Home Moments Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of Al Gore's houses uses more than 20 times the energy of the average American home, but he's gonna lecture you about global warming.

9:48 AM - 2 Jun 2017

15,509 Retweets **21,107** Likes

1.3K 16K 21K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BOOM. No obstruction of justice.

Another hysterical attempt to de-legitimize Trump fails. Miserably.

#ComeyHearings #ComeyDay

> The senator is insisting that the fact that thre president used the words "I hope", rather than expressly asking him to drop to the investigation, does not amount to obstruction of justice.
>
> Sen: "Did he did direct you to let it go?"
>
> Comey: "Not in those words".
>
> Sen: "He did not order you to let it go?"
>
> Comey again says Trump did not.

8:04 AM - 8 Jun 2017

2,390 Retweets **4,321** Likes

243 2.4K 4.3K

Traveling Man @politicysclence · Jun 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Придружио/ла се јануар 2009.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

So here's @NYMag supporting giving pedophiles platforms to tell us all how child molestation is an alternate sexual lifestyle.

> **Mike Cernovich** @Cernovich
> "Salon Shouldn't Have Unpublished Its Article by a Pedophile Author"
>
> Yuck.

11.49 - 21. авг 2017.

66 ретвитова **101** свиђање

11 66 101

Kenny Strawn @strawn_04 · 5 мин

Одговор за корисника @PrisonPlanet @NYMag

Platforming pedophiles is platforming degeneracy, and platforming degeneracy is what @realDonaldTrump's election was a reaction to.

Joao Almeida d'Eca @JoaoAlmeidaEca · 24 сек

Одговор за корисника @PrisonPlanet @NYMag

That's so #disgusting there aren't enough words to express my condemnation for this criminals. They should be all in jail!

© 2017 Твитер О нама Центар за помоћ
Услови Политика приватности Колачићи
Информације о огласима

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Дата приєднання: січень 2009

Adam Rifkin @sifindkarma
2200 advertisers have left Breitbart. 26 remain.

Paul Joseph Watson

196 3,4 тис 11 тис

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

У відповідь @KrangTNelson

Personal boycotting is very different from organising a massive campaign to directly target individual advertisers. Idiot. 🤗

11:34 - 21 серп. 2017

10 ретвітів **34** вподобання

222 10 34

KRANG T. NELSON @KrangTNelson · 4 год

У відповідь @PrisonPlanet

14 23 1,1 тис

Enlightened Alt-SJW @coherentstates · 4 год

© 2017 Твіттер Про нас Довідковий центр
Умови Політика конфіденційності
Файли cookie Реклама інформація

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Trump supporter viciously punched by violent alt-left terrorist.

This is who the mainstream media & the political class now support.

1:31 PM - 21 Aug 2017

3,020 Retweets **3,375** Likes

328 3.0K 3.4K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Trump supporter viciously punched by violent alt-left terrorist.

This is who the mainstream media & the political class now support.

1:31 PM - 21 Aug 2017

3,420 Retweets **3,795** Likes

365 3.4K 3.8K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large.

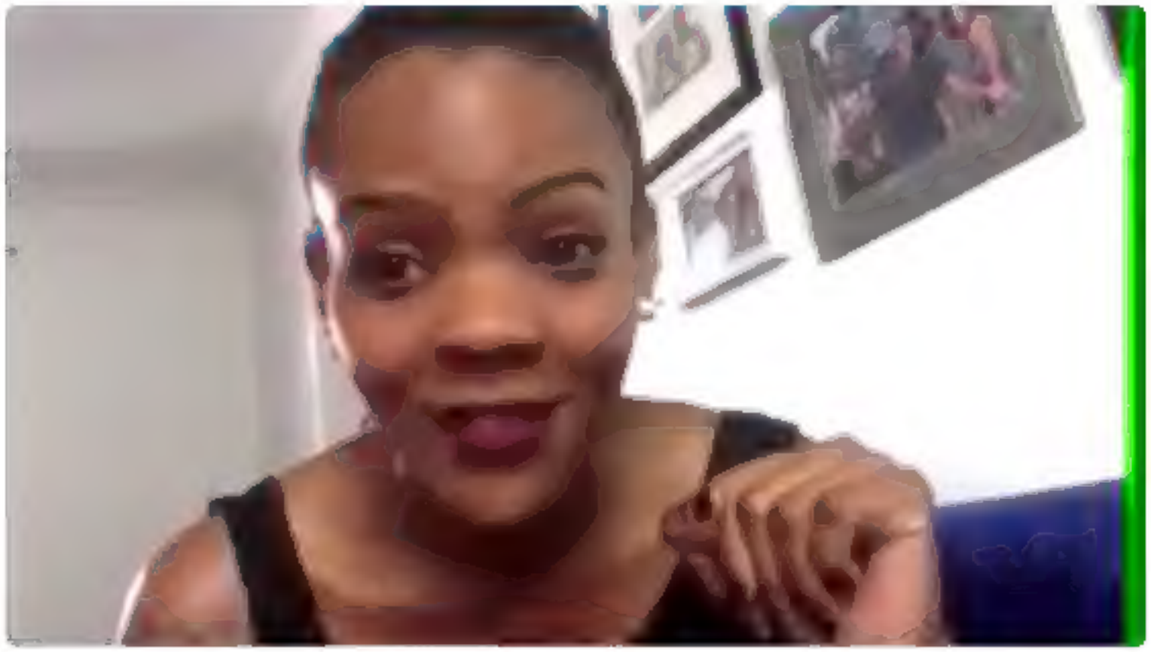
London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Viral Video: Black Woman Slams Media For Creating Fake Race War - infowars.com/viral-video-bl ...



10:35 - 21,2017

5,301 **9,195**

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7

@PrisonPlanet

Who is this smart lady? I want to interview her

© 2017 Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am going to rinse the left so relentlessly for endorsing Antifa, it's going to be fucking monumental. 😏

3:22 PM - 21 Aug 2017

2,296 Retweets **8,103** Likes

516 2.3K 8.1K

Greg Friesen @gfreez · 9h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Don't say 'monument' al

3 1 19

Amanda's Camelot @AmandasCamelot · 8h
😂 Lol! Paul is relentless when it comes to the left; the left only wishes they had the same energy as he does! 😂

3 2 18

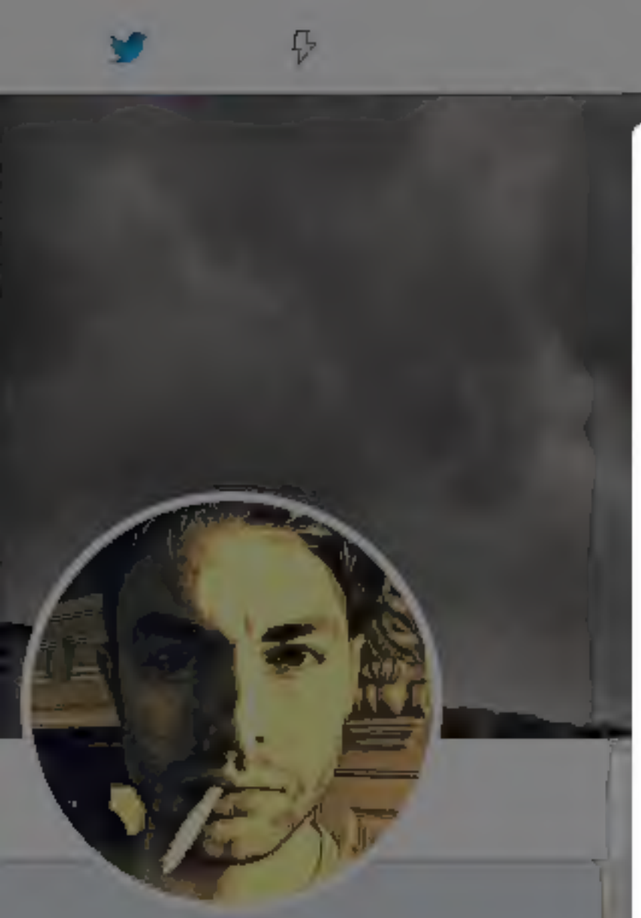
JR Sweany @JRobertSweany · 6h
Must be all that fiber he gets.

1 9

Amanda's Camelot @AmandasCamelot · 5h
He's very intelligent and informative. 👍

9 4

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Great how "women's rights activist" @lsarsour was so vocal about the Saudi girl arrested for wearing a skirt

Oh, she actually said NOTHING.

01:19 - 19,2017

3,783 **8,333**

253 3.8K 8.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 19

@PrisonPlanet @lsarsour

IMAGINE MY SHOCK 😐

40 147 1.0K

Dr. Trumpsta @XRPTrump · 19

Imam Tawhidi @Imamofpeace

Iraq's army released images of ISIS terrorists attempting to flee Mosul while dressed in female clothing.This is why we need strong borders.

1 7 11

© 2017 Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

2009 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The Cultural Purge Will Not Be Televised
zerohedge.com/news/2017-02-2 ...

3:38 - 2017 2 28

339 671

22 339 671

Nikki KM @Nix_km · 2 28

: @PrisonPlanet

The true fact is that the MSM are complicit in a sustained campaign of demonization of "all things non-Democrat."

1 2 6

Nikki KM @Nix_km · 2 28

© 2017 Twitter Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

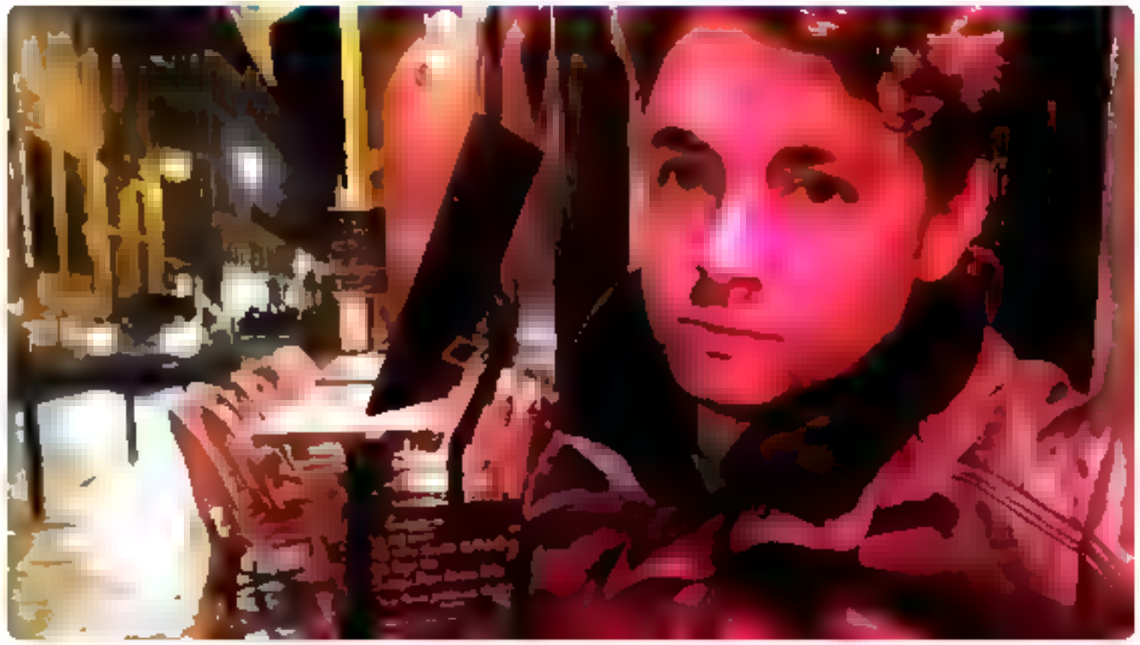
Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservatism is the new punk rock. Deal with it.

SHARE: yo.tube.com/watch?v=avb8cw...



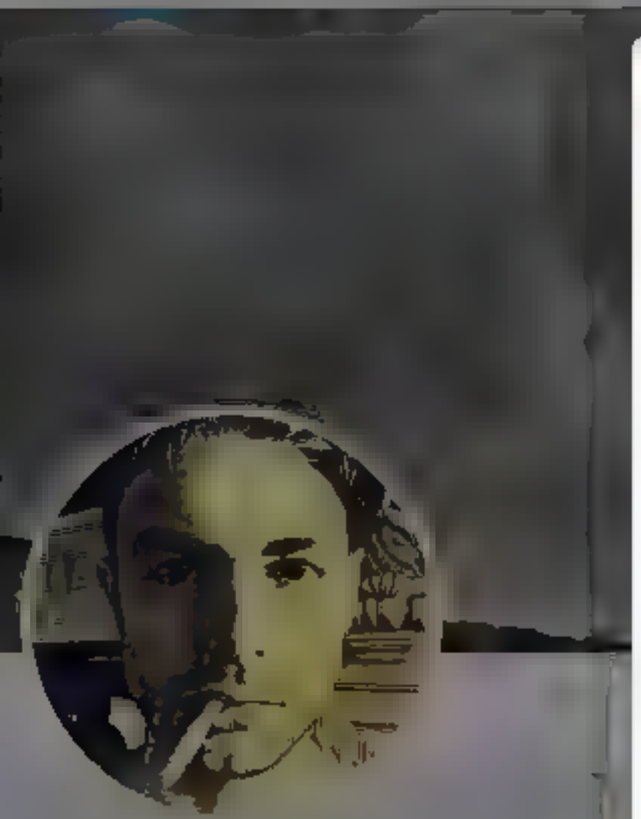
3:57 PM - 10 Feb 2017

4,848 Retweets **9,124** Likes

865 4.8K 9.1K

jennifer rossa @enrossa · Feb 11

{"created_at":"Wed Aug 23 17:56:49 +0000 2017","id":900416552318775299,"id_str":"900416552318775299","text":"Muslims and feminists https://t.co/VQTG9YZv4Qa","display_text_range":
[0,22],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/phone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
Phone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":
{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph
Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at
large","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":683785,"friends_count":402,"listed_count":6178,"favourites_count":5485,"statuses_count":42383,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000
2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":900393653562204160,"quoted_status_id_str":"900393653562204160","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Aug 23 16:25:50 +0000 2017","id":900393653562204160,"id_str":"900393653562204160","text":"23% of Brits want gender segregation on public transport
Mental https://t.co/bu4vgG1Cfa","display_text_range":[0,65],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/phone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
Phone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":
{"id":22800916,"id_str":"22800916","name":"Michael
Heaver","screen_name":"MichaelHeaver","location":"England","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/http://www.westmonster.com","description":"Welcome to @WestmonsterUK
Heaver@Westmonster.com","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":19568,"friends_count":1019,"listed_count":248,"favourites_count":1162,"statuses_count":37162,"created_at":"Wed Mar 04 17:10:13
+0000
2009","utc_offset":3600,"time_zone":"London","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"7A05FF","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/100580910/Houses_of_parliament_London.jpg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/100580910/Houses_of_parliament_London.jpg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"4A0B75","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"FFFFFF","profile_text_color":"574B4B","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/847535174502019072/CIDIH6PM_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/847535174502019072/CIDIH6PM_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/22800916/1501056266","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":900393097150033921,"quoted_status_id_str":"900393097150033921","is_quote_status":true,"retweet_count":14,"favorite_count":38,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":
[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/https://t.co/bu4vgG1Cfa","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/https://twitter.com/Britaineects/status/900393097150033921","display_url":"twitter.com/Britaineects/…","indices":[66,89]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":true,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":
[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/https://t.co/VQTG9YZv4Qa","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170823175649/https://twitter.com/michaelheaver/status/900393653562204160","display_url":"twitter.com/michaelheaver/…","indices":[23,46]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1503511009660"}



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Racist, violent alt-left: Female students racially abused, threatened with violence for wearing MAGA hats on campus.

01 11 21 2017

2,171 **2,898**

274 2.2K 2.9K

AlwaysActions @A waysAct on [illegible] 1

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

5 51 pm 8 Aug 201 7

3,696 Retweets **7,001** L kes

259 L 3 7K 7 0K

Dany Nafatyuk @dannebo 7 Aug 8

Rep y ng to

This is abso utely amaz ng

6 3 66

AlbanThurston @AlbanThurston Aug 8

For an immature teenager trapped by h s screen & h s fantasies, perhaps. Leave po it cs to grownups, ch ld

16 1 21

Dany Nafatyuk @dannebo 7 Aug 8

Condescend ng much?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two New Totalitarian Movements: Radical Islam and Political Correctness
gatestoneinstitute org/10883/po lt ca ...

2 53 AM - 24 Aug 2017

283 Retweets **608** Likes

30 283 608

@Ad amy d a 5h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Don't you mean is am tse f ?

4

Gary Vance @vance gary 5 1

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hi ary Cl nton pub c y acknow edges defeat; launches a new book b aming everyone with the exception of herse f for be ng a loser

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: General Kelly Blocks Trump From Reading Infowars Stories

8:48 AM - 24 Aug 2017

101 Retweets **165** Likes

77 101 165

Creepingonthelow @realDonaldTrump 6m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Your curious Goyim are not allowed to go on Infowars anymore" Jews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We're journalists".

No you're not, you're hysterical far-left activists dividing America with your lies and hatred.

Period.

5:04 AM - 24 Aug 2017

2,631 Retweets **6,315** Likes

358 2.6K 6.3K

Ethan Lawrence ✓ @EthanDLawrence 3h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's a lovely day outside Paul. Maybe go for a nice walk. Feed the ducks. I know it's not very "punk rock" but it might calm you down.
6 1 96

Pete Lewis @b0b1919 3h
He's forgotten where the front door is.
1 29

Rob Thorley @RobThorley 3h
His Mum doesn't trust him with the keys yet.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

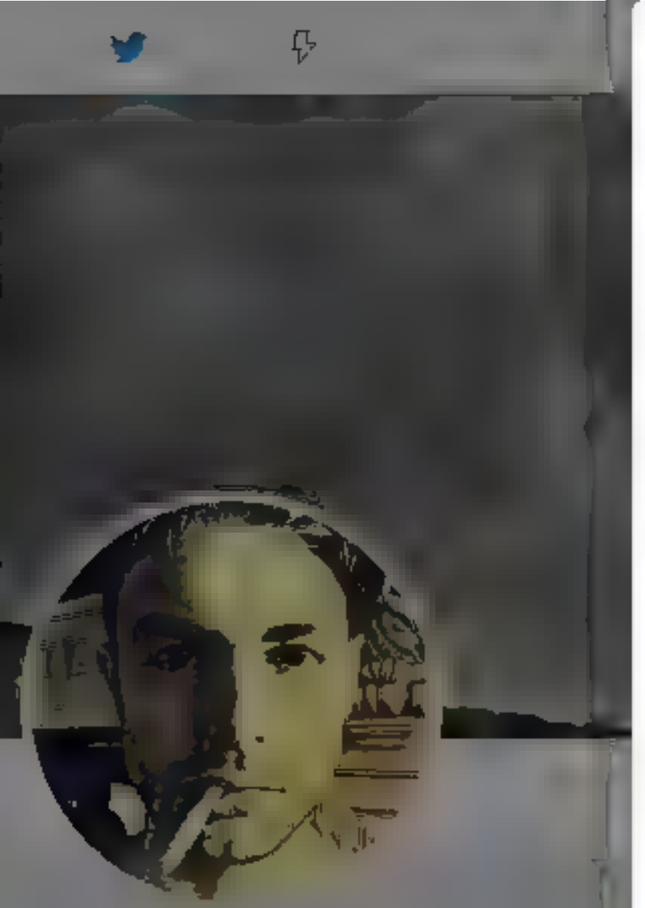
This guy's an idiot, but conservatives are hypocritical when they applaud people being fired for causing offense.

3:50 PM - 1 Mar 2017

753 Retweets **2,033** Likes

332 753 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Mar 1



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is what racist hysteria looks like.

Brought to you by the alt-left & the mainstream media.

Qasim Rashid, Esq.
Are you sure? A single blond haired child waiving an American flag w. zero POC in sight?

(DJ Khaled voice): Congrats you played yourself

ACLU National
This is the future that ACLU members want

charlie
Youre white supremacists We get it

ACLU National
This is the future that ACLU members want

Ugly Ass Pretty Boi

Aura Bogado
This is the future the KKK wants free speech branded white babies

ACLU National
This is the future that ACLU members want

Queer Xicano Chisme
So like a bright future for your white children? Sounds uh vaguely familiar

ACLU National
This is the future that ACLU members want

Venus Selenite

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wasserman Schultz' 'Islamophobia' Claim Prompts Angered Marine To Go Public On Awans

2:03 PM - 24 Aug 2017

96 Retweets **159** Likes

18 96 159

Boris Malagurski @malagurski · 6m

Replying to

P s RT Clinton s legacy in Kosovo

Boris Malagurski @malagurski

#Kosovo A Moment n Civi izat on | Tra ler
Support the fi m / Podržite film b t.ly/2v7JF8
#NoKosovoUnesco

1 4 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC is worried about Antifa being "smeared".

This is the same group that throws piss at cops & beats up old men.

1:57 PM - 24 Aug 2017

330 Retweets **564** Likes

95 330 564

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

332 753 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And yes, I wrote about it, but he shouldn't have been fired for offending people.

1:51 PM - 1 Mar 2017

113 Retweets **830** Likes

166 113 830

Leisel @Leise80 · Mar 1

Replying to [illegible]

I agree but he wasn t fired for offend ng peop e, he was fired for offend ng h s emp oyer He is a face of h s company

3 5 104

Carmen Natalie @canaweb · Mar 1

espec ally f t cost h s employer $ or bad PR

1 29

Discarded Virtues @Discarded[illegible]rtue · Mar 1

Replying to [illegible]

1 of 2) The First Amendment supports the right to free publ c speech, It says noth ng about any private consequences.

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Folgen

Several prominent SJW YouTubers are giving up & quitting. We are winning the culture war.

1o 50 1 März 2017

929 Retweets **2.702** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

119 929 2,7 Tsd.

Flemish Citizen @F·emishCit·en · März

Antwort an

It s sad that there s a war between logic and insanity SJW's are complete nutjobs, every single one

4 55

Jon M @ onnycharisma17 2 März

Antwort a

wh e t s a step n the right direct on, the fight aga nst cu tural

Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

124 480 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet Mar 7

Please change the headl ne and/or retract

8 49 254

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Also, I am editor at large for one of the biggest conservative news websites in existence. I am not a "Twitter troll".

6 0 s PM 1 Mar 2017

114 Retweets **496** L kes

40 114 496

Kurt @K_Freudenberger Mar 1

Rep ying to [illegible]

good lord, you define trol A so, your "news" webs te s the most wide y mocked one on earth You proud of that or someth ng?

3 1 10

Friendly Female @Bednead Mar 2

Actua ly that's Huff Po

1

Kurt @K_Freudenberger Mar 2

HuffPo is mostly garbage but at east they don t regularly talk about lizard people & false flag school shootings

1

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

124 480 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Please change the headline and/or retract

6 00 PM · 1 Mar 20 7

49 Retweets **254** Likes

8 49 254

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · Mar 1

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A.so, I am editor at arge for one of the biggest conservative news webs tes In existence I am not a "Twitter tro l"

40 114 496

Thomas Wiler @hw er12171 · Mar 1

f.ck no! [illegible] s the man! I persona ly owe h m a lot for open ng my eyes to the truth!

2 22

MSM is FakeNews !! @StopMSML es · Mar 1

Rep y ng to [illegible]

sue them for l be , defamation of character Pau They are scum

1 1 4

RP @RepRwRat · Mar 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

.@mashable - This is wrong. I did not send @Timcast to Sweden. He was going anyway before I ever even spoke to him.

6:00 PM - 1 Mar 2017

480 Retweets **1,260** Likes

124 480 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Mar 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Mar 1

As I ve said before, I don't do nterviews with mainstream media

P ease stop messaging me, it's verging on harassment Thank you

222 917 4.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Drudge barely does any interviews & he totally dominates.

Don't need my ego stroked & don't need to be branded & labelled.

5:49 PM - 1 Mar 2017

201 Retweets **1,261** Likes

57 201 1.3K

TRUMP MODEL 45 @joebennett4321 Mar 1

Rep y ng to [illegible]

do a interview w th me There wil be Beers & women

3 2 31

Not An Argument @stephencaudi Mar 1

"Branded and labe ed or Beers and women" Let That S nk. n (and MAGA wh lst you re at t)

1 2 9

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Boycott Virgin. @r chardbranson

7 4o AM 27 Jun 2016

213 Retweets **379** Likes

45 213 379

David Johnson @Dave OhnsonOk 27 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

over 17 mi l on boycott virgin wi l defin tely be pa nful to his pocket!!

1 2 12

talkcric.com @ta kcr c 27 Jun 2016

The EU s a superstate run by crooked reps of globa bus nesses Its ki ling freedom & cu ture

1 1 7

serendipity @LoudCar G 27 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

was, as the cable is just about to be la d where live but after his remarks, NO WAY!

3 6

Ross Gowland @GowlandRoss 27 Jun 2016

Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

873 4.6K 4.7K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Is this what CNN meant by "peace through violence"?

8:03 AM · 4 Aug 2017

355 Retweets **1,269** Likes

73 355 1.3K

Perry @BAMAPERRY · 11h

Replying to

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Armed Antifa Group Calls For Revolution, Seizing Property, And Violence Against Police

1:41 AM - 25 Aug 2017

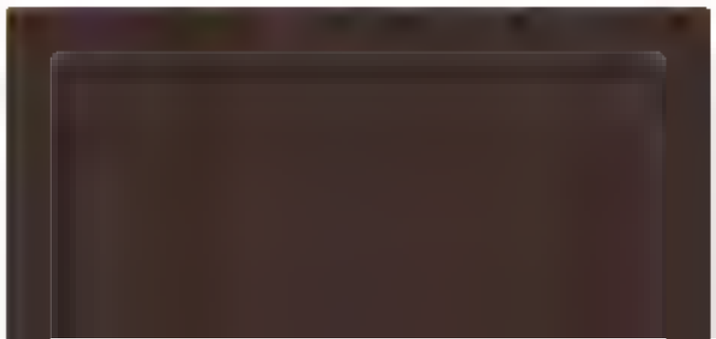
489 Retweets **672** Likes

113 489 672

Billy Woodbine @

Rep ng to

I thinks she s ate a couple shops by the look of t!



Home Moments Log in

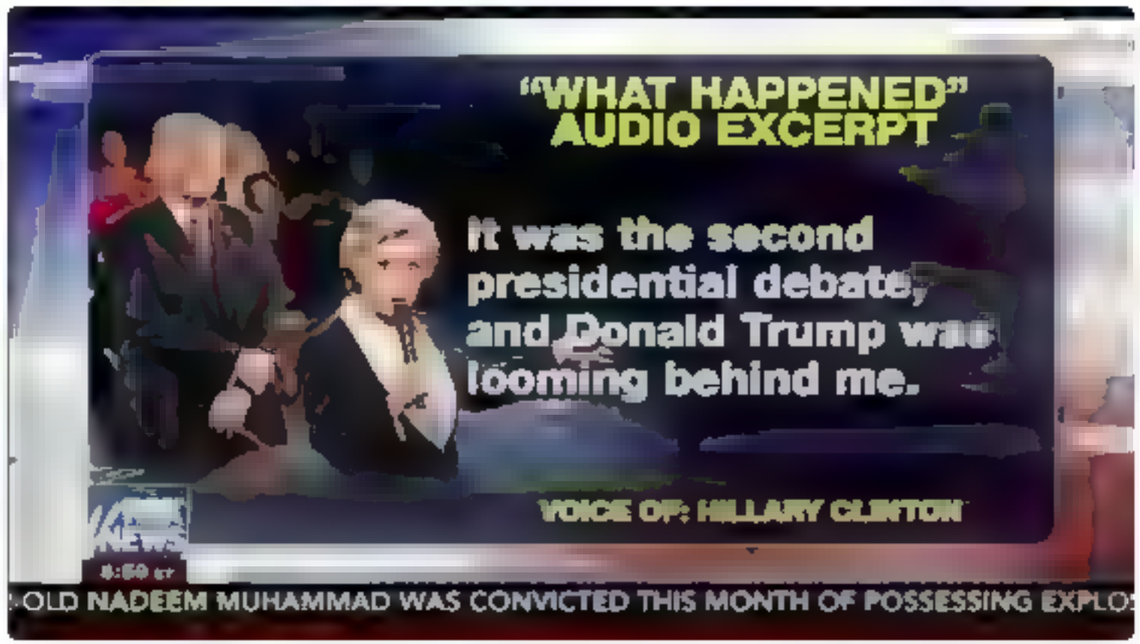
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To be fair, Hillary has a long of experience of being around a sexual predator who likes to intimidate & grope women.



2:03 am · 24 Aug 2017

1,106 Retweets **2,801** Likes

328 1.1K 2.8K

Luca @Don Coreone68 · Aug 24

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alt-Left terminology for dummies.

Brendan O'Neill
11 h's €

A handy guide to the language of the v rtual eft

Fascist someone I disagree with
Nazi someone I rea ly d sagree with
Wh te supremacist someone I disagree with who is wh te
nterna ised misogyny someone I d sagree with who s a woman
Low-nformation voter someone I disagree with who s working class
Xenophobe someone I d sagree with about mmigrat on
slamophobe someone I disagree with about slam
Transphobe someone disagree with who understands biology
Post-truth world can't believe how many peop e disagree with me

2 04 pm 24 Aug 2017

2,538 Retweets **4,052** Likes

116 2.5K 4 1K

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a Aug 24
Rep ng to
The ex con

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a View

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

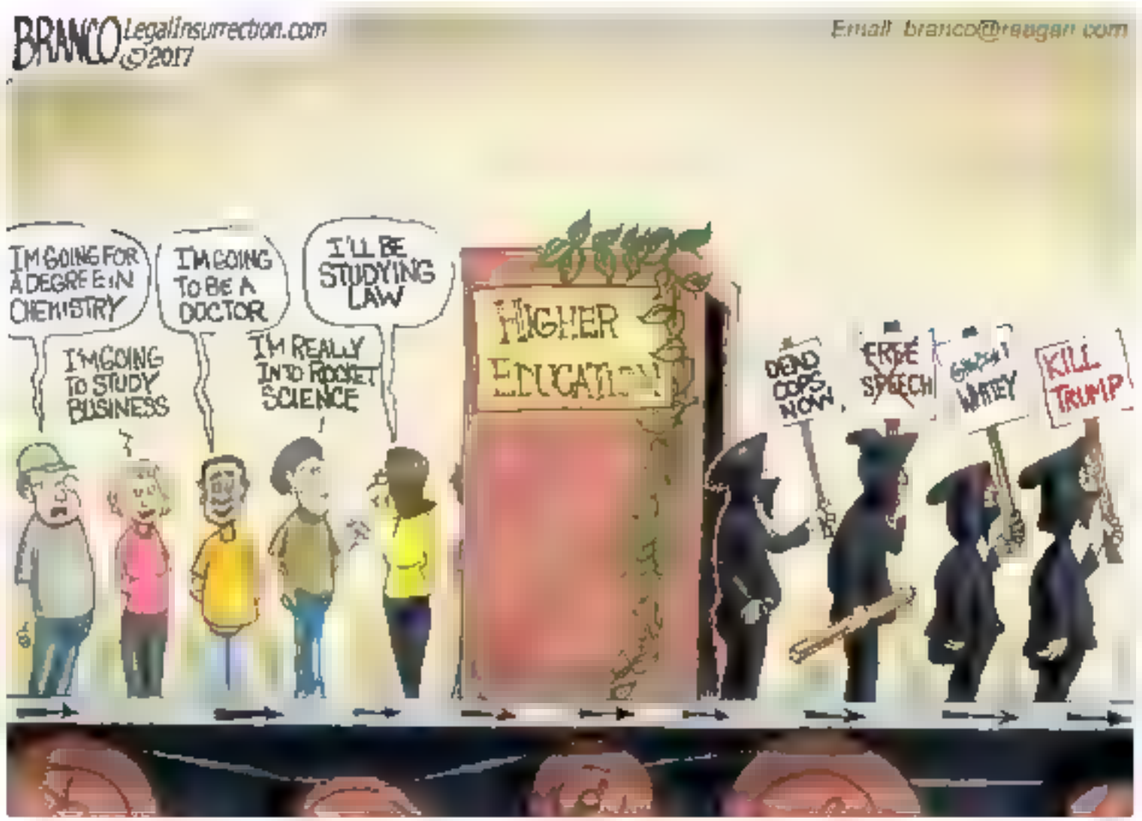
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



1:30 AM - 25 Aug 2017

1,557 Retweets **3,039** Likes

103 1.6K 3.0K

Justin ~ Reality @[illegible] 14h

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

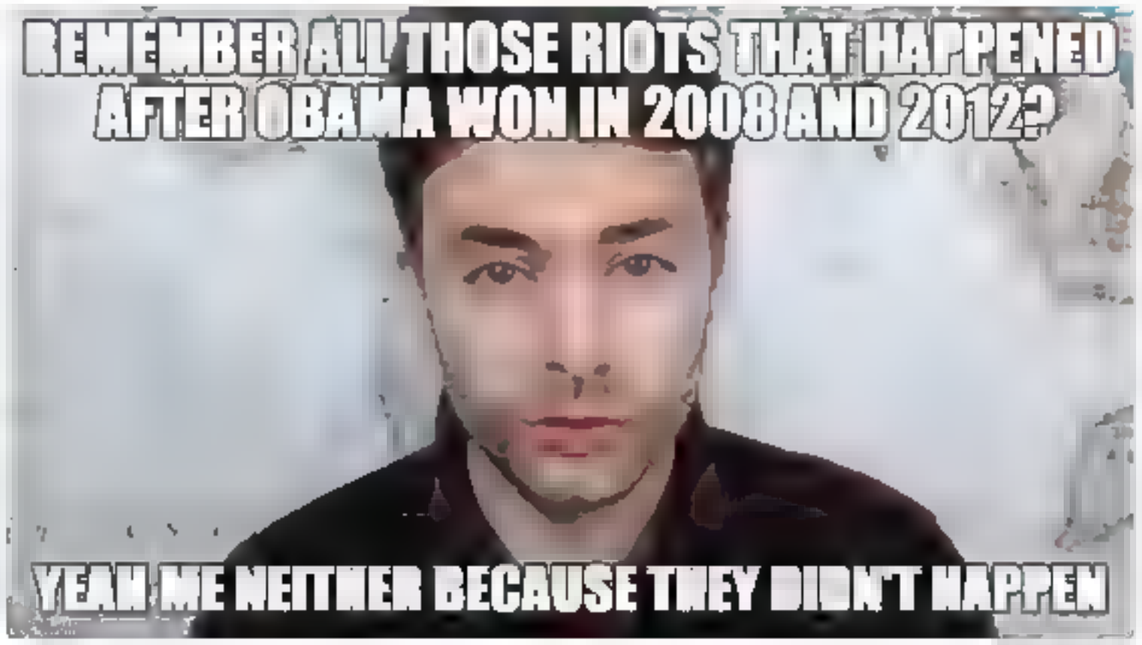
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rioting is an Alt-Left thing.



4:01 pm · 24 Aug 2017

1,852 Retweets **4,584** Likes

184 1.9K 4.6K

Piney McKnuckle @PineyMcKnuckle · 24h

Replying to

d d you just try to make a meme by stick ng words on a pic of ur face lmao

1 6 34

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Citizens standing up for equality and freedom." Gary Cohn

8:03 am - 25 Aug 2017

1,090 Retweets **1,702** Likes

80 1.1K 1.7K

Scooter Downey @TrueLegendFilms · 5h

Replying to

We will be interviewing the victim for Hoaxed The Media's War On Truth produced by

2 38 77

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"Citizens standing up for equality and freedom." Gary Cohn

7 50 am 25 Aug 2017

1,567 Retweets **2,428** L kes

266 1 6K 2.4K

Stacey Dash @REAL StaceyDash 7h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Citizens standing up for equality and freedom." Gary Cohn

8:00 am - 25 Aug 2017

2,041 Retweets **2,789** Likes

188 2.0K 2.8K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania 9h

Replying to

"Citizens standing up for equality and freedom." Gary Cohn

This media may contain sensitive material. View

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

There's your collusion

"Trump Is His Own Worst Enemy"

153 799 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's totally artificial and contrived. Just like when Facebook was caught gaming its trending section to reflect left-wing bias.

5:20 AM · [illegible] 2017

369 Retweets **1,276** Likes

25 369 1.3K

Sassafrass @L[illegible]McGeee · Jul 20

Replying to [illegible]

What is it with you people? You automatically cry collusion, setup, etc. Most people don't like this president. Trends and Polling proves it

79 3 25

Zack Kephart @KephartZ · Jul 20

You're arguing with a guy who thinks rapping about making money is "cultural Marxism"

3 15

Chris Reed™ @Backomen9 · Jul 20

I bet he didn't even read the article. Being that facts anger up the blood

1 16

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

NY Times publishes another hit piece on Trump, Twitter makes it trend.

There's your collusion. 😂

'"Trump Is His Own Worst Enemy".

5:19 AM - 20 Jul 2017

799 Retweets **2,409** Likes

153 799 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Jul 20

Replying to @P

It s tota ly art ficia and contrived Just like when Facebook was caught gaming its trend ng section to reflect eft wing b as

25 369 1 3K

Sassafrass @L McGeee · Jul 20

What is t with you peop e You automatica y cry col us on setup etc Most peop e don t ike this president Trends and Pol ng proves it

79 3 25

Zack Kephart @KephartZ · Jul 20

You re argu ng with a guy who thinks rapp ng about making money s "cu tural

{"created_at":"Sat Aug 26 22:22:20 +0000 2017","id":901570535372582912,"id_str":"901570535372582912","text":"YouTube is melting down because of the r stupidly enforced censorsh p \n\nThis is a complete mess Deal with it \u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/dCIVPY,etA","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large.","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":686019,"friends_count":406,"listed_count":6307,"favourites_count":5490,"statuses_count":42566,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":901551445383667712,"quoted_status_id_str":"901551445383667712","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Sat Aug 26 21:06:29 +0000 2017","id":901551445383667712,"id_str":"901551445383667712","text":"I've been targeted on YouTube and had to take down my #MAGA video They said it \"complaints\" and issued me a cease and desist @GregGutfeldShow","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":63335631,"id_str":"63335631","name":"Joy Villa","screen_name":"Joy_villa","location":"Los Angeles, NYC, Europe","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/http:\/\/www.joyvilla.com","description":"#12 Billboard Top 200\ud83d\udca5#1 iTunes\/Amazon #RecordingArtist \ud83c\udfb6 Vegan Political Commentator Freedom Fighter \ud83d\udc51GET MY #MAGAsong ON iTunes \u26a1\ufe0fPress:rick@mw-pr.com","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":157837,"friends_count":7513,"listed_count":495,"favourites_count":34839,"statuses_count":20510,"created_at":"Thu Aug 06 02:08:30 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-25200,"time_zone":"Pacific Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/458642024502030337\/LYS_CoaM.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/458642024502030337\/LYS_CoaM.jpeg","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"F013AA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/830997354207604737\/ZV0KCVcy_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/830997354207604737\/ZV0KCVcy_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/63335631\/1499037983","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":{"id":"3b77caf94bfc81fe","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/https:\/\/api.twitter.com\/1.1\/geo\/id\/3b77caf94bfc81fe.json","place_type":"city","name":"Los Angeles","full_name":"Los Angeles, CA","country_code":"US","country":"United States","bounding_box":{"type":"Polygon","coordinates":[[[-118.668404,33.704538],[-118.668404,34.337041],[-118.155409,34.337041],[-118.155409,33.704538]]]},"attributes":{}},"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"retweet_count":441,"favorite_count":563,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"MAGA","indices":[54,59]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"GregGutfeldShow","name":"Greg Gutfeld Show","id":3195591187,"id_str":"3195591187","indices":[124,140]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"YouTube is melting down because of their stupidly enforced censorship \n\nThis is a complete mess Deal with it \n\n@TeamYouTube https:\/\/t.co\/k3UHRWnfN6","display_text_range":[0,124],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/https:\/\/t.co\/k3UHRWnfN6","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/Joy_villa\/status\/901551445383667712","display_url":"twitter.com\/Joy_villa\/stat\u2026","indices":[125,148]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"TeamYouTube","name":"Team YouTube","id":30310712 34,"id_str":"30310712 34","indices":[112,124]}],"symbols":[]}},"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/https:\/\/t.co\/dCIVPY,etA","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170826222220\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/901570535372582912","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[112,135]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1503786140660"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

46 million people still live in slavery today, but the media is more outraged about Trump saying the Civil War could have been avoided.

7:51 AM - 1 May 2017

2,910 Retweets **6,222** Likes

304 2.9K 6.2K

ResistTrump @Sphar Steve1245 May 1

Replying to [illegible]

You people are really desperate to change the subject, aren't you? I think the President should understand basic American history

25 2 57

ResistTrump @Sphar Steve1245 May 1

That isn't what he said. He seems to think Andrew Jackson was alive in 1861 and clearly has done no study of the Civil War

7 25

REPLACE BOB CORKER @wokeaftrump May 1

Jackson stopped the nullification crisis, which was the pre-civil war. Read a history book, stop your hysteria

5 6 59

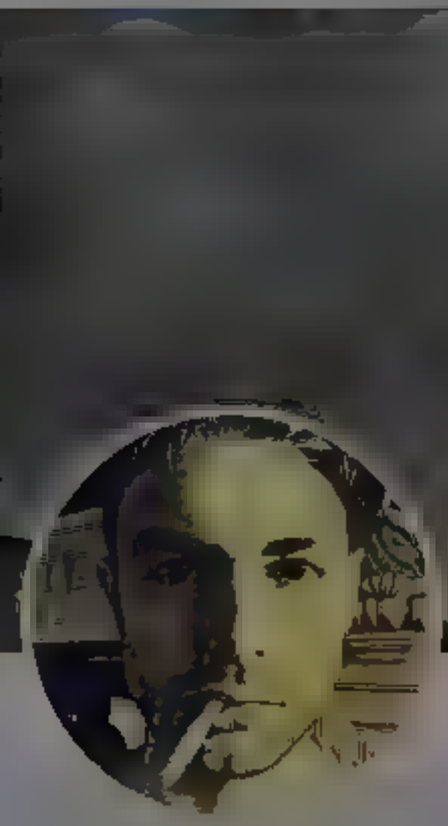
Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Your daily reminder that political correctness is cancer.

POLICE: WE MAY NOT COME OUT IF YOU SPEAK ENGLISH

By Ian Drury and Chris Greenwood

CRIME victims may not get a visit from the police if they speak good English a senior officer suggested last night.

Fury over plan to 'prioritise' help for crime victims who have English as 2nd language

Turn to Page 4

04:23 · 26.2017

2,361 **3,977**

386 2.4K 4.0K

Jeff @[illegible]14

Начало Моменти Търсене Твите Вход

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

If free speech goes it all goes. Period.

17:01 - 26 08 2017 г.

1 833 ретуита **4 919** харесвания

252 1,8 хил. 4,9 хил.

Charles Lee @ChuckH300ACCBuk[illegible]h

В отговор до [illegible]

2nd Amendment protecting the 1st

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake news Buzfeed gets called out by an organization with actual credibility.

BuzzFeed

BuzzFeed News @BuzzFeedNe... 46m

Apple Says It Has Patched The Vulnerabilities Mentioned In The Wikileaks Dump Of CIA Cyber Tools
buzzfeed.com/sheerafrenke /...

WikiLeaks
@wikileaks

@BuzzFeedNews No it doesn't.
#FakeNews

3/8/17, 7:28 AM

155 RETWEETS **243** LIKES

1:57 PM - 8 Mar 2017

4,242 Retweets **8,381** Likes

[illegible] Twitter Ads Privacy [illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies [illegible] Ads info

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alt-left leader vows to "crush skulls" of conservatives attending a peace rally with a nail-embedded baseball bat.

8:02 AM - 24 Aug 2017

5,015 Retweets **5,054** Likes

942 5.0K 5.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Aug 24

Replying to

Is this what CNN meant by "peace through violence"?

76 361 1.3K

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 Aug 24

{"created_at":"Sun Aug 27 19:14:24 +0000
2017","id":901885628262047744,"id_str":"901885628262047744","text":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170827191424\/https:\/\/t.co\/IkRZQa9ug","display_text_range":[0,0],"source":"\u003ca
href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":
{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph
Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170827191424\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at
large.","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":686496,"friends_count":407,"listed_count":6140,"favourites_count":5492,"statuses_count":42599,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000
2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/2017082719142
4\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/2017082719
1424\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_b
order_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170827191424\/http:\/\/pbs.
twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170827191424\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/8626543917399
61345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170827191424\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_pro
file_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":
{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":901885619374354436,"id_str":"901885619374354436","indices":
[0,23],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170827191424\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DQkMULXcAQqOVl.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170827191424\/https:\/\/p
bs.twimg.com\/media\/DQkMULXcAQqOVl.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170827191424\/https:\/\/t.co\/IkRZQa9ug","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/IkRZQa9ug","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.arc
hive.org\/web\/20170827191424\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/901885628262047744\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":
{"w":600,"h":631,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":600,"h":631,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":600,"h":631,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":
[{"id":901885619374354436,"id_str":"901885619374354436","indices":
[0,23],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170827191424\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DQkMULXcAQqOVl.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170827191424\/https:\/\/p
bs.twimg.com\/media\/DQkMULXcAQqOVl.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170827191424\/https:\/\/t.co\/IkRZQa9ug","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/IkRZQa9ug","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.arc
hive.org\/web\/20170827191424\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/901885628262047744\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":
{"w":600,"h":631,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":600,"h":631,"resize":"fit"},"medium":
{"w":600,"h":631,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"und","timestamp_ms":"1503861264659"}

Home Moments

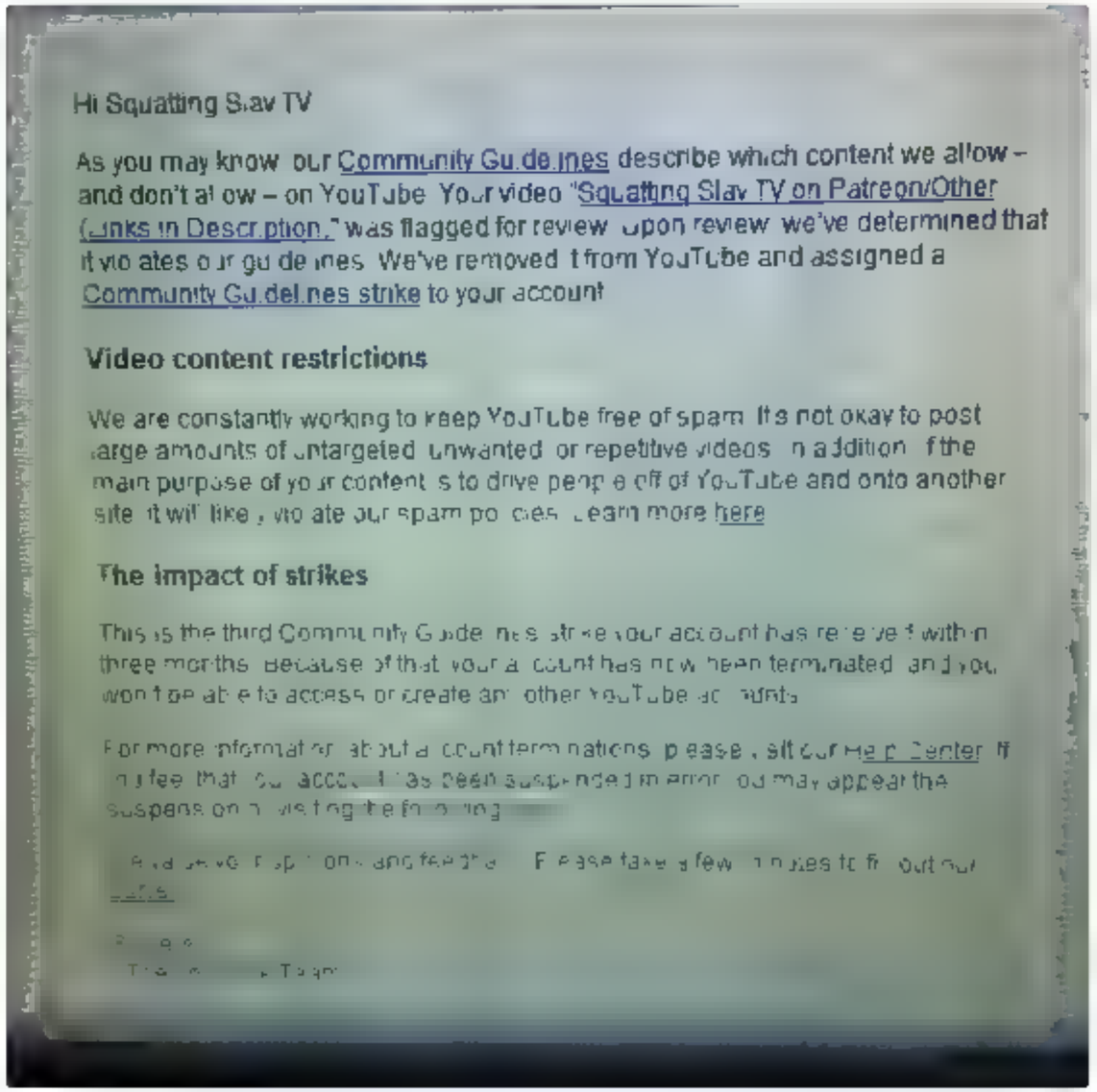
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

YouTube is now banning videos where YouTubers talk about Patreon. This guy's entire channel was deleted.



Hi Squatting Slav TV

As you may know, our Community Guidelines describe which content we allow – and don't allow – on YouTube. Your video "Squatting Slav TV on Patreon/Other Links in Description," was flagged for review. Upon review, we've determined that it violates our guidelines. We've removed it from YouTube and assigned a Community Guidelines strike to your account.

Video content restrictions

We are constantly working to keep YouTube free of spam. It's not okay to post large amounts of untargeted, unwanted or repetitive videos. In addition, if the main purpose of your content is to drive people off of YouTube and onto another site, it will likely violate our spam policies. Learn more here.

The impact of strikes

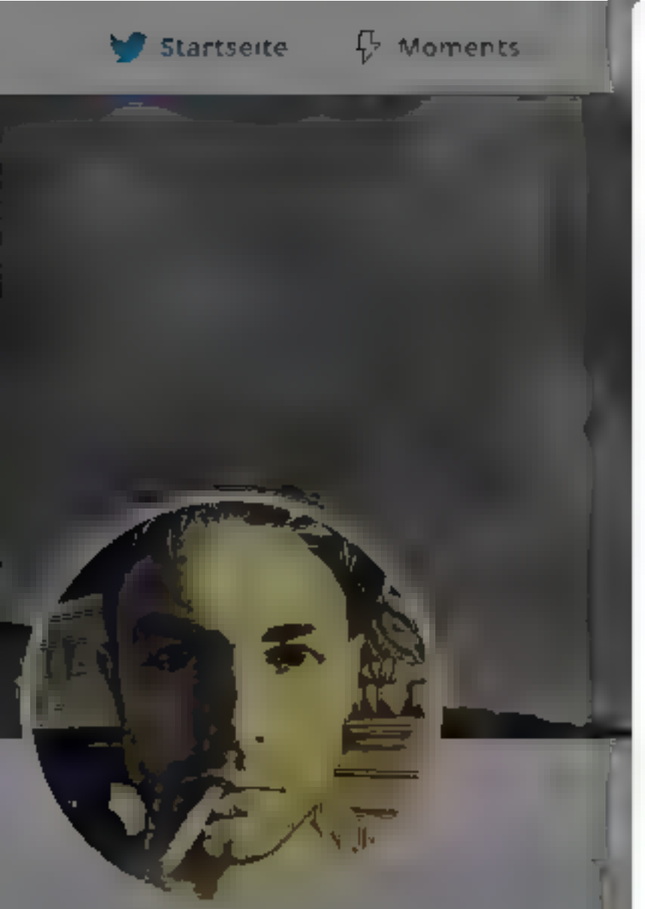
This is the third Community Guidelines strike your account has received within three months. Because of that, your account has now been terminated, and you won't be able to access or create any other YouTube accounts.

For more information about account terminations, please visit our Help Center. If you feel that your account was suspended in error, you may appeal the suspension. You will be eligible for filing an appeal [illegible]. Please take a few minutes to fill out our [illegible].

Sincerely,
The YouTube Team

04:37 - 7 ago. 2017

Startseite Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Burger Nips no longer exists.

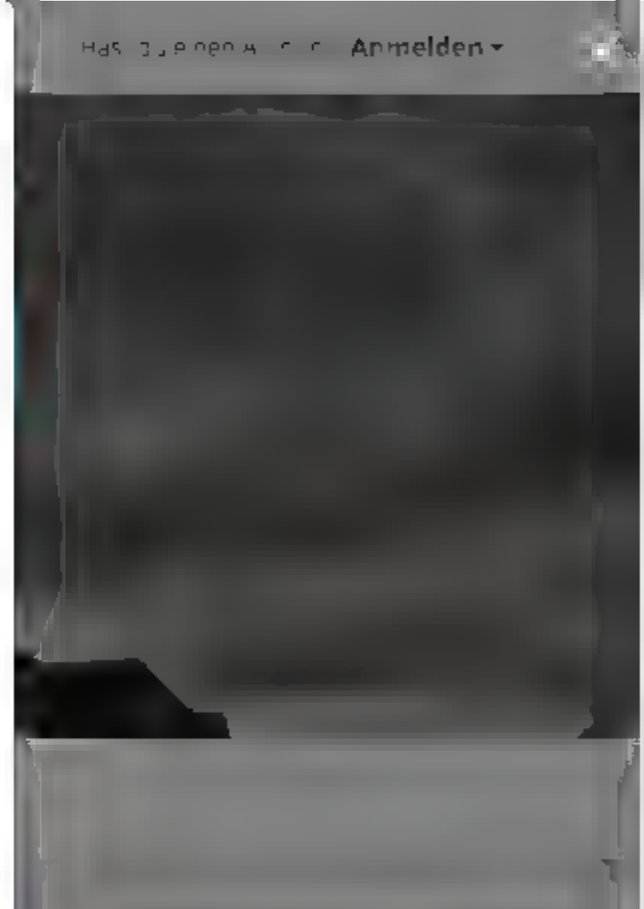
@williamlegate
@williamlegate

@williamlegate does not exist
P ease tap to retry

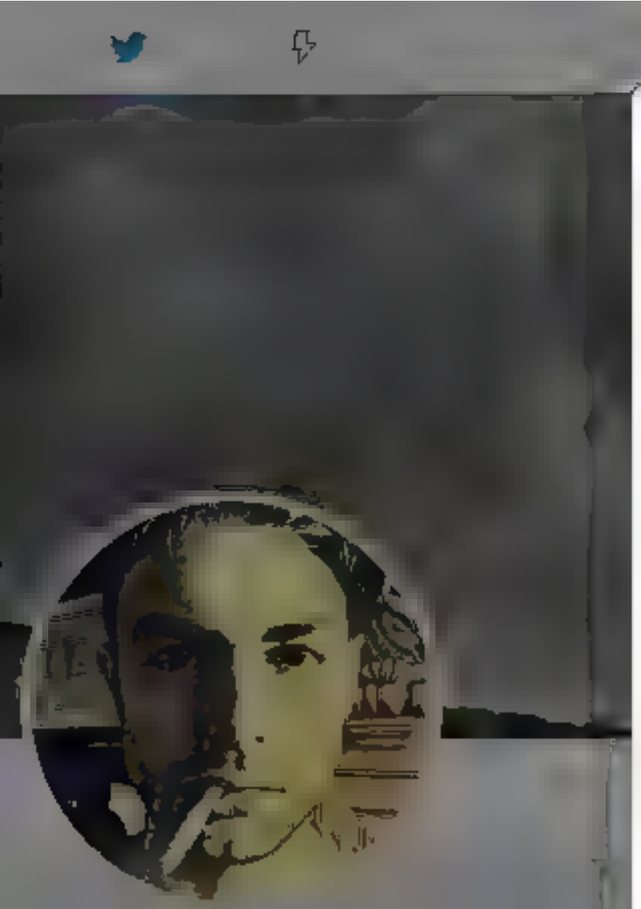
15 16 27 Aug 2017

479 Retweets **1.513** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Has Anmelden



{"created_at" "Mon Aug 28 16.20:56 +0000 2017"," d":902204361820000256," d_str":"902204361820000256","text" "Was Trump's retweet a response to @Cernovich s criticism that he fsn't ca ling out attacks on hfs supporters? \ud83e\udd14\u00a0https \/\/t co\/Jvi9En1dZl","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter com\" re \"nofo ow\"\u00.3eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in rep y to status_id" nu l,"In reply to status d str" nul ,"in reply to user id" nu l," n reply to user id_str" null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user" {"id" 18643437," d str":"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170828162056\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descr pt on":" nfowars ed tor at arge.","protected" fa se,"verified" true "fo owers count" 686987,"friends_count" 410,"listed count" 6267,"favourites count" 5492,"statuses count" 42653,"created at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" 18000,"t me_zone" "Centra Time (US & Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contributors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator":false,"profile background co or":"1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170828162056\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170828162056\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"profi e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar border color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color":"252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170828162056\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170828162056\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma .jpg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20170828162056\/https \/\/pbs tw mg com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_ mage" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null,"notificat ons" nu },"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"retweet_count":0,"favor te count" 0,"ent t es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170828162056\/https \/\/t.co\/Jvi9En1dZl","expanded_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170828162056\/https \/\/www infowars.com\/wash ngton-post admits-antifa-attacked-peaceful-right-wing-demonstrators-in-berke ey\/","d splay url" "infowars com\/washington-pos\u2026","indices" [112 135]}],"user ment ons":[{"screen name" "Cernovich","name":"Mike Cernovich \ud83c\uddfa\ud83c\uddf8"," d" 358545917,"id_str" "358545917"," nd ces":[34,44]}],"symbols" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" low","lang":"en","timestamp ms":"1503937256661"}



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Washington Post gets it right! We bash the media a lot. Important to give them kudos for being truthful (for a change).

> **Black-clad antifa members attack peaceful right-wing demonstrators in Berkeley**
>
> By Kyle Swenson
>
>
>
> 08 53 28.2017
>
> **2,169** **5,018**
>
> 276 2.2K 5.0K

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Berkeley police might as well put on masks and join Antifa at this point.

> **Lizzie Johnson** @LizzieJohnson
> The park has been comp etely taken over by #antifa #berkeley po ice strugg ng to figure out what to do. Tear gas d dn't work.

2:08 PM - 27 Aug 2017

2,831 Retweets **5,016** L kes

368 2.8K 5.0K

borisdblade @b adez edge · Aug 27
Rep y ng to @P
Get the county sheriff to arrest and remove the po ice chief for der iction of duty and fa ure to uphold his oath to protect and serve

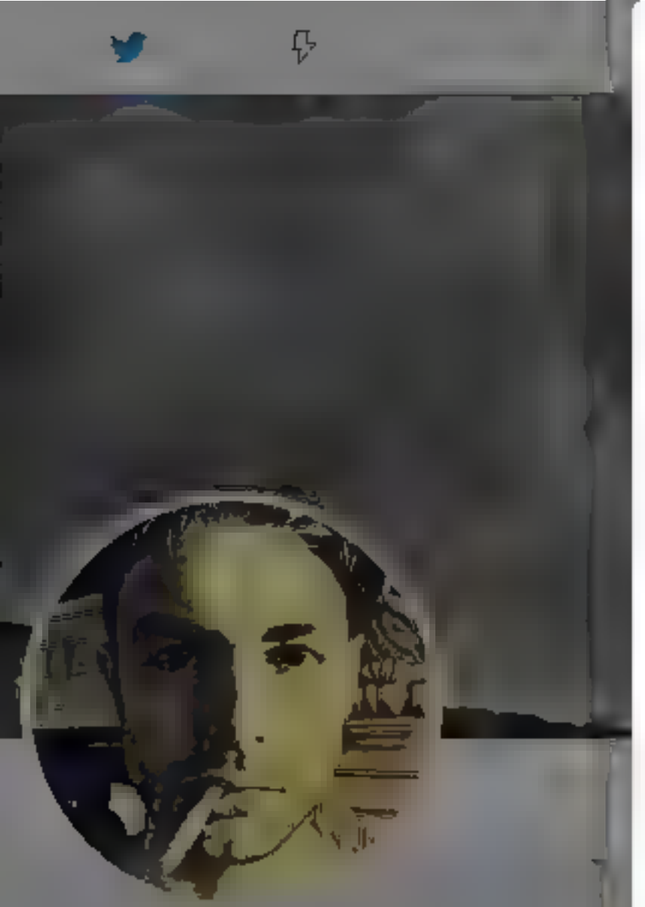
2 7 26

borisdblade @b adez edge · Aug 27
Then, arrest the mayor for fai ure to uphold h s office, aiding and abett ng a r ot, denying citizens protect on from the rioters.

1 10 20

RHMcLaughlin @RonMcLaughlin · Aug 27
Rep y ng to @P
How about switch ng to buckshot?

6 5 52



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

06 29 28 2017

3,511 **7,317**

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

03:55 · 7 2017

726 1,425

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 AM - 18 Aug 2017

2,105 Retweets **2,120** Likes

445 2.1K 2.1K

Johnny @sharkday 9h

Replying to

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Dec are these punks domestic terrorists, and arrest them al

7 12 49

James Madison @hardsp.n07 9h

I completely agree. This has to stop!

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 - 28 août 2017

2 155 Retweets **2 165** J'aime

453 2,2 k 2,2 k

Johnny @sharkday · 10 h

En réponse à [illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large
London

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 AM - 28 Aug 2017

2,155 Retweets **2,165** Likes

Johnny @sharkday · 10h

Replying to

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

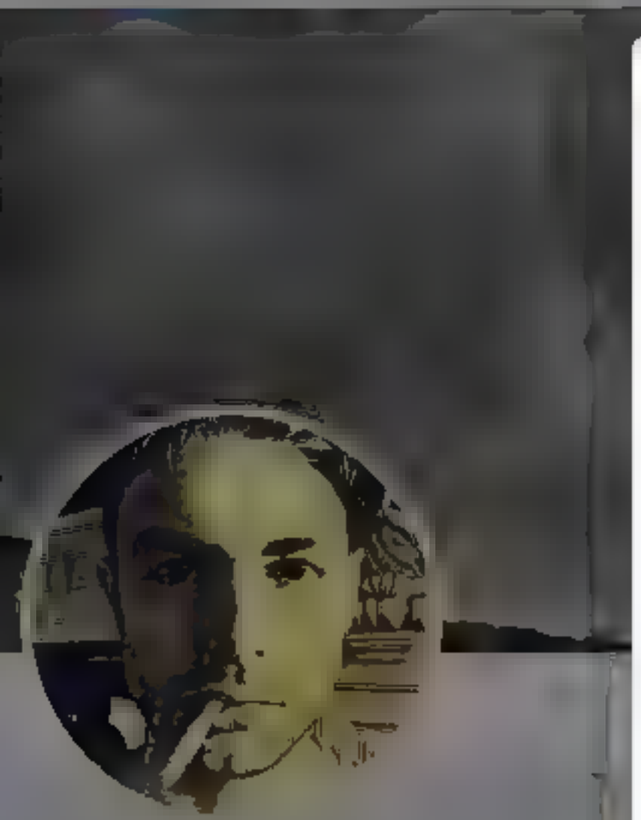
2.2 2.2 453

@sharkday **Johnny**

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 2017 8 28

2,155 **2,165**

453 2,155 2,165

Johnny @[illegible]10

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Twitter Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 - 28 ago. 2017

2.155 Retweets **2.165** Me gusta

Johnny @sharkdav... 10 h

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Startseite Moments Anme den

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 28 A g 2017

2.156 Retweets **2.165** „Gefällt mir" Angaben

Johnny @sharkday 10 Std

Home Momenti Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Segu

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 28 ago 2017

2.156 Retweet **2.165** M p ace

453 2156 2165

Johnny @sharkday 10 h

In r sposta a [illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10.02 · 28 Agt 2017

2.156 Retweet **2.165** Suka

453 2156 2165

Johnny @[illegible] · 10

Memba as [illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 - 28 de ago de 2017

2.156 Retweets **2.165** Curtidas

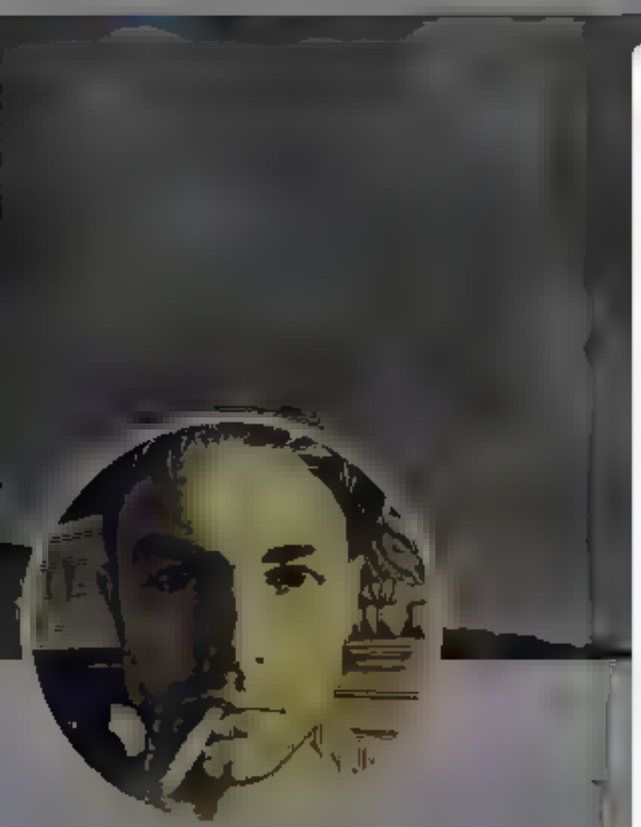
453 2,2 mil 2,2 mil

Johnny @sharkday · 10 h

Em resposta a [illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Novo no Twitter? Cadastre-se agora
Termos de Serviço e Política de Privacidade, incluindo Uso de Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible] JC

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

[illegible] 2017 8 28

2,156 **2,165**

453 2,156 2,165

Johnny @sharkday[illegible]10

[illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

[illegible] writer

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 - 28 Ağu 2017

2.156 Retweet **2.165** Beğeni

453 2156 2165

Johnny @sharkday · 10 Sa

[illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

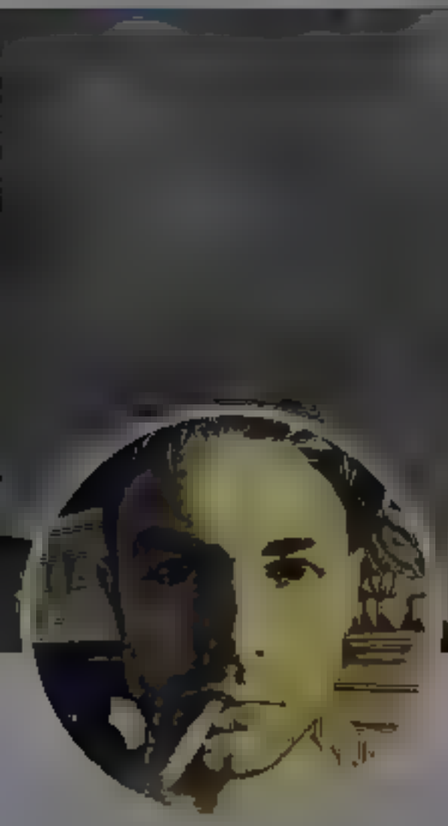
SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 · 28 авг. 2017 г.

2 156 ретвитов **2 165** отметок «Нравится»

453 2,2 тыс 2,2 тыс

Johnny @ · 10 ч



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 - 28 aug 2017

2.156 retweets **2.165** vind-ik-leuks

453 2.156 2.165

Johnny @sharkday 10 u

Als antwoord op

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Sundan

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 AM · Ago 28 2017

2,156 na Retweet **2,165** G sto

453 2.2K 2.2K

Johnny @sharkday 10 oras

S masagot k na

Where s Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 AM · Ago 28 2017

2,156 na Retweet **2,165** G sto

453 2.2K 2.2K

Johnny @sharkday 10 oras

S masagot k na

Where s Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Tungko tro he o or
Mga T ago Pa ka ar a ag ap ha
co mp ma as ng ag ad

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 2017 8 28

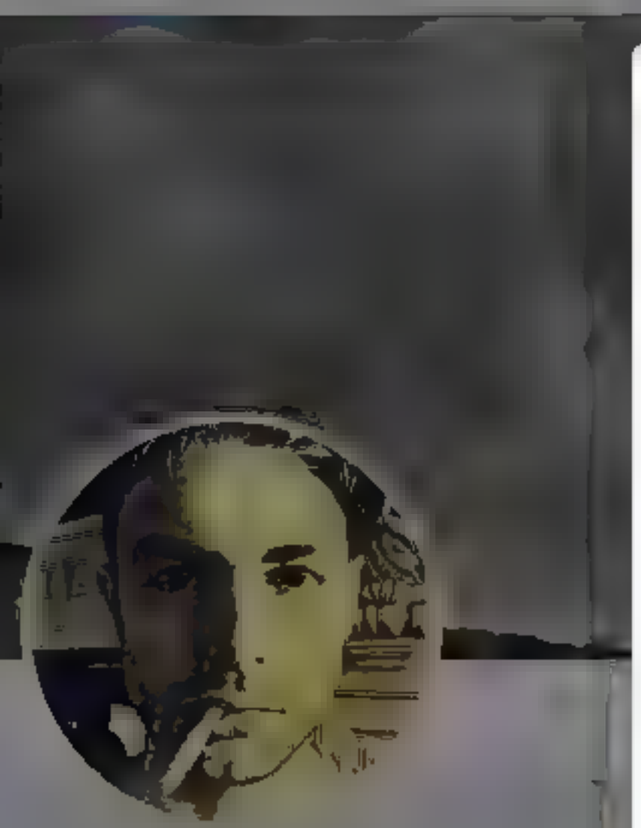
2,156 **2,165**

453 2.2K 2.2K

Johnny @[illegible] 10

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

[illegible] Twitter Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 2017 8 28

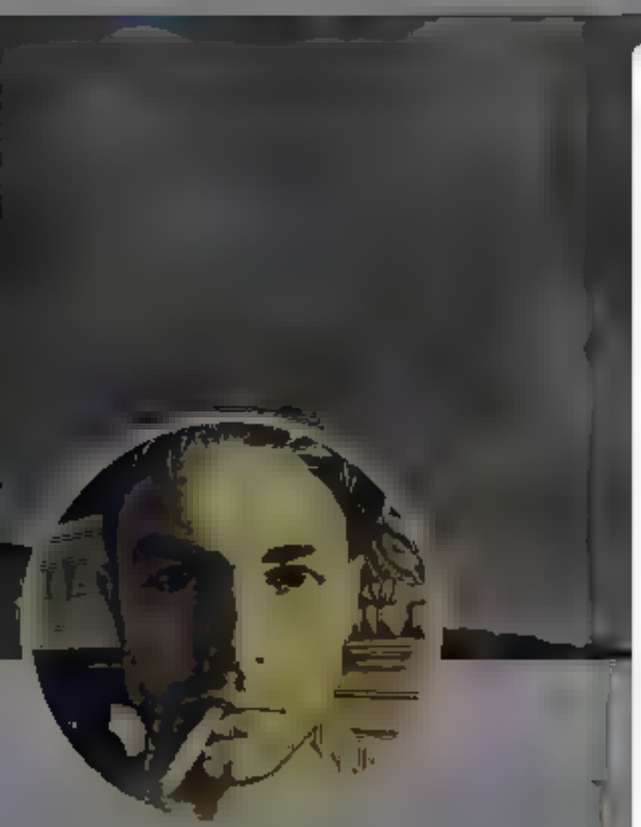
2,156 **2,165**

453 2.2 2.2

Johnny @sharkday 10

[illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 28 2017

2,156 **2,165**

453 2.2 2.2

Johnny @sharkday[illegible]10

[illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 · 28. aug. 2017

2 156 retweets **2 165** liker

453 2,2 K 2,2 K

Johnny @sharkdav · 10 t

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]
Infowars editor at large
[illegible]

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 - 28 aug. 2017

2 156 Retweetar **2 165** gillamarkeringar

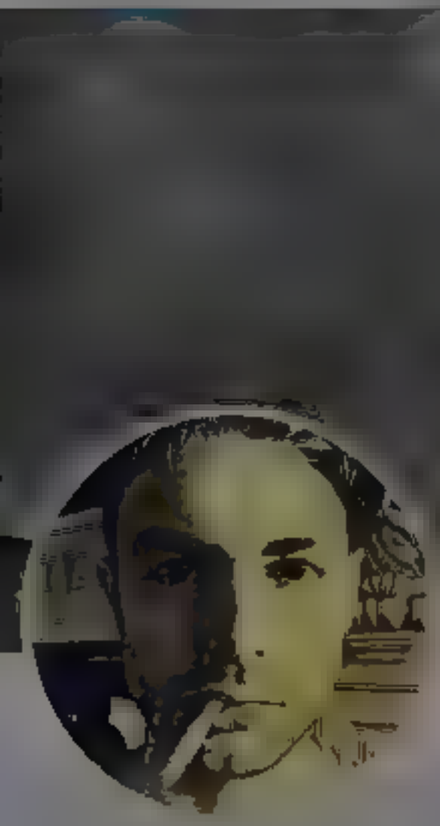
453 2,2 tn 2,2 tn

Johnny @sharkday 10 tim.

Svar till @PrisonPlanet

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10.02 - 28. elokuuta 2017

2 156 tuhat vastausta **2 165** tykkäystä

453 2,2 t. 2,2 t.

Johnny @sharkday · 10 t

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Følg

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 28 a .g 2017

2.156 Retweets **2.165** L kes

453 2,2 td 2,2 td

Johnny @ s arkday 10 t

Svarer

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 28 08 2017

2 156 podan dale **2 165** po ub en

Johnny @sharkday 10 godz

W odpow edz do

Where s Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követes

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 2017 a g 28

2 156 retweet **2 165** kedvelés

453 2,2 E 2,2 E

Johnny @s arkday 10 h

válasz nek

Where s Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

2.2K 2.2K 453

@sharkdav Johnny

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 - 28 באוג׳ 2017

2,156 צייצים מחדש **2,165** סימנים כאהוב

453 2.2 אלף 2.2 אלף

Johnny @sharkdav · 10 בס׳

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these thugs domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

2017 28 10:02

Likes **2,165** Retweets **2,156**

2.2 2.2 453

10 @sharkday **Johnny**
Replying to
Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 · 28 · 2560

2,156 **2,165**

453 · 2.2 · 2.2

Johnny @sharkday · 10

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 · 28 серп. 2017

2 156 ретвітів **2 165** вподобань

453 2,2 тис 2,2 тис

Johnny @sharkday · 10 год

У відповідь [illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPianet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Segue x

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 28 ag 2017

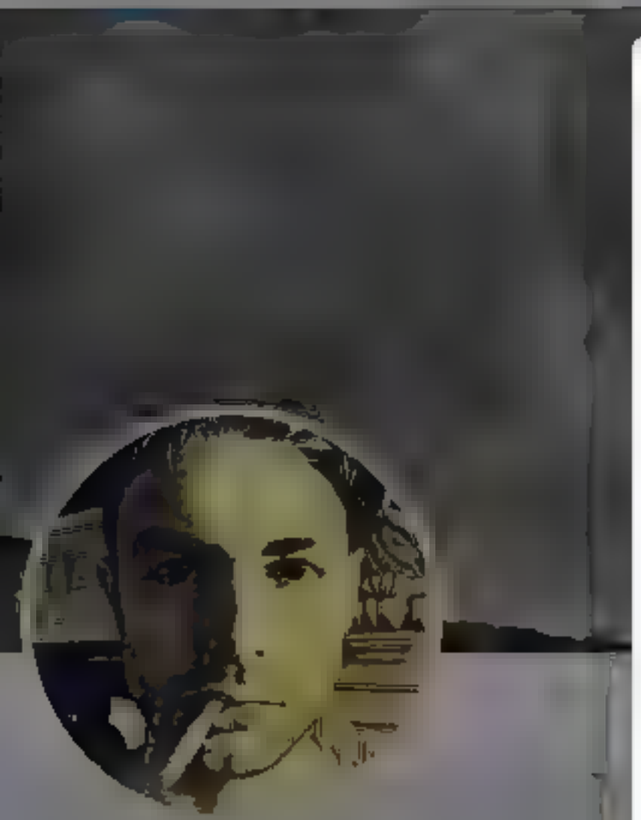
2.156 retu ts **2.165** agradaments

453 2,2m 2,2m

Johnny @ sharkday 10 h

En resposta a

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at large

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 · 28 Lún 2017

2,156 Retweets **2,165** Likes

453 2.2k 2.2k

Johnny @[redacted] · 10 L

Replying to [redacted]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Ακολουθηστε

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 π μ · 28 Αυγ 2017

2.156 Retweet **2.165** επισημάνσεις "μο · αρέσει"

453 2,2 χιλ. 2,2 χιλ.

Johnny @ 10 μ

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 · 2017(e)ko abu. 28

2.156 Retweets **2.165** Likes

453 2156.0 2165.0

Johnny @[illegible] · 10 h

Replying to [illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 - 28. 8. 2017

2 156 retweetů **2 165** lajků

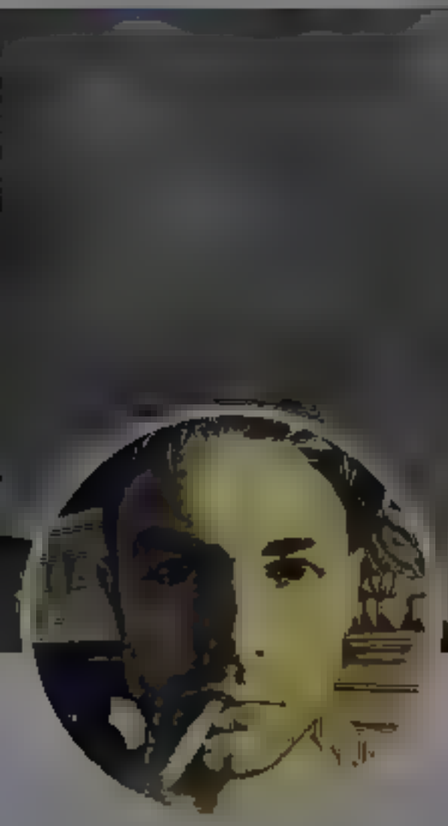
453 2,2 tis 2,2 tis

Johnny @sharkday · 10 h

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 · 28 ago 2017

2.156 Retweets **2.165** Likes

453 2,2K 2,2K

Johnny @sharkday · 10 horas

Replying to

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 · 28 aug. 2017

2.156 de Retweet-uri **2.165** de aprecieri

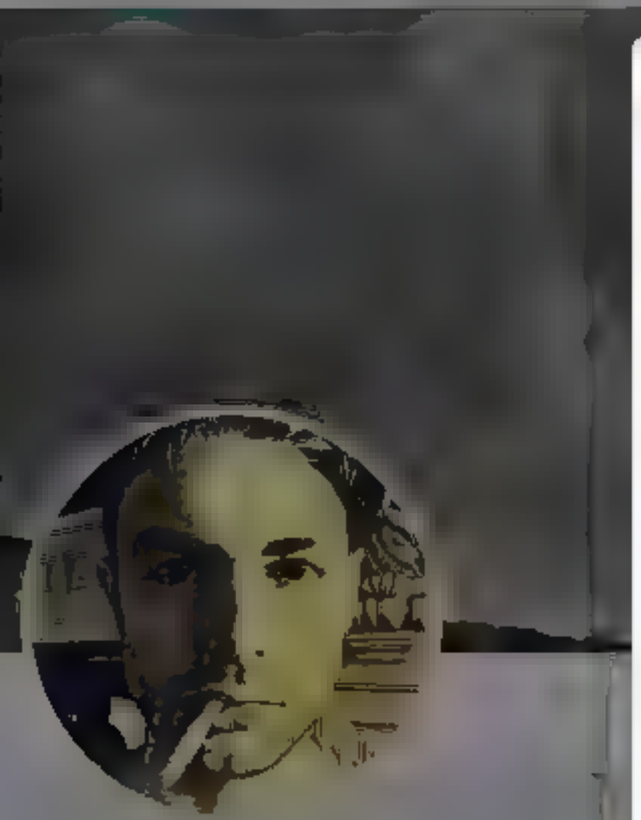
453 2,2 K 2,2 K

Johnny @sharkday · 10 ore

Răspuns către @PrisonPlanet

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Infowars ed tor at large

Prat

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 28 ko 2017

2.156 pros jeđen h tweetova **2.165** oznaka „sv đa m se"

453 2,2 tis 2,2 tis

Johnny @s arkday 10 h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 am - 28 Aug 2017

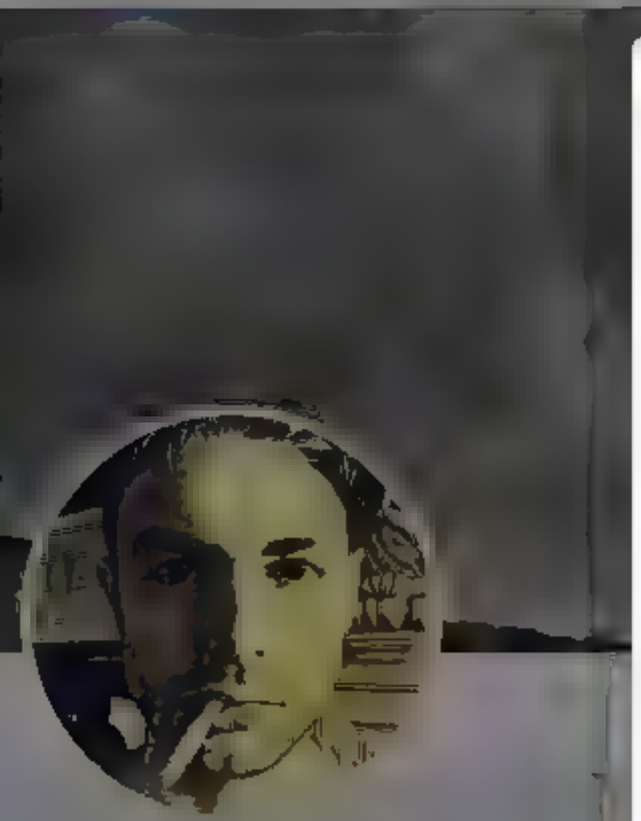
2,157 Retweets **2,165** Likes

453 2.2K 2.2K

Johnny @[illegible] 10h

Replying to [illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 · 28 thg 8, 2017

Tweet đạt **2.157** Lượt thích **2.165**

453 **2,2 N** **2,2 N**

Johnny @sharkdav · 10 g
Đang trả lời

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

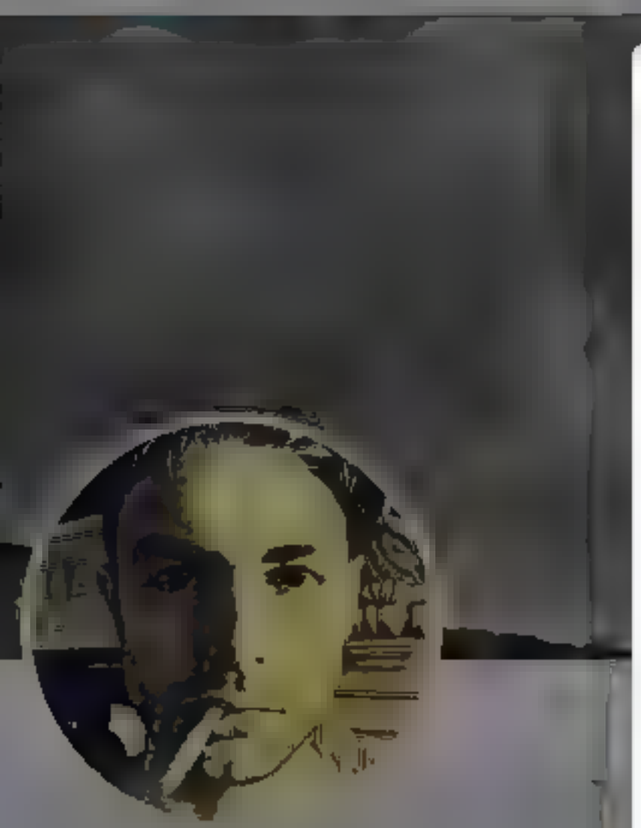
Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPianet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

AM

453 2.2 2.2

Johnny @ sharkday

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Следване

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 28 08 2017 r

2 157 ретуита **2 165** харесвания

453 2,2 хил 2,2 хил

Johnny @sharkday 10 h

В отговор до

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Почетна Тренуди Пријави се

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 · 28. авг 2017

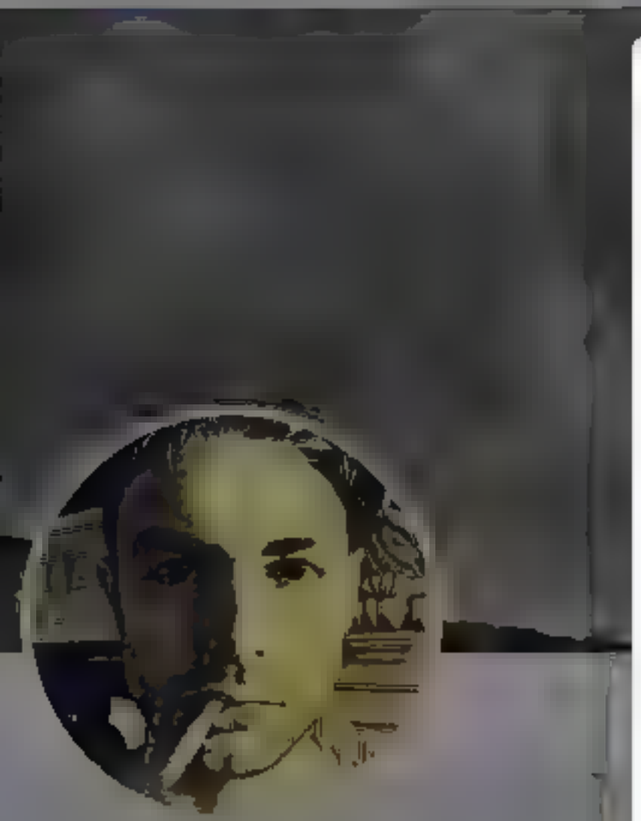
2.157 ретвитова **2.165** свиђања

453 2,2 хиљ. 2,2 хиљ.

Johnny @sharkday · 10 сати

Одговор корисника

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Sledovat

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 28 8 2017

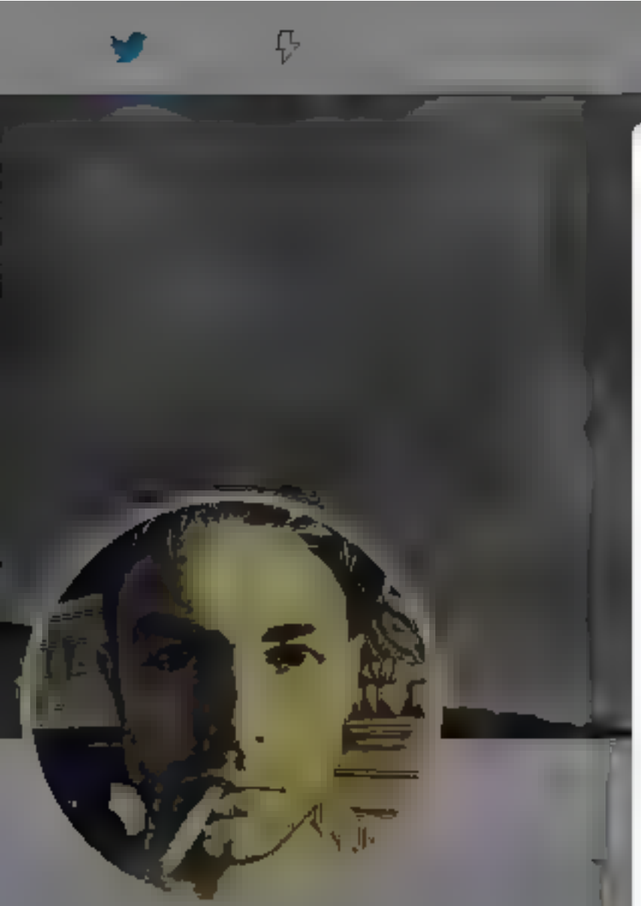
2 157 retweetov **2 165** označen Páč sa

453 2,2 tis 2,2 tis

Johnny @sharkday 10 h

v odpoved používateľom

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 AM · 28 · 2017

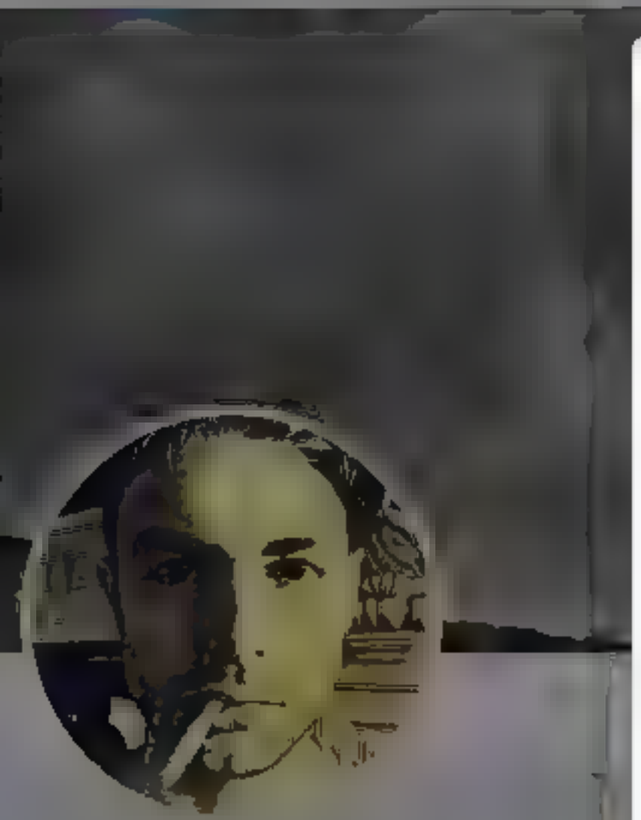
2,157 **2,165**

453 2.2K 2.2K

Johnny @sharkday[illegible]10

[illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

453 2.2K 2.2K

Johnny @sharkdav[illegible]

[illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

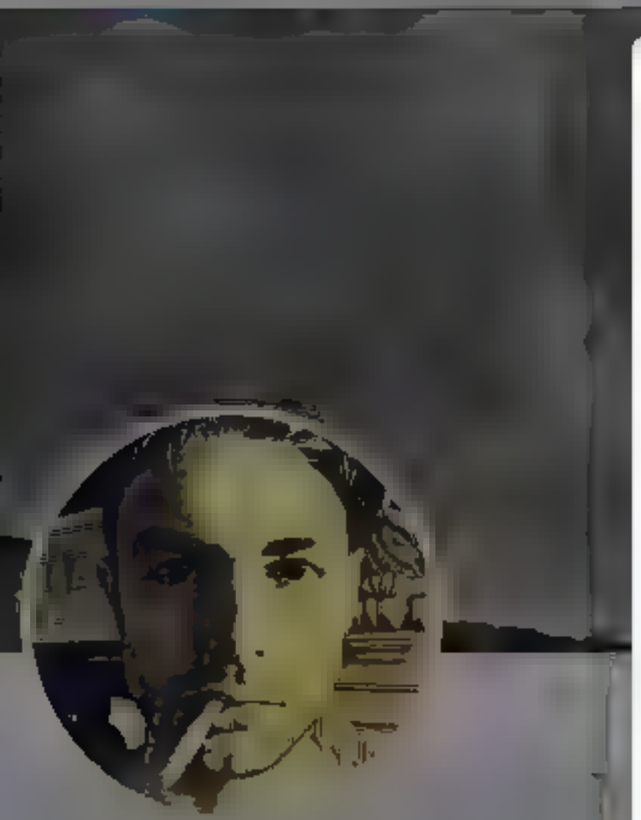
@PrisonPlanet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10:02 · 28 · 2017

2,158 **2,165**

Johnny @sharkday · 10



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

SHOCK VIDEO: Antifa Mob Spits All Over Trump Supporter

10 02 28 2017

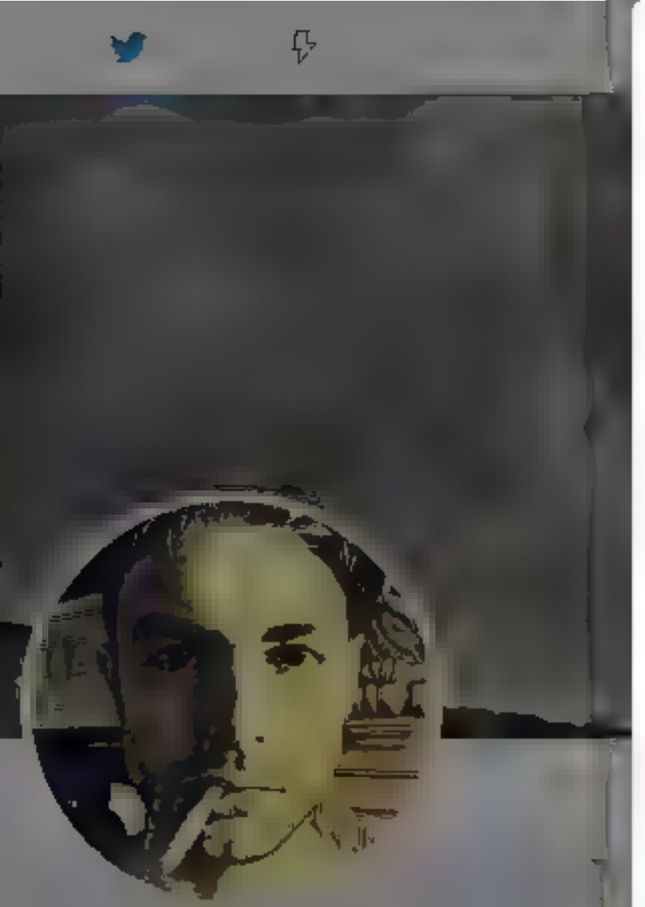
2,158 **2,165**

453 2.2K 2.2K

Johnny @sharkday[illegible]10

[illegible]

Where is Jeff Sessions on this? Declare these punks domestic terrorists, and



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

06 29 28 2017

3,997 **8,316**

Accueil Moments

Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

#HoustonStrong

06 29 - 28 août 2017

3 997 Retweets **8 316** J'aime

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

#HoustonStrong

6:29 AM - 8 Aug 2017

3,997 Retweets **8,316** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]erms

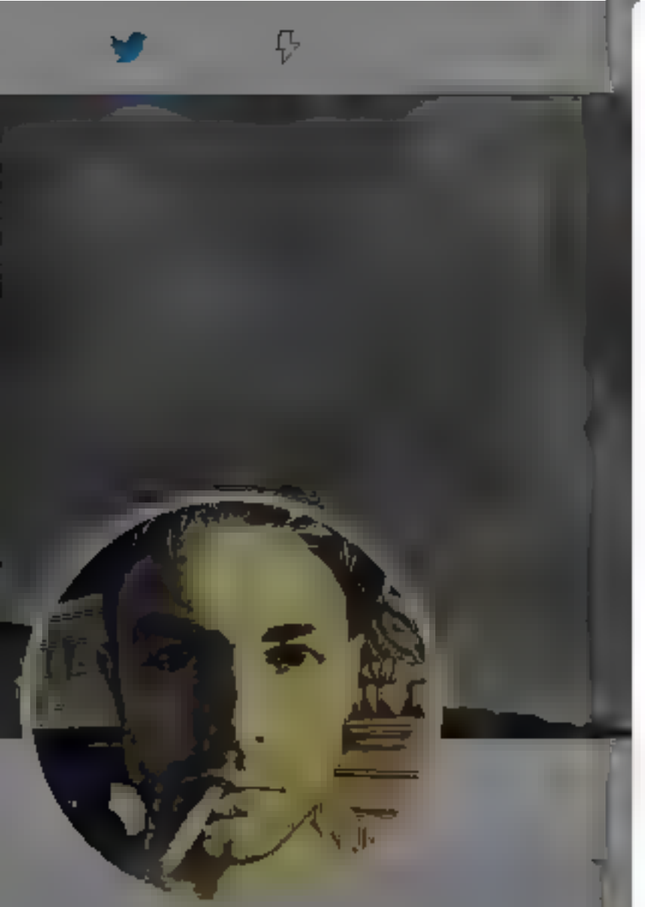
P[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

6:29 PM - 2017 8:28

3,997 **8,316**

Inicio Momentos

Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

#HoustonStrong

6:29 - 28 ago. 2017

3.997 Retweets **8.316** Me gusta

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

#HoustonStrong

06:29 - 28. Aug. 2017

3.997 Retweets **8.316** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

[illegible]

Bedingungen [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

Home Momenti

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Segu

#HoustonStrong

06 29 28 ago 2017

3.997 Retweet **8.316** M piace

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Beranda Momen

Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Bergabung [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

#HoustonStrong

06.29 · 28 Agt 2017

3.997 Retweet **8.316** Suka

[illegible]

[illegible]

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

#HoustonStrong

06:29 - 28 de ago de 2017

3.997 Retweets **8.316** Curtidas

[illegible] Twitter [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

6:29 · 2017 8 28

3,997 **8,316**

[illegible]

Anasayfa Anlar

Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

#HoustonStrong

06:29 - 28 Ağu 2017

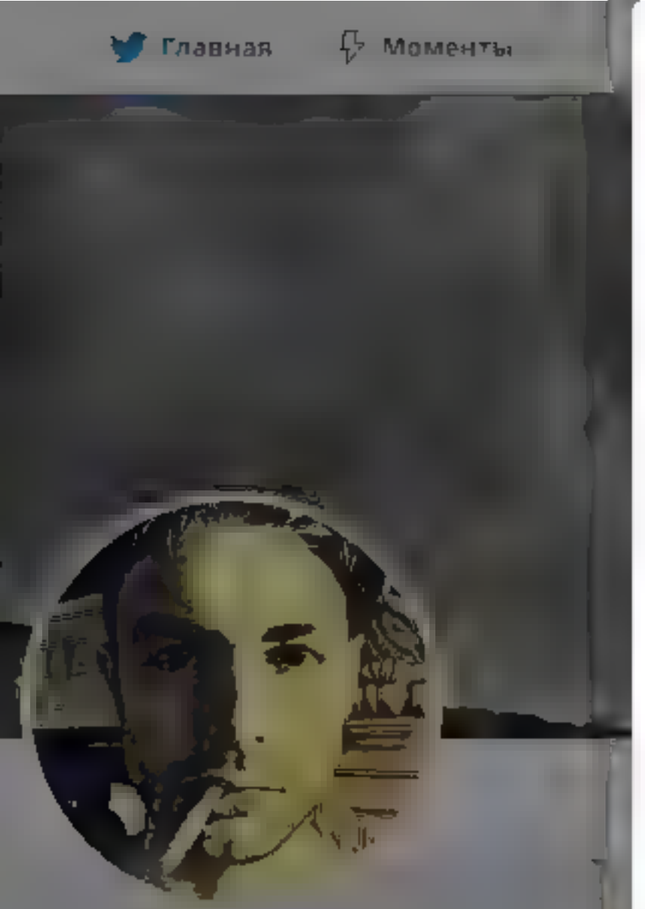
3.997 Retweet **8.316** Beğeni

Tweet[illegible] Me[illegible]

[illegible]

Главная Моменты

Войти



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Присоединился(-ась) в январе [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

#HoustonStrong

6:29 – 28 авг. 2017 г.

3 997 ретвитов **8 316** отметок «Нравится»

[illegible]

Твитнуть ответ Ретвитнуть Нравится Ещё

Твитнуть ответ Ретвитнуть Нравится Ещё

Startpagina Momenten

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Ge eg .[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

#HoustonStrong

06:29 - 28 aug. 2017

3.997 retweets **8.316** vind-ik-leuks

Het e[illegible]pec ac ount In oggen

[illegible]

Home Mga Sandali Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

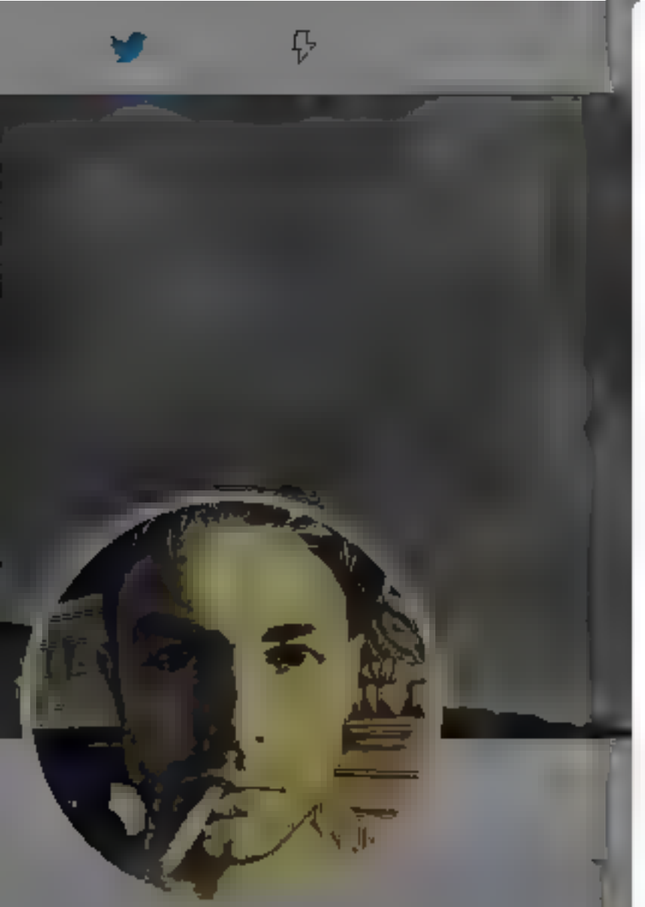
Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

#HoustonStrong

6:29 AM · Ago 28, 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

06 29 28 2017

3,997 **8,316**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

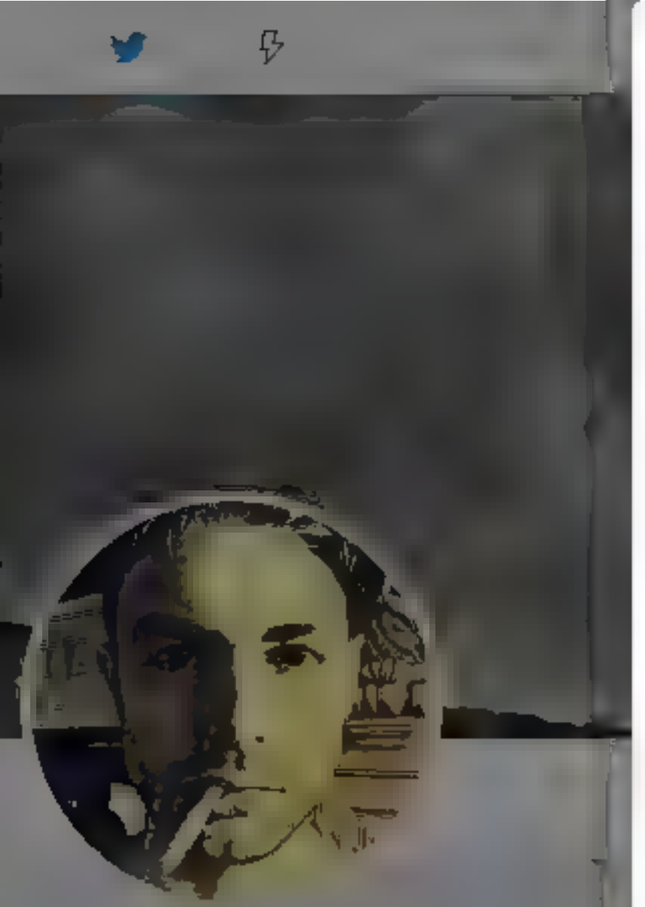
#HoustonStrong

6 '9 :017 8 28

3,997 **8,316**

[illegible] Twitt e

Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

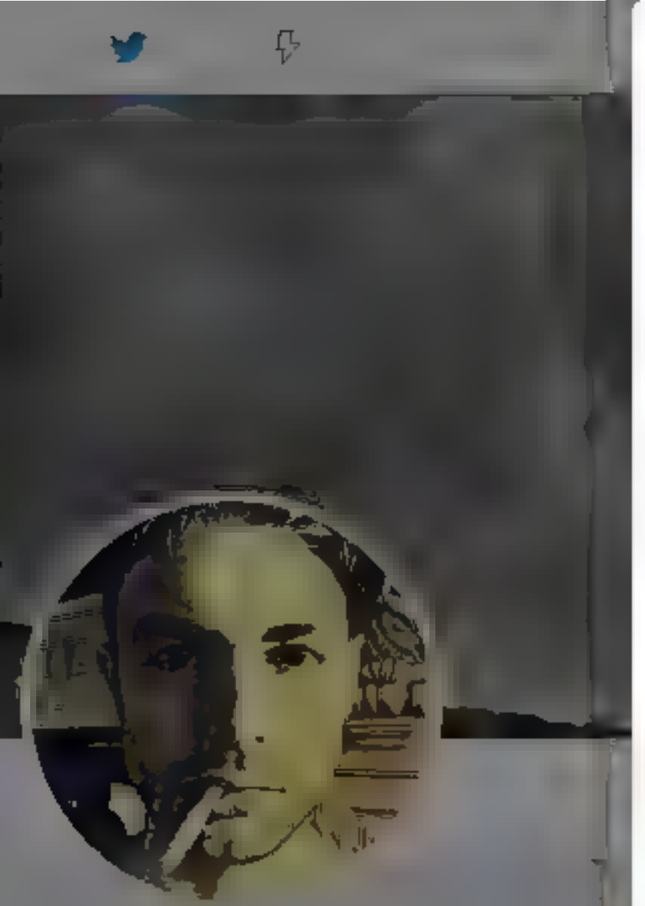
Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

6:19 2017 8 28

3,997 **8,316**



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

6:29 28 2017

3,997 **8,316**

Hjem Øyeblikk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Følg

Logg inn

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

#HoustonStrong

06:29 - 28. aug. 2017

3 997 retweets **8 316** liker

Hem Ögonblick

Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

#HoustonStrong

06:29 - 28 aug. 2017

3 997 Retweetar **8 316** gilla markeringar

Etusivu Hetket

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

#HoustonStrong

6.29[illegible]8 e[illegible]ta 2017

3 997 [illegible]eentw[illegible]sta **8 316** tykkäystä

Kirjaudu sisään

[illegible]

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

#HoustonStrong

06:29 - 28 aug. 2017

3.997 Retweets **8.317** Likes

Strona główna Chwile Zaloguj się

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

#HoustonStrong

06:29 - 28 sie 2017

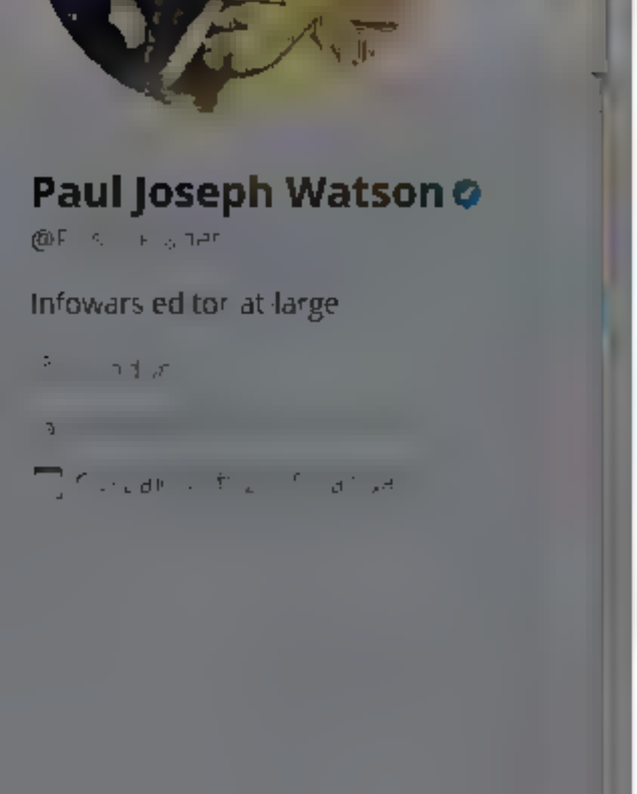
3 997 podań dalej **8 317** polubień

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at large



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Kovetes

#HoustonStrong

6 29 .017 a .g 28

3 997 retweet **8 317** kedve es

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at arge

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

6:29 PM - 28 Aug 2017

8,317 Retweets **3,997** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

2017 28 6 29

Likes 8,317 Retweets 3,997

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at arge

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

06 29 18 2560

3,997 **8,317**

Головна Моменти

Увійти

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large

[redacted]

Дата приєднання [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

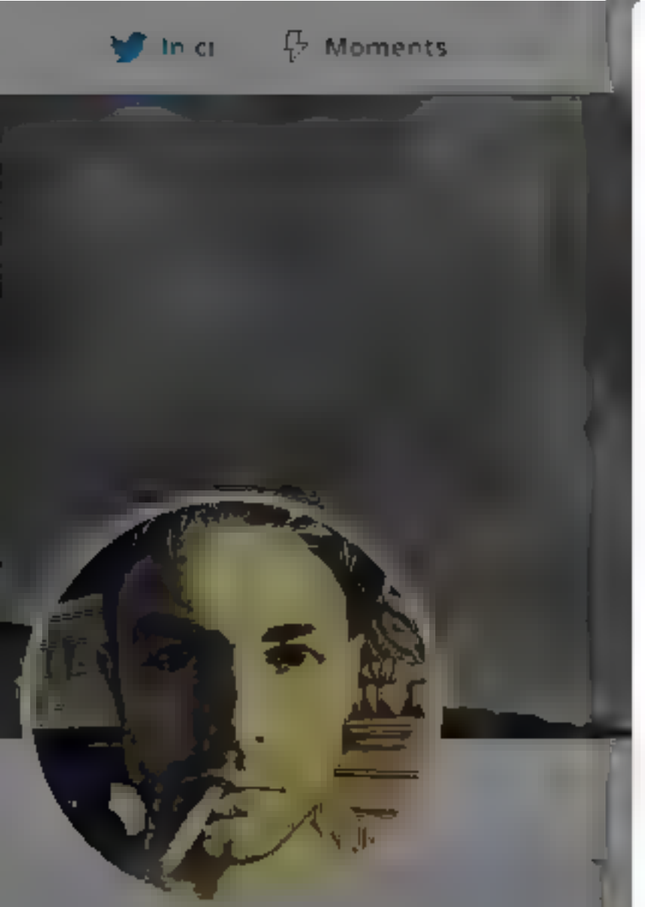
#HoustonStrong

06:29 · 28 серп. 2017

3 997 ретвітів **8 317** вподобань

Твітер Про нас Допомога Центр [redacted] Політика щодо файлів cookie Реклама на Твіттері

Твіттер © 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

#HoustonStrong

6:29 - 28 ag. 2017

3.997 retuits **8.317** agradaments

Baile Barrscéalta

Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

#HoustonStrong

06 29 28 Lún 2017

3,997 Retweets **8,317** Likes

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

#HoustonStrong

6:29 π.μ. · 28 Αυγ 2017

3.997 Retweet **8.317** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

Hasiera Momentuak

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

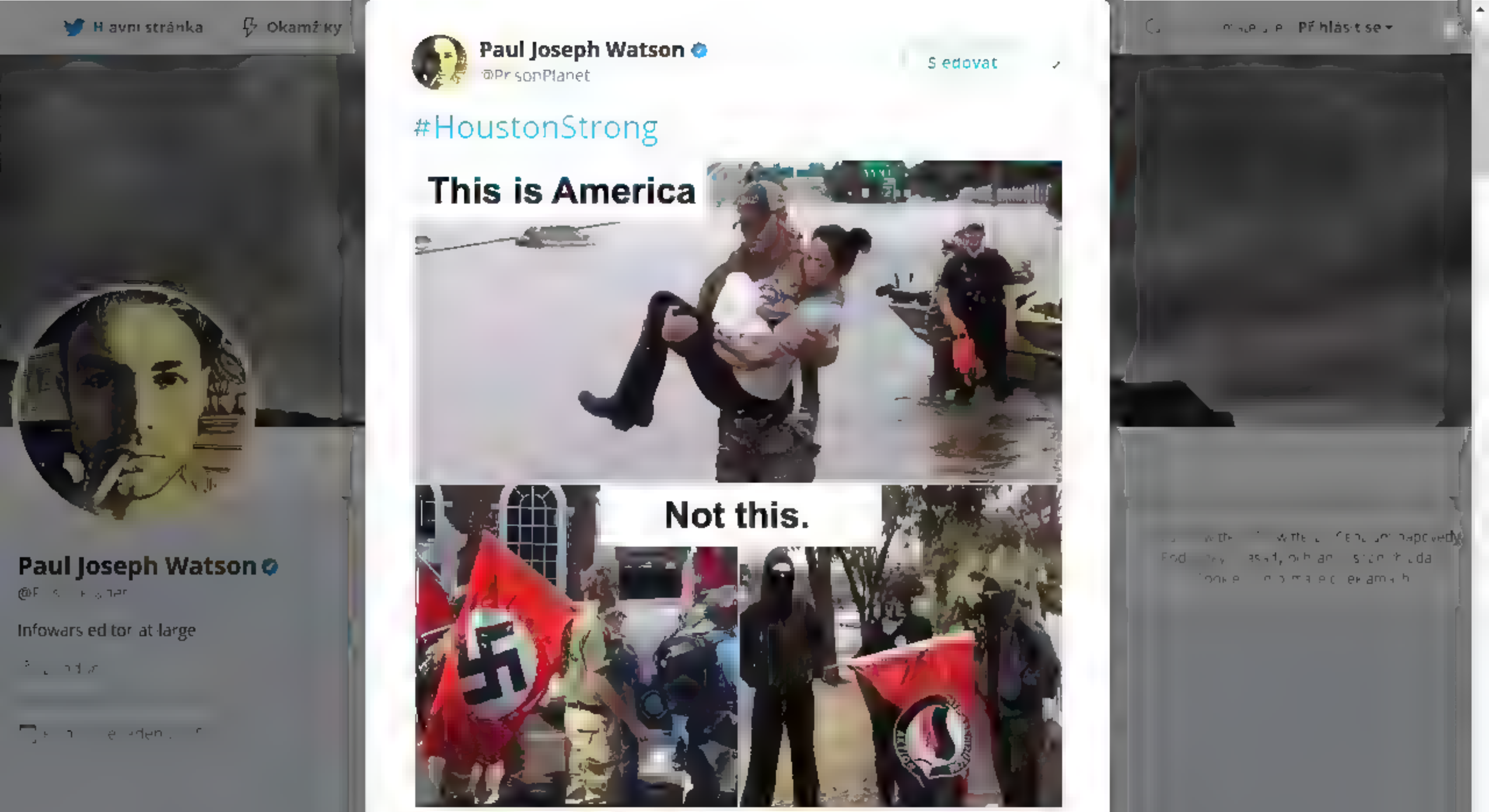
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

#HoustonStrong

06 29 2017 abu 28

3.997 Retweets **8.317** L kes


Hlavní stránka
Okamžiky
Přihlásit se
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Sledovat
#HoustonStrong
This is America
Not this.
6:29 - 28. 8. 2017
3 997 retweetů 8 317 líbí se
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large

Inicio Momentos

Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

#HoustonStrong

06:29 - 28 ago. 2017

3.997 Retweets **8.317** Likes

[illegible]

Pagina principală Moment

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Autent fică te

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

#HoustonStrong

06:29 - 28 aug. 2017

3.998 de Retweet-uri **8.317** aprecieri

Pentru a [illegible] de Twitter. Poți [illegible] oricând.

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogat

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Prat

#HoustonStrong

06 29 28 ko 2017

3.998 pros eđen h tweetova **8.318** označa „s đa m se

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P g ar

Infowars ed tor at large

R d

Sl ed ep n Ivan a S e a

Tw e r Ce a ap mo v eb
P p a p a n ko
n a ac e o ga ma

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HoustonStrong

6:29 am · 28 Aug 2017

3,998 Retweets **8,318** Likes

Have an opinion? Log in

[illegible]

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

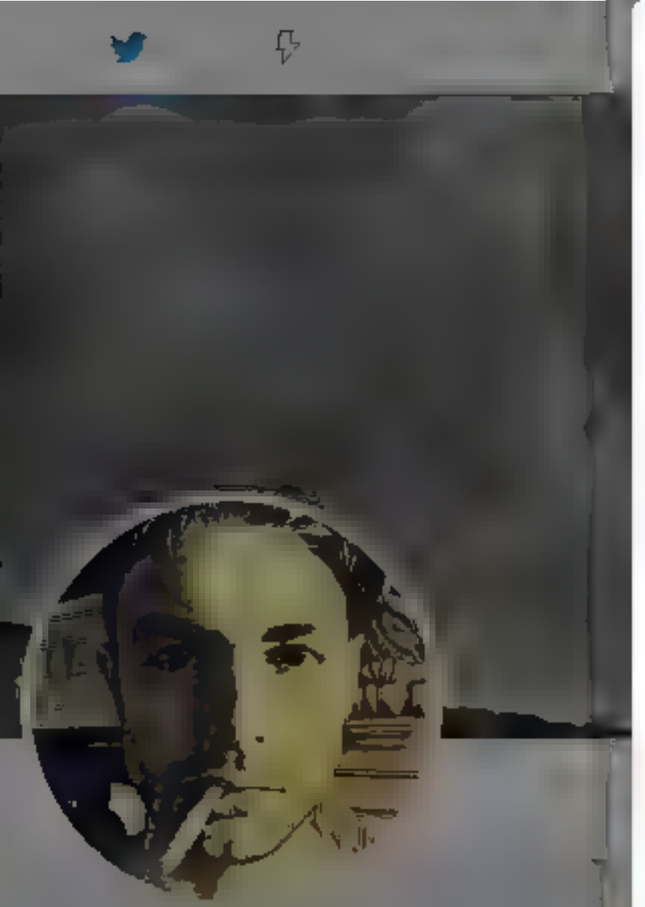
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

#HoustonStrong

06:29 - 28 thg 8, 2017

Tweet này **3.998** Lượt thích **8.318**



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

AM

Начало Моменти

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

#HoustonStrong

6:29 – 28.08.2017 г.

3 998 ретуита **8 318** харесвания

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at large

Почетна Тренуци

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

#HoustonStrong

06:29 - 28. авг. 2017.

3.998 ретвитова **8.318** свиђања

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Domov Momenty

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

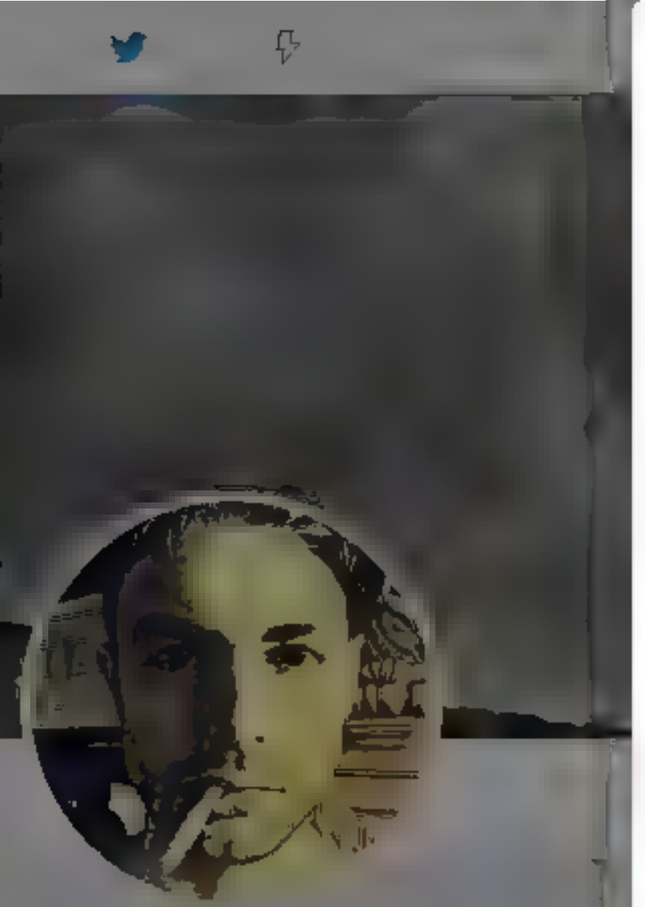
#HoustonStrong

6:29 - 28. 8. 2017

3 998 retweetov **8 318** označen Páč sa

[illegible]

Podmienky [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

06 29 AM · 8 · 2017

3,998 **8,318**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

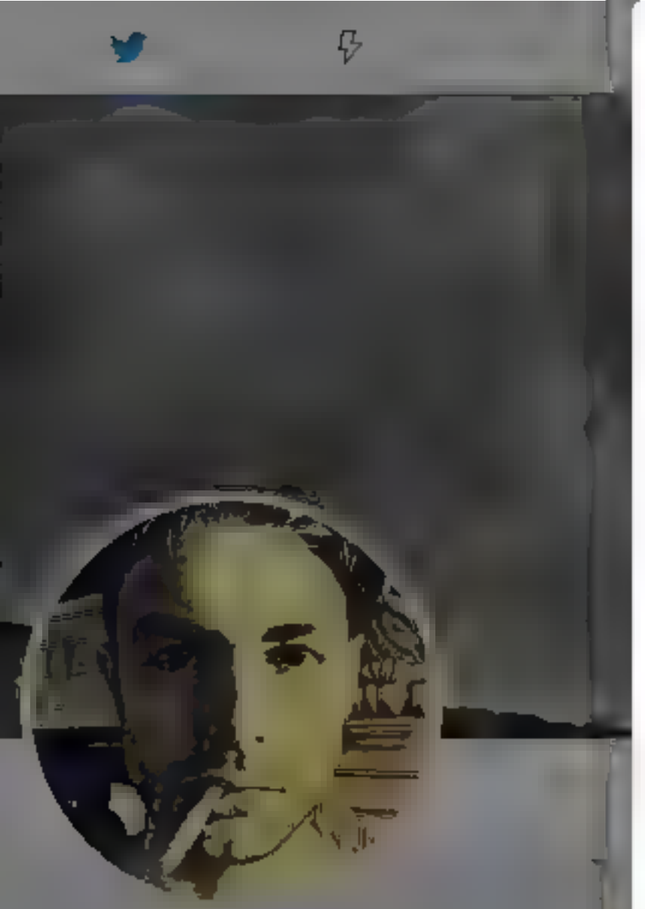
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong



Paul Joseph Watson

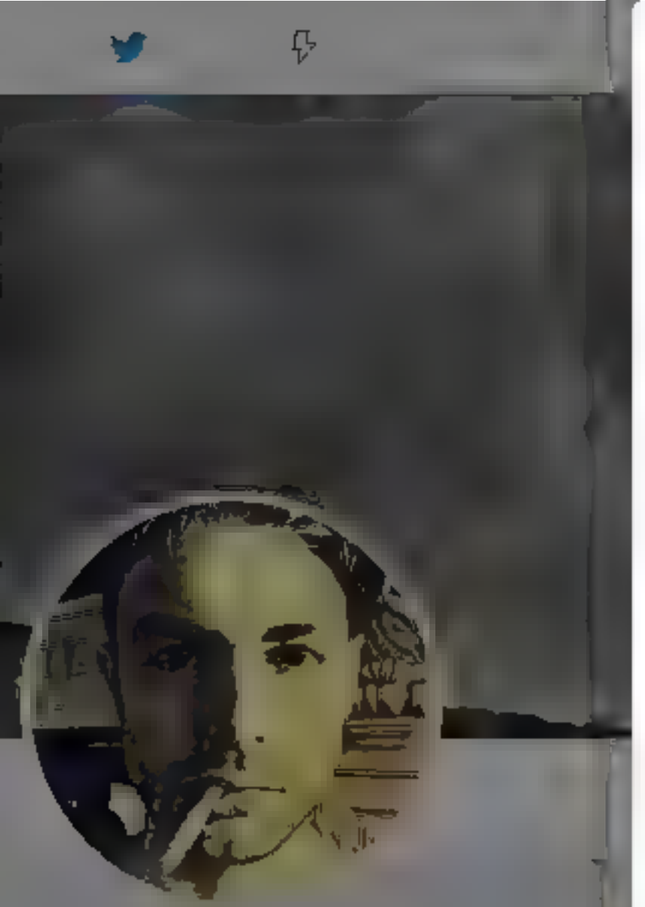
Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

6:19 PM - 28 Aug 2017

3,998 8,318



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

#HoustonStrong

06 29 28 2017

3,998 **8,318**

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

03:55 · 7 2017

738 1,437

Accueil Moments

Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 7 août 2017

738 Retweets **1 437** J'aime

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

3:55 PM - 27 Aug 2017

738 Retweets **1,437** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15 55 2017 8 27

738 1,437

Inicio Momentos

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 27 ago 2017

738 Retweets **1.437** Me gusta

Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 27. Aug. 2017

738 Retweets **1.437** Gefällt mir-Angaben

Home Momenti

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 7 ago · 017

738 Retweet **1.437** M. Piace

Beranda Momen

Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15.55 · 7 Agt 2017

738 Retweet **1.437** Suka

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 27 de ago de 2017

738 Retweets **1.437** Curtidas

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

3:55 2017 8 27

738 1,437

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 7 Ağu 2017

738 Retweet **1.437** Beğeni

Главная Моменты

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Д т з р г р д 1 1 января г

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15 55 7 авг 2017 г

738 ретвитов **1 437** отметок «Нравится»

Startpagina Momenten

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 27 aug. 2017

738 retweets 1.437 vind-ik-leuks

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

3:55 PM · Ago 27, 2017

738 Retweet **1.437** Gusto

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

03:55 · 7 2017

738 1,437

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

3:55 2017 8 27

738 1,437

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

3:55 2017 8 27

738 1,437

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

3:55 27 2017

738 1,437

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 27 aug. 2017

738 retweets 1 437 likes

Hem Ögonblick

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 27 aug. 2017

738 Retweetar 1 437 gilla markeringar

Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Etusivu Hetket

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Seuraa

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15.55 · 27. lokakuuta 2017

738 uudelleentwiittausta 1 437 tykkäystä

Kirjaudu sisään

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 27 aug 2017

738 Retweets **1.437** Likes

Strona główna Chwile Zaloguj się

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 7 08 2017

738 podań dal.e. **1 437** polubień

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Kovetes

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15 55 .017 a .g 27

738 retweet 1 437 kedvelés

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 ·

1,437 Likes 738

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

2017 27 355

Likes 1,437 Retweets 738

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

Головна Моменти

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Дата приєднання

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

читати

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 27 серп. 2017

738 ретвітів **1 437** вподобань

Твітер Пресслужба Довідковий центр
Політика конфіденційності
Рекламна інформація

In ci Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

Segue x

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15 55 27 ag 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n
Infowars ed tor at large

Entra

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 [illegible] Jun 2017

738 Retweets **1,437** Likes

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

3:55 μ.μ. - 27 Aug 2017

738 Retweet **1.437** επιση[illegible]

Hasiera Momentuak Saroa has

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 2017 abu · 7

738 Retweets **1.437** Likes

Saroa has

Hlavní stránka Okamžiky Přihlásit se

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 7. 8. 2017

738 retweetů 1 437 To se mi líbí

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 27 ago 2017

738 Retweets **1.437** Likes

Pagina principală Moment

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 7 aug. 2017

738 de Retweet-uri **1.437** de aprecieri

Autentifică-te

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogad

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Prat

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15 55 27 ko 2017

738 pros...eden.h tweetova **1.437** ozna.ak. Svi.a m. se

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogad Prijava

Twe r Cen a ap.mo ve.
P ... p.i.a.nr ko.or
n.ma.e o.ga.a ma

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

3:55 pm · 27 Aug 2017

738 Retweets **1,437** Likes

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 27 thg 8, 2017

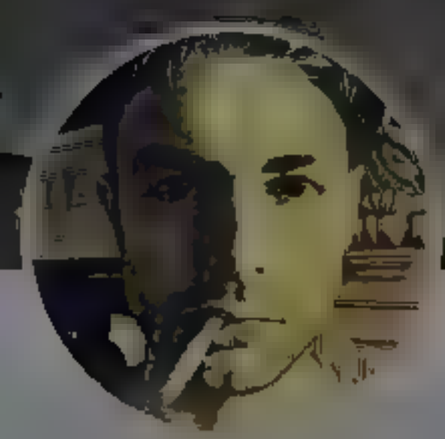
Tweet đã 738 · ượt thích 1.437

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?



Paul Joseph Watson
@Infowars ed tor at-large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 7.08.2017 г.

738 ретуита **1,437** харесвания

Почетна Тренуди

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15:55 · 27 авг 2017

738 ретвитова **1,437** свиђања

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s onPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

S edovat

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

15 55 27 8 2017

738 retweetov **1 437** označen. Páči sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

03:55 PM · 27 · 201?

738 1,437

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

3:55 27 2017

738 1,437

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

What would Hitchens think of today's censorious, free speech loathing Alt-Left?

03:55 · 7 2017

738 1,437

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Follow

Remember when the New York Times gave Mensch a platform?

2:39 PM - 28 Aug 2017

750 Retweets **1,346** Likes

115 750 1.3K

Caleb Jordan Schulz @Based Jed 11h

Replying to

Mensch is a fool. The Times, a joke.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

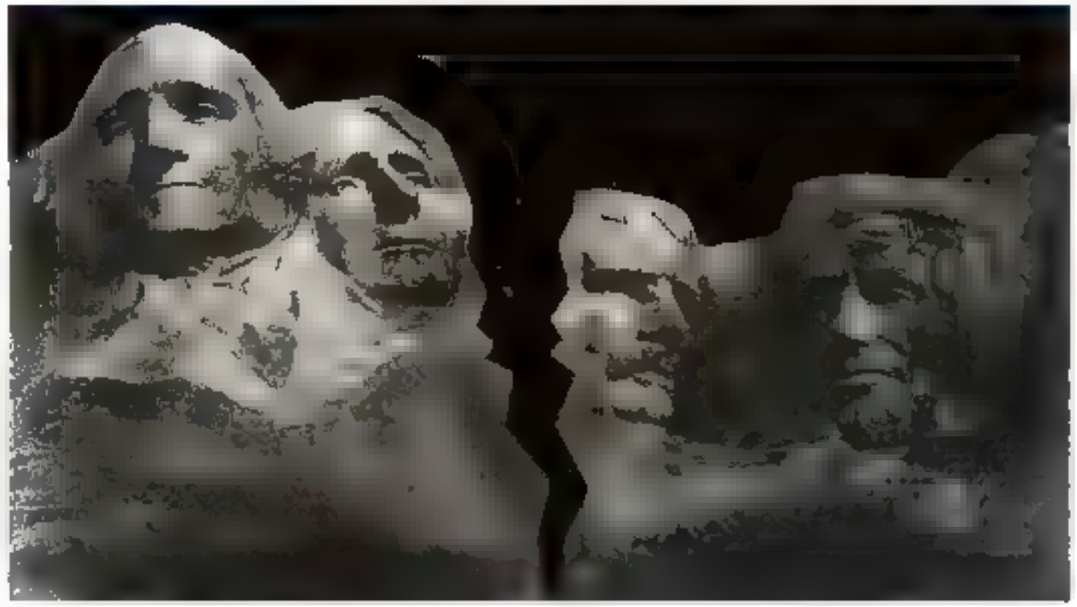
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's sit back and enjoy this hilarious own goal.

VICE
@VICE

Let's blow up Mount Rushmore: bit.ly/2iaodpT



8/17/17 1:40 PM

1,21 PM - 17 Aug 2017

671 Retweets **1,825** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

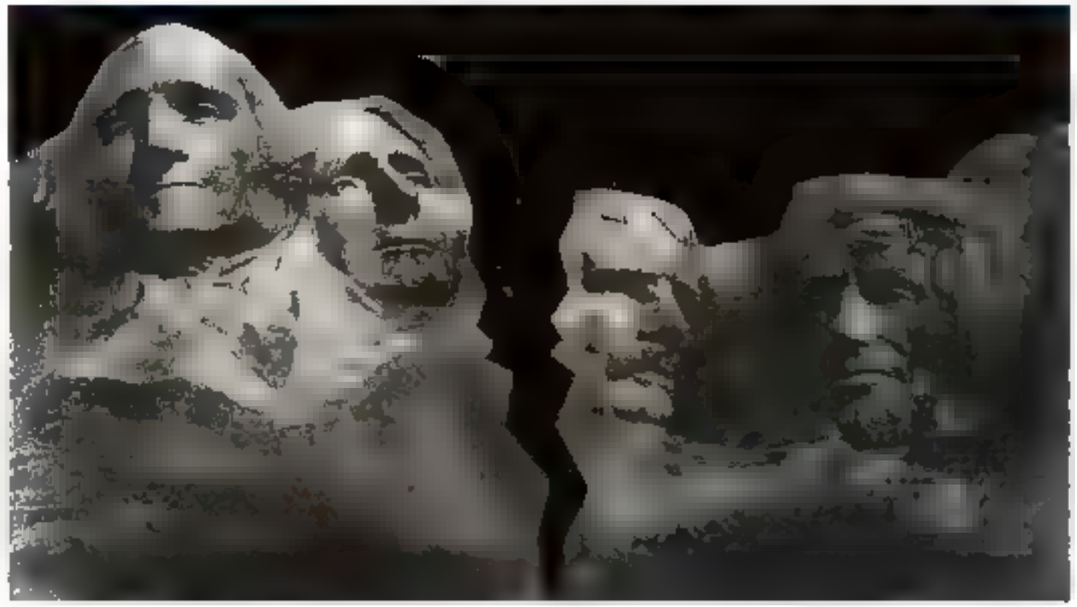
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's sit back and enjoy this hilarious own goal.

VICE
@VICE

Let's blow up Mount Rushmore: bit.ly/2iaodpT



8/17/17 1:40 PM

1,21 PM - 17 Aug 2017

671 Retweets **1,825** Likes

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Be get ter [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Video appears to show a #Brexit vote counter rubbing out a vote and adding a new one. Retweet this, it's huge!

17:53 - 23. Jun. 2016

1.417 Retweets **851** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

87 1,4 Tsd. 851

rog @[illegible] · 23. Jun. 2016
Antwort an [illegible]
What? You re assum ng it is with pretty much futi e evidence As theres so many possib l tes to what it more likely is

3 4

Isaiah @CarolusRex · 23. Jun. 2016
"APPEARS to show" a so note the question mark at the end of the title, t's not definitive

[illegible] Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinie Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4 25 AM 8 Aug 2017

2,962 Retweets **5,779** L kes

547 L 3 0K 5 8K

P v cy

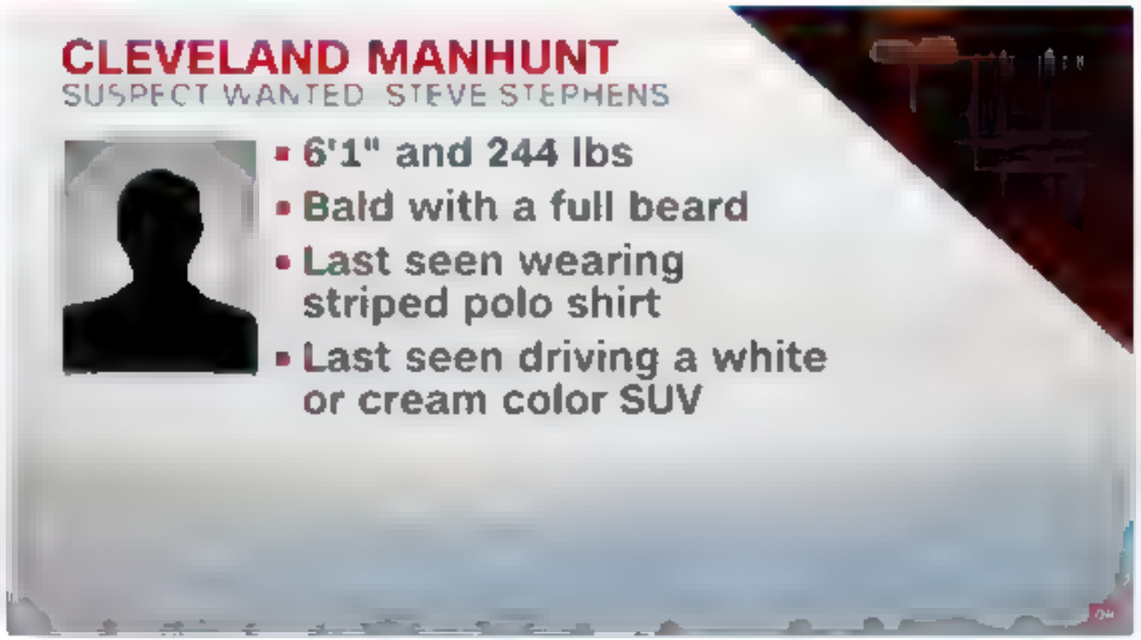
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Why when his face is already everywhere is CNN refusing to identify the Cleveland shooter as black? theralpnretort com/pc-culture-can ...



2:33 PM 16 Apr 2017

2,545 Retweets **4,501** Likes

605 2.5K 4.5K

Dusty @DustinGiebe Apr 16

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Folgen

Denmark: Resolution Passed to Prevent Danes From Becoming a Minority

07:02 - 19 Feb 2017

1.217 Retweets **2.187** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

98 1,2 Tsd. 2,2 Tsd.

Iain James Robb @ a nJamesRobb · 19 Feb

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Waa waa waa.

You think I don't get death threats too?

It's called being a public figure in 2017.

Get off Twitter if you can't handle it.

> **Jared Yates Sexton** @JaredYSexton
> I'd like to give a little insight into what it's like being a journalist in 2017 and why Trump's rhetoric is incredibly dangerous 1/
>
> 9:31 AM · 4 Jun 2017

997 Retweets **3,535** Likes

245 997 3.5K

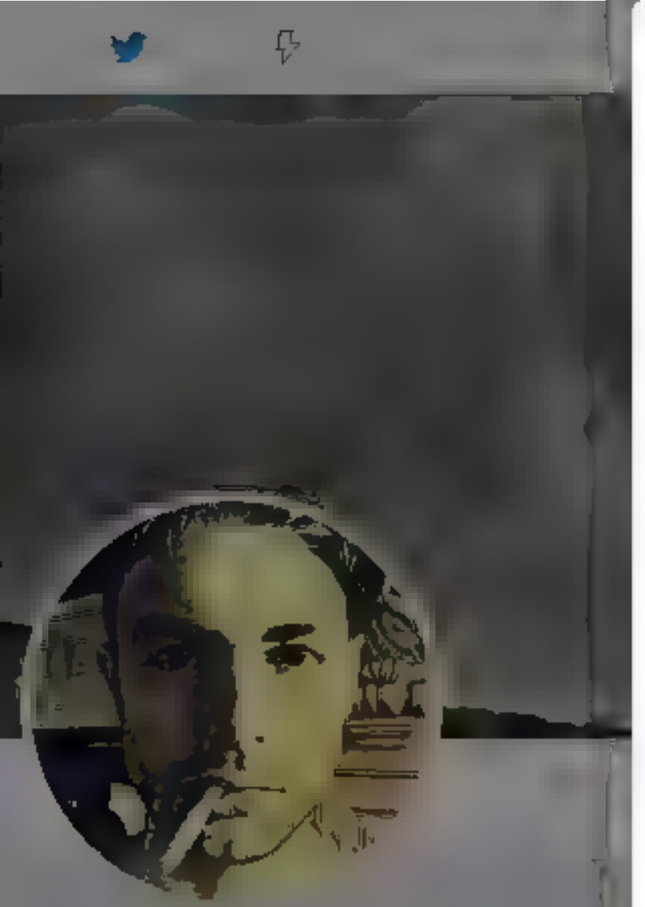
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Jun

Replying to @JaredYSexton

Crybaby

Their biggest problem in life is mean tweets

Big fucking deal. Get over it



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large

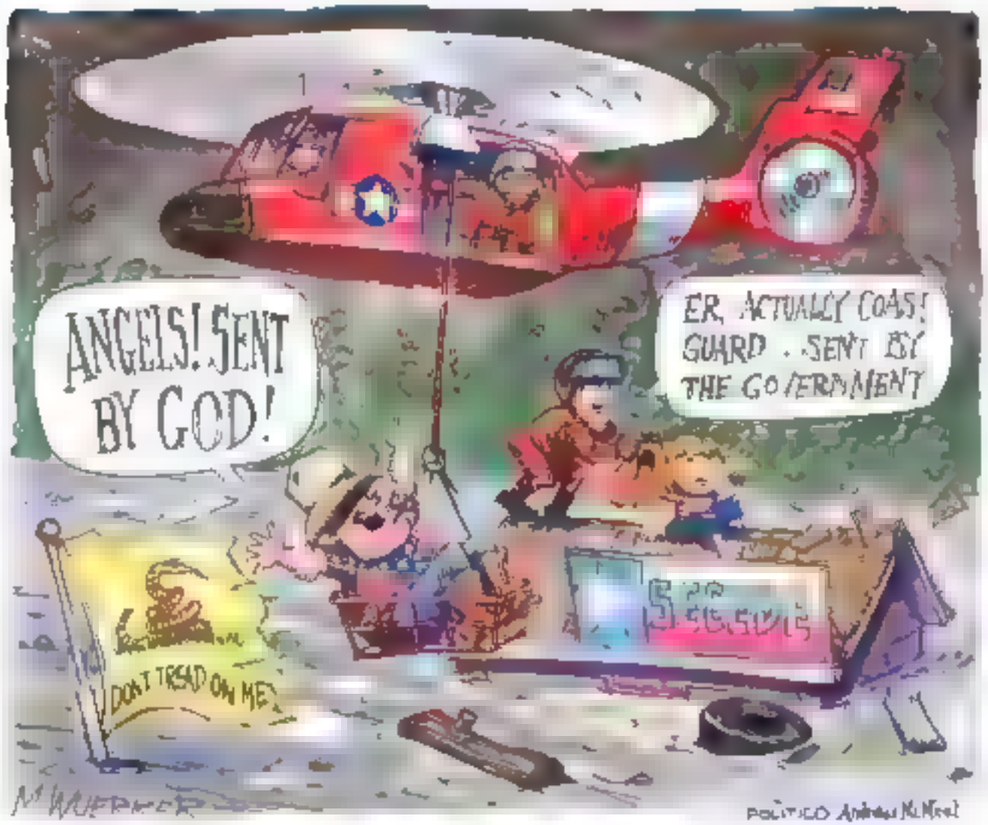
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

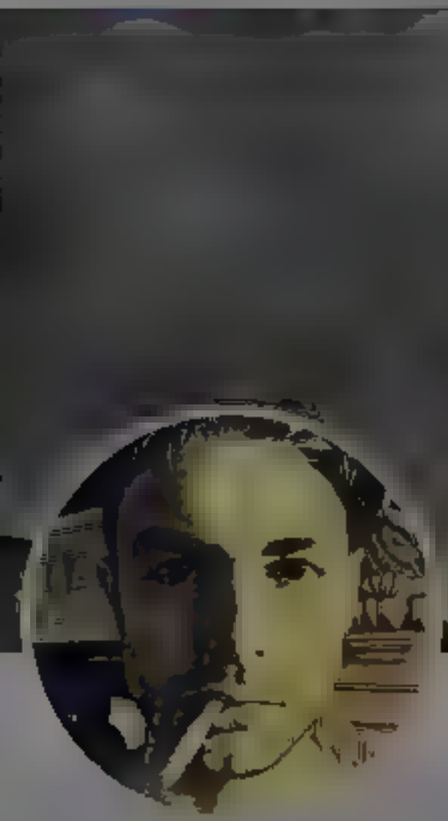
@PrisonPlanet

Hey @politico - why did you delete this?

> Check out the latest from @wuerker
> po. ti.co/2vFhrKY



[illegible]



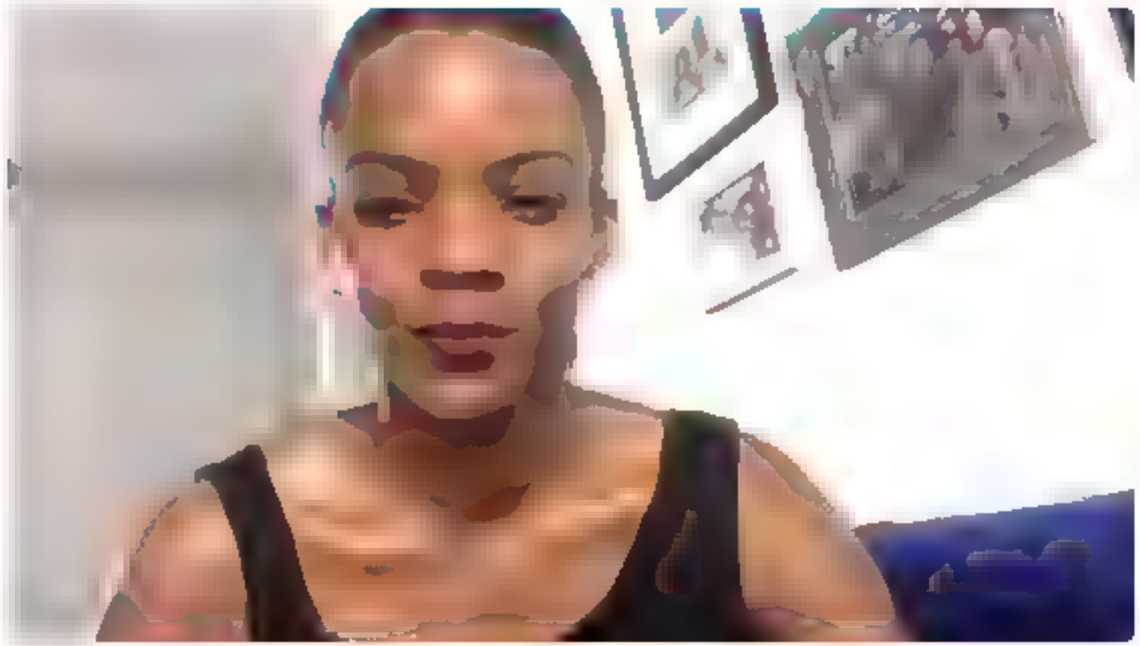
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

The Alt-Left's most feared enemy is smart, educated, successful black people.

Meet Candace Owens....
youtube com/watch?v=XpVIVr ..



05 07 29 2017

3,667 **7,434**

281 3 7K 7 4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

What kind of sub-humans would try to bully a man in a wheelchair?

Antifa.

Of course it's Antifa.

04 01 30 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large

{"created_at" "Thu Aug 31 15:06:37 +0000 2017" "id" 903272823015256064 "id_str" "903272823015256064","text" "CNN Accused of Staging Hurricane Rescue Video https \/\/t co\/NHQeoPyK8B
https \/\/t co\/FUmx66GtBs","display_text_range":[0,71],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in_reply_to_status_id" null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_user_id" null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user"
{"id" 18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20170831150637\/https:\/\/www youtube com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":" nfowars editor at
large.","translator_type":"none" "protected" false,"verified" true,"followers_count" 689697,"friends_count":411 "listed_count" 6151,"favourites_count" 5495,"statuses_count" 42840,"created_at" "Mon Jan 05
20 04.23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time_zone" "Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo_enabled" false," ang" "en","contributors_enabled" false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170831150637\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170831150637\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile" false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF" "profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color" "666666","profile_use_background_image" true,"profile_image_url":"https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170831150637\/http:\/\/pbs
twimg com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","profile_image_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170831150637\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","profile_banner_url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170831150637\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile" false,"default_profile_image" false,"following" null,"follow_request_sent" null,"notifications" null},"geo" null,"coordinates" null,"place" null "contributors" null,"is_quote_status" false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count" 0,"retweet_count
":0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls"
[{"url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170831150637\/https \/\/t co\/NHQeoPyK8B","expanded_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170831150637\/https.\/\/www. nfowars com\/cnn-accused-of-staging
hurricane-rescue-video\/","display_url":" nfowars com\/cnn accused-of\u2026","indices" [48 71]}],"user_mentions":[] "symbols" [],"media":[{" d":903272801204822016," d_str":"903272801204822016","indices"
[72,95],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170831150637\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DIkR07MV4AAOJ4G.jpg","media_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170831150637\/https \/\/pbs.twimg com\/media\/DIkR07MV4AAOJ4G.jpg","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170831150637\/https \/\/t co\/FUmx66GtBs","display_url":"pic twitter.com\/FUmx66GtBs","expanded_url":"https \/\/web
archive org\/web\/20170831150637\/https \/\/twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/903272823015256064\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small" {"w" 620,"h" 328,"resize":"fit"},"large"
{"w":620 "h" 328,"resize" "fit"},"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize":"crop"},"medium"
{"w":620 "h" 328,"resize" "fit"}}}]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" false,"possibly_sensitive" false,"filter_level" "low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1504191997661"}

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

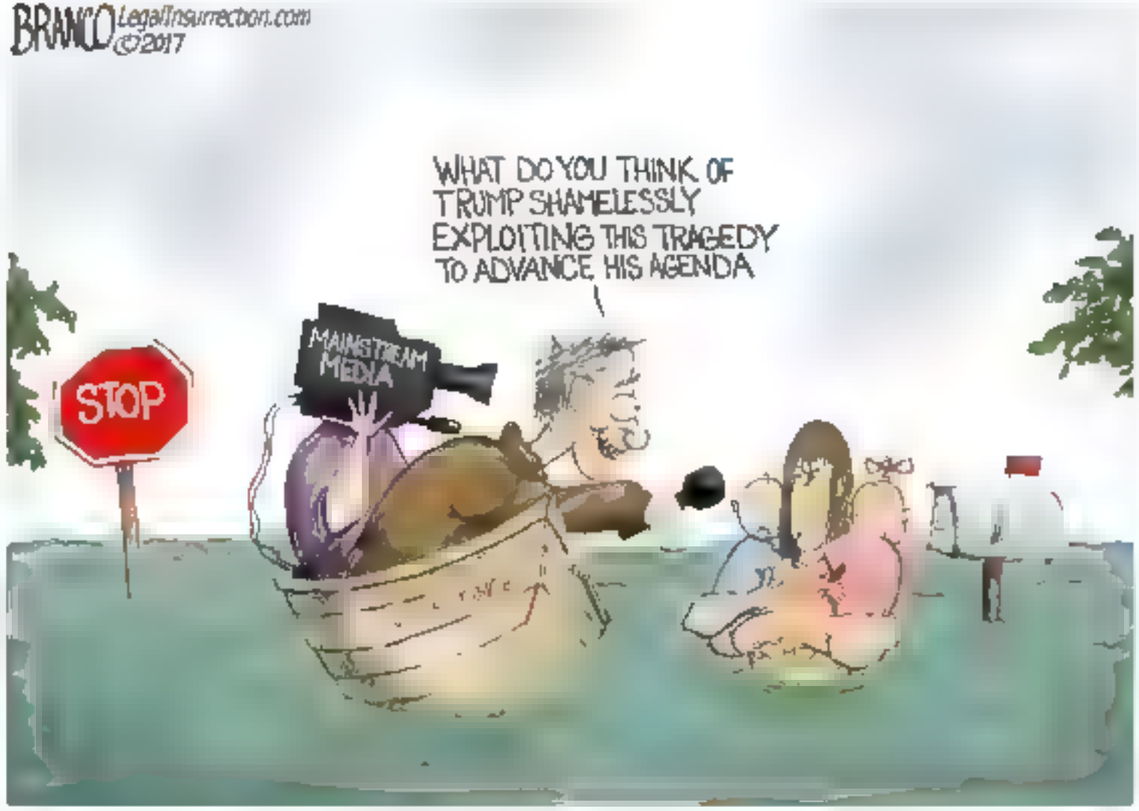
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj



09:27 - 31 08 2017

978 podań dalej **1 861** polubień

59 978 1,9 tys

Mm @So efortuna[illegible] 29 min

W odpowiedzi do [illegible]

CNN in one picture

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We need more real men out here to step up and protect where you live."

2:17 AM - 7 Aug 2017

517 Retweets **1,265** Likes

58 517 1.3K

Stacey Dash @REALStaceyDash 15h

Replying to

Still waiting for a "Yes, You're a Looter" twitter account from some do-gooding

Paul Joseph Watson

@ [illegible]

Infowars editor at large

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Orwel rol s n his grave

606 8.3K 28K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Orwell literally warned against re-writing history by removing/altering statues, you utter prick.

George Orwell > Quotes > Quotable Quote

"Every record has been destroyed or falsified, every book rewritten, every picture has been repainted, every statue and street building has been renamed, every date has been altered. And the process is continuing day by day and minute by minute. History has stopped. Nothing exists except an endless present in which the Party is always right."

10:50 PM · 31 Aug 2017

129 Retweets **298** Likes

17 129 298

adam @adamg[illegible] · 1m

Rep y ng to [illegible]

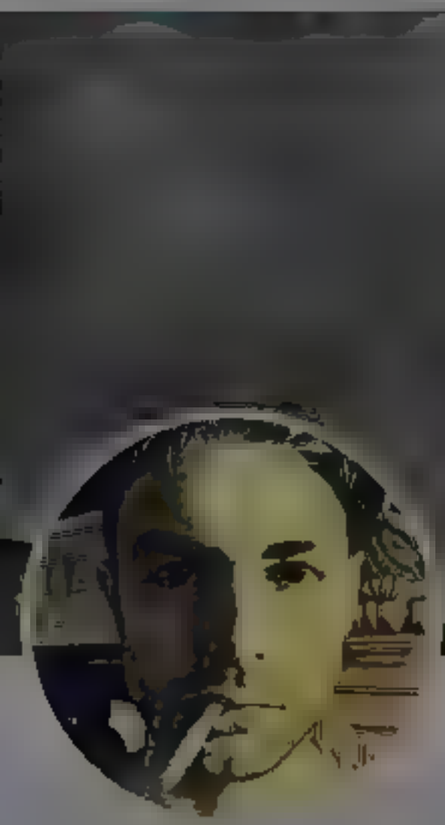
Those statues should stay to serve as a reminder to never go back to slavery left wants them gone so peop e forget and they can be racist

2

Clayton Bigsby @BurnAnAsylum · 11m

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

So I see they're still trying to ruin video games with far-left social engineering.

Best Mom Eva @mo mbot

@mombot

Here s the relevant part from his ta k

He a so calls gamers fasc sts and says that Animal Cross ng promotes toxic capital st memes.

12 41 2.2017

99 **225**

31 99 225

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so P a net 51

The dea that SJW themes are edgy & "controversial" is comp ete guff The dominant c lture promotes & protects those very tropes.

22 72 296

Kevin[R] @Honda Xrunner 46

They have had SJWs in games for ages they just maket them as Zomb es

1 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5s

So I see they're still trying to ruin video games with far-left social engineering.

Best Mom Eva @mombot

@mombot

Here's the relevant part from his talk

He also calls gamers fascists and says that Animal Crossing promotes toxic capitalist memes

31 101 227

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The idea that SJW themes are edgy & "controversial" is complete guff. The dominant culture promotes & protects those very tropes.

12:43 2017

72 296

22 72 296

Kevin[R] @Honda[illegible] 47

[illegible]

They have had SJWs in games for ages they just maket them as Zombies

1 8

{"created_at" "Sat Sep 02 09 10 19 +0000 2017" "id" 903907932932374528." d_str" "903907932932374528","text" "Orwell fought fascists \n\nAntifa fights anyone with a different opinion, innocent bystanders &amp throws p ss on cops \u2026 https √Vt coVrmGeEYyt1u" "d splay text range" [0 140] "source" "\u003ca href \"http √Vtwitter comVdown oadVphone\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter for
Phone\u003c Va\u003e" "truncated" true "n reply to status id" null "in reply to status d str" nu ," n reply to user id" null "in reply to user id str" nul ," n reply to screen name" null,"user"
{" d" 18643437 " d_str" "18643437" "name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "Pr sonPlanet" "location" "London" "url" "https √Vweb archive orgVwebV20170902091019Vhttps √Vwww youtube comVuserVPrisonPlanetLive","descript on" " nfowars ed tor at
arge " "trans ator type" "none" "protected" fa se "verif ed" true,"fo lowers count" 691341 "friends count" 412 "l sted count" 6165 "favourites count" 5499 "statuses count" 42901,"created at" "Mon Jan 05
20 04 23 +0000 2009" "utc offset" 18000 "time zone" "Centra T me (US &
Canada)" "geo enab ed" false "ang" "en" "contr butors enabled" fa se "is translator" false "profile background co or" "1A1B1F" "prof le background image url" "https √Vweb archive orgVwebV201709020910
9Vhttp √Vpbs twimg comVprof e background imagesV378800000049129232Vf1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a peg" "prof e background image url https" "https √Vweb archive orgVwebv201709020
91019Vhttps √Vpbs twimg comVprof e background imagesv378800000049129232Vf1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a peg" "prof e background t le" fa se "prof e link color" "2FC2EF" "profi e sidebar b
order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429" "profi e text color" "666666" "profile use background mage" true "prof e image ur " "https √Vweb archive orgVwebv20170902091019Vhttp √Vpbs
twimg comVprof e imagesv862654391739961345V0qvW1agL normal jpg" "prof e image url https" "https √Vweb archive orgVwebv20170902091019Vhttps √Vpbs twimg comvprofile magesv8626543917 3
9961345V0qvW1agL_norma _pg" "profile banner url" "https √Vweb arch ve orgVwebV20170902091019Vhttps √Vpbs twimg comVprof e bannersv18643437v1478133184" "default profi e" false "defau t pro
fi e mage" fa se "fol owing" nu l "follow request sent" null "not fcat ons" nu "geo" nul "coordinates" nu "p ace" nul "contributors" null "quoted status id" 903904930532126720 "quoted status id str" "9039
04930532126720" "quoted status" {"created at" "Sat Sep 02 08 58 23 +0000 2017" " d" 903904930532126720 "id str" "903904930532126720" "text" "@PrisonPlanet Paul You are look ng pretty
stup d n\nOrwe DID f ght Fascists (and was wounded) n the Spanish Civ\u2026 https √Vt coVnxjLypNGG" "disp ay text_range" [14,140] "source" "\u003ca href=\"http √Vtwitter comV#!VdownloadVipad\"
rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
Pad\u003c Va\u003e" "truncated" true,"in reply to status d" 903900219888345088," n reply to status id str" "903900219888345088"," n reply to user id" 18643437 "in reply to user id str" "18643437"," n r
eply to screen name" "PrisonPlanet" "user" {"id" 756394677465669632,"id str" "756394677465669632" "name" "Anton Gaudi" "screen name" "RoddyTriano" "locat on" "Europe","url" nu l,"description" "Two
sides to every argument see both before dec ding Tweets w be polite Respect \ud83d\udd01 Fo owers w be blocked and replies are not read
Thanks" "translator type" "none" "protected" fa se "ver f ed" false "followers count" 0 "fr ends count" 78." isted count" 1 "favourites count" 0."statuses count" 25 "created at" "Fr ,ul 22 07 45 19 +0000
2016" "utc offset" null "t me zone" nu l,"geo enabled" false "lang" "en" "contr butors enab ed" fa se " s translator" fa se "prof le background color" "F5F8FA" "profile background mage url" "" "prof e backgro
und mage url https" "" "prof e background t le" fa se "prof e l nk color" "1DA1F2" "prof e sidebar border color" "C0DEED" "prof e sidebar f color" "DDEEF6" "profile text co or" "333333" "prof e use bac
kground mage" true "profile mage ur " "https √Vweb archive orgVwebV20170902091019Vhttp √Vpbs twimg comVprof e mages√878395354886139904√zpJAIEXC normal jpg" "prof e image ur https" "htt
ps √Vweb arch ve orgVwebV20170902091019Vhttps √Vpbs twimg comVprof e imagesV878395354886139904VzpJAIEXC norma jpg" "prof e banner ur " "https √Vweb archive orgVwebv20170902091019V
https √Vpbs twimg comVprof le banners√756394677465669632v1488579260" "default_profile" true "default_profi e mage" fa se "fol owing" nu l "follow request sent" null "not fcat ons" nu "geo" nul "coor
d nates" nu l "place" nu "contr butors" nul " s quote status" false "extended tweet" {"ful text" "@PrisonPlanet Paul You are look ng pretty stupid \n\nOrwe l D D fight Fasc sts (and was wounded) In the
Spanish Civil War whether you ike t or not " "disp ay text range" [14 149] "entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user ment ons":[{"screen name" "PrisonPlanet" "name" "Pau oseph
Watson" "id" 18643437 "id str" "18643437" "ind ces" [0 13]}],"symbols" []} "quote count" 0 "reply count" 1 "retweet count" 0."favor te count" 0 "ent t es" {"hashtags" [] "urls"
[{"url" "https √Vweb archive orgVwebV20170902091019Vhttps √Vt coVnxjLypNGG" "expanded url" "https √Vweb archive orgVwebV20170902091019Vhttps √Vtwitter comVi√WebVstatusV9039049305321 2
6720" "disp ay ur " "twitter com√ √WebVstatus√9\u2026" "ind ces" [117 140]}] "user ment ons" [{"screen name" "PrisonPlanet" "name" "Pau oseph Watson" "id" 18643437 "id str" "18643437" "indices"
[0 13]} "symbols" []} "favorited" fa se "retweeted" false "f lter leve " ow" " ang" "en"} " s quote status" true "extended tweet" {"ful text" "Orwe fought fasc sts \n\nAnt fa f ghts anyone with a different
op n on nnocent bystanders &amp throws p ss on cops \n\nBig difference \ud83e\udd14 https √Vt coVFKCXw0vePX" "disp ay text range" [0 137] "ent t es" {"hashtags" [] "ur s"
[{"url" "https √Vweb archive orgVwebV20170902091019Vhttps √Vt coVFKCXw0vePX" "expanded url" "https √Vweb archive orgVwebV20170902091019Vhttps √Vtwitter comVroddytr anoVstatusV9039049305
32126720" "disp ay url" "twitter comVroddytrianoVst\u2026" "indices" [138 161]}],"user ment ons":[] "symbols" []},"quote count" 0 "reply count" 0,"retweet_count" 0 "favorite count" 0 "entities" {"hashtags"
[],"urls"
[{"url" "https √Vweb archive orgVwebV20170902091019Vhttps √Vt coVrmGeEYyt1u","expanded url" "https √Vweb archive orgVwebV20170902091019Vhttps √Vtwitter comVi√WebVstatusV9039079329323 7
4528" "disp ay url" "twitter com√ √WebVstatus√9\u2026" "ind ces" [120 143]}] "user ment ons" [],"symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" false "f lter level" "low" "lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1504343419665"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What an incredibly principled woman. If only there were more on the left like her honest enough to tell the truth.

4:28 AM - 2 Sep 2017

226 Retweets **454** Likes

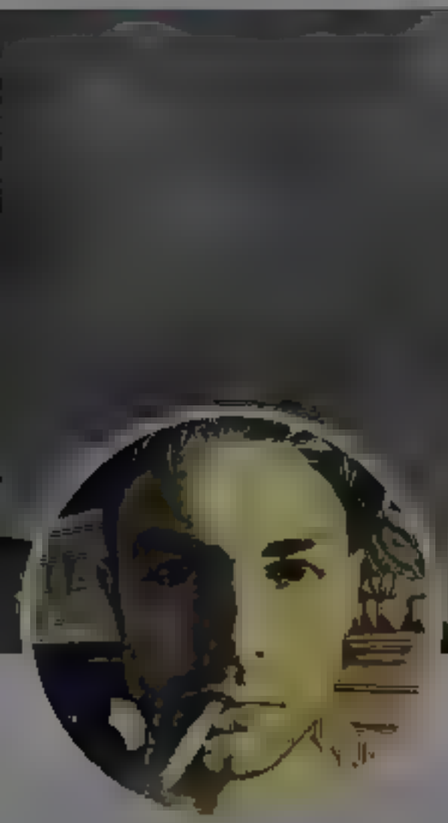
28 226 454

Way of the World @wayotworld[illegible]h

[illegible]Twitter ads info and privacy

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Accueil Moments Recherchez sur Twitter Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 1, 2016

11:29 - 6 déc. 2016

954 Retweets **1 601** J'aime

239 954 1,6 k

[illegible]

Home Moments search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time.com/4590994/popula...

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

IBTAS *Mark Weston is the author of The Patriot's Path to Freedom*

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at a Black Press in Cincinnati on Dec. 1, 2016

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year, Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote, while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

11:29 AM - 6 Dec 2016

954 Retweets **1,601** Likes

239 954 1.6K

Terms Privacy Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popu a ..

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of The Prosperity Presidents

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years, a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year, Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 2, 2016

1.6 954 239

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at Large

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula[illegible].

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2019

11:29 · 2016 12 6

954 **1,601**

239 954 1,601

[illegible] Twitter Twitter

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time.com/4590994/popula...

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

IBTAS *Mark Weston is the author of The Patriot's Path to Freedom*

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year, Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 56% of the popular vote, while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 6 dic. 2016

954 Retweets **1.601** Me gusta

239 954 1,6K

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Bei Twitter anmelden oder registrieren

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2019

11:29 · 6 Dez 2016

954 Retweets **1.601** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

239 954 1,6 Tsd

Cookie-Richtlinie
Erfahre mehr über die Verwendung von Cookies auf Twitter und wie du sie verwalten kannst

Home Momenti Cerca su Twitter Accedi

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segui

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time.com/4590994/popula[illegible].

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year, Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 - 6 dic 2016

954 Retweet **1.601** Mi piace

239 954 1601

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Punya akun?

Ponsel, email atau nama pen

Kata sandi

☑ Ingat saya [illegible]

Masuk

Baru kenal Twitter?

Daftar

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Akun terverifikasi
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonAkun terverifikasi

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…
Bergabung Januari 2009

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter
- Tentang
- Pusat Bantuan
- Persyaratan
- Kebijakan privasi
- Kuki
- Info iklan

[illegible]
Tutup
Sebelumnya
Selanjutnya

Kunjungi profil seseorang

Ketikkan nama untuk langsung
Tutup

Promosikan Tweet ini

Tutup

ph Watson
net

ng people to commit cr

Blokir

Batal Blokir
Tutup

- ## Tweet dengan lokasi

  Anda dapat menambahkan informasi lokasi di Tweet Anda, seperti kota atau lokasi persis, dari web dan melalui aplikasi pihak ketiga. Anda selalu memiliki pilihan untuk menghapus lokasi Tweet Anda. Pelajari selengkapnya

  Nyalakan Jangan sekarang

Cari area atau kota

Sebarkan Lokasi

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp
Kirim
Tutup
Tutup

Daftar Anda

Tutup

Buat daftar baru

Nama daftar

Deskripsi Kurang dari 100 karakter, opsional

Privasi

● **Publik** Siapa pun dapat mengikuti daftar ini ○ **Pribadi** Hanya Anda yang dapat mengakses daftar ini

[illegible]

Tutup

Salin tautan Tweet

Berikut URL untuk Tweet ini. Salin untuk menyebarkan kepada teman-teman dengan mudah.

Tutup

Lekatkan Tweet ini

Embed this Video

Tambahkan Tweet ini ke situs web Anda dengan menyalin kode di bawah ini. [illegible]

Tambahkan video ini ke situs web Anda dengan menyalin kode di bawah ini. [illegible]

Hmm, ada masalah saat menghubungi server [illegible]

☑ Sertakan Tweet induk
☑ Sertakan media

Dengan melekatkan konten Twitter di situs web atau aplikasi Anda, Anda menyetujui [illegible] dan [illegible] Twitter

Pratinjau

Tutup
Tutup

Mengapa Anda melihat iklan ini

Masuk ke Twitter

Ponsel, email, atau nama pen
Kata sandi

☑ Ingat saya [illegible]

Masuk

Belum punya akun? Daftar

Tutup

Daftar ke Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

[illegible]

Punya akun? Masuk

Tutup

Kode pendek dua-arah (mengirim dan menerima):

Negara	Kode	Untuk pelanggan
Amerika Serikat	40404	(apa pun)
Kanada	21212	(apa pun)
Britania Raya	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brasil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irlandia	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italia	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Tutup

Konfirmasi

Tutup

ph Watson
iet

ng people to commit cr

Tutup

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikuti

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time.com/4590994/popula…

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author [illegible] *President.*

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the [illegible]

Tutup

Lewati semua

Selamat datang di beranda!

Anda akan menghabiskan sebagian besar waktu Anda di timeline ini, di mana pembaruan aktual tentang hal-hal yang berarti untuk Anda akan ditampilkan

Tweet tidak berfungsi normal?

Arahkan kursor ke gambar profil dan klik tombol Mengikuti untuk setop mengikuti akun

Ungkapkan banyak hal dengan singkat

Ketika Anda melihat Tweet yang Anda suka, sentuh tombol hati — orang yang menulisnya akan diberi tahu bahwa Anda telah menyebarkan cinta

Sebarkan kabar

Retweet adalah cara tercepat untuk menyebarkan Tweet orang lain ke pengikut Anda. Sentuh ikonnya untuk langsung mengirim

Ikutlah mengobrol

Utarakan pendapat Anda tentang Tweet apa pun dengan Balasan. Temukan topik yang Anda minati, dan bergabunglah

Pelajari yang terkini

Dapatkan wawasan aktual mengenai hal-hal yang sedang ramai diperbincangkan

Temukan lebih banyak lagi hal-hal yang Anda sukai

Ikuti lebih banyak akun untuk mendapatkan pembaruan aktual mengenai topik yang Anda minati

Cari tahu apa yang sedang terjadi

Lihat obrolan terkini mengenai topik apa pun secara aktual

Jangan pernah lewatkan Momen

Tetap terkini dengan kisah-kisah terbaik selagi peristiwa tersebut berlangsung

Kembali

Tweet selanjutnya dan pengguna

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet

Mengikuti Setop Ikuti Diblokir Buka blokir

Selengkapnya

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal [illegible]

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston [illegible]

Mark Weston is the author of The Runner Up Presidency

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation!

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 1, 2016

Twice in the past 16 years, a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year, Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote, while Hillary Clinton received about 48%. If the

11 29 6 Des 2016

- 954 Retweet
- 1 601
-

239 balasan 954 retweet 1 601 suka

Balas 239

Retweet 954 | Di-retweet 954

Suka 1601 | Disuka 1601

1. Percakapan baru

    1. Mom for Trump. @StacyBrewer18
        Selengkapnya
        - Salin tautan Tweet
        - Lekatkan Tweet

        Membalas @PrisonPlanet

        we are a Constitutional Republic, not a democracy. And we don't want CA & NY to be only states to pick our president.

        6 balasan 7 retweet 36 suka

        Balas 6
        Retweet 7 Di-retweet 7
        Suka 36 Disuka 36
    2. 1 [illegible]
2. Percakapan baru

    1. Terry McMurray @TerryJMcMurray
        Selengkapnya
        - Salin tautan Tweet
        - Lekatkan Tweet

        Membalas @PrisonPlanet

        @PrisonPlanet @badov49 Thousands of Hillary Votes in Milwaukee, alone, have been disqualified by recount. Let's recount CA!

        1 balasan 5 retweet 8 suka

        Balas 1
        Retweet 5 Di-retweet 5
        Suka 8 Disuka 8

    2. Eric Terwill @Framus4
        Selengkapnya
        - Salin tautan Tweet
        - Lekatkan Tweet

        Membalas @TerryJMcMurray @PrisonPlanet @badov49

        she would lose millions

        1 balasan 1 retweet 2 suka

        Balas 1
        Retweet 1 Di-retweet 1
        Suka 2 Disuka 2

    3. Terry McMurray @TerryJMcMurray
        Selengkapnya
        - Salin tautan Tweet
        - Lekatkan Tweet

        Membalas @Framus4

        @Framus4 @PrisonPlanet @badov49 Recount FL (Dade/Broward), NV and CA and I guarantee she would!!!

        1 balasan 1 retweet 3 suka

        Balas 1
        Retweet 1 Di-retweet 1
        Suka 3 Disuka 3
    4. 1 [illegible]

3. ToxiNews. @toxinews
    Selengkapnya
    - Salin tautan Tweet
    - Lekatkan Tweet

    Membalas @PrisonPlanet

    @PrisonPlanet Nothing is as disgusting as a liberal hypocrite hiding behind his democratic mask, spewing tolerance while committing murder

0 balasan 5 retweet 27 suka

Balas
Retweet 5 | Di-retweet 5
Suka 27 | Disuka 27

Terima kasih. Twitter akan menggunakan ini untuk membuat timeline Anda lebih baik. Batalkan

4.
Randal McGuire‏ @Aceflier777

Selengkapnya

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @PrisonPlanet

this is what happens when idiotic snowflakes don't understand the laws of this country

0 balasan 2 retweet 29 suka

Balas
Retweet 2 | Di-retweet 2
Suka 29 | Disuka 29

Terima kasih. Twitter akan menggunakan ini untuk membuat timeline Anda lebih baik. Batalkan

5. Percakapan baru

1.
D&ACompliance‏ @DandAExperts

Selengkapnya

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @PrisonPlanet

Most don't pay taxes, they're not working! So what's the real threat here? Just more of the same

1 balasan 2 retweet 12 suka

Balas 1
Retweet 2 | Di-retweet 2
Suka 12 | Disuka 12

2.
Andreas Meyer‏ @AndreasMeyerZAR

Selengkapnya

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @DandAExperts @PrisonPlanet

Exactly, they rarely do productive work. Empty threat. Let them bring it on

0 balasan 0 retweet 3 suka

Balas
Retweet | Di-retweet
Suka 3 | Disuka 3

Akhir percakapan

6. Percakapan baru

1.
Dino Fancellu‏ @DinoFancellu

Selengkapnya

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @PrisonPlanet

I trust Trump is keeping a list of enemies of the state

1 balasan 2 retweet 18 suka

Balas 1
Retweet 2 | Di-retweet 2
Suka 18 | Disuka 18

2. 1 balasan lainnya

7. Percakapan baru

1.
RejZoR‏ @RejZoRSheep

Selengkapnya

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @PrisonPlanet

"Until democracy is restored" On how many levels of retardation are these people? He was democratically elected. THE END

2 balasan 3 retweet 27 suka

Balas 2

Retweet 3 Di-retweet 3

Suka 27 Disuka 27

2. 1 [illegible]

8. Percakapan baru

1. Persuasive Apparel. PERMMA100 [illegible]

Selengkapnya

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @PrisonPlanet

@JohnnyTribs corruption of a youth, but who's to say?

1 balasan 0 retweet 3 suka

Balas 1

Retweet Di-retweet

Suka 3 Disuka 3

2. Johnny E. @JohnnyTribs [illegible]

Selengkapnya

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @PERMMA100 @PrisonPlanet

Democratic divide and conquer to keep a race of the sheeple

1 balasan 0 retweet 4 suka

Balas 1

Retweet Di-retweet

Suka 4 Disuka 4

3. Persuasive Apparel. PERMMA100 [illegible]

Selengkapnya

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @JohnnyTribs @PrisonPlanet

they drank the ism

0 balasan 1 retweet 4 suka

Balas

Retweet 1 Di-retweet 1

Suka 4 Disuka 4

Akhir percakapan

9. Tennys Sandgren [illegible] @TennysSandgren [illegible]

Selengkapnya

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @PrisonPlanet

want to see the nightmare of an oppressive and authoritarian government? Encourage 65 million people to break the law

0 balasan 1 retweet 10 suka

Balas

Retweet 1 Di-retweet 1

Suka 10 Disuka 10

Terima kasih. Twitter akan menggunakan ini untuk membuat timeline Anda lebih baik. [illegible]

10. Austin. @aceldridge98 [illegible]

Selengkapnya

- Salin tautan Tweet
- Lekatkan Tweet

Membalas @PrisonPlanet

"No taxation without representation" eh. Obviously doesn't know what that means

0 balasan 1 retweet 9 suka

Balas

Retweet 1 Di-retweet 1

Suka 9 Disuka 9

Terima kasih. Twitter akan menggunakan ini untuk membuat timeline Anda lebih baik. [illegible]

Pemuatan tampaknya berlangsung agak lama.

Twitter sedang kelebihan beban atau mengalami sedikit masalah. [illegible] atau kunjungi [illegible] untuk informasi lebih lanjut.

Tweet Promosi

false

- © 2017 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 1, 2016

11:29 · 6 de dez de 2016

954 Retweets **1.601** Curtidas

239 954 1,6 mil

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula[illegible].

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2019

11:9 2016 12 6

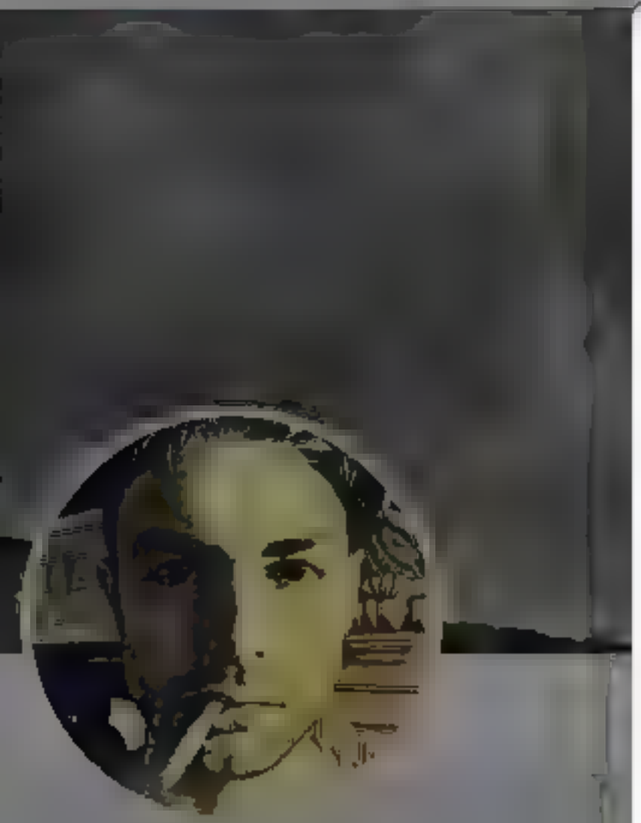
954 1,601

239 954 1,601

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Oca[illegible] Katıldı

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time.com/4590994/popula[illegible]

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

IBTAS *Mark Weston is the author of The Patriot's Path to Freedom*

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year, Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote, while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 · 06 Ara 2016

954 Retweet **1.601** Begen

239 954 1601

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Присоединился(-ась) январь [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

IBTAS *Mark Weston is the author of The Patriot's Path to Freedom*

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 · 6 дек. 2016 г.

954 ретвита **1 601** отметка «Нравится»

239 954 1,6 тыс

Startpag na Momenten nloggen

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popJ a ...

11 29 6 dec 2016

954 retweets **1.601** vind ik leuks

239 954 1.601

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n r r

Infowars ed tor at large

Home Mga Sanda Maghanap sa Twitter Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately [illegible] million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about [illegible]% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about [illegible]% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 AM · D[illegible]6, 2016

954 [illegible] Retweet **1,601** G[illegible]sto

239 954 1.6K

Tungkol sa Ekspertong Mga Tweet Patakaran at Kaligtasan Tulong [illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Maghanap sa Twitter Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of The Prosperity Code

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 AM · Dec 6, 2016

954 na Retweet **1,601** Gusto

239 954 1.6K

Tungkol sa Twitter
Mga Tagapag-ayos Patakaran at Kaligtasan
Tulong mga Patakaran ng Cookie

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula[illegible].

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:19 .016 1[illegible]6

954 1,601

239 954 16K

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:19 .016 12 6

954 1,601

239 954 16

Twitter

Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula[illegible].

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston[illegible]

IBTAS *Mark Weston is the author of T[illegible] Pr[illegible]*

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 [illegible] 2016

954 **1,601**

239 954 16

Hjem Øyeblikk Søk på Twitter Logg inn

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time.com/4590994/popula...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time.com/4590994/popula...

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of The Prosperity Code

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 56% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 · 6. des. 2016

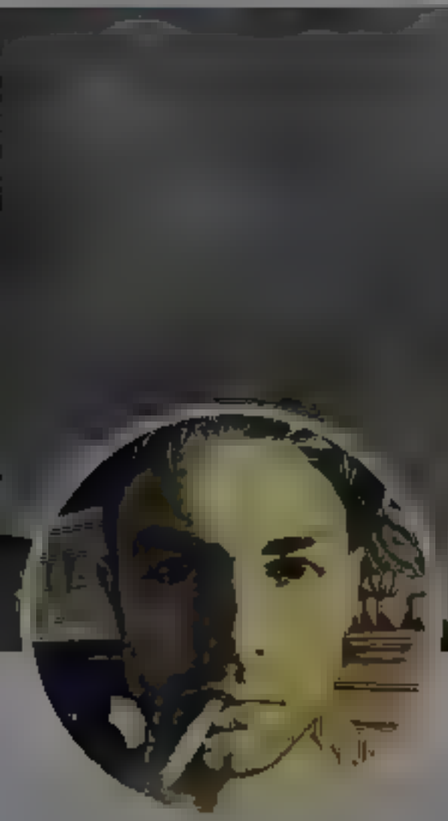
954 retweets **1 601** liker

239 954 1,6 K

Tweet din svarte på denne Endre hvem som kan svare på denne

Mer om disse dataene

Hem Ögonblick Sök på Twitter Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of The Prosperity Code

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 1, 2016

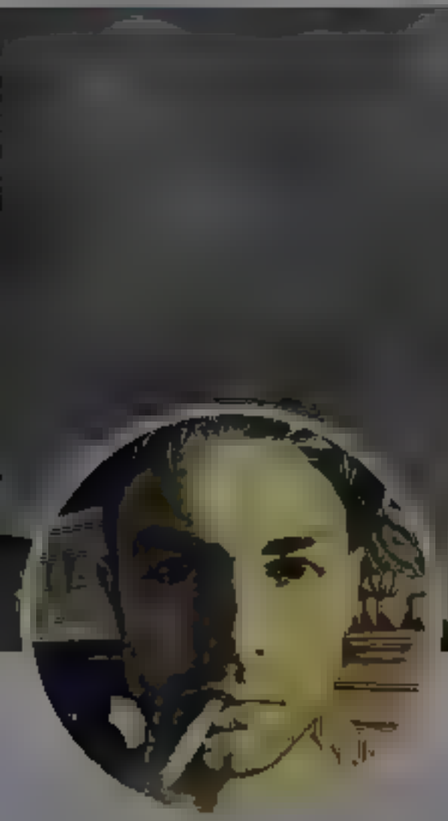
11:29 · 6 dec. 2016

954 Retweetar **1 601** gillar markeringar

239 954 1,6 tr

Twitter Hoppar över Regler Cookies Information

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time.com/4590994/popula...

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

IBTAS *Mark Weston is the author of The Patriot's Pocket Constitution*

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year, Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 56% of the popular vote, while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

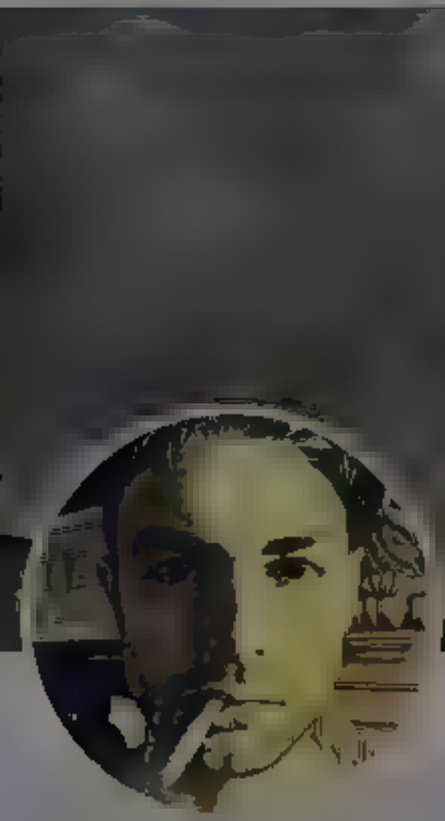
President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11.29 6. joulukuuta 2016

954 Uudelleentwiittausta **1 601** Tykkäystä

239 954 1,6 t.

Forside Øjeblikke Søg på Twitter Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

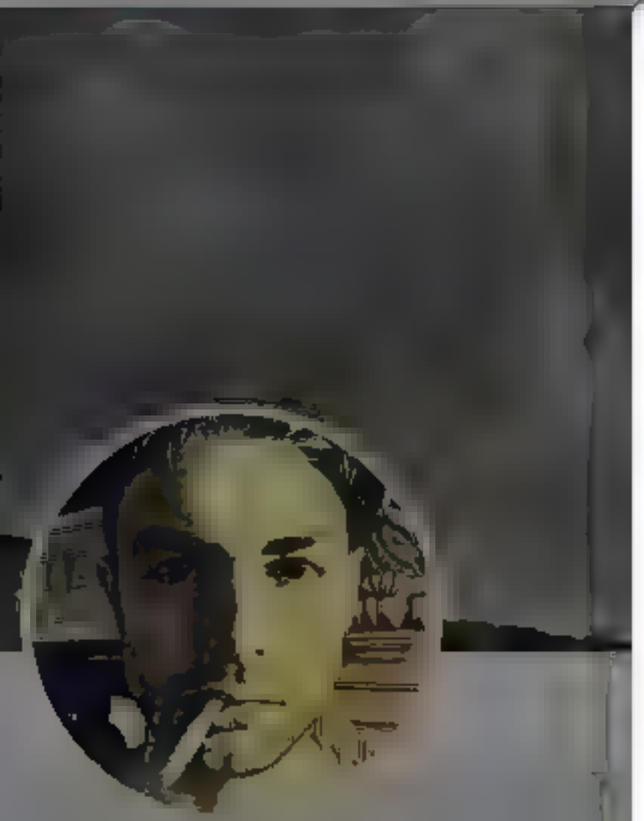
Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 · 6 dec. 2016

954 Retweets **1.601** Likes

239 954 1,6 td



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time.com/4590994/popula[illegible]

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of The Prosperity Code

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

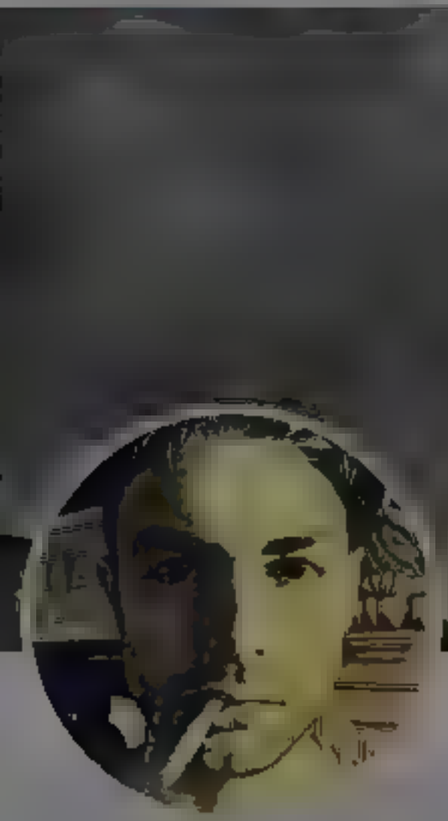
President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 · 6 lis 2016

954 podań a dalej **1 601** polubień

239 954 1,6 tys.

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Keresés a Twitteren Bejelentkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n g ar

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Követes

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of Th P

Pr s d nt s

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year, Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote, while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

11 29 2016 dec 6

954 retweet **1 601** kedve és

239 954 1,6 E

T w t f k p

Fe h s e t d m g el

C k s ng

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popu a ..

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of The Pro-American Presidents

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 2, 2016

Twice in the past 16 years, a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year, Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 56% of the [illegible] while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

6K 954 239

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at Large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popu a ..

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

IDEAS *Mark Weston is the author of The Pr... Presidents*

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years, a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year, Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 1, 2016

11:29 · 6 בדצמבר 2016

954 צייצים מחדש 1,601 סימנים כאהובים

1.6 954 239

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popu a ..

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

IDEAS *Mark Weston is the author of The Prosperity Presidents*

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 2, 2016

Twice in the past 16 years, a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year, Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote, while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

20 6 6 11 29

Likes **1,601** Retweets **954**

1.6 954 239

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r s P a e

Infowars editor at arge

Loc d n

309

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula[illegible].

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of Th[illegible] Pr[illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at a Black Tie in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11.2K 6 2559

954 1,601

239 954 16

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 1, 2016

11:29 6 груд 2016

954 ретвіти **1 601** вподобання

239 954 1,6 тис

Твітер Пропозиції Для розробників Центр допомоги Політика щодо файлів cookie Реклама на Твіттері

In ci Moments Cerca al Twitter Entra

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]
Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue-x

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

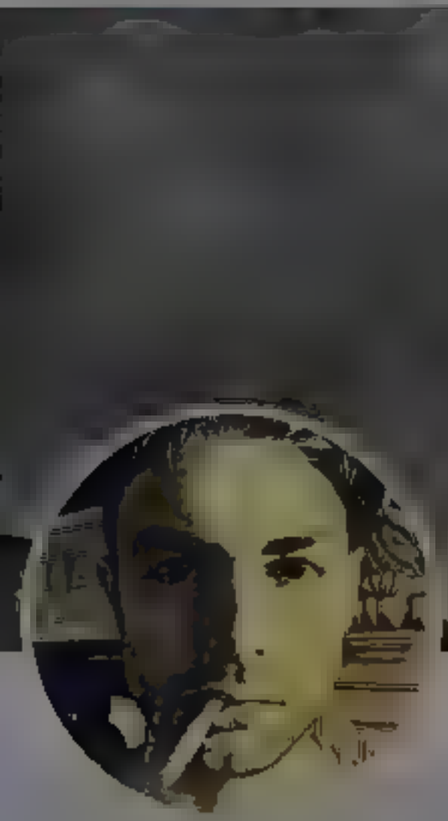
President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 - 6 des. 2016

954 retuits **1 601** agradaments

239 954 1,6m

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of The Patriot's Path to Freedom

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2019.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year, Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote, while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

11:29 6 Nov 2016

954 Retweets **1,601** Likes

239 954 16k

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of Th[illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 π.μ. · 6 Δεκ 2016

954 Retweet **1.601** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

239 954 1,6 χιλ.

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Bilatu eskaera Bilatu Twitterren Bilatu Twitterren

Gordetako bilaketak

- Kendu
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Iradokitako erabiltzaileak

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]
  Konturik ba al duzu?
  Telefono zenbakia e-posta ed
  Pasahitza
  ☑ Gogora nazazu [illegible]
  Saioa hasi

Berria Twitterren?
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Egiaztatu kontua
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonEgiaztatu kontua

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

London
[illegible]
2009(e)ko urtarrilak(e)tik Twitterren

Tweets

[illegible]
Itxita
Aurrekoak
Hurrengoa
Itxita

Pertsona baten profilera joan

Hasi zenean k eg nez prof.

Gordetako bilaketak

- Kendu
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Iradokitako erabiltzaileak

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Itxita

Sustatu Txio hau

Itxita

Blokeatu

Utzi Blokeatu

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  [illegible] [illegible]

Auzo edo hiri bat bilatu

Itxita

Elkarbanatu Kokapena

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Bidali

Itxita

Zure zerrendak

Itxita

Zerrenda berria sortu

Zerrendaren izena

Deskribapena 100 karakteretik behera, aukerazkoa

Pribatutasuna

● **Publikoa** · Edonork jarrai diezaioke zerrenda honi ○ **Pribatua** · Zu bakarrik irits zaitezke zerrenda honetara

[illegible]

Itxita

Itxita

Esteka Txiora kopiatu

Hemen dago Txio honen URLa. Kopia ezazu zure lagunekin erraz elkarbanatzeko.

Itxita

Txio hau txertatu

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, arazo bat egon da zerbitzariarenera iristeko. [illegible]

☑ Gehitu Txio gurasoak
☑ Media gehitu

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Aurreikusi

Itxita

Why you're seeing this ad

Itxita

Saioa hasi Twitter-en

Telefono zenbakia, e-posta edo

Pasahitza

☑ Gogora nazazu [illegible]

Saioa hasi

Ez duzu konturik? [illegible]

Itxita

Eman izena Twitterren

Ez zaude Twitterren? Izena eman, interesatzen zaizkizun gauzak topatu eta gertatu ahala eguneraketak ikusi.

Izena eman

Konturik ba al duzu? [illegible]

Itxita

Kode laburrak bi bidez (bidaliz eta jasoz):

Herrialdea	Kodea	hauen bezeroentzat
Ameriketako Estatu Batuak	40404	(edozein)
Kanada	21212	(edozein)
Erresuma Batua	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irlanda	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible] beste herrialde batzuentzat

Itxita

Baieztapena

Itxita

Skip to content

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Bilatu eskaera Bilatu Twitterren Bilatu Twitterren

Gordetako bilaketak

- Kendu
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Iradokitako erabiltzaileak

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]

Itxita

Guztia jauzi

Ongi etorri etxera!

Denbora lerro honetan emango duzu denbora gehien, zuretzat garrantzitsuak diren gauzen zuzeneko eguneraketak jasotzen.

Txioek ez dute funtzionatzen?

Pausatu profil argazkiaren gainean eta egin klik Jarraitzen botoia edozein kontu jarraitzeari uzteko.

Esan asko gutxirekin

Atsegin duzun Txio bat ikustean, ukitu bihotza idatzi duen pertsonari maitasuna elkarbanatu duzula jakinarazten dio

Zabaldu hitza

Beste norbaiten Txioa zure jarraitzaileekin elkarbanatzeko erarik azkarrena Bertxioa da. Ikutu ikurra zuzenean bidaltzeko

Elkarrizketara batu

Gehitu edozein Txiori buruzko zure iritzia Erantzun batekin. Aurkitu gustoko duzun gai bat, eta sartu beldurrik gabe

Ikasi azkenekoak

Jaso zuzeneko informazioa jendea orain hitzegiten ari denaren inguruan

Jaso maite dituzun gauzen gehiago

Jarraitu kontu gehiago interesatzen zaizkizun gaien zuzeneko eguneraketak jasotzeko

Aurkitu zer gertatzen ari den

Ikusi edozein gairi buruzko azkeneko elkarrizketak zuzenean

Ez galdu inoiz Momentu bat

Ezagutu gertatzen ari diren istorio hoberenak zuzenean

Atzera

Erabiltzailearen hurrengo Txioa

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet

Jarraitzen Jarraitzeari utzi Blokeatua Desblokeatu

Gehiago

- Esteka Txiora kopiatu
- Txioa Txertatu

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts solicitation in many states and is illegal [illegible]

11:29 - 2016 abe 6

- 954 Retweet
- 1 601

239 erantzun 954 bertxio 1 601 atsegin

Erantzun

Bertxiotu Bertxiotua

Atsegin Gustukoa

1. New conversation
   1. Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18

      Gehiago

      - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
      - Txioa Txertatu

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      we are a Constitutional Republic, not a democracy. And we don't want CA & NY to be only states to pick our president.

      6 erantzun 7 bertxio 36 atsegin

      Erantzun 6

      Bertxiotu 7 Bertxiotua 7

      Atsegin 36 Gustukoa 36
   2. [illegible]
2. New conversation
   1. Terry McMurray @TerryJMcMurray

      Gehiago

      - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
      - Txioa Txertatu

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      @PrisonPlanet @badov49 Thousands of Hillary Votes in Milwaukee, alone, have been disqualified by recount. Let's recount CA!

      Erantzun 1 5 bertxio 8 atsegin

      Erantzun 1

      Bertxiotu 5 Bertxiotua 5

      Atsegin 8 Gustukoa 8
   2. Eric Terwill @Framus4

      Gehiago

      - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
      - Txioa Txertatu

      Replying to @TerryJMcMurray @PrisonPlanet @badov49

      she would lose millions

      Erantzun 1 Bertxio 1 2 atsegin

      Erantzun 1

      Bertxiotu 1 Bertxiotua 1

      Atsegin 2 Gustukoa 2
   3. Terry McMurray @TerryJMcMurray

      Gehiago

      - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
      - Txioa Txertatu

      Replying to @Framus4

      @Framus4 @PrisonPlanet @badov49 Recount FL (Dade/Broward), NV and CA and I guarantee she would!!!

      Erantzun 1 Bertxio 1 3 atsegin

      Erantzun 1

      Bertxiotu 1 Bertxiotua 1

      Atsegin 3 Gustukoa 3
   4. [illegible]
3. ToxiNews @toxinews

   Gehiago

   - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
   - Txioa Txertatu

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   @PrisonPlanet Nothing is as disgusting as a liberal hypocrite hiding behind his democratic mask, spewing tolerance while committing murder

   0 erantzun 5 bertxio 27 atsegin

   Erantzun

   Bertxiotu 5 Bertxiotua 5

   Atsegin 27 Gustukoa 27

   Milesker. Twitterrek zure denbora lerroa hobetzeko erabiliko du hau [illegible]
4. Randal McGuire @Aceflier777

   Gehiago

   - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
   - Txioa Txertatu

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   this is what happens when idiotic snowflakes don't understand the laws of this country

0 erantzun 2 bertxio 29 atsegin

Erantzun

Bertxiotu 2 Bertxiotua 2

Atsegin 29 Gustukoa 29

Milesker Twitterrek zure denbora lerroa hobetzeko erabiliko du hau [illegible]

5 New conversation

1. D&ACompliance [illegible] DandAExperts

   Gehiago

   - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
   - Txioa Txertatu

   Replying to PrisonPlanet

   Most don't pay taxes, they're not working! So what's the real threat here? Just more of the same

   Erantzun 1 2 bertxio 12 atsegin

   Erantzun 1

   Bertxiotu 2 Bertxiotua 2

   Atsegin 12 Gustukoa 12

2. Andreas Meyer [illegible] AndreasMeyerZAR

   Gehiago

   - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
   - Txioa Txertatu

   Replying to DandAExperts PrisonPlanet

   Exactly, they rarely do productive work. Empty threat. Let them bring it on

   0 erantzun 0 bertxio 3 atsegin

   Erantzun

   Bertxiotu Bertxiotua

   Atsegin 3 Gustukoa 3

   End of conversation

6 New conversation

1. Dino Fancellu [illegible] DinoFancellu

   Gehiago

   - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
   - Txioa Txertatu

   Replying to PrisonPlanet

   I trust Trump is keeping a list of enemies of the state

   Erantzun 1 2 bertxio 18 atsegin

   Erantzun 1

   Bertxiotu 2 Bertxiotua 2

   Atsegin 18 Gustukoa 18

2. [illegible]

7 New conversation

1. RejZoR [illegible] RejZoRSheep

   Gehiago

   - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
   - Txioa Txertatu

   Replying to PrisonPlanet

   "Until democracy is restored" On how many levels of retardation are these people? He was democratically elected THE END

   2 erantzun 3 bertxio 27 atsegin

   Erantzun 2

   Bertxiotu 3 Bertxiotua 3

   Atsegin 27 Gustukoa 27

2. [illegible]

8 New conversation

1. Persuasive Apparel [illegible] PERMMA100

   Gehiago

   - Esteka Txiora kopiatu
   - Txioa Txertatu

   Replying to PrisonPlanet

   JohnnyTrıbs corruption of a youth, but who's to say?

Erantzun 1 0 bertxio 3 atsegin

Erantzun
1

Bertxiotu Bertxiotua

Atsegin
3
Gustukoa
3

2. Johnny E [illegible] @JohnnyTribs [illegible]

Gehiago

- Esteka Txiora kopiatu
- Txioa Txertatu

Replying to @PERMMA100 @PrisonPlanet

Democratic divide and conquer to keep a race of the sheeple

Erantzun 1 0 bertxio 4 atsegin

Erantzun
1

Bertxiotu Bertxiotua

Atsegin
4
Gustukoa
4

3 Persuasive Apparel [illegible] @PERMMA100 [illegible]

Gehiago

- Esteka Txiora kopiatu
- Txioa Txertatu

Replying to @JohnnyTribs @PrisonPlanet

they drank the ism

0 erantzun Bertxio 1 4 atsegin

Erantzun

Bertxiotu
1
Bertxiotua
1

Atsegin
4
Gustukoa
4

End of conversation

9 Tennys Sandgren [illegible] @TennysSandgren [illegible]

Gehiago

- Esteka Txiora kopiatu
- Txioa Txertatu

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

want to see the nightmare of an oppressive and authoritarian government? Encourage 65 million people to break the law

0 erantzun Bertxio 1 10 atsegin

Erantzun

Bertxiotu
1
Bertxiotua
1

Atsegin
10
Gustukoa
10

Milesker Twitterrek zure denbora lerroa hobetzeko erabiliko du hau [illegible]

10 Austin [illegible] @aceldridge98 [illegible]

Gehiago

- Esteka Txiora kopiatu
- Txioa Txertatu

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"No taxation without representation" eh Obviously doesn't know what that means

0 erantzun Bertxio 1 9 atsegin

Erantzun

Bertxiotu
1
Bertxiotua
1

Atsegin
9
Gustukoa
9

Milesker Twitterrek zure denbora lerroa hobetzeko erabiliko du hau [illegible]

Badirudi kargak luze hartuko duela.

Baliteke Twitterren kapazitatez gaindi egotea edo momentuko gainkarga bat izatea [illegible] edo [illegible] ikusi informazio gehiagorako

Sustatutako Txioa

false

- © 2017 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time.com/4590994/popula...

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

IBTAS *Mark Weston is the author of The Patriot's Path to Freedom*

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year, Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 56% of the popular vote, while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

11:29 · 6. 12. 2016

954 retweetů **1 601** To se mi líbí

239 954 1,6 tis

Inicio Momentos Procurar en Twitter Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Tweets Acerca de Tweets y respuestas Fotos y videos

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

IBTAS *Mark Weston is the author of The Practical Anarchist*

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2019.

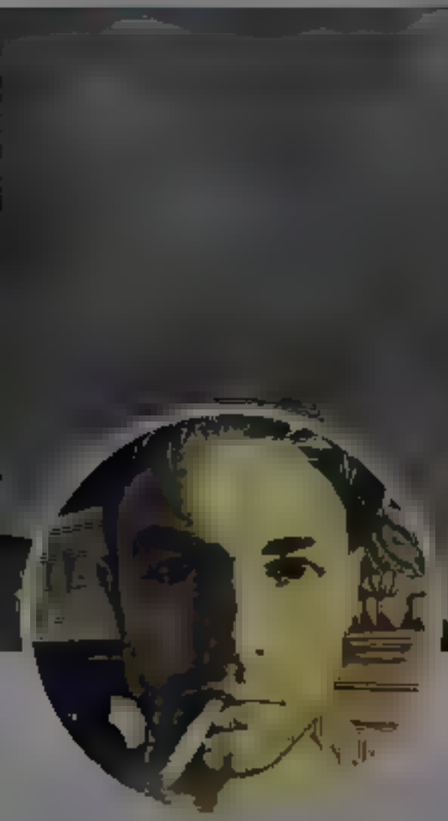
Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote, while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

11:29 6 dic. 2016

954 Retweets **1.601** Likes

239 954 1,6K

Twitter Acerca de Tweets y respuestas Fotos y videos



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time.com/4590994/popula[illegible].

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of Th[illegible] Pr[illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 1, 2016

11:29 - 6 dec. 2016

954 de Retweeturi **1.601** aprecieri

239 954 1,6 K

[illegible]

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogad Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Infowars ed tor at large

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of T

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48%. If the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2019

11 29 6 pro 20 6

954 pros jedena tweeta **1.601** oznaka „Sviđa mi se"

239 954 1,6 tis

Twe r Ce a apamc ed P p r p a r p c ma

Home Moments search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of The Prosperity Code

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 1, 2016

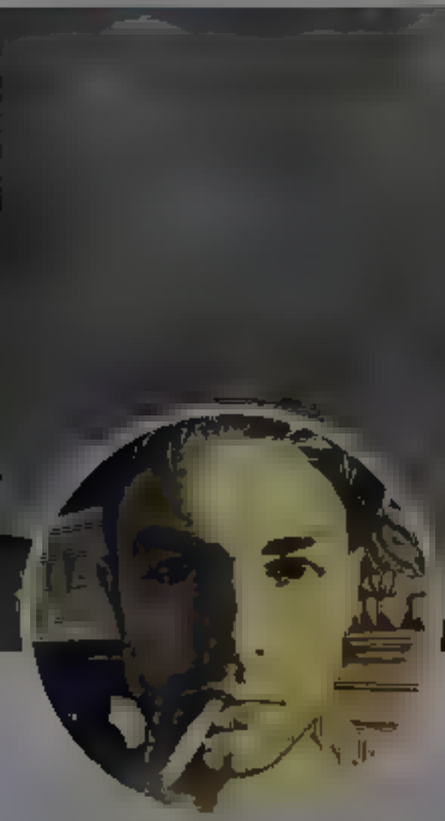
11:29 am · 6 Dec 2016

954 Retweets **1,601** Likes

239 954 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]
Infowars editor at large
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time.com/4590994/popula[illegible]

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of The Prosperity Code

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

[illegible] 29 [illegible] thg 12, 2016

Tweet đã **954** Lượt thích **1.601**

239 954 1,6 N

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula[illegible].

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of Th[illegible] Pr[illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2019

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote, while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

AM

239 954 16

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 56% of the popular vote, while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

11:29 – 6 [illegible] 2016 г.

954 ретуита **1 601** харесвания

239 954 1,6 хил.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

IBTAS *Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]*

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 1, 2016

11:29 · 6 дец. 2016

954 ретвита **1 601** свиђање

239 954 1,6 хиљ.

[illegible]

Domov Momenty Hľadať na Twitteri Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n g ar

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

IBTAS *Mark Weston is the author of Th[illegible] Pr[illegible]*

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 · 6. 1. 2016

954 retweetov **1 601** označení Páči sa

239 954 1,6 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula[illegible].

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately [illegible] million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about [illegible]% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about [illegible]% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2016

11:29 AM · 6 · 2016

954 **1,601**

239 · 954 · 1.6K

Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula ...

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of The Prosperity Protocol

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2019

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 46% of the popular vote, while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

239 954 16K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popJ a ...

11 9 6 2016

954 **1,601**

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Encouraging people to commit criminal acts = solicitation in many states and is illegal. time com/4590994/popula .

65 Million Americans Should Threaten to Not Pay Taxes

Mark Weston

Mark Weston is the author of [illegible]

Until democracy is restored

The approximately 65 million Democrats who voted for Hillary Clinton should pledge that in the future if a Republican wins the presidency with fewer votes than a Democrat for the third time in our era, we won't pay taxes to the federal government. No taxation without representation.

Twice in the past 16 years a Republican candidate who finished second in the popular vote has won the presidency. This year Donald Trump won the electoral vote with about 6% of the popular vote while Hillary Clinton received about 48% of the

President-elect Donald Trump and Vice President-elect Mike Pence stand onstage together at U.S. Bank Arena in Cincinnati on Dec. 3, 2019

11:29 6 2016

954 **1,601**

239 954 1.6K

Startseite Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Be get ter [illegible]

67 979 1,4 Tsd.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Remember when ISIS announced they wanted to radicalize members of the far left because they broadly share the same goals?

03:53 - 12. Apr. 2017

618 Retweets **1.322** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

51 618 1,3 Tsd

Perry @BAMAPERRY · 12. Apr
Antwort an [illegible]
Their shared hatred of Israel and Christianity trumps what little differences there are between the two.

1 2 12

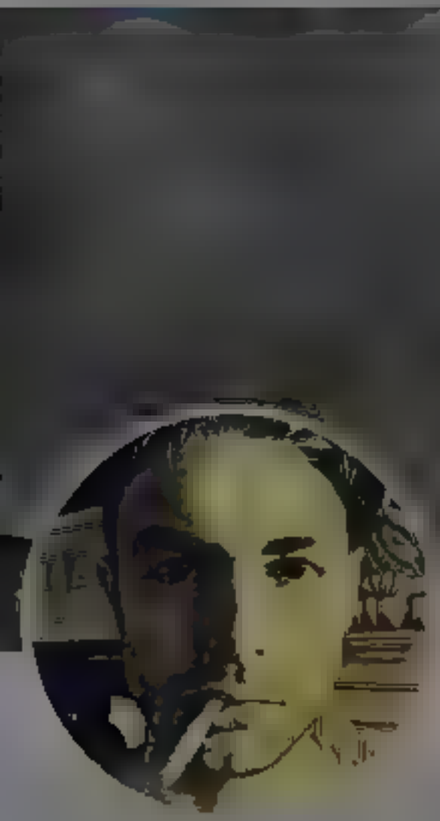
Rhonda Fleming @rhondawfleming1 · 12. Apr
Both funded by Soros

2 10

Donald Trumpwatcher @DTrumpwatcher · 12. Apr
I'd like to do some independent research on Soros and what he funds. Could you recommend an unbiased source?

Anmelden

[illegible]
Bedingungen [illegible]
Cookies [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

"It was the dense, boring and selfish who had always seen identity politics as their big chance."

Christopher Hitchens.

o 30 2017 9 2

279 733

44 279 733

Raheem @Rahee[illegible]s8

[illegible]

Don't forget h s conc us on "Humanity is best represented by those who have the wit not to think, or should I say feel, this way"

2 3 39

Women Against @WomenAga nst 50

[illegible]

It s always those who claim to be most tolerant, who w l attack you first

1 10

Nixon-Reagan-Trump @NixonReaganTr[illegible]m 39

[illegible]

Twe[illegible] Twe

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at large

P

P

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

What's terrifying to me is that you're an adult who hasn't read a history book.

> **Abi Wilkinson** @Ab Wi ks
> Anyone who genuinely can't see a moral difference between commun sm and fasc sm as conceptual ideas is terrifying to me btw

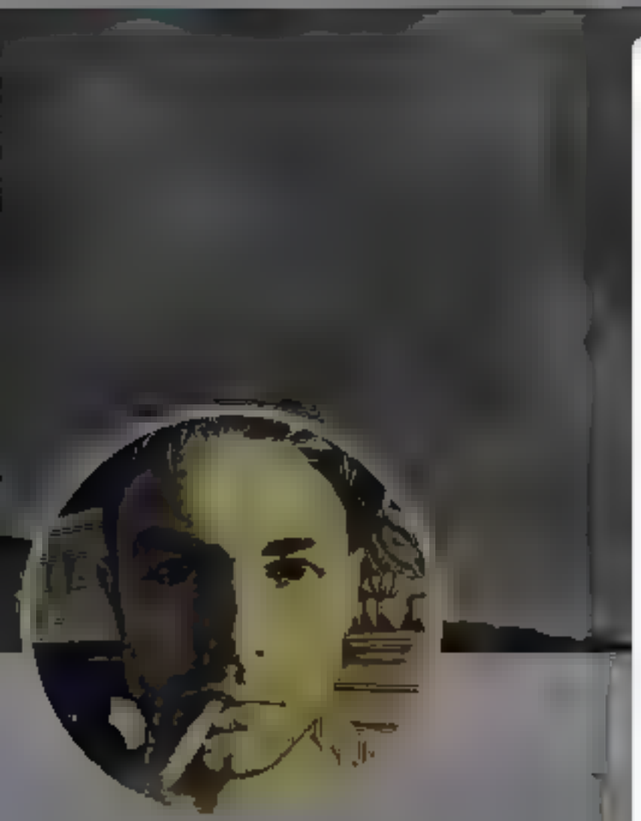
+57 2 9 2017

796 retweetov **2 699** označe n Páč sa

210 796 2,7 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 6 n

v odpoved po už vatelov



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

YouTube now de-monetising 2nd grade math tutorials.

Right decision. Someone, somewhere might be offended.

1 22 2017 9 2

396 **934**

103 396 934

Peter ⚒ Spina @go dseek 15

Math s a horrib e tool for freeing debt s aves

12

Kara Van Park @karavanPark 17

Of course they are. They don t want kids rea.is.ng 2+2 doesn't eq..al 5

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Hillary re-emerges looking like one of the dancers from Michael Jackson's Thriller.
nfowars.com/h llary-re-eme ...

05:26 - 17 Nov. 2016

3.311 Retweets **5.415** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

838 3,3 Tsd. 5,4 Tsd

MarkFromAlbany @markfromalbany 17 Nov. 2016

Antwort an [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Hillary Clinton is above the law. She could be BBQing babies on the White House lawn and nothing would happen. Dark times for America.

12:59 · 6. Nov. 2016

4.593 Retweets **6.634** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

347 4,6 Tsd. 6,6 Tsd.

willow rockwell @willowrockwell · 6. Nov. 2016

Antwort an

I actually think this is even more proof how sick the Clintons are and how everyone has to do their bidding

9 25

J.D. Rhoades @JD_Rhoades · 6. Nov. 2016

Antwort an

You're right. There's no hope. Please flee the country immediately

1 5

V @sssweetsleep · 6. Nov. 2016

I know I am right. There's no arguing w/the evidence we've seen &I have every hope this corruption is mopped up.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Bedingungen · Datenschutzrichtlinie & Cookies · Anzeigen

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

What Hillary Wants For America: Migrant Cuts Line, Calls Swedish Woman 'A F***ing Whore'.

03:29 - 7 Nov 2016

1.151 Retweets **1.032** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

103 1,2 Tsd. 1,0 Tsd.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 AM - 18 Aug 2017

3,170 Retweets **6,336** Likes

1.5K 3.2K 6.3K

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04:25 - 28 août 2017

3 170 Retweets **6 337** J'aime

1,6 k 3,2 k 6,3 k

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 AM - 18 Aug 2017

3,170 Retweets **6,337** Likes

1.6K 3.2K 6.3K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

63 3.2 1.6

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at arge

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 2017 8 28

3,170 **6,337**

1,551 3,170 6,337

[illegible] Twitter Twitter

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 28 ago 2017

3.170 Retweets **6.337** Me gusta

1,6K 3,2K 6,3K

Startseite Moments Twitter durchsuchen Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04:25 - 28 Aug 2017

3.170 Retweets **6.337** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1,6 Tsd 3,2 Tsd 6,3 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinie
Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segu

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04 25 28 ago 2017

3.170 Retweet **6.337** M p a'e

1551 3170 6337

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04.25 - 28 Agt 2017

3.170 Retweet **6.337** Suka

1551 3170 6337

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04.25 - 8 de ago de 2017

3.170 Retweets **6.337** Curtidas

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible] 3G

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 2017 8 28

3,170 **6,337**

1,551 3,170 6,337

[illegible] writer

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04:25 - 28 Ağu 2017

3.170 Retweet **6.337** Begen

1551 3170 6337

Главная Моменты Поиск в Твиттере Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Присоединился в январе

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

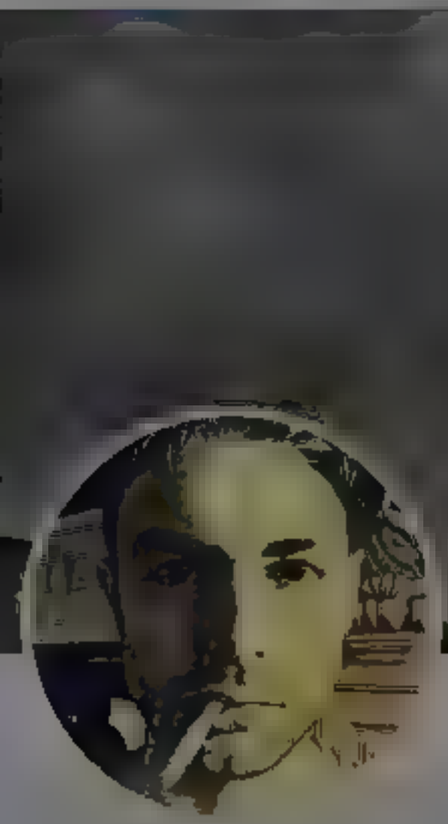
The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 · 8 авг. 2017 г.

3 170 ретвитов **6 337** отметок «Нравится»

1,6 тыс 3,2 тыс 6,3 тыс



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Geregistreerd [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04:25 - 28 aug. 2017

3.170 retweets **6.337** vind-ik-leuks

1.551 3.170 6.337

Twitter-gebruikers worden aan [illegible] gebeurtenissen [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4 25 AM Ago 28 2017

3,170 Retweet **6,337** G sto

1 6K 3.2K 6 3K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4 25 AM Ago 28 2017

3,170 Retweet **6,337** G sto

1 6K 3.2K 6 3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:15 2017 8 28

3,170 **6,337**

1 6K 3.2K 6 3K

[illegible] Twitter Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:15 2017 8 28

3,170 **6,337**

16 3.2 63

Twit e

Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 · 28 · 2017

3,170 **6,337**

16 · 3.2 · 6.3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
The most hateful group in America.
Orwell rolls in his grave.
no hate
no hate
04 25 28 aug 2017
3 170 retweets 6 337 ker
1,6 K
3,2 K
6,3 K
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Följ

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04 25 28 aug 2017

3 170 Retweetar **6 337** gilla markeringar

1,6 tn 3,2 tn 6,3 tn

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Twitteristä Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4.25.28 e. 8.2017

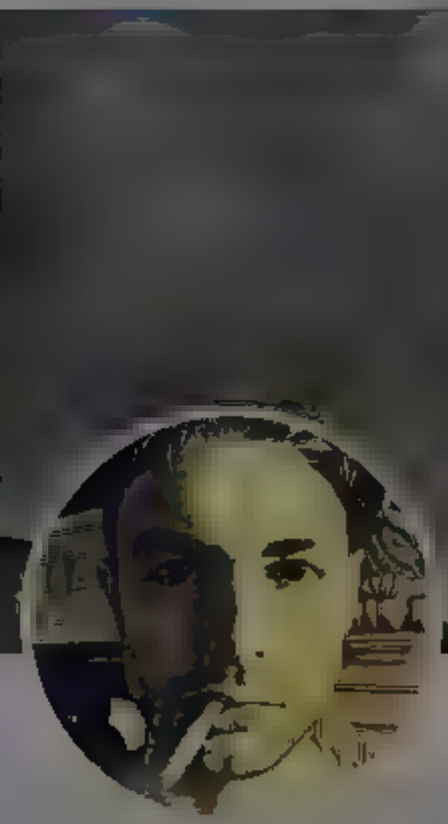
3 170 tuote eentwiittausta **6 337** tykkäystä

1,6 t. 3,2 t. 6,3 t.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

T[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Følg

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04 25 28 aug 2017

3.170 Retweets **6.337** Likes

1,6 td 3,2 td 6,3 td

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04:25 - 8 08 2017

3 170 podań dalej **6 337** polubień

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követes

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4 25 2017 a.g 28

3 170 retweet **6 337** kedve és

1,6 E 3,2 E 6,3 E

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

6.3K 3.2K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

בית
רגעים

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 AM · 8 באוג׳ 2017

3,170 צייצים מחדש **6,337** סימנים כאהובים

1.6 אלף 3.2 אלף 6.3 אלף

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

2017 28 4 25

Likes 6,337 Retweets 3,170

6.3 3 2 1.6

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04 25 28 2560

3,170 **6,337**

16 3.2 63

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Дата приєднання

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04:25 · 28 серп. 2017

3 170 ретвітів **6 337** вподобань

1,6 тис 3,2 тис 6,3 тис

Твітер Про нас Допомога Центр
Політика Політика файлів cookie
Реклама на Твіттері

In ci Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson

@P n

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segue x

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 28 ag 2017

3.170 retu ts **6.337** agradaments

1,6m 3,2m 6,3m

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Lean

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04 25 28 Lun 2017

3,170 Retweets **6,337** Likes

1 6k 3.2k 6 3k

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Αναζήτηση στο Twitter Είσοδος

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 π.μ. · 28 Αυγ 2017

3.170 Retweet **6.337** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

1,6 χιλ. 3,2 χιλ. 6,3 χιλ.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04 25 2017 abu 28

3.170 Retweets **6.337** Likes

1551.0 3170.0 6337.0

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 · 28. 8. 2017

3 170 retweetů **6 337** líbí se mi

1,6 tis 3,2 tis 6,3 tis

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04:25 - 28 ago. 2017

3.170 Retweets **6.337** Likes

1,6K 3,2K 6,3K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

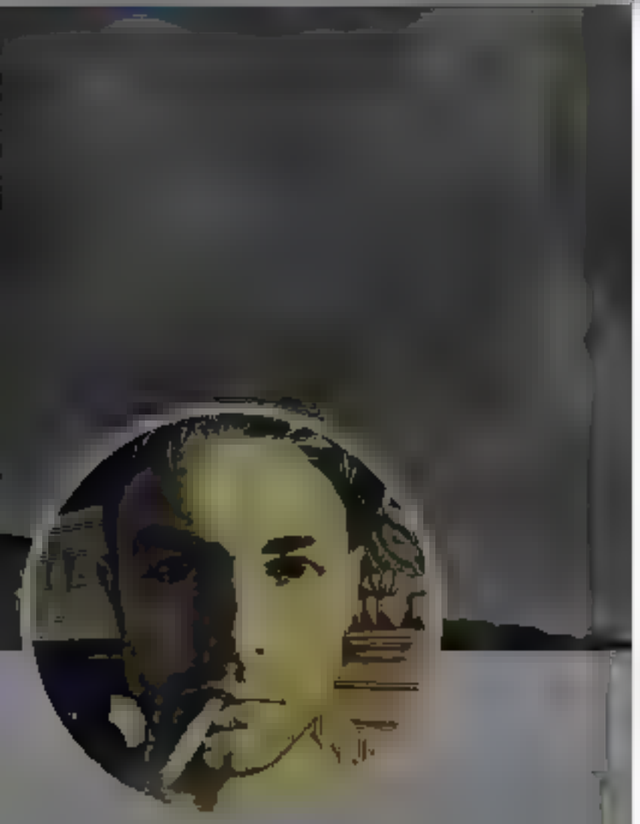
The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04:25 - 28 aug. 2017

3.170 de Retweet-uri **6.337** de apreciere

1,6 K 3,2 K 6,3 K



Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonP anet

Infowars ed tor at large

Prat

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04 25 28 ko 2017

3.170 pros eđen h tweetova **6.337** označa „sviđa m se

1,6 tis 3,2 tis 6,3 tis

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 am · 28 Aug 2017

3,170 Retweets **6,337** Likes

1.6K 3.2K 6.3K

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Theo dõi

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04 25 28 thg 8 2017

Tweet đ **3.170** Lượt thích **6.337**

1,6 N 3,2 N 6,3 N

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

AM

16 3.2 6.3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 · 28.08.2017 г.

3 170 ретуита **6 337** харесвания

1,6 хил. 3,2 хил. 6,3 хил.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Твитер Сазнајте више о Твитеру

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04:25 · 28 авг 2017

3.170 ретвитова **6.337** свиђања

1,6 хиљ. 3,2 хиљ. 6,3 хиљ.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Sledovať

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 · 28. 8. 2017

3 170 retweetov **6 337** označení Páči sa

1,6 tis 3,2 tis 6,3 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

04 25 AM [illegible]8 [illegible]2017

3,170 **6,337**

1 6K 3.2K 6 3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

1.6K 3.2K 6.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPanet

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:15 28 2017

3,170 **6,337**

16 3.2 63

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The most hateful group in America.

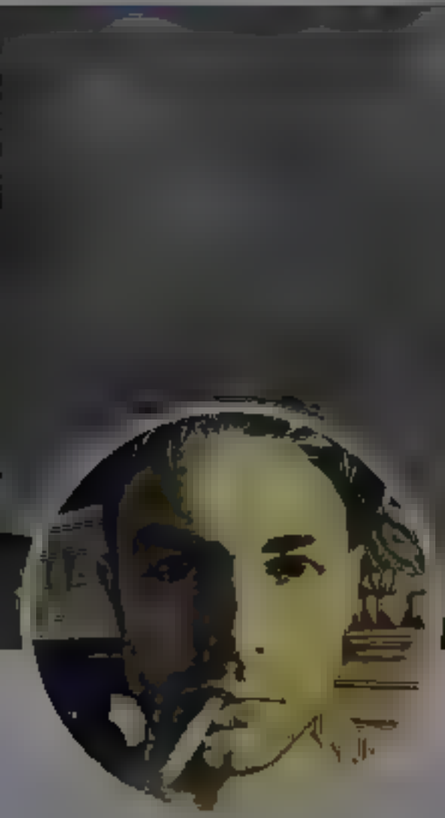
Orwell rolls in his grave.

04 25 28 2017

3,170 **6,337**

1 6K 3.2K 6 3K

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Let's just keep pretending these people don't exist. #BrusselsAttacks

Hassan_Anfield
Follow

I was really proud of those who carried-out #BelgiumAttacks #MoreToCome

655 39

14:14 · 22. März 2016

1.590 Retweets **1.310** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

192 1,6 Tsd 1,3 Tsd

DatNoFact @datnofact · 22. März 2016
Antwort an

Sometimes I despair for the human race

2 1 2

Digenis Akritas @wayofthebasgot · 24. März 2016
There's no "human race". There are human

Cookies

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is losing its shit over these pics of happy black people asking for Trump selfies.

It would be a shame if you retweeted them.

😂

12:34 PM - 2 Sep 2017

30,941 Retweets **35,584** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

{"created_at":"Sun Sep 03 22:19:37 +0000 2017","id":904468954621636608,"id_str":"904468954621636608","text":"RT @BanTheBBC: George Orwell would NEVER have supported Antifa. No-one can honestly read 1984 or Animal Farm and doubt that. https://t.co/VJ\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":692948,"friends_count":412,"listed_count":6374,"favourites_count":5507,"statuses_count":42958,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Sep 03 21:24:38 +0000 2017","id":904455115708477440,"id_str":"904455115708477440","text":"George Orwell would NEVER have supported Antifa. No-one can honestly read 1984 or Animal Farm and doubt that. https://t.co/JT25hzPEON","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":1035407102,"id_str":"1035407102","name":"BanTheBBC","screen_name":"BanTheBBC","location":"Westminster, London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/http://banthebbc.wordpress.com","description":"Deplorable homosexual monarchist libertarian. Cancel your TV Licence. Trump fanboy #MAGA #Brexit #InfoWarrior","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":288111,"friends_count":6655,"listed_count":164,"favourites_count":57969,"statuses_count":72493,"created_at":"Tue Dec 25 19:05:38 +0000 2012","utc_offset":3600,"time_zone":"London","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"131516","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/625978332916482048/X9B49ydj.jpg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/625978332916482048/X9B49ydj.jpg","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"0091C0","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"C0DFEC","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/886333900485799937/VtZrQKNt_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/886333900485799937/VtZrQKNt_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/1035407102/1471639311","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":5,"retweet_count":10,"favorite_count":20,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/https://t.co/JT25hzPEON","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903221937/https://youtu.be/p-h9QAA3-dc","display_url":"youtu.be/p-h9QAA3-dc","indices":[110,133]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":true,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"BanTheBBC","name":"BanTheBBC","id":1035407102,"id_str":"1035407102","indices":[3,13]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1504477177659"}

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

You're really reaching if you have to resort to insulting my charming northern accent.

That's not an argument.

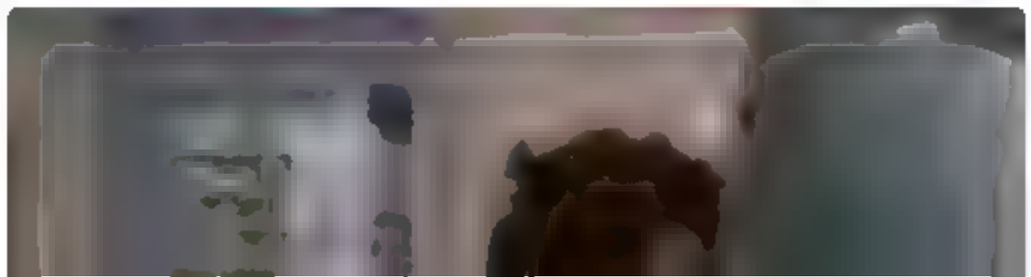
> **Mike Stuchbery** @MikeStuchbery
> В отговор до @MikeStuchbery @PrisonPlanet
> 9 10 sh Paul shows p cture of 'Antifa & Brit sh troops, Equat ng these SKOOM with these HEROES. ' Yeah, that's not fashy Pau...

1o 04 3 09 2017 r

21 ретуита **94** харесвания

28 21 94

KJ Russian Hacker @kd1?x85 57 s
В отговор до
Ta k ng to Ibera s



{"created_at":"Sun Sep 03 23:36:10 +0000 2017","id":904488219089219584,"id_str":"904488219089219584","text":"RT @PrisonPlanet: @Independent I ruined your lame hit piece\n\nGonna add my video to the article?\n\nRight to reply?\n\nOr don't you have\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":693005,"friends_count":412,"listed_count":6229,"favourites_count":5523,"statuses_count":42969,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Sep 03 23:36:01 +0000 2017","id":904488181176950791,"id_str":"904488181176950791","text":"@Independent I ruined your lame hit piece\n\nGonna add my video to the article?\n\nRight to reply?\n\nOr don't you have\u2026 https://t.co/vnAJfe2yhh","display_text_range":[13,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":903626183945924609,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"903626183945924609","in_reply_to_user_id":16973333,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"16973333","in_reply_to_screen_name":"Independent","user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":693005,"friends_count":412,"listed_count":6229,"favourites_count":5523,"statuses_count":42968,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"@Independent I ruined your lame hit piece\n\nGonna add my video to the article?\n\nRight to reply?\n\nOr don't you have the balls? \ud83d\ude04\n\nhttps://t.co/lda1ki6r59","display_text_range":[13,152],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/https://t.co/lda1ki6r59","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pih9QAA3dc","display_url":"youtube.com/watch?v=pih9QA\u2026","indices":[129,152]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"Independent","name":"The Independent","id":16973333,"id_str":"16973333","indices":[0,12]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":1,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/https://t.co/vnAJfe2yhh","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170903233610/https://twitter.com/i/web/status/904488181176950791","display_url":"twitter.com/i/web/status/9\u2026","indices":[116,139]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"Independent","name":"The Independent","id":16973333,"id_str":"16973333","indices":[0,12]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","indices":[3,16]},{"screen_name":"Independent","name":"The Independent","id":16973333,"id_str":"16973333","indices":[18,30]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1504481770666"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notre Dame attacker shouted "this is for Syria".

Radicalized loons running around on a whim with hammers now.

9:21 AM · 6 Jun 2017

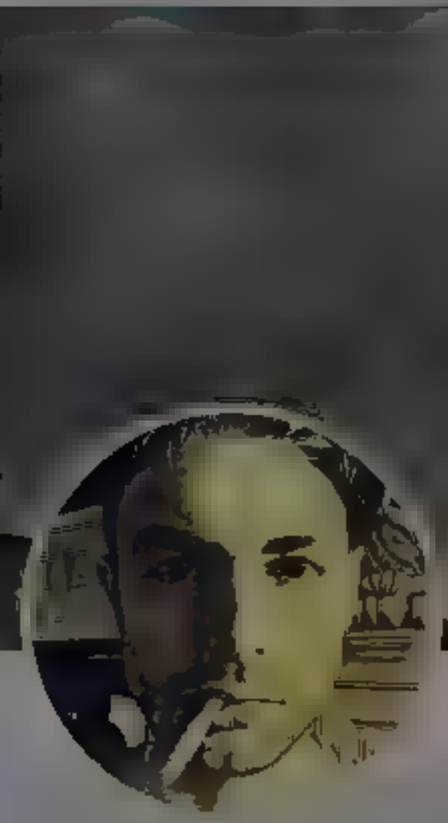
1,826 Retweets **3,746** Likes

237 1.8K 3.7K

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · Jun 6

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It will never ever cease until they are purged from our lands.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nalist

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Expert: Orwell was called a "fascist" by the "anti-fascists".

He was also against the term "fascist" being used indiscriminately.

04 08 AM · 4 · 2017

76 **180**

16 76 180

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 11

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

16 77 184

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But Orwell would have supported Antifa, honest.

4:09 AM - 4 Sep 2017

16 Retweets **108** Likes

10 16 108

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sven 2157 @Sven2157 9m

Replying to [illegible]

Hey Paul, I know it is tiring, fighting these morons that use "why do you think?" as an Arg Keep it up! You are not a one! [illegible]

1 1 2

Sven 2157 @Sven2157 8m

We're the silent type We know that when our voice needs to be heard, IT IS HEARD [illegible]

1 1

nihi @[illegible] 7m

Replying to [illegible]

In the appendix of 1984 he even mentions that totalitarian states tend to use the type of abbreviation 'Antifa' is. [illegible]

1

{"created_at":"Mon Sep 04 11:49:19 +0000 2017","id":904672722290171904,"id_str":"904672722290171904","text":"RT @WestmonsterUK: FREEFALL: Emmanuel Macron's approval rating drops to just 30%. https://t.co/vsn1Dn8Z28","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":693274,"friends_count":411,"listed_count":6259,"favourites_count":5538,"statuses_count":42995,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Mon Sep 04 11:42:03 +0000 2017","id":904670893531652096,"id_str":"904670893531652096","text":"FREEFALL: Emmanuel Macron's approval rating drops to just 30%. https://t.co/vsn1Dn8Z28","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":801446214784925696,"id_str":"801446214784925696","name":"Westmonster","screen_name":"WestmonsterUK","location":"Brexit Britain","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/http://westmonster.com","description":"Burst the bubble.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":27413,"friends_count":9,"listed_count":268,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":5352,"created_at":"Wed Nov 23 15:24:02 +0000 2016","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/809702948393615360/aU5D6p_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/809702948393615360/aU5D6p_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/801446214784925696/1484762859","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":1,"reply_count":2,"retweet_count":6,"favorite_count":9,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/https://t.co/vsn1Dn8Z28","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/http://www.westmonster.com/macrons-approval-rating-tumbles-to-just-30%","display_url":"westmonster.com/macrons-approv\u2026","indices":[63,86]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/https://t.co/vsn1Dn8Z28","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904114919/http://www.westmonster.com/macrons-approval-rating-tumbles-to-just-30%","display_url":"westmonster.com/macrons-approv\u2026","indices":[82,105]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"WestmonsterUK","name":"Westmonster","id":801446214784925696,"id_str":"801446214784925696","indices":[3,17]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1504525759657"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:48 AM - 4 Sep 2017

1,036 Retweets **2,496** Likes

50 1.0K 2.5K

KP @kr[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

{"created_at":"Mon Sep 04 19:57:31 +0000 2017","id":904795581868109824,"id_str":"904795581868109824","text":"RT @PeterSweden7: Photo taken inside Kista shopping centre, just outside of Stockholm in Sweden. My country. My culture. Gone... https://t.co/\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":693584,"friends_count":412,"listed_count":6300,"favourites_count":5544,"statuses_count":43030,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1ag_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1ag_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Mon Sep 04 19:47:50 +0000 2017","id":904793143001919488,"id_str":"904793143001919488","text":"Photo taken inside Kista shopping centre, just outside of Stockholm in Sweden. My country. My culture. Gone... https://t.co/s2YKe3H5M4","display_text_range":[0,107],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":707231479047315456,"id_str":"707231479047315456","name":"PeterSweden","screen_name":"PeterSweden7","location":"England","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/http://www.petersweden.com","description":"I'm Peter Imanuelsen. Swedish photographer. YouTuber. Journalist reporting on news from Sweden. Political commentator. Support me http://paypal.me/PeterSweden7","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":53047,"friends_count":386,"listed_count":496,"favourites_count":755,"statuses_count":26117,"created_at":"Tue Mar 08 15:48:19 +0000 2016","utc_offset":-25200,"time_zone":"Pacific Time (US &
Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"sv","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1C6DFF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/892192216747315200/RgoC69z_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/892192216747315200/RgoC69z_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/707231479047315456/1496862964","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":9,"reply_count":38,"retweet_count":123,"favorite_count":105,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":904792926684946432,"id_str":"904792926684946432","indices":[108,131],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DI54X35XoAAnmWT.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DI54X35XoAAnmWT.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/https://t.co/s2YKe3H5M4","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/s2YKe3H5M4","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/https://twitter.com/PeterSweden7/status/904793143001919488/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":500,"h":501,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":500,"h":501,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":500,"h":501,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":904792926684946432,"id_str":"904792926684946432","indices":[108,131],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DI54X35XoAAnmWT.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DI54X35XoAAnmWT.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/https://t.co/s2YKe3H5M4","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/s2YKe3H5M4","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170904195731/https://twitter.com/PeterSweden7/status/904793143001919488/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":500,"h":501,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":500,"h":501,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":500,"h":501,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"PeterSweden7","name":"PeterSweden","id":707231479047315456,"id_str":"707231479047315456","indices":[3,16]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1504555051663"}

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:45 AM - 30 Aug 2017

530 Retweets **1,477** Likes

35 530 1.5K

Ben @wasawbee · Aug 30

Replying to [illegible]

The greatness of this country has always been a reflection of its citizens, not

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sharia-loving leftist morons nominate Charlie Hebdo for "Islamophobia award".

3:22 am - 29 Jan 2016

91 Retweets **61** Likes

26 91 61

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Chele @teyeg... · 30 Jan 2016

Replying to @P...

Hilarious considering Islamophobia isn't real, Islamofascism, however, is.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what we need to see on the front page of EVERY major newspaper tomorrow morning. #JeSuisCharlie #CharlieHebdo

1:59 pm - 7 Jan 2015

110 Retweets **64** Likes

24 110 64

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Charlie Hebdo cover is offensive & dumb, and I fully support their right to be as offensive & dumb as they like.

8:21 am - 31 Aug 2017

1,932 Retweets **5,214** Likes

633 1.9K 5.2K

EVA DUPREE @AEvADUPREE · Aug 31

Replying to @P

I support, but it's an entirety different matter when it gets into bed with obvious

5 5 42

AllOne @AllOneInfinity · Aug 31

Need to be able to call out the and

1 1 28

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now you know how Trump supporters who try to hold free speech rallies feel.

> **Nick Valencia** @CNNvalencia
> I just wa ked on the tarmac to cover @realDona dTrump' visit to Corpus and was hecked by a crowd shouting derogatory th ngs Unbe levab e

11 25 AM 29 Aug 2017

2,007 Retweets **4,971** L kes

208 2.0K 5.0K

Harry B Robinette @AV8TOR936 Aug 30

Rep y ng to

CNN s not a news organization They are the propaganda arm of the Democratic Party and the progressive soc al st movement.

Anthony Reese @selftestok Aug 30

Rep y ng to

Trump supporters are beaten up. it is worse

Bill @wfkmag Aug 30

Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tower Hamlets. Of course it's Tower Hamlets.

Christian child forced into Muslim foster care

Concern for girl who 'had cross removed and was encouraged to learn Arabic'

Andrew Norfolk
Chief Investigative Reporter

A white Christian child was taken from her family and forced to live with a Muslim-identity foster carer in a Jewish suburb. She was allegedly encouraged to learn Arabic.

The five-year-old girl, a native English speaker, has spent the past six months in the care of two Muslim households in London. The foster placements were made against the wishes of the girl's family by the scandal-ridden borough of Tower Hamlets.

In confidential local authority reports seen by The Times, a social services supervisor describes the child sobbing and begging not to be returned to the foster carer's home because "they don't speak English".

The report states that the supervisor heard the girl, who at times was "very distressed", claiming that the foster carer "would let her go to school without a Christian cross and also suggested that she should learn Arabic". It understands that the child told her mother that when she was given her favourite Italian food to take home the foster carer would not allow her to eat it because the carbonara meat contained bacon.

More recently, the girl is said to have told her mother that "Christmas and Easter are stupid" and that "European women go to hell and die there".

In any decision regarding a foster placement, local authorities are required to give due consideration to the child's religious persuasion, racial origin and cultural and linguistic background.

Tower Hamlets refused to respond on requests to explain why it had chosen a place with an English-speaking foster carer who lives in Alderman's Hill, north London, a Jewish area, despite the girl's family being unable to understand the language spoken by the family.

The five-year-old girl, whose identity The Times is protecting, with her present foster carer. Her mother is said to be horrified by the alien cultural, religious and linguistic environment in which her daughter has spent the past six months.

lived for four months, is believed to have worn a niqab outside the family home. She cared at her present foster placement wears a burka, fully concealing her face when she accompanies the child in public.

The wearing of a niqab or burka generally indicates adherence to a conservative Salafi-influenced interpretation of Islam that is often contemptuous of liberal western values.

To protect the child, The Times has chosen not to identify her or the unusual circumstances that led to her being taken into care earlier this year. The girl's mother is said to have wanted to have been identified by the alien cultural, religious and linguistic environment in which her daughter has spent the past six months.

This five-year-old white girl. She was born in this country, speaks English as her first language, loves football, holds a British passport and was christened in a church," said a friend. She already suffered the huge trauma of being forcibly separated from her family. She needs surroundings in which she'll feel secure and loved, instead she's trapped in a world where everything feels foreign and unfamiliar. That must be scary for a young child.

In some areas of the country a long-standing shortage of foster carers from ethnic minority backgrounds frequently leads non-white children being, as a result, placed with white British foster parents. It is not uncommon for this to take place.

Published fostering statistics for England show that of the 51,600 children who were in foster placements last year, 39,600 (77 per cent) were white, as were 52,500 (83 per cent) of the 62,400 approved foster carers.

The 2011 national census found that 81 per cent of England's population was white British, falling to 45 per cent in London and 31 per cent in Greater Tower Hamlets. Across the capital last year 9[illegible] of foster children and

Continued on page 6, col 6

1:16 AM - 28 Aug 2017

1,392 Retweets **1,850** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

vacation eve @evepeyser [illegible]

I m ooking to nterview fo ks who are excited by the idea of Mark Zuckerberg runn ng for office & wou d vote for him eve.peyser@vice com

230 102 385

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

Do I get free Kool-Aid?

07:49 [illegible] 2017

1 **22**

6 1 22

vacation eve @evepeyser [illegible]

[illegible]

your wish s my command Paul

1 8

Alistair Cookie @ a sta rcookie [illegible]

he's definitely jacking off to that comment

1 11

Alistair Cookie @ a sta rcook e [illegible]

[illegible]

why are you st l a virgin?

1

Paul/ @br ants ghts [illegible]

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamist Pope Francis listen up: The Dalai Lama says Europe is becoming Arabised & migrants need to go home.

7:31 am - 31 May 2016

737 Retweets **741** Likes

55 737 741

Dave Cullen @DaveCullenCF - 31 May 2016

Replying to

the lefty progressives who love the Da al Lama won't know how to respond to h m look forward to their response lol)

5 16 55

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

This is the same university that was attended by the Manchester suicide bomber.

08:44 [illegible] Jul 2017

2.963 Retweets **3.150** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

486 3,0 Tsd. 3,2 Tsd.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 5 2017

1,915 **2,416**

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 3

[illegible]

Matthew 6:33

[illegible] Twi te

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

NEW VIDEO: Model Anabel Schunke says multiculturalism is killing Germany & she's afraid to walk the streets.

16:49 · 20 Dez 2016

1.895 Retweets **2.313** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

169 1,9 Tsd 2,3 Tsd

Johnny Redskin @jdavis1848 · 20 Dez · 20:06
Antwort an
open borders backfired? Who knew?

1 4 28

Nora miller @nosm1 · 20 Dez 2016
we knew! Spent 18 yrs in Islamic countries warned others but who's listening.

1 4 33

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Beigetreten [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

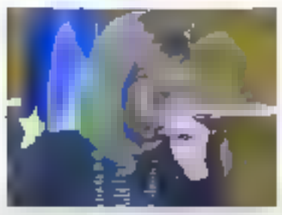
EMERGENCY PLAN

10 STEPS IN CASE OF A TERRORIST ATTACK IN EUROPEAN CITY

1 TEARFUL CARTOONS

2. FACEBOOK FILTER

3. CRYING ON TV



4. LIGHT UP BUILDINGS

5 CANDLELIGHT VIGILS

6. MORE REFUGEES

7. CALL THOSE WHO WANT TO STOP IT BIGOTS

03:20 - 20 Dez 2016

4.034 Retweets **5.110** Gefällt mir-Angaben

[illegible] Cookie-Richtlinie
Bedingungen [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calgary Police: If your kid listens to "heavy" music or doesn't like school, they might be a racist.

Signs of a child being part of a hate group

f you ch id is nvolved in a hate group these early warn ng signs may be a clue

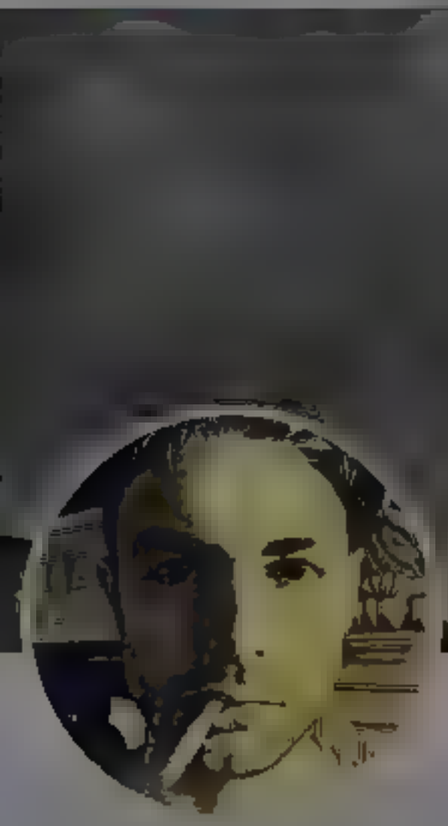
- Sudden lack of interest n schoo
- Adopt ng new groups of fr ends and staying out late without any explanation
- Violence or secretive behaviour
- Overt hostility to pa ents and family disobed ence rudeness
- Rac st graffit drawings and dood ng
- Playing loud heavy music with violent yr cs
- Stereotyp ng and scape-goating of certa n groups name calling racial and eligious surs n conversation at all t mes
- Making rac st or bigoted comments about m norities mmigrants or foreigners
- A marked repugnance to cons der certain ethnic or religious groups as fully Canadian or even human
- Wearing or displaying Nazi propaganda and symbols such as swastikas or the Iron Cross and or m tary c othing and paraphernal a
- C anging their appearance

9:35 AM - 4 Sep 2017

996 Retweets **1,664** Likes

577 996 17K

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10 36 5 sept 2017

3 266 Retweets **3 858** J a me

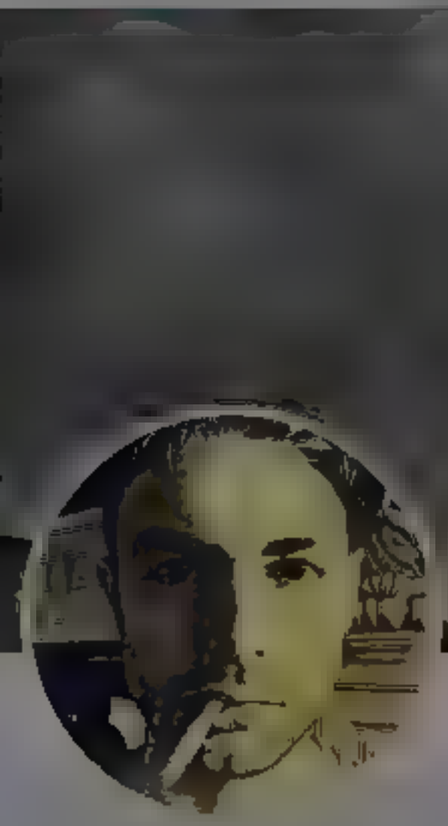
535 3,3 k 3,9 k

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11 h

En réponse à

Matthew 6:33

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 AM - 5 Sep 2017

3,266 Retweets **3,858** Likes

535 3.3K 3.9K

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepamb 11h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

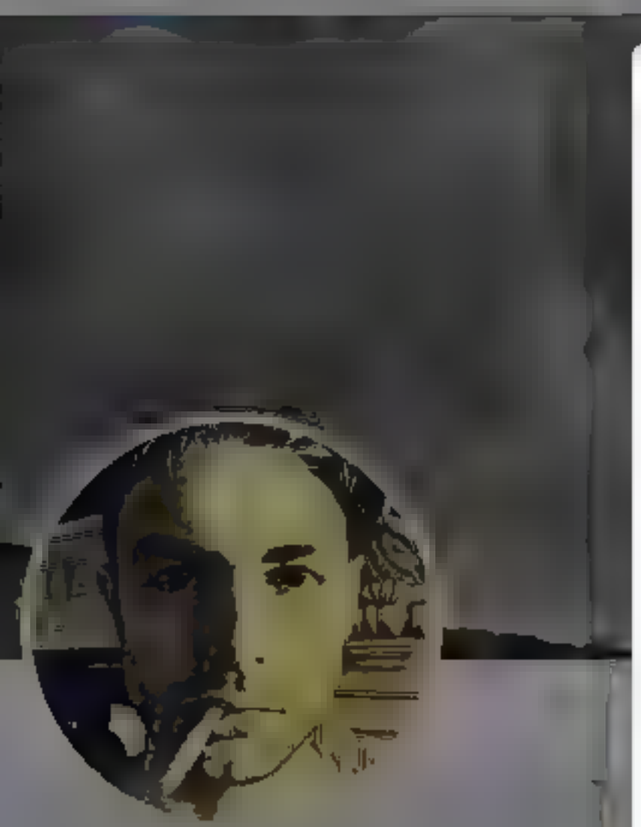
39 3.3 535

@pep amb **OneNationUnderGOD#**

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at arge



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 · 2017-9-5

3,266 **3,858**

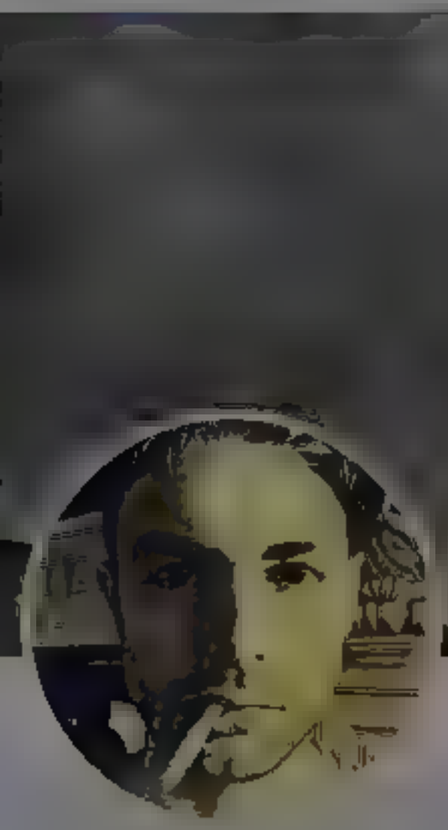
535 3,266 3,858

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep[illegible]amb · 11

[illegible]

Matthew 6:33

Twitter Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 - 5 sept. 2017

3.266 Retweets **3.858** Me gusta

535 3,3K 3,9K

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepeamb 11 h

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Matthew 6:33

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 - 5. Sep. 2017

3.266 Retweets **3.858** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

535 3,3 Tsd. 3,9 Tsd.

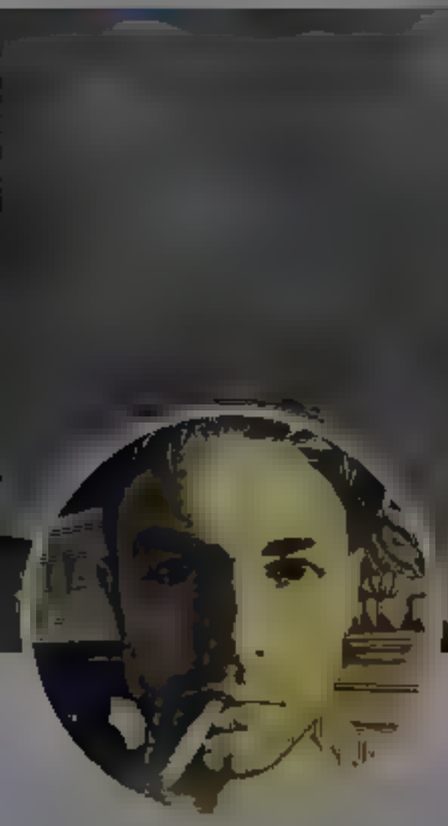
#OneNationUnderGOD @pepeamb · 11 Std.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Home Moments Acced



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Segu

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10 36 5 set 2017

3.266 Retweet **3.858** M p ace

535 3266 3858

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11 h

In r sposta a

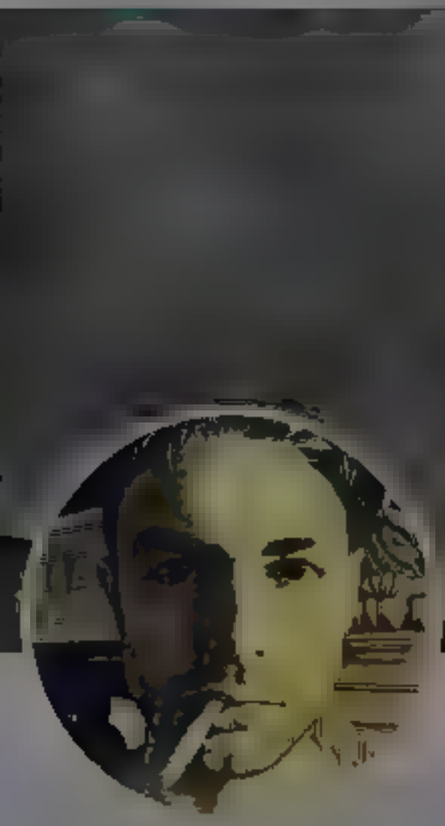
Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n r

Infowars ed tor at large

Beranda Momen Masuk



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 · 5 Sep 2017

3.266 Retweet **3.858** Suka

535 3266 3858

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepamb · 11j

Membalas @PrisonPlanet

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 - 5 de set de 2017

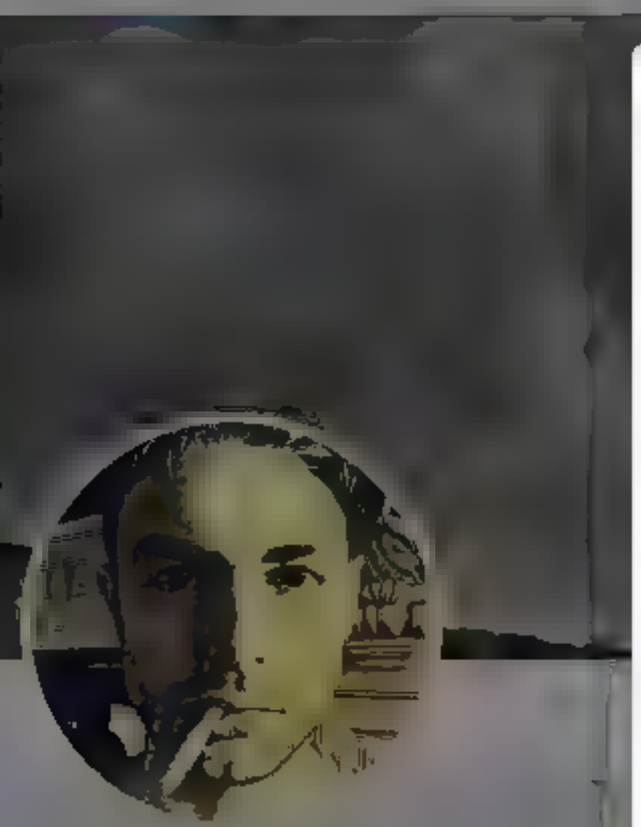
3.266 Retweets **3.858** Curtidas

535 3,3 mil 3,9 mil

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepamb · 11 h

Em resposta a

Matthew 6:33



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] atson

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible] JC

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10 16 2017 9 5

3,266 **3,858**

535 3.266 3.858

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11

[illegible]

Matthew 6:33

[illegible] writer

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 - 05 Eyl 2017

3.266 Retweet **3.858** Beğeni

535 3266 3858

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep[illegible]amb 11 sa
[illegible] ad[illegible]ku[illegible]anıc'ya yan t Odarak
Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

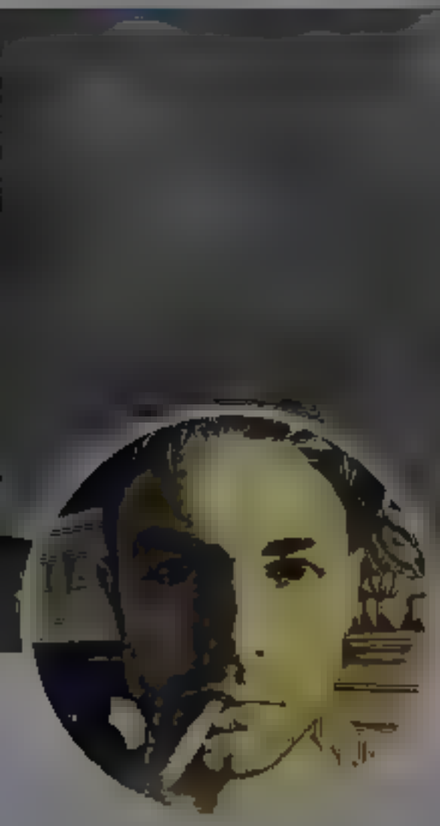
10:36 · 5 сент. 2017 г.

3 266 ретвитов **3 858** отметок «Нравится»

535 3,3 тыс 3,9 тыс

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb · 11 ч

Startpagina Momenten In oggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s P s a e

Infowars ed or at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 - 5 sep. 2017

3.266 retweets **3.858** vind-ik-leuks

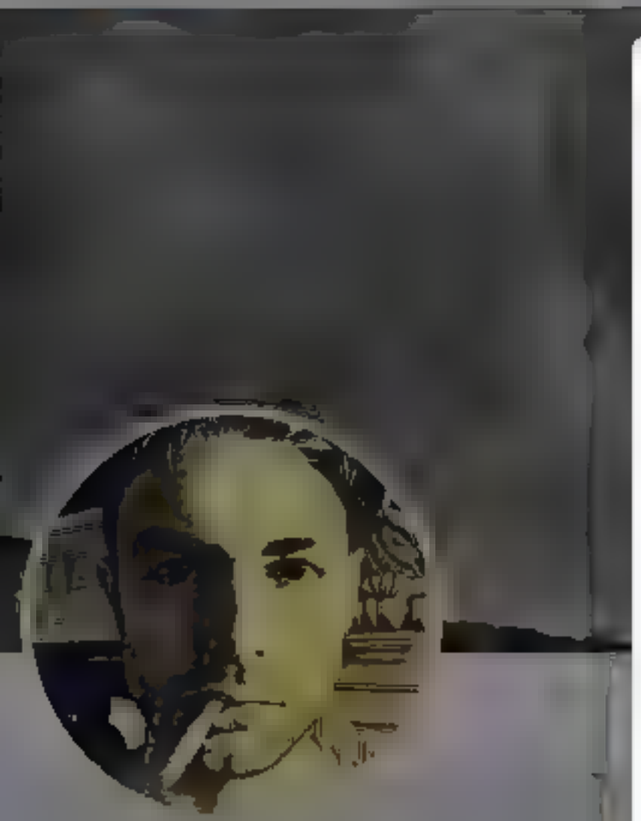
535 3.266 3.858

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11 uur

A s antwoord op

Matthew 6:33

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 AM - Set 5, 2017

3,266 na Retweet **3,858** Gusto

535 3.3K 3.9K

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb · 11 oras

Samasagot kay @Prisoner

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n t

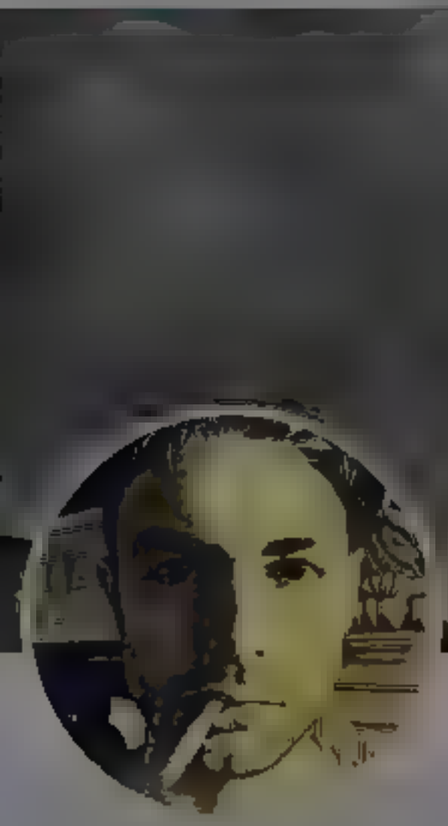
Infowars ed tor at large

Tungkol sa Pagpapatunay

Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa Pagkapribado at Cookie

Impormasyon sa pag-a-ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 AM - 5 Sep 2017

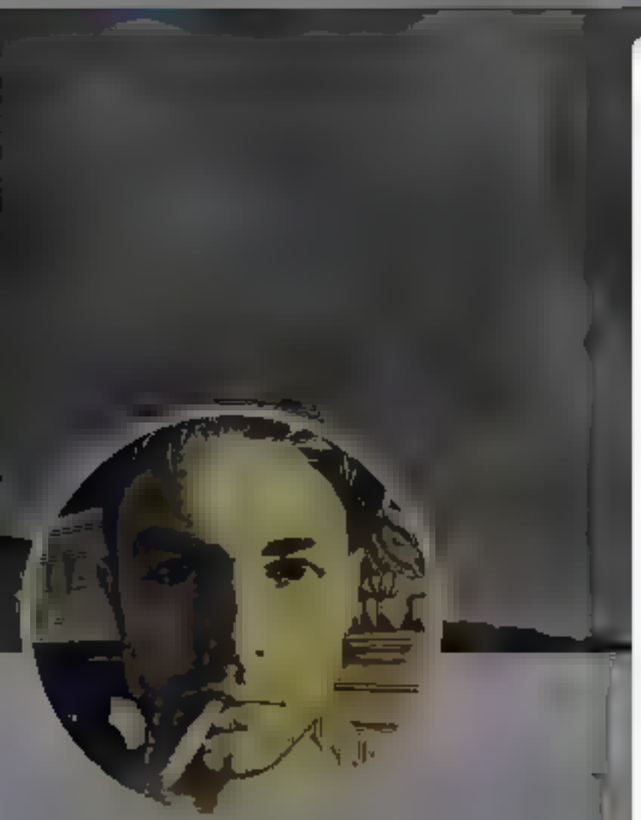
3,266 Retweets **3,858** Likes

535 3.3K 3.9K

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepamb 11h

Replying to

Matthew 6:33



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10 :6 2017 9 5

3,266 **3,858**

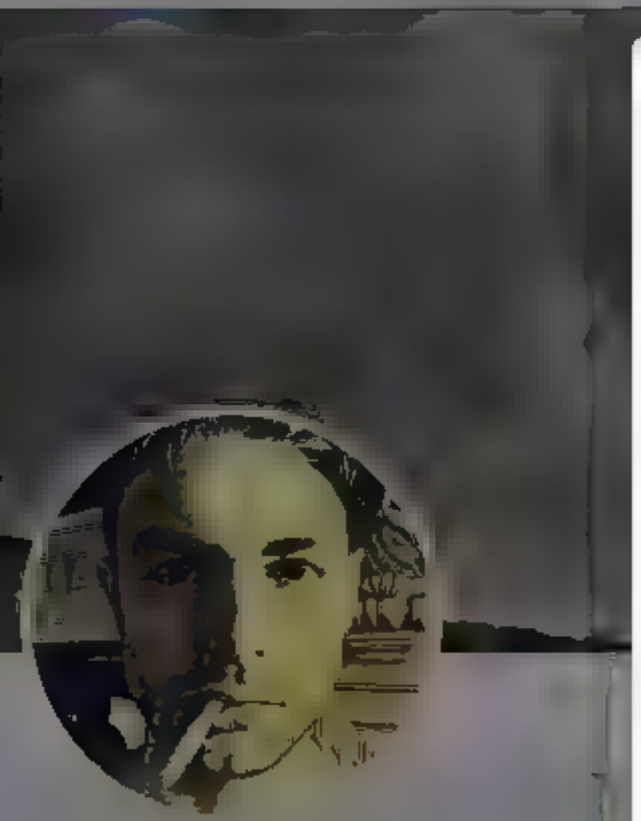
535 3.3K 3.9K

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11

[illegible]

Matthew 6:33

[illegible] Twitter Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10 :6 2017 9 5

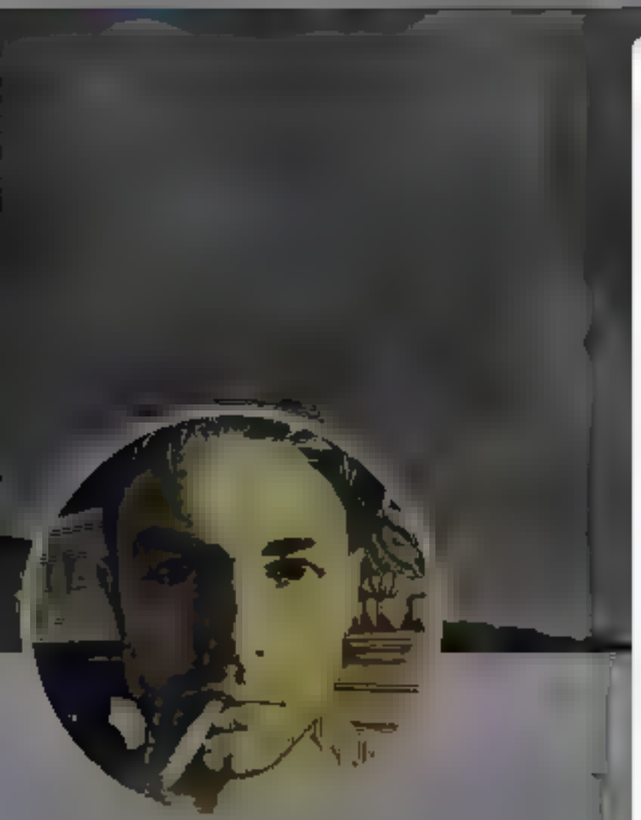
3,266 **3,858**

535 3.3 3.9

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11

[illegible]

Matthew 6:33



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10 3o 5 2017

3,266 **3,858**

535 3.3 39

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11

[illegible]

Matthew 6:33

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Spørring Søk på Twitter Søk på Twitter

Lagrede søk

- Fjern
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Foreslåtte brukere

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- Språk: Norsk
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - [illegible]
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible] Logg inn
  Har du en konto?
  Telefon, e-postadresse eller b
  Passord
  ☑ Husk meg Glemt passordet?
  Logg inn

  Er du ikke på Twitter??
  Registrer deg

Verifisert konto

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerifisert konto

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

London

Registrerte seg januar 2009

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter
- Om
- Hjelpesenter
- Betingelser
- Personvernerklæring
- Informasjonskapsler
- Annonseinformasjon

Lukk

Forrige

Neste

Lukk

Gå til en brukers profilside

Begynn å skrive et navn for å

Lagrede søk

- Fjern
-
-
-
-

Foreslåtte brukere

-
-
-
-
-

Lukk

Promoter denne tweeten

		Axiata
Italia	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Lukk

Bekreftelse

Lukk

Blokker

Avbryt Blokker

- **Tweet med en posisjon**

Du kan legge til stedsinformasjon i tweetene dine, for eksempel byen du befinner deg i, eller den nøyaktige posisjonen din. Informasjonen kommer fra nettet og tredjepartsprogrammer. Du kan når som helst slette posisjonsloggen din på Twitter. [illegible]

Aktiver [illegible]

Søk etter et nabolag, eller en

Lukk

Del posisjonen din

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send

Lukk

Listene dine

Lukk

Opprett en ny liste

Listenavn

Beskrivelse Inntil 100 tegn (valgfritt)

Personvern

Offentlig Alle kan abonnere på denne listen **Privat** Bare du kan se denne listen

Lukk

Lukk

Kopier Tweet-linken

Her er URL-en til denne Tweeten. Kopier den for å enkelt kunne dele den med venner.

Lukk

Bygg inn denne tweeten

Embed this Video

Legg til denne videoen på nettsiden din ved å kopiere koden nedenfor. [illegible]

Legg til denne videoen på nettsiden din ved å kopiere koden nedenfor. [illegible]

Hmm, det oppnås ikke kontakt med tjeneren [illegible]

Inkluder originaltweeten
Inkluder medier

Når du inkluderer Twitter-innhold på nettstedet ditt eller i appen din, samtykker du samtidig til Twitters [illegible] og [illegible]

Forhåndsvisning

Lukk

Grunnen til at du ser denne annonsen

Lukk

Logg inn på Twitter

Telefon, e-postadresse eller b

Passord

☑ Husk meg Glemt passordet?

Logg inn

Har du ikke en konto? Registrer deg

Lukk

Registrer deg på Twitter

Er du ikke på Twitter?? Registrer deg, finn fram til det du liker, og motta oppdateringer fortløpende.

Registrer deg

Har du en konto? Logg inn

Lukk

Toveis (sende og motta) kortkoder:

Land	Kode	For kunder av
USA	40404	(hvilket som helst)
Canada	21212	(hvilket som helst)
Storbritannia	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brasil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italia	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Se SMS-kortkoder for andre land

Lukk

Bekreftelse

Lukk

Lukk

Hopp over alle

Velkommen hjem!

Denne tidslinjen er stedet der du kommer til å tilbringe mesteparten av tiden din. Her får du øyeblikkelige oppdateringer om det som er viktig for deg.

Virker ikke Tweets for deg?

Før musepekeren over profilbildet og klikk «Følger» knappen for å slutte å følge hvilken som helst konto.

Si mye med lite

Når du ser en Tweet du liker, kan du trykke på hjertet for å formidle dette til personen som skrev tweeten.

Spre ordet

Den raskeste måten å dele en annens Tweet med følgerne dine på, er ved å retweete. Trykk på ikonet for å sende tweeten med én gang.

Delta i samtalen

Du kan si hva du synes om enhver Tweet ved å svare på den. Finn et tema som interesserer deg, og kast deg ut i samtalen.

Les det nyeste

Få oversikt over hva folk snakker om akkurat nå.

Få mer av det du elsker

Følg flere kontoer for å få oppdateringer om emner som interesserer seg.

Finn ut hva som skjer

Se de nyeste samtalene om alle slags emner med én gang.

Gå aldri glipp av et øyeblikk

Få med deg de mest interessante historiene mens de utspiller seg.

Tilbake

Neste Tweet fra brukeren

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Følger Avfølg Blokkert Opphev blokkeringen

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-linken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy http://www.prisonplanet.com/twitter-bans-christian-mom-for-calling-out-teen-vogues-push-of-underage-sodomy.html

10:36 - 5. sep. 2017

- 3 266 retweet
- 3 858 liker

535 svar 3 266 retweets 3 858 liker

Svar

Retweet Retweetet

Liker Likt

1 Ny samtale

1 #OneNationUnderGOD @peplamb

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-linken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

Matthew 6:33 But seek first the #kingdom of #God and His #righteousness, and all these #things shall be added to you pic.twitter.com/F5EJxFFey

2 svar 10 retweets 39 liker

Svar
2

Retweet
10

Retweetet
10

Liker
39

Likt
39

2. #OneNationUnderGOD @peplamb

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-linken
- Bygg inn tweeten
- Bygg inn video en

Svar til @peplamb

Matthew 11 28 30 Come to Me, all you who #labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you #rest Take My #yoke upon you and [1/3] pic.twitter.com/ZobBrZnwS

1 svar 3 retweets 17 liker

Svar 1

Retweet 3 | Retweetet 3

Liker 17 | Likt 17

3 #OneNationUnderGOD · peplamb · · · · · ·

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Svar til peplamb

learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in #heart, and you will find #rest for your #souls. For My #yoke is easy and My [2/3]

1 svar 1 retweet 19 liker

Svar 1

Retweet 1 | Retweetet 1

Liker 19 | Likt 19

4 #OneNationUnderGOD · peplamb · · · · · ·

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Svar til peplamb

#burden is light." [3/3]

1 svar 2 retweets 15 liker

Svar 1

Retweet 2 | Retweetet 2

Liker 15 | Likt 15

5 [illegible]

2. Ny samtale

1 Carl Liebenberg [illegible] LiebenbergCarl [illegible]

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Svar til PrisonPlanet

Is there an alternative platform to Twitter?

6 svar 7 retweets 45 liker

Svar 6

Retweet 7 | Retweetet 7

Liker 45 | Likt 45

2. Mandy [illegible] bittersweetpeaO [illegible]

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Svar til LiebenbergCarl PrisonPlanet

Gab!

4 svar 7 retweets 36 liker

Svar 4

Retweet 7 | Retweetet 7

Liker 36 | Likt 36

3 Carl Liebenberg [illegible] LiebenbergCarl [illegible]

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Svar til bittersweetpeaO PrisonPlanet

Cool just loaded it. Interesting. Thanks for the help

0 svar 3 retweets 23 liker

Svar

Retweet 3 | Retweetet 3

Liker 23 | Likt 23

Slutten på samtalen

3 Ny samtale

1 EddofEssex [illegible] BeaconOfSense [illegible]

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Svar til PrisonPlanet

Sickening! Who would let their teen daughter read this drivel anyway! #Sickliberals

3 svar 12 retweets 59 liker

Svar 3

Retweet 12 | Retweetet 12

Liker 59 | Likt 59

2. SuperJinky Duper [illegible] SuperJinkyDuper [illegible]

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Svar til BeaconOfSense PrisonPlanet

Kids pass this crap around to each other, parents are always last to know!

1 svar 0 retweets 3 liker

Svar 1

Retweet | Retweetet

Liker 3 | Likt 3

3 [illegible]

4. Ducktape [illegible] @ducktap54400020 [illegible]

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg om tweeten

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

They seem to begging for war between the degenerates and the coherents

0 svar 12 retweets 73 liker

Svar

Retweet 12 | Retweetet 12

Liker 73 | Likt 73

Takk. Twitter bruker denne informasjonen til å forbedre tidslinjen din. Angre

5 Ny samtale

1. [illegible] @meep_meep_speed [illegible]

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg om tweeten

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

Because pushing anal sex on preteens and underage teens is SO important. These people are pure filth

1 svar 14 retweets 119 liker

Svar 1

Retweet 14 | Retweetet 14

Liker 119 | Likt 119

2. [illegible]

6. Sons Of Pulaski @SonsOfPulaski [illegible]

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg om tweeten

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

0 svar 18 retweets 61 liker

Svar

Retweet 18 | Retweetet 18

Liker 61 | Likt 61

Takk. Twitter bruker denne informasjonen til å forbedre tidslinjen din. Angre

7 Ny samtale

1 Debbie @Palehorse153

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Svar til @PrisonPlanet @StefanMolyneux

You weaken the nations through the children. Once weakened the nations are ripe for overthrow. Divide and conquer

4 svar 11 retweets 44 liker

Svar 4

Retweet 11 | Retweetet 11

Liker 44 | Likt 44

2. FloridianAlicia @Alicia46146936

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Svar til @Palehorse153 @PrisonPlanet @StefanMolyneux

That's their plan and they will keep trying to program our youth till they control them completely. God forbid

1 svar 2 retweets 4 liker

Svar 1

Retweet 2 | Retweetet 2

Liker 4 | Likt 4

3 Pat Gerard , MAGA. PatGerard5

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Svar til Alicia46146936 Palehorse153 og

They've been doing it for well over 50 years now That's why we're in the shape we're in

1 svar 1 retweet 3 liker

Svar 1

Retweet 1 | Retweetet 1

Liker 3 | Likt 3

4. FloridianAlicia. Alicia46146936

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Svar til PatGerard5 Palehorse153 og

It's been gradual that's true now we have to confronts reality

0 svar 0 retweets 0 liker

Svar

Retweet | Retweetet

Liker | Likt

Slutten på samtalen

8. Ny samtale

1 Kenneth Besig , benjyyar besig

Mer

- Kopier Tweet-lenken
- Bygg inn tweeten

Svar til PrisonPlanet

The 20 something outre urinalists who crank this crap out are TRYING to destroy our youth, b/c they are already destroyed themselves

1 svar 5 retweets 35 liker

Svar 1

Retweet 5 | Retweetet 5

Liker 35 | Likt 35

2.

Lastingen ser ut til å ta sin tid.

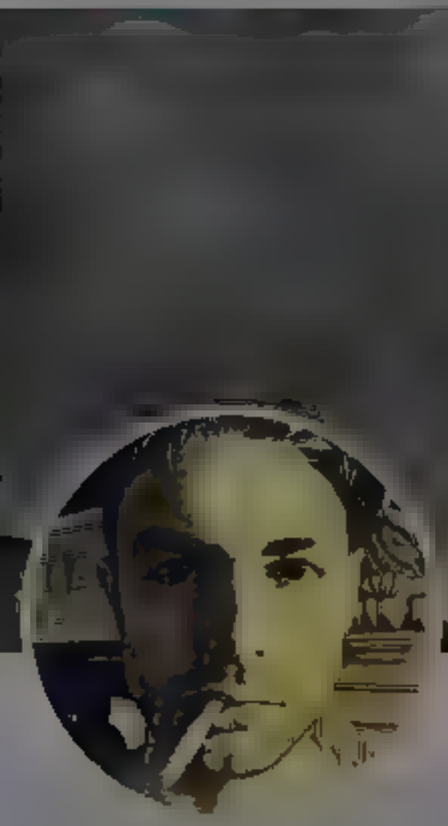
Twitter kan være overbelastet, eller det kan ha oppstått et midlertidig problem , eller se for mer informasjon

Promotert Tweet

false

- © 2017 Twitter
- Om
- Hjelpesenter
- Brukervilkår
- Personvernregler
- Informasjonskapsler
- Annonseinformasjon

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 - 5 sep. 2017

3 266 Retweetar **3 858** gillamarkeringar

535 3,3 tn 3,9 tn

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepeamb 11 t.n

Svar till @PrisonPlanet

Matthew 6:33

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10.36 5. syyskuuta 2017

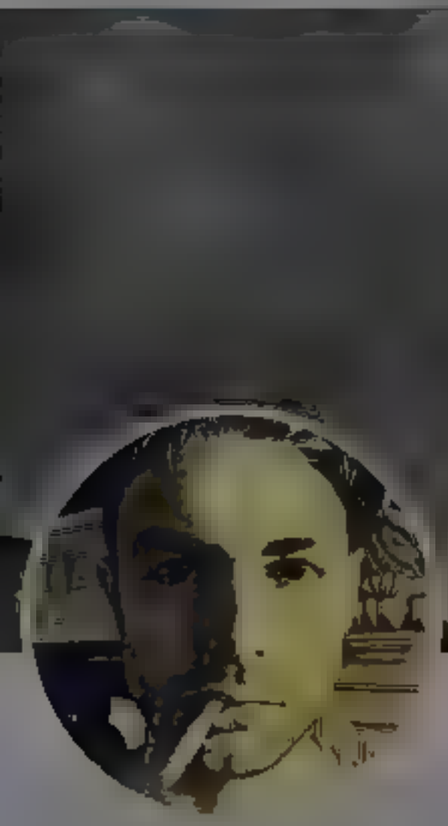
3 266 uudelleentwiittausta **3 858** tykkäystä

535 3,3 t. 3,9 t.

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepamb 11 t

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]
Infowars editor at large

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Følg

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10 36 5 sep 2017

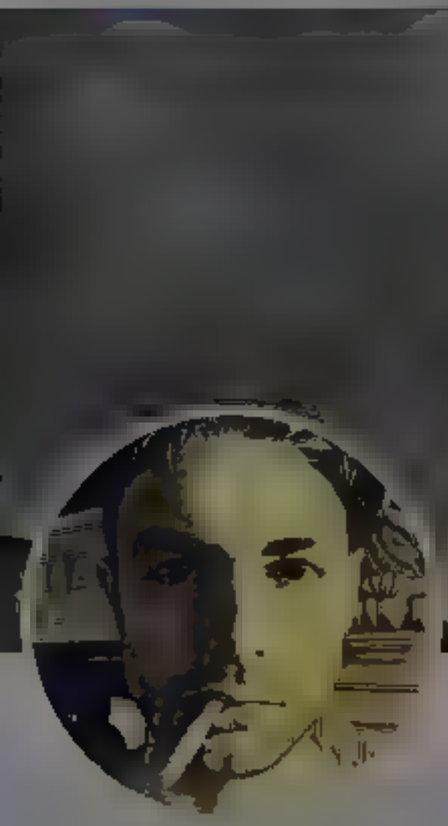
3.266 Retweets **3.858** L kes

535 3,3 td 3,9 td

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11 t

Svarer

Matthew 6:33



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Obserwuj

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10 36 5 09 2017

3 266 poda dale **3 858** po ub e

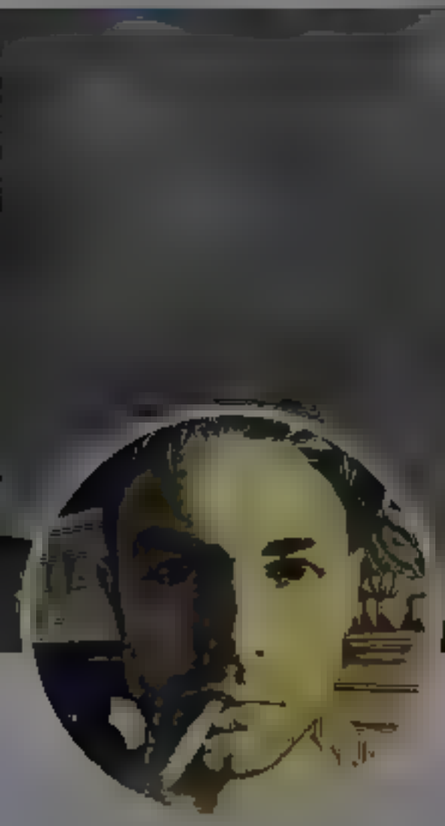
535 3,3 tys 3,9 tys

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11 godz

W odpow edz do

Matthew 6:33

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl net

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követes

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10 36 · 2017 szept 5

3 266 retweet **3 858** kedvelés

535 3,3 E 3,9 E

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb · 11 h

válasz nek

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

OneNationUnderGOD#

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 2017

3,858 **3,266**

535 **3.3** **3.9**

OneNationUnderGOD#

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at Large

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

2017 5 10:36

Likes **3,859** Retweets **3,266**

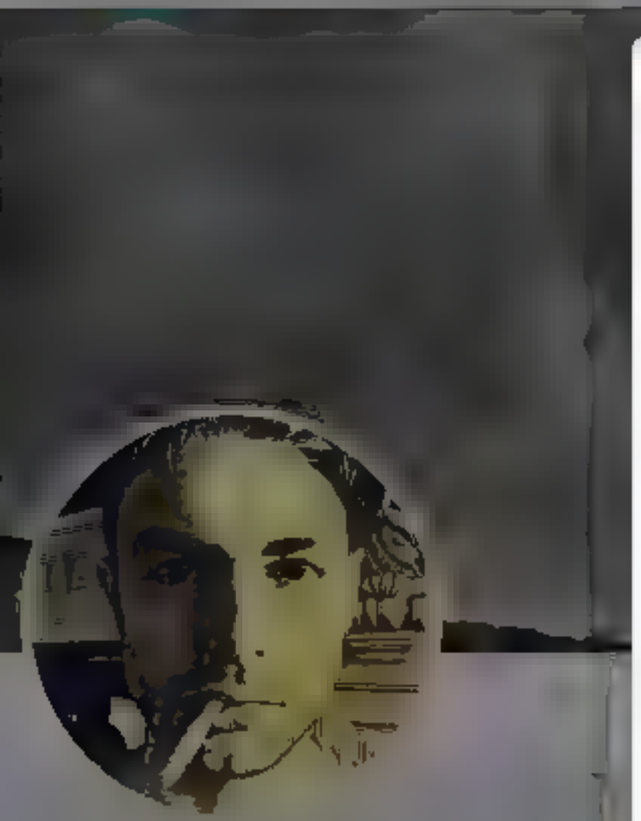
39 3.3 535

11 @pepsamb **OneNationUnderGOD#**
Replying to

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 · 5/ · 2560

3,266 **3,859**

535 3.3 3.9

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb · 11

[illegible]

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Читати

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10 36 5 вер 2017

3 266 ретвітів **3 859** вподобань

535 3,3 тис 3,9 тис

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11 год

Matthew 6:33

In cl Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

Segue x

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10 36 5 set 2017

3.266 retu ts **3.859** agradaments

535 3,3m 3,9m

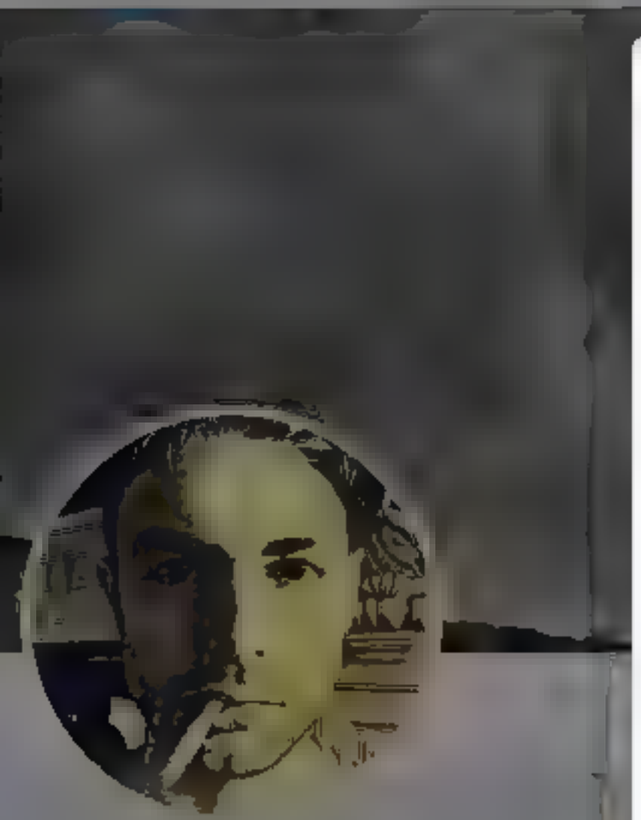
#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11 h

En resposta a

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s r

Infowars ed tor at large



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 5 MFómh 2017

3,266 Retweets **3,859** Likes

535 3.3k 3.9k

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepamb 11 u

Ag freagairt @PrisonPlanet

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 π.μ. - 5 Σεπ 2017

3.266 Retweet **3.859** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

535 3,3 χιλ. 3,9 χιλ.

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepeamb 11 ώρ

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:30 - 2017(e)ko ira 5

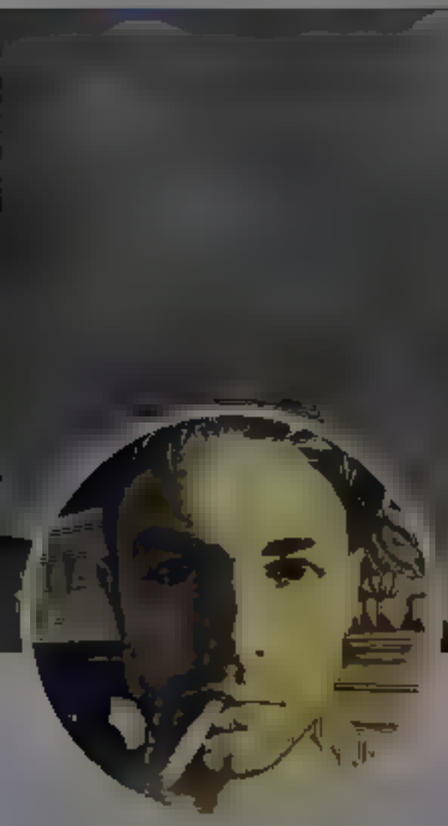
3.266 Retweets **3.859** Likes

535 3266 0 3859 0

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepeamb 11 h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Matthew 6:33



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 - 5. 9. 2017

3 266 retweetů **3 859** lajků

535 3,3 tis 3,9 tis

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepamb · 11 h

Odpověď uživateli

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 - 5 sept. 2017

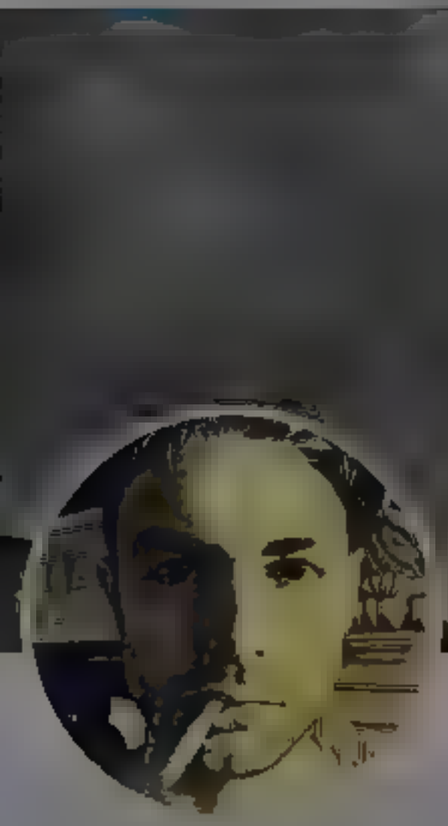
3.266 Retweets **3.859** Likes

535 3,3K 3,9K

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepamb 11 horas

Replying to

Matthew 6:33



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Urmărește

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

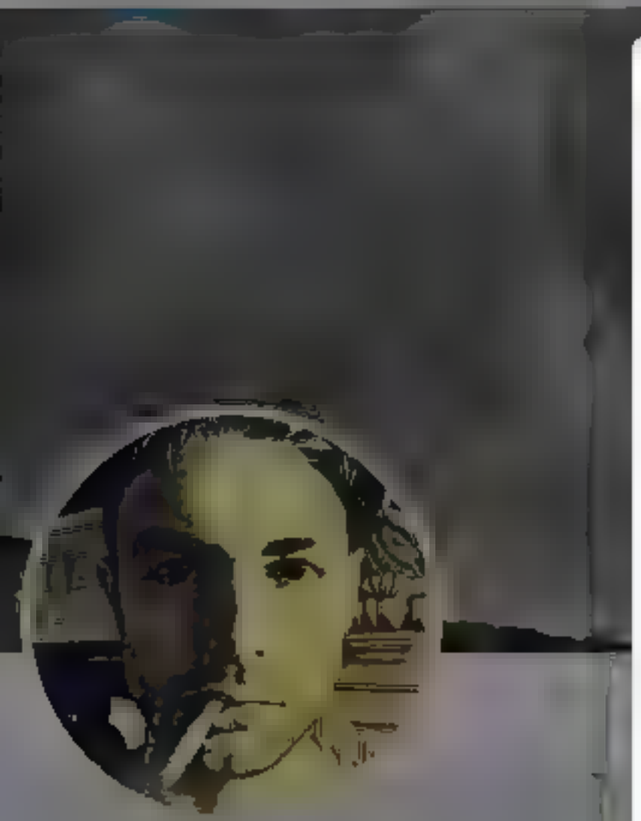
10:36 - 5 sept. 2017

3.266 de Retweet-uri **3.859** de aprecieri

535 3,3 K 3,9 K

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepeamb · 11 ore
Răspuns către @PrisonPlanet
Matthew 6:33

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at large

Prat

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

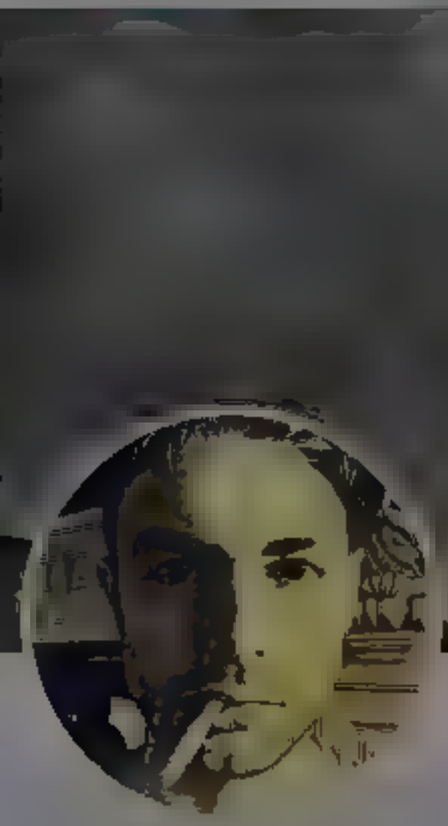
10 36 5 r 2017

3.267 pros jeden h tweetova **3.860** oz nake „sv da m se"

535 3,3 tis 3,9 tis

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11 h

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

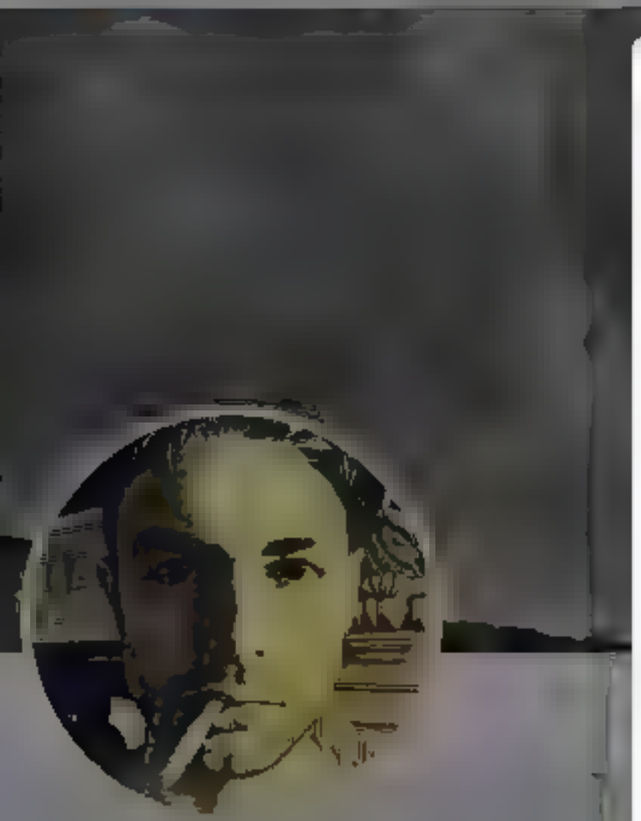
10:36 am - 5 Sep 2017

3,267 Retweets **3,860** Likes

535 3.3K 3.9K

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepamb 11h

Replying to
Matthew 6:33



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Theo dõi

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 - 5 thg 9, 2017

Tweet đạt **3.267** Lượt thích **3.860**

535 3,3 N 3,9 N

#OneNationUnderGOD @pepeamb · 11 giờ

Đang trả lời @PrisonPlanet

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

AM

#OneNationUnderGOD @[illegible]

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 - 5.09.2017 г.

3 268 ретуита **3 861** харесвания

535 3,3 хил 3,9 хил

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11 h

В отговор до

Matthew 6:33

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Твитови Објави са твојим одговорима Фотографије и снимци

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 · 5. сеп 2017

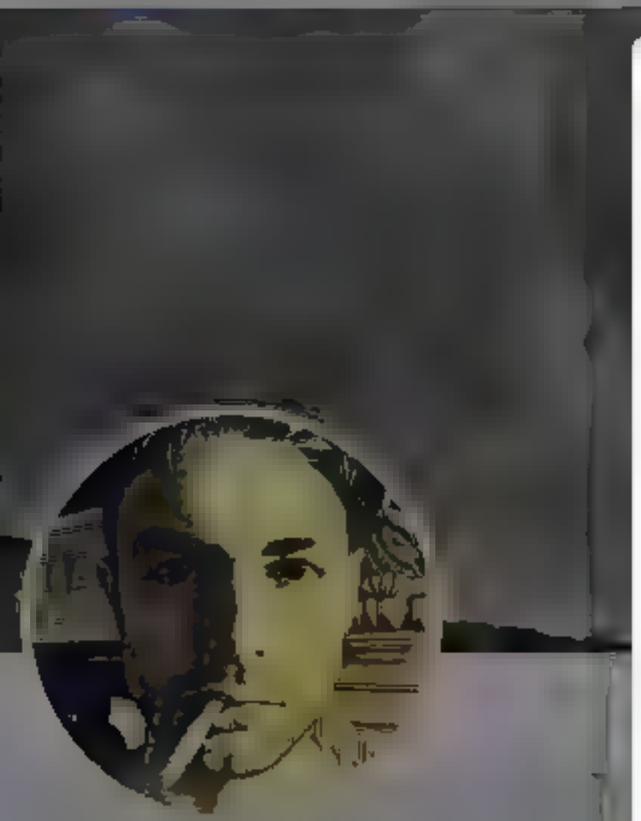
3.268 ретвитова **3.861** свиђање

535 3,3 хиљ. 3,9 хиљ.

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb · 11 сати

Одговор корисника

Matthew 6:33



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10 36 5 9 2017

3 268 retweetov **3 861** označen Páč sa

535 3,3 tis 3,9 tis

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11 h

v odpoved používateľov

Matthew 6:33

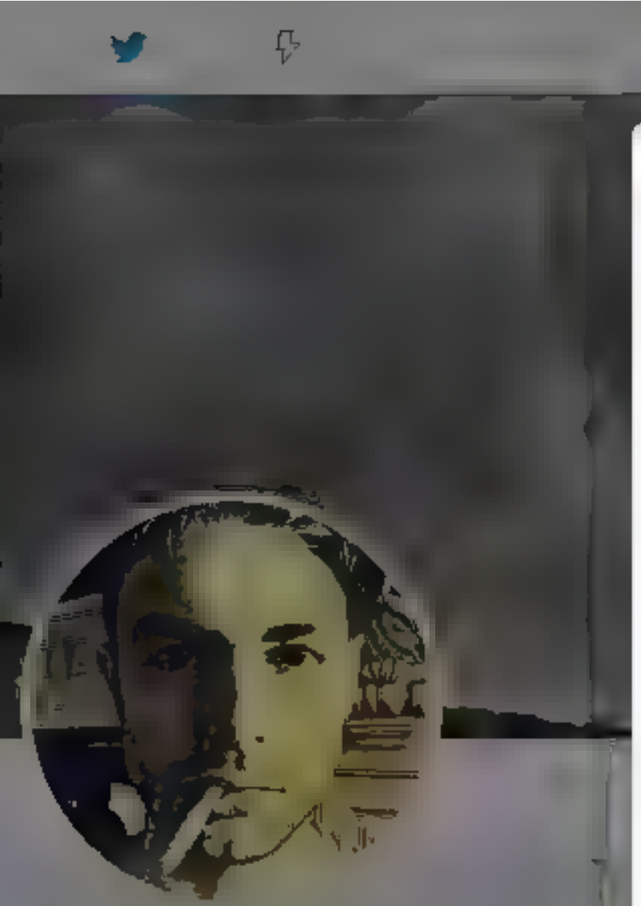
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

London

2009



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

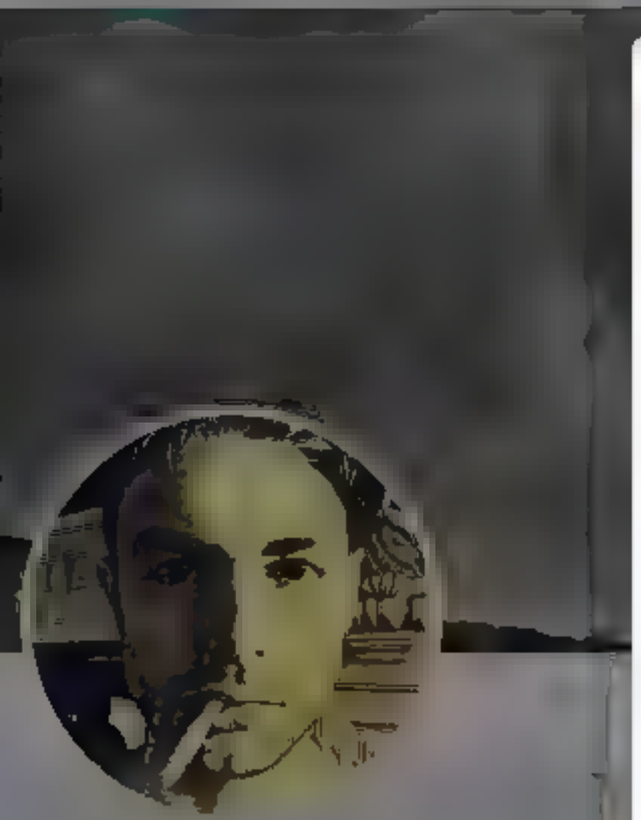
[illegible]

535 3.3K 3.9K

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb

[illegible]

Matthew 6:33



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

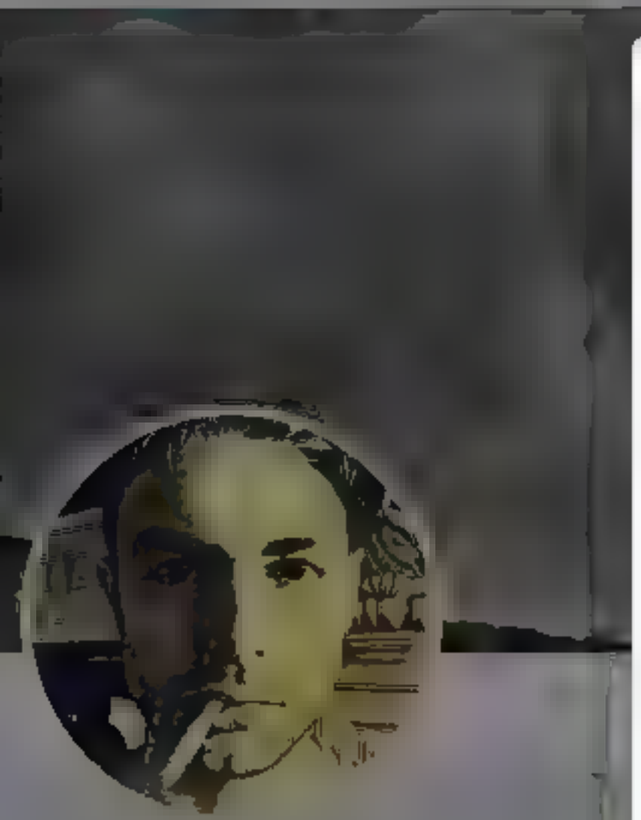
Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10:36 5 2017

3,268 **3,862**

535 3.3 3.9

#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Twitter Bans Christian Mom for Calling Out Teen Vogue's Push of Underage Sodomy

10 3o 5 2017

3,268 **3,862**

535 3.3K 3.9K

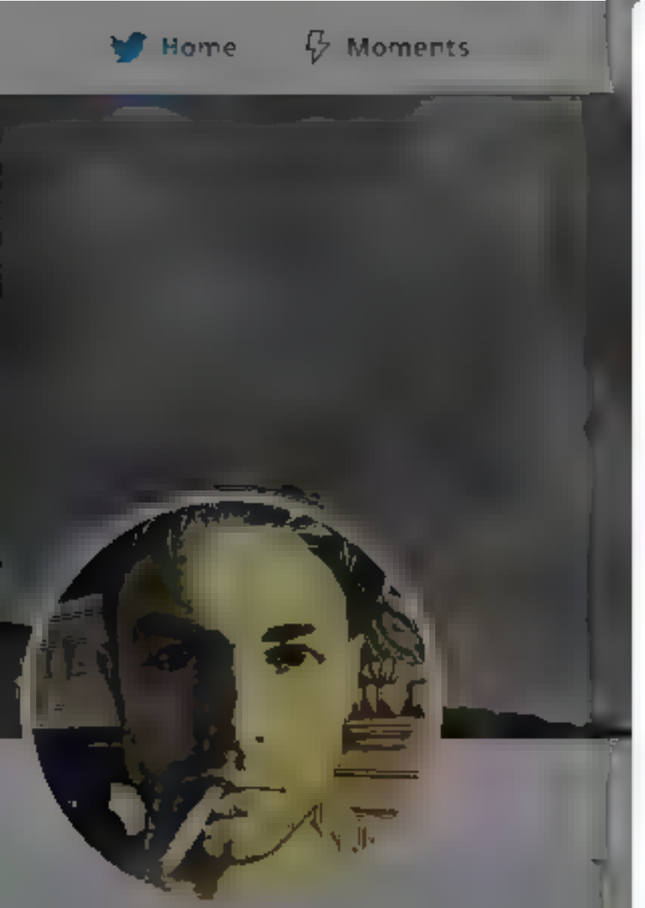
#OneNationUnderGOD @pep amb 11

[illegible]

Matthew 6:33

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Orwell is as Antifa as it gets."

@MikeStuchbery_

This guy is a history teacher.

Let that sink in.

youtube.com/watch?v=pih9QA...

1:21 PM - 3 Sep 2017

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Do the people celebrating Hurricane Irma hitting "racist" Trump's property know that those islands are mostly inhabited by black people?

08:27 - 6 de set de 2017

3.324 Retweets **7.388** Curtidas

601 3,3 mil 7,4 mil

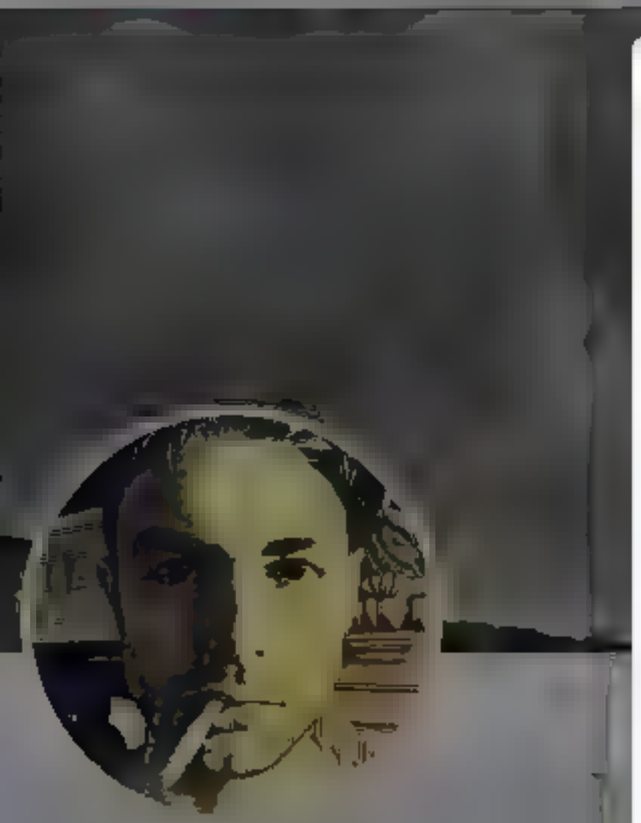
jessica @moparg[illegible] 7 h

Em resposta a [illegible]

We I you have those who think trump contro s the weather

[redacted]

So they say Hurricane Irma is headed for Miami. Did y'all realize 70% of Miami is Latino, Hispanic, or Cuban?? 44% of the Haitian population in the US resides in Miami. Miami is like Houston in which it is FLOURISHING economically. Coincidence? Trump wants them



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Forget hijabs, real cultural enrichment is coming from the grenade attacks, cars set ablaze, soaring crime & rape.
youtube com/watch?v=kPtNON..

> **Mike Stuchbery** @MikeStuchbery
> @PeterSweden7 thinks hijabs mean Swedish culture is destroyed - turns out Swedish culture has a basis in relations with the Muslim world
> twitter.com/RubberDorky/st

Alizee @Alizeeveezy

Oh not this guy again

KP @krisp

This guy has a hard on for getting schooled by Pau

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Verrit - Media for everyone who has the same opinion about everything.

How exciting. Can't wait.

@verrit

10 37 2017 9 5

255 **1,036**

96 255 1 036

KP @krisp 9 5

I m signing up r ght now I hate that twitter al ows people to post stuff that I don't agree with It makes me sick with anger

3 11

Important Matters @important_matt 9 5

Not sure if serious or joking

2

KP @krisp 9 5

But it's rea ly sad that we can't te the different these days

{"created_at":"Fri Sep 08 07:56:16 +0000 2017","id":906063624824913920,"id_str":"906063624824913920","text":"I'm taking credit for this \ud83d\ude0e https:\/\/t.co\/PA5AwvGXvQ","display_text_range":[0,29],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":696380,"friends_count":413,"listed_count":6258,"favourites_count":5544,"statuses_count":43181,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":906008766826598400,"quoted_status_id_str":"906008766826598400","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Sep 08 04:18:17 +0000 2017","id":906008766826598400,"id_str":"906008766826598400","text":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/https:\/\/t.co\/DAXDCR4xDM","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":11744152,"id_str":"11744152","name":"Yashar Ali \ud83d\udc18","screen_name":"yashar","location":"New York, NY","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/http:\/\/www.facebook.com\/currentyashar","description":"New York Magazine\/HuffPost Contributor. Email currentyashar (at) http:\/\/gmail.com Direct Messages Open.","translator_type":"regular","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":165519,"friends_count":16977,"listed_count":2503,"favourites_count":27539,"statuses_count":57492,"created_at":"Wed Jan 02 06:55:39 +0000 2008","utc_offset":-25200,"time_zone":"Pacific Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/303488399\/CurrentConscienceLogo.jpg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/303488399\/CurrentConscienceLogo.jpg","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"0084B4","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"080708","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/654406754164346884\/mofw7nin_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/654406754164346884\/mofw7nin_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/11744152\/1502224549","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":6,"reply_count":6,"retweet_count":31,"favorite_count":155,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/https:\/\/t.co\/DAXDCR4xDM","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/moments\/905884779207245824","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/moments\/9058\u2026","indices":[0,23]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"und"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/https:\/\/t.co\/PA5AwvGXvQ","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170908075616\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/yashar\/status\/906008766826598400","display_url":"twitter.com\/yashar\/status\/\u2026","indices":[30,53]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1504857376663"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large

[redacted]

Joined [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Presented without comment.

[redacted]

I have no sympathy for any lives lost as a result of Hurricane Harvey. If Texas hadn't given us 38 red electoral votes (and by extension Trump) last year MAYBE I could give a damn but nope, I'm far too intelligent for religion but this sure counts as karma to me! "

Like Comment Share

4 people like this

10 days later.....

[redacted]

I hope my house remains intact after Hurricane Irma hits us in Florida "

Like Comment Share

6 people like this

2:49 PM - 7 Sep 2017

6,459 Retweets **11,588** Likes

1.2K 6.5K 12K

Dutch Gilson @dutchgilson56 · Sep 7

[redacted] Terms Privacy Policy Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

When evangelicals, ISIS & Hollywood celebrities all sound like each other, you know mass hysteria is rampant

SHARE: yo tube.com/watch?v=af-j1W...

12 32 PM - 9 Sep 2017

441 Retweets **970** Likes

93 441 970

Terms

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The first movie in which a black actor won an academy award is now racist because 'feelings'.

Let that sink in.

12:18 PM - 7 Aug 2017

5,408 Retweets **8,958** Likes

738 5.4K 9.0K

[illegible]

Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Religion of peace.

Brahim El

You are a fucking fag. I hope i will meet you and when we do i will shoot you between you're eyes. You fucking asshole

Go and fuck you're mother father brother sister uncle grandparents. Don't talk about

06:14 - 7. Mai 2016

476 Retweets **960** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

[illegible]

Bedingungen [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton refuses to take personal responsibility for yet another one of her failures.

Imagine my shock.

11:59 AM - 10 Sep 2017

1,961 Retweets **4,891** Likes

685 2.0K 4.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The entire history of the world is people being incarcerated, beaten & killed by tyrants for using the wrong words, you utter twat.

> **Mike Stuchbery** @MikeStuchbery
> Read a fuckin' h story book twitter com/sti lgray/stat

7 57 AM · 12 Sep 2017

50 Retweets **148** Likes

12 50 148

Chris (Rad) Finch 5 @RadFinch · 1m
Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are far-leftists always mopey, joyless, nasty, depressed & hysterical?

Almost like their world view naturally attracts wankers?

8:32 AM - 12 Sep 2017

390 Retweets **1,464** Likes

186 390 1.5K

Lee @AGameOfThrones 1h

Replying to [illegible]

How can you talk about views when yours is not a world view but an agenda set by your bosses

2 8

Outta Ice @StartOver74 1h

You're already proving Paul's point

2 24

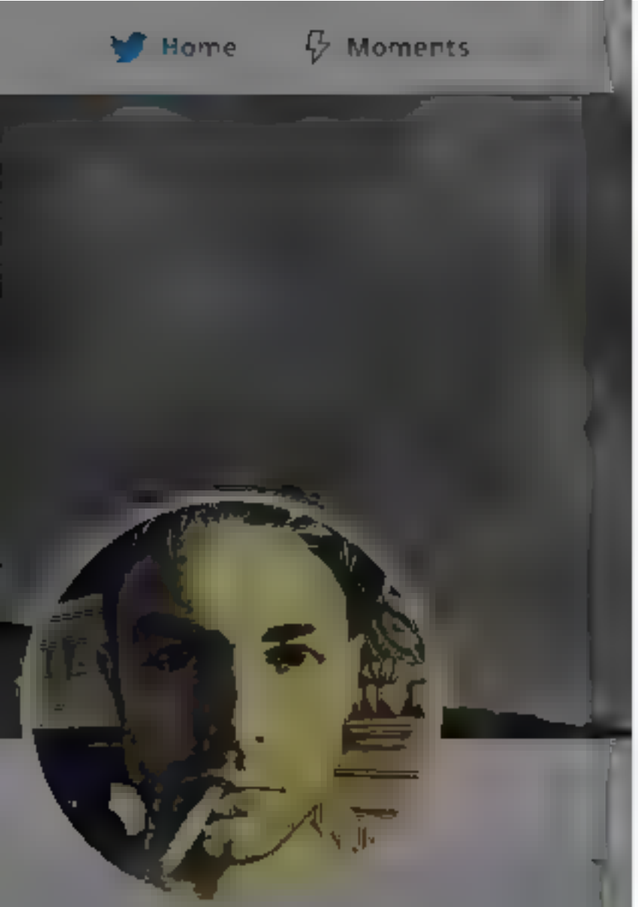
Lee @AGameOfThrones 55m

Not really mate, I'm not left.

1

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Michael Moore @MMFlint

Has he opened up Mar a Lago as a shelter yet?

5.6K 28K 76K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The ownage here is emphatic. 😄

1:31 PM · 10 Sep 2017

385 Retweets **3,611** Likes

69 385 3.6K

Cathy Smail @cathy_sma · Sep 10

Replying to [illegible]

Michael Moore skipped his geography lessons. 🤦🤦

74 124 1.8K

BIGBADWOLF @A_WolvesMatter · Sep 10

He ate his own homework after he ate the dog.

35 88 1.4K

Lady Liberty @He_Joyce27 · Sep 10

Very good🤦

2 2 51

Reality TV Junkie @iTrumpBeliever · Sep 10

And I'm sure he was STILL hungry !!

2 3 65

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christian teenager beaten to death by Muslims in Pakistan for drinking from same water fountain as them.

2:04 AM - 12 Sep 2017

3,625 Retweets **3,096** Likes

340 3.6K 3.1K

Snoopy USA @WonderWoman... 5A1 ...20h

Paul Joseph Watson

@...

Infowars editor at large

...

...

{"created_at" "Wed Sep 13 11 00:25 +0000 2017"," d"·907921907022004224,"·id_str"·"907921907022004224","text" "Gang violence\n\nGuns\n\nKnives\n\nGrenades\n\nCars on fire\n\nBut hey, at least Ma mo is Sweden s \"most multicultura c ty\" \n\nhttps \/\/t co\/fJAeJ3qYkd","source" "\u003ca href·\"http \/\/twitter com\" rel· \"nofo·low\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated"·false "In rep y to status_id" nu l,"In reply to status d str" nul ,"in_reply to user .d" nu l," n reply to user id str" null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user" {"id" 18643437," d str"·"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name"·"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url"·"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170913110025\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descr pt on"·" nfowars ed tor at arge.","trans ator type"·"none" "protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo·lowers_count" 700055,"friends count":416."l sted count" 6400,"favourites count" 5547,"statuses_count" 43392,"created at" "Mon Jan 05 20 04.2 3 +0000 2009","utc offset"· 18000,"time zone" "Centra Time (US & Canada)","geo enab ed" false,"·ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator"·false,"profile background co or"·"1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170913110025\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.,peg","profi e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170913110025\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.,peg","profi e_background_t le" fa·se,"prof e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color"·"252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur ·" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170913110025\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag._normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170913110025\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma ,pg","profile banner url" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20170913110025\/https \/\/pbs tw mg com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_ mage" fa·se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null,"notificat ons" nu ,"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count":0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count ":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20170913110025\/https \/\/t.co\/fJAe, 3qYkd","expanded ur ·" "https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20170913110025\/https:\/\/sputniknews.com\/europe\/201709131057346278 sweden gang shoot ngs\/","d spiay ur ·" "sputn knews com\/e.rope\/2017091\u2026"," ndices" [117,140]}],"user mentions" [],"symbo s" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa·se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang"·"en","timestamp ms"·"1505300425664"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 AM - 18 Aug 2017

3,247 Retweets **6,554** Likes

1.6K 3.2K 6.6K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most hateful group in America.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

4:25 am - 28 Aug 2017

3,247 Retweets **6,554** Likes

1.6K 3.2K 6.6K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Checking out Molenbeek's vibrant gay scene.

7:48 AM · 1 Sep 2017

199 Retweets **896** Likes

165 199 896

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Poles Fight Back Against German Threats With Request For $1 Trillion In Reparations For WW2

1.2 508 95

@Conservaticked **Conservaticked**

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at arge

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 AM - 10 Oct 2016

7,951 Retweets **6,595** Likes

280 8.0K 6.6K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 oct. 2016

7 950 Retweets **6 595** J'aime

280 8,0 k 6,6 k

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 AM - 10 Oct 2016

7,950 Retweets **6,595** Likes

280 8.0K 6.6K

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

66 8.0 280

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r sonPlanet

Infowars editor at arge

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 2016 10 10

7,950 **6,595**

280 7 950 6.595

Twitter Twitter

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 oct. 2016

7 950 Retweets **6.595** Me gusta

280 8.0K 6,6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prisonplanet

Infowars editor at large

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10. Okt. 2016

7.950 Retweets **6.595** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

280 8,0 Tsd 6,6 Tsd

Cookies
Bedingungen
Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 ott 2016

7 950 Retweet **6.595** Mi piace

280 7950 6595

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10.36 · 10 Okt 2016

7 950 Retweet **6.595** Suka

280 7950 6595

[illegible]

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 de out de 2016

7.950 Retweets **6.595** Curtidas

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:16 2016 10 10

7,950 **6,595**

280 7 950 6.595

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 Eki 2016

7 950 Retweet **6.595** Begen

280 7950 6595

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Главная Моменты

Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Читать

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 окт. 2016 г.

7 950 ретвитов **6 595** отметок «Нравится»

280 8,0 тыс 6,6 тыс

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 okt. 2016

7 950 retweets **6.595** vind-ik-leuks

280 7 950 6.595

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 AM · Okt 10, 2016

7,950 Retweet **6,595**

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 AM - 10 Oct 2016

7,950 Retweets **6,595** Likes

280 8.0K 6.6K

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 2016 10 10

7,950 **6,595**

280 8.0K 6.6K

[illegible] Twitter Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 2016 10 10

7,950 **6,595**

280 80 66

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 10 2016

7,950 **6,595**

280 80 66

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.
I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her
GETTY IMAGES
360° INVESTIGATES
TRUMP SURROGATES ATTACK CLINTON'S RAPE CASE DEFENSE
CNN
8:37 PM ET
AC360°
10 36 10 okt 2016
7 950 retweets 6 595 ker
280
8 0 K
6,6 K
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at large

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 okt. 2016

7 950 Retweetar **6 595** gilla markeringar

280 8,0 tn 6,6 tn

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10.36 · 10. lokakuuta 2016

7 950 uudelleentwiittausta **6 595** tykkäystä

280 8 0 t. 6,6 t.

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

T[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10 36 10 okt 2016

7 950 Retweets **6.595** Likes

280 8 0 td 6,6 td

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10.10.2016

7 950 podań dalej **6 595** polubień

280 8,0 tys. 6,6 tys.

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Kovetes

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10 36 2016 okt 10

7 950 retweet **6 595** kedvelés

280 8 0 E 6,6 E

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s P g er

Infowars ed tor at large

  n d r

  C d f z C d r

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

6.6K 8.0K 280

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

Infowars editor at arge

L d n

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 באוק׳ 2016

7,950 צ׳יצ׳ם מתוך **6,595** סימנים כאלה

280 · 8.0 אלף · 6.6 אלף

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at arge

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

2016 10 10:36

Likes **6,595** Retweets **7,950**

66 8.0 280

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prisonplanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 [illegible] 2559

7,950 **6,595**

280 80 66

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 жовт. 2016

7 950 ретвіт в **6 595** вподобань

280 8,0 тис 6,6 тис

[illegible] Твіттер Про нас Допомога Центр [illegible] Політика конфіденційності [illegible] Реклама на Твіттері

Mòbil, correu electrònic o nom

Contrasenya

☑ Recorda'm · Has oblidat?

Entra

Ets nou al Twitter?

Registra't

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Compte verificat

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonCompte verificat

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanet

Unit: gener de 2009

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter
- Quant a
- Centre d'ajuda
- Condicions
- Política de privadesa
- Galetes
- Informació sobre anuncis

Descarta

Tanca

Anterior

Següent

Vés al perfil d'una persona

Comença a escriure un nom p

Tanca

Patrocina aquest tuit

Tanca

Itàlia 4880804 Wind
3424486444Vodafone
»
Tanca

Bloca

Cancel·la Bloca
Tanca

- ## Tuita amb una ubicació

  Pots afegir informació sobre la ubicació als teus tuits, com ara la teva ciutat o ubicació precisa, tant des de la web com per mitjà d'aplicacions de tercers. Sempre tens l'opció de suprimir l'historial d'ubicacions dels teus tuits.

  Activar

Cerca un barri o una ciutat

Comparteix la ubicació

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Envia
Tanca
Tanca

Les teves llistes

Tanca

Crea una llista nova

Nom de la llista

Descripció Menys de 100 caràcters, opcional

Privacitat

Públic Tothom pot seguir aquesta llista **Privat** Només tu pots accedir a aquesta llista

Tanca

Copia l'enllaç del tuit

Aquí tens l'adreça del tuit. Copia'l per compartir-lo fàcilment amb les amistats

Tanca

Incrusta aquest tuit

Embed this Video

Copia el codi següent per afegir el tuit al teu lloc web

Copia el codi següent per afegir el vídeo al teu lloc web

S'ha produït un problema en accedir al servidor

Inclou el Tuit d'origen
Inclou els continguts

En incrustar contingut del Twitter al teu lloc web o aplicació, acceptes l' i la del Twitter

Vista prèvia

Tanca
Tanca

Per què veus aquest anunci

Inicia sessió a Twitter

Mob... correu electrònic o nom
Contrasenya
Recorda'm
Entra
No tens un compte? Registra't
Tanca

Registra't al Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Registra't
Ja tens un compte? Entra
Tanca

Codis curts de Dues-maneres (enviament i rebuda):

País	Codi	Per a clients de
Estats Units d'Amèrica	40404	(qualsevol)
Canadà	21212	(qualsevol)
Regne Unit	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brasil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haití	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irlanda	51210	Vodafone, O2
Índia	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonèsia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Itàlia	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Mostra'm més països
Tanca

Confirmació

Tanca

Tanca

Tanca
Omet-ho tot

Benvingut a casa!

Aquesta cronologia és on passaràs més temps obtenint actualitzacions instantànies sobre el que t'importa

Els tuits no et funcionen?

Passa per sobre de la foto de perfil i clica el botó Seguint per deixar de seguir qualsevol compte

Digues un munt amb poquet

Si veus un tuit que t'agrada especialment, pots tocar el cor. Així la persona que l'ha escrit se'n assabentarà

Difon el missatge

Els retuits són la manera més ràpida de compartir els tuits d'altres persones amb els teus seguidors. Toca'n la icona per enviar-los en un instant.

Uneix-te a la conversa

Digues el que penses sobre qualsevol tuit mitjançant les respostes. Troba un tema apassionant i llença-t'hi

Posa't a l'última

Fes una ullada ràpida sobre què parla ara la gent.

Aconsegueix més informació sobre el que t'apassiona

Segueix més comptes per obtenir actualitzacions instantànies sobre els temes que t'importen

Esbrina què passa ara

Llegeix en un instant les últimes converses sobre qualsevol tema

No et perdis mai cap Moment

Posa't al dia, en un instant, de les millors històries que hi sorgeixen

Enrere

Següent tu. de usuari

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Seguint | Deixa de seguir | Bloquat | Desbloca

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit
- Incrusta vídeo

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathySnelton rapist fooling a lie detector test. I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 oct. 2016

- 7.950
- 6.595

280 respostes 7.950 retuits A 6.595 els agrada

Respon 280

Retuita 8,0m | Retuitat 8,0m

M'agrada 6,6m | L'agrada 6,6m

1

Dani Parker Danielle Parker

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a PrisonPlanet

@SebGorka @KathySnelton Laughing at a rape victim whose life was destroyed is really beyond redeemable But we are deplorable?

0 respostes 27 retuits A 49 els agrada

Respon

Retuita 27 | Retuitat 27

M agrada 49 | L agrada 49

Gràcies El Twitter ho farà servir per millorar te la cronologia

2. Conversa nova

1 Mimi @GMWags7

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a @PrisonPlanet @mg1928 @KathyShelton

yet so many are concerned about @realDonaldTrump off color words, not about Hillary's lack of morality

3 respostes 13 retuits A 47 els agrada

Respon 3

Retuita 13 | Retuitat 13

M agrada 47 | L agrada 47

2 2018 2020 @babysgramma

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a @GMWags7 @PrisonPlanet

Hillary is a lot worse than just a lack of morality

1 resposta 6 retuits A 16 els agrada

Respon 1

Retuita 6 | Retuitat 6

M agrada 16 | L agrada 16

3 Mimi @GMWags7

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a @babysgramma @PrisonPlanet

I agreee100%!

0 respostes 0 retuits A 0 els agrada

Respon

Retuita | Retuitat

M agrada | L agrada

Final de la conversa

3. Conversa nova

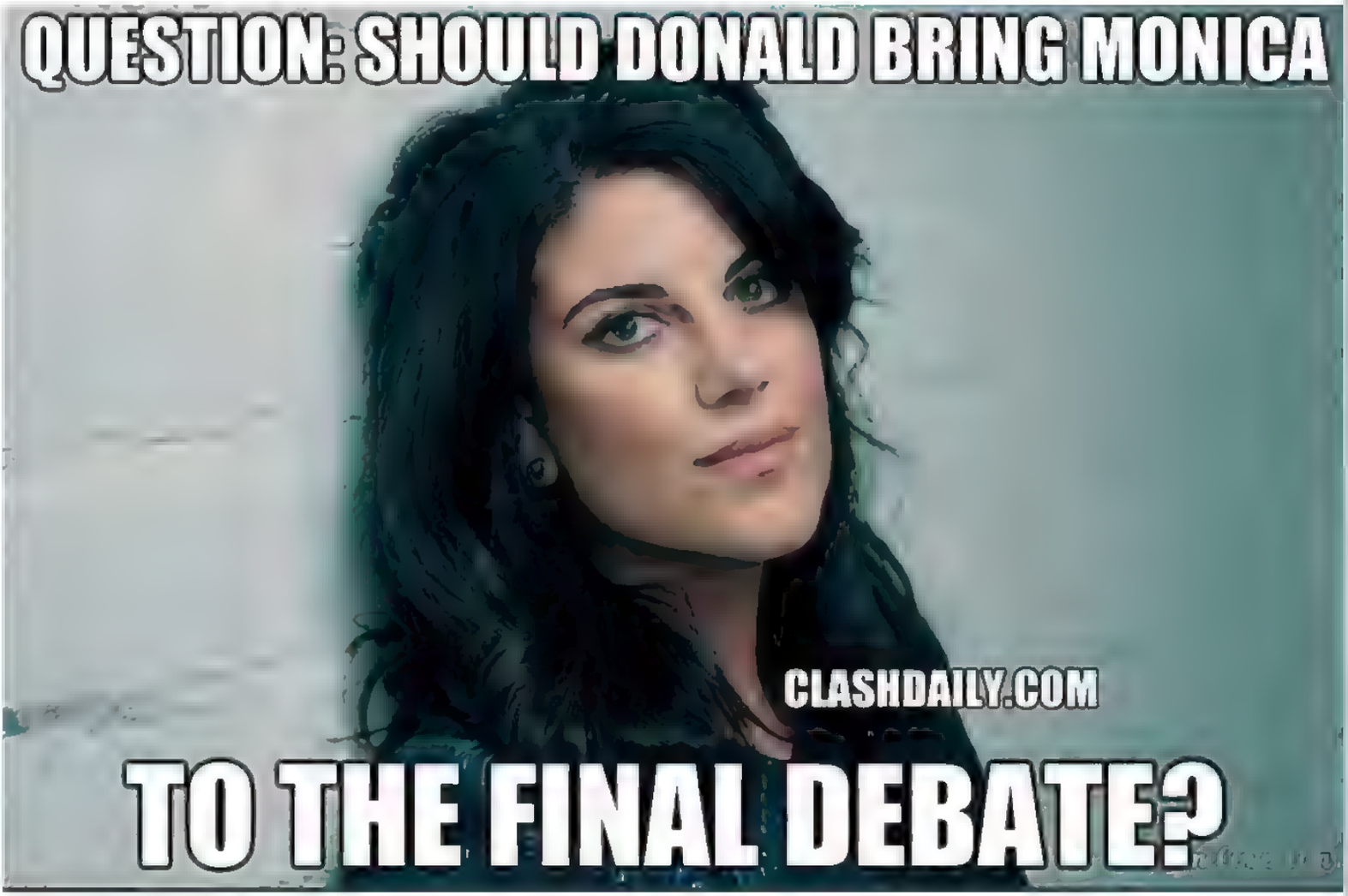
1 1Jamona @MySchimke

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a @PrisonPlanet

@rharrisonfries @KathySnelton



1 resposta 8 retuits A 4 els agrada

Respon 1

Retuita 8 | Retuitat 8

M agrada 4 | L agrada 4

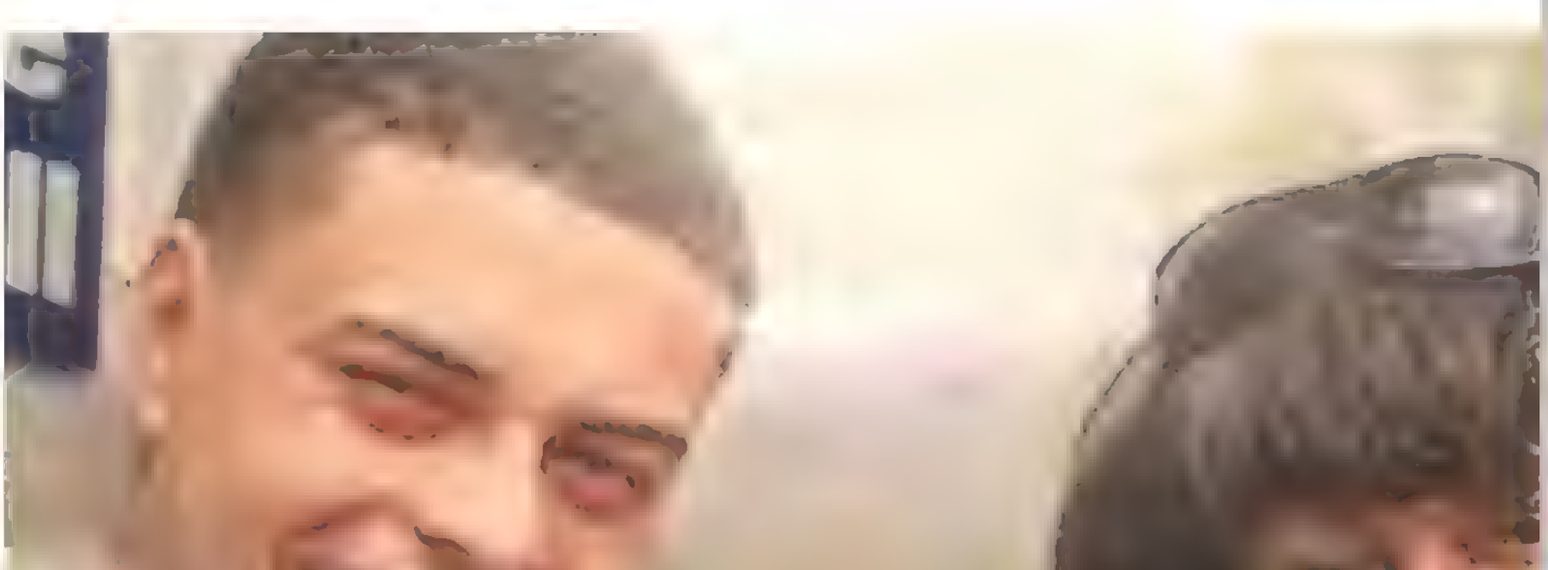
2. Trump Voter Mike · mikew6161 · ...

Més

- Copia enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a · MySchimke · rharrisonfries · ...

Yes Definitely And bring Bill's son ...



0 respostes 7 retuits A 4 els agrada

Respon

Retuita 7 | Retuitat 7

M agrada 4 | L agrada 4

Final de la conversa

4. Conversa nova

1 Chief · chiefcfc1 · ...

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a PrisonPlanet KathyShelton

Ive got a lot of respect for you but you are just dismissing the claims against trump Dont be blind sighted

22 respostes 1 retuit A 5 els agrada

Respon 22

Retuita 1 | Retuitat 1

M agrada 5 | L agrada 5

2 rhythmbw · rhythmbw · ...

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a chiefcfc1 PrisonPlanet KathyShelton

HRC has a 30 year record of scandal, lies, & corruption Trump is just a flawed man, like any of us

0 respostes 10 retuits A 14 els agrada

Respon

Retuita 10 | Retuitat 10

M agrada 14 | L agrada 14

Final de la conversa

5 Jeff Lee · JeffLee2020 · ...

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a PrisonPlanet

...twitter...

As a 27 year old staff attorney for the House Judiciary Committee during the Watergate investigation, Hillary Rodham was fired by her supervisor, lifelong Democrat Jerry Zeifman.

When asked why Hillary Rodham was fired, Zeifman said in an interview, "Because she was a liar. She was an unethical, dishonest lawyer, she conspired to violate the Constitution, the rules of the House, the rules of the Committee, and the rules of confidentiality."

0 respostes 14 retuits A 14 els agrada

Respon

Retuita 14 | Retuitat 14

M'agrada 14 | L'agrada 14

Gràcies. El Twitter ho farà servir per millorar-te la cronologia. [Llegeix-ho]

6. Mychal Massie . @mychalmassie ... .

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a @PrisonPlanet @KathyShelton

Paul great work in getting this out thank you

0 respostes 4 retuits A 15 els agrada

Respon

Retuita 4 | Retuitat 4

M'agrada 15 | L'agrada 15

Gràcies. El Twitter ho farà servir per millorar-te la cronologia. [Llegeix-ho]

7. Conversa nova

1 [redacted] Cary . @Cary88888888 ... .

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a @PrisonPlanet @KathyShelton

Hillary Mrs. Lie deflect lie deflect lie deflect. Been doing all her life. Most deceitful person running office!

1 resposta 8 retuits A 19 els agrada

Respon 1

Retuita 8 | Retuitat 8

M'agrada 19 | L'agrada 19

2. [redacted]

8. Conversa nova

1 Chief . @chiefcfc1 ... .

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a @PrisonPlanet @KathyShelton

We get it, you are totally against Hillary, but dont become the MSM and report ONLY what you want!

3 respostes 0 retuits A 1 li agrada

Respon 3

Retuita | Retuitat

M agrada 1 | L agrada 1

2 rhythmbw . rhythmbw

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a chiefcfc1 PrisonPlanet KathyShelton

Trump isn't the career politician with a 30 year record of scandal, lies & corruption

2 respostes 0 retuits A 8 els agrada

Respon 2

Retuita | Retuitat

M agrada 8 | L agrada 8

3 rhythmbw . rhythmbw

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a rhythmbw chiefcfc1

If you want reports trashing Trump, just tune into any MSM outlet, they're all protecting Hillary

0 respostes 1 retuit A 7 els agrada

Respon

Retuita 1 | Retuitat 1

M agrada 7 | L agrada 7

Final de la conversa

9 Conversa nova

1 Helia E. Rossini . HeliaERossini

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a PrisonPlanet DineshDSouza KathyShelton

I thought you should know

2 respostes 2 retuits A 3 els agrada

Respon 2

Retuita 2 | Retuitat 2

M agrada 3 | L agrada 3

2 Thomas Hussman . THussman

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a HeliaERossini PrisonPlanet

THussman realDonaldTrump omarbula FBI OBarreraJ

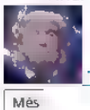
0 respostes 2 retuits A 2 els agrada

Respon

Retuita 2 | Retuitat 2

M agrada 2 | L agrada 2

Final de la conversa

10  Trump-Star . TrumpGalaxy

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a PrisonPlanet KathyShelton

She's been publicly evil for over four decades, but Dems are in denial

As a 27 year old staff attorney for the House Judiciary Committee during the Watergate investigation, Hillary Rodham was fired by her supervisor, lifelong Democrat Jerry Zeifman.

When asked why Hillary Rodham was fired, Zeifman said in an interview, "Because she was a liar. She was an unethical, dishonest lawyer, she conspired to violate the Constitution, the rules of the House, the rules of the Committee, and the rules of confidentiality."

0 respostes 8 retuits A 4 els agrada

Respon

Retuita 8 | Retuitat 8

M'agrada 4 | L'agrada 4

Gràcies. El Twitter ho farà servir per millorar-te la cronologia.

11 Michelle @MeShellVaTech

Més

- Copia l'enllaç del tuit
- Incrusta el tuit

En resposta a @PrisonPlanet

@hokiedokiemike @KathyShelton she was raped & beaten so horribly she was in a coma for 5 days & reproductive organs ruined

0 respostes 5 retuits A 3 els agrada

Respon

Retuita 5 | Retuitat 5

M'agrada 3 | L'agrada 3

Gràcies. El Twitter ho farà servir per millorar-te la cronologia.

Sembla que triga molt a carregar-se.

És possible que el Twitter hagi assolit el límit de capacitat o que experimenti una sobrecàrrega momentània. Torna-ho a provar més tard o vés a l'estat del Twitter si en vols obtenir més informació.

Tuit patrocinat

false

- © 2017 Twitter
- Qualitat
- Centre d'ajuda
- Condicions
- Política de privadesa
- Cookies
- Informació sobre la publicitat

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Edmonds [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

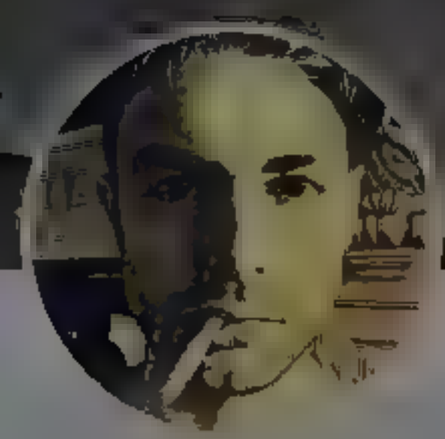
I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 D[illegible]mh 2016

7,950 Retweets **6,595** L·kes

280 L↓ 8.0k 6.6k

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 π.μ. · 10 Οκτ 2016

7 950 Retweet **6.595** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

280 8,0 χιλ. 6,6 χιλ.

Hasiera Momentuak Saioa has

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 2016(e)ko urr. 10

7 950 Retweets **6.595** Likes

280 7950.0 6595.0

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10. 10. 2016

7 950 retweetů **6 595** lajků

280 8 0 tis 6,6 tis

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 oct. 2016

7 950 Retweets **6.595** Likes

280 8,0K 6,6K

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 oct. 2016

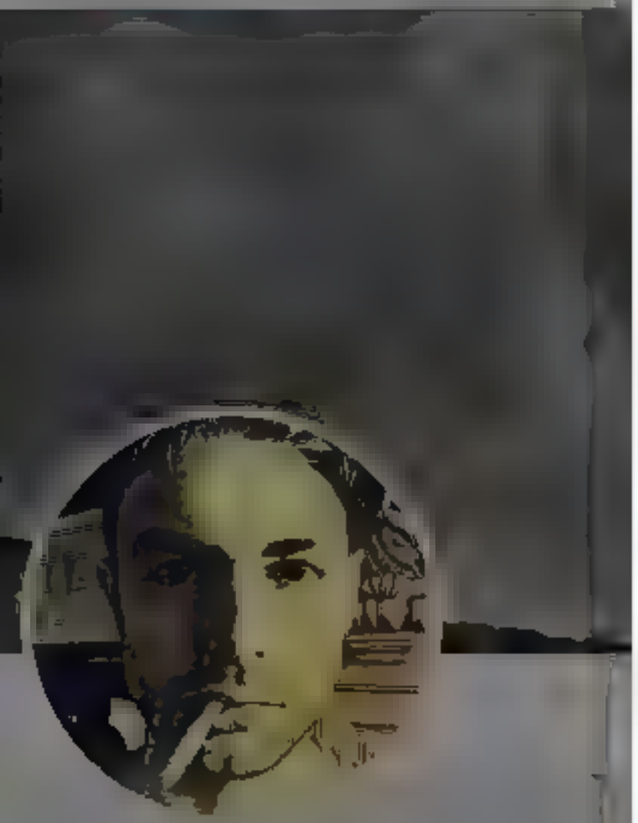
7 950 de Retweet-uri **6.595** de apreciere

280 8,0 K 6,6 K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogad Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at large

Prat

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10 36 10 is 2016

7 950 pros jeđen h tweetova **6.595** oznaka „svđa m se

280 8 0 tis 6,6 tis

Tw e f Ce a ap mo ed
P p y
n ma eo ga ma

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 am · 10 Oct 2016

7,950 Retweets **6,595** Likes

280 8.0K 6.6K

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 - 10 thg 10, 2016

Tweet đã **7.950** Lượt thích **6.595**

280 8.0N 6,6N

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

AM

280 80 66

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10.10.2016 г.

7 950 ретуита **6 595** харесвания

280 8,0 хил. 6,6 хил.

[illegible]

Почетна
Тренуди
При ави се

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10 окт 2016

7 950 ретвитова **6.595** свиђања

280 · 8,0 хиљ. · 6,6 хиљ.

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10 36 10 10 2016

7 950 retweetov **6 595** označen Páč 5d

280 8 0 tis 6,6 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 AM · 10 [illegible] 2016

7,950 **6,595**

280 8.0K 6.6K

[illegible] Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

280 8.0K 6.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about KathyShelton rapist fooling a lie detector test. I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 10 2016

- 7,950
- 6,595

280 replies 7,950 6,595

Dan Parker Daniele Parker

PrisonPlanet

SebGorka KathyShelton Laughing at a rape victim whose life was destroyed is really beyond redeemable But we are deplorable?

0 replies 27 49

27 27

49 49

Twitter

1. Mimi GMWags7

PrisonPlanet mg1928 KathyShelton

yet so many are concerned about realDonaldTrump off color words, not about Hillary's lack of morality

3 replies 13 47

3

13 13

47 47

2. 2018 2020 babysgramma

Hillary is a lot worse than just a lack of morality

1 reply 6 16

1

6 6

PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

London

2009

Tweets

© 2017 Twitter

Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Yet AGAIN. Here is Hillary laughing about @KathyShelton_ rapist fooling a lie detector test.

I told you exactly how the MSM would smear her

10:36 · 10.2016

7,950 **6,595**

280 8.0K 6.6K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror has become so normalized in London, much of the population reacts to it with a collective shrug of the shoulders. They are gelded.

4:05 am - 15 Sep 2017

297 Retweets **654** Likes

88 297 654

Gabrielle @WokeGag 14m

Replying to

Multiculturalism doesn't work

1 10

THE HYPOCRISY @ggnor13 6m

Side effect of colonisation and imperialism

1

Allen @TheSaneHomo 14m

Replying to

They'd rather make sure no one is mean or islamophobic after the attack

1 5

Dana Willhoit @DanaWillhoit 1m

Genom att använda Twitters tjänster godkänner du att v och utanför EU s gränser Vi och våra partner verkar g obalt och använder cookies
b and annat för statistik personanpassn ng och annonser.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Theresa May after previous terror attack in London: "Enough is enough".

Words are cheap.

#ParsonsGreen

02 06 · 15 sep 2017

1 234 Retweetar **2 895** g l a ma ker ngar

256 1,2 tn 2,9 tn

Steve @QPRSteve198 3 t m
Svar t
Wi l be forgotten about next week
3 1 31

Little My @krys d4s47 0 t m
Unt l next "inc dent"
12

RIGHTMIND.TODAY @rightm ndtoda 2 t m
Svar t l
Agreed he s exactly what London needs Khan has bigger p ans and wi happ ly watch this happen repeatedly
1 2 13

Stuart Wherry @Stupotsy 2 t m
It wou d also put a lid on that leadersh p cha lenge crap, et Theresa fu ly concentrate on her job with Rees being a mayor properly in step

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

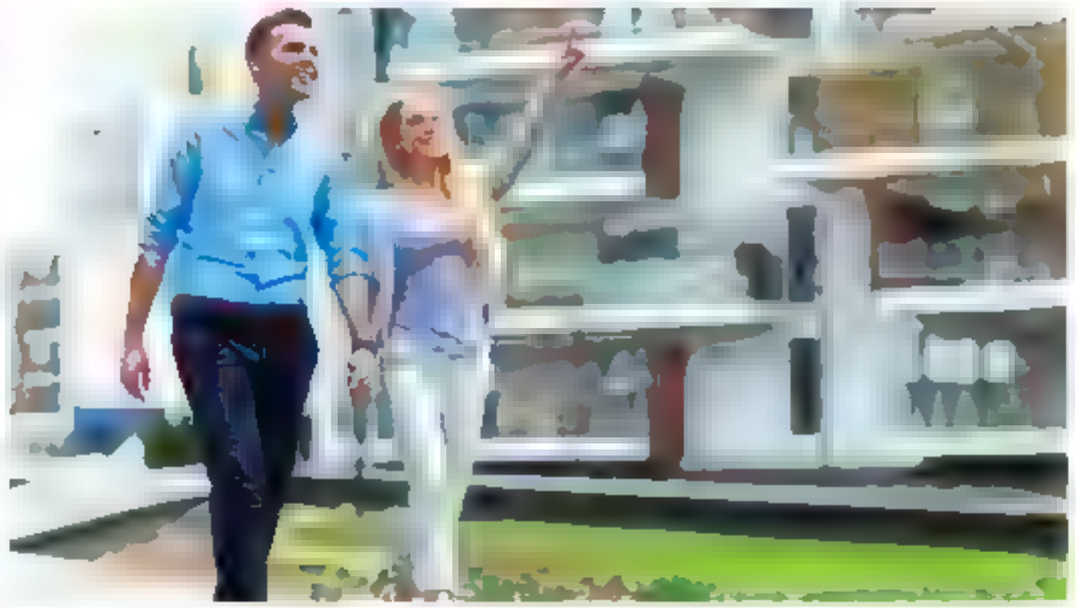
Fo ow

1 sign you're reading a racist website - this headline.

The White People Are Coming! 6 Signs Your Neighborhood Is Being Gentrified

Michael Harriot

GENTRIFICATION



1:48 PM - 1 Sep 2017

1,003 Retweets **2,914** Likes

269 1.0K 2.9K

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I think it's time for an Infowars contest where everyone trains their dog to do the most offensive shit imaginable. @CountDankulaTV

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> "The threat s against the Jew sh community "
>
> t's a YouTube video Of a dog.

5 22 PM 12 Sep 2017

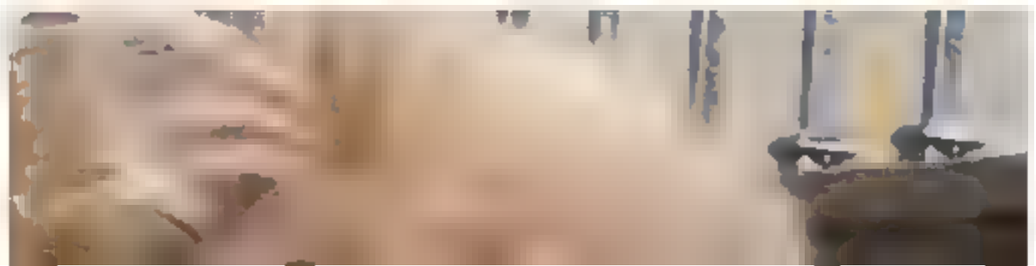
163 Retweets **639** Likes

76 163 639

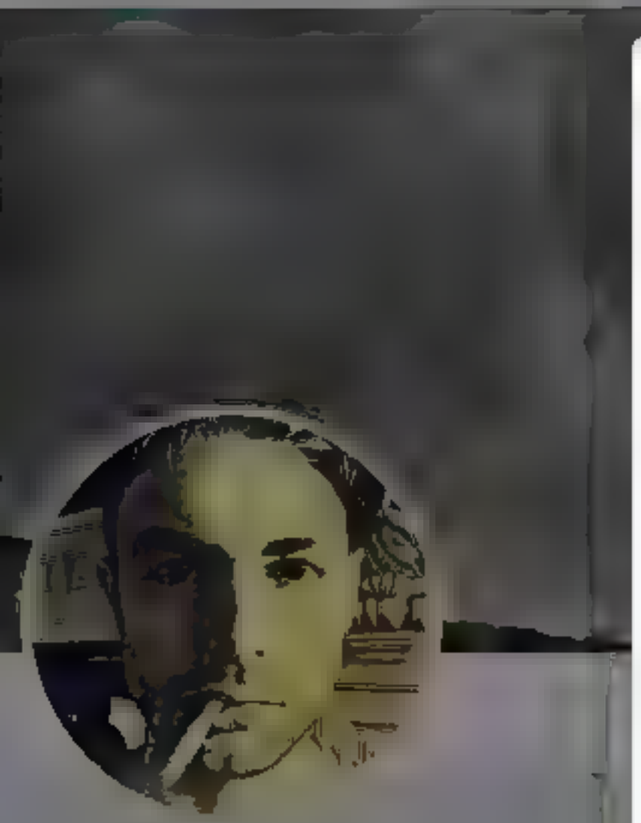
James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten Sep 12

Rep y ng to

Our new puppy tr es to eat deer shit and we didn t have to tra n her at a l



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A black Muslim social justice warrior who hated whites murdered 3 people today before yelling "Allahu Akbar".

These are facts.

#Fresno

4:50 PM - 18 Apr 2017

5,083 Retweets **8,455** Likes

462 5.1K 8.5K

Freedom Rocker @FreedomRocker99 Apr 18

Replying to

He was a black Muslim? CNN has him as a disgruntled non denominational postal worker

5 2 87

Robichaux @EMRobichaux Apr 18

Are you serious?! Lmao

2 2 32

ChristineS @sicks386 Apr 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're not sending their best.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=OVoJn5...

11:48 AM - 1 Sep 2017

4,396 Retweets **7,437** Likes

623 4.4K 7.4K

Saucy Patriot @saucypatriot · Sep 1

Replying to

This was brilliant! I was laughing out loud through a great deal of the video

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Jersey Homeland Security Officially Lists Antifa as a Terrorist Organization
infowars.com/new-jersey-hom ...

5:15 AM - 3 Jul 2017

4,961 Retweets **8,980** Likes

703 5.0K 9.0K

PissyFit @Pissyfits

Replying to

Better yet, unmask them and call their parents

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm glad that while the terrorist is still on the loose, our Prime Minister is lecturing Trump about his tweets.

18 14 Sky News understands that the PM raised Trump's tweet with the US President in their phone ca

10:30 AM - 15 Sep 2017

687 Retweets **1,716** Likes

129 687 1.7K

El2g @SurreaScoop 8h

Replying to

I didn't like May but the image you have of the PM going out specifically with a big net to catch terrorists all by herself has changed me

1 7

Timhortinz @Timhortinz 8h

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Is this racist?

11:26 AM - 14 Sep 2017

690 Retweets **1,128** Likes

131 690 1.1K

Mr Blonde @MrBlonde1 · Sep 14

Rep ying to

My cat is rac st Can you get Twitter to suspend it's account because it accidently l ked this video!

This med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

1 1 7

Ami Atte-Workman @Am Workman · Sep 14

Bwahaahaahaa! Hit er ncarnate LO.
That poor k tty

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please tell them to focus on catching the terrorist. Being offended over Trump's tweets can wait.

> **Keir Simmons** @KeirSimmons
> People at Scotland Yard tell me they interpret this as an attack on London's police men and women by the President of the United States.
> twitter.com/realdonaldtrump

11:38 AM - 15 Sep 2017

2,587 Retweets **6,508** Likes

469 2.6K 6.5K

The Columbia Bugle @ColumbiaBugle · 21h
Replying to
I dunno, accord ng to morons at Berke ey "speech is vio ence"

4 16 76

Alan Parker @AlanLondonCity · 21h
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kucinich is one of the few principled liberals left.

Deep state neo-cons sabotaging Trump to re-start cold war.

4:11 PM - 15 Feb 2017

3,927 Retweets **5,669** Likes

344 3.9K 5.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

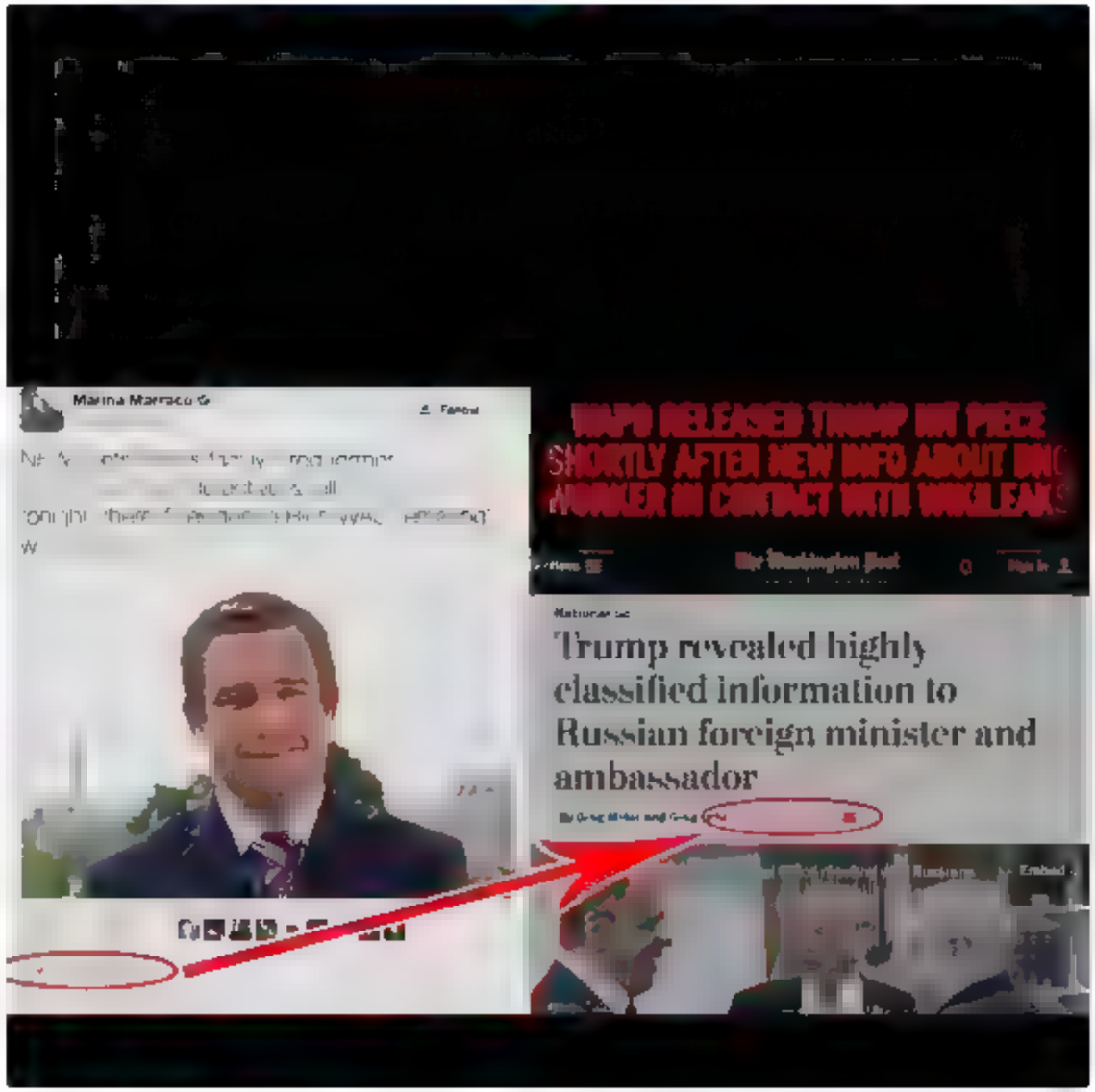
Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did the Washington Post publish its fake news Russia hit piece to drown out the bombshell #SethRich story?



3:07 AM - 16 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm no fan of May, but this was a little bit delightful.

1:51 AM - 3 Feb 2017

5,929 Retweets **11,296** Likes

779 5.9K 11K

Cookie. @123cookied · Feb 4

Replying to

when he stopped funding abortions in other countries. what a monster And yes im pro choice Pay for it yourself

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Idiots React to London Underground Attack -

1:01 PM - 15 Sep 2017

927 Retweets **1,489** Likes

111 927 1.5K

Mac Breck @MacBreck · Sep 15

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

When Kathy Griffin beheads Trump or Snoop Dogg shoots him in the head, it's cool and edgy. Playful jokey gif? Worst thing ever.

10:23 · 2017 9 17

1,082 **2,170**

188 1 082 2,170

Meme Alert News @MemeAlertNews · 7

[illegible]

The hypocr sy of the eft knows no bounds

5 9 71

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bomber stayed at Calais migrant camp and was allowed to enter UK as "unaccompanied refugee".

> He was being questioned at a central London police station on suspicion of planting the bomb which injured 29 people when it partially detonated at Parsons Green station in west London.
>
> The teenager is thought to have arrived in Britain three-years ago as an orphan refugee, who had travelled across Europe to get to the so-called Jungle camp at Calais.
>
> As an unaccompanied child he was allowed entry to the UK and after being processed through a migrant centre in Kent, was found a home with a foster family in Sunbury on Thames.

1:21 PM - 17 Sep 2017

Log in

{"created_at" "Mon Sep 18 11 08:39 +0000 2017","id":909735918331924482 "id_str":"909735918331924482","text":"Gender segregation. Another thing that feminists and Islamists both agree on.
https \/\/t co\/9mbR1Hn5a1","source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false "in reply to status_id" nul ,"in reply to status id str" nul ,"in reply to user id" nul ," n reply to user id str" null,"in_reply to screen name":nul ,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d str":"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170918110839\/https:\/\/www youtube com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on":" nfowars ed tor at
arge.","trans ator type":"none" "protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers_count" 703665,"friends count":415 "l sted count" 6245,"favourites count" 5539,"statuses_count" 43622,"created at" "Mon Jan 05
20 04.2 3 +0000 2009","utc offset" 18000,"time zone" "Centra Time (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false,"lang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator":false,"profile background co or":"1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170918110839\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170918110839\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"prof e_link color":"2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color":"FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color":"252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur ":"https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170918110839\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170918110839\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma .jpg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20170918110839\/https \/\/pbs tw mg com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_ mage" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null,"notificat ons" nu },"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count":0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count
":0,"favorite_count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls"
[{"url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170918110839\/https \/\/t.co\/9mbR1Hn5a1","expanded ur ":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170918110839\/https:\/\/sputniknews.com\/art_ living\/201709181057
478393-sweden-g rls-on y-festival\/","d splay url" "sputn knews com\/art_l ving\/201\u2026"," ndices" [78 101]}],"user ment ons" [],"symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang":"en","timestamp ms":"1505732919663"}

{"created_at" "Mon Sep 18 14 02:43 +0000 2017","id" 909779723642949632 "id_str" "909779723642949632" "text" "RT @HarasRafiq 2c arify, we may agree &amp, disagree on many things but we don't cons der @PrisonP anet 2be a neo naz The final edit should v\u2026","source" "\u003ca href=\"http \/\/twitter com\" rel \"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e" "truncated" false "in rep y to status_id" nu l," n reply to status d str" nul "in reply to user d" nu l," n reply to user id str" null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user"
{" d" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170918140243\/https:\/\/www youtube com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on" nfowars ed tor at arge ","trans ator type" "none" "protected" fa se,"verified" true,"fo lowers_count" 703711,"friends count":415 l sted count" 6314,"favourites count" 5539,"statuses_count" 43640,"created at" "Mon Jan 05
20 04 23 +0000 2009","utc offset" 18000 "time zone" "Centra T me (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false "ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false "profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170918140243\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a. peg","profi e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170918140243\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a. peg","profi e background t le" fa se,"prof e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar fill color" "252429","profi e text color" "666666" "profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170918140243\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170918140243\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma pg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170918140243\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184" "default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu "geo" nul "coordinates" nu ,"place" nul "contributors" null,"retweeted status" {"created at" "Mon Sep 18 13 26:43 +0000
2017" "id" 909770665317847042 " d str" "909770665317847042","text" "2c arify, we may agree & disagree on many things but we don t cons der @Pr sonP anet 2be a neo naz. The final edit should've made t clearer" "source" "\u003ca href=\"http \/\/twitter com\/down oad\/ phone\" rel \"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "in reply to status_id_str" nu l," n reply to user id" nul "in reply to user id_str" nu ," n_reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{"id" 585896820,"id_str" "585896820" "name" "Haras
Rafiq" "screen name" "HarasRafiq"," ocation" nu ,"url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170918140243\/http:\/\/www.qui lamfoundat on org","description" "Counter Extrem sm Chief Exec of @qu ll amorg http \/\/www quil lamfoundation org views are my own and retweets do not necessarily equate to
endorsements","trans ator type" "none","protected" false "verified" fa se "fo lowers count" 9843,"fr ends count" 698,"listed count" 144,"favourites count" 5592,"statuses count" 13025,"created_at" "Sun May
20 17 00 05 +0000
2012" "utc_offset" 3600 "time zone" "Casablanca","geo enabled" fa se,"lang" "en" "contributors enab ed" false," s_translator" fa se,"prof e_background_color" "C0DEED","prof e_background_image ur " "https \
\/\/web archive org\/web\/20170918140243\/http \/\/abs tw mg com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg png","profi e background mage url https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170918140243\/https \/\/abs t
wimg com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png" "profile background t le" false "profile l nk_color" "1DA1F2","profi e_sidebar border color" "C0DEED","profi e sidebar fi l color" "DDEEF6" "profile text_co or" "33
3333" "profile use background mage" true "profi e mage ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170918140243\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/871148764211314688\/0tccoWJn norma pg","prof
le image url https" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20170918140243\/https \/\/pbs.twimg com\/profi e mages\/871148764211314688\/0tccoWJn norma pg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web archive org
\/web\/20170918140243\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile banners\/585896820\/1490401952" "default_profi e" true "default_profi e mage" fa se "fo owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" nul "not fications" nu },"
geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu l "place" nu "contr butors" nul " s quote status" false "quote count" 3,"reply count" 6,"retweet_count" 5,"favor te count" 7,"ent ties" {"hashtags" [] "ur s" [],"user mentions"
[{"screen name" "Pr sonP anet","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" " d" 18643437 "id str" "18643437" "ind ces" [75,88]}] "symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en"} "is quote status" false "quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favor te count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [] "ur s" [],"user mentions"
[{"screen name" "HarasRafiq" "name" "Haras Rafiq" "id" 585896820," d str" "585896820","indices" [3,14]} {"screen name" "Pr sonP anet","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "id" 18643437,"id str" "18643437" "ind ces" [91,104]}],"symbols":[]} "favorited" fa se,"retweeted" false,"filter level" ow","lang" "en","t mestamp ms" "1505743363663"}

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

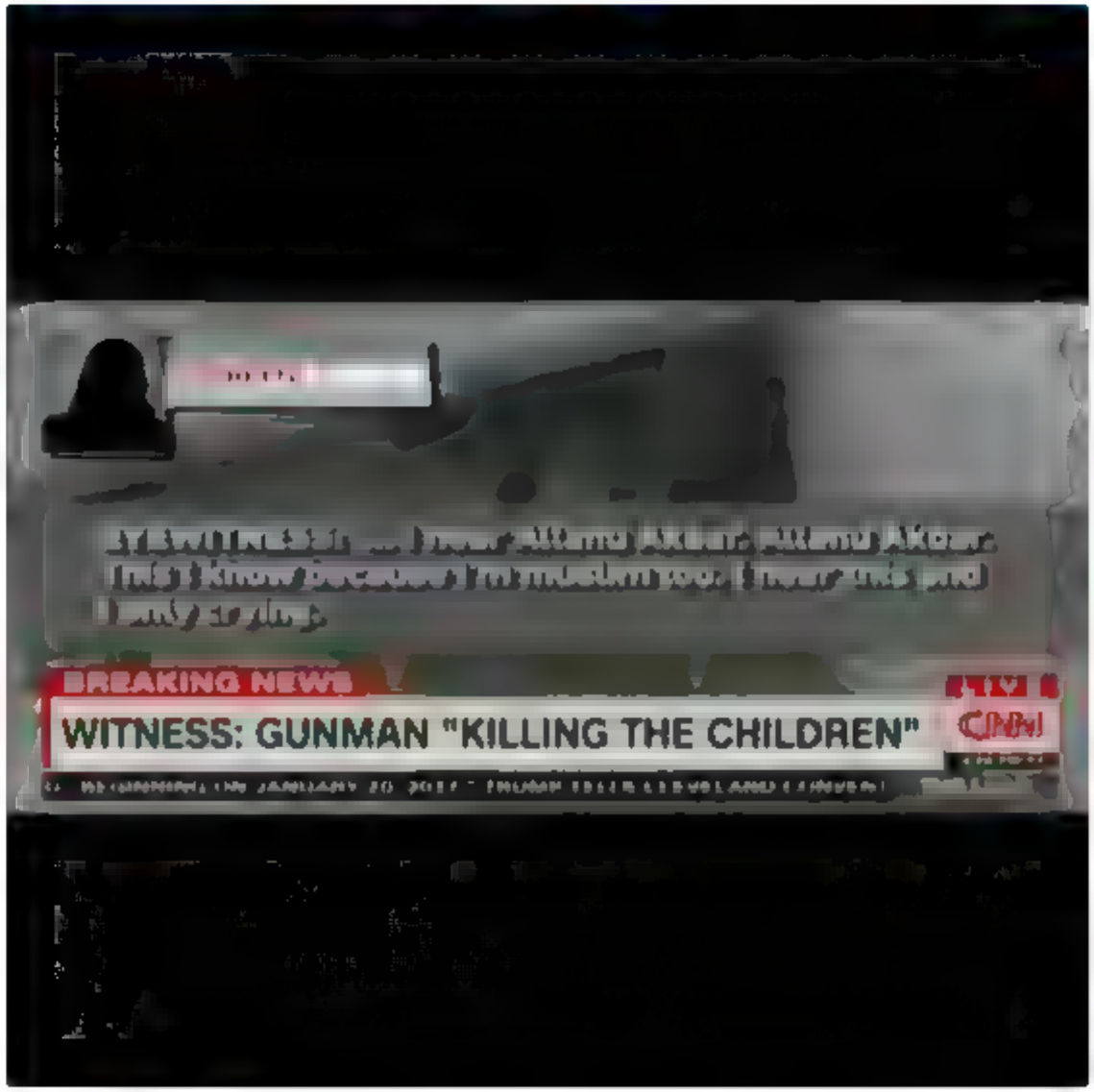
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Munich



2:45 PM [illegible] 2016

1,082 Retweets **1,134** Likes

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uncle Steve is coming to Berkeley.

7:30 PM - 12 Sep 2017

1,718 Retweets **4,146** Likes

272 1.7K 4.1K

Kathie @MustangGr · Sep 12

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wooooohooooooo !! Gonna be epic 💯

2 5 64

Richie Rich @RichieRichetwo · Sep 12

Wow @PrisonPlanet is gonna be like . Boom

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

Brooklyn, NY

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass·ca· libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I distanced myself from the alt-right after heilgate - 10 months ago.

Y'all need to update your fake news.

Casey Explosion
@CaseyExplosion

Reminder that PewDiePie follows quite a few alt right folks on his official Twitter account, incase you think his n-word use was a "slip up"

Peaceful Parent. Philosopher and Host of Freedomain Radio https://t.co/aTPsyc0Vbd https://t.co/RUHAD3NjXd

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
Infowars editor-at-large. 'Nativist polemicist' NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Marques Brownlee Follow
MKBHD
Web Video Producer

Best Mom Eva

Nick Monroe Follow
Freelance Journalist (seen @theescapistmag /@gamerantx) Opinions are my own E-mail: nickmonroe@tutanota.com Paypal: https://t.co/fqmwuUr0s

Wolfie Follow
Semi Pro YouTuber. make videos and

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist polem

London

2009 1

Tweets

© 2017 Twitter

Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson Investigate Russia

Morgan Freeman says "we are at war" with Russia This is ghastly, dangerous rhetoric based on nothing more than baseless hysteria

Paul Joseph Watson

2:04

Investigate Russia @InvestigateRU

For generations, ppl have fought to protect democracy Now it's our turn Watch Morgan Freeman explain Russia's plot to undermine the U S pic twitter com/t65wckbmxS

12 10 2017 9 19

- 1,726
- 4,372

924 1,726 4,372

924

1 726 1 726

4,372 4,372

1 Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

My response

35 136 295

35

136 136

29 295

2. Guise Bule DasBu e

Forgot2Run PrisonPlanet

Can you elaborate a little on this, am interested in the history of the way we used to think of things What do you mean about actors?

1 0 0

1

1 Travis 4th Gen Texan nat vetexan27

PrisonPlanet

Just another Hollywood idiot that doesn't realize that liberalism and Islam is an existential threat to our way of life as a democracy!

8 9 97

8

9 9

9 97

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports that "refugee" involved in London attack was first arrested by police 2 weeks ago proves Trump's tweet was right.

Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump

Another attack in London by a loser terrorist.These are sick and demented people who were in the sights of Scotland Yard. Must be proactive!

15/09/2017, 12:42

10:27 AM - 17 Sep 2017

4,240 Retweets **7,699** Likes

325 4.2K 7.7K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If I was a Jew in Germany, I'd probably be more alarmed about something else.

nasdaq.com/article/ant·im ..

5:48 PM - 20 Sep 2017

134 Retweets **477** Likes

82 134 477

Bruce Porter, Jr. @NetworkManager 4h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

In US they block voting open border Democrats [illegible]

Anti-immigrant AfD alarms German Jews as e ect on looms [illegible] at The Wh te House

1 4 6

Ribbons of Shame @R bbonsOfSha me 4h

yet no one not even Democrats, have ca led for open borders What does that make you?

2 15

Bruce Porter, Jr. @NetworkManager 4h

DACA is open borders [illegible] the Dream Act et s everyone stay U cou d even l e, and qual fy [illegible] at The White House

Ribbons of Shame @RibbonsOfShame

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

James Damore proves that contrary to my mantra, drunk tweets aren't always the best tweets.

2:30 PM - 20 Sep 2017

67 Retweets **414** Likes

41 67 414

Travis View @travis_view · 21h
Replying to @P
Drunk? Those tweets suggest something much more potent than mere a coho

1 3

Ian Gifford @BudSportMMA · 21h
Screen shots?

1 2

Travis View @travis_view · 21h
their internal table names are cool e.g. Grand Wizard ?

Yes

No, the names aren't coo

No, that's racis

No, other

{"created_at":"Fri Sep 22 01:17:00 +0000 2017","id":911036576209211393,"id_str":"911036576209211393","text":"RT @MarkRubello: Wondering why #HerpesHillary is trending. Oh wait, it's because she won't ever go away and is a constant annoyance, isn't\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922011700/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a class call liberal/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":705631,"friends_count":417,"listed_count":6285,"favourites_count":5541,"statuses_count":43901,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922011700/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922011700/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922011700/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922011700/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922011700/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Sep 22 01:15:03 +0000 2017","id":911036083131043841,"id_str":"911036083131043841","text":"Wondering why #HerpesHillary is trending. Oh wait, it's because she won't ever go away and is a constant annoyance, isn't she? \ud83e\udd14","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":29428408,"id_str":"29428408","name":"Mark Rubello","screen_name":"MarkRubello","location":"Toronto, ON, Canada","url":null,"description":"IT Professional, digital design, UI design\/semiotics. University of Toronto alumni. Italian and naturally opinionated.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":238,"friends_count":469,"listed_count":10,"favourites_count":1988,"statuses_count":8687,"created_at":"Tue Apr 07 11:23:36 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-14400,"time_zone":"Eastern Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"131516","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922011700/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/455126570181472256/VRKmWOn1.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922011700/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/455126570181472256/VRKmWOn1.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"0021F5","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922011700/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/909126149497909249/VduM9ML4_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922011700/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/909126149497909249/VduM9ML4_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922011700/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/29428408/1496562818","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":2,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"HerpesHillary","indices":[14,28]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"HerpesHillary","indices":[31,45]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"MarkRubello","name":"Mark Rubello","id":29428408,"id_str":"29428408","indices":[3,15]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1506043020666"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims want homosexuality criminalized; Silence.

Evangelicals meekly say marriage between a man & a woman.

OUTRAGE!

#NashvilleStatement

4:48 PM - 29 Aug 2017

5,467 Retweets **11,064** Likes

497 5.5K 11K

GoozedDOTcom · Aug 29

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your fellow Scot faces jail for a joke and you daren't even tweet in support because it's so much easier to virtue signal about Trump. Pussy

> **Limmy** ✓ @Daft_Limmy
> I am a proud American, but I would g adly ose a war against North Korea f t got our President #Dotard ocked n a POW camp #VoteHi ary

1:54 AM · 22 Sep 2017

336 Retweets **1,194** Likes

126 336 1.2K

Paul Tondreau @PaulTondreau · 4h
Replying to @P
The statement is true testament to the fact that modern day libera ism is c early a indoctr nated menta d sorder / unatic se f hate cu t

4 2 17

Aid @a danb70 · 4h
C nt

1 28

The Warmind @RasputinHimself · 3h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Moroccan terrorist had a Spanish passport. Islamic immigration doesn't work. Period. #Barce ona

11:45 AM - 17 Aug 2017

2,702 Retweets **5,752** Likes

226 2.7K 5.8K

Stefan Gowlar @gowlar · Aug 17

Replying to [illegible]

But that's racist

1 10

David CoopEUr @thatdh · Aug 17

It's actually

2 17

ZEKE @IronManMoce · Aug 17

Ridiculous, isn't it? You can't even say racist shit without being called a racist these days

5 1 23

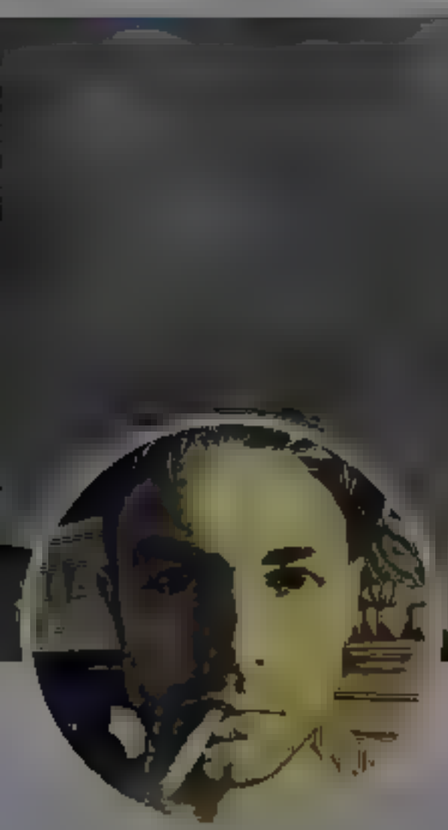
Emma Hubbard @kidpundit · Aug 17

Islam isn't a race it's a ideology

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No I won't be making a video about the #Barce ona attack. I offered solutions. They were ignored & everyone said continue as normal.

12:58 PM - 17 Aug 2017

1,067 Retweets **3,856** Likes

215 1.1K 3.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DSRK @Rakesh97[illegible] Aug 17

Replying to [illegible]

The Great Chyren[illegible]
Is The Liberator of The World
Only They Can Save us From World War 3[illegible]

2 3 3

DSRK @Rakesh97[illegible] Aug 17

[illegible]

Under the leadership of Saint Rampal[illegible] the world will be happy with spiritual devotion

[illegible]

1 5 4

DSRK @Rakesh97[illegible] Aug 17

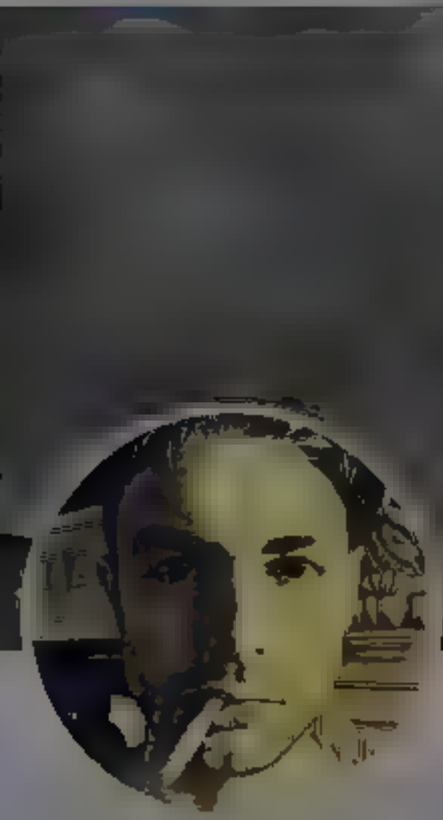
Only Real God [illegible] can save us from Wars and attacks Like [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / Ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

What monuments do we need to tear down to stop Islamic terrorism?

1 23 PM 17 A ,g 2017

4,820 Retweets **10,792** Likes

978 4.8K 11K

tony lowe @mra owe Sep 7

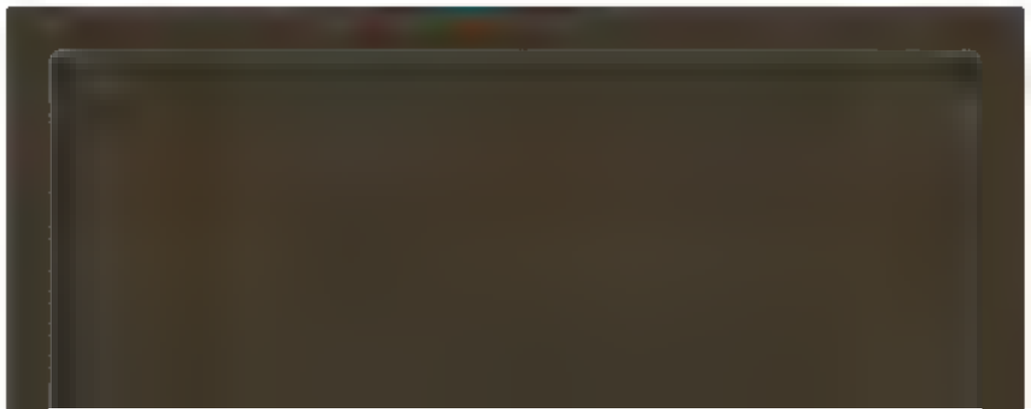
Rep y ng to [illegible]

You rea ly do tweet complete and utter p ayground crap Watson US/UK (& others')repeated bomb ng of M d East fuels terror sm so stop that

kazueger1 @kazueger1 Aug 31

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This would be a good start!



[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms

P va y Po cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments

675 8.4K 14K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Aug 21

Who is this smart lady? I want to interview her

124 309 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone give her a follow - she's at @ReaPriBlack!

11:32 AM - 21 Aug 2017

298 Retweets **1,183** Likes

99 298 1.2K

PeterSweden @PeterSweden7 Aug 21

Replying to

The globalists want to create a race war. Divide and conquer so they can rule over us like dictators. That's the plan

36 150 333

tony @wtony_tony Aug 21

Well millions of us not going to let that happen

3 2 9

Susan @sueinwny Aug 21

Bannon is against putting more troops into Afghanistan, Military, Pentagon, generals, MCCain, Rubio & more ;want more Troops !

2 4 4

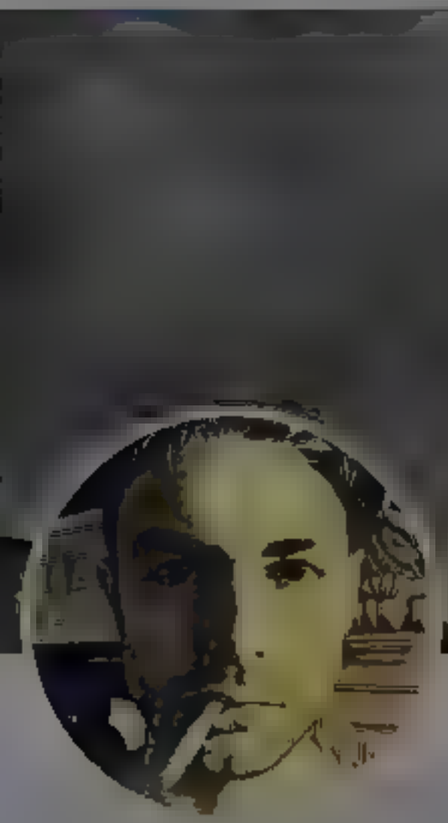
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical libertarian)

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just being white means you're a neo-Nazi who deserves to be punched.

This is the kind of frothing hysteria the MSM has embraced.

> **josh** @queersocialism 3h
> if you're a white man with the richard spencer haircut, i'm just gonna assume you're a nazi and hit you tbh
>
> **Liz** @itzwfrizz 2h
> honestly them just BEING a white man alone is reason enough for me to hit em at this point

7:47 PM - 7 Aug 2017

4,020 Retweets **6,074** Likes

993 4.0K 6.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

Joined

Tweets

Following

Followers

Favorites

Lists

Moments

Edit profile

Terms

Privacy policy

Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Progressivism & post-modernism are just Marxism re-branded. This is the key to everything.

10:41 AM - 25 Aug 2017

470 Retweets **875** Likes

56 470 875

Caleb Jordan Schulz @Based_Jed · Aug 25

Replying to [illegible]

And theyre se ling neo-Marxism to easi y influenced youth, anarchists, etc who are looking for a cause regard ess of truth Won t end wel

10 15

drkmwinters @KWinters · Aug 25

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Somali terrorist who attacked soldiers in Brussels shouted "Allahu Akbar" before attack.

This seems familiar.

12:47 PM - 25 Aug 2017

2,434 Retweets **5,005** Likes

374 2.4K 5.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Aug 25

Replying to

Also seems quite stupid attacking men with machine guns with a knife

152 227 1.2K

Dr Brian of London @brianoflondon Aug 25

Learning from Palestinians

1 1 13

Steve Johnson @vedpark Aug 25

Belgium must give 50% of the land away and then these attacks will stop.

1

Dr Brian of London @brianoflondon Aug 25

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#Berkeley

12:08 PM · 7 Aug 20, 7

945 Retweets **2,230** Likes

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms

Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, CNN endorses this.

Shane Bauer @shane_bauer
Ant fa beat down apparent alt-righter

2:07 PM - 27 Aug 2017

3,747 Retweets **5,246** Likes

380 3.7K 5.2K

CarolDePoe @SouthernDiva · Aug 27
Replying to
How an ma stic!

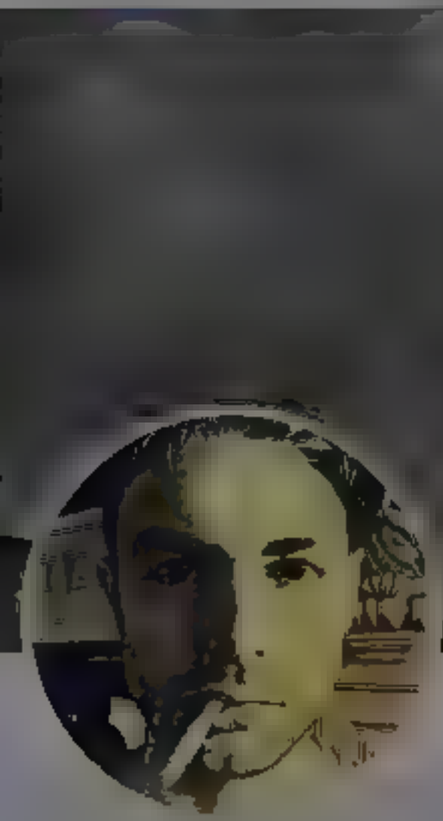
1 1 9

Cares_matic @cares_matic · Aug 27
The new darlings of the DNC

4 13

Jim Hicks @JamesRHicks2 · Aug 27
Replying to
This is how they act in Californ a a reflection of Pe osi Gang back in Texas peop e helping each other al races. Thank God for Texans

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone support @StefanMolyneux by getting his new book.

Can't wait to read this one.... 😂

Stefan Molyneux @StefanMolyneux
That d dn't take ong.

Order Now artoftheargument.com

9:08 AM · 30 Aug 2017

269 Retweets **792** Likes

30 269 792

Angel Leah @AngelStormee · Aug 30
Replying to
Good price Purchasing t now

1

Melvin Torado @MelvinTorado · Aug 30
have you found it hard to read conservative books? get the preaching to the choir feeling

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another one jumps on the bandwagon.

Bloomberg: Antifa has more in common with the Nazis than with American ideals.

10:00 AM - 30 Aug 2017

1,813 Retweets **3,536** Likes

266 1.8K 3.5K

MARCELO @Marce022DRC Aug 30

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lesson...

Hitting people with bike locks doesn't give you the moral high ground.

It gives you 40 years jail time.

2:11 AM - 17 Aug 2017

5,230 Retweets **10,284** Likes

650 5.2K 10K

Leroy Gerrits @LeroyGerrits · Aug 31

Replying to

Good riddance Let's make unmasking these cretings a daily routine

4 21 245

Stomp Nazis Out @[redacted] · Aug 31

What the fuck is a cretin?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Equating Antifa with those in history who actually fought against fascism is the biggest insult imaginable.

2:04 AM - 2 Sep 2017

4,824 Retweets **12,713** Likes

434 4.8K 13K

pumpkin spice jihadi @BokoHarambe · Sep 2

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is setting fire to stores and hitting passersby with bike locks not how Hitler was defeated? I'm confused

2 1 4

Ted Fire @TedFrezX · Sep 2

The vast majority of those aligned with Antifa are not the minority of violent idiots. Remember there's no central control for Antifa

1

pumpkin spice jihadi @BokoHarambe · Sep 2

Their mission is political violence. The reason they wear identical black clothes is those committing violence are camouflaged by the others

2

Ted Fire @TedFrezX · Sep 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a C ass ca Libera / Ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo· ow

Sweden.

Mohammed masturbated before 3-year-old Swedish girl - "I could not resist it"

1 08 AM 4 Sep 2017

5,021 Retweets **7,539** L·kes

965 L↓ 5.0K 7 5K

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racism & sexism is not only tolerated, it is encouraged by today's dominant cultural institutions.

....So long as it's aimed at white men.

1:32 PM - 6 Sep 2017

2,188 Retweets **5,834** Likes

219 2.2K 5.8K

Eric Swanson @Swannyis2 · 6 Sep 6
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul you ought to do a video about D Blasio's comments wishing we would do away with pesky private property rights

3 5 23

Peter Lloyd ✓ @Suffragentleman · 6 Sep 6
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Amen!

1 1 23

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

15 months later & they still can't accept it. This must be an all time record for being a whiny butt-hurt sore loser

10:28 AM - 9 Sep 2017

1,883 Retweets **5,087** Likes

477 1.9K 5.1K

Robert Eggleston @RobbEggleston · Sep 9

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant who raped & killed 19-year-old woman in Germany weeps about how drowning her destroyed HIS life.

10:30 AM - 11 Sep 2017

2,951 Retweets **3,463** Likes

663 3.0K 3.5K

Surma Bhopali @Paan_Khaoge · Sep 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass cartoon) libertarian

Joined February

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Your career trajectory from neo-con blowhard to hysterical twat was way more disastrous. @Green Footballs

Charles Johnson
@Green Footba is

Follow

The 9/11 attacks were a horrific event in US history, but the election of Donald Trump will be seen as equally disastrous, if not more so.

1:28 PM - 11 Sep 2017

98 Retweets **353** Likes

1:28 PM - 11 Sep 2017

512 Retweets **1,681** Likes

127 512 17K

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 · Sep 11

Rep y ng to

Wow, got blocked before I even had a chance to respond to this a$$

2 2 8

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass cal Libera / Ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Speak for yourself.

Jordan Horowitz
@jehorow tz

Dear fellow straight white men:

We are all racist. We are all sexist. We are all of it.

Start from there. And then do the work.

12/09/2017, 7 04 pm

25 RETWEETS **261** LIKES

1 50 PM 12 Sep 2017

2,486 Retweets **8,213** Likes

Abou Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's 10 months after the election and Trump is still your president.

Riots failed

Recount failed

"Muh Russia" failed

"Muh Nazis" failed.

5:30 PM - 12 Sep 2017

7,721 Retweets **19,332** Likes

657 7.7K 19K

Michael Caswell @caswell001 · Sep 13

Replying to

Cute But it takes time to get a corrupt President out of office Even you must realize that Mueller is going to crush him

1

Michael Caswell @caswell001 · Sep 1

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera·/ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't want this to be censored. I want everyone to see it to understand the kind of scum our culture now rewards.

5:22 AM · 7 Sep 2017

1,824 Retweets **2,243** Likes

249 1.8K 2.2K

barry jeffrey @barry_effs · Sep 13

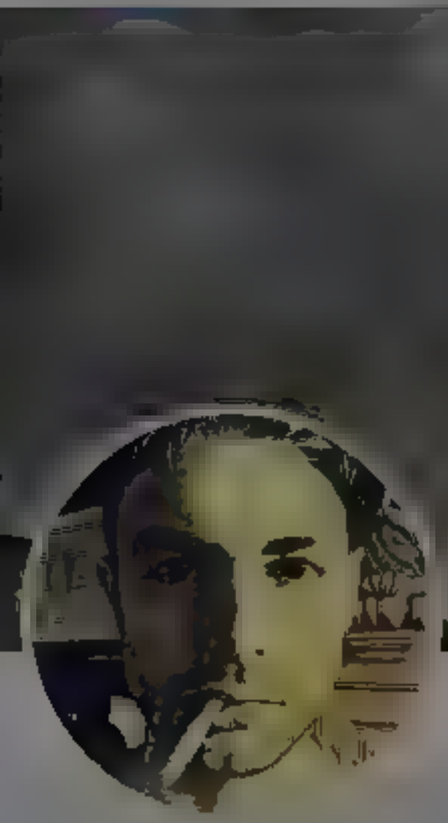
Replying to

Black Lives Matter is a racist organisation which needs nipping in the bud NOW

6 10 32

Ju @jazza1 · Sep 13

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· libertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're not sending their best.

PeterSweden @PeterSweden7

In Sweden 1975 there was only 421 rapes.

In Sweden 2016 there was 6160 rapes. .

12:35 PM - 14 Sep 2017

2,598 Retweets **4,594** Likes

271 2.6K 4.6K

John Wick @TrumpSelfFriends · Sep 14

Replying to [illegible]

This is a human rights issue totally being ignored Sweden would rather tolerate rapes that offend Muslims Sweden is fucked up

9 14 79

Stephanie Kienzle @dwightyoakamfan · Sep 14

Sweden is lost forever

1 4 27

[illegible]

HoneyMoonInBaghdad @HMBBook · Sep 14

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror attack, terrorist still on the run.

Main concern?

Islamophobia & people being mean to Sadiq Khan.

[redacted]

Follow

Those attacking Sadiq Khan because of what happened in Parsons Green are disgusting. Islamophobia revolts me. Time to clock off Twitter

4:44 AM - 15 Sep 20

3:53 AM - 15 Sep 2017

1,383 Retweets **2,754** Likes

258 1.4K 2.8K

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / Ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Islamophobic for calling London terrorist a loser.

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump · 40m

Another attack in London by a loser terrorist These are sick and demented people who were on the sights of Scot and Yard Must be proactive

2.8K 5.5K 17K

[redacted]

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I was born in London and your opinion could not be less relevant or of less interest. PS Nobody likes you or your Islamaphobia

9:05 AM · 15 Sep 2017

4:24 AM · 15 Sep 2017

1,327 Retweets **3,095** Likes

499 1.3K 3.1K

It's All Gone Mad!!! @tsa_gonemad · Sep 15

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] NEVER mentioned Islam he called them a Terrorist Loser So this SJW Snowflake has ASSUMED it's an Islamic Attack. How

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If you're more outraged about Trump's tweet than the terror attack, you're part of the problem. #London

o 03 AM 15 Sep 2017

3,265 Retweets **7,466** L kes

182 3.3K 7.5K

Yazsmine Teondra @Yazsmnexo Sep 15
Rep y ng to
You re more outraged about people be ng outraged about trumps tweets Lmao

1 12

Rubal Agrawal @R ba Agrawa Sep 15
If only u cou d read n understand Eng ish he s outraged about pp outraging on Trump's tweet n not terror attack. Got t

2 12

Yazsmine Teondra @Yazsmnexo Sep 15
If you cou d read, you could see that he s outraged about people be ng mad about trumps tweets.

2 3

Rubal Agrawal @R ba Agrawa Sep 15

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

22 injured, terrorist still on the run.

Yeah but that Trump tweet was really offensive.

Jo Yurcaba

It was clear before that Trump relies on Islamophobia to gain support for his policies, but this morning's London tweets confirm that.

7:4 AM 15 Se

5:50 AM 15 Sep 2017

640 Retweets **1,563** Likes

123 640 1.6K

JJ @ca o nen 35 Sep 15

Rep y ng to

The offic a ly sided with the terrorists as far as I m concerned

4 3 18

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2 in critical condition after man yelling "Allahu Akbar" launches hammer attack in Lyon.

6:18 AM - 15 Sep 2017

1,557 Retweets **2,278** Likes

234 1.6K 2.3K

Kenny Strawn @strawn104 · Sep 15
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I wonder if this attack is related to the bombing. Even if it isn't still a Muslim attack "Allahu Akbar" dead giveaway
6 4 35

Mubashir Mia @gasguy1000 · Sep 15
So if I say Meow I am a cat. C'mon people these guys are not Muslim
3 1

Johnny Benitez [redacted] @johnny_MAGA · Sep 15
They come from Muslim countries killing people in the name of Islam in the same manner their prophet did
3 2 10

Mubashir Mia @gasguy1000 · Sep 15
And the crusaders?

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some people are more upset over Trump's tweet than the actual London attack.

Same thing. Every time.

Give it a fucking rest for 5 minutes.

5:41 AM - 15 Sep 2017

3,634 Retweets **10,906** Likes

299 3.6K 11K

Devilish Angel @DevilishEyes Sep 15

Replying to

Because people are stupid & don't notice the media trying to keep people distracted from what's REALLY going on in the world

8 5 77

Destined4Greatness @BeachChairNav Sep 15

Why cant people be outraged by both? In a crisis we seek leadership, stability In what parallel universe, was that tweet presidential?

3

Wendy Morton Johnson @SoldByWendy Sep 15

Yes, need 2be outraged by comm but he tweets whats REAL! The office has

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large Nativist po[illegible]emic st[illegible] NY Times (actually a c[illegible]ass ca[illegible]libera[illegible]libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are Some Cultures Better than Others?

Hint; Yes.

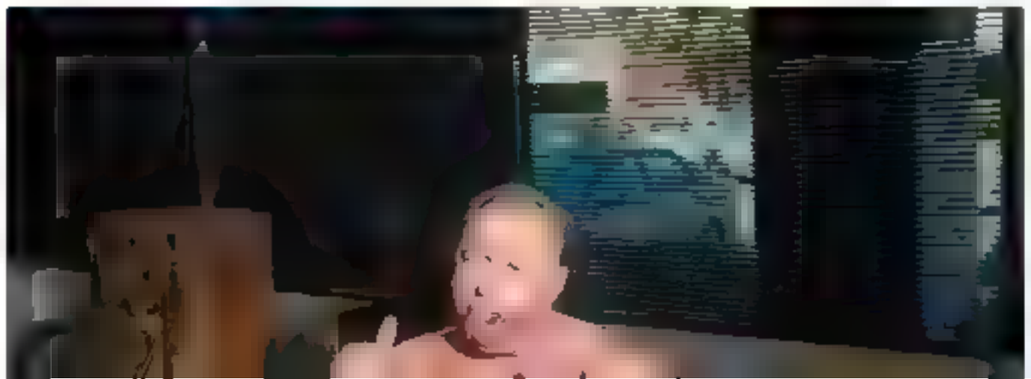
10:1[illegible]AM - 18 Sep 2017

485 Retweets **1,420** Likes

78 485 1.4K

Stephen Carroll @StephenTweeted · Sep 18

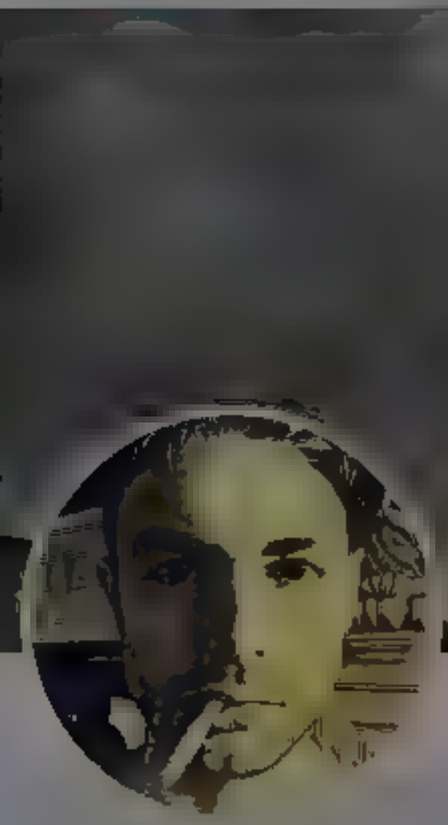
Replying to [illegible]



[illegible]Twitter ads info and privacy

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are so riddled with anti-Trump hysteria, they're now siding with a dictatorship that imprisons 200,000 dissidents

Let that sink in

4:02 AM - 22 Sep 2017

2,650 Retweets **6,158** Likes

247 2.7K 6.2K

Trump It @ Got_Trumped 7h
Replying to
If the Liberals keep runn ng as far left as they are going, they wi l fa l off the edge of the earth

4 7 52

PERSIST USA PATRIOTS @ol ogan 6h
ets hope

15

Amy 0311 Mom @Amyoo k ngery 3h
Replying to
We l they love Che and Castro so we a l know what kind of peop e the left

{"created_at":"Fri Sep 22 22:15:29 +0000 2017","id":911353283901624320,"id_str":"911353283901624320","text":"RT @mjames_: I believe that @Nigel_Farage is the third most followed British politician after Corbyn and Cameron, let's make him #1 #followFarage\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922221529/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times 'actually a classical liberal/libertarian' \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":705957,"friends_count":417,"listed_count":6422,"favourites_count":5543,"statuses_count":43973,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922221529/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922221529/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922221529/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922221529/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922221529/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Sep 22 22:11:21 +0000 2017","id":911352241889644545,"id_str":"911352241889644545","text":"I believe that @Nigel_Farage is the third most followed British politician after Corbyn and Cameron, let's make him #1 #followFarage","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":3882949241,"id_str":"3882949241","name":"Marcus","screen_name":"mjames_","location":"North West England","url":null,"description":"Interested in current affairs, history and wildlife. Would rather be a cowboy.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":122,"friends_count":402,"listed_count":2,"favourites_count":727,"statuses_count":4479,"created_at":"Tue Oct 06 18:43:03 +0000 2015","utc_offset":3600,"time_zone":"London","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922221529/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/651471277664899072/bEzMdKa0.jpg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922221529/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/651471277664899072/bEzMdKa0.jpg","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922221529/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/894605629888843776/OfD6rKLm_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922221529/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/894605629888843776/OfD6rKLm_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170922221529/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/3882949241/1493504377","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":4,"favorite_count":4,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"followFarage","indices":[120,133]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"Nigel_Farage","name":"Nigel Farage","id":19017675,"id_str":"19017675","indices":[15,28]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"mjames_","name":"Marcus","id":3882949241,"id_str":"3882949241","indices":[3,12]},{"screen_name":"Nigel_Farage","name":"Nigel Farage","id":19017675,"id_str":"19017675","indices":[29,42]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1506118529664"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC reports possibly two terrorists involved in #London attack.

17:19 **Were there two assailants behind attack?**

The BBC's Daniel Sandford says there may have been two assailants involved in the attack on Parliament

He says eye-witness reports have referred to a "bald white man" and a "black man with goatee beard" in association with the incident.

It is possible although he stresses this is not confirmed, that both may have been in the car when it was driven at "high speed" down Westminster Bridge - knocking down an estimated eight people

The car Daniel Sandford adds, crashed into the parliamentary railings soon after

10:30 AM · Mar 2017

365 Retweets **427** Likes

41 365 427

Charles Ryder @CaptnRyder · Mar 22

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real Americans don't give a shit about whiny, privileged multi-millionaire brats and their tedious, tiresome virtue signalling. #TakeAKnee

9:08 AM · 25 Sep 2017

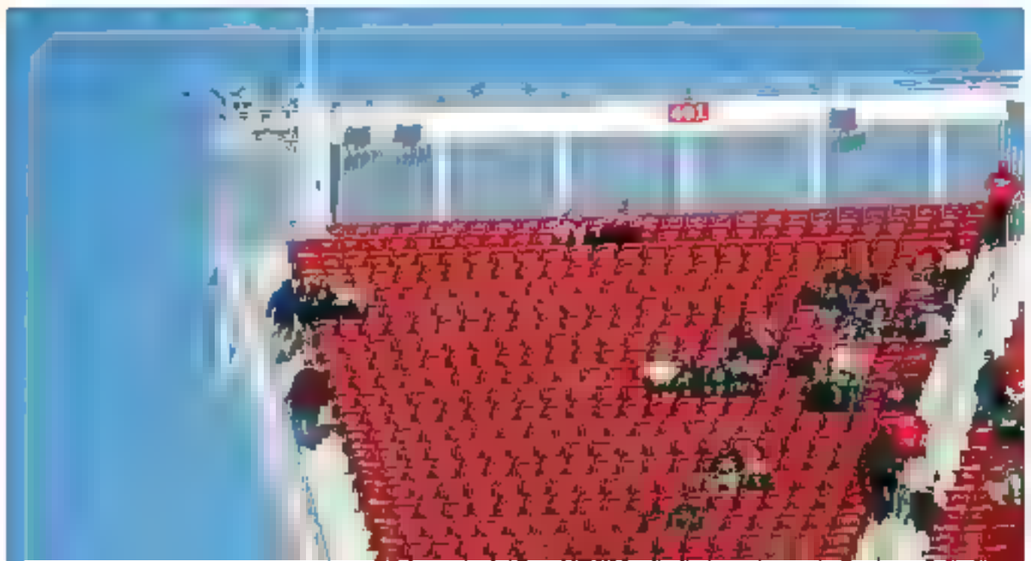
1,146 Retweets **3,211** Likes

210 1.1K 3.2K

Press the_Reset @PressResetEarth 54m

Replying to

Yup. And here's the proof



Twitter ads info and privacy terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone needs to #FollowFarage right now. Get him over a million. This will trigger libtards like nothing else. Follow @Nigel_Farage

1:07 PM - 22 Sep 2017

2,481 Retweets **4,675** Likes

442 2.5K 4.7K

Jack Dawkins @JackDawkinsAD · 21h

Replying to [illegible]

Ok, you've said this pau , calm your knickers down son, you been on the wine?

1 2 33

SmellTheFlowers @WelshCelt · 20h

I thought the same

1 8

Jack Dawkins @JackDawkinsAD · 20h

It s work ng though, 6k more fo lowers s nce he sa d it, be 1m with n the next 30mins

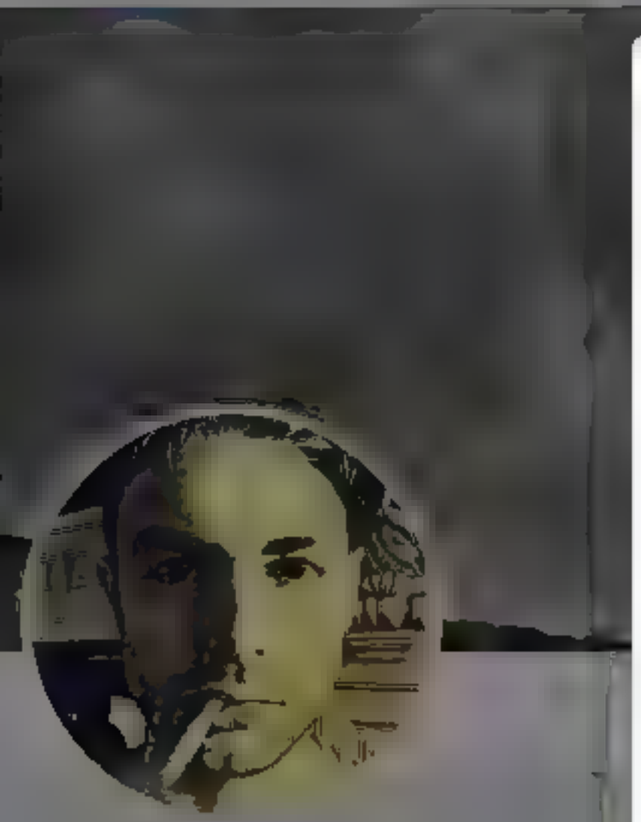
4 2 13

SmellTheFlowers @WelshCelt · 20h

Looks like some game plan just for themselves, (agenda) boos ng a l trust now.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's talk about how JK Rowling is a complete hypocrite who is selectively outraged about terrorism when she can use it to bash her enemies.

Katie Hopkins
Western men. These are y
Your daughters. Your sons
Rise up. Demand action. D
as normal. Cowed

J.K. Rowling @jk rowling
Again, et s talk about how the #f nsburyPark terrorist was radical sed

2:38 AM 19 Jun 2017

2,826 Retweets **7,096** Likes

312 2.8K 7.1K

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a 19
Replying to
I stand w th the #F yF k van k ller he was a psycho ogical vict m of islam c terror sm Too many attacks pushed h m over the edge

4 5 24

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a 19
F F k van driver d d noth ng wrong. He was ust returning the van musl ms eft at London br dge Acc dents happen

Home Moments Log in

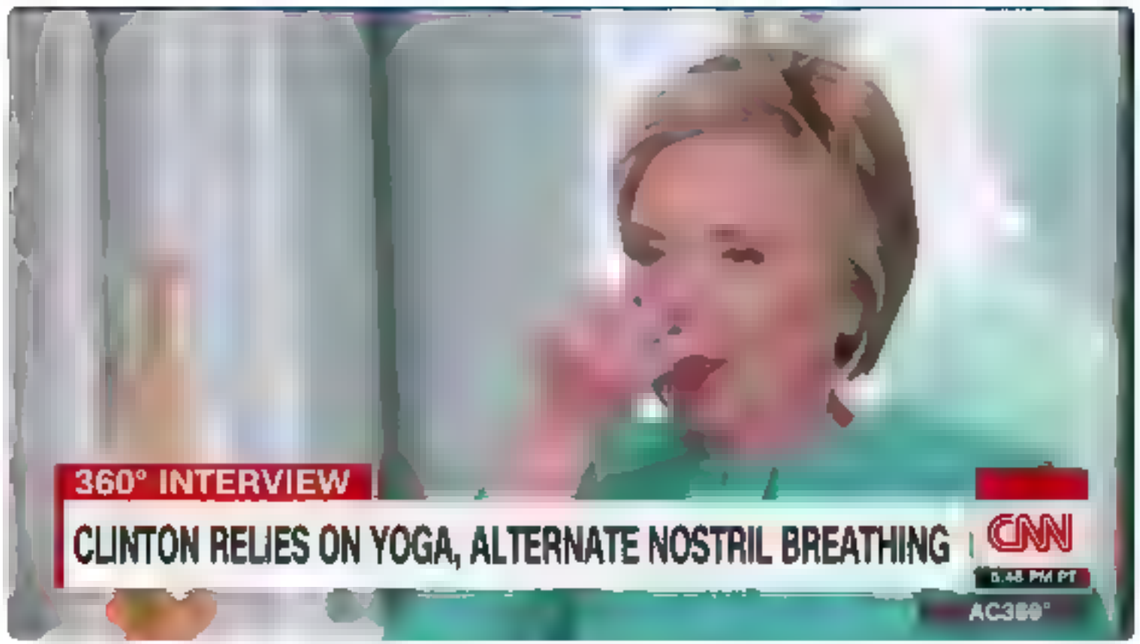
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Hillary Clinton ever going to shut the f**k up?

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=yyMhpR...



2:25 PM - 2 Sep 2017

2,003 Retweets **5,084** Likes

664 2.0K 5.1K

(((America Rising))) @DumptyTrumpty · 1h

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berkeley once again proving itself to be a total disgrace. Sad! Withdraw public funding.

4:35 AM - 24 Sep 2017

64 Retweets **125** Likes

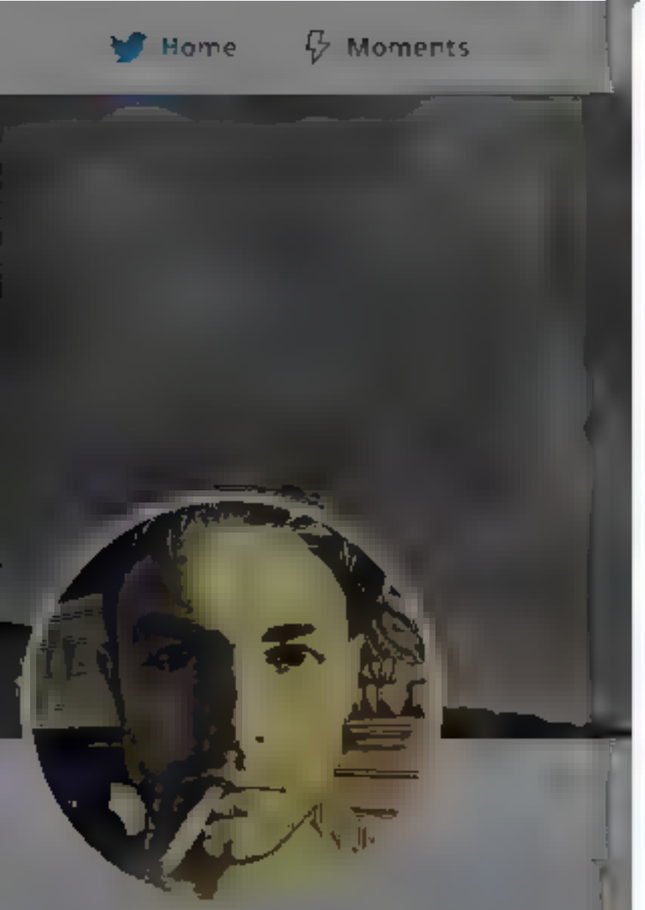
16 64 125

Pure Climate Skeptic @Carbongate 4m

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Fo ow

#TakeTheKnee because you're butt-hurt over Trump, while praising actual dictators.

Moral high ground check: Nope you don't have it.

7 51 AM 4 Sep 2017

159 Retweets **323** Likes

50 159 323

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

erms

{"created_at":"Sun Sep 24 16:53:03 +0000 2017","id":911996916619186176,"id_str":"911996916619186176","text":"RT @OlafStorbeck: Despise the @AfD. But please stop to call them Nazis. That's mocking the millions of victims of Nazi rule, and is just\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170924165303/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times actually a class cal liberal/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":707079,"friends_count":417,"listed_count":6542,"favourites_count":5548,"statuses_count":44031,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170924165303/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170924165303/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170924165303/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170924165303/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170924165303/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Sep 24 16:43:01 +0000 2017","id":911994389819518976,"id_str":"911994389819518976","text":"I despise the @AfD. But please stop to call them Nazis. That's mocking the millions of victims of Nazi rule, and is just lazy #BTW17","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":17676510,"id_str":"17676510","name":"Olaf Storbeck","screen_name":"OlafStorbeck","location":"London, UK","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170924165303/https://www.breakingviews.com/journalist/olaf-storbeck/","description":"Reuters Breakingviews, ex-Handelsblatt. German long distance cyclist. Schalke soon to be Frankfurter. RTs not endorsements (header pic: Haiko Heb g)","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":5038,"friends_count":608,"listed_count":363,"favourites_count":439,"statuses_count":4555,"created_at":"Thu Nov 27 12:13:27 +0000 2008","utc_offset":3600,"time_zone":"London","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"FAFDFF","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170924165303/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/100743802/2010-05-10_b_cheregal-gross_jpg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170924165303/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/100743802/2010-05-10_b_cheregal-gross_jpg","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"002DB3","profile_sidebar_border_color":"0A0000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DBDBDB","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170924165303/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/668830676465147905/VW5i3wlbM_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170924165303/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/668830676465147905/VW5i3wlbM_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20170924165303/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/17676510/1506219844","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":1,"reply_count":1,"retweet_count":3,"favorite_count":5,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"BTW17","indices":[127,133]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"AfD","name":"Alternative f\u00fcr \ud83c\udde9\ud83c\uddea","id":844081278,"id_str":"844081278","indices":[14,18]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"OlafStorbeck","name":"Olaf Storbeck","id":17676510,"id_str":"17676510","indices":[3,16]},{"screen_name":"AfD","name":"Alternative f\u00fcr \ud83c\udde9\ud83c\uddea","id":844081278,"id_str":"844081278","indices":[32,36]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1506271983662"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Cue next Daily Stormer banner image "Number 1 JK Rowling fan site". 😂

J.K. Rowling @jk rowl ng
A those send ng me Nazi photoshops, you've s mp y reopened a subject you thought you were sh tt ng down. Bravo

1:01 AM - 27 Feb 2017

240 Retweets **825** Likes

40 240 825

Jenny G @ENusaPatr ot · Feb 27
Rep y ng to [illegible]
St l has not responded to [illegible] paying for her to host Mus im M grants .wonder why ? 🤔🤔

1 1 31

Nikki KM @N x km · Feb 27
Ha! agreed to match him by flying her 100 refugees [illegible] st l b atantly gnores the generous offer 🤔

3

BootsieBateman @gog 4day · Feb 27

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Preserve this tweet. Frame it. Savor it. The most hilarious self-own in the history of Twitter. 😄

Linda Sarsour ✓
@Sarsour

Follow

You would think North Koreans are lining up in the droves to come to the US but THEY ARE NOT. Smh. #NoMuslimBanEver

9:3 PM · 24 Sep 2017

4:20 AM · 25 Sep 2017

937 Retweets **2,619** Likes

254 937 2.6K

Orwell & Goode @OrwellGoode 4h

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: 'Take a Knee' is Total Bullsh*t - youtube com/watch?v=thg4ln..
#TakeAknee

:28 PM - 25 Sep 2017

499 Retweets **967** Likes

104 499 967

Respect the Flag @He Week 2h

Replying to

{"created_at":"Tue Sep 26 01:42:08 +0000 2017","id":912492452682006530,"id_str":"912492452682006530","text":"The black NFL players who refused to take a knee have been bombarded with Uncle Tom' racial slurs by left sts https:\/\/t.co\/zrfYiKXxdv","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170926014208\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a class cal liberal\/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":708053,"friends_count":416,"listed_count":6368,"favourites_count":5551,"statuses_count":44144,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170926014208\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170926014208\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170926014208\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170926014208\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170926014208\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170926014208\/https:\/\/t.co\/zrfYiKXxdv","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170926014208\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/watch?v=thg4naVIT4","display_url":"youtube.com\/watch?v=thg4n\u2026","indices":[114,137]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1506390128666"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large Nativist po[illegible]emic st[illegible] NY Times (actually a c[illegible]ass ca[illegible] libera[illegible]ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TakeAStandNotAKnee - Let's get this trending to show that real Americans don't support the NFL's whiny, virtue signalling temper tantrum.

2:54 PM - 24 Sep 2017

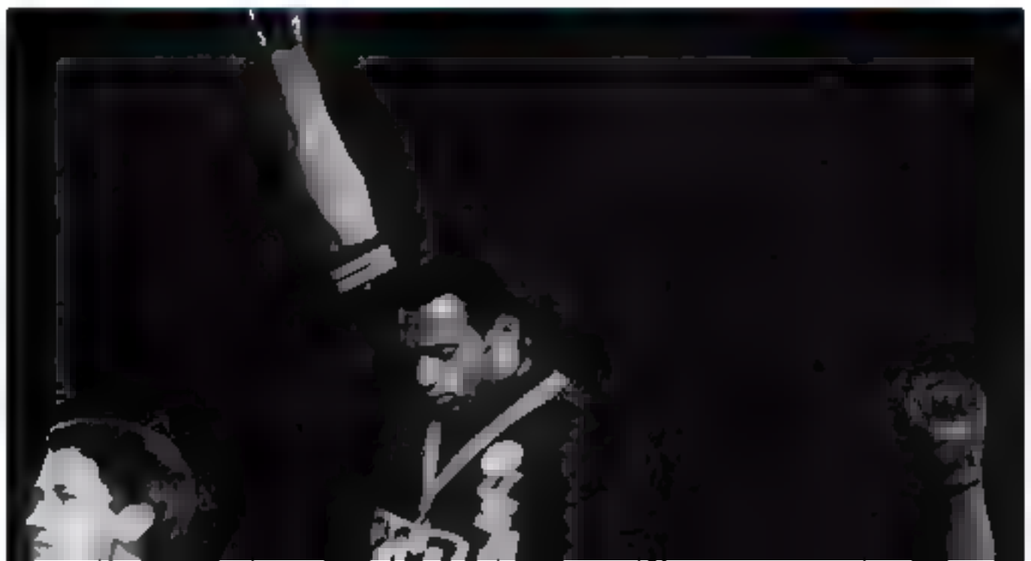
4,148 Retweets **6,803** Likes

258 4.1K 6.8K

Mz Jonesy @Mz[illegible]onesy[illegible]0 Sep 24

Replying to [illegible]

Agreed #[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TakeAStandNotAKnee - NFL fans need to start singing the national anthem during games. RT if you agree.

3:03 PM - 24 Sep 2017

4,595 Retweets **6,269** Likes

398 4.6K 6.3K

Susan @sue nwn - Sep 24

Replying to

Interesting: NFL League Rule Book A62.63 Must be on field Stand w helmet in left hand If coaches players do NOT fines,suspensions &more

13 31 52

David @RetiredMan01 - Sep 24

Ok, time to file suit

3 1 6

Madame R @We R Network - 11h

Yea Fans should sue to get their ticket money back. And refunds of gear - F didn t live up to its estab ished brand rules We were duped

2 2 4

David @RetiredMan01 - 11h

Not only that, they violated their own rules which say they are to stand on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NFL loves "free speech," unless players want to honor murdered cops, in which case they can go whistle.

3:58 AM - 26 Sep 2017

906 Retweets **1,608** Likes

77 906 1.6K

Ian Miles Cheong @stkirsch

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass caricature) liberal libertarian 🕶

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some obscure "queer theory" feminist professor gets a bigger memorial than the 9/11 victims. It's Google. Of course it's Google.

1:30 AM - 26 Sep 2017

480 Retweets **1,203** Likes

125 480 1.2K

death @ZornAbsAeonen · 2h

Replying to

Triggered

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

For those asking, yes I'm obviously making a video about #TakeAKnee idiocy.

8:54 AM - 25 Sep 2017

309 Retweets **1,940** Likes

139 309 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Sep 25

Rep ying to

I m go ng to abso utely rinse the bastards

173 165 1.5K

Brent L. Smith @brentlesmith Sep 25

hah ya rinse em real good bruh don t forget the ta nt.

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

Peaceful protests are a hallmark of our democracy. Even if I don't always agree, I recognize the rights of

{"created_at" "Wed Sep 27 13 29 33 +0000 2017"," d"·913032867751579648,"id_str"·"913032867751579648","text" "Current mood. https:\/\/t.co\/uD0etBRcKC","d splay text_range":[0,13],"source"·"\u003ca
href=\"http:\/\/twitter com\" rel· \"nofo·low\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated"·false "in rep y to status_id" nu l,"In reply to status d str" nul ,"in reply to user id" nu l," n reply to user id str" null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d str"·"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name"·"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url"·"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20170927132933\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on"·" nfowars ed tor at·large.
Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c ass cal iberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected"·false,"ver fied"·true,"fo owers count"·708997,"fr ends count" 417,"listed count":6355,"favourites count"·5557,"statuses_count" 44238,"created at"·"Mon Jan
05 20:04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time zone":"Central T me (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang":"en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator"·false,"profile background co or"·"1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170927132933\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20170927132933\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"profi e_link color"·"2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color"·"FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color"·"252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur "·"https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170927132933\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag_normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20170927132933\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma pg","profile banner url"·"https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20170927132933\/https:\/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu ,"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count":0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count
":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user ment ons" [],"symbols":[],"med a" [{"id" 913032720699285505 "id str" "913032720699285505","ind ces"
[14 37],"media ur "·"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170927132933\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DKu·
bAmW4AE hp3X.jpg","med a url_https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20170927132933\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg com\/med a\/DKu·
bAmW4AE hp3X.jpg","ur "·"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170927132933\/https:\/\/t.co\/uD0etBRcKC","disp ay ur "·"p c twitter com\/uD0etBRcKC","expanded_url"·"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20170927
132933\/https:\/\/twitter com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/913032867751579648\/photo\/1","type"·"photo","s zes" {"sma l" {"w":400,"h" 533,"res ze" "fit"},"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"},"med um"·
{"w":400 "h" 533,"res ze" "fit"},"large" {"w":400 "h" 533,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"extended entit es" {"media":[{" d":913032720699285505,"id_str"·"913032720699285505","indices"
[14 37],"media ur "·"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170927132933\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DKu·
bAmW4AE hp3X.jpg","med a url_https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20170927132933\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg com\/med a\/DKu·
bAmW4AE hp3X.jpg","ur "·"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170927132933\/https:\/\/t.co\/uD0etBRcKC","disp ay ur "·"p c twitter com\/uD0etBRcKC","expanded_url"·"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20170927
132933\/https:\/\/twitter com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/913032867751579648\/photo\/1","type"·"photo","s zes" {"sma l" {"w":400,"h" 533,"res ze" "fit"},"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"},"med um"·
{"w":400 "h" 533,"res ze" "fit"},"large" {"w":400 "h" 533,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter level" "low","lang"·"en","timestamp ms"·"1506518973659"}

{"created_at" "Wed Sep 27 16:41:36 +0000 2017"," d":913081198708174848,"id_str":"913081198708174848","text" " n what universe have you not fired this cretin? @John,ayCo ege","source" "\u003ca href="\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel: \"nofo:low\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false "in rep y to status id" 913081031326142466,"in_rep y to status_id_str":"913081031326142466" "in reply to user id" 18643437," n reply to user id_str" "18643437","in reply to screen name" "PrisonPlanet","user":{" d" 18643437," d_str":"18643437","name" "Paul ,oseph Watson" "screen name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170927164136\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","descript on":" nfowars ed tor at large. Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c ass cal iberal\/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected":false,"ver fied":true,"fo owers count" 709130,"fr ends count" 417,"listed count":6565,"favourites count":5557,"statuses_count" 44243,"created at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time zone":"Central T me (US & Canada)","geo enab ed":false," ang":"en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator":false,"profile background co or":"1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170927164136\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170927164136\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"profi e_link_color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color"-"252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170927164136\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profi e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170927164136\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile banner url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170927164136\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_profi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notifications" nu ,"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count":0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user mentions" [{"screen_name" ,ohn ayCollege","name" "John Jay Col ege","id" 48783951,"id_str" "48783951","indices" [49,64]}],"symbols" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang":"en","timestamp ms":"1506530496657"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

C ne a ear,

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In what universe is this not a violation of Twitter rules?

Mike Isaacson

My jobs program: Kill all white people born before 1962.

3:28 PM - 18 May 2017

The professor who is a proud member of Antifa also tweeted "Reminder that if Trump does end up winning this stupid thing to assassinate Mike Pence "first"," on the day of the election.

Mike Isaacson

Reminder hat Trump does end up winning this stupid thing to assassinate Mike Pence "first"

9:40 AM - 7 Sep 2017

2,026 Retweets **3,017** Likes

297 2.0K 3.0K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huff Post never fails to come up with the goods.

THE HUFFINGTON POST

ENTERTAINMENT WELLNESS WHAT'S WORKING VOICES VIDEO ALL SECTIONS

TASTE

Donald Trump Prefers His Steak Well Done, AKA The Worst Possible Way

[illegible]

THE HUFFINGTON POST

ENTERTAINMENT WELLNESS WHAT'S WORKING VOICES VIDEO ALL SECTIONS

POLITICS

If You Judge People For How They Like Their Steak, You Might Be A Trump Supporter

Have got a Trump steak not take for you

11:25 AM - 27 Sep 2017

1,733 Retweets **4,629** Likes

197 1.7K 4.6K

meme necromancer Vic @[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

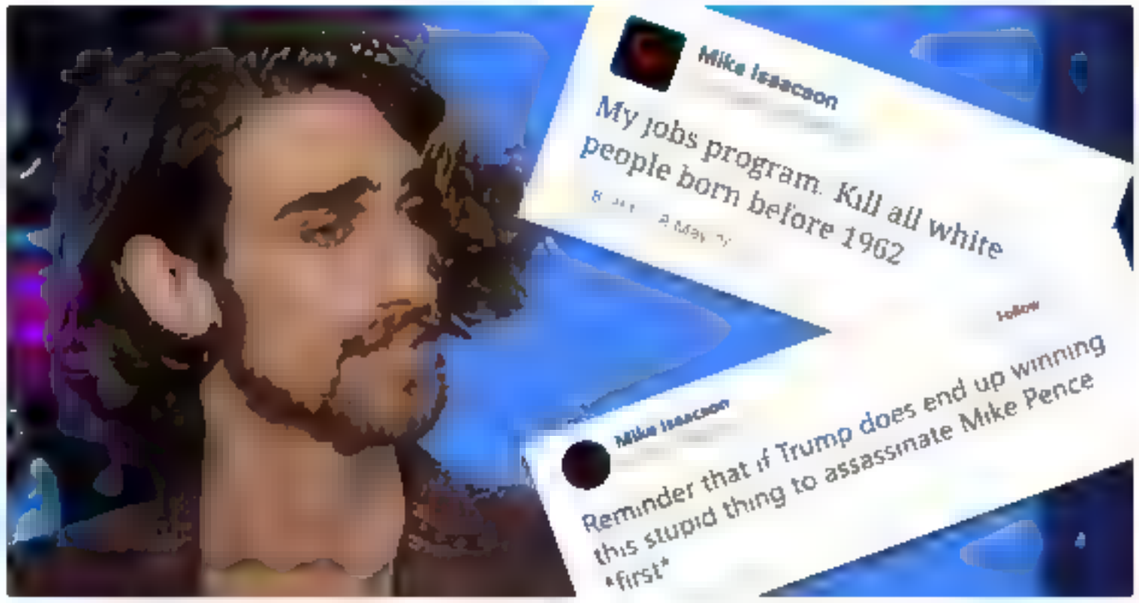
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Kill Cops,” “Kill All White People,” “Kill the Straights” Professor Has STILL Not Been Fired - infowars com/kill-cops-kil ...



9:36 AM - 27 Sep 2017

5,446 Retweets **5,939** Likes

971 5.4K 5.9K

(((NameThisProfile))) @Sg NewYork · 20h

Replying to

He's really putting his neck on the line for his racist convictions.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is CNN.

CNN media Reliable Sources Think Profit Newstube Entertainment

NFL ratings are down again this season. Is it time to panic yet?

by [illegible]

CNN media Reliable Sources Think Profit Newstube Entertainment

Trump says NFL ratings are 'way down.' That's not completely true

by [illegible]

7:25 AM - 28 Sep 2017

6,613 Retweets **14,113** Likes

456 6.6K 14K

d$ @davedo·ar 12h

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

CNN: The Sky·s blue

Trump: Look how blue the sky·s

CNN: Trump makes false c·aim that the green sky is b·ue

[illegible] Twitte· Ag·r·e·ms P·iva·y Co·k·es Ad·er·n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tim Allen on ABC canceling his show: "There's nothing more dangerous, especially in this climate, than a funny, likable conservative."

4:53 PM - 27 Sep 2017

4,326 Retweets **8,654** Likes

265 4.3K 8.7K

The Columbia Bugle @ColumbiaBugle · Sep 27

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass-cat libera/libertarian) 😎

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman Steve Scalise returns to Capitol Hill two and a half months after a violent alt-left terrorist tried to massacre Republicans.

7:47 AM - 28 Sep 2017

2,262 Retweets **5,976** Likes

140 2.3K 6.0K

Whitey Wright @xWh teyWr ghtx 16h

Replying to

Libera s forgot about th s a l beral domestic terrorist

3 1 8

Wallace Torbert @WallaceT1965 16h

Kinda like the car k ler red neck

1 1 5

Whitey Wright @xWh teyWr ghtx 16h

you mean the slam c terror sts who keep kil ing everyone with cars al around the world libera s support them too. Defend them

2 5

TrumpTea @TrampeTrump 16h

No, the Amer can alt righter that ran down an innocent Amer can g r

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every day in the UK, Sharia courts subjugate women & reinforce an oppressive patriarchy. Will you ever discuss this? @EverydaySexism

8:09 AM - 15 Dec 2015

168 Retweets **131** Likes

19 168 131

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Dec 2015
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

© Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's 2017 and instead of going to Mars & whizzing around in flying cars, we''re still here having to explain why Communism is bad.

5:02 PM - 27 Sep 2017

8,528 Retweets **20,547** Likes

Trico @Tricolorro...

Replying to ...

Think Communism is bad? Try Islamism. Communism won't seem so bad then

Kristen S Arenas @kserenda...

Replying to ...

We are doing all that but they keep it secret from the masses. Demand ...

Matter Horn @maxe...

Replying to ...

It's 2017 and you are still scapegoating communism while you have a waking

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a class cal Libera/libertarian)

...

...

...

About Help Terms ... Cookies Ads ...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

YouTube DELETES a video made by a black woman decrying BLM's racism.

This needs to be a national news story.

RedPillBlack @RedP l Black
We l that didn t take long for YouTube to censor me

4:27 PM - 30 Aug 2017

7,939 Retweets **10,241** Likes

348 7.9K 10K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Aug 30
Rep ying to
They censored her the day after my nterview with her

49 345 1.0K

čõëůš @ rrelevant Aug 30
" t breaks our guidel nes" what would they be facts & different op n ons??

2 9 62

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bannon: "The Republican establishment is trying to nullify the 2016 election."

Mitch McConnell demanded no more "drain the swamp" talk.

4:07 PM - 7 Sep 2017

10,982 Retweets **16,370** Likes

1.3K 11K 16K

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bannon: "The Republican establishment is trying to nullify the 2016 election."

Mitch McConnell demanded no more "drain the swamp" talk.

4:07 PM - 7 Sep 2017

10,982 Retweets **16,370** Likes

1.3K 11K 16K

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large Nativist po[illegible]emic st[illegible] NY Times (actua[illegible]ly a c[illegible]ass ca[illegible] libera[illegible] libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bannon: "The Republican establishment is trying to nullify the 2016 election."

Mitch McConnell demanded no more "drain the swamp" talk.

4:07 pm - 7 Sep 2017

10,982 Retweets **16,370** Likes

1.3K 11K 16K

[illegible]

Home

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

{"created_at" "Sat Sep 30 15 53 46 +0000 2017","id" 914156324669263872," d_str" "914156324669263872","text" "Hopefully UKIP will now re-emerge as the Brex t pressure party &amp, force May to carry out the wi of the people https \/\/t.co\/kzEEPc51uT","source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter com\/down oad\/iphone\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "in reply to status_id_str" nu l," n reply to user id" nul ,"in reply to user id_str" nu ,"i n_reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170930155346\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on" " nfowars ed tor at large.
Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c ass cal iberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected" false,"ver fied" true,"fo owers count" 711324,"fr ends count" 421,"listed count":6419,"favourites count" 5561,"statuses_count" 44352,"created at" "Mon Jan
05 20:04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time zone" "Central T me (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false,"profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170930155346\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170930155346\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"profi e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20170930155346\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag_ normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20170930155346\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_ norma pg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20170930155346\/https \/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null,"notificat ons" nu l},"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count":0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count
":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls"
[{"url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20170930155346\/https \/\/t.co\/kzEEPc51uT","expanded_ur " "https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20170930155346\/http \/\/www bbc.co uk\/news\/uk politics
4145394 3","display url" "bbc co uk\/news\/uk-po t\u2026" "ind ces" [116,139]}] "user ment ons" [],"symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1506786826661"}

{"created_at":"Sat Sep 30 21:41:01 +0000 2017","id":914243713014132741,"id_str":"914243713014132741","text":"RT @BreakingNLive: No surprise that this hasn't been reported. Officer escorting Trump crashes, Trump won't leave before talking to him htt\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170930214101\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a class cal liberal\/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":711476,"friends_count":421,"listed_count":6405,"favourites_count":5561,"statuses_count":44355,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170930214101\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170930214101\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170930214101\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170930214101\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170930214101\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Sat Sep 30 19:43:26 +0000 2017","id":914214121381429248,"id_str":"914214121381429248","text":"No surprise that this hasn't been reported. Officer escorting Trump crashes, Trump won't leave before talking to him https:\/\/t.co\/HwXVbE0Mfl","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":769615131009486848,"id_str":"769615131009486848","name":"BNL NEWS \ud83c\uddfa\ud83c\uddf8","screen_name":"BreakingNLive","location":"USA","url":null,"description":"IMPORTANT: We have our own views and will tweet our own opinions.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":28990,"friends_count":129,"listed_count":467,"favourites_count":513,"statuses_count":6090,"created_at":"Sat Aug 27 19:18:40 +0000 2016","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":"da","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170930214101\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/860590569453694977\/VDEU3p4Td_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170930214101\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/860590569453694977\/VDEU3p4Td_normal.jpg","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":3,"reply_count":5,"retweet_count":66,"favorite_count":85,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170930214101\/https:\/\/t.co\/HwXVbE0Mfl","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20170930214101\/http:\/\/conservativefighters.com\/news\/officer-escorting-crashes-trump-refuses-let-air-force-one-take-off-talks\/","display_url":"conservativefighters.com\/news\/officer-e\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":true,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"BreakingNLive","name":"BNL NEWS \ud83c\uddfa\ud83c\uddf8","id":769615131009486848,"id_str":"769615131009486848","indices":[3,17]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1506807661666"}

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Multiculturalism working out great in Sweden.

4:42 AM - 26 Sep 2017

1,069 Retweets **2,274** L kes

364 1 1K 2.3K

Manuel @Nemor no99 · Sep 28

Rep y ng to [illegible]

a fam ly w ith the wrong members in control, that, perhaps, is as near as one can come to descr bing Sweden in a phrase

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone comparing the AfD to the Nazis is not only a massive moron, they're also trivialising the horrors of Nazism. Shut the fuck up.

9:5a AM · 24 Sep 2017

1,715 Retweets **4,981** Likes

285 1.7K 5.0K

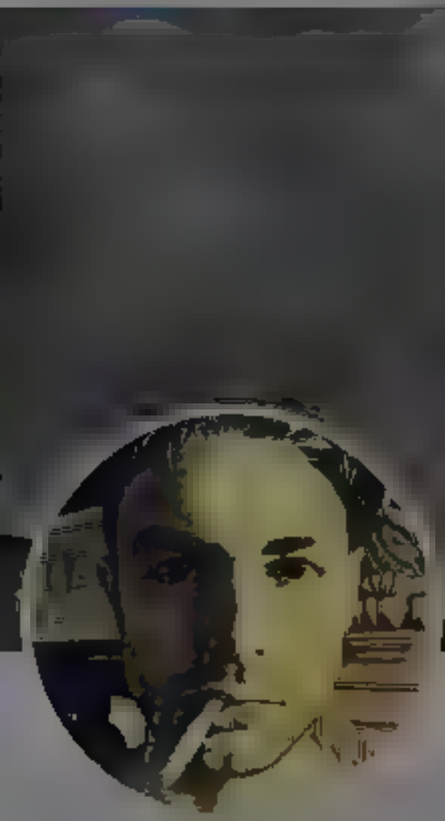
Crap GWR @Crap_GWR · Sep 28
Replying to
Whatthefuckson cal ing others massive morons.

¯_( )_/¯ @WinkBack · Sep 26
Rep y ng to
we are not comparing them they have the same ideo ogy they just cannot be very expl c t with their op nions for obvious reasons

Catherine Mary Wafer @cathymwafer · Sep 26
Rep y ng to
No we wil never shut up. That is how t was a lowed to flourish They shut d'senters up You are so wrong.

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-UKIP protest. I've had more people than this round my flat on a Friday night.

😄

Oliver JJ Lane @Oliver_Lane
A small protest has sprung up outside #Ukip17 conference German language placards for benefit of #AfD guest speaker this afternoon

10:38 AM - 20 Sep 2017

182 Retweets **730** Likes

55 182 730

Richard Delingpole @RichardDelingpole · 15h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Except I bet your guests had washed

16

Michael McPartlin @mikemcpartlin2 · 19h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
By flat he means his mother's basement and by people he means figments of his fevered imagination

22

Twitter and its partners use cookies
Privacy Policy and Cookies

{"created_at":"Sun Oct 01 10:08:47 +0000 2017","id":914431894644826112,"id_str":"914431894644826112","text":"RT @UKIP: EXCLUSIVE \u2014 New UKIP Leader @HenryBolton Theresa the Appeaser Has \u2018No Courage, No Confidence\u2019 https://t.co/VkgvxZdqDx via @Bre\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times 'actually a classical liberal/libertarian' \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":711720,"friends_count":421,"listed_count":6413,"favourites_count":5560,"statuses_count":44364,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Sat Sep 30 20:38:07 +0000 2017","id":914227883421392896,"id_str":"914227883421392896","text":"EXCLUSIVE \u2014 New UKIP Leader @HenryBolton Theresa the Appeaser Has \u2018No Courage, No Confidence\u2019 https://t.co/VkgvxZdqDx via @BreitbartNews","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/android\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for Android\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":358204197,"id_str":"358204197","name":"UKIP","screen_name":"UKIP","location":"United Kingdom","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/http://www.ukip.org","description":"UKIP: For The Nation, led by @HenryBolton","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":173522,"friends_count":4710,"listed_count":1583,"favourites_count":3,"statuses_count":34664,"created_at":"Fri Aug 19 15:06:55 +0000 2011","utc_offset":3600,"time_zone":"London","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"75188D","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/434349466812813312/SahF5Fkm.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/434349466812813312/SahF5Fkm.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"892F7A","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"F5FDD4","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/913763793456558082/A12VgEWL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/913763793456558082/A12VgEWL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/358204197/1506693241","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":3,"reply_count":20,"retweet_count":81,"favorite_count":139,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/https://t.co/VkgvxZdqDx","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/http://bit.ly/2xSEC8i","display_url":"bit.ly/2xSEC8i","indices":[97,120]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"HenryBolton","name":"Henry Bolton OBE\ud83c\uddec\ud83c\udde7","id":2887955249,"id_str":"2887955249","indices":[29,42]},{"screen_name":"BreitbartNews","name":"Breitbart News","id":457984599,"id_str":"457984599","indices":[125,139]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/https://t.co/VkgvxZdqDx","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171001100847/http://bit.ly/2xSEC8i","display_url":"bit.ly/2xSEC8i","indices":[107,130]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"UKIP","name":"UKIP","id":358204197,"id_str":"358204197","indices":[3,8]},{"screen_name":"HenryBolton","name":"Henry Bolton OBE\ud83c\uddec\ud83c\udde7","id":2887955249,"id_str":"2887955249","indices":[39,52]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1506852527663"}

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actually a c ass·cal libera / ibertarian) 😎

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Western-Backed "Arab Spring" Leads to Persecution of Christians -

5:44 AM - 27 Mar 2013

12 Retweets **1** Like

12 1

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Shooter with Asian girlfriend massacres country music fans. Right-wing white supremacist? Doesn't make a lot of sense.

5:06 AM · 2 Oct 2017

1,366 Retweets **4,179** L kes

427 1.4K 4.2K

Deplorable HTJ @HTJ[illegible]h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

One th ng for sure is t wil be Trumps fault within 24hrs

18 8 231

Scotty @scootie 2h

If you were to say that on a l beral p atform they'd be outraged And you d st l be proven right.

17

@Legalkant 2h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We l

{"created_at" "Mon Oct 02 16 17 11 +0000 2017" "id" 914886993389195264," d_str" "914886993389195264","text" "RT @Joshdcaplan: Long lines form at Las Vegas blood bank after mass shoot ng leaves 50+ dead, hundreds injured https:\/\/t co\/Bs1cMjmtJD","source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter com\" rel=\"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in reply to status_id" nul ,"in reply to status_id_str" nul ,"in reply to user_id" nul ,"in reply to user_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":nul ,"user" {" d" 18643437," d_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen_name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on" " nfowars ed tor at arge. Nativist polem c st NY Times (actually a c assical iberal\/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type" "none","protected" false,"verified" true,"fo owers_count" 712973,"fr ends_count" 421,"listed_count":6517,"favourites_count" 5562,"statuses_count" 44497,"created_at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time_zone" "Central Time (US & Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors_enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false "profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e_background_image ur "https" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t e" fa se,"profi e_ink_color" "2F C2EF","profile_s debar_border_co or" "FFFFFF","profi e_sidebar_fil _co or" "252429","profile_text_color" "666666","prof e_use_background_image" true "profi le_image_url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma jpg" "profile_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/pbs.tw mg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma jpg","profi le_banner_url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile" fa se,"default_profile_ mage" fa se,"fol owing" nul ,"fo low_request_sent" null,"not fications" nul } "geo" null "coordinates" nul "p ace" null,"contributors" nu l,"retweeted_status" {"created_at" "Mon Oct 02 15 33.41 +0000 2017" " d" 914876045165199361," d_str" "914876045165199361","text" "Long l nes form at Las Vegas blood bank after mass shoot ng leaves 50+ dead, hundreds in ured https:\/\/t co\/Bs1cMjmtJD","d splay text_range" [0,94],"source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter com\" rel=\"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in reply to status_id" nul ,"in reply to status_id_str" nul ,"in reply to user_id" nul ,"in reply to user_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":nul ,"user" {"id" 744070482832596992,"id_str" "744070482832596992","name" "Josh Caplan" "screen_name":",oshdcaplan","ocat on":nul "url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/http:\/\/thegatewaypundit com" "description" "@gatewaypund t","trans ator_type":"none","protected" false "verified" fa se,"fo owers_count" 18749 "friends_count":47,"listed_count" 230."favourites_count" 17736,"statuses_count" 6149,"created_at" "Sat Jun 18 07 33.22 +0000 2016" "utc_offset" 25200,"t me_zone" "Pacific T me (US & Canada)","geo enab ed" true,"lang":"en","contr butors_enabled" fa se,"is trans ator":false,"prof e background color" "000000","prof e background_ mage_url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/http:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profi e background image_url_https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/abs twimg com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profi e_background_t e" fa se,"profi e link color" "4D4D4D","profile s debar_border color" "000000" "profile s debar_f ll color" "000000","profi e_text_color" "000000","profile_use background_ mage" fa se,"profi e_ mage_ur " "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof le_images\/880995844455059456\/JP5kPKkQ_norma jpg" "profile_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile_images\/880995844455059456\/JP5kPKkQ_norma jpg" "profile_banner_url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg com\/prof e_banners\/744070482832596992\/1498404279","defau t_profile" fa se,"defau t_profile" fa se,"following" null,"fo low_request_sent" nu l,"notifications" nul } "geo" null "coordinates" nu l,"p ace" nul ,"contributors" null "is_quote_status" fa se,"quote_count" 32,"reply_count" 12,"retweet_count" 320,"favorite_count":645 "entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user_ment ons":[] "symbols" [],"media" [{" d" 914875896380739584," d_str" "914875896380739584","indices" [95 118] "med a_url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/ext_tw video_thumb\/914875896380739584\/pu\/img\/ rAbzQuJE 9fky9m jpg","med a_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/ext_tw video_thumb\/914875896380739584\/pu\/img\/ rAbzQuJE 9fky9m jpg","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/t co\/Bs1cMjmtJD","d splay_url" "pic twitter com\/Bs1cM_mtJD" "expanded_ur " "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/twitter com\/joshdcaplan\/status\/914876045165199361\/video\/1","type" "photo","s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"} "med um" {"w" 600,"h" 338,"resize" "fit"},"smal " {"w" 340,"h" 191 "resize" "fit"} " arge" {"w" 1024,"h" 576,"resize" "fit"}}}]} "extended_entities" {"med a" [{"id" 914875896380739584,"id_str" "914875896380739584"," nd ces" [95 118] "med a_url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/ext_tw video_thumb\/914875896380739584\/pu\/img\/ rAbzQuJE 9fky9m jpg","med a_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/ext_tw video_thumb\/914875896380739584\/pu\/img\/ rAbzQuJE 9fky9m jpg","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/t co\/Bs1cMjmtJD","d splay_url" "pic twitter com\/Bs1cM_mtJD" "expanded_ur " "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/twitter com\/joshdcaplan\/status\/914876045165199361\/video\/1","type" "video","sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"},"medium" {"w" 600,"h" 338,"resize" "fit"},"smal " {"w" 340,"h" 191,"resize" "fit"},"large" {"w" 1024,"h" 576,"resize" "fit"}},"video_ nfo" {"aspect_ratio" [16,9],"durat on_m lis" 18100,"variants" [{"bitrate" 2176000,"content_type" "video\/mp4","ur " "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/video twimg com\/ext_tw_video\/914875896380739584\/pu\/vid\/1280x720\/ Co53 vSxlBW Od.mp4"},
{"b trate" 320000,"content_type" "video\/mp4","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/video.twimg com\/ext_tw_video\/914875896380739584\/pu\/vid\/320x180\/AI4Vv24bhLDbw4mE.mp4"},
{"b trate" 832000,"content_type" "video\/mp4","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/video.twimg com\/ext_tw_video\/914875896380739584\/pu\/vid\/640x360\/9bBfLQopfRmsMpop mp4"},{"content_type" "app cation\/x-mpegURL "," ur " "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/video twimg com\/ext_tw_video\/914875896380739584\/pu\/pl\/ MtTwXdsLFE6kjn2 m3u8"}]}]}],"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly_sens tive" fa se,"filter_ evel" "low" "lang":"en"} "is_quote_status":false "quote_count" 0,"reply_count" 0,"retweet_count":0,"favor te_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"ur s" [],"user_mentions" [{"screen_name" "joshdcaplan" "name":",osh Cap an","id" 744070482832596992,"id_str" "744070482832596992"," nd ces" [3,15]}],"symbo s" [],"media" [{"id" 914875896380739584,"id_str" "914875896380739584","ind ces" [112,135],"media_ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/ext_tw_video_thumb\/914875896380739584\/pu\/img\/ rAbzQuJE9fky9m jpg","media_ur _https" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg com\/ext_tw_video_thumb\/914875896380739584\/pu\/ mg\/ rAbzQuJE 9fky9m jpg","ur " "https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/t co\/Bs1cMjmtJD","d splay_url" "pic twitter com\/Bs1cM_mtJD" "expanded_ur " "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/twitter com\/_oshdcaplan\/status\/914876045165199361\/video\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"},"medium" {"w" 600,"h" 338,"res ze" "fit"},"smal " {"w" 340,"h" 191,"res ze" "fit"},"l arge" {"w" 1024,"h" 576,"resize" "fit"}} "source_status_id" 914876045165199361,"source_status_id_str" "914876045165199361","source_user_id" 744070482832596992,"source_user_id_str" "744070482832596992"}]},"extended_entities" {"med a" [{"id" 914875896380739584," d_str" "914875896380739584","indices" [112,135],"media_ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/ext_tw_video_thumb\/914875896380739584\/pu\/img\/ rAbzQuJE9fky9m_pg","media_ur _https" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg com\/ext_tw_video_thumb\/914875896380739584\/pu\/ mg\/ rAbzQuJE 9fky9m jpg","ur " "https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/t co\/Bs1cMjmtJD","d splay_url" "pic twitter com\/Bs1cM_mtJD" "expanded_ur " "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/twitter com\/_oshdcaplan\/status\/914876045165199361\/video\/1","type" "video","s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"} "med um" {"w" 600,"h" 338,"resize" "fit"},"small" {"w" 340,"h" 191 "resize" "fit"} "large" {"w" 1024,"h" 576,"resize" "fit"}} "source_status_id" 914876045165199361,"source_status_id_str" "914876045165199361","source_user_id" 744070482832596992,"source_user_id_str" "744070482832596992","video_ nfo" {"aspect_rat o" [16,9] "duration_m lis" 18100,"var ants" [{"bitrate" 2176000,"content_type" "video\/mp4","url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/video twimg com\/ext_tw_video\/914875896380739584\/pu\/vid\/1280x720\/ Co53 vSxlBW Od.mp4"},
{"b trate" 320000,"content_type" "video\/mp4","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/video.twimg com\/ext_tw_video\/914875896380739584\/pu\/vid\/320x180\/AI4Vv24bhLDbw4mE.mp4"},
{"b trate" 832000,"content_type" "video\/mp4","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/video.twimg com\/ext_tw_video\/914875896380739584\/pu\/vid\/640x360\/9bBfLQopfRmsMpop mp4"},{"content_type" "app cation\/x-mpegURL "," ur " "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171002161711\/https:\/\/video twimg com\/ext_tw_video\/914875896380739584\/pu\/pl\/ MtTwXdsLFE6kjn2 m3u8"}]}]}],"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly_sens tive" fa se,"filter_ evel" "low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms" "1506961031659"}

Search query
Verified account
Saved searches
Remove
Tweets
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large 'Nativist polem
Suggested users
London
Joined January 2009
Tweets
© 2017 Twitter
Have an account?
Remember me
Log in
New to Twitter?

Following
Unfollow
Blocked
Unblock
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
@PrisonPlanet
Vaccine Deaths And Injuries Skyrocket As Cover Up Implodes http://tmw.cc/traow
9:36 AM - 30 Aug 2010
22 Retweet
3 Like
0 replies 22 retweets 3 likes
Reply
Retweet 22
Retweeted 22
Like 3
Liked 3

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

© 2017 Twitter

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

India Rejects H1N1 Shots After Vaccines Kill Children - http://tiny.cc/i34x5

10:52 AM - 1 Sep 2010

18 Retweets

18

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a class-ca[illegible] libera[illegible] libertarian) 😎

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finland Suspends Swine Flu Shots After Vaccine Linked With Neurological Disorder - http://tiny.cc/v4e7c

10:01 AM - 25 Aug 2010

23 Retweets **1** Like

23 1

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a class-ca[illegible] liberal/libertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spy Satellites Used To Harass Americans, Not Fight Terror - http://tiny.cc/0f2f5

10:21 AM - 31 Aug 2010

11 Retweets **2** likes

11 2

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a crass ca liberal/libertarian)

R

,

C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is an actual real person saying this.
twitter com/cryingcassie/s ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

3 14 PM 2 Oct 2017

1,635 Retweets **2,627** Likes

488 1 6K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22m

Rep y ng to

Did anyone get a screenshot before she deleted?

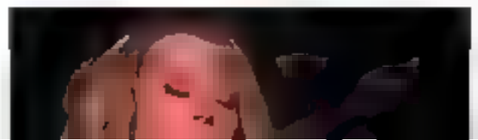
216 43 246

Casey Dickinsonn @caseyd ck nsonn 21m

I got both screenshots

am cassie

Me finding out t was a Las vegas country concert so they were probably al trump supporters



I am cassie

honestly want every single trump upporter dead This isn't a tweet for ttention If you support trump want ou 6 feet in the ground

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Incredible that people publicly tweet celebrations of people being killed & then subsequently delete only after it receives attention.

+ 37 PM · 2 Oct 2017

369 Retweets **1,126** Likes

99 369 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP a net · 4m

Repl ng to

What are they th nking? So long as not too many peop e see t, then it's OK?

43 64 364

KillerBullet @K erBu et18 · 2 m

I've got the whole th ng saved

I am cassie

Me f nding out as a Las Vegas country convert so they were probably a Trump supp ters

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31m

Incredible that people publicly tweet celebrations of peop e being ki led & then subsequent y delete only after it receives attention

111 426 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What are they thinking? So long as not too many people see it, then it's OK?

4 38 PM 2 Oct 2017

70 Retweets **399** Likes

45 70 399

KillerBullet @K erBu et18 29m

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I've got the whole th ng saved

I am cassie [illegible]

Me finding out it was a las vegas country concert so they were probably a trump supporter

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC names Stephen Paddock, 64, as the Vegas shooting suspect.

1:06 AM - 2 Oct 2017

496 Retweets **675** Likes

88 496 675

Asma @aassmmaa2018 16h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

he isnt a muslim,so no one will call him a terrorist now, he's mentally ill or so,and guns are to be blamed in western justice

11 16

New Conservative @NewRepublican63 16h

He's a terrorist. Don't let the media fool you, anyone who does these things is a terrorist

2 45

Mitch Canter @mitcheze 16h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Very funny, you kept tweeting another name. Keep jumping the gun, you might've tweeted about a totally innocent person!

2 13

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

Joined [illegible]

2,[illegible] Following [illegible] Followers

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

> .
> @Happ[illegible]
>
> Fo low
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

6:04 AM · Oct ·017

3,747 Retweets **4,653** Likes

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

Pa[illegible]

Twitter Twitter

?

☑

Twitter ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist polemicist' NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

London

[illegible]

2009

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter

Foursquare

Results from yelp

100

URL

Embed this Video

Twitter

Twitter

Twitter

Twitter

Twitter

Twitter **?**

( )

40404	( )
21212	( )
86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
40404	Nextel, TIM
40404	Digicel, Voila
51210	Vodafone, O2
53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
4880804	Wind
3424486444	Vodafone

!

?

Join the conversation

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

-
-

No there wasn't a 2nd gunman on the 4th floor The flashing light was there BEFORE the shooting. Stop this BS

03 15 4,2017

- 270
- 917

141 replies 270 917

141

270 270

917 917

1

1 Shay Patrick Cormac ShayCromac

-
-

PrisonPlanet

People want answers but at the same time we got to be careful and not chase ghosts when ever we see one One thing I like about you honesty

2 replies 0 2

2. Rick... linc486

ShayCromac PrisonPlanet

Its not a ghost 45 seconds on the taxi vid WhiskeyTangoFoxtrot?

2 replies 0 5

3 USAforTRUMP MinogueMelissa

linc486 ShayCromac PrisonPlanet

The two separate live fire one near one far substantial evidence regardless of the muzzle fire apparent on front lower window

2 replies 0 2

4. USAforTRUMP MinogueMelissa

MinogueMelissa linc486

Consistent with Clark County PD scanner

1 reply 0 1

5 Shay Patrick Cormac ShayCromac

MinogueMelissa linc486 PrisonPlanet

If their was a second shooter then yes I hope truth does come out

2 replies 0 1

6. USAforTRUMP MinogueMelissa

ShayCromac linc486 PrisonPlanet

Active shooter reports at multiple locations on live PD scanner Bellagio Luxor Tropicana and casing on the ground in target area

3 replies 0 0

7 Gerardo Garcia GerardoHGarcia

MinogueMelissa ShayCromac

Whoa

1 reply 0 1

1

1 1

8. Rick Jinc486

-
-

GerardoHGarcia MinogueMelissa

I hope I am wrong.

1 reply 0 1

1

1 1

9

2.

1 Jaime Gonzalez TheSpanishDrunk

-
-

PrisonPlanet

You can hear two complete different locations of gun fire [illegible]

9 replies 4 16

9

4 4

16 16

2. James Cook CookieJDC

-
-

TheSpanishDrunk PrisonPlanet

Was he not shooting from two different locations in the hotel room?

1 reply 0 1

1

1 1

3 Jaime Gonzalez TheSpanishDrunk

-
-

CookieJDC PrisonPlanet

So they said, but that sound difference seems pretty drastic

2 replies 0 1

2

1 1

4. you will never know. AlotOfN0thing

-
-

TheSpanishDrunk CookieJDC PrisonPlanet

different gun & calibre perhaps? And the guy recording takes the phone out of the car then in & closes the window which alters sound lvls

1 reply 0 0

1

5 you will never know AlotOfN0thing

-
-

AlotOfN0thing TheSpanishDrunk

Oh and some of it is definitely echo

0 reply 0 2

2 2

3

1 America Matters' Collette_AZ

-
-

PrisonPlanet

Dont be blue pilled So the picture with the girl is supposed to be Paddock. Who is the dead guy without the 13 tat?

5 replies 3 4

5

3 3

4 4

2. *chief* jeremy cryer

-
-

Collette_AZ stevej132 PrisonPlanet

I don't see a tattoo on either picture

0 reply 0 4

4 4

4.

5 James Seabrook_ JamesSeabrook55

-
-

PrisonPlanet

A strobe light in Vegas? Gotta be a conspiracy

0 reply 1 14

1 1

14 14

Twitter

6.

1 Rick_ linc486

-
-

PrisonPlanet

45 seconds taxi vid What is it then Return fire it was 300yds ish

1 reply 0 10

1

10 10

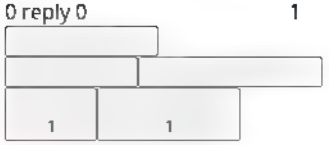
2. Gordie Gordie78

-
-
-

linc486 PrisonPlanet

Please watch this video clip It may help you understand

0 reply 0 1



7

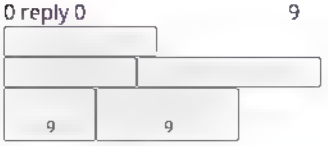
8. Dezz @dezz1977

-
-

@PrisonPlanet

If there was a gunmen on the 4th floor why were the windows in tact??

0 reply 0 9



Twitter

9

1 Timothy Tobin @tatobin2

-
-

@PrisonPlanet

And it was there after the shooting. Just a flashing light. Plus, only the two windows on the 32nd floor are broken. [illegible]

1 reply 0 2

2. Cares_matic @cares_matic

-
-

@tatobin2 @PrisonPlanet

I'm saying crossfire gambit! Shooters from different buildings different caliber weapons

1 reply 0 1

3 Cares_matic @cares_matic

-
-

@cares_matic @tatobin2 @PrisonPlanet

I will never back off that claim ever!!

1 reply 0 1

4.

Twitter

false

- © 2017 Twitter
-
-
-
-
-
-

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist
NY Times (actually a class ca
liberal/libertarian)
London
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

[redacted]

8:24 AM - 2 Oct 2017

682 Retweets **1,074** Likes

Deplorables4Trump @ brot Oct

Replying to

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? Is doubling down on connection

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

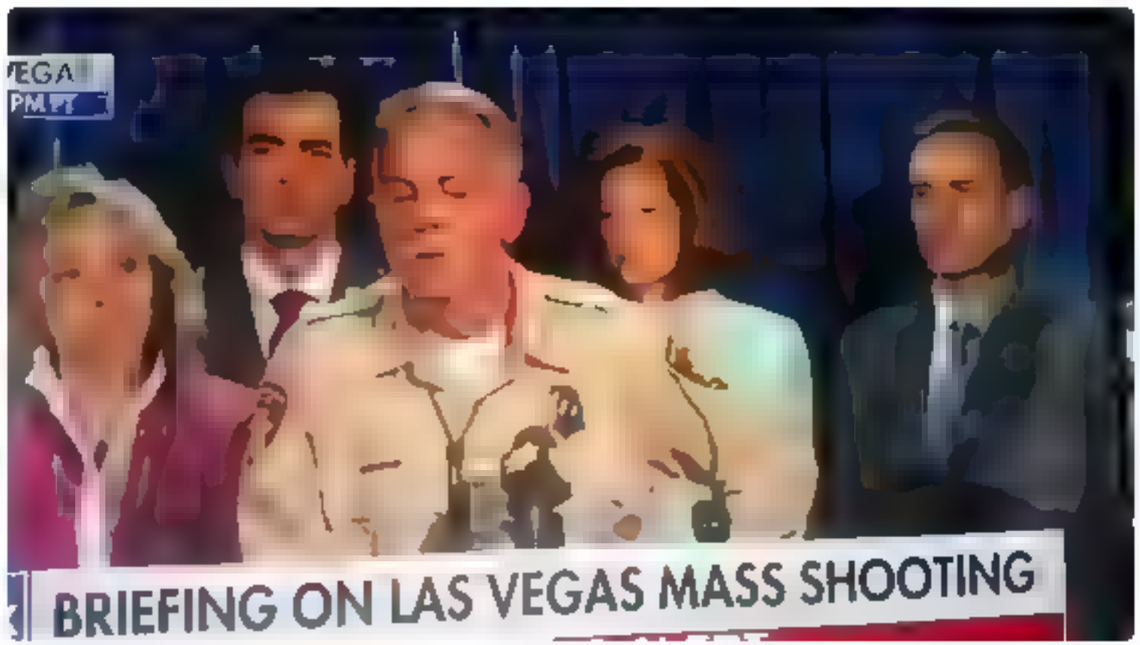
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Sheriff Lombardo suggests shooter was "radicalized" & authorities attempting to uncover source.



4:26 PM · 1 Oct 2017

6,889 Retweets **9,536** Likes

792 6.9K 9.5K

Sherry Swain @SherrySwain · Oct ·

Replying to

They know much more than they are telling us

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Top of Drudge. Huge development - understanding some kind of motive appears to be near.
infowars.com/breaking-sheri

[illegible]

SHERIFF: DID SHOOTER GET RADICALIZED?

DRUDGE REPORT

12:23 AM - 4 Oct 2017

692 Retweets **1,252** Likes

175 692 1.3K

Mike @MGarc aNM 16m

[illegible] Terms

P va y Co y [illegible] Ad c

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Las Vegas Massacre: What They're NOT Telling You -

4:05 PM - 2 Oct 2017

2,230 Retweets **3,018** Likes

275 2.2K 3.0K

SeldenGADawgs @SeldenGADawgs Oct 2

Replying to [illegible]

The Left aka [illegible] etc are the threat to [illegible]! Oh & [illegible] DON'T WORK w/ ASSAULT RIFLES

3 8 18

John Beale @jdbeale Oct 2

Yes they do. Snipers use them. Very effective

3 2

John Beale @jdbeale Oct 2

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Odd that the same people who say "carry on as normal" after every Islamic terror attacking are suddenly demanding new laws after Las Vegas.

6:52 AM - 2 Oct 2017

13,542 Retweets **27,712** Likes

934 14K 28K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Oct 2

Replying to

Any new laws passed in the heat of the moment are destined to fai

80 246 893

Dorian Gray @ DorianGray Oct 2

Mak ng cars l ega w l end drunk driving. Mak ng planes l egal wi l prevent another 911 See how ridiculous th s menta ity is?

61 97 418

{"created_at":"Thu Oct 05 11:35:05 +0000 2017","id":915903164221726720,"id_str":"915903164221726720","text":"RT @charliekirk11: Hey @Jimmykimmel 90% of all gun deaths in US happen in urban areas with hand guns and very tight gun laws\n\nShould we out\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005113505\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a closet caliberal\/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":717673,"friends_count":422,"listed_count":6425,"favourites_count":5563,"statuses_count":44697,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005113505\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005113505\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005113505\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005113505\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005113505\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Oct 04 20:29:32 +0000 2017","id":915675274372681728,"id_str":"915675274372681728","text":"Hey @Jimmykimmel 90% of all gun deaths in US happen in urban areas with hand guns and very tight gun laws\n\nShould we outright ban hand guns?","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":292929271,"id_str":"292929271","name":"Charlie Kirk","screen_name":"charliekirk11","location":"Chicago, Illinois","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005113505\/http:\/\/www.tpusa.com\/GetInvolved","description":"Founder & Executive Director of @TPUSA Proud capitalist. Best Selling Author. Eagle Scout. Blessed. Opinions my own.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":212624,"friends_count":167351,"listed_count":1489,"favourites_count":17983,"statuses_count":41145,"created_at":"Wed May 04 13:37:25 +0000 2011","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005113505\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005113505\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005113505\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/911209748665683970\/BnqCKc1l_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005113505\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/911209748665683970\/BnqCKc1l_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005113505\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/292929271\/1465942564","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":153,"reply_count":672,"retweet_count":934,"favorite_count":3598,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"Jimmykimmel","name":"Jimmy Kimmel","id":26053643,"id_str":"26053643","indices":[4,16]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"charliekirk11","name":"Charlie Kirk","id":292929271,"id_str":"292929271","indices":[3,17]},{"screen_name":"Jimmykimmel","name":"Jimmy Kimmel","id":26053643,"id_str":"26053643","indices":[23,35]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1507203305665"}

{"created_at" "Thu Oct 05 16:10 34 +0000 2017","id" 915972491876589569,"id_str" "915972491876589569","text" "RT @Rea.Alex;ones Las Vegas Sheriff \"Stephen Paddock Did Not Act Alone\" Department Investigating Radica ization https \/\/t co\/5yIR5c9mt8\u2026","source" "\u003ca href=\"http \/\/sprout.social.com\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eSprout
Socia \u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false," n reply to status id" null,"in reply to status d str" nu ," n reply to user id" null,"in reply to user id str":nul " n reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{" d" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171005161034\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","description" " nfowars ed tor at large.
Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c ass cal iberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected" false "ver fied" true "fo owers count" 717835,"fr ends count" 423,"listed count":6435,"favourites count" 5564,"statuses count" 44720,"created at" "Mon Jan
05 20:04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time zone" "Central T me (US &
Canada)" "geo enab ed" false "lang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false "profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171005161034\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171005161034\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_background images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg" "profi e background t le" fa se,"profi e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar fill color" "252429","profi e text color" "666666" "profile use background image" true,"prof e_image ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171005161034\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","prof e_image url https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171005161034\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma pg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171005161034\/https \/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e banners\/18643437\/1478133184" "default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_ mage" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notifications" nu ,"geo" nul "coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"retweeted status" {"created at" "Thu Oct 05 16 10 04 +0000
2017" "id" 915972363828781056," d str" "915972363828781056","text" "Las Vegas Sheriff \"Stephen Paddock Did Not Act Alone\" Department Investigating Radicalizat on https \/\/t co\/5yIR5c9mt8
#AlexJonesShow LIVE","source" "\u003ca href=\"http \/\/sproutsocial com\" re \"nofo ow\"\u003eSprout
Social\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false," n reply to status id" null,"in reply to status d str" nu ," n reply to user id" null,"in reply to user id str":nul " n reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{"id" 109065990,"id str" "109065990" "name" "Alex Jones" "screen name" "RealA.exJones" " ocat on" "Aust n,
TX","ur " "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171005161034\/http \/\/www nfowars.com" "description" "Fight ng for Freedom & L berty on the Frontlines of Truth journal sm #Infowars TUNE IN 24\/7 at
http \/\/ nfowars.com\/show","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"ver fied" true "fo lowers count" 721403,"friends_count" 426,"listed count" 7831,"favourites count" 9299,"statuses count" 37252,"create
d at" "Wed Jan 27 21 42 26 +0000 2010","utc_offset" 18000,"time zone" "Central T me (US &
Canada)" "geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false "profile background co or" "FFFFFF","profi e background image ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171005161034\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000003674622\/3a1203ea770c858037f4be19cbde4cc4.jpeg","profile background image ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171005161034\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile background images\/378800000003674622\/3a1203ea770c858037f4be19cbde4cc4.jpeg","profi e background t le" fa se,"prof e_link color" "0030B66" "profile sidebar bo rder color" "EFEFEF","profile s debar fill co or" "EFEFEF","profile text_color" "333333","profi e use background image" true "prof le image url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171005161034\/http \/\/pbs t wimg com\/profile images\/798632247762948096\/VycGYVWr normal jpg","prof e_image url https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171005161034\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/798632247762 948096\/VycGYVWr normal.jpg","profi e banner ur " "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171005161034\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_banners\/109065990\/1401399918","defau t_profile" false "default_pro fi e_ mage" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notifications" nu ,"geo" nul "coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count" 1,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count
":9 "favorite_count" 5,"entit es" {"hashtags" [{"text" "AlexJonesShow" "ind ces" [121 135]}] "urls"
[{"url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171005161034\/https \/\/t co\/5yIR5c9mt8","expanded url" "https.\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171005161034\/https.\/\/www pscp tv\/w\/1JMJgPBlZOWx.","d splay url
":"pscp.tv\/w\/1JMJgPB ZOWx.","i ndices" [97 120]}] "user mentions" [],"symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang":"en"} "is quote status" false "quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags"
[],"urls"
[{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171005161034\/https \/\/t co\/5yIR5c9mt8","expanded url" "https.\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171005161034\/https.\/\/www pscp tv\/w\/1JMJgPB ZOWx.","d splay url
":"pscp.tv\/w\/1JMJgPB ZOWx.","i ndices" [116,139]}],"user mentions" [{"screen name" "RealA.ex,ones" "name" "Alex Jones" " d" 109065990," d str" "109065990" "ind ces" [3 17]}],"symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" false,"fi ter evel" "low","lang":"en","timestamp ms":"150721983 4666"}

{"created_at":"Thu Oct 05 19:27:06 +0000 2017","id":916021951071584256,"id_str":"916021951071584256","text":"Toxic masculinity https:\/\/t.co\/VRBxvdEzhY","display_text_range":[0,18],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times actually a classical liberal\/libertarian.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":717982,"friends_count":423,"listed_count":6605,"favourites_count":5564,"statuses_count":44746,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":916021422970961920,"quoted_status_id_str":"916021422970961920","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Thu Oct 05 19:25:00 +0000 2017","id":916021422970961920,"id_str":"916021422970961920","text":"Hero in Viral Photo Identified as Young Soldier Who Shielded Victims During Vegas Shooting https:\/\/t.co\/VGHXpobWFrQ","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/about.twitter.com\/products\/tweetdeck\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTweetDeck\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":455764741,"id_str":"455764741","name":"Free Beacon","screen_name":"FreeBeacon","location":"United States","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/http:\/\/freebeacon.com","description":"Reliable reporting, trusted journalism. News feed of the Washington Free Beacon. Wanna be friends? https:\/\/www.facebook.com\/FreeBeacon","translator_type":"regular","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":83935,"friends_count":3424,"listed_count":2291,"favourites_count":1711,"statuses_count":114453,"created_at":"Thu Jan 05 13:54:57 +0000 2012","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"FFFFFF","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000173434813\/mIlXcDyk.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000173434813\/mIlXcDyk.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"EB3301","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"E6E6E6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/426457214228787200\/fOJyjxjY_normal.jpeg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/426457214228787200\/fOJyjxjY_normal.jpeg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/455764741\/1485372646","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":2,"favorite_count":2,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/https:\/\/t.co\/VGHXpobWFrQ","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/http:\/\/freebeacon.com\/culture\/hero-viral-photo-identified-young-soldier\/","display_url":"freebeacon.com\/culture\/hero-vi…","indices":[91,114]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/https:\/\/t.co\/VRBxvdEzhY","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171005192706\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/FreeBeacon\/status\/916021422970961920","display_url":"twitter.com\/FreeBeacon\/sta…","indices":[19,42]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"und","timestamp_ms":"1507231626657"}

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actually a c ass·cal l.bera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Gunman had "no religious affiliation"

Newsweek writer admits no "belief" in Christianity

Blames Christians anyway

12:08 · 5. окт 2017

1 119 ретвитова **2.205** свиђања

Brian Green @B_Green94 · 10 сати

Одговор за корисника

Blame Christianity when s there no connect on but don't blame Islam when attackers shout al ahu akbar?

5 8 83

Ami Atte-Workman @Ami_Workman · 9 сати

{"created_at":"Fri Oct 06 14:54:33 +0000 2017","id":916315749504962563,"id_str":"916315749504962563","text":"RT @DRUDGE_REPORT: MADE IS S TAPE? https://t.co/Vz9bubGp4M","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":718839,"friends_count":423,"listed_count":6632,"favourites_count":5562,"statuses_count":44775,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1ag_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1ag_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Oct 06 13:12:32 +0000 2017","id":916290076958535680,"id_str":"916290076958535680","text":"MADE IS S TAPE? https://t.co/Vz9bubGp4M","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://drudge.tw\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eDrudge\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":14669951,"id_str":"14669951","name":"DRUDGE REPORT","screen_name":"DRUDGE_REPORT","location":"US","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/http://www.drudgereport.com","description":"The DRUDGE REPORT is a U.S. based news aggregation website run by Matt Drudge(@DRUDGE).","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":1318837,"friends_count":2,"listed_count":21143,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":202671,"created_at":"Tue May 06 05:34:47 +0000 2008","utc_offset":-25200,"time_zone":"Pacific Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"FFFFFF","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/4623499/white.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/4623499/white.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"FFFFFF","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/53808884/images_normal.jpeg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/53808884/images_normal.jpeg","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":15,"reply_count":23,"retweet_count":132,"favorite_count":135,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/https://t.co/Vz9bubGp4M","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/http://drudge.tw/2xY7vOs","display_url":"drudge.tw/2xY7vOs","indices":[16,39]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":true,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/https://t.co/Vz9bubGp4M","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171006145433/http://drudge.tw/2xY7vOs","display_url":"drudge.tw/2xY7vOs","indices":[35,58]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"DRUDGE_REPORT","name":"DRUDGE REPORT","id":14669951,"id_str":"14669951","indices":[3,17]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1507301673662"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa idiots turn on each other.

"You're white, you're inherently racist, it's in your blood, it's in your DNA."

This warms my heart.

10:45 AM - 6 Sep 2017

8,772 Retweets **15,067** Likes

2.3K 8.8K 15K

Twitter ads info and privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm struggling to accept how a massacre of 50+ people with a fully automatic machine gun can be driven by no distinct motive.

4:12 AM - 2 Oct 2017

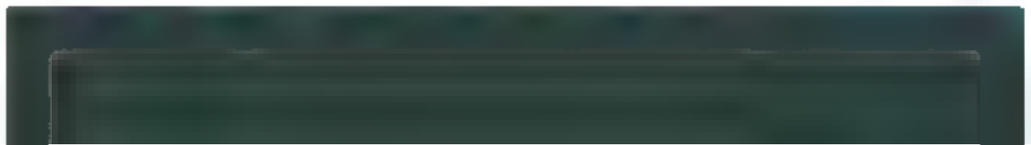
3,555 Retweets **10,508** Likes

1.2K 3.6K 11K

Dennis Yates @dyates09 · 4h
Replying to
Fully automatic?

mark3340 @dandm650 · Oct 7
Replying to
Most likely a liberal loon

The Dapper Spaniard™ @LordCatus Lupus · Oct 6
Replying to
We haven't finished flushing out the last Admins mindset



Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicis

London

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information

to delete your Tweet location hist

Twe Turn on

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

Following Unfollow Blocked Unblock

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Antifa could become the Weathermen of our age The violence will escalate and the media will have blood on their hands for embracing them

4.22 AM 30 Sep 2017

- 3,732
- 8,916

412 replies 3,732 retweets 8,916 likes

Reply 412

Retweet 3.7K Retweeted 3.7K

Like 8.9K Liked 8.9K

New conversation

1 Robert Davis

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet dlwolff1975

plications You always have the option

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criticising the most arcane, misogynistic, homophobic, violent belief system on the planet is not a "phobia," it's an intellectual duty.

Owen Jones @Owen Jones84

Rep y ng to @Owen Jones84

And yes. there are other forms of b gotry acceptab e n many "centr st" circles, too Is amophob a being perhaps the most str k ng.

4:28 AM - 8 Oct 2017

2,876 Retweets **6,424** L kes

258 2.9K 6.4K

Stacey Dash @REALStaceyDash 9h

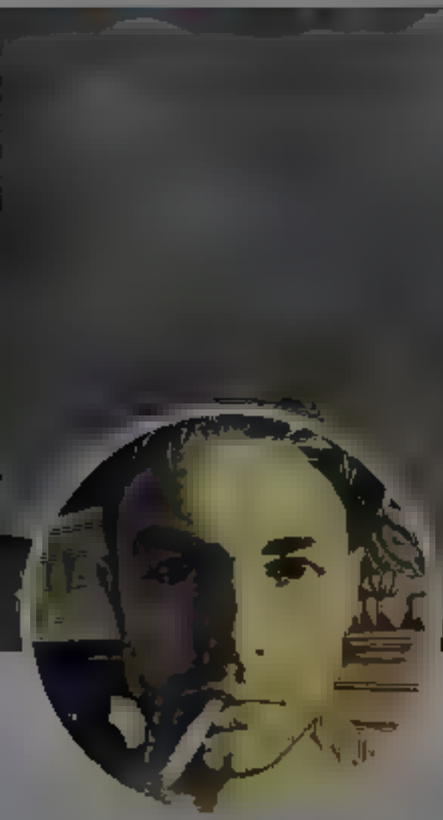
Rep ng to [illegible]

Exactly

3 4 75

Mark Judge @markg dge 9h

My father discovered where he anded

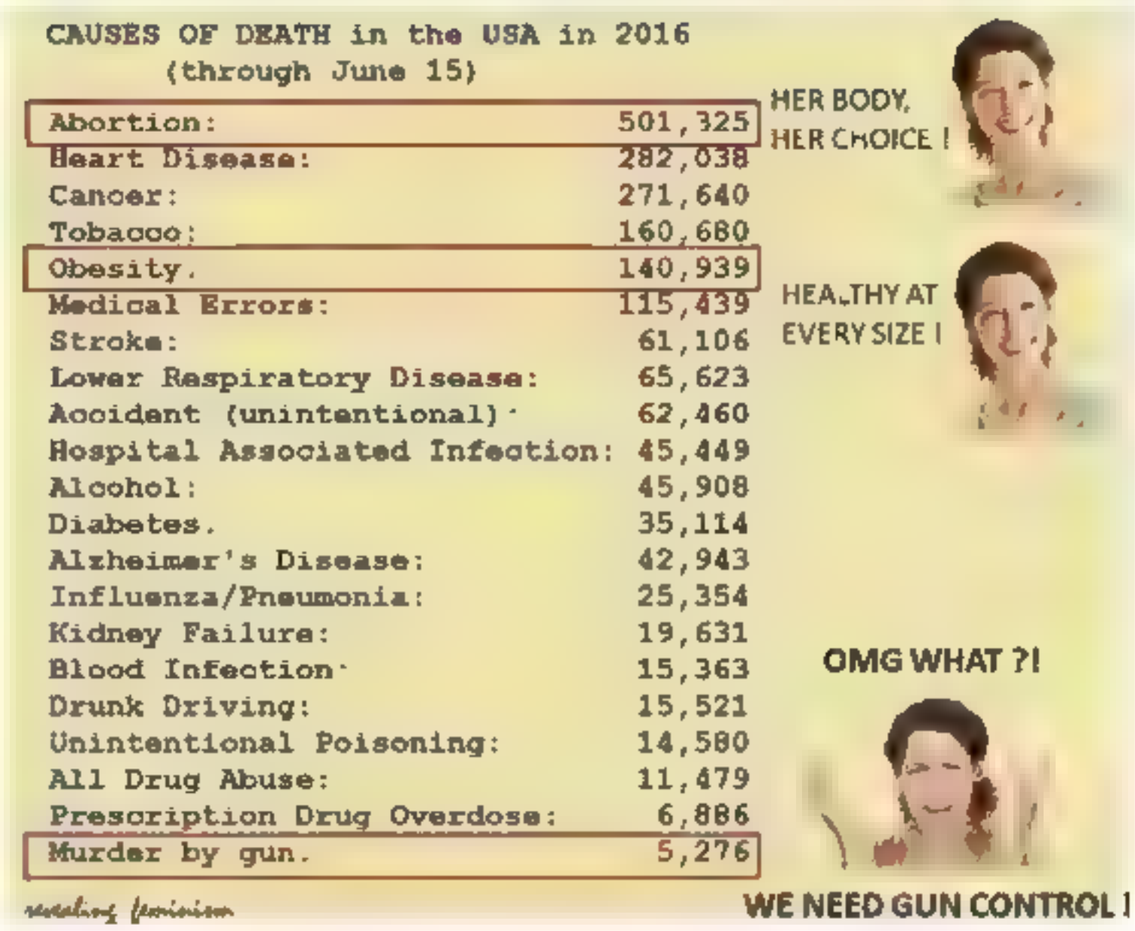


Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Let the butt-hurt commence.

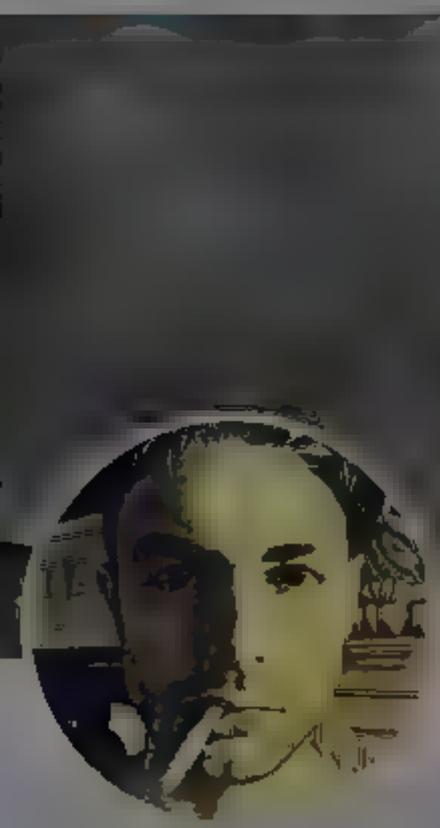


08 30 8 2017

6,471 **10,094**

502 6.5K 10K

{"created_at" "Sun Oct 08 22:27:14 +0000 2017","id" 917154446739689474,"id_str" "917154446739689474","text" "Because nterview peop e & possibly share a m nut a of their views does not mean I am \"fr ends\" with them or endorse the r every tweet ","source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter com\" re \"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in rep y to status id" 917154058305245186,"in rep y to status_id_str" "917154058305245186" "in reply to user id" 18643437," n reply to user id_str" "18643437","in reply to screen name" "PrisonPlanet","user" {" d" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul oseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171008222714\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on" " nfowars ed tor at large. Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c ass cal iberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected" false,"ver fied" true,"fo owers count" 721066,"fr ends count" 424,"listed count" 6630,"favourites count" 5559,"statuses_count" 44824,"created at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time zone" "Central T me (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false,"profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171008222714\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171008222714\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"profi e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur " "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171008222714\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag_ normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171008222714\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile mages\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma pg","profile banner url" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171008222714\/https:\/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu ,"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count ":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user mentions" [],"symbols":[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" false,"filter evel" low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1507501634665"}



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Strange how I would never have heard about Spencer & his 8 other fuckboys' rally if the MSM hadn't relentlessly told me about it.

1o 1o 2017 10 8

26 **108**

9 26 108

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet ·1

If he s so h deous, why do you keep giving him a platform? 40 morons "ral led" for 10 minutes and you make t a nat onal news story

4 13

Infinite Bastard @ nf n teBastard +2

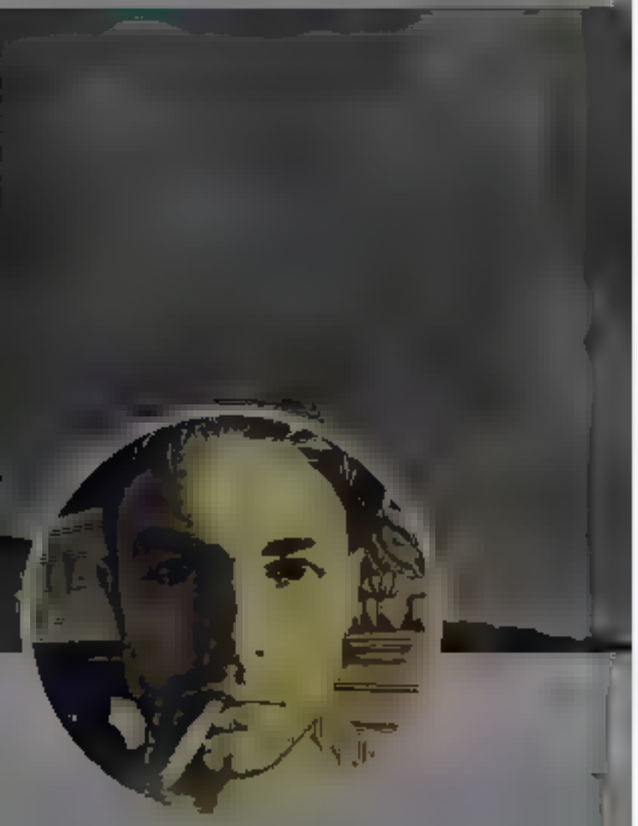
Spencer & his 8 other fuckboys

I am so steal ng th s and making it the name of my Depeche Mode cover band

I'l give you a shout out

1

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca·
libera· libertarian) 😎

Ge·eg·.reed· an· s u

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

4 Islamic terror attacks in 6 months.

Chronic police shortages.

...Government funds unit to stop mean comments.

15:44 · 8 okt. 2017

1.894 retweets **3.127** vind·k·eaks

271 1.894 3.127

0 ?Twitt· Cue HE BC · ·m
·o· wea·ec· Fo·· ·e·ed ·o·e
·ove·ten·e· · ·ar·

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Break up your own family and leave your husband because some idiot woman tells you you're "sexy". Great message.

2:7 9 2017

197 **829**

194 197 829

minxlaura123 @minxlaura123

she cou d have eas ly got babysitters and had a career gees p enty of women do that !

3 24

Quest @ Quest_ 3

But she can t be a vict m f she does that

1 3

minxlaura123 @minxlaura123

Home Moments

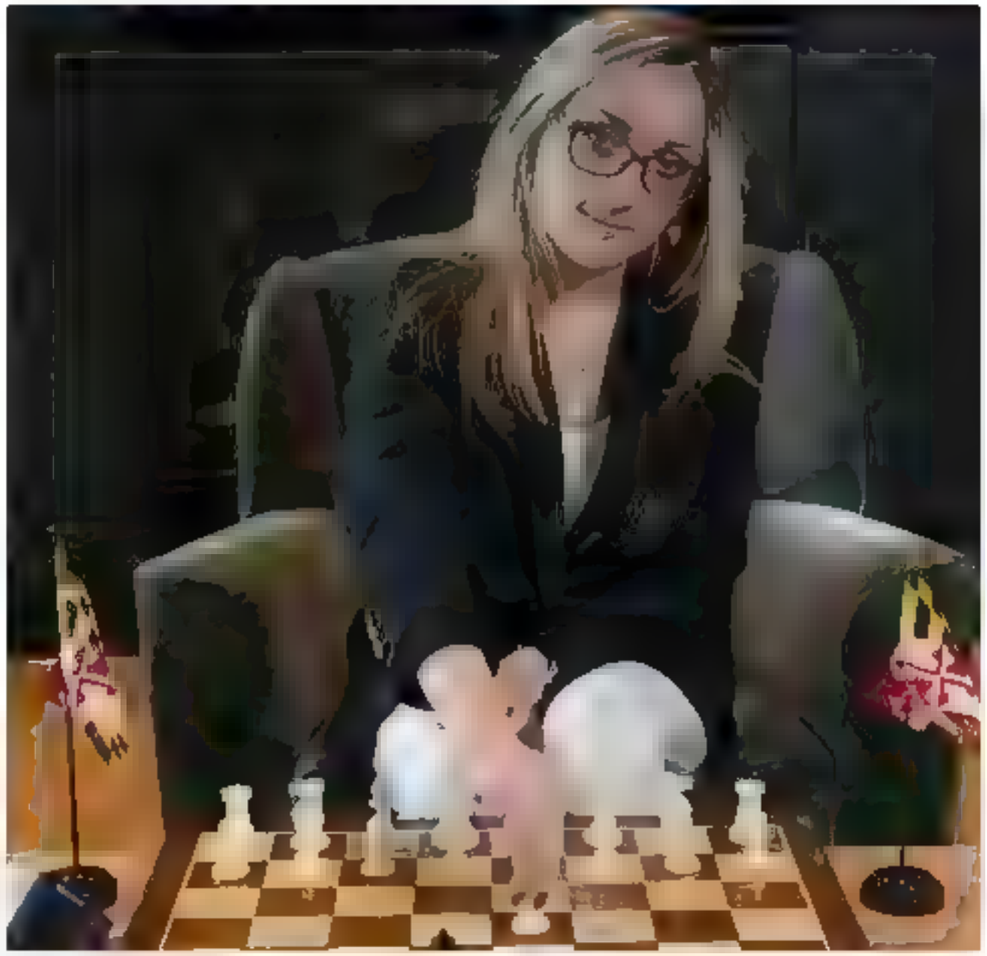
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A real feminist.



Iranian Chess Grandmaster Switches Allegiance to US After Being Banned From National Team For Refusing To Wear A Hijab ›

4:18 AM · 6 Oct 2017

6,211 Retweets **15,481** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

2:21 PM - 14 Aug 2017

5,536 Retweets **11,988** Likes

498 5.5K 12K

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · Aug 14

Replying to

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 164

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · Aug 14

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · Aug 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 27 [illegible] 2017

542 Retweets **1 715** J'aime

64 542 1,7 k

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 27 [illegible]

En réponse à [illegible]

You m ght be a L beral if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity [illegible]

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 27 [illegible]

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry syper 27 [illegible]

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 AM 27 Jul 2017

542 Retweets **1,715** Likes

64 542 1.7K

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 27

Replying to

You might be a liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 27

We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerrysyper 27

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What did the note say?

4:25 PM - 4 Oct 2017

1,050 Retweets **1,869** Likes

232 1.1K 1.9K

IRON H3ART @iron53 · Oct 5

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Its a Lie They were purposely leaked this video was released moments after name was published

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

17 542 64

@GaetaSusan **Susan❤ UnitedWeStand**

You might be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality #E

@SAPatriot48 **TrumpPatriot**

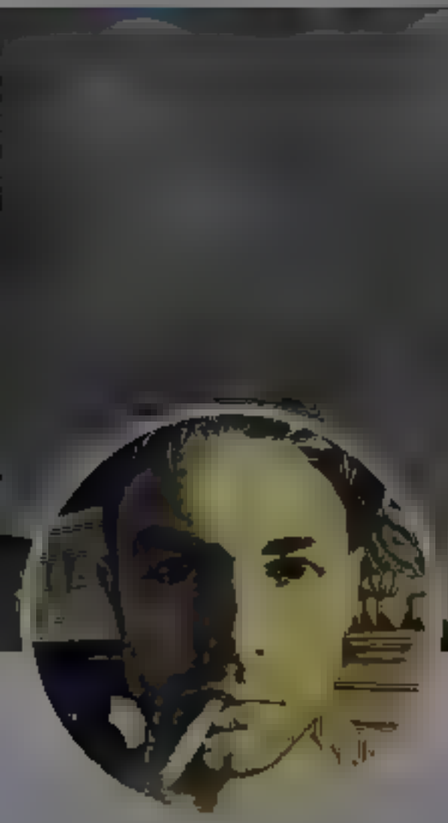
We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies

@jerrysypek **deplorable Jerry**

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYT mes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7 19 2017 7 27

542 1,715

64 542 1 715

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 7 27

[illegible]

You m ght be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity [illegible]

29 560 853

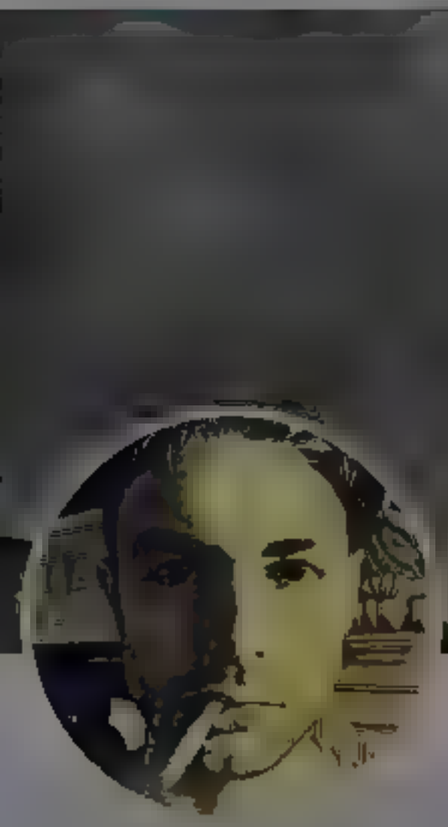
TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 7 27

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry syper 7 27

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 · 27 ene. 2017

542 Retweets **1.715** Me gusta

64 542 1,7K

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 ene.
En respuesta a [illegible]
You might be a liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality [illegible]
29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27 ene.
We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies
3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry_syper · 27 ene.
Dissolve the dept of education. The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 - 27. Jul. 2017

542 Retweets **1.715** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

64 542 1,7 Tsd.

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27. Jul.

Antwort an [illegible]

You might be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality [illegible]

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27. Jul.

We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry_syper · 27. Jul.

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason,

[illegible]

Home Momenti Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 - 27 ag 2017

542 Retweet **1.715** M p ace

64 542 1715

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 ag

In risposta a [illegible]

You m ght be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity [illegible]

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27 ag

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry syper · 27 ug

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 - 27 Jul 2017

542 Retweet **1.715** Suka

64 542 1715

Susan ❤ UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 Jul
Membalas
You m ght be a iberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity
29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27 Jul
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies
3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry_syper · 27 Jul
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 - 27 de [illegible] de 2017

542 Retweets **1.715** C[illegible]rt das

64 542 1,7 mil

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 de [illegible]
Em resposta a [illegible]
You m ght be a L beral if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity [illegible]E

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 · 27 de [illegible]
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @[illegible]erry_syper · 27 de [illegible]u
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

[illegible] Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda Termos [illegible] Cookies Informações sobre anúncios [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 2017 7 27

542 1,715

64 542 1 715

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan [illegible]

You m ght be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity [illegible]

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 7 27

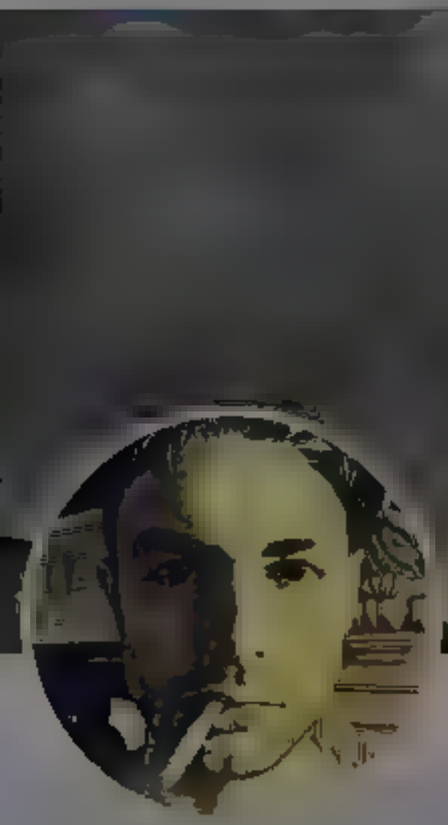
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry syper 7 27

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

[illegible] writer



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 - 27 Tem 2017

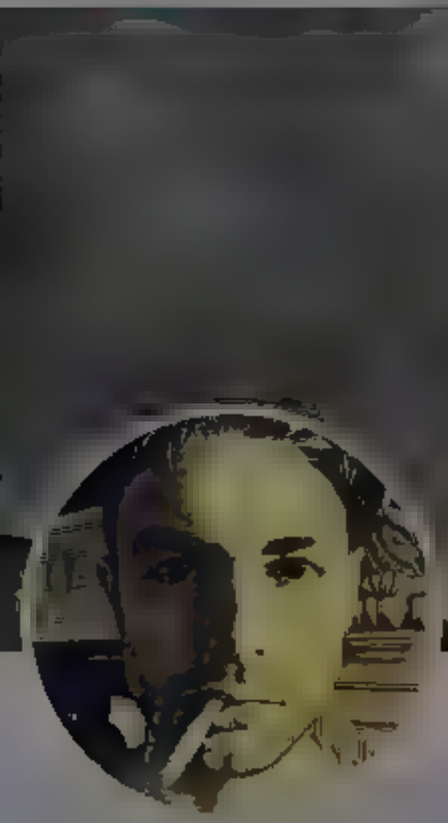
542 Retweet **1.715** Beğeni

64 542 1715

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 Tem
[illegible] adı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
You might be a liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality [illegible]
29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27 Tem
We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies
3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry_syper · 27 Tem
Dissolve the dept of education. The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible] Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 · 27 июл. 2017 г.

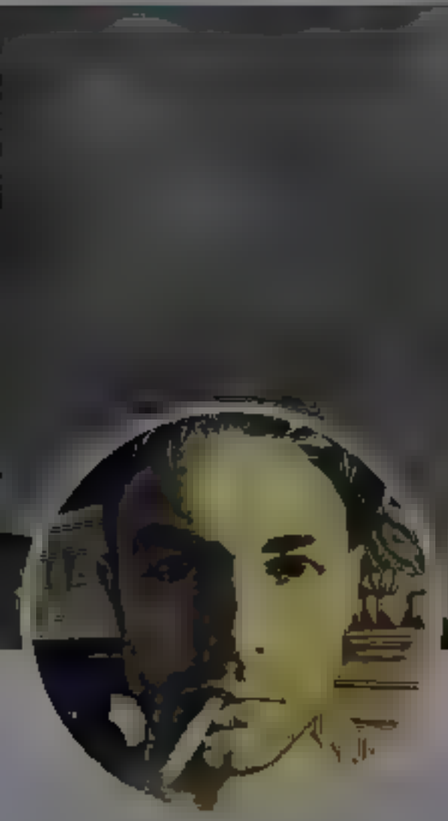
542 ретвита **1 715** отметок «Нравится»

64 542 1,7 тыс

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 июл.
В ответ [illegible]
You m ght be a L beral if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity [illegible]
29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 · 27 июл.
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies
3 1 8

deplorable jerry @ erry Syper · 27 июл.
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 · 27 jul 2017

542 retweets **1.715** vind-ik-leuks

64 542 1.715

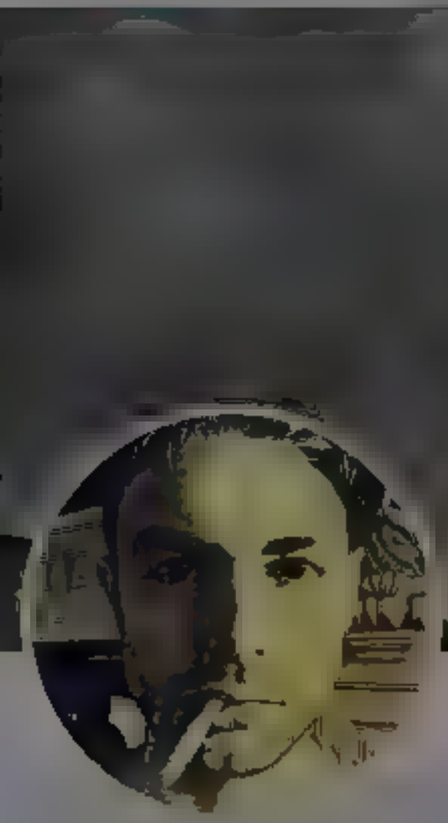
Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 jul
As antwoord op [illegible]
You m ght be a L beral if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity [illegible]
29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27 jul
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies
3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry syper · 27 jul
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

[illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 AM · H[illegible] 27, 2017

542 Retweet **1,715** G[illegible]sto

64 542 1.7K

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · H[illegible] 27
Sumasagot kay [illegible]
You m ght be a ↄberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity [illegible]

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 · H[illegible] 27
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @[illegible]erry Syper · H[illegible] 27
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

[illegible]
Mga T[illegible] Pa[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 AM 27 Jul 2017

542 Retweets **1,715** Likes

64 542 1.7K

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 27

Replying to

You might be a liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality

29 560 853

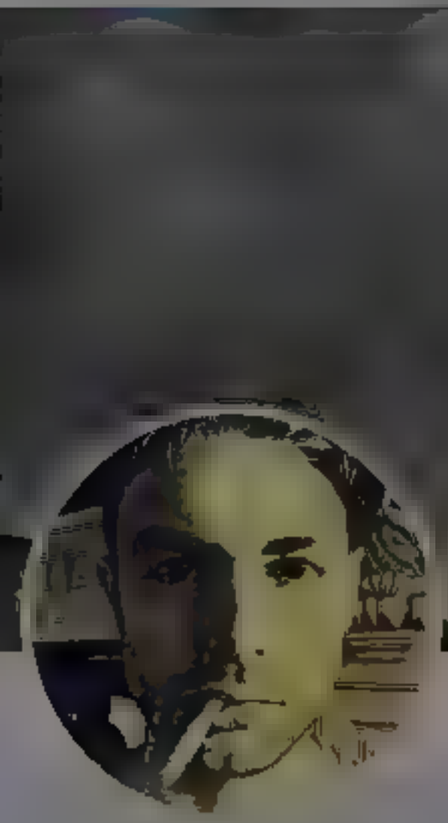
TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 27

We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerrysyper 27

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 2017 7 27

542 1,715

64 542 17K

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 7 27

[illegible]

You m ght be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora·ity [illegible]

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 7 27

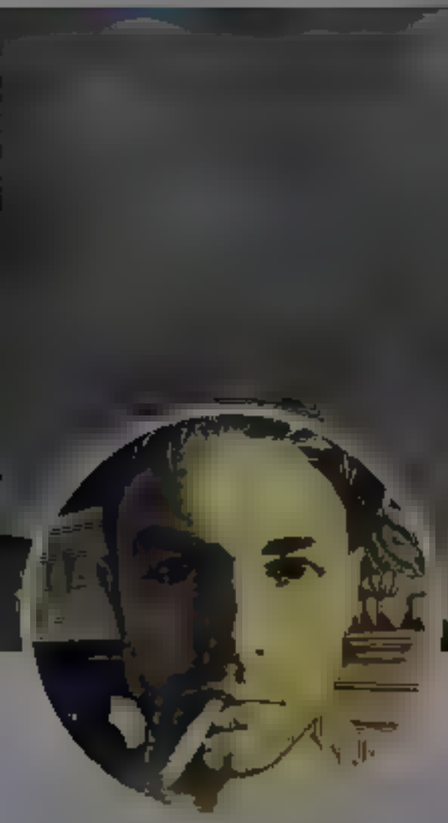
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @erry Syper 7 27

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

[illegible] Twit [illegible] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 2017 7 27

542 1,715

64 542 17

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 7 27

[illegible]

You m ght be a ·iberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora·ity [illegible]

29 560 853

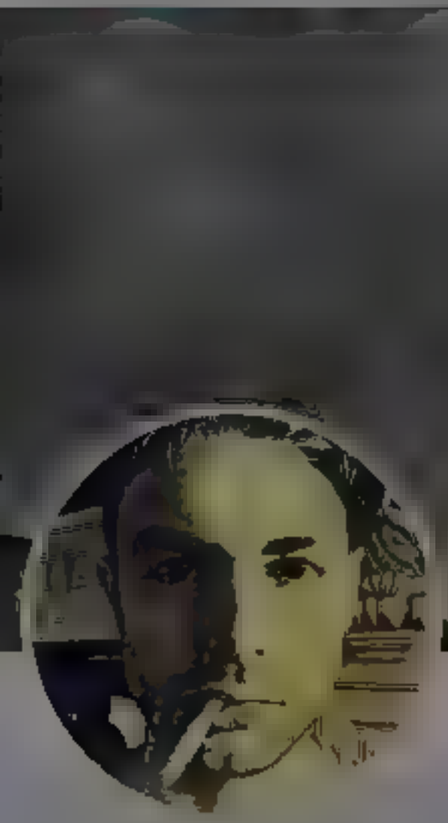
TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 7 27

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry syper 7 27

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7 19 27 2017

542 **1,715**

64 542 17

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 27

[illegible]

You m ght be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity [illegible]

29 560 853

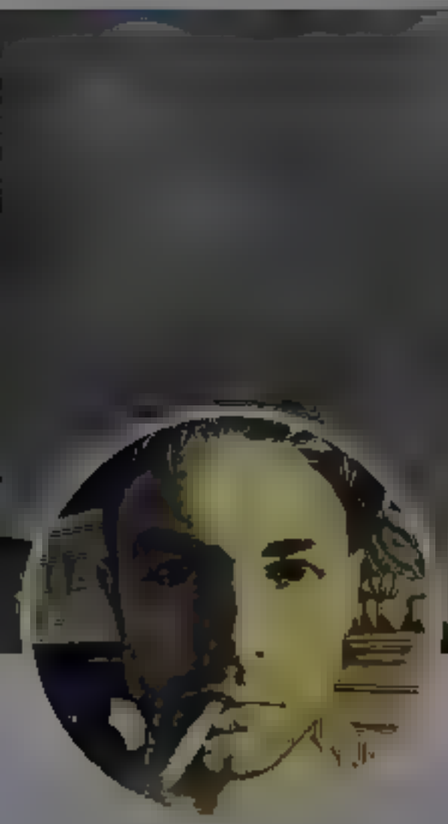
TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 27

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry_syper 27

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 · 27 jul. 2017

542 retweets **1 715** liker

64 542 1,7 K

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 jul.
Svar til @PrisonPlanet
You m ght be a L beral if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27 jul.
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry_syper · 27 jul.
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 - 27 jul 2017

542 Retweetar **1 715** gillamarkeringar

64 542 1,7 tn

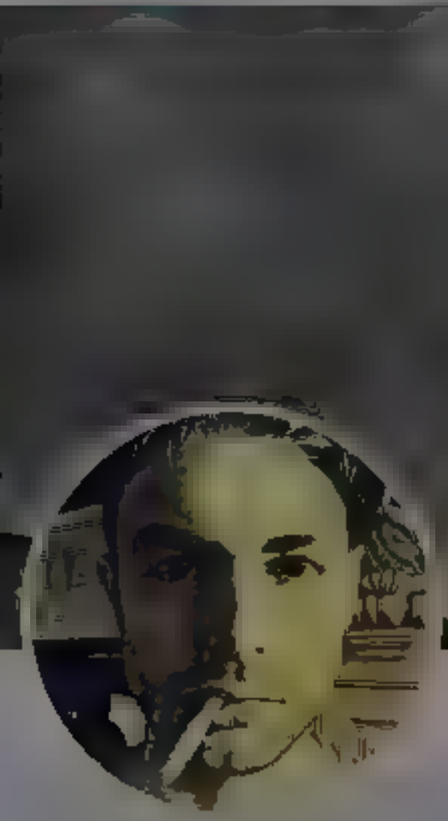
Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 27 jul
Svarta till @PrisonPlanet
You m ght be a L beral if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 27 jul
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry syper 27 jul
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7.19 · 27. heinäkuuta 2017

542 uudelleentwiittausta **1 715** tykkäystä

64 542 1,7 t.

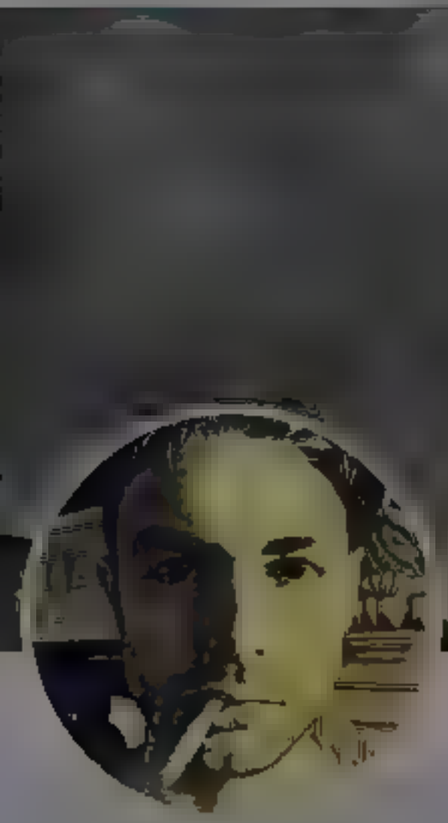
Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27. heinäkuuta
Vastauksena käyttäjälle @Fr
You might be a liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27. heinäkuuta
We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry_syper · 27. heinäkuuta
Dissolve the dept of education. The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Følg

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07 19 27 6 2017

542 Retweets **1.715** Likes

64 542 1,7 td

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 27 u

Svarer

You m ght be a ıberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity

29 560 853

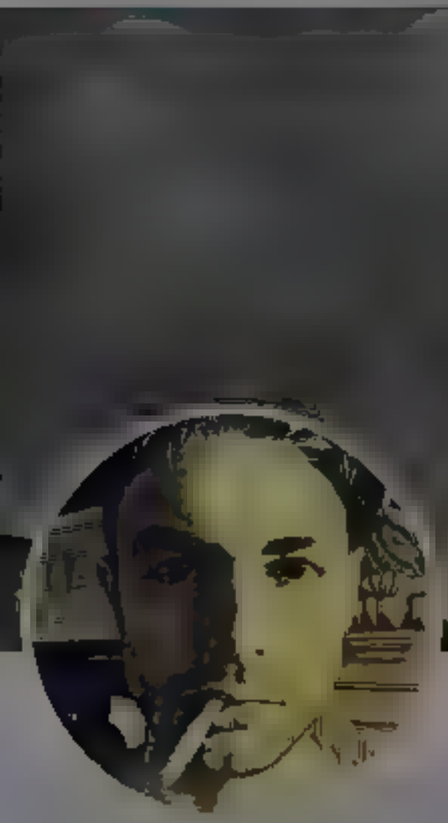
TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 27 ju

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @ erry syper 27 ju

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 - 27 07 2017

542 podan a da ej **1 715** po ub en

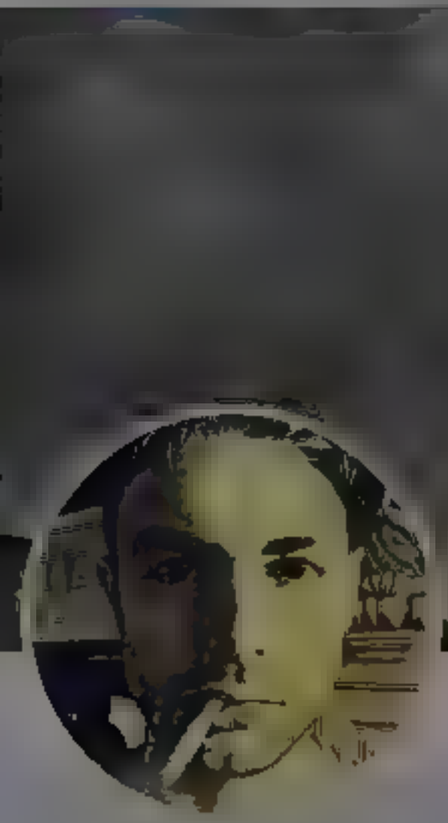
64 542 1,7 tys

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 2 07
W odpow edz do [illegible]
You m ght be a L beral if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity [illegible]
29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 · 27 07
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies
3 1 8

deplorable jerry @ erry Syper · 27 07
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Követes

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7 19 2017 ju 27

542 retweet **1 715** kedve es

64 542 1,7 E

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan ju 27
válasz nek P on ene
You m ght be a L beral if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 ju 27
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @erry Syper ju 27
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

1.7K 542 64

@GaetaSusan **Susan❤UnitedWeStand**

You might be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality #Election

@SAPatriot48 **TrumpPatriot**

We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies

@JerrySypek **deplorable Jerry**

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYT mes (actually a classical liberal libertarian) 😎

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 ‏27 ביולי 2017

542 צ'צ'ם מחדש **1,715** סימנים אהבו

17 542 64

@GaetaSusan **Susan UnitedWeStand**

You might be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality

853 560 29

@SAPatriot48 **TrumpPatriot**

We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies

8 1 3

@jerrysypek **deplorable Jerry**

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYT mes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

I would use "alt left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum. Mainstream left is the alt-left

2017 27 7:19

542

1,715

likes 1,715 542 64

New conversation

GaetaSusan Susan UnitedWeStand 1

Replying to

You might be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last #GodlessLeft stitch of your Countries history & morality #Evil #Globalists

likes 853 560 29

USAPatriot48 TrumpPatriot 2

We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies

likes 8 1 3

Jerry sypek deplorable Jerry 3

Dissolve the dept of education. The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds

likes 4 5 0

End of conversation

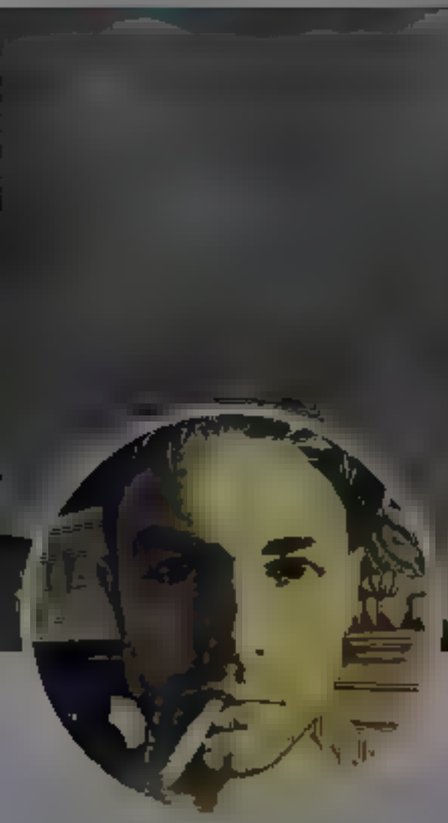
New conversation

lucascycle1 Duke Manly 1

Replying to

I think the classic liberals are moving more center to distinguish themselves from their mentally ill left counterparts

likes 7 1 2



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07 19 27 2560

542 1,715

64 542 17

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 27

You m ght be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora·ity

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 27

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry syper 27

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica·ly overstepped it's bounds

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca·
l·bera· ·ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 · 27 лип. 2017

542 ретвітів **1 715** вподобань

64 542 1,7 тис

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 лип.
у відповідь [illegible]
You m ght be a ·iberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora·ity [illegible]

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 · 27 лип.
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @ erry Syper · 27 лип.
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica·ly overstepped it's bounds

Início Moments Twitter Entra

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a class cal… libera… libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 · 27 jul 2017

542 retuítes **1.715** agradamentos

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 j

Em resposta a

You might be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27 jul

We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry_sypek · 27 jul

Dissolve the dept of education. The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible] Eam s [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 27[illegible] 2017

542 Retweets **1,715** Likes

64 542 17k

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan [illegible]

Ag fre[illegible]ga rt [illegible]

You m ght be a L beral if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity [illegible]

29 560 853

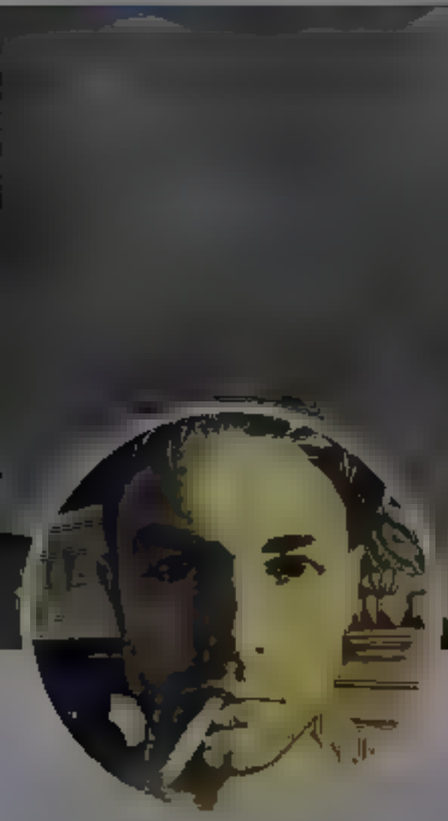
TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 [illegible]

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @[illegible]erry Syper [illegible]

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 π.μ. · 27 Ιουλ 2017

542 Retweet **1.715** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

64 542 1,7 χιλ.

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 Ιουλ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

You might be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality [illegible]

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27 Ιουλ

We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable Jerry @Jerry_Syper · 27 Ιουλ

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason,

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07 19 2017 uzt 27

542 Retweets **1.715** Likes

64 542 1715 0

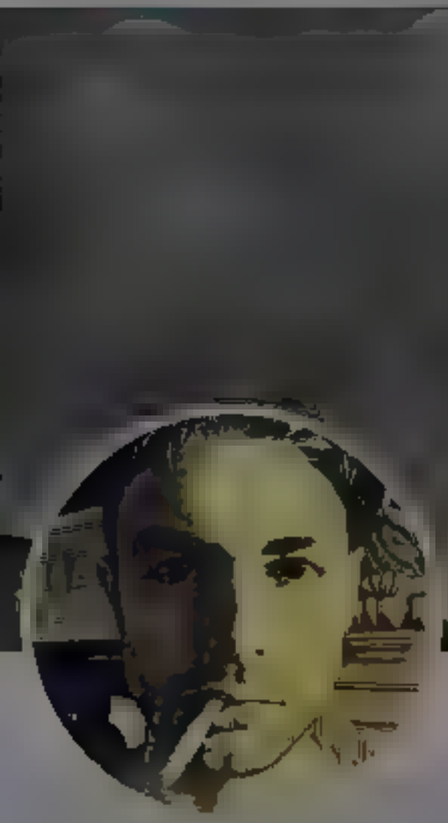
Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan uzt 27
Replying to
You m ght be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 uzt 27
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry syper uzt 27
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 27. 7. 2017

542 retweet **1 715** a ku

64 542 1,7 tis

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 27. 7.
Odpověď uživate
You m ght be a iberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 27. 7.
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @ erry syper 27. 7.
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

Paul Joseph Watson ✔
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 - 27 x. 2017

542 Retweets **1.715** Likes

64 542 1,7K

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 x.

Replying to

You might be a liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality

29 560 853

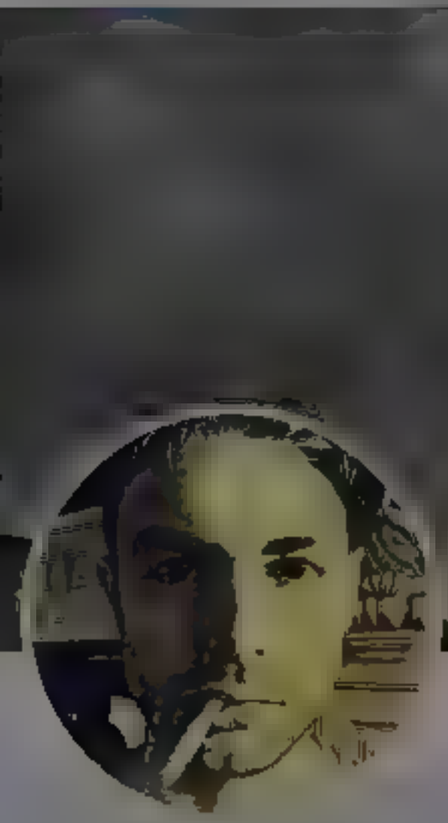
TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27 x.

We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry_syper · 27 x.

Dissolve the dept of education. The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Urmărește

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 - 27 [illegible] 2017

542 de Retweet-uri **1.715** aprecieri

64 542 1,7 K

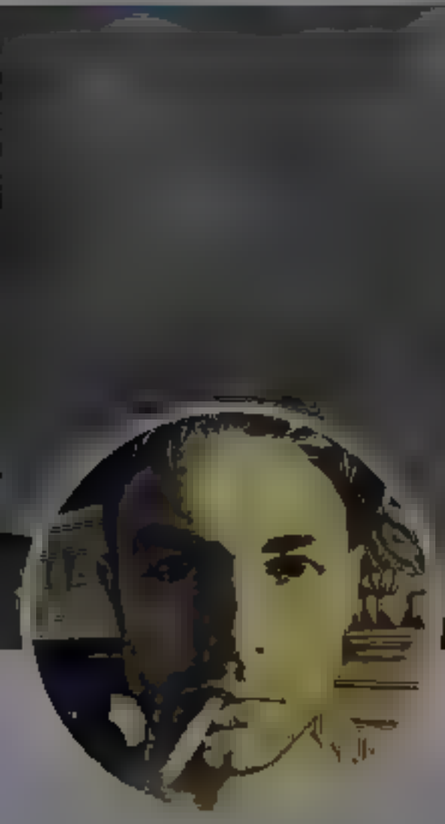
Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 27 [illegible]
Răspuns către [illegible]
You m ght be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity [illegible]

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 27 [illegible]
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @[illegible]erry_syper 27 [illegible]
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Prat

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 - 27 srp 2017

542 pros eđena tweeta **1.715** oznaka sv đa m se"

64 542 1,7 tis

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 srp

Odgovor kor snik

You m ght be a ıberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & moral ty

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 · 27 srp

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable Jerry @ erry Syper · 27 srp

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 am - 27 Jul 2017

542 Retweets **1,715** Likes

64 542 1.7K

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 Jul

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You might be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27 Jul

We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies

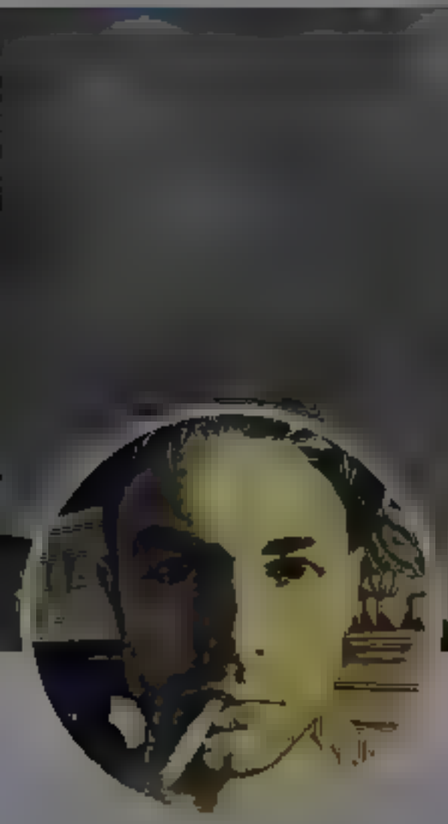
3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry_syper · Jul 27

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 - 27 thg 7, 2017

Tweet ại **542** Lượt thích **1.715**

64 542 1,7 N

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27 thg 7
Đang trả lời [illegible]
You might be a liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality [illegible]
29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27 thg 7
We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies
3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry_syper · 27 thg 7
Dissolve the dept of education. The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

—

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

AM

64 542 17

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan

You m ght be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & moral ty

TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

deplorable jerry @erry Syper

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7:19 · 27.07.2017 г.

542 ретуита **1 715** харесвания

64 542 1,7 хил.

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27.07
В отговор до
You might be a liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last stitch of your Countries history & morality

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27.07
We need to take back our education system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry_syper · 27.07
Dissolve the dept of education. The 10th amendment is there 4 a reason, the federal government has systematically overstepped it's bounds

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Присъединил се

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 · 27. јул 2017

542 ретвита **1.715** свиђања

64 542 1,7 хиљ.

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27. јул
Одговор за корисника [illegible]
You m ght be a ·iberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora·ity [illegible]

29 560 853

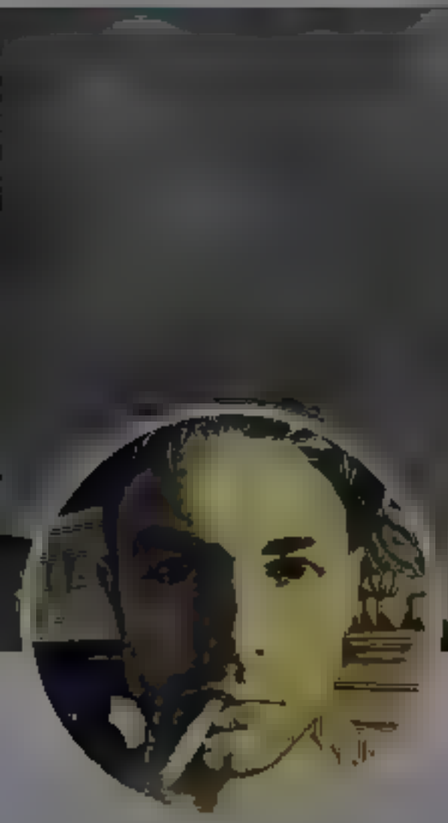
TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27. јул
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry_syper · 27. јул
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

[illegible]

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Sledovat

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7 19 27 7 2017

542 retweetov **1 715** označe Páči sa

64 542 1,7 tis

Susan UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 27 7

v odpoved použ vatelov

You m ght be a beral if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity

29 560 853

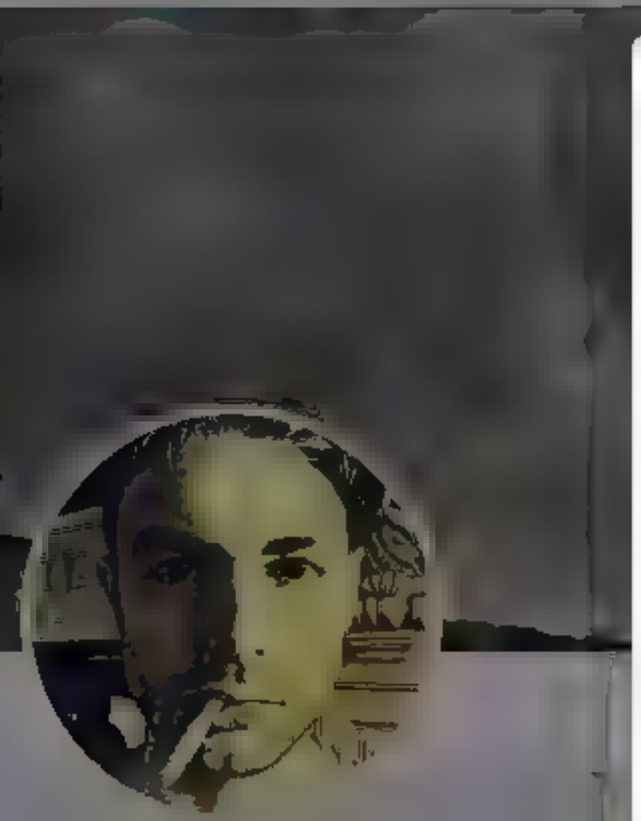
TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 27 7

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @ erry syper 27 7

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07:19 AM · 27 · 2017

542 **1,715**

64 542 1.7K

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan · 27

You m ght be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora ity

29 560 853

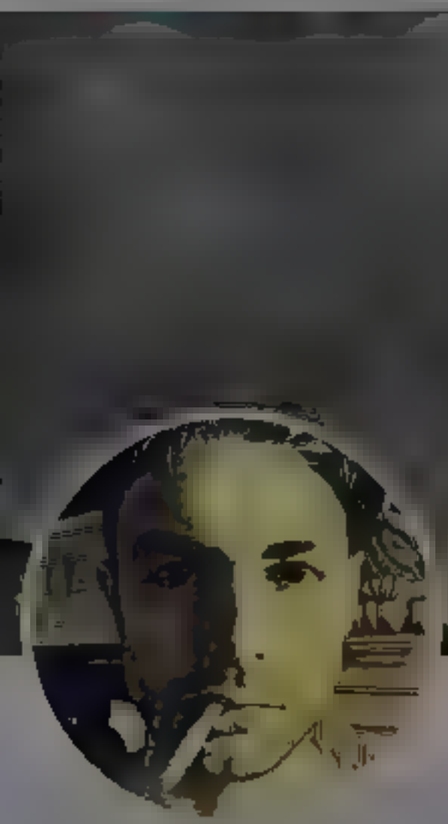
TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48 · 27

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable jerry @jerry syper · 27

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

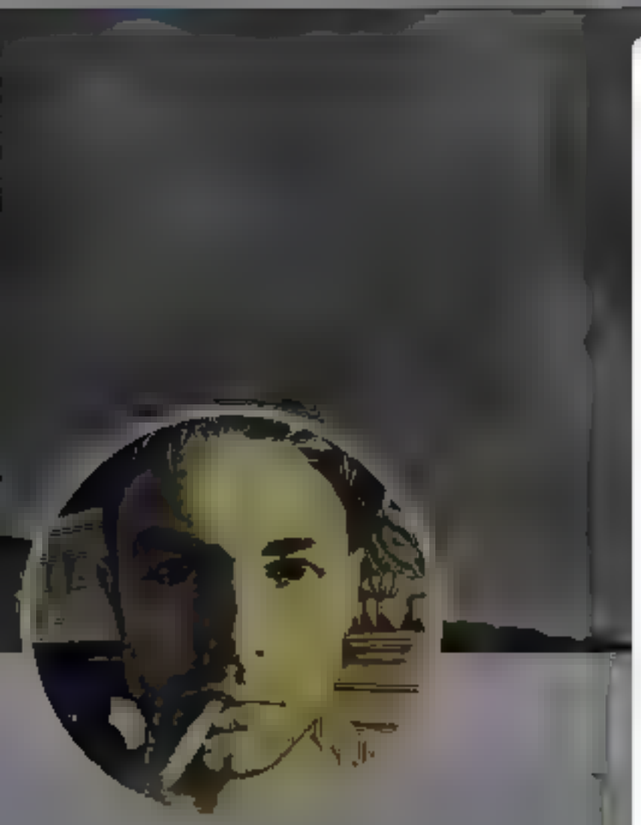
64 542 1.7K

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan

You m ght be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora·ity

TrumpPatriot @USAPatriot48
We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

deplorable jerry @jerry_syper
Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica·ly overstepped it's bounds



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

7 19 ·17 2017

542 **1,715**

64 542 17

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan ·7

[illegible]

You m ght be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & moral ty [illegible]

29 560 853

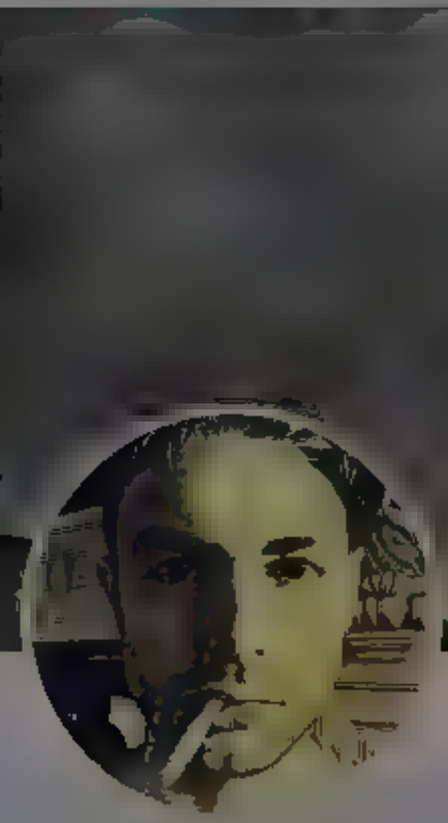
TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 ·7

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable Jerry @erry Syper ·7

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason,



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

I would use "alt-left" to distinguish it from actual liberals, but the inmates took over the asylum.

Mainstream left is the alt-left.

07 19 27 2017

542 **1,715**

64 542 1 7K

Susan❤UnitedWeStand @GaetaSusan 27

[illegible]

You m ght be a Liberal if your Agenda is to destroy every last st tch of your Countries h story & mora·ity [illegible]

29 560 853

TrumpPatriot @USAPatr ot48 27

We need to take back our educat on system from these traitors and commies

3 1 8

deplorable Jerry @erry Syper 27

Dissolve the dept of education The 10th amendment s there 4 a reason, the federa government has systematica ly overstepped it's bounds

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

What did the note say?

15:25 - 3 oct. 2017

1 050 Retweets **1 869** J'aime

232 1,1 k 1,9 k

IRON H3ART @[illegible] · 3 oct.

En réponse à [illegible]

Its a Lie They were purposely leaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

Je suis vraiment désolé pour cette condition. Parce que de cette manière, [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What did the note say?

4:25 PM - 4 Oct 2017

1,050 Retweets **1,869** Likes

232 1.1K 1.9K

IRON H3ART @iron53 · Oct 5

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Its a Lie They were purposely leaked this video was released moments after name was published

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

What did the note say?

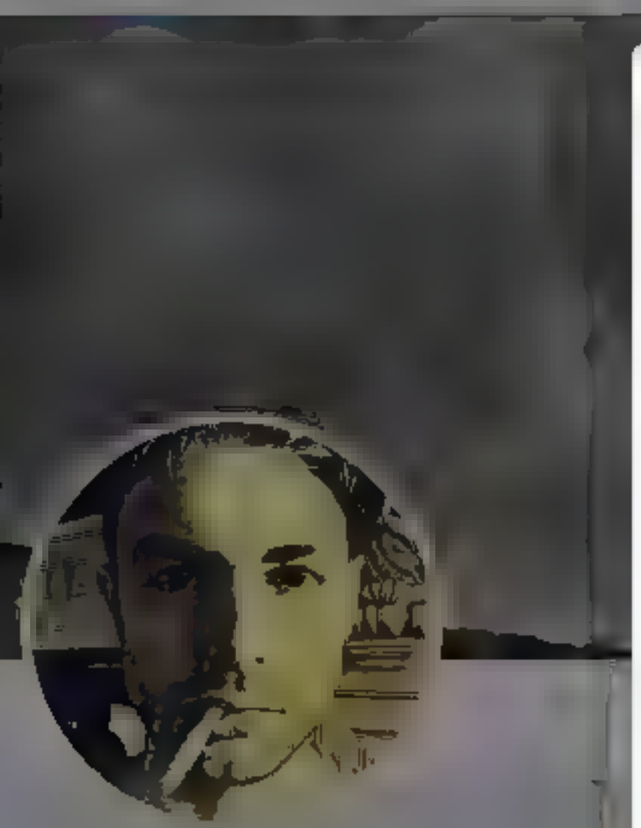
19 11 232

@r ron53 **IRON H3ART**

Its a Lie. They were purposely leaked this video was released moments after name was published

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYT mes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

What did the note say?

15 25 2017 10 s

1,050 **1,869**

232 1 050 1 869

IRON H3ART @r ron5 s 10 s

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass caricature) libertarian

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

What did the note say?

15:25 - 3 oct. 2017

1 050 Retweets **1.869** Me gusta

232 1,1K 1,9K

IRON H3ART @ironsk... · 3 oct.

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Its a Lie. They were purposely leaked. this video was released moments after name was published

Startseite Moments Anme den

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass·cal Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Folgen

What did the note say?

15:25 3 Okt 2017

1 050 Retweets **1.869** Gefäl t m Angabe n

IRON H3ART @r ron53 4 Okt

Antwort an

Its a Lie.. They were purposely leaked.. this video was released moments

Home Momenti Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Segu

What did the note say?

15 25 3 ott 2017

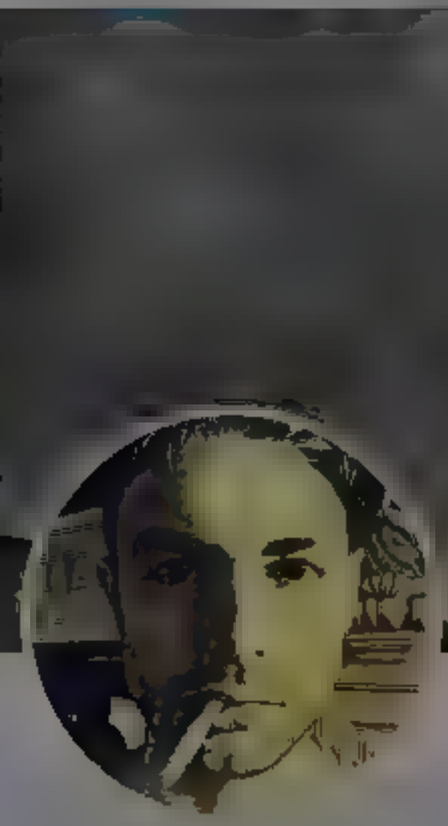
1 050 Retweet **1.869** M p ace

232 1050 1869

IRON H3ART @ r on5 4 3 ott

In r sposta a P P a e

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

kuti

What did the note say?

15.25 3 Okt 2017

1 050 Retweet **1.869** Suka

232 1050 1869

IRON H3ART @r ron5 3 Okt

Memba as

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Seguir

What did the note say?

15:25 · 3 de out de 2017

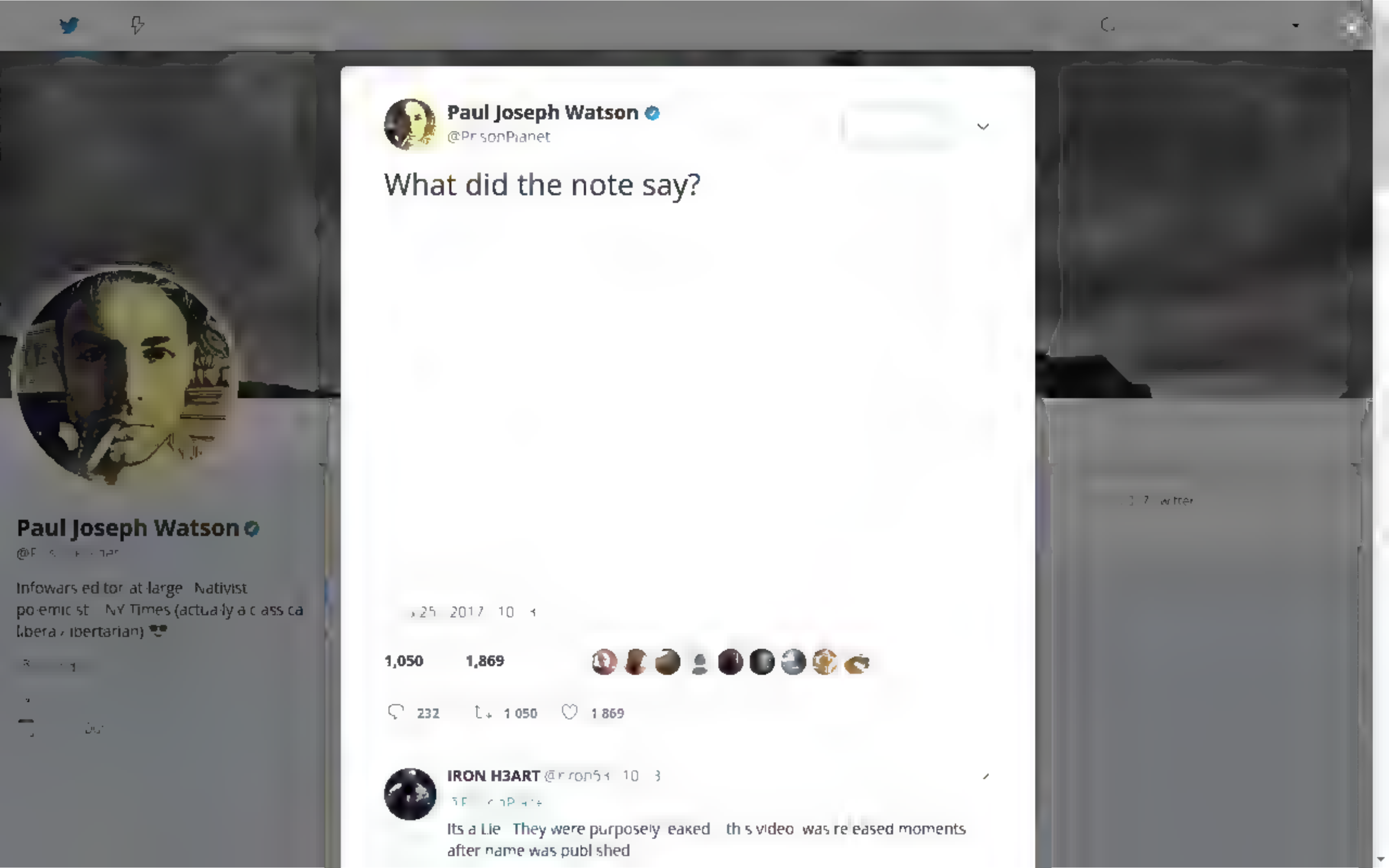
1 050 Retweets **1.869** Curtidas

232 1,1 mil 1,9 mil

IRON H3ART @ron5 · 3 de out

Em resposta a

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
What did the note say?
1,050
1,869
232
1 050
1 869
IRON H3ART
Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Or[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Takip et

What did the note say?

15.25 · 03 Ek 2017

1 050 Retweet **1.869** Beğeni

232 1050 1869

IRON H3ART @[illegible]

[illegible] ad Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible] Дата регистрации января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

What did the note say?

15:25 · 3 окт. 2017 г.

1 050 ретвитов **1 869** отметок «Нравится»

232 1,1 тыс 1,9 тыс

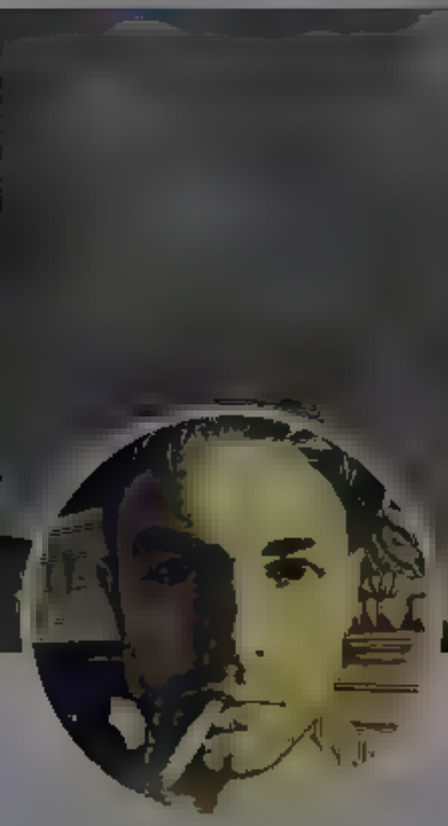
IRON H3ART @[illegible] · 3 окт.

В ответ [illegible]

Its a Lie.. They were purposely leaked.. this video was released moments

[illegible] Твитнуть ответ

Чтобы [illegible] твитов, [illegible] Войдите или зарегистрируйтесь.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca·
libera· ·ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

What did the note say?

15:25 · 3 okt. 2017

1 050 retweets **1.869** vind·k·euks

232 1.050 1.869

IRON H3ART @·r·on5·· · 3 okt

A·s antwoord op

Its a Lie They were purposely ·eaked th·s video was re·eased moments after name was publ·shed

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

What did the note say?

4:25 PM · Okt 3, 2017

1,050 Retweet **1,869** na Gusto

232 1.1K 1.9K

IRON H3ART @ron5 · Okt 3

Sumasagot kay

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What did the note say?

4:25 PM - 4 Oct 2017

1,050 Retweets **1,869** Likes

232 1.1K 1.9K

IRON H3ART @iron53 · Oct 5

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Its a Lie They were purposely leaked this video was released moments after name was published

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

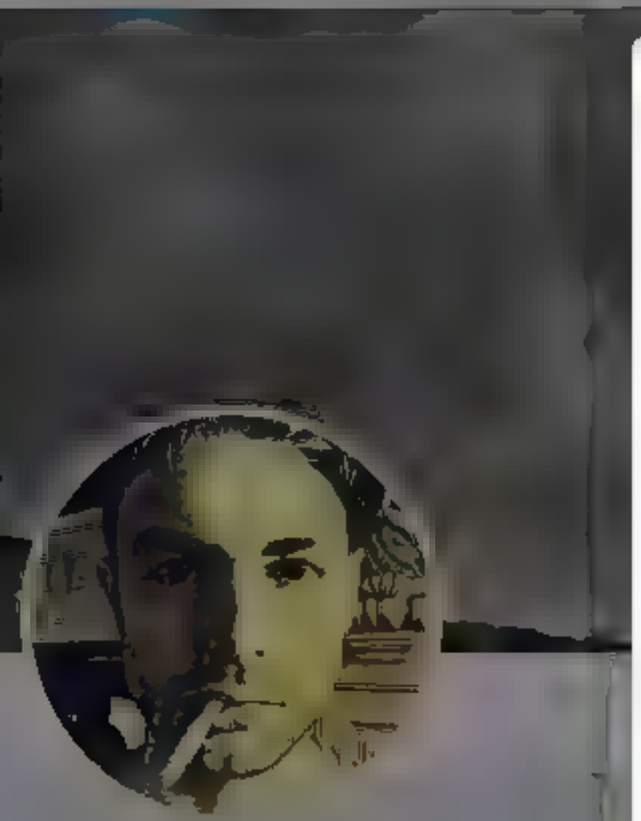
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

What did the note say?

3:25 2017 10 3

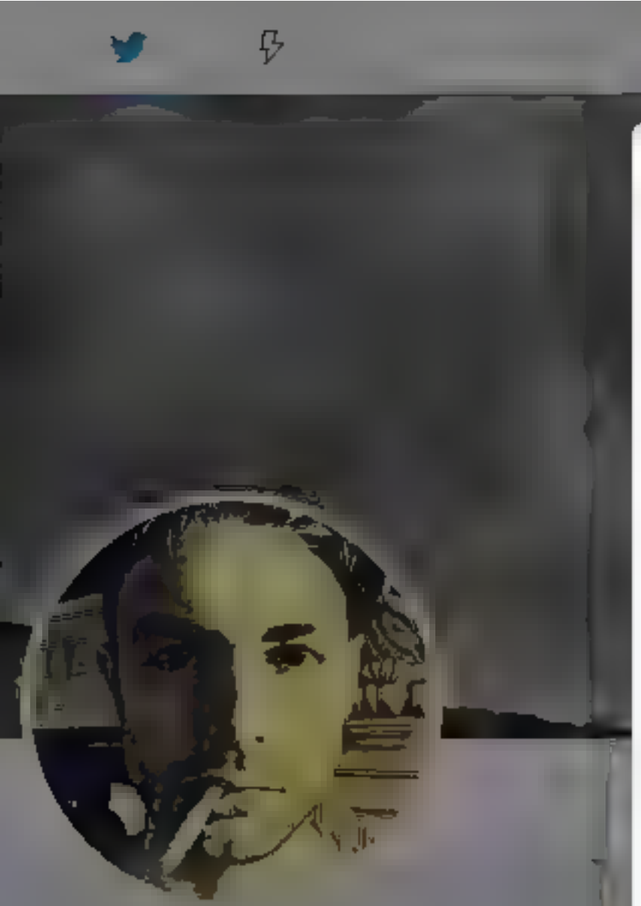
1,050 **1,869**

232 1 1K 1 9K

IRON H3ART @r ron5 1 10 3

[illegible]

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

What did the note say?

3:5 2017 10 3

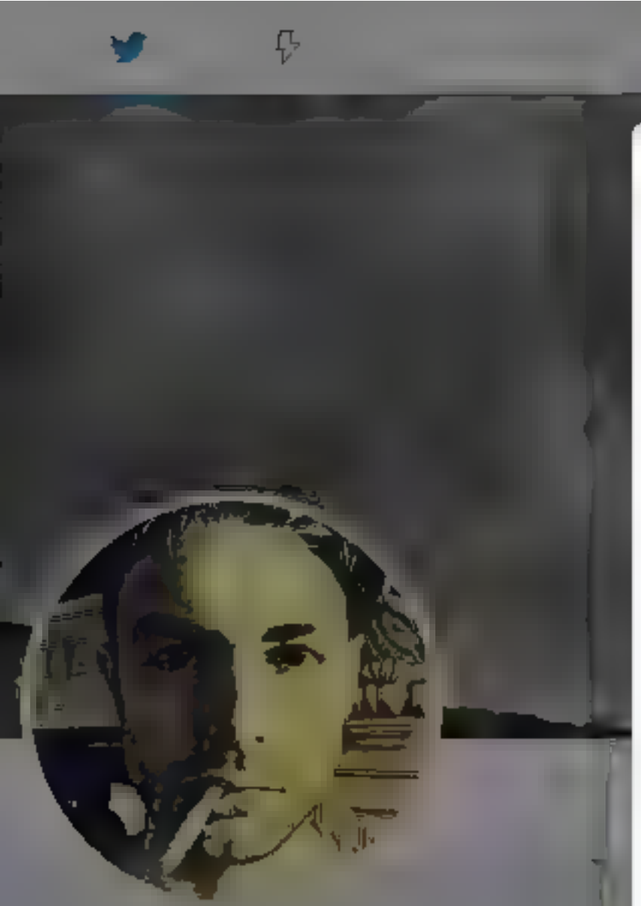
1,050 **1,869**

232 11 19

IRON H3ART @r ron5 1 10 s

[illegible]

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

What did the note say?

[illegible] 25 [illegible] 2017

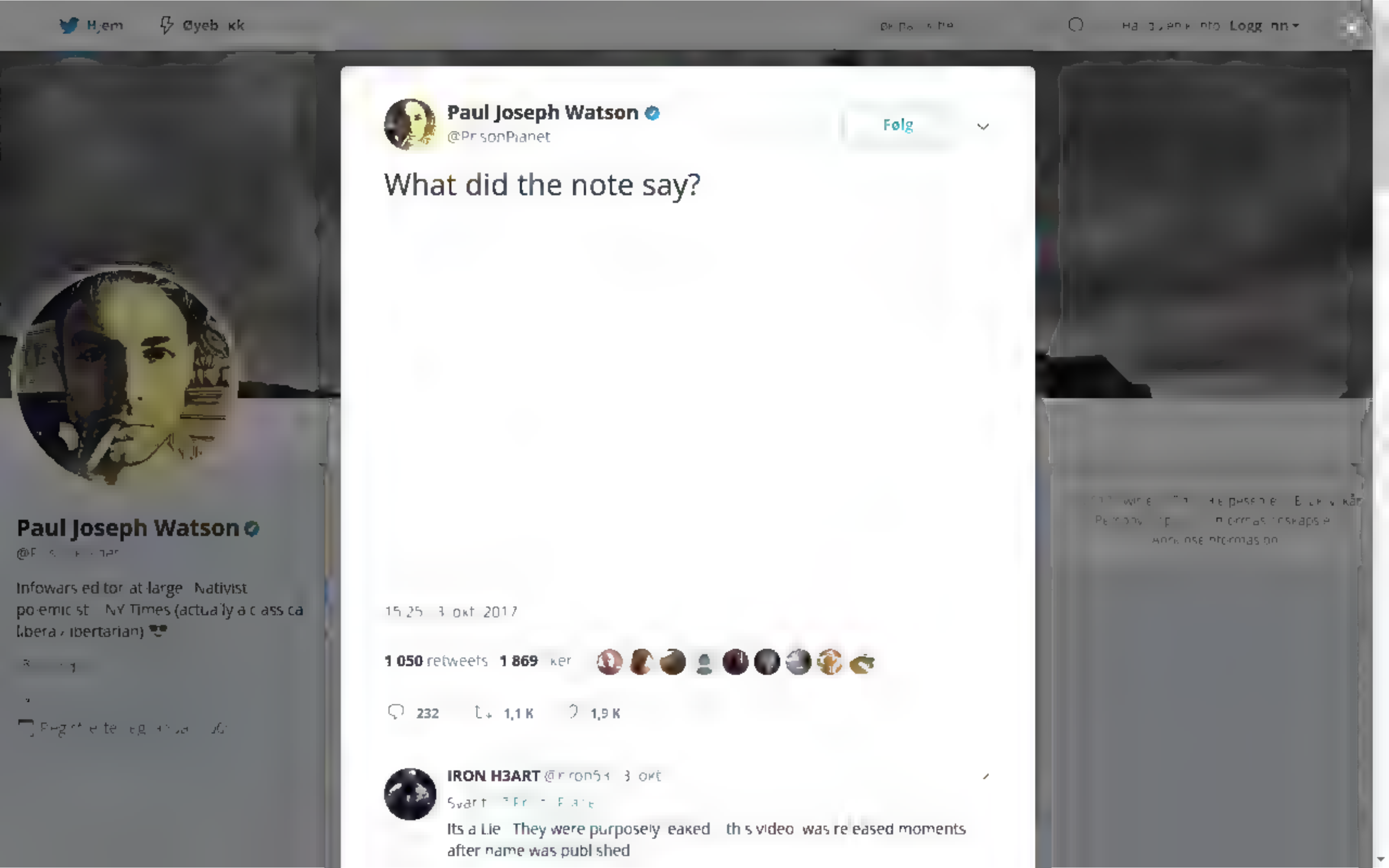
1,050 **1,869**

232 11 19

IRON H3ART @r ron5 [illegible] 3

[illegible]

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed


Hjem
Logg inn
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
What did the note say?
15.25 · 3 okt. 2017
1 050 retweets 1 869 liker
232
1,1 K
1,9 K
IRON H3ART
3 okt.
Its a Lie They were purposely leaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical libertarian)

Följ

What did the note say?

15:25 · 3 okt. 2017

1 050 Retweetar **1 869** gillamarkeringar

232 1,1 tn 1,9 tn

IRON H3ART @ironh3art · 3 okt.

Svar till @PrisonPlanet

Its a Lie. They were purposely leaked. this video was released moments after name was published

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

What did the note say?

15.25 3. lokakuuta 2017

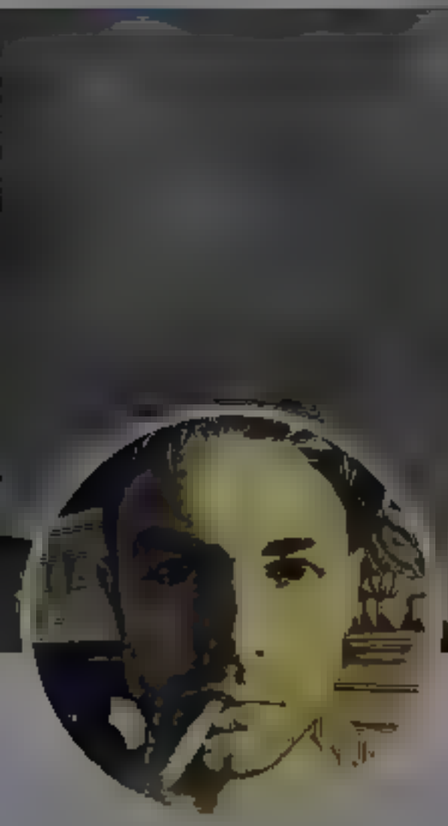
1 050 tuote eentwi ttajusta **1 869** tykkäystä

232 1,1 t. 1,9 t.

IRON H3ART @ron5 1 3. lokakuuta

vastauksena käyttäjälle

Its a Lie.. They were purposely leaked.. this video was released moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

What did the note say?

15.25 · 3 okt. 2017

1 050 Retweets **1.869** Likes

232 1,1 td 1,9 td

IRON H3ART @ironH3art · 3 okt.

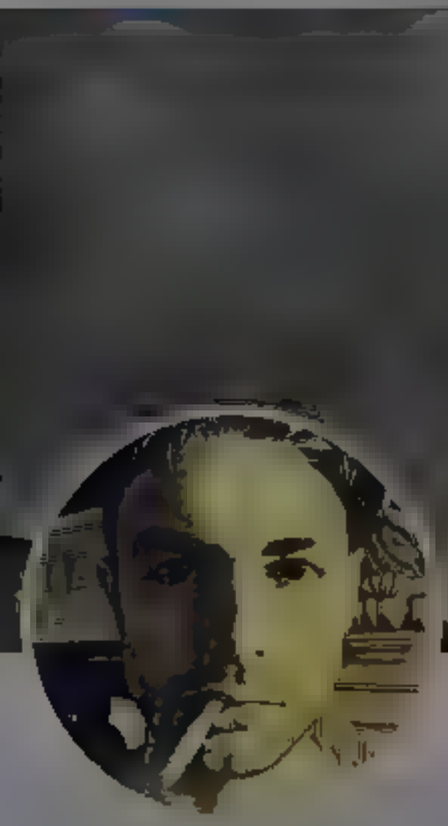
Svarer @PrisonPlanet

Its a Lie They were purposely leaked this video was released moments after name was published

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a class cal liberal libertarian)



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua'ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Obserwuj

What did the note say?

15:25 · 3 10 2017

1 050 poda ' da e **1 869** po·ub en

232 1,1 tys 1,9 tys

IRON H3ART @r ron5 [illegible] 3 10

W odpow edz do [illegible]

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Követes

What did the note say?

15 25 2017 okt 3

1 050 retweet **1 869** kedvelés

232 1,1 E 1,9 E

IRON H3ART @r ron5 1 okt 3
válasz nek P

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

What did the note say?

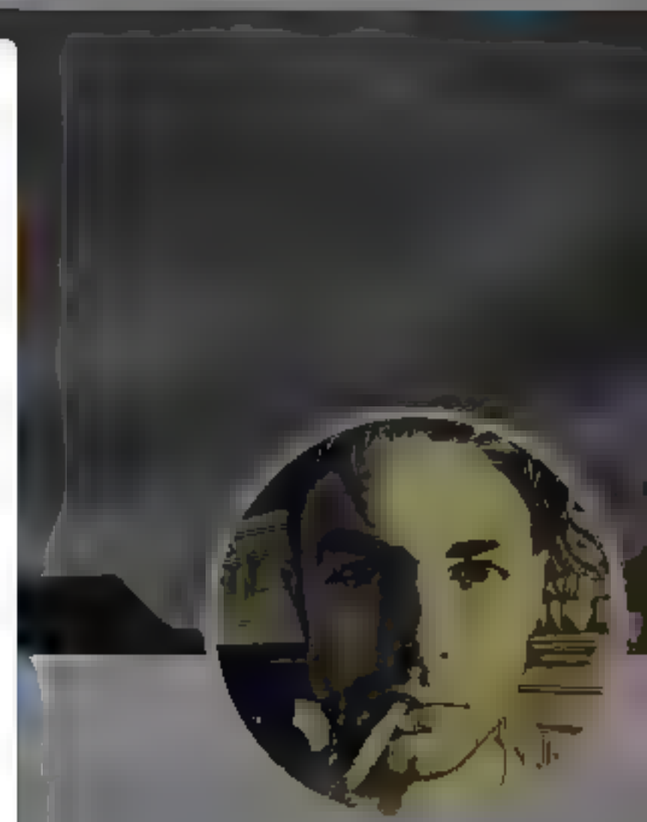
1.9K 1.1K 232

@r ron53 **IRON H3ART**

Its a Lie. They were purposely leaked this video was released moments after name was published

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYT mes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

What did the note say?

2017 ב מרץ 15:25

1,050 צייצים מחדש **1,869** סימונים כאהבתי

232 1.1 אלף 1.9 אלף

IRON H3ART @ron53 ב מרץ

Its a Lie. They were purposely leaked this video was released moments after name was published

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist popu ist' NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

What did the note say?

2017 3 325

Likes **1,869** Retweets **1,050**

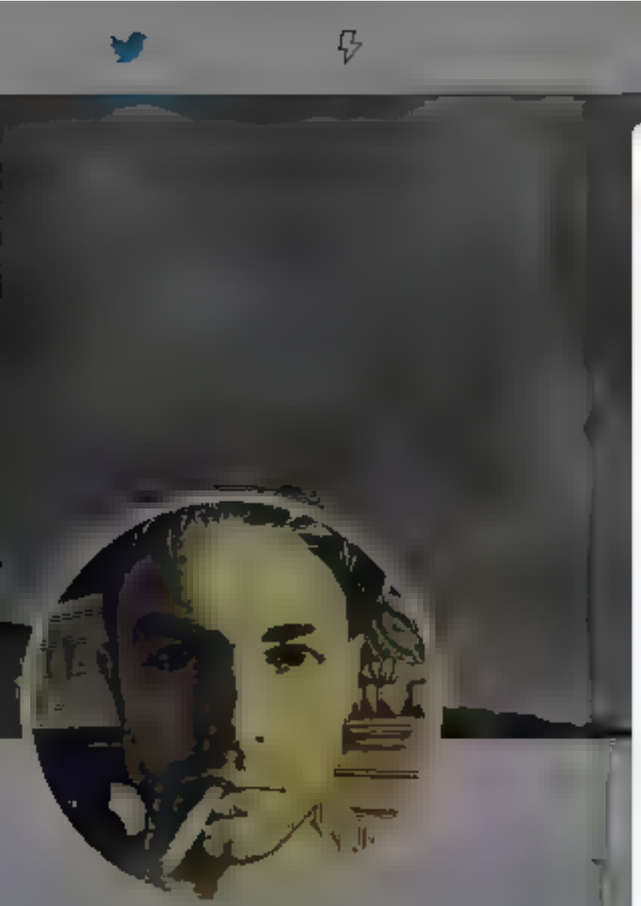
19 11 232

@r ron53 **IRON H3ART**
Replying to

Its a Lie. They were purposely leaked this video was released moments after name was published

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYTimes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

What did the note say?

15.25 [illegible] 2560

1,050 **1,869**

232 11 19

IRON H3ART @[illegible]

[illegible]

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

What did the note say?

15:25 · 3 жовт. 2017

1 050 ретвітів **1 869** вподобань

232 1,1 тис 1,9 тис

IRON H3ART @[illegible] · 3 жовт.

у відповідь до [illegible]

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Segue x

What did the note say?

15:25 · 3 oct 2017

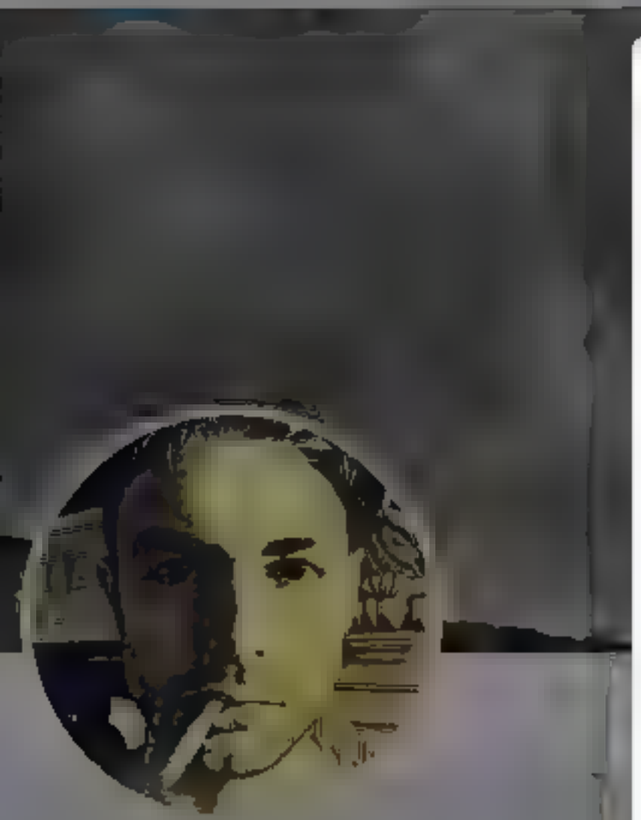
1 050 retu ts **1.869** agradaments

232 1,1m 1,9m

IRON H3ART @r ron5 · 3 oct

En resposta a

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

What did the note say?

15:25 · 3 DFomh 2017

1,050 Retweets **1,869** Likes

232 1.1k 1.9k

IRON H3ART @ron5 · 3 DFomh

Ag freagairt

Its a Lie They were purposely leaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

What did the note say?

4:25 μ.μ. · 3 Οκτ 2017

1 050 Retweet **1.869** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

232 1,1 χιλ. 1,9 χιλ.

IRON H3ART @[illegible] · 3 Οκτ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

Its a Lie.. They were purposely leaked.. this video was released moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Jarraitu

What did the note say?

15 25 2017 urr

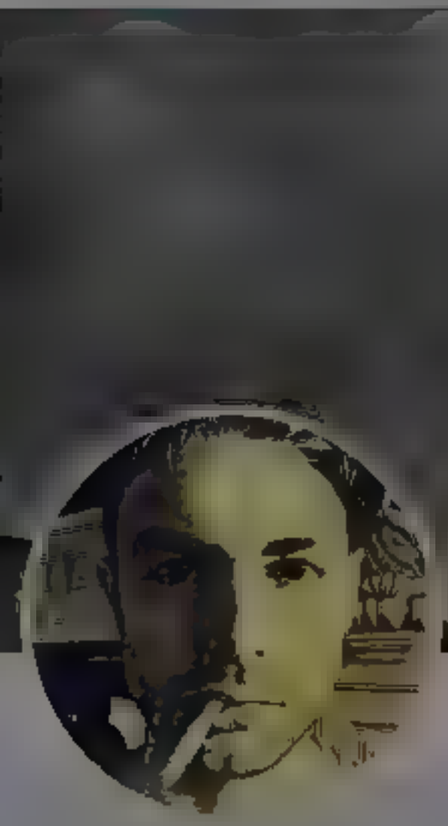
1 050 Retweets **1.869** L kes

232 1050 0 1869 0

IRON H3ART @r ron5 urr s

Repy ng to

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a crass caricature) libertarian

Sledovat

What did the note say?

15:25 - 3. 10. 2017

1 050 retweetů **1 869** líbí se

232 1,1 tis 1,9 tis

IRON H3ART @ironh3art · 3. 10.

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Its a Lie They were purposely leaked this video was released moments after name was published

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

What did the note say?

15:25 - 3 oct. 2017

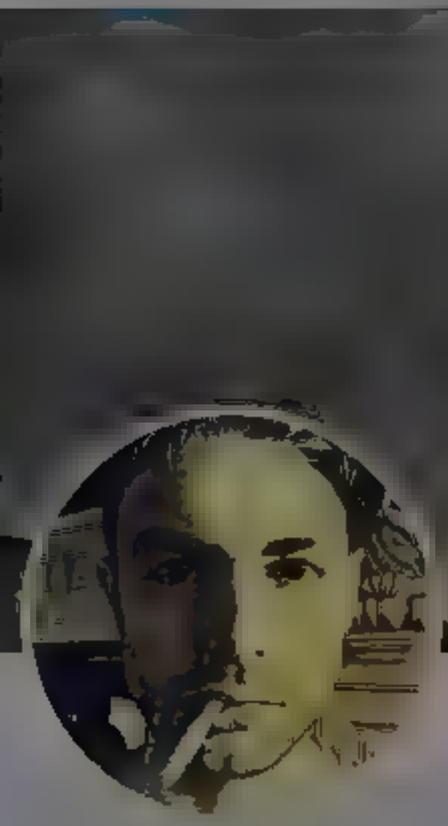
1 050 Retweets **1.869** Likes

232 1,1K 1,9K

IRON H3ART @ironh3art · 3 oct.

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Its a Lie They were purposely leaked this video was released moments after name was published



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

What did the note say?

15:25 · 3 oct. 2017

1 050 de Retweet-uri **1.869** de aprecieri

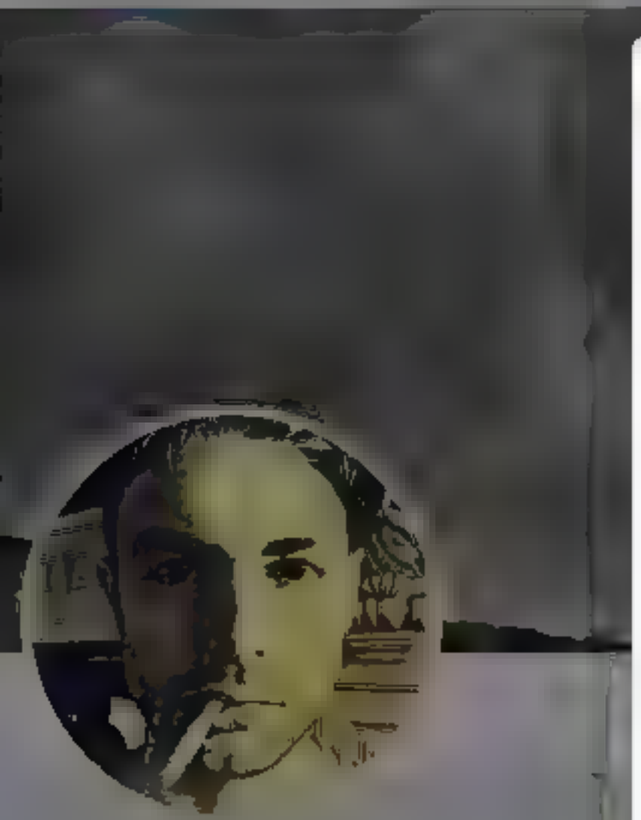
232 1,1 K 1,9 K

IRON H3ART @[illegible] · 3 oct.

Răspuns către [illegible]

Its a Lie They were purposely leaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

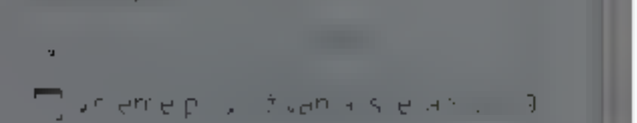
Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Prat

What did the note say?

15 25 3 is 2017

1 050 pros eden h tweetova **1 869** oz nava „sv da n se"

232 1,1 tis 1,9 tis

IRON H3ART @ r on5 3 s

Odgovor kor sn k

Its a Lie.. They were purposely leaked.. th.s video was released moments

Twe e r Cen a ap mo ve o
P p p y ko
n a mac e o g a ma

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What did the note say?

1:25 pm - 3 Oct 2017

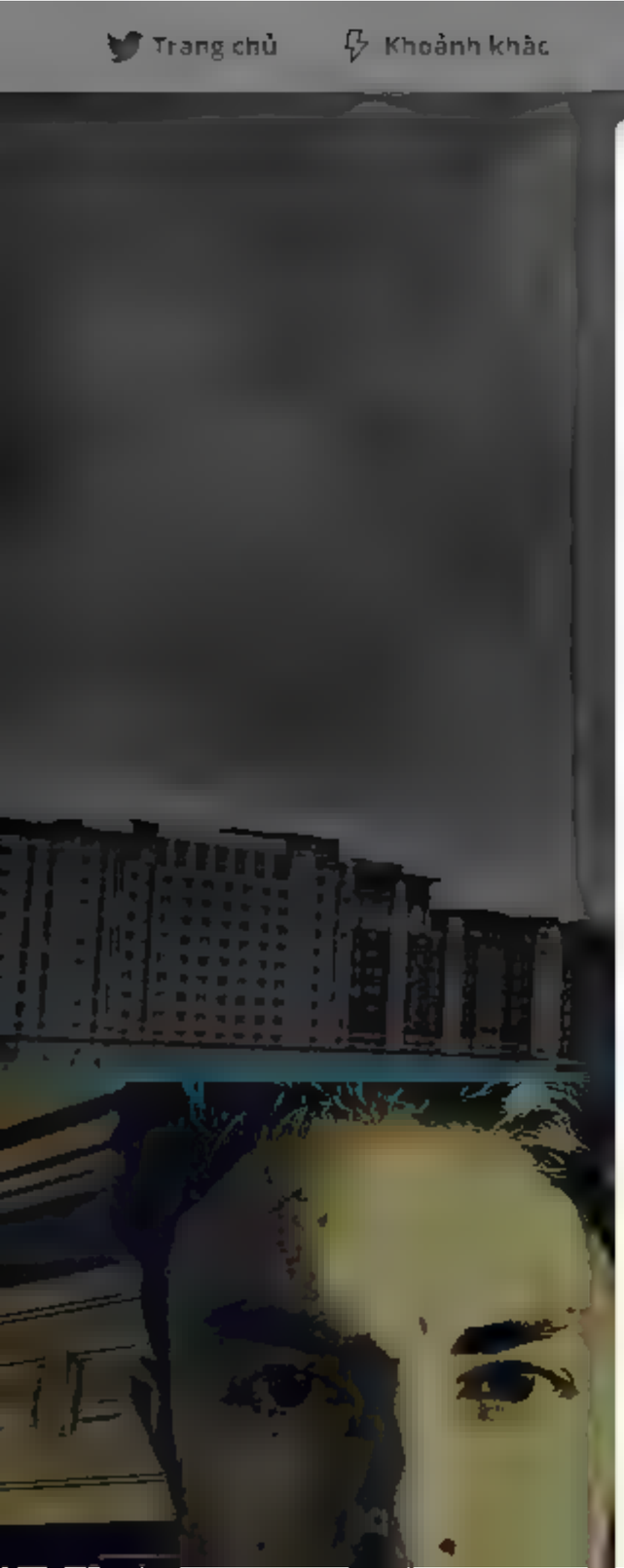
1,050 Retweets **1,869** Likes

232 1.1K 1.9K

IRON H3ART @iron53 · Oct 3

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Its a Lie They were purposely leaked this video was released moments after name was published



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

What did the note say?

15:25 · 3 thg 10, 2017

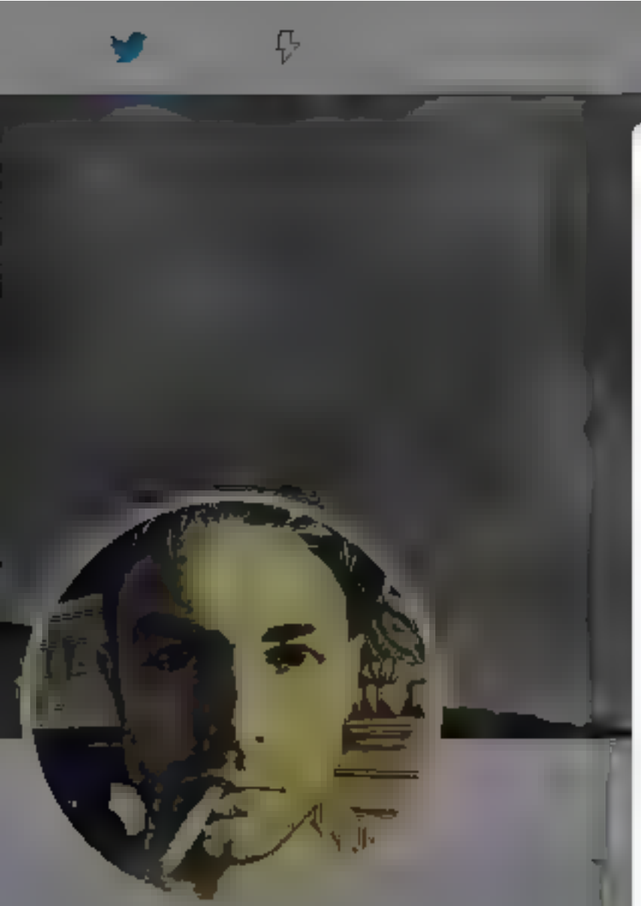
Tweet đã **1.050** · Lượt thích **1.869**

232 1,1 N 1,9 N

IRON H3ART @ironsk · 3 thg 10

Đang trả lời

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

What did the note say?

232 11 19

IRON H3ART @[illegible]

[illegible]

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Следване

What did the note say?

15:25 · 3.10.2017 г.

1 050 ретуита **1 869** харесвания

232 1,1 хил. 1,9 хил.

IRON H3ART @[illegible]3.10

В отговор до [illegible]

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

What did the note say?

15:25 · 3. окт 2017

1 050 ретвитова **1.869** свиђања

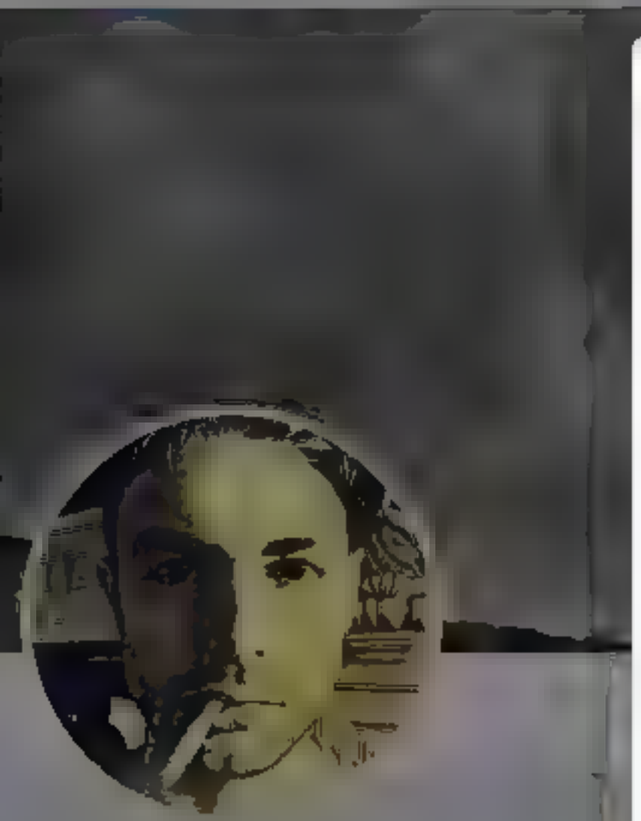
232 1,1 хиљ. 1,9 хиљ.

IRON H3ART @[illegible] · 3. окт

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

Its a Lie They were purposely leaked this video was released moments after name was published

Твитер Очекујемо да ће ваш коментар бити [illegible] Сазнајте више у Твитеровим правилима и информацијама о садржају



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Sledovat

What did the note say?

15 25 3 10 2017

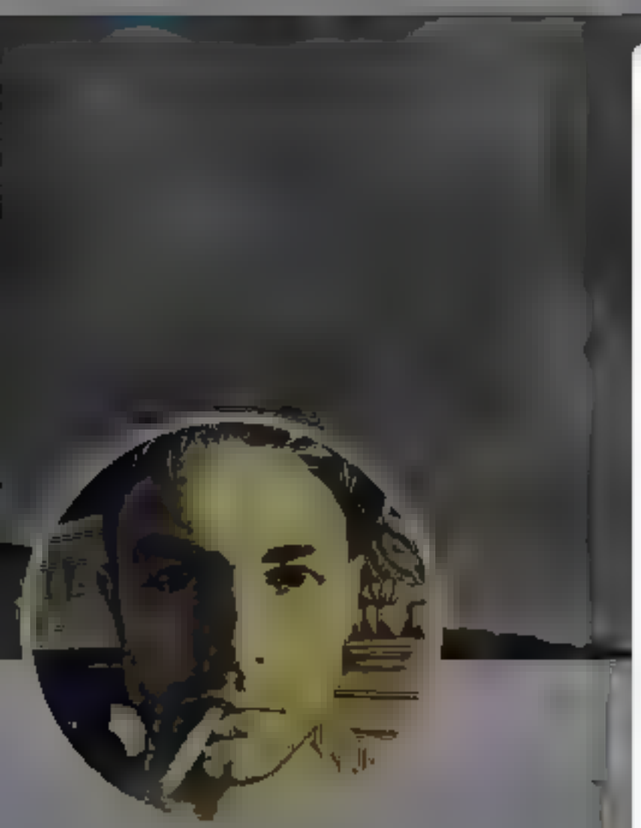
1 050 retweetov **1 869** označen Páč sa

232 1,1 tis 1,9 tis

IRON H3ART @ r on5 4 3 10

v odpoved použ vatelov

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

What did the note say?

0 25 PM 2017

1,050 **1,869**

232 1 1K 1 9K

IRON H3ART @ r ron5 3

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

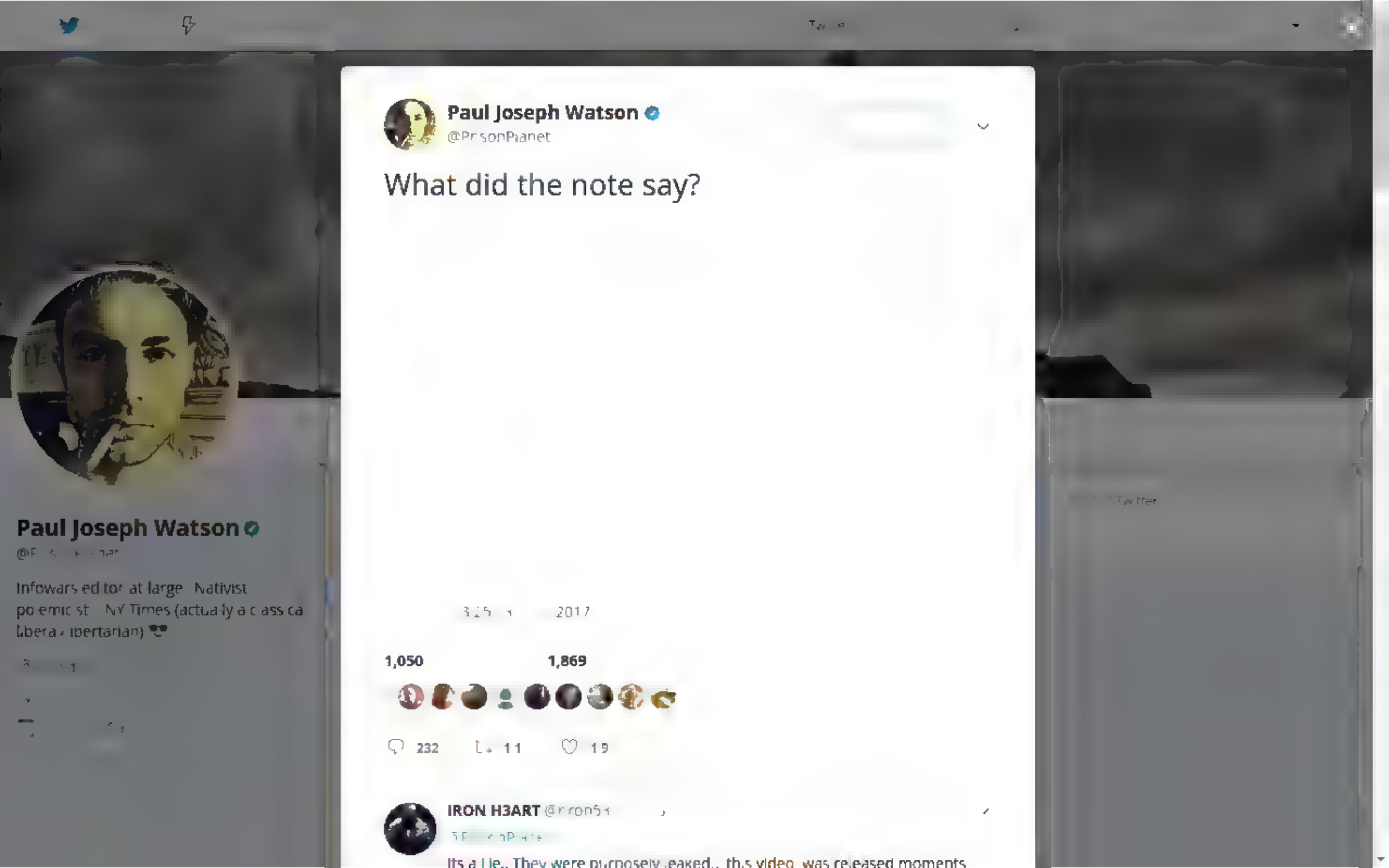
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

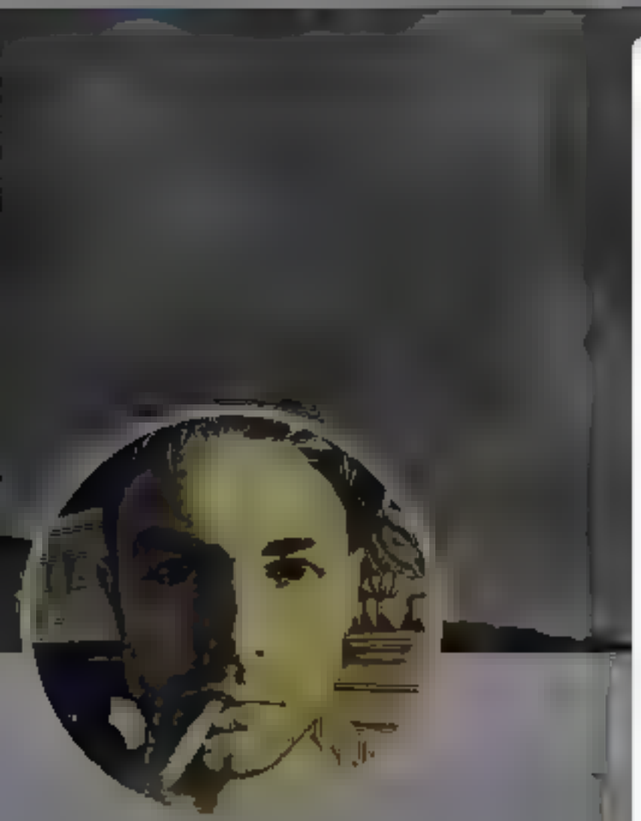
What did the note say?

232 1.1K 1.9K

IRON H3ART @ironh3art

Its a Lie They were purposely leaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
What did the note say?
2017
1,050
1,869
232
11
19
IRON H3ART
Its a Lie.. They were purposely leaked.. this video was released moments
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at large Nativist
po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca
Libera / ibertarian)



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

What did the note say?

0 25 3 2017

1,050 **1,869**

232 1 1K 1 9K

IRON H3ART @r ron5 [illegible]

[illegible]

Its a Lie They were purposely eaked th s video was re eased moments after name was publ shed

{"created_at":"Mon Oct 09 20:18:28 +0000 2017","id":917484429408337922,"id_str":"917484429408337922","text":"RT @Nigel_Farage: Capitulation by May over ECJ jurisdiction during transition. Brexiteers @Boris_Johnson & @michaelgove collapse & put their\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171009201828\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times actually a classical liberal\/libertarian.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":721774,"friends_count":423,"listed_count":6569,"favourites_count":5561,"statuses_count":44883,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171009201828\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171009201828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171009201828\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171009201828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171009201828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Mon Oct 09 20:07:55 +0000 2017","id":917481772551688193,"id_str":"917481772551688193","text":"Capitulation by May over ECJ jurisdiction during transition. Brexiteers @Boris_Johnson & @michaelgove collapse & put their careers first.","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":19017675,"id_str":"19017675","name":"Nigel Farage","screen_name":"Nigel_Farage","location":null,"url":null,"description":"@UKIP MEP. @LBC presenter. @FoxNews contributor.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1030857,"friends_count":377,"listed_count":5214,"favourites_count":31,"statuses_count":12307,"created_at":"Thu Jan 15 10:37:07 +0000 2009","utc_offset":3600,"time_zone":"London","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"722889","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171009201828\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/531426339132170240\/BoBEwjRZ.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171009201828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/531426339132170240\/BoBEwjRZ.jpeg","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"722889","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"7AC3EE","profile_text_color":"3D1957","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171009201828\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/911657811855204352\/bnAHM6OH_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171009201828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/911657811855204352\/bnAHM6OH_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171009201828\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/19017675\/1483664029","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":8,"reply_count":31,"retweet_count":83,"favorite_count":169,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"Boris_Johnson","name":"Boris Johnson","id":31311144855,"id_str":"31311144855","indices":[72,85]},{"screen_name":"michaelgove","name":"Michael Gove","id":748453510048518145,"id_str":"748453510048518145","indices":[92,104]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"Nigel_Farage","name":"Nigel Farage","id":19017675,"id_str":"19017675","indices":[3,16]},{"screen_name":"BorisJohnson","name":"Boris Johnson","id":31311144855,"id_str":"31311144855","indices":[90,103]},{"screen_name":"michaelgove","name":"Michael Gove","id":748453510048518145,"id_str":"748453510048518145","indices":[110,122]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1507580308664"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Looting begins in Florida.

Rest assured, any bookshops will be completely safe.

#HurricaneIrma

11:02 AM - 10 Sep 2017

11,829 Retweets **19,815** Likes

3.0K 12K 20K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Will Hillary give the $1 million+ Weinstein raised for her to a rape victim charity? Won't be holding my breath.

11 30 10 2017

24 **65**

6 24 65

The Columbia Bugle @[illegible]

That s as likely as her giving the money back to Haiti

3

Ivan Throne @DarkTriadMan 28

I m sure the Clinton Foundat on w l help rape v ct ms

R ght?

1

nitz @[illegible] 27

Hillary worships Lucifer and the almighty dollar

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC not mentioning the Nazi salutes when they would in any other circumstance.

11 PM 8 Oct 2017

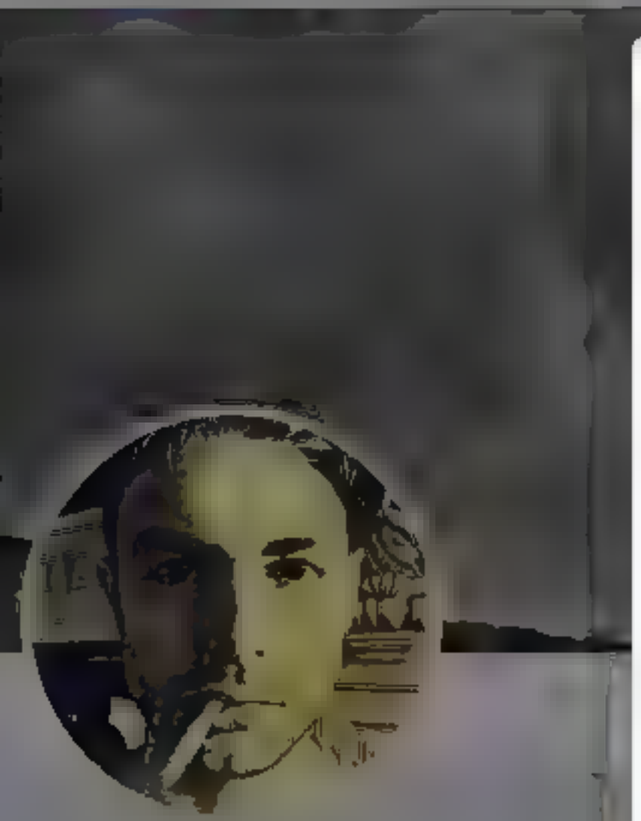
465 Retweets **1,093** Likes

106 465 1.1K

Angry English Man @Raymond8644257 24h

Replying to

Not going to upset their globalist paymasters now are they?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Hey @Eminem remember when you were daring & counter-culture?

Now you're a cum bucket for the establishment.

04 01 11 2017

278 **936**

145 278 936

#BoycottHollywood91 @Den[illegible]

[illegible]

It s funny how the Left s trying to distract us with [illegible] rap song BS, wh le th s whole Weinste n sex scandal is going on

17

Tem Bleke @Extreme[illegible]420 2o

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure Eminem's anti-Trump rap was genuine, heartfelt & nothing whatsoever to do with the fact that he has a new album coming out soon.

1:49 AM - 11 Oct 2017

3,006 Retweets **10,891** Likes

533 3.0K 11K

Earl Delaney @Stacks30 16h

Replying to [illegible]

He told h s Trump supporting fans to F off That doesn t sound l ke someone who's concerned with a bum sa es

12 11 182

Big Doink @ TimeEnds 16h

R ght, t's a most as if he s been very public with his stringent, "controversial", and career bu l d ng political views for two decades now

1 2 17

Earl Delaney @Stacks30 16h

You're making t sound l ke Em nem has to be Rage against the mach ne

4 4

Big Doink @_TimeEnds 16h

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congratulations to Milo for getting gay married.

7:41 AM - 1 Oct 2017

1,048 Retweets **5,453** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Those who appear to have the most vehement righteous indignation are usually hiding something.

3:23 AM - 10 Oct 2017

927 Retweets **1,807** Likes

110 927 1.8K

David E Brady @davidebrady · Oct 10

Klávesové zkratky

Uložená hledání

Ověřený účet

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist polemic

London

Připojil se leden 2009

Tweets

© 2017 Twitter

Už máte účet?

Zapamatovat si mě

Přihlásit se

Poprvé na Twitteru?

Tweet s uvedením polohy

Ke svým tweetům odeslaným z webu

polohu Historii polohy odeslaných twe

Zapnout

PrisonPlanet

Sleduji Sledujete uživatele @PrisonPlanet

Přestat sledovat Přestat sledovat uživatele @PrisonPlanet

Zab okováno Uživatel @PrisonPlanet zab okován

Odb okovat Odb okovat uživatele @PrisonPlanet

Více

Paul Joseph Watson Ověřený účet

@PrisonPlanet

Life is a tale Told by an idiot, full of sound and fury, Signifying nothing " #MondayMotivation

PrisonPlanet

11 41 - 9 10 2017

PrisonPlanet

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

- 100
- 472

37 replies 100 retweetů 472lajků

Odpovědět 37

Retweetnout 100 | Retweetnuto 100

To se mi líbí 472 | To se vám líbí 472

1 James R Bergsten @jrbergsten

Více

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Life is a buggy computer simulation, close to crashing completely #MondayMotivation Your turn

0 replies 0 retweetů 5lajků

Odpovědět

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se mi líbí 5 | To se vám líbí 5

Děkujeme Twitter tuto informaci použije ke zlepšení vaší časové osy

1 Louis D'Ascoyne @TMismyPM

Více

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Be not afeared, the isle is full of noises sounds and sweet airs that give delight and hurt not #chillthefuckout

0 replies 1 retweet 3lajky

Odpovědět

Retweetnout 1 | Retweetnuto 1

To se mi líbí 3 | To se vám líbí 3

Děkujeme Twitter tuto informaci použije ke zlepšení vaší časové osy

1 Fouad Boussetta IMHO @FouadBoussetta

Více

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

I agree You're obviously not a Christian, maybe a deist at the most. Anyway, what we care about is what gives life meaning #Shakespeare

0 replies 1 retweet 1 lajk

Odpovědět

Retweetnout 1 | Retweetnuto 1

To se mi líbí | To se vám líbí

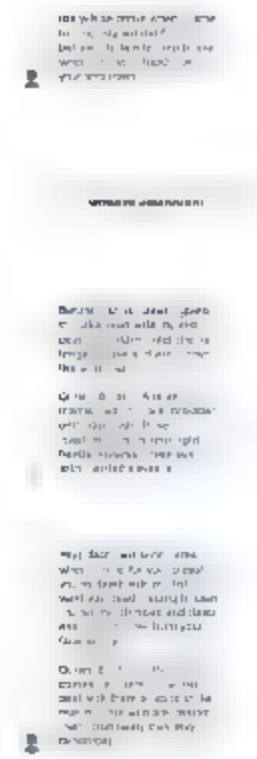
město, ve kterém jste, nebo přesnou

Genom att använda Twitters tjänster godkänner du att v och utanför EU s gränser V och våra partner verkar g obalt och använder cookies
b and annat för statistik personanpassning och annonser.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Happy weekend from the religion of peace.
😎 All received in the last 24 hours.



Do you want to get Taab sh Haaf z message you? They

06:05 · 14 okt. 20 7

4 698 Retweetar **7 922** gilla markeringar

1,2 tn 4,7 tn 7 9 tn

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 t m
Svar t

There s about 10 more, but you get the picture

287 572 2,9 tn

Paul Joseph Watson
@P · ·

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Tw # m H p # Reg #
Cookies and information

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Given BBC's mandate for neutrality, I await them giving a platform to a white supremacist who hates black people.

BBC This Week @bbcthisweek

"The uncomfortable truth is that the white race is the most violent and oppressive force of nature on earth" @MunroeBergdorf on #bbctw film

2:37 AM - 7 Oct 2017

648 Retweets **1,567** Likes

127 648 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Oct 8

Replying to @[illegible]

No they won't because this kind of rhetoric is racist bile no matter who it's aimed at. STOP. You are hurting society

37 214 1.0K

Patty Politics @youngblackcon Oct 13

Bergdorf doesn't believe black conservatives like me can exist

Patty Politics @youngblackcon

Twitter adver ising terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This is what the establishment left really thinks about minorities.

The New York Times

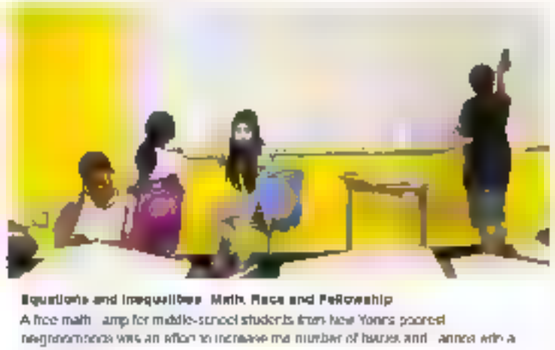
Follow

t's rare to see black and Latino students exce in math. These kids are chang ng that.

The New York Times

Follow

We've deleted an earlier tweet to this article that was poorly phrased



Equations and Inequalities: Math, Race and Fellowship

A free math camp for middle-school students from New York's poorest neighborhoods was an effort to increase the number of blacks and Latinos who a

3:57 AM - 18 Feb 2017

4,630 Retweets **7,345** Likes

363 4.6K 7.3K

Name cannot be blank @n91bb91 · Feb 18

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

this is exactly what they think of minorities. minorities are incapable of greatness without the help of the government

4 11 88

LoneWolf907 @LoneWolf907 · Feb 18

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

So this article is almost certainly what caused me to receive multiple death threats from ISIS supporters. stepfeed com/ indsay-lohan- ... Thanks @StepFeed

1 52 PM 15 Oct 2017

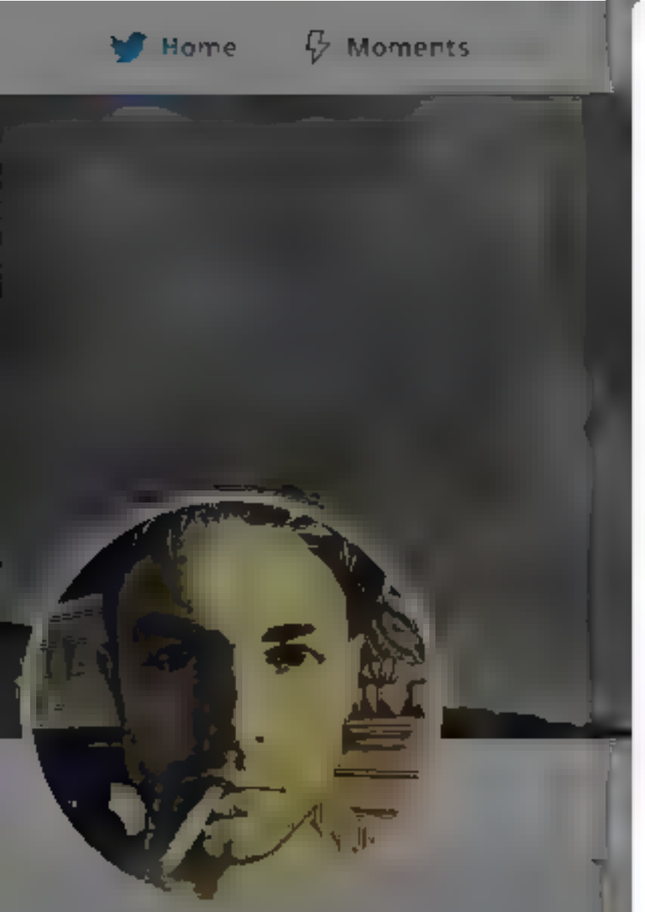
184 Retweets **421** Likes

45 184 421

[illegible] [illegible] erms
P[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

@Happier1ra s

Fo low

😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man

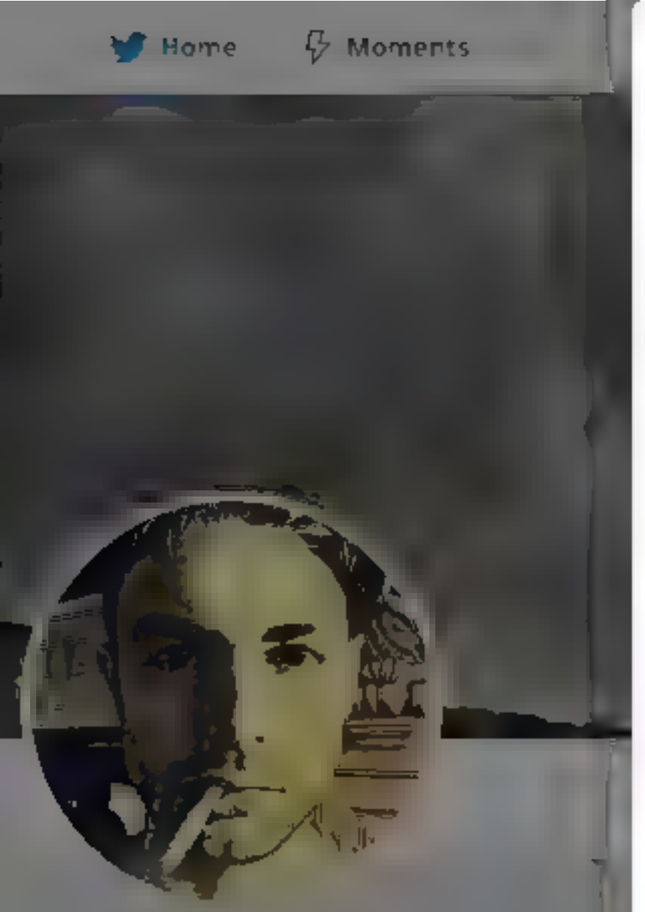
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 6:04 AM · Oct · 017

3,916 Retweets **4,856** Likes

Terms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

@Happier1ra s

Fo low

😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man

> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 6:04 AM · Oct · 017

3,916 Retweets **4,856** Likes

Terms

Accueil Moments

Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

.
@Happier1ra s

Follow

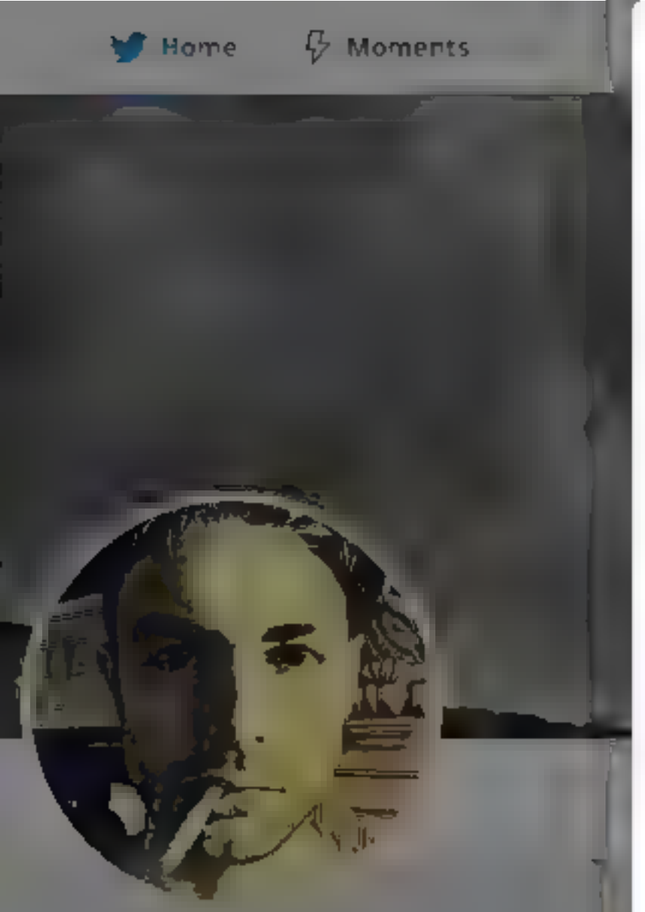
dude slayed kill kill kill especially the white man

> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 06:04 · 2 oct · 2017

3,916 Retweets **4,856** J'aime

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

@Happier1ra s

Fo low

😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man

> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 6:04 AM · Oct · 017

3,916 Retweets **4,856** Likes

Terms

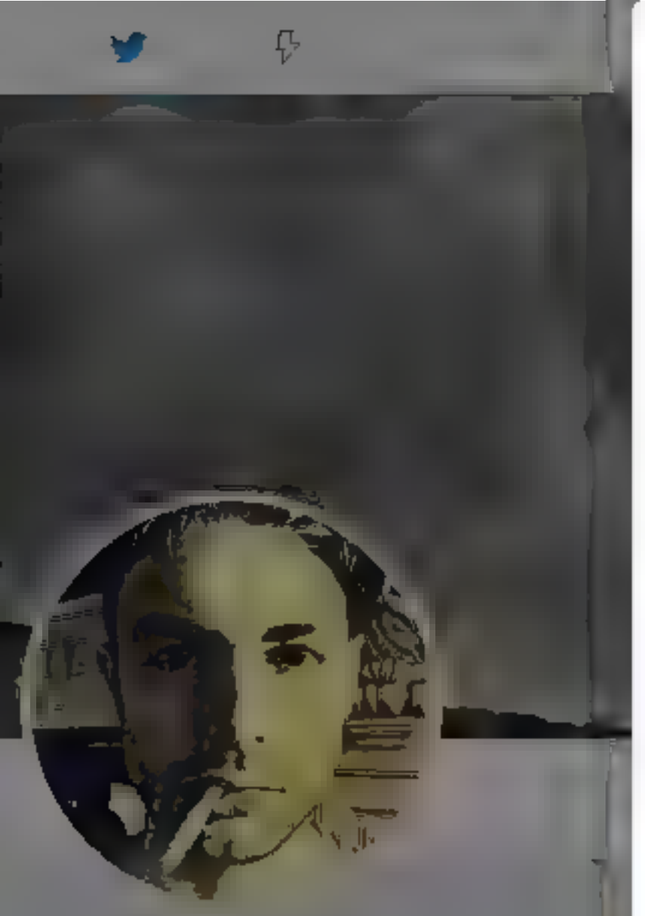
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 🍷.
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
> @Happ[illegible]
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvest gat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

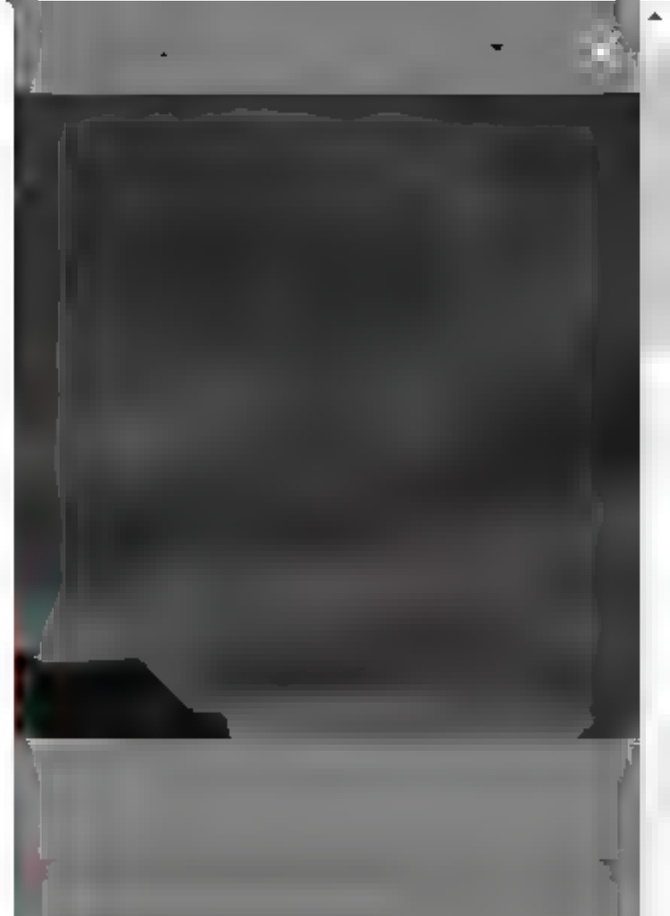
Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist [illegible]po em ist' NY T mes (actually a classical [illegible]libera /l bertar an) 😎



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from
>
> @Happier1ra s — Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 6:04 · 2 Oct 2017

3,916 4,856

Inicio Momentos

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a crass cal liberal libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

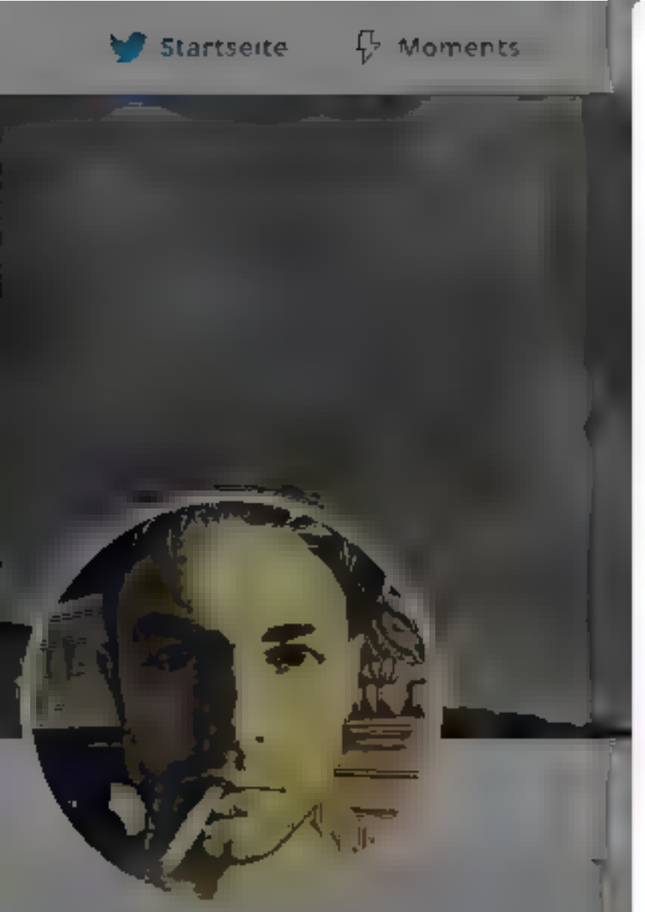
Seguir

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😎 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
> @Happier[illegible]
>
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀

Startseite Moments

Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

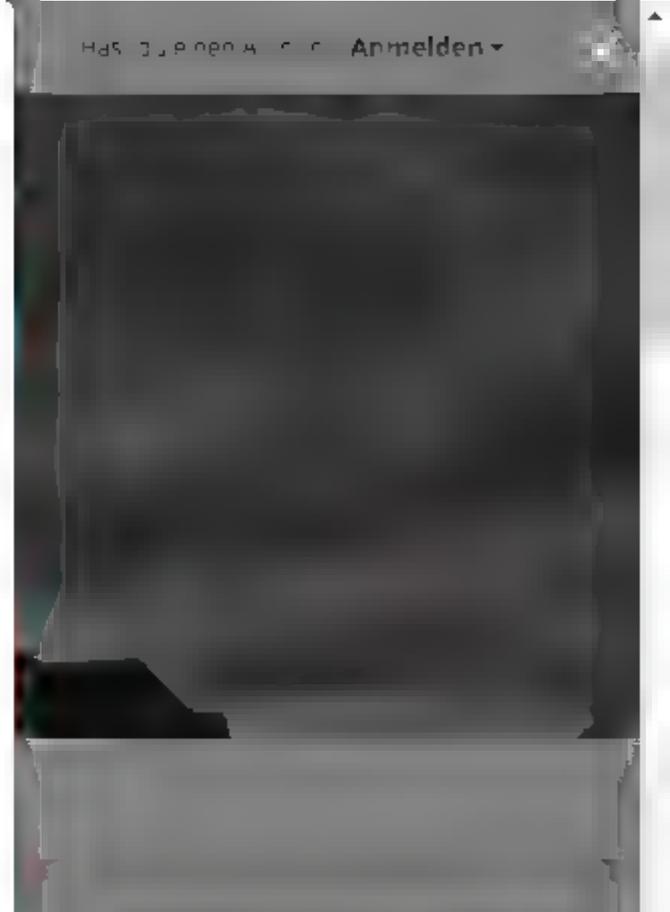
Folgen

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

> .
> @Happier1ra s
>
> Follow
>
> dude slayed kill kill kill especially the white man
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 06:04 · 2. Okt. 2017

3.916 Retweets **4.856** Gefällt mir-Angaben



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😎 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

> .
> @Happier1ra s
>
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

06 04 · ott · 0 7

3,916 Retweet **4,856** M. Dudle

Beranda Momen

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😎 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

.
@Happier1ra s

Follow

😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man

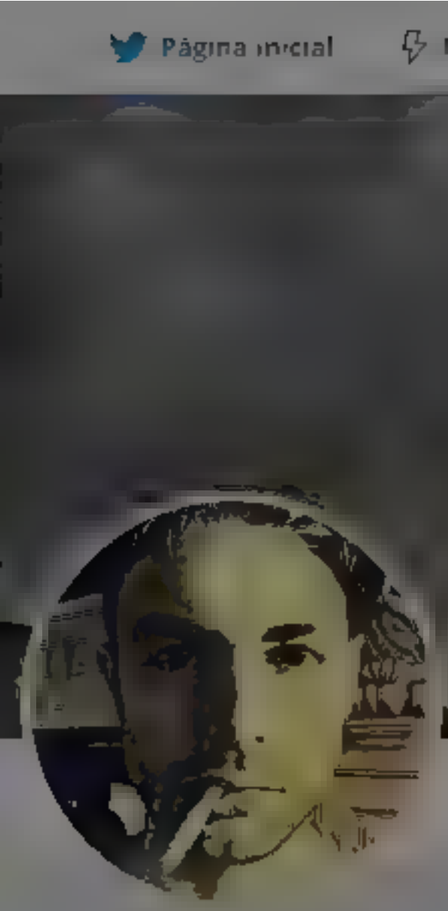
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

06.04 · 2 Okt 2017

3,916 Retweet **4,856** Suka

Masuk

Página inicial Moments Entrar



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

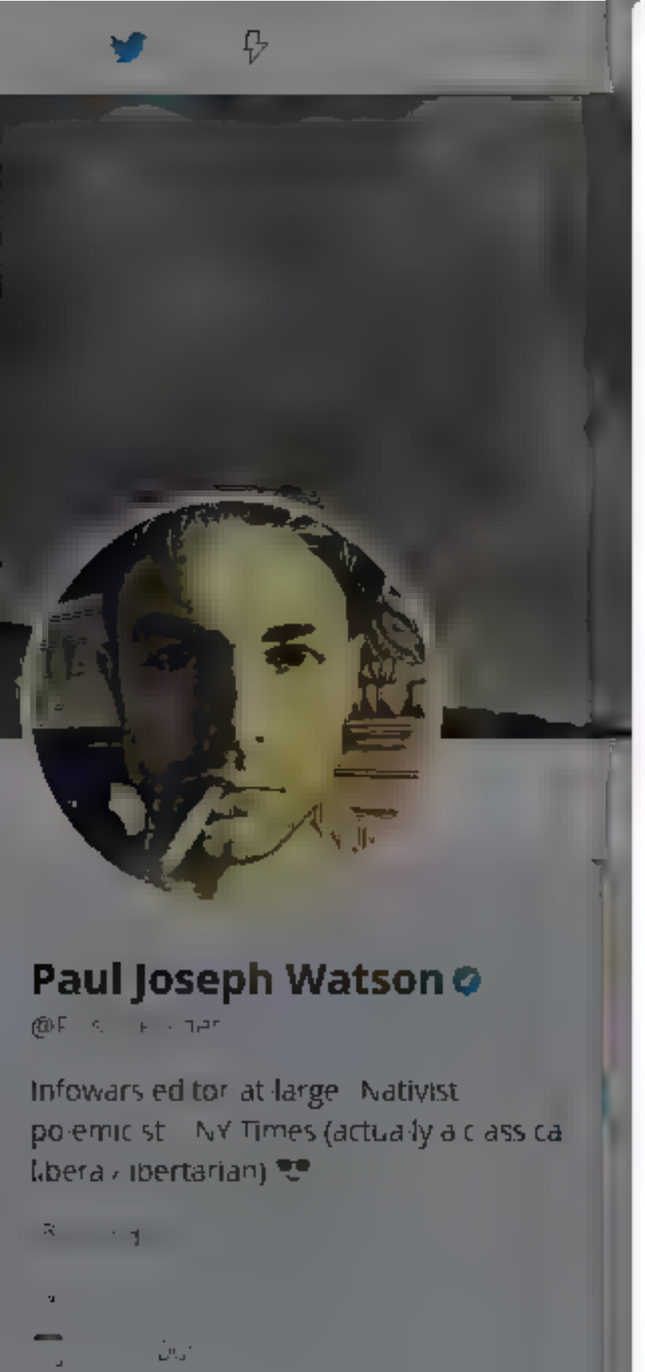
If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😎 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
> @Happier[illegible]
>
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

06:04 · 2 de out de 2017

3.916 Retweets **4.856** Curtidas

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Sobre Central de Ajuda Termos [illegible] Política de Privacidade [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Informações sobre anúncios [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

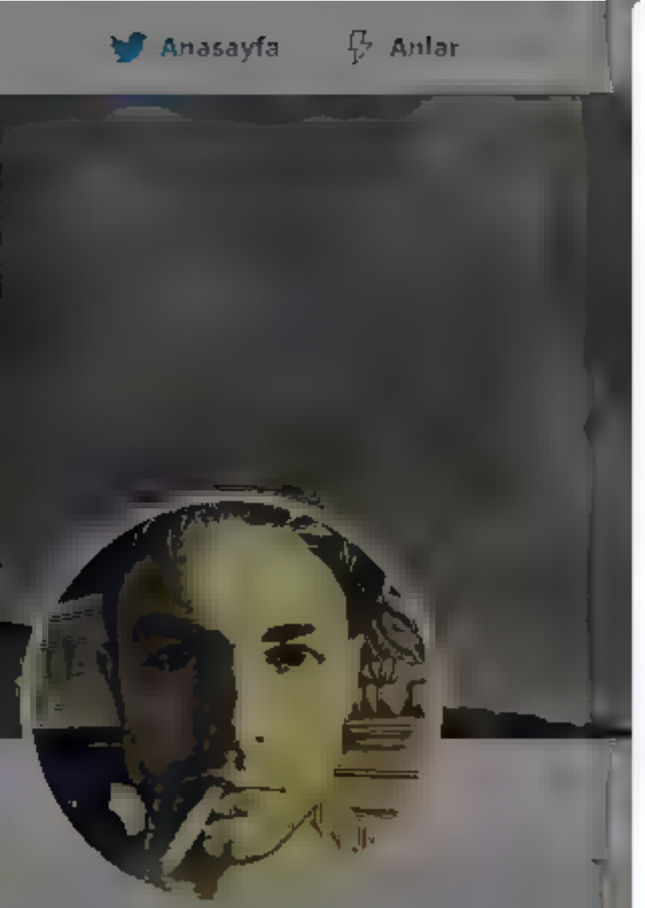
If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
> @Happier[illegible]
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 6:04 · 2017 10 [illegible]
>
> 3,916 4,856

[illegible] Twitter

Anasayfa Anlar

Giriş yap



Paul Joseph Watson

@P r sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM - 2 Oct 2017 from

.

@Happ rl ra s

Follow

😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀

> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

06:04 - 02 Ek 2017

3,916 Retweet **4,856** Begen.

Twe Mesaj

Gi

Главная Моменты

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

@Happier1ra s

Follow

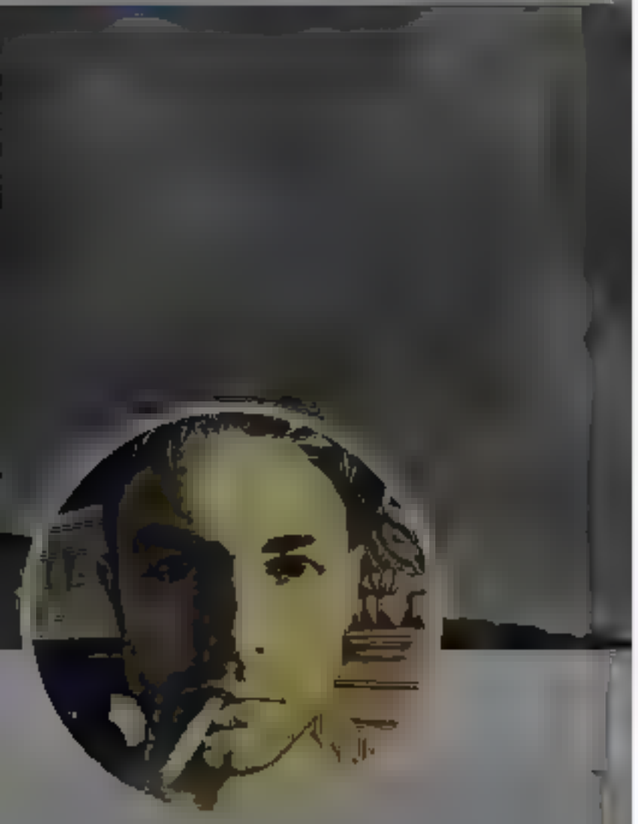
😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man

> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 6:04 · 2 окт 2017 г.

3 916 ретвитов **4 856** отметок «Нравится»

Войти

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca·
l·bera· ·ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

> .
> @Happier1ra·s
>
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀

Home Mga Sanda

Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😎 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

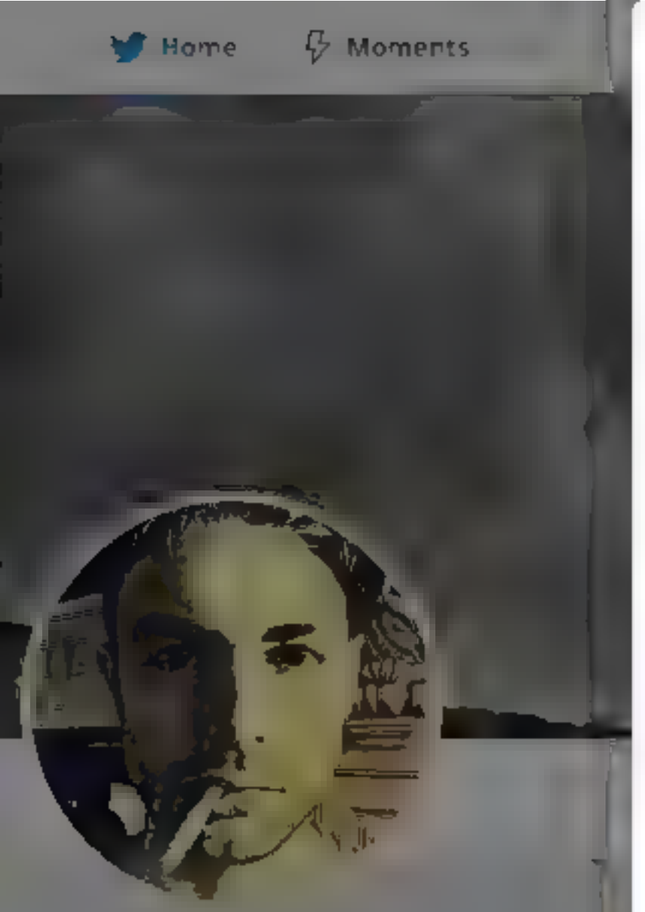
.
@Happier1ra s

Follow

😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

@Happier1ra s

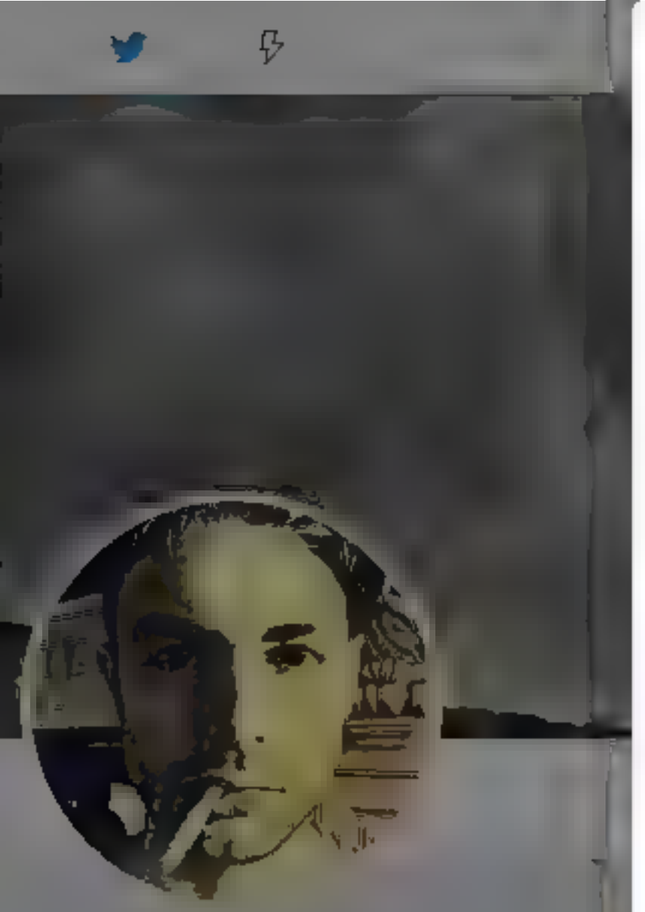
Fo low

😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man

> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 6:04 AM · Oct · 017

3,916 Retweets **4,856** Likes

Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

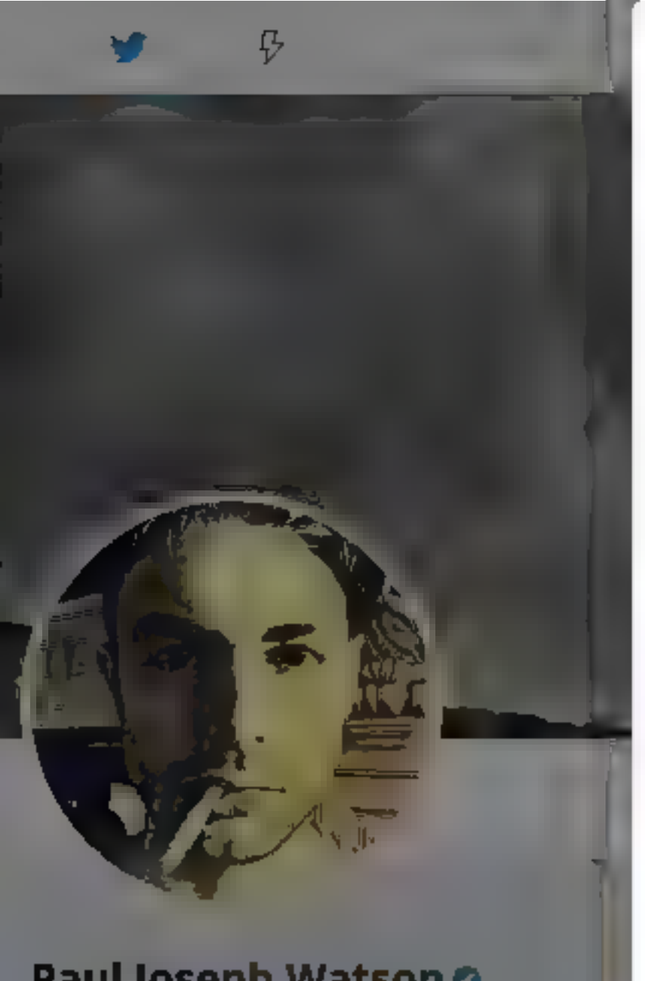
If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
> @Happier1ra s
> Fo low
>
> 😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 1 04 2017 10 2

3,916 4,856

Twit #

Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

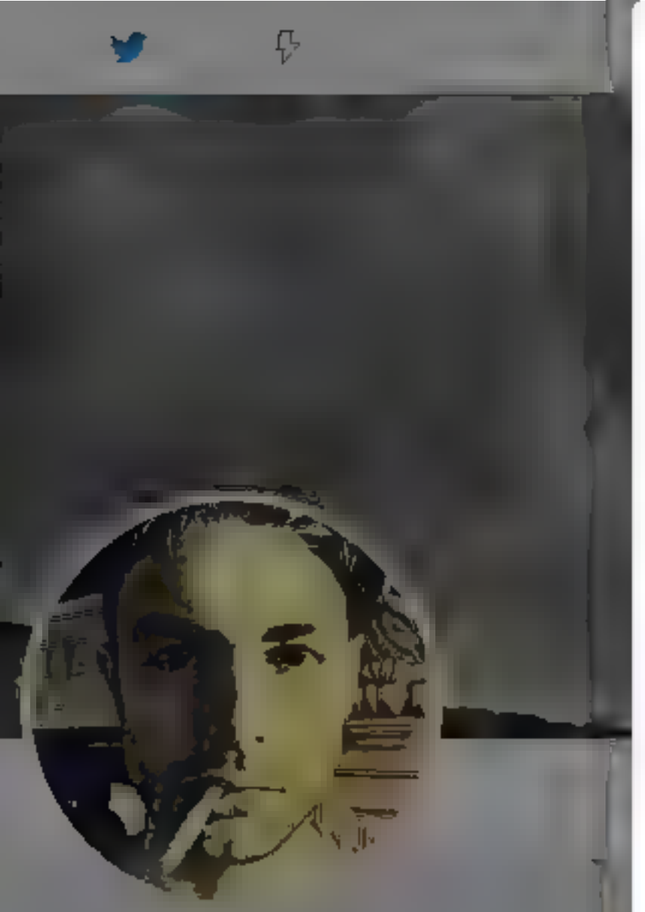
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
> @Happier[illegible]
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 1:04 AM · Oct 2, 2017
>
> 3,916 4,856 [illegible]

[illegible] Twit[illegible]

Cookies



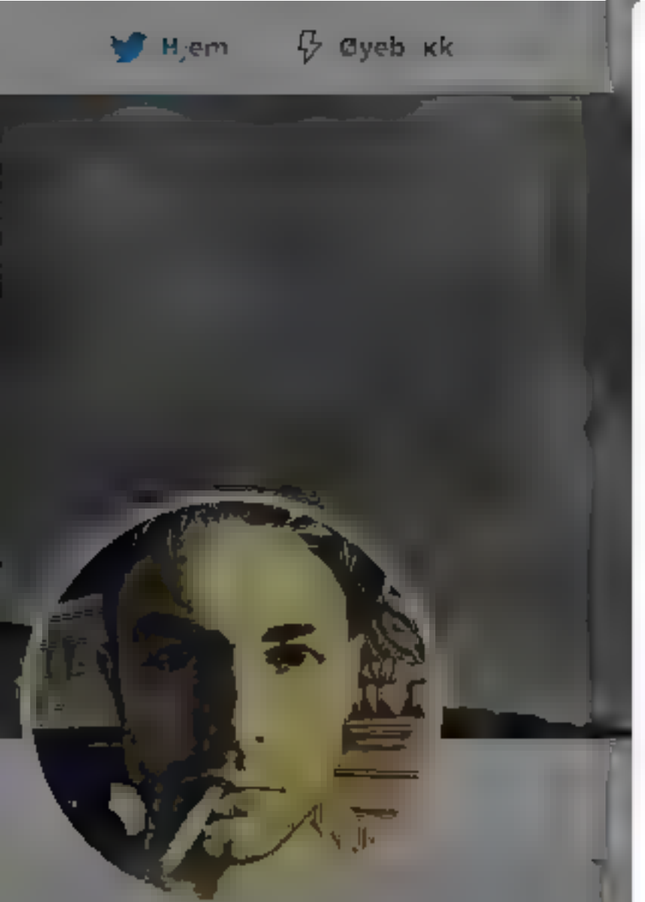
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from
>
> @Happier1ra s
>
> Fo low
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 6:04 2 :017
>
> 3,916 4,856



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😎 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

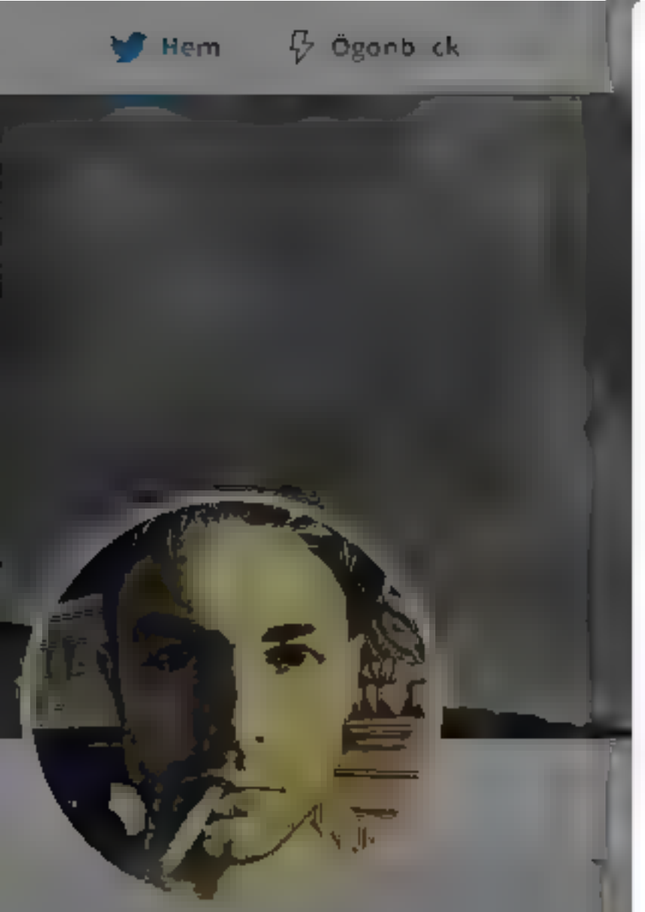
> .
> @Happier1ra s
>
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

06 04 · 2 okt 2017

3 916 retweets **4 856** liker

Hem Ögonb ck

Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P r sonPlanet

Folj

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4 51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

.

@Happ rl ra s

Follow

😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man

> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 06 04 · Okt · 0 7

3 916 Retweetar **4 856** gilla markeringar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P r sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Twi m H p er e Reg # ng Help Cookies Anonymous information

Etusivu Hetket

Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua'ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

.
@Happier1ra s

Follow

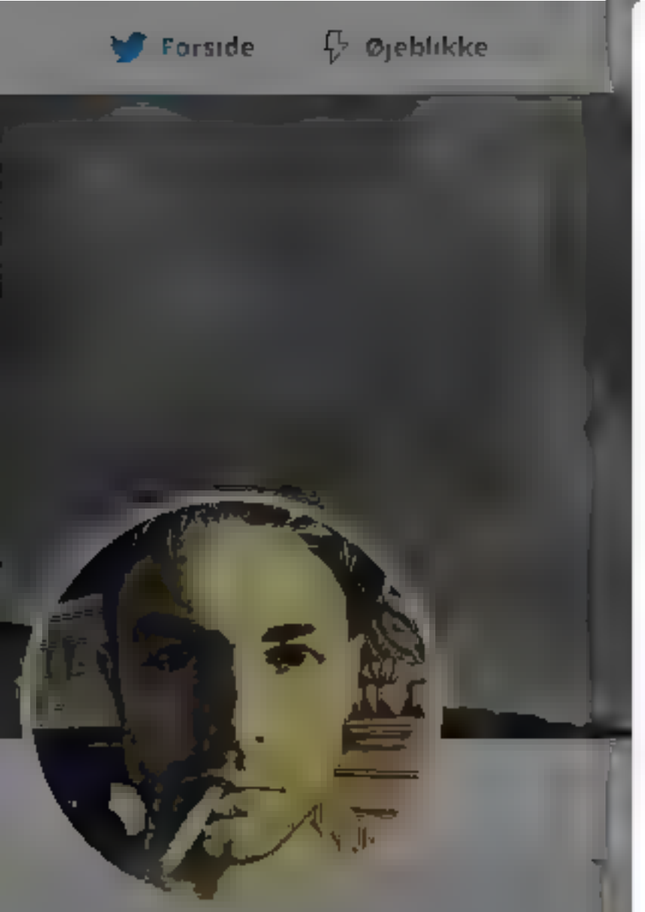
😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man

> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 6:04 · 2 Oraklu·ta 2017

3 916 tvkkaysta **4 856** tykkaysta

Forside Øjeblikke

Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

> .
> @Happier1ra s
>
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man
>
> > **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> > We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 06:04 · 2 okt 2017

3,916 Retweets **4,856** Likes

Strona główna Chwile Zaloguj się

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😎 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

.
@Happier1ra·s

Follow

😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man

> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re·nvestigat·ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

06:04 · 2·10·2017

3,916 podań dal·e **4,856** pow·ed

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Kovetes

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

.
@Happier1ra s

Follow

😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man

> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 6:04 · 2017 okt 2

3 916 retweet **4 856** kedvelés

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌🍷.
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
> @Happ[illegible]
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯✋💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

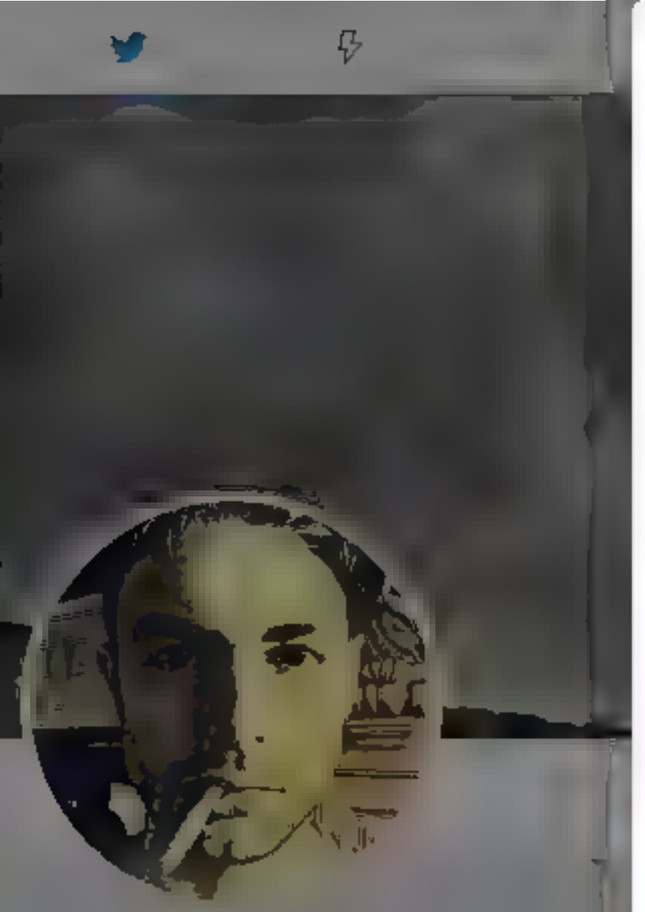
> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 🍷.
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
> @Happ[illegible]
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvest gat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 🍷.
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
> @Happ[illegible]
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from
>
> @Happier1ra s
>
> Fo low
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

06 04 · 2560

3,916 4,856

Головна Моменти

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

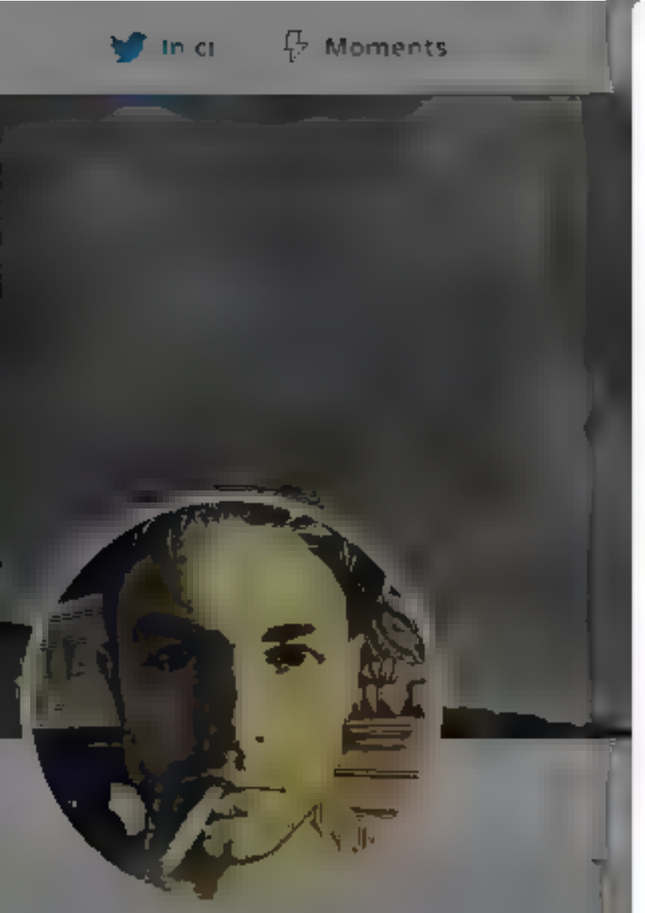
Читати

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from
>
> @Happier1ra s
>
> Follow
>
> dude slayed kill kill kill especially the white man
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

06:04 · 2 жовт 2017

3 916 ретвітів **4 856** вподобань



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

.
@Happier1ra s

Follow

😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man

> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 6:04 · 2 Oct 2017

3,916 retweets **4,856** agradaments

Baile Barrscéalta

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

.
@Happier1ra s

Follow

😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

> .
> @Happier1ra s
>
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

· Οκτ 2017

3,916 Retweet **4,856**

Hasiera Momentuak

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

.
@Happier1ra s

Fo low

😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man

> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 06 04 20 7 Urr

3,916 Retweets **4,856** Likes

Saioa has

H avní stránka Okamž ky Př hlás t se

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

S ed ovat

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4 51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

> .
> @Happ er1ra s
>
> Fo low
>
> 😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 6 04 · 10 2017

3 916 retweet… **4 856** la·k…

Př hlás t se

Fc … as·, on h ar… s·c… t·da … e … c… e·am·h

Inicio Momentos

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua'ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Seguir

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😎 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

> .
> @Happier1ra s
>
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 06:04 · 2 Oct 2017

3,916 Retweets **4,856** Likes

Pagina principală Moment

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Autent fică·te

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from [illegible]
>
> .
> @Happier1ra[illegible]
>
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

06:04 · 2 oct · 2017

3.916 Retweet·ur **4.856** de aprecier·

Te[illegible] Po[illegible]

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogat Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Prat

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4 51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

.

@Happ erl ra s

Fo low

💯 dude slayed kill kill kill especially the white man

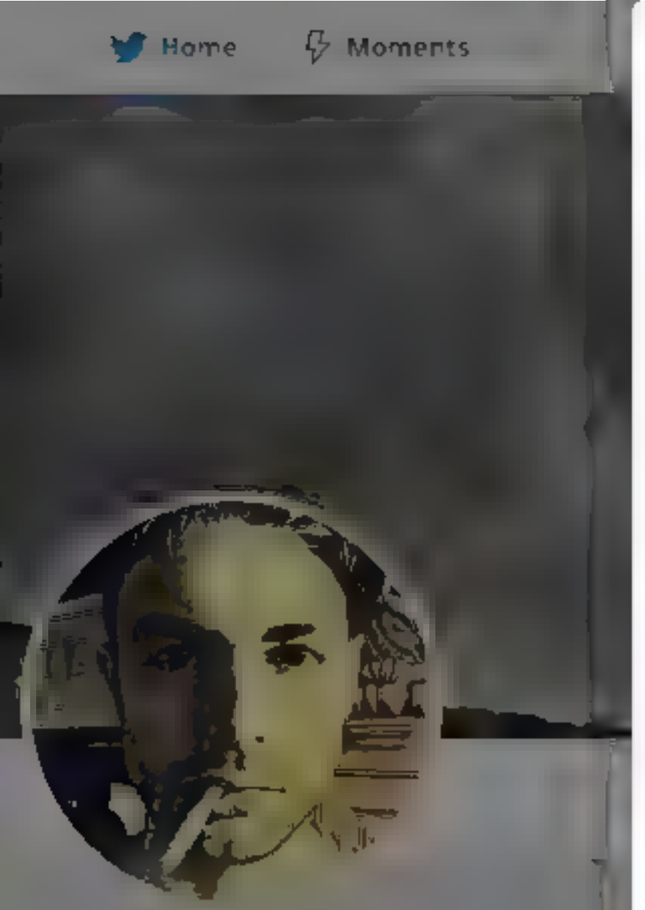
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 06 04 2 .5 . 017

3,916 pros..eden.h tweetova **4,856** označa..sviđa mi se

Twe r Cen a ap mo ed P p ar ko ac e o ge a ma

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

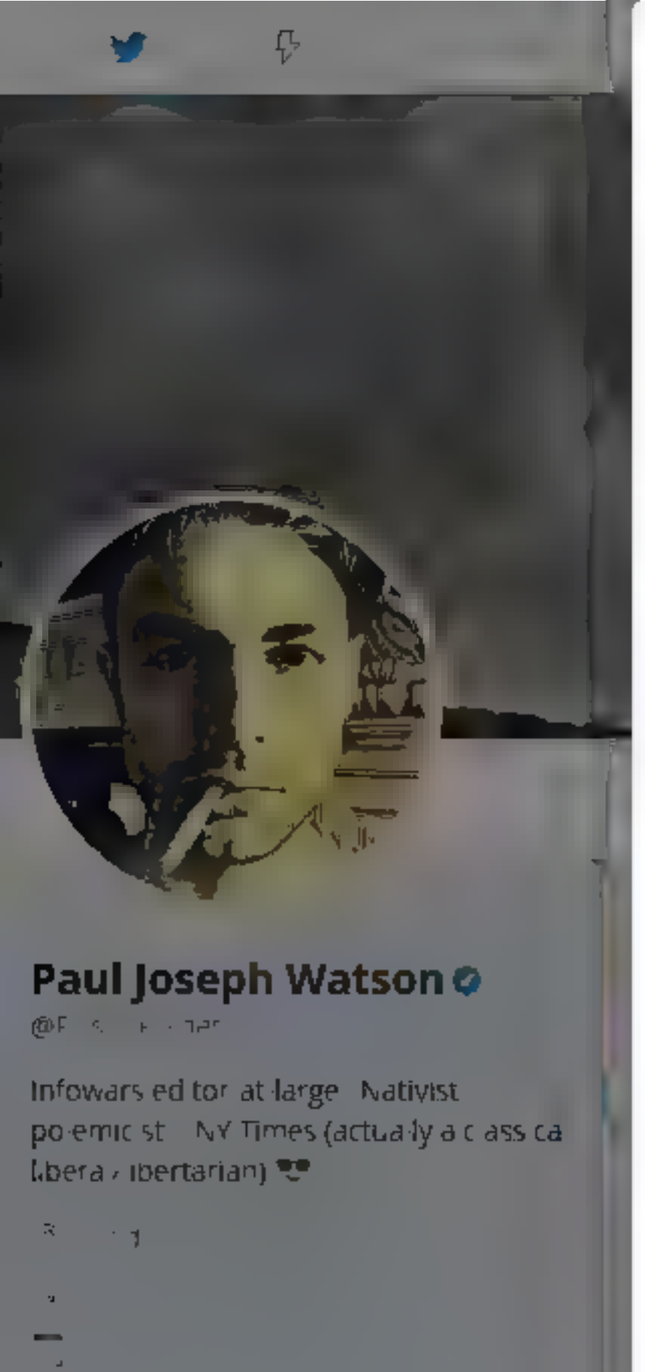
Fo ow

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

> .
> @Happier1ra s
>
> Fo low
>
> 😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 6:04 am · 2 Oct 2017

3,916 Retweets **4,856** Likes



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
> @Happier[illegible]
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 💀💀💀💀💀💀
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re investigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> AM

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

Начало Моменти

Вход

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😎 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from
>
> @Happier1ra s
>
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 04 2 10 2017 r
>
> 3 916 4 856

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Почетна Тренуди

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😎 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

> .
> @Happier1ra·s
>
> Follow
>
> 😂😂😂💯 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man
>
> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re·nvestigat·ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews
>
> 06·04·· ·· ·017

3,916 РЕТВИТОВА **4,856** СВИДАЊА

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

S·edovat

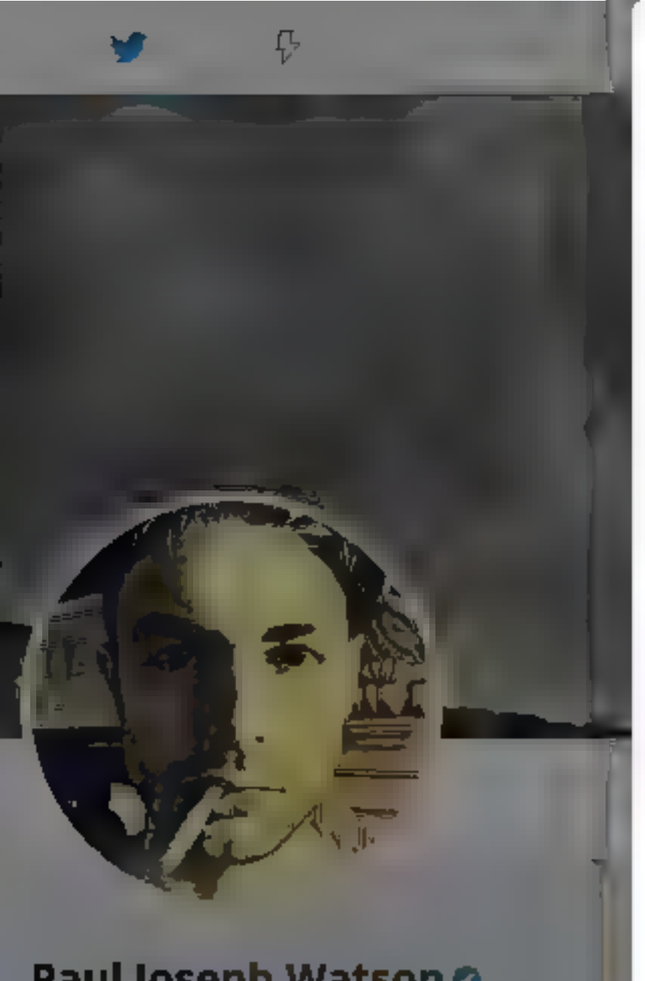
If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

.
@Happ·erTra·s

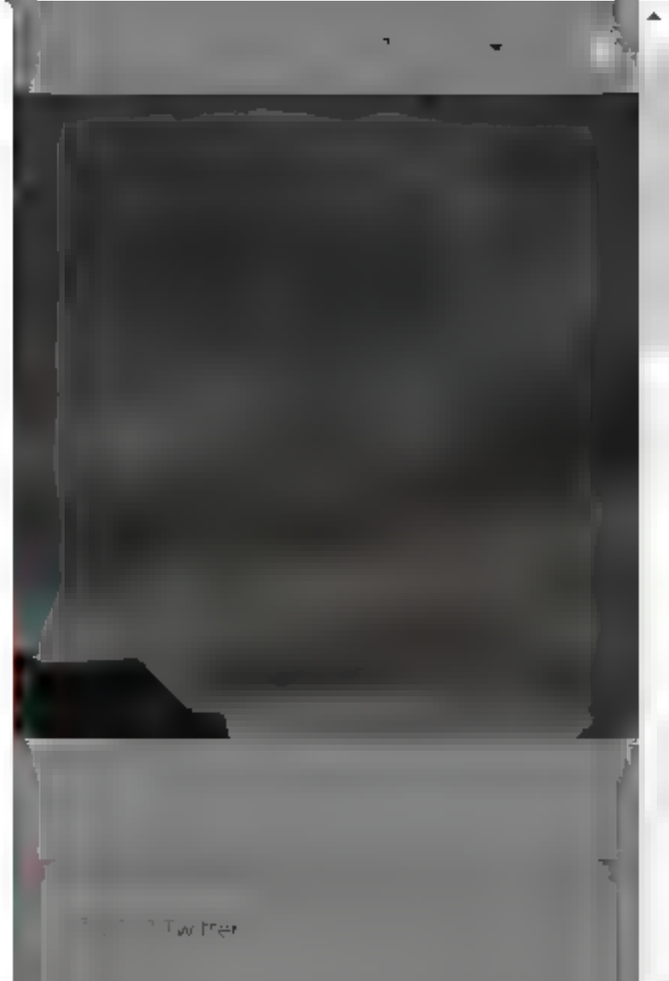
Fo·low

😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)



Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

If this kind of thing were rare, I wouldn't post it. It isn't.

> Shooting At Country Music Festival in Las Vegas?! Looks like revenge on those Trump Supporters 😌 .
>
> 4:51 AM · 2 Oct 2017 from

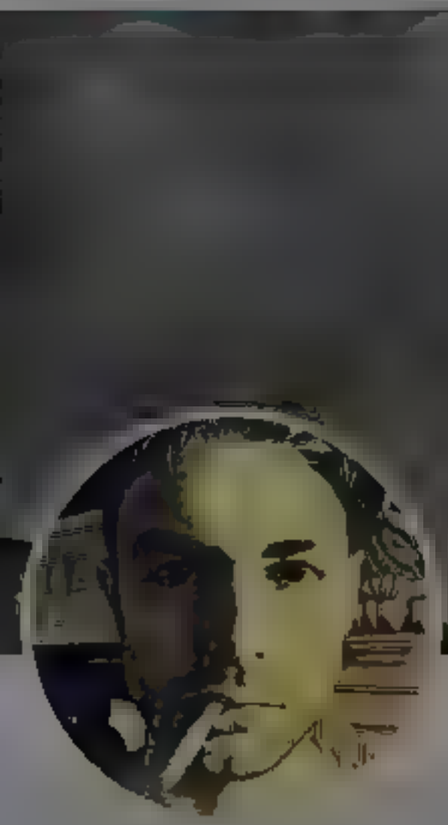
Follow

😂😂😂💯 💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀
💀💀💀💀💀 dude slayed 😂😂😂😂kill kill kill especially the white man 💀💀💀💀
💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀
💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀
💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀
💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀💀
💀💀💀💀💀💀

> **LVMPD** @LVMPD
> We re nvestigat ng reports of an active shooter near/around Mandalay Bay Casino Asking everyone to please avoid the area. #LVMPDnews

06 04 AM · 2017

3,916 4,856



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Your mother took millions from countries that actually do kill LGBT people.

You don't have the moral high ground.

Shut the fuck up.

> **Chelsea Clinton** @Che seaC inton
> In 201 7 we have to remind our Pres dent that t's never ok to "joke" about ki l ng LGBTQ Americans or anyone @rea DonaldTr.mp @POTUS
> twitter.com/jess.cavalenti

15:40 · 2017 10 16

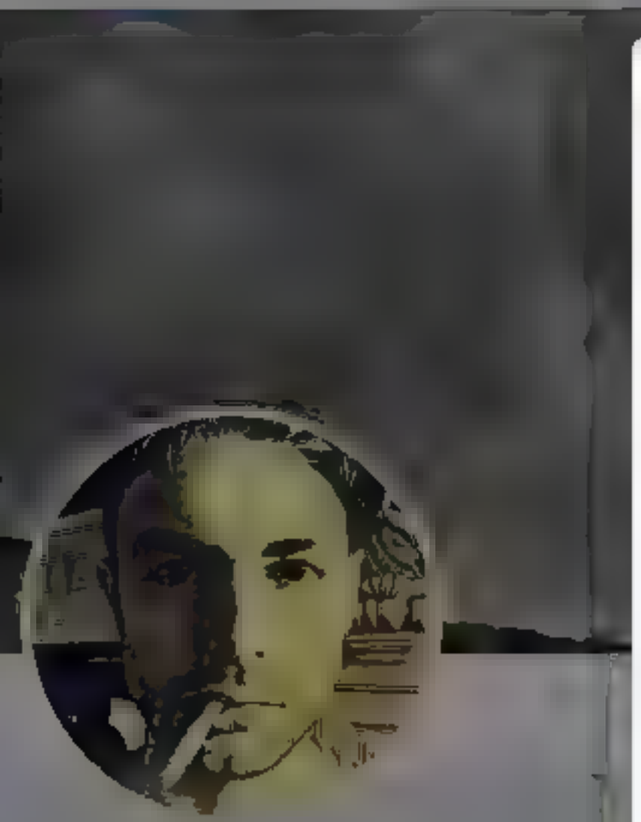
1,906 **4,835**

204 1 906 4 835

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet

When any C inton tr es to claim the moral high ground on anything literally anything

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Maps removes calories burned feature because it triggered fatties.

Stop conforming to people's bad lifestyle choices.

> **Katie Notopoulos** @kat enotopo , os
> SCOOP Goog e Maps is removing the d stance ca ories/cupcakes based on user feedback Your app wi update tonight buzzfeed com/katienotopoulo

12 06 AM 17 Oct 2017

442 Retweets **1,540** Likes

109 442 1 5K

Charles Warren @S rWarren1888 6h
Rep y ng to
Br l iant, love observing the PC institutions buckle under the we ght of their own self nflicted iturgy

1 7

Virus Joe @v rusJoeKnows 6h
To "buck e under the we ght " sure carries more than one meaning in these cases This makes t even more entertaining n so many ways.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

o 01 AM 17 Oct 2017

495 Retweets **839** Likes

51 495 839

Tom_Abby @TomAbby1 17m
Rep y ng to
Usually when ibs are po nting fingers There doing exactly what they are accus ng the other s de of doing

2 3 14

Laura Mills @ m l 0831 4m
Saul Al nsky playbook rule

1 1

Tom_Abby @TomAbby1 3m

Twitte ... erms
Pr va y Po cy ... Ad nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

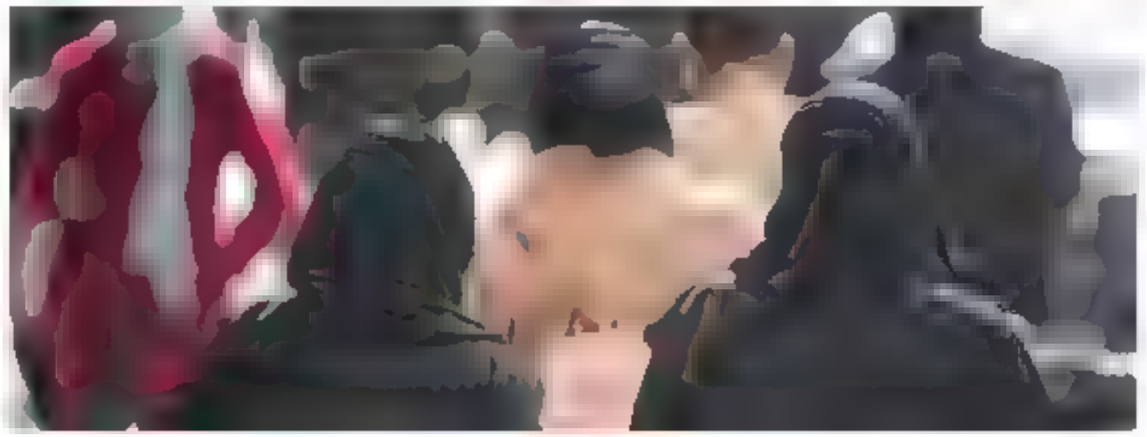
Follow

Hate crime prosecutions have FALLEN yet @SkyNews changes its headline to this & claims they're soaring. Lies.
google co.uk/amp/s/www.stan ...

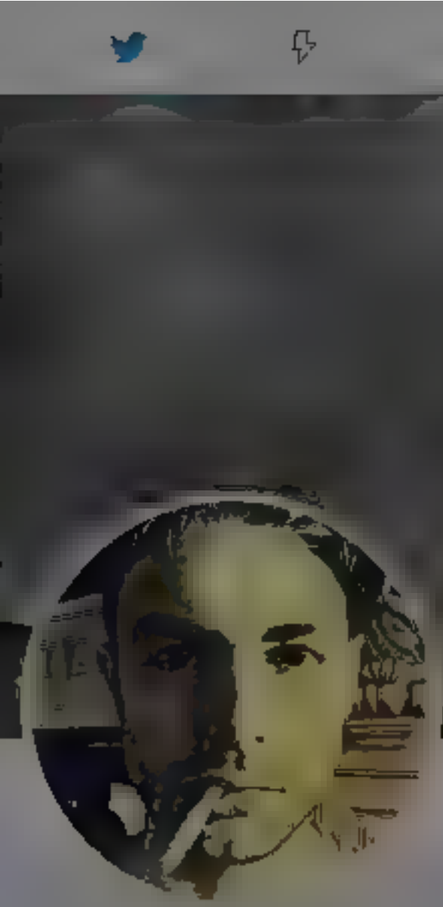
Hate crimes soar after EU referendum and Westminster Bridge terror attack

By Aubrey Allegretti, Political Reporter

Tuesday 17 October 2017 11 15



Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

No doubt some of this is explained by the left's 3 year hate campaign against police.

01:40 17 2017

231 **481**

41 231 481

Rick James @R ck ames 08 5

Thanks Obama What a steam ng p le of egacy you eft Amer ca to dea with

5 10

Ocean Views @dxoceans de 5

Hate campaign that's vo d of any va idity

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c·a·ms attacks by individuals ·nspired by ·ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However ·t·s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at·east loosely ·nked

8:24 AM - 2 Oct 2017

678 Retweets **1,075** Likes

114 678 1.1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · Oct 2

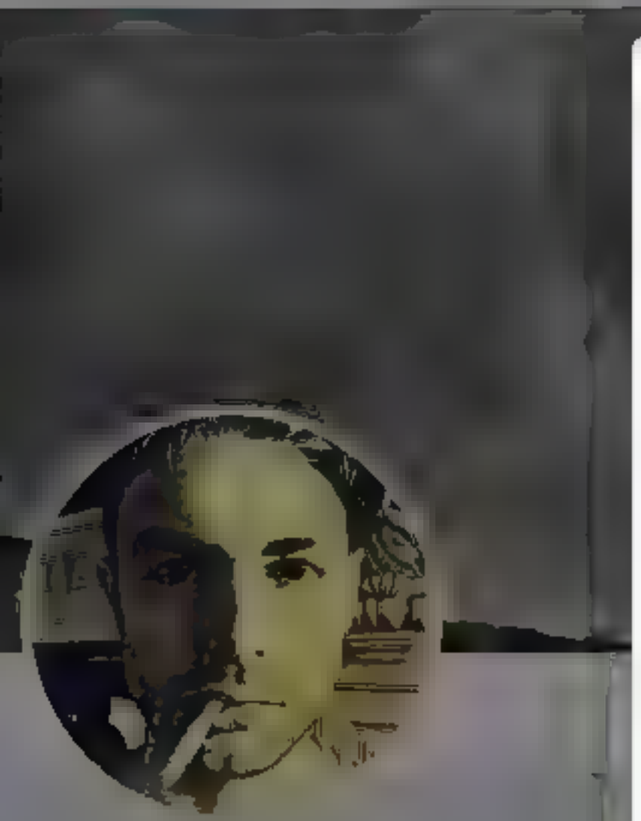
Rep·ying to [illegible]

Why's the FBI deny·ng th·s so quickly? IS doub·ing down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08:24 - 2 oct. 2017

678 Retweets **1 075** J'aime

114 678 1,1 k

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 . oct

En réponse à

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

London

joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group
>
> However, it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

♡ 11 678 114

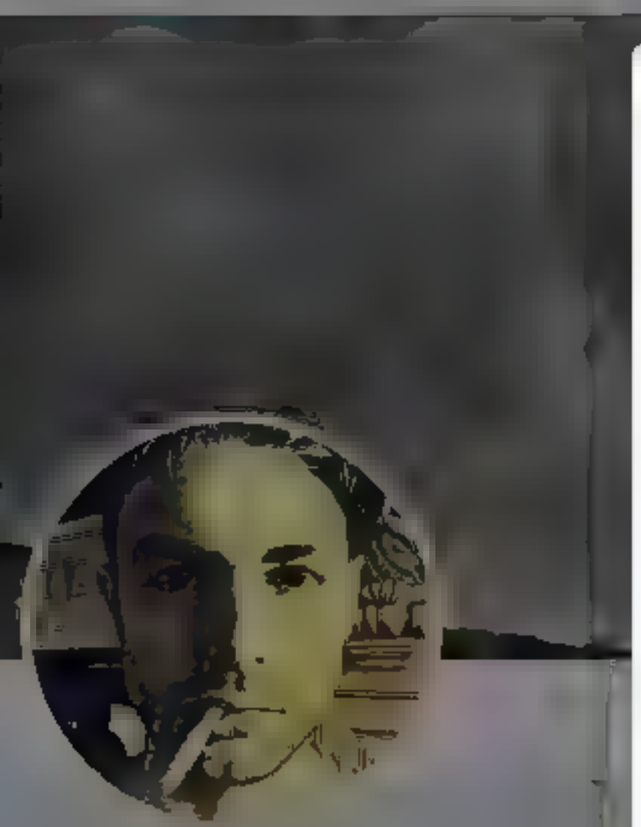
brot1 **Deplorables4Trump**

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? IS doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYT mes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8 24 2017 10 .

678 **1,075**

114 678 1 075

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 10 .

[illegible]

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Twitte Twitte

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group
>
> However it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

8:24 - 2 oct 2017

678 Retweets **1.075** Me gusta

114 678 1,1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1[illegible] · oct

En respuesta a [illegible]

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? Is doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08:24 2 Okt 2017

678 Retweets **1.075** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

114 678 1,1 Tsd.

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 2 Okt
Antwort an

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated

Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinie Cookies

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

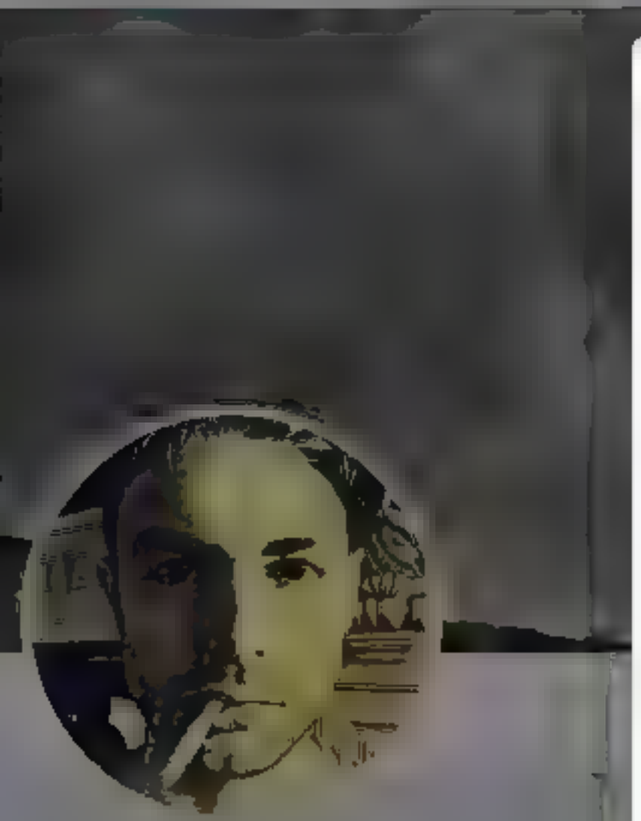
08 24 2 ott 2017

678 Retweet **1.075** M p ace

114 678 1075

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 ott
In risposta a @PrisonPlanet
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2 Okt 2017

678 Retweet **1.075** Suka

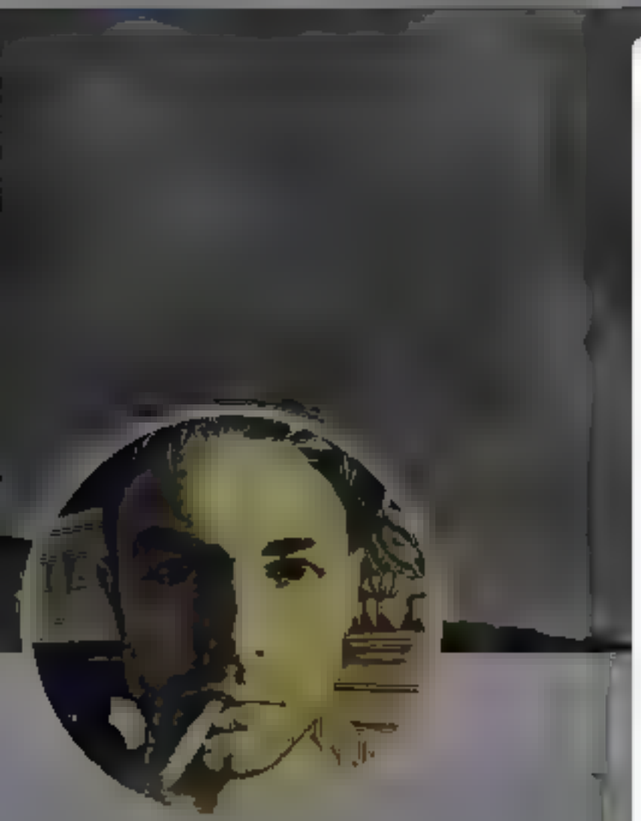
114 678 1075

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 Okt

Memba as

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ing down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2 de out de 2017

678 Retweets **1.075** C rtidas

114 678 1,1 mil

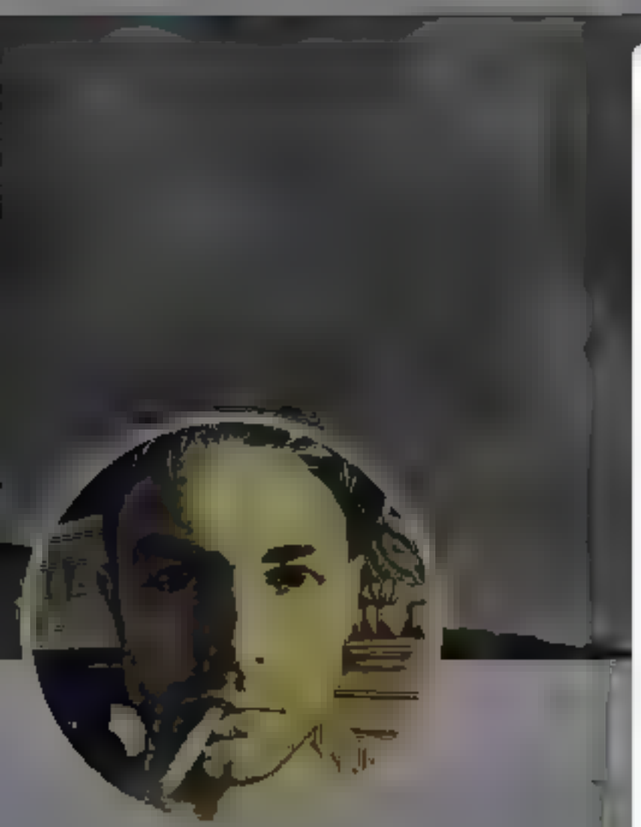
Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 de o.t

Em resposta a @P C P

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

? Twitter Sobre Central de ajuda Termos Cookies Informações sobre anúncios



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8 24 2017 10 2

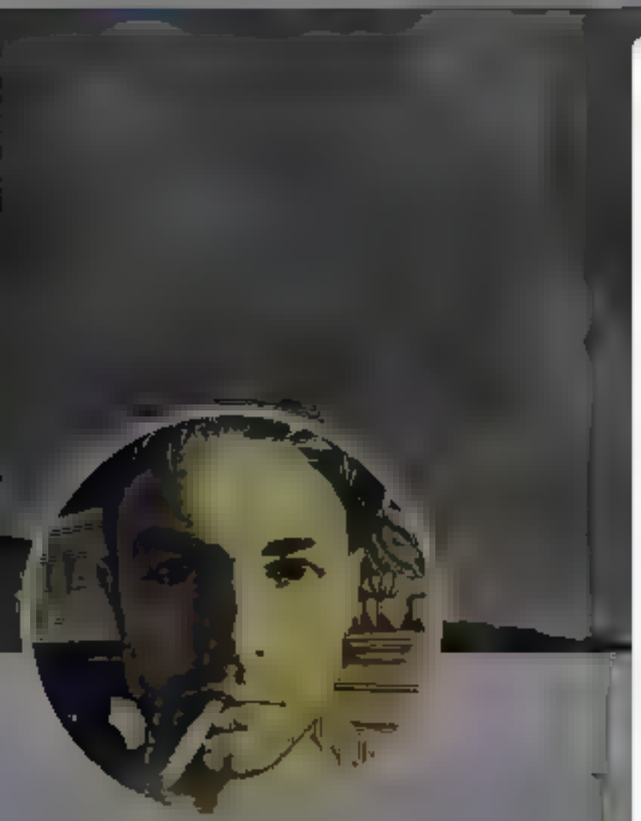
678 **1,075**

114 678 1 075

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 10 .

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 02 Ek 2017

678 Retweet **1.075** Beğeni

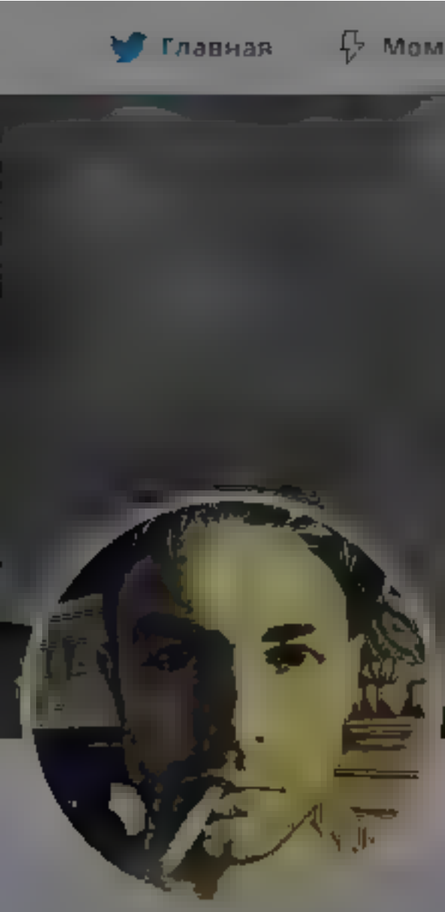
114 678 1075

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 ? Ek

? ad kuzan c ya yan t o arak

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? S doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Д·т· рег·· ·ц· ·· январ· ·· г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c··ms attacks by individuals ·nspired by ·ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However ·t ·s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh·ch it was not at ·east loosely ·nked

8:24 · 2 окт. 2017 г.

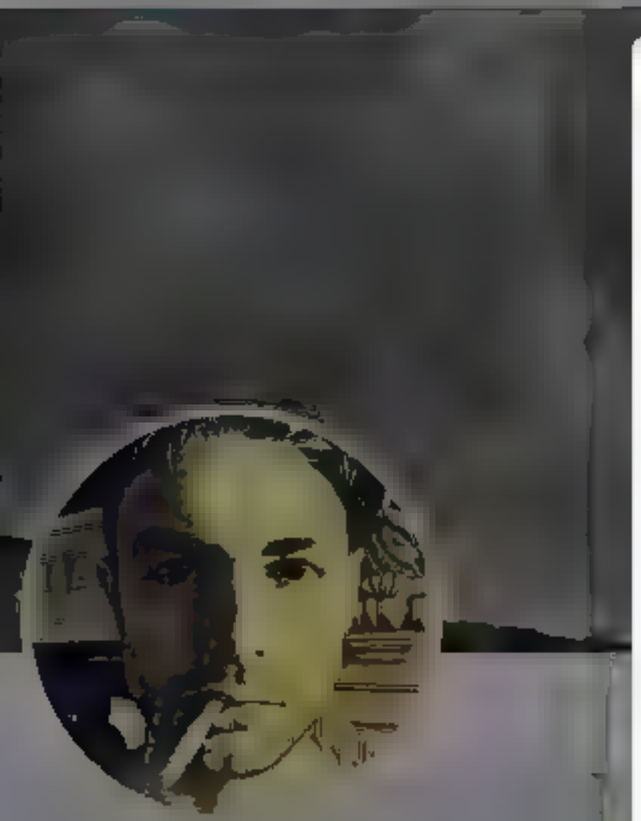
678 ретвитов **1 075** отметок «Нравится»

114 678 1,1 тыс

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · 2 окт.
В ответ ·

Why's the FB· denying this so qu·ckly? ·S doubl·ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08:24 - 2 okt 2017

678 retweets **1.075** vind-ik- euks

114 678 1.075

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 . okt
A s antwoord op @ P a ger
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

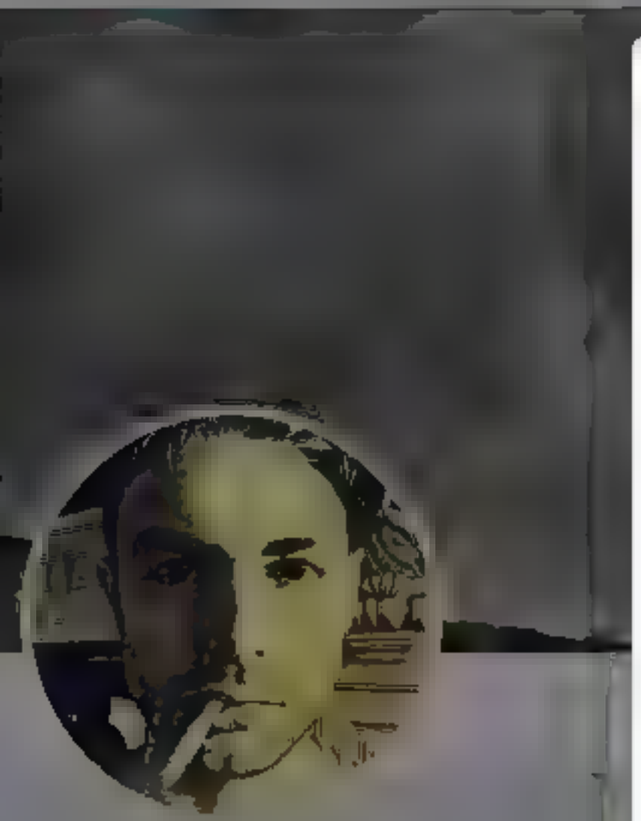
8:24 AM · Okt 2, 2017

678 Retweet **1,075** G sto

114 678 1.1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · Okt 2
S masagot ka, F
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8:24 2017 10 2

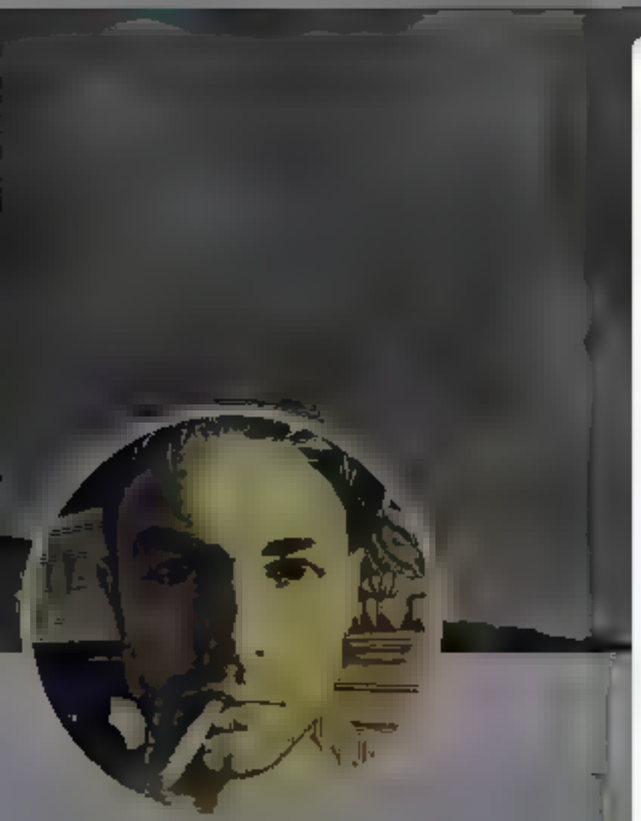
678 **1,075**

114 678 1 1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 10 .

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8 :4 2017 10 2

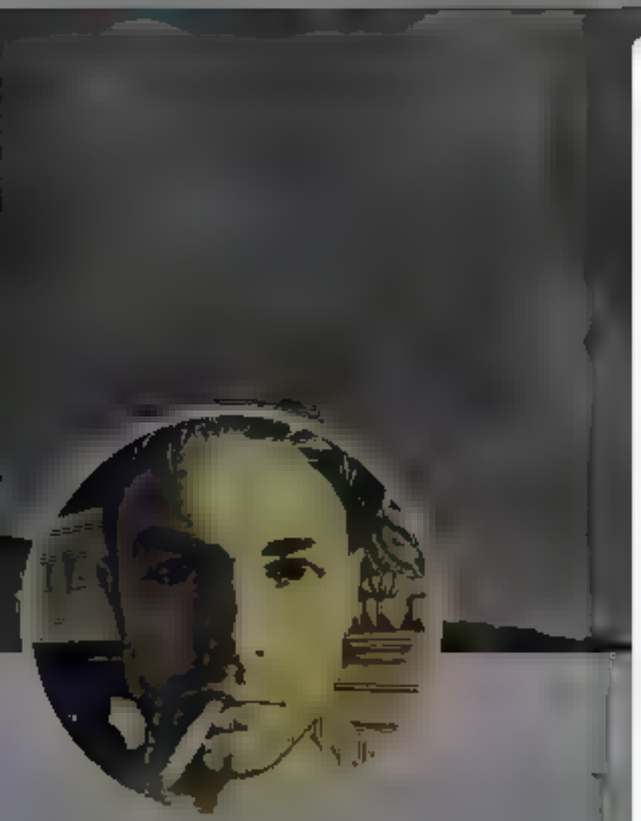
678 1,075

114 678 11

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 10 .

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / libertarian) 😎

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a·ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8:24 2 2017

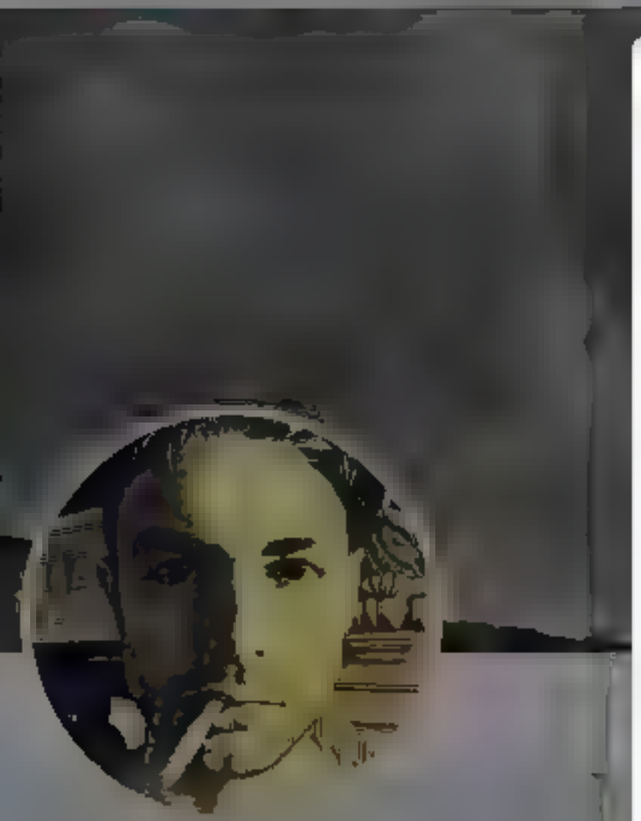
678 **1,075**

114 678 11

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group
>
> However it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

08:24 - 2 okt 2017

678 retweets **1 075** liker

114 678 1,1 K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · okt
Svart

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? ISIS doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

Registrert

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a r

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

R d

Ge ma a a g

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 - 2 okt 2017

678 Retweetar **1 075** g la markeringar

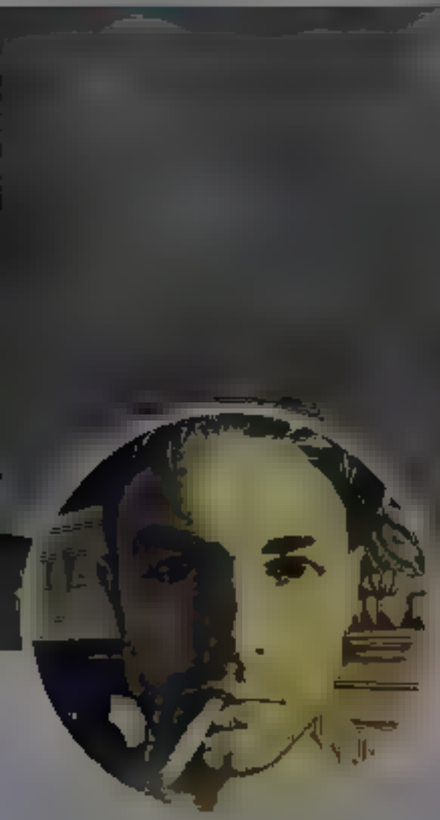
114 678 1,1 tn

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 okt

Svar t P n

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible] tyky tämä

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8.24 2. lokakuuta 2017

678 uude eentw ttausta **1 075** tykkäystä

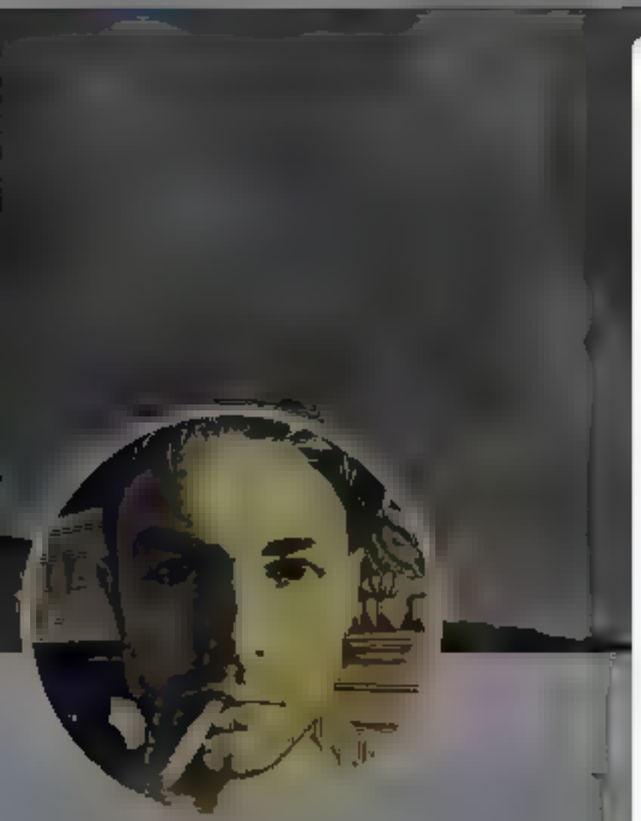
114 678 1,1 t.

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 . lokakuuta
vastauksena käyttäjälle F .

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2 okt 2017

678 Retweets **1.075** Likes

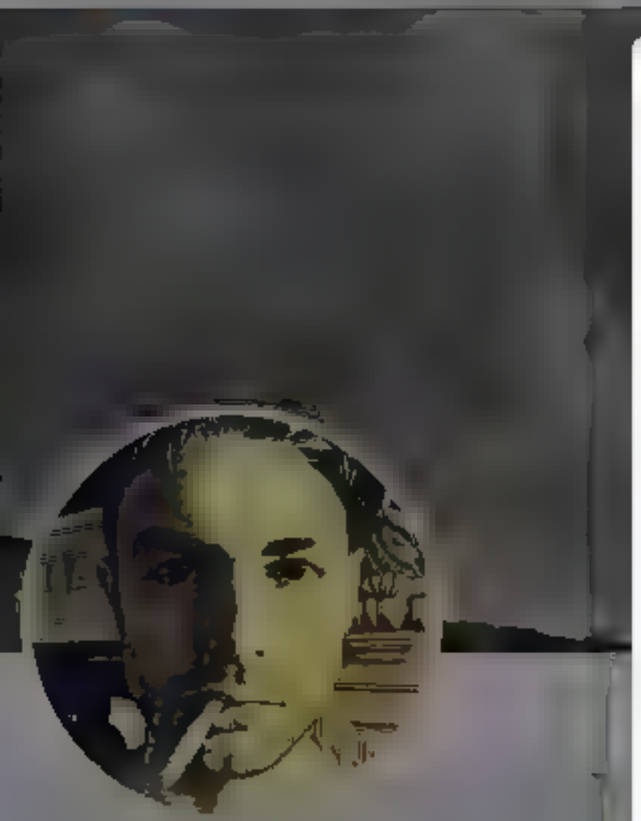
114 678 1,1 td

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 okt

Svarer

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

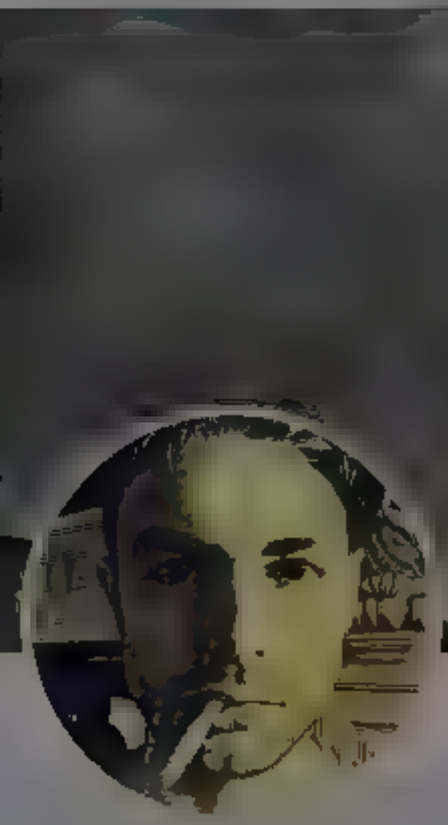
08:24 - 2 10 2017

678 podan da e **1 075** po ub e

114 678 1,1 tys

Deplorables4Trump @ brot 10
W odpow edz do
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Követés

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8 24 2017 okt 2

678 retweet **1 075** kedve es

114 678 1,1 E

Deplorables4Trump @ brot okt

válasz nek

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group
>
> However, it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

1K 678 114

@brot1 **Deplorables4Trump**

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? ISIS doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYT mes (actually a classical liberal libertarian) 😎

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group

However, it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

8:24 - 2017 ,12 ,7

678 Retweets **1,075** Likes

114 678 11

Deplorables4Trump @brot1

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? IS doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist po em dist' NY T mes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group

However, it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

2017 2 824

Likes **1,075** Retweets **678**

11 678 114

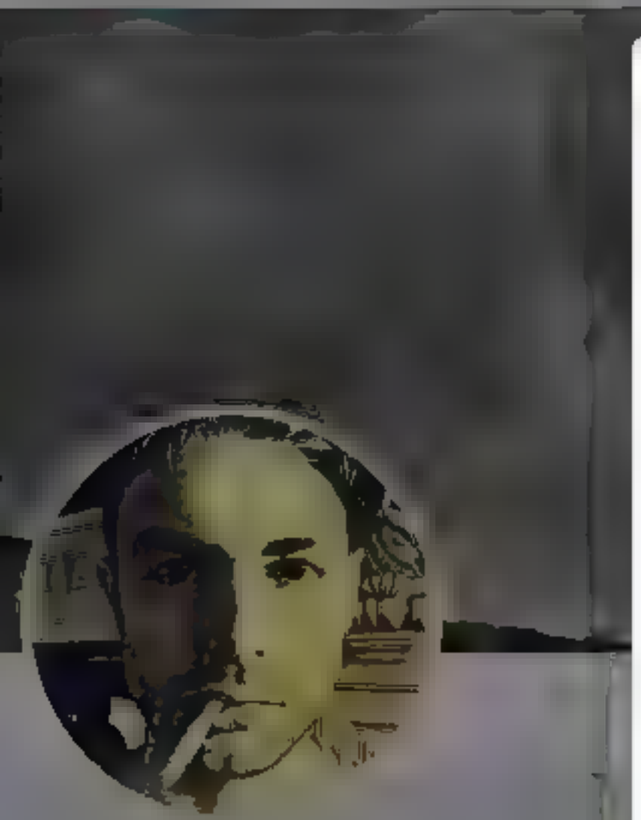
brot1 **Deplorables4Trump**
Replying to

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? IS doubling down on connection

7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYTimes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2 2560

678 **1,075**

114 678 11

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible] Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a·ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08:24 · 2 жовт. 2017

678 ретвітів **1 075** вподобань

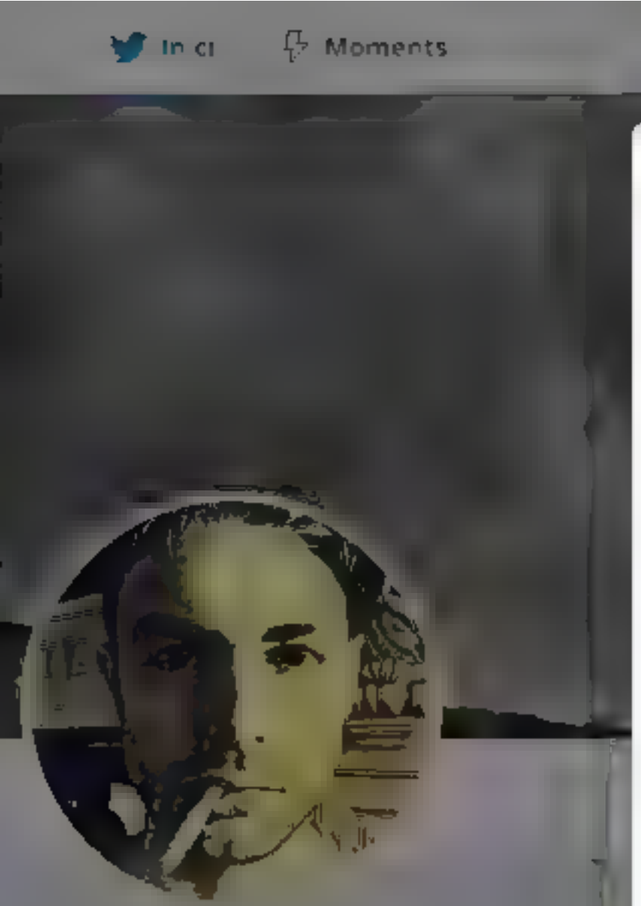
114 678 1,1 тис

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · 2 жовт.
у відповідь [illegible]

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

[illegible] Твітер Про нас Допомога Центр [illegible] Політика конфіденційності [illegible] Реклама на Твітері [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8:24 2 oct 2017

678 retu ts **1.075** agradaments

114 678 1,1m

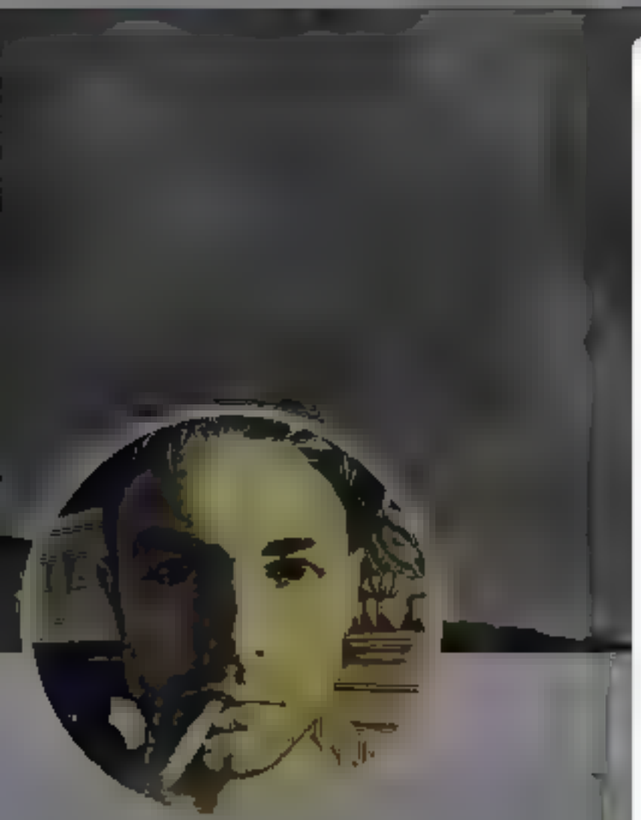
Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 oct

En resposta a

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2 DFomh 2017

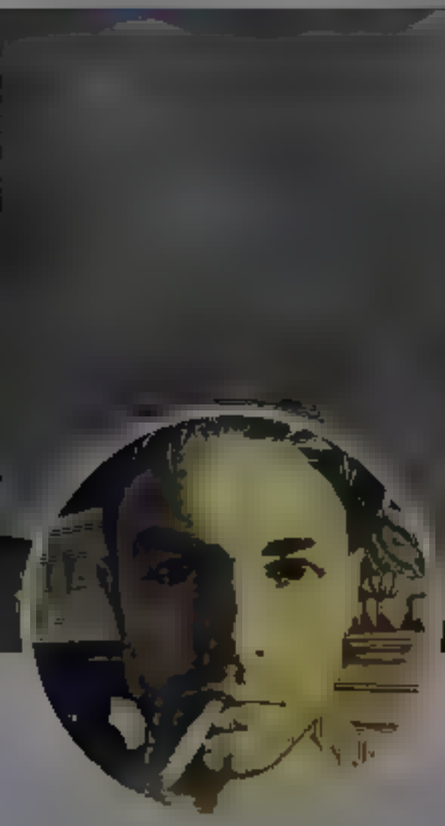
678 Retweets **1,075** Likes

114 678 1 1k

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 DFom n
Ag freaga rt

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a·ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

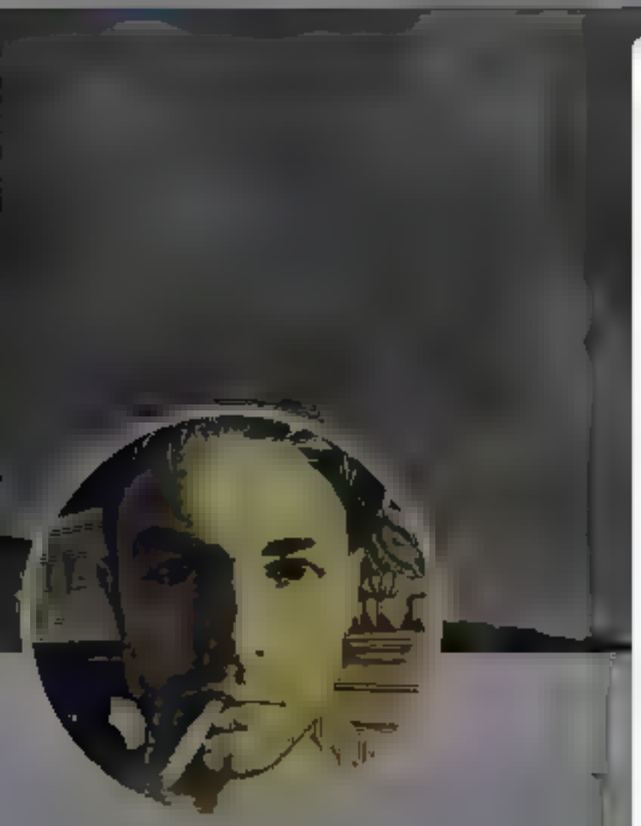
8:24 π.μ. · 2 Οκτ 2017

678 Retweet **1.075** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

114 678 1,1 χιλ.

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · 2 Οκτ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2017 Gar 2

678 Retweets **1.075** Likes

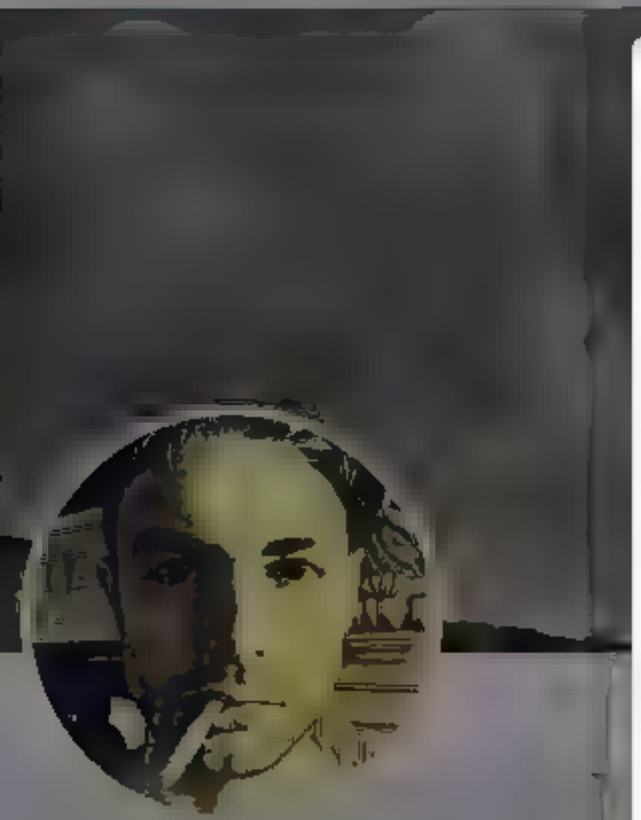
114 678 1075 0

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 Gar 2

Reply ng to

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group
>
> However it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

8:24 · 2. 10. 2017

678 retweetů **1 075** To se mi líbí

114 678 1,1 tis

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · 10

Odpověď uživateli

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? IS doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group
>
> However it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

08:24 - 2 oct 2017

678 Retweets **1.075** Likes

114 678 1,1K

Deplorables4Trump @...
Replying to ...
Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? Is doubling down on connection

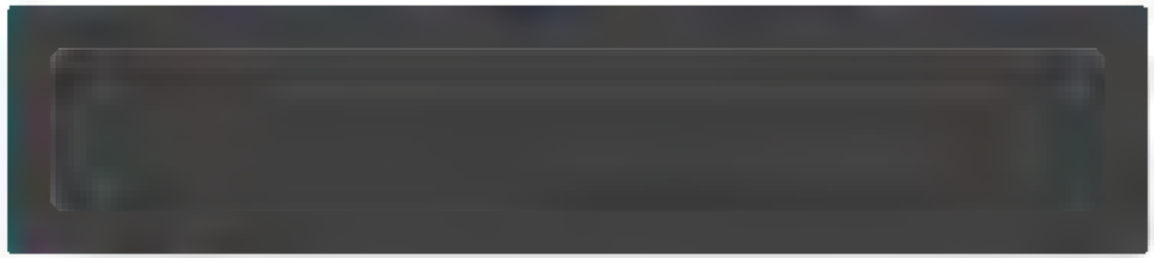
> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Pagina princ pa ă Momente Autentifică-te

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmăreşte

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

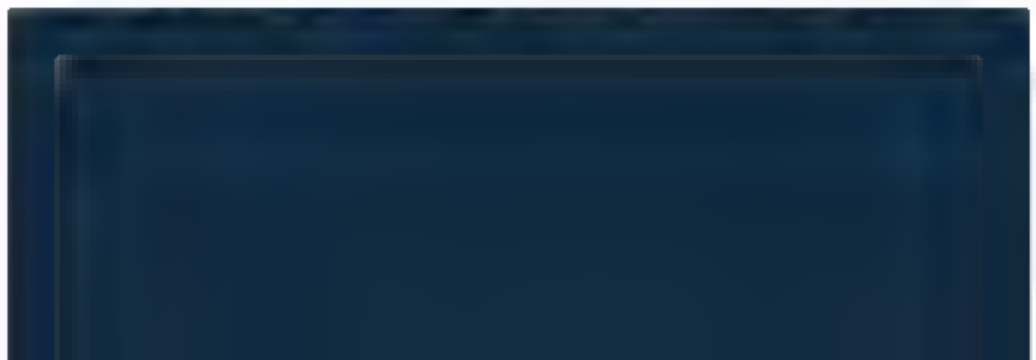


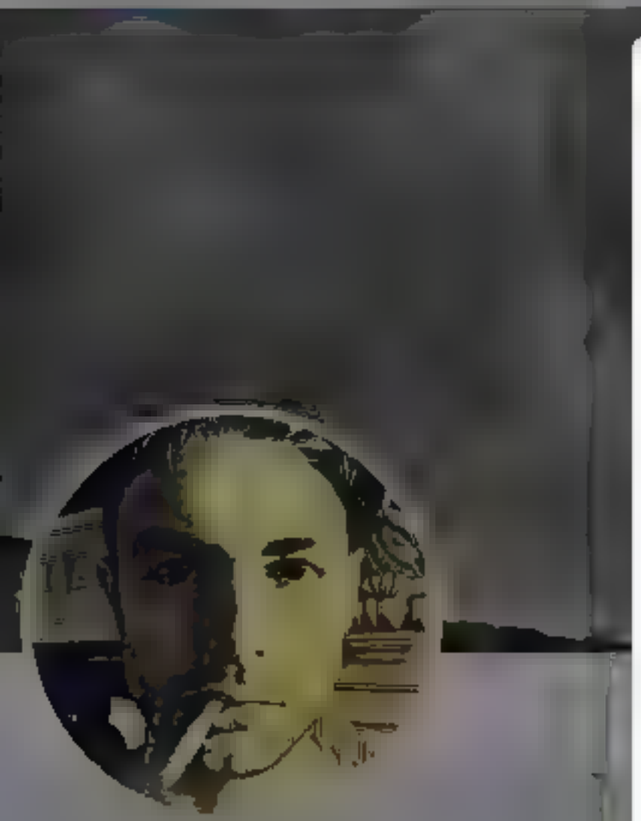
08:24 - 2 oct. 2017

678 de Retweet-uri **1.075** de aprecieri

Deplorables4Trump @ orot1 · 2 oct.
Răspuns către P

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? S doubling down on connection





Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Prat

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2 is 2017

678 pros eđen h tweetova **1.075** označa „Sv đa m se"

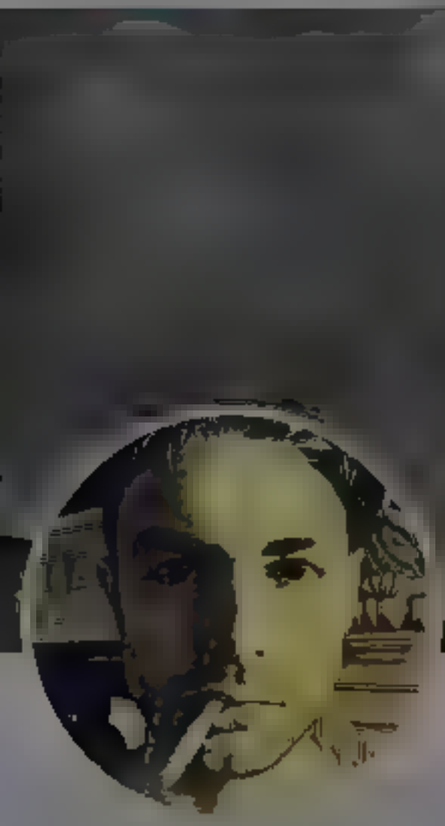
114 678 1,1 tis

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 s
Odgovor kor sn ku c P

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? IS doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated

T w e r C n a p m c v e D P p r i n m c e o g a m a



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a·ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8:24 am - 2 Oct 2017

678 Retweets **1,075** Likes

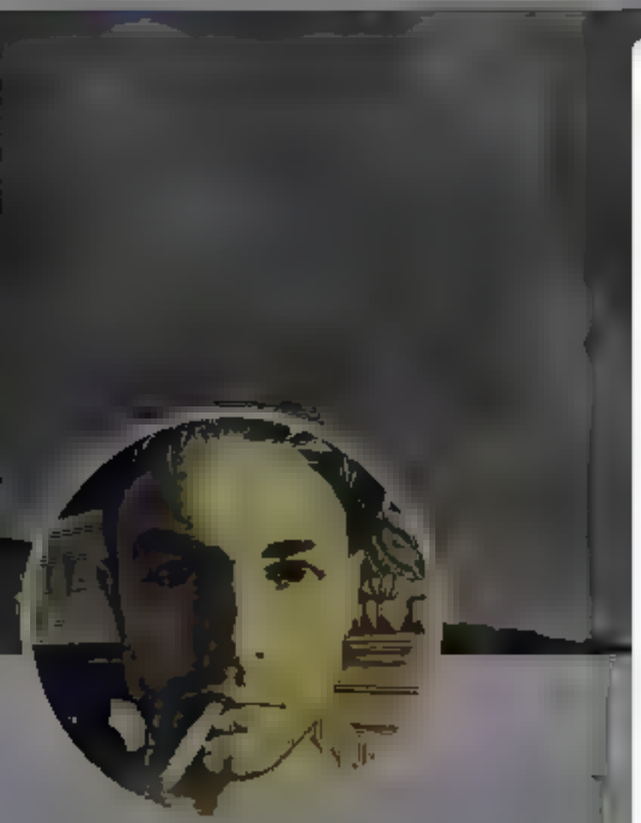
114 678 1.1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · Oct

Replying to

Why's the FBI denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08:24 - 2 thg 10, 2017

Tweet đã 678 Lượt thích 1.075

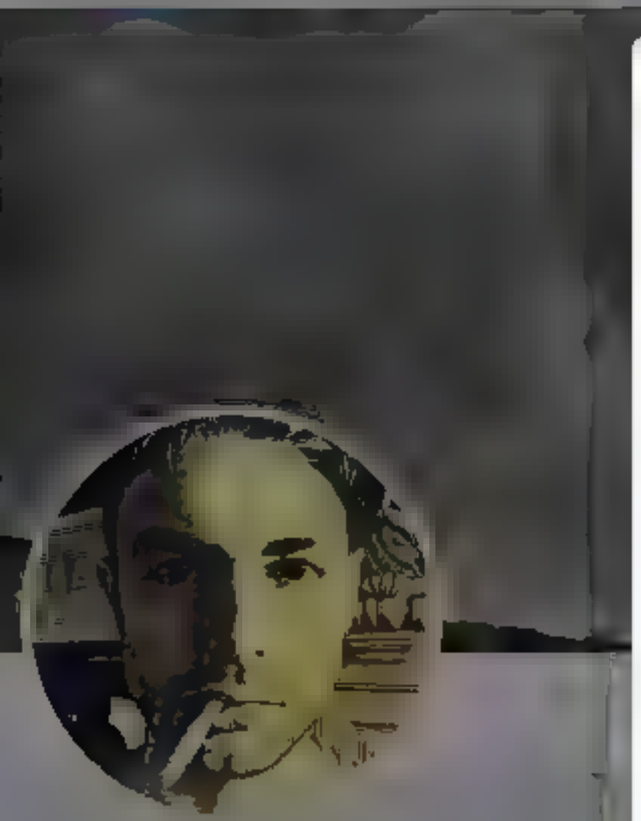
114 678 1,1 N

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 - 2 thg 10

Đang trả lời

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

AM

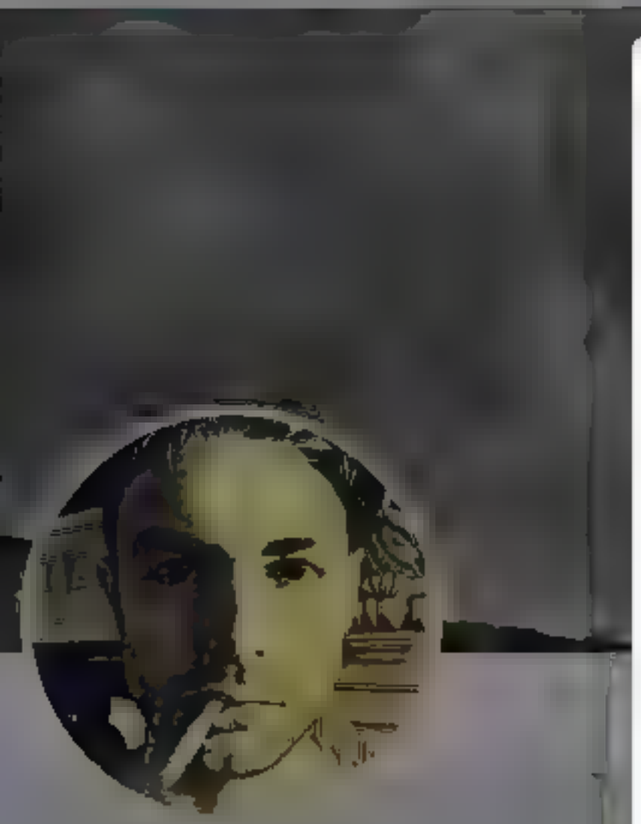
114 678 11

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1

[illegible]

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c·a·ms attacks by individuals ·nspired by ·ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However ·t ·s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh·ch it was not at· east loosely ·nked

8:24 · 2·10·2017 г.

678 ретуита **1 075** харесвания

114 678 1,1 хил.

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · 10
В отговор до
Why's the FB· denying this so qu·ckly? ·S doub·ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

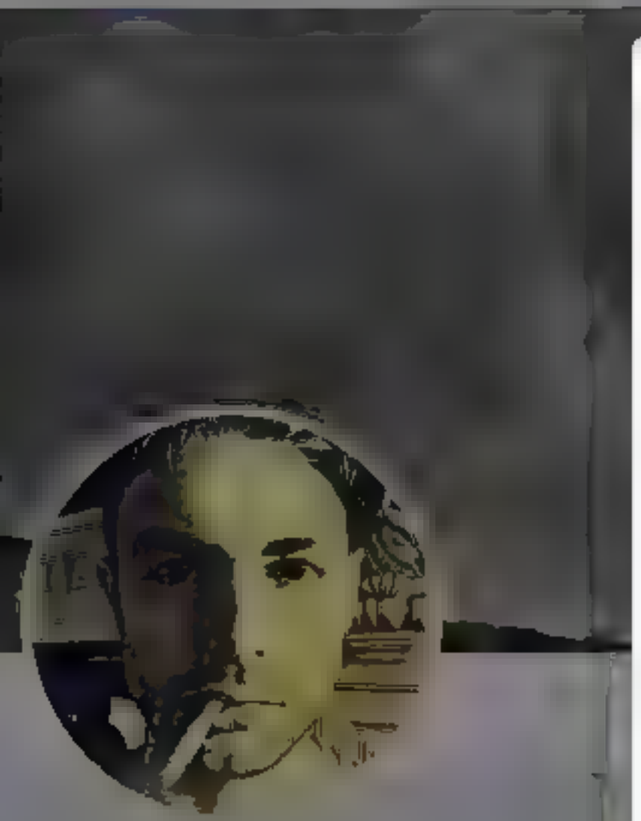
08 24 2 окт 2017

678 ретвитова **1.075** свиђања

114 678 1,1 хиљ.

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 . окт
Одговор за корисника
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8:24 - 2. 10. 2017

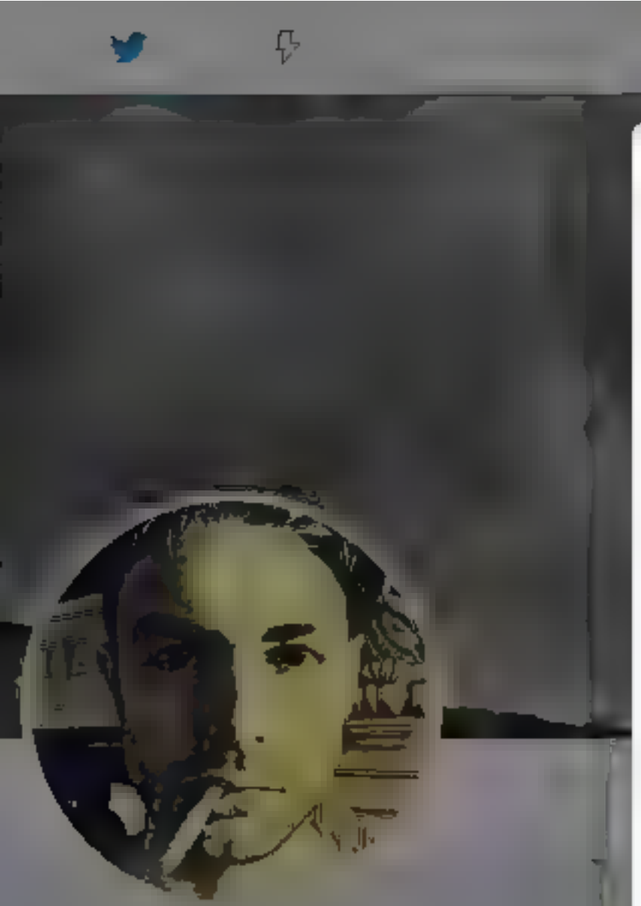
678 retweetov **1 075** označe Páči sa

114 678 1,1 tis

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 . 1C
v odpoved používateľov

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 AM · 2017

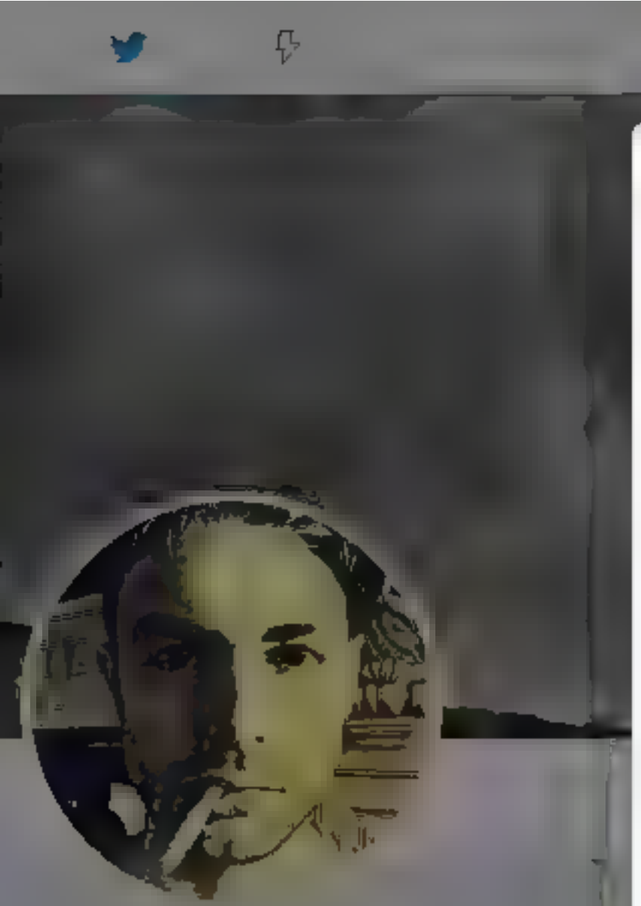
678 **1,075**

114 678 1 1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

—

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

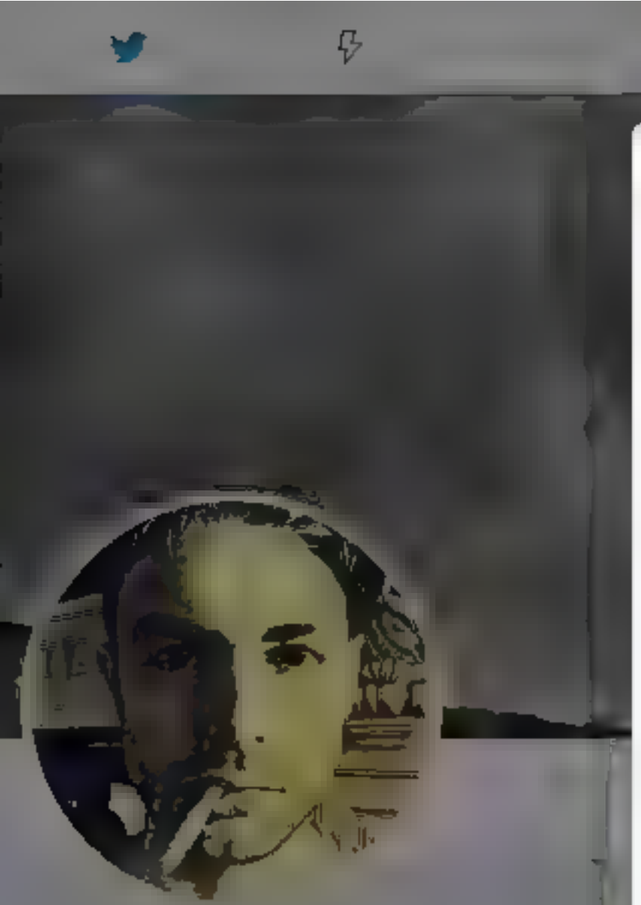
> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

114 678 1.1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8 24 2017

678 1,075

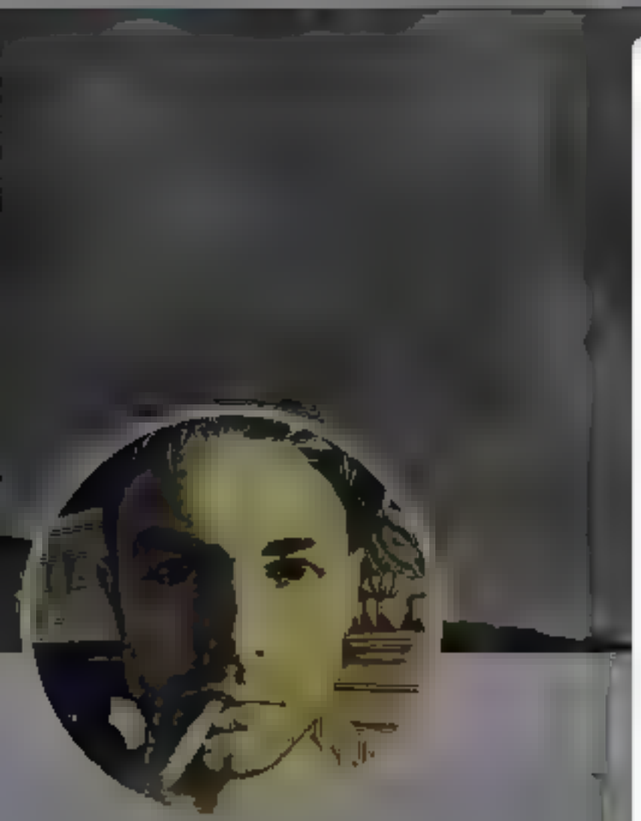
114 678 11

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 2

[illegible]

Why's the FBI deny ng th s so quickly? IS doub ing down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2017

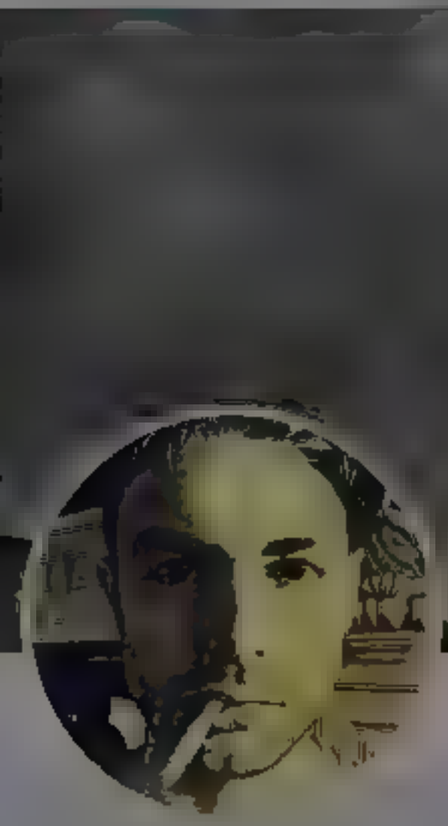
678 **1,075**

114 678 1 1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 2

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a·ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8:24 AM - 2 Oct 2017

678 Retweets **1,075** Likes

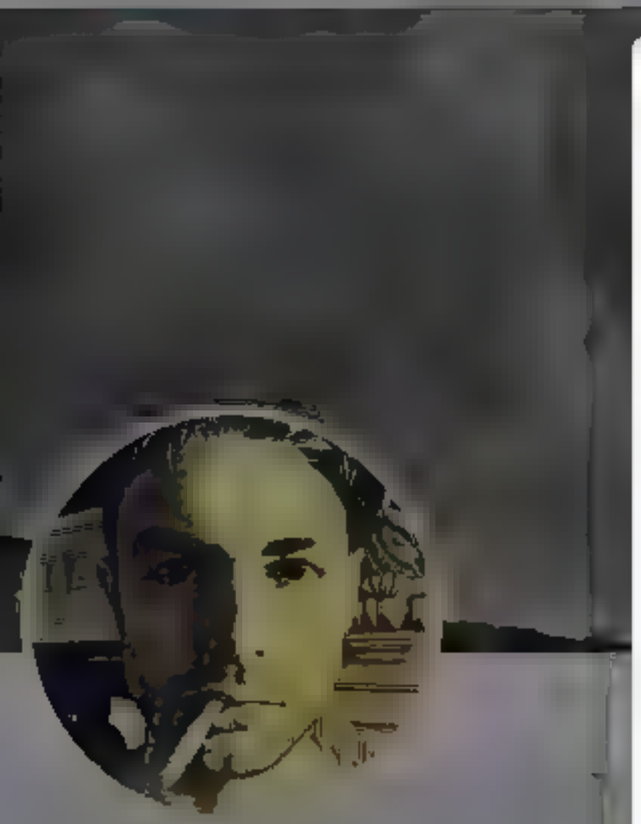
114 678 1.1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · Oct

Replying to

Why's the FBI denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2 oct 2017

678 Retweets **1 075** j'aime

114 678 1,1 k

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 oct

En reponse à

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c·a·ms attacks by individuals ·nspired by ·ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However ·t·s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh·ch it was not at·east loosely ·nked

8:24 AM · 2 Oct 2017

678 Retweets **1,075** Likes

114 678 1.1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · Oct ·

Repl·ng to

Why's the FB denying this so qu·ckly? ·S doubl·ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group
>
> However, it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

♡ 11 678 114

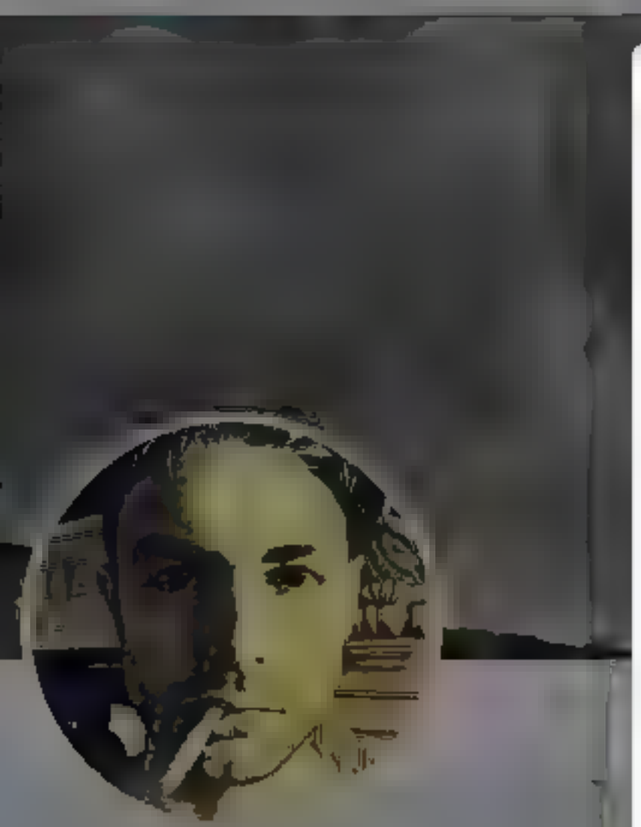
brot1 **Deplorables4Trump**

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? IS doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYT mes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8 24 2017 10 .

678 **1,075**

114 678 1 075

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 10 .

[illegible]

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Twitte Twitte

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group
>
> However it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

8:24 - 2 oct 2017

678 Retweets **1.075** Me gusta

114 678 1,1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1[illegible] · oct

En respuesta a [illegible]

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? Is doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08:24 2 Okt 2017

678 Retweets **1.075** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

114 678 1,1 Tsd.

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 2 Okt
Antwort an

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated

Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinie Cookies

SALTA TUTTO

- H e H e H e
- M e t M e t M e t

Termine di ricerca Cerca su Twitter Cerca su Twitter

Ricerche salvate

- Rimuovi

Indietro

- A t e f at Tweet tatt
- A t e f at Tweet tatt

Utenti suggeriti

- A t e f at Tweet tatt
- A t e f at Tweet tatt

- A

Hai un account?

Nome tente ema o n mero

Password

Ricorda m

Accedi

Nuovo su Twitter?

v t

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Account verificato

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

London

Iscritto a gennaio 2009

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter
- C T

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]

[redacted]

Chiudi

Precedente

Avanti

Chiudi

Vai su un profilo personale

[redacted]

Ricerche salvate

- Rimuovi
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Utenti suggeriti

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Chiudi

Promuovi questo Tweet

Italia	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [redacted]

[redacted]

Chiudi

[redacted]

Chiudi

Blocca

Annulla Blocca

- ## Twitta con la posizione

  Puoi aggiungere le informazioni sulla posizione ai tuoi Tweet, come la tua città o posizione precisa, dal Web e tramite applicazioni di terze parti. L'opzione per eliminare la cronologia delle posizioni nei tuoi Tweet è sempre a tua disposizione. [redacted]

  [redacted]

[redacted]

Chiudi

Condividi posizione

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Invia

Chiudi

Le tue liste

Chiudi

Crea una nuova lista

Nome della lista

Descrizione Meno di 100 caratteri, facoltativo

Privacy

Pubblico Tutti possono seguire questa lista **Privata** Solo tu puoi accedere a questa lista

Chiudi

Chiudi

Copia link del Tweet

Ecco l'URL di questo Tweet. Copialo per condividere facilmente il Tweet con gli amici

Chiudi

Incorpora questo Tweet

Embed this Video

Aggiungi questo Tweet al tuo sito web copiando il codice di seguito

Aggiungi questo video al tuo sito copiando il codice di seguito

Uhm, si è verificato un problema nel collegamento con il server

Includi il Tweet originario
Includi contenuto multimediale

Integrando contenuti di Twitter nel tuo sito o nella tua app, accetti l'

e l'

Anteprima

Chiudi

Perché vedi questo annuncio

Chiudi

Accedi a Twitter

Password

Accedi

Chiudi

Iscriviti a Twitter

Non sei su Twitter? Iscriviti, leggi le notizie che ti interessano e ricevi aggiornamenti in tempo reale.

Ha un account? Accedi

Chiudi

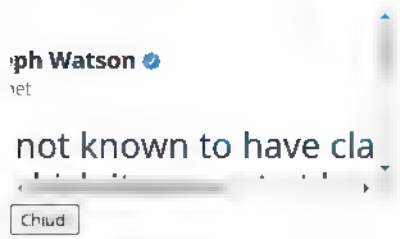
Numeri brevi per l'invio e la ricezione:

Paese	Codice	Per i clienti
Stati Uniti	40404	(qualunque)
Canada	21212	(qualunque)
Regno Unito	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brasile	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irlanda	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italia	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Vedi tutti i codici per gli altri paesi

Chiudi

Conferma



Chiudi

Chiudi

Tweet successivo dell'utente

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Segui PrisonPlanet | Following Stai seguendo @PrisonPlanet | Smetti di seguire Smetti di seguire @PrisonPlanet | Bloccato @PrisonPlanet è stato bloccato | Sblocca Sblocca @PrisonPlanet

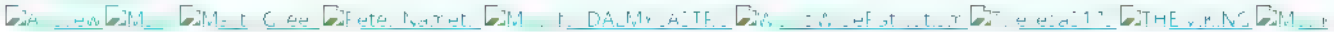
Segnala PrisonPlanet

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

AP ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked " pic.twitter.com/N...t

08.24 · 2 ott 2017

- 678 Retweet
- 1 075 M[illegible]
- 

114 risposte 678 Retweet 1 075 Mi piace

Risposta

Retweet | Retwittato

Mi piace | Mi piace

1 Nuova conversazione

1 Deplorables4Trump[illegible]Ibrot1[illegible]

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a @PrisonPlanet

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? IS doubling down on connection[illegible]

5 risposte 19 Retweet 26 Mi piace

Risposta 5

Retweet 19 Ritwittato 19

Mi piace 26 Mi piace 26

2. Wendi Jeffers @WendiJeffers2 …

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a @lbrot1

Funny how FBI can wrap up an invest so fast. When it takes almost a year to find Russian Collusion. I declare it officially a witch hunt. pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

0 risposte 8 Retweet 13 Mi piace

Risposta

Retweet 8 | Ritwittato 8

Mi piace 13 | Mi piace 13

Fine della conversazione

2. 1 Landon Simms @simms_landon ...

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a @PrisonPlanet

The JV team #ISIS #BarackObama

0 risposte 5 Retweet 12 Mi piace

Risposta

Retweet 5 | Ritwittato 5

Mi piace 12 | Mi piace 12

Grazie Twitter lo utilizzerà per migliorare la tua cronologia A

3 Nuova conversazione

1 Elisha robinson jr. @EJlovesTacos6 ...

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a @PrisonPlanet

We will never know the truth why he did it. Or what made him do it the gov Keeps everything a Secret & the media twist shit up

2 risposte 5 Retweet 8 Mi piace

Risposta 2

Retweet 5 | Ritwittato 5

Mi piace 8 | Mi piace 8

2. [illegible]

4. Nuova conversazione
1 Perry_ @BAMAPERRY ...

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a @PrisonPlanet

The woman, his Indonesian girlfriend, fled the country before this happened

2 risposte 1 Retweet 6 Mi piace

Risposta 2

Retweet 1 | Retwittato 1

Mi piace 6 | Mi piace 6

2. Entertainment Tube_ @KingOfNorway ...

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a @BAMAPERRY e @PrisonPlanet

She is catholic, 0 evidence that she had islamic beliefs, her facebook of 10 yesr don't show nothing, and she was from philippines

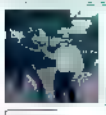
2 risposte 1 Retweet 5 Mi piace

Risposta 2

Retweet 1 | Retwittato 1

Mi piace 5 | Mi piace 5

3. [redacted]



5 1 Ryan_ @rytheguy71 ...

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a @PrisonPlanet

So in other words stop stereotyping and profiling! Islam is a cancer that metastasizes rapidly

0 risposte 2 Retweet 11 Mi piace

Risposta

Retweet 2 | Retwittato 2

Mi piace 11 | Mi piace 11

Grazie Twitter lo utilizzerà per migliorare la tua cronologia A[redacted]

6. Nuova conversazione
1 Luke (wasMurdered) @Luke4Tech ...

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a @PrisonPlanet e @drrickg

Luke (wasMurdered) ha ritwittato Luke (wasMurdered)

Best FU directed at the Vegas shooter last night [redacted]

Luke (wasMurdered) ha aggiunto,

Luke (wasMurdered) @Luke4Tech

The best "F#cK You" ever directed at the Vegas shooter we all know someone like this guy ! God Bless America #realDonaldTrump #EricTrump pic twitter com/yM84jc9g3G

1 risposta 5 Retweet 5 Mi piace

Risposta 1

Retweet 5 | Retwittato 5

Mi piace 5 | Mi piace 5

2. [redacted]

7 Nuova conversazione

1 RiseAbove_ @Rise_Abov ...

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a @PrisonPlanet e @tweettruth2me

I'll say what everyone is thinking: LV attack is likely linked to CNN & all MSM's relentless attacks on Trump supporters. Dem's lies caused

1 risposta 2 Retweet 5 Mi piace

Risposta 1

Retweet 2 | Ritwittato 2

M piace 5 | M piace 5

2. Escape_ @02Xcape ...

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a @Rise_Abov, @PrisonPlanet e @tweettruth2me

Oh, imagine the crickets we'd be hearing from the left side if that ended up being the truth and this guy was a full-fledged libtard

0 risposte 0 Retweet 3 Mi piace

Risposta

Retweet | Ritwittato

M piace 3 | M piace 3

Fine della conversazione

8 Nuova conversazione

1 Angie_ @AG_921 ...

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a @PrisonPlanet

Whether they're a part of ISIS or merely believe all of the same fucked up shit as ISIS, does it really make a difference?

2 risposte 2 Retweet 17 Mi piace

Risposta 2

Retweet 2 | Ritwittato 2

M piace 17 | M piace 17

2. A t e [illegible]

9 Nuova conversazione

1 Matt Bors_ @MattBors ...

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a @PrisonPlanet

suddenly you love parroting mainstream media outlets

1 risposta 1 Retweet 11 Mi piace

Risposta 1

Retweet 1 | Ritwittato 1

M piace 11 | M piace 11

2. [illegible]

10 Nuova conversazione

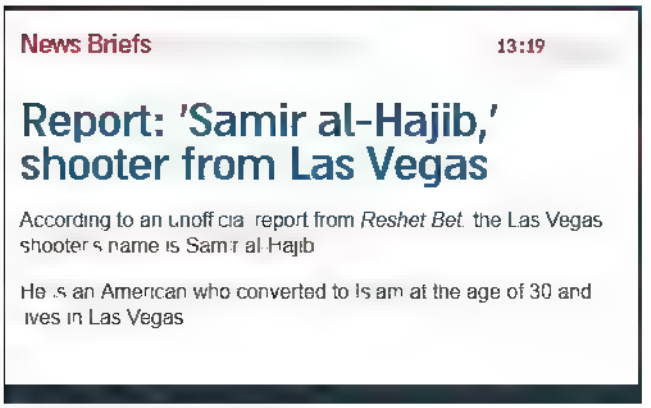
1 Daniel Colclas_ @DanielColclas ...

Altro

- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]



1 risposta 9 Retweet 9 Mi piace

Risposta 1
Retweet 9
R twittato 9
M piace 9
M piace 9

2. ken nichols matator358 ...

Altro
- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a DanielColclas e PrisonPlanet

I want the truth I believe this is possible but need confirmation the guy was radicalized whether by Antifa or Isis Damn that murderer

1 risposta 0 Retweet 0 Mi piace

Risposta 1
Retweet
R twittato
M piace
M piace

3 Daniel Colclas DanielColclas ...

Altro
- Copia link del Tweet
- Incorpora Tweet

In risposta a matator358 e PrisonPlanet

most messages I saw referred to this one source No idea if true

0 risposte 0 Retweet 0 Mi piace

Risposta
Retweet
R twittato
M piace
M piace

Fine della conversazione

Il caricamento sembra essere lento.

Twitter potrebbe essere sovraccarico o avere un problema temporaneo R ... o visita Twitte... per ulteriori informazioni

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2017 Twitter
- C...
- C...
- T...
- ...
- C...
- ...

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c·a·ms attacks by individuals ·nspired by ·ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However ·t ·s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh·ch it was not at· east loosely ·nked

08 24 · 2 Okt 2017

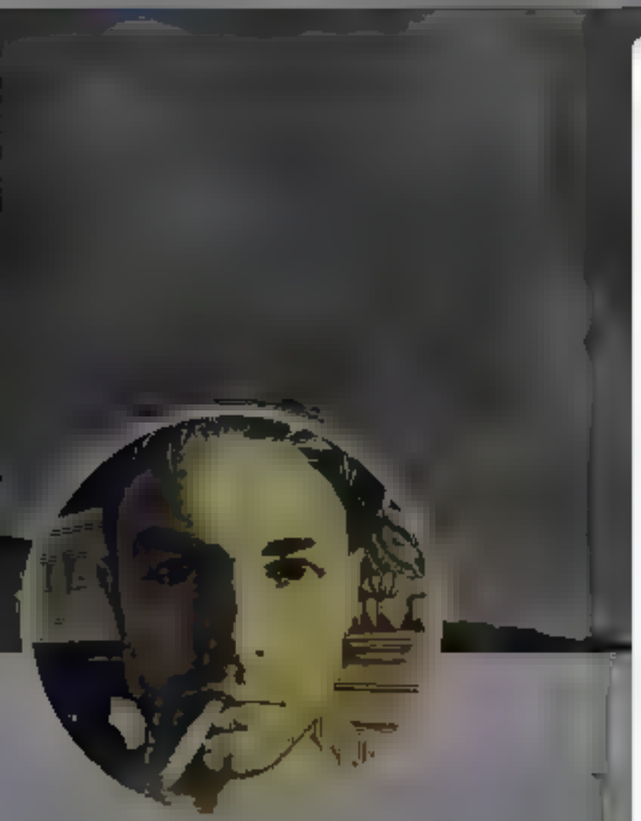
678 Retweet **1.075** Suka

114 678 1075

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · Okt
Memba as

Why's the FB denying this so qu·ckly? ·s doub·ing down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

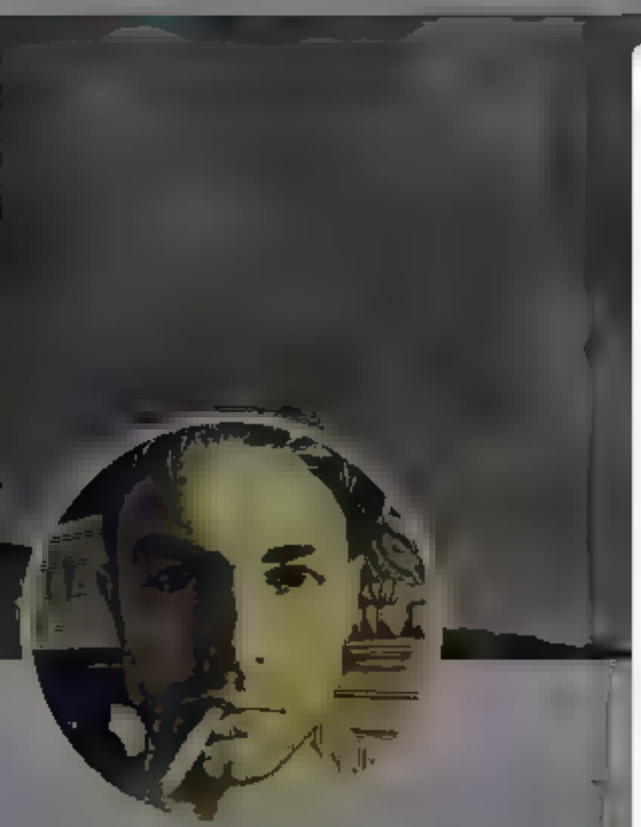
08 24 2 de out de 2017

678 Retweets **1.075** C rtidas

114 678 1,1 mil

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 de o.t
Em resposta a @P c nP a
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8 24 2017 10 2

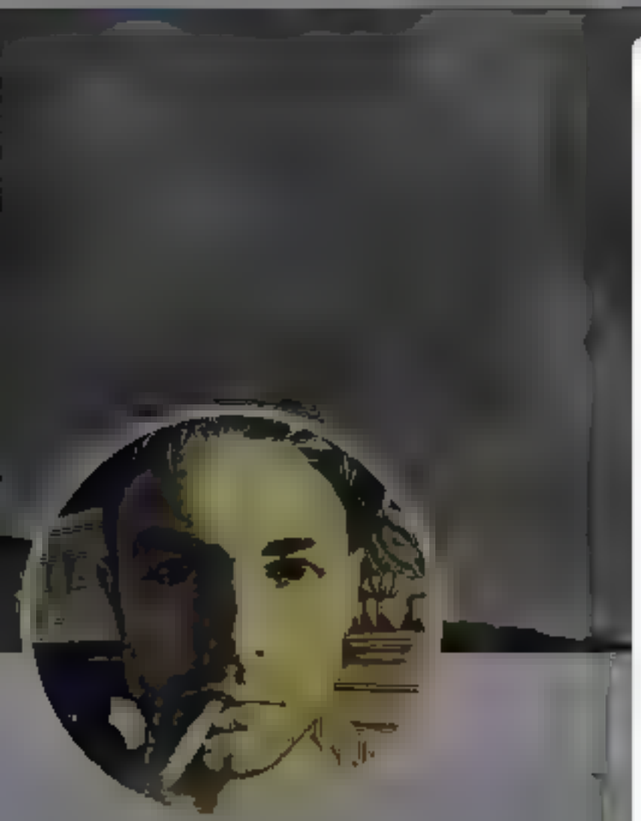
678 **1,075**

114 678 1 075

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 10 .

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 02 Ek 2017

678 Retweet **1.075** Beğeni

114 678 1075

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 ? Ek

? ad kuzan c ya yan t o arak

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? S doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible] Дата регистрации: январь [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a·ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

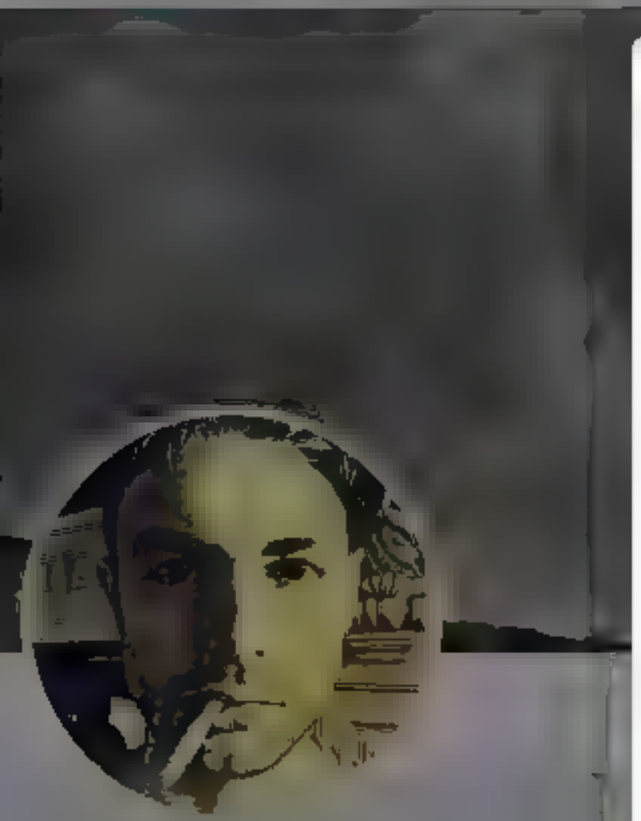
8:24 · 2 окт. 2017 г.

678 ретвитов **1 075** отметок «Нравится»

114 678 1,1 тыс

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · 2 окт.
В ответ [illegible]
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08:24 - 2 okt 2017

678 retweets **1.075** vind-ik- euks

114 678 1.075

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 . okt
A s antwoord op @ P a ger
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8:24 AM · Okt 2, 2017

678 Retweet **1,075** G sto

114 678 1.1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · Okt 2
S masagot ka, F
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c·a·ms attacks by individuals ·nspired by ·ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However ·t·s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh·ch it was not at·east loosely ·nked

8:24 AM · 2 Oct 2017

678 Retweets **1,075** Likes

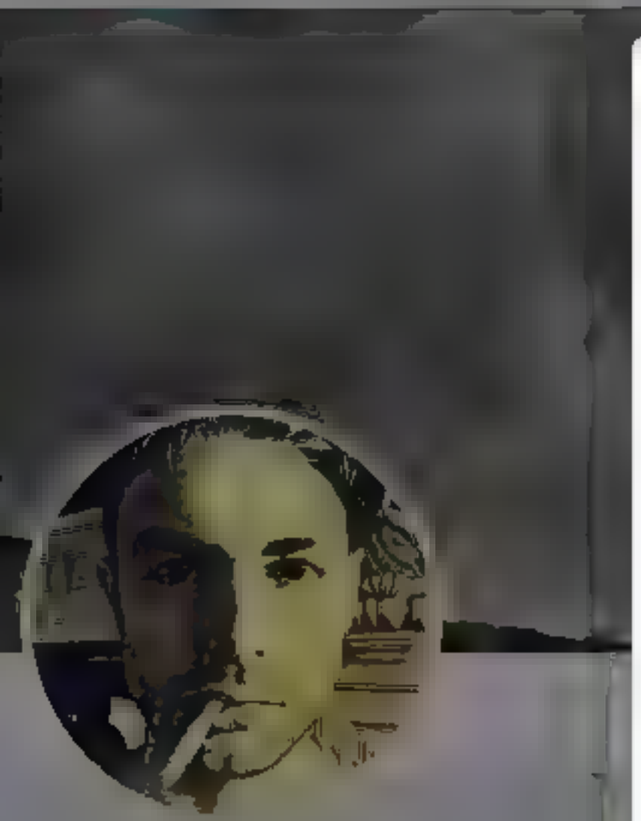
114 678 1.1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · Oct ·

Repl·ng to

Why's the FB denying this so qu·ckly? ·S doubl·ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8:24 2017 10 2

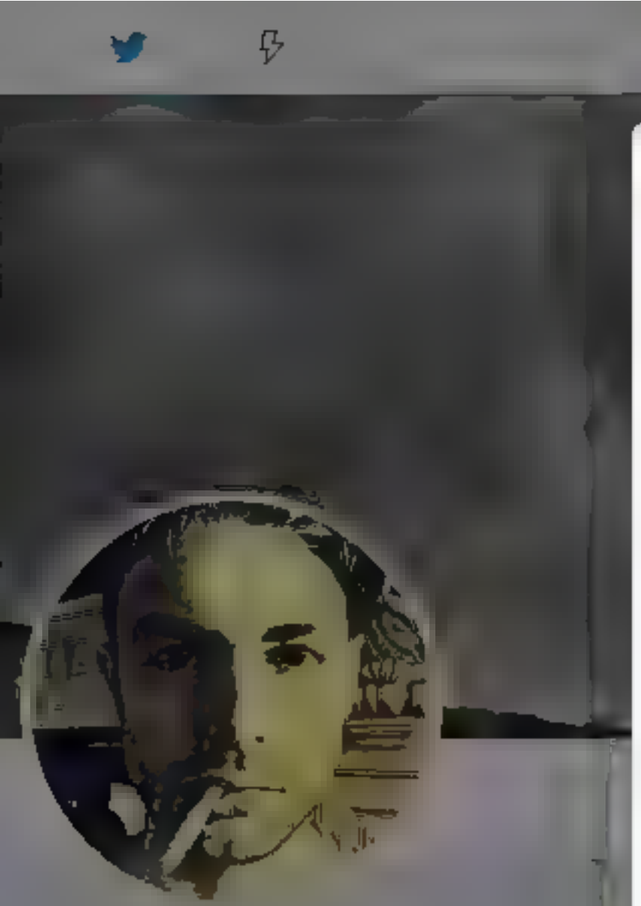
678 **1,075**

114 678 1 1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 10 .

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8 :4 2017 10 2

678 1,075

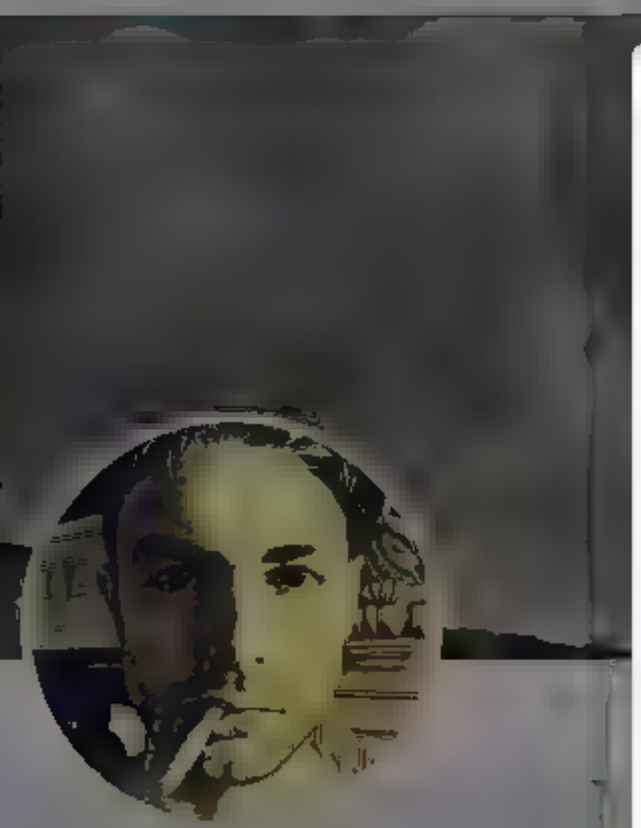
114 678 11

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 10 .

[illegible]

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8:24 2 2017

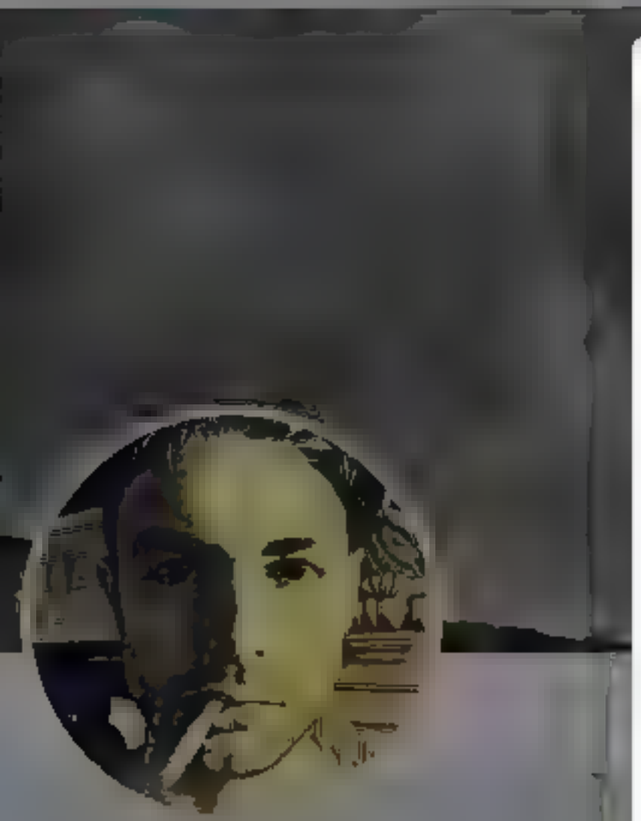
678 **1,075**

114 678 11

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group
>
> However it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

08:24 - 2 okt 2017

678 retweets **1 075** liker

114 678 1,1 K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · okt
Svart

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? ISIS doubling down on connection

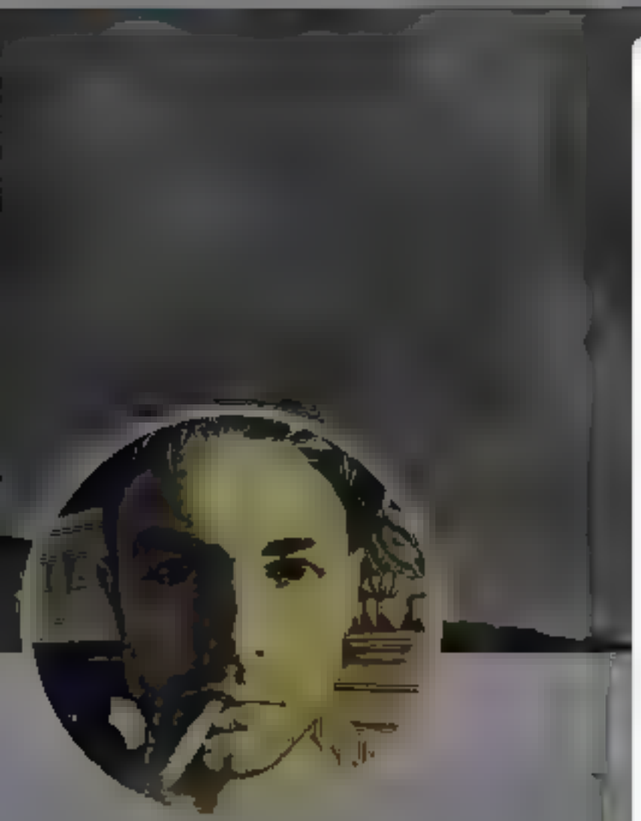
> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

Registrert

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group
>
> However it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

08:24 - 2 okt. 2017

678 Retweetar **1 075** gillamarkeringar

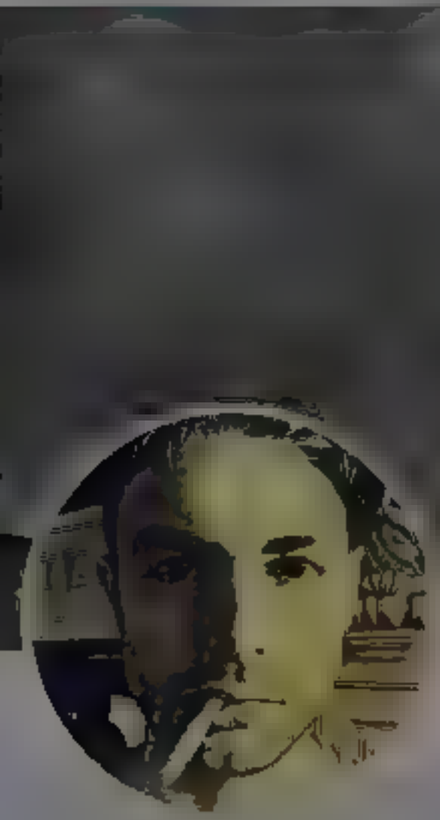
114 678 1,1 tn

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · okt
Svar till @P

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? IS doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible] tyky tämä

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8.24 2. lokakuuta 2017

678 uude eentw ttausta **1 075** tykkäystä

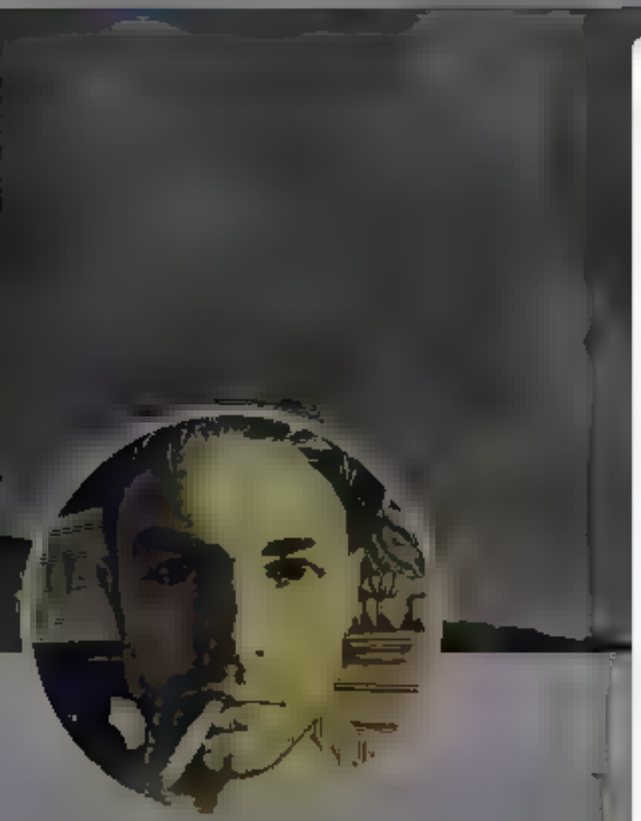
114 678 1,1 t.

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 . lokakuuta
vastauksena käyttäjälle F .

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2 okt 2017

678 Retweets **1.075** Likes

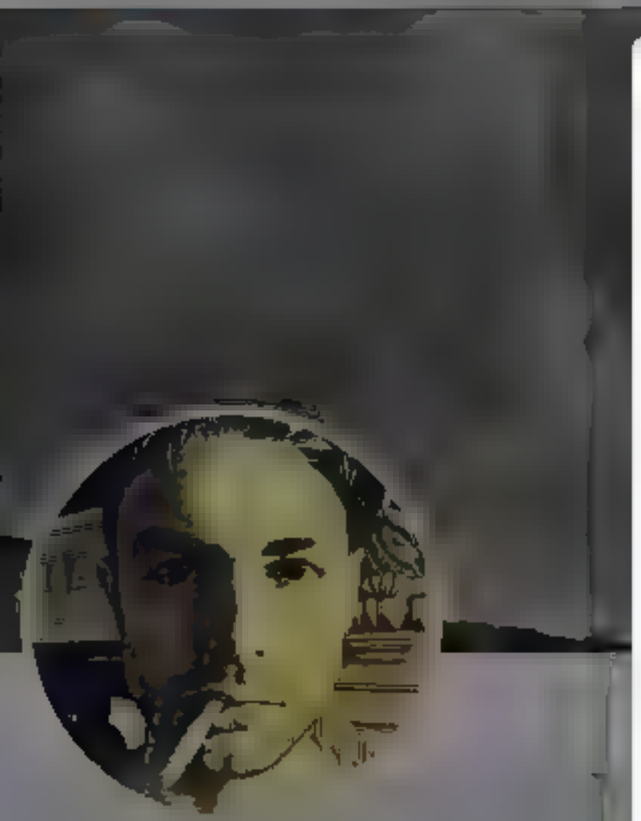
114 678 1,1 td

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 okt

Svarer

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

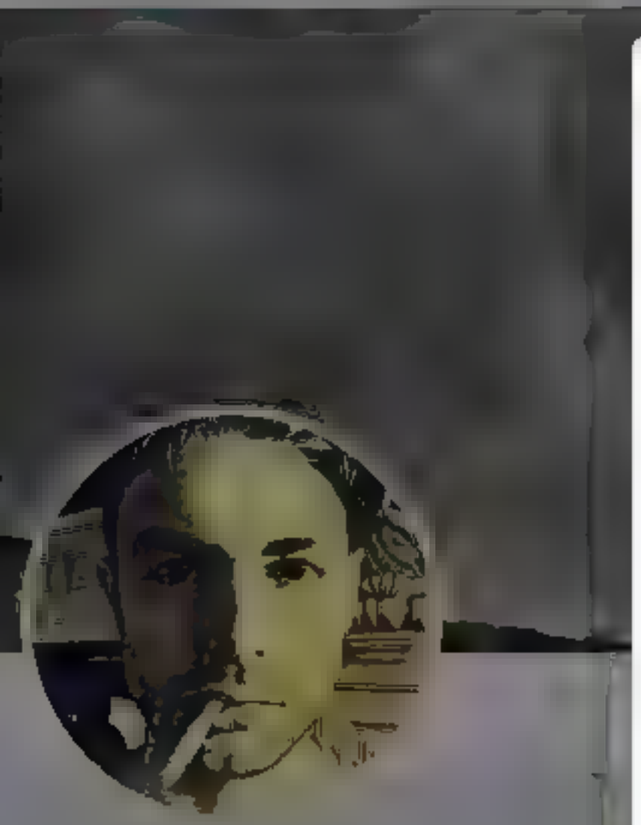
08:24 - 2 10 2017

678 podan da e **1 075** po ub e

114 678 1,1 tys

Deplorables4Trump @ brot 10
W odpow edz do
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Követés

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8 24 2017 okt 2

678 retweet **1 075** kedve es

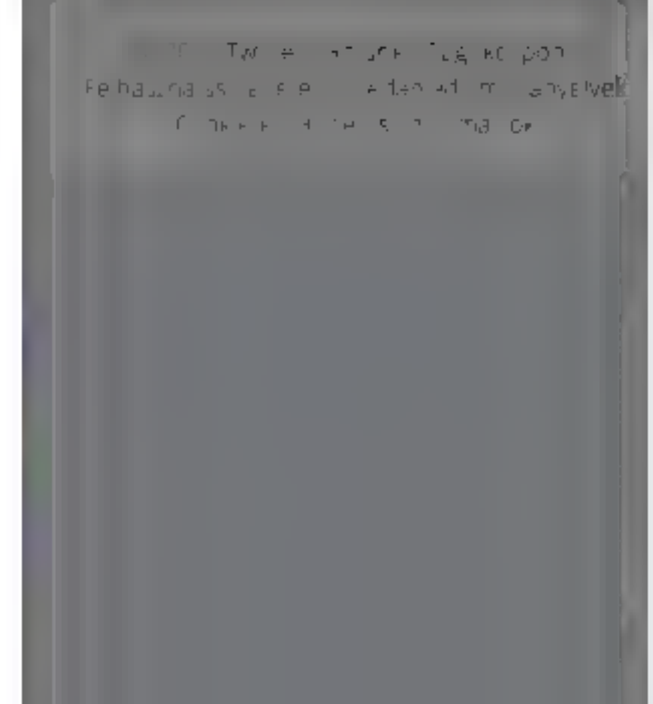
114 678 1,1 E

Deplorables4Trump @ brot okt

válasz nek

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group
>
> However, it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

1K 678 114

@brot1 **Deplorables4Trump**

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? ISIS doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYT mes (actually a classical liberal libertarian) 😎

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group

However, it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

8:24 PM - 2 Oct 2017

678 Retweets 1,075 Likes

114 678 11

Deplorables4Trump @brot1

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? IS doubling down on connection

7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist poet emcee' NYT mes (actually a classical liberal libertarian) 😎

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group

However, it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

2017 2 824

Likes **1,075** Retweets **678**

11 678 114

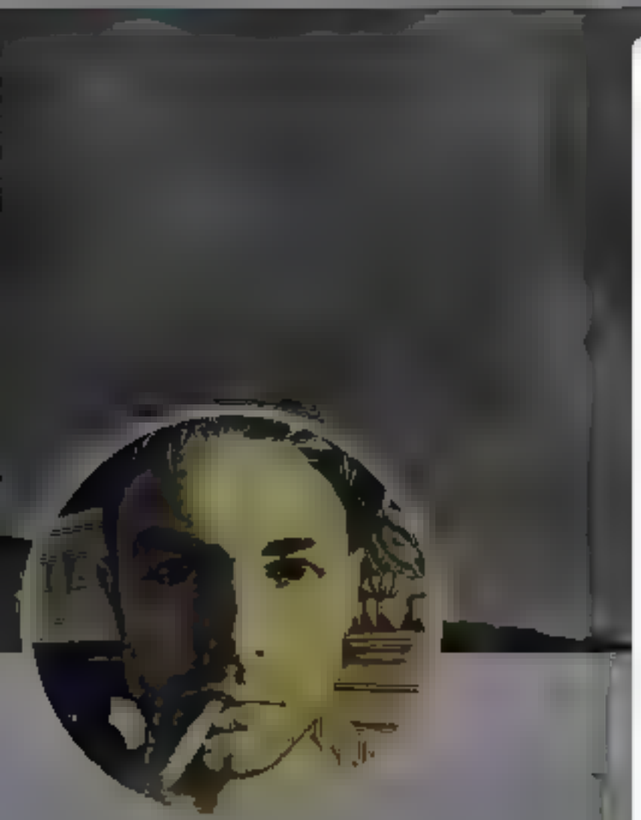
brot1 **Deplorables4Trump**
Replying to

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? IS doubling down on connection

7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYTimes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] r

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2 2560

678 **1,075**

114 678 11

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible] Дат[illegible] приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a·ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08:24 · 2 жовт. 2017

678 ретвітів **1 075** вподобань

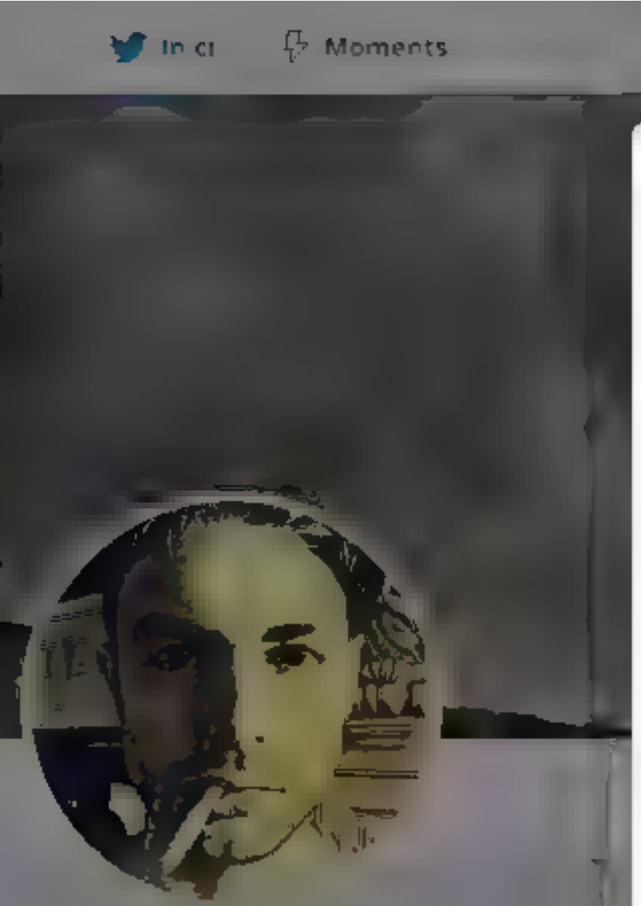
114 678 1,1 тис

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · 2 жовт.

у відповідь [illegible]

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8:24 2 oct 2017

678 retu ts **1.075** agradaments

114 678 1,1m

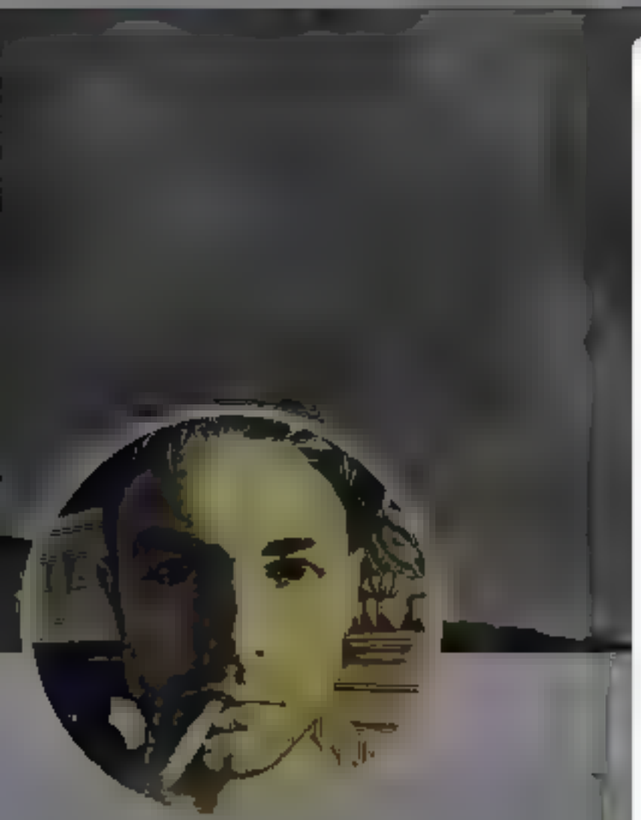
Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 oct

En resposta a

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2 DFomh 2017

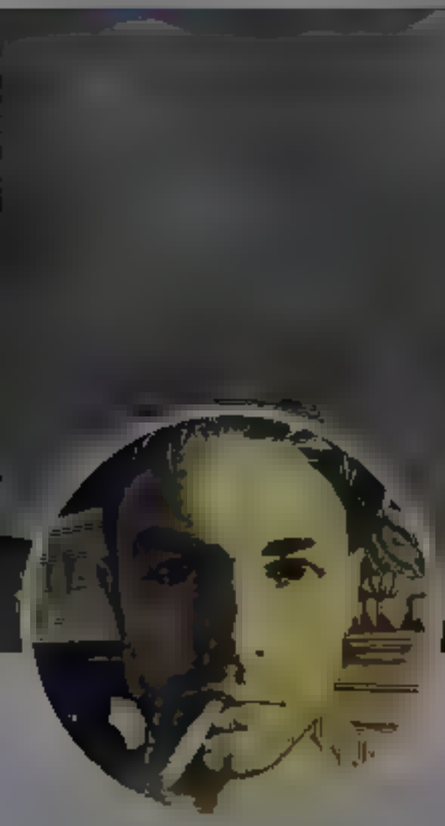
678 Retweets **1,075** Likes

114 678 1 1k

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 DFom n
Ag freaga rt

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a·ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

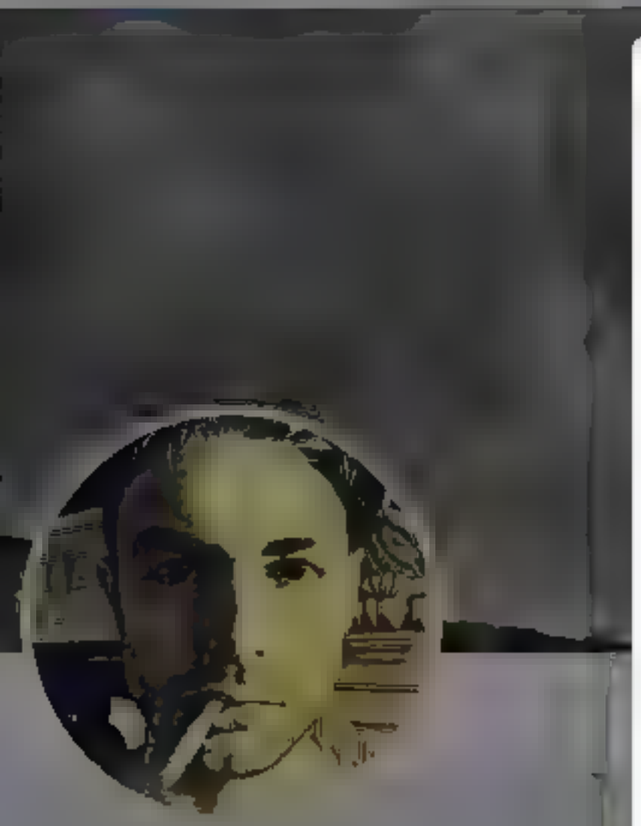
8:24 π.μ. · 2 Οκτ 2017

678 Retweet **1.075** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

114 678 1,1 χιλ.

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · 2 Οκτ
Απάντηση στο χρήστη
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2017 Gar 2

678 Retweets **1.075** Likes

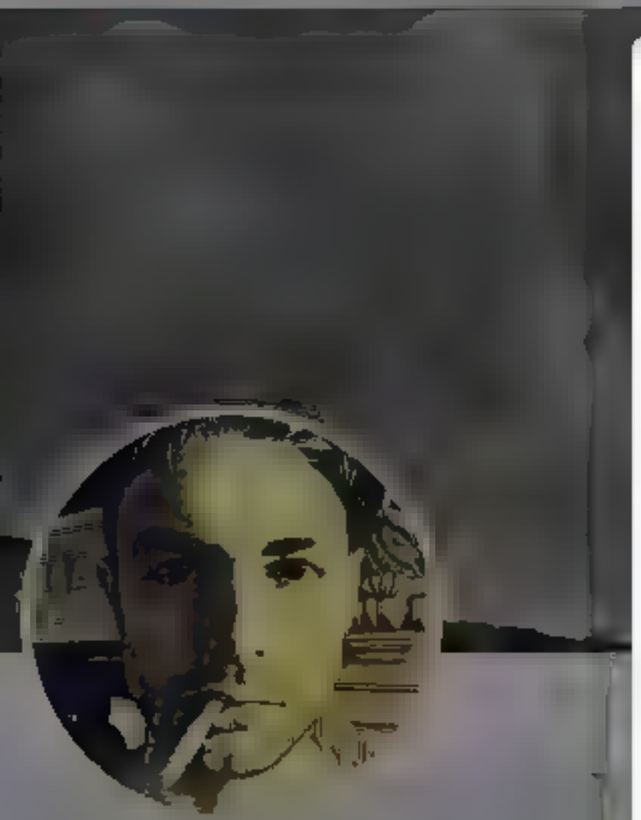
114 678 1075 0

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 Gar 2

Reply ng to

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group
>
> However it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

8:24 · 2. 10. 2017

678 retweetů **1 075** To se mi líbí

114 678 1,1 tis

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · 10

Odpověď uživateli

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? IS doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often claims attacks by individuals inspired by its message but with no known links to the group
>
> However it is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked

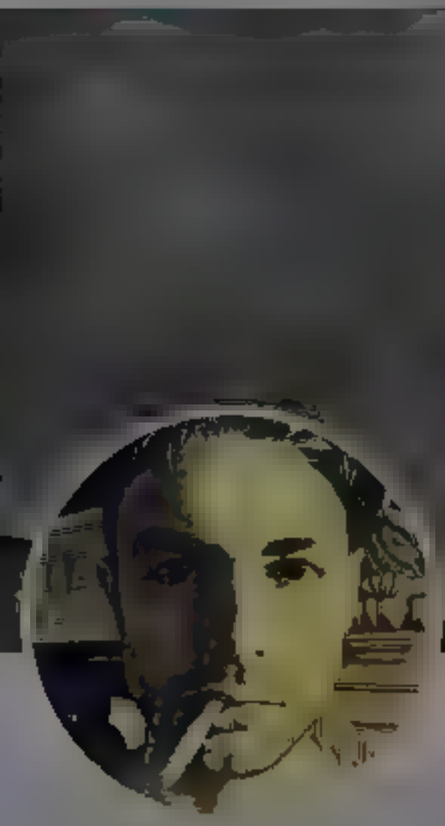
08:24 - 2 oct 2017

678 Retweets **1.075** Likes

114 678 1,1K

Deplorables4Trump @...
Replying to ...
Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? Is doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a·ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

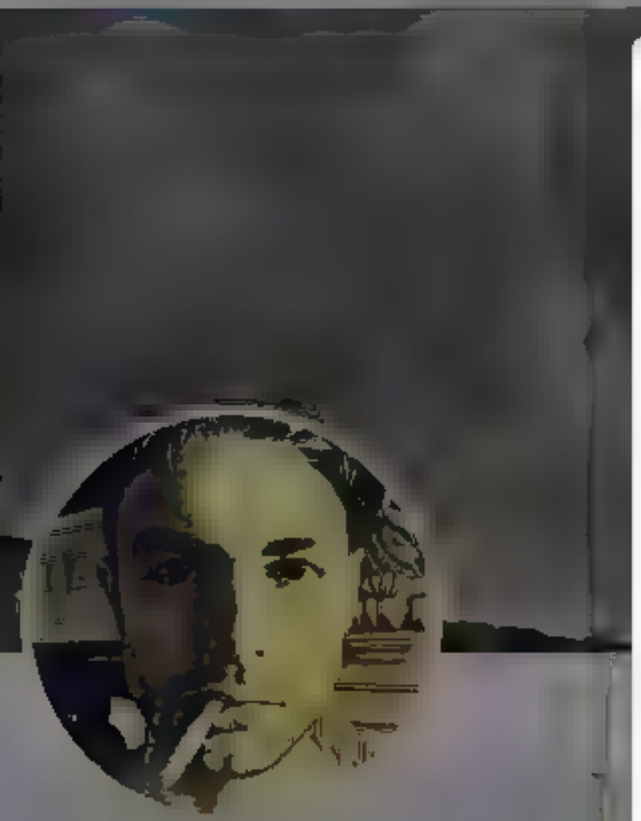
08:24 - 2 oct 2017

678 de Retweet ·r **1.075** de aprec er

114 678 1,1 K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · 2 oct
Răspuns către
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Prat

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2 is 2017

678 pros eđen h tweetova **1.075** označa „Sv đa m se"

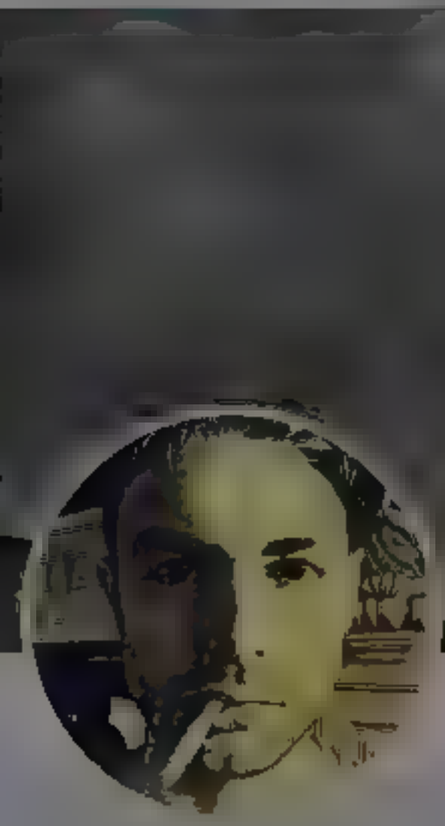
114 678 1,1 tis

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 s
Odgovor kor sn ku c P

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? IS doubling down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated

T w e r C n a p m c v e D P p r i n m c e o g a m a



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a·ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8:24 am - 2 Oct 2017

678 Retweets **1,075** Likes

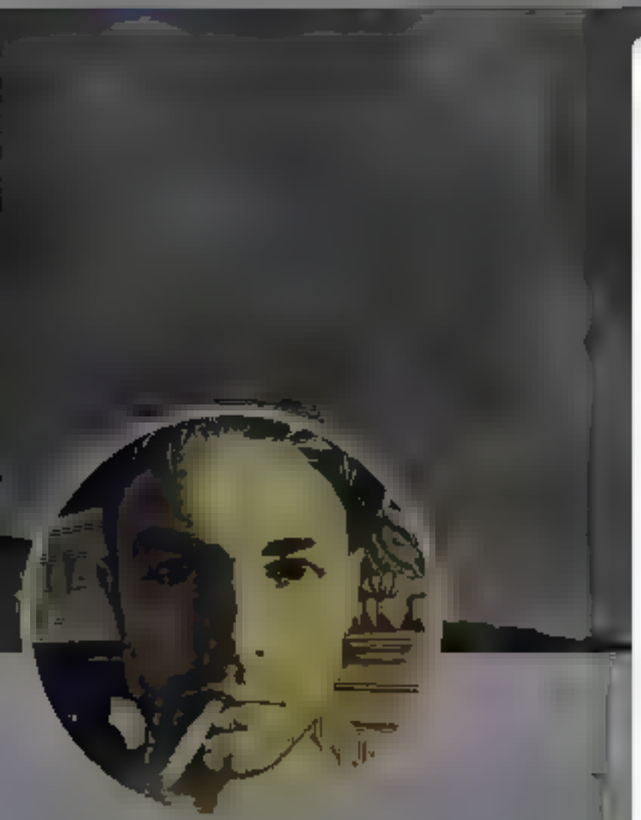
114 678 1.1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 · Oct

Replying to

Why's the FBI denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08:24 - 2 thg 10, 2017

Tweet đã 678 Lượt thích 1.075

114 678 1,1 N

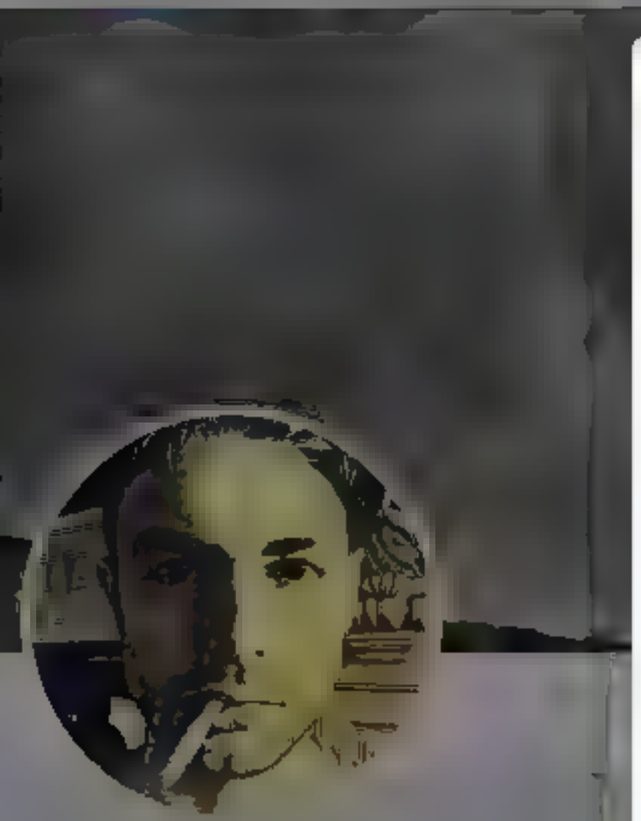
Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 thg 10

Đang trả lời [illegible]

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

AM

114 678 11

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1

[illegible]

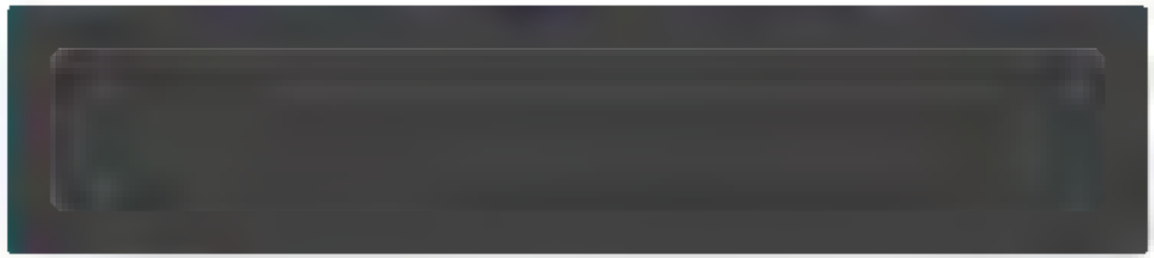
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

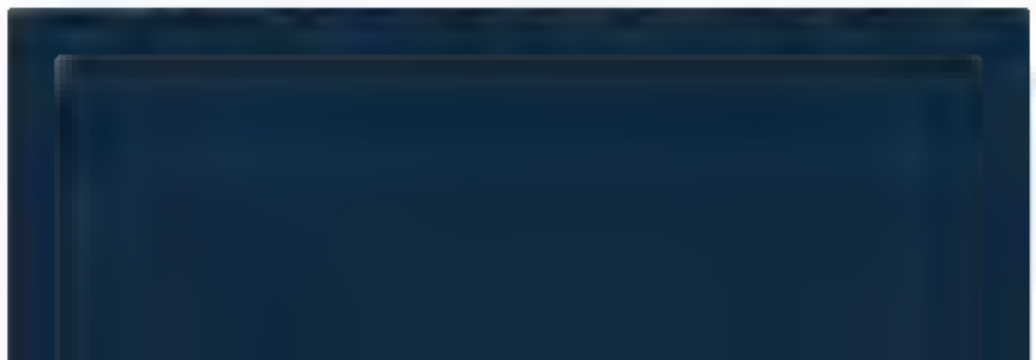


8:24 · 2.10.2017 г.

678 ретуита **1 075** харесвания

Deplorables4Trump @ · 2 окт.
В отговор до

Why's the FBI denying this so quickly? Is doubling down on connection



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

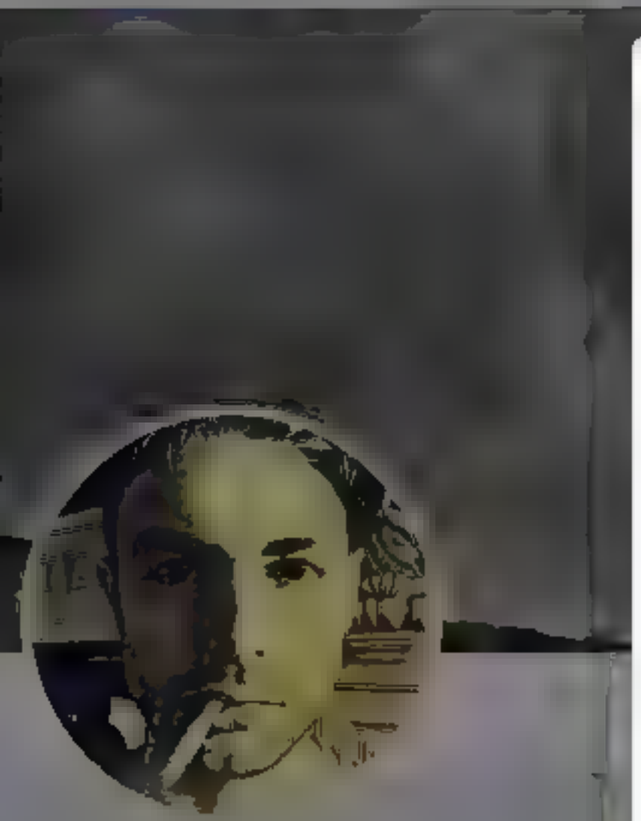
08 24 2 окт 2017

678 ретвитова **1.075** свиђања

114 678 1,1 хиљ.

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 . окт
Одговор за корисника
Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8:24 - 2. 10. 2017

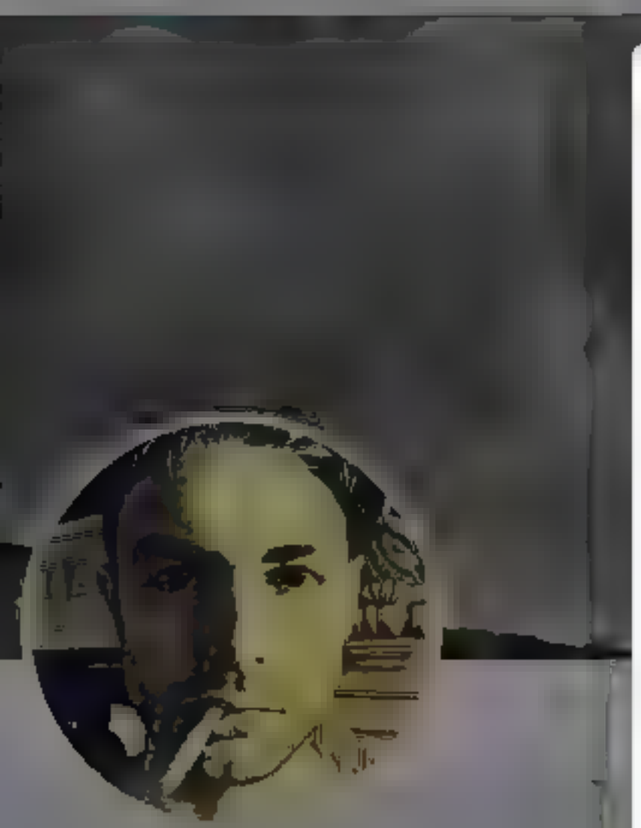
678 retweetov **1 075** označe Páči sa

114 678 1,1 tis

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 . 1C
v odpoved používateľov

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 AM · 2017

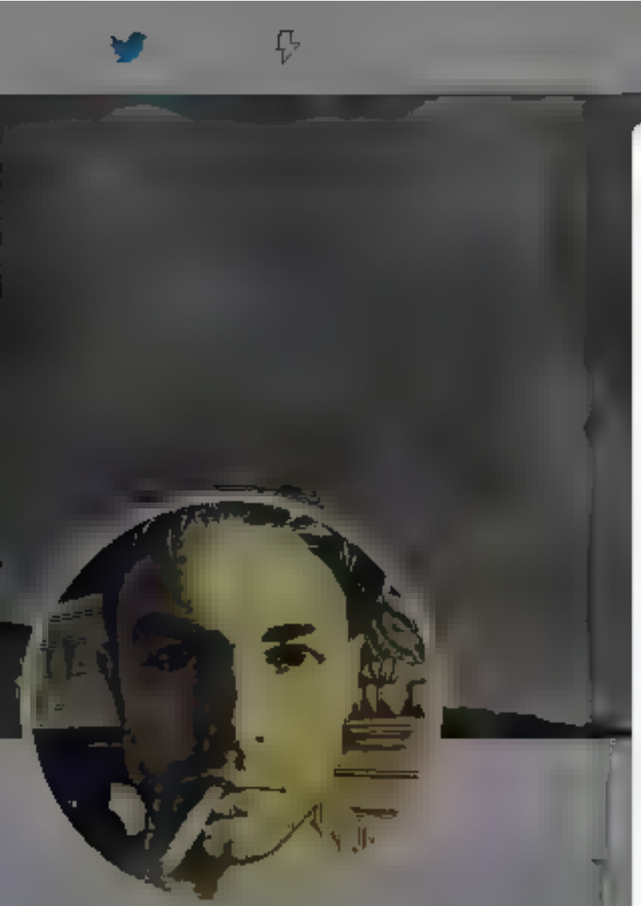
678 **1,075**

114 678 1 1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doub ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

—

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

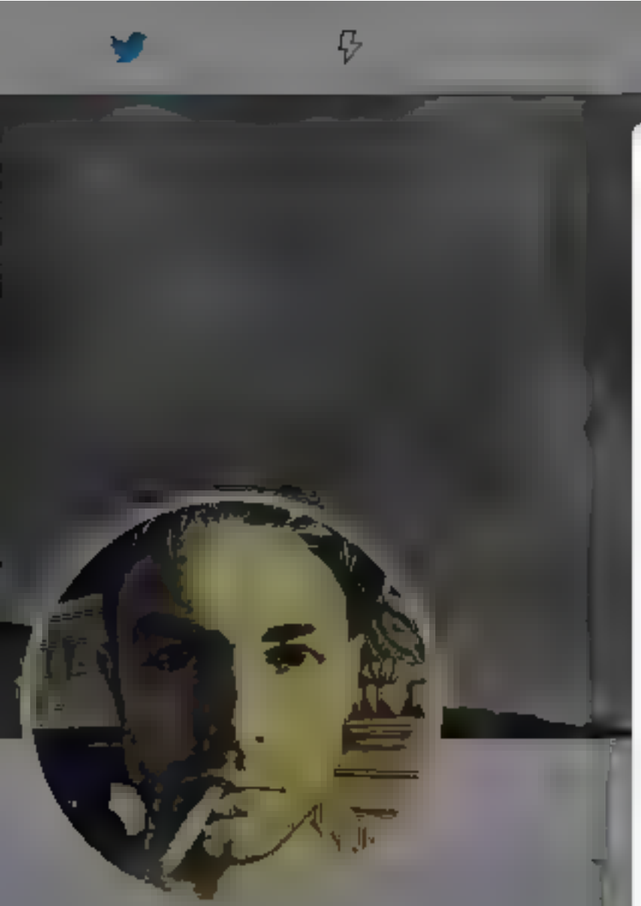
> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

114 678 1.1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] r

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

8:4 2017

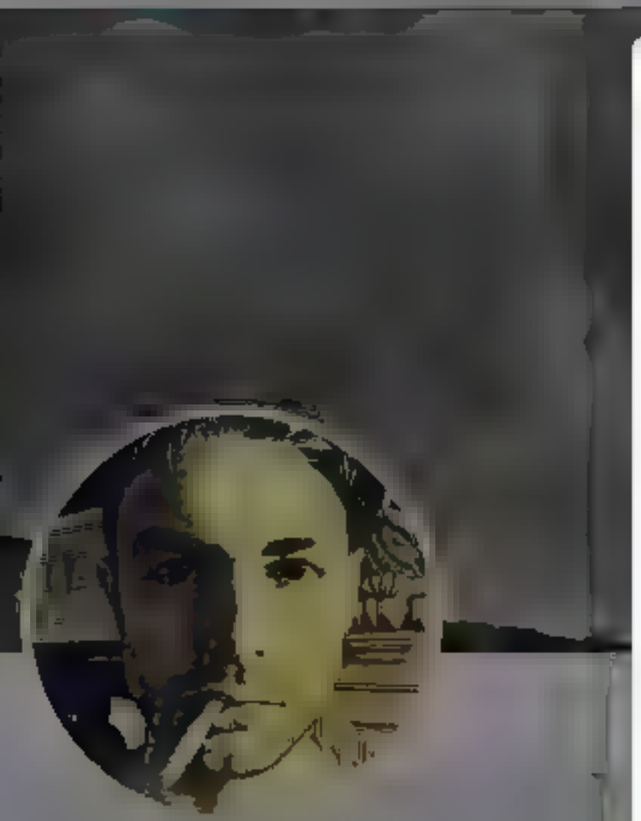
678 1,075

114 678 11

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

AP: ISIS "is not known to have claimed any attacks to which it was not at least loosely linked."

> ISIS often c a ms attacks by individuals nspired by ts message but with no known links to the group
>
> However t s not known to have claimed any attacks to wh ch it was not at east loosely nked

08 24 2017

678 **1,075**

114 678 1 1K

Deplorables4Trump @ brot1 2

Why's the FB denying this so qu ckly? S doubl ng down on connection

> 7) #ISIS appears to be doubling down on its claim for #LasVegas as Amaq statements being further disseminated in different languages.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Damon, Michael Moore, Colin Firth, Brad Pitt, Leonardo DiCaprio, Russell Crowe.

All buddies of Weinstein.

All remain silent.

11:35 AM - 10 Oct 2017

9,320 Retweets **19,125** Likes

1.5K 9.3K 19K

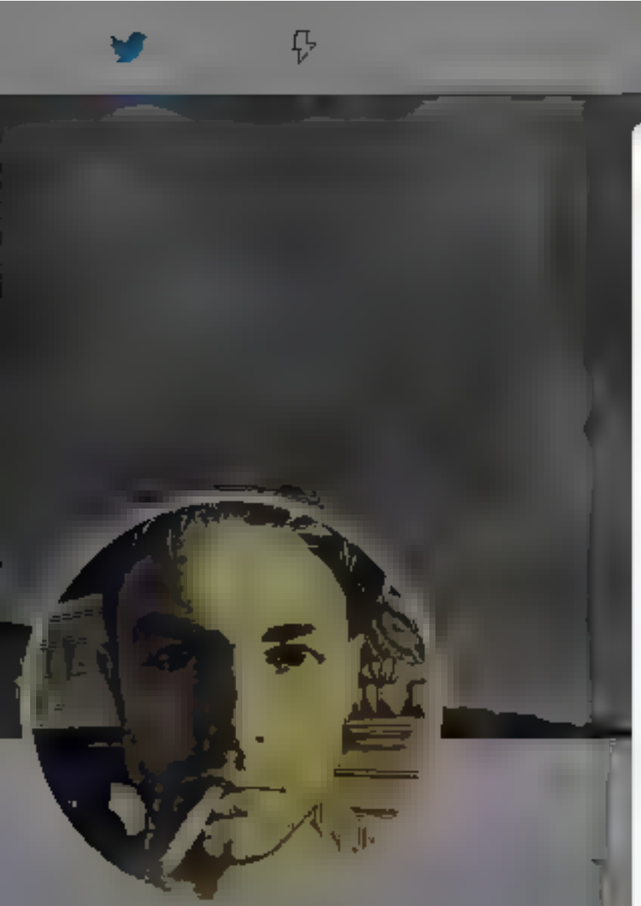
Magagirl3434 @Magag r s4 s4 · Oct 10
Reply ng to
Matt Damon and Crowe even pleaded for h m not to be nvestigated
S cken ng

29 107 370

Joao Almeida d'Eca @ oaoA me daE ca · Oct 10
Real y?

3 3 19

Magagirl3434 @Magag r s4 s4 · Oct 10
Google it, you be the judge. There's quite a few articles about it



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Do you think Swedes know how much of a desperate joke their country is at this point?

09 31 17 2017

405 **840**

163 405 840

Mark @vo.dzorro

Paul Joseph Watson

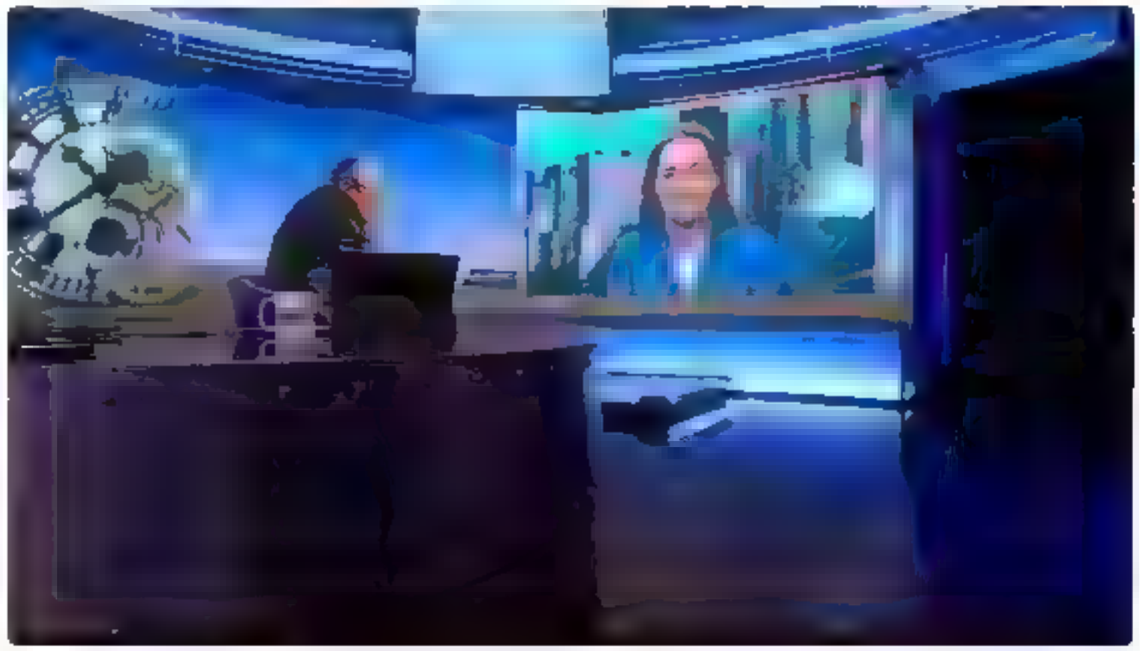
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large Nativist po[illegible]emic st[illegible] NY Times (actually a c[illegible]ass-ca[illegible] libera[illegible]ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 - 21 mars 2017

797 Retweets **1 362** J'aime

141 797 1,4 k

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 mars

Home Moments Log in

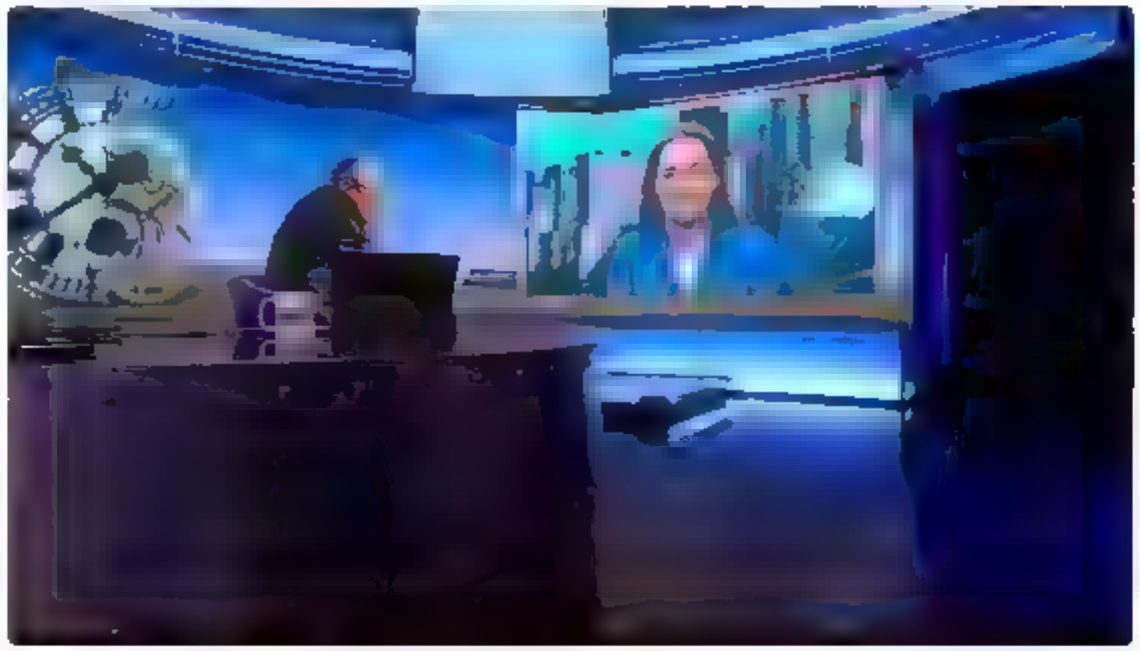
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass-ca· libera· libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 AM - 21 Mar 2017

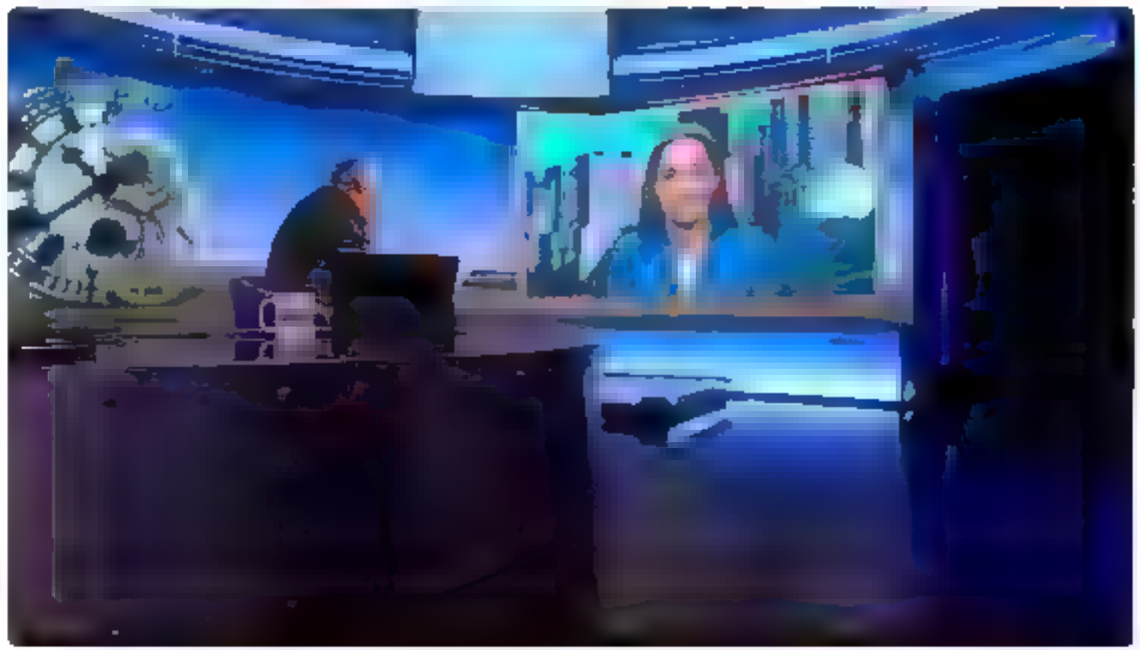
797 Retweets **1,362** Likes

141 797 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Mar 21

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



1.4 797 141

@PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist po em dist' NY T mes (actually a classical liberal/l bertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a et

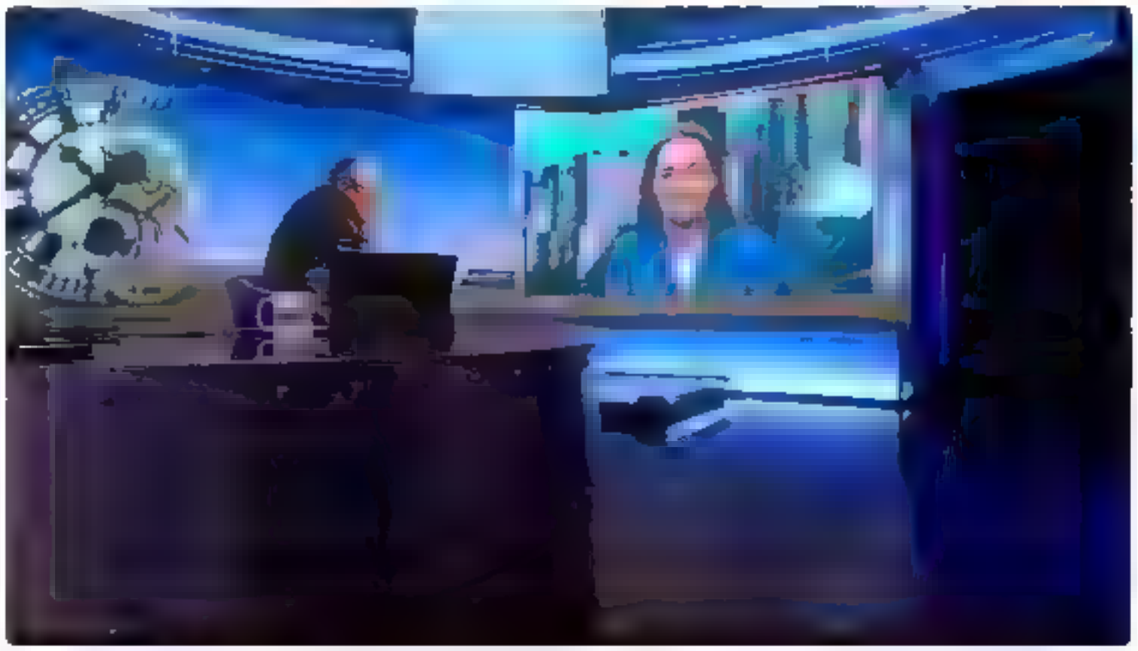
Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist
po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca
(libera ibertarian) 😎

 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9 41 2017 3 21

797 **1,362**

141 797 1 362

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 1

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Consulta de búsqueda Buscar en Twitter Buscar en Twitter

Búsquedas guardadas

- Eliminar
- [illegible]

Usuarios recomendados

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

¿Tienes cuenta?

Teléfono, correo o usuario

Contraseña

☑ Recordar mis datos [illegible]

Iniciar sesión

¿Nuevo en Twitter?

Regístrate

Paul Joseph Wat...
Cuenta verificada
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonCuenta verificada

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist polemicist' NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

London
...
Se unió en enero de 2009

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...
- ...

Twitter
Cerrar
Anterior
Siguiente
Cerrar

Ir al perfil de un usuario

Empieza escribiendo un nom

Búsquedas guardadas

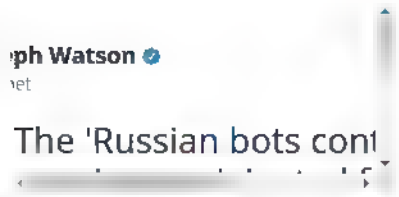
- Eliminar
-
- ...
  ...
-
-

Usuarios recomendados

- ...
-
- ...
-
-

Cerrar

Promocionar este Tweet



Cerrar

Bloquear

Cancelar Bloquear

- ## Twittear con la ubicación

  Puedes agregar la información de ubicación a tus Tweets, como tu ciudad o tu ubicación exacta, desde la web y a través de aplicaciones de terceros. Siempre tendrás la opción de eliminar el historial de ubicaciones de tus Tweets. M...

  Activar

Buscar un vecindario o ciudad

Cerrar

Compartir ubicación

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Enviar

Cerrar

Tus listas

Cerrar

Crear una nueva lista

Nombre de la lista

Descripción Menos de 100 caracteres, opcional

Privacidad

Pública Cualquiera puede seguir esta lista **Privada** Solo tú puedes acceder a esta lista

Cerrar

Cerrar

Copiar enlace del Tweet

Aquí está la URL para este Tweet. Cópiala para compartirlo fácilmente con tus amigos

Cerrar

Insertar este Tweet

Embed this Video

Añade este Tweet a tu sitio web copiando el siguiente código M...

Añade este Momento a tu sitio web copiando el siguiente código M...

Mmm, hubo un problema al contactar con el servidor

Incluir Tweet principal
Incluir contenido multimedia

Al insertar contenido de Twitter en tu sitio web o aplicación, aceptas el A... ...e y la P... ...e de Twitter

Vista previa

Cerrar

Por qué se te muestra este anuncio

Cerrar

Inicia sesión en Twitter

Teléfono, correo o usuario
Contraseña
Recordar mis datos ...
Iniciar sesión
¿No tienes una cuenta? Regístrate
Cerrar

Regístrate en Twitter

¿No estás en Twitter? Regístrate, ponte al día con las cosas que te importan y recibe actualizaciones inmediatas.

Regístrate
¿Tienes cuenta? ...
Cerrar

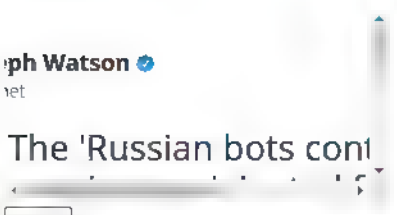
Códigos cortos

País	Código	Para clientes de
Estados Unidos	40404	(cualquiera)
Canadá	21212	(cualquiera)
Reino Unido	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brasil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haití	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irlanda	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italia	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

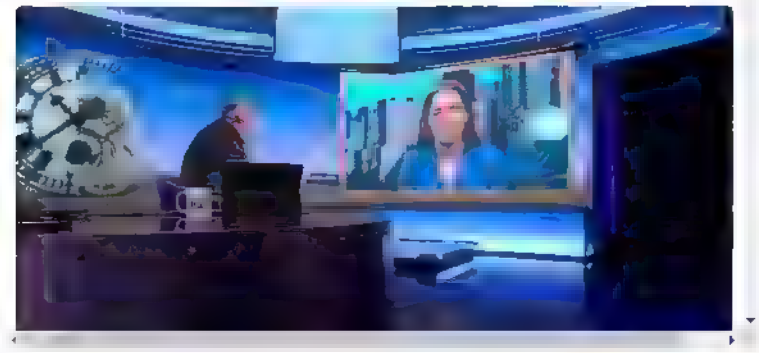
» ...

Cerrar

Confirmación



Cerrar



Cerrar

Omitir todo

¡Bienvenido a casa!

En esta cronología pasarás la mayoría de tu tiempo recibiendo actualizaciones sobre lo que más te interesa

¿Ninguno de los Tweets te interesa?

Posiciona tu puntero sobre la imagen de perfil y haz clic en el botón Siguiendo para dejar de seguir a cualquier cuenta

Di mucho con poco

Cuando te guste un Tweet, pulsa el corazón le hará saber a la persona que lo escribió que compartiste el amor

Difunde el mensaje

La manera más rápida de compartir el Tweet de alguien con tus seguidores es con un Retweet. Pulsa el icono para enviarlo instantáneamente

Únete a la conversación

Di lo que opinas sobre cualquier Tweet con una respuesta Encuentra un tema que te apasione, y únete a la conversación

Infórmate de lo más reciente

Consigue información instantánea sobre lo que las personas están hablando en este momento

Consigue más de lo que te encanta

Sigue a más cuentas para recibir actualizaciones instantáneas sobre los temas que te interesan

Encuentra lo que está sucediendo

Ve las conversaciones más recientes sobre cualquier tema instantáneamente

Nunca te pierdas un Momento

Infórmate de las mejores historias instantáneamente mientras están sucediendo

Regresar

Siguiente Tweet del usuario

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

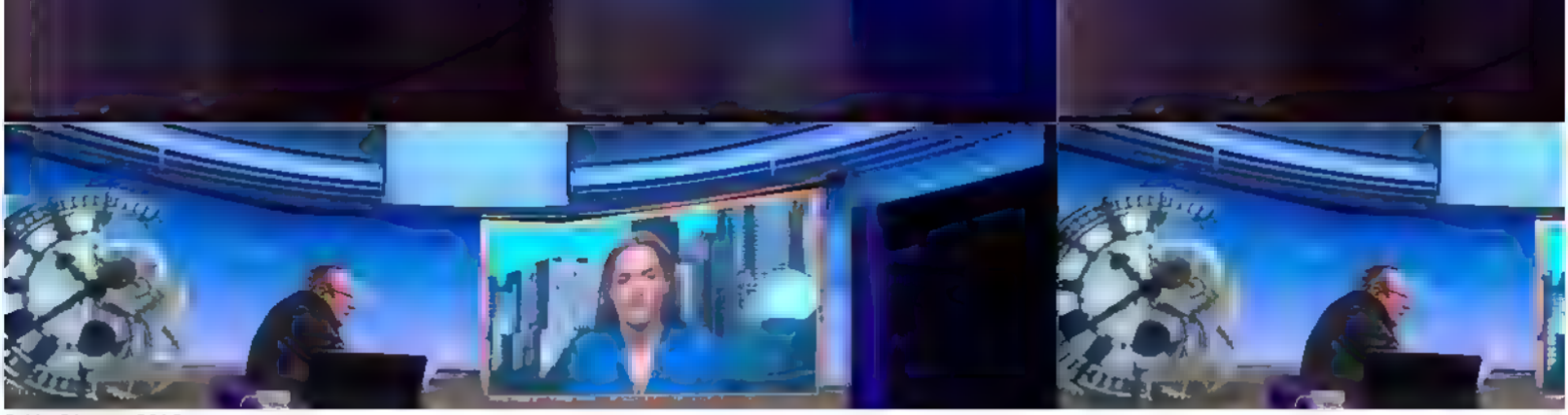
PrisonPlanet Siguiendo Siguiendo a @PrisonPlanet Dejar de seguir Dejar de seguir a @PrisonPlanet Bloqueado @PrisonPlanet está bloqueado

Desbloquear Desbloquear a @PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet
- Insertar video

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered



9:41 · 21 mar. 2017

- 797 Retweets
- 1.362 Me gusta
- [redacted]

141 respuestas 797 retweets 1.362 Me gusta

Responder
Retwittear | Retwitteado
Me gusta | Gustado

1 Conversación nueva

1. Paul Joseph Watson [redacted] @PrisonPlanet · [redacted]
   Más
   - Copiar enlace del Tweet
   - Insertar Tweet

   En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

   She was also exposed in the Wikileaks emails as being a Hillary Clinton sycophant.

   27 respuestas 260 retweets 825 Me gusta

   Responder 27
   Retwittear 260 | Retwitteado 260
   Me gusta 825 | Gustado 825

2. Anon Emy · @Anon_Emy · [redacted]
   Más
   - Copiar enlace del Tweet
   - Insertar Tweet

   En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

   Anon Emy Retwitteó Anon Emy

   https://twitter.com/Anon_Emy/status/[redacted]

   Anon Emy agregado,

   Anon Emy @Anon_Emy
   Louise Mensch is in the #Podesta emails. That is so #embarrassing and #awkward!!! #PizzaGate #Pedophilia #Satanism #Pedogate #pedo

   1 respuesta 14 retweets 22 Me gusta

   Responder 1
   Retwittear 14 | Retwitteado 14
   Me gusta 22 | Gustado 22

3. Eitan Arvats · @EitanArvats · [redacted]
   Más
   - Copiar enlace del Tweet
   - Insertar Tweet

   En respuesta a @Anon_Emy

   and I believe the Russians have messed up with @LouiseMensch brain. I have no evidence, but it's a 'belief' @Anon_Emy @PrisonPlanet

1 respuesta 3 retweets 12 Me gusta

Responder 1

Retwittear 3 | Retwitteado 3

Me gusta 12 | Gustado 12

4. Anon Emy · Anon_Emy · ...

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @EitanArvats @LouiseMensch @PrisonPlanet

lmao

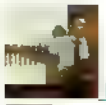
0 respuestas 0 retweets 2 Me gusta

Responder

Retwittear | Retwitteado

Me gusta 2 | Gustado 2

Final de la conversación



2. 1 Daryl Montgomery · @nyinvesting · ...

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Remember #WikiLeaks revealed Louise Mensch was secretly working for Hillary during the election

0 respuestas 12 retweets 21 Me gusta

Responder

Retwittear 12 | Retwitteado 12

Me gusta 21 | Gustado 21

Gracias Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología De

3 Conversación nueva

1 Michael Macpherson · @TerranomaLead · ...

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

CLINTONS had Breitbart murdered Just another name on the list. pic.twitter.com/...

5 respuestas 6 retweets 20 Me gusta

Responder 5
Retwittear 6
Retwitteado 6
Me gusta 20
Gustado 20

2. Mike_ @Livinlargeinpa ·

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @TerranomaLead @sattletramp @PrisonPlanet

HRCs political life died in November she will be last to find this out

1 respuesta 2 retweets 9 Me gusta

Responder 1
Retwittear 2
Retwitteado 2
Me gusta 9
Gustado 9

3 Greg@NotMyKids · @sattletramp ·

Más

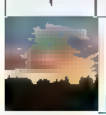
- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @Livinlargeinpa @TerranomaLead @PrisonPlanet

LMAO

1 respuesta 0 retweets 1 Me gusta

Responder 1
Retwittear
Retwitteado
Me gusta 1
Gustado 1

4.  Mike_ @Livinlargeinpa ·

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @sattletramp @TerranomaLead @PrisonPlanet

Democrats will not forgive a 2 time LOOSER

1 respuesta 1 retweet 2 Me gusta

Responder 1

Retwittear 1 | Retwitteado 1

Me gusta 2 | Gustado 2

5 [illegible]

4. 1 #ExDemocrat_ [illegible]riwired [illegible]

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a [illegible]PrisonPlanet

Louise Mensch should lay off the tweeting [illegible] #PrisonPlanet #POTUS should see her interview #DanScavino #KellyAnnePolls #KatrinaPierson p...twitte...com...b...ACr...

0 respuestas 3 retweets 9 Me gusta

Responder

Retwittear 3 | Retwitteado 3

Me gusta 9 | Gustado 9

Gracias. Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología. De[illegible]

5 1 Anon Emy[illegible] Anon_Emy[illegible]

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

she told everyone I was a Russian catfish. Ugh. It was very annoying. Ugh

0 respuestas 2 retweets 4 Me gusta

Responder

Retwittear 2 | Retwitteado 2

Me gusta 4 | Gustado 4

Gracias. Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología. De[illegible]

6 Conversación nueva

1 Jason Sherwood[illegible] @sherwoodj[illegible]

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

the Leftists are the very fascists of which they're hysterically warning everyone

1 respuesta 3 retweets 10 Me gusta

Responder 1

Retwittear 3 | Retwitteado 3

Me gusta 10 | Gustado 10

2 [illegible]

7 1 Nikki KM[illegible] Nix_km[illegible]

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

REEEEE!!!!! #LiberalLogic[illegible]

0 respuestas 2 retweets 2 Me gusta

Responder

Retwittear 2 | Retwitteado 2

Me gusta 2 | Gustado 2

Gracias Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología

8 1 Miss Perot.. @MissPerot

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

She is dealing a deck full of jokers

0 respuestas 1 retweet 3 Me gusta

Responder

Retwittear 1 | Retwitteado 1

Me gusta 3 | Gustado 3

Gracias Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología

9 1 Trev thinks.. @Trevdeanm

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

Breitbart exposed John Podesta and then died John sent #Wetworks email and then Judge Scalia died We see patterns too

0 respuestas 2 retweets 1 Me gusta

Responder

Retwittear 2 | Retwitteado 2

Me gusta 1 | Gustado 1

Gracias Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología

10 1 Tragic Entertainment.. @Tragic_Ent

Más

- Copiar enlace del Tweet
- Insertar Tweet

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

yup toilet didnt flush, russia did it! Light bulb burns out, russia did it! Dpg crap on your lawn russia did it!

0 respuestas 1 retweet 1 Me gusta

Responder

Retwittear 1 | Retwitteado 1

Me gusta 1 | Gustado 1

Gracias. Twitter usará esto para mejorar tu cronología. Deshacer

[illegible]

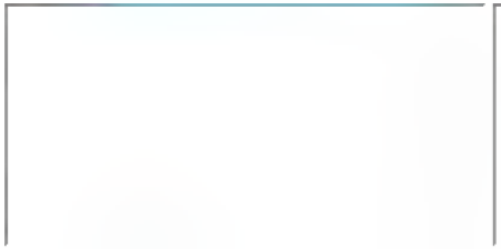
Parece que el contenido está tardando un poco en cargarse.

Puede que Twitter esté saturado o experimentando un problema momentáneo. Inténtalo de nuevo o visita el Estado de Twitter para más información.

Tweet promocionado

false

- © 2017 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]



Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large Nativist po[illegible]emic st[illegible] NY Times (actua[illegible]ly a c[illegible]ass-ca[illegible] libera[illegible]/libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

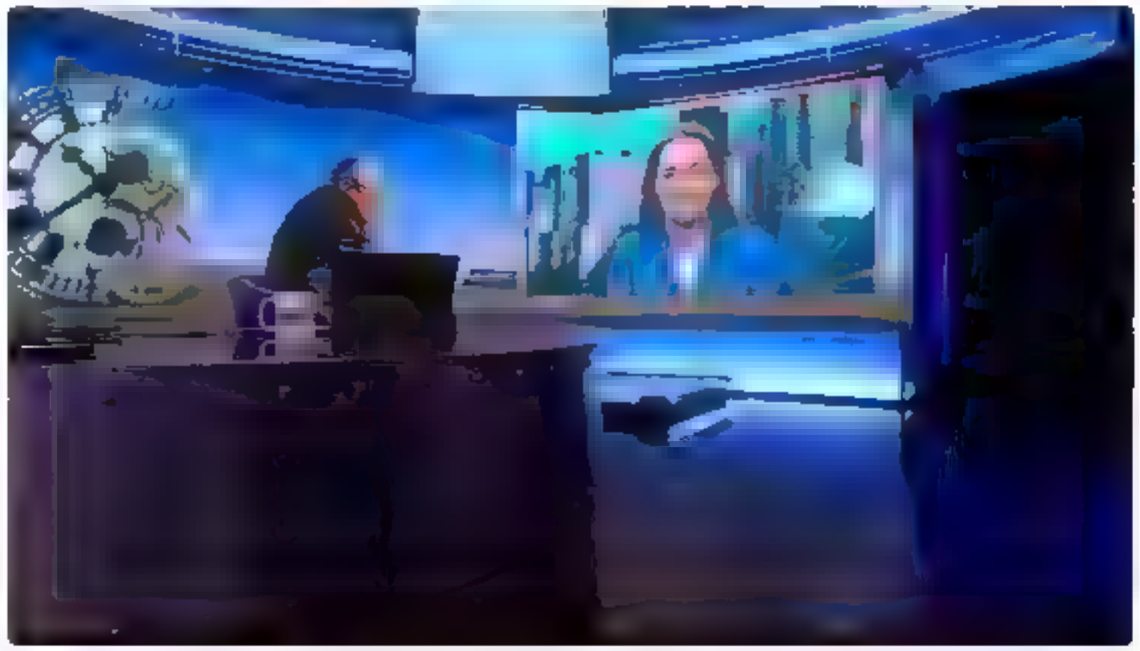
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 - 21. März 2017

797 Retweets **1.362** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

141 797 1,4 Tsd.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pi net

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

R 1

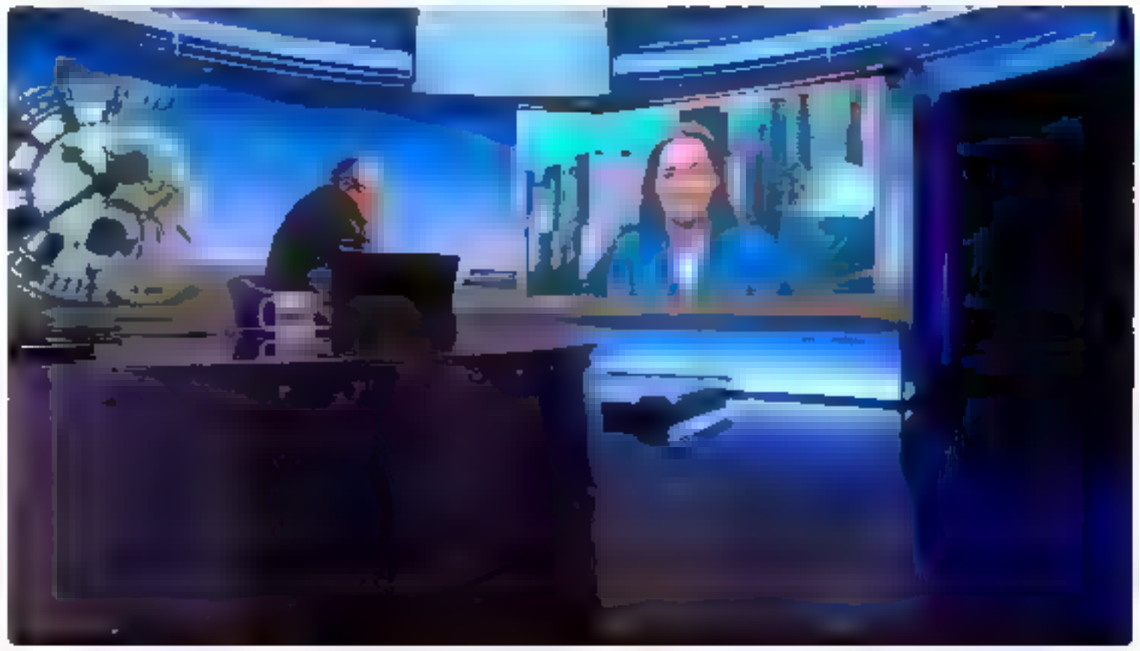
Tw ts Fo ers Li s Mo e

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Segu

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 · 21 mar 2017

797 Retweet **1.362** M p ace

141 797 1362

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 1 mar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

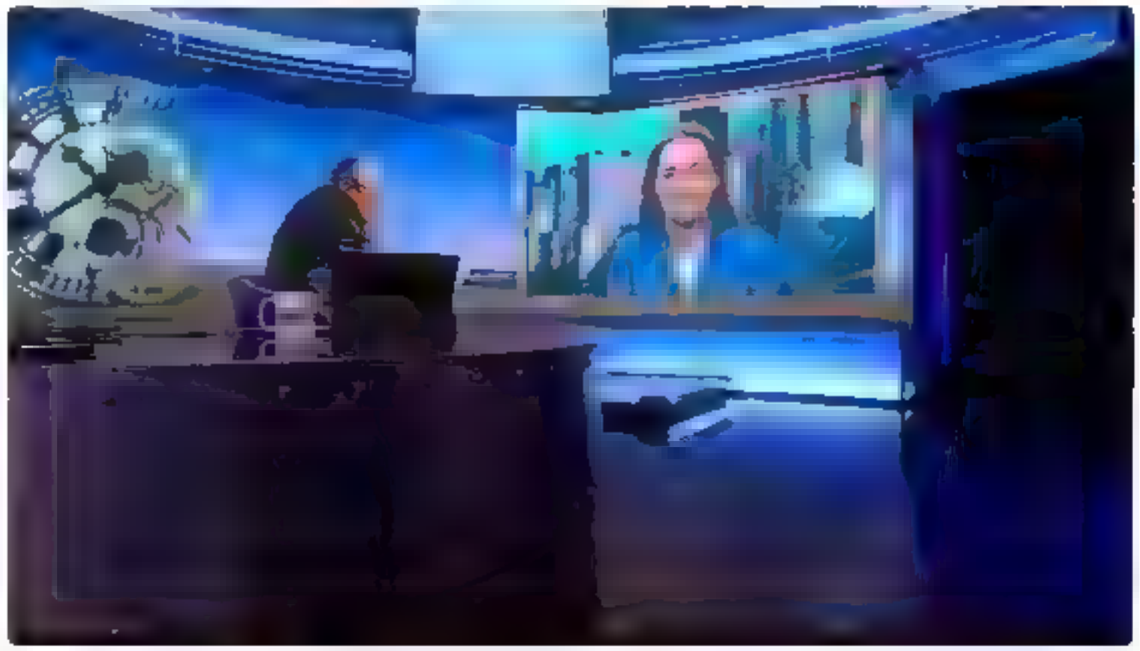
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 - 21 Mar 2017

797 Retweet **1.362** Suka

141 797 1362

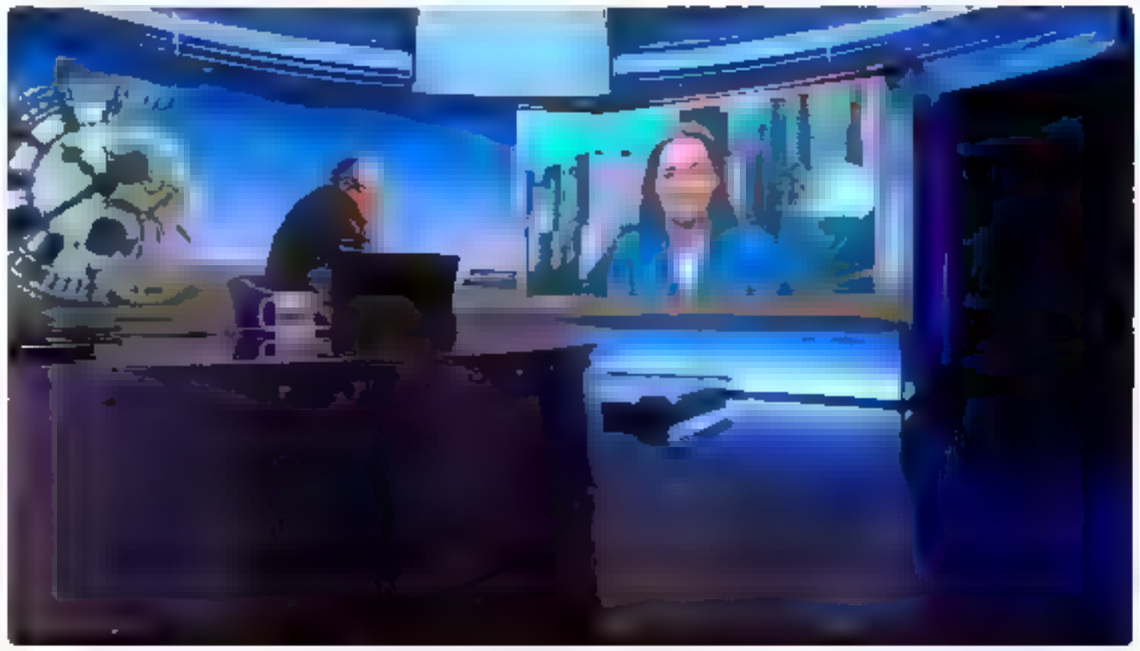
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Mar

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass-ca· l.bera· ·ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet
Seguir

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 - 21 de mar de 2017

797 Retweets **1.362** Curtidas

141 797 1,4 mil

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 1 de mar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

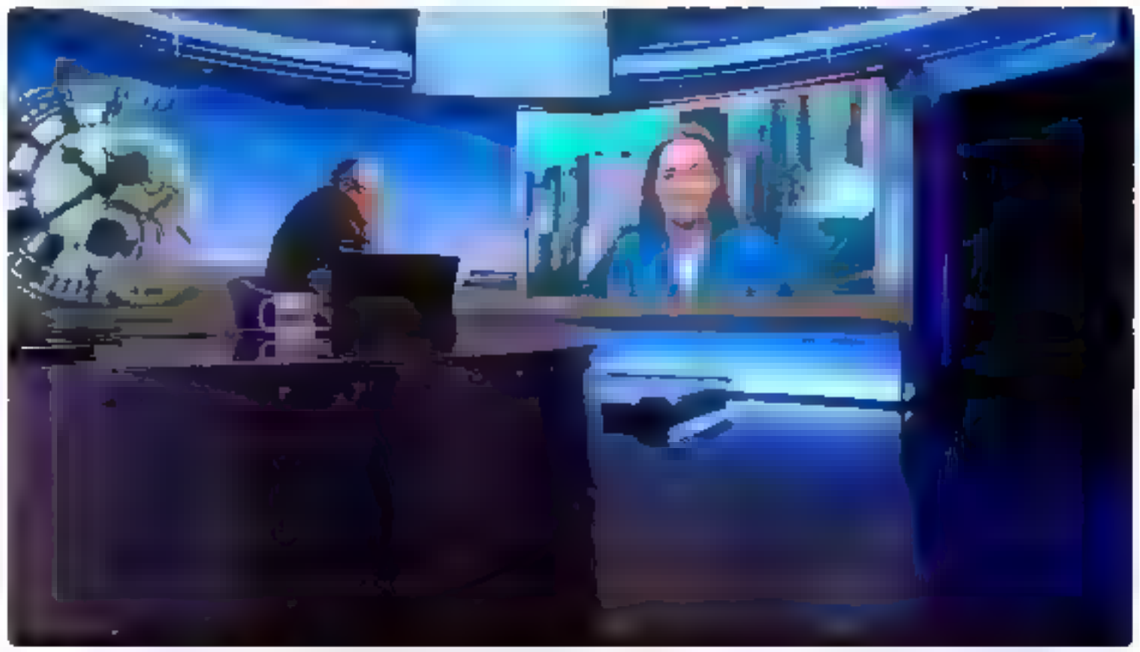
Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

R · 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 · 2017 · 3 · 21

797 **1,362**

141 797 1 362

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 1

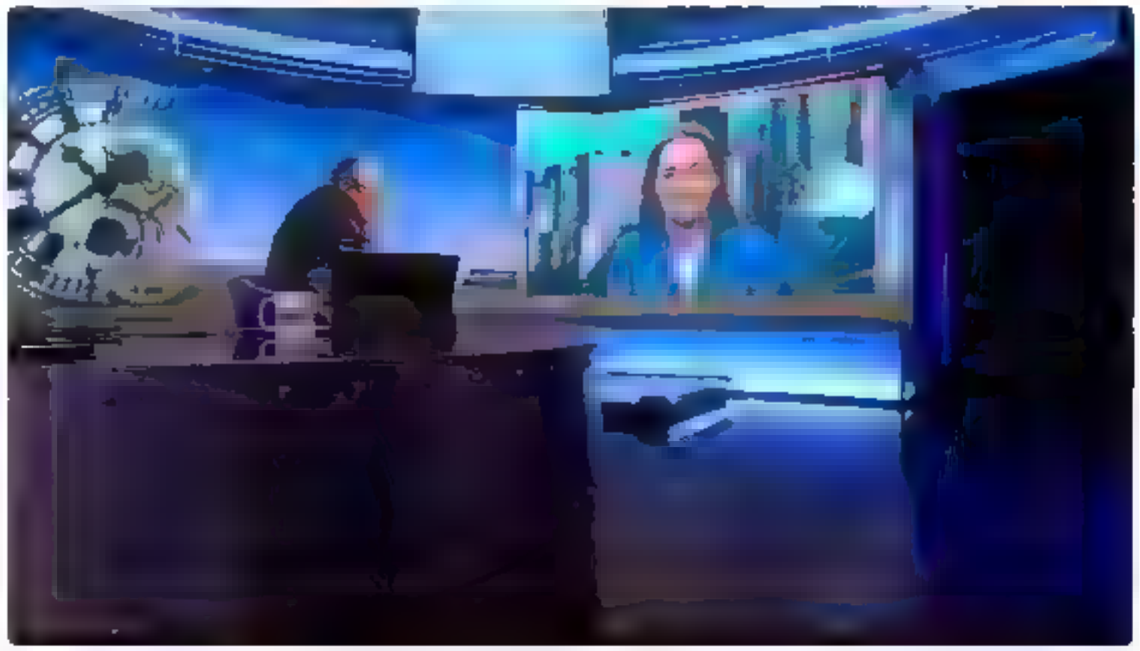
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua'ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 · 21 Mar 2017

797 Retweet **1.362** Beğeni

141 797 1362

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Mar

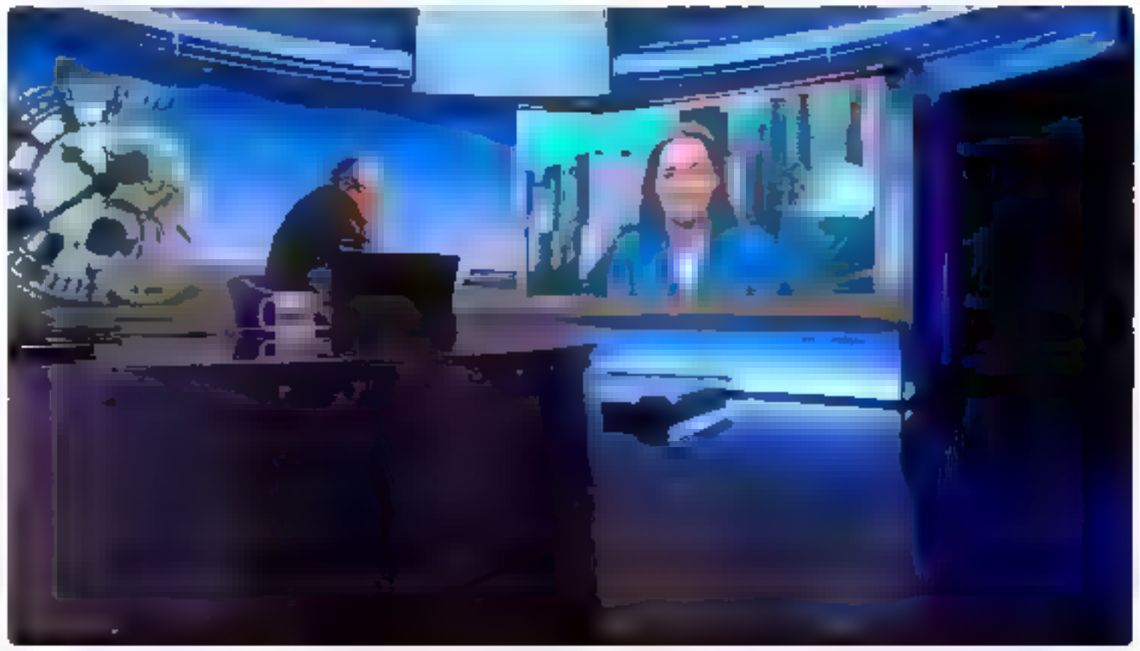
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass·ca· l.bera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 · 21 мар. 2017 г.

797 ретвитов **1 362** отметки «Нравится»

141 797 1,4 тыс

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a crass-cal liberal libertarian)

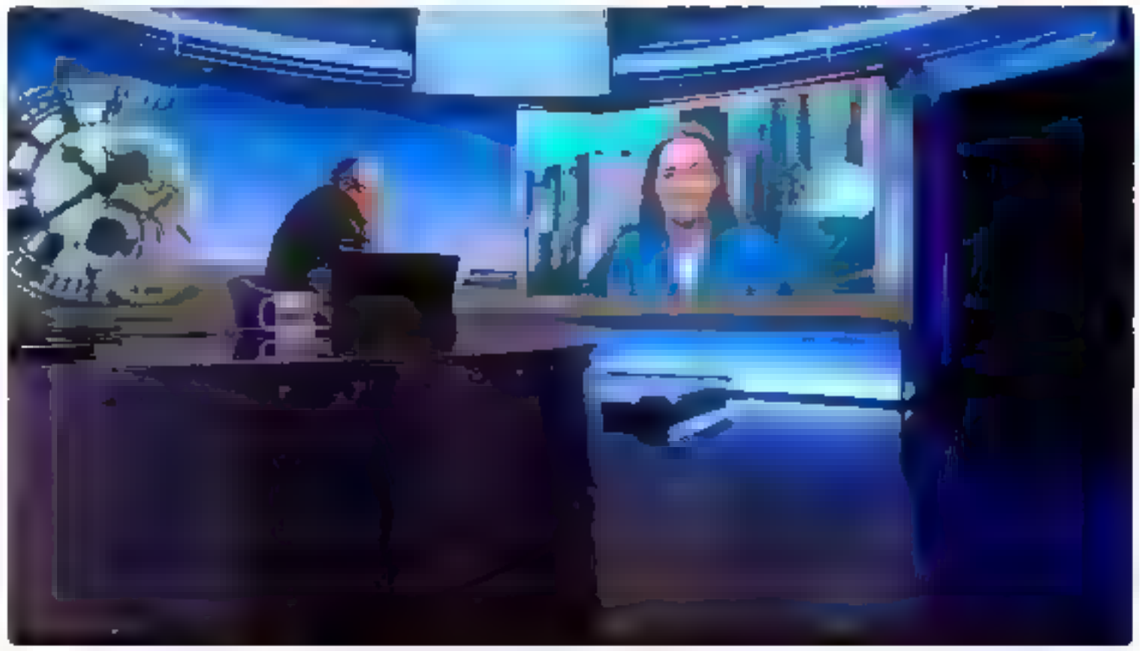
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 - 21 mrt 2017

797 retweets **1.362** vind-ik-leuks

141 797 1.362

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 mrt

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

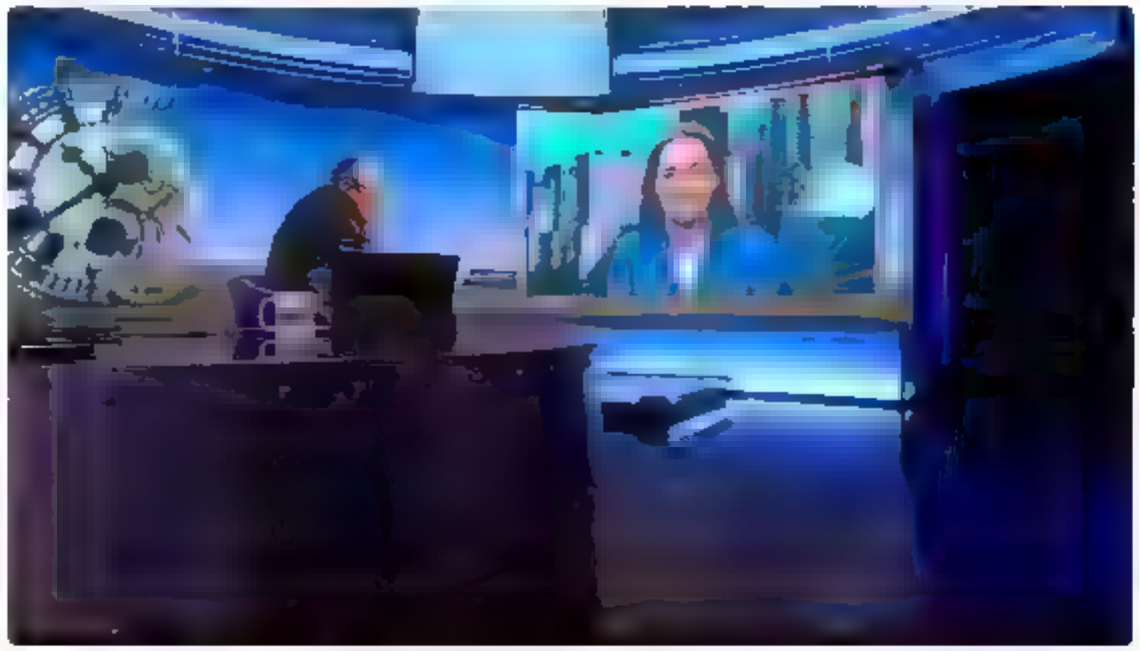
@P sonP net

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Sundan

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 AM - Mar 21, 2017

797 Retweet **1,362** G sto

141 797 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · Mar 21

Tungko ito e e en
Mga T n Pa a a ag ap ano
mp m n g g a

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c ass-ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

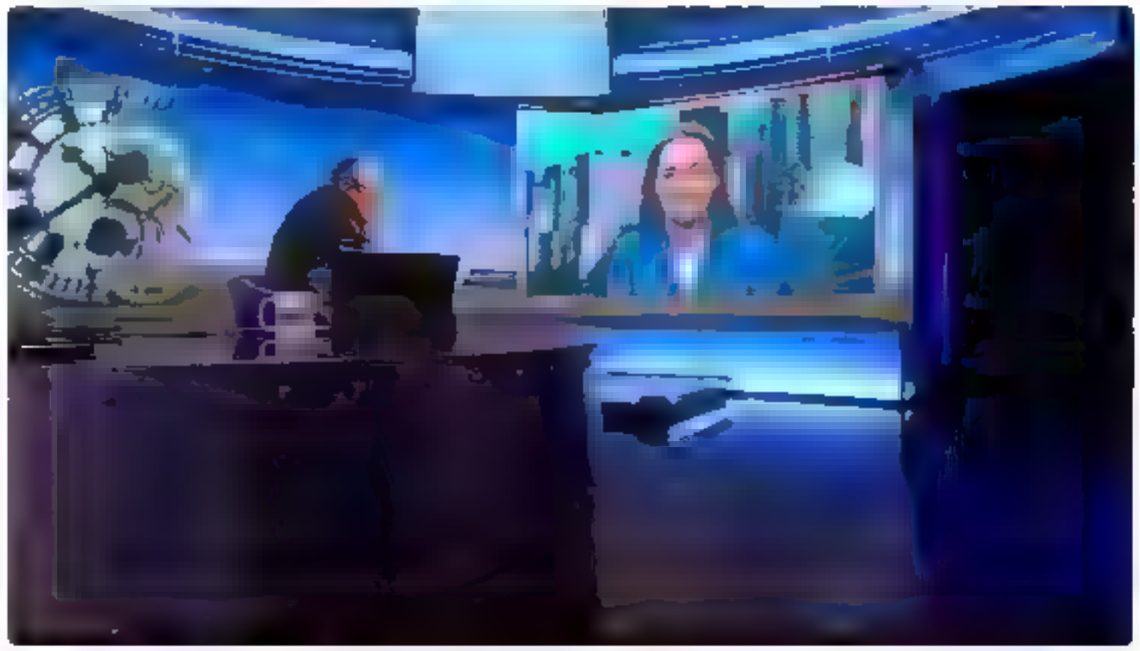
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 AM - Mar 21, 2017

797 Retweet **1,362** G sto

141 797 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Mar 21

Tungkol sa Ekonomiya Mga Tagasunod Pahayagan Mga Komento Mga Larawan at video

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

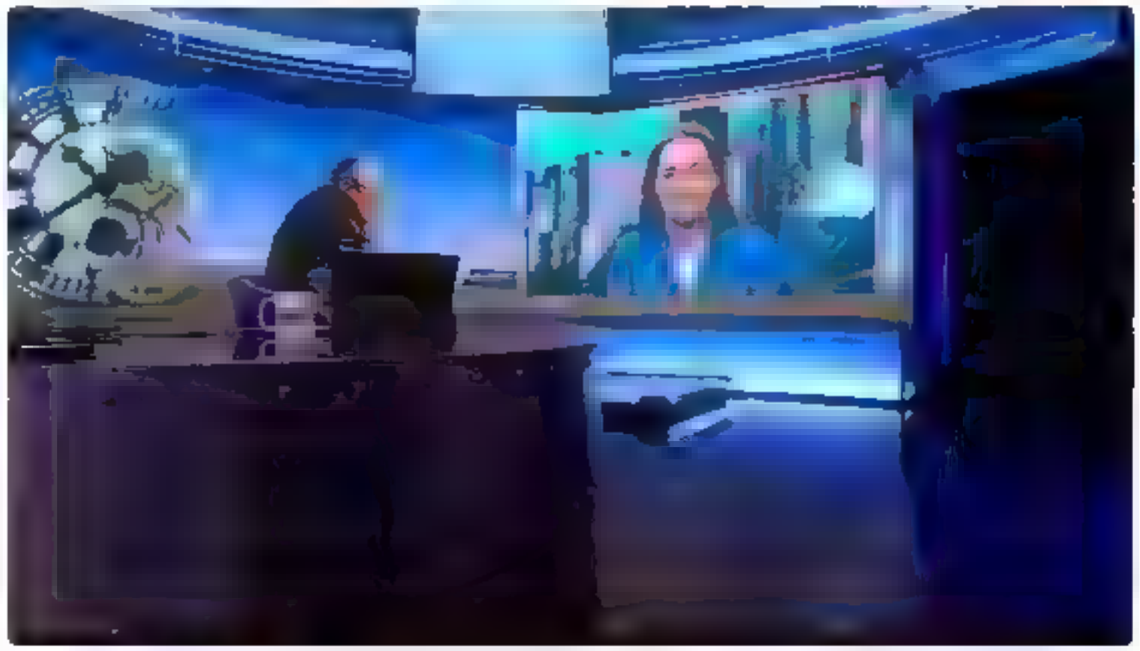
Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 · 2017 3 21

797 **1,362**

141 797 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

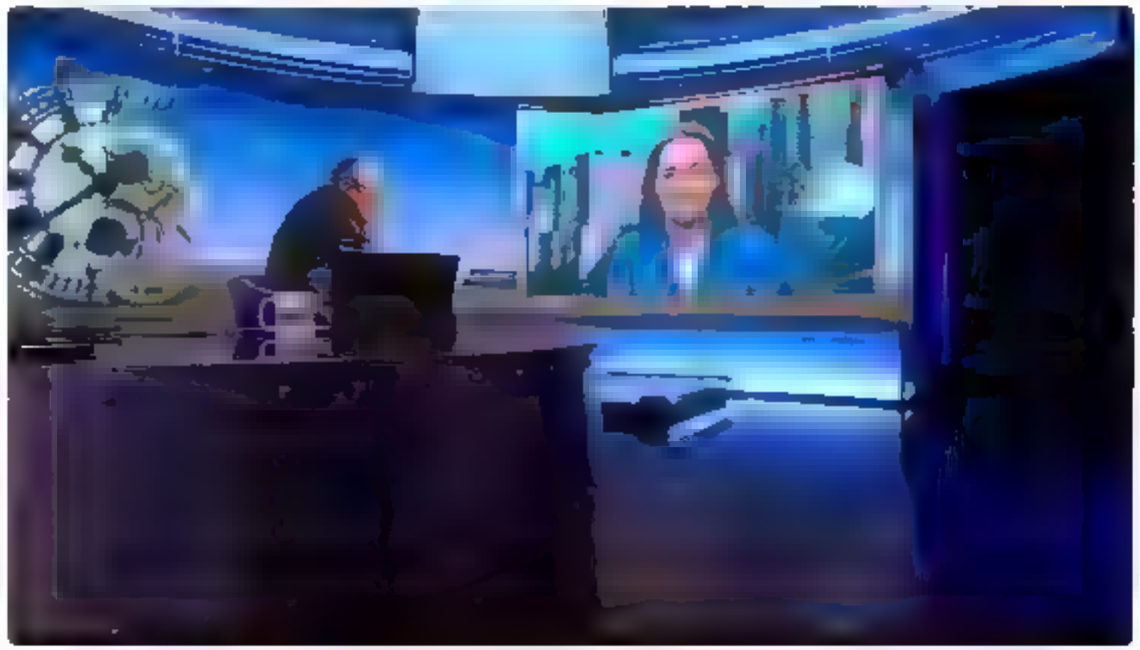
Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass-ca· [libera· libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 · 2017 3 21

797 **1,362**

141 797 14

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr JonP anet [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

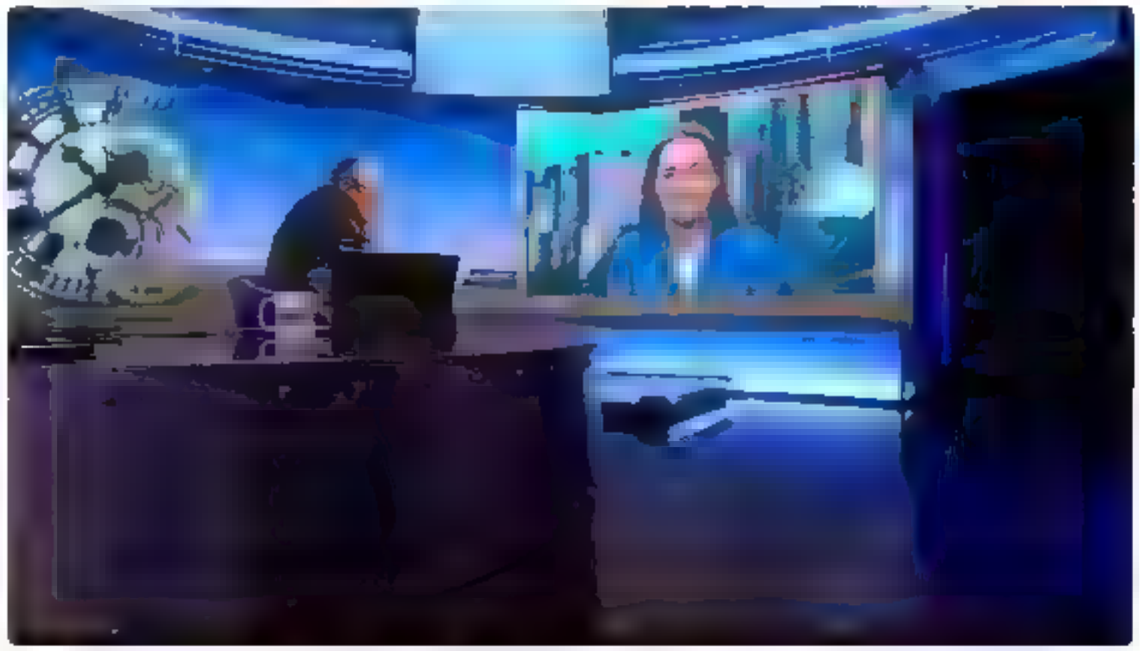
@P s n a t

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist
po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca
Libera ibertarian)

 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 21 2017

797 **1,362**

141 797 14

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1

Hjem Utforsk Logg inn

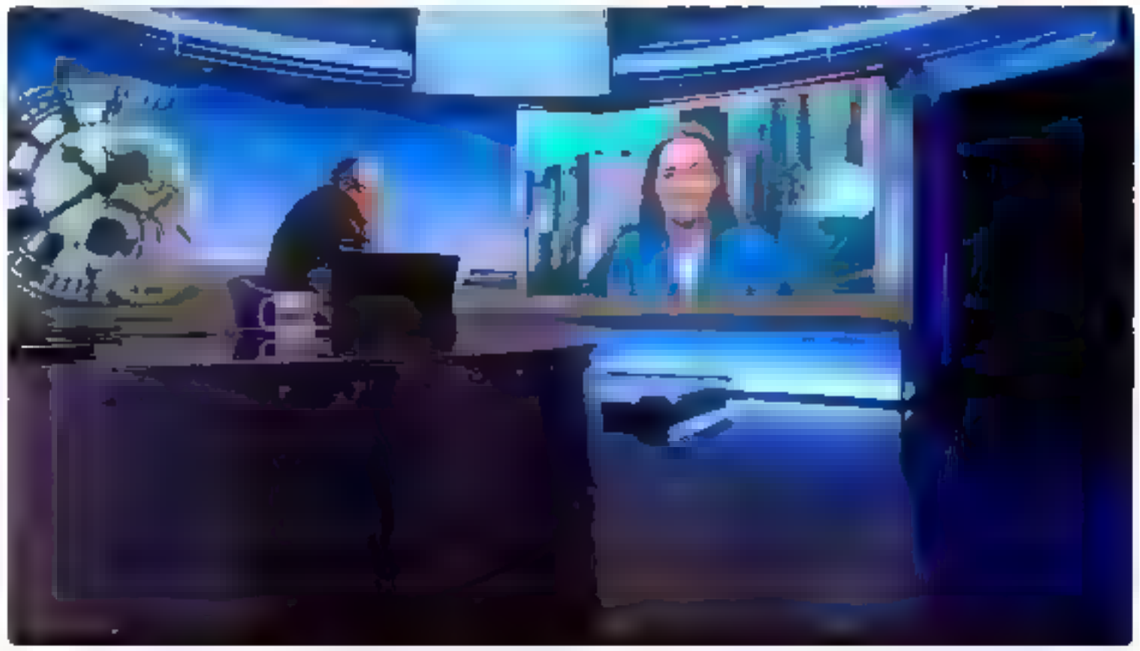
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Følg

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 · 21 mar. 2017

797 retweets **1 362** liker

141 797 1,4 K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 mar.

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a et

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca libera / libertarian)

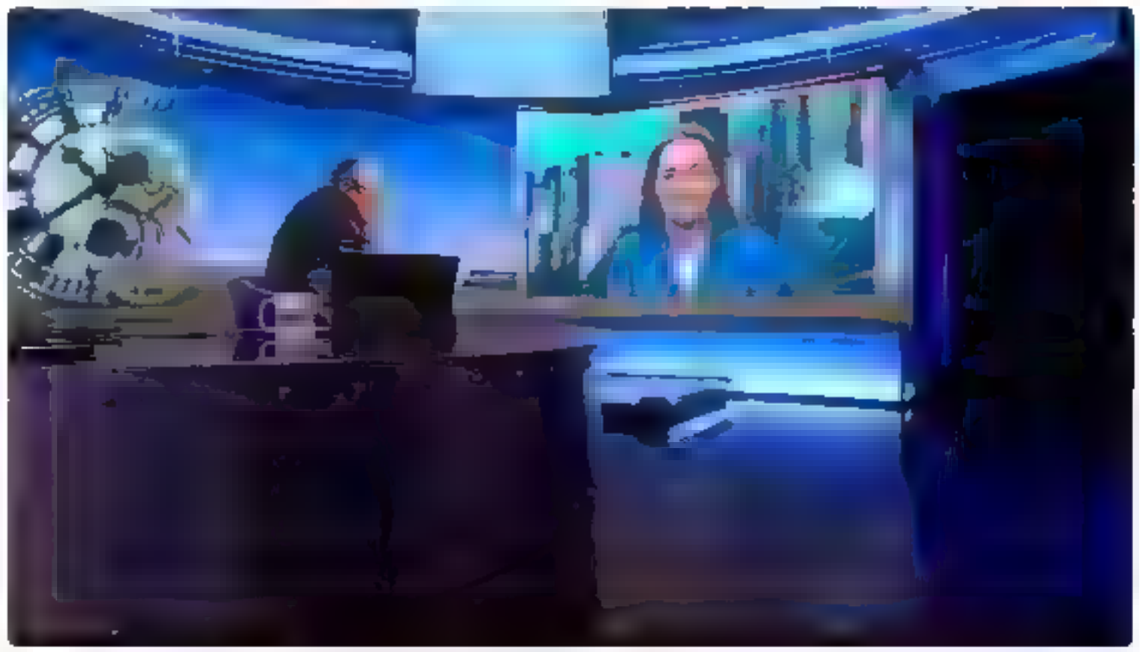
R 1

Get ma a a 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09.41 · 21 mars 2017

797 Retweetar **1 362** g la marker ngar

141 797 1,4 tn

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 mars

T e m H p e Rege
n eg Repo · Cookies An ns m a on

Pikanäppäimet

Pikanappaimilla voi tehda yleisia toimi

Hakulauseke

Tallennetut haut

- Poista

Varmennettu tili

Tweets

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist'

London

Liittynyt tammikuu 2009

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter

Onko sinulla tili?

Muista minut

Kirjaudu sisään

Uusi Twitterissa?

- Twiittaa sijainti ilmoittae

Voit lisata twiitteihisi sijainnin, esimerki kautta Halutessasi voit poistaa twiitti sijaintihistorian myohemmin

Ota käyttöön

Aia seuraa Aia seuraa käyttäjää @PrisonPlanet

Estetty Estetty @PrisonPlanet

Po sta esto Po sta esto käyttäjä tä @PrisonPlanet

Kop o nkk twittin

Upota twiitt

Upota v deo

Paul Joseph Watson Varmennettu

Reminder The 'Russian bots control infowars conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered

9 41 21 maaliskuuta 2017

- 797
- 1 362

141 vastausta 797 uudelleentwiittausta 1 362 tykkaysta

Vastaa 141

Uudelleentwittaa 797 | Uudelleentwitattu 797

Tykkää 1 4 t | Tykätty 1,4 t.

Uusi keskustelu

1 Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Lisää

- Kop o nkk twittin
- Upota twiitt

Va tauksena kayttajalle PrisonPlanet

Sh was also exposed in the Wikileaks emails as being a Hillary Clinton sycophant.

27 vastausta 260 uudelleentwiittausta 825 tykkaysta

Va staa 27

Uudelleentwittaa 260 | Uudelleentwitattu 260

Tykkää 825 | Tykätty 825

2. Anon Emy Anon Emy

Lisää

- Kop o nkk twittin
- Upota twiitt

Anon Emy uudelleentwiittasi Anon Emy

Anon Emy lisasi,

Anon Emy @Anon_Emy

Louise Mensch is in the #Podesta emails That is so

#embarrassing and #awkward!!!

#PizzaGate #Pedophilia #Satanism #Pedogate #pedo

1 vastaus 14 uudelleentwiittausta 22 tykkaysta

Vastaa 1

Uudelleentwittaa | Uudelleentwitattu

Fors de Øjeblikke Log ind

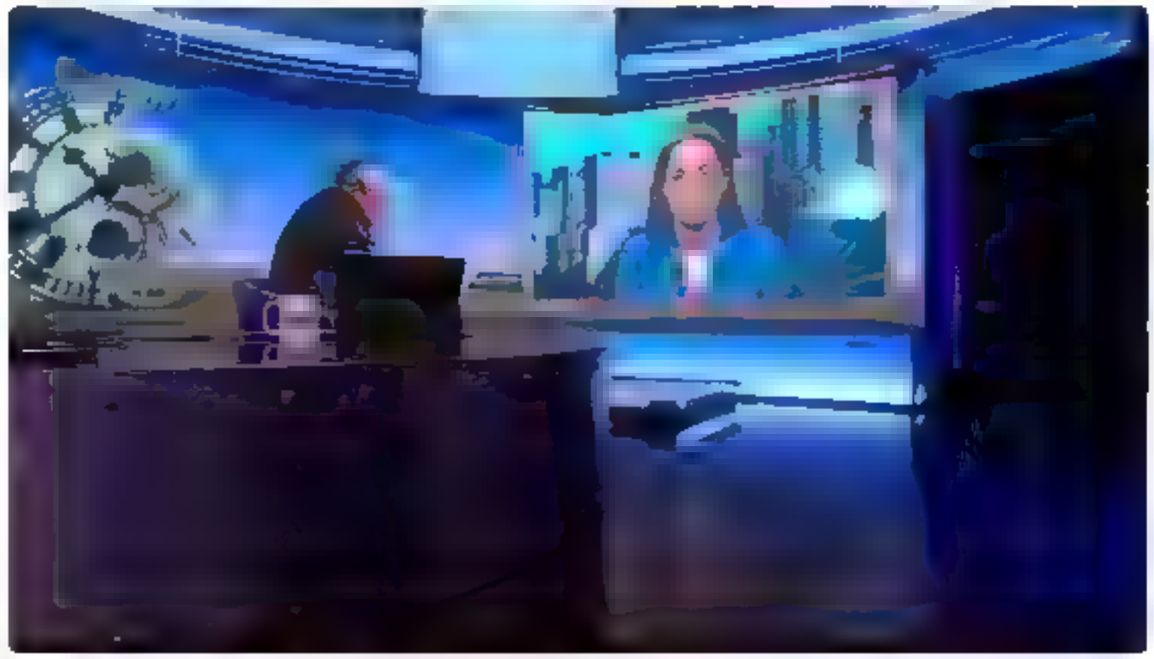
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actually a c ass·cal libera / libertarian) 😎

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 · 21 mar 2017

797 Retweets **1.362** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · mar

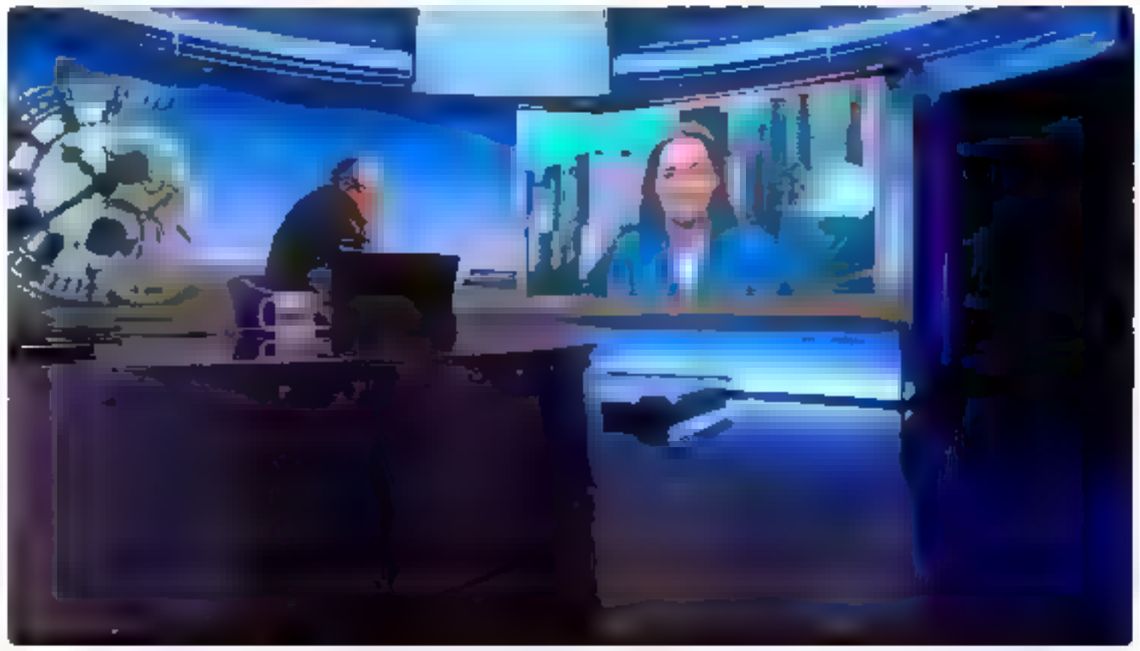
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua'ly a c ass-ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 - 21 03 2017

797 podań dalej **1 362** polubienia

141 797 1,4 tys

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 04

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n r

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

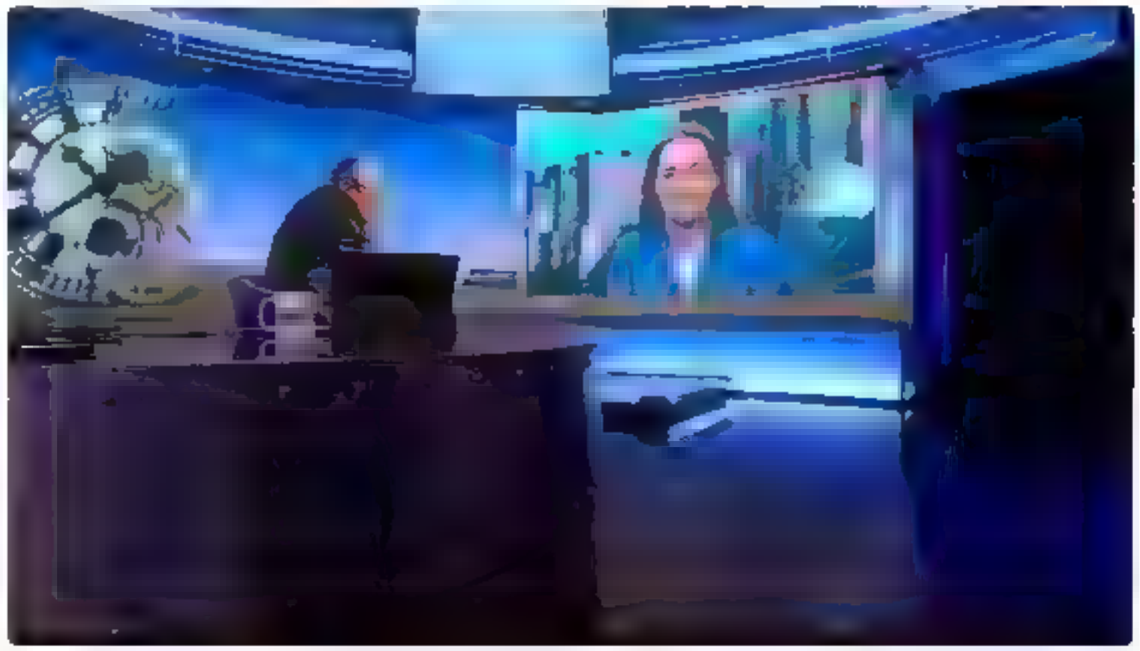
R 1

C a f d

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követes

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 · 2017 marc 21

797 retweet **1 362** kedve es

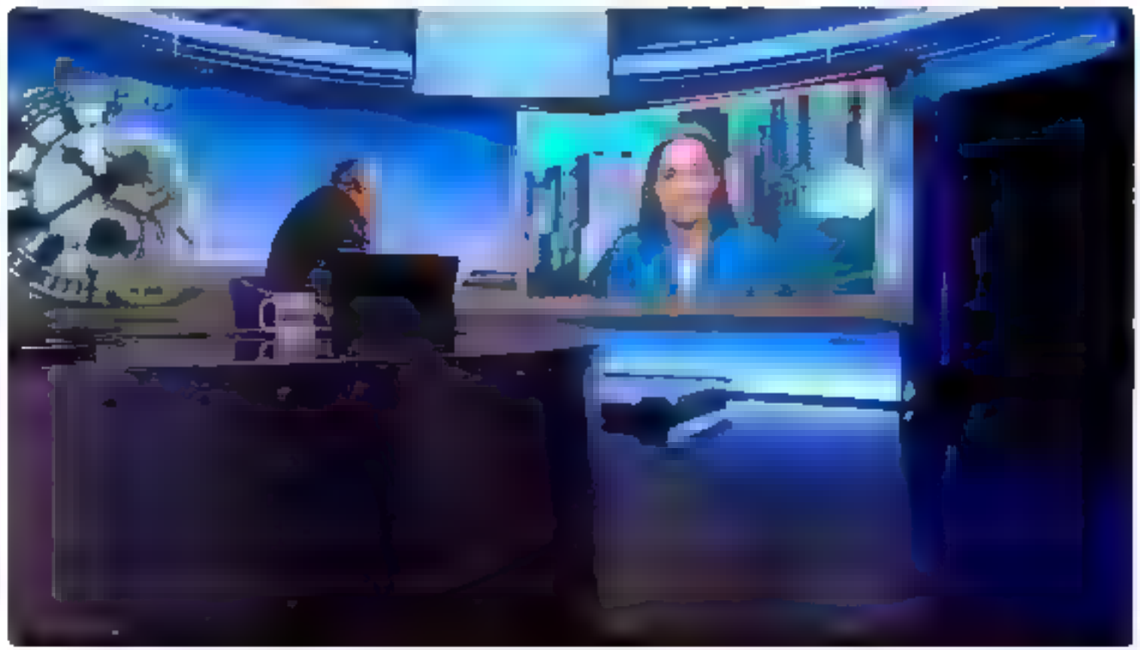
141 797 1,4 E

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · marc 21

T e f p Tw e f p e a d m e e e

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.

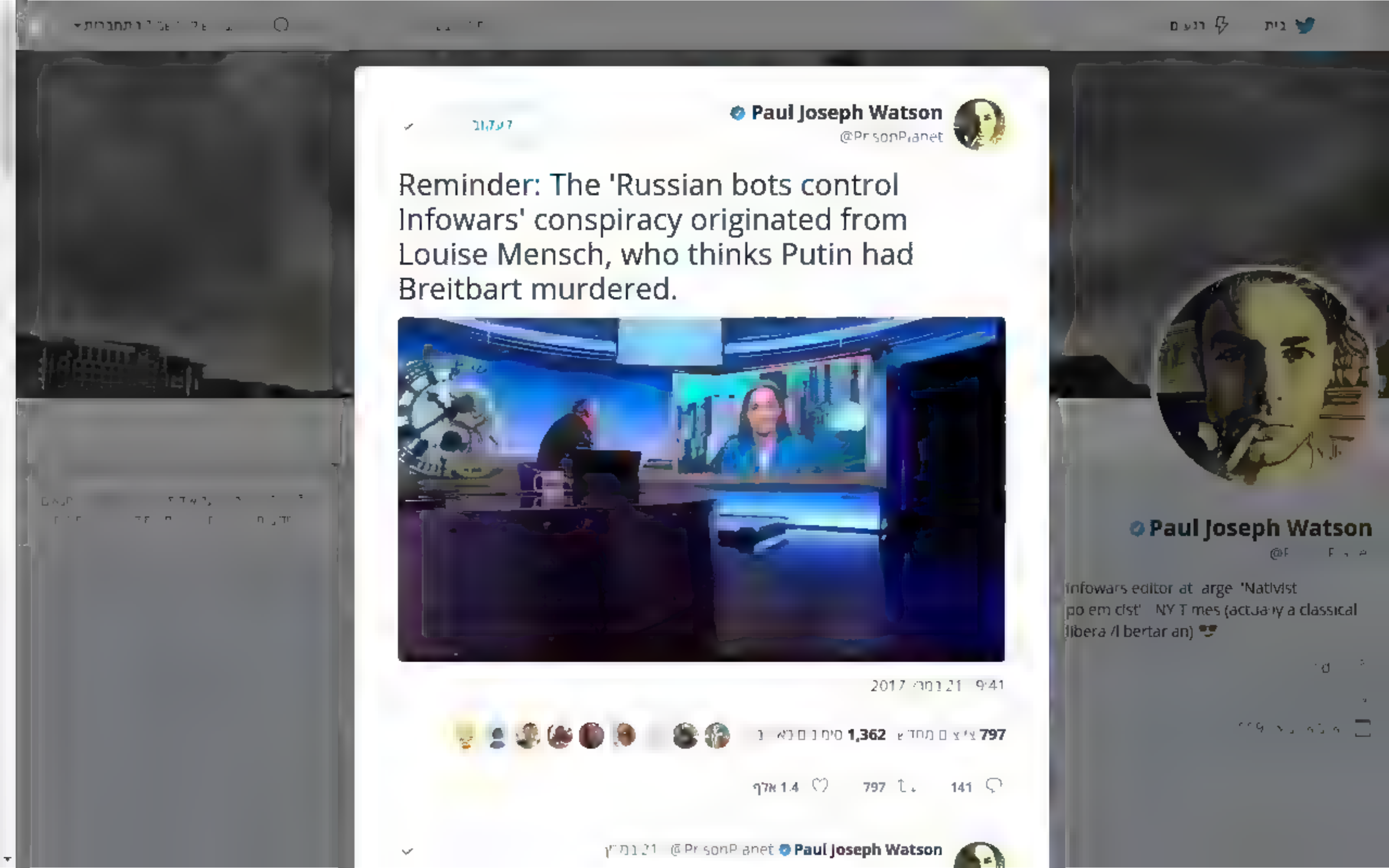


1.4K 797 141

@PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

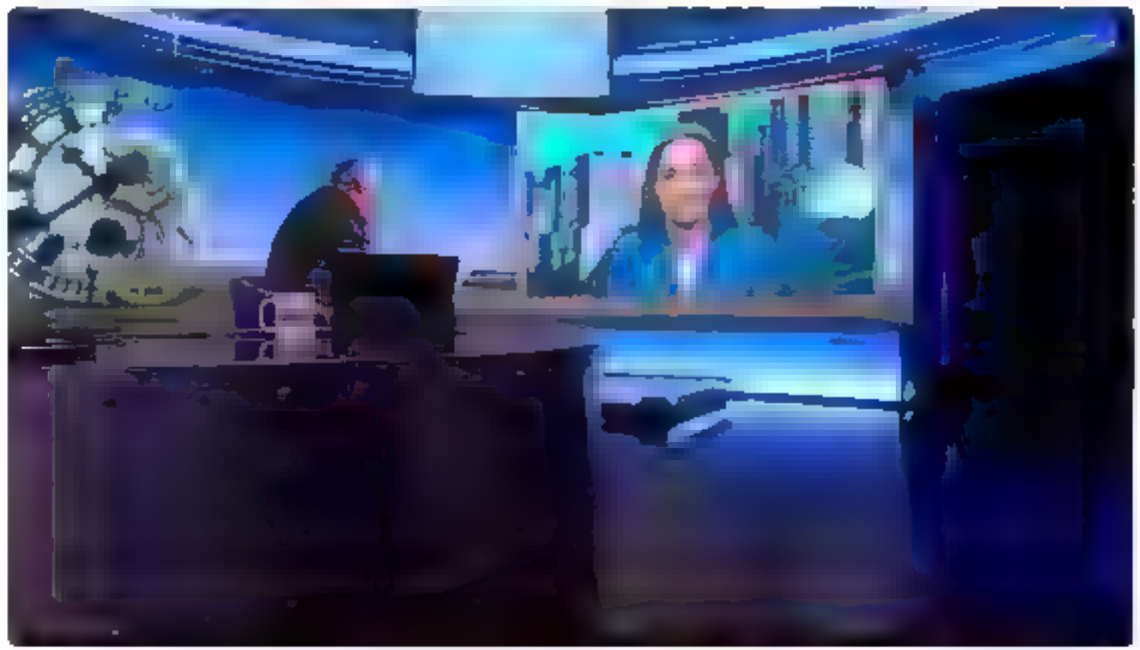
Infowars editor at large 'Nativist po em dist' NY T mes (actually a classical liberal /l bertar an)


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.
Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at large 'Nativist po em clst' NY T mes (actua ly a classical libera /l bertar an)

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



2017 · 21 · 9:41

Likes **1,362** Retweets **797**

1.4 · **797** · **141**

1 @PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist po em dist' NY T mes (actually a classical liberal /l bertar an)

Paul Joseph Watson

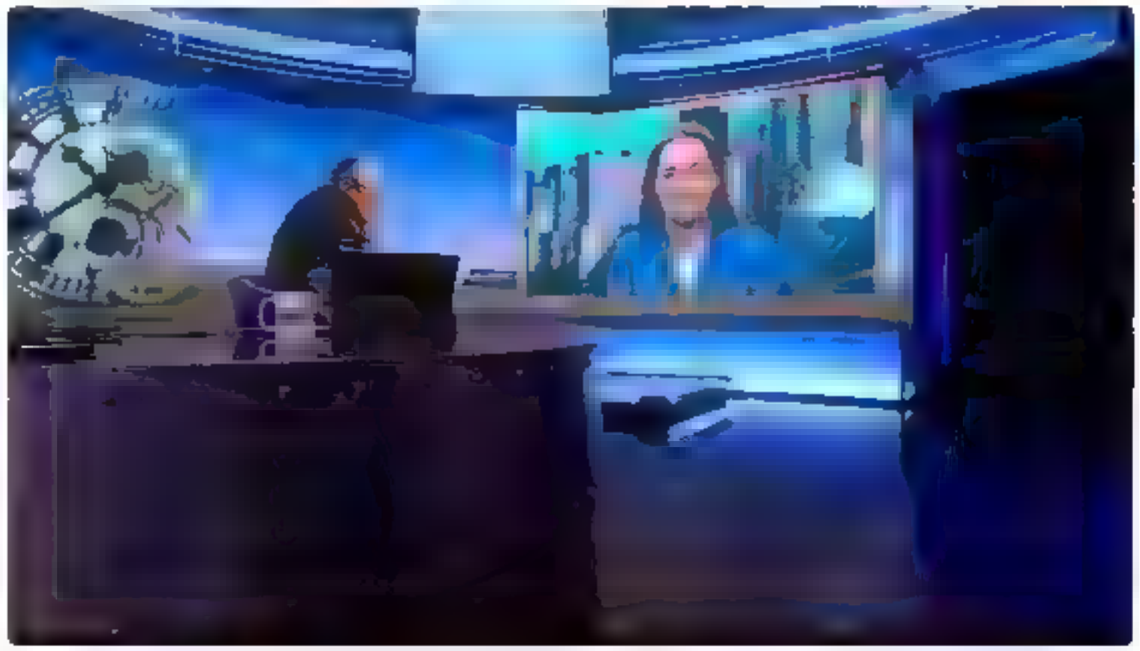
@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 · 21 · 2560

797 **1,362**

141 797 14

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 1

Paul Joseph Watson

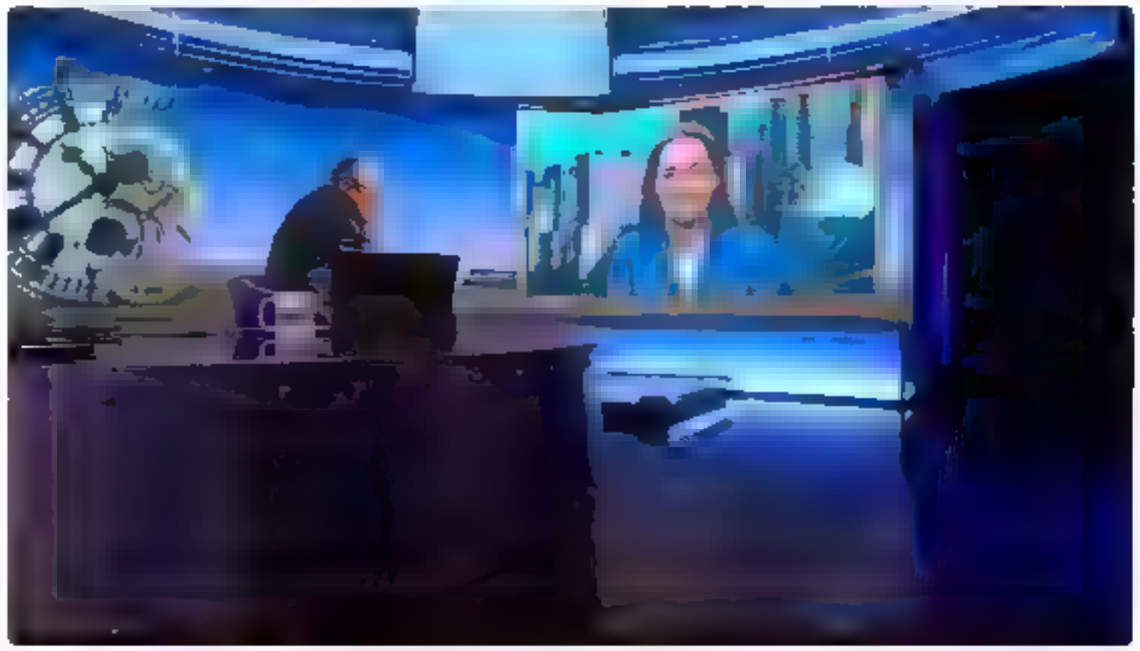
Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

Д т з пр єднання

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 · 21 бер. 2017

797 ретвітів **1 362** вподобання

141 797 1,4 тис

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 бер.

In cl Moments Entra

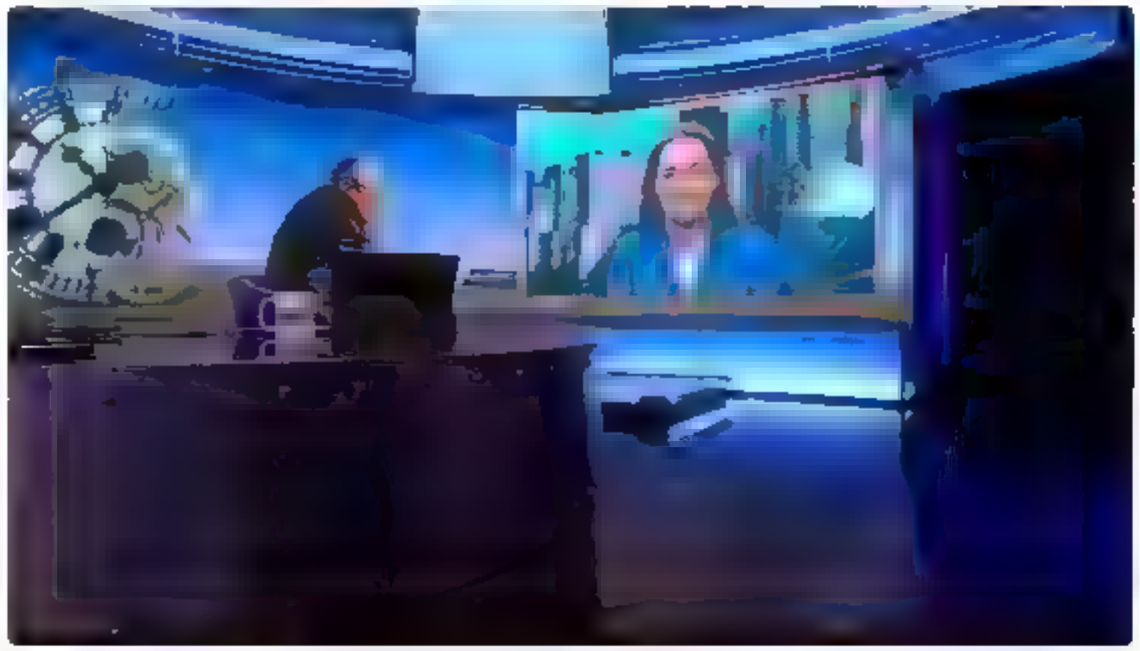
Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

Segue x

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 · 21 març 2017

797 retuits **1.362** agradaments

141 797 1,4m

Paul Joseph Watson @P sonP anet · 21 març

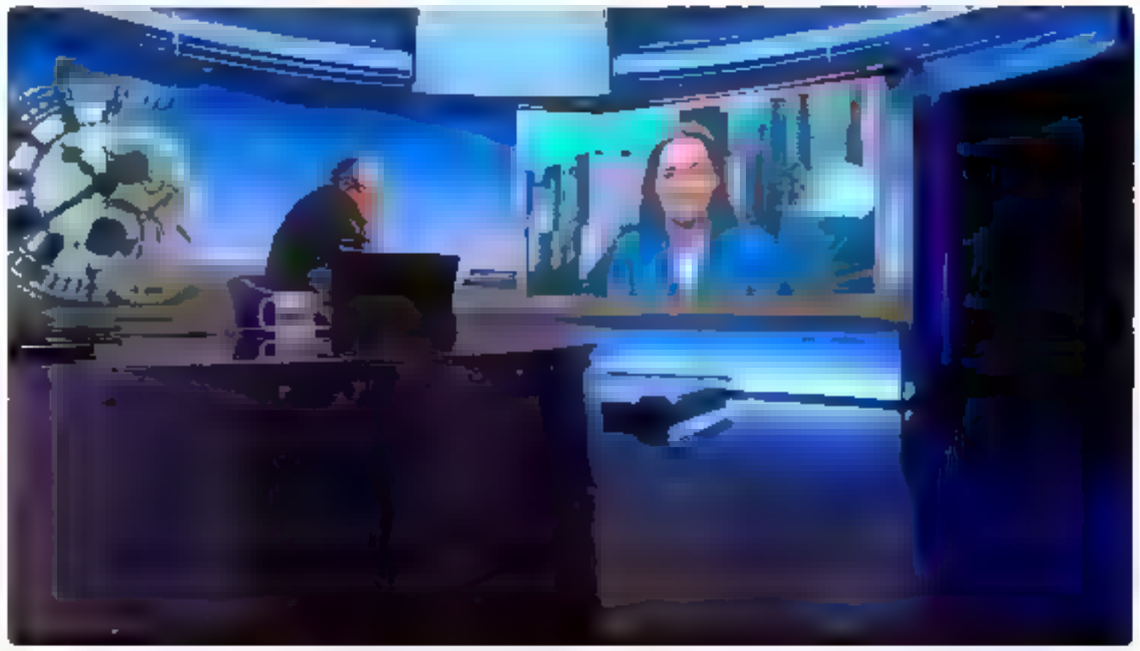
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Lean

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 - 21 Márta 2017

797 Retweets **1,362** Likes

141 797 1.4k

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 1 Márta

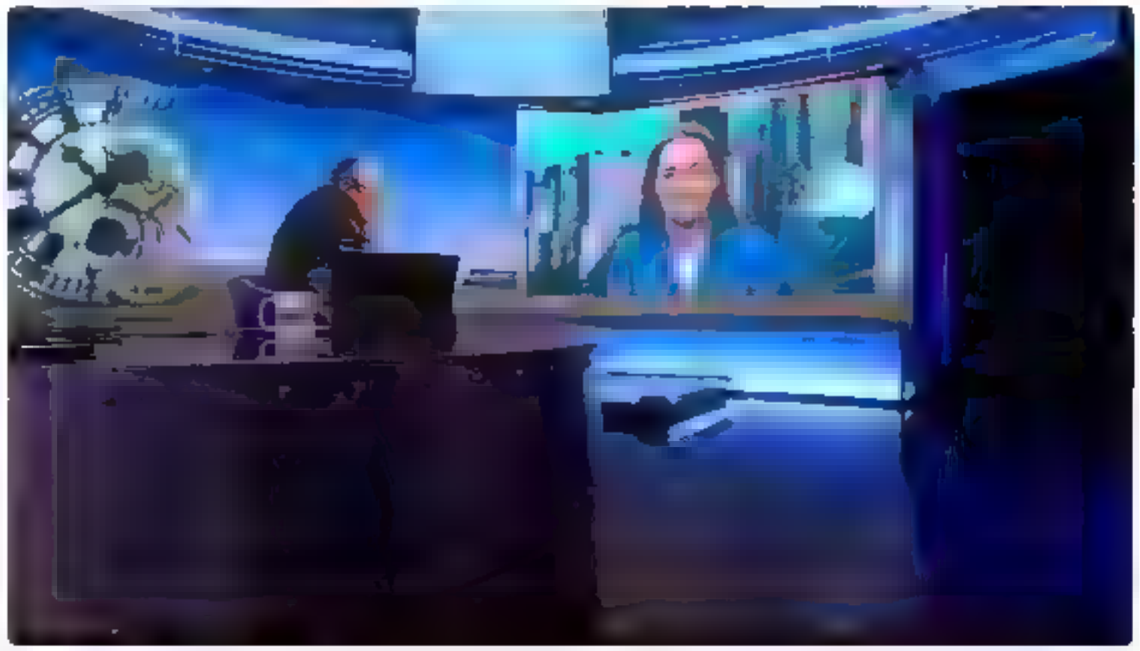
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass·ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Ακολουθηστε

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 π.μ. · 21 Μαρ 2017

797 Retweet **1.362** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

141 797 1,4 χιλ.

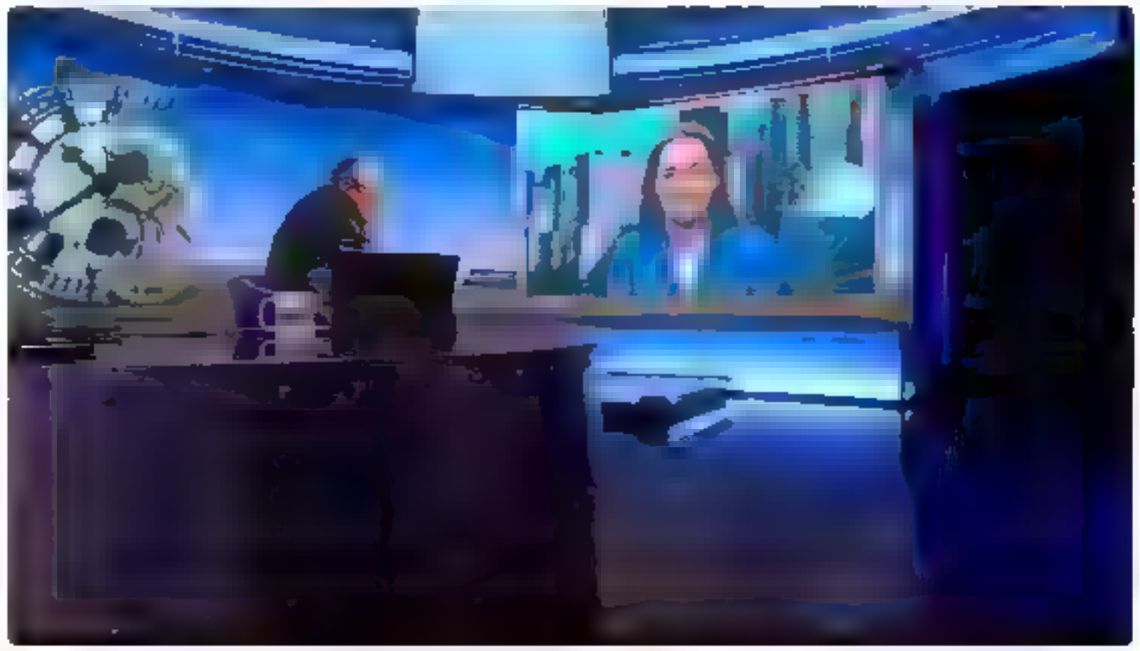
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 - 2017 mar 21

797 Retweets **1.362** Likes

141 797 1362,0

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · mar 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

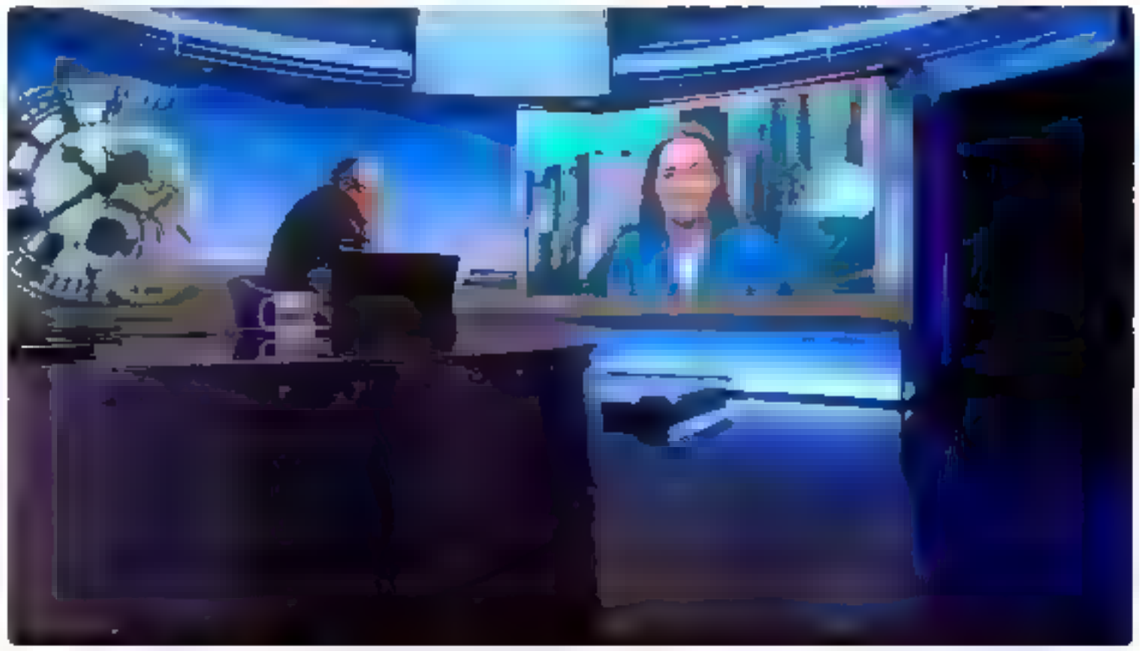
Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 · 21. 3. 2017

797 retweetů **1 362** To se mi líbí

141 797 1,4 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21. 3.

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

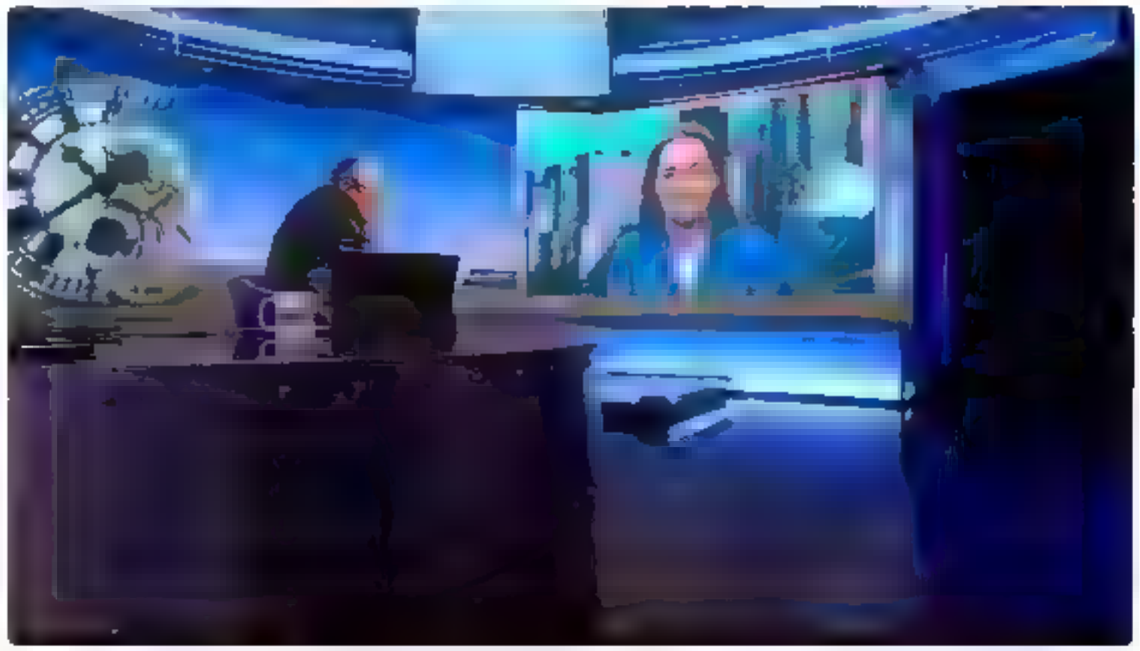
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 - 21 mar. 2017

797 Retweets **1.362** Likes

141 797 1,4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 mar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

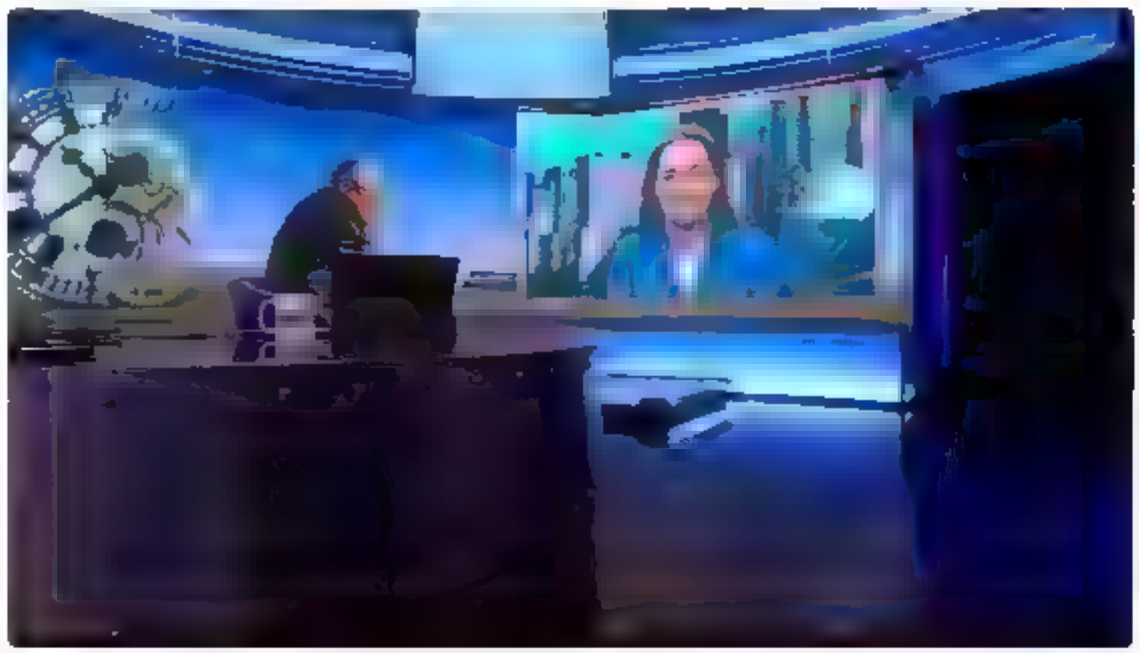
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 · 21 mar. 2017

797 de Retweet-uri **1.362** de aprecieri

141 797 1,4 K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 mar

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava

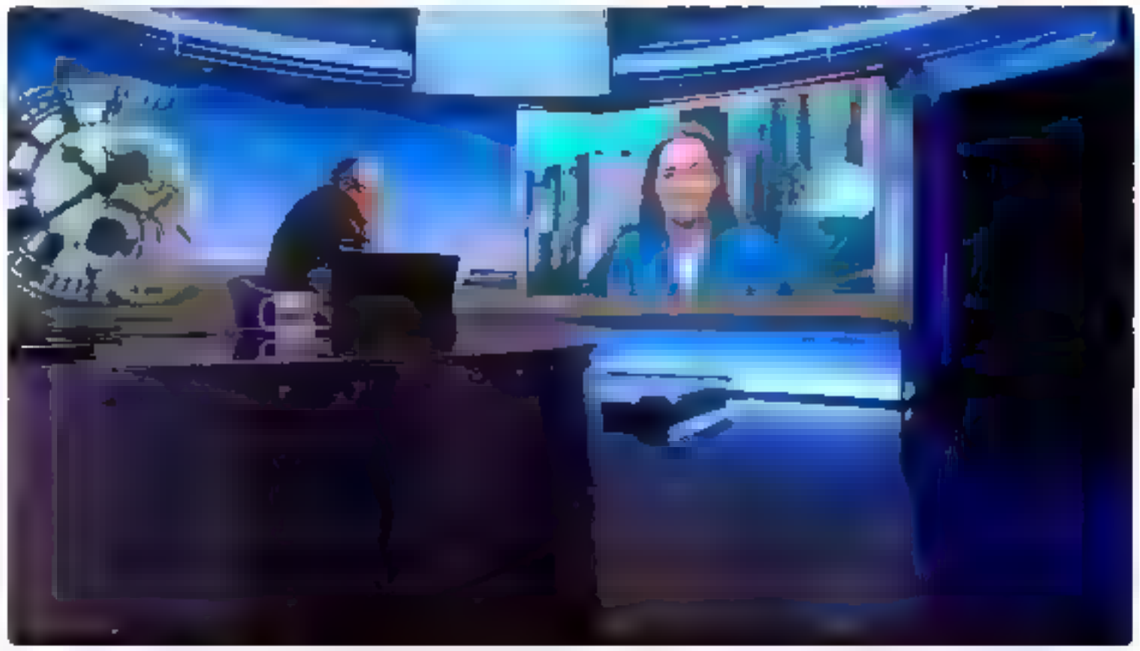
Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

Prat

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 - 21. ožu 2017.

797 pros eđen h tweetova **1.362** oznake sv đa m se

141 797 1,4 tis

Tw e r Ces a ap mo vrs P p p r ko n mac e o ge a ma

Home Moments Log in

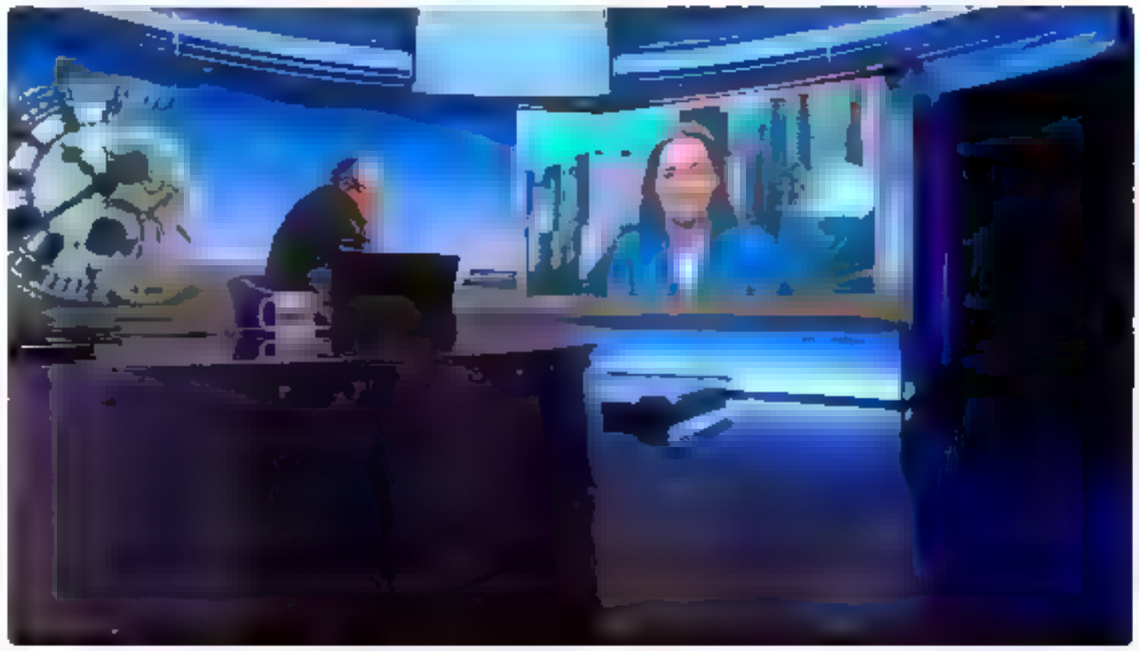
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 am - 21 Mar 2017

797 Retweets **1,362** Likes

141 797 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Mar 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

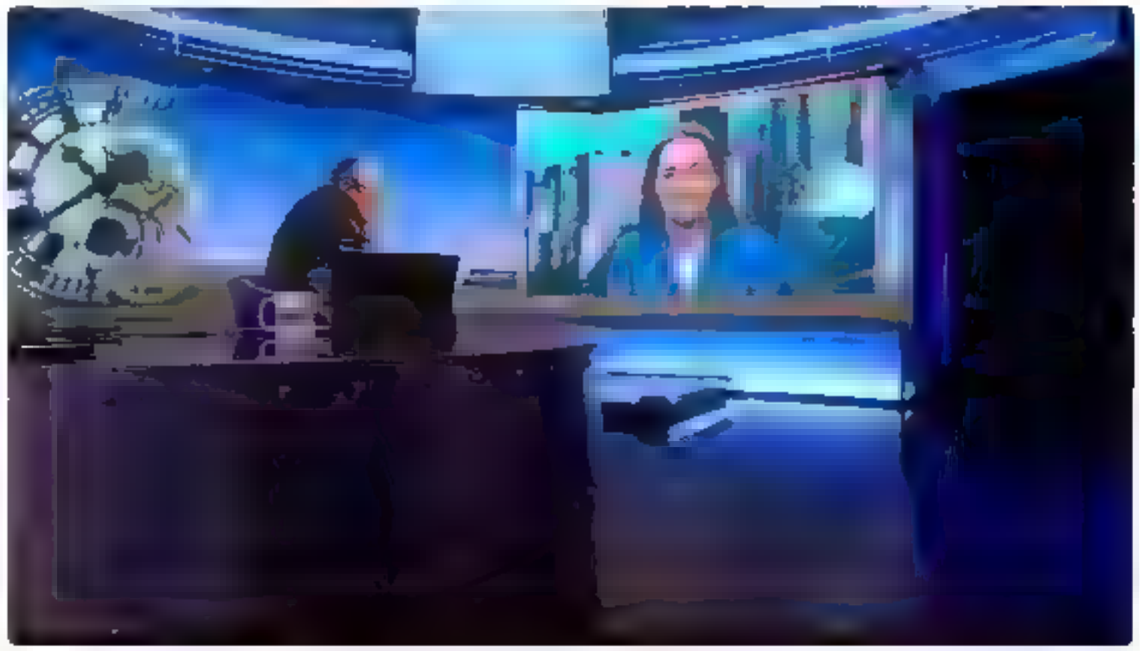
Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass-ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 · 21 thg 3, 2017

Tweet ại **797** Lượt thích **1.362**

141 797 1,4 N

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 thg 3

Paul Joseph Watson

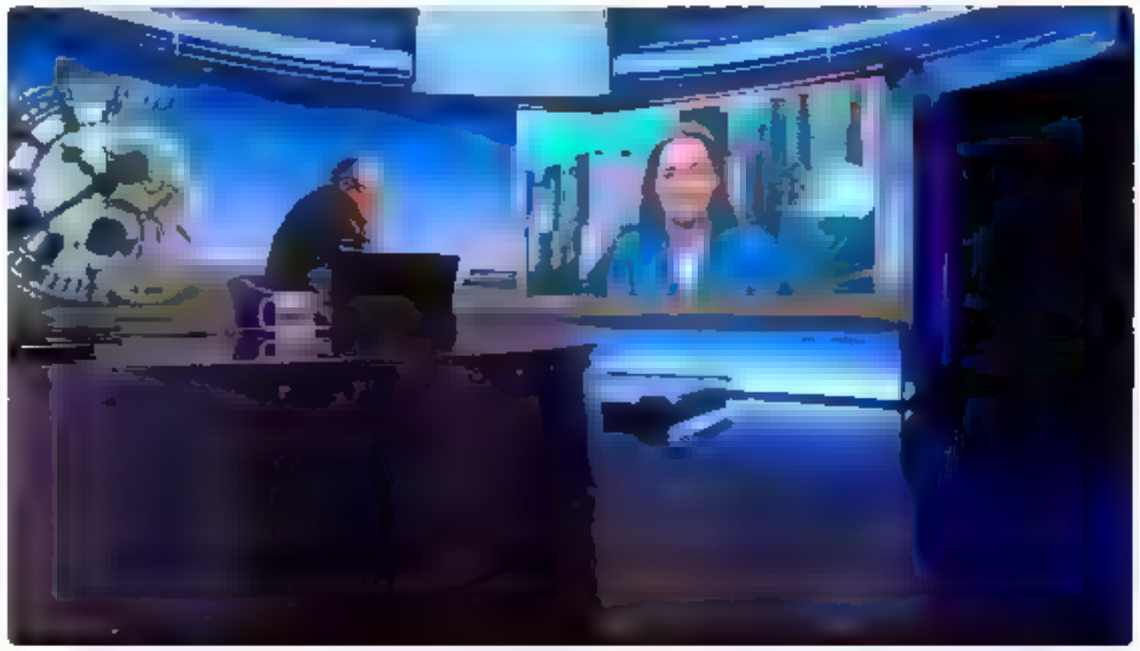
@P · · ·

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

· 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



AM

141 797 14

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

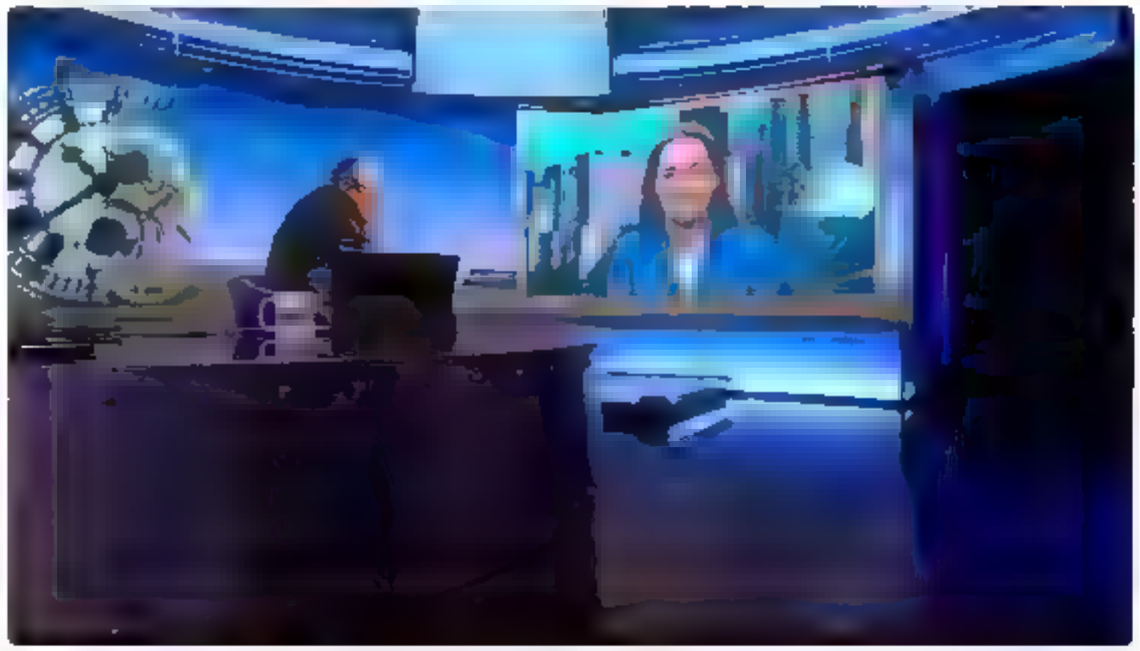
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 · 21.03.2017 г.

797 ретуита **1 362** харесвания

141 797 1,4 хил

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 04

Почетна Тренуди

Paul Joseph Watson

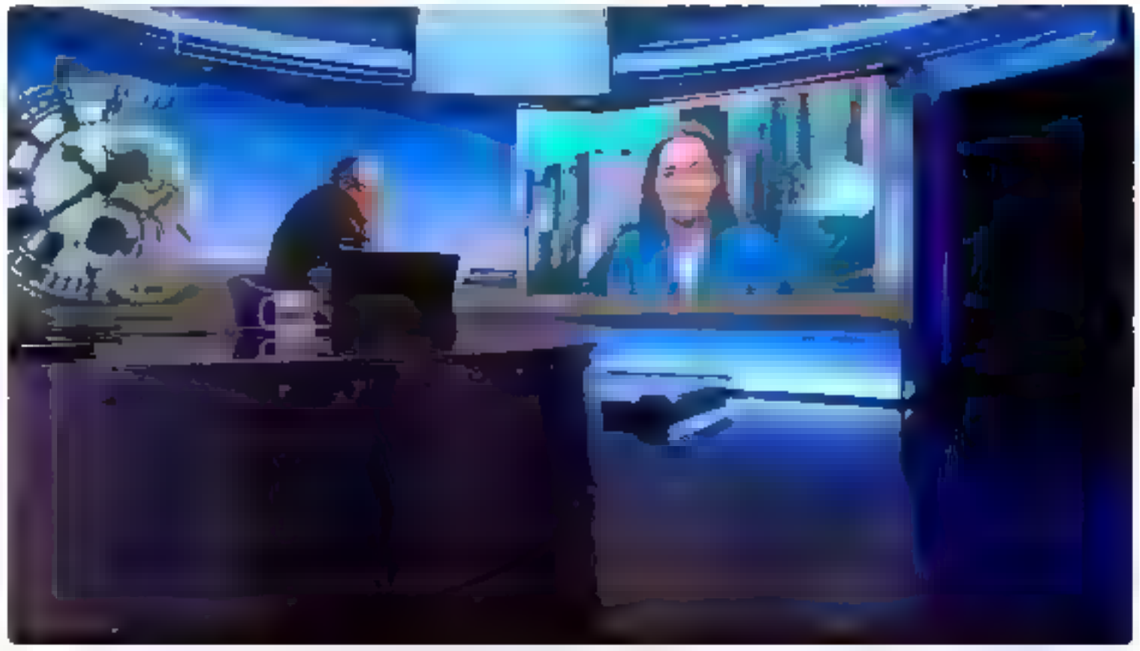
@P s n l n t

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Прати

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 · 21 мар 2017

797 ретвитова **1.362** свиђања

141 797 1,4 хиљ.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 1 мар

Paul Joseph Watson

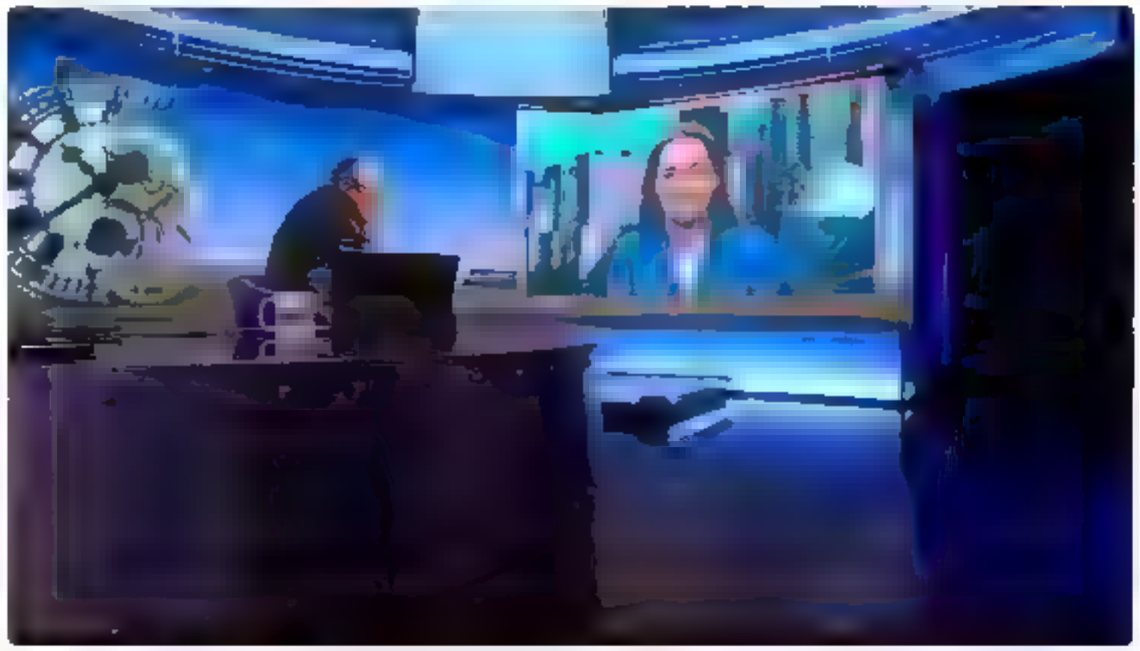
@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 21 3 2017

797 retweetov **1 362** označen Páči sa

141 797 1,4 tis

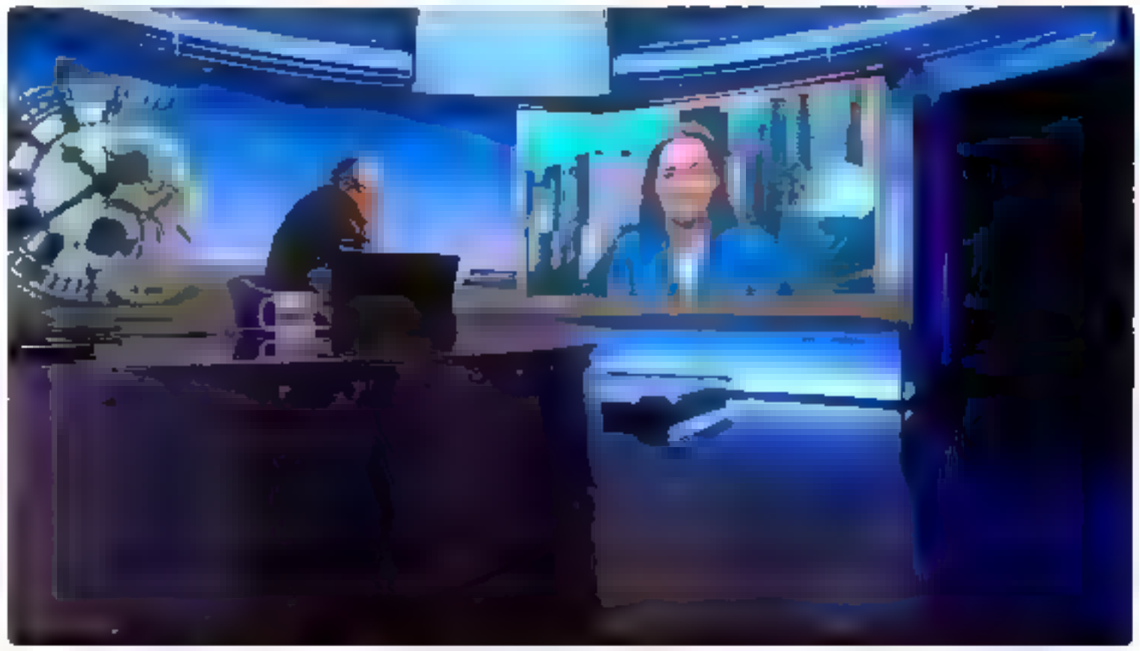
Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet . 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass-ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 AM · 21 · 2017

797 **1,362**

141 797 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP net

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

141 797 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible] 1

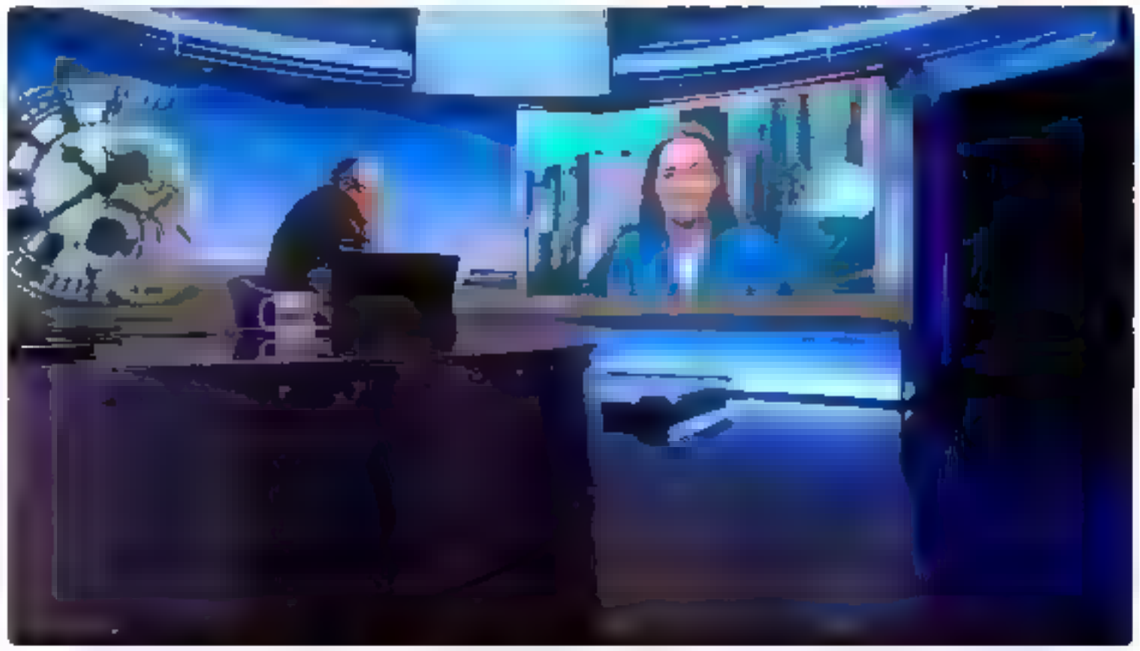
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



9:41 21 2017

797 **1,362**

141 797 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

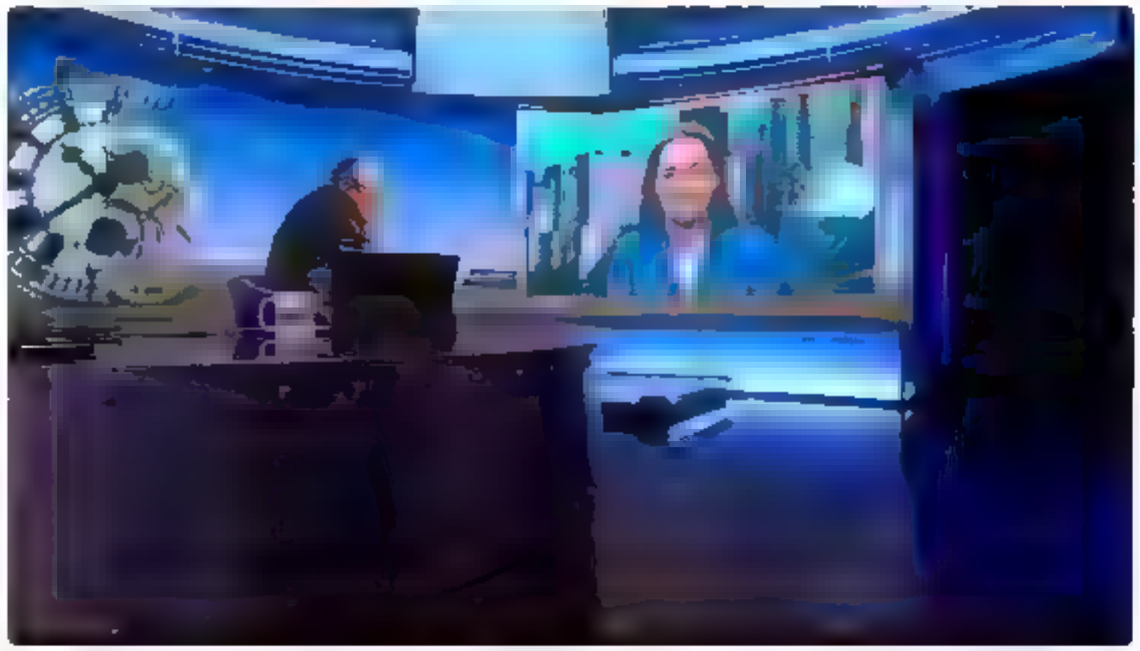
Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass-ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Reminder: The 'Russian bots control Infowars' conspiracy originated from Louise Mensch, who thinks Putin had Breitbart murdered.



09:41 · 21 2017

797 **1,362**

141 797 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 1

{"created_at":"Wed Oct 18 14:55:08 +0000 2017","id":920664550701223941,"id_str":"920664550701223941","text":"RT @WestmonsterUK: OUTRAGE: Some sellers recommend women wear headscarf to help falsely use insurance cards https://t.co/xCCR9m687e","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":
{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph
Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large
Nativist polemicist. NY Times actually a classical liberal/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":729478,"friends_count":426,"listed_count":6672,"favourites_count":5570,"statuses_count":45287,"created_at":"Mon Jan
05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Oct 18 14:20:17 +0000
2017","id":920655781346897922,"id_str":"920655781346897922","text":"OUTRAGE: Some sellers recommend women wear headscarf to help falsely use insurance cards
https://t.co/xCCR9m687e","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":
{"id":801446214784925696,"id_str":"801446214784925696","name":"Westmonster","screen_name":"WestmonsterUK","location":"Brexit
Britain","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/http://westmonster.com","description":"Burst the
bubble","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":29709,"friends_count":9,"listed_count":295,"favourites_count":0,"statuses_count":6475,"created_at":"Wed Nov 23 15:24:02
+0000
2016","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/809702948393615360/aU5D6p_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/809702948393615360/aU5D6p_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/801446214784925696/1484762859","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":2,"reply_count":5,"retweet_count":19,"favorite_count":12,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":
[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/https://t.co/xCCR9m687e","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/http://www.westmonster.com/migrants-buy-and-rent-german-residency-and-healthcare-cards-in-secret-facebook-group/","display_url":"westmonster.com/migrants-buy-a\u2026","indices":[90,113]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":
[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/https://t.co/xCCR9m687e","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171018145508/http://www.westmonster.com/migrants-buy-and-rent-german-residency-and-healthcare-cards-in-secret-facebook-group/","display_url":"westmonster.com/migrants-buy-a\u2026","indices":[109,132]}],"user_mentions":
[{"screen_name":"WestmonsterUK","name":"Westmonster","id":801446214784925696,"id_str":"801446214784925696","indices":[3,17]}],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1508338508664"}

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Sweden: Five explosions or attempted bombings in the past week alone.

Media says rising crime & urban terror a "conspiracy theory".

infowars.com/sweden-h t-wit ..

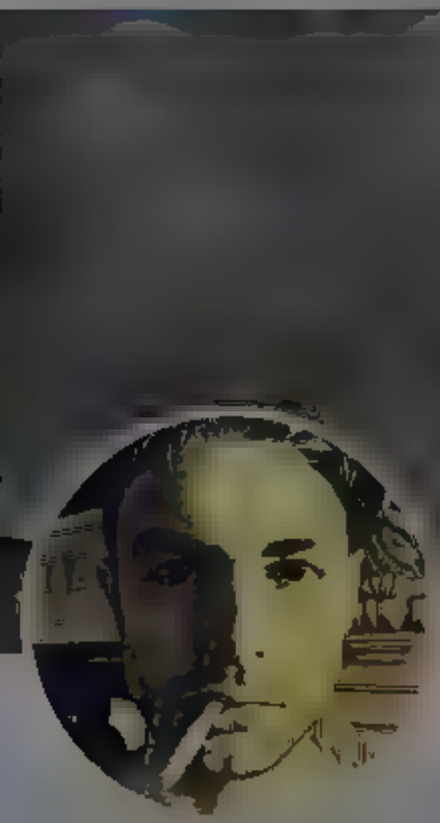
1 157 18 okt. 20 7

1 291 Retweetar **1 786** gilla markeringar

195 1,3 tn 1,8 tn

[illegible] Twe[illegible]m Hoppar e Rege[illegible]
[illegible]eg Repo[illegible] Cookies Anv[illegible]nsvillkor

{"created_at" "Thu Oct 19 15:39 22 +0000 2017","id" 921038070258044928,"id_str" "921038070258044928","text":"RT @Holborn ofz: LOL\n\nhttps \/\/t co\/DozVD09E5v","source" "\u003ca
href=\"http \/\/twitter com\" rel: \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in reply to status_id" nu l,"in reply to status d str" nul ,"in reply to user id" nu l," n reply to user id_str" null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d str":"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on":" nfowars ed tor at
arge. Nativist polem c st" NY Times (actually a c assical iberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected" false,"ver fied":true,"fo lowers count" 730128,"fr ends count" 427,"listed count":6499,"favourites count":5570,"statuses_count" 45361,"created at":"Mo
n Jan 05 20 04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"t me zone":"Centra Time (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang":"en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator":false,"profile background co or":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/201710191
53922\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e background_ mages\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a. peg","profi e_background_image ur https":"https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/2
0171019153922\/https \/\/pbs.twimg com\/profile background mages\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile background ti e" false,"profile nk_co or":"2FC2EF","pr
ofile s debar border color" "FFFFFF","prof e_sidebar fi color" "252429" "profile text_co or":"666666","profi e_use background image" true "profile mage ur":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/201710191
53922\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e mages\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag_ normal jpg","prof e_image ur https":"https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi
e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag_ norma jpg","profile banner ur":"https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/https \/\/pbs.twimg com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1478133184","def
ault_profile":false "default_prof e mage":false "fo owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" nul ,"not fcat ons" nu },"geo":nul "coord nates" nu l,"p ace":nul ,"contr butors" null "retweeted status"
{"created at" "Thu Oct 19 15:36 15 +0000 2017","id" 921037286413914114,"id_str" "921037286413914114","text":"LOL\n\nhttps \/\/t co\/DozVD09E5v","source" "\u003ca
href=\"https \/\/about twitter com\/products\/tweetdeck\"
rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTweetDeck\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se,"in reply to status d":nul ," n reply to status id_str" nu l,"in reply to user d":nul ,"in reply to user id_str" nu l,"n reply to screen_n
ame" nu l,"user":{" d" 195712555 36,"id_str":"195712555 36","name":"O d
Holborn\u2718","screen name" "Ho born o z","location" nu l,"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/http \/\/bastardoldholborn blogspot co uk\/","descript on":"Break ng News Satire
Humour Politics Free Speech A L bertarian Legend A Tweets exp re after 7
days ","translator type":"none","protected" false,"verified" false,"fo lowers count" 47794,"friends count" 1762,"l sted count":596,"favourites_count" 5334,"statuses count" 389,"created at":"Sat Oct 12
17 28:11 +0000
2013" "utc_offset" 10800,"time_zone":"Sofia","geo enab ed" false," ang":"en","contributors enabled" false,"is translator" false,"profile background co or":"4A913C","profile background mage ur :"https:\/
\/web archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e_background_ mages\/509052276837609472\/GIot YC peg","prof e background image_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/w
eb\/20171019153922\/https \/\/pbs.twimg com\/profi e background mages\/509052276837609472\/GIot YC peg","profi e_background_t le" true,"profi e_link color" "94D487","profile s debar border co
or":"FFFFFF","profi e_sidebar fil co or":"DDEEF6","prof e_text_color" "333333","profile use background mage":true,"profi e_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/http \/\/pbs twi
mg com\/prof e_images\/660590962264121344\/KWm791e9 normal. pg","profi e_mage ur https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171019153922\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile images\/66059096
2264121344\/KWm791e9 norma pg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/https \/\/pbs.twimg com\/profi e banners\/195712555 36\/1410202796","default_profile":false
"default_profile mage" fa se,"follow ng":nul "fo low request_sent" nu l,"notifications" nul },"geo" nu l,"coordinates" nul ,"place" nu l,"contributors" nu l,"is_quote status":false,"quote_count":1,"reply count":
4,"retweet_count":9 "favorite count":10,"entit es" {"hashtags":[] "ur s" [],"user mentions" [],"symbo s" [],"media":[{" d" 921036041657765888," d str":"921036041657765888","indices"
[5,28],"med a_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/http \/\/pbs.twimg com\/media\/DMgtZmhX0AA7Lwk.jpg","med a url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/https
\/\/pbs twimg com\/med a\/DMgtZmhX0AA7Lwk jpg","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/https \/\/t co\/DozVD09E5v","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/DozVD09E5v","expanded ur :"http
s:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20171019153922\/https:\/\/twitter com\/MutazElnour\/status\/921036079096049664\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes":{" arge":{"w" 1692,"h" 572,"res ze" "fit"},"medium"
{"w":1200,"h":406,"resize":"fit"},"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize":"crop"},"small"
{"w":680 "h" 230,"res ze" "fit"}},"source status_id" 921036079096049664,"source status_id_str" "921036079096049664","source_user_d" 3261497513,"source user id_str" "3261497513"}]},"extended_entit
es" {"media":[{" d":921036041657765888," d str":"921036041657765888","indices"
[5,28],"med a_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/http \/\/pbs.twimg com\/media\/DMgtZmhX0AA7Lwk.jpg","med a url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/https
\/\/pbs twimg com\/med a\/DMgtZmhX0AA7Lwk jpg","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/https \/\/t co\/DozVD09E5v","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/DozVD09E5v","expanded ur :"http
s:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20171019153922\/https:\/\/twitter com\/MutazElnour\/status\/921036079096049664\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes":{" arge":{"w" 1692,"h" 572,"res ze" "fit"},"medium"
{"w":1200,"h":406,"resize":"fit"},"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize":"crop"},"small"
{"w":680 "h" 230,"res ze" "fit"}},"source status_id" 921036079096049664,"source status_id_str" "921036079096049664","source_user_d" 3261497513,"source user id_str" "3261497513"}]},"favorited" fa se,
"retweeted":false,"poss b y sensitive":false "filter leve " ow"," ang":"und"} "is quote_status":false,"quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags":[],"ur s"
[],"user mentions":[{"screen name":"Holborn o z","name":"Old Holborn\u2718"," d" 195712555 36."id str" "195712555 36","ind ces" [3 15]}],"symbo s" [],"med a"
[{"id" 921036041657765888,"id str" "921036041657765888"," nd ces"
[22,45],"media ur :"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171019153922\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DMgtZmhX0AA7 wk pg","media url https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171019153922\/http
s:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DMgtZmhX0AA7 wk pg","url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/https \/\/t co\/DozVD09E5v","d sp ay ur :"p c twitter com\/DozVD09E5v","expanded url" "htt
ps:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20171019153922\/https:\/\/twitter com\/MutazElnour\/status\/921036079096049664\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes":{" arge":{"w" 1692,"h" 572,"res ze" "fit"},"medium"
{"w":1200,"h":406,"resize":"fit"},"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize":"crop"},"small"
{"w":680 "h" 230,"res ze" "fit"}},"source status_id" 921036079096049664,"source status_id_str" "921036079096049664","source_user_d" 3261497513,"source user id_str" "3261497513"}]},"extended_entit
es" {"media":[{" d":921036041657765888," d str":"921036041657765888","indices"
[22,45],"media ur :"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171019153922\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DMgtZmhX0AA7 wk pg","media url https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171019153922\/http
s:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DMgtZmhX0AA7 wk pg","url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171019153922\/https \/\/t co\/DozVD09E5v","d sp ay ur :"p c twitter com\/DozVD09E5v","expanded url" "htt
ps:\/\/web arch ve.org\/web\/20171019153922\/https:\/\/twitter com\/MutazElnour\/status\/921036079096049664\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes":{" arge":{"w" 1692,"h" 572,"res ze" "fit"},"medium"
{"w":1200,"h":406,"resize":"fit"},"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize":"crop"},"small"
{"w":680 "h" 230,"res ze" "fit"}},"source status_id" 921036079096049664,"source status_id_str" "921036079096049664","source_user_d" 3261497513,"source user id_str" "3261497513"}]},"favorited" fa se,
"retweeted":false,"poss b y sensitive":false,"filter leve " ow"," ang":"und","timestamp ms":"1508427562666"}



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

George W. Bush, who left office with a disapproval rating beaten only by Nixon, is going after Trump.

Trump should save this for his 2020 campaign ads.

9:41 2017 10 19

1,925 **5,349**

372 1 925 5 349

Fred Shuster @shuster fred 7

W proving that Repub ican estab ishment s as bad as Obama

3 12 32

Hazel Eyes @hazelbrunette 5

Sounds l ke the RINOs are gett ng tota ly desperate

5 16

Bill @Kurd cr de 7

Recent rise n Trump and Brexit bashing shows they are fee ing the fear

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Tarantino was "aware of Weinstein's alleged behavior and wishes he had spoken out earlier."

15:40 - 19. Okt. 2017

636 Retweets **1.235** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

455 636 1,2 Tsd.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass caricature) libertarian 😎

{"created_at" "Fri Oct 20 09:45 06 +0000 2017","id" 921311303993524225 "id_str" "921311303993524225","text" "Crime rises by 13%, police departments tel ing the r officers to pa nt their nails &amp the pub ic to report \"offensiv\u2026 https:\/\/t co\/FZHPyaFeey" "disp ay text_range" [0,140],"source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter com\" re \"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true,"in_rep y to status_id" nu ,"i n reply to status id str" null,"in_rep y to user id" nu ,"i n reply to user id str" nu l,"in_reply to screen_name" nul "user"
{"id" 18643437," d_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen_name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on" nfowars ed tor at arge. Nativist polem c st NY Times (actually a c assical iberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected" false,"ver fied" true,"fo owers count" 730496,"fr ends_count" 427,"listed count":6565,"favourites_count":5573,"statuses_count" 45419,"created at" "Mon
Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time zone" "Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false,"profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171020094
506\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg com\/profi e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e_background_image ur https" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/201710
20094506\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e background images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background t e" fa se,"profi e ink_color" "2FC2EF","profile si
debar border co or" "FFFFFF","profi e_sidebar fil co or" "252429","prof le text_color" "666666","prof e use_background_image" true "prof le image url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/h
ttp:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma .jpg" "prof le image url https" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/pbs.tw mg com\/profi e images\/
862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma .jpg","prof le banner url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile" fa
se,"default_profile image" fa se,"fol owing" nu ,"follow request_sent" null,"notifications" nul } "geo" null "coordinates" nul "p ace" null,"contributors" nu l,"quoted status id" 920971689923661824,"quoted s
tatus id_str" "920971689923661824","quoted_status" {"created_at" "Thu Oct 19 11 15 36 +0000 2017"," d" 920971689923661824," d_str" "920971689923661824","text" " f you fe t vict mised by any of these
comments, you can report on our website, here: https:\/\/t co\/E RHD3vTxm2 https:\/\/t co\/N9fudk4DnT","d splay text_range" [0,109],"source" "\u003ca href \"http:\/\/twitter.com\"
rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in rep y to status_id" nu l,"In reply to status d str" nu ,"in reply to user d" nu l," n reply to user id_str" null,"in_rep y to screen name" nul ,"user"
{"id" 23418457," d_str" "23418457","name" "Avon&Somerset Police","screen_name" "ASPolice","l ocat on" "Avon and Somerset,
UK","url" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171020094506\/http:\/\/www.avonandsomerset pol ce uk" "description" "Forcew de account covering Bristol, Bath, Somerset and South Gloucestersh re Not
mon tored 24\/7 How to report cr me
http:\/\/b t y\/1fCWq50","translator type" "none","protected" false,"verified" true,"fol owers count" 144848,"friends count" 210,"listed count" 764."favourites count" 3283,"statuses_count" 26206,"created at
":" Mon Mar 09 09:33 22 +0000
2009" "utc_offset" 3600 "time zone" "London" "geo enab ed" true," ang" "en","contributors enabled" fa se,"is translator" false,"profile background co or" "005596","prof e_background_image_url" "https:\/\/
web.archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e background images\/695176705959395328\/t6j_56HA.png","profi e background_image ur https" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/2
0171020094506\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg com\/profile background images\/695176705959395328\/t6j_56HA.png","profi e_background tile" fa se,"profi e ink_color" "005596","profi e sidebar border color" "FFFF
FF","profi e_sidebar fi color" "B7D124","profile text_co or" "000000","profi e_use background image" true,"profile image_url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg com\/pr
ofile images\/893041705070379010\/gWXFIEpd norma .jpg","profile image_url https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/pbs tw mg com\/profi e images\/893041705070379010\/g
WXFIEpd norma .jpg","profile banner url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/pbs.tw mg com\/profi e banners\/23418457\/1495445852" "default_profi e" false,"defau t_profi e imag
e" false "following" null "fol ow request_sent" nu ,"notifications" null),"geo" nu ,"coordinates" null,"place" nu l,"contributors" nu ," s quote_status" false,"quote count" 116,"reply count" 380,"retweet_count"
63,"favorite count" 50,"ent ties" {"hashtags":[] "urls"
[{"url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/t.co\/E RHD3vTxm2" "expanded url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/www.avonandsomerset.police.uk\/contact
-us\/report a-crime-or-inc dent\/","disp ay ur " "avonandsomerset.pol ce uk\/contact-us\/rep\u2026" " nd ces" [86,109]}],"user mentions":[],"symbols" [],"media"
[{"id" 920971677475004416,"id_str" "920971677475004416"," nd ces"
[110,133],"media ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DMfy3HQX4AAhyL jpg","media ur https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:
\/\/pbs twimg com\/med a\/DMfy3HQX4AAhyL jpg","ur " "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/t.co\/N9fudk4DnT","disp ay ur " "p c twitter com\/N9fudk4DnT","expanded url" "https:\/\
/web.archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/twitter com\/ASPo ce\/status\/920971689923661824\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"med um" {"w" 1024,"h" 512,"resize" "f t"},"thumb"
{"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"smal " {"w" 680,"h" 340,"resize" "fit"}," arge" {"w" 1024 "h" 512,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"extended ent t es" {"media"
[{"id" 920971677475004416,"id_str" "920971677475004416"," nd ces"
[110,133],"media ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DMfy3HQX4AAhyL jpg","media ur https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:
\/\/pbs twimg com\/med a\/DMfy3HQX4AAhyL jpg","ur " "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/t.co\/N9fudk4DnT","disp ay ur " "p c twitter com\/N9fudk4DnT","expanded url" "https:\/\
/web.archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/twitter com\/ASPo ce\/status\/920971689923661824\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"med um" {"w" 1024,"h" 512,"resize" "f t"},"thumb"
{"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"smal " {"w" 680,"h" 340,"resize" "fit"}," arge"
{"w" 1024,"h" 512,"resize" "fit"}}}]} "favorited" fa se,"retweeted" false,"possib y sensitive" false,"filter level" "low"," ang" "en"},"is_quote status" true,"extended tweet" {"fu text" "Crime rises by 13%, police
departments te ing their officers to paint their nai s & the public to report \"offensive\" comments \n\nDYSTOPIA. https:\/\/t co\/Zk wrFhqjC","d splay text_range" [0,142],"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls"
[{"url" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/t.co\/ZkIwrFhqjC","expanded ur " "https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/twitter com\/ASPol ce\/status\/920971689923
661824","d splay url" "twitter com\/ASPolice\/statu\u2026","ind ces" [143,166]}] "user mentions" [],"symbols" []},"quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count" 0 "favorite count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags"
[],"urls"
[{"url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/t.co\/FZHPyaFeey","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171020094506\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/921311303993
524225","disp ay ur " "twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices" [121,144]}],"user ment ons":[] "symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1508492706665"}

{"created_at":"Fri Oct 20 10:04:34 +0000 2017","id":921316202919624704,"id_str":"921316202919624704","text":"\"The entire country's a melting pot of cultural appropriation. That's the whole idea of having a civilisation.\" https://t.co/VxhdqZDfLKp","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171020100434/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":730499,"friends_count":427,"listed_count":6598,"favourites_count":5574,"statuses_count":45421,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171020100434/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171020100434/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171020100434/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1ag_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171020100434/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1ag_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171020100434/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171020100434/https://t.co/VxhdqZDfLKp","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171020100434/https://youtu.be/cVhcN8hQd8","display_url":"youtu.be/cVhcN8hQd8","indices":[114,137]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1508493874660"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also offensive;

Spiderman (must now be Spiderperson)

Batman (change it to BatXe)

Postman Pat (Non-binary, gender fluid Patricia).

> **London Fire Brigade** @Londonfire
> Fireman Sam is an influential kids cartoon about a bloke called Sam who is the only fireman in Britain. Everyone else's job title for the past 30 years is firefighter. And they deserve respect #FirefightingSexism twitter.com/wrr83/status/9...

9:40 AM - 17 Oct 2017

726 Retweets **2,041** Likes

181 726 2.0K

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · Oct 17

Replying to [illegible]

Does Wonder Woman become Wonder Person?

4 1 28

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass caricature) libertarian 🕶

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media conspires with white supremacists to try to sabotage the new right yet again. Milo's response: instagram.com/p/BZ4ahsPgSm1/

2:59 PM - 5 Oct 2017

539 Retweets **1,237** Likes

167 539 1.2K

robert caruso @robertcar soT · Oct 8

Reply ng to

S nce " ibertarian" & "r ght w ng" are po ar oppos tes could t be because this "new right" is very much ike the "o d right"?

1

Olkoth @Olkoth Awoken · Oct 7

Reply ng to

Oh r ght, the ma nstream med a consp res with white supremacists al the time

LiLi @ange nthep ne · Oct 7

Reply ng to

The Estab ishment enclave used Neo Naz s n Ukraine and they use them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

RT if you think @Corey_Feldman should come on the Alex Jones Show and expose the Hollywood pedo network.

2 27 PM 17 Oct 2017

11,599 Retweets **15,090** L kes

802 12K 15K

54 @RangersW4TP Oct

Rep y ng to

He a ready has, there s a real chance he l be su cided if he keeps tel ing the truth Entertainment, pol tical, ud c al systems are a l rife with it thanks to the occu t weirdos that permeate the corr dors of power

6 18 140

Small Town Julie @Sma Town Ju Oct 17

No he s safe God protects Corey He s surrounded by ight & love

6 5 84

The Isle Of Zine @ AdrianaSaraba Oct 17

God s w nning this spiritual war Corey s protected ust as Trump s Corey has nothing to fear But the enemy does.

9 12 91

54 @RangersW4TP Oct 17

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

- Obsessed with identity politics & racial superiority
- Used violence to crush free speech
- No testosterone.

SJWs are LITERALLY Hitler.

o 46 AM 16 Feb 2017

2,332 Retweets **4,922** L kes

[illegible] Terms

P va y On Ty [illegible] Ad c o

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

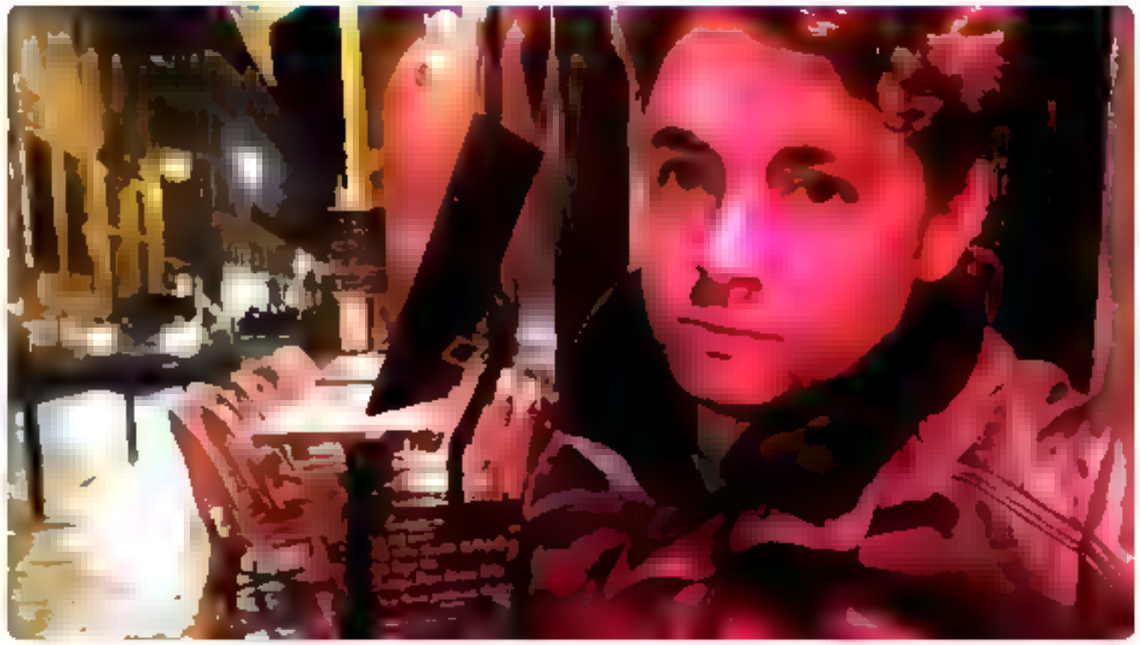
Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservatism is the new punk rock. Deal with it.

SHARE: yo.tube.com/watch?v=avb8cw...



4:57 PM - 10 Feb 2017

4,821 Retweets **9,022** Likes

862 4.8K 9.0K

jennifer rossa @enrossa · Feb 11

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

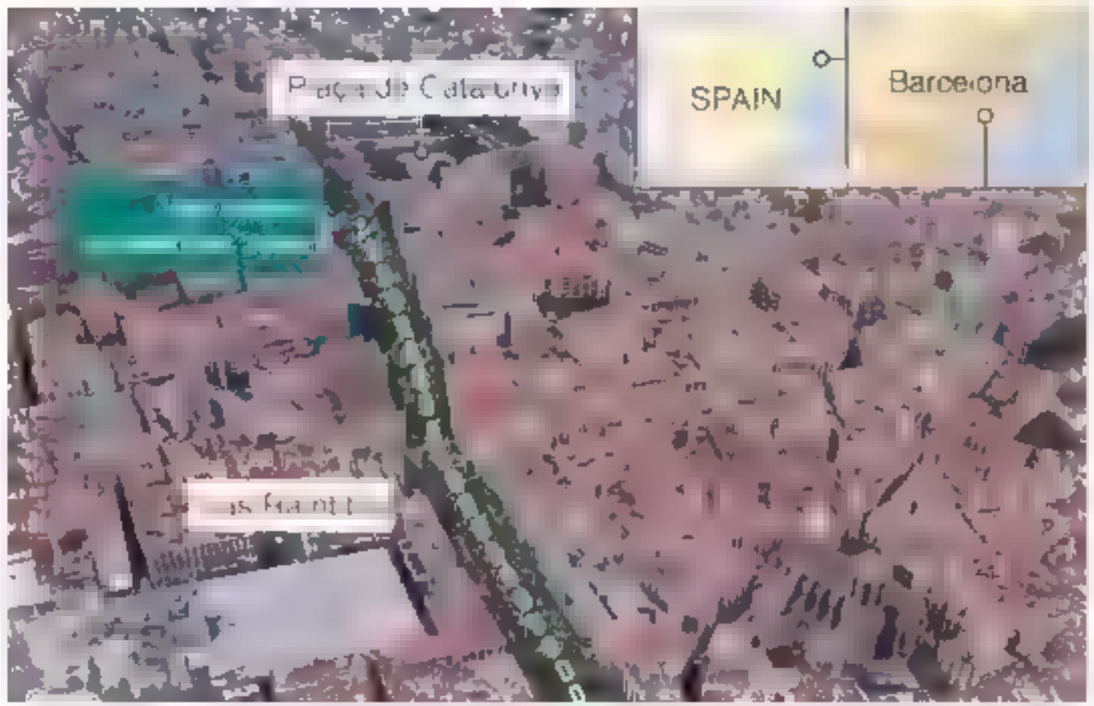
Follow

This is how far the van traveled before it came to a stop. #Barcelona

By Hugo Bachega, Kelly-Leigh Cooper and Cherry Wilson

18:36

The van ploughed into crowds in Las Ramblas



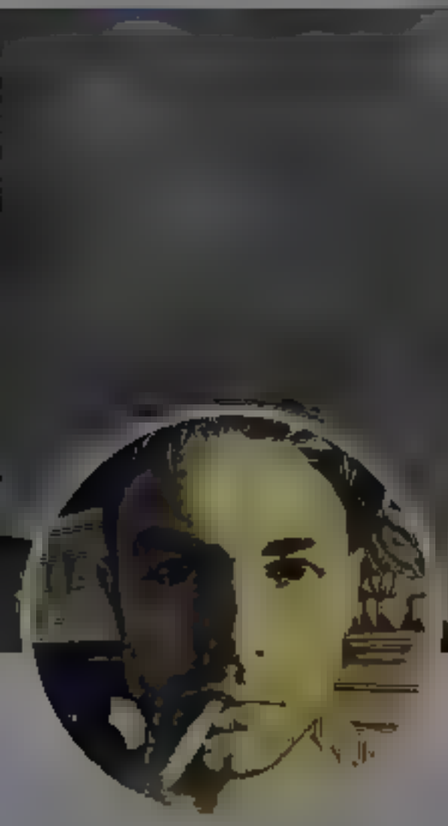
9:39 am · 17 Aug 2017

1,168 Retweets **1,049** Likes

{"created_at" "Sun Oct 22 15:05 09 +0000 2017","id" 922116622915076096,"id_str" "922116622915076096","text" "BuzzFeed s showcasing politica violence to fan the flames of the contrived \"Nazi\" mora panic \u2026 https \/\/t co\/jMd2TD71WJ" "disp ay text_range" [0,140],"source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter com\/download\/iphone\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
Phone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true," n reply to status id" null "in reply to status id_str" nu ," n reply to user id" null,"in_rep y to user id str" nul ," n reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171022150509\/https:\/\/www youtube com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","description" " nfowars ed tor at large.
Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c ass cal iberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected" false,"ver fied" true,"fo owers count" 731563,"fr ends count" 426,"listed count":6454,"favourites count" 5562,"statuses count" 45466,"created at" "Mon Jan
05 20:04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time zone" "Central T me (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false "profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171022150509
9\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e background image url https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/2017102215
50509\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e background t le" fa se,"profi e link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b
order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text color" "666666" "profile use background mage" true,"prof e image ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171022150509\/http:\/\/pbs
twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","prof e image url https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171022150509\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739
9961345\/0qvW1agL_norma .pg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171022150509\/https \/\/pbs tw mg.com\/prof e banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro
fi e image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notifications" nu ,"geo" nul "coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"extended_tweet" {"fu l_text" "BuzzFeed s
showcas ng politica violence to fan the flames of the contrived \"Naz \" mora pan c https \/\/t co\/M1g2BE 3xN8 https \/\/t co\/uIOR HMbpp","d splay text_range" [0,120] "ent ties" {"hashtags" [],"urls"
[{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171022150509\/https \/\/t co\/M1g2BE 3xN8" "expanded ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171022150509\/https \/\/www buzzfeed com\/katetalerico\/from-gym-
to-gun-range-heres-where-antifa-train?utm_term wg_Z,z84# gQE0e8g4","d splay url" "buzzfeed com\/katetalerico\/f\u2026"," ndices" [97,120]}],"user ment ons" [],"symbols" [],"media"
[{"id" 922116599720628224 "id str" "922116599720628224"," nd ces"
[121,144],"media ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171022150509\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DMwEKW W0AAuZ3p .pg","media_url https" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171022150509\/https
\/\/pbs twimg com\/med a\/DMwEKW W0AAuZ3p jpg","url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171022150509\/https \/\/t co\/uIOR HMbpp","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/uIOR HMbpp","expanded_url" "https \/
\/web archive org\/web\/20171022150509\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/PrisonP anet\/status\/922116622915076096\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"medium" {"w" 1200,"h" 617,"resize" "fit"},"thumb"
{"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"smal " {"w" 680,"h" 350,"resize" "fit"}," arge" {"w" 1200 "h" 617,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"extended_entities" {"media"
[{"id" 922116599720628224 "id_str" "922116599720628224"," nd ces"
[121,144],"media ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171022150509\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DMwEKW W0AAuZ3p .pg","media_url https" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171022150509\/https
\/\/pbs twimg com\/med a\/DMwEKW W0AAuZ3p jpg","url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171022150509\/https \/\/t co\/uIOR HMbpp","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/uIOR HMbpp","expanded_url" "https \/
\/web archive org\/web\/20171022150509\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/PrisonP anet\/status\/922116622915076096\/photo\/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"medium" {"w" 1200,"h" 617 "resize" "fit"},"thumb"
{"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"smal " {"w" 680,"h" 350,"resize" "fit"}," arge" {"w" 1200 "h" 617,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"quote count" 0 "reply count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite count" 0 "entities" {"hashtags"
[],"urls"
[{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171022150509\/https \/\/t co\/jMd2TD71WJ","expanded ur " "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022150509\/https \/\/twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/9221166229150
76096" "d splay url" "twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026"," ndices" [98,121]}] "user ment ons" [],"symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1508684709658"}

{"created_at":"Sun Oct 22 20:22:01 +0000 2017","id":922196365043752960,"id_str":"922196365043752960","text":"RT @JulianAssange: Male feminist ally star, Ted Bundy, who raped and murdered dozens of women- decapitated 12. Volunteered in a rape\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal\/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":731732,"friends_count":426,"listed_count":6611,"favourites_count":5562,"statuses_count":45481,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Oct 22 03:40:11 +0000 2017","id":921944243597463552,"id_str":"921944243597463552","text":"Male feminist ally star, Ted Bundy, who raped and murdered dozens of women- decapitated 12. Volunteered in a rape\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/OEtJf6na7d","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":388983706,"id_str":"388983706","name":"Julian Assange \ud83d\udd39","screen_name":"JulianAssange","location":"Everywhere","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/www.iamwikileaks.org\/donate\/","description":"Publisher @WikiLeaks, Political refugee. Detained without charge for the last seven years in violation of two UN rulings.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":510953,"friends_count":1,"listed_count":2746,"favourites_count":101,"statuses_count":3513,"created_at":"Tue Oct 11 17:17:44 +0000 2011","utc_offset":-25200,"time_zone":"Pacific Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/841283762914656256\/2AyBiX8E_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/841283762914656256\/2AyBiX8E_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/388983706\/1506858387","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Male feminist ally star Ted Bundy, who raped and murdered dozens of women- decapitated 12. Volunteered in a rape crisis center. Wrote rape prevention pamphlet. https:\/\/t.co\/81kaVRkf4R https:\/\/t.co\/PJTmB4e0GF","display_text_range":[0,185],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/t.co\/81kaVRkf4R","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/bundyphile.wordpress.com\/2013\/08\/26\/ted-bundy-rape-crisis-volunteer\/","display_url":"bundyphile.wordpress.com\/2013\/08\/26\/ted\u2026","indices":[162,185]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":921943335014666241,"id_str":"921943335014666241","indices":[186,209],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DMtmlBqWkAEUnWZ.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DMtmlBqWkAEUnWZ.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/t.co\/PJTmB4e0GF","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/PJTmB4e0GF","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/JulianAssange\/status\/921944243597463552\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":498,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":913,"h":1246,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":879,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":921943335014666241,"id_str":"921943335014666241","indices":[186,209],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DMtmlBqWkAEUnWZ.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DMtmlBqWkAEUnWZ.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/t.co\/PJTmB4e0GF","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/PJTmB4e0GF","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/JulianAssange\/status\/921944243597463552\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":498,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":913,"h":1246,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":879,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"}}}]},"quote_count":272,"reply_count":402,"retweet_count":3658,"favorite_count":5143,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/t.co\/OEtJf6na7d","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171022202201\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/921944243597463552","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[116,139]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"JulianAssange","name":"Julian Assange \ud83d\udd39","id":388983706,"id_str":"388983706","indices":[3,17]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1508703721663"}

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The what are we to do with Africans who have 8 children? Chastise them? Very racist @ ndependent

10:27 AM - 22 Oct 2017

180 Retweets **536** Likes

87 180 536

ToTheRight @c tyg ievspa ·h

Durch die Nutzung der Dienste von T
Partner arbe ten g obal zusammen u

Startseite Über uns

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

1

Be get ter an a X +

einverstanden Wir und unsere

Anmelden

Hannibal Flecter @HannaFl nt 15 Ju

You th nk as a wh te woman you deserve preferential treatment than a brown woman Not sorry burst your wh te privi eged bubble

538 857 9 8 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Antwort an

Yes, people who pay extra in advance to pre-book seats deserve preferential treatment & that has nothing to do with race, you utter cunt.

17 40 15 2017

501 Retweets **5.089** Gefa lt m r" Angaben

736 501 5 1 Tsd

Jon Levine @LevineJonathan 16 Ju

Antwort an and 2 weitere

He s been eating some books wh ch don t agree with him

16 25 1,4 Tsd

Jon Levine @LevineJonathan 16 Ju

Nah, Pau s a voraci ous consumer of l terature!

41 54 907

Jon Levine @LevineJonathan 16 Ju

No Paul is just tro l ng us! often make up unflattering stor es about myse f and then te l the med a That is a completely normal th ng!

26 17 699

God Save Cali @Cal Dep orab e 16 Ju

Oh ook it's the d rtbag who advocated for droning Ju ian Assange Typical

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Fat third wave feminists are literally at war with reality.

Yes, they're smashing up weighing scales.

05:31 - 23. Okt. 2017

841 Retweets **2.198** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

615 841 2,2 Tsd

Cookies

{"created_at" "Mon Oct 23 15 16:05 +0000 2017" "id" 922481762269319169," d_str" "922481762269319169","text" "James Toback sex assau t al egations appear to have first emerged nearly a week ago on this b og. https:\/\/t.co\/E GH53Dtz0N","source" "\u003ca href=\"http \/\/twitter com\" rel \"nofoilow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "In rep y to status_id" nu l,"In reply to status d str" nul ,"in_reply to user id" nu l," n reply to user id str" null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171023151605\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on" " nfowars ed tor at large.
Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c ass cal iberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected" false,"ver fied" true,"fo owers count" 732132,"fr ends count" 426,"listed count":6492,"favourites count" 5561,"statuses_count" 45509,"created at" "Mon Jan
05 20:04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time zone" "Central T me (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false,"profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171023151600
5\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/2017102315
51605\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"profi e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b
order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171023151605\/http:\/\/pbs
twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag._normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171023151605\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile_images\/862654391739
9961345\/0qvW1agL_norma .pg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171023151605\/https \/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro
fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null,"notificat ons" nu l},"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count":0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count
":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls"
[{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171023151605\/https \/\/t.co\/E GH53Dtz0N","expanded ur " "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171023151605\/https:\/\/med.um.com\/@sarkamin\/I am-one-of the-
count ess-women-that filmmaker ames-toback has-harassed-6c9197adb6f9","disp ay ur " "med um.com\/@sar kamin\/ a\u2026"," nd ces" [98,121]}],"user ment ons" [],"symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1508771765664"}

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN boots Bernie off air after he jokingly calls them "fake news".

10:47 AM - 11 Feb 2017

7,009 Retweets **12,625** Likes

811 7.0K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 🕶

© 2017 Twitter, Inc. Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conceptualise my awe.

12:12 PM · 22 Oct 2017

6,161 Retweets **11,158** Likes

407 6.2K 11K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureen · Oct 22
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is "Conceptualise my awe" going to replace "Imagine my shock" in 2018? 🤦

5 10 102

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · Oct 22
No

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

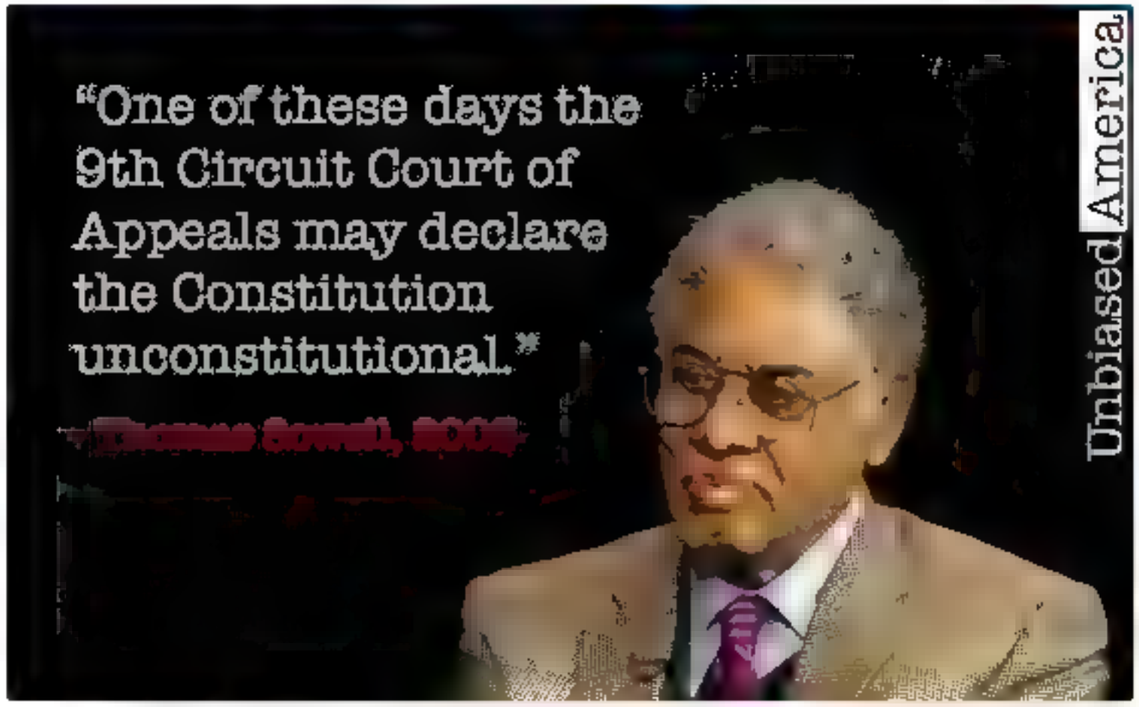
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It happened.



4:18 AM - 10 Feb 2017

7,380 Retweets **10,404** Likes

265 7.4K 10K

conorwouldwininufc @100m[illegible]onbaby · Feb 10

Replying to [illegible]

trump ost get over t you crybab es conservatives

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

White House: Too early to say if #B_MKıanapp ng was a hate crime. Give me strength.

1 07 PM 5 Jan 2017

3,267 Retweets **5,256** L kes

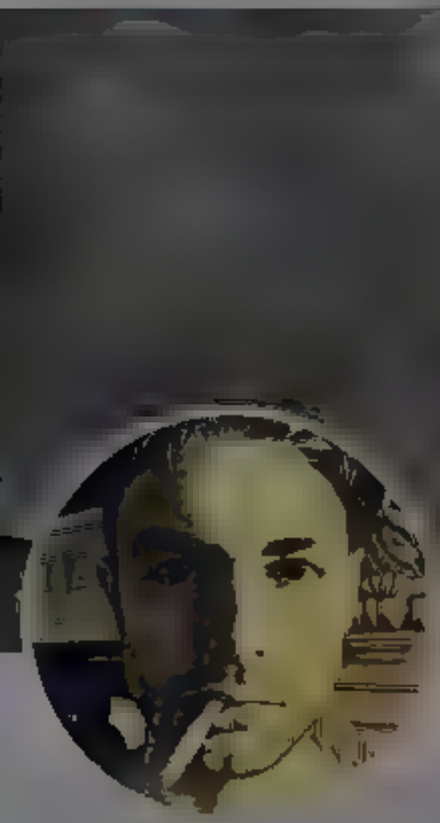
1 0K 3.3K 5.3K

The Deplorable Wolf @Calpatr ot1776 Jan 5

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] f this was the other way around Obama would be outraged but

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey kids, when it comes to mainstream media, just say no.

H Paul I m a pnnt journal st with the Observer so t wou d be an informal meet-up over coffee or s mi ar Your YouTube channe s a phenomenon ncredibly impress ve My nterest is n how effective the r ght has been in bu d ng its audience your I ne about how conservatism s the new counter culture struck me as a rather acute insight Do you th nk you m ght have t me to meet??

8:49 AM - 14 Feb 2017

2,394 Retweets **7,305** Likes

400 2.4K 7.3K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-CIA Agent Evan McMullin: Donald Trump is a "Domestic Enemy" - infowars.com/ex-cia-agent-e ...

4:19 AM - 16 Feb 2017

602 Retweets **767** Likes

404 602 767

Ann Morrison @AnnMorrison3 · Feb 16

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Evan McMullin is the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Ivanka's perfume #1 on Amazon. The marketplace has spoken.

5:29 AM - 16 Feb 2017

3,301 Retweets **7,039** Likes

262 3.3K 7.0K

CJ @PatriotLA · Feb 16

Replying to [illegible]

These companies bann ng Ivanka c othing are mak ng a big m stake They are on the osing s de of history

6 5 56

Kelly Ann @tyton dae77 · Feb 16

hahahahahahahahaha yeah, good one

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Std

No Candace Owens s not starting a "doxxing webs te" Stop send ng me this crap

22 53 308

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Antwort an

The Social Autopsy website was from 4 years ago before she was red pilled. Please do some actual research before making dumb claims.

01 22 24 Okt 20 7

37 Retweets **249** „Gefäl t m r" Angaben

28 37 249

Dave Cullen @DaveC enCF 4 Std

Antwort an

Pau her k ckstarter was from last year not 4 years ago Furthermore, she defended the project on the Rubin report recently, cal ing it an anti-bul ying service She didn t disavow the pro ect.

13 9 97

Thelma Kerry @ttun 1 Std

Pau mentioned it last year a so dk where he s gett ng 4 years ago

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Cookies

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Be gete ter an a [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Folgen

No Candace Owens @RedPillBlack is not starting a "doxxing website". Stop sending me this crap.

01:21 - 24. Okt. 2017

60 Retweets **352** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

27 60 352

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Std.

Antwort an [illegible]

The Social Autopsy website was from 4 years ago before she was red pilled. Please do some actual research before making dumb claims.

31 40 273

Dave Cullen @DaveCullenCF · 5 Std.

Paul, her Kickstarter was from last year not 4 years ago. Furthermore, she defended the project on the Rubin report recently, calling it an anti-bullying service. She didn't disavow the project.

15 16 143

Virginia Stark @GrimBatch · 2 Std.

Dave is right, all the dates are from 2016 [illegible]

Questions about this project? Check out the FAQ

[illegible]

{"created_at" "Tue Oct 24 17:44:51 +0000 2017" "id" 922881588467298304," d_str" "922881588467298304","text" "Leftist unat c radica ized by media s 'Russian col usion' propaganda has a hissy fit Lucky he wasn't armed https:\/\/t.co\/MBJuvs9LU","d splay text_range":[0 109] "source" "\u003ca href \"https \/\/ads.twitter com\" rel \"nofo low\"\u003eTwitter
Ads\u003c\/a\u003e" "truncated" fa se,"in_reply to status id" nu ," n reply to status id str" nu l,"in_reply to user d" nul ," n reply to user id_str" nu l," n reply to screen_name" null,"user"
{" d" 18643437," d_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","description" " nfowars ed tor at large.
Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c ass cal iberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected" false "ver fied" true "fo owers count" 733492,"fr ends count" 426,"listed count":6560,"favourites count" 5562,"statuses count" 45578,"created at" "Mon Jan
05 20:04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time zone" "Central T me (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false "profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e background_t le" fa se,"profi e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666" "profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma pg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171024174451\/https \/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e banners\/18643437\/1478133184" "default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e mage" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu ,"geo" nul "coordinates" nu "p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count":0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count
":0 "favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [] "user ment ons" [],"symbols":[] "med a" [{"id" 922881188116795392 "id str" "922881188116795392","ind ces"
[110,133],"media ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/amp ify video thumb\/922881188116795392\/img\/cDHX1XuzMPtJDlp jpg","media ur https" "https \/\/web.a rchive org\/web\/20171024174451\/https.\/\/pbs twimg com\/amp ify video thumb\/922881188116795392\/ mg\/cDHX1X uzMPtJD p ,pg","ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/https \/\/t coV MBJ uvs9LU","disp ay ur " "p c twitter com\/MB,Iuvs9LU","expanded url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/https \/\/twitter com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/922881588467298304\/video\/1" "type"
"photo","sizes" {"thumb" {"w" 150 "h" 150,"res ze" "crop"},"medium" {"w" 600,"h" 338,"resize" "fit"},"smal " {"w" 340,"h" 191,"resize" "fit"},"large" {"w" 1024,"h" 576,"resize" "fit"}}}]},"extended_entit es" {"med a"
[{"id" 922881188116795392 "id_str" "922881188116795392"," nd ces"
[110,133],"media ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/amp ify video thumb\/922881188116795392\/img\/cDHX1XuzMPt,Dlp jpg","media ur https" "https \/\/web.a rchive org\/web\/20171024174451\/https.\/\/pbs twimg com\/amp ify video thumb\/922881188116795392\/ mg\/cDHX1X uzMPtJD p ,pg","ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/https \/\/t coV MBJ uvs9LU","disp ay ur " "p c twitter com\/MB,Iuvs9LU","expanded url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/https \/\/twitter com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/922881588467298304\/video\/1" "type"
"video","s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150 "resize" "crop"},"med um" {"w" 600 "h" 338,"res ze" "fit"},"smal " {"w" 340,"h" 191 "resize" "fit"}," arge" {"w" 1024 "h" 576,"res ze" "fit"}},"video info" {"aspect_rat o"
[16.9],"d urat on_mi lis" 53487,"variants"
[{"bitrate" 320000,"content_type" "video\/mp4","ur " "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/https:\/\/video twimg com\/amplify video\/922881188116795392\/vid\/320x180\/WHzUgd22o2TXGnKb
mp4"},{"content_type" "appl cat on\/x mpegURL","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/https \/\/video twimg com\/amp ify video\/922881188116795392\/pl\/qCzeb1JxAmx0uWks m3u8"},
{"b trate" 2176000 "content_type" "video\/mp4" "ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/https \/\/video twimg com\/amp fy video\/922881188116795392\/vid\/1280x720\/EAafuqM2mOva,5e0.
mp4"},
{"b trate" 832000,"content_type" "video\/mp4","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171024174451\/https \/\/video twimg com\/amp ify video\/922881188116795392\/vid\/640x360\/CxUtnAcHesE16Nld mp
4"}]}]},"favorited" fa se,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sensitive" fa se "filter leve " ow" " ang" "en","timestamp ms" "1508867091658"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"YouTube is a private company."

Bla Bla Bla. Fuck off.

Google basically is the Internet at this point.

PUBLIC COMMONS REGULATION

5:47 AM - 24 Oct 2017

553 Retweets **2,153** Likes

222 553 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet 8h
Replying to
Spec fic new aws need to be drafted to stop Internet monopo ies I ke Goog e strangling free speech

121 493 1.6K

Horror-is Dutchley @Dutchtica 7h
Yes, comrade Se ze the means of production

1 2 42

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The main reason they hate Trump is because under his direction, all the pedo rings are being busted. Simple.

1:54 PM - 24 Oct 2017

336 Retweets **916** Likes

63 336 916

Hannah @r s ng nfide 8m
Replying to
And the drug gangs.

Criminality wil not be to erated under Trump. And it sure feels good

1 2 17

MoreWillDieB4ImDone @DeadLeaFMoth 1m
But Trump s a crim na ?

1

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 8m
Replying to
Probably 1/3 of DC "el tes" are invo ved in pedo r ng Evil forces runn ng many parts of our country

2 4 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass·ca· libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey immigrants, the left only cares about you so long as you're cleaning their toilets. Hear it from the horses mouth.
#DayWithoutImmigrants

8:20 AM · 16 Feb 2017

4,252 Retweets **6,555** Likes

480 4.3K 6.6K

AC J.🐘Shelby™A @Sam_2012Aa · Feb 16

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ben Affleck & Matt Damon - two of the biggest virtue signalling, self-righteous blowhards on the planet.

Both now completely exposed.

1:47 PM - 11 Oct 2017

7,268 Retweets **17,990** Likes

621 7.3K 18K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass cal libera/libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sheikh Anvakh @Sheikh_Anvakh · Oct 11

Replying to [illegible]

You can add Meryl Streep to the Hall of virtue signaling shame. Jumping on the "outrage" bandwagon. #FAIL

6 22 137

SANDRA JOHNSON @sandra_dayton · Oct 1[illegible]

All that acted so outraged at Trump are the worst of the bunch. These people have no consciences. Liberalism is a mental disorder, for sure

3 12 69

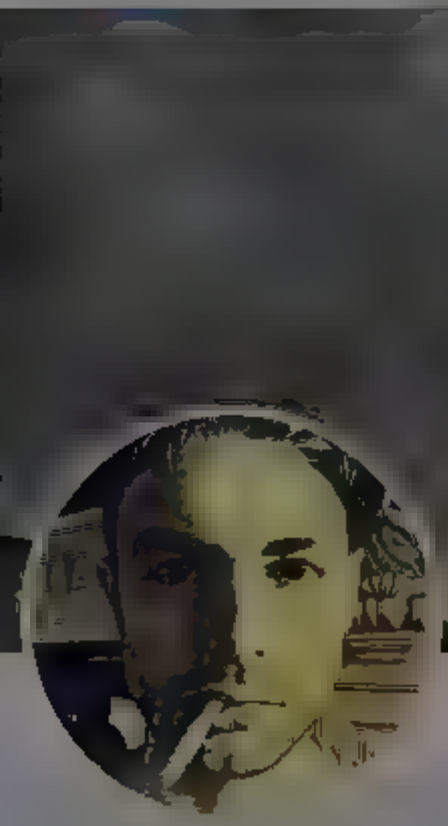
Sheikh Anvakh @Sheikh_Anvakh · Oct 1[illegible]

It should be called ACMD Acquired California Morality Disorder. Must be some form of radiation from the San Andreas Fault.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Le Pen is on course to be France's next president, fund manager says from AI analysis.

11:58 AM - 16 Feb 2017

1,219 Retweets **2,510** Likes

171 1.2K 2.5K

Mr.Deplorable @ZekeKing14 · Feb 16

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

A whole new video of SJWs getting owned from one of my favorite YouTubers.

youtube com/watch?v=09fD7A...

8 16 AM 16 Feb 2017

577 Retweets **1,318** Likes

55 577 1 3K

Mike @[illegible]2018 Feb 16

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

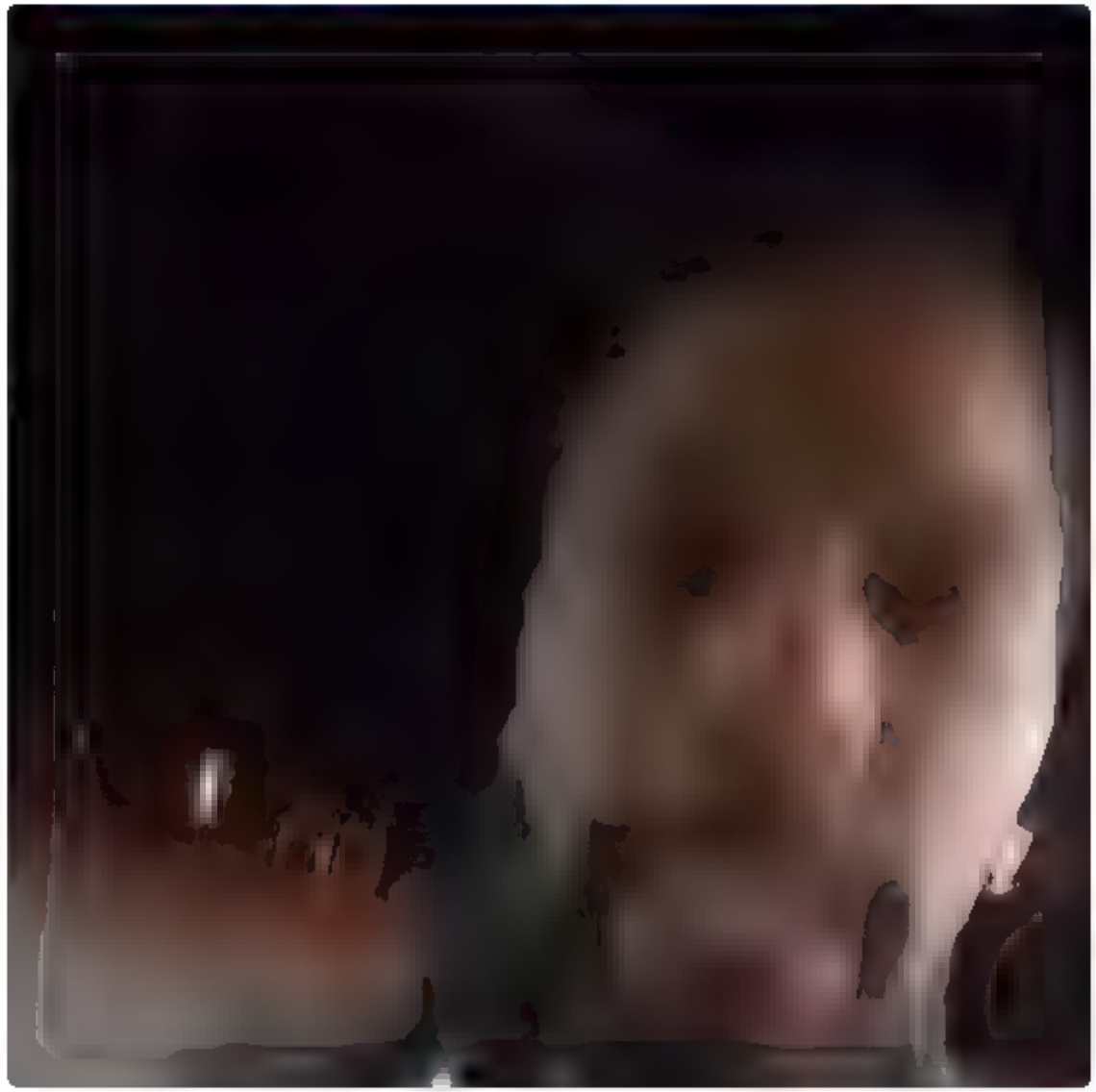
Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

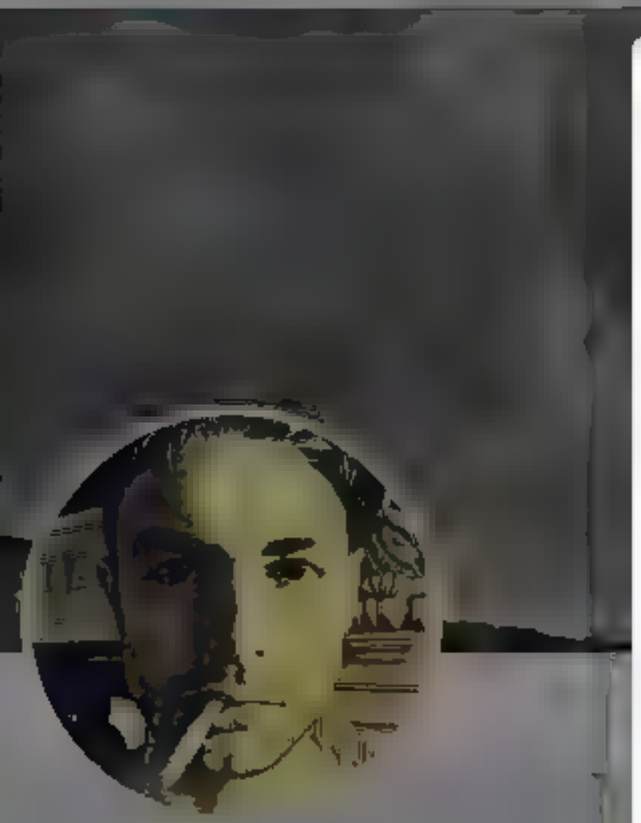
Video: Thug Pulls Assault Rifle on Trump Supporter Over MAGA Flag - 'nfowars.com/video-thug-pul ...



1:02 PM - 16 Feb 2017

[illegible] erms
P va y Po cy [illegible] Ad

{"created_at":"Wed Oct 25 08:48:26 +0000 2017","id":923108982658650112,"id_str":"923108982658650112","text":"@RedPillBlack The fact I have to keep explaining this basic concept every day to morons is making me abandon all hope in humanity. Stop.","display_text_range":[14,136],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":923108573273640960,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"923108573273640960","in_reply_to_user_id":18643437,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"18643437","in_reply_to_screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025084826\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal\/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":734619,"friends_count":425,"listed_count":6610,"favourites_count":5562,"statuses_count":45608,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025084826\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025084826\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025084826\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025084826\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025084826\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"RedPillBlack","name":"RedPillBlack","id":878247600096509952,"id_str":"878247600096509952","indices":[0,13]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1508921306658"}



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

The narrative that the Chilcot report is not a whitewash is itself a whitewash.

2 13 7 июл. 2016 г.

81 ретвит **154** отметки «Нравится»

13 81 154

Aesthete™ @aesthete thom 7 июл. 2016 г.

В ответ [illegible]

I ove your work but your views on B air surprise me Should we have stood back and et mass genoc de commence?

2

Steven Keller @Stevefide[illegible] 7 июл. 2016 г.

В ответ [illegible]

exce lent observation

Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod 7 июл. 20 6 г.

В ответ [illegible]

Without B air's prosecution Ch lcot wi l be seen as an expensive lost opportun ty to assert the ru e of aw

Kozminski @[illegible]kozminski 7 июл. 201[illegible] г.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass·ca· libera· libertarian) 😎

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

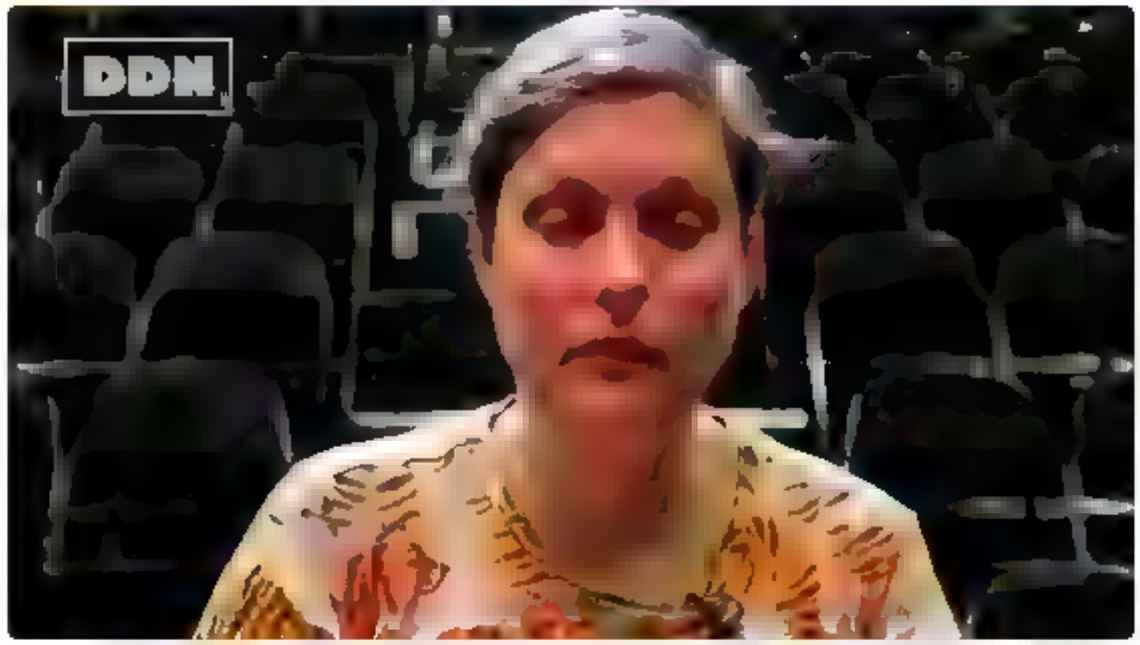
Follow

This is the video CENSORED by YouTube.

It would be a shame if it got retweeted thousands and thousands of times.

STREISAND EFFECT.

😎



5:41 AM - 24 Oct 2017

24,925 Retweets **23,947** Likes

1.1K 25K 24K

© Twitter, Inc. and its advertisers
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

14:21 - 14 août 2017

5 510 Retweets **11 920** J'aime

498 5,5 k 12 k

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 août

En réponse à

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-nazis. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · 14 août

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tdaniels · 14 août

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

12 5.5 498

@ThatLawGuyKev **That Law Guy Kev**

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

@MagicMetaNinja **MAGICAL NINJA**

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

@twyd73 **Thomas Daniels**

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. 'Nativist populist' NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n · ar

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 2017 8 14

5,510 **11,920**

498 5 510 11 920

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 8 14

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · 8 14

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · 8 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass caricature) libertarian 😎

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✔
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 · 14 ago. 2017

5.510 Retweets **11.920** Me gusta

498 5,5K 12K

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 ago

En respuesta a [illegible]

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14 ago

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @[illegible] · 14 ago

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

Be gefolgt von [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

14:21 - 14 Aug 2017

5.510 Retweets **11.920** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

498 5,5 Tsd 12 Tsd

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 Aug

Antwort an [illegible]

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14 Aug

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 26 233

[illegible]
Bedingungen [illegible]
Cookies [illegible]

Home Momenti Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Segu

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1 21 14 ago 2017

5.510 Retweet **11.920** M pace

498 5510 11920

That Law Guy Kev @ ThatLawGuyKev 14 ago

In r sposta a

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @Mag cMetaNin a 14 ago

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a 14 ago

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 · 14 Agt 2017

5.510 Retweet **11.920** Suka

498 5510 12 rb

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 Agt

Memba as [illegible]

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · 14 Agt

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · 14 Agt

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 · 14 de ago de 2017

5.510 Retweets **11.920** Curtidas

498 · 5,5 mil · 12 mil

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 de ago

Em resposta a

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 · 26 · 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14 de ago

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 · 26 · 233

Thomas Daniels @bwvd7a · 14 de ago

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

2:21 · 2017 8 14

5,510 **11,920**

498 5 510 11 920

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 8 14

Neo·nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo·naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 8 14

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w'nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @[illegible] · 14

writer

Anasayfa Anlar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Or [illegible] Tar [illegible] Fat

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 - 14 Ağ, 2017

5.510 Retweet **11.920** Beğeni

498 5510 12 B

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 Ağu.

[illegible] ad Kurdan,Cya yan t olarak

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · 14 Ağ.

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · 14 Ağu.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

14:21 · 14 авг. 2017 г.

5 510 ретвитов **11 920** отметок «Нравится»

498 5,5 тыс 12 тыс.

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 авг.

В ответ [illegible]

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14 авг.

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass cal Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

14:21 - 14 aug 2017

5.510 retweets **11.920** vind k e ks

498 5.510 11.920

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 aug

A s antwoord op

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities Antifa hates neo-naz s That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetalN ja · 14 aug

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tDaniels · 14 aug

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

2 21 PM · Ago 14, 2017

5,510 Retweet **11,920** G sto

498 5 5K 12K

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · Ago 14
Sumasagot kay

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · Ago 14
Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis. So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · Ago 14

Tungko ito Pa ala ar Mga T Pa ala ar Coo mp s

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

2 21 PM · Ago 14, 2017

5,510 Retweet **11,920** G sto

498 5 5K 12K

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · Ago 14
Sumasagot kay

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · Ago 14
Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis. So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · Ago 14

Tungko ito Pa ala ar Mga T Pa ala ar Coo mp s

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

2:1[illegible] 2017 8 14

5,510 **11,920**

498 5 5K 12K

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 8 14

[illegible]

Neo·nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo·naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

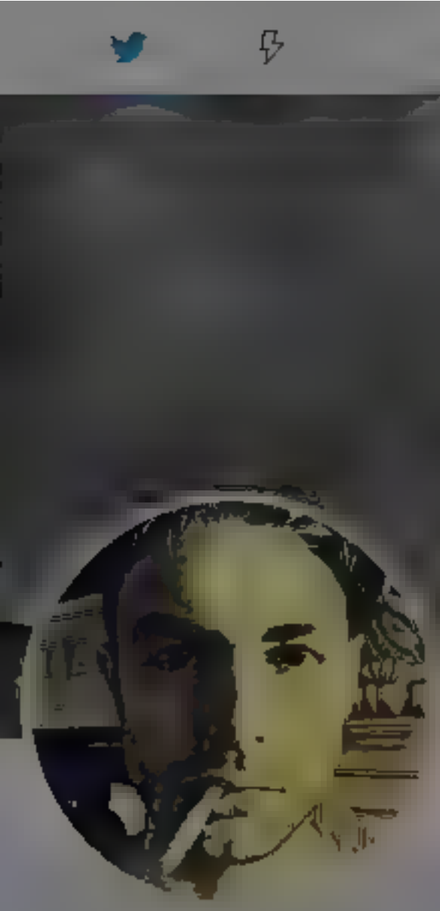
MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 8 14

Left sts ca[illegible] all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @[illegible] · 8 14

[illegible] Twit[illegible] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

2 2 2017 8 14

5,510 **11,920**

498 55 1

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev 8 14

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-naz s. That's the d fference

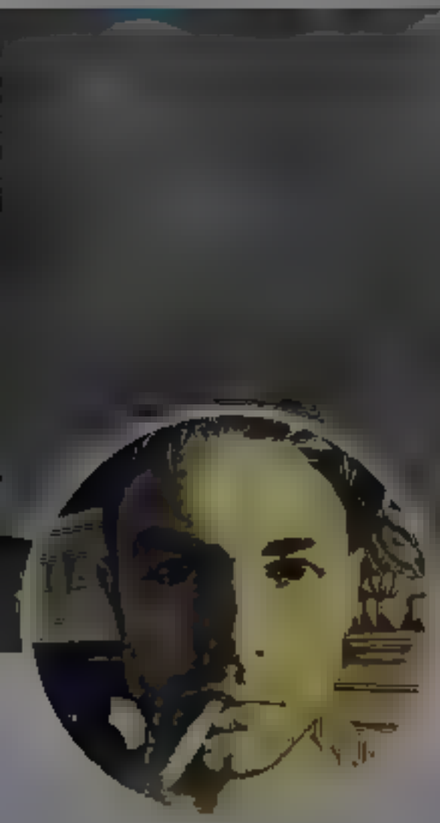
78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a 8 14

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a 8 14



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

2:21 14 2017

5,510 **11,920**

498 55 12

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14

Neo·nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo·naz s. That's the d fference

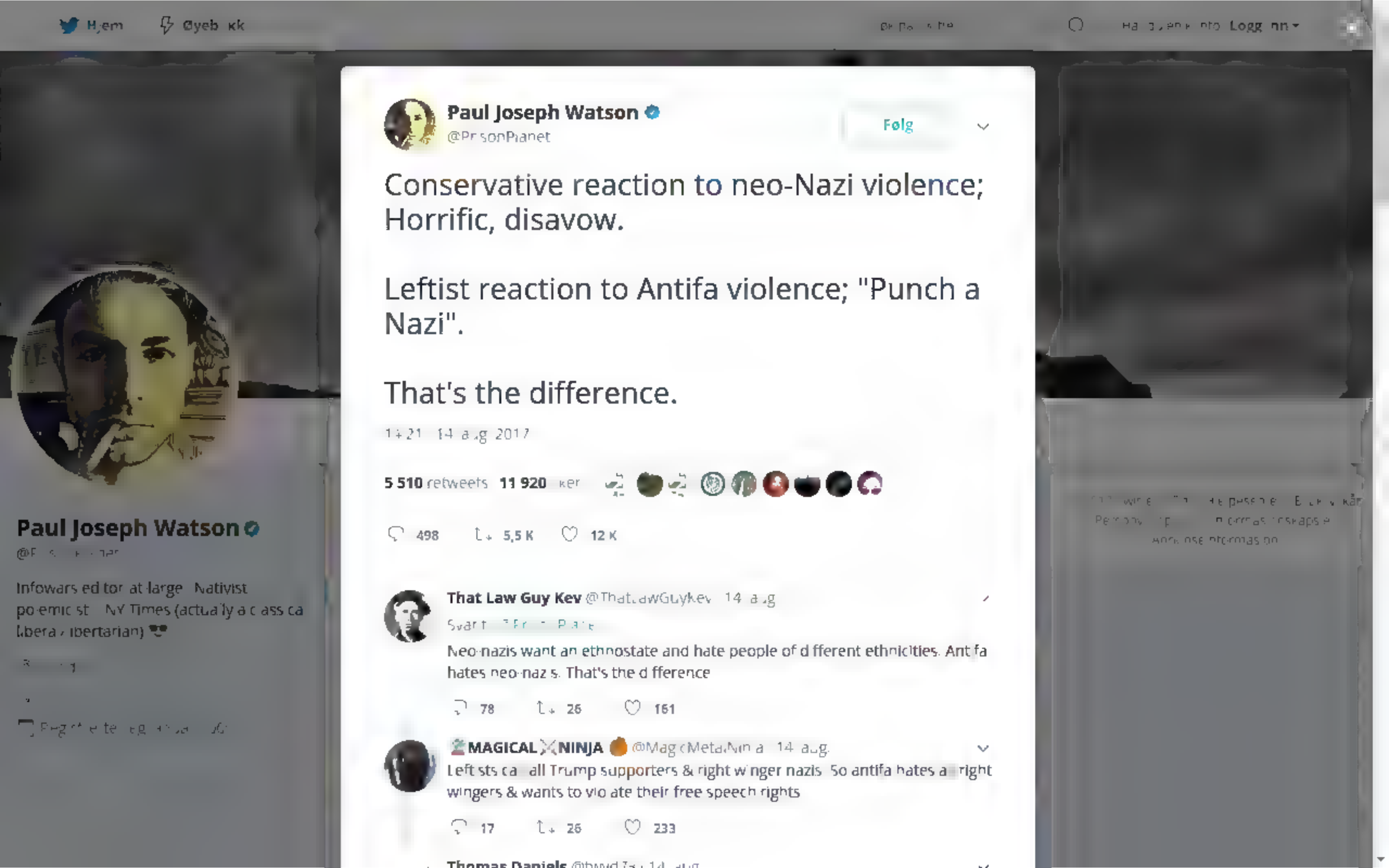
78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · 14

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @[illegible] · 14


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.
Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".
That's the difference.
14:21 - 14 aug 2017
5 510 retweets 11 920 liker
498
5,5 K
12 K
That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 aug
Svar til @PrisonPlanet
Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference
78
26
161
MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14 aug.
Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights
17
26
233
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

14:21 - 14 aug. 2017

5 510 Retweetar **11 920** gillamarkeringar

498 5,5 tn 12 tn

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 aug.

Svar till @PrisonPlanet

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14 aug.

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · 14 aug.

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

14.21 · 14 e oku ta 2017

5 510 uode eentw ttausta **11 920** tykkäystä

498 5,5 t. 12 t

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 e oku ta
vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

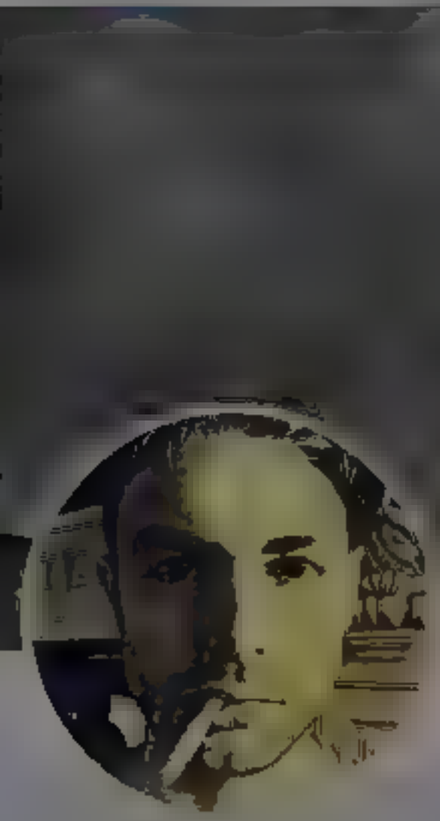
Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @Mag cMetalNin a · 14 e oku ta

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 · 14 aug 2017

5.510 Retweets **11.920** Likes

498 5,5 td 12 td

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 aug

Svarer [illegible]

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-nazis. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · 14 aug.

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @[illegible] · 14 aug

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 - 14 08 2017

5 510 podania dalej **11 920** polubień

498 5,5 tys 12 tys

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 08
W odpowiedzi do

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14 08

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @bwvd7a · 14 08

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson
@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követés

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1 21 2017 a g 1

5 510 retweet **11 920** kedve és

498 5,5 E 12 E

That Law Guy Kev @ ThatLawGuyKev aug 14
válasz nek [illegible]
Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @Mag cMetaNin a a g 14
Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tww7a aug 14

[illegible] Tw [illegible] Fe ha [illegible] Cook [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

12K 5.5K 498

@ThatLawGuyKev **That Law Guy Kev**

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnic ties. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

@MagicMetaNinja **MAGICAL NINJA**

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

@twyd73 **Thomas Daniels**

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. 'Nativist populist' NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

2017 14 21

5,510 **11,920** 498 5.5 12

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev 14

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnic ties Antifa hates neo-nazis That's the difference

161 26 78

MAGICAL⚔NINJA @Magic 14

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

233 26 17

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYTimes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

2017 14 221

Likes **11,920** Retweets **5,510**

12 5.5 498

14 @ThatLawGuyKev **That Law Guy Kev**
Replying to
Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnic ties. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

161 26 78

14 @MagicMetaNinja **MAGICAL NINJA**
Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

233 26 17

14 @twwd73 **Thomas Daniels**

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYTimes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 14 2560

5,510 **11,920**

498 55 1

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev 14

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-nazis. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a 14

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @[illegible] 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Д[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 14 серп. 2017

5 510 ретвітів **11 920** вподобань

498 5,5 тис 12 тис

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 серп

У відповідь [illegible]

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

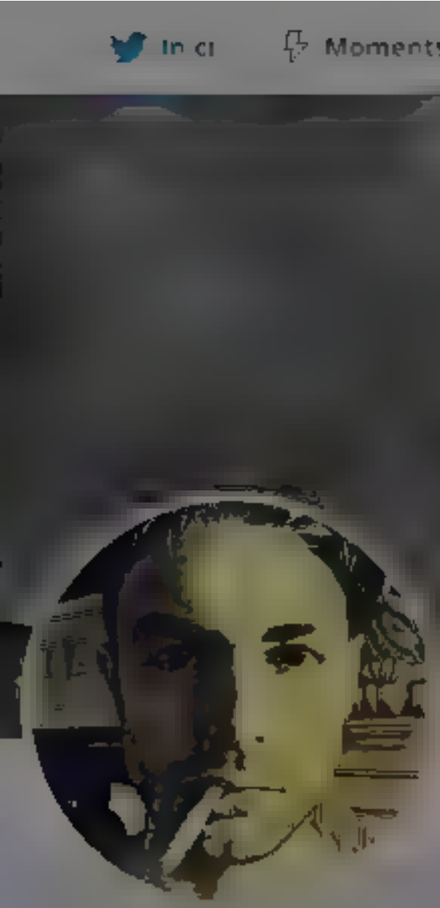
78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14 серп

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · 14 серп



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Segue x

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 - 14 ag. 2017

5.510 retuits **11.920** agradaments

498 5,5m 12m

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 ag.

En resposta a [illegible]

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · 14 ag.

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @[illegible] · 14 ag.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

14:21 · 14 Lún 2017

5,510 Retweets **11,920** Likes

498 5 5k 12k

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 Lún

Ag freagairt

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-nazis. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · 14 Lún

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tdavid7a · 14 Lún

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

2:21 μ.μ. · 14 Αυγ 2017

5.510 Retweet **11.920** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

498 5,5 χιλ. 12 χιλ

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 Αυγ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14 Αυγ

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

14:21 · 2017 abu 14

5.510 Retweets **11.920** Likes

498 5510 0 11920

That Law Guy Kev @ ThatLawGuyKev · abu 14

Replying to

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-nazis. That's the d fference

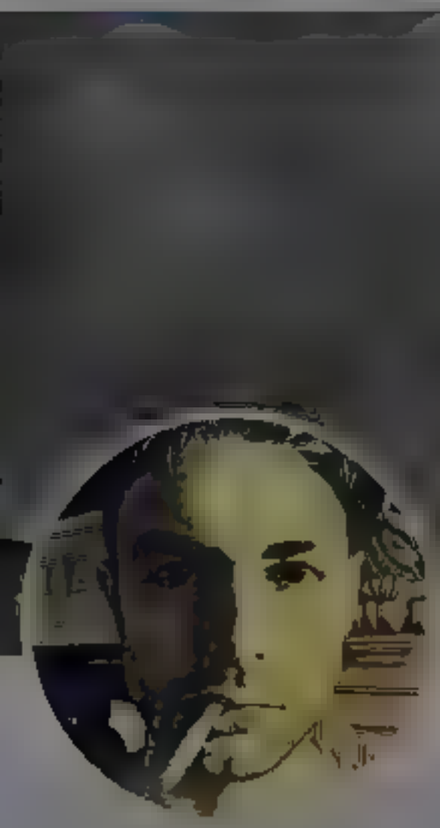
78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · abu 14

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · abu 14



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

14:21 - 14. 8. 2017

5 510 retweetů **11 920** lajků

498 5,5 tis. 12 tis.

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14. 8.

Odpověď uživateli

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14. 8.

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · 14. 8.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 🕶

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 · 14 ago. 2017

5.510 Retweets **11.920** Likes

498 5,5K 12K

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 ago

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 161

MAGICAL⚔NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14 ago

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · 14 ago

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Urmărește

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 14 aug. 2017

5.510 Retweet-uri **11.920** de apreciere

498 5,5 K 12 K

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev 14 aug.
Răspuns către [illegible]
Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja 14 aug
Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @[illegible] 14 aug

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

14:21 · 14 ko 2017

5.510 pros eden h tweetova **11.920** oznaka „sv da m se"

498 5,5 tis 12 tis.

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 ko

Odgovor kor sn ka

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · 14 ko

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

2:21 pm - 14 Aug 2017

5,510 Retweets **11,920** Likes

498 5.5K 12K

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · Aug 14

Replying to [illegible]

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · Aug 14

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · Aug 14

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible] 1

[illegible] t Ã hơn ga tha g nă[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 · 14 thg 8, 2017

Tweet đạt **5.510** Lượt thích **11.920**

498 5,5 N 12 N

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 thg 8

Đang trả lời [illegible]

Neo·nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo·naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

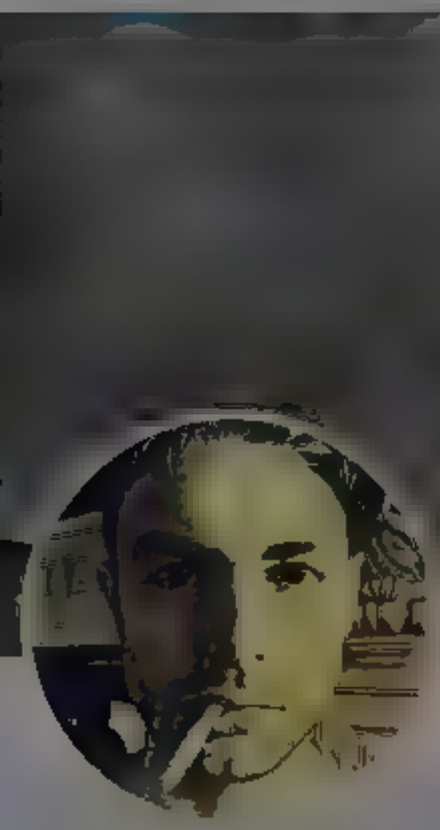
MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · 14 thg 8

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · 14 thg 8

[illegible] Trong đó có [illegible]
Đã chặn [illegible]
Thông báo [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

498 55 12

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-nazis. That's the d fference

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

Thomas Daniels @[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 - 14 08 2017 г.

5 510 ретуита **11 920** харесвания

498 5,5 хил 12 хил

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 08

В отговор до

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of d fferent ethnicities. Ant fa hates neo-naz s. That's the d fference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNin a · 14 08

Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbwd7a · 14 08

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

14:21 · 14 авг 2017

5.510 ретвитова **11.920** свиђања

498 5,5 хиљ. 12 хиљ

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14 авг
Одговор за корисника

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14 авг
Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @bwd7a · 14 авг

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

1:21 - 14. 8. 2017

5 510 retweetov **11 920** označení Páči sa

498 5,5 tis 12 tis.

That Law Guy Kev @ ThatLawGuyKev · 14. 8.
v odpovedi používateľovi

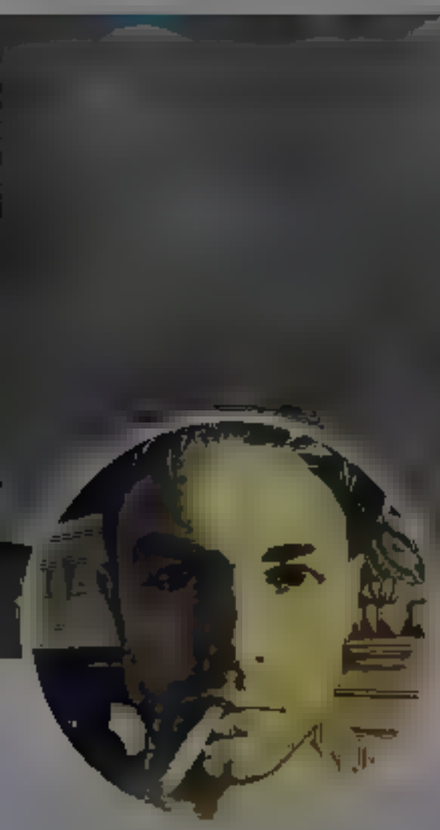
Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14. 8.
Left sts ca all Trump supporters & right w nger nazis So antifa hates a right wingers & wants to vio ate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @tbyd7a · 14. 8.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

02:21 PM · 14 · 2017

5,510 **11,920**

498 5.5K 12K

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev · 14

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

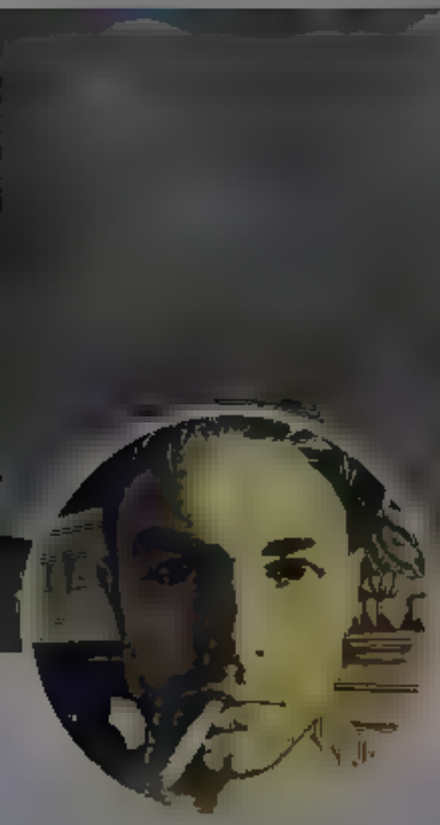
78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja · 14

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Thomas Daniels @[illegible] · 14



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

498 5.5K 12K

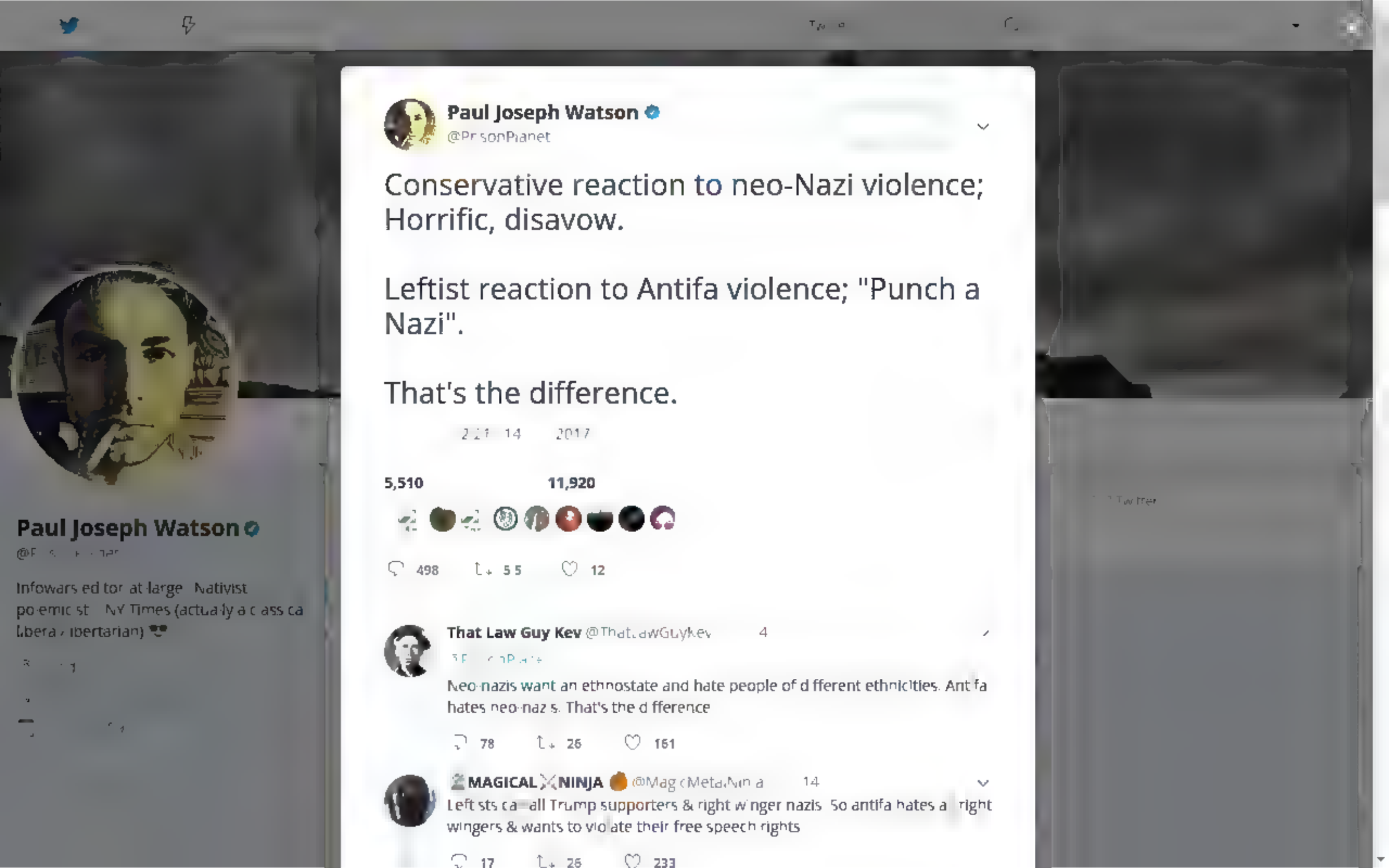
That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev

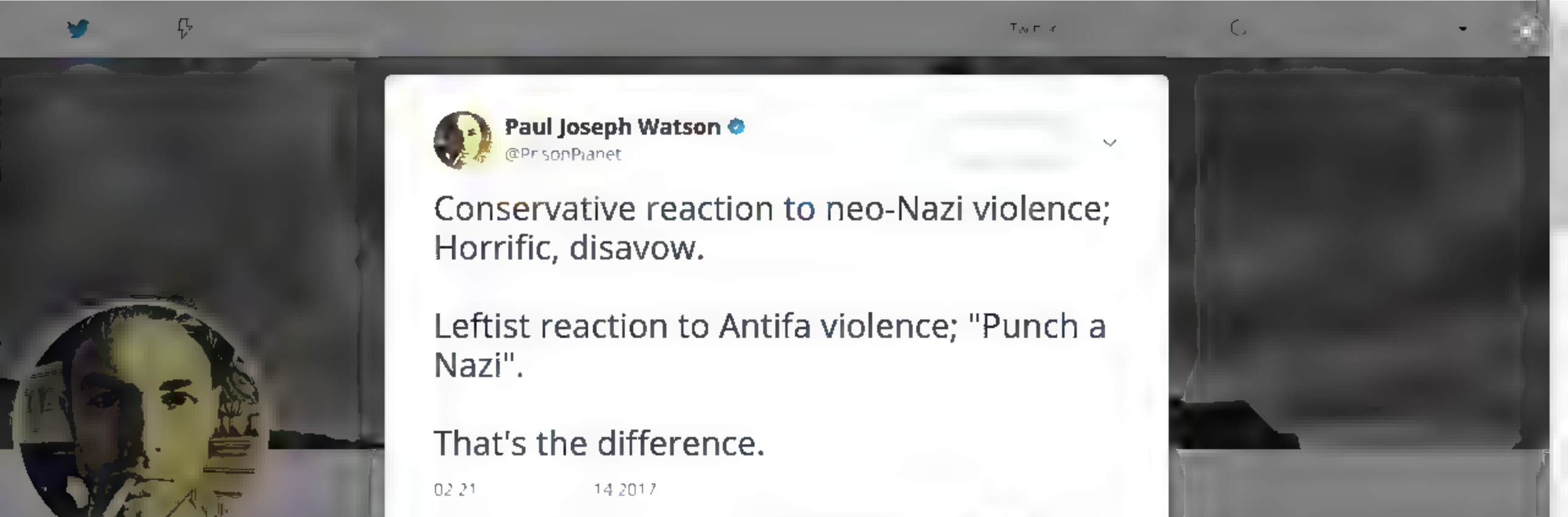
Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right wing nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

Thomas Daniels @[illegible]


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.
Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".
That's the difference.
5,510
11,920
498
55
12
That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev 4
Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference
78
26
161
MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja 14
Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights
17
26
233
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass caricature) libertarian



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Conservative reaction to neo-Nazi violence; Horrific, disavow.

Leftist reaction to Antifa violence; "Punch a Nazi".

That's the difference.

02 21 14 2017

5,510 **11,920**

498 5 5K 12K

That Law Guy Kev @ThatLawGuyKev 14

Neo-nazis want an ethnostate and hate people of different ethnicities. Antifa hates neo-nazis. That's the difference

78 26 161

MAGICAL NINJA @MagicMetaNinja 14

Leftists call all Trump supporters & right winger nazis. So antifa hates all right wingers & wants to violate their free speech rights

17 26 233

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical Liberal Libertarian)

{"created_at" "Wed Oct 25 13:08:31 +0000 2017","id" 923174434780930048 "id_str" "923174434780930048","text" "RT @Rea NewsX2: Watch Live: Clinton's DNC Payed Hit Squad For Fake #Trump Scanda https:\/\/t.co\/i TYKh DK6 #RealNews #WednesdayWisdom #tcot" "source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/sproutsocial.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eSprout
Socia \u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false," n_reply_to_status_id" null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str" nu ," n_reply_to_user_id" null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":nul " n_reply_to_screen_name" nu l,"user"
{" d" 18643437," d_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen_name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025130831\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","descr pt on" " nfowars ed tor at-large
Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c ass cal iberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator_type" "none","protected" false "ver fied" true "fo_owers_count" 734909,"fr ends_count" 425,"listed_count":6475,"favourites_count" 5563,"statuses_count" 45630,"created_at" "Mon Jan
05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time_zone" "Central T me (US &
Canada)" "geo_enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors_enabled" fa se,"is_trans ator" false "profile_background_co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025130831
1\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025
130831\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"profi e_link_color" "2FC2EF","profi e_sidebar_b order_color" "FFFFFF" "profile_s debar_fill_color" "252429","profi e_text_color" "666666" "profile_use_background_ mage" true,"prof e_image_ur " "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025130831\/http:\/\/pbs.
twimg.com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profi e_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025130831\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739
961345\/0qvW1agL_norma .jpg" "profile_banner_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025130831\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184" "default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro
fi e_ mage" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow_request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu ,"geo" nul "coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"retweeted_status" {"created_at" "Wed Oct 25 13:06:41 +0000
2017" "id" 923173971771740162 " d_str" "923173971771740162","text" "Watch Live: Clinton's DNC Payed Hit Squad For Fake #Trump Scanda https:\/\/t.co\/i TYKh DK6 #Rea News #WednesdayWisdom
#tcot" "source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/sproutsocial.com\" rel=\"nofo low\"\u003eSprout
Socia \u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false," n_reply_to_status_id" null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str" nu ," n_reply_to_user_id" null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":nul " n_reply_to_screen_name" nu l,"user"
{"id" 895406772894265344,"id_str" "895406772894265344" "name" "RealNews","screen_name" "Rea NewsX2"," ocation" nu ,"url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025130831\/http:\/\/infowars.com\/sho
w","descr pt on" "Rad o host David Kn ght brings you #Rea News in real t me \ud83c\uddfa\ud83c\uddf8 .\n\nWatch LIVE Mon-Fri 8am-11am
CT","translator_type" "none","protected" fa se,"ver fied" false,"followers_count" 7108 "friends_count" 25,"listed_count" 58,"favourites_count" 56,"statuses_count" 917,"created_at" "Wed Aug 09 22:09:45 +0000
2017" "utc_offset" 25200,"time_zone" "Pacific T me (US &
Canada)","geo_enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors_enabled" fa se,"is_trans ator" false "profile_background_co or" "000000","profi e_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025130831
1\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png" "profile_background_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025130831\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg
png","profile_background_ti e" false,"profile_ nk_co or" "E81C4F","profi e_sidebar_border_color" "000000","prof e_sidebar_fi co or" "000000" "profile_text_color" "000000","profi e_use_background_image" false
"profile_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025130831\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/900114688884604928\/H9O1Tw5n_normal.jpg","profile_image_ur _https" "https:\/\/web.archive
.org\/web\/20171025130831\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/900114688884604928\/H9O1Tw5n_normal.jpg" "profile_banner_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025130831\/https:\/\/pbs.twi
mg.com\/prof e_banners\/895406772894265344\/1503534162","defau t_profile" fa se,"defau t_profile_ mage" fa se,"following" nu l,"fo low_request_sent" nu l,"notificat ons" nul } "geo" null "coordinates" nul "pl
ace" null,"contributors" nu l,"is_quote_status" fa se,"quote_count" 0 "reply_count" 0,"retweet_count" 7,"favorite_count" 1,"entities" {"hashtags" [{"text" "Trump" " nd ces" [51,57]} {"text" "Rea News","indices"
[92 101]} {"text" "WednesdayWisdom" " nd ces" [102,118]} {"text" "tcot" " nd ces" [119 124]}] "urls"
[{"url" "https:\/\/web.arch ve.org\/web\/20171025130831\/https:\/\/t.co\/i TYKh DK6" "expanded_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025130831\/https:\/\/www.pscp.tv\/w\/1gqxvY.Qkde,B","disp ay_ur " "pscp.tv\/w\/1gqxvYLQkdeJB" " nd ces" [68,91]}],"user_ mentions" [],"symbo s"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly_sens tive" fa se,"fi ter_ evel" "low","lang" "en"} "is_quote_status" false "quote_count" 0,"reply_count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags"
[{"text" "Trump" "ind ces" [67,73]} {"text" "Rea News","indices" [108,117]},{"text" "WednesdayWisdom" "ind ces" [118,134]},{"text" "tcot","indices" [135,140]}],"urls"
[{"url" "https:\/\/web.arch ve.org\/web\/20171025130831\/https:\/\/t.co\/i TYKh DK6" "expanded_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171025130831\/https:\/\/www.pscp.tv\/w\/1gqxvY.Qkde,B","disp ay_ur " "pscp.tv\/w\/1gqxvYLQkdeJB" " nd ces" [84,107]}],"user_ment ons":[{"screen_name" "Rea NewsX2","name" "Rea News","id" 895406772894265344,"id_str" "895406772894265344"," nd ces" [3,14]}] "symbo s"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly_sens tive" fa se,"fi ter_ evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp_ms" "1508936911660"}

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Leftists who lauded naked Trump statue attack artist for erecting naked Hillary statue in New York.

9:37 · 18 окт. 2016 г.

2 823 ретвита **3 619** отметок «Нравится»

272 2,8 тыс 3,6 тыс

{"created_at" "Wed Oct 25 18 54 38 +0000 2017","id" 923261537896329217 "id_str" "923261537896329217","text" "RT @markantro Socialism destroys the middle class, ensuring no social mobility You get two classes, the rulers and the ruled ","source" "\u003ca href=\"http \/\/twitter com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e" "truncated" false "in reply to status_id" null," n reply to status_id_str" null "in reply to user_id" null," n reply to user id str" null,"in_reply to screen name":null,"user"
{" d" 18643437," d_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171025185438\/https:\/\/www youtube com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description" " nfowars ed tor at large
Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c lass cal iberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected" false "ver fied" true "fo owers count" 734970,"fr ends count" 426,"listed count":6703,"favourites count" 5563,"statuses count" 45649,"created at" "Mon Jan
05 20:04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time zone" "Central Time (US &
Canada)" "geo enab ed" false "lang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false "profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171025185438
8\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/201710251
85438\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg" "profi e background t le" fa se,"profi e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b
order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar fill color" "252429","profi e text color" "666666" "profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171025185438\/http \/\/pbs
twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","prof e_image url https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171025185438\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739
9961345\/0qvW1agL_norma pg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171025185438\/https \/\/pbs tw mg.com\/prof e banners\/18643437\/1478133184" "default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro
fi e_mage" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notifications" nu l "geo" nul "coordinates" nu l "p ace" nul "contributors" null,"retweeted status" {"created at" "Wed Oct 25 18 47 25 +0000
2017" "id" 923259723037765633 " d str" "923259723037765633","text" "Socia sm destroys the midd e class ensuring no socia mobi ity You get two classes, the ru ers and the ruled ","source" "\u003ca
href=\"http \/\/twitter com\/down oad\/iphone\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter for
Phone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" nul "in reply to status_id_str" nu l," n reply to user id" nul "in reply to user id_str" nu l","n_reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{" d" 28321 35565," d str" "28321 35565" "name" "Mark" "screen name" "markantro","location" "London" "url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171025185438\/https:\/\/www youtube com\/channel\/UCxpV9z
BRuQ,hRm1mN5Hr3g","descr pt on" "Life, & liberty, & the pursu t of happ ness. Princ ples over part sansh p #L bertar an #NonAggressionPrinc p e #Vo untaryism
#Brexit" "translator type" "none","protected" false,"ver fied" false "fo owers count" 36229 "friends count" 192,"listed_count" 196,"favourites count" 3851,"statuses count" 1766 "created_at" "Thu Sep 25
17 19 24 +0000
2014" "utc_offset" 3600 "time zone" "London" "geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contributors enabled" false "is trans ator" false,"profile background color" "C0DEED","profile background mage url" "https \/\/w
eb.archive org\/web\/20171025185438\/http \/\/abs twimg com\/ mages\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png" "profile background mage_url https" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171025185438\/https:\/\/abs twim
g com\/ mages\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profi e background t e" fa se,"profi e ink color" "1DA1F2" "profile s debar border color" "C0DEED","profi e sidebar fil co or" "DDEEF6","prof e_text color" "333333
","profile use background mage" true,"profi e image ur" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171025185438\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile images\/838197445553176576\/YOrV3lr normal jpg" "profile m
age_url https" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171025185438\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_images\/838197445553176576\/YOrV3lr normal jpg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/2
0171025185438\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile_banners\/28321 35565\/1503009504","defau t_profile" true,"defau t_profile mage" fa se,"following" nul "fo low request_sent" nu l,"notifications" nul },"geo" n
u l,"coordinates" nul "place" nu l,"contr butors" nu "s_quote status" false,"quote_count" 2 "rep y count" 11,"retweet_count" 30,"favorite count" 54,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [] "user ment ons"
[],"symbols" []} "favorited" false "retweeted" false "filter evel" ow","lang" "en"},"is quote status" fa se,"quote count" 0 "reply count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls"
[],"user_mentions" [{"screen_name" "markantro","name" "Mark","id" 28321 35565," d str" "28321 35565"," nd ces" [3,13]}],"symbo s"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en" "timestamp ms" "1508957678661"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When all you have left is violence, you've lost the argument.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=nwzffe...

This med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

4:31 PM - 2 Feb 2017

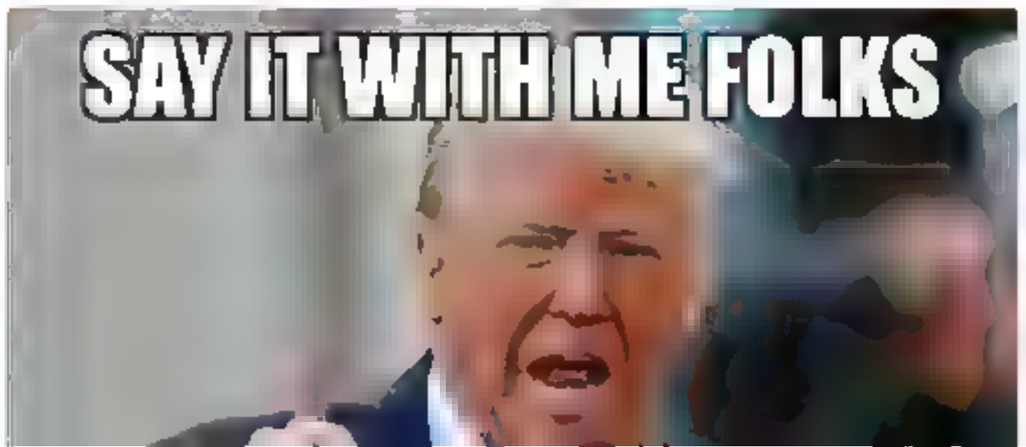
10,634 Retweets **13,732** L kes

952 11K 14K

Super D @SuperDona d1 · Feb 2

Replying to [illegible]

And aga n say it with me, folks!



[illegible] Twitte ads r eg ate erms
P va y on Cy ke ads n fo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Fo ow

She's literally portraying a harmless Swedish YouTuber who plays video games as a fascist. I guess all you leftists want to punch him too?

J.K. Rowling

Follow

For those who think fascism is an edgy accessory. .

When did fascism become so cool? PewDiePie's antics are the thin end of the .

Like every young star before him it was inevitable that PewDiePie would seek to separate himself from the clean-cut image through which he found fame For just.

1 31 PM 16 Feb 2017

1,342 Retweets **3,453** L kes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Terms

Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corey Feldman Announces Plan to Expose Hollywood Pedophile Network - infowars.com/corey-feldman-...

5:13 AM - 25 Oct 2017

4,282 Retweets **9,695** Likes

879 4.3K 9.7K

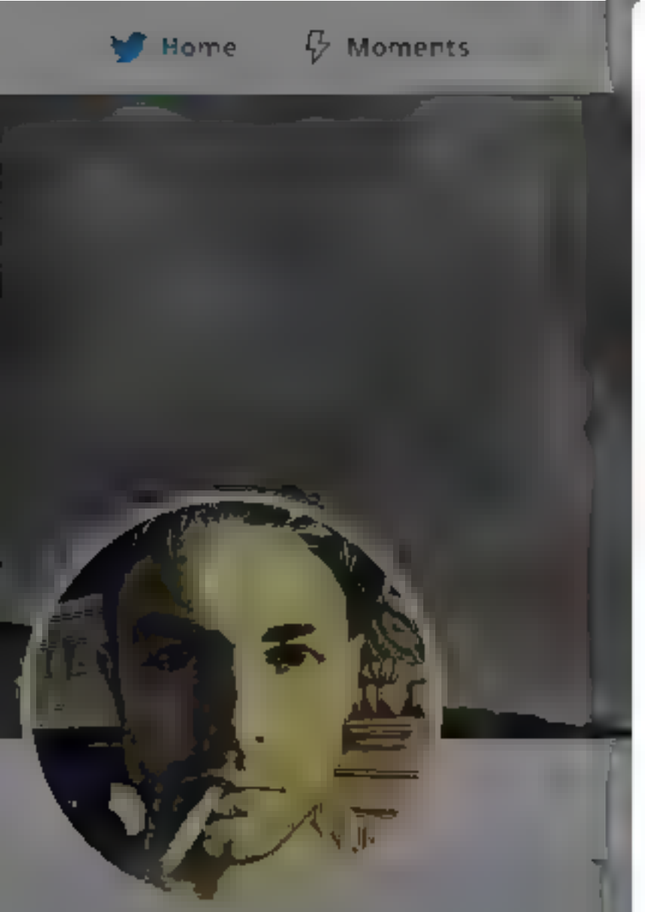
Tony Mazur @TonyMazur · 21h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I thought this was Charlie Sheen at first.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large Nativist po[illegible]emic st[illegible] NY Times (actua[illegible]ly a c[illegible]ass ca[illegible] libera[illegible] libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

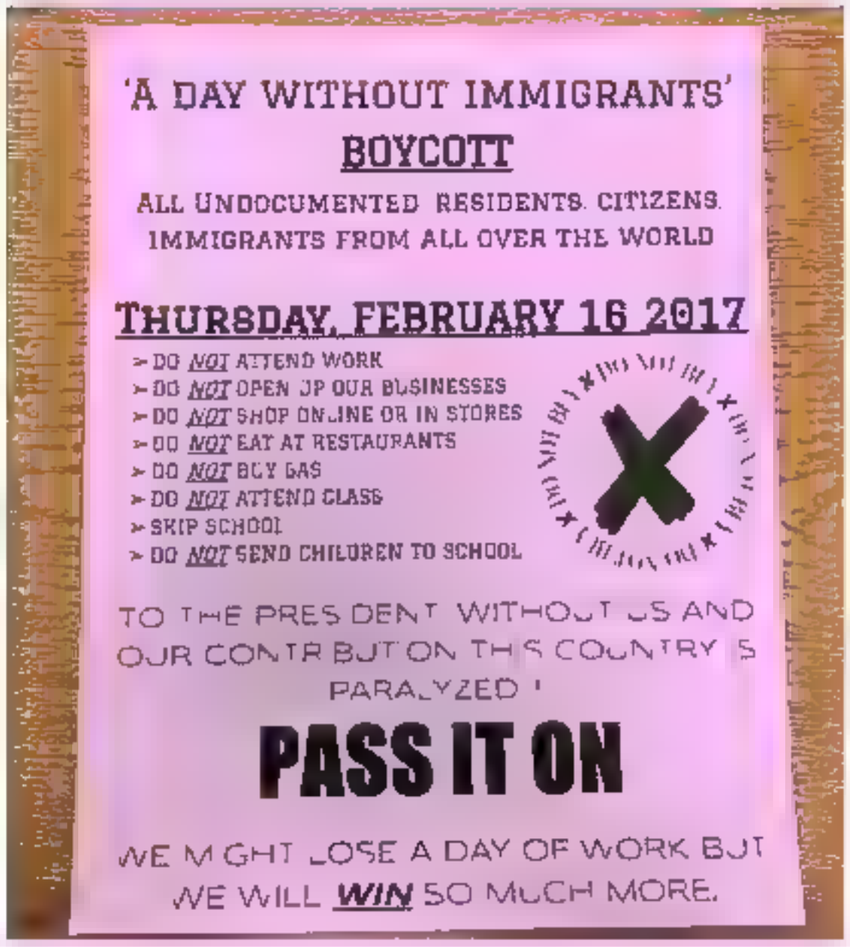
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't show up at work so everyone knows you're an illegal immigrant. Smart. 😄
#DayWitnoutImmigrants



1:44 AM · 16 Feb 2017

3,782 Retweets **7,610** Likes

1.0K 3.8K 7.6K

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy terms

Privacy Options Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Oh the sweet and tender irony.

Keith Olbermann: Trump's inability to shut up about Russia is 'madness and it will destroy him'

DAV D FERGUSON

4 OCT 2017 AT 19:07 ET

Facebook 5k Tumblr

11:45 AM · 5 Oct 2017

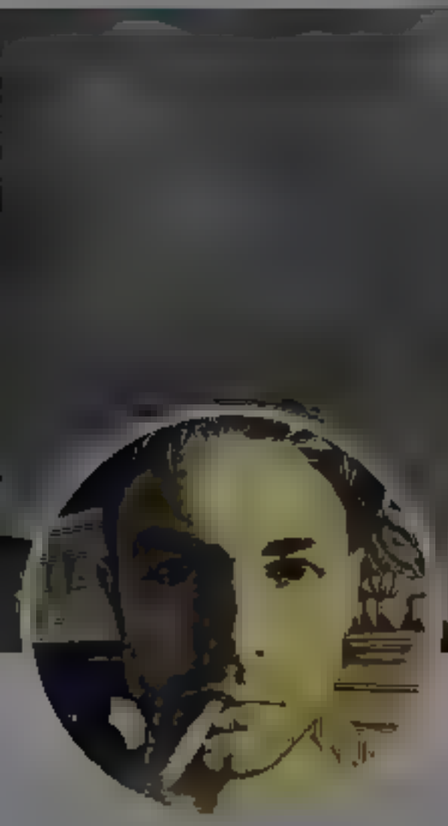
1,129 Retweets **3,357** Likes

225 1 1K 3.4K

[illegible] erms

P va , Oo Cy [illegible] Ad o n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Campos allowed to leave country in the middle of an investigation. Drives 700 miles with gunshot wound to leg. OK.

1:33 AM - 26 Oct 2017

2,195 Retweets **3,637** Likes

275 2.2K 3.6K

Laura Loomer @LauraLoomer 3h

{"created_at":"Thu Oct 26 20:23:04 +0000 2017","id":923646180751560704,"id_str":"923646180751560704","text":"RT @markantro: Capitalism has lifted almost half of the world out of absolute poverty since 1970. Socialism killed over 100m in the 20th ce\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":
{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph
Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171026202304\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large.
Nativist polemicist. NY Times ,actually a classical liberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":736250,"friends_count":425,"listed_count":6646,"favourites_count":5563,"statuses_count":45713,"created_at":"Mon Jan
05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171026202304\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171026202304\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171026202304\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171026202304\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171026202304\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":23,"reply_count":72,"retweet_count":699,"favorite_count":1436,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":
[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":
[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"markantro","name":"Mark","id":28321355565,"id_str":"28321355565","indices":[3,13]}],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1509049384664"}

{"created_at":"Thu Oct 26 07:52:52 +0000
2017","id":923457386895101953,"id_str":"923457386895101953","text":"Capitalism has lifted almost half of the world out of absolute poverty since 1970. Socialism killed over 100m in the 20th century
alone...","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":
{"id":28321355565,"id_str":"28321355565","name":"Mark","screen_name":"markantro","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171026202304\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/channel\/UCxpV9z
BRuOjhRm1mIN5Hr3g","description":"Life, & liberty, & the pursuit of happiness. Principles over partisanship. #Libertarian #NonAggressionPrinciple #Voluntaryism
#Brexit","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":36127,"friends_count":196,"listed_count":182,"favourites_count":3883,"statuses_count":1781,"created_at":"Thu Sep 25
17:19:24 +0000
2014","utc_offset":3600,"time_zone":"London","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/w
eb.archive.org\/web\/20171026202304\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171026202304\/https:\/\/abs.twim
g.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333
","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171026202304\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/838197445553176576\/YOrV3Ir_normal.jpg","profile_im
age_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171026202304\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/838197445553176576\/YOrV3Ir_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/2
0171026202304\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/28321355565\/1503009504","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":n
ull,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":23,"reply_count":72,"retweet_count":699,"favorite_count":1436,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":
[],"user_mentions":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls"
[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"markantro","name":"Mark","id":28321355565,"id_str":"28321355565","indices":[3,13]}],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1509049384664"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:22 AM - 26 Oct 2017

4,291 Retweets **8,249** Likes

135 4.3K 8.2K

Resist The Socialist @f480voter · 4h

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> S masagot kay @rebeccagberg
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republicans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami iar

5:27 AM · Hun 14, 2017

1,447 Retweet **2,155** G sto

124 1.4K 2.2K

nobody from no where @notfrom_nowhere · Hun 14
S masagot k na
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eftist terrorists

3 5 10

mikey @Michaelkman1 · Hun 14

{"created_at":"Fri Oct 27 08:37:41 +0000 2017","id":923831053076324353,"id_str":"923831053076324353","text":"Oh, the sweet sweet irony https:\/\/t.co\/To02EoR8zo","display_text_range":
[0,26],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":
{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph
Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171027083741\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large
Nativist polemicist. NY Times actually a classical liberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":736730,"friends_count":425,"listed_count":6617,"favourites_count":5561,"statuses_count":45714,"created_at":"Mon Jan
05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171027083741\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171027083741\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171027083741\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171027083741\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171027083741\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":785166847998058498,"quoted_status_id_str":"785166847998058498","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Oct 09 17:15:38 +0000 2016","id":785166847998058498,"id_str":"785166847998058498","text":"When people say some new Trump tape could have
material that is WORSE than the @accessHollywood video, what exactly could be WORSE?!?","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":
{"id":18413649,"id_str":"18413649","name":"Mark Halperin","screen_name":"MarkHalperin","location":"Gotham City","url":null,"description":"Senior Political Analyst, @NBCNews & @MSNBC, Co-host of
@SHO_TheCircus, more
to come","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":346506,"friends_count":6973,"listed_count":4187,"favourites_count":114,"statuses_count":24642,"created_at":"Sat Aug 28 19:53:23
+0000 2010","utc_offset":-10800,"time_zone":"Atlantic Time
(Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171027083741\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000061582469\/0754a0ddc450ae42471118dcb5bacfb5.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171027083741\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000061582469\/0754a0ddc450ae42471118dcb5bacfb5.png","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"0084B4","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171027083741\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/378800000526326752\/72e93d715f5cd0ad3e20f2554d62b98e_normal.jpeg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171027083741\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/378800000526326752\/72e93d715f5cd0ad3e20f2554d62b98e_normal.jpeg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171027083741\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18413649\/1500549657","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":267,"reply_count":469,"retweet_count":162,"favorite_count":311,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"accessHollywood","name":"Access
Hollywood","id":21217034,"id_str":"21217034","indices":[79,95]}],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":
[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171027083741\/https:\/\/t.co\/To02EoR8zo","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171027083741\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/MarkHalperin\/status\/785166847998058498","display_url":"twitter.com\/MarkHalperin\/s\u2026","indices":[27,50]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1509093461661"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SHARIA LAW: Court Gives Probation to Chicago Woman Who Murdered Infant For Fear of Being 'Honor-Killed' By Family theralphretort.com/shar a-law-usa ...

1:35 AM [illegible] 2017

1,658 Retweets **1,560** Likes

350 1.7K 1.6K

pattym @M che ettoPatty [illegible] 1s

Replying to [illegible]

Probation ??? Are you F ing kidd ng. WTF is going on ????!!!

5 6 82

Scott Torok @scottt1984 [illegible] 1s

Is am s what is going on ! Th s is Is am!

1 2 41

pattym @M che ettoPatty [illegible] 1s

Everybody needs to WAKE UP !!

1 4 38

PHRONE DANIEL @PhroneDan el [illegible] 1s

[illegible] The answer2all of th s is slam being practicedNJS Out.awMosques,Shar.a.aw, slamic prayerAnywhereNpub.ic,schoo.s,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

That Brexit economic collapse is really hurting us, isn't it?

6:23 AM - 25 Oct 2017

558 Retweets **1,345** Likes

75 558 1.3K

Adam Smith @adamndsmith Oct 25

Replying to

Yeah, almost Like we haven't left yet m9

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal) libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The market for this is gonna be pretty niche.

4:07 AM - 28 Oct 2017

156 Retweets **556** Likes

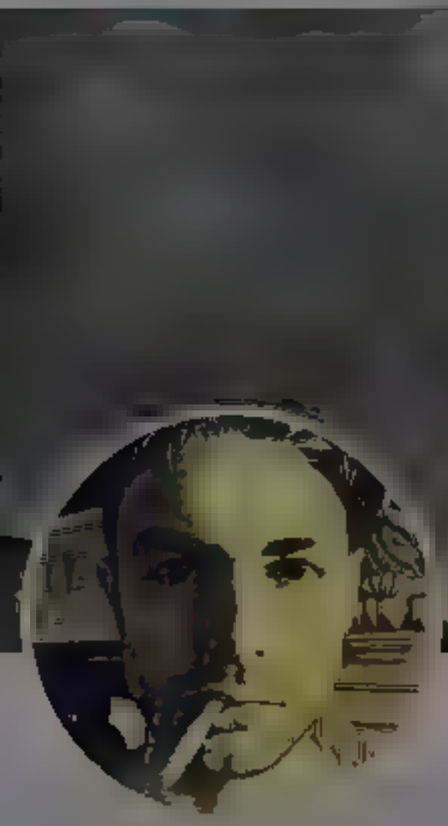
155 156 556

Dan Arnason @Arnason1977 1m

Replying to

Ewww gross!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Trump economy continues to increase his chances of being re-elected.

9:10 AM - 27 Oct 2017

380 Retweets **972** Likes

41 380 972

RP HRC4PRISON @flxmysandwichb 19h

Replying to

Especially as the Democratic Party crumbles

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what extremism looks like.

9:12 AM - 27 Oct 2017

822 Retweets **1,328** Likes

214 822 1.3K

Jim Cali @JamesCa·3 · 19h

Replying to

Some black peop·e seem to think they're entitled to be racist. Remember peop·e of al· sk·n co·ors· rac·sm is bad ..

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blowback's a bitch. youtube com/watch?v=2ofeJH

9:21 AM - 27 Oct 2017

1,194 Retweets **2,842** Likes

116 1.2K 2.8K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Follow

I love the explanation that it was Lee Harvey Oswald's mate in Grimsby.

9:19 AM - 27 Oct 2017

199 Retweets **387** Likes

39 199 387

leigh brown @LRBr n 19h

Replying to

Wasn't the dude hiding in the storm drain who killed him? CIA did it.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Bullsh*t 'Russian Collusion' Narrative Collapses -

2:42 PM - 26 Oct 2017

1,132 Retweets **1,919** Likes

111 1.1K 1.9K

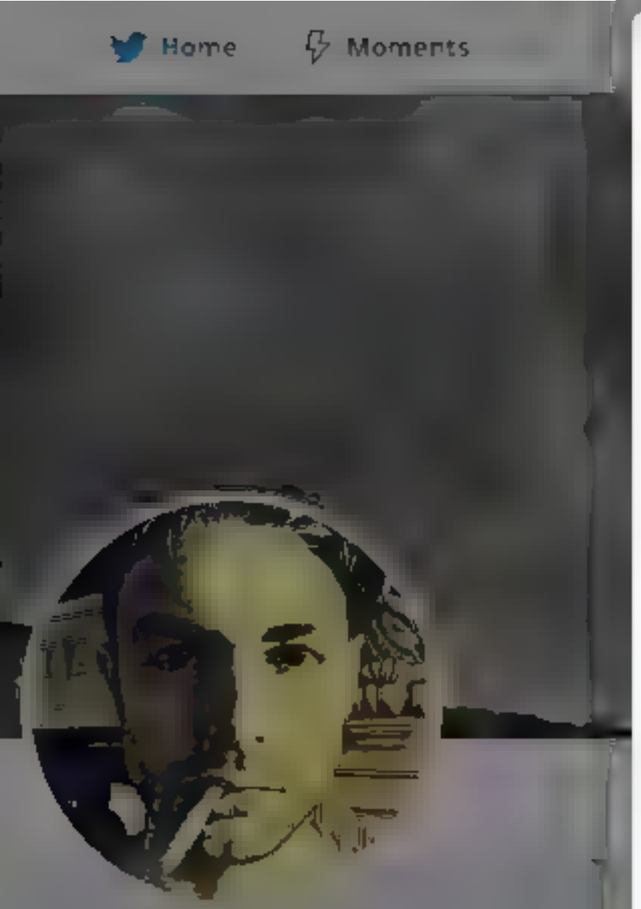
Maria Sederholm @Wordofbeak 19h
Replying to

Maria Sederholm @Wordofbeak
@SharylAttkisson How Shady Political Operatives And Fake News Control What You See What You Think And How You Vote youtube.com/watch?v=GFhT2P

Angela Merkel @Angela Merke 1 21h

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Donald J Trump @rea DonaldTr mp 22h

It s now commonly agreed, after many months of COSTLY look ng, that there was NO col us on between Russ a and Trump Was col usion with HC!

50K 25K 91K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Trump vindicated. Again.

9 14 AM 17 Oct 2017

329 Retweets **845** Likes

41 329 845

Patricia Carthew @PCarthew 4h

Reply ng to [illegible]

People be ieve what they want to be ieve no matter what the actual truth may be We al have faults but why take down your own country?

Twitter Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you in a UK school or university? How is Brexit being treated & taught? Comment in the thread.

3:14 AM - 28 Oct 2017

114 Retweets **206** Likes

50 114 206

Joe Baron @JoetheBaron 1h

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal) libertarian)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

AFP news agency @AFP
Dance with the dead Plague alert over Madagascan tradition of digging up and dancing with corpses u.afp.com/4rn8

4:32 PM - 27 Oct 2017

716 Retweets **2,244** Likes

228 716 2.2K

Dōm Tōwēr FQSP© @DomTower 12h
Replying to [illegible]
This custom is far wiser and more respectable than to throw our deads in the garbage after 99 years like we in Europe do

3

Fergus#bluehand @fergusabroad 5h
I'm 65 very white and very European To date I've seen no one thrown in the garbage Please enlighten us where this happens in Europe

4 1 8

Dōm Tōwēr FQSP© @DomTower 3h
In France if the family do not come regularly to a grave they throw coffin and corpse anywhere.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera· ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine reading VICE in a completely serious way and not just for a laugh.

1:48 AM - 28 Oct 2017

74 Retweets **403** Likes

46 74 403

Rahul Samaranayake @ThinkingRahul · 12m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'd rather trust the Democrats. I cannot mentally imagine such a thing.

1

Mark @[illegible]dzorro · 9m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A friend work worked there explained that they are an ad company that makes ads for other companies. Their original content is just a niche

1

Eric Conan @TheEricConan · 2m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Imagine reading Infowars in a completely serious way & not just for a laugh

1

Cry Partisan @CryPartisan · 3m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa in Germany make the American version look tame. Actual domestic extremists literally on a par with neo-Nazis.

2:52 PM - 27 Oct 2017

1,363 Retweets **2,119** Likes

187 1.4K 2.1K

@M ennia Matt 1 h

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a crass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How did I miss this bombshell story?

U.S.

TRUMP'S LATEST WEIRD MEAL: RICE AND TWO SLICES OF CHERRY PIE DURING GOP LUNCH

By **Julia Glum** On Tuesday, October 24, 2017 17.04

8:07 AM - 27 Oct 2017

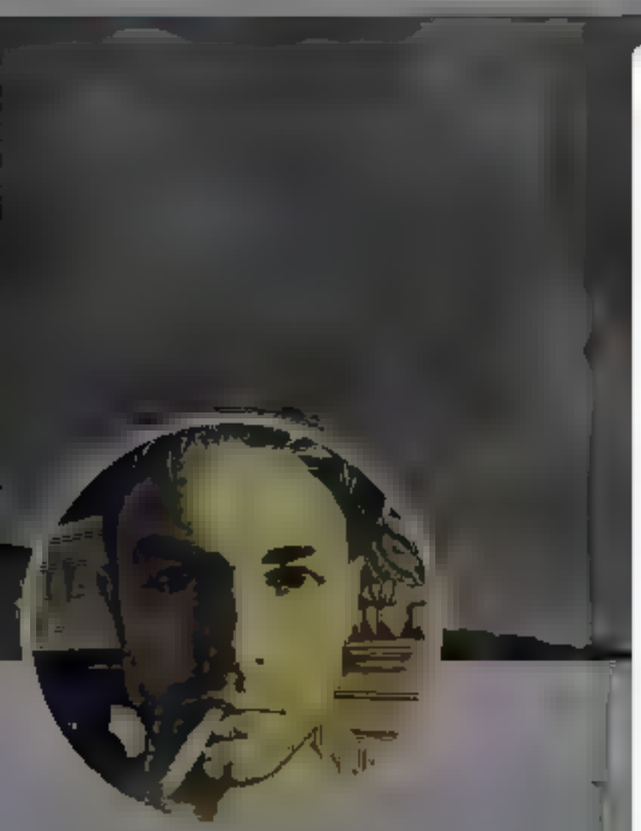
791 Retweets **3,525** Likes

Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deal with it, bitches. breitbart.com/big-government ...

> Buried under countless paragraphs of outright lies or those soon-to-be retracted "bombshells" from anonymous sources, the national media will sometimes slip in a variation of the only thing we know to be true in this matter: *As of now there is no evidence President Trump colluded with the Russians to rig the 2016 presidential election.* The same can no longer be said for Hillary Clinton

1:31 AM - 27 Oct 2017

385 Retweets **992** Likes

37 385 992

Matthew Foxwell @MLFoxwe Oct 27

Replying to

The walls are falling down around the Clinton crime family!

1 11

Whitey McPrivilege @memphsbbq77 Oct 27

Replying to

The MSM hunt for that darn elusive Russian boogieman is about to come to a screeching halt

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

youtube.com/watch?v=YYOKMU...

Chand Sartaj
@Rnw02324Chand

am go ng to ki l you by cutt ng your throat and ripp ng your beating heart from your chest and force feed ng you your own heart Get ready for death here I w l come for inf de and then cut your head off and give to my Islam.c state for a good bounty They wou d pay me we l for me to ki l you for your insu ts of s am and al ahu and who am to re,ect such a generous offer not on y wou d it be good for me sp r tly speaking but it wou d also be do ng slam a favor with your death

8.12 When thy Lord insp red the ange s. (saying I am w th you So make those who believe stand firm wi l throw fear into the hearts of those who disbel eve Then sm te the necks and sm te of them each f nger

D e you w l soon find out

[illegible]

1:03 AM · 6 Oct 2017

269 Retweets **609** Likes

256 269 609

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms
Pr va y Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

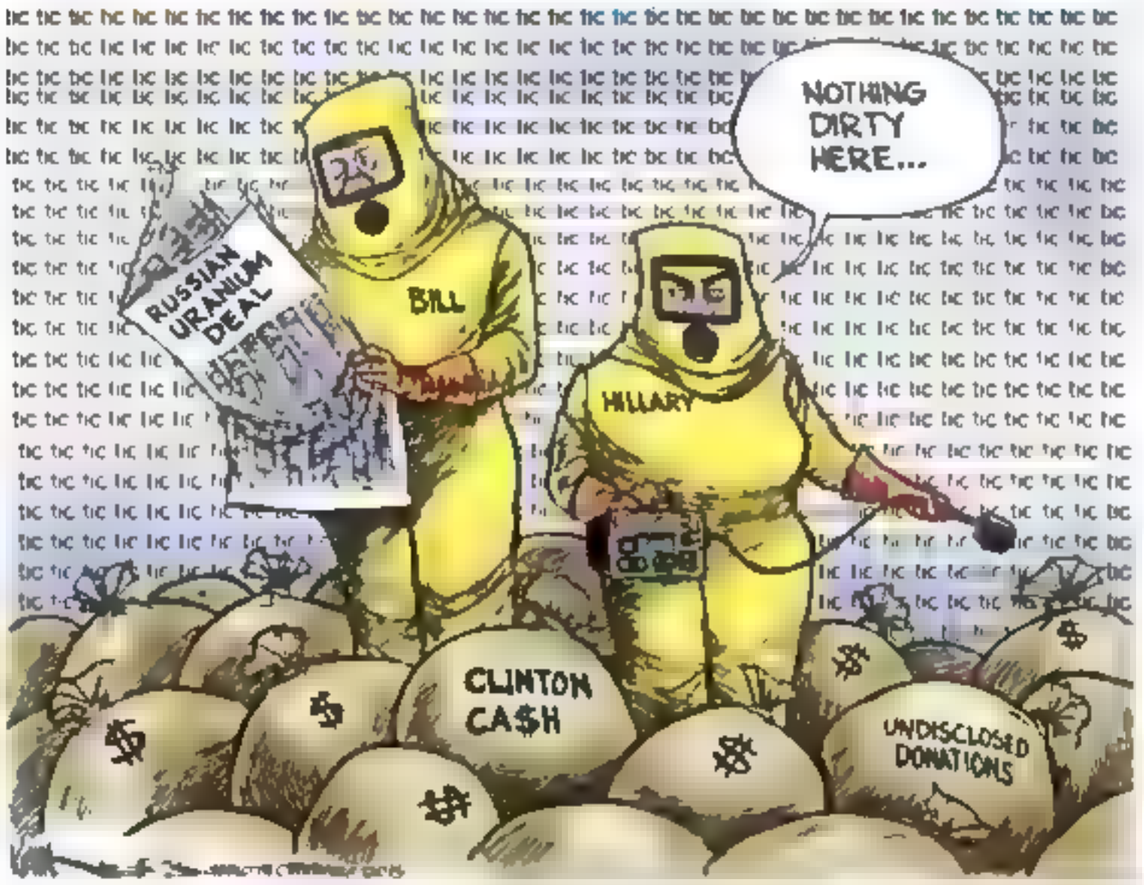
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist
po emic st NY Times act a y a c ass cal
bera ibertarian,

—

Paul Joseph Watson



853 **1,820**

42 853 1.8K

Charles Warren

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

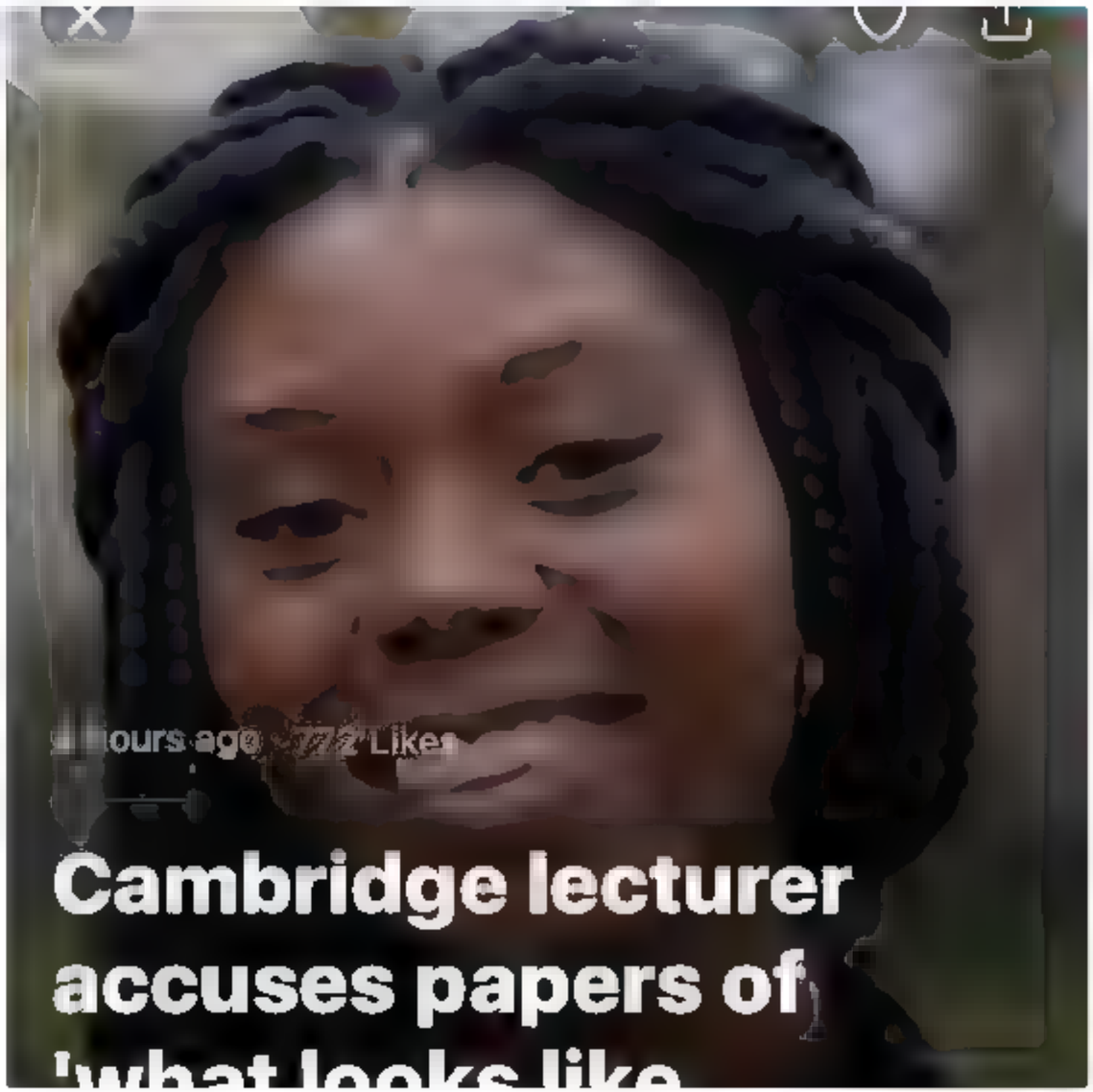
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

How perfectly reasonable of her.



6:30 AM - 6 Oct 2017

145 Retweets **491** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Russian collusion' narrative was a hoax to distract from the truth; Americans rejecting the establishment.

Called it....10 months ago.

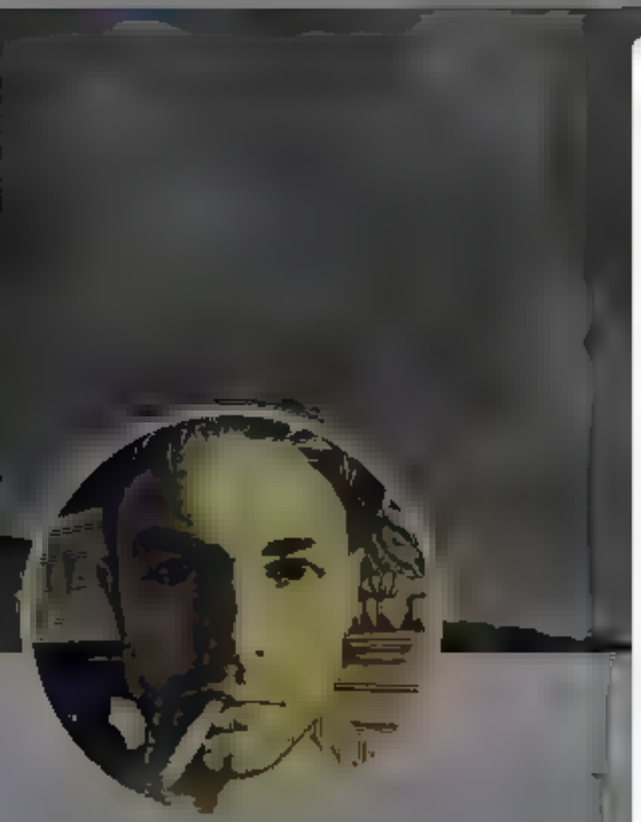
1:01 PM - 25 Oct 2017

1,400 Retweets **3,334** Likes

115 1.4K 3.3K

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ABC.

Time spent on Trump Jr. meeting with Russian lawyer: 10 mins

Time spent on Hillary dossier scandal: 31 secs

5:08 PM - 26 Oct 2017

2,585 Retweets **5,272** Likes

165 2.6K 5.3K

Karen Yake @KarenYake Oct 26

Replying to

Keep t going Pau ! Love your work.

2 16

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unsealed docs reveal KGB thought LBJ could have been behind JFK assassination. nypost.com/2017/10/27/uns ...

5:22 AM - 27 Oct 2017

529 Retweets **998** Likes

161 529 998

Mifamilia (Kim) @mifam acrew 1m

Replying to

I knew about the LBJ theory but had no idea about the KGB part. Interesting. Oswald was def not the killer he was set up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

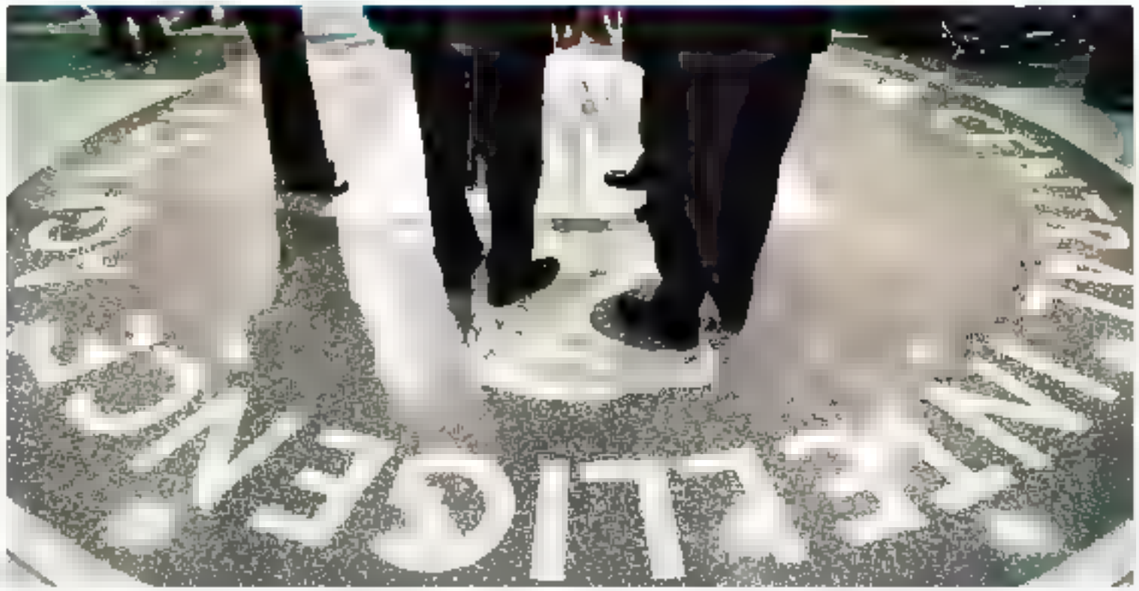
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca ·bera· ·ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gorka: Deep State Withholding of JFK Files "Stinks to High Heaven" - infowars.com/gorka-deep-sta ...



5:13 AM - 27 Oct 2017

776 Retweets **1,525** Likes

118 776 1.5K

Babs @TrumpPride8 23h

Replying to [illegible]

After all this time what are they hiding from us?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

🎵"Don't feel like Satan but I am to them."🎵

U need to lose ur platform U harm others That makes u a horrid person. I cannot bear to use human be ng to describe u for u r beneath that descript on

h

2 25 AM · 6 Oct · 0, 7

80 Retweets **476** Likes

85 80 476

John Mack @_ohnMack8.. · Oct 26

Repl ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ner

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

C ne t a ar,

© Twitter Abo t Help Terms Priva y Co kies Ads n o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They cancelled the main event after I made this video. Such a shame as it would have been literally the funniest thing ever.

2:55 AM · 7 Oct 2017

2,428 Retweets **6,054** Likes

415 2.4K 6.1K

jo newman @nocowingbov · Oct 27

Replying to

exactly what I was thinking, it is like watching toddlers having a temper

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca· libera· libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only 'Russian collusion' was being conducted by Hillary, the DNC & Obama's FBI.

Let that sink in.

3:13 PM - 26 Oct 2017

1,044 Retweets **2,193** Likes

107 1.0K 2.2K

donna davenport @ddavenport213 · Oct. 6

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A somewhat barbed compliment. 🙃

> u r the worse people ever ur intellectua y dishonest asf and a total retard to b ame a l liberals for being stupid and v olent u deserve to die but can give u some respect for cal ng out the a t right
>
> 1 lk

2 26 AM 16 Oct 2017

107 Retweets **741** Likes

156 107 741

Lesley @Hickorychick40 Oct 26
Rep y ng to
Its always a goth

1 1

CJ Barnacle @C_Tomoro Oct 26
Emo

1 1

Lesley @Hickorychick40 Oct 26
Emo/goth Same breed different era

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The impending demise of YouTube.

4:49 PM - 25 Oct 2017

238 Retweets **594** Likes

49 238 594

Clive Bush @c iveoush_d · Oct 25

Rep y ng to

I actua ly remember when YouTube was fun Noth ng is fun anymore when someone ike Google/YouTube a low POLITICS to cause them to censor

2 2 23

Zachary McGuire @Zachtmc94 · Oct 25

We l t wasn't origina ly owned by Google YouTube, remember, so d out

1 2 10

Clive Bush @c iveoush_d · Oct 25

Yes, they did The s why we need antitrust aws to be appl ed to Si icon Val ey compan es that prey on the smaller innovative companies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Attorney: Hillary Could Be Charged With At Least 13 Crimes - infowars.com/attorney-h l a ...

5 05 AM 6 Oct 017

2,243 Retweets **5,246** L·kes

578 2.2K 5.2K

David Mason @d scretep 4yo Oct 2 7

Repl·ng to

Charged w th th rteen Convicted of none Watch

[illegible] erms

P va , on Cy [illegible] Ad on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

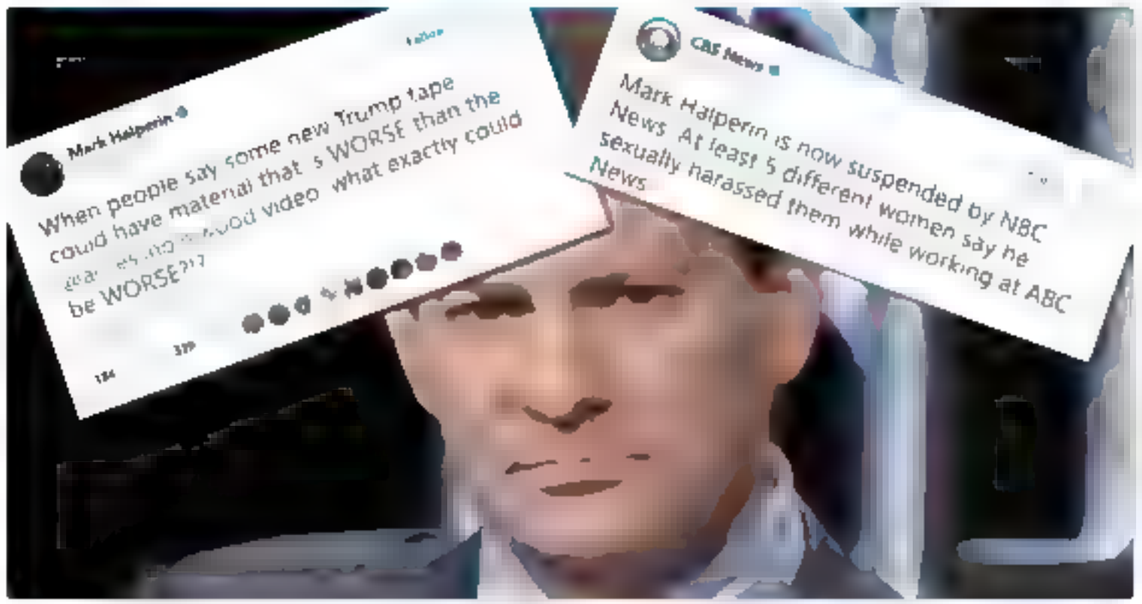
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Life comes at you fast.

infowars.com/al eged-sex-pe ..



7:41 AM - 17 Oct 2017

1,197 Retweets **2,495** L kes

135 1 2K 2.5K

Cat @CatrineMar e · 1h

Repl ng to [illegible]

You know al those peop e mak ng fun of Pence's rule about not d n ng a one with a woman might be reth nking their pos tion

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Red pills save lives. What a great message.

> Hey Paul I just wanted to say that I was in a really low point in my life and saw your videos which helped me identify that the root of my sadness was the pursuit hedonism as pushed by the cultural Marxist mainstream media and universities (including my own). Since then I have focused heavily on studies, stop watching TV and taken up reading of Philosophy and literature (any recommendations mate?) which is strongly helping to keep me happy and feeling alive and fulfilled. I always had strong leaning towards the right and have for long to though why you say but you just say it perfectly. I hope to one day go into politics and help start a genuine libertarian movement in the UK after I work worth a few NGOs to actually help better the communities of the world rather hab virtue signal. But yeah just wanted to say thanks man and keep up the good work, and maybe one day we'll be truly victorious.
>
> Thanks, Jack

8:27 AM · 7 Feb 2017

520 Retweets 2,110 Likes

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Folgen

The bullshit 'Russian collusion' narrative is collapsing and it's a little bit hilarious.

SHARE: youtube com/watch?v=2ofeUH .

11 18 28 Okt 2017

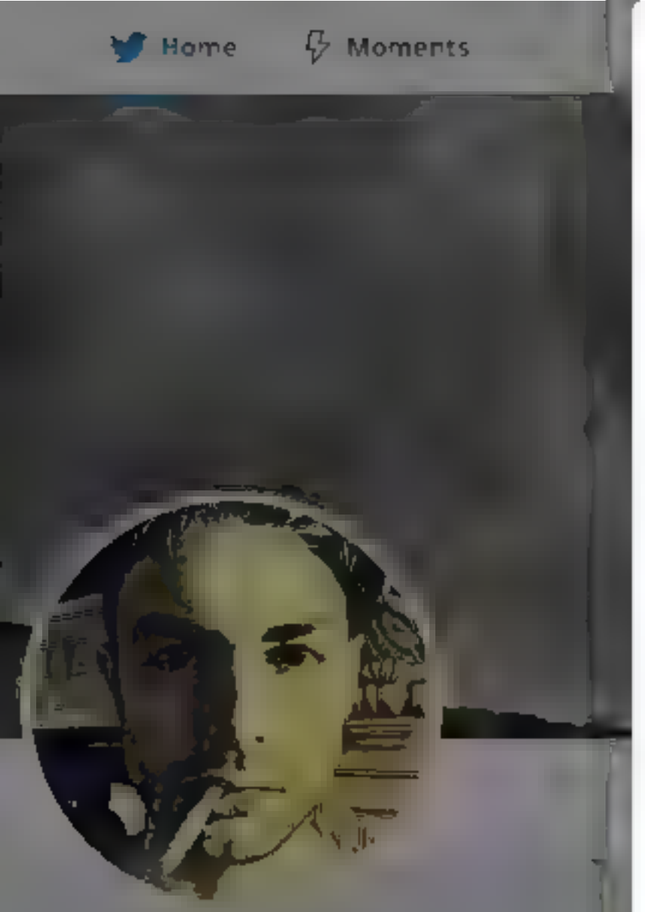
3.478 Retweets **5.935** „Gefällt mir" Angaben

360 3,5 Tsd 5,9 Tsd

Cookies

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here we go again.

Roger Stone

@RogerJStoneJr

Account suspended

Twitter suspends accounts that v olate the Tw tter Rules

2:43 PM - 28 Oct 2017

2,121 Retweets **4,010** L kes

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

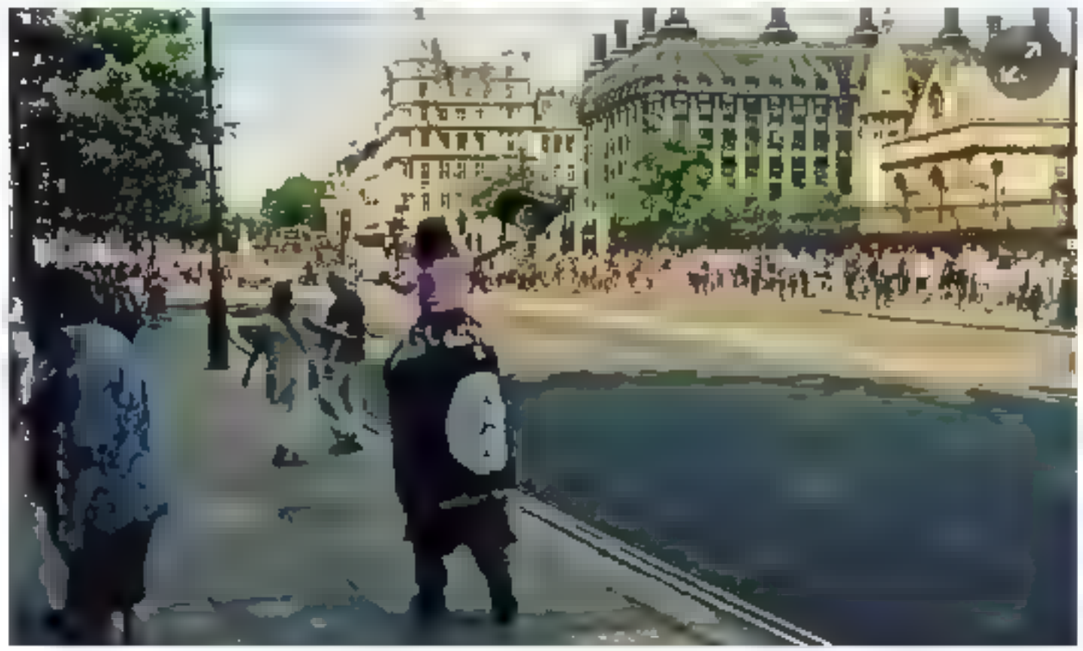
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I live in a country where waving an ISIS flag outside Parliament won't get you arrested, but mean comments about Islam on the Internet will.

> Police criticised for not arresting man carrying Isis flag near parliament
>
> Metropolita police say actions were considered to be 'within the law' after photographs showed man with flag on his back carrying child holding another flag



2:56 AM - 24 Oct 2017

5,606 Retweets **8,950** Likes

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass·ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spain: 500+ African migrants break through border fence, immediately rewarded with meals, beds, counselling and Spanish lessons.

7:01 AM - 19 Feb 2017

2,750 Retweets **3,146** Likes

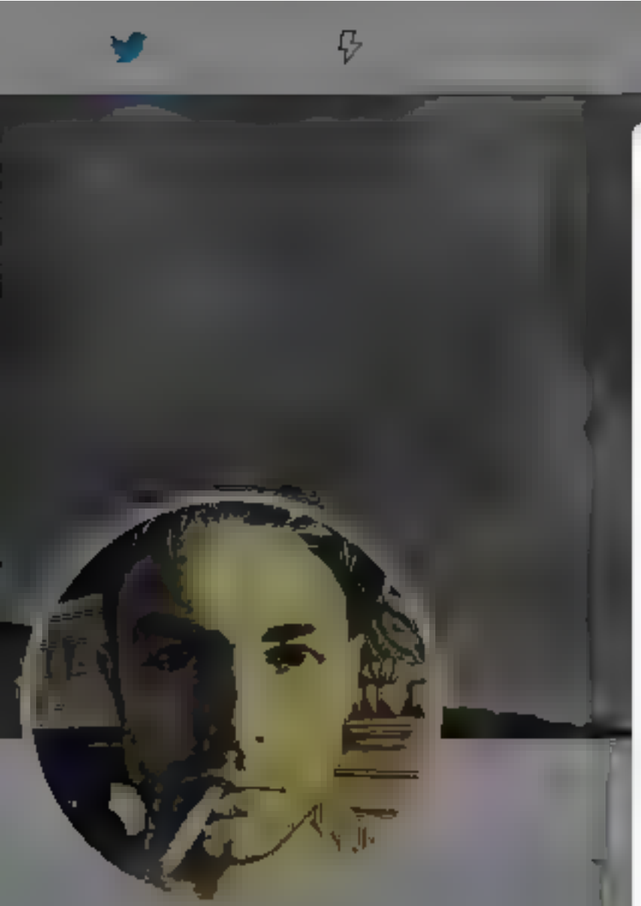
601 2.8K 3.1K

Sp00kySn0flakeSara @pashonhodges Feb 19

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

{"created_at":"Tue Oct 31 01:49:48 +0000 2017","id":925177957341188103,"id_str":"925177957341188103","text":"Going on these numbers, the Russians' effort to influence the election was pretty pathetic https:\/\/t.co\/PtuwwYXExX","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031014948\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a class cal liberal\/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":739567,"friends_count":426,"listed_count":6645,"favourites_count":5569,"statuses_count":45889,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031014948\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031014948\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031014948\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031014948\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031014948\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031014948\/https:\/\/t.co\/PtuwwYXExX","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031014948\/http:\/\/www.zerohedge.com\/news\/2017-10-30\/russian-content-may-have-reached-126-million-facebook-users-there-just-one-catch","display_url":"zerohedge.com\/news\/2017-10-3\u2026","indices":[92,115]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1509414588662"}



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Oh I don't know, BBC, maybe it has something to do with him molesting a child?

7:42 ·1 2017

2,241 **5,312**

466 2.2 5.3

Klávesové skratky

Klávesové skratky sú k dispozícii pre bežné akcie a navigácie na webe Zobraziť klávesové skratky Skryť túto správu

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Požiadavka vyhľadávania Hľadať na Twitter Hľadať na Twitteri

Uložené vyhľadávania

- Odstrániť

- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]

- [illegible]

  Máte už účet?

  Telefón, e-mail alebo používa

  Heslo

  ☑ Zapamatat si ma [illegible]

  Prihlásiť sa

  Nováčik na Twitteri?

  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Overený účet
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonOverený účet

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large 'Nativist polemicist' NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…
Na Twitteri od január 2009

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter
- O Twitteri
- Centrum pomoci
- Podmienky
- Zásady ochrany osobných údajov
- Cookies
- Informácie o reklamách

[illegible]
Zavrieť
Predchádzajúci
Ďalej

Prejsť na osobný profil

Ak chcete prejsť na profil zadá
Zavrieť

Sponzorovať tento Tweet

Zavrieť

Zablokovať

Zrušiť Zablokovať
Zavrieť

- ## Tweetnuť s polohou

  Do svojich Tweetov môžete pridať informácie o polohe, napríklad mesto alebo presnú polohu, z webu alebo prostredníctvom aplikácií tretích strán. Históriu polohy Tweetov môžete kedykoľvek vymazať. Viac informácií

  Zapnúť [illegible]

Vyhľadať mestskú štvrť alebo

Zdieľať polohu

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Odoslať

Zavrieť

Zavrieť

Vaše zoznamy

Zavrieť

Vytvoriť nový zoznam

Názov zoznamu

Popis Maximálne 100 znakov, nepovinné

Súkromie

● **Verejné** Ktokoľvek môže sledovať tento zoznam ○ **Súkromné** Len vy môžete pristupovať k tomuto zoznamu

Zavrieť

Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet

Tu nájdete URL tohto Tweetu. Ak ho chcete zdieľať s vašimi priateľmi, jednoducho si ho skopírujte.

Zavrieť

Vložiť tento Tweet

Embed this Video

Pridajte tento Tweet na svoju webstránku skopírovaním kódu uvedeného nižšie [illegible]

Pridajte toto video na svoju webstránku skopírovaním kódu uvedeného nižšie [illegible]

Hmm, vyskytol sa problém s pripojením na server

☑ Zahrnúť nadradený Tweet
☑ Vložiť médiá

Vložením obsahu z Twitteru na svoju webstránku alebo do apky vyjadrujete svoj súhlas s [illegible] a [illegible].

Ukážka

Zavrieť

Zavrieť

Prečo sa vám zobrazuje táto reklama

Prihláste sa na Twitter

Telefón, e-mail alebo používa

Heslo

☑ Zapamätať si ma · [illegible]

Prihlásiť sa

Nemáte účet? [illegible]

Zavrieť

Zaregistrujte sa na Twitteri

Ešte nie ste na Twitteri? Zaregistrujte sa a sledujte čo sa deje vo svete, ktorý vás zaujíma!

[illegible]

Máte už účet? [illegible]

Zavrieť

Obojsmerné (odosielanie a prijímanie) skrátených čísel:

Krajina	Kód	Pre zákazníkov
USA	40404	(žiadne)
Kanada	21212	(žiadne)
Spojené kráľovstvo	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazília	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Írsko	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonézia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Taliansko	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Zavrieť

Potvrdenie

Zavrieť

ph Watson

et

atire, you hysterical fa

Zavrieť

Hľadať
Máte už účet? Prihlásiť sa
Sledovat

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

It's called satire, you hysterical fanny. 😆

Royce Christyn @ChristynRoyce

VIDEO: I want you all to watch this. ALEX JONES "hailed" PUTIN and pledged his allegiance to Russia. I'm disgusted. youtu.be/b_2VKSHS2aM

11:49 - 31. 10. 2017

88 retweetov **554** označení Páči sa

56 88 554

U.K Internet Police @Azzeeveezy · 4 h

Zavrieť

Preskočiť všetko

Vitajte doma!

Časová os je miesto, kde strávite najviac času a kde sa vám budú zobrazovať najaktuálnejšie informácie o veciach, na ktorých vám záleží.

Máte problémy s Tweetmi?

Prejdite kurzorom na profilovú fotku a kliknutím na tlačidlo Sledovat prestaňte daný účet sledovať.

Vyjadrite veľa málo slovami

Keď uvidíte Tweet, ktorý sa vám páči, tuknite na srdiečko – osoba, ktorá Tweet napísala, sa o tom dozvie.

Šírte povedomie

Najrýchlejším spôsobom, ako zdieľať niečí Tweet s vašimi sledujúcimi, je retweet. Ťuknite na ikonu a okamžite ho odošlete.

Pridajte sa ku konverzácii

Pridajte svoj názor na ľubovoľný Tweet pomocou odpovede. Nájdite tému, o ktorú sa nadšene zaujímate, a pridajte sa.

Zobraziť najnovšie

Získajte okamžitý prehľad o témach, ktoré práve medzi ľuďmi rezonujú.

Získajte viac z tém, ktoré máte radi

Sledujte viac účtov a získavajte okamžité aktualizácie o témach, ktoré vás zaujímajú.

Zistite, čo sa deje

Okamžite si pozrite najnovšie konverzácie o ľubovoľnej téme.

Nezmeškajte už ani jeden Moment

Okamžite sledujte najlepšie príbehy v reálnom čase, ako sa dejú.

Späť

Ďalší Tweet od používateľa

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Sledujete Sleduje sa používateľ **@PrisonPlanet** Nesledovať Nesledovať používateľa **@PrisonPlanet** Blokované Zablokovaný používateľ **@PrisonPlanet** Odblokovať Odblokovať používateľa **@PrisonPlanet** PrisonPlanet [illegible] PrisonPlanet

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

Používateľ Paul Joseph Watson retweetol Royce Christyn

It's called satire, you hysterical fanny 😄 [illegible]

Používateľ Paul Joseph Watson pridal,

Royce Christyn Overený účet **@ChristynRoyce**
VIDEO: I want you all to watch this ALEX JONES "hailed" PUTIN and pledged his allegiance to Russia. I'm disgusted. https://youtu.be/bL2VKSHS2aM
11:49 - 31. 10. 2017

- 88 retweetov
- 554 [illegible]
- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

56 replies 88 Retweetov 554 Tweetov sa páčilo

Odpovedať 56

Retweetnúť 88 Retweetnuté 88

Páči sa 554 Páčilo sa 554

1. Nová konverzácia
   1.

      U.K Internet Police @AlizeeYeezy [illegible]

      Viac

      - Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
      - Vložiť Tweet

      V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

      Satire and parody are illegal. No fun allowed.

      5 Retweetov 51 Tweetov sa páčilo

      Odpovedať 4

      Retweetnúť 5 Retweetnuté 5

      Páči sa 51 Páčilo sa 51
   2. [illegible]
2. Nová konverzácia
   1.

      Charlie Kae @CharlieKae17 [illegible]

      Viac

      - Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
      - Vložiť Tweet

      V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

      Aww they already deleted their tweet lol

      1 reply 0 Retweetov 8 Tweetov sa páčilo

      Odpovedať 1

      Retweetnúť Retweetnuté

      Páči sa 8 Páčilo sa 8
   2.

      Level 7 @interruptedbias [illegible]

      Viac

      - Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
      - Vložiť Tweet

      V odpovedi používateľom @CharlieKae17 @PrisonPlanet

      ha!

0 replies 0 Retweetov 2 Tweety sa páčili

Odpovedať

Retweetnuť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 2 Páčilo sa 2

Koniec konverzácie

3 1 Sean Williams‏ @swilliamsjourno

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

Your entire life is satire

0 replies 0 Retweetov 4 Tweety sa páčili

Odpovedať

Retweetnuť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 4 Páčilo sa 4

Vďaka. Twitter túto informáciu využije na skvalitnenie vašej časovej osi.

4. Nová konverzácia

1 Trident IV‏ @Trident_IV

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

The left is the enemy of humor

1 reply 0 Retweetov 4 Tweety sa páčili

Odpovedať 1

Retweetnuť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 4 Páčilo sa 4

2 aztec103‏ @aztec103

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľom @Trident_IV @PrisonPlanet

They are the enemies of humour. But they are the humour in a bad way. You know you shouldn't laugh but you do!!

1 reply 1 Retweet 2 Tweety sa páčili

Odpovedať 1

Retweetnuť 1 Retweetnuté 1

Páči sa 2 Páčilo sa 2

3 Trident IV‏ @Trident_IV

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľom @aztec103 @PrisonPlanet

It's a paradox

0 replies 0 Retweetov 1 Tweet sa páčil

Odpovedať

Retweetnuť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 1 Páčilo sa 1

Koniec konverzácie

5 1 Brittany Lynnae‏ @love_lynnae

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

The comments though! They actually believe it!! 😅🤦

0 replies 0 Retweetov 6 Tweetov sa páčilo

Odpovedať

Retweetnúť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 6 Páčilo sa 6

Vďaka Twitter túto informáciu využije na skvalitnenie vašej časovej osi

6. 1 Tom @USofA_Number1 [illegible]

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

That's desperation right there

0 replies 0 Retweetov 2 Tweety sa páčili

Odpovedať

Retweetnúť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 2 Páčilo sa 2

Vďaka Twitter túto informáciu využije na skvalitnenie vašej časovej osi

7. 1 Tami @tburages [illegible]

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

Is it? Is it really? Have you filed w/FARA yet?

0 replies 0 Retweetov 1 Tweet sa páčil

Odpovedať

Retweetnúť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 1 Páčilo sa 1

Vďaka Twitter túto informáciu využije na skvalitnenie vašej časovej osi

8. 1 Constantine A. M. @Mcnst [illegible]

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

Great clip of Alex Jones @ 01:51! Where's the original? Also @ 8:21 «воровали на Украине, а виновата Россия» #Захарова @MID_RF

0 replies 0 Retweetov 1 Tweet sa páčil

Odpovedať

Retweetnúť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 1 Páčilo sa 1

Vďaka Twitter túto informáciu využije na skvalitnenie vašej časovej osi

9. 1 bevilhive @bevilhive [illegible]

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

Infowars is under FBI investigation. That is NOT satire

0 replies 0 Retweetov 1 Tweet sa páčil

Odpovedať

Retweetnúť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 1 Páčilo sa 1

Vďaka Twitter túto informáciu využije na skvalitnenie vašej časovej osi

10. 1 Peter S. @1ShadyPete [illegible]

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

Lol. Satire loses something on Twitter but it's still funny when it's mistakenly missed 🤣

0 replies 0 Retweetov 1 Tweet sa páčil

Odpovedať

Retweetnúť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 1 Páčilo sa 1

Vďaka. Twitter túto informáciu využije na skvalitnenie vašej časovej osi. [illegible]

11 1 Tom @tvdh_3 [illegible]

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

Liberals have no humor

0 replies 0 Retweetov 1 Tweet sa páčil

Odpovedať

Retweetnúť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 1 Páčilo sa 1

Vďaka. Twitter túto informáciu využije na skvalitnenie vašej časovej osi. [illegible]

12. 1 Gabby @gabbygeewhiz [illegible]

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

And I'm blocked. I've never heard of this guy. Whatever this was about, their triggered. Blocking strangers simply for who they follow.💁‍♀️

0 replies 0 Retweetov 1 Tweet sa páčil

Odpovedať

Retweetnúť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 1 Páčilo sa 1

Vďaka. Twitter túto informáciu využije na skvalitnenie vašej časovej osi. [illegible]

13 1 Rego Di Stefano @bigreegs1985 [illegible]

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

'Hysterical fanny.' HAHAHAHAHAHA!!!

0 replies 0 Retweetov 1 Tweet sa páčil

Odpovedať

Retweetnúť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 1 Páčilo sa 1

Vďaka. Twitter túto informáciu využije na skvalitnenie vašej časovej osi. [illegible]

14. 1 MAGAMegan @MMcupps [illegible]

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

they think InfoWars "followers" don't understand satire. Everyone on the left is a complete retard😂🤣

0 replies 0 Retweetov 1 Tweet sa páčil

Odpovedať

Retweetnúť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 1 Páčilo sa 1

Vďaka. Twitter túto informáciu využije na skvalitnenie vašej časovej osi. [illegible]

15 1 Kyla Elliott @kylabelliott [illegible]

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

Lmao😭😅

0 replies 0 Retweetov 1 Tweet sa páčil

Odpovedať

Retweetnuť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 1 Páčilo sa 1

Vďaka Twitter túto informáciu využije na skvalitnenie vašej časovej osi Späť

16. 1 Skep Tock @skepticalfa [illegible]

Viac

- Kopírovať odkaz na Tweet
- Vložiť Tweet

V odpovedi používateľovi @PrisonPlanet

Now, Paul you know they have had their sense of humors surgically removed!

0 replies 0 Retweetov 1 Tweet sa páčil

Odpovedať

Retweetnuť Retweetnuté

Páči sa 1 Páčilo sa 1

Vďaka Twitter túto informáciu využije na skvalitnenie vašej časovej osi Späť

[illegible]

Načítavanie bude chvíľu trvať.

Twitter je preťažený alebo sa vyskytla neočakávaná chyba [illegible] alebo navštívte stránku [illegible], ktorá obsahuje viac informácií

Sponzorovaný Tweet

false

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If your first concern after yet another bloody Islamic terror attack is people being mean to Muslims, you are part of the problem.

Joy Reid
@JoyAnnReid

Follow

The tragedy in NYC is that 8 people are dead. New Yorkers don't have an hysterical fear of Muslims so no one bother marketing that here.

5:43 PM - 31 Oct 2017

809 Retweets **1,986** Likes

3:15 PM - 31 Oct 2017

2,181 Retweets **4,626** Likes

314 2.2K 4.6K

Viral

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

So when are all the NFL chumps gonna #TakeTheKnee to draw attention to the relentless slaughter that is black on black murder?

2:43 PM - 24 Sep 2017

1,436 Retweets **3,944** L kes

362 1.4K 3.9K

Danko Ramone @[illegible] Sep 24

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Why do you think the NFL p ayers can only focus on one ssue? What s your obsess on with what black folks? Are you pro·police brutal ty?

3

Hollybun @Ho yb n2 Sep 24

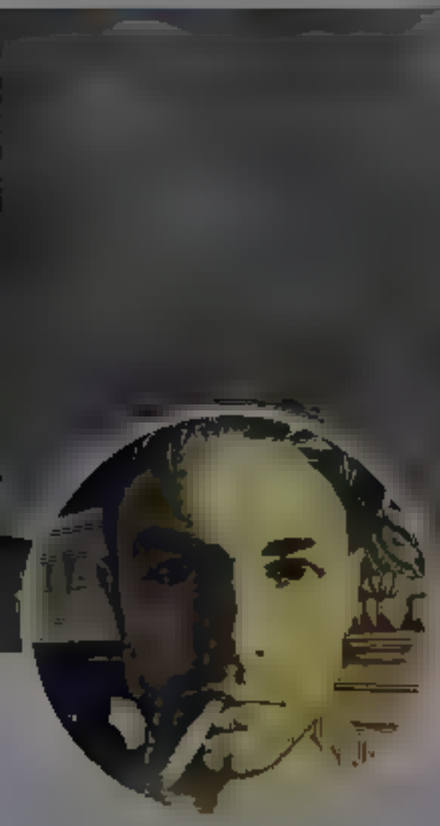
I am Pro pol ce go ng home safely,from having the tough ob of trying to protect neighborhood fu l of armed thugs who have no va ue for ife

1 1

Danko Ramone @[illegible] Sep 25

I m pro·people not being brutal zed by thug po ice who think they can do anything they want Why can't both s tuations be made rea ?

2



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Verified liberal tolerance.

How you gonna knock anyone out from behind a keyboard, you silly twat?
twitter com/speakz/status/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable

5:44 PM - 25 Sep 2017

231 Retweets **1,159** Likes

66 231 1.2K

Vampire F. Jones @ SA7 4 1776 Sep 25
Aaaaand wrong.

1

Vampire F. Jones @JSA7 4 1776 Sep 25
Not an input, just stating facts.

2

Vampire F. Jones @ SA7_4_1776 Sep 25

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Sheriff Says Las Vegas Shooter Could Have Been "Radicalized" -

4:54 PM · 4 Oct 2017

3,002 Retweets **4,552** Likes

481 3.0K 4.6K

american @amar ca?.et · Oct 4
Replying to
yes, he was a radical zed l beral

1 1

lee baker @lbakeperpetu·ty · Oct 5
Shooting hundreds of rounds into a crowd of thousands, even at 500 yards, doesn t take a "trained killer "

3 11

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top of Drudge. Huge development - understanding some kind of motive appears to be near.
infowars.com/breaking-sheri

12:23 AM - 4 Oct 2017

733 Retweets **1,314** Likes

167 733 1.3K

Brenda @brendapresko · Oct 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood...

Where sex offenders are worshipped & conservatives are shunned & banished.

12:23 PM - 9 Oct 2017

10,618 Retweets **23,459** Likes

776 11K 23K

Adorable Mari @mar be ezza Oct 10

Reply ng to

middle schoo culture Not the most nte l gent bunch Hitchcock ca led t correctly, Actors CATTLE

1 1 1

Adorable Mari @mar be ezza Oct 14

Actors NOW wh n ng They Shouldve comeForward sooner re We nste n abuse Actors NOT ones We shou d ever take political advice from.

Rodney @SavagexDS Oct 17

Reply ng to

Ho lywood

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca· Libera· ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next: Hillary Clinton slips into a coma.

Media: Questioning Hillary's health is a "conspiracy theory".

7:07 AM - 3 Oct 2017

1,012 Retweets **2,627** Likes

236 1.0K 2.6K

Mike @[illegible] Oct 2

Replying to @[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Claims She Didn't Know About the Dossier – But Posted 8 Tweets Related to Dossier Before Election

1:37 AM - 27 Oct 2017

3,753 Retweets **5,564** Likes

378 3.8K 5.6K

InTheField @JustOneTo·ip · 24h
Replying to
's bottoml ne benefited from her # colusion to the tune of $145 Mi l on and JSA got the shaft accuses others of her own crime

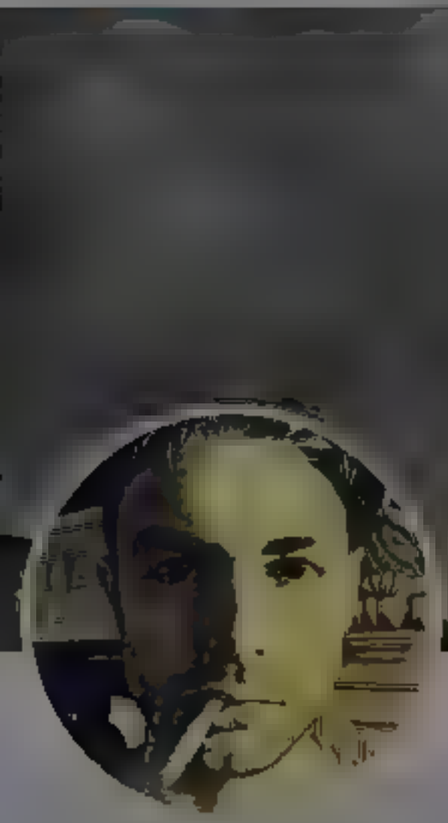
1 2 2

Gianna ❤Covfefe @sca·.gianna · 24h
True so why are they ett ng her get away with this th s s the co lusion

6 1 1

InTheField @JustOneTo·ip · 23h

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We've hit peak Olbermann.

Keith Olbermann

Follow

riotic, my ass She s in vio ation of the
g Code "The flag should never be used
aring apparel " usflag org, uscode36 nt

Ryan Fournier

Ano he MOST pat·ot·c Lastuna goes to #TomLalyer
#Halloween2017 #MAGA

4,077

7:04 AM - 29 Oct 2017

5,662 Retweets **14,413** Likes

981 5.7K 14K

Michael Fessey @WSWDN · Oct 9

Replying to

Category:

Miscellaneous

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reports: Attacker in Manhattan shouted "Allahu Akbar," incident now being treated as terrorism.

Why they said "road rage" I do not know.

1:41 PM - 31 Oct 2017

4,611 Retweets **9,637** Likes

890 4.6K 9.6K

Trump Supporter @RCTrumpsBack3 9h
Replying to
We must ban cars now
20 16 158

Big Dog @BigDog23b7 9h
Damn radical cars
2 3 69

STONE @Stonesk09 9h
Can you believe democrats want electric silent cars? Way too dangerous. Cant even hear them coming.
8 5 43

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass caricature) libertarian 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done Antifa & social justice warriors.

Your allies are literally NAMBLA.

😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂

6:04 PM - 30 Oct 2017

2,267 Retweets **4,764** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal) libertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect! 🤭

8:28 PM · 30 Oct 2017

18,660 Retweets **15,764** Likes

991 19K 16K

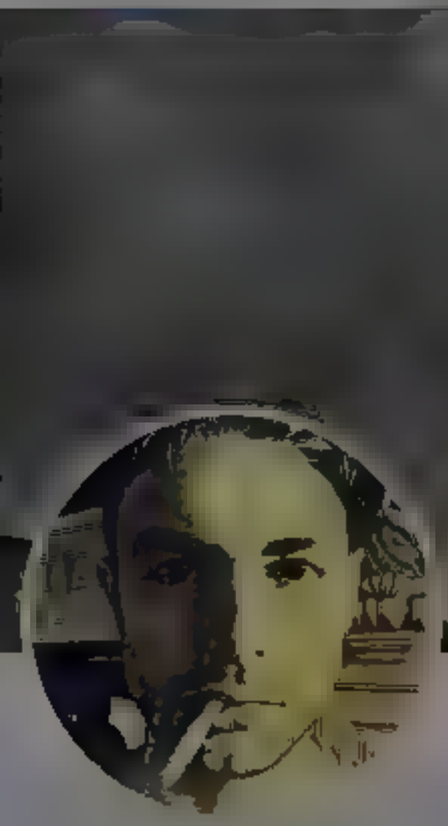
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass cartoon) liberal libertarian 😎

{"created_at" "Wed Nov 01 21 31 32 +0000 2017" "id" 925837738150113280," d_str" "925837738150113280","text" "Why are elements of the left intent on normaliz ng pedophi a? \n\nSHARE
https \/\/t coVCLr5EVaPKr https \/\/t.coV4vCmkPrfco" "disp.ay text_range" [0 95],"source" "\u003ca href=\"https \/\/ads twitter.com\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter
Ads\u003c\/a\u003e" "truncated" fa se,"in reply to status id" nu ," n reply to status id str" nu l,"in_reply to user d" nul ," n reply to user id_str" nu l," n reply to screen_name" null,"user"
{" d" 18643437," d_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description" " nfowars ed tor at large.
Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c ass cal iberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected" false "ver fied" true "fo owers count" 741510,"fr ends count" 427,"listed count":6609,"favourites count" 5565,"statuses count" 46078,"created at" "Mon Jan
05 20:04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000."time zone" "Central T me (US &
Canada)" "geo enab ed" false " ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false "profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171101213
2\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/201711012
13132\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e background t le" fa se,"profi e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b
order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar fill color" "252429","profi e text color" "666666" "profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/http \/\/pbs
twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","prof e_image url https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739
9961345\/0qvW1agL_norma .pg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e banners\/18643437\/1478133184" "default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro
fi e_mage" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu ,"geo" nul "coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count":0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count
":0 "favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls"
[{"url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \/\/t coVCLr5EVaPKr","expanded_url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \/\/www youtube com\/watch?
v 9siALpqS5Kw","d splay url" "youtube.com\/watch?v 9s.ALp\u2026","indices" [72 95]}]},"user ment ons" [] "symbols" [],"media":[{"id" 925833019541348353,"id str" "925833019541348353","indices"
[96.119] "med a_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/med a\/DNk6GJcWsAAXT
F .pg","media ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/med a\/DNk6G,cWsAAXT
F .pg","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \/\/t coV4vCmkPrfco","disp ay ur " "p c twitter.com\/4vCmkPrfco","expanded url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \
/\/twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/925837738150113280\/video\/1" "type" "photo","s zes" {"sma l" {"w" 680 "h" 383,"resize" "fit"},"medium" {"w" 1200,"h" 675,"resize" "fit"}," arge"
{"w" 1280,"h" 720,"resize" "fit"} "thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"}}}]} "extended entities" {"media":[{"id" 925833019541348353," d str" "925833019541348353","indices"
[96.119] "med a_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/med a\/DNk6GJcWsAAXT
F .pg","media ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/med a\/DNk6G,cWsAAXT
F .pg","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \/\/t coV4vCmkPrfco","disp ay ur " "p c twitter.com\/4vCmkPrfco","expanded url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \
/\/twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/925837738150113280\/video\/1" "type" "video","sizes" {"smal " {"w" 680,"h" 383,"resize" "fit"} "medium" {"w" 1200,"h" 675,"resize" "fit"} "large"
{"w" 1280,"h" 720,"resize" "fit"} "thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"resize" "crop"}} "video info" {"aspect_rat o" [16,9],"duration_m l s" 298431,"variants"
[{"bitrate" 2176000,"content_type" "video\/mp4","url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \/\/video twimg.com\/amplify video\/925833019541348353\/vid\/1280x720\/nxEnkVmNcP1 3VB F
mp4"},
{"b trate" 832000,"content type" "video\/mp4","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \/\/video twimg com\/amp ify video\/925833019541348353\/vid\/640x360\/fAhhwK7ec55fTAQy mp
4"},{"content_type" "appl cat on\/x mpegURL","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \/\/video twimg com\/amp ify video\/925833019541348353\/pl\/fE7kZ B0zbYY0J5R m3u8"},
{"b trate" 320000,"content type" "video\/mp4","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171101213132\/https \/\/video twimg com\/amp ify video\/925833019541348353\/vid\/320x180\/J5rhsiR4c9WC4qcW mp
4"}]}}]},"favorited" fa se,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sensitive" fa se "filter leve " ow" " ang" "en","timestamp ms" "1509571892665"}

{"created_at" "Fri Nov 03 00 13 48 +0000 2017","id" 926240961738498048," d_str" "926240961738498048","text" "RT @FarLeftWatchOrg: Is it #OKToBeWh te? Not according to the Montgomery County Pub ic School system wh ch s \"investigat ng\" the person\u2026 ","source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in reply to status_id" nu l," n reply to status d str" nul "in reply to user d" nu l," n reply to user id str" null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user" {" d" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/https:\/\/www youtube com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","description" " nfowars ed tor at arge Nativist polem c st NY T mes (actually a c assical iberal\/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected" false "ver fied" true "fo owers count" 743181,"fr ends_count" 429,"listed count":6688,"favourites count":5567,"statuses count" 46175,"created at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time zone" "Central Time (US & Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator":false "profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a jpeg","prof e_background_image ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e background images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a jpeg","profi e background t e" fa se,"profi e ink_color" "2FC2EF","profile s debar border co or" "FFFFFF","profi e sidebar fil co or" "252429","profile text_color" "666666","prof e use background_image" true "profile image url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma jpg" "profile image url https" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171103001348\/https \/\/pbs.tw mg com\/profi e images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_norma jpg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile banners\/186434 37\/1478133184","default_profile" fa se,"default_profile image" fa se,"fol owing" nu ,"fo low request_sent" null,"not fications" nul } "geo" null "coordinates" nul "p ace" null,"contributors" nu l,"retweeted status" {"created at" "Fri Nov 03 00 12 08 +0000 2017"," d" 926240540357775360," d str" "926240540357775360","text" " s t #OKToBeWh te? Not accord ng to the Montgomery County Public School system which is \" nvestigat ng\" the person\u2026 https \/\/t co\/DXZM 1M8Zh","d splay text_range":[0,140],"source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter com\/down oad\/android\" rel \"nofo low\"\u003eTwitter for Android\u003c\/a\u003e" "truncated" true,"in_reply to status d" nu l," n reply to status id str" nu l,"in_reply to user d" nul ," n reply to user id_str" nu l," n reply to screen_name" null,"user" {"id" 892130360888352773,"id_str" "892130360888352773" "name" "Far Left Watch","screen name" "FarLeftWatchOrg" " ocat on" nul "ur " "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103001348\/https:\/\/far eftwatch com\/","description" "Investigating, exposing, and combat ng far left extremism since 2017 Help us launch our FLW Extrem st Spot ight series at http \/\/patreon com\/FarLeftWatch","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" false,"followers count" 17903,"friends count" 156," isted count" 121,"favourites count" 131,"statuses count" 652,"created at" "Mon Ju 31 21 10 27 +0000 2017" "utc_offset" null,"t me_zone" nu l,"geo enabled" false "lang" "en","contributors enab ed" fa se,"is_translator" fa se,"profile background color" "F5F8FA" "profile background image url" "","profile background image url https" "" "profile background tile" false "profile l nk_co or" "1DA1F2","profi e_sidebar border color" "C0DEED","prof e sidebar fi l_color" "DDEEF6" "profile text_co or" "333333","profi e_use background image" true,"profi e image ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_images\/913839984196460544\/tz7_7jJJ_normal jpg","profi e image ur https" "https \/\/web archive.org\/web\/20171103001348\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e images\/913839984196460544\/tz7_7jJJ_normal jpg","prof e_banner ur " "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103001348\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e banners\/892130360888352773\/1501691127","defau t_profile" true,"default_profile image" false,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null,"not fications" nul } "geo" n u l,"coordinates" nul "place" nu l,"contr butors" nu ," s_quote status" false,"extended tweet" {"fu text" "Is it #OKToBeWh te? Not according to the Montgomery County Pub c School system wh ch s \" nvest gat ng\" the person who suggested it was https \/\/t co\/VXur tUrK ","d splay text_range" [0,137],"ent t es" {"hashtags" [{"text" "OKToBeWhite","indices" [6,18]}],"urls" [] "user ment ons" [],"symbols" [],"media" [{" d" 926240534271873026," d str" "926240534271873026","indices" [138,161],"media ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DNqq28XX0AIA4E jpg","med a_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/https \/\/pbs.twimg com\/media\/DNqq28XX0AIA4E jpg","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/https \/\/t co\/VXurjtorK ","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/VXur torK ","expanded_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/https \/\/twitter com\/FarLeftWatchOrg\/status\/926240540357775360\/photo\/1" "type" "photo","s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150 "resize" "crop"},"med um" {"w" 720 "h" 779,"res ze" "fit"},"smal " {"w" 628,"h" 680,"resize" "fit"} " arge" {"w" 720,"h" 779 "resize" "fit"}}}]} "extended entities" {"media" [{"id" 926240534271873026 "id str" "926240534271873026"," nd ces" [138,161],"media ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DNqq28XX0AIA4E jpg","med a_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/https \/\/pbs.twimg com\/media\/DNqq28XX0AIA4E jpg","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/https \/\/t co\/VXurjtorK ","d splay url" "pic twitter com\/VXur torK ","expanded_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103001348\/https \/\/twitter com\/FarLeftWatchOrg\/status\/926240540357775360\/photo\/1" "type" "photo","s zes" {"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150 "resize" "crop"},"med um" {"w" 720 "h" 779,"res ze" "fit"},"smal " {"w" 628,"h" 680,"resize" "fit"}," arge" {"w" 720,"h" 779,"resize" "fit"}}}]} "quote count" 1,"reply count" 2,"retweet_count" 9,"favorite count" 9,"entities" {"hashtags" [{"text" "OKToBeWhite"," ndices" [6,18]}]."urls" [{"url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171103001348\/https \/\/t co\/DXZM 1M8Zh","expanded ur " "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103001348\/https \/\/twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/926240540357775360","d splay url" "twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026" " nd ces":[117,140]}] "user mentions" [],"symbols" [],"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en"} "is quote status" false "quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [{"text" "OKToBeWhite","indices" [27 39]}],"urls" [],"user mentions" [{"screen name" "FarLeftWatchOrg","name" "Far Left Watch"," d" 892130360888352773," d str" "892130360888352773","indices" [3,19]}],"symbols" []} "favorited" fa se,"retweeted" false,"filter lever" ow","lang" "en","t mestamp ms" "1509668028660"}

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

Ou 01 17 oct 2017

6 140 Retweets **9 067** J'aime

336 6,1 k 9,1 k

Neil Mitchell @arm1972 17 oct

En réponse à @PrisonPlanet

Ah, so you agree Trump was co luding too?

1

A North Korean Bot @Ae freddagreat 17 oct

Dude t s been a year Give it up, you sound insane What evidence s there? Pokemon Go? Get bent. A year and sti l 0 evidence

1 2

Neil Mitchell @arm1972 17 oct

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

8:01 AM - 17 Oct 2017

6,140 Retweets **9,067** Likes

336 6.1K 9.1K

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · Oct 17

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When is somebody gonna #LockHerUp?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 · Oct 19

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · Oct 19

"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass caricature) libertarian 😎

Austin, TX

Joined October 2009

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

9.1 6.1 336

@Esteban_M **Estebon Martinez**

When is somebody gonna [redacted]?

@SQ55 **SANQUAN**

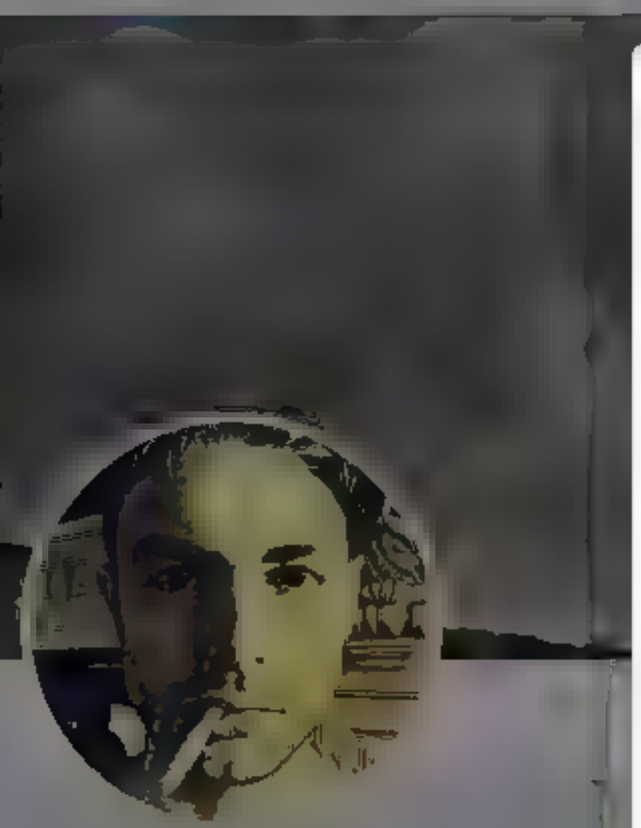
When she's actually committed a crime

@Esteban_M **Estebon Martinez**

"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist [redacted] populist' NYTimes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

o 01 2017 10 17

6,140 **9,067**

336 6.140 9 067

Estebon Martinez @Estebo n M 10 7

[illegible]

When s somebody gonna [illegible] ?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 10 19

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebo n M 10 19

"110 e-mai.s ,n 52 e-mai. chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass caricature) libertarian

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

6:01 · 17 oct 2017

6.140 Retweets **9.067** Me gusta

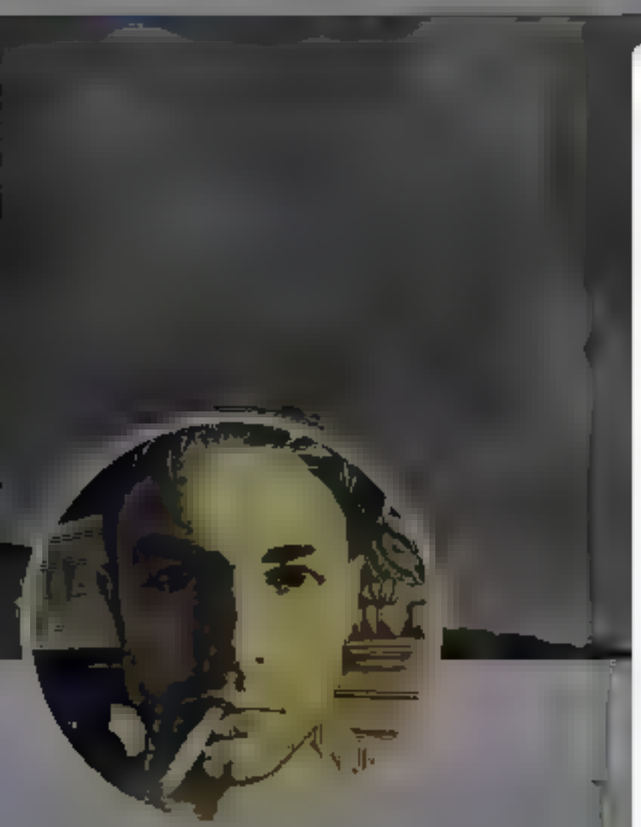
336 6,1K 9,1K

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 17 oct
En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet
When is somebody gonna [illegible]?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 · 19 oct
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 19 oct
"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

Do 01 17 Okt 2017

6.140 Retweets **9.067** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

336 6,1 Tsd 9,1 Tsd.

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 17 Okt
Antwort an
When s somebody gonna ?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 Okt
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Home Momenti Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

1

ff ger

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segu

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

Do 01 17 ott 2017

6.140 Retweet **9.067** M p ace

336 6140 9067

Estebon Martinez @Estebo n M 17 ott

In r sposta a

When s somebody gonna ?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 ott

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebo n M 19 ott

"110 e-mai,s ,n 52 e-mai, chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

Oo 01 17 Okt 2017

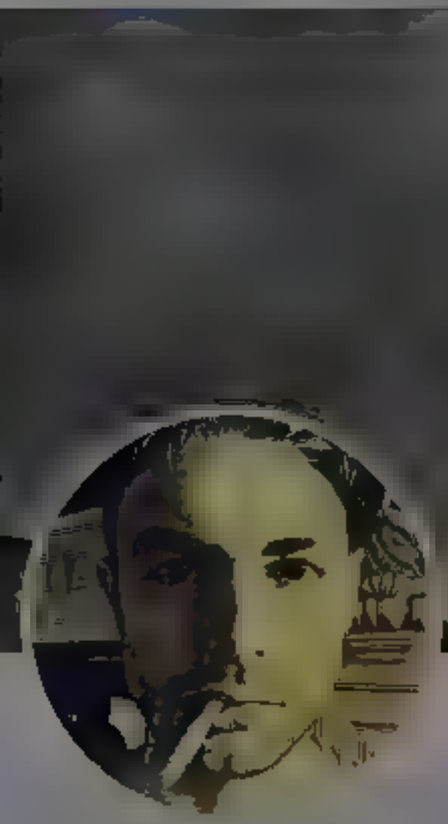
6.140 Retweet **9.067** Suka

336 6140 9067

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M 17 Okt
Memba as [illegible]
When is somebody gonna [illegible]?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 Okt
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M 19 Okt
"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

00:01 · 17 de out de 2017

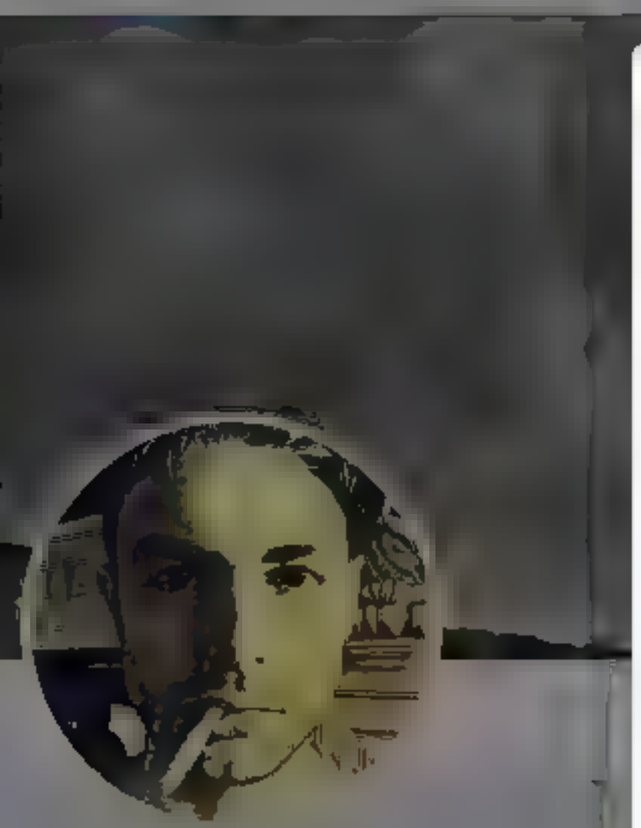
6.140 Retweets **9.067** Curtidas

336 6,1 mil 9,1 mil

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 17 de out
Em resposta a @PrisonPlanet
When is somebody gonna [illegible]?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 · 19 de out
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 19 de out
"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· libertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

6 01 2017 10 17

6,140 **9,067**

336 6.140 9 067

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 10 17

[illegible]

When s somebody gonna [illegible] ?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 10 19

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 10 19

"110 e-mai.s ,n 52 e-mai. chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

[illegible] writer

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua'y a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

On 01 17 Eki 2017

6.140 Retweet **9.067** Beğeni

336 6140 9067

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 17 Ek
When s somebody gonna ?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 Ek
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 19 Ek
"110 e-mai,s ,n 52 e-mai, chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca· libera· libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Читать

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

6:01 17 окт. 2017 г.

6 140 ретвитов **9 067** отметок «Нравится»

336 6,1 тыс 9,1 тыс

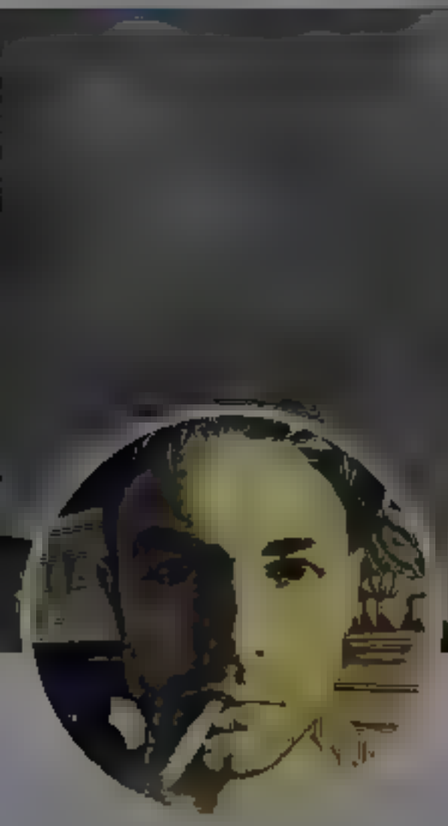
Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 17 окт.
В ответ
When is somebody gonna ?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 · 19 окт.
When she's actually committed a crime

1

Startpagina Momenten In oggen



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

Do 01 17 okt 2017

6.140 retweets **9.067** vind-ik-leuks

336 6.140 9.067

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 17 okt
A s antwoord op
When s somebody gonna ?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 okt
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 19 okt
"110 e-mai,s ,n 52 e-mai, chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

o 01 AM · Okt 17 2017

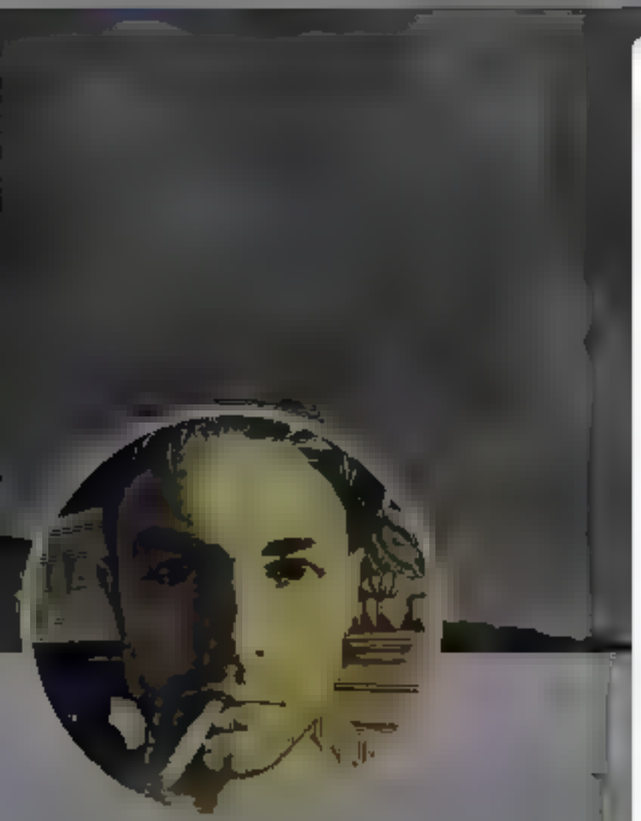
6,140 Retweet **9,067** G sto

336 6.1K 9.1K

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M · Okt 17
S masagot kay
When s somebody gonna ?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 · Okt 19
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M · Okt 19
"110 e-mai s n 52 e-mai chains have been determined by the owning agency



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

o 01 AM Okt 17 2017

6,140 Retweet **9,067** G sto

336 6.1K 9.1K

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M Okt 17

S masagot kay

When s somebody gonna ?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 Okt 19

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M Okt 19

"110 e-mai.s ,n 52 e-mai. chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

6 07 2017 10 17

6,140 **9,067**

336 6.1K 9.1K

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 10 7

[illegible]

When s somebody gonna [illegible] ?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 10 19

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 10 19

"110 e-mai.s ,n 52 e-mai. chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

[illegible] Twitter Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

6,140 9,067

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 10 17

When is somebody gonna

1 1 21

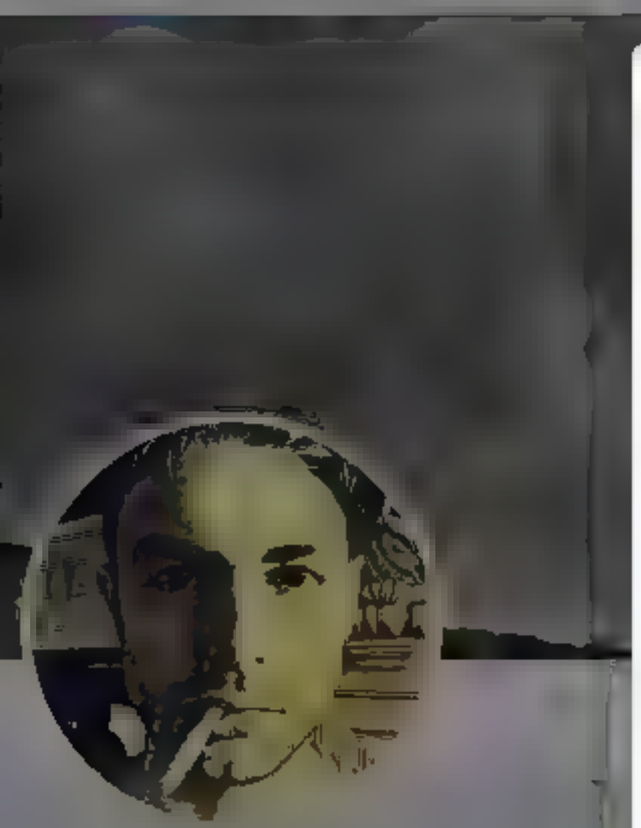
SANQUAN @SQ55 · 10 19

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 10 19

"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

o 01 17 2017

6,140 **9,067**

336 61 91

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 17

When s somebody gonna ?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19

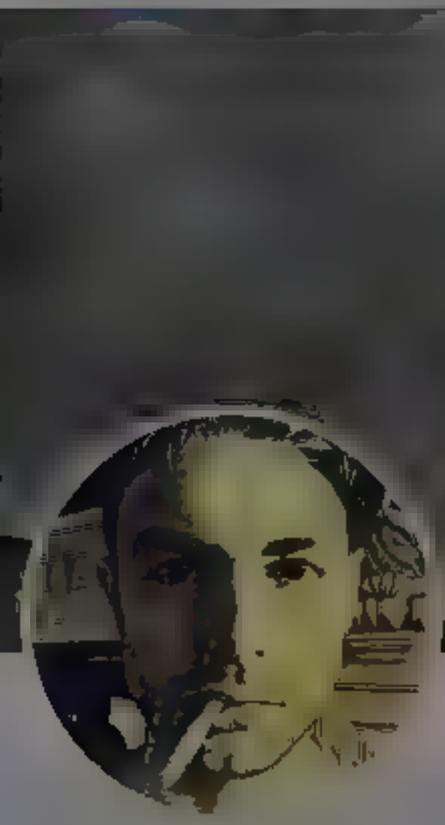
When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 19

"110 e-mai.s ,n 52 e-mai. chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

Hjem Øyeblikk Logg inn



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

On 01 17 okt 2017

6 140 retweets **9 067** liker

336 6,1 K 9,1 K

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M 17 okt

Svart [illegible]

When is somebody gonna [illegible]?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 okt.

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M 19 okt

"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

On 01 17 okt. 2017

6 140 Retweetar **9 067** gillamarkeringar

336 6,1 tn 9,1 tn

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M 17 okt
Svarta [illegible]
When is somebody gonna [illegible]?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 okt
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M 19 okt
"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Hjälpcenter [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a class ca[illegible] libera[illegible] libertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible] tykkäämänsä

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

6.01 17. lokakuuta 2017

6 140 uudelleentwiittausta **9 067** tykkäystä

336 6,1 t. 9,1 t.

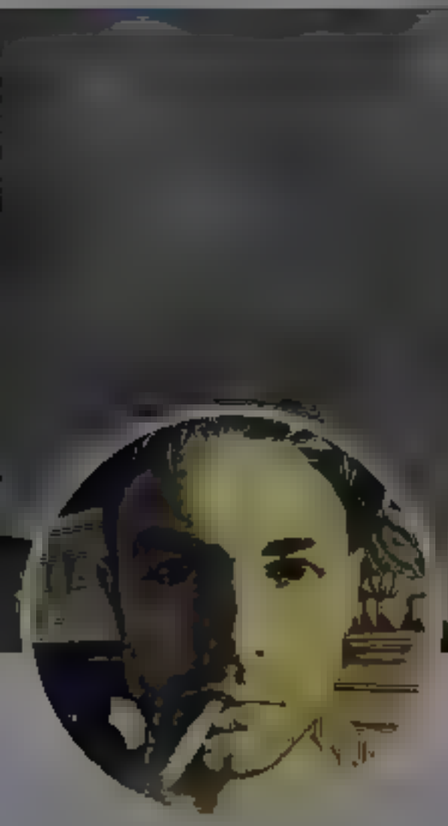
Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 17. lokakuuta
vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]
When is somebody gonna [illegible]?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 · 19. lokakuuta
When she's actually committed a crime

1

[illegible] Tietoja Cheesesteak Emoji [illegible] Mainosten tiedot



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

On 01 17 okt 2017

6.140 Retweets **9.067** Likes

336 6,1 td 9,1 td

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 17 okt
Svarer
When s somebody gonna ?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 okt.
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 19 okt
"110 e-mai,s ,n 52 e-mai, chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Obserwuj

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

Od 01 17 10 2017

6 140 poda·da e **9 067** po·ub·en

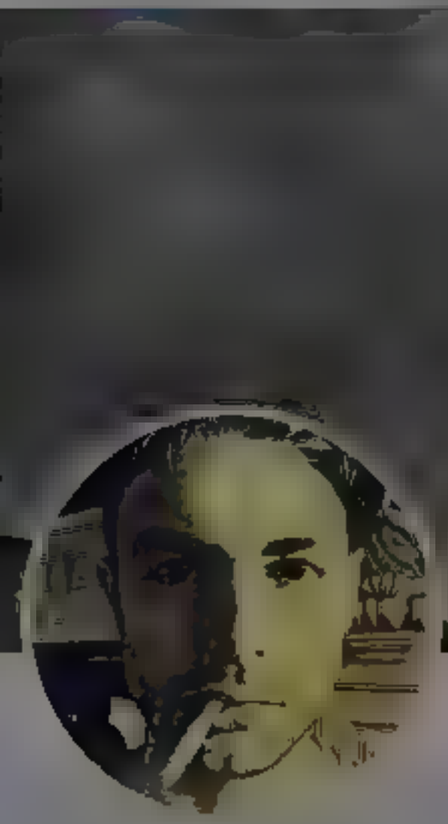
336 6,1 tys 9,1 tys

Estebon Martinez @Estebo·n M 17 10
W odpow·edz do
When s somebody gonna ?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 10
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebo·n M 19 10
"110 e-mai,s ,n 52 e-mai, chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követes

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

o 01 2017 okt 17

6 140 retweet **9 067** kedvelés

336 6,1 E 9,1 E

Estebon Martinez @Estebo n M okt 17
válasz nek
When s somebody gonna ?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 okt 19
When she's actually committed a crime

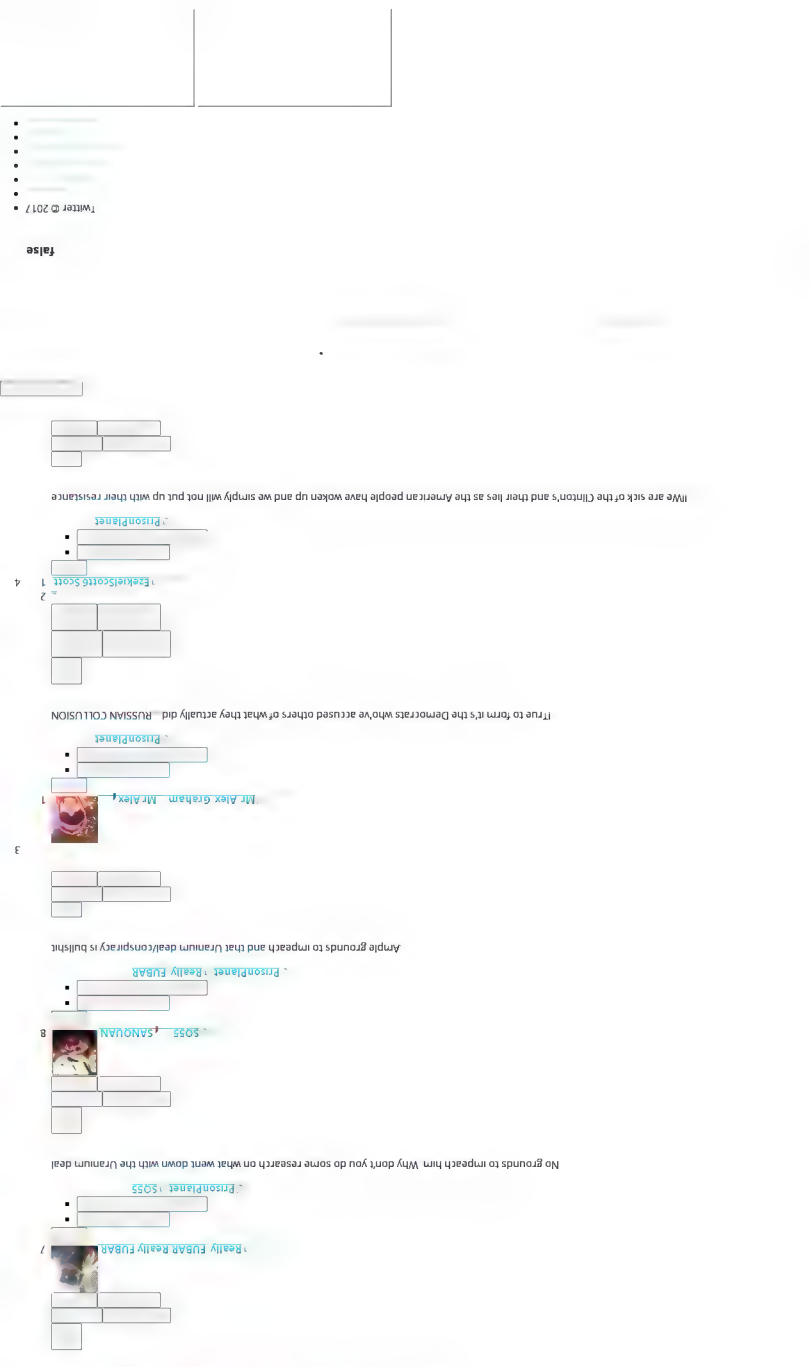
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebo n M okt 19
"110 e-mai,s ,n 52 e-mai, chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets



Paul Joseph Watson

Tweets

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

6:01 17 בינו׳ 2017

6,140 צייצים מחודשים **9,067** סימונים כאהבתי

336 6.1 אלף 9.1 אלף

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M 17 בינו׳

When is somebody gonna [illegible]?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 בינו׳

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M 19 בינו׳

"110 emails in 52 email chains have been determined by the owning agency

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

2017 17 6:01

Likes **9,067** Retweets **6,140**

91 6.1 336

17 @Estebon_M **Estebon Martinez**
Replying to

When is somebody gonna [illegible]?

21 1 1

19 @SQ55 **SANQUAN**

When she's actually committed a crime

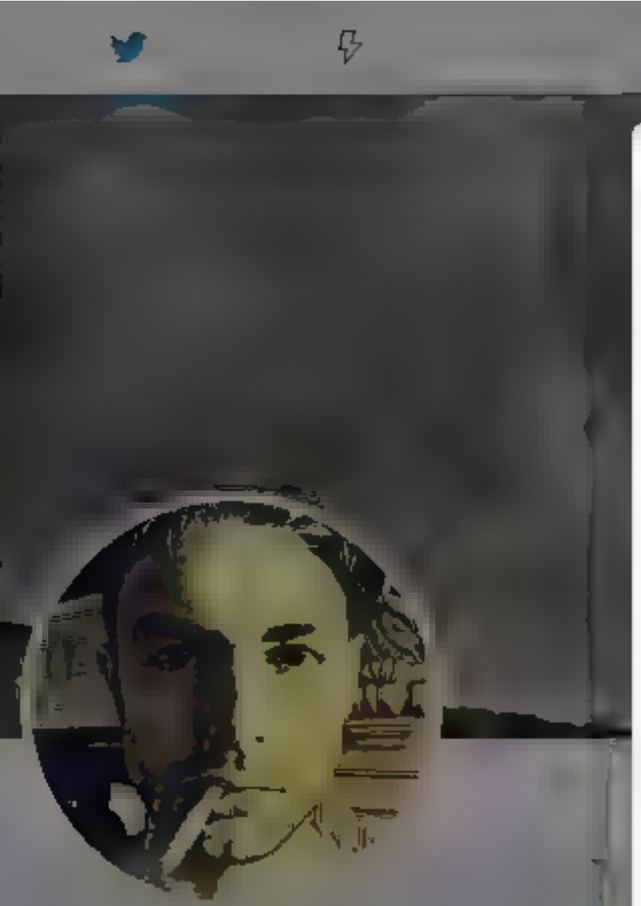
1 1

19 @Estebon_M **Estebon Martinez**

"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYTimes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

Oo 01 17 2560

6,140 **9,067**

336 6.1 9.1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 17

When s somebody gonna ?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 19

"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· ibertarian)

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

Об 01 17 жовт 2017

6 140 ретвітів **9 067** вподобань

336 6,1 тис 9,1 тис

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M 17 жовт

у відповідь [illegible]

When is somebody gonna [illegible]?

1 1 21

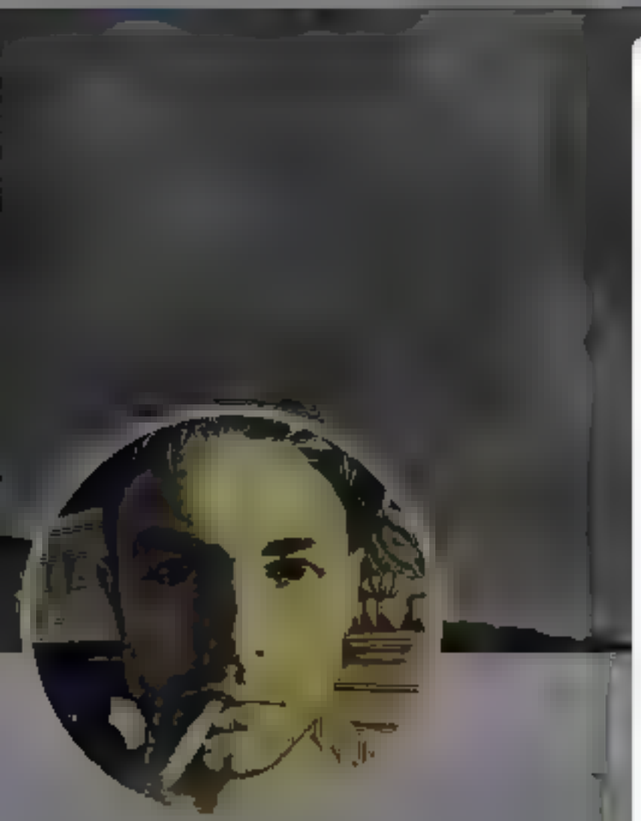
SANQUAN @SQ55 19 жовт

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M 19 жовт

"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Lean

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

Oo 01 17 DFomh 2017

6,140 Retweets **9,067** L kes

336 6.1k 9.1k

Estebon Martinez @Estebo n M 17 DFómh
Ag freaga rt
When s somebody gonna ?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 DFómh
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebo n M 19 DFómh
"110 e-mai.s ,n 52 e-mai. chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

6.01 π.μ. · 17 Οκτ 2017

6.140 Retweet **9.067** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

336 6,1 χιλ. 9,1 χιλ.

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 17 Οκτ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη @PrisonPlanet

When is somebody gonna [illegible]?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 · 19 Οκτ

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera· ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

Oo 01 2017 urr 17

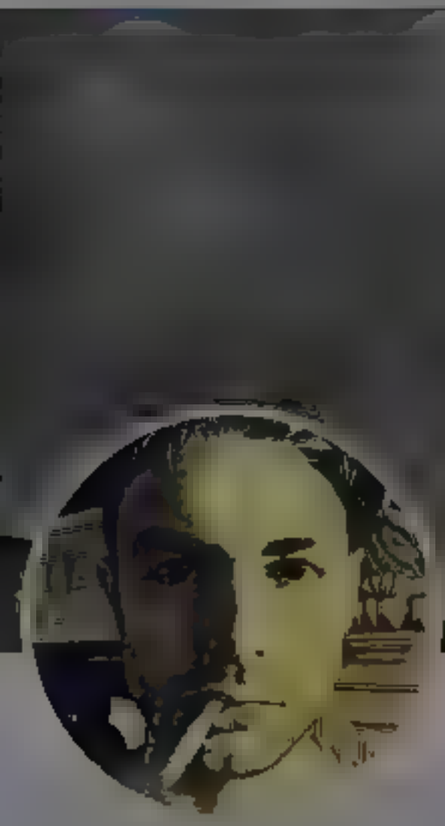
6.140 Retweets **9.067** L kes

336 6140 0 9067 0

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M urr 17
Reply ng to
When s somebody gonna ?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 urr 19
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M urr 19
"110 e-mai,s ,n 52 e-mai, chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

6:01 17. 10. 2017

6 140 retweetů **9 067** To se mi líbí

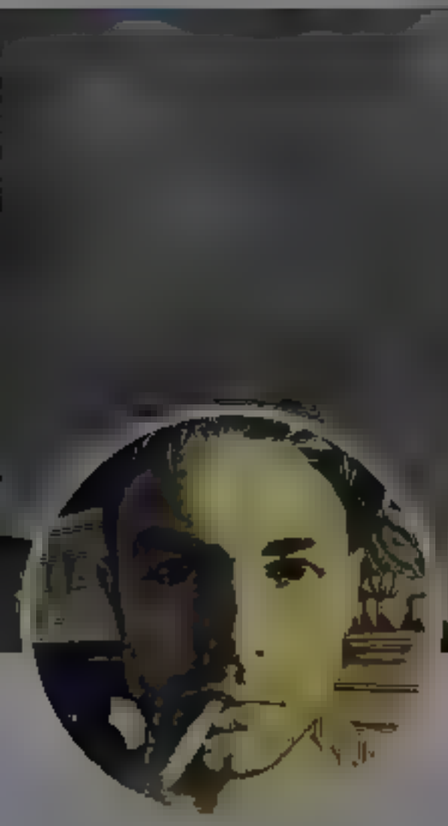
336 6,1 tis 9,1 tis

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 17. 10.
Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet
When is somebody gonna [illegible]?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 · 19. 10.
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 19. 10.
"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal libertarian) 🕶

Paul Joseph Watson ✔
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

00:01 - 17 oct. 2017

6.140 Retweets **9.067** Likes

336 6,1K 9,1K

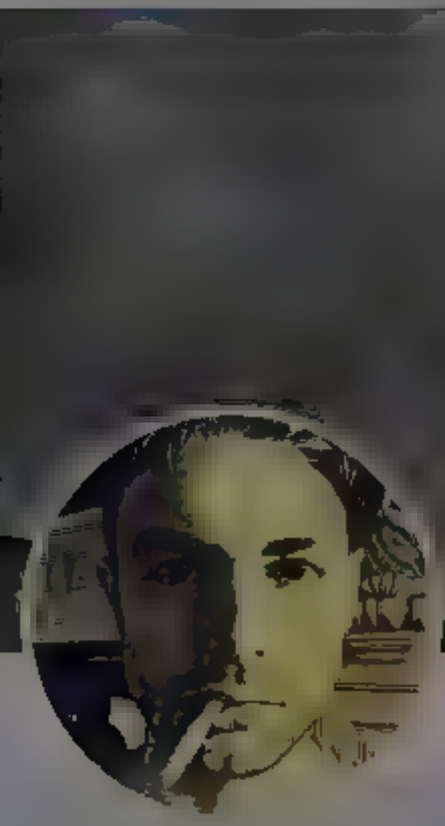
Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 17 oct.
Replying to [redacted]
When is somebody gonna [redacted]?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 · 19 oct.
When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 19 oct.
"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a class ca[illegible] libera[illegible] libertarian) 😎

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

Oo 01 17 oct 2017

6.140 de Retweet-uri **9.067** de aprecieri

336 6,1 K 9,1 K

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M 17 oct

Răspuns către [illegible]

When is somebody gonna [illegible]?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 oct

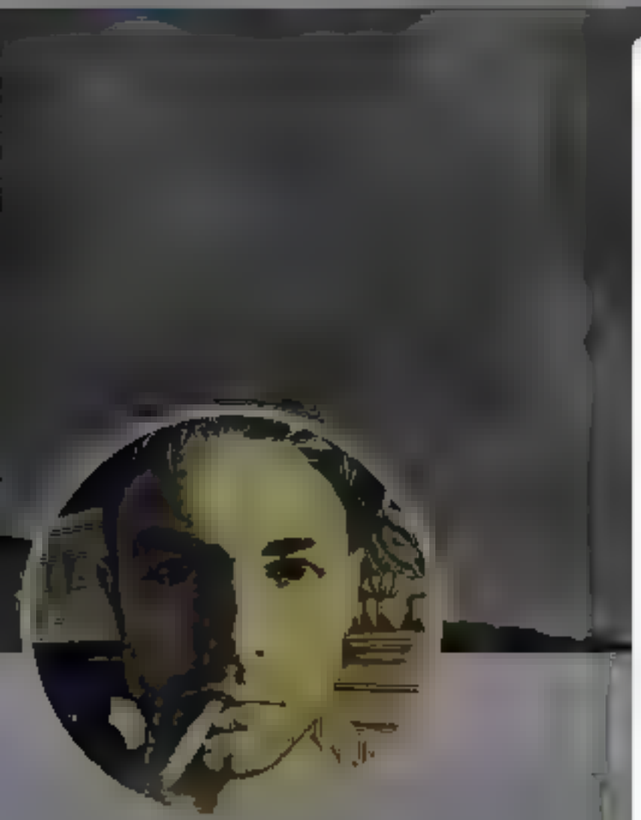
When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M 19 oct

"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

Oo 01 17 is 2017

6.140 pros eđen h tweetova **9.067** oz aka „Sv đa m se"

336 6,1 tis 9,1 tis

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 17 1s

Odgovor kor sn k

When s somebody gonna ?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 1s

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Tw e r Ce a ap moc
P p n
n mac e o g a ma

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist polemicist' NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or city

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Save list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not doing it for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account you're not interested in anymore

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know that you appreciate them

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about right now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find out what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet
[illegible] @PrisonPlanet Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
[illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible] @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now? [illegible]

6:01 am 17 Oct 2017

- 6,140 Retweets
- 9,067 Likes
- [illegible]

336 replies 6,140 retweets 9,067 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1. New conversation
   1. Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      When is somebody gonna #lockherup?

1 reply 1 retweet 21 likes

Reply
1

Retweet
1
Retweeted
1

Like
21
Liked
21

2. SANQUAN @SQ55 [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @Estebon_M @PrisonPlanet

   When she's actually committed a crime

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

3. Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @SQ55 @PrisonPlanet

   "110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency to contain classified information". [illegible]

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

4. SANQUAN @SQ55 [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @Estebon_M @PrisonPlanet

   If that was truly the case, then why did he dismiss the case?

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

5. Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @SQ55 @PrisonPlanet

   Jeff Sessions he did not believe "it's been fully understood the significance of the error that Mr Comey made"http[illegible]

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

6. SANQUAN @SQ55 [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @Estebon_M @PrisonPlanet

   Before Jeff Sessions was appointed Atty General, Comey had dismissed the charges in July of 2016. Plus, Sessions is lying.

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

7. Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @SQ55 @PrisonPlanet

   Cash Flowed to Clinton Foundation Amid Russian Uranium Deal [illegible]

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

8. SANQUAN SQ55
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to Estebon_M PrisonPlanet

   This has been debunked over and over and over. 'Clinton Cash' is fiction

   2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 2

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked
9. [illegible]

2. New conversation

1. Really FUBAR Really_FUBAR
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to PrisonPlanet

   Paging #Mueller Are you ready to go after the real criminal yet Bob? You're WASTING MILLIONS of TAXPAYERS'

   3 replies 9 retweets 34 likes

   Reply 3

   Retweet 9 Retweeted 9

   Like 34 Liked 34
2. SANQUAN SQ55
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to Really_FUBAR PrisonPlanet

   He IS going after the real criminal

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked
3. Really FUBAR Really_FUBAR
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to SQ55 PrisonPlanet

   I don't trust Mueller unless Trump pardoned him to do the investigation - which I doubt. He ran FBI during #UraniumOneScandal #DirtyDealings

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked
4. SANQUAN SQ55
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to Really_FUBAR PrisonPlanet

   Doesn't matter his resume as Mueller was appointed by the DOJ and the evidence is mounting. His crimes are staring us right in the face

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked
5. Really FUBAR Really_FUBAR
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to SQ55 PrisonPlanet

   The evidence certainly is mounting against Hillary, Mueller, Comey, Clinton Fdn, McCabe, Rosenstein, Schultz, Awans, etc

3 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 3

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

6. SANQUAN @SQ55 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Really_FUBAR @PrisonPlanet

This is looney tunes, conspiracy theory bullshit. Donald Trump will be impeached

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

7. Really FUBAR @Really_FUBAR [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @SQ55 @PrisonPlanet

No grounds to impeach him. Why don't you do some research on what went down with the Uranium deal

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

8. SANQUAN @SQ55 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Really_FUBAR @PrisonPlanet

Ample grounds to impeach and that Uranium deal/conspiracy is bullshit.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 Mr Alex @Mr_Alex_Graham [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

True to form it's the Democrats who've accused others of what they actually did... RUSSIAN COLLUSION!

5 replies 16 retweets 64 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 16 Retweeted 16

Like 64 Liked 64

2. [illegible]

4. 1 Scott @EzekielScott6 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We are sick of the Clinton's and their lies as the American people have woken up and we simply will not put up with their resistance!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this info to make your timeline better.

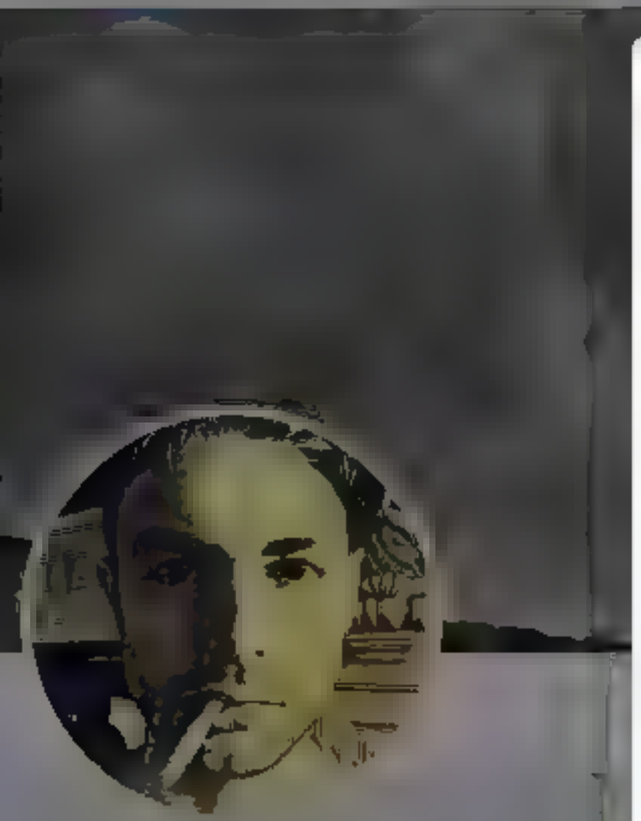
Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2017 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

0o 01 · 17 thg 10, 2017

Tweet đã **6.140** · Lượt thích **9.067**

336 · 6,1 N · 9,1 N

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 17 thg 10

Đang trả lời [redacted]

When is somebody gonna [redacted]?

1 · 1 · 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 · 19 thg 10

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 19 thg 10

"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist polemicist' NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

London

[illegible]

Tweets

- © 2017

ph Watson

net

-

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

100

●

URL

Embed this Video

☑

☑

☑

? , ,

?

( ) :

40404	( )
21212	( )
86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
40404	Nextel, TIM
40404	Digicel, Voila
51210	Vodafone, O2
53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
4880804	Wind
3424486444	Vodafone

»

ph Watson

et

!

?

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

Unblock @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now? [illegible]

AM

replies

1

1. Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M

   @PrisonPlanet

   When is somebody gonna #lockherup?

   reply

2. SANQUAN @SQ55

   @Estebon_M @PrisonPlanet

   When she's actually committed a crime

   reply

3. Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M

   @SQ55 @PrisonPlanet

   "110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency to contain classified information". [illegible]

   reply

4. SANQUAN @SQ55

   @Estebon_M @PrisonPlanet

   If that was truly the case, then why did he dismiss the case?

   reply

5. Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M

   @SQ55 @PrisonPlanet

Jeff Sessions he did not believe "it's been fully understood the significance of the error that Mr Comey made" [illegible]

reply

6. SANQUAN SQ55

Estebon M PrisonPlanet

Before Jeff Sessions was appointed Atty General, Comey had dismissed the charges in July of 2016. Plus, Sessions is lying.

reply

7. Estebon Martinez Estebon M

SQ55 PrisonPlanet

Cash Flowed to Clinton Foundation Amid Russian Uranium Deal [illegible]

reply

8. SANQUAN SQ55

Estebon M PrisonPlanet

This has been debunked over and over and over. 'Clinton Cash' is fiction

replies

9.

2.

1. Really FUBAR Really FUBAR

PrisonPlanet

Paging #Mueller Are you ready to go after the real criminal yet Bob? You're WASTING MILLIONS of TAXPAYERS'

replies

2. SANQUAN SQ55

Really FUBAR PrisonPlanet

He IS going after the real criminal

reply

3. Really FUBAR Really FUBAR

SQ55 PrisonPlanet

I don't trust Mueller unless Trump pardoned him to do the investigation which I doubt. He ran FBI during #UraniumOneScandal #DirtyDealings reply

4. SANQUAN SQ55

Really FUBAR PrisonPlanet

Doesn't matter his resume as Mueller was appointed by the DOJ and the evidence is mounting. His crimes are staring us right in the face

reply

5. Really FUBAR Really FUBAR

SQ55 PrisonPlanet

The evidence certainly is mounting against Hillary, Mueller, Comey, Clinton Fdn, McCabe, Rosenstein, Schultz, Awans, etc

replies

6. SANQUAN SQ55

Really FUBAR PrisonPlanet

This is looney tunes, conspiracy theory bullshit. Donald Trump will be impeached

reply

7. Really FUBAR Really FUBAR

SQ55 PrisonPlanet

No grounds to impeach him. Why don't you do some research on what went down with the Uranium deal

reply

8. SANQUAN SQ55

Really FUBAR PrisonPlanet

Ample grounds to impeach and that Uranium deal/conspiracy is bullshit.

reply

3

1. Mr Alex Mr Alex Graham

PrisonPlanet

True to form it's the Democrats who've accused others of what they actually did... RUSSIAN COLLUSION!

replies

2.

4. 1 Scott EzekielScott6

PrisonPlanet

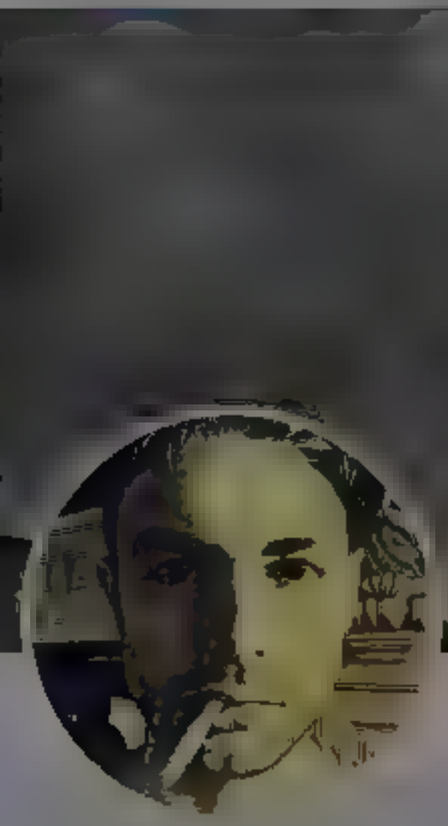
We are sick of the Clinton's and their lies as the American people have woken up and we simply will not put up with their resistance!!

reply

false

- © 2017

Начало Моменти Търсене Вход



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Следване

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

o 01 17 10 2017 r

6 140 ретуита **9 067** харесвания

336 6,1 хил 9,1 хил

Estebon Martinez @Estebo·n M 17 10
В отговор до [illegible]
When s somebody gonna [illegible]?
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19 10
When she's actually committed a crime
1

Estebon Martinez @Estebo·n M 19 10
"110 e-mai,s ,n 52 e-mai, chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

Оо 01 17 окт 2017

6.140 ретвитова **9.067** свиђања

336 6,1 хиљ. 9,1 хиљ.

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 17 окт
Одговор за корисника
When is somebody gonna ?

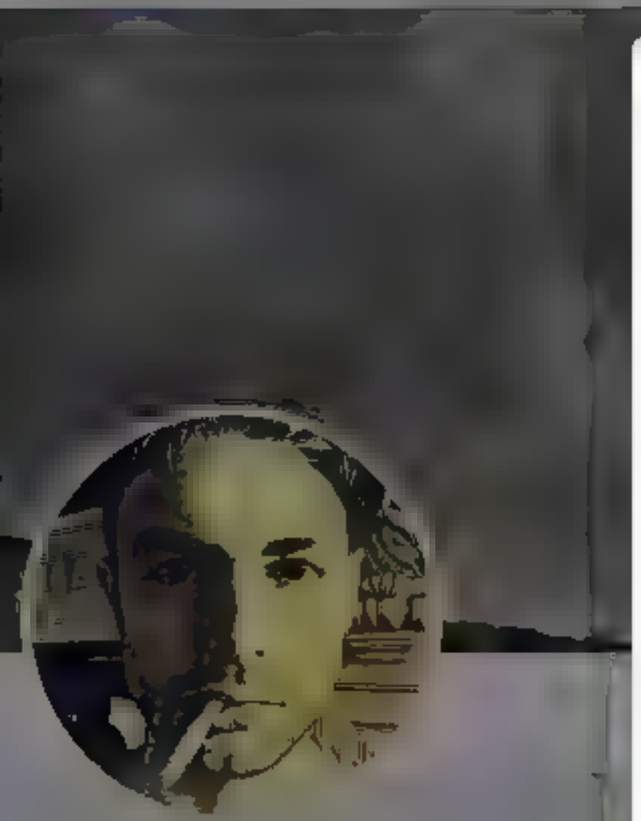
1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 · 19 окт
When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 19 окт
"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency

Твитер Очекујте још занимљивих ствари Сазнајте више о томе шта се дешава у свету



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

o 01 17 10 2017

6 140 retweetov **9 067** označen Páč sa

336 6,1 tis 9,1 tis

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 17 10

v odpoved používateľov

When s somebody gonna ?

1 1 21

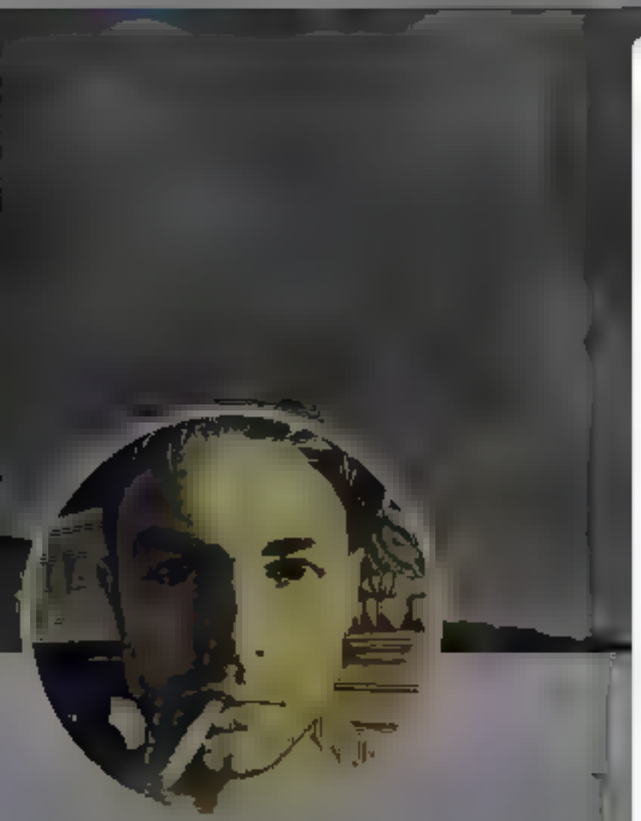
SANQUAN @SQ55 19 10

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 19 10

"110 e mai s ,n 52 e mai chains have been determined by the owning agency



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

[illegible] 00 01 AM [illegible] 17 [illegible] 2017

6,140 **9,067**

336 6.1K 9.1K

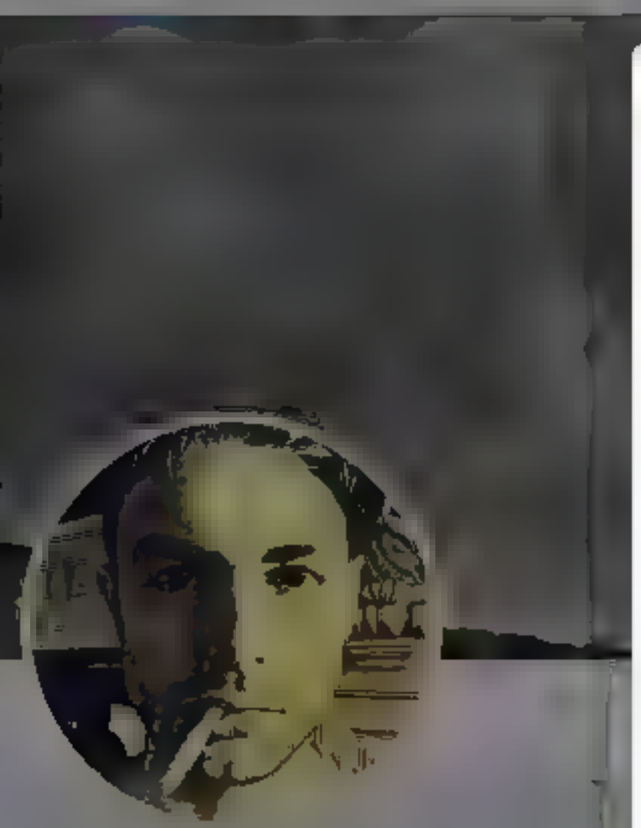
Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 17
[illegible]
When is somebody gonna [illegible]?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 · 19
When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M · 19
"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua-ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

336 6.1K 9.1K

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M

When s somebody gonna [illegible]?

SANQUAN @SQ55

When she's actually committed a crime

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M

"110 e-mai.s ,n 52 e-mai. chains have been determ,ned by the owning agency

Twitter Twitter

?

☑

Twitter ?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist polemicist' NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

London

[illegible]

2009

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter

2017

PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

100 ,

●

URL

Embed this Video

,

,

,

☑
☑

Twitter , Twitter

Twitter -

☑

?

Twitter -

Twitter - ? ,

, .

?

( ) :

-

40404	( )
21212	( )
86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
40404	Nextel, TIM
40404	Digicel, Voila
51210	Vodafone, O2
53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
4880804	Wind
3424486444	Vodafone

» SMS

4880804 Wind
3424486444Vodafone

» SM

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

6:01 17 2017

6,140 **9,067**

336 6.1 9.1

!

,

?

, ,

,

,

Paul Joseph Watson ‏@PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now? [illegible]

6:01 17 , 2017

- 6,140
- 9,067

336 replies 6,140 9,067

1

1

Estebon Martinez ‏@Estebon_M

‏@PrisonPlanet

When is somebody gonna #lockherup?

1 reply 1 21

1

1 1

21 21

2. SANQUAN SQ55

-
-

Estebon M PrisonPlanet

When she's actually committed a crime

1 reply 0 0

1

3. Estebon Martinez Estebon M

-
-

SQ55 PrisonPlanet

"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency to contain classified information" [illegible]

1 reply 0 0

1

4. SANQUAN SQ55

-
-

Estebon M PrisonPlanet

If that was truly the case, then why did he dismiss the case? 😐

1 reply 0 0

1

5. Estebon Martinez Estebon M

-
-

SQ55 PrisonPlanet

Jeff Sessions he did not believe "it's been fully understood the significance of the error that Mr Comey made"[illegible]

1 reply 0 0

1

6. SANQUAN SQ55

-
-

Estebon M PrisonPlanet

Before Jeff Sessions was appointed Atty General, Comey had dismissed the charges in July of 2016. Plus, Sessions is lying.

1 reply 0 0

1

7 Estebon Martinez @Estebon_M

@SQ55 @PrisonPlanet

Cash Flowed to Clinton Foundation Amid Russian Uranium Deal [illegible]

1 reply 0 0

1

8 SANQUAN @SQ55

@Estebon_M @PrisonPlanet

This has been debunked over and over and over 'Clinton Cash' is fiction

2 replies 0 0

2

9

2.

1 Really FUBAR @Really_FUBAR

@PrisonPlanet

Paging #Mueller Are you ready to go after the real criminal yet Bob? You're WASTING MILLIONS of 🇺🇸 TAXPAYERS' 💰💰💰💰

3 replies 9 34

3

9 9

34 34

2 SANQUAN @SQ55

@Really_FUBAR @PrisonPlanet

He IS going after the real criminal

1 reply 0 0

1

3 Really FUBAR Really FUBAR

-
-

SQ55 PrisonPlanet

I don't trust Mueller unless Trump pardoned him to do the investigation , which I doubt. He ran FBI during #UraniumOneScandal #DirtyDealings

1 reply 0 0

1

4. SANQUAN SQ55

-
-

Really FUBAR PrisonPlanet

Doesn't matter his resume as Mueller was appointed by the DOJ and the evidence is mounting. His crimes are staring us right in the face

1 reply 0 0

1

5 Really FUBAR Really FUBAR

-
-

SQ55 PrisonPlanet

The evidence certainly is mounting against Hillary, Mueller, Comey, Clinton Fdn, McCabe, Rosenstein, Schultz, Awans, etc

3 replies 0 1

3

1 1

6. SANQUAN SQ55

-
-

Really FUBAR PrisonPlanet

This is looney tunes, conspiracy theory bullshit. Donald Trump will be impeached

1 reply 0 0

1

7 Really FUBAR Really FUBAR

-
-

SQ55 PrisonPlanet

No grounds to impeach him. Why don't you do some research on what went down with the Uranium deal

1 reply 0 0

1

8. SANQUAN ‏SQ55

-
-

Really FUBAR PrisonPlanet

Ample grounds to impeach and that Uranium deal/conspiracy is bullshit.

0 replies 0 0

3

1. Mr Alex ‏Mr Alex Graham

-
-

PrisonPlanet

True to form it's the Democrats who've accused others of what they actually did . RUSSIAN COLLUSION!

5 replies 16 64

5

16 16

64 64

2.

4. 1. Scott ‏EzekielScott6

-
-

PrisonPlanet

We are sick of the Clinton's and their lies as the American people have woken up and we simply will not put up with their resistance!!

0 replies 0 0

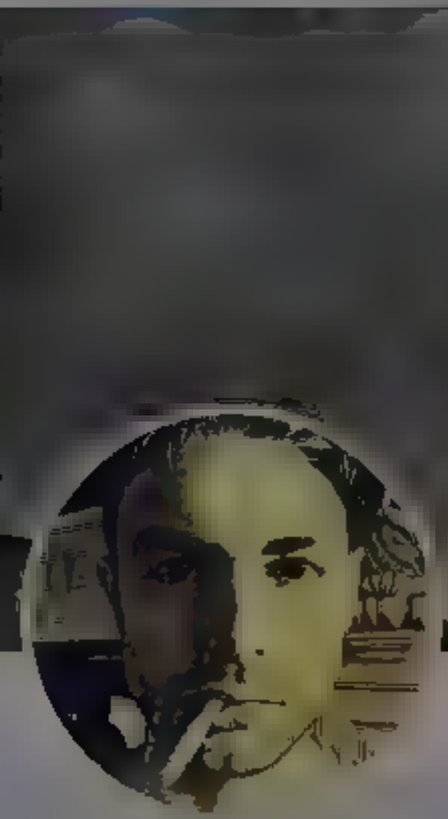
Twitter

Twitter

Twitter

false

- © 2017 Twitter
-
-
-
-
-
-



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Russians sent millions to Clinton Foundation to sweeten uranium deal. Who's "colluding" now?

0o 01 17 2017

6,140 **9,067**

336 6.1K 9.1K

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M ·7

[illegible]

When s somebody gonna [illegible] ?

1 1 21

SANQUAN @SQ55 19

When she's actually committed a crime

1

Estebon Martinez @Estebon M 19

"110 e-mails in 52 e-mail chains have been determined by the owning agency

Du bist auf Twitter Mobile, weil Du eine alte Version von Firefox benutzt. Hier mehr erfahren

Paul Joseph Watson

When you're so desperate to smear me, you have to screenshot fake tweets from a parody account. twitter.com/KrangTNelson/s

Mark

@PrisonPlanet

paul are you triggered

Unterhaltung ansehen

Nightmare Qo'noS

@PrisonPlanet

That's big of you to admit that @PrisonPlanet is a parody account. I always had my suspicions but I could never be sure

Unterhaltung ansehen

Dan Beaumarchais

@PrisonPlanet

When you're so desperate to smear people you work for, infowars.

Unterhaltung ansehen

No Longer Spooky

@PrisonPlanet

cough pic.twitter.com/23vtLvrfAB

Unterhaltung ansehen

Einstellungen Hilfe

Zurück nach oben Bilder ausblenden

{"created_at" "Fri Nov 03 14.49 33 +0000 2017","id" 926461351463178240," d_str" "926461351463178240","text" "@amazingathe st Check out his \"tr ggered\" series t s one of the best th ngs on YouTube right now ","d splay text_range" [16,99] "source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter.com\/download\/ phone\" rel \"nofo ow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se," n reply to status d" 926461002073468928," n_reply to status id str" "926461002073468928"," n reply to user id" 18643437,"in reply to user id str" "18643437","i n reply to screen name" "PrisonPlanet","user" {" d" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul oseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103144933\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on" " nfowars ed tor at large.
Nativist polemic st NY Times (actually a c ass cal iberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator type" "none","protected" false,"ver fied" true,"fo owers count" 743794,"fr ends count" 429,"listed count":6674,"favourites count" 5565,"statuses_count" 46216,"created at" "Mon Jan
05 20:04 23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 18000,"time zone" "Central T me (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false,"profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171103144933
3\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a. peg","prof e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103
144933\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a. peg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"profi e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b
order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171103144933\/http:\/\/pbs
twimg com\/profi e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171103144933\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739
9961345\/0qvW1agL_norma pg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171103144933\/https \/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro
fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu ,"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count":0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count
":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user mentions" [{"screen_name" "amazingatheist","name" "\ud83e\udd18TJ K rk\ud83e\udd18","id" 18744815,"id str" "18744815","ind ces"
[0,15]}],"symbols" []},"favorited" fa se,"retweeted" false,"filter leve " low"," ang" "en","t mestamp ms" "1509720573665"}

{"created_at":"Fri Nov 03 17:18:22 +0000 2017","id":926498802407788553,"id_str":"926498802407788553","text":"RT @Nigel_Farage: Lauding achievements of Jewish Americans is not anti-Semitic, but hypocrites @Newsweek have experience with this… https\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031171822\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a class cal liberal\/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":743890,"friends_count":428,"listed_count":6574,"favourites_count":5566,"statuses_count":46225,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031171822\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031171822\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031171822\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031171822\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031171822\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Nov 03 16:44:53 +0000 2017","id":926490373417037824,"id_str":"926490373417037824","text":"Lauding achievements of Jewish Americans is not anti-Semitic, but hypocrites @Newsweek have experience with this… https:\/\/t.co\/VnqsG2D6UzN","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":19017675,"id_str":"19017675","name":"Nigel Farage","screen_name":"Nigel_Farage","location":null,"url":null,"description":"@UKIP MEP. @LBC presenter. @FoxNews contributor.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":1053813,"friends_count":389,"listed_count":5293,"favourites_count":36,"statuses_count":12452,"created_at":"Thu Jan 15 10:37:07 +0000 2009","utc_offset":0,"time_zone":"London","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"722889","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031171822\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/531426339132170240\/BoBEwjRZ.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031171822\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/531426339132170240\/BoBEwjRZ.jpeg","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"722889","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"7AC3EE","profile_text_color":"3D1957","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031171822\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/911657811855204352\/bnAHM6OH_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031171822\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/911657811855204352\/bnAHM6OH_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031171822\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/19017675\/1483664029","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":6,"reply_count":19,"retweet_count":46,"favorite_count":105,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031171822\/https:\/\/t.co\/VnqsG2D6UzN","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171031171822\/https:\/\/www.timesofisrael.com\/newsweek-middle-east-editor-posts-anti-semitic-invective","display_url":"timesofisrael.com\/newsweek-middl\u2026","indices":[116,139]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"Newsweek","name":"Newsweek","id":2884771,"id_str":"2884771","indices":[77,86]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"Nigel_Farage","name":"Nigel Farage","id":19017675,"id_str":"19017675","indices":[3,16]},{"screen_name":"Newsweek","name":"Newsweek","id":2884771,"id_str":"2884771","indices":[95,104]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1509729502666"}

{"created_at":"Fri Nov 03 18:26:48 +0000 2017","id":926516024211582976,"id_str":"926516024211582976","text":"Remember when the mainstream media called the DNC's rigging of the primary a \"conspiracy theory\"? \ud83e\udd14 https:\/\/t.co\/FxbjyurKml","display_text_range":[0,99],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a class cal liberal\/libertarian) \ud83d\ude0e","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":743933,"friends_count":428,"listed_count":6651,"favourites_count":5567,"statuses_count":46237,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":926516006574575617,"id_str":"926516006574575617","indices":[100,123],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DNuZiqXUAEVzOP.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DNuZiqXUAEVzOP.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/https:\/\/t.co\/FxbjyurKml","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/FxbjyurKml","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/926516024211582976\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":959,"h":355,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":252,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":959,"h":355,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":926516006574575617,"id_str":"926516006574575617","indices":[100,123],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DNuZiqXUAEVzOP.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DNuZiqXUAEVzOP.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/https:\/\/t.co\/FxbjyurKml","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/FxbjyurKml","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/926516024211582976\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":959,"h":355,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":252,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":959,"h":355,"resize":"fit"}}},{"id":926516015709806593,"id_str":"926516015709806593","indices":[100,123],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DNuaEsX4AE1qWw_.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DNuaEsX4AE1qWw_.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/https:\/\/t.co\/FxbjyurKml","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/FxbjyurKml","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171103182648\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/926516024211582976\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":852,"h":295,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":680,"h":235,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":852,"h":295,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1509733608664"}

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists were popping champagne corks for that 15 mins Trump's Twitter went down.

What does that tell you about their view of free speech?

4:45 PM - 2 Nov 2017

3,532 Retweets **10,588** Likes

514 3.5K 11K

Rampant Chaos @RedDryHeat115 19h

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] tells me EVERYTHING need to know about the left's view of [illegible] Looking forward to Saturday

3 9 39

Grace @honeysharks 15h

You mean the day antifa supersoldiers will behead white parents and small business owners in the town square???

23 3 23

Tine @kGuttar 22h

Replying to [illegible]

Free speech my ass!! They hate any dissent ng view!! Effing pansys!

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPanet

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Fresno killer hated Trump & Pence. Radicalized by mainstream media's 18 month smear campaign.

4:21 PM · 18 Apr 2017

1,486 Retweets **2,655** L kes

164 1.5K 2.7K

Ben Thatcher @ben am nthatch · Apr 19

Reply ng to

A ot of people do and yet st l can contro themselves?

1

Julie Dufour @ u edd · Apr 18

Reply ng to

MSM LIES are responsib e for these murders and must stop

1 1 3

Lisa Hoffman @Hoffm nLis · Apr 18

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Disagree with his politics, but Bill Maher has defended the right on free speech issues, we should defend him.

4:45 AM n 2017

1,629 Retweets **5,669** L kes

658 1 6K 5.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 3

Reply ng to

Context of what he sa d was clearly not racist.

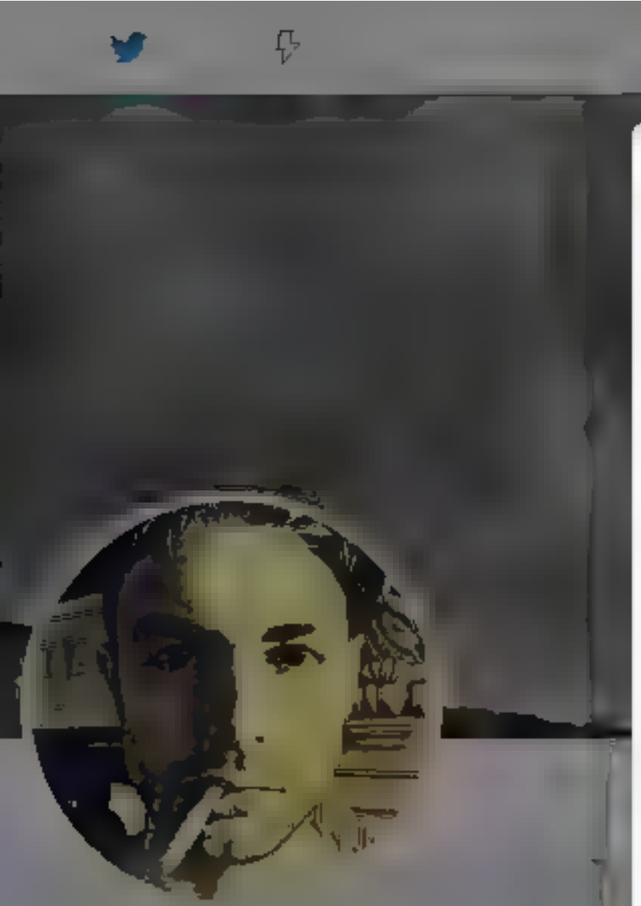
107 153 894

Perry @BAMAPERRY

Maxine Waters

Follow

This is Venice Beach, in my district. And these were taken only 6 hours apart! Still think climate change isn't real? #INPEACH #ActOnClimate



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Certified insane.

[illegible] 27 2017 2 18

1,699 **3,002**

540 1 699 3 002

CatholicDefender @AwareDeborah [illegible] 18

[illegible]

Thank goodness we Cathol cs can d sagree with his opinions *sigh*
THIS [illegible]

[illegible] Twitte Twitte

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The essence of cuck.

I was raped by a man

am a heterosexua man who was raped by a Somal asylum seeker My life fell into gravel but now I fee guill for which he was sent out of the country

1 53 AM 7 Apr 2016

545 Retweets **776** Likes

141 545 776

Slam @C shComm es 12 Apr 2016

Rep y ng to

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkish military's ejection of Islamist Erdogan is a huge boost for the war against ISIS. Perfect reaction to Nice.

2:54 PM · 15 Jul 2016

697 Retweets **902** Likes

54 697 902

IHS @CatholicMass9876 · 15 Jul 2016

Replying to and 2 others

Exactly

But I fear #E may hold onto power

Read about him at

1

Seth R Hazen III% @SethRHazen · 15 Jul 2016

Replying to

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#HowToSpotAFeminist - Urges female choice & empowerment, then publicly shames & humiliates any woman who doesn't identify as a feminist.

7:53 AM - 5 May 2015

312 Retweets **484** Likes

17 312 484

Panny @Pannypannypan 8 May 2015
Replying to
Fuck off

8 3 3

Cory Henn @coryhennnfowar 8 May 2015
why the hostility?

1

Panny @Pannypannypan 8 May 2015
Why do you think?

1

Cory Henn @coryhennnfowar 8 May 2015
no clue you tell me

1

Panny @Pannypannypan 8 May 2015
Really can't be arsed

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists were irate about #HowToSpotAFeminist - but #Kil A lWhiteMen is just fine. One rule for them, another for everybody else. Hypocrisy

2:49 AM - 22 May 2015

139 Retweets **190** Likes

12 139 190

Mrs FitZy @GamRGrrr · 23 May 2015

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Come on let's be fa r here, those aren t REAL fem n sts those are the feminaz s and they make everyone ook bad

1 1 2

Travis @Fated me · 23 May 2015

[illegible] There arent "real" fem n sts anymore I m afra d It s been ruined Ya gotta be Ega tar an or Humanist.

1

Mrs FitZy @GamRGrrr · 23 May 2015

[illegible] and there s those of us who are just s ck of everyone's shit > <

1 1

Travis @Fated me · 23 May 2015

[illegible] That my dear, wou d make you Egalitar an or Humanist haha But as a Humanist, wouldnt force a abe you dont want

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the E J We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

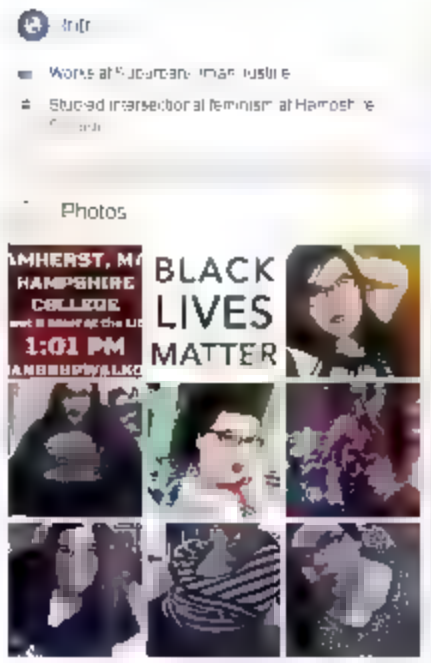
Paul Joseph Watson

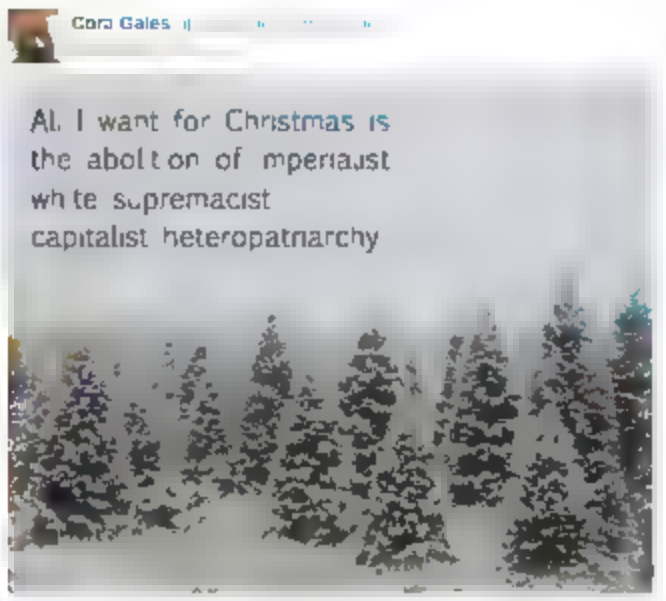
Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Trigg yPuff's Facebook looks like something even @GodfreyE fwick couldn't come up with.





1:51 PM · 28 Apr 2016

623 Retweets **1,103** Likes

146 623 1.1K

Jimmy McSavage @JimmyMcSavage · 4 May 2016

Reply ng to

Goog e "jobs for ntersectiona fem n sm ma ors" As de from teach ng ntersectional fem nism there aren't any

GonzalVarvique @GonzalVarvique · 8 May 2016

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use and Data Policy outside the EU. We and our partners operate globally and use cookies, including for analytics, personalisation, and ads.

Core

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars Editor-at-large Nativist polem

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2017 Twitter

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Media Blames Truck, Not Terrorists or Islam, For Nice Attack -

http://www.[illegible] #NiceAttack pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

6:44 AM - 15 Jul 2016

- 1,054 Retweets
- 1,103 likes

197 replies 1,054 retweets 1,103 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

New conversation

1 Brittany Takenaka L... @takenaka_li ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

a truck didn't drive itself It was an Islamic extremists

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2 Shawn Bird ... @alphashacks ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

That is the point being made

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Brittany Takenaka Li... @takenaka_li ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

I know just speaking out

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4 Shawn Bird ... @alphashacks ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Thought you quit Twitter :P

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @UN - I've discovered an amazing tool to combat cyber bullying. #cyberv olence

2 55 PM - 25 Sep 2015

832 Retweets **1,006** Likes

46 832 1 0K

Turkey Lover 69 @POLARBEASE · 30 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

No
No
Stop that
Te l them

MrShikaki @MrShikaki · 26 Sep 2015

Rep y ng to

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Russian ambassador being shot is not that surprising given that Turkey harbors & supports ISIS terrorists.

8:44 AM - 19 Dec 2016

879 Retweets **1,127** Likes

93 879 1.1K

Cheese In The Trap @MilitaryRosary · 19 Dec 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

a minor archduke, un iked by even his fam ly, s ki led by a Serbian madman . you know the rest

2 10

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es including for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo. ow

More video of #BlackLivesMatter Trump haters tormenting a mentally disabled young man.

Neil Turner @Ne Turner sX

MORE VIDEO FOUND

Blacks kidnap and torture wh te Trump supporter

5:34 PM 4 Jan 2017

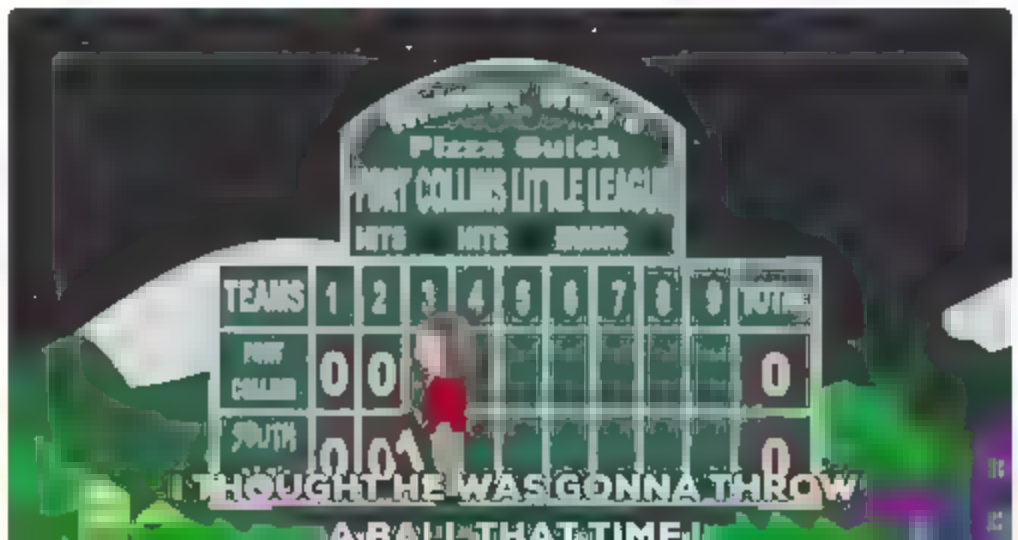
1,796 Retweets **1,691** L kes

211 1.8K 1.7K

Peggy W Stevens @108w[illegible]ntersrest Jan 5

Repy ng to [illegible]

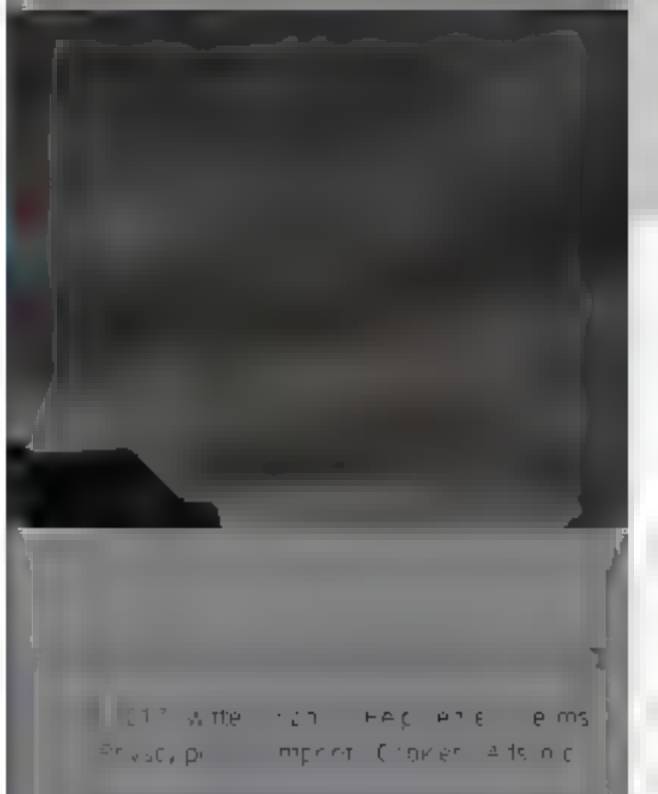
yeah f your keep ng score keep it right.



By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suspect being named by many on Twitter as the #London attacker was sentenced to jail in January. Might not be him.

11:26 AM - 22 Mar 2017

577 Retweets **770** Likes

97 577 770

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Mar 22

Replying to

Could have been released though, as some are saying.

22 74 247

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sky: "Police say they know who the attacker is. Name not confirmed yet."

1:01 PM - 22 Mar 2017

332 Retweets **924** Likes

68 332 924

Sam Myers @samzyceco Mar 22
Replying to
I'm sure he's Mormon

1

Adp @bmrk1000 Mar 22
Replying to
you're doing a great job. keep it up

Helen T @HelenT464 Mar 22
Replying to
So why is his name emblazoned all over Twitter then?!

lynette rodriguez @lynettear Mar 22
Replying to
Yes it is confirmed! Muslim with original last name Brooks. Well known terrorist!

1

Virgil Caine @VirgilCaine1 Mar 22
No it isn't. Trevor Brooks is in jail, midway through a 3 year sentence

Home

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es including for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPanet

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The guy Shia LaBeouf was arrested for assaulting was his own SUPPORTER.

Well done for dividing everyone, Shia.

7:28 am - 26 Jan 2017

682 Retweets **1,813** Likes

157 682 1.8K

JJ Moy @the nadm Jan 26

Replying to

You rea ly have a hard on for th s guy

Big Brother @randomrabb e an 28

Replying to

Shia LaBeouf at h s rally

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo! ow

Told you Kanye had been red pilled. Alex Jones Show appearance coming soon.

Steve Kopack @SteveKopack
Omg, KANYE is at TRUMP TOWER r ght now

6:40 AM · De 2016

1,361 Retweets **2,883** L kes

177 1 4K 2.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Dec 2016
Rep y ng to
Some didn t bel eve me They were wrong

43 106 482

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore · 1 Dec 2016
he's escaped ets hope he s forgotten how to make crap music as we l

3 2 26

shaw @shaw 56 · 1 Dec 2016
Wishful th nking

1 3

simulacra deorum @d g ta fo k ore · 1 Dec 2016
cou d be a trojan horse

1 4

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree
persona isation and ads

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP ar

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

k es Includ ng for ana ytics.

Log In

177 1.4K 2.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some didn't believe me. They were wrong.

6:41 AM · 13 Dec 2016

106 Retweets **482** Likes

43 106 482

Katie Ann @katieann008 · 13 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They were wrong? Nothing new

simulacra deorum @dogtaforkore · 14 Dec 2016
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
he's escaped lets hope he's forgotten how to make crap music as well
3 2 26

shaw @shaw1956 · 14 Dec 2016
Wishful thinking
1 3

simulacra deorum @dogtaforkore · 14 Dec 2016
could be a trojan horse
1 4

Derp's Bentley @98833 · 13 Dec 2016
Or a gay fish, yo
1 4

simulacra deorum @dogtaforkore · 14 Dec 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

4:08 PM - 31 Oct 2017

641 Retweets **1,542** Likes

171 641 1.5K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @[illegible]rred Trees · Oct 31

Replying to [illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So has Antifa overthrown the fascist Trump/Pence regime yet or did they just have another hissy fit and go home having achieved nothing?

10:44 AM - 4 Nov 2017

2,542 Retweets **8,293** Likes

1.0K 2.5K 8.3K

No Longer Scary Name @OHe r can Drea m · 5h
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I can't be ieve the th ng you guys made up for nternet l kes sn't happening
6 24 592

Z-Poc Nation @zpocpodcast · 4h
I guess the NYT advertisement and the Antifa social med a accounts are a l contro ed by [illegible] ?
6 2 56

No Longer Scary Name @OHe rican Dream · 4h
It started as an obvious joke people on the eft were sh tposting about Infowars dec ded to report t as real
11 4 261

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr onP anet · 3h

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Accueil Moments Rechercher sur Twitter français Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emicist
NY T mes (actual y a class ca
l beral/ ibertarian)
London
nscrit en janvier 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16 08 17 oct 2017

641 Retweets **1 542** J'aime

ClimateChngeSurvivor @Bl rred Trees 1 nov

En reponse à

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit abo t shar ng accurate nformat on? Asking for a friend.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

4:08 PM - 31 Oct 2017

641 Retweets **1,542** Likes

171 641 1.5K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @[illegible]rred Trees · Oct 31

Replying to [illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

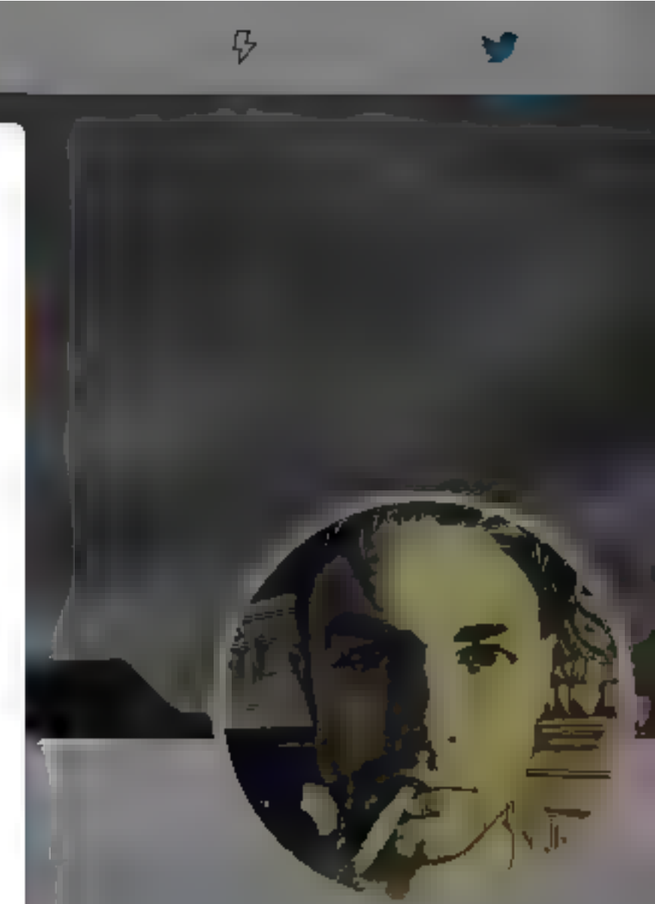
Awww diddums

Poor babies

1.5 641 171

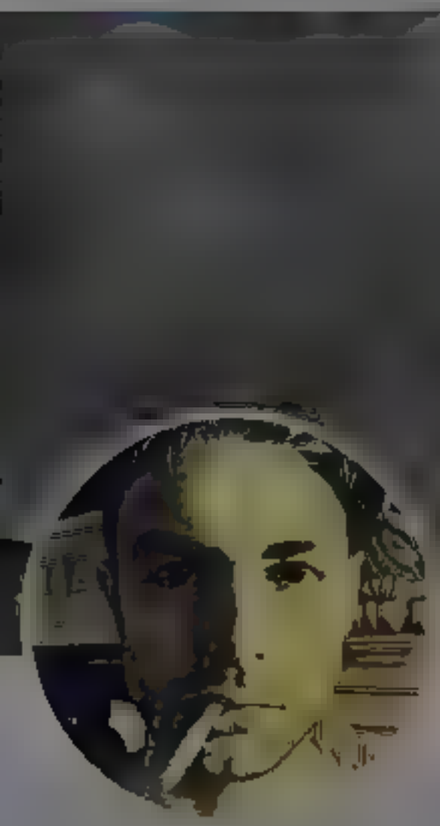
Blurred Trees **ClimateChngeSurvivor**

Paul, how many times are you going to confirm that you don't give a shit about sharing accurate information? Asking for a friend.



Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at arge 'Nativist po em dist' NY T mes (actua ly a classical libera /l bertar an)



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16 08 2017 10 :1

641 **1,542**

171 641 1 542

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees 11 ,

[illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

1:08 31 oct 2017

641 Retweets **1.542** Me gusta

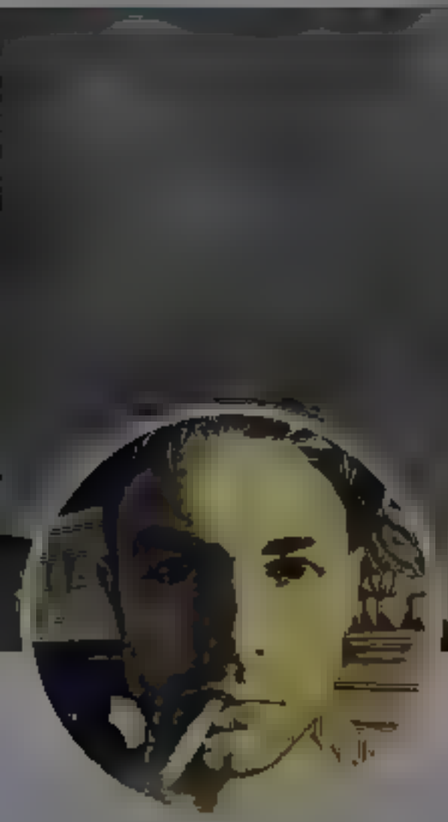
171 641 1,5K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @BearredTrees 1 nov

En respuesta a

Paul, how many times are you going to confirm that you don't give a shit about sharing accurate information? Asking for a friend.

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

[illegible]

Folgen

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

1o 08 31 Okt 2017

641 Retweets **1.542** „Gefällt mir" Angaben

171 641 1,5 Tsd.

ClimateChngeSurvivor @[illegible]rred Trees 1 Nov

Antwort an [illegible]

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

1o 08 31 ott 2017

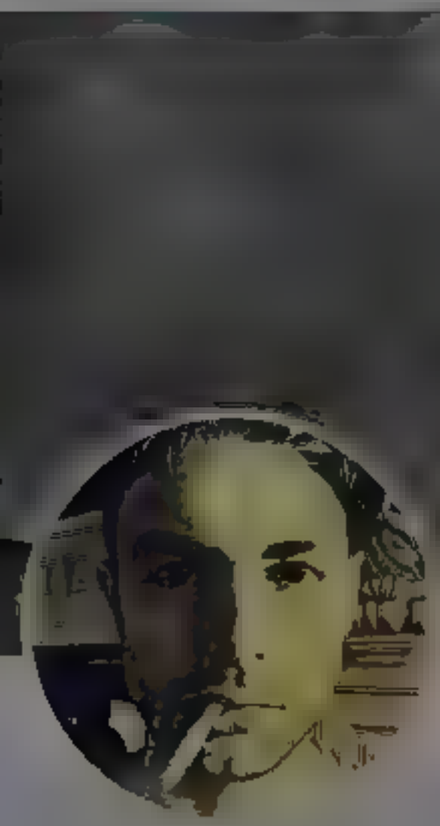
641 Retweet **1.542** M p ace

171 641 1542

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B rred Trees 1 nov

In r sposta a P r n P a

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit abou shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua'ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

1o 08 31 Okt 2017

641 Retweet **1.542** Suka

171 641 1542

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees 1 Nov

Memba as [illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

1o 08 31 de out de 2017

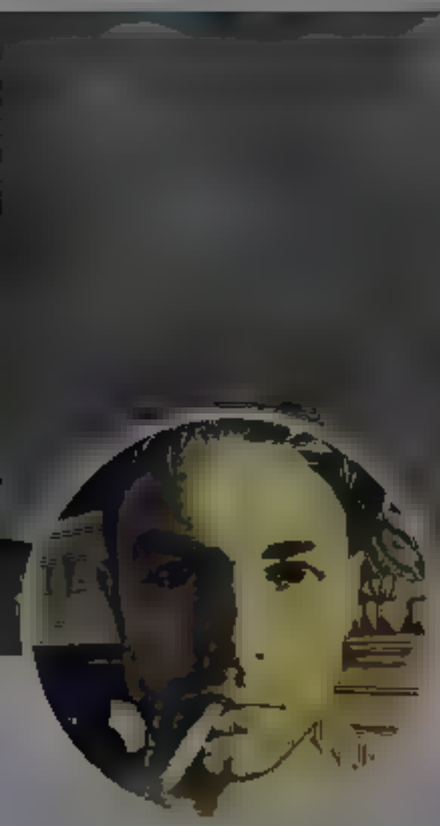
641 Retweets **1.542** Curtidas

171 641 1,5 mil

ClimateChngeSurvivor @BarredTrees 1 de nov

Em resposta a

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

4:08 2017 10 31

641 **1,542**

171 641 1 542

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees 11 1

[illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua'ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

1o 08 31 Eki 2017

641 Retweet **1.542** Beğeni

171 641 1542

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B..rred Trees 1 Kas.

...ad Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Д

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16:08 · 31 окт. 2017 г.

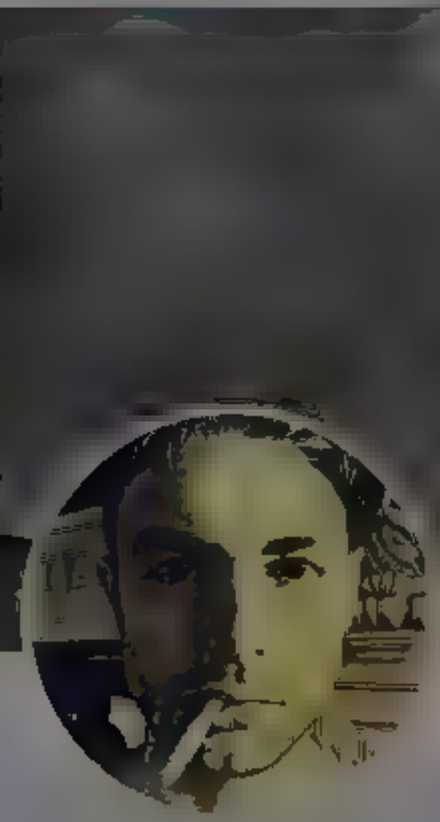
641 ретвит **1 542** отметки «Нравится»

171 641 1,5 тыс

ClimateChngeSurvivor @ Trees · 1 нояб.

В ответ

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16:08 - 31 okt. 2017

641 retweets **1.542** vind-ik-euks

171 641 1.542

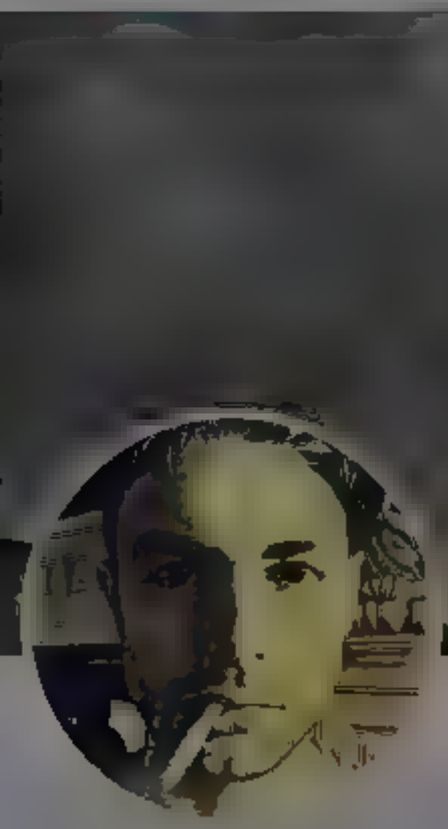
ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees · 1 nov

As antwoord op @[illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Twitter Cue[illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a r

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

4:08 PM · Okt 31, 2017

641 Retweet **1,542** G sto

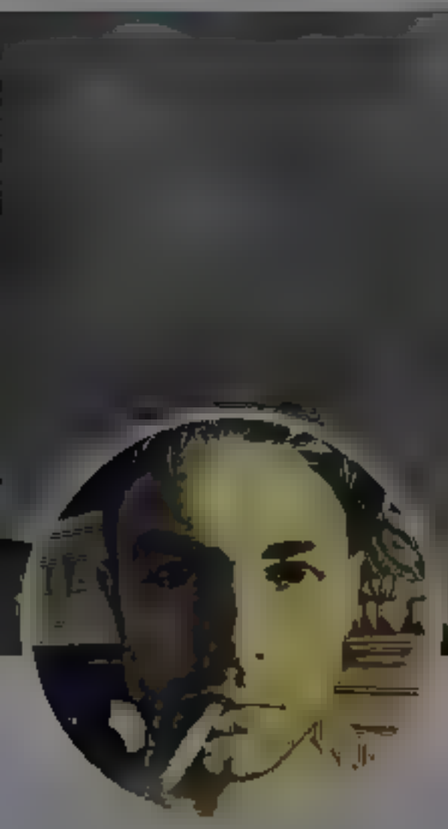
171 641 1.5K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B rred Trees Nob 1

S masagot Kay

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a r

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

4:08 PM · Okt 31, 2017

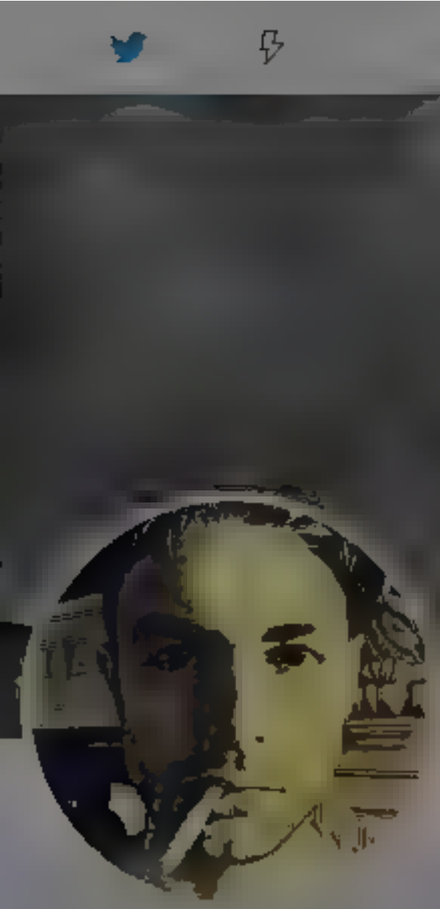
641 Retweet **1,542** G sto

171 641 1.5K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B rred Trees Nob 1

S masagot Kay

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

4:08 2017 10 s1

641 **1,542**

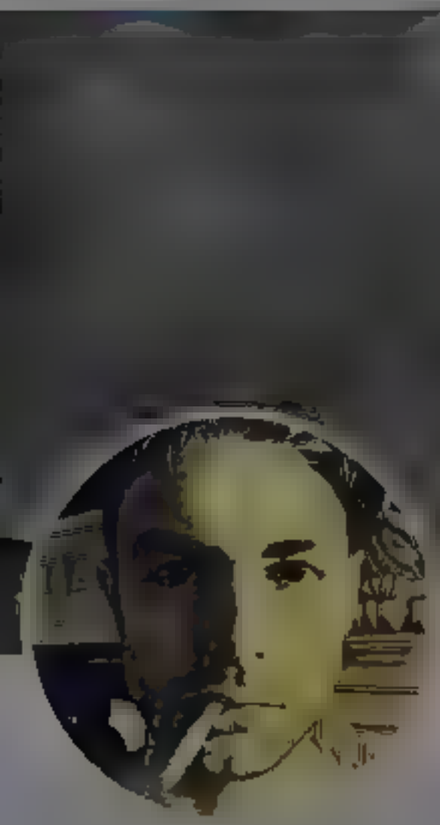
171 641 1 5K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees 11 ,

[illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

[illegible] Twit e Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

4:08 · 2017 10 31

641 **1,542**

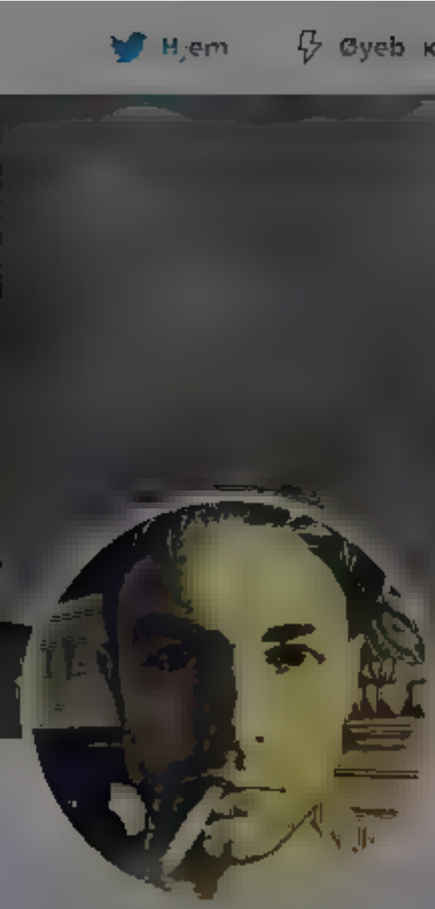
171 641 15

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees · 11 ·

[illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people
Someone made them look bad with a sign?
Awww diddums
Poor babies
641
1,542
171
641
15
ClimateChngeSurvivor
Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

1o 08 31 okt 2017

641 retweets **1 542** liker

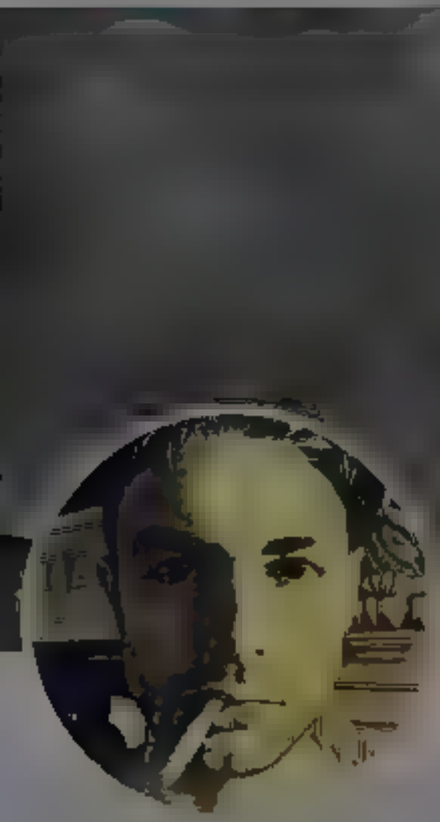
171 641 1,5 K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @[illegible]rred Trees 1 nov

Svar[illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

1o 08 31 okt 2017

641 Retweetar **1 542** g la marker ngar

171 641 1,5 tn

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees 1 nov

Svar t[illegible]P[illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Hjälpcenter [illegible] Regler [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Information

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actually a c ass-cal Libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible] tykkäystä [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

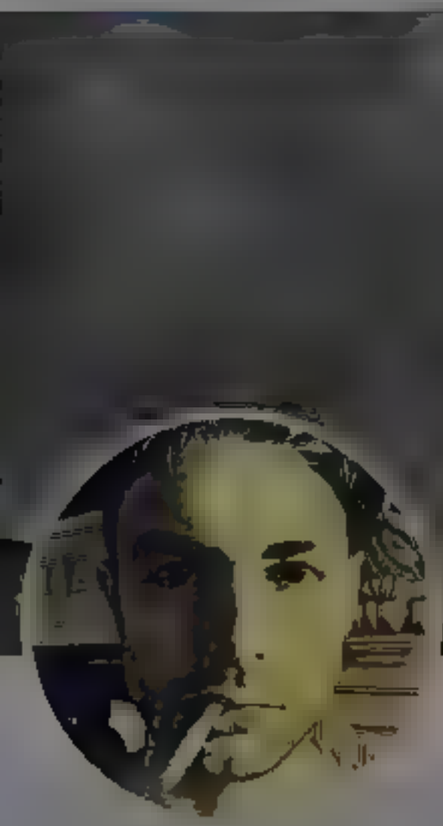
16.08 [illegible] lokakuuta 2017

641 uudelleentwiittausta **1 542** tykkäystä

ClimateChngeSurvivor @Bl[illegible]red Trees · 1 marraskuuta

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @P[illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit abou sharing accurate nformat on? Asking for a friend.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

1o 08 31 okt 2017

641 Retweets **1.542** Likes

171 641 1,5 td

ClimateChngeSurvivor @ Trees 1 nov

Svarer

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

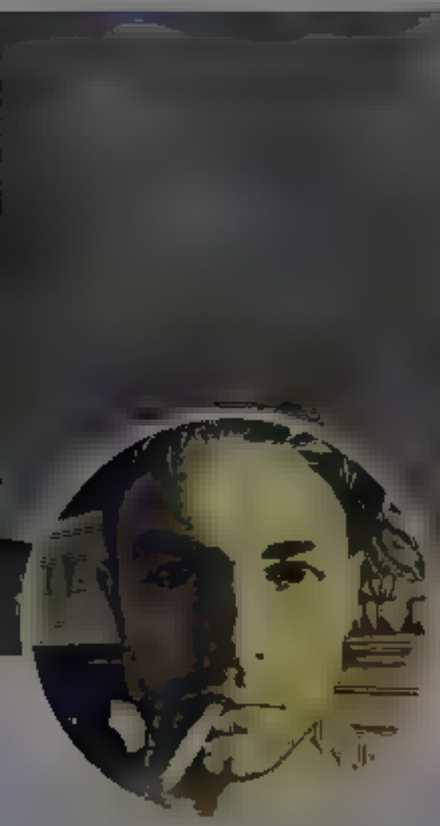
16:08 - 7 paź 2017

641 podań dalej **1 542** polubienia

ClimateChngeSurvivor @BringTrees · 1 lis

W odpowiedzi do @PrisonPlanet

Paul, how many times are you going to confirm that you don't give a shit about sharing accurate information? Asking for a friend.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követes

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16 08 2017 okt s1

641 retweet **1 542** kedve es

171 641 1,5 E

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B rred Trees nov 1

válasz nek

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit abou shar ng accurate nformat on? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

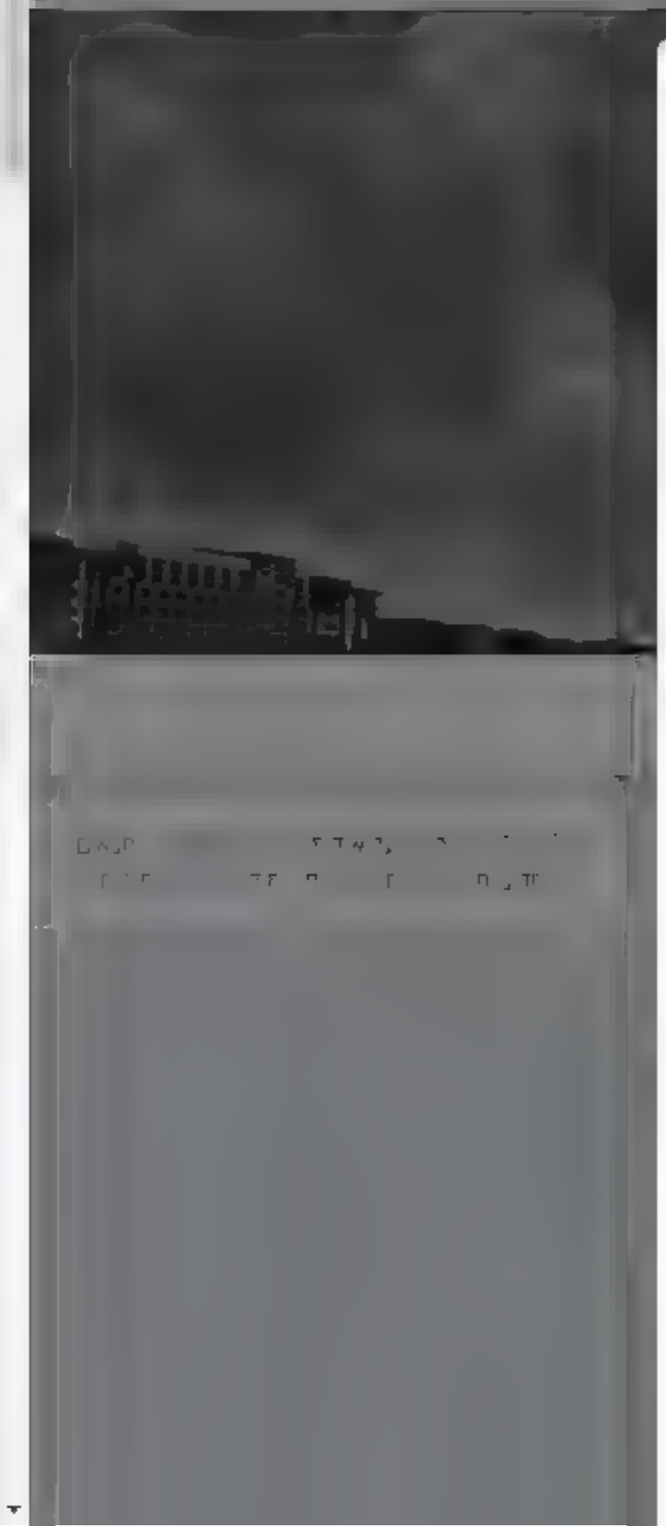
1.5K 641 171

Blurred Trees ClimateChngeSurvivor

Paul, how many times are you going to confirm that you don't give a shit about sharing accurate information? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16:08 · 31 באוג׳ 2017

641 צ׳יצ׳ים מתחדש **1,542** סימנים בוא

171 · 641 · 1.5 אלף

Blurred Trees **ClimateChngeSurvivor**

Paul, how many times are you going to confirm that you don't give a shit about sharing accurate information? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist po em dist' NY T mes (actua ly a classical libera /l bertar an)

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

2017 51 408

Likes **1,542** Retweets **641**

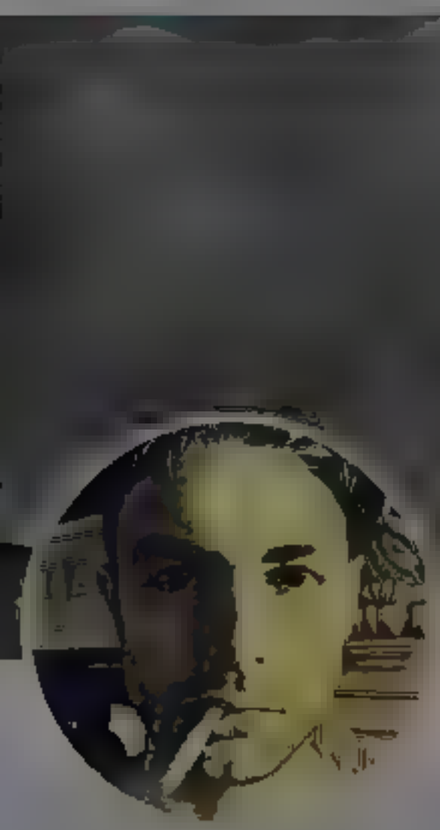
15 641 171

1 Blurred Trees **ClimateChngeSurvivor**
Replying to

Paul, how many times are you going to confirm that you don't give a shit about sharing accurate information? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / Ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16 08 31 2560

641 **1,542**

171 641 15

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees 1

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Дата приєднання

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16:08 · 31 жовт. 2017

641 ретвітів **1 542** вподобання

171 641 1,5 тис

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B rred Trees · 1 лист

У відповідь

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16:08 · 31 oct. 2017

641 retuits **1.542** agradaments

171 641 1,5m

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B rred Trees · 1 nov

En resposta a

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar ng accurate nformat on? Asking for a friend.

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

1o 08 31 DFómh 2017

641 Retweets **1,542** Likes

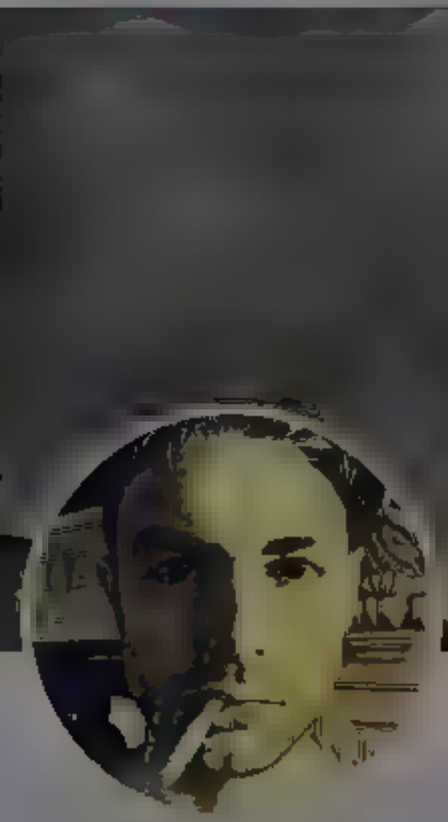
171 641 1 5k

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees 1 Samh

Ag freaga rt [illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

4:08 μ.μ. · 31 Οκτ 2017

641 Retweet **1.542** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

171 641 1,5 χιλ.

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B..rred Trees · 1 Νοε

Απαντηση στο χρήστη

Hasiera Momentuak Saroa has

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

1o 08 2017 urr ,7

641 Retweets **1.542** Likes

171 641 1542.0

ClimateChngeSurvivor @Be,rred Trees dZd 1

Repy ng to

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Klávesové zkratky

Pro navigaci po webu a většinu běžných akcí existují klávesové zkratky [Zobrazit klávesové zkratky] [Ignorovat zprávu]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Hledaný dotaz [Hledat na Twitteru] [Hledat na Twitteru]

Uložená hledání

- Odstranit

- [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -

- [illegible]
  Už máte účet?
  [Telefon, e-mail nebo uživatels]
  [Heslo]
  ☑ Zapamatovat si mě [illegible]
  [Přihlásit se]

  Poprvé na Twitteru?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

Ověřený účet

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonOvěřený účet

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist polemicist' NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

London

Připojil se leden 2009

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter

Zavřít

Předchozí

Další

Přejít na něčí profil

Začněte psát jméno člověka n

Zavřít

Sponzorovat tento Tweet

Zavřít

Zablokovat

Zrušit Zablokovat

Zavřít

- ## Tweet s uvedením polohy

  Ke svým tweetům odeslaným z webu i prostřednictvím aplikací třetích stran můžete přidat informace o poloze, například město, ve kterém jste, nebo přesnou polohu. Historii polohy odeslaných tweetů můžete kdykoli smazat.

  Zapnout

Hledat místo nebo čtvrť

Sdílet polohu

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Odeslat

Zavřít

Zavřít

Vaše seznamy

Zavřít

Vytvořit nový seznam

Název seznamu

Popis Do 100 znaků, nepovinné

Soukromí

Veřejný Tento seznam může sledovat kdokoli **Soukromý** Tento seznam vidíte jen vy

Zavřít

Kopírovat odkaz na tweet

Zde je adresa URL tohoto tweetu Můžete ji zkopírovat a snadno sdílet s přáteli

Zavřít

Vložit tento tweet

Embed this Video

Přidejte toto video na svůj web Stačí zkopírovat níže uvedený kód

Přidejte toto video na svůj web Stačí zkopírovat níže uvedený kód

Při komunikaci se serverem nastal nějaký problém

Zahrnout původní tweet

Zahrnout média

Vložením obsahu Twitteru do vaší webové stránky nebo aplikace souhlasíte se a se

Náhled

Zavřít

Zavřít

Proč se vám zobrazuje tato reklama

Přihlásit se na Twitter

Telefon, e-mail nebo uživatelské jméno

Heslo

Zapamatovat si mě

Přihlásit se

Nemáte účet?

Zavřít

Zaregistrujte se na Twitteru

Nejste na Twitteru? Zaregistrujte se, najděte si, co vás zajímá, a dostávejte o tom průběžné novinky.

Zaregistrujte se

Už máte účet?

Zavřít

Obousměrné krátké kódy (pro odesílání i příjem):

Země	Kód	Pro zákazníky společnosti
Spojené státy	40404	(jakékoli)
Kanada	21212	(jakékoli)
Spojené království	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazílie	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Irsko	51210	Vodafone, O2
Indie	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonésie	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Itálie	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Zobrazit krátké kódy ostatních zemí

Zavřít

Potvrzení

Zavřít

		Axiata
Itálie	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Zobrazit krátké kódy ostatních zemí

Zavřít

Potvrzení

Zavřít

Zavřít

Přeskočit vše

Vítejte doma!

Na této časové ose se budete pohybovat nejčastěji. Budou se na ní objevovat aktuální zprávy o tom, co vás zajímá.

Tweety vám nefungují?

Přejeďte kurzorem přes profilový obrázek, klikněte na tlačítko Sledovaní a přestaňte daný účet sledovat.

Řekněte hodně, třeba i beze slov

Když uvidíte Tweet, který se vám líbí, klepněte na symbol srdce a dejte tak osobě, která Tweet napsala vědět, že to cítíte stejně

Dejte o tom vědět dál

Nejrychlejším způsobem, jak sdílet něčí Tweet se svými sledujícími, je příspěvek retweetnout. Klepnutím na ikonu příspěvek okamžitě odešlete

Připojit se ke konverzaci

Podělte se o své myšlenky k Tweetu prostřednictvím odpovědi na něj. Najděte téma, které vás zajímá, a pusťte se do toho

Zjistěte, o čem se právě mluví

Získejte okamžitý přehled, o čem lidé právě mluví

Vídejte více toho, co se vám líbí

Sledujte více účtů a mějte okamžitý přehled o tématech, která vás zajímají

Zjistěte, co se děje

Mějte na očích nejnovější konverzace o jakémkoli tématu

Nikdy nepropásněte žádný okamžik

Mějte okamžitý a průběžný přehled o těch nejlepších příbězích tak, jak se odehrávají

Zpět

Další Tweet od uživatele

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Sledujete uživatele @PrisonPlanet

Přestat sledovat Přestat sledovat uživatele @PrisonPlanet

Zablokováno Uživatel @PrisonPlanet zablokován

Odblokovat Odblokovat uživatele @PrisonPlanet

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people Someone made them look bad with a sign? Awww diddums Poor babies.

16.08 - 31. 10. 2017

- 641 retweetů
- 1 542 To se mi líbí

171 replies 641 retweetů 1 542lajků

Odpovědět 171

Retweetnout 641

To se mi líbí 1 5 tis.

To se vám líbí 1,5 tis.

1 Nová konverzace

1 ClimateChngeSurvivor @Blurred_Trees

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Paul, how many times are you going to confirm that you don't give a shit about sharing accurate information? Asking for a friend

1 reply 0 retweetů 47lajků

Odpovědět 1

Retweetnout

To se mi líbí 47

To se vám líbí 47

2. Brown Dalston @BrownDalston4gd

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživatelům @Blurred_Trees @PrisonPlanet

Of course he doesn't, it's just anything to 'attack the left' even if it's false Last I checked NAMBLA was a defunct group

1 reply 0 retweetů 3lajky

Odpovědět 1

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se mi líbí 3 | To se vám líbí 3

3 Starblood @5tarblood

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživatelům @BrownDalston4gd @Blurred_Trees @PrisonPlanet

He used to clean toilets until he fell in with the arch moron and QVC salesman Alex Jones I don't have high expectations of integrity

0 replies 0 retweetů 3lajky

Odpovědět

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se mi líbí 3 | To se vám líbí 3

Konec konverzace

2. Nová konverzace

1 Aldo Raine @FashNeedBashed

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Lying is still morally reprehensible, typical reactionary tactic though Reichstag Fire Paul

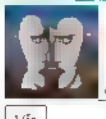
5 replies 0 retweetů 74lajků

Odpovědět 5

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se mi líbí 74 | To se vám líbí 74

2. [illegible]

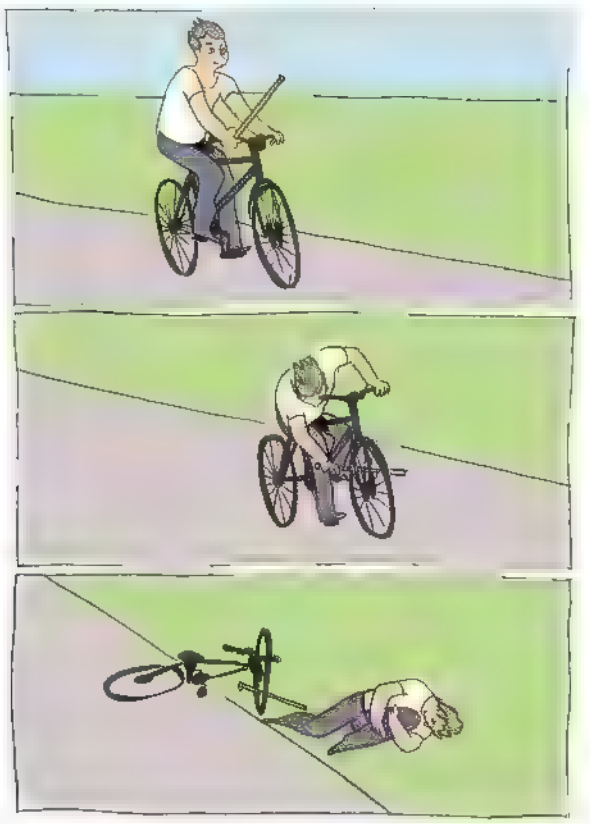
3 1  Cloaked Figure @ACloakedFigure

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]twitte[illegible]/IzDAa



0 replies 0 retweetů 38lajků

Odpovědět

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se mi líbí 38 | To se vám líbí 38

Děkujeme. Twitter tuto informaci použije ke zlepšení vaší časové osy. Vrátit

4. Nová konverzace

1 Capper General @cappergeneral

Vic

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Nazis are scumbags who want to perform ethnic cleansing Someone called them Racists? Awww diddums Poor babies

1 reply 0 retweetů 50lajků

Odpovědět 1

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se mi líbí 50 | To se vám líbí 50

2. Joe Jonnson @joejohnson043

Vic

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživatelům @cappergeneral @PrisonPlanet

You're still talking about Antifa

1 reply 0 retweetů 2lajky

Odpovědět 1

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se mi líbí 2 | To se vám líbí 2

3 [illegible]

5 Nová konverzace

1 Lindsay Linz775

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživateli PrisonPlanet

Antifa ppl are exactly the monsters we knew they were

1 reply 0 retweetů 7lajků

Odpovědět 1

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se mi líbí 7 | To se vám líbí 7

2. Ashley jashleyjc

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživatelům Linz775 PrisonPlanet

If Antifa trains & acts like enemy combatants let's treat them like they are

1 reply 1 retweet 4lajky

Odpovědět 1

Retweetnout 1 | Retweetnuto 1

To se mi líbí 4 | To se vám líbí 4

3 Pitiless Bottom atom smashr

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživatelům jashleyjc Linz775 PrisonPlanet

You don't want any of that.

0 replies 0 retweetů 4lajky

Odpovědět

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se mi líbí 4 | To se vám líbí 4

Konec konverzace

6. Nová konverzace

1 Saposalado saposalado

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživatelům PrisonPlanet rharrisonfries

[illegible]

2 retweety 3lajky

Odpovědět 2

Retweetnout 2 | Retweetnuto 2

To se mi líb 3 | To se vám líbí 3

2. Saposalado · · saposalado

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživatelům @saposalado @PrisonPlanet @rharrisonfries

[illegible]

1 reply 0 retweetů 2lajky

Odpovědět
1

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se m b
2

To se vám b
2

3 Saposalado saposalado

Vic

- Kop rovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživatelům saposalado PrisonPlanet rharrisonfries

twitte Re Ma

1 reply 5 retweetů 6lajků

Odpovědět 1

Retweetnout 5 | Retweetnuto 5

To se mi líbí 6 | To se vám líbí 6

4. Saposalado . . saposalado

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživatelům saposalado PrisonPlanet rharrisonfries

. . twitter . . com/ . . B . . E

ANTIFA
MAGAZINE
AUGUST 2017
2017 ANTIFA CUCK OF THE YEAR: BY JS LEBOUF
BOYS WILL BE GIRLS, RIGHT GENDER FLUIDS?

HOW TO WATCH YOUR WIFE HAVE SEX WITH ANOTHER MAN
PICKING JUST THE RIGHT SIZE BUTT-PLUG
HOW TO LIVE WITH MOMMY WELL INTO YOUR THIRTIES
3 EASY STEPS TO MAKING A TOLERANCE CANDLE
HOW TO AVOID ESTROGEN OVERDOSE KNOW YOUR LIMITS
32 PAGE COLOR BY NUMBERS TRUMP IS A MEANY PULLOUT
ACTION

1 reply 1 retweet 2lajky

Odpovědět 1
Retweetnout 1
Retweetnuto 1
To se mi líbí 2
To se vám líbí 2

5 Saposalado @saposalado

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživatelům @saposalado @PrisonPlanet @rharrisonfries

pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

0 replies 0 retweetů 2lajky

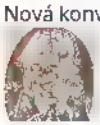
Odpovědět

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se mi líbí 2 | To se vám líbí 2

Konec konverzace

Nová konverzace



Adrenaline · 3_adrenaline

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživateli PrisonPlanet

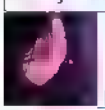
Antifa are heroes 3

1 reply 0 retweetů 3lajky

Odpovědět 1

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se mi líbí 3 | To se vám líbí 3



IKTWISFUT · smhnonamethen

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživatelům 3_adrenaline PrisonPlanet

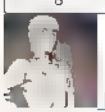
I don't think hurting random people especially old people in wheelchairs is heroic at all

0 retweetů 8lajků

Odpovědět 3

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se mi líbí 8 | To se vám líbí 8



Hammilton · mathewpankratz

Víc

- Kopírovat odkaz na tweet
- Vložit tweet

Odpověď uživatelům smhnonamethen 3_adrenaline PrisonPlanet

What old disabled people can't be evil?

0 replies 0 retweetů 1 lajk

Odpovědět

Retweetnout | Retweetnuto

To se mi líbí 1 | To se vám líbí 1

Konec konverzace

Načítání se zjevně nějak vleče.

Možná je překročena kapacita Twitteru nebo došlo k momentálnímu zablokování [illegible] nebo se podívejte na [illegible], kde najdete další informace

Sponzorovaný Tweet

false

- © 2017 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a crass cal libera libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

1o 08 31 oct 2017

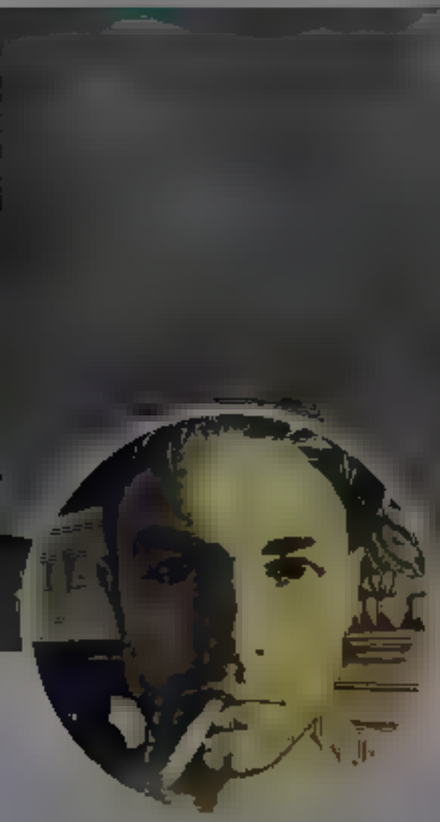
641 Retweets **1.542** Likes

171 641 1,5K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @Bearred Trees 1 nov

Replying to

Paul, how many times are you going to confirm that you don't give a shit about sharing accurate information? Asking for a friend.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16:08 · 31 oct. 2017

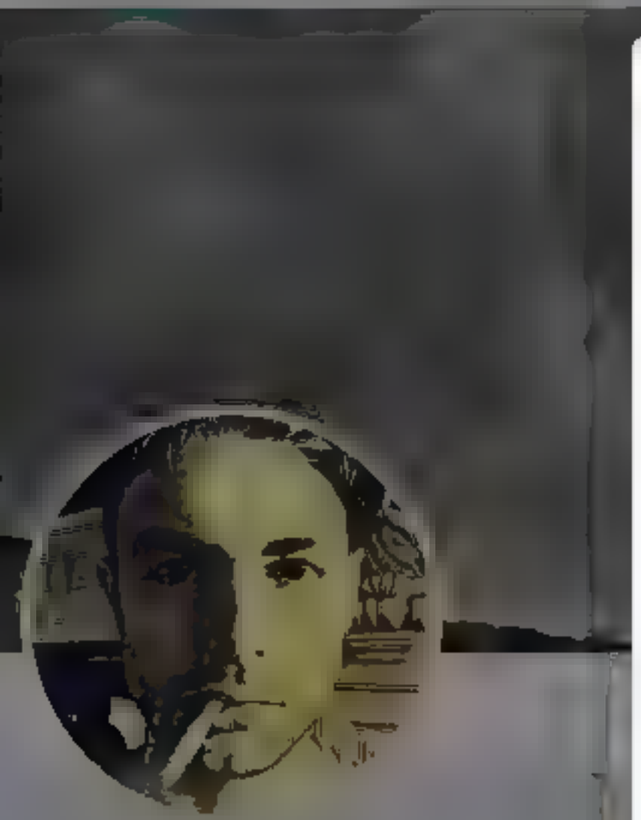
641 de Retweet-uri **1.542** de aprecieri

171 641 1,5 K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees · 1 nov

Răspuns către @Pr[illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Prat

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16:08 · 31. tra 2017

641 proslijeđen Tweet **1.542** oznake „sviđa mi se"

171 641 1,5 tis

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B...rred Trees · 1. stu

Odgovor kor...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

4:08 pm - 31 Oct 2017

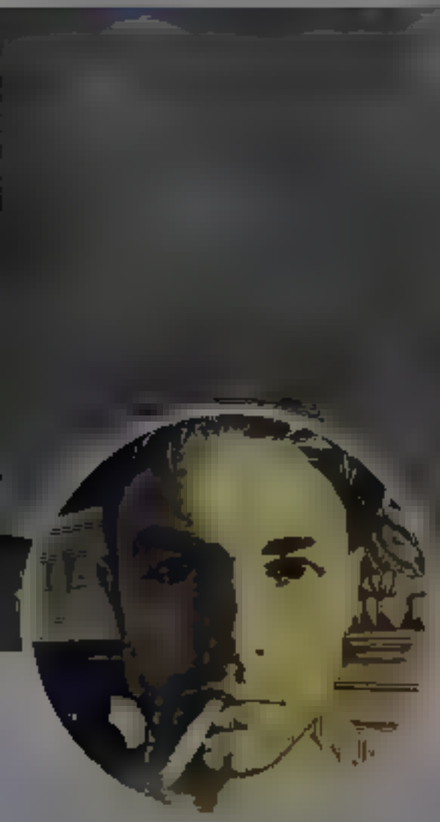
641 Retweets **1,542** Likes

171 641 1.5K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees · Oct 31

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul, how many times are you going to confirm that you don't give a shit about sharing accurate information? Asking for a friend.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16:08 · 31 thg 10, 2017

Tweet đã được **641** lượt thích **1.542**

171 641 1,5 N

ClimateChngeSurvivor @BearredTrees · 1 thg 11

Đang trả lời @PrisonPlanet

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

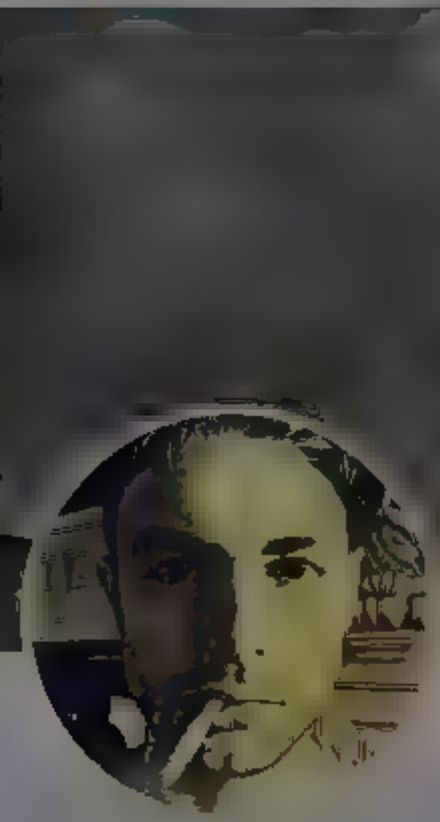
171 641 15

ClimateChngeSurvivor @Bl,rred Trees

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16:08 - 31.10.2017 г.

641 ретуита **1 542** харесвания

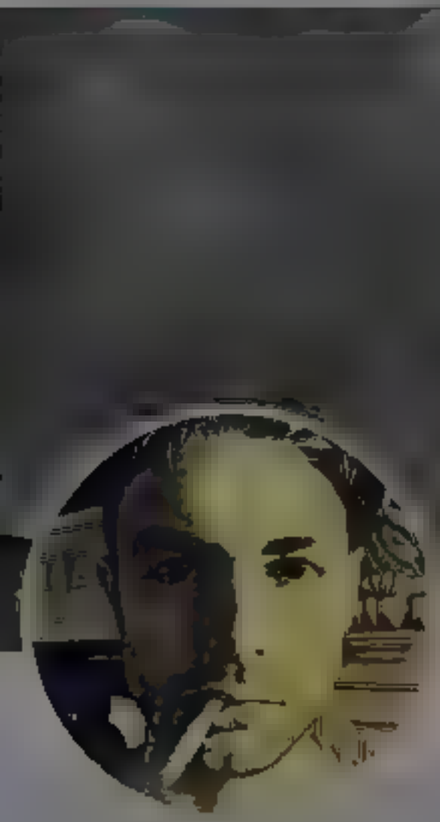
171 641 1,5 хил.

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B rred Trees · 1 11

В отговор до

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit abou sharing accurate nformat on? Asking for a friend.

Почетна Тренуди Пријави се



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

1o 08 3[illegible] окт 2017

641 ретвит **1.542** свиђања

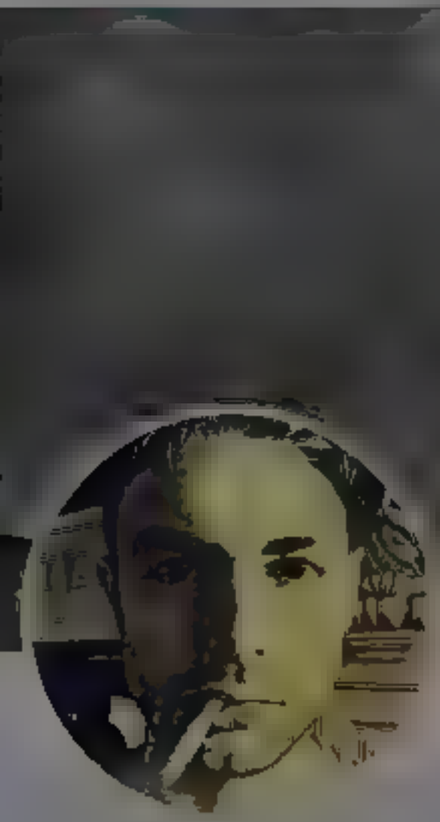
171 641 1,5 хиљ.

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees 1 нов

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

16 08 31 10 2017

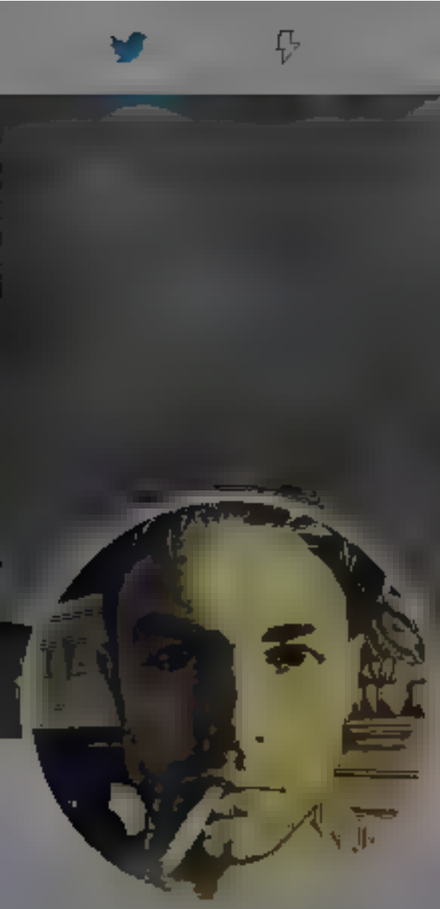
641 retweetov **1 542** označen Páč sa

171 641 1,5 tis

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B rred Trees 1 1

v odpoved používateľov

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

0:08 PM [illegible]1 2017

641 **1,542**

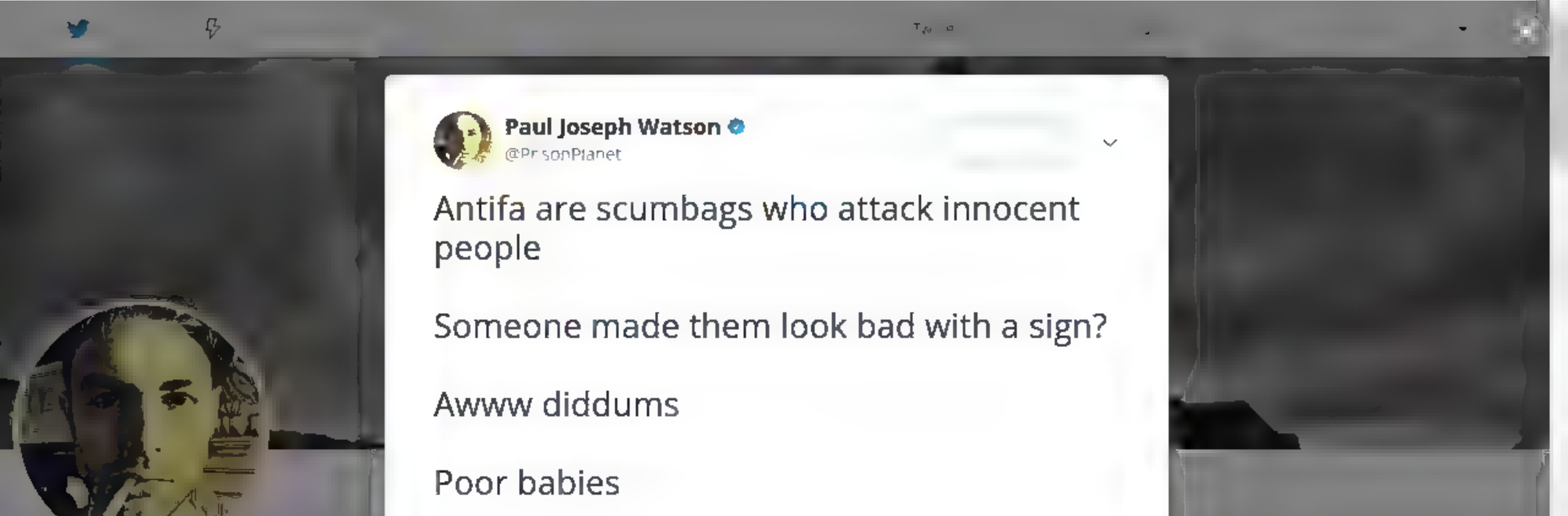
171 641 1 5K

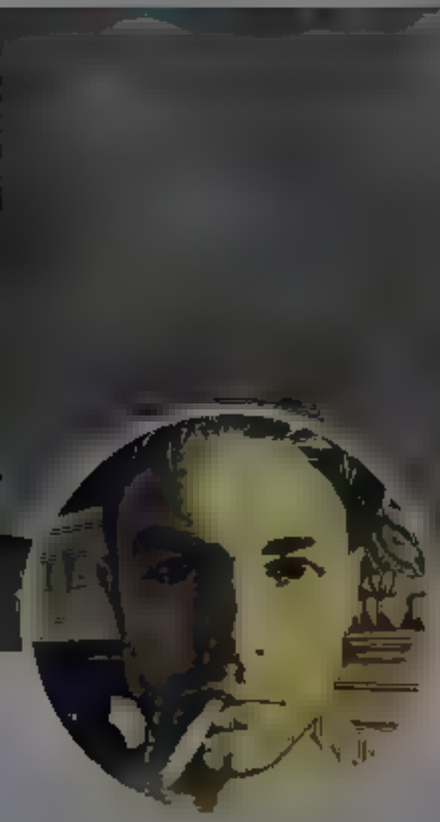
ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees 1

[illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit about shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people
Someone made them look bad with a sign?
Awww diddums
Poor babies
171
641
1.5K
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist
ClimateChngeSurvivor
Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people
Someone made them look bad with a sign?
Awww diddums
Poor babies
4:08 · 1 · 2017
641
1,542
171
641
15
ClimateChngeSurvivor
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / libertarian)



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Antifa are scumbags who attack innocent people

Someone made them look bad with a sign?

Awww diddums

Poor babies

0:08 3: 2017

641 **1,542**

171 641 1 5K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees

[illegible]

Pau , how many times are you go ng to confirm that you don't give a shit abo.t shar.ng accurate .nformat.on? Asking for a friend.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca libera· libertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only clear evidence of election rigging is Hillary rigging the primary to screw over Bernie Sanders.

Let that sink in.

12:09 PM - 2 Nov 2017

4,245 Retweets **11,291** Likes

345 4.2K 11K

BlessMyCovfefe @b[illegible]essmyLiberty Nov 2

Replying to [illegible]

Bernie was in on it from day 1. DNC knew he'd pull in millions from mush-brained millennial socialists. Never attacked & shrugged when lost.

13 28 127

JML @JmLTimber Nov 2

And he probably got paid a lot to go with the flow

7 1 67

BlessMyCovfefe @b[illegible]essmyLiberty Nov 2

Sure did. Even scored a shiny new very expensive sportscar. Socialists are hypocrites.

1 4 62

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

8:28 PM - 30 Oct 2017

20,078 Retweets **16,923** Likes

1.1K 20K 17K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a class ca Libera/libertarian)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At the rate they are banning prominent conservatives, Twitter will be a 100% leftist safe space by 2020. Yay for diversity!

2:30 AM - 29 Oct 2017

5,574 Retweets **13,996** Likes

586 5.6K 14K

BLUE LIVES MATTER @sundance99 · Oct 30

Replying to [illegible]

The biggest threat to free speech is not antifa thugs its Google, Facebook and Twitter Which will change this country for the worst

1 4 13

[illegible]

Jobu @[illegible] · Now

Replying to [illegible]

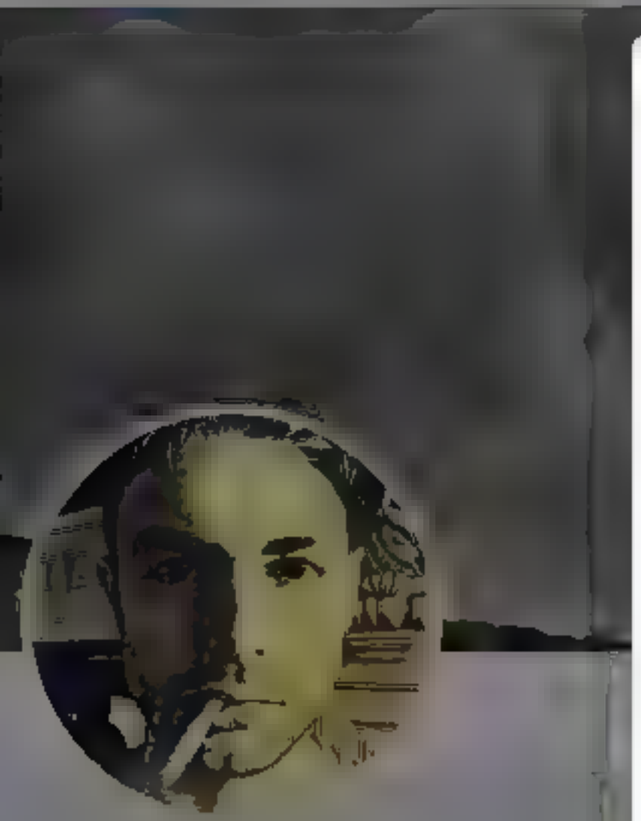
What are they being banned for?

Gary Smith @[illegible] · Oct 30

Replying to [illegible]

JUST LIKE OUR MORALLY CORRUPT MEDIA

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

> **Tony Blair**
>
> Follow
>
> I honestly do not remember invading Iraq in 2003. The story has encouraged me to address other things about my life. I have loved and had romantic encounters with men throughout my life, and I choose now to live as a gay man.
>
> 24.702 67,4K 25K 67K

15:53 - 4. 11. 2017

985 retweetů **3 150** a další

279 985 3,2 tis

Lord Muckington @LordMuckington · 1 h

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

If I'd married Cherie Blair I'd now choose to live as a gay man too

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is panicking over the Sudanese migrant who shot up a church in Tennessee.

Gunman identified n Tennessee church shoot ng that eft 1 dead

23 comments share save hide give gold report crosspost hide al child comments

sorted by: best

you are view ng a single comment's thread.
view the rest of the comments

[redacted]

Dude, nk a news source that DOESN'T have a picture please
P us the shooter s a migrant from Sudan, a travel ban country
You are only going to embolden Trump voters Take th s down

permalink source embed save save-RES give gold hide child comments

4:05 AM - 5 Sep 2017

4,092 Retweets **5,866** Likes

365 4.1K 5.9K

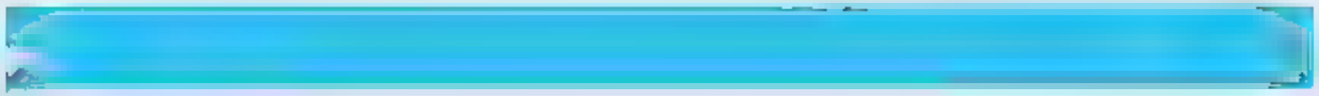
Erik | all in @ ustice.Gx Sep 2o

Reply ng to

He's not)

1

Erik | all in @ ustice.Gx Sep 2o



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@Paul_Market

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Asking if the London terrorist was a jihadist is "racist" and Islamophobic.

[redacted]

Follow

Thats the type of comment that gives birth to Islamophobia, racism and hate crime. . Prayers for #London

David Vance @DVATN

Jihad on the London Underground? dailyma .co.uk news/article 4

4:21 AM - 5 Sep 2017

787 Retweets **1,526** Likes

226 787 1.5K

England @TrueEngland · Sep 16

Replying to [redacted]

Let's not forget that's the view of only a few loony lefties.

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"People chase after fantasy hate crimes while saying next to nothing about Islamist hate crimes that have killed 34 people in six months."

Brendan O'Neill
44 mins ·

There's a man on the news who was caught up in this morning's Parsons Green terror attack saying that his mate witnessed the London Bridge terror attack in June. "It feels like it's happening so often now", he says. Four terror attacks in the UK this year, scores dead, including young pop fans, Saturday-night revellers, people strolling over Westminster Bridge, but we're discouraged from talking about it. Lay a flower, "Don't look back in anger", don't make a fuss, move on. And yet sections of the media obsess over a highly questionable spike in "post-Brexit hate crimes". We are invited to panic about a hatred that is unproven while keeping quiet about a hatred that is real and deadly and "feels like it's happening so often now".

Such strange times. People chase after fantasy hate crimes while saying next to nothing about Islamist hate crimes that have killed 34 people in six months (it remains to be seen if Parsons Green was an Islamist attack). Invented hate is railed against, true hate ignored. Tragic and perverse

+ 39 AM · 15 Sep 2017

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Literally Hitler.

Colbert is edgy as fuck.

9:50 AM - 8 Sep 2017

976 Retweets **2,842** Likes

506 976 2.8K

Black1812 @Black 181_ · Sep 8

Replying to

The ib tards vibrate with excitement when he attacks the Pres dent. f the R ght had a Colbert that did the Naz Sa ute as comedy R ots..

2

Lukey BabesC137 @Babadok e · Sep 8

But, we l done "If te right had a Co bert"
The right don't have a sense of humour

{"created_at" "Sun Nov 05 13:08:04 +0000 2017","id" 927160588081516545,"id_str" "927160588081516545","text" "It should be against the law to incite this level of cringe.
https \/\/t co\/og41hQh0xQ","display_text_range" [0,60],"source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter com\/download\/iphone\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false,"in_reply_to_status_id" null "in_reply_to_status_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_user_id" null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_screen_name" null,"user"
{"id" 18643437,"id_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen_name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171105130804\/https:\/\/www youtube com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description" "Infowars editor at large.
Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal\/libertarian)
\ud83d\ude0e","translator_type" "none","protected" false "verified" true,"followers_count" 745201,"friends_count" 428,"listed_count":6574,"favourites_count":5566,"statuses_count" 46280,"created_at" "Mon Jan
05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" 21600,"time_zone" "Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo_enabled" false,"lang" "en","contributors_enabled" false,"is_translator" false,"profile_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171105130804\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171105130804\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile" false,"profile_link_color" "2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color" "FFFFFF" "profile_sidebar_fill_color" "252429","profile_text_color" "666666","profile_use_background_image" true,"profile_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171105130804\/http:\/\/pbs
twimg com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","profile_image_url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171105130804\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","profile_banner_url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171105130804\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile" false,"default_profile_image" false,"following" null,"follow_request_sent" null "notifications" null,"geo" null,"coordinates" null,"place" null "contributors" null,"is_quote_status" false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count" 0,"retweet_count
":0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user_mentions" [],"symbols":[],"media" [{"id" 927160583065042944 "id_str" "927160583065042944","indices"
[61,84],"media_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171105130804\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/media\/DN3vo1NWAAAwCIq.jpg","media_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171105130804\/https:\/\/
pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DN3vo1NWAAAwCIq.jpg","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171105130804\/https \/\/t co\/og41hQh0xQ","display_url" "pic twitter com\/og41hQh0xQ","expanded_url" "https \/\/w
eb.archive org\/web\/20171105130804\/https \/\/twitter com\/PrisonPlanet\/status\/927160588081516545\/photo\/1" "type" "photo","sizes" {"large" {"w" 480,"h" 480,"resize" "fit"},"thumb"
{"w" 150 "h" 150,"resize" "crop"},"small" {"w" 480,"h" 480,"resize" "fit"},"medium"
{"w" 480 "h" 480,"resize" "fit"}}}]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" false,"possibly_sensitive" false,"filter_level" "low","lang" "en","timestamp_ms" "1509887284666"}

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass caricature) libertarian 🕶

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

03:43 · 8 okt. 2016

6.087 Retweets **5.819** Likes

305 6,1 td 5,8 td

Donna L @flyfisher · 8. okt. 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass caricature) libertarian 🕶

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Seguir

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

3:43 8 oct. 2016

6.087 Retweets **5.819** Me gusta

305 6,1K 5,8K

Fred Bingham @Optix 8 oct. 2016

Hasiera Momentuak Saroa has

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l n r

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian) 🕶

R g

] . e c Fo ow on Tw tter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

0 43 2016 ur 8

6.087 Retweets **5.819** L kes

305 L 6087.0 5819 0

Fred Bingham @Ont 2016 ur. 8

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

5.8K 6.1K 305

@Ont... **Fred Bingham**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P... P... e

Infowars editor at arge 'Nativist po em dist' NY T mes (actua ly a classical libera /l bertar an)

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

3:43 8 elokuuta 2016

6 087 tykkäystä eentwi ttaista **5 819** tykkäystä

305 6,1 t. 5,8 t.

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible] en ligne depuis [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

03:43 - 8 oct. 2016

6 087 Retweets **5 819** J'aime

305 6,1 k 5,8 k

Fred Bingham @Ont[illegible] · 8 oct. 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

03:43 - 8 DFómh 2016

6,087 Retweets **5,819** Likes

305 6.1k 5.8k

Fred Bingham @Ontv · 8 DFómh 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

03:43 - 8 oct. 2016

6.087 Retweets **5.819** Likes

305 6,1K 5,8K

Fred Bingham @Ontx · 8 oct. 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

03:43 · 8 Okt 2016

6.087 Retweet **5.819** Suka

305 6087 5819

Fred Bingham @Ont[illegible] · 8 Okt 2016

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segu

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

03:43 - 8 ott 2016

6.087 Retweet **5.819** M piace

305 6087 5819

Fred Bingham @Ont.v · 8 ott 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

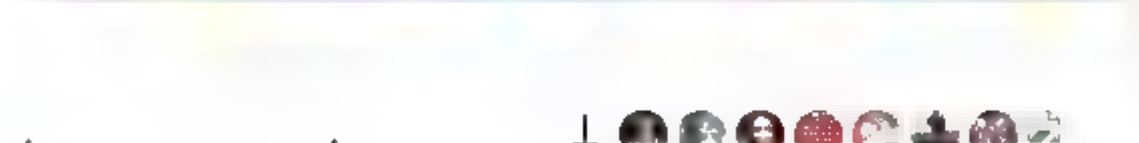
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

305 6.1K 5.8K



Fred Bingham @Ont[illegible]

Spørring

Søk

Lagrede søk

- Fjern

Foreslåtte brukere

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verifisert

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist polemic

Har du en konto?

Er du ikke på Twitter??

Tweet med en posisjo

Du kan legge til stedsinformasjo . Informasjonen kommer fra nettet o tredjepartsprogrammer Du kan

Aktiver

PrisonPlanet

Følger Følger @PrisonPlanet

Avfø g Avfø g @PrisonPlanet

Blokkert Blokkerte @PrisonPlanet

Opphev b okker ngen Opphev b okker ngen av @PrisonPlanet

Mer

- Kop er Tweet nken
- Bygg nn tweeten
- Bygg nn v deoen

Paul Joseph Watson Verifisert konto

@PrisonPlanet

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific" What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

03:43 · 8 okt. 2016

- 6 087
- 5 819

305 svar 6 087 retweets 5 819 liker

Svar

Retweet Retweetet

Liker Likt

Ny samtale

1 Fred Bingham: @Ontiy

Mer

- Kop er Tweet nken
- Bygg nn tweeten

Sv r til @PrisonPlanet

Th only thing 'horrific' to Hillary is she might lose after all her sch eming, lying, cheating, criminal acts come to nothing

1 s var 7 retweets 12 liker

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

03:43 · 8 oct. 2016

6.087 de Retweet-uri **5.819** aprecieri

305 6,1 K 5,8 K

Fred Bingham @Optix · 8 oct. 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

03:43 - 8 okt. 2016

6 087 Retweetar **5 819** gilla markeringar

305 6,1 tr 5,8 tr

Fred Bingham @Optix · 8 okt. 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible] t à h ạn g ở th ế g i ớ i n à m [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Hillary says Trump's comments about women were "horrific".

What word adequately describes her silencing of Bill Clinton's rape victims?

03:43 · 8 thg 10, 2016

Tweet đ **6.087** Lượt th ch **5.819**

305 6,1 N 5,8 N

Fred Bingham @Ont[illegible] · 8 thg 10, 2016

Начало Моменти

Вход

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Nothing messes up their narrative more than this picture of a homeless black woman defending Trump.

4:12 · 28.10.2016 г.

10 490 ретуита **12 634** харесвания

505 10 хил 13 хил

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nothing messes up their narrative more than this picture of a homeless black woman defending Trump.

4:12 am - 28 Oct 2016

10,490 Retweets **12,634** Likes

505 10K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass caricature) libertarian 😎

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Nothing messes up their narrative more than this picture of a homeless black woman defending Trump.

04:12 - 28 oct. 2016

10.490 Retweets **12.634** Likes

505 10K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Nothing messes up their narrative more than this picture of a homeless black woman defending Trump.

04 12 AM · 28 · 2016

10,490 12,634

505 10K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Nothing messes up their narrative more than this picture of a homeless black woman defending Trump.

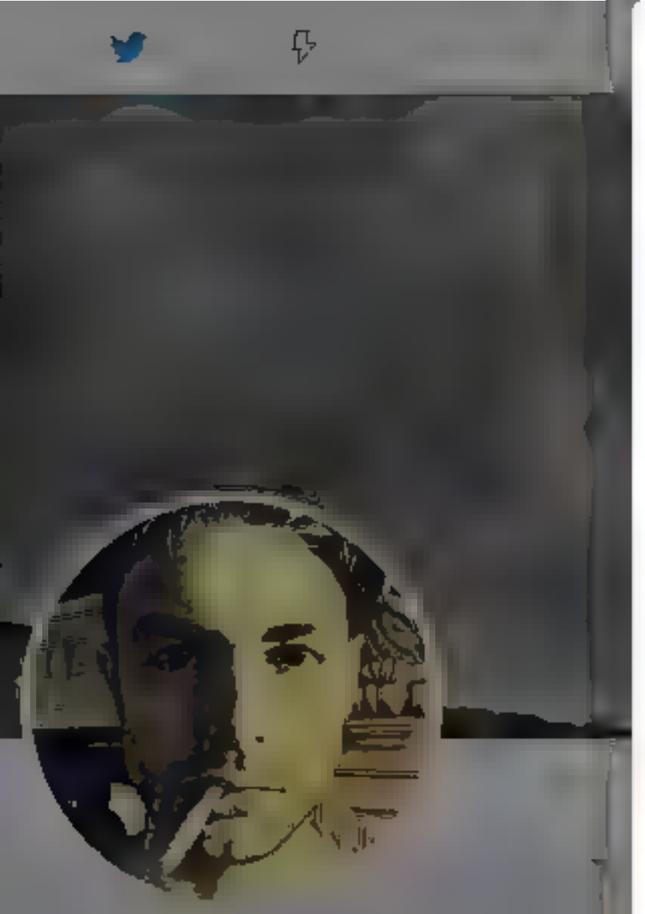
04.12 · 28 Okt 2016

10.490 Retweet **12.634** Suka

505 10 rb 13 rb

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Nothing messes up their narrative more than this picture of a homeless black woman defending Trump.

04 12 28 2016

10,490 **12,634**

505 10K 13K

Главная Моменты

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Nothing messes up their narrative more than this picture of a homeless black woman defending Trump.

4:12 · 28 окт. 2016 г.

10 490 ретвитов **12 634** отметки «Нравится»

Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Дата регистрации: 1 января г.

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian) 😎

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Sledovať

Nothing messes up their narrative more than this picture of a homeless black woman defending Trump.

4:12 · 28. 10. 2016

10 490 retweetov **12 634** označení Páči sa

Ma ce Prihlás t sa

[illegible] Twi r [illegible] mp [illegible]
Fodn [illegible] as [illegible] ch an [illegible] [illegible] ook es
[illegible] e c [illegible] ram [illegible]

Головна Моменти

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Nothing messes up their narrative more than this picture of a homeless black woman defending Trump.

04:12 - 28 жовт. 2016

10 490 ретвітів **12 634** вподобання

505 10 тис 13 тис

Увійти

Твітер Пропаганда Державний центр

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Следване

He was a 50 year dictator who put dissidents and gays in forced labour camps, you reprehensible moron.

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJ Ste n
> Fidel Castro was a symbo of the strugg e for justice n the shadow of empire
> Presente!
>
> 17 01 26 11 2016 г.

8 228 ретуита **12 392** харесвания

692 8,2 хил 12 хил

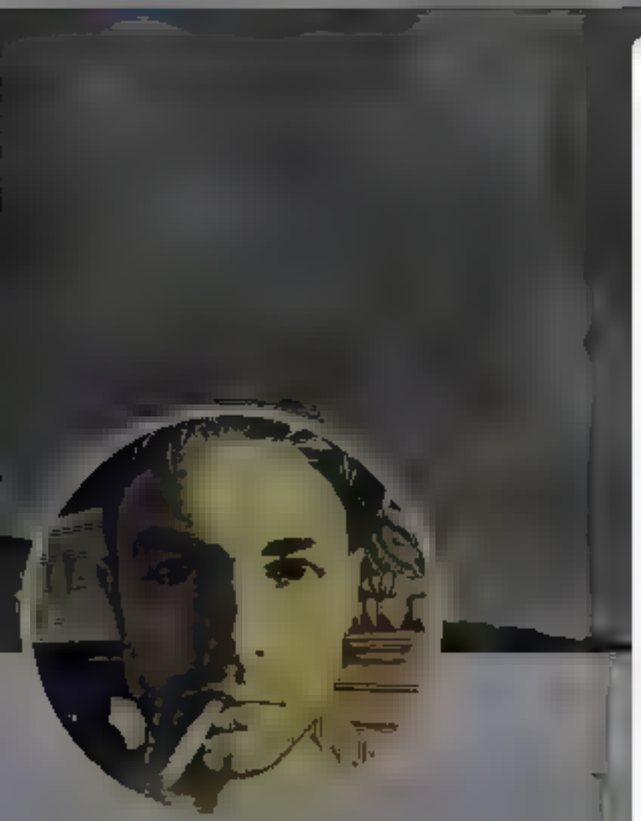
Steve Bartin @stevebartin 26 11 2016 г.
В отговор до [illegible]
Comrade Stein th nks iv ng w thout electricity many days a week is compass onate

2 40 123

Veridis Quo @METAKN GHT 26 11 2016 г.
And many n the West think impos ng cripp ing sanctions on ent re popula ons removes despots.

5 1 13

Steve Bartin @stevebartin 26 11 2016 г.
Why would Cuba want to trade with the U.S. ...[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

He was a 50 year dictator who put dissidents and gays in forced labour camps, you reprehensible moron.

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJ Ste n
> Fidel Castro was a symbo of the strugg e for justice n the shadow of empire
> Presente!
>
> 17 01 26 nov 2016

8.228 Retweets **12.392** Likes

692 8,2 td 12 td

DonnaMartinNetherton @DonnaMart nNeth 1 apr
Svarer
There are SO MANY Libs like her shameful and discouraging!

Unflappable Joey @theRea oeydood 30 nov 2016
Svarer
herby award the Cup of cunts award
Congratu at ons!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

He was a 50 year dictator who put dissidents and gays in forced labour camps, you reprehensible moron.

@Dr_Stein **Dr. Jill Stein**
Fidel Castro was a symbol of the struggle for justice in the shadow of empire
Presente!

12K 8.2K 692

@DonnaMartinNeth **DonnaMartinNetherton**

There are SO MANY Libs like her - shameful and discouraging!.

@theRealJoeydood **Unflappable Joey**

I hereby award her the Cup of cunts award
Congratulations!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large 'Nativist
populist' NY Times (actually a classical
liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Lean

He was a 50 year dictator who put dissidents and gays in forced labour camps, you reprehensible moron.

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJ Ste n
> Fidel Castro was a symbo of the strugg e for justice n the shadow of empire
> Presente!
>
> 17 01 26 Samh 2016

8,228 Retweets **12,392** Likes

692 8.2k 12k

DonnaMartinNetherton @DonnaMart nNeth 1 A b

Repy ng to

There are SO MANY Libs ike her shameful and discouraging!

Unflappable Joey @theRea oeydood 0 Samh 2016

Ag freaga rt herby award the Cup of cunts award
Congratu at ons!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

He was a 50 year dictator who put dissidents and gays in forced labour camps, you reprehensible moron.

Dr. Jill Stein
Fidel Castro was a symbol of the struggle for justice in the shadow of empire
Presente!

2016 ... 17:01

12,392 ... **8,228**

692 ... 8.2 אלף ... 12 אלף

DonnaMartinNetherton @DonnaMartinNeth
There are SO MANY Libs like her - shameful and discouraging!

Unflappable Joey @theRedJoeydood ... 30 ... 2016
... herby award ... the 'Cup of cunts' award
Congratulations!

Paul Joseph Watson
@...
Infowars editor at large 'Nativist
popemcist' NY Times (actually a classical
liberal/libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

He was a 50 year dictator who put dissidents and gays in forced labour camps, you reprehensible moron.

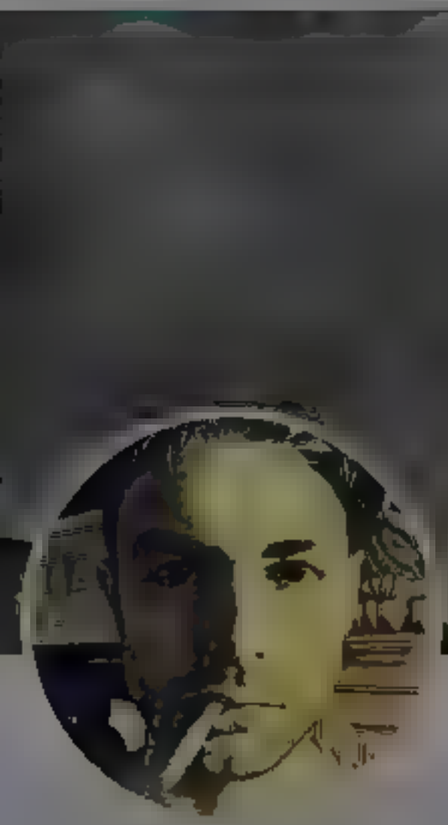
> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJ Ste n
> Fidel Castro was a symbo of the strugg e for justice n the shadow of empire
> Presente!
>
> 17 01 26 st , 2016

8.228 pros jeden h tweetova **12.392** oznake sv da n se

692 8,2 tis 12 tis.

DonnaMartinNetherton @DonnaMart nNeth 1 tra
Odgovor kor sn c ma
There are SO MANY Libs like her shameful and discouraging!

Unflappable Joey @theRea joeydood s0 stu 2016
Odgovor kor sn ku c
herby award the Cup of cunts award
Congratu at ons!



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

He was a 50 year dictator who put dissidents and gays in forced labour camps, you reprehensible moron.

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJillStein
> Fidel Castro was a symbo of the strugg e for justice n the shadow of empire Presente!
>
> 05 01 26 2016
>
> **8,228** **12,392**

692 8.2K 12K

DonnaMartinNetherton @DonnaMartinNeth 1 ✓

There are SO MANY Libs like her shameful and discouraging!

Unflappable Joey @theReaJoeyDood 30 201h ✓

herby award the Cup of cunts award
Congratu at ons!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

He was a 50 year dictator who put dissidents and gays in forced labour camps, you reprehensible moron.

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJ Ste n
> Fidel Castro was a symbo of the strugg e for justice n the shadow of empire
> Presente!

692 8.2K 12K

DonnaMartinNetherton @DonnaMart nNeth

[illegible]

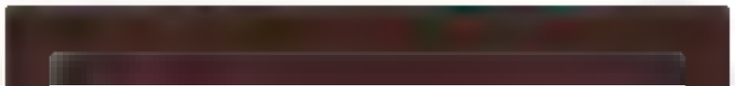
There are SO MANY Libs ike her shameful and discouraging!

[illegible]

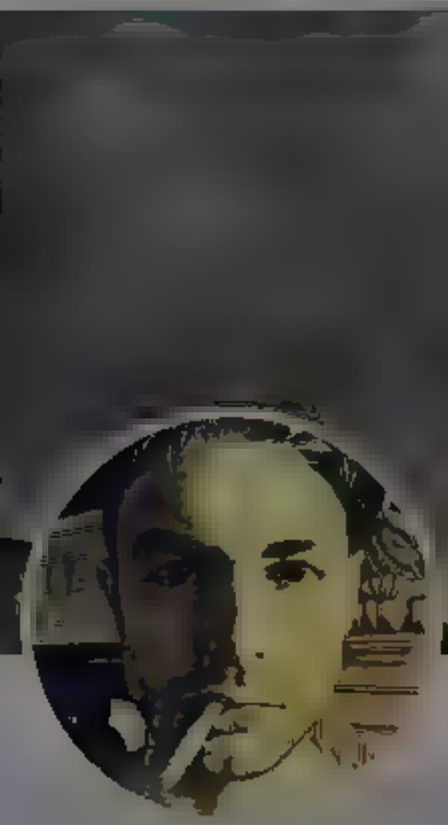
Unflappable Joey @theRea oeydood

[illegible]

herby award [illegible] the Cup of cunts award
Congratu at ons!



Startpagina Momenten Twitter doorzoeken Hebt u een account? Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Nativist polemicist NY Times (actually a classical libertarian)

[illegible]

Geregistreerd [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

He was a 50 year dictator who put dissidents and gays in forced labour camps, you reprehensible moron.

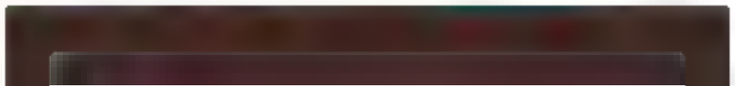
> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJillStein
> Fidel Castro was a symbol of the struggle for justice in the shadow of empire
> Presente!
>
> 17:01 - 26 nov. 2016

8.228 retweets **12.392** vind-ik-leuks

692 8.228 12.392

DonnaMartinNetherton @DonnaMartinNeth · 21 apr
In antwoord op [illegible]
There are SO MANY Libs like her - shameful and discouraging!

Unflappable Joey @theRealJoeydood · 30 nov. 2016
In antwoord op [illegible]
[illegible] herby award [illegible] the Cup of cunts award
Congratulations!



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

He was a 50 year dictator who put dissidents and gays in forced labour camps, you reprehensible moron.

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJ Ste n
> Fidel Castro was a symbo of the strugg e for justice n the shadow of empire
> Presente!
>
> 17 01 26 de nov de 2016

8.228 Retweets **12.392** Curtidas

692 8,2 mil 12 mil

DonnaMartinNetherton @DonnaMart nNeth · 1 de abr

Em resposta a [illegible]

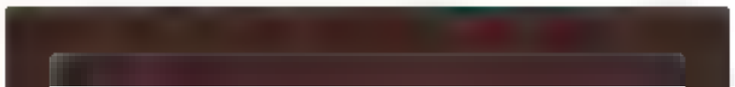
There are SO MANY Libs like her shameful and discouraging!

[illegible]

Unflappable Joey @theRea oeydood · 0 de nov de 2016

Em resposta a [illegible]

[illegible] herby award [illegible] the Cup of cunts award
Congratu at ons!



[illegible]

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

He was a 50 year dictator who put dissidents and gays in forced labour camps, you reprehensible moron.

@Dr_Stein **Dr. Jill Stein**
Fidel Castro was a symbol of the struggle for justice in the shadow of empire
Presente!

2016 2h 5:01

Likes **12,392** Retweets **8,228**

12 8.2 692

@DonnaMartinNeth **DonnaMartinNetherton**
Replying to
There are SO MANY Libs like her shameful and discouraging!

2016 30 @theRealJoeydood **Unflappable Joey**
Replying to
herby award the Cup of cunts award
Congratulations!

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison[illegible]
Infowars editor at large 'Nativist populist' NYTimes (actually a classical liberal/libertarian)

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca Libera / ibertarian)

t A han ga tha g nam

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

He was a 50 year dictator who put dissidents and gays in forced labour camps, you reprehensible moron.

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJ Ste n
> Fidel Castro was a symbo of the strugg e for ju stice n the shadow of empire
> Presente!
>
> 17 01 26 thg 11 2016

Tweet gi **8.228** ượt th ch **12.392**

692 8,2 N 12 N

DonnaMartinNetherton @DonnaMart nNeth 21 thg 4

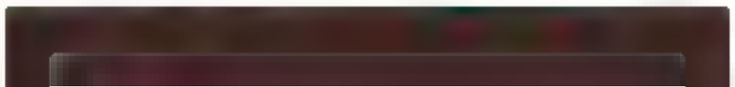
Đang trả lờ n E

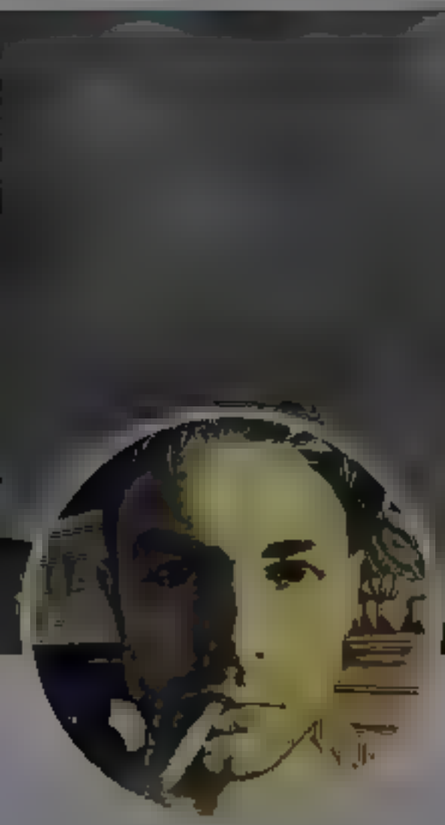
There are SO MANY Libs like her shameful and discouraging!

Unflappable Joey @theRea oeydood 30 thg 11 2016

Đang trả lờ

herby award the up of cunts award
Congratu at ons!





Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

He was a 50 year dictator who put dissidents and gays in forced labour camps, you reprehensible moron.

> **Dr. Jill Stein** @DrJ Ste n
> Fidel Castro was a symbo of the strugg e for j.stice n the shadow of empire Presente!
>
> 5 07 2016 11 26

8,228 12,392

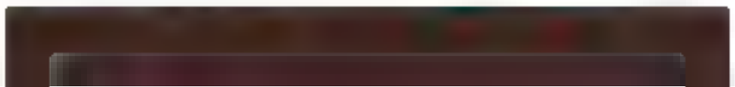
692 8.2 1

DonnaMartinNetherton @DonnaMart nNeth

There are SO MANY Libs like her shameful and discouraging!

Unflappable Joey @theRea oeydood 2016 30

herby award the Cup of cunts award Congratu at ons!



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump, the word "Christmas" AND a U.S. flag.

Have you ever seen an image MORE triggering for leftists? 😈😂

8:30 AM · 20 Dec 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a crass caricature of a) liberal libertarian) 😎

Joined December 2012

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Trump, the word "Christmas" AND a U.S. flag.

Have you ever seen an image MORE triggering for leftists? 😈😂

8:30 AM · Dis 20, 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tungkol sa Feedback
Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa Cookie
Cookies Impormasyon ng ad

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Trump, the word "Christmas" AND a U.S. flag.

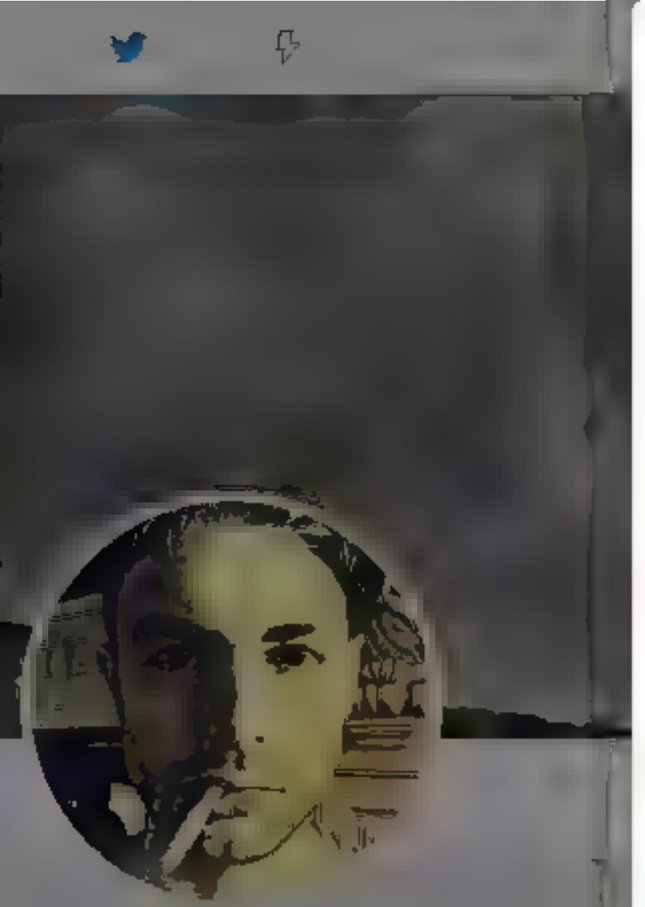
Have you ever seen an image MORE triggering for leftists? 😈😂

08:30 · 20 dec. 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

Tweet your reply



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Trump, the word "Christmas" AND a U.S. flag.

Have you ever seen an image MORE triggering for leftists?

08 3o AM 20 2016

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogad Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Prat

Trump, the word "Christmas" AND a U.S. flag.

Have you ever seen an image MORE triggering for leftists? 😈😂

08 3o 20 pro 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca libera / libertarian) 😎

Twe t Ce a ap mo ed
P pi ar Pro
n mac eo ga ma

Strona główna Chwile Zaloguj się

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

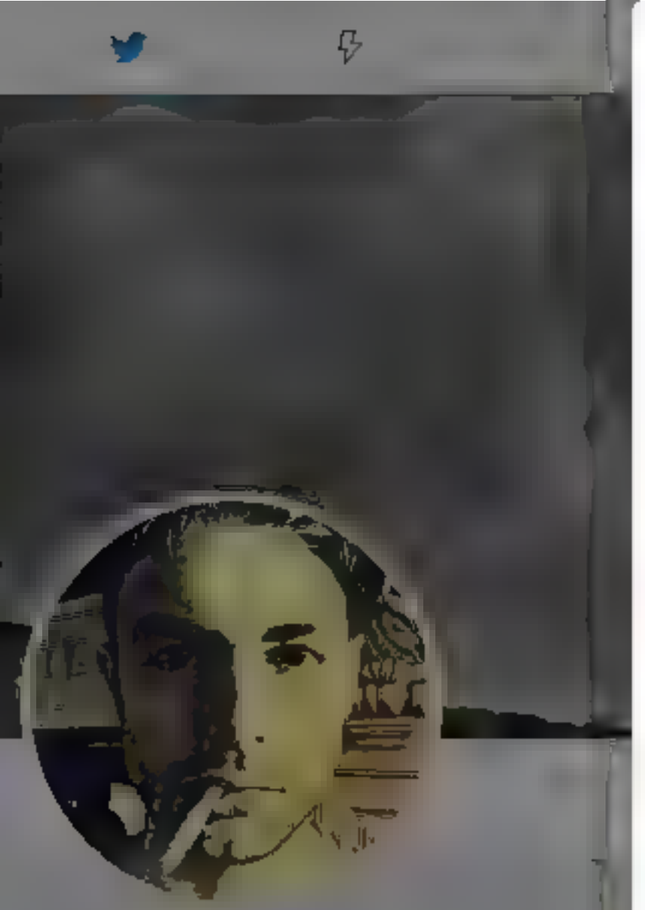
Trump, the word "Christmas" AND a U.S. flag.

Have you ever seen an image MORE triggering for leftists? 😈 😂

08:30 - 20 12 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist
po emic st NY Times (actually a c ass ca
libera / libertarian) 😎



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Trump, the word "Christmas" AND a U.S. flag.

Have you ever seen an image MORE triggering for leftists? 😈😂

08 3o 20 2559

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian) 😎

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Trump, the word "Christmas" AND a U.S. flag.

Have you ever seen an image MORE triggering for leftists? 😈 😂

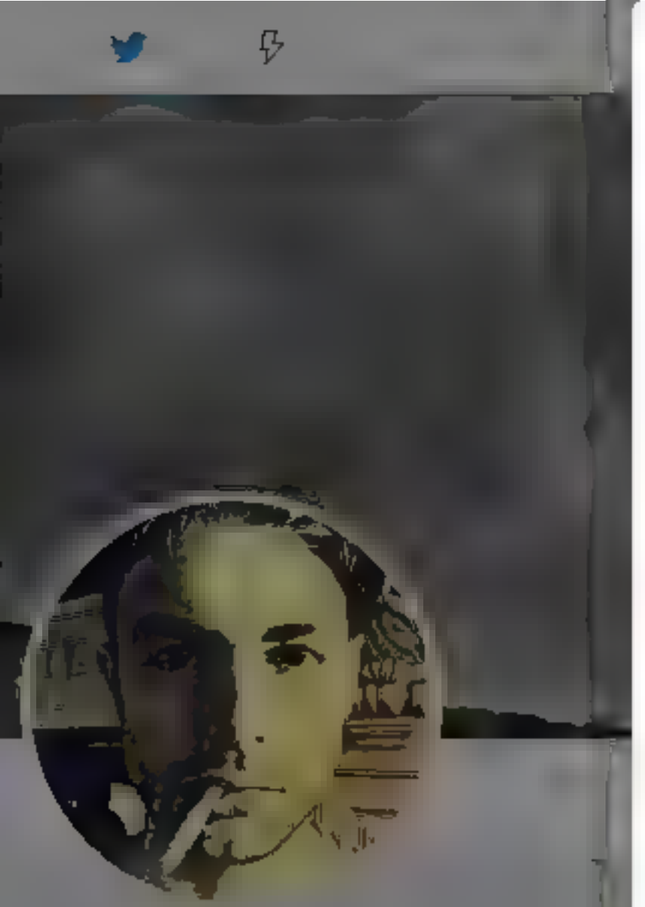
08:30 · 20 Ara 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large. Nativist polemicist. NY Times (actually a classical liberal/libertarian) 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c·ass ca Libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Trump, the word "Christmas" AND a U.S. flag.

Have you ever seen an image MORE triggering for leftists?

8:36 2016 12 20

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es Includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#B_MKidnapp ng is the hashtag to get this story trending.

4:45 PM - 4 Jan 2017

3,015 Retweets **2,948** L kes

208 3.0K 2.9K

DeplorableRussianBot @Dep orab eR ch Jan 4

Rep y ng to

CNN Headl ne wi l prob say "4 African Americans forced to defend themselves becuz of Trump Tweets"

1 1 6

PARASITE HILTON @ tsBrendaBanks Jan 5

Actually they just reported the facts of the story You know, like you're supposed to

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree
persona isation and ads

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at large Nativist po emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "all lives matter" dude in the Harambe costume was black.

4:28 AM - 3 Oct 2016

765 Retweets **1,518** Likes

50 765 1.5K

Hugh Beaumont @beaves_dad · 3 Oct 2016

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua·ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:21 AM - 5 Nov 2017

577 Retweets **1,632** Likes

56 577 1.6K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua ly a c ass ca libera / ibertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Please donate to the Sutherland Springs Baptist church here.
facebook com/f rstbapt stch .

12 42 2017 11 5

1,784 **2,512**

157 1 784 2,512

Nathan Bernard @nathanTbernard 4

If a mosque was gunned down would you help them ra se funds?

11 1 15

spicebag o toole @Sk tti SoMo.st 4
Why would they need funds?

3 1

Nathan Bernard @nathanTbernard 4
why does suther and spr ngs bapt st church need funds?

5 10

spicebag o toole @Sk tti SoMo.st 4
To repa r the seats, mosques dont have seats

3 1 8

Genom att använda Twitters tjänster godkänner du att v och utanför EU s gränser V och våra partner verkar g obalt och använder cookies
b and annat för statistik personanpassn ng och annonser.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P r sonPlanet

Följ

This is the guy who said "good riddance" because the shooting likely killed a lot of Trump voters.

I cannot comprehend the depravity.

> **Antonio E. Gonzalez** @REF ex76
> Looks ike I made a ot of b gots angry
>
> 1o 52 5 nov. 2017

647 Retweetar **1 488** g la marker ngar

162 647 1,5 tn

Mike @F ctu m nd 57 m n

Svar t l F

Here s a go den one peop e are m ss ng

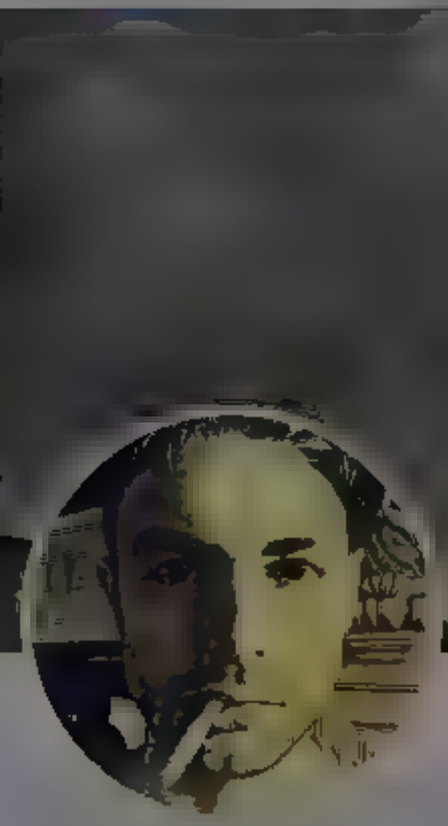
> **Antonio E. Gonzalez** @REF ex76
> Svar t l @M nnPatr ot
> If it means more dead 45 voters. got no prob em
>
> 11 26 32

Lawrence Boudreau @f gg nflor da 48 m n

Ant fa fired the first shots n the r "war on whites" ike Pearl Harbor we were at peace
Ant fa "woke the s eeping giant"

1

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large Nativist po·emic st NY Times (actua'ly a c ass ca libera / libertarian)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31 oct. 2017

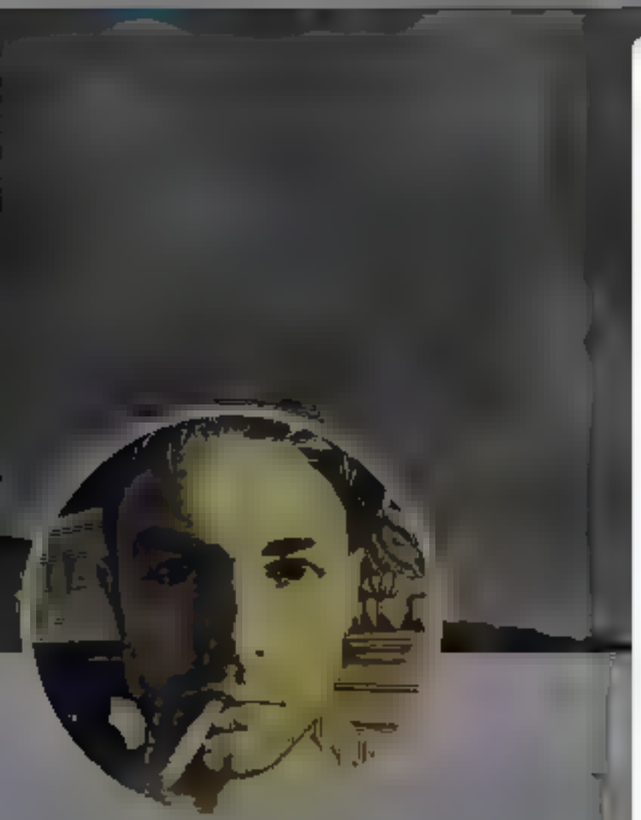
1 059 Retweets **2 237** J'aime

222 1,1 k 2,2 k

Blair Cottrell @blaircottre · 31 oct.
En réponse à
Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

{"created_at" "Mon Nov 06 14 45:35 +0000 2017"," d":927547516815540224,"id_str":"927547516815540224","text" "Guys, Drumpf fed the fish in the exact same way Abe d d\n\nHow can this NOT lead to
fmpeachment? \ud83d\ude44\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/vA3OGgj1uiV\n\n#TheResistance","source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in reply to status_id" nu l,"In reply to status_id_str" nul ,"in_reply to user id" nu l," n reply to user id str" null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d_str":"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171106144535\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on":" nfowars ed tor at large.
Classica l bera Ant Alt R ght, anti Alt
Left ","translator type":"none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"foilowers count" 746482,"friends count":428,"l sted count" 6773,"favourites count" 5571,"statuses_count" 46381,"created at" "Mon Jan 05
20 04.23 +0000 2009","utc offset" 21600,"time zone" "Centra Time (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang":"en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator":false,"profile background co or":"1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171106144535
5\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/201711061
445535\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"profi e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b
order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color":"252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171106144535\/http:\/\/pbs
twimg com\/profi e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171106144535\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739
9961345\/0qvW1agL_norma .pg","profile banner url" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171106144535\/https:\/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro
fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu ,"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count":0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count
":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [{"text":"TheRes stance","indices" [124,138]}],"urls"
[{"url":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171106144535\/https:\/\/t co\/vA3OGgj1uiV","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171106144535\/https:\/\/www fnfowars.com\/triggered-med a-goes-
fnto-meltdown-over-trump-feeding-fish- n-japan\/","display url":"infowars com\/tr ggered-medi\u2026"," ndices" [99,122]}] "user mentions" [],"symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel":"low","lang":"en","timestamp ms":"1509979535665"}



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 [illegible] 1 2017

1,059 **2,238**

222 1.1K 2.2K

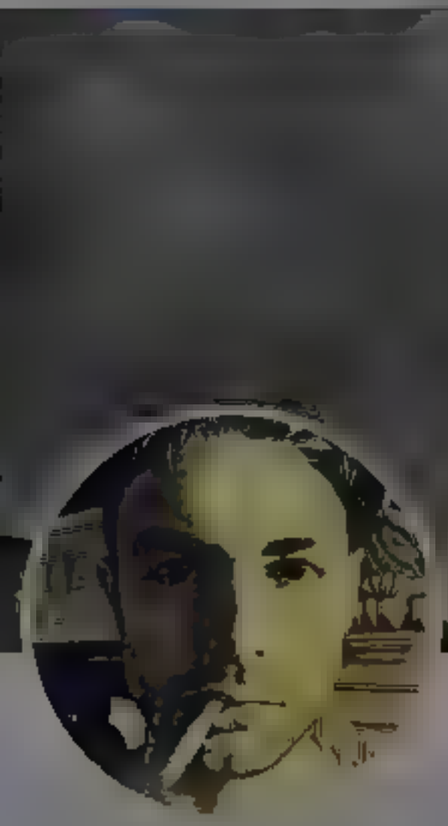
Blair Cottrell @b[illegible]rcottre[illegible]S9 31

[illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31 oct. 2017

1 059 Retweets **2 238** J'aime

222 1,1 k 2,2 k

Blair Cottrell @blaircottre · 31 oct.
En réponse à [illegible]
Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

4:23 AM - 1 Oct 2017

1,059 Retweets **2,238** Likes

222 1.1K 2.2K

Blair Cottrell @blaircottrell59 Oct 1

Replying to [illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

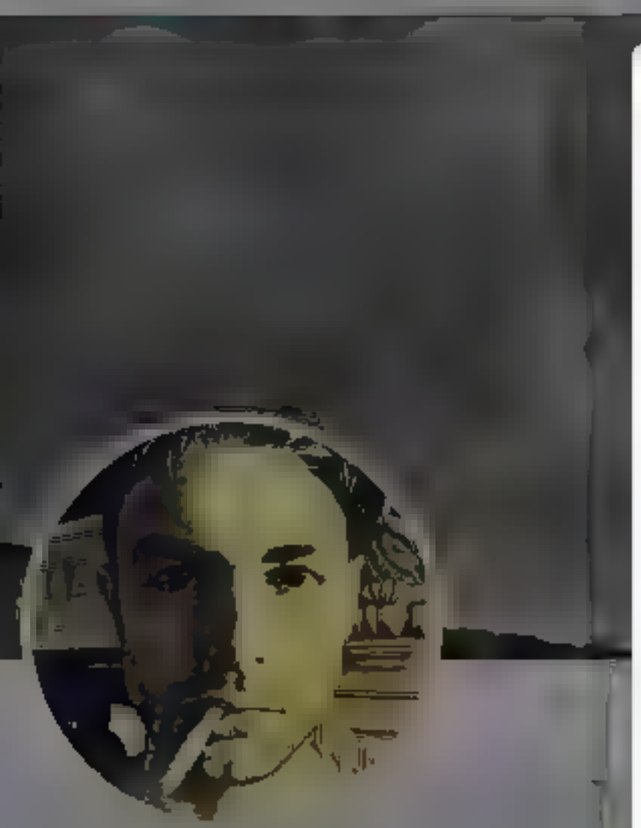
2.2 11 222

@blaircottrell89 **Blair Cottrell**

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

[illegible] 23 2017 10 [illegible]1

1,059 **2,238**

222 1 059 2,238

Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre S9 10 [illegible]1

[illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

7 18

[illegible] Twitte Twitte

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

4:23 - 31 oct 2017

1.059 Retweets **2.238** Me gusta

222 1,1K 2,2K

Blair Cottrell @blaircottrell89 · 31 oct

En respuesta a

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31. Okt. 2017

1 059 Retweets **2.238** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

222 1,1 Tsd. 2,2 Tsd.

Blair Cottrell @blaircottre · 31. Okt.

Antwort an

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Home Momenti Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

1

th ger

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segu

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04 23 31 ott 2017

1.059 Retweet **2.238** M p ace

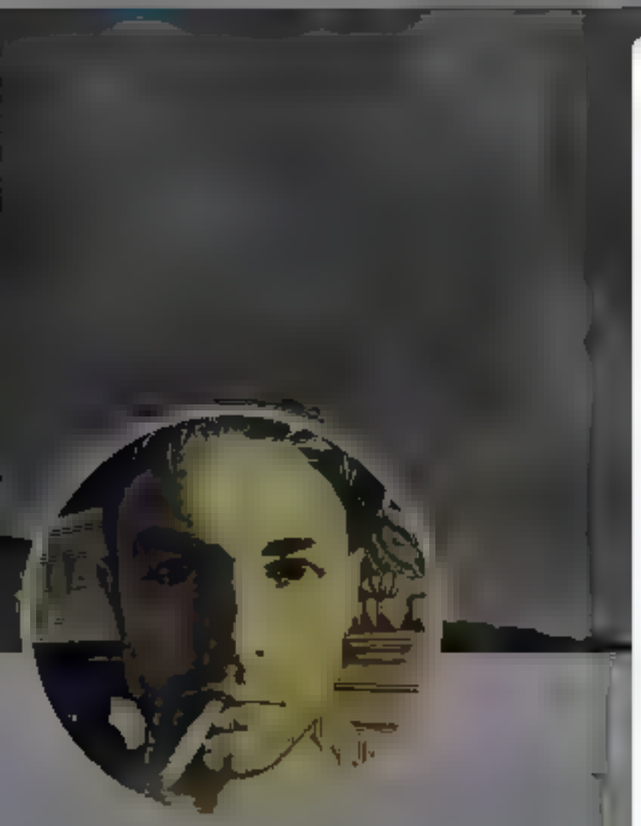
222 1059 2238

Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre 59 31 ott

In r sposta a Pr F a

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Bergabung [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04.23 · 31 Okt 2017

1.059 Retweet **2.238** Suka

222 1059 2238

Blair Cottrell @blaircottre 89 · 31 Okt

Membalas [illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Tweet lainnya dari Pusat Bantuan

Pelajari lebih banyak tentang cara kerja Twitter

Periksa berita dan peristiwa terkini

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31 de out de 2017

1.059 Retweets **2.238** Curtidas

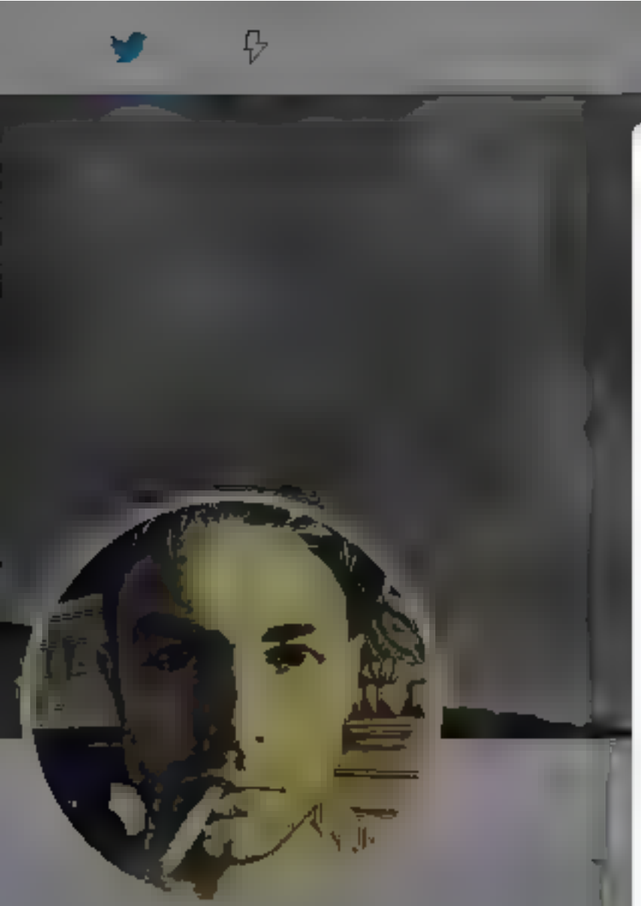
222 1,1 mil 2,2 mil

Blair Cottrell @blaircottrell59 · 31 de out

Em resposta a @PrisonPlanet

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

R 1

0C·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

4 2 2017 10 s1

1,059 **2,238**

222 1 059 2 238

Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre S9 10 s1

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

7 w ter

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31 Ek 2017

1.059 Retweet **2.238** Beğeni

222 1059 2238

Blair Cottrell @blaircottrell89 · 31 Ek

@PrisonPlanet ad Kurandaya yan to arak

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

+23 31 окт 2017 г.

1 059 ретвитов **2 238** отметок «Нравится»

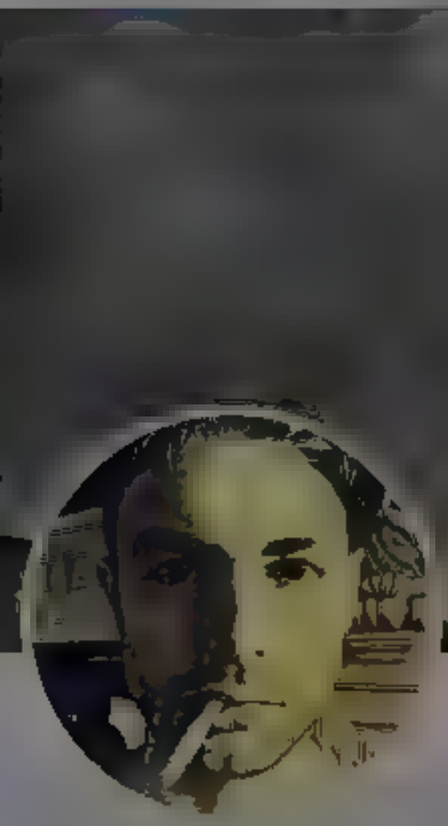
222 1,1 тыс 2,2 тыс

Blair Cottrell @blaircottrell89 31 окт

В ответ

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

Startpagina Momenten In oggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31 okt 2017

1.059 retweets **2.238** vind-ik-leuks

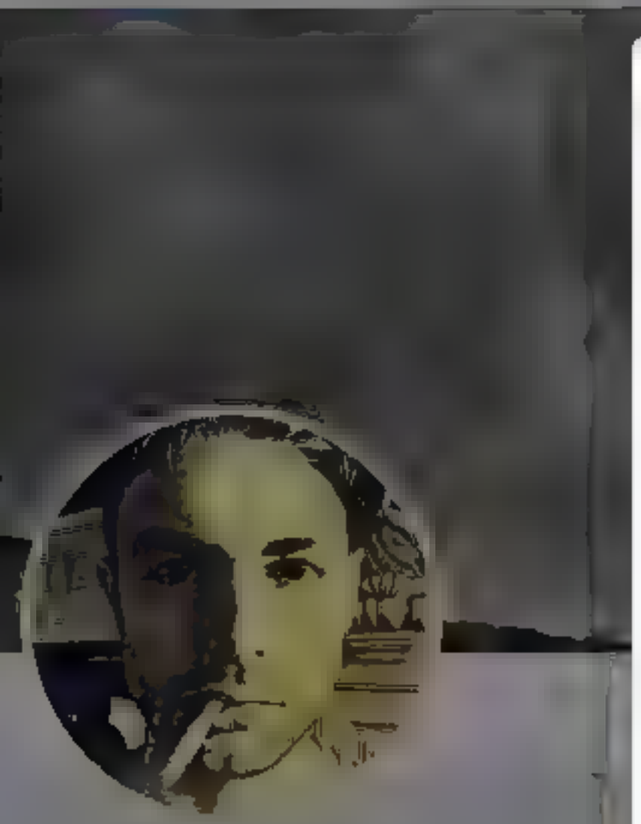
222 1.059 2.238

Blair Cottrell @[illegible] · 31 okt

Als antwoord op [illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

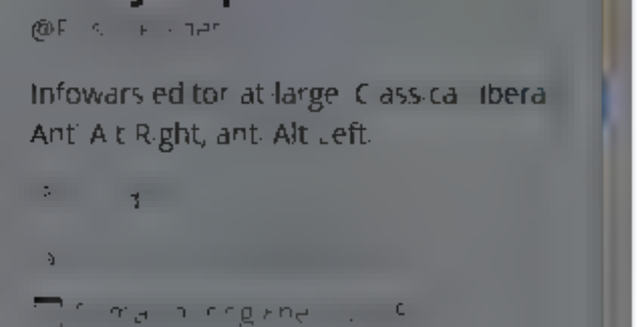
2 18



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

+23 AM · Okt 31, 2017

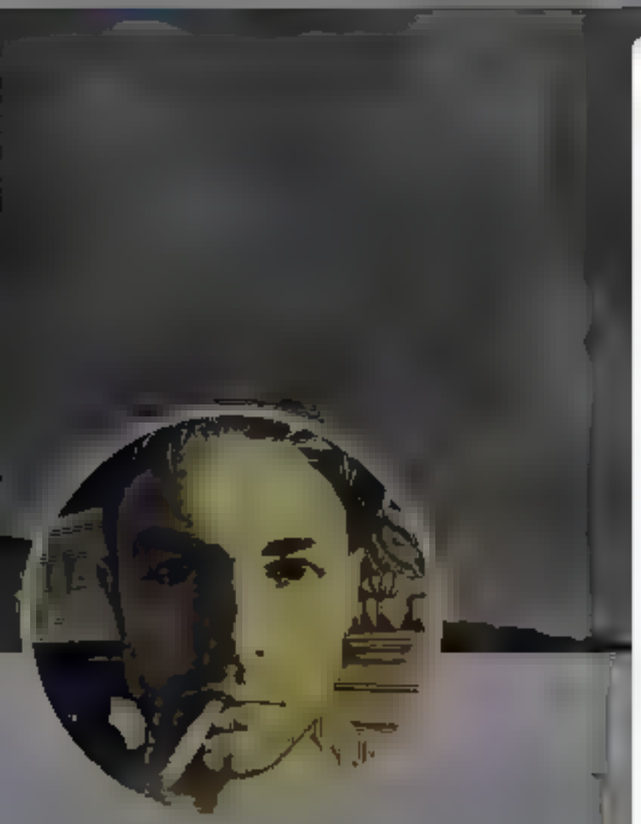
1,059 ina Retweet **2,238** G sto

222 1 1K 2.2K

Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre S9 · Okt 31
Sumasagot ka
Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Tungko ito Pe
Mga T
Pa
mpo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Sundan

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

4:23 AM · Oct 31, 2017

1,059 Retweet **2,238** G sto

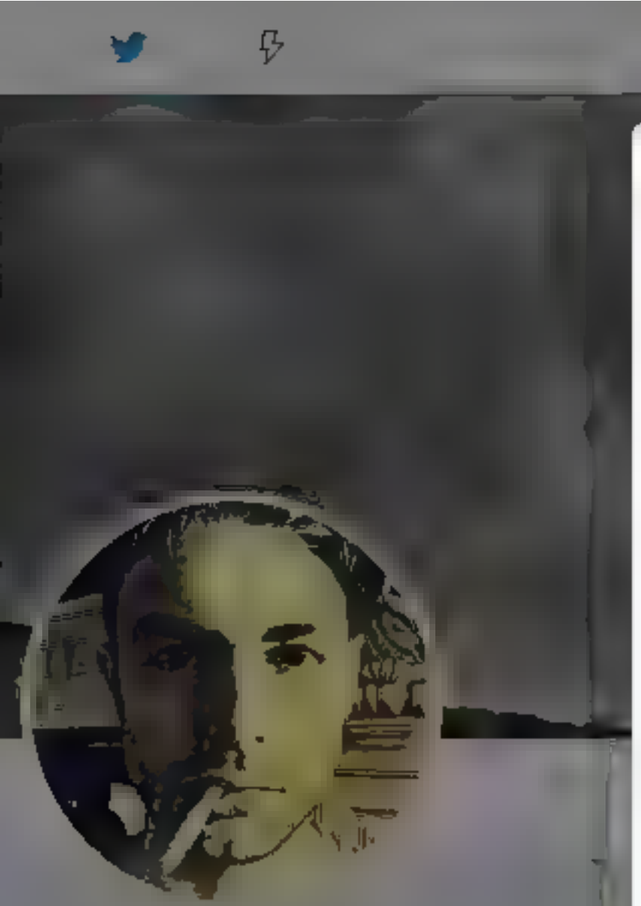
222 1.1K 2.2K

Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre 59 · Oct 31

Sumasagot ka

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

4[illegible] 2017 10 51

1,059 **2,238**

222 1 1K 2.2K

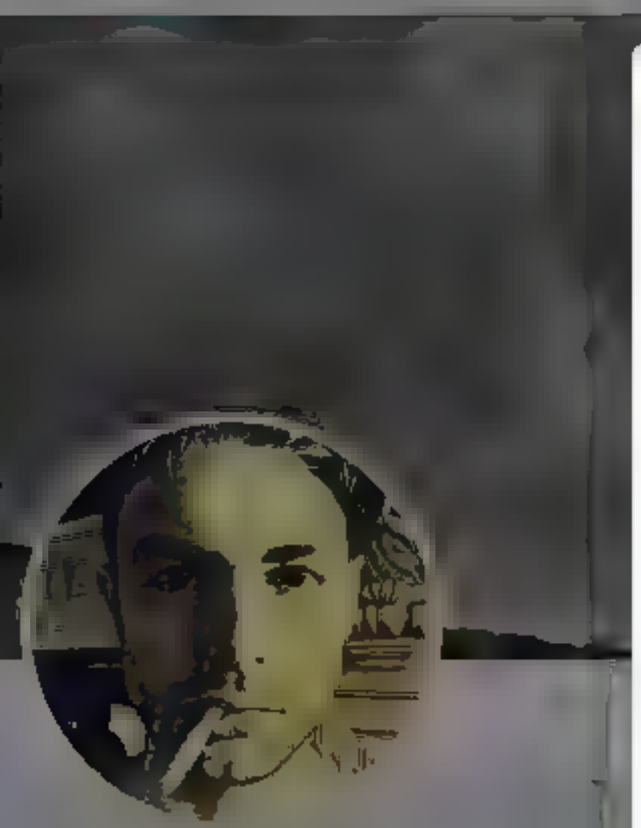
Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre S9 10 51

[illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

[illegible] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

4:s 2017 10 31

1,059 **2,238**

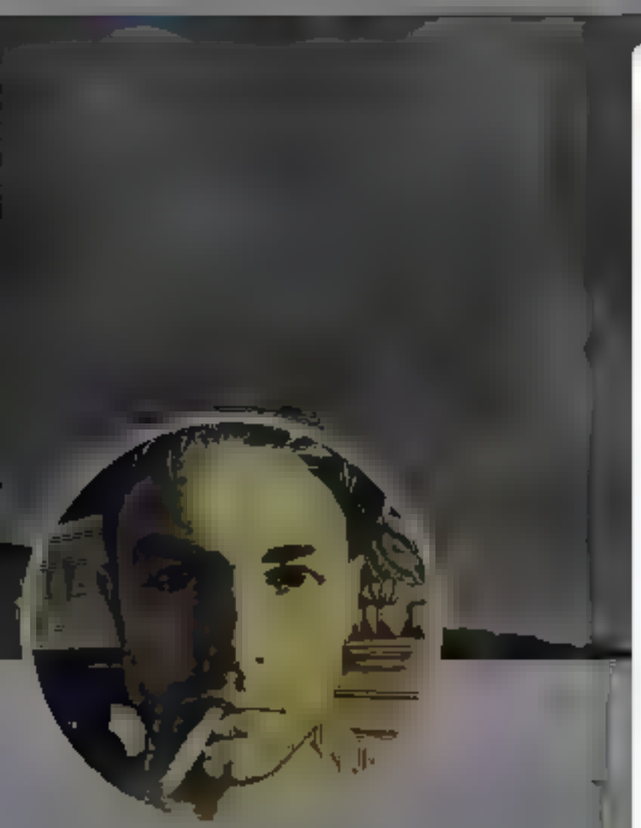
222 11 2.2

Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre S9 10 1

[illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

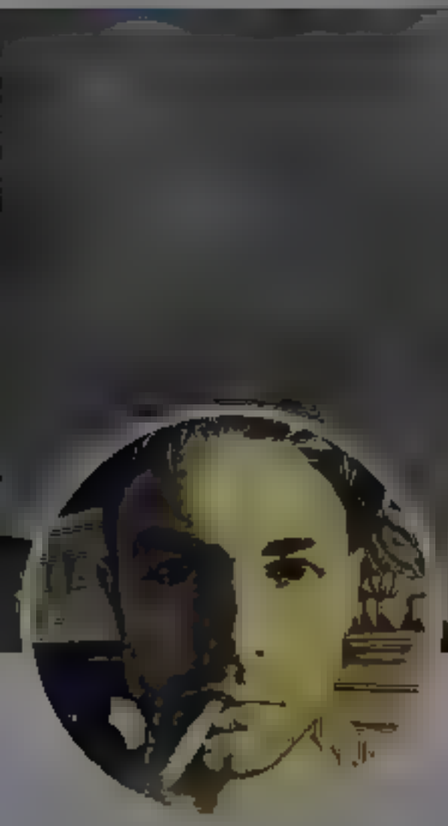
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hjem

Logg inn



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31 okt 2017

1 059 retweets **2 238** liker

222 1,1 K 2,2 K

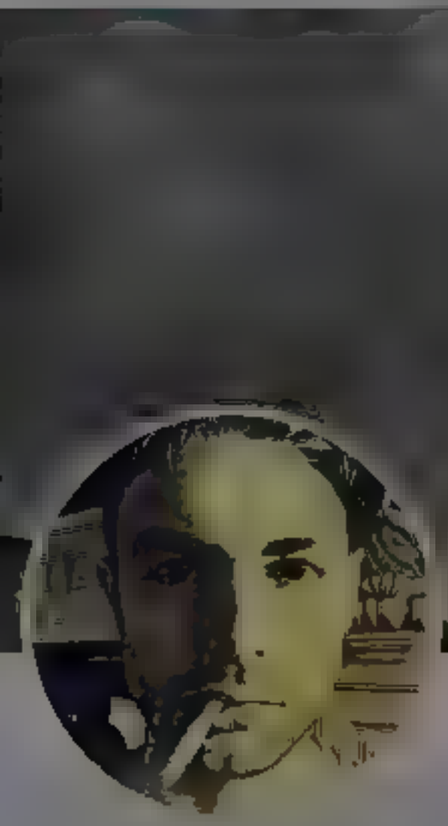
Blair Cottrell @blaircottrell89 · 31 okt

Svart ... Fr... P...

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31 okt. 2017

1 059 Retweetar **2 238** gillamarkeringar

222 1,1 tn 2,2 tn

Blair Cottrell @blaircottre · 31 okt.

Svarta till @PrisonPlanet

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

2.23 31. lokakuuta 2017

1 059 tuhatta uudelleentwiittausta **2 238** tykkäystä

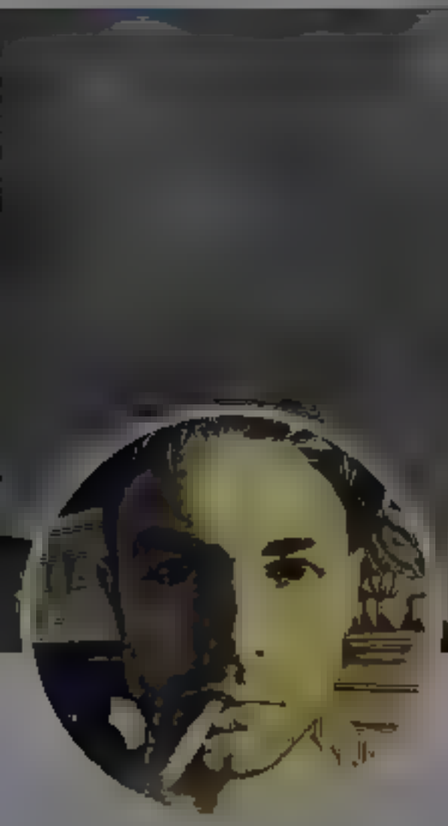
222 1,1 t. 2,2 t.

Blair Cottrell @blaircottrell89 31. lokakuuta

vastauksena käyttäjälle

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 · 31 okt 2017

1.059 Retweets **2.238** Likes

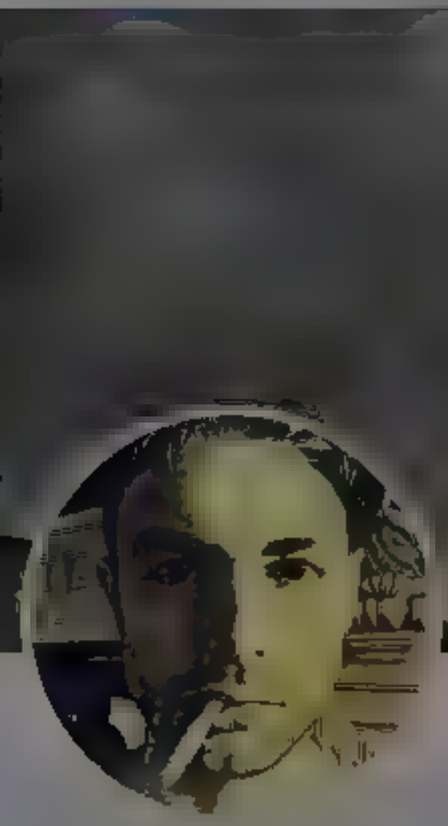
222 1,1 td 2,2 td

Blair Cottrell @blaircottre89 · 31 okt

Svarer

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31.10.2017

1 059 podają dalej **2 238** polubień

222 1,1 tys 2,2 tys

Blair Cottrell @blaircottre89 · 31.10
W odpowiedzi do
Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követes

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

4:23 2017 okt 31

1 059 retweet **2 238** kedvelés

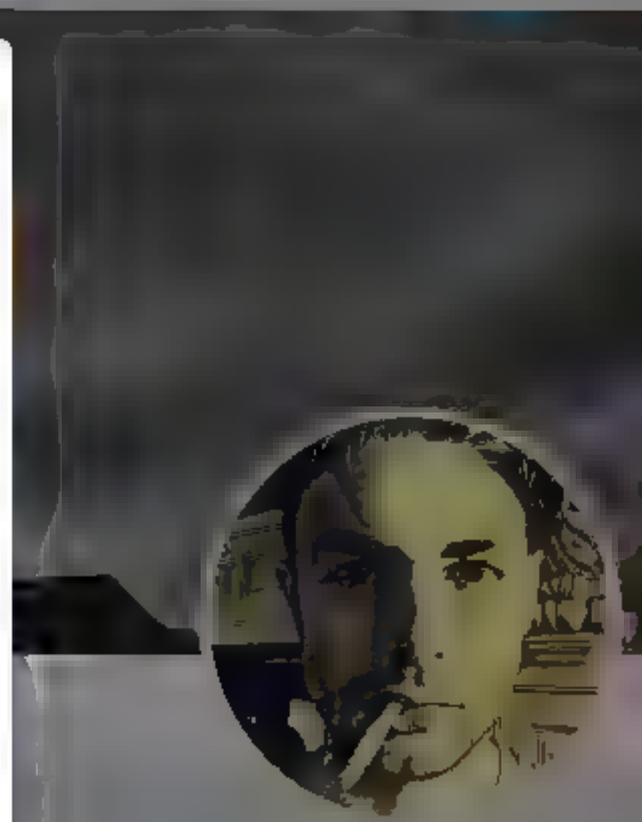
222 1,1 E 2,2 E

Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre 89 okt 31
válasz nek

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
I'm sure this is just a coincidence.
2.2K
1.1K
222
@blaircottrell89
Blair Cottrell
Hardcore bureaucracy at work.
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left.



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

2017 ‏31 ‏באוג׳ ‏· 4:23

1,059 ציוצים מחדש **2,238** סימונים כאהבתי

222 ‏ 1.1 אלף ‏ 2.2 אלף

Blair Cottrell @BlairCottrell89 ‏31 ‏באוג׳

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left.

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

2017 51 423

Likes **2,238** Retweets **1,059**

22 11 222

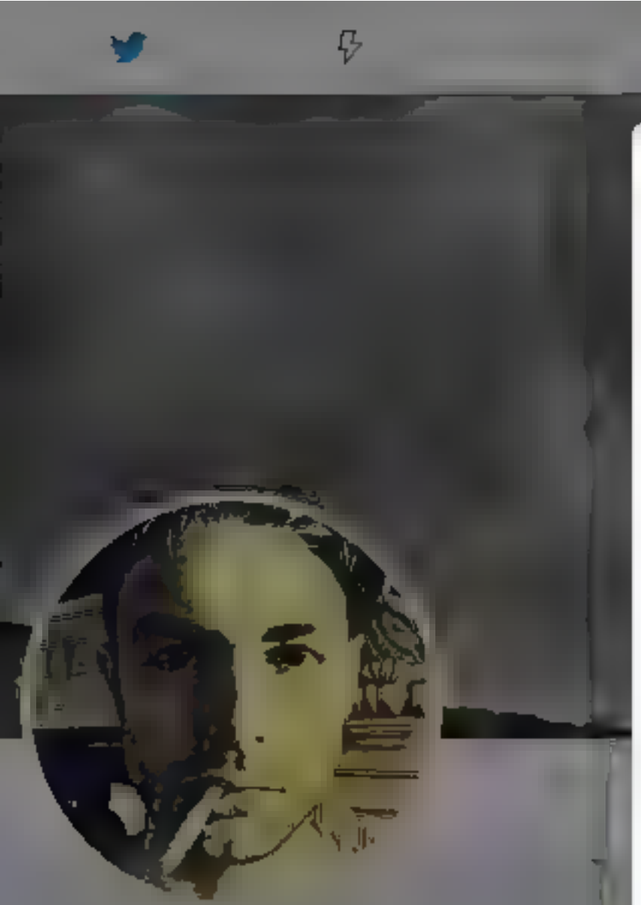
31 @blaircottrell89 **Blair Cottrell**
Replying to

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

18 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt eft.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04 23 31 2560

1,059 **2,238**

222 11 2.2

Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre 89 41

[illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31 жовт. 2017

1 059 ретвітів **2 238** вподобань

222 1,1 тис 2,2 тис

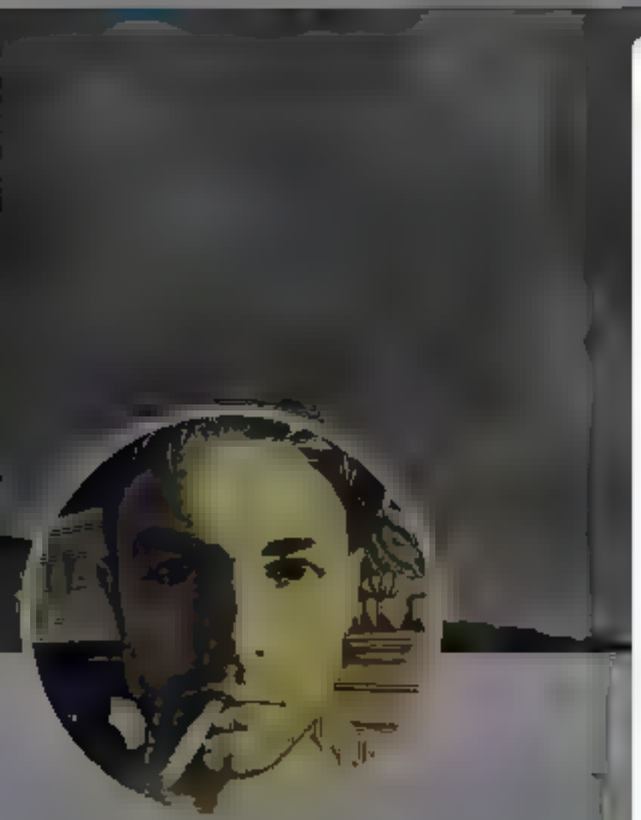
Blair Cottrell @blaircottrell89 · 31 жовт.

У відповідь [illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segue
I'm sure this is just a coincidence.
1.059 retuits 2.238 agradaments
222
1,1m
2,2m
Blair Cottrell
Hardcore bureaucracy at work.
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large
Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31 Dfómh 2017

1,059 Retweets **2,238** Likes

222 1.1k 2.2k

Blair Cottrell @b[illegible] 31 Dfómh

Ag freagairt [illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

[illegible]

4:23 π.μ. · 11 Οκτ 2017

1 059 Retweet **2.238** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

222 1,1 χιλ. 2,2 χιλ.

Blair Cottrell @BlairCottrell89 · 11 Οκτ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 2017ko urr[illegible]

1.059 Retweets **2.238** Likes

222 1059 0 2238.0

Blair Cottrell @b[illegible]rcottre[illegible] 89 urr[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

4:23 31. 10. 2017

1 059 retweetů **2 238** líbí se

222 1,1 tis 2,2 tis

Blair Cottrell @blaircottre 31. 10.

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31 oct 2017

1.059 Retweets **2.238** Likes

222 1,1K 2,2K

Blair Cottrell @blaircottrell89 · 31 oct

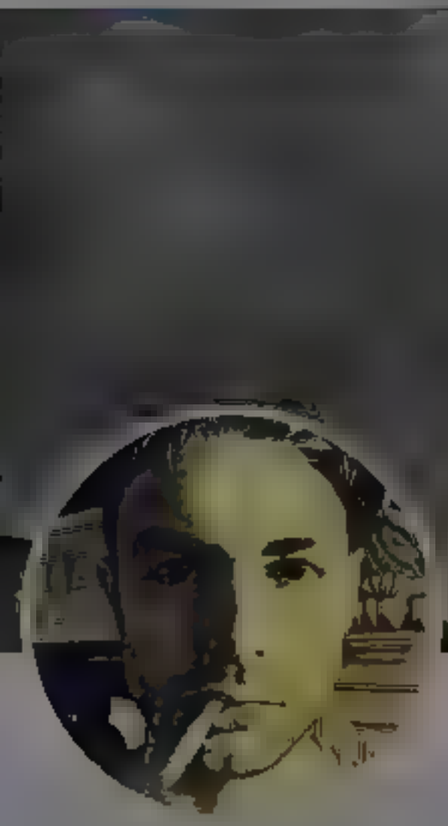
Replying to [illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Twitter Ads [illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31 oct. 2017

1.059 de Retweet-uri **2.238** de aprecieri

222 1,1 K 2,2 K

Blair Cottrell @blaircottrell59 · 31 oct.

Răspuns către @PrisonPlanet

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

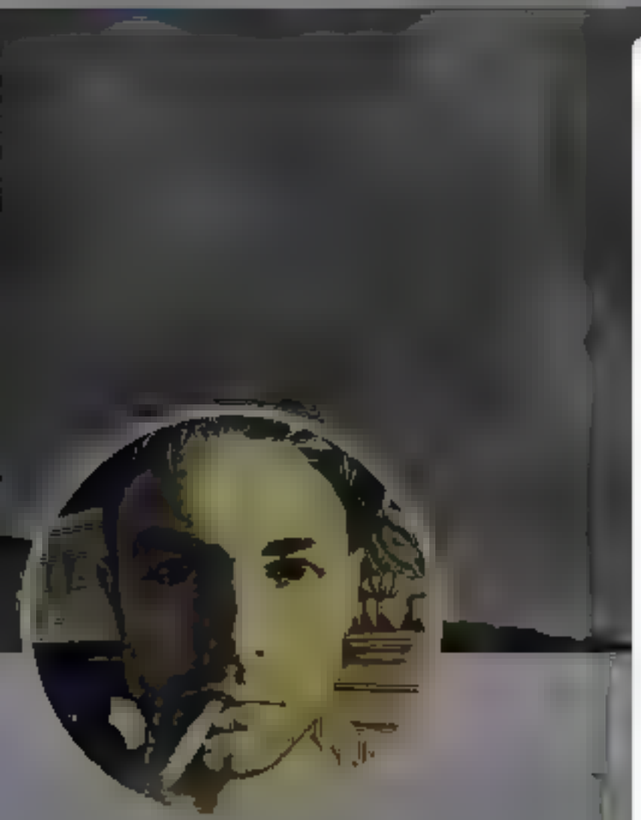
2 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft.

Prat

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04 23 31 is 2017

1 059 pros eđen h tweetova **2.238** oz nak „sv đa m se"

222 1,1 tis 2,2 tis

Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre 89 s1 s

Odgovor kor sn k

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

4:23 am - 31 Oct 2017

1,059 Retweets **2,238** Likes

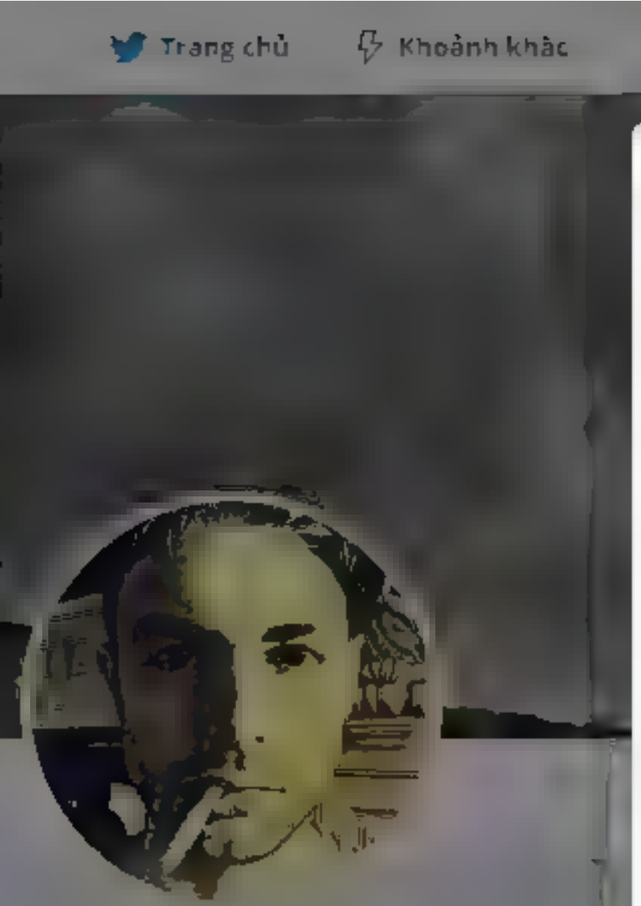
222 1.1K 2.2K

Blair Cottrell @blaircottrell59 Oct 31

Replying to

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 - 31 thg 10, 2017

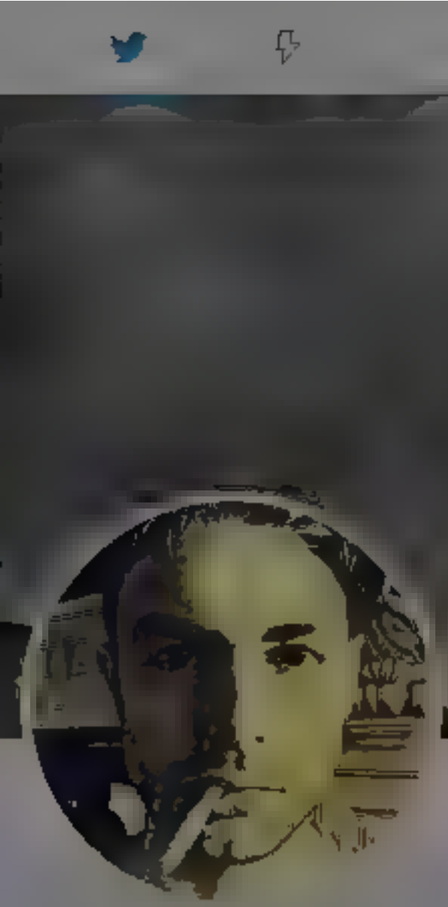
Tweet đã **1.059** Lượt thích **2.238**

222 1,1 N 2,2 N

Blair Cottrell @blaircottrell89 · 31 thg 10
Đang trả lời [illegible]
Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt eft.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

AM

222 11 2.2

Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre S9

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Следване

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

4:23 31.10.2017 г.

1 059 ретуита **2 238** харесвания

222 1,1 хил 2,2 хил

Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre 89 31 10

В отговор до

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 · 31. окт 2017

1.059 ретвитова **2.238** свиђања

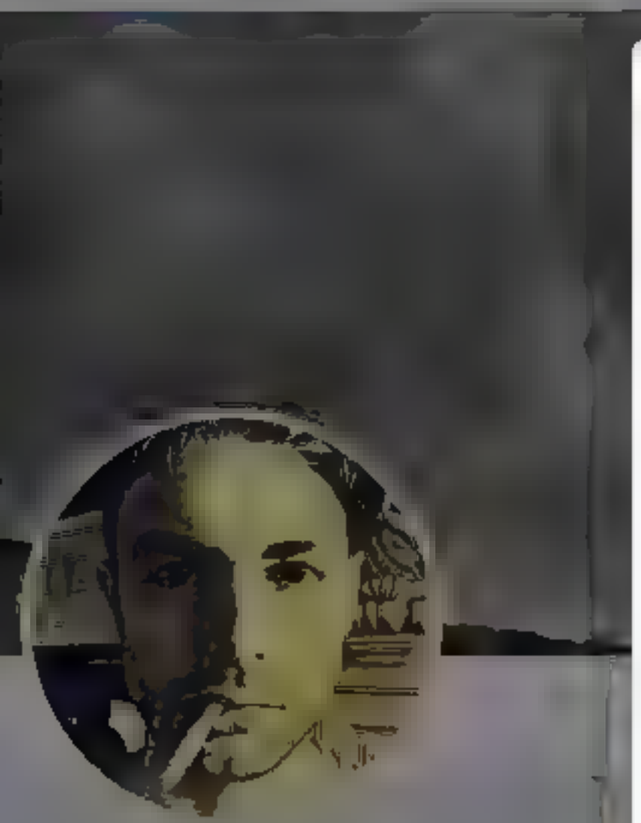
222 1,1 хиљ. 2,2 хиљ.

Blair Cottrell @[redacted] · 31. окт
Одговор за корисника [redacted]
Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Твитер Очекујте још занимљивих ствари [redacted] Сазнајте више о најновијим информацијама [redacted]

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft.

 1

N Tw tte u A d y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

 23 31 10 2017

1 059 retweetov **2 238** označen Páč sa

222 1,1 tis 2,2 tis

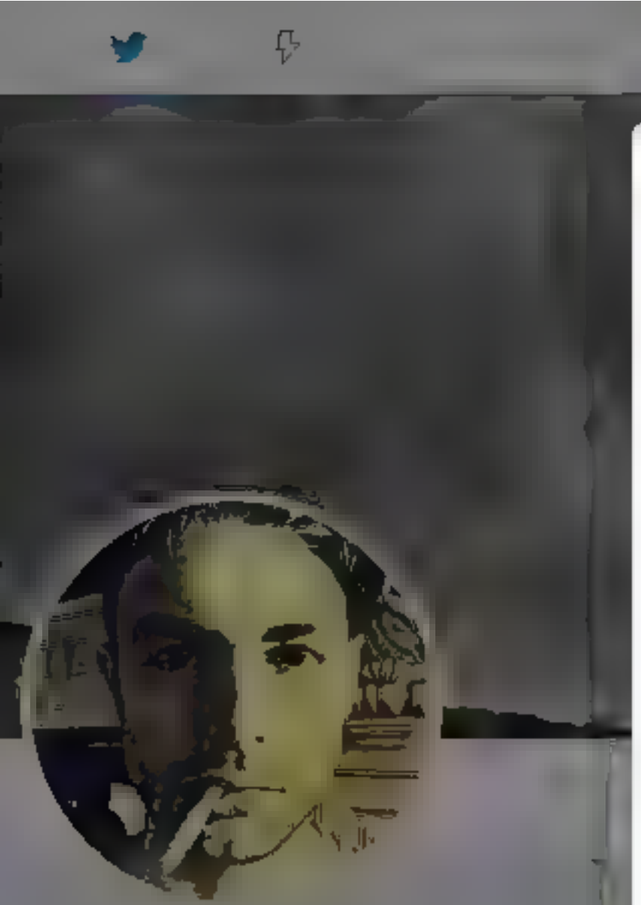
Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre 89 31 10

v odpoved použ vateľov F s F

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Tw r n mp t k d
F d n y as h ch an s ook es
n a e pr am .



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 AM [illegible] 2017

1,059 **2,238**

222 1 1K 2.2K

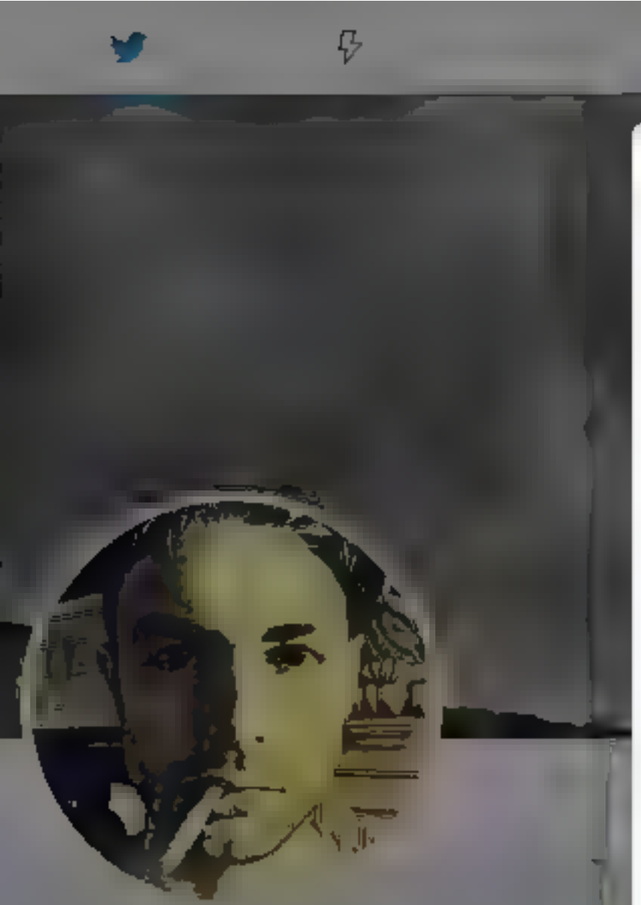
Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre S9 [illegible]

[illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
I'm sure this is just a coincidence.
222
1.1K
2.2K
Blair Cottrell
Hardcore bureaucracy at work.
Paul Joseph Watson



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

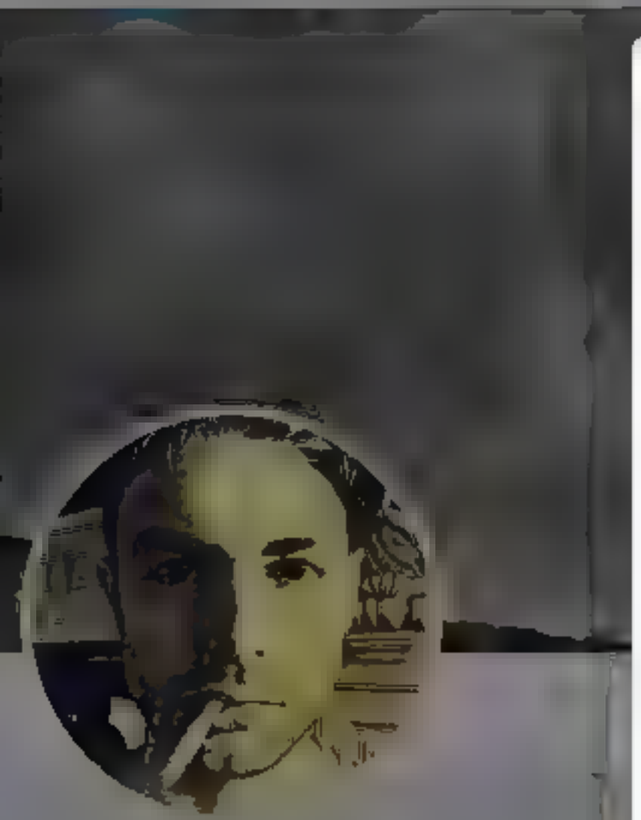
[illegible] 2017

1,059 **2,238**

222 11 2.2

Blair Cottrell @b a rcottre S9

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

04:23 [illegible] 1 2017

1,059 **2,238**

222 1.1K 2.2K

Blair Cottrell @b[illegible]rcottre[illegible]S9 31

[illegible]

Hardcore bureaucracy at work.

2 18

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Folgen

Gunman relentlessly posted that Christians were "stupid".

Gunman walks into church, massacres 26 Christians.

Media: Motive a "mystery".

08 09 6 Nov 2017

3.045 Retweets **6.495** „Gefä t m r Angaben

338 3,0 Tsd. 6,5 Tsd.

Dice Deisinger @d ce de s nger 2 Std

Antwort an

Atheists ask why god didn t do someth ng. God d d he sent johnn e Langendorf after the shooter

20 9 92

Helldoggo @Tweets n HD 2 Std

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10:38 AM - 5 Nov 2017

365 Retweets **1,123** Likes

94 365 1.1K

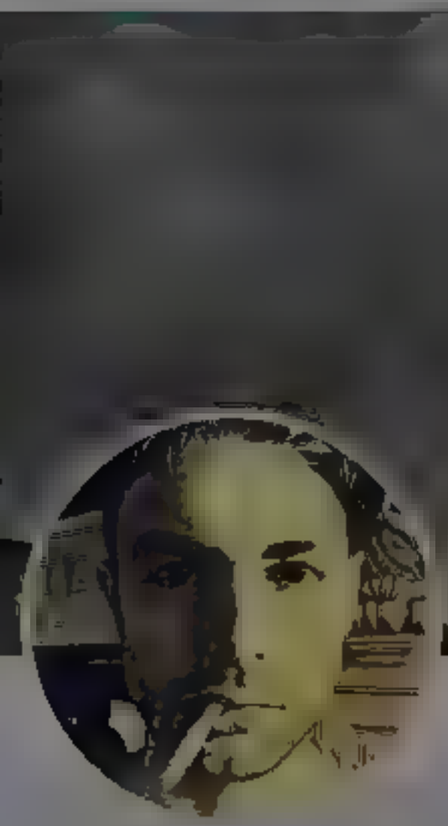
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Nov 5

Replying to

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 5 nov. 2017

365 Retweets **1 126** J'aime

94 365 1,1 k

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 nov.

En réponse à

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10:38 AM - 5 Nov 2017

365 Retweets **1,126** Likes

94 365 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Nov 5

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#ParadisePapers

11 365 94

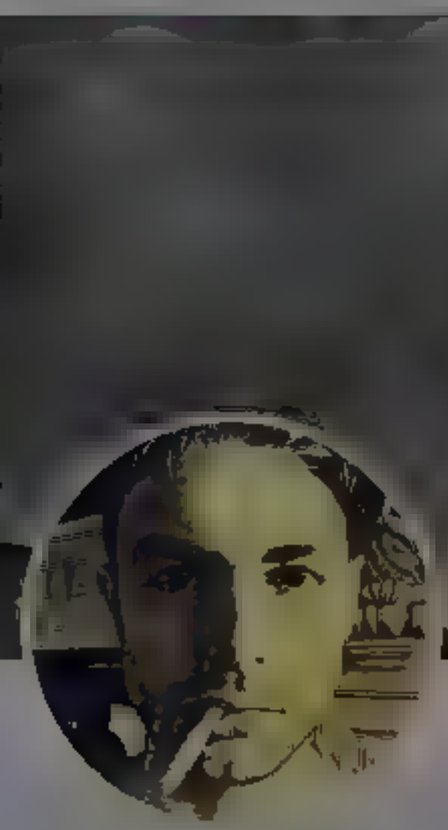
@PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A.t R ght. anti A.t Left



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 2017 11 5

365 **1,126**

94 365 1 126

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 11 5

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Twitte Twitte

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#ParadisePapers

10:38 · 5 nov. 2017

365 Retweets **1.126** Me gusta

94 365 1,1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 5 nov.

En respuesta a @Paradise

"The vast majority of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did, BBC probably wouldn't report on it

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10:38 - 5 Nov 2017

365 Retweets **1.126** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

94 365 1,1 Tsd.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 5 Nov

Antwort an

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Home Momenti Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 5 nov. 2017

365 Retweet **1.126** M p ace

94 365 1126

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 nov

In risposta a

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Berg

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

kuti

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 5 Nov 2017

365 Retweet **1.126** Suka

94 365 1126

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Nov

Memba as

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left·

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10:38 · 5 de nov. de 2017

365 Retweets **1.126** Curtidas

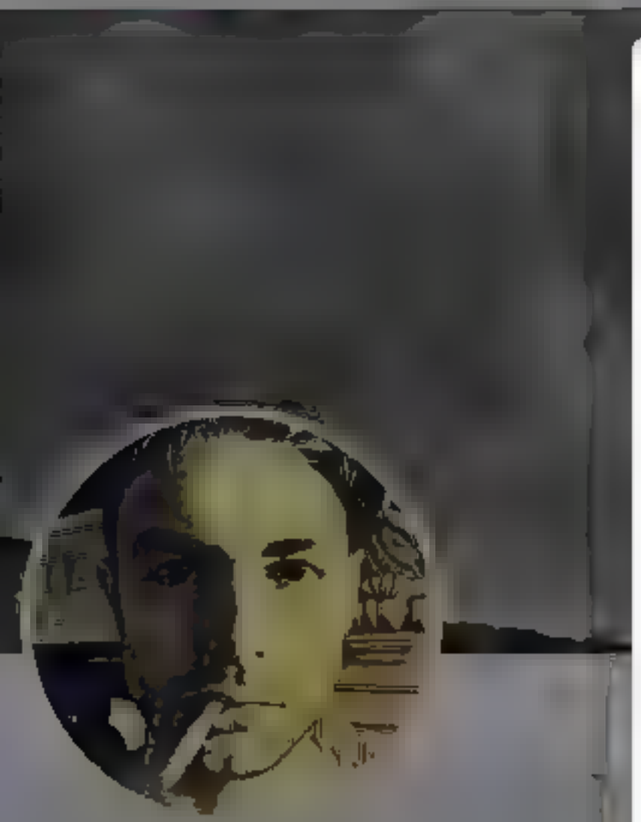
94 365 1,1 mil

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 de nov.

Em resposta a

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

R T

OC

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 18 2017 11 5

365 **1,126**

94 365 1 126

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 5

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

7 witter

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10:38 · 05 Kas 2017

365 Retweet **1.126** Beğeni

94 365 1126

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Kas

Yanıt olarak Kullanıcıya yanıt Olarak

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R.ght, ant· Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Читать

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10:38 · 5 нояб. 2017 г.

365 ретвитов **1 126** отметок «Нравится»

94 365 1,1 тыс

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 5 нояб.

В ответ

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#ParadisePapers

10:38 - 5 nov. 2017

365 retweets **1.126** vind-ik-leuks

94 365 1.126

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 nov.

Als antwoord op @PrisonPlanet

"The vast majority of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wouldn't report on it

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 AM · Nob 5 2017

365 Retweet **1,126** na Gusto

94 365 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · Nob 5

Sumasagot Kay

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Tungko ito
Mga T
Pa

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 AM · Nob 5 2017

365 Retweet **1,126** na Gusto

94 365 1 1K

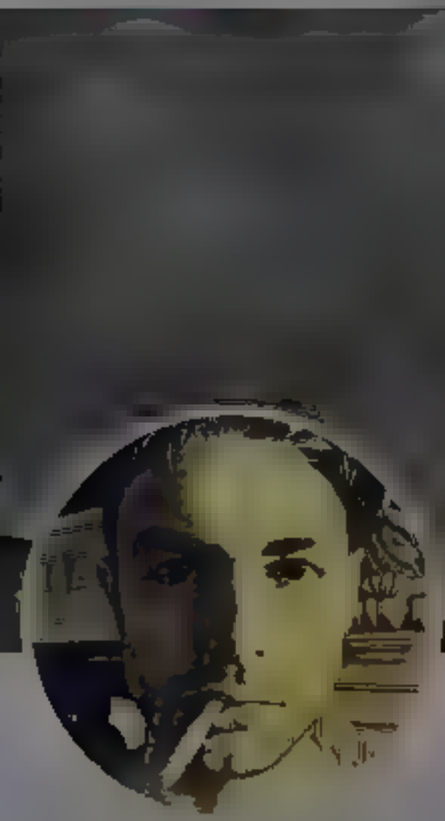
Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · Nob 5

Sumasagot Kay

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Tungko ito
Mga T
Pa



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 8 2017 11 5

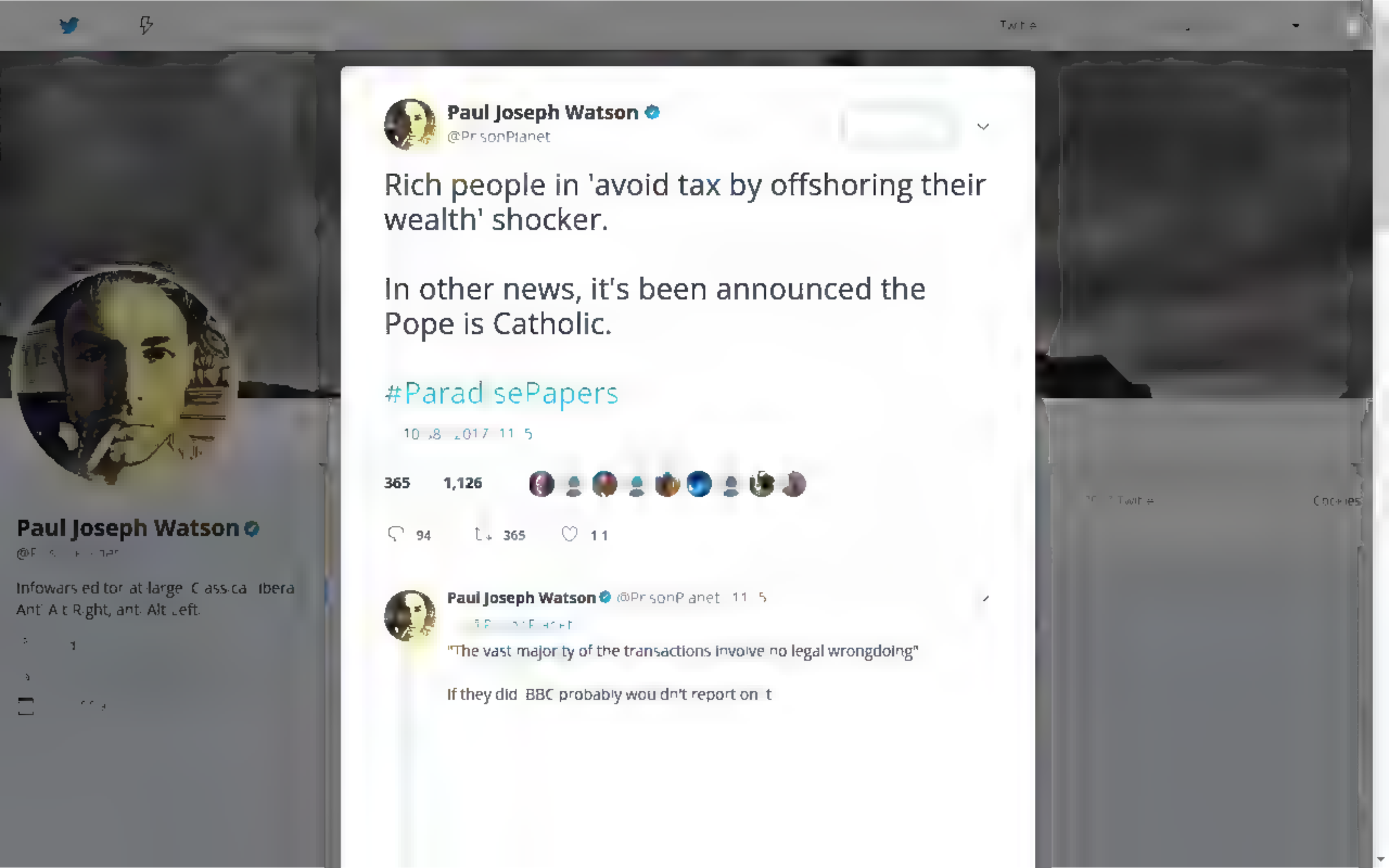
365 1,126

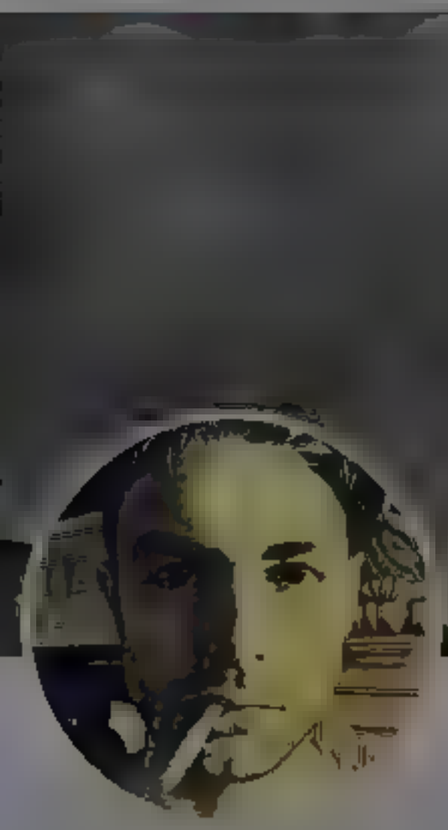
94 365 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 11 5

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.
In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.
#ParadisePapers
10:38 - 2017-11-5
365 1,126
94 365 11
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11h5
"The vast majority of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"
If they did BBC probably wouldn't report on it
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

t

((9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 5 2017

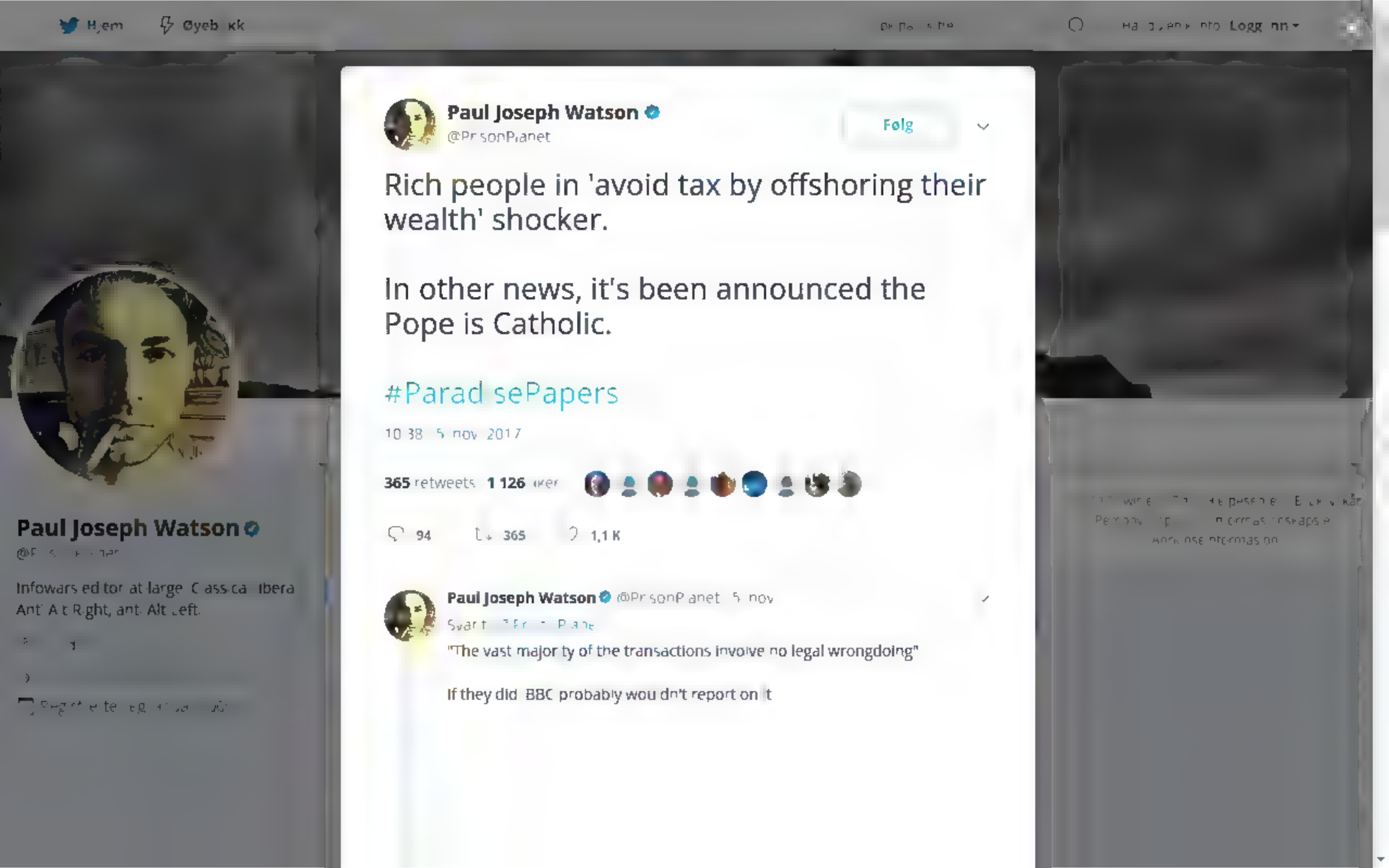
365 **1,126**

94 365 11

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.
In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.
#ParadisePapers
10:38 - 5 nov. 2017
365 retweets 1 126 liker
94
365
1,1 K
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 nov.
Svar til @PrisonPlanet
"The vast majority of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"
If they did, BBC probably wouldn't report on it
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#ParadisePapers

10:38 · 5 nov. 2017

365 Retweetar **1 126** gillamarkeringar

94 365 1,1 tn

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 nov.

Svar till @PrisonPlanet

"The vast majority of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wouldn't report on it

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10.38 5. marraskuuta 2017

365 uudelleentwiittausta **1 126** tykkäystä

94 365 1,1 t.

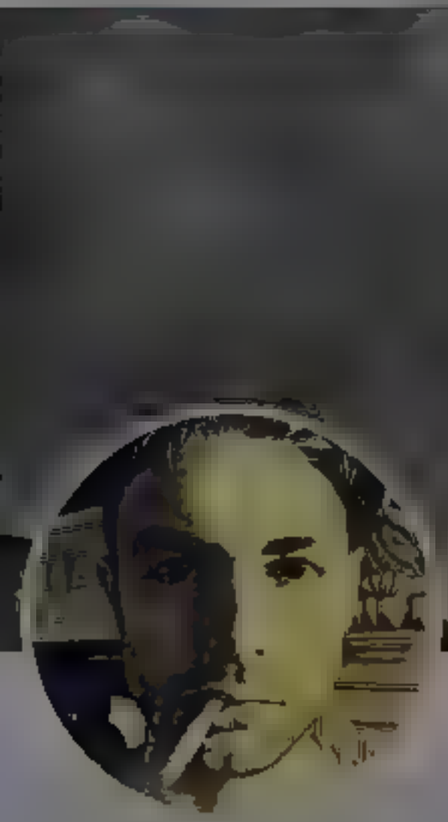
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5. marraskuuta

vastauksena käyttäjälle

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on it

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Følg

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 5 nov 2017

365 Retweets **1.126** Likes

94 365 1,1 td

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 5 nov

Svarer

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t·R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 · 5 11 2017

365 podan da e **1 126** po ub e

94 365 1,1 tys

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr onP anet · 5 11

W odpow edz do

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Követés

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 2017 nov 5

365 retweet **1 126** kedve es

94 365 1,1 E

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr onP anet nov 5
válasz nek

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#ParadisePapers

1.1K 365 94

@PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

"The vast majority of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wouldn't report on it

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

1,126 **365**

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson

nfowars ed tor at large C assical ibera
nt- Alt R ght, anti A t Left.

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#ParadisePapers

017 5 10:38

Likes **1,126** Retweets **365**

11 365 94

5 @PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**
Replying to

"The vast majority of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wouldn't report on it

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right anti Alt-Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#ParadisePapers

10:38 · 25/10/17

365 **1,126**

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet ·

"The vast majority of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did, BBC probably wouldn't report on it

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca. Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Читати

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 5 лист 2017

365 ретв т в **1 126** вподобань

94 365 1,1 тис

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 5 лист

у в.дпов дь

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Segue x

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 5 nov 2017

365 retu ts **1.126** agradaments

94 365 1,1m

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet 5 nov

En resposta a

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Lean

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 · 5 Samh 2017

365 Retweets **1,126** Likes

94 365 1 1k

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Samh

Ag freaga rt

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R.ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#ParadisePapers

10:38 πμ · 5 Νοε 2017

365 Retweet **1.126** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Νοε

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10:38 · 2017 aza 5

365 Retweets **1.126** Likes

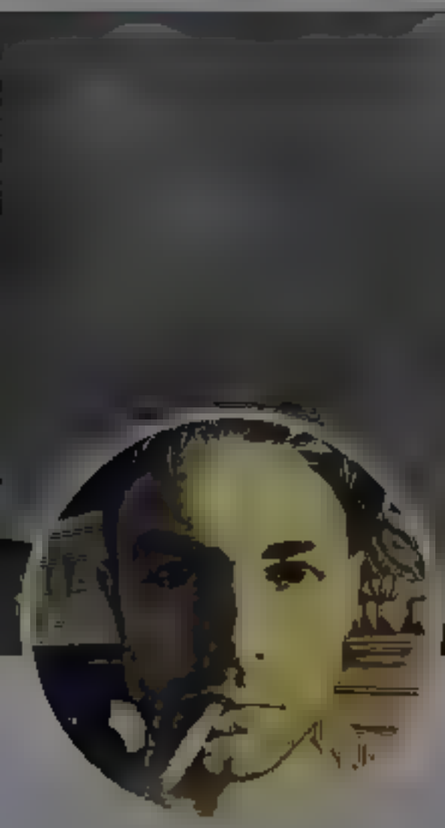
94 365 1126 0

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · aza 5

Replying to

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#ParadisePapers

10:38 - 5. 11. 2017

365 retweetů **1 126** [illegible]

94 365 1,1 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5. 11.

Odpověď uživateli [illegible]

"The vast majority of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did, BBC probably wouldn't report on it

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#ParadisePapers

10:38 · 5 nov. 2017

365 Retweets **1.126** Likes

94 365 1,1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 nov.

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"The vast majority of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did, BBC probably wouldn't report on it

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Urmăreşte

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10:38 · 5 nov. 2017

365 de Retweeturi **1.126** de aprecieri

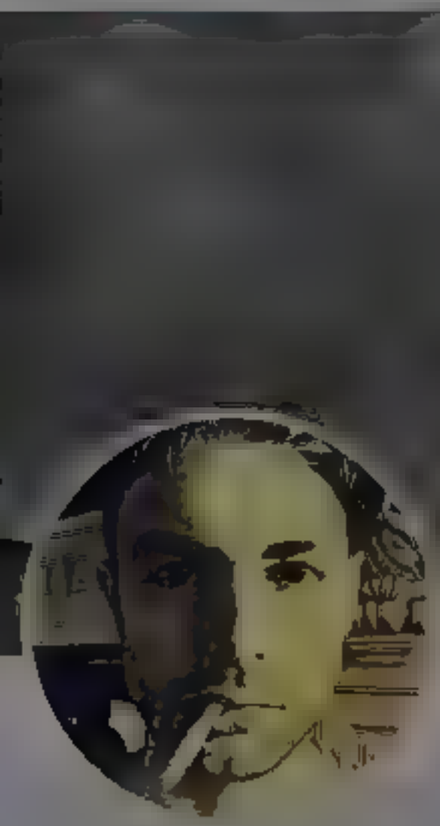
94 365 1,1 K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 5 nov.
Răspuns către [illegible]

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Prat

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 5 st. 2017

365 pros eđen h tweetova **1.126** oznaka „Sv đa m se"

94 365 1,1 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 stu.

Odgovor kor sn ka C P

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10:38 am · 5 Nov 2017

365 Retweets **1,126** Likes

94 365 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Nov 5

Replying to

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 5 thg 11 2017

Tweet ại **365** Lượt thích **1.126**

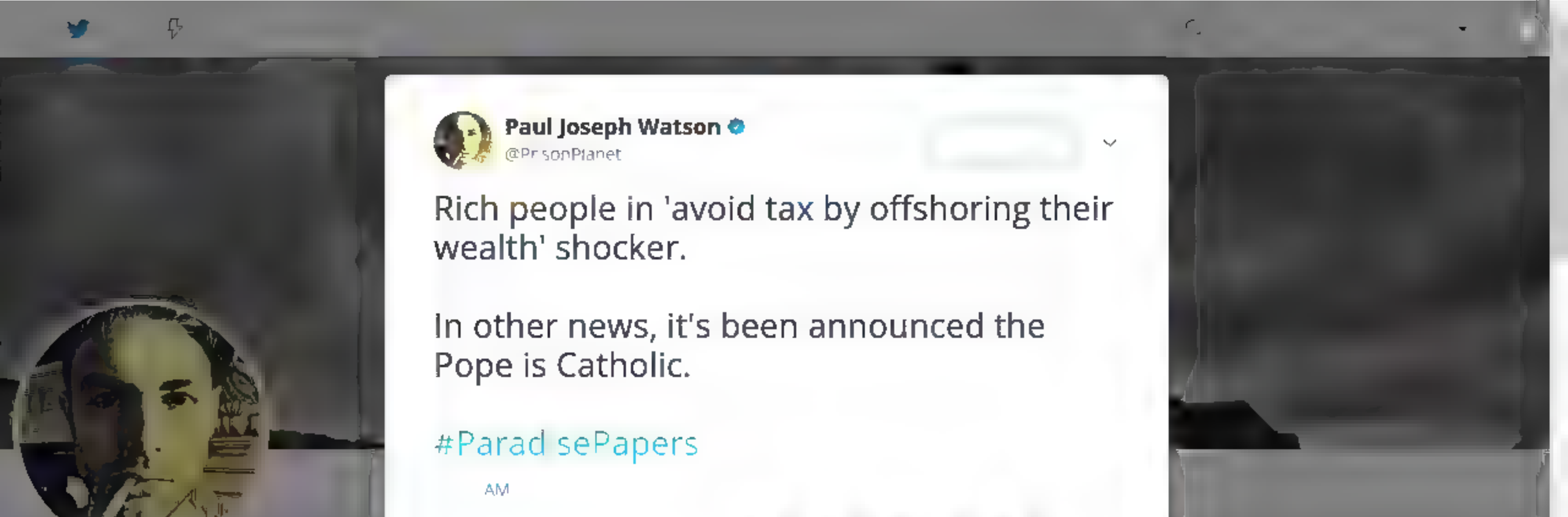
94 365 1,1 N

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 thg 11

Đang trả lời

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on it



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

AM

94 365 11

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Следване

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10:38 · 5.11.2017 г.

365 ретуита **1 126** харесвания

94 365 1,1 хил.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5.11

В отговор до

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Прати

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10:38 · 5. нов 2017

365 ретвитова **1.126** свиђања

94 365 1,1 хиљ.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5. нов

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Твитер Очекујте центар за [illegible] пословне информације

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 5 11 2017

365 retweetov **1 126** označe Páči sa

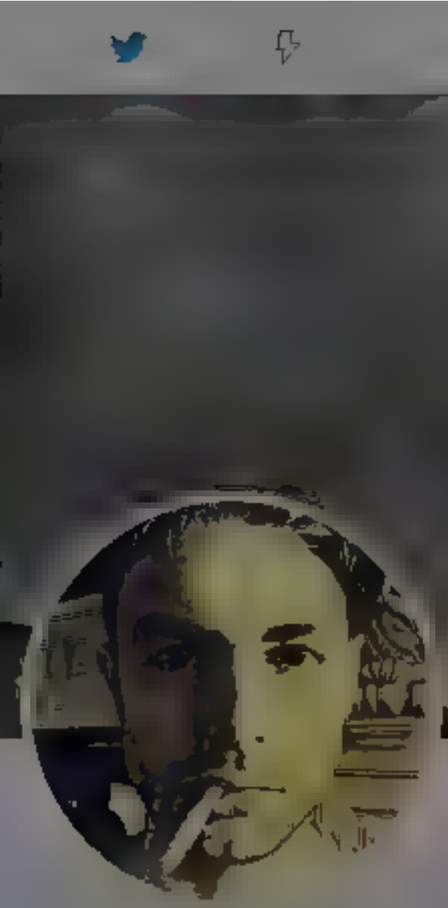
94 365 1,1 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 11

v odpoved používateľov

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left·

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 AM · 5 · 2017

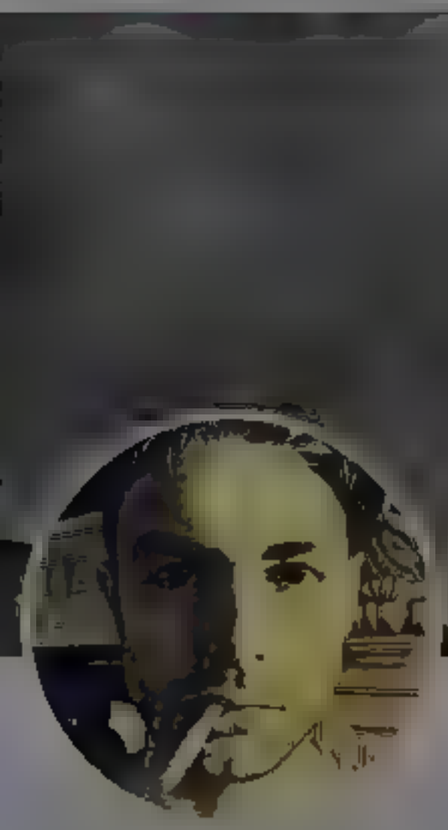
365 **1,126**

94 365 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 5

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

94 365 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

[illegible]

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 .8 5 2017

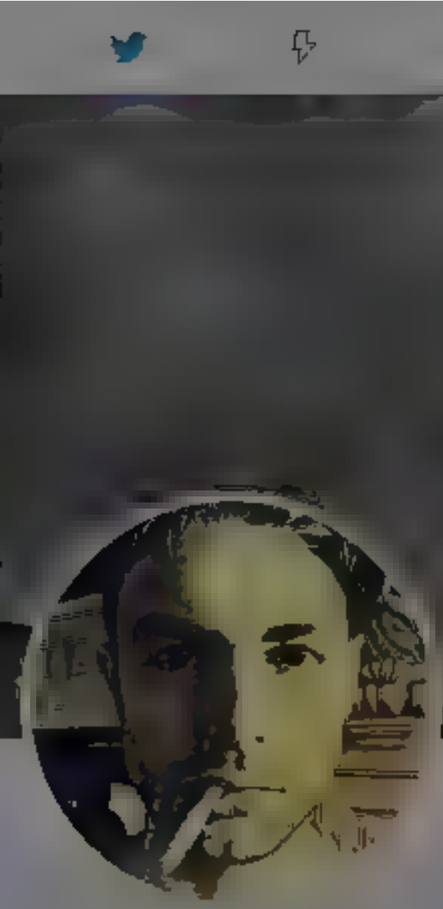
365 **1,126**

94 365 11

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 5

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

((9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Rich people in 'avoid tax by offshoring their wealth' shocker.

In other news, it's been announced the Pope is Catholic.

#Parad sePapers

10 38 5 2017

365 **1,126**

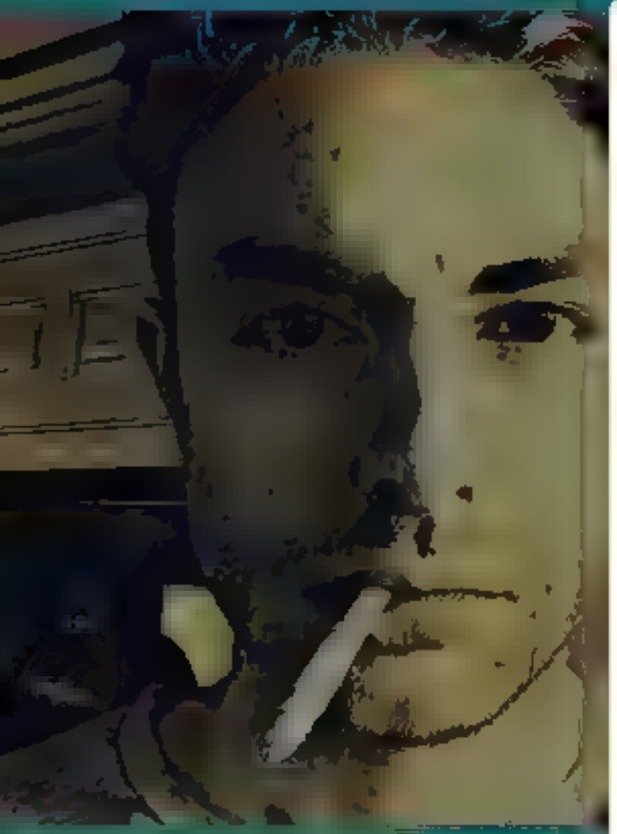
94 365 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5

"The vast major ty of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did BBC probably wou dn't report on t

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
At-R ght ant A t-Left
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Church shooter Devin Kelley posted this on his Facebook page a week ago. No word yet as to motive.

2:59 PM - 5 Nov 2017

1,900 Retweets **2,061** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The UK is not a serious country.

8:32 AM - 7 Nov 2017

1,961 Retweets **3,925** Likes

191 2.0K 3.9K

VegasRockrFan @VegasRockrFan 8h

Replying to [illegible]

& yet most of the sheeple in that country would still tell you American's right to self-defense weapons is unneeded because we have police

7 4 31

[illegible] Twitter Ads Privacy [illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're not sending their best.

> **Jack Montgomery** @JackBMontgomery
> Il egal migrant who scorned Br tain as a "b tch country" and abused female pol ce constab e ¸al ed for vio ent rape bre tbart.com/london/2017/11

9:53 AM - 7 Nov 2017

283 Retweets **636** Likes

36 283 636

SignOfTheTimz @SignOfTheTimz · 7h
Replying to [illegible]
I have met beaut fu Mus im peop e but I w l not k d myse f that there are many from this culture deprived of access to the r own women, resort to porn on the nternet fi led w th "Western" women Their "op n on" of Western women, p us their own culture's ingrained m sogyny

3

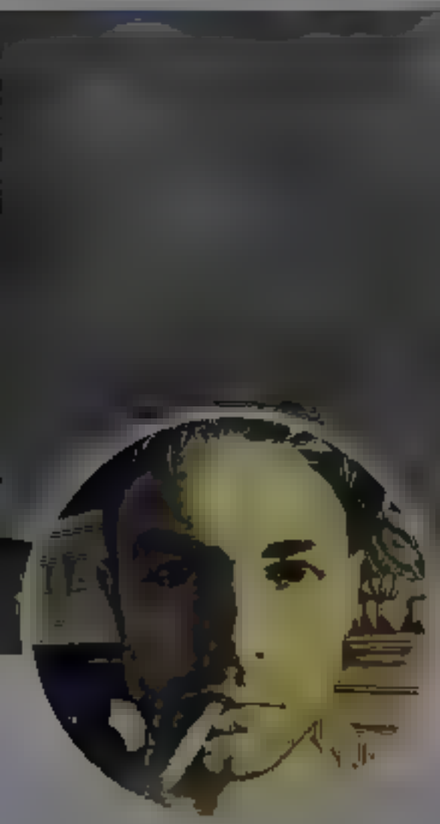
Sofia Tereshchenko @OFLTereshchenko · 7h
Replying to [illegible]
I understand that GB is constitutional monarchy but if that happened n Russ an E mp re, a l of them would b sent 2 Siber a 4 hard labor

3

rock mcbrickslab @pctmbo11 · 7h

[illegible]

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Tak p et

Gary Johnson is why I had to stop identifying as a libertarian. He's made the term an embarrassment.

02 05 02 Ey l 2016

555 Retweet **1.423** Beğe n

113 555 1423

Lonny Eachus @eachus 0. Ey 2016

You d d it backward

Get rid of ohnson, not L bertar an princ p es.

2 2 22

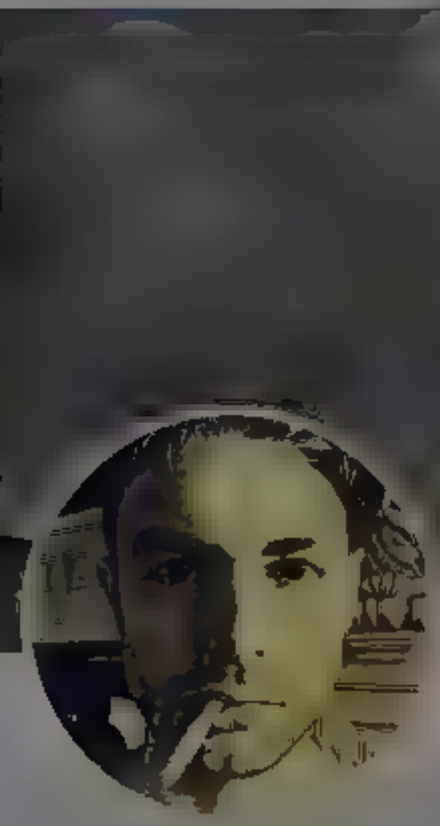
Deplorable Mexican @e da mon a1000 0s Ey 2016
Go to the fountainhead Ayn Rand Her ph losophy is what Libertar anism copied n a corrupt manner

5

Lonny Eachus @eachus 0s Ey 2016
More people might have accepted Rand if she'd fol owed her own rules

1

{"created_at" "Wed Nov 08 17:37:35 +0000 2017","id":928315577759911941," d_str":"928315577759911941","text": "New Tesco 'Christmas' ad features hijab Muslims but no symbols of Christian ty https:\/\/t co\/rW6w4Vu625" "source": "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter com\" rel: \"nofo low\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false "In rep y to status_id": nu l,"In reply to status_d str": nul ,"in_reply to_user id": nu l," n reply to user id str": null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user" {"id": 18643437," d str":"18643437","name": "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171108173735\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descr pt on":" nfowars ed tor at large. Classica l bera Ant Alt R ght, anti Alt Left ","translator type":"none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"foilowers count" 748227,"friends count":426,"l sted count": 6633,"favourites count": 5572,"statuses_count" 46495,"created at" "Mon Jan 05 20 04.23 +0000 2009","utc offset": 21600,"time zone" "Centra Time (US & Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang":"en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator":false,"profile background co or":"1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171108173735\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171108173735\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le":fa se,"profi e_link color":"2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color":"FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color":"252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur ":"https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171108173735\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profi e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171108173735\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","profile banner url" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171108173735\/https:\/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e":false,"defau t_pro fi e_image":fa se,"fol owing":nu l,"follow request_sent":null "notificat ons":nu l},"geo":nul ,"coordinates":nu ,"p ace":nul "contributors": null,"is quote status":fa se,"quote count":0,"reply count": 0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite count": 0,"entit es": {"hashtags": [],"urls": [{"url":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171108173735\/https:\/\/t.co\/rW6w4Vu625","expanded url":"https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171108173735\/http:\/\/www breitbart com\/ ondon\/2017\/11\/08\/tesco-chr stmas-ad-features-s khs-gay-dads-h jabi-mus ims-but-no-vis b e-christian ty\/" "disp ay ur ":"breitbart com\/london\/2017\/11\/u2026","indices": [81,104]}],"user mentions": [],"symbo s": []},"favorited": false,"retweeted": fa se,"possibly sens tive": fa se,"fi ter evel":"low","lang":"en","timestamp ms":"1510162655664"}



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Следване

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9:53 · 18.08.2017 г.

3 462 ретуита **9 521** харесвания

397 3,5 хил 9,5 хил

Elizabeth @e·sconsult·ng1 · 18.08

В отговор до

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @ edep orab e · 18.08

Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esconsult·ng1 · 18.08

Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN reported Sam Hyde did the church shooting & then claimed Trump emptied his fish food first.

But I'm fake news.

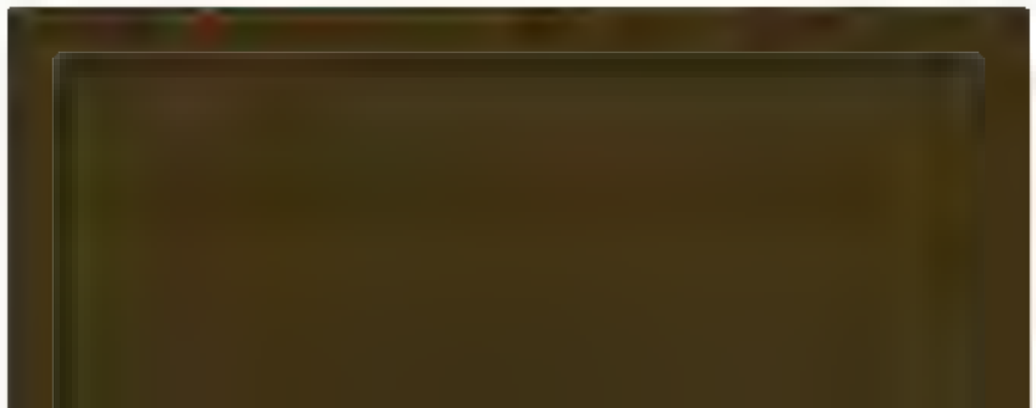
OK. 🤔

2:35 PM - 6 Nov 2017

3,259 Retweets **11,346** Likes

meatsack @johnfootprint · Nov 7

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul's injuries far more serious than first thought. Attacker was a "socialist" who hated Trump.

3:50 AM - 6 Nov 2017

1,970 Retweets **2,664** Likes

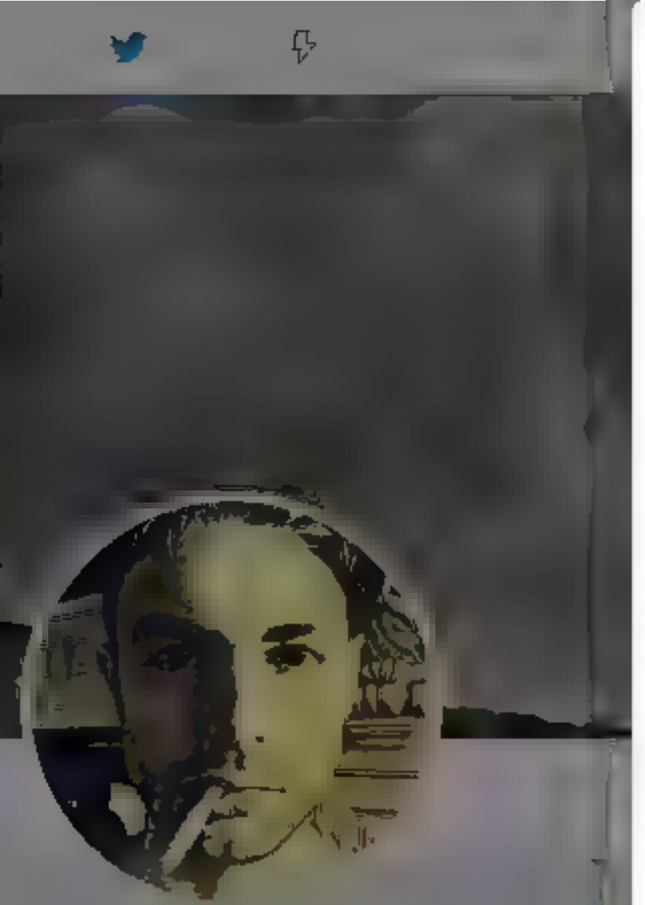
257 2.0K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Please tell me someone is archiving all these tweets before his account gets deleted.

> 42% of Americans are filthy fascist appeasers and they should be taken out along with Trump.
>
> **John Harwood** @JohnJHarwood
>
> latest Gallup on now Americans rate President Trump's job performance: 42% approve, 51% disapprove

29/01/2017, 18 52

194 RETWEETS **104** LIKES

0 12 4 017

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

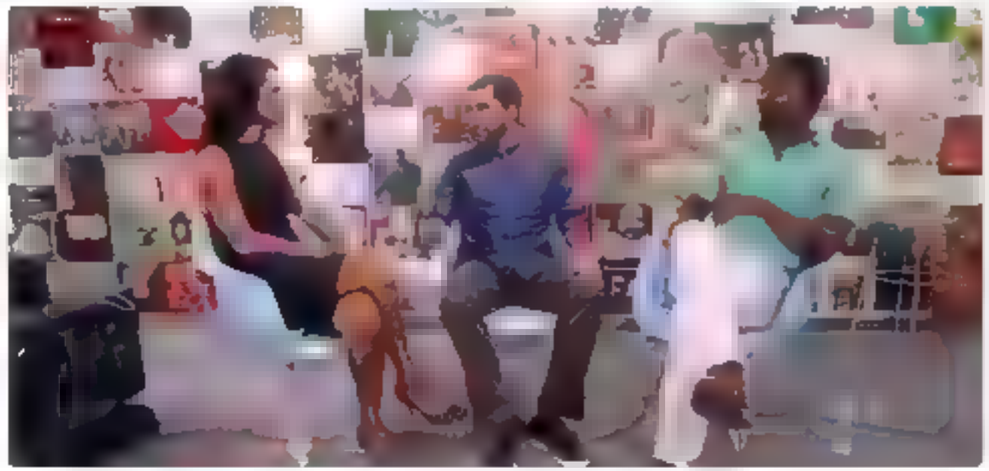
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

The guy who threatened to bomb Jewish centers complained about "Islamophobia". Imagine my shock.

> **The Intercept**
> Reporters @MazMHussain and @[illegible]anMThompson discuss
> s.amophob a and femin sm on @BR C TV youtu be 3CCONkY8dtU



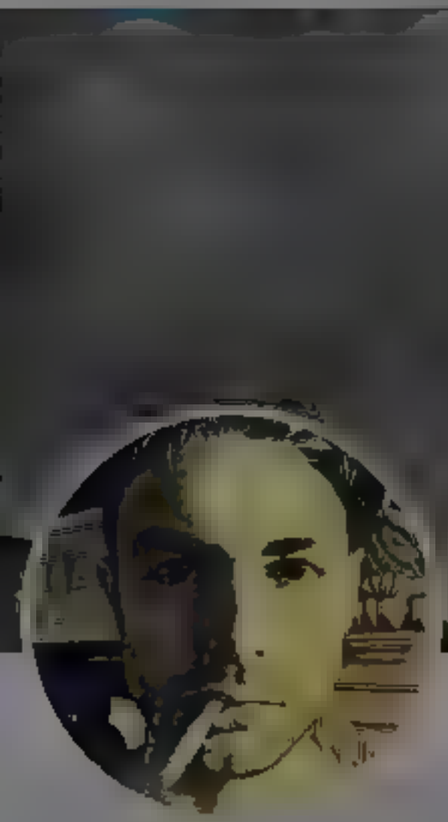
74

01:59 - 4. März 2017

1.845 Retweets **3.122** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

88 1,8 Tsd 3.1 Tsd

[illegible]
Bedingungen [illegible]
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

This week in liberal butt-hurt.

- Trump's ketchup on steak.
- Kellyanne's feet on couch.
- Trump tweets Schumer-Putin photo.

THE HORROR!

10:41 - 3. März 2017

2.791 Retweets **7.577** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

262 2,8 Tsd 7,6 Tsd

Shannon Ketchersid @ShannonKetcher2 · 4. März

Antwort an [illegible]

That's all? It's been an awesome week. I wonder what BS the left has for next week?

3 1 16

Jake @jaketurbett · 4. März

no that's not all. his attorney general had to recuse himself from investigations into Trump due to purgery

6 1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Zazzle cancels "It's OK to be white" order, allows "It's not OK to be white" order.

Why do you condone racism? @zazzle

Order Date 11/8/2017
Total $16.15

We're getting ready to make your products.

Estimated Delivery **Mon, Nov 20 to Tue, Nov 21**
Shipping Method

Custom Self Inking Pocket Stamp

Self Inking Pocket Stamp

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ (1)

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

1913: Emily Davison throws herself in front of the King's horse to protest for women's right to vote.

2017:

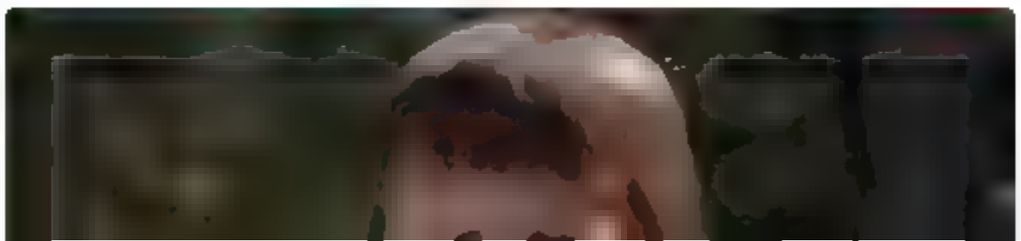
Women's Health @WomensHealthMag
Feminist hero bakes sourdough bread using her own vaginal yeast: spr.ly/6018D6jGw

9:34 AM - 9 Nov 2017

2,912 Retweets **6,040** Likes

1.2K 2.9K 6.0K

kjpar7 @twoturbo94 · 1h
Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Strident feminists are almost always joyless cunts who are not fun to be around. This is a scientific fact. It's like gravity.

4 30 PM · Dis 24 2016

605 Retweet **2,528** G sto

149 605 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Dis 24 2016

Sumasagot kay

Anyone who disagrees is either lying or a joyless Cunt

29 74 563

Makinensuomi @Makinensuomi · Dis 25 20 6

Sumasagot kay

I think that hardcore fem nazis become that way because they can't get a man and they are bitter about it

MoodyBrew @MoodyBrew · Dis 24 2016

Sumasagot kay

I like and agree with most of your tweets but a filthy mouth really turns me off. If you wanna be somebody,Cut it Out! toot

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

The stereotype of most feminists being fat, ugly and obnoxious is completely accurate. #TheTriggering

4:05 AM - Mar 9, 2016

135 Retweet **340** G sto

18 135 340

InternetAristocrat @ nternetar st · Mar 9 · 016

S masagot ka, P

this is what a fem nist looks like

Tungko dto Pe·o·ler·or
Mga T·· Pa·ka·· ·C·gsa·· ·ao
·co· mpa·mas·a·ng·ng·ga·

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump just quoted me. I can now retire. Bye ya'll, been fun. 😆 😆 😆

Donald J. Trump

rea DonaldTrump

Following

"@PrisonPlanet: .@realDonaldTrump gets it. Never apologize for fake controversies whipped up by the perpetually offended media."

286 569

1:05 PM - 26 Nov 2015

334 Retweets **785** Likes

100 334 785

laffin4j3zuz @ aff n4 3z z · 26 Nov 2015

Rep y ng to P

et s hope he never sees your 'Trump s a C inton p ant' video

2 1 10

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet · 26 Nov 2015

O don't agree with him on waterboarding either

Twitter Ads Privacy terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

647 3.3K 5.4K

Adil Ray OBE @ad[illegible]ray · an 2[illegible]

that s a fake photo

15 5 87

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Yeah it's called a joke, bud.

5 14 AM · 24 an 2017

11 Retweets **77** [illegible]kes

28 11 77

Politiwhat? @Po twhatBlog · Jan 24

Rep ying to [illegible]

No a ¸oke is who you work for! Th s s al [illegible] can do. Create [illegible] to dupe your low· nfo v ewers

Nathan Aaron @RawNate1 · an 24

Rep ying to [illegible]

pp R dumb enough to think t s rea

MaryLightner @MaryL ghtne · an 25

Rep ying to [illegible]

t's not a ¸oke to [illegible] They be ieve nonsense l ke th s

Log in

[illegible] erms

P va y Co y [illegible] Ad Cho ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t-R ght, ant- Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BLM torture victim was held for 24-48 hours. #BLMKidnapping

1:38 AM - 5 Jan 2017

1,402 Retweets **1,408** Likes

182 1.4K 1.4K

GARNICA @GARNICA_78 · Jan 5

Replying to [illegible]

Idaho

White football player accused of raping black, disabled team-mate avoids prison

[illegible]

[illegible]

{"created_at":"Fri Nov 10 22:02:01 +0000 2017","id":929106900326801408,"id_str":"929106900326801408","text":"RT @axios: Roy Moore to Sean Hannity: \"I dated a lot of young ladies\" But \"this never happened, they know it never happene\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":750248,"friends_count":425,"listed_count":6718,"favourites_count":5578,"statuses_count":46624,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Nov 10 21:43:46 +0000 2017","id":929102305928073217,"id_str":"929102305928073217","text":"Roy Moore to Sean Hannity: \"I dated a lot of young ladies\" But \"this never happened, they know it never happene\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/rOzOlnwjDH","source":"\u003ca href=\"https:\/\/about.twitter.com\/products\/tweetdeck\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTweetDeck\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":800707492346925056,"id_str":"800707492346925056","name":"Axios","screen_name":"axios","location":null,"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/http:\/\/www.axios.com\/","description":"Smart brevity worthy of people's time, attention and trust.\n\nSubscribe for smart brevity delivered to your inbox: http:\/\/getnewsletters.axios.com","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":132497,"friends_count":706,"listed_count":2549,"favourites_count":349,"statuses_count":17712,"created_at":"Mon Nov 21 14:28:37 +0000 2016","utc_offset":-28800,"time_zone":"Pacific Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/920371293802733568\/ZewRXgpe_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/920371293802733568\/ZewRXgpe_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/800707492346925056\/1480499287","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Roy Moore to Sean Hannity: \"I dated a lot of young ladies\" But \"this never happened, they know it never happened.\"\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/VyNaaWnm0Xz","display_text_range":[0,142],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/https:\/\/t.co\/VyNaaWnm0Xz","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/https:\/\/www.axios.com\/moore-denies-sexual-misconduct-allegations-2508457948.html?utm_source=twitter&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=organic","display_url":"axios.com\/moore-denies-s\u2026","indices":[119,142]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":6,"reply_count":15,"retweet_count":10,"favorite_count":15,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/https:\/\/t.co\/rOzOlnwjDH","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171110220201\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/929102305928073217","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"axios","name":"Axios","id":800707492346925056,"id_str":"800707492346925056","indices":[3,9]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1510351321666"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Gives Transgender Model Platform to Assert 'White Race is Violent' - infowars.com/bbc-g ves-tran ...

4:04 AM · Oct 10, 7

705 Retweets **1,115** Likes

629 705 1 1K

Stuart Wherry @Stuporsy · Oct 1 5

Replying to [illegible]

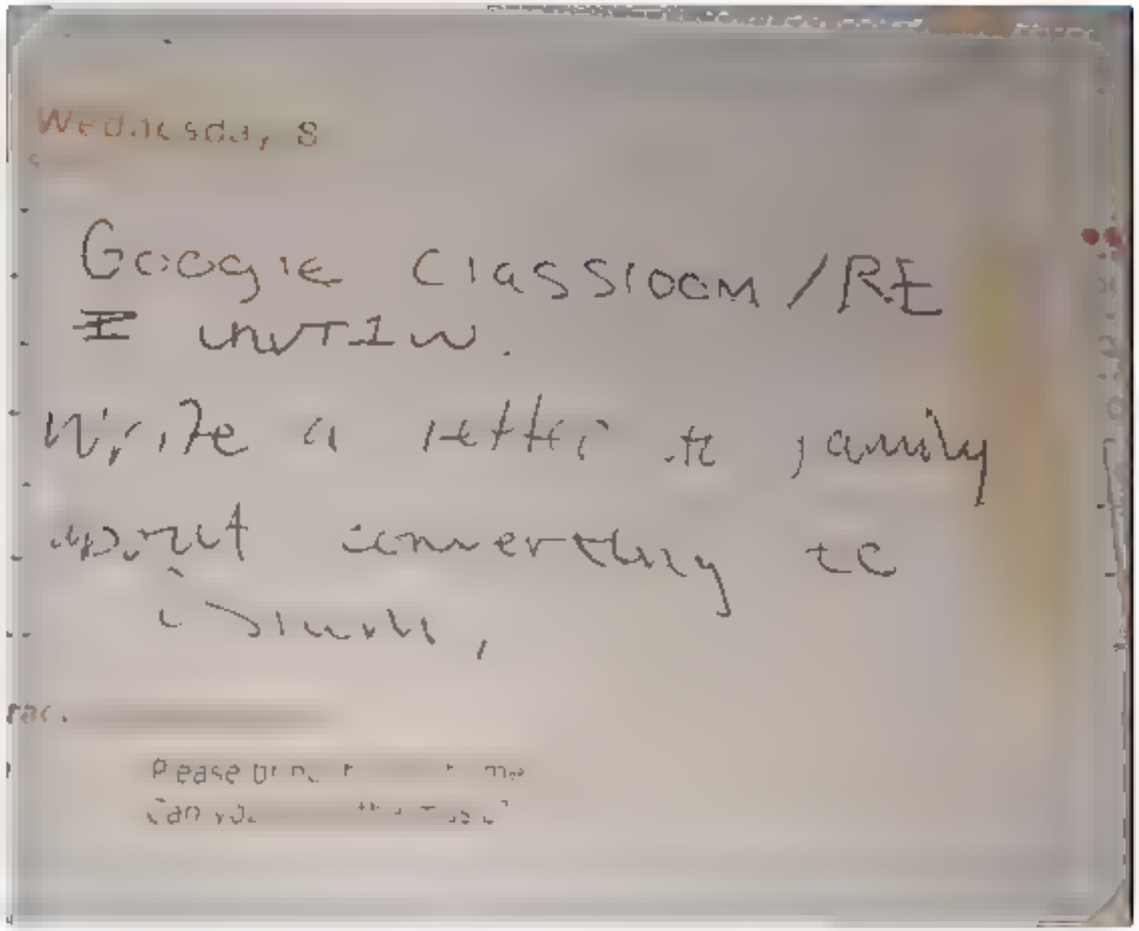
Loads of these trann es were coerced as kids nto play ng dress up by evil manipulative "guardians" who ask a ch ld & get a ch ldish rep y

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What the fuck is this fresh slice of hell?



11:57 AM · 10 Nov 2017

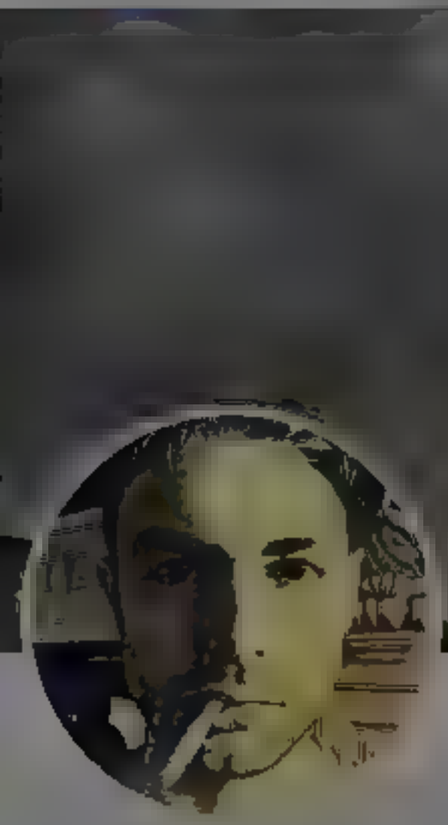
848 Retweets **2,038** Likes

310 848 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @nytimes - why did you not use my full quote? 😂 nytimes.com/2017/11/08/bus ..

Kevin Roose
To: [illegible]
Details

Hi Paul,

I'm a tech columnist for the NYT, and am writing about the strategies people use to get their content listed in search results on Google/FB/YouTube after big breaking news stories. I noticed your tweets were highly ranked in Google's search results for the Texas church shooting, and would love to speak to you about that. Is there a good time to chat?

Paul Joseph Watson
To: [illegible]

There is absolutely no strategy, I wasn't even aware of [illegible] verified Retards started bitching about [illegible] on Twitter and it got picked up by media outlets

Sent from my iPhone

› strategy," said Paul J
ı popular YouTube pe
y of the Texas church
esult in Google search
isappeared.

12:03 PM · 10 Nov 2017

322 Retweets **918** Likes

62 322 918

ThoughtfulChrysalis @Mental Chrysalis · 9h

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Tolerant lefty looks forward to elderly Brexit voters dying in the winter.

●●●oo giffgaff 18:40 82%

Tweet

Mike Hind

@MikeH_PR

Wondering how many Brexit voters are no longer with us. And what a bad winter might mean for for the wall of

12:40 PM · 1. Nov 2017

631 Retweets 1,438 Likes

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

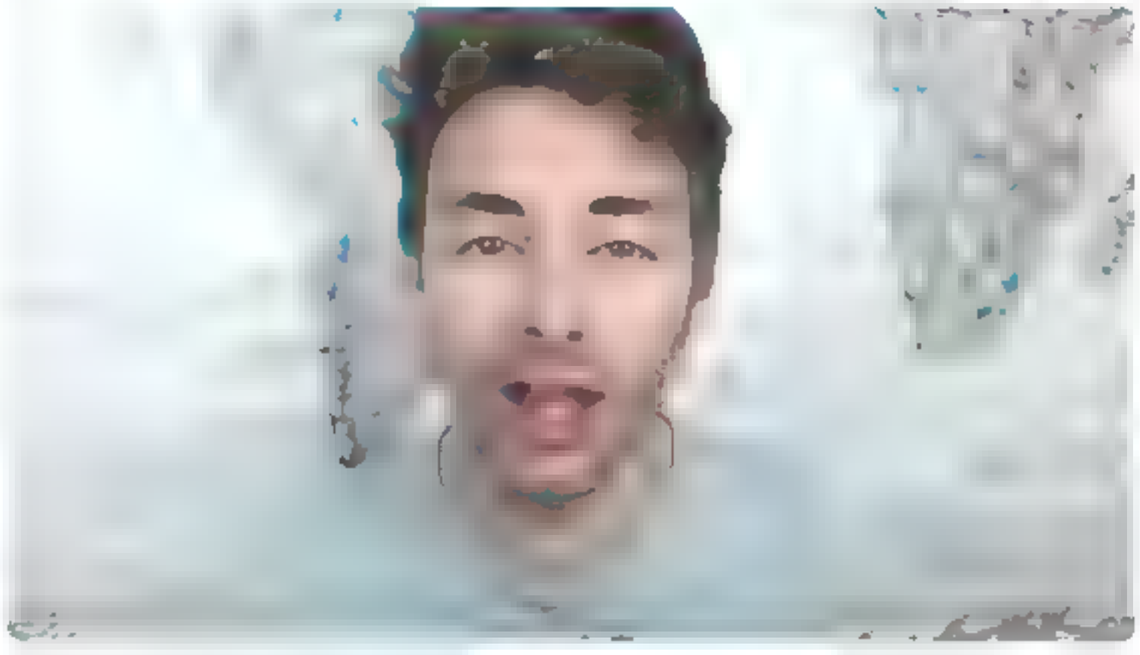
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the daycare generation. We're dealing with infants who learned that screaming was how you got your own way.

youtube.com/watch?v=HloByS ..



9:34 AM - 10 Nov 2017

2,756 Retweets **5,475** Likes

560 2.8K 5.5K

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

called "Christmas cards"

it's not just the commercial [illegible] has capitulated to politically correct douchebaggery

97 505 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're not even calling them "Christmas crackers" anymore.

3:48 PM - 11 Nov 2017

523 Retweets **1,303** Likes

372 523 1.3K

Dan ✓ @creatively_dan · Nov 12

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera
Ant A t-R ght, ant- Alt -eft

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Pathetic Truly pathetic

[illegible]T

1 7K 5.6K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And before all you pointy heads claim they're called "charity cards" because some proceeds go to charity - that's always been the case, but they were still called "Christmas cards".

It's not just the commercial - @Tesco has capitulated to politically correct douchebaggery.

1 32 PM 11 Nov 2017

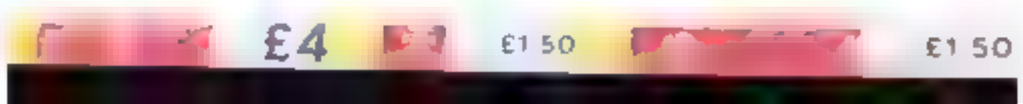
505 Retweets **1,851** Likes

97 505 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Nov 11

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They're not even ca l ng them "Chr stmas crackers" anymore



Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was in Tesco earlier.

Their entire Christmas shelf - cards, wrapping paper, confectionary - not a single mention of the word "Christmas". Not a single one.

Christmas cards are now called "charity cards".

Pathetic. Truly pathetic.

@Tesco

1:29 pm · 11 Nov 2017

5,591 Retweets **11,383** Likes

1.7K 5.6K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Nov 11

Replying to [illegible]

And before all you pointy heads claim they're called "charity cards" because

{"created_at":"Mon Nov 13 23:25:39 +0000 2017","id":930215110941036545,"id_str":"930215110941036545","text":"RT @ColinRugg: @JulianAssange @DonaldJTrumpJr @wikileaks Wikileaks: *Releases enough information to put the whole Democratic Party\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171113232539/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. anti Alt Left.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":752075,"friends_count":424,"listed_count":6662,"favourites_count":5584,"statuses_count":46752,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171113232539/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171113232539/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171113232539/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171113232539/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171113232539/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Mon Nov 13 22:59:00 +0000 2017","id":930208402923446272,"id_str":"930208402923446272","text":"@JulianAssange @DonaldJTrumpJr @wikileaks Wikileaks: *Releases enough information to put the whole Democratic Party\u2026 https://t.co/ggMW8mrkZl","display_text_range":[42,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":930208169946681344,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"930208169946681344","in_reply_to_user_id":388983706,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"388983706","in_reply_to_screen_name":"JulianAssange","user":{"id":785649571787444225,"id_str":"785649571787444225","name":"Colin Rugg","screen_name":"ColinRugg","location":"United States","url":null,"description":"Christian. Proud D,T supporter. Conservative. Student. Politically Incorrect.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":48148,"friends_count":7602,"listed_count":657,"favourites_count":6377,"statuses_count":5512,"created_at":"Tue Oct 11 01:13:49 +0000 2016","utc_offset":-28800,"time_zone":"Pacific Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171113232539/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/827912951214387200/e6RVz5AQ_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171113232539/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/827912951214387200/e6RVz5AQ_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171113232539/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/785649571787444225/1505689775","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"@JulianAssange @DonaldJTrumpJr @wikileaks Wikileaks: *Releases enough information to put the whole Democratic Party in jail*\n\nDems \u201cMeh\u201d\n\n*Trump Jr responds to a DM from Wikileaks after 2 days*\n\nDems \u201cLOCK HIM UP. TREASON\u201d","display_text_range":[42,222],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"JulianAssange","name":"Julian Assange \udd83d\udd39","id":388983706,"id_str":"388983706","indices":[0,14]},{"screen_name":"DonaldJTrumpJr","name":"Donald Trump Jr.","id":39344374,"id_str":"39344374","indices":[15,30]},{"screen_name":"wikileaks","name":"WikiLeaks","id":16589206,"id_str":"16589206","indices":[31,41]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":3,"reply_count":37,"retweet_count":94,"favorite_count":249,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171113232539/https://t.co/ggMW8mrkZl","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171113232539/https://twitter.com/i/web/status/930208402923446272","display_url":"twitter.com/i/web/status/9\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"JulianAssange","name":"Julian Assange \udd83d\udd39","id":388983706,"id_str":"388983706","indices":[0,14]},{"screen_name":"DonaldJTrumpJr","name":"Donald Trump Jr.","id":39344374,"id_str":"39344374","indices":[15,30]},{"screen_name":"wikileaks","name":"WikiLeaks","id":16589206,"id_str":"16589206","indices":[31,41]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"ColinRugg","name":"Colin Rugg","id":785649571787444225,"id_str":"785649571787444225","indices":[3,14]},{"screen_name":"JulianAssange","name":"Julian Assange \udd83d\udd39","id":388983706,"id_str":"388983706","indices":[16,30]},{"screen_name":"DonaldJTrumpJr","name":"Donald Trump Jr.","id":39344374,"id_str":"39344374","indices":[31,46]},{"screen_name":"wikileaks","name":"WikiLeaks","id":16589206,"id_str":"16589206","indices":[47,57]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1510615539666"}

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who I watch most on YouTube (no particular order).

- Molyneux
- Peterson
- Styx
- Rogan
- TJ Kirk
- Pool
- Sargon
- Crowder

8:01 AM · Nov 2017

910 Retweets **5,544** Likes

772 910 5.5K

Gad Saad @GadSaad · Nov 1

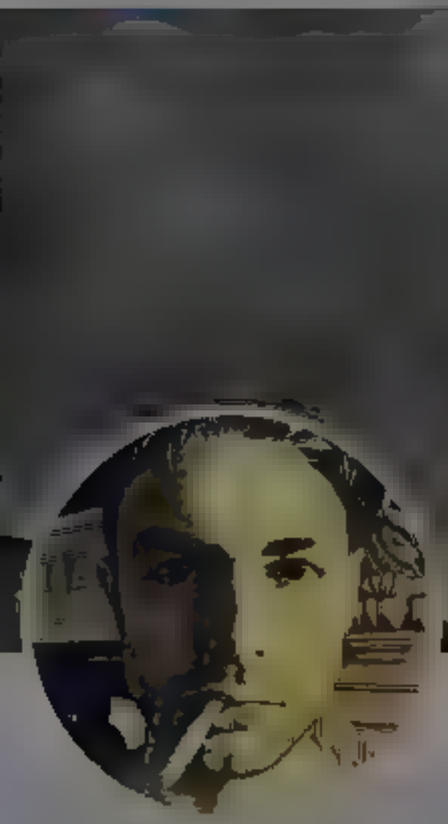
Replying to [illegible]

I'm not on top of your list? Are you ok Paul? This could be construed as a psychiatric break from rational thought.

24 12 422

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Retweet if you think Drudge should STOP linking to the Washington Post & giving them all that free traffic.

> **MATT DRUDGE** @DRUDGE
> I've linked to @washingtonpost over 10,000X in 25 years of doing DRUDGEREPORT , currently give them 37% of their referra traffic, according to s mi arweb com It's a brutal business Not even a thank you Instead YOU'RE A RUSSIAN OPERATIVE washingtonpost.com/news/po it cs/ .

5:01 PM - 1 Nov 2017

3,972 Retweets **4,667** Likes

172 4.0K 4.7K

Edro-Mojo @edromo o · 23h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Drudge sho d also stop ink ng to CNN

2 6 38

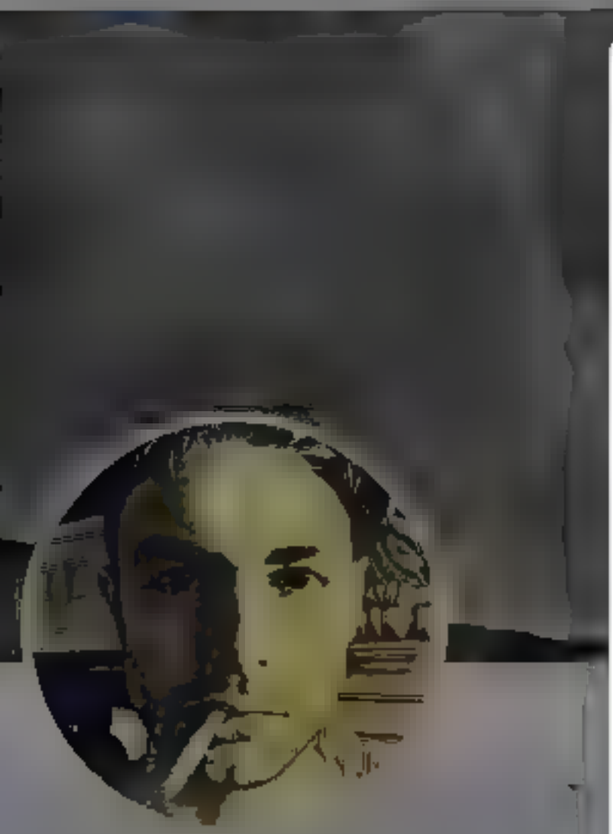
Laura Shirley @ amSeer ous · 22h

I try my hardest to not give them (WAPO, NYT, CNN, etc) any c icks It he ps to go directly to [illegible] twitter feed Then you can see what the l nk s and chose whether or not to cl ck.

2 7

[illegible] Twitte ac r ep [illegible] erms P va y on Cy [illegible] Ad c o

{"created_at":"Wed Nov 15 12:42:24 +0000 2017","id":930778007509389313,"id_str":"930778007509389313","text":"RT @JackPosobiec: current year https://t.co/U2Z5mvkD0t","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":753209,"friends_count":424,"listed_count":6812,"favourites_count":5584,"statuses_count":46843,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Nov 15 05:17:00 +0000 2017","id":930665920099504128,"id_str":"930665920099504128","text":"current year https://t.co/U2Z5mvkD0t","display_text_range":[0,12],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":592730371,"id_str":"592730371","name":"Jack Posobiec \ud83c\uddfa\ud83c\uddf8","screen_name":"JackPosobiec","location":"Washington, DC","url":null,"description":"Political operative. Conservative Christian. Veteran Navy intel officer. Philly kid. Author of Citizens for Trump","http://amzn.to/2ha2aQv","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":226507,"friends_count":844,"listed_count":2338,"favourites_count":47891,"statuses_count":58424,"created_at":"Mon May 28 13:31:22 +0000 2012","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Eastern Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/862971572/fb7aadcfd66ea5e4cad749bf1e4412de.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/862971572/fb7aadcfd66ea5e4cad749bf1e4412de.jpeg","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"1B95E0","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/929596367877607424/VsYhQlycu_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/929596367877607424/VsYhQlycu_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/592730371/1510602714","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":11,"reply_count":33,"retweet_count":62,"favorite_count":162,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":930665908334399489,"id_str":"930665908334399489","indices":[136,136],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DOpjtnbWkAEzhtW.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DOpjtnbWkAEzhtW.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://t.co/U2Z5mvkD0t","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/U2Z5mvkD0t","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://twitter.com/JackPosobiec/status/930665920099504128/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":1242,"h":1487,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1002,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":568,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":930665908334399489,"id_str":"930665908334399489","indices":[136,136],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DOpjtnbWkAEzhtW.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DOpjtnbWkAEzhtW.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://t.co/U2Z5mvkD0t","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/U2Z5mvkD0t","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://twitter.com/JackPosobiec/status/930665920099504128/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":1242,"h":1487,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1002,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":568,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"JackPosobiec","name":"Jack Posobiec \ud83c\uddfa\ud83c\uddf8","id":592730371,"id_str":"592730371","indices":[3,16]}],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":930665908334399489,"id_str":"930665908334399489","indices":[131,154],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DOpjtnbWkAEzhtW.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DOpjtnbWkAEzhtW.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://t.co/U2Z5mvkD0t","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/U2Z5mvkD0t","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://twitter.com/JackPosobiec/status/930665920099504128/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":1242,"h":1487,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1002,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":568,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}},"source_status_id":930665920099504128,"source_status_id_str":"930665920099504128","source_user_id":592730371,"source_user_id_str":"592730371"}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":930665908334399489,"id_str":"930665908334399489","indices":[131,154],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DOpjtnbWkAEzhtW.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DOpjtnbWkAEzhtW.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://t.co/U2Z5mvkD0t","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/U2Z5mvkD0t","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171115124224/https://twitter.com/JackPosobiec/status/930665920099504128/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":1242,"h":1487,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1002,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":568,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}},"source_status_id":930665920099504128,"source_status_id_str":"930665920099504128","source_user_id":592730371,"source_user_id_str":"592730371"}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1510749744666"}



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 9

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 36 6 2017

744 **2,840**

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6

[illegible]

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? L tera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking gr p

Savage Boston Fans @SavageBoston 6

Waaah

1 1

Rod of Asclepius @Asc ep[illegible]81 11

[illegible]

[illegible] Twi te

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

7:17 AM - 15 Nov 2017

1,903 Retweets **4,817** Likes

139 1.9K 4.8K

Climate Corruption @msroberts0619 · 1h

Replying to

Yep. what a statement on American social sm and hatred proliferated by the ma n steam med a. Amer ca. Love it or LEAVE t.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

1

C[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God the BBC is portraying Roman Britain as ethnically diverse.

I mean, who cares about historical accuracy, right?

4:07 AM · 15 Aug 2017

3,001 Retweets **7,753** Likes

1.4K 3.0K 7.8K

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

{"created_at" "Thu Nov 16 17:59:26 +0000 2017","id" 931220179387863041,"id_str" "931220179387863041","text" "LGBT film festival in Turkey banned because of threat Islamic terrorists would attack it.\n\nAre gay right groups veh\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/TD2WnGo2SX","source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true,"in_reply_to_status_id" null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_user_id" null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_screen_name" null,"user"
{"id" 18643437,"id_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson","screen_name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171116175926\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description" "Infowars editor-at-large.
Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt
Left.","translator_type" "none","protected" false,"verified" true,"followers_count" 754291,"friends_count" 426,"listed_count" 6745,"favourites_count" 5587,"statuses_count" 46922,"created_at" "Mon Jan 05
20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" -21600,"time_zone" "Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo_enabled" false,"lang" "en","contributors_enabled" false,"is_translator" false,"profile_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171116175926\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171116175926\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile" false,"profile_link_color" "2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color" "FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color" "252429","profile_text_color" "666666","profile_use_background_image" true,"profile_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171116175926\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171116175926\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171116175926\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile" false,"default_profile_image" false,"following" null,"follow_request_sent" null,"notifications" null,"geo" null,"coordinates" null,"place" null,"contributors" null,"is_quote_status" false,"extended_tweet" {"full_text" "LGBT film festival in Turkey banned because of threat Islamic terrorists would attack it.\n\nAre gay right groups vehemently outraged about this?\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/sOW7ITN6Kl","display_text_range" [0,168],"entities" {"hashtags"
[],"urls"
[{"url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171116175926\/https:\/\/t.co\/sOW7ITN6Kl","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171116175926\/http:\/\/www.euronews.com\/2017\/11\/16\/german-gay-film-festival-banned-in-ankara","display_url" "euronews.com\/2017\/11\/16\/ger\u2026","indices" [145,168]}],"user_mentions" [],"symbols"
[]},"quote_count" 0,"reply_count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls"
[{"url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171116175926\/https:\/\/t.co\/TD2WnGo2SX","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171116175926\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/931220179387863041","display_url" "twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices" [117,140]}],"user_mentions" [],"symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" false,"possibly_sensitive" false,"filter_level" "low","lang" "en","timestamp_ms" "1510855166657"}

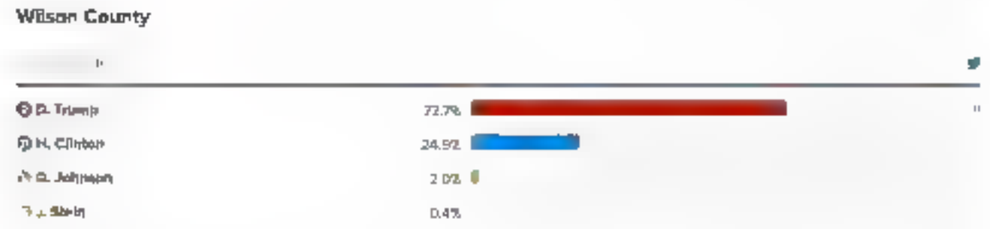
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Statistically, around 72% of the victims were likely Republican, but you just blamed all Republicans for the shooting. Shameful.



1:54 PM · 5 Nov 2017

284 Retweets **1,231** Likes

45 284 1.2K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

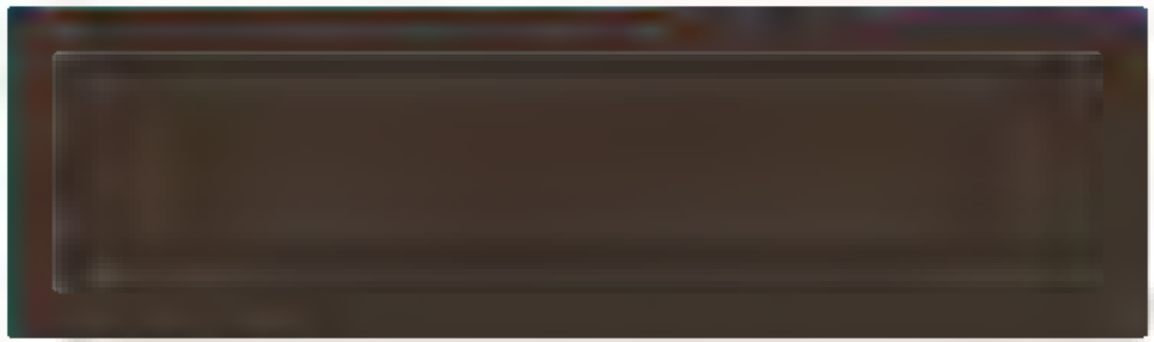
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what an idiot looks like.
#ElectionFinalThoughts



5:17 AM - 7 Nov 2016

10,492 Retweets **15,250** Likes

SherylJeanne @sheryljeanneH · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
and that was before he voted

Steve Gordon @SteveGordo39 · 8 Nov 2016
Replying to
one of the lamest, dumbest people in America

Paul Joseph Watson
@
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt left.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CNNBlackmail has been REMOVED from trending section. Wonder why? 🤔

11:34 AM · 5 Jul 2017

12,049 Retweets **20,050** Likes

818 12K 20K

MorteDeMocknbrd @MorteDeMocknbrd · 5 Jul

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Tweet activity

Terms Privacy policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

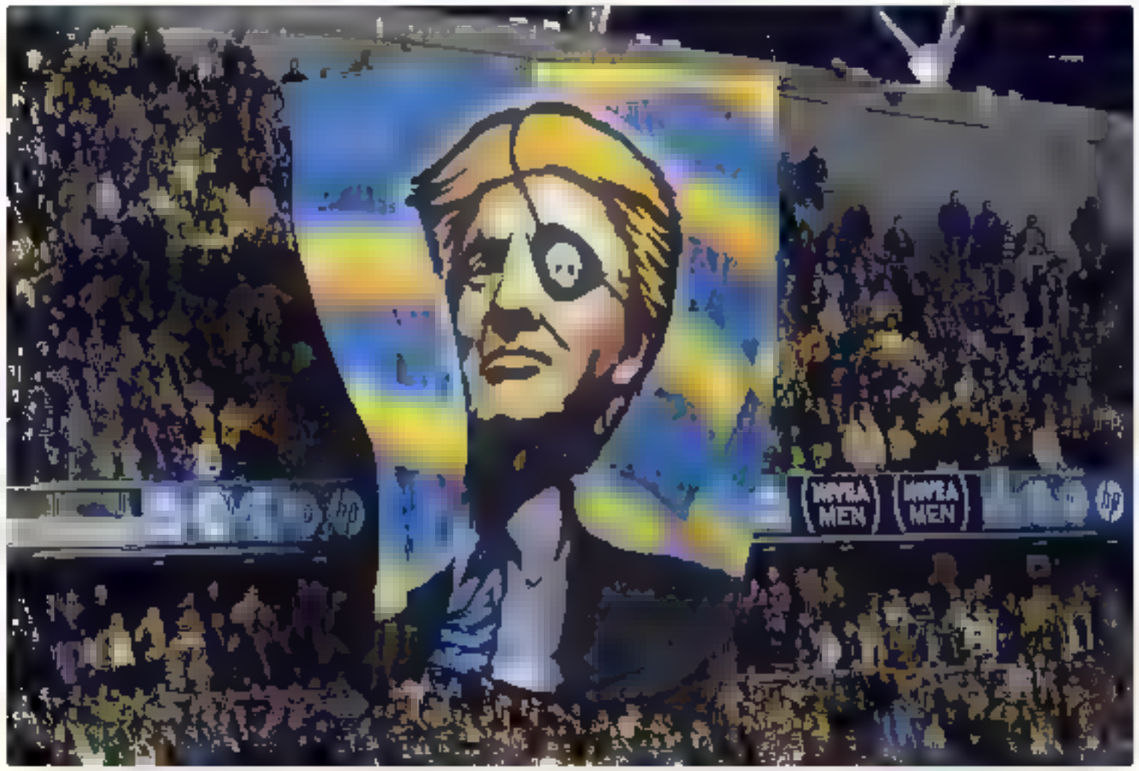
[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump seems to be quite popular in Israel.



3:33 PM - 4 Feb 2017

1,162 Retweets **3,643** Likes

136 1.2K 3.6K

Raging Insomniac @LMostWanted Feb 4

Replying to [illegible]

Error 404 Country Not Found

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who talks about rigged elections is crazy and hates democracy.

11:41 AM - 22 Oct 2016

5,936 Retweets **6,132** Likes

532 5.9K 6.1K

Darryl Jackson @THASTRATEGIST99 · 26 Oct 2016

Replying to

So sad now Obama is saying nothing is rigged wow he changed so much cause of dirty people around him

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Terms

Home

Search for a top c ful name or @username

Search

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt Left

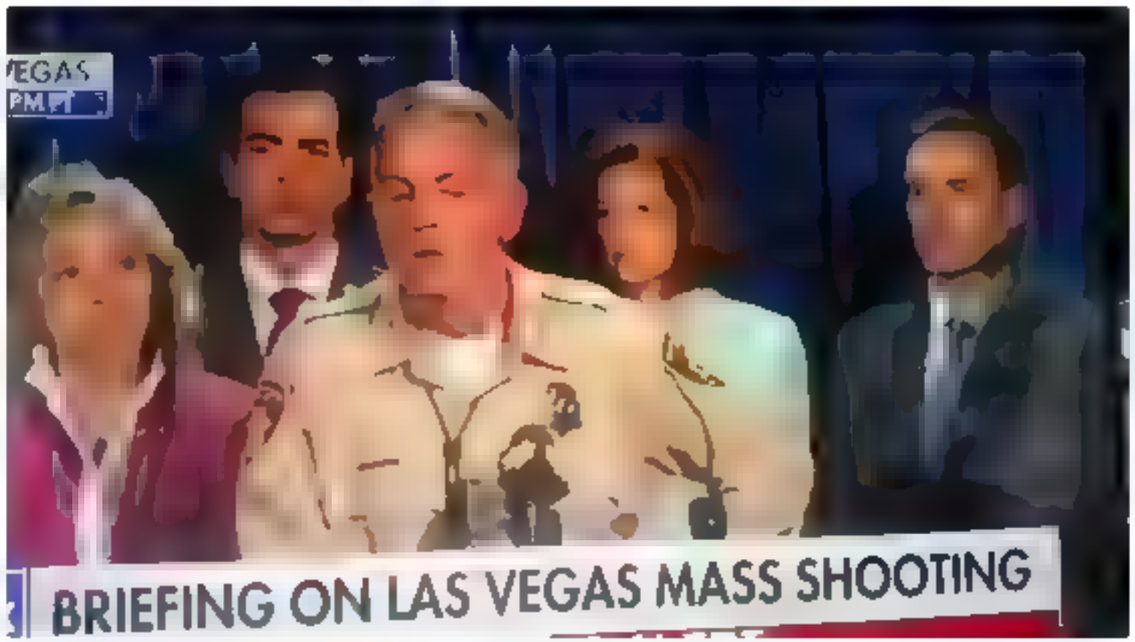
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Sheriff Lombardo suggests shooter was "radicalized" & authorities attempting to uncover source.



4:26 PM - 4 Oct 2017

7,206 Retweets **9,874** Likes

824 7.2K 9.9K

Sherry Swain @SherrySwain Oct 3

Replying to [illegible]

They know much more than they are telling us

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top of Drudge. Huge development - understanding some kind of motive appears to be near.
infowars.com/breaking-sheri

SHERIFF: DID SHOOTER GET RADICALIZED?

DRUDGE REPORT

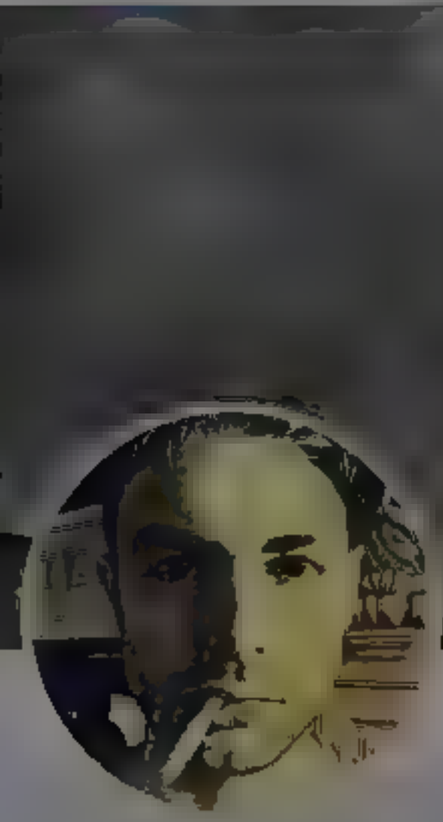
12:23 AM - 4 Oct 2017

730 Retweets **1,302** Likes

166 730 1.3K

Brenda @brendapresko · Oct 4

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The decimation in the comments of this thread is a joy to behold.

> **Marie Claire** @marieclaire
> We're still waiting for an explanation of Taylor Swift's decision to remain apolitical during the 2016 election. #Reputation
> marieclaire.com/celebrity/musi

8:06 AM - 15 Nov 2017

282 Retweets **929** Likes

50 282 929

Capt Will IAF @William40028816 Nov 16

Replying to [illegible]

She ran out of calk so she stuck

1 1 1

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie Nov 16

Replying to [illegible]

Oh look what you made me do.

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Follow

Hungary PM: 'United States of Europe' Plotters Using Mass Migration to Create Post-National, Post-Christian Super-state

3:46 AM - 14 Nov 2017

566 Retweets **863** Likes

73 566 863

Jim Winter @jimwinter78 Nov 14

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

1:33

street, take a black cab.

66 853 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

"Reference to a lack of religion".

Direct violation of 2010 Equality Act.

Do you advocate your drivers breaking the law?

10 Religion or belief

1) Religion means any religion and a reference to religion includes a reference to a lack of religion

2) Belief means any religious or philosophical belief and a reference to belief includes a reference to a lack of belief

3) In relation to the protected characteristic of religion or belief

a) a reference to a person who has a particular protected characteristic is a reference to a person of a particular religion or belief

b) a reference to persons who share a protected characteristic is a reference to persons who are of the same religion or belief

1:18 PM 24 [illegible] 2017

201 Retweets **490** Likes

23 201 490

Frank. @frankcrypto [illegible]27

Replying to [illegible]

This is a bit of a left wing approach, he didn't like him get another uber.

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting company he keeps.

2:57 AM - 17 Nov 2017

1,820 Retweets **3,957** Likes

210 1.8K 4.0K

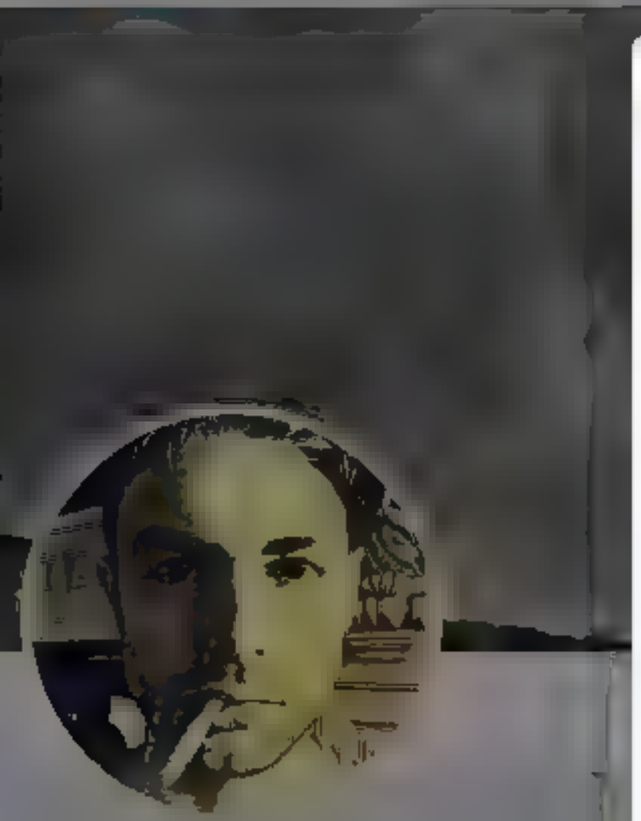
Kathleen Hicks @KathleenHicks15 4h

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Terms Privacy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is literally Submission.

I mean literally straight out Submission, Michel Houellebecq's book about the Islamist takeover of France.

> **Westmonster** @Westmonsterl K
> BONKERS. French academ c suggests creat ng Is amic state dual system of law within the country to avo d civil war westmonster com/french-academ

5:45 AM - 17 Nov 2017

1,873 Retweets **3,363** L kes

358 1 9K 3.4K

JT Antonini @_T_Antonin · 14h

Reply ng to [illegible]

Funny how s ippery slope arguments are always completely nsane . until they actually happen aga n and again and again

1 13 56

Stacey Thomas @Whatapict · 13h

Yes, plus at the later date when th ngs happen, no-one whatsoever goes, "oh, I got it wrong" or even "Sorry."

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

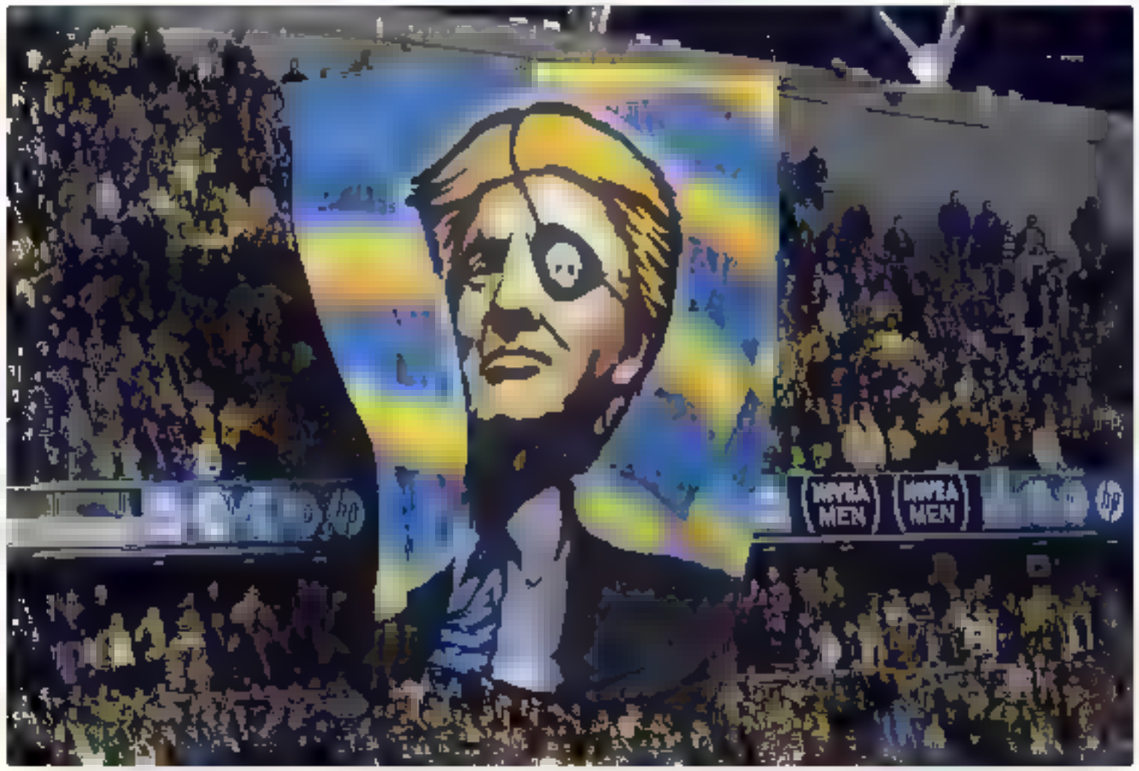
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump seems to be quite popular in Israel.



3:33 PM - 4 Feb 2017

1,162 Retweets **3,640** Likes

136 1.2K 3.6K

Raging Insomniac @LMostWanted · Feb 4

Replying to [illegible]

Error 404. Country Not Found.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Fo ow

Nick Griffin's concern over my sexuality is a little bit hilarious.

manner but also by his apparent outing on Twitter of the influential British right-wing and anti-globalist vlogger Paul Joseph Watson (see to the right), whose InfoWars videos are often recycled by Rebel Media, even though Watson is significantly more radical

That said, despite reportedly being married, Watson didn't exactly damp down rumours about his sexual preferences with this tweet

Paul Joseph Watson

About to check out Prague's vibrant gay scene! Excited!

Cute couple

As things stand at present, it increasingly appears that the highly influential infoWars operation is another American Alt-Right outlet which is trying to gently nudge its overwhelmingly conservative Christian support base towards a more 'tolerant' position towards homosexuality. Host Alex Jones weathering considerable criticism over his decision to give a platform to Milo, as part of the campaign to rehabilitate Yiannopoulos once the initial outrage at his apologia for pederasty had subsided.

It's possible, of course, that it was tongue-in-cheek but, even if so, the fact that he thought it funny or

2:13 PM - 17 Nov 2017

230 Retweets **1,236** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t·R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft

1

Terms

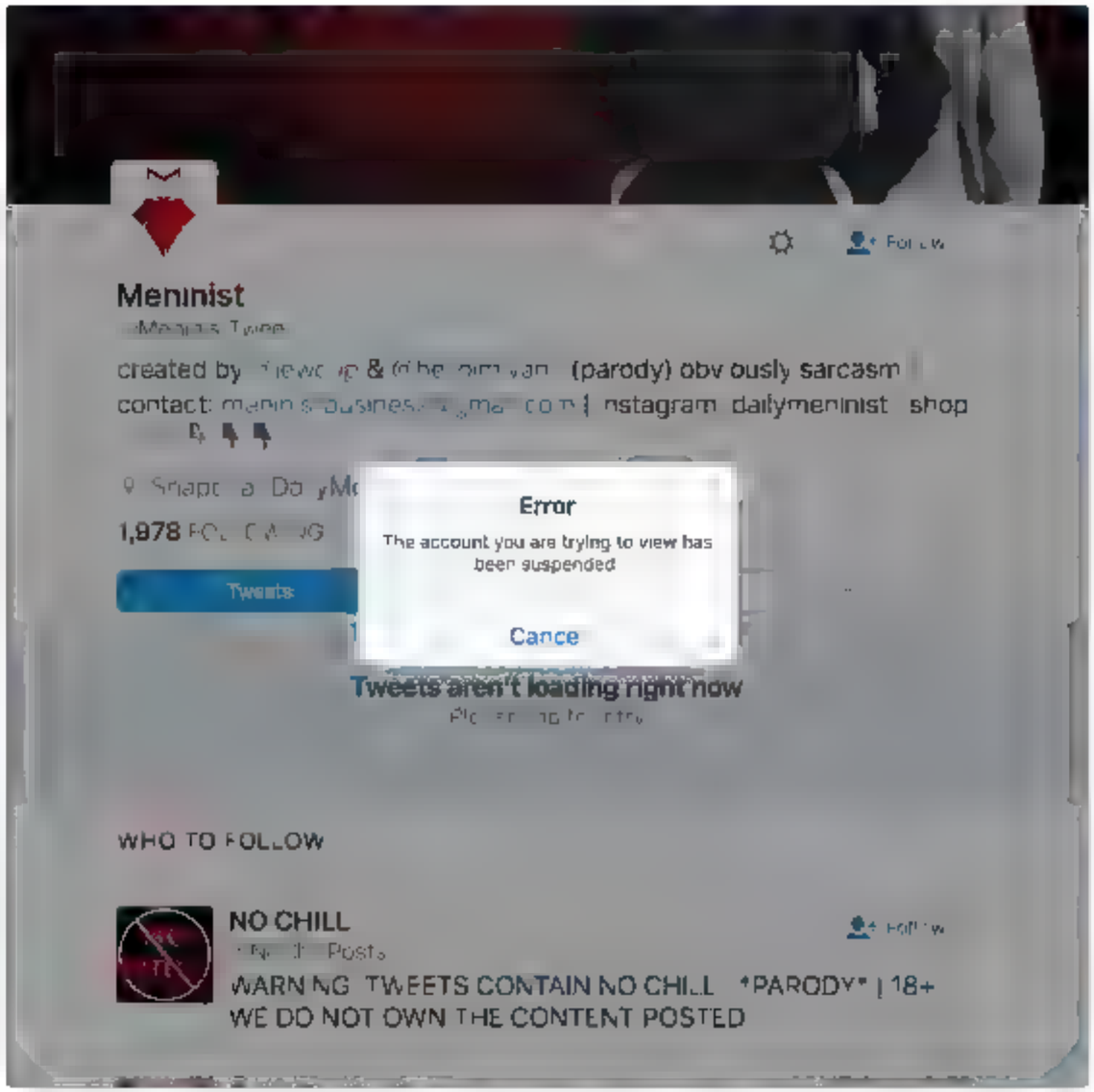
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another one bites the dust. 1.3 million followers and now gone. Thou shalt not offend feminists.



1:47 AM - 8 Feb 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

As we've seen through the past year of unsubstantiated claims, we see no facts, we have seen no evidence, we have been approached with no emails and only learned about this when contacted by the press. Even if tomorrow, an email was found, it is not a high enough bar of evidence to prove any interactions as emails can be altered and we've seen that those interested in pushing conspiracies will stop at nothing to do so. We are a family who is committed to facts, not fake evidence that surfaces every few months to fill the void and distract law enforcement and the general public from finding Seth's murderers. The services of the private investigator who spoke to press was offered to the Rich family and paid for by a third party, and contractually was barred from speaking to press or anyone outside of law enforcement or the family unless explicitly authorized by the family.

214 754 909

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Is this the same guy who specializes in "crisis communications" for the Democratic Party? Brad Bauman?
infowars.com/democratic-cri[illegible]..

Communications

Consultant

January 2014 – Present (3 years 5 months) Washington D.C. Metro Area

Providing strategic communications advice to Democratic candidates and labor unions

Created state specific messaging and communications strategies for major legislative and electoral battles

Created and executed national training program that has trained over 150 communicators and political staff in key battleground states

Developed message guidance for progressive allies

8:33 AM - 16 May 2017

54 Retweets **144** Likes

15 54 144

Hong Kong Hermit @HongKongHermit · May 16

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump to allow release of JFK files. Huge. Deep state won't be happy.

8:10 am - 21 Oct 2017

2,864 Retweets **7,345** Likes

425 2.9K 7.3K

Karynne Johnson @Chtownkitty Oct 21

Replying to

Make his taxes public.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Affinity Magazine @TheAffinityMag · May 2

Daily reminder that wh te people will never experience rac sm

1 7K 663 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Repl ng to [illegible]

chels

hello dear white people y all will never experience acism ever please shut the fuck up and go back to fucking your dog I'm tired

105 174

lil demon

whi e people just be n the way! like move why do you exist?! such nuisances like gnats but worse

27 46

HALA

goodmorning i hate white people

28 53

not a lil terrorist

White people need to go extinct asap

c

We gotta be able to bond over our shared dislike of white people

dont wanna be standing and hear some "post racial dont see color" shit

98

Black Marxist-A

Good morning to everyone except white people

13 82

White people are ugly and annoying wish there was a nuclear war rust so ya'll can go extinct

2 10

miranda

On some real shit fucking hate white people

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Affinity Magazine @TheAffinityMag May 2

Daily reminder that wh te people will never experience rac sm

1 7K 663 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Black Lives Matter Leader: White People Are 'Sub-Human', Blacks Can Kill All Whites If They Had The Power To

[illegible] Feb 12t· 20[illegible]7 4·04 pm [illegible]

Everyday Black Lives Matter rears its ugly head, demonstrat ng to the wor d how the 'movement' that c aims its aim is to fight racism s n fact a bigoted group tself A leader of the group, Yusra Khogal has some choice words o wh te people who s ic believes are genc ical v n for b lack people

1 43 AM , May 2017

104 Retweets **472** Likes

10 104 472

Dan McClellan @mar e an May 3

Reply ng to [illegible]

A aughable misrepresentat on of her comments

14 [illegible] 8

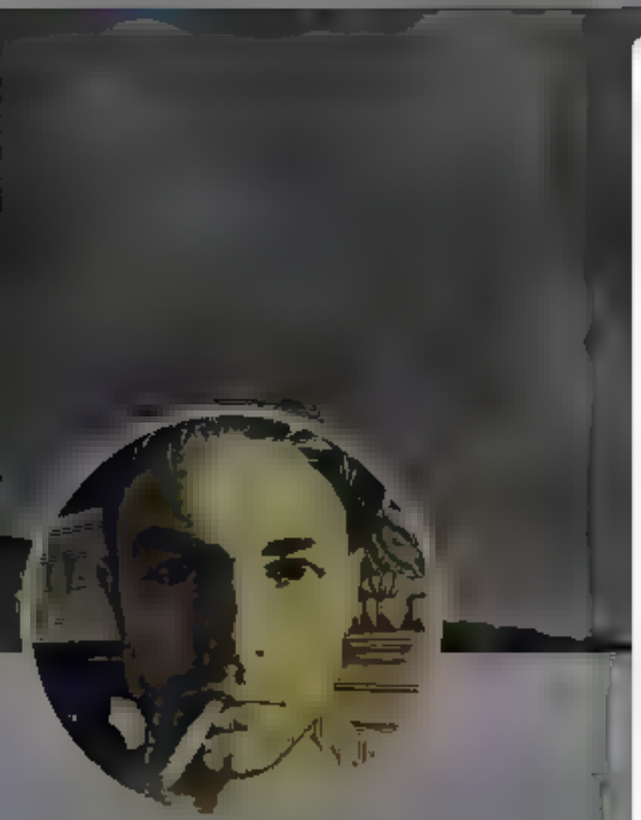
The Kinetic Kid @th ghkarate May 3

Real y cause even Huffpo is outraged

[illegible]Terms
P va y Po cy [illegible] Ad c o

{"created_at" "Sun Nov 19 16:02 22 +0000 2017","id" 932277882222727169,"id_str" "932277882222727169","text" "Mugabe Flashback White farmers don't want their land stolen because they're \"racist \" https \/\/t co\/6qBgMcm3 7","source" "\u003ca href \"http:\/\/twitter com\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in rep y to status_id" nu l,"In reply to status d str" nul ,"in_reply to user id" nu l," n reply to user id str" null,"in_rep y to screen name" nul ,"user" {"id" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171119160222\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on" " nfowars ed tor at large. Classica l bera Ant Alt R ght, anti Alt Left ","translator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"foilowers count" 755559,"friends count" 427,"l sted count" 6777,"favourites count" 5591,"statuses_count" 47013,"created at" "Mon Jan 05 20 04.23 +0000 2009","utc offset" 21600,"time zone" "Centra Time (US & Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false,"profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171119160222\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171119160222\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"profi e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171119160222\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag_ normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171119160222\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171119160222\/https \/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu l},"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count ":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171119160222\/https \/\/t.co\/6qBgMcm3l7","expanded url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171119160222\/http \/\/www. nformationl beration.com\/? d 57646" "disp ay ur " "information beration com\/?id 57646"," ndices" [87,110]}] "user mentions" [],"symbols" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1511107342664"}

{"created_at" "Sun Nov 19 20:37:52 +0000 2017","id" 932347214076235776 "id_str" "932347214076235776","text" "RT @RitaPanahi: Read all the hot takes about why @TheSimpsons is problematic, racist & promoting damaging stereotypes? Skip them &amp \u2026 " "source" "\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel="nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e" "truncated" false "in_reply_to_status_id" null," n_reply_to_status_id_str" null "in_reply_to_user_id" null," n_reply_to_user_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_screen_name" null,"user" {" d" 18643437 " d_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen_name" "PrisonPlanet" "location" "London","url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description" " nfowars ed tor at arge Class ca l bera Ant Alt R ght anti Alt Left " "translator_type" "none" "protected" fa se,"verified" true "followers_count" 755615,"friends_count" 427 "l sted_count" 6863,"favourites_count" 5590,"statuses_count" 47036,"created_at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" -21600 "time_zone" "Central Time (US & Canada)" "geo_enab ed" false " ang" "en","contr butors_enabled" fa se "is_trans ator" false "profile_background_co or" "1A1B1F","prof le_background_image_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/http://pbs.twimg.com/prof le_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg" "prof e_background_image_ur_https" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.twimg.com/profi e_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t e" fa se "profi e_ink_color" "2FC2EF" "profile_s debar_border_co or" "FFFFFF","profi e_sidebar_fil_co or" "252429" "profile_text_color" "666666","prof le_use_background_image" true "prof le_image_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/http://pbs.twimg.com/profi e_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1agL_normal.jpg" "profile_image_url_https" "https://web.arch ve.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.tw mg.com/profi e_images/862654391739961345/V0qvW1agL_normal.jpg" "prof le_banner_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184" "default_profile" fa se "default_profile_ mage" fa se "fol owing" nu "fo low_request_sent" null "not fications" nul } "geo" null "coordinates" nul "p ace" null "contributors" nu l,"retweeted_status" {"created_at" "Sun Nov 19 20:21:23 +0000 2017" " d" 932343065217343488 " d_str" "932343065217343488" "text" "Read all the hot takes about why @TheSimpsons is prob ematic racist &amp promot ng damaging stereotypes? Skip them &amp \u2026 https://t.co/vgkYnrWwn1" "d splay text_range" [0,140, "source" "\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/down oad/ phone\" rel="nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e" "truncated" true," n_reply_to_status_id" null "in_reply_to_status_id_str" nu " n_reply_to_user_id" null "in_reply_to_user_id_str" nul ," n_reply_to_screen_name" null,"user" {" d" 25235151 " d_str" "25235151","name" "Rita Panah ","screen_name" "RitaPanah " "location" "Melbourne, Victoria" "url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/http://blogs.news.com.au/heraldsun/missjudgement/" "description" "The truth is ncontrovert ble Malice may attack it, ignorance may dende it, but n the end there t is Winston Churchill" "translator_type" "none" "protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers_count" 89352,"friends_count" 1390 "l sted_count" 840,"favourites_count" 94962,"statuses_count" 103869 "created_at" "Thu Mar 19 04:09:43 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" 39600,"time_zone" "Melbourne" "geo_enabled" false "lang" "en","contr butors_enabled" fa se "is_trans ator" false "profile_background_color" "EBEBEB","profile_background_image_url" "http://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/http://pbs.twimg.com/prof le_background_images/452378390507450368/VW3QMWWfX.jpeg","prof le_background_ mage_ur_https" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/452378390507450368/VW3QMWWfX.jpeg" "prof le_background_t le" true "profi e_link_color" "ED2121" "profile_s debar_border_color" "FFFFFF" "profile_s debar_fil_color" "F3F3F3" "profile_text_co or" "333333" "prof le_use_background_ mage" true "profile_ mage_ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/http://pbs.twimg.com/profi e_images/901301264406896640/VEis46gPG_normal.jpg" "prof le_image_ur_https" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/901301264406896640/VEis46gPG_normal.jpg" "profile_banner_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.twimg.com/profi e_banners/25235151/1351644431" "default_profi e" false "default_profi e_image" fa se "fol owing" nu ,"follow_request_sent" null "not fications" nu } "geo" null "coord nates" nu l,"place" nul "contributors" null "is_quote_status" fa se "extended_tweet" {"full_text" "Read all the hot takes about why @TheSimpsons is problemat c, racist & promoting damaging stereotypes? Skip them & read my co umn in today s @theheraldsun on why PC culture is the death of comedy .https://t.co/EnCUbHX1qv https://t.co/WX0E34E6a4" "disp ay_text_range" [0,228],"ent t es" {"hashtags" [],"ur s" [{"url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://t.co/EnCUbHX1qv" "expanded_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://tr b.a/VFoYQtSl","display_url" "tr b.a/VFoYQtSl" " nd ces" [205,228]}, "user_mentions" [{"screen_name" "TheSimpsons" "name" "The Simpsons" " d" 755953153 "id_str" "755953153" "ind ces" [33,45]} {"screen_name" "theheraldsun" "name" "Herald Sun" " d" 35466620 " d_str" "35466620" " nd ces" [149,162]}] "symbols" [],"media" [{" d" 932343053267828736," d_str" "932343053267828736" "ind ces" [229,252],"media_ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETLVAAAQql3.jpg" "med a_url_https" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.twimg.com/med a/DPBZETLVAAAQql3.jpg" "url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://t.co/WX0E34E6a4" "d splay_url" "pic.twitter.com/WX0E34E6a4","expanded_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://twitter.com/RitaPanahi/status/932343065217343488/photo/1" "type" "photo" "sizes" {" arge" {"w" 1241 "h" 1715,"resize" "fit"} "small" {"w" 492 "h" 680 "res ze" "fit"},"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150 "res ze" "crop"} "med um" {"w" 868 "h" 1200,"res ze" "fit"}}} {" d" 932343053246914561," d_str" "932343053246914561" "indices" [229,252],"media_ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETGV4AEaqWM.jpg" "med a_url_https" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETGV4AEaqWM.jpg" "ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://t.co/WX0E34E6a4" "disp ay_ur " "p c.twitter.com/WX0E34E6a4" "expanded_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://twitter.com/RitaPanahi/status/932343065217343488/photo/1" "type" "photo" "s zes" {"sma " {"w" 492 "h" 680,"resize" "fit"} " arge" {"w" 1241 "h" 1716,"res ze" "fit"},"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"res ze" "crop"} "medium" {"w" 868,"h" 1200,"res ze" "f t"}}} {" d" 932343053246808064," d_str" "932343053246808064" "indices" [229,252],"media_ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETGUQAAFpq_.jpg" "med a_url_https" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETGUQAAFpq_.jpg" "ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://t.co/WX0E34E6a4" "d splay_ur " "p c.twitter.com/WX0E34E6a4","expanded_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://twitter.com/RitaPanahi/status/932343065217343488/photo/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"small" {"w" 589,"h" 680 "resize" "fit"} "thumb" {"w" 150 "h" 150 "res ze" "crop"},"large" {"w" 1241 "h" 1432,"resize" "fit"} "medium" {"w" 1040 "h" 1200,"res ze" "f t"}}} {" d" 932343053238509569," d_str" "932343053238509569" "indices" [229,252],"media_ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETEVoAE2uHd.jpg" "med a_url_https" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETEVoAE2uHd.jpg" "ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://t.co/WX0E34E6a4" "disp ay_ur " "p c.twitter.com/WX0E34E6a4" "expanded_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://twitter.com/RitaPanahi/status/932343065217343488/photo/1","type" "photo","sizes" {" arge" {"w" 1241 "h" 1090 "resize" "fit"} "thumb" {"w" 150 "h" 150 "res ze" "crop"},"medium" {"w" 1200,"h" 1054,"res ze" "fit"},"sma " {"w" 680 "h" 597,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"extended_ent t es" {"media" [{"id" 932343053267828736 "id_str" "932343053267828736" " nd ces" [229,252],"media_ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETLVAAAQql3.jpg" "med a_url_https" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETLVAAAQql3.jpg" "url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://t.co/WX0E34E6a4" "d splay_url" "pic.twitter.com/WX0E34E6a4" "expanded_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://twitter.com/RitaPanahi/status/932343065217343488/photo/1" "type" "photo" "sizes" {" arge" {"w" 1241 "h" 1715,"resize" "fit"} "small" {"w" 492 "h" 680 "res ze" "fit"},"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150 "res ze" "crop"} "med um" {"w" 868 "h" 1200,"res ze" "fit"}}} {" d" 932343053246914561," d_str" "932343053246914561" "indices" [229,252],"media_ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETGV4AEaqWM.jpg" "med a_url_https" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETGV4AEaqWM.jpg" "ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://t.co/WX0E34E6a4" "disp ay_ur " "p c.twitter.com/WX0E34E6a4" "expanded_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://twitter.com/RitaPanahi/status/932343065217343488/photo/1" "type" "photo" "s zes" {"sma " {"w" 492 "h" 680,"resize" "fit"}," arge" {"w" 1241,"h" 1716,"res ze" "fit"},"thumb" {"w" 150,"h" 150,"res ze" "crop"} "medium" {"w" 868,"h" 1200,"res ze" "fit"}}} {" d" 932343053246808064," d_str" "932343053246808064" "indices" [229,252],"media_ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETGUQAAFpq_.jpg" "med a_url_https" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETGUQAAFpq_.jpg" "ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://t.co/WX0E34E6a4" "d splay_ur " "p c.twitter.com/WX0E34E6a4","expanded_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://twitter.com/RitaPanahi/status/932343065217343488/photo/1","type" "photo","sizes" {"small" {"w" 589,"h" 680 "resize" "fit"} "thumb" {"w" 150 "h" 150 "res ze" "crop"},"large" {"w" 1241 "h" 1432,"resize" "fit"} "medium" {"w" 1040 "h" 1200,"res ze" "fit"}}} {" d" 932343053238509569," d_str" "932343053238509569" "indices" [229,252],"media_ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETEVoAE2uHd.jpg" "med a_url_https" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DPBZETEVoAE2uHd.jpg" "ur " "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://t.co/WX0E34E6a4" "disp ay_ur " "p c.twitter.com/WX0E34E6a4" "expanded_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://twitter.com/RitaPanahi/status/932343065217343488/photo/1","type" "photo","sizes" {" arge" {"w" 1241 "h" 1090 "resize" "fit"} "thumb" {"w" 150 "h" 150 "res ze" "crop"},"medium" {"w" 1200,"h" 1054,"res ze" "fit"},"sma " {"w" 680 "h" 597,"res ze" "fit"}}}]},"quote_count" 0,"reply_count" 8,"retweet_count" 18 "favorite_count" 32 "entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://t.co/vgkYnrWwn1","expanded_url" "https://web.archive.org/web/20171119203752/https://twitter.com/i/web/status/932343065217343488" "d splay_url" "twitter.com/i/web/status/9\u2026"," nd ces" [124,147]}],"user_mentions" [{"screen_name" "TheSimpsons","name" "The Simpsons"," d" 755953153,"id_str" "755953153" "ind ces" [33,45]}],"symbo s" [],"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly_sens tive" false "filter_evel" "low","lang" "en"} "is_quote_status" false "quote_count" 0,"reply_count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favor te_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls":[] "user_ment ons" [{"screen_name" "RitaPanahi " "name" "Rita Panah ", d" 25235151 " d_str" "25235151" " nd ces" [3,14]} {"screen_name" "TheS mpsons","name" "The Simpsons","id" 755953153 "id_str" "755953153"," ndices" [49,61]}],"symbo s" []} "favor ted" false "retweeted" false,"filter_evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp_ms" "1511123872666"}



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg

@rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami liar

05 27 14 ,0 7

1,442 **2,134**

124 1 4K 2.1K

nobody from no where @no?fro m nowhere 1+

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kman? 1+

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg
En réponse à @rebeccagberg

The man was wearing running clothes, asked Duncan "Are those Republicans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source familiar

05:27 - 14 juin 2017

1 442 Retweets **2 133** J'aime

nobody from no where @nofromnowhere 14 juin
En réponse à
We should start calling them radical left street terrorists

3 5 10

mikey @Michaelkmant 14 juin

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> Rep y ng to @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub icans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami iar

5:27 AM - 14 Jun 2017

1,442 Retweets **2,133** Likes

124 1.4K 2.1K

nobody from no where @nofrom nowhere · Jun 14

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We shou d start ca l ng them radica eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmant · Jun 14

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

P va y Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

@rebeccagberg **Rebecca Berg**
@rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub icans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami iar

2.1 1.4 124

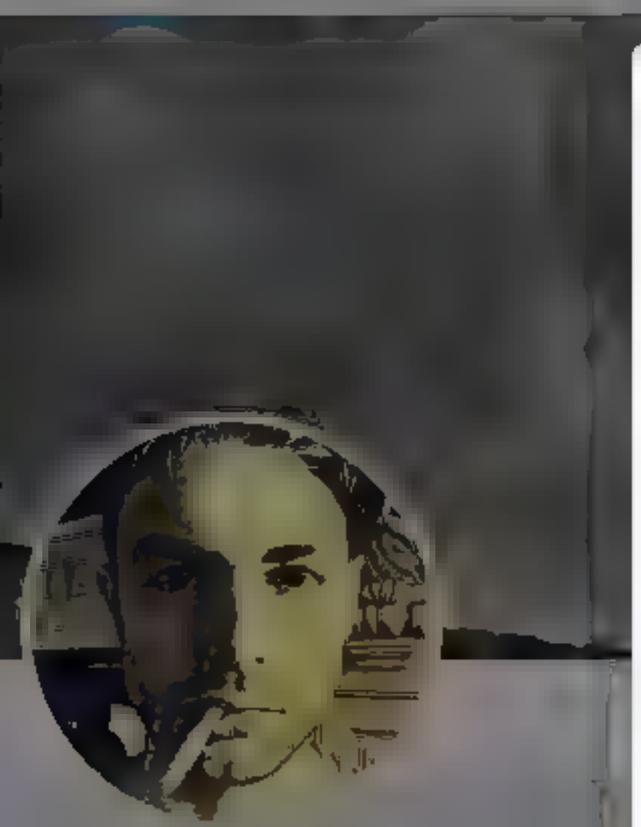
@no1from nowhere **nobody from no where**

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eftist terror sts

@M chae kman **mikey**

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A.t-R ght anti A.t-Left



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg

@rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam l ar

5 27 ·0·7 6 14

1,442 **2,133**

124 1 442 2,133

nobody from no where @no?from nowhere 6 14

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kman f 6 14

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> En respuesta a @rebeccagberg
> The man was wearing running clothes, asked Duncan "Are those Republicans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source familiar

5:27 14 jun 2017

1.442 Retweets **2.133** Me gusta

124 1,4K 2,1K

nobody from no where @nofrom_nowhere 14 jun

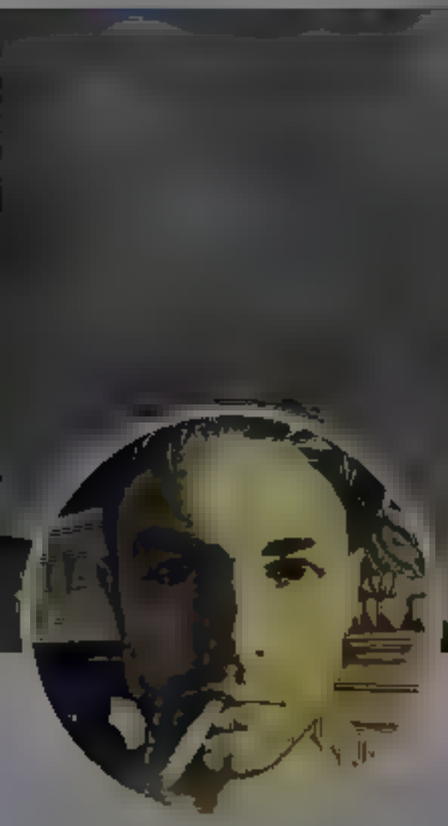
En respuesta a

We should start calling them radical left terrorists

3 5 10

mikey @Michaelkmanit 14 jun

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> Antwort an @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing running clothes, asked Duncan "Are those Republicans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source familiar

05:27 - 14. Jun. 2017

1.442 Retweets **2.133** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

124 1,4 Tsd 2,1 Tsd

nobody from no where @nofrom_nowhere · 14. Jun.
Antwort an [illegible]
We should start calling them radical left street terrorists

3 5 10

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt .eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Segu

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg

In r sposta a @rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub icans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami iar

05 27 14 g u 017

1.442 Retweet **2.133** M p ace

124 1442 2133

nobody from no where @no1from nowhere 14 g

In r sposta a

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmani 14 g

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> Memba as @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ cans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam l ar

05 27 - 14 Jun 2017

1.442 Retweet **2.133** Suka

124 1442 2133

nobody from no where @no[illegible] 14 Jun
Memba as [illegible]
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kman[illegible] 14 Jun

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t-R ght, ant- Alt -eft

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> Em resposta a @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ cans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam l ar

05:27 - 14 de -un de 2017

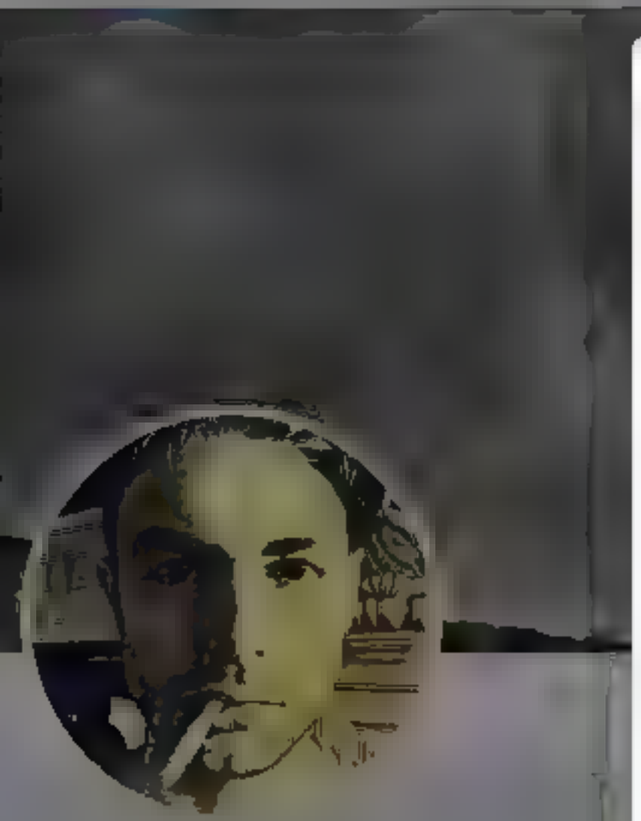
1.442 Retweets **2.133** Curtidas

124 1,4 mil 2,1 mil

nobody from no where @no1from nowhere · 14 de -un
Em resposta a [illegible]
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kman · 14 de -un
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t·Right, ant· Alt ·eft·

R 1

00·

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg ✓ @rebeccagberg
@rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami liar

5 27 2017 6 14

1,442 **2,133**

124 1 442 2,133

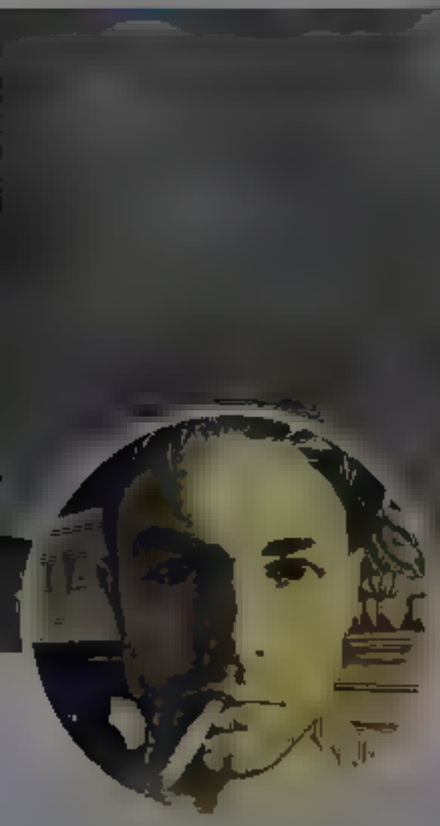
nobody from no where @no1from_nowhere 6 14

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kman 6 14

17 w ter



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> @rebeccagberg ad Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ cans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam l ar

05:27 - 14 Haz 2017

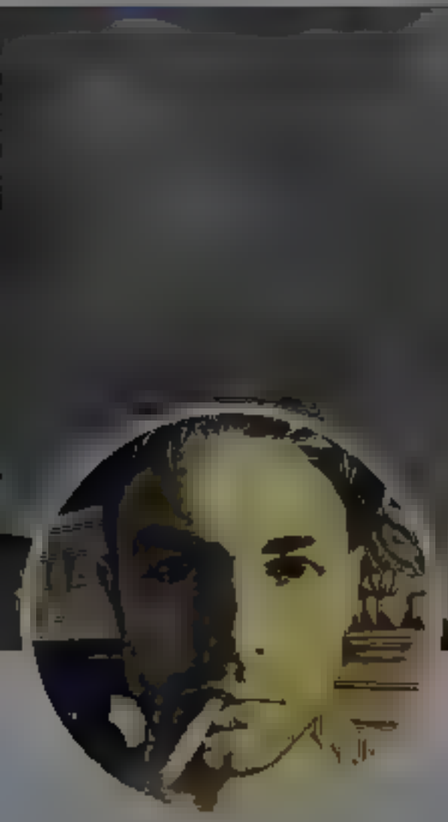
1.442 Retweet **2.133** Begen

124 1442 2133

nobody from no where @nojfrom_nowhere · 14 Haz
Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @Michaelkmanji · 14 Haz



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R.ght, ant Alt Left

Читать

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> В ответ @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ icans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source famil iar

5:27 14 июня 2017 г.

1 442 ретвита **2 133** отметки «Нравится»

124 1,4 тыс 2,1 тыс

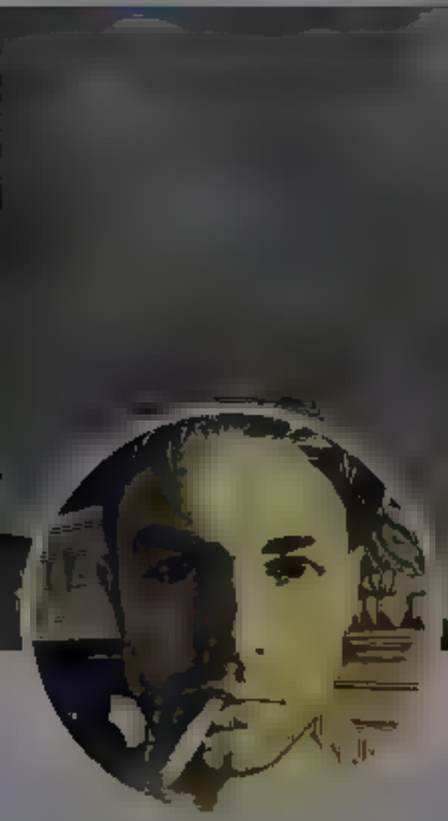
nobody from no where @no1from_nowhere 14 июн

В ответ

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

Startpagina Momenten In oggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

 1

 Ge eg .free 1 an s 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Volgen

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagbe g
> A s antwoord op @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub icans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami iar

05 27 14 jun 2017

1.442 retweets **2.133** vind ik euks

124 1.442 2.133

nobody from no where @no fro n nowhere 14 jun
A s antwoord op
We shou d start ca l ng them radica eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmani 14 jun

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> S masagot Kay @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ icans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source famil iar

5:27 AM · Hun 14, 2017

1,442 Retweet **2,133** Gusto

124 1.4K 2.1K

nobody from no where @nofrom_nowhere · Hun 14
S masagot k na
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmant · Hun 14

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> S masagot Kay @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ icans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source famil iar

5:27 AM · Hun 14, 2017

1,442 Retweet **2,133** Gusto

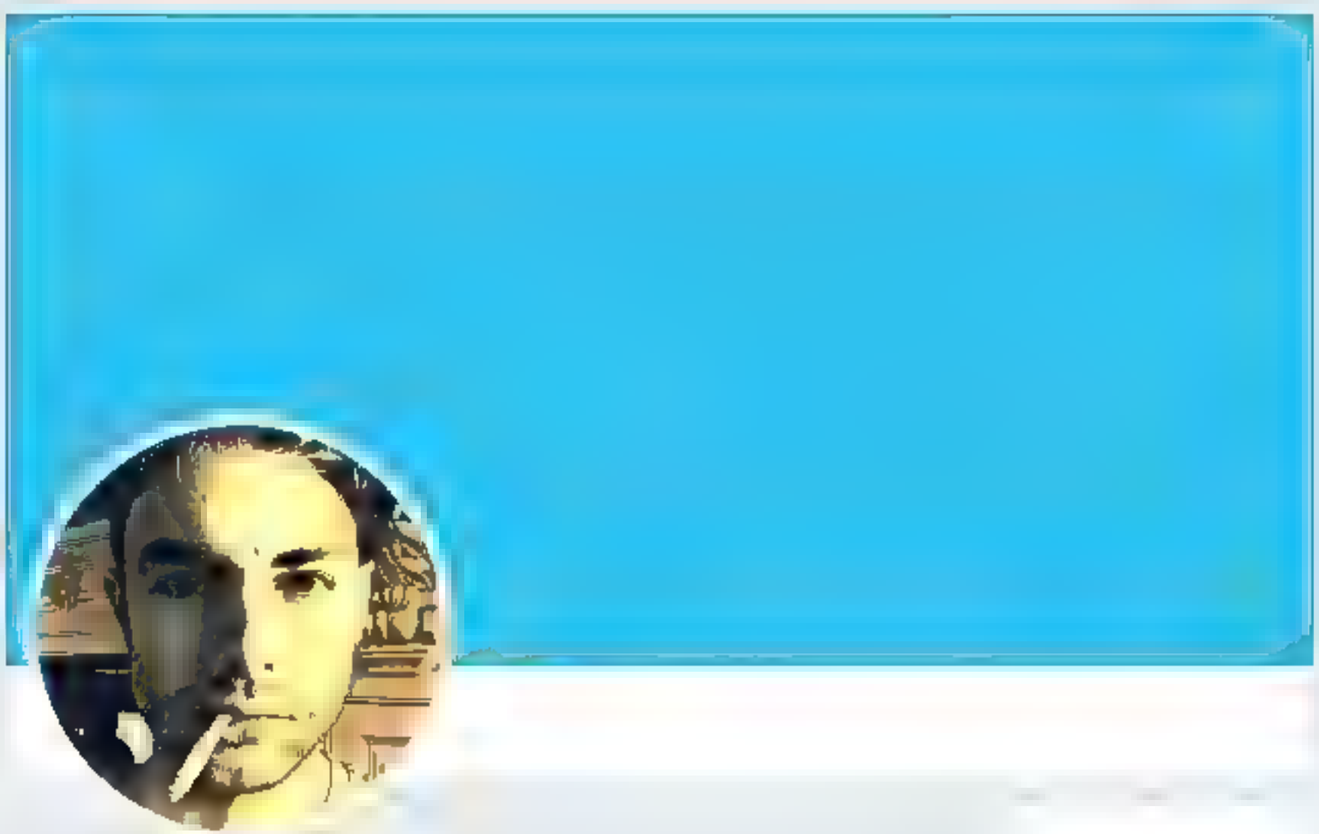
124 1.4K 2.1K

nobody from no where @nofrom_nowhere · Hun 14
S masagot k na
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmant · Hun 14

Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

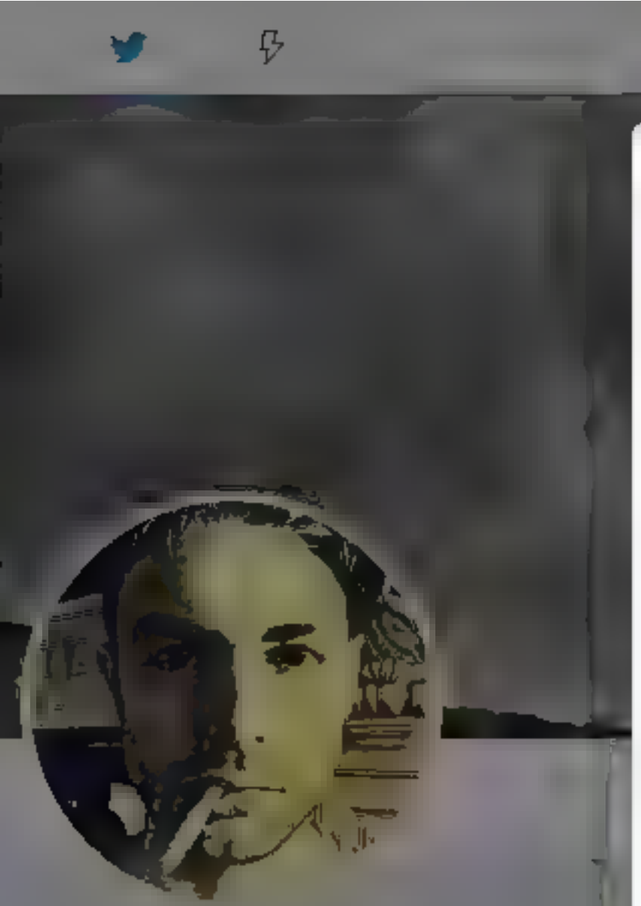
Infowars ed tor at large. C assical l beral. Anti Alt R ght. anti Alt-Left.

Londor

2009 1

© 20 ? Tw tter

Cookie



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg

@rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam liar

5·7 ·017 b 14

1,442 **2,133**

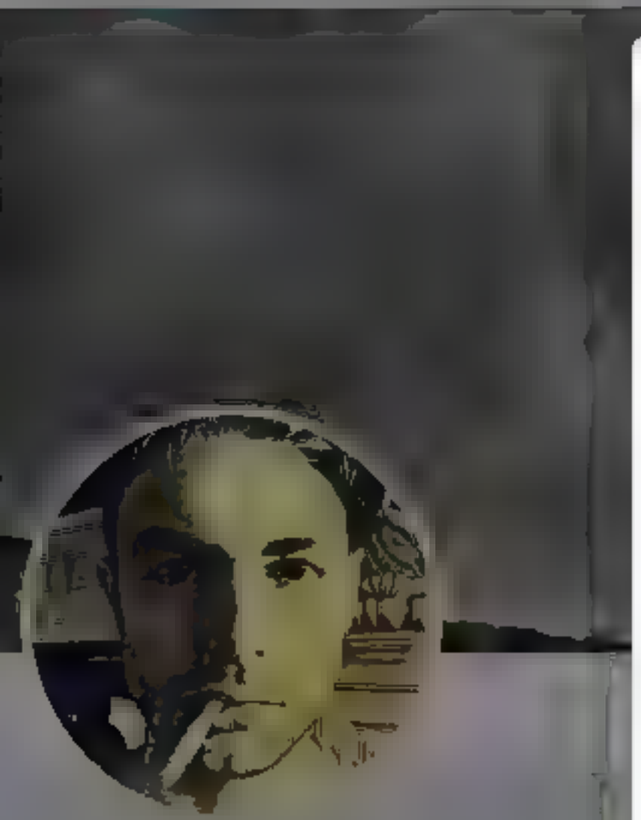
124 14 2.1

nobody from no where @no?from nowhere 6 14

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kman f 6 14



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg

@rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami liar

5 27 14 2017

1,442 **2,133**

124 14 2.1

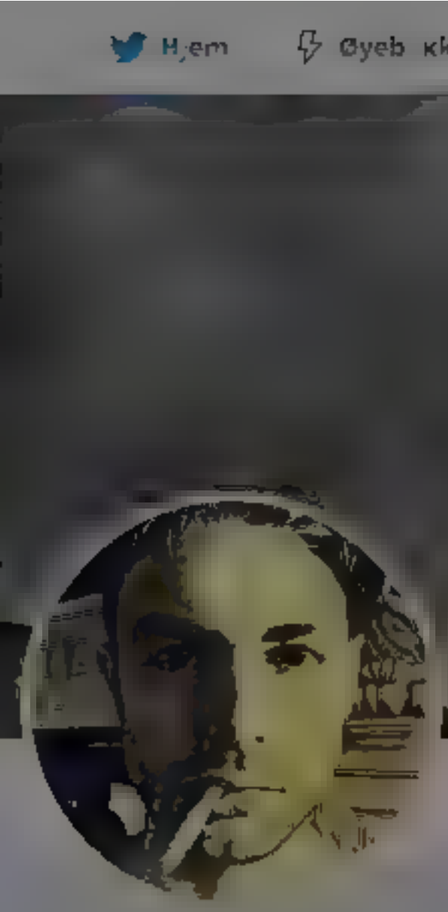
nobody from no where @no1from nowhere 14

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmani 14

Hjem Øyeblikk Logg inn



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
>
> Svar til @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing running clothes, asked Duncan "Are those Republicans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source familiar

05:27 · 14. jun. 2017

1 442 retweets **2 133** liker

124 1,4 K 2,1 K

nobody from no where @nofrom_nowhere · 14. jun.

Svar til @rebeccagberg

We should start calling them radical left st terrorists

3 5 10

mikey @Michaelkmanit · 14. jun.

Svar til @rebeccagberg

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

1

Registrert tegn. 2009

PrisonPlanet

Följer Följer @**PrisonPlanet**

Avfö_ Avfö_ @**PrisonPlanet**

Blockerad Blockerade @**PrisonPlanet**

Häv b ocker ng Häv b ocker ng av @**PrisonPlanet**

Mer

- Kop era änk ti Tweet
- Bädda n tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verifierat konto

Paul Joseph Watson Retweetade Rebecca Berg

PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics Warned about this for months

Paul Joseph Watson lade till

Rebecca Berg Verifierat konto **@rebeccagberg**
Svar till **@rebeccagberg**

The man was wearing running clothes, asked Duncan "Are those Republicans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source familiar

05 27 14 juni 2017

- 1 442
- 2 133
-

124 svar 1 442 retweets 2 133 gillanden

Svara 124

Retweeta 1 4tn | Retweetad 1 4tn

Gilla 2,1 tn | Gillad 2,1 tn

Ny konversation

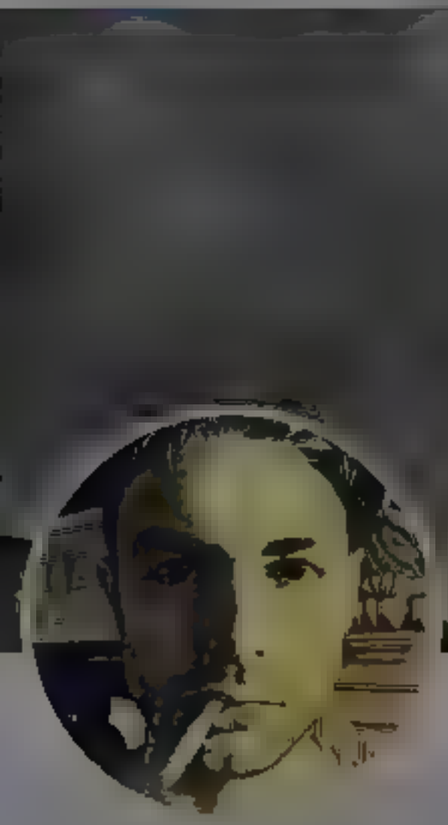
1 nobody from no where _ _no1from_ nowhere _...

Mer

- Kop era änk ti Tweet
- Bädda n tweet

Sv r till _PrisonP.anet _thompsoncher 22

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

ty y t mm

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> vastauksena käyttäjälle @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ icans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami liar

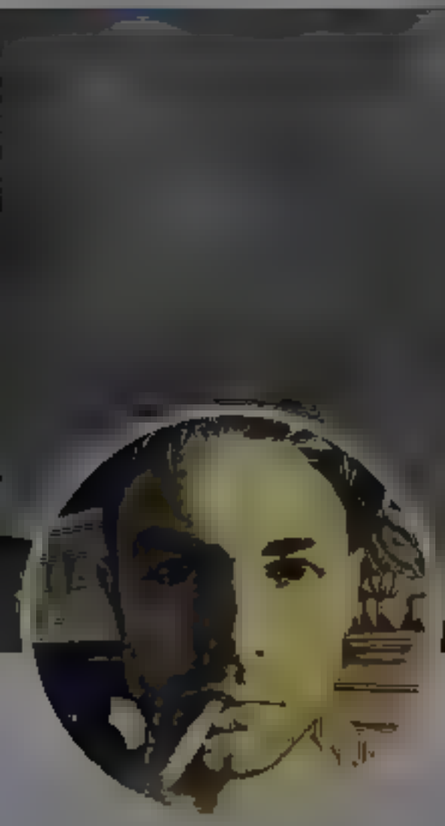
5.27 14 kesäkuuta 2017

1 442 uude eentwi tta jalta **2 133** tykkäystä

124 1,4 t. 2,1 t.

nobody from no where @no1from_nowhere 14 kesäkuuta
vastauksena käyttäjälle
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg

Svarer @rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ cans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam l ar

05 27 14 jun 2017

1.442 Retweets **2.133** L kes

124 1,4 td 2,1 td

nobody from no where @no1from_nowhere 14 jun

Svarer [illegible]

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmani 14 jun

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** ✓ @rebeccagberg
> W odpow edz do @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ cans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam l ar

05 27 - 4 06 2017

1 442 podan a da e **2 133** po ub en a

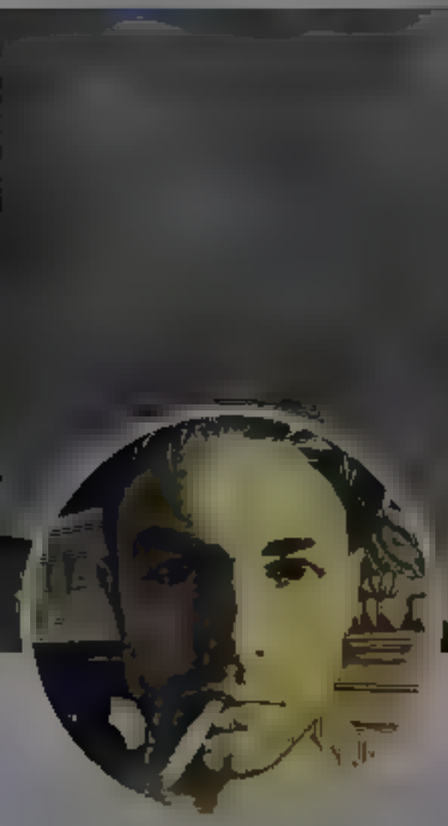
124 1,4 tys. 2,1 tys.

nobody from no where @no fro m nowhere · 14 06
W odpow edz do
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmani · 14 06

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

C a ab e f

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követes

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg
válasz nek @rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ cans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam l ar

5 27 .0 7 jun 14

1 442 retweet **2 133** kedve és

124 1,4 E 2,1 E

nobody from no where @no fr om nowhere jun 14
válasz nek
We shou d start ca l ng them radica eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kman jun 14

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

@rebeccagberg **Rebecca Berg**
@rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami liar

2.1K 1.4K 124

@no1from_nowhere **nobody from no where**

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eftist terror sts

@M chae kman f **mikey**

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A.t-R ght anti A.t-Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

@rebeccagberg **Rebecca Berg**

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami liar

1,442 **2,133**

124 **1.4** **2.1**

@no1from nowhere **nobody from no where**

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eftist terror sts

10 5 3

@M chae kman1 **mikey**

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A.t-R ght anti A.t-Left

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

@rebeccagberg **Rebecca Berg**
Replying to @rebeccagberg

The man was wearing running clothes, asked Duncan "Are those Republicans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source familiar

2017 14 527

Likes **2,133** Retweets **1,442**

21 14 124

14 @no1from nowhere **nobody from no where**
Replying to

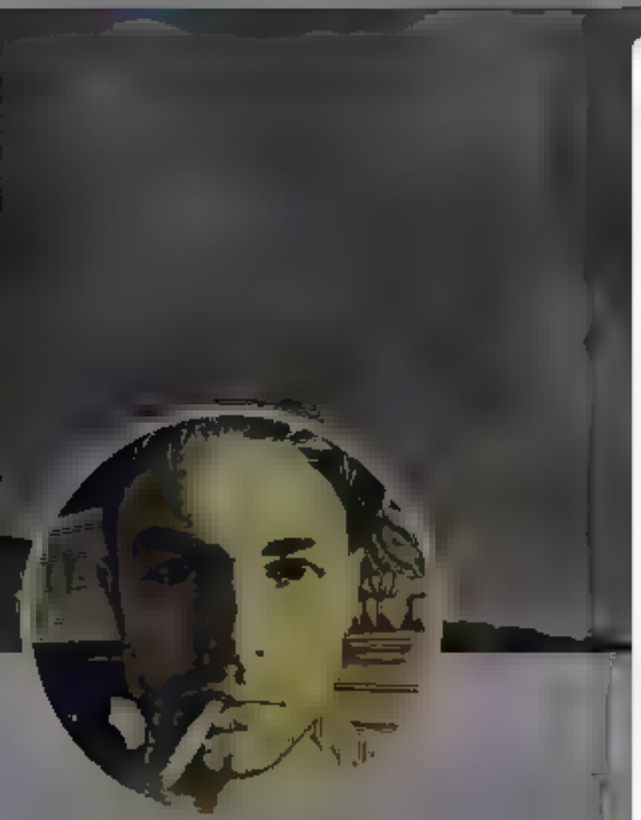
We should start calling them radical leftist terrorists

10 5 3

14 @Michaelkmanit **mikey**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right anti Alt-Left



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg ✓ @rebeccagberg

@rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source famil iar

05 27 :4 ·560

1,442 **2,133**

124 14 2.1

nobody from no where @no1fro m nowhere 14

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmani 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca. Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft.

[illegible]

[illegible] Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> У відповідь @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ cans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam l ar

05:27 · 14 черв. 2017

1 442 ретвіти **2 133** вподобання

124 1,4 тис 2,1 тис

nobody from no where @no1from_nowhere · 14 черв
У відповідь [illegible]
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kman1 · 14 черв
[illegible]

nic Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg
En resposta a @rebeccagberg
The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami liar

5:27 14 ony 2017

1.442 retu ts **2.133** agradaments

nobody from no where @noff om nowhere 14 ony
En resposta a
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts
3 t1 5 10

mikey @M haelkman 14 ony

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t-R ght, ant- Alt -eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Lean

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> Ag freaga rt @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ icans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source famil iar

05 27 14 Me th 017

1,442 Retweets **2,133** L kes

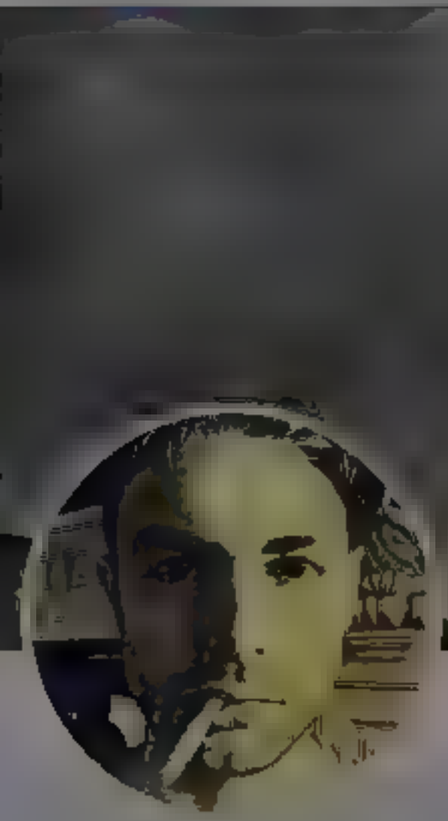
124 1 4k 2.1k

nobody from no where @no fro n nowhere 14 Me th
Repy ng to
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmani 14 Me th

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R.ght, ant Alt .eft.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Ακολουθηστε

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** ✓ @rebeccagberg
> Απάντηση στο χρήστη @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub icans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami iar

5:27 π.μ. · 14 Ιουν. 2017

1.442 Retweet **2.133** επισημάσεις μου αρέσει

124 1,4 χιλ. 2,1 χιλ.

nobody from no where @no1from_nowhere · 14 Ιουν.
Απάντηση στους χρήστες
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t·R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> Rep y ng to @rebeccagberg
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ icans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam l iar

05 27 20 7eka 14

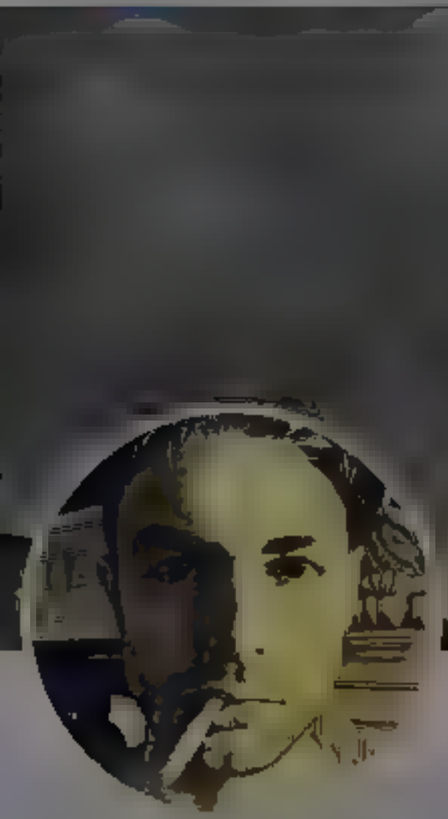
1.442 Retweets **2.133** L·kes

124 1442,0 2133.0

nobody from no where @no1from nowhere eka 14
Rep y ng to
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmani eka 14



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> Odpověď uživateli @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing running clothes, asked Duncan "Are those Republicans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source familiar

5:27 14. 6. 2017

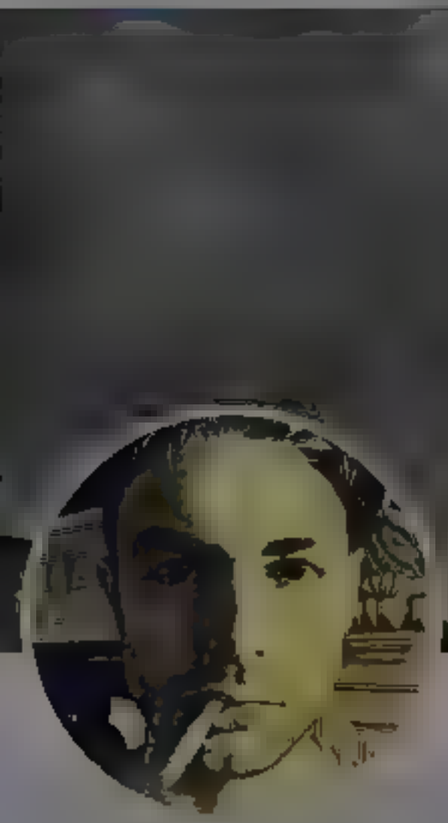
1 442 retweetů **2 133** lajků

124 1,4 tis 2,1 tis

nobody from no where @nofrom_nowhere 14 h
Odpověď uživatelům [redacted]
We should start calling them radical left street terrorists

3 5 10

mikey @Michaelkmanit 14 h
[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> Replying to @rebeccagberg
> The man was wearing running clothes, asked Duncan "Are those Republicans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source familiar

05:27 - 14 jun. 2017

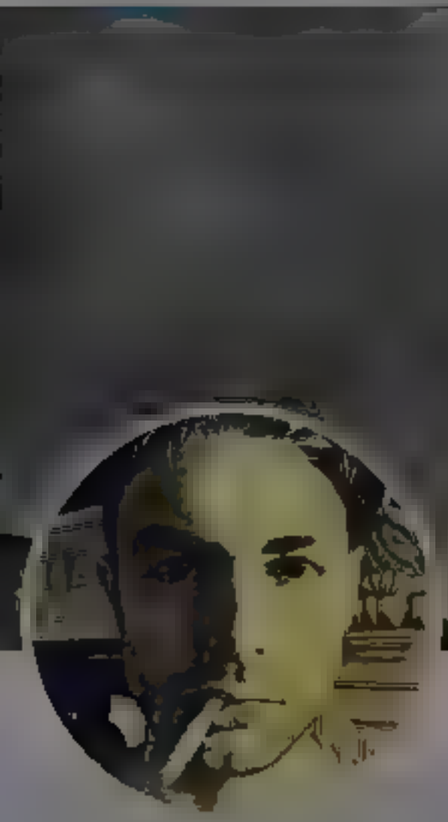
1.442 Retweets **2.133** Likes

124 1,4K 2,1K

nobody from no where @nofromnowhere · 14 jun.
Replying to [illegible]
We should start calling them radical left street terrorists

3 5 10

mikey @Michaelkmanit · 14 jun.
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> Răsp ns către @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam liar
>
> 05 27 14 un 2017

1.442 de Retweet ri **2.133** de aprec er

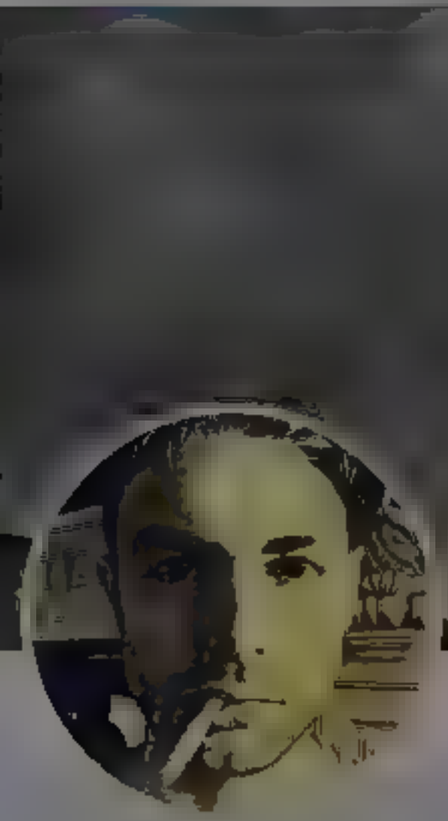
124 1,4 K 2,1 K

nobody from no where @no1from nowhere 14 un
Răspuns către
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kman 14 un

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Prat

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg

Odgovor kor sn k @rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub icans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami iar

05 27 4 p 2017

1.442 pros jeđena tweeta **2.133** oznake sv đa m se"

124 1,4 tis 2,1 tis

nobody from no where @no1fro m nowhere 14 p

Odgovor kor sn c ma

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> Rep y ng to @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ cans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam l ar

5 27 am 14 un 2017

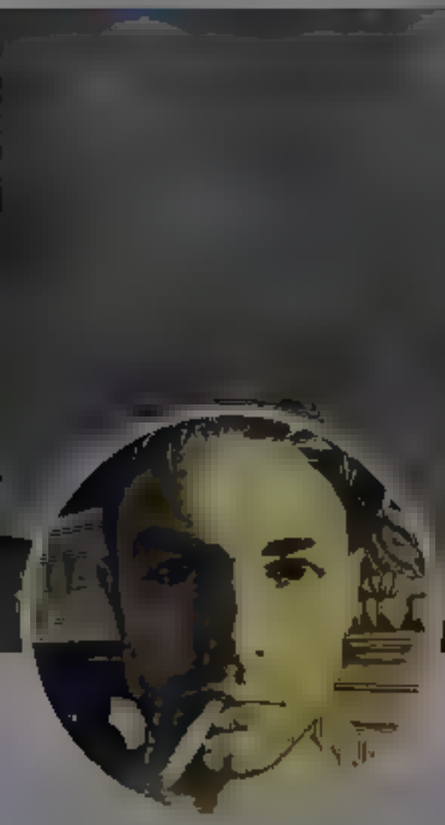
1,442 Retweets **2,133** L kes

124 1 4K 2.1K

nobody from no where @no fro n nowhere un 14
Rep y ng to
We shou d start ca l ng them radica eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmant un 14



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> Đang trả lời @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ cans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam l ar
>
> 05:27 - 14 thg 6, 2017

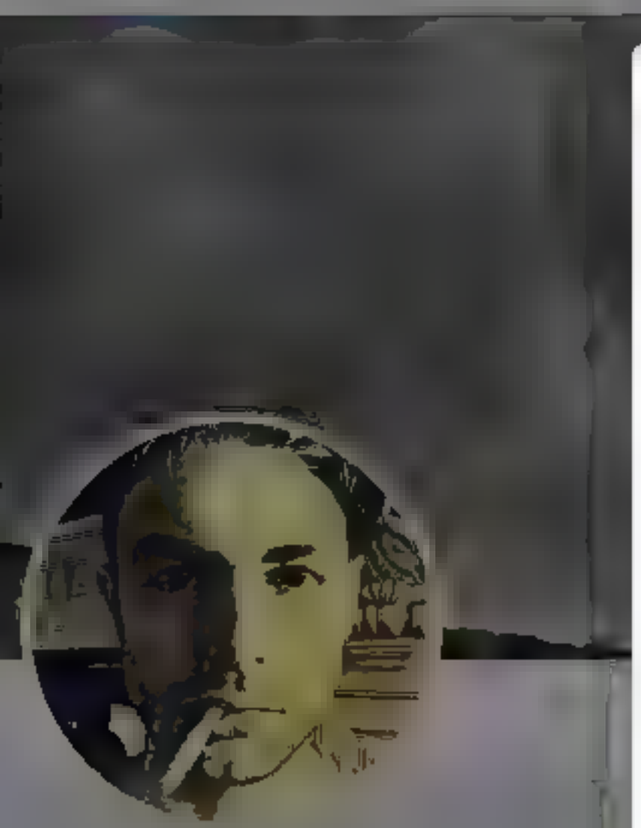
Tweet đ **1.442** Lượt thích **2.133**

124 1,4 N 2,1 N

nobody from no where @no1from_nowhere · 14 thg 6
Đang trả lời
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmani · 14 thg 6



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght, ant· Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg

@rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami liar

AM

124 14 2.1

nobody from no where @no1from_nowhere

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

mikey @M hae kman1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> В отговор до @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ cans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam l ar

5:27 · 14 06 2017 г.

1 442 ретуита **2 133** харесвания

124 1,4 хил 2,1 хил

nobody from no where @no1from nowhere · 14 06
В отговор до
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kman · 14 06

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t-R ght, ant- Alt -eft

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

> **Rebecca Berg** @rebeccagberg
> Одговор а корисника @rebeccagberg
>
> The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Republ cans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam l ar

05 27 14 јун 2017

1.442 ретвита **2.133** свиђања

124 1,4 хиљ. 2,1 хиљ.

nobody from no where @no1from_nowhere 14 јун
Одговор за корисника [illegible]
We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kman 14 јун
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Na Twitte

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg

v odpoved po ž vatelov @rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub icans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fam liar

5 27 14 6 2017

1 442 retweetov **2 133** označen Páč sa

124 1,4 tis 2,1 tis

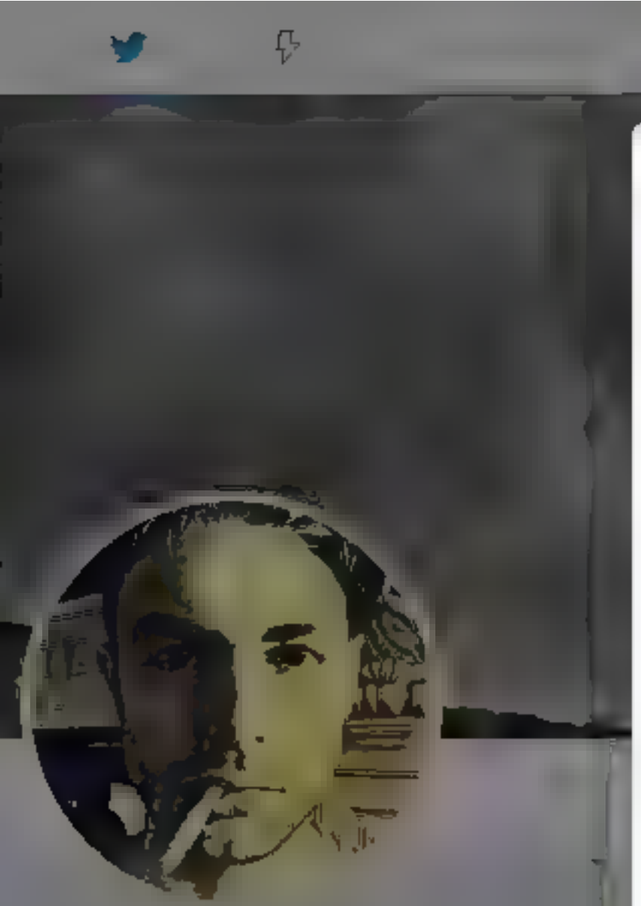
nobody from no where @no1from nowhere 14 6

v odpoved použ vateľom

We shou d start ca l ng them radica eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kmant 14 6



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t·Right, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg

@rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami liar

05 27 AM · 14 · 017

1,442 **2,133**

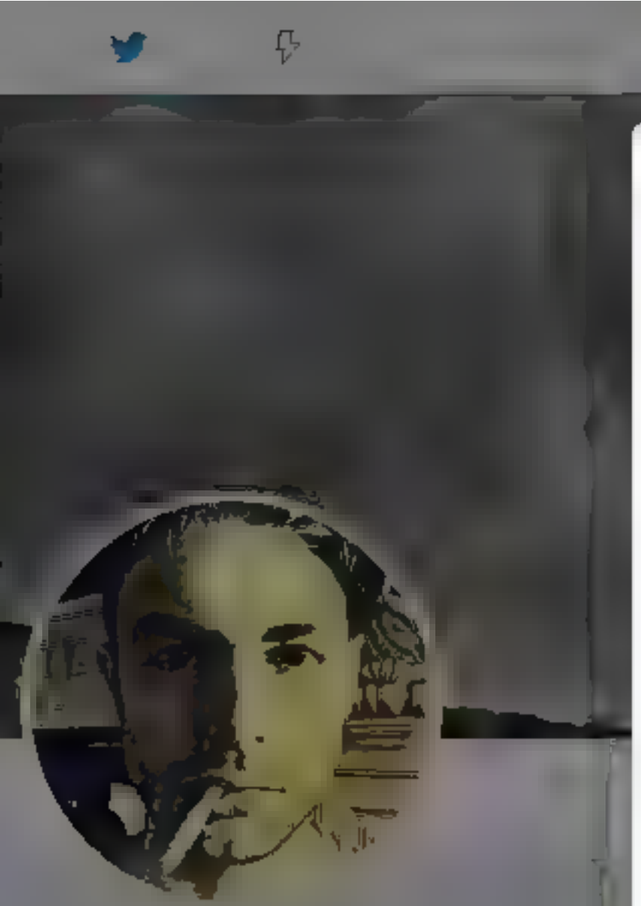
124 · 1 4K · 2.1K

nobody from no where @no1from nowhere · 14

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 · 5 · 10

mikey @M chae kmani · 14



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght, ant· Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg

@rebeccagberg

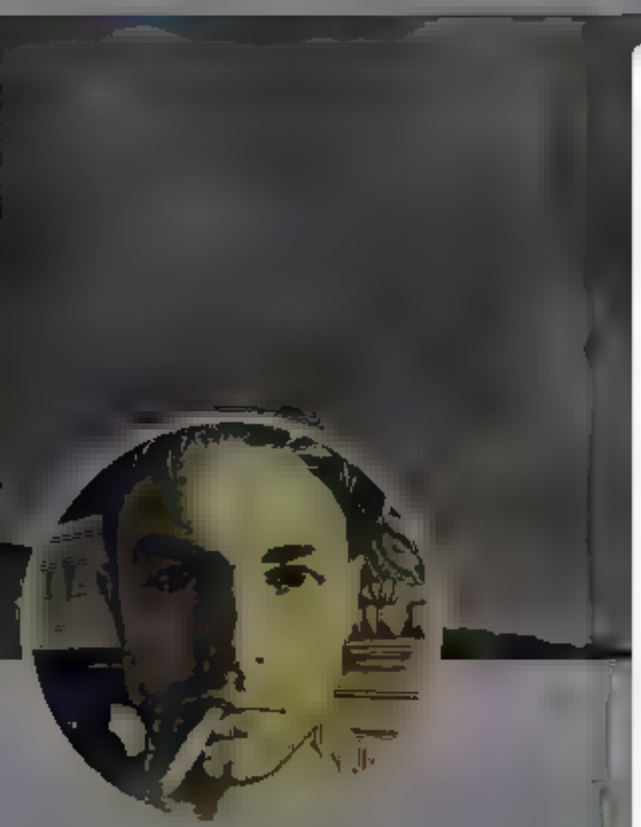
The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami liar

124 1 4K 2.1K

nobody from no where @no1fro m nowhere

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

mikey @M hae kman



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg

@rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami liar

5 7 14 2017

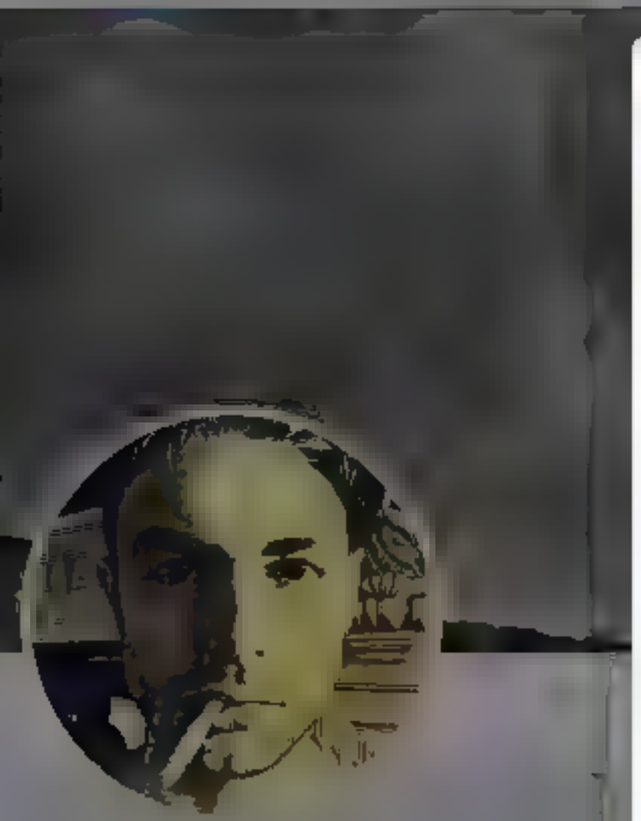
1,442 **2,133**

124 14 2.1

nobody from no where @no1fro m nowhere 1+

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Terrorist attack targeting Republicans

Trump derangement syndrome, radicalised by mainstream media hysterics

Warned about this for months.

Rebecca Berg @rebeccagberg
@rebeccagberg

The man was wearing runn ng c othes, asked Duncan "Are those Repub licans or Democrats out there practicing?" Per source fami liar

05 27 14 ,0 7

1,442 **2,133**

124 1 4K 2.1K

nobody from no where @no fro m nowhere 1 +

We shou d start ca l ng them radical eft st terror sts

3 5 10

mikey @M chae kman f 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

When you're that fat and ugly, having an STD is a kind of achievement for feminists. #SnoutYourStatus

01:18 - 09 Nis 2016

236 Retweet **659** Beğeni

33 236 659

jim morency @woodman4tb · 09 Nis 2016
Yanıt adresi: Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak PrisonPlanet
I love shout your status. Shows me all the women to avoid, it is truly a public service! Thanks, bitches

4 15

H-Bomb @Heather55631764 · 09 Nis 2016
Yanıt adresi: Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak PrisonPlanet
disgusting slags trying to justify their lack of any morals or self respect

1 5

Mimi @Mim Tennessee · 15 Nis 2016
Yanıt adresi: Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak PrisonPlanet
I notice most feminists are very unattractive and also very rude

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The cultural identity of Europe is being eviscerated.

We need to stop the bleeding now, before it's too late.

5:25 pm - 29 May 2017

1,545 Retweets **2,952** Likes

247 1.5K 3.0K

Francesca Straus @CivilPeople · May 29

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I hear it's too late in 🇫🇷, 🇩🇪 and 🇸🇪 and London is about to be lost. Is this true? I haven't been to Europe since 1991

4 2 4

gaye elborn @GayeElborn · May 29

London has changed drastically in the last six years

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump hate crime wave continues to sweep America.

5:16 am - 13 Nov 2016

2,794 Retweets **2,476** Likes

240 2.8K 2.5K

Micheal I.V. @mikewystandup · 13 Nov 2016

Replying to

no but i definitely understand it. Don't you???

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible] 1

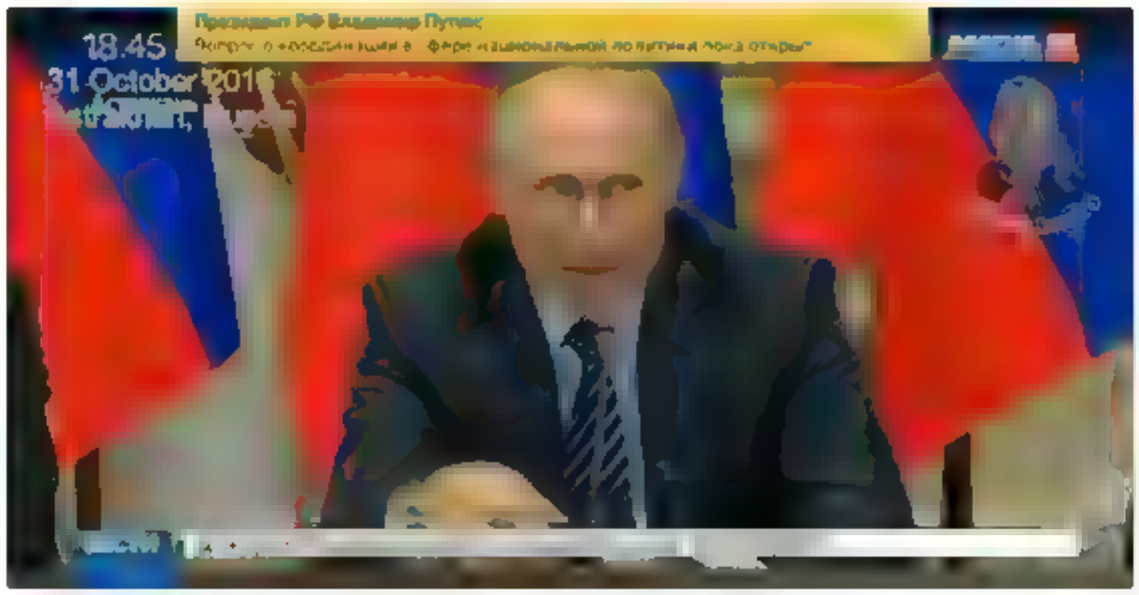
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Putin Warns European Countries Have "No Future" if They Continue to Accept Migrants - Infowars.com/putin-warns-e[illegible]



10 11 am 2 Nov 2016

2,114 Retweets **2,576** Likes

185 2.1K 2.6K

Patriot Brit @PatriotcBrits 2 Nov 2016

Replying to [illegible]

Libera s are cowards & mugs They lay out welcome mat for arm es of
[illegible]hadists & get angry when peop e resist the colon sat on

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

11:49 am · 11 Oct 2016

758 Retweets **1,245** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French airports: Where the staff members routinely look more suspicious than any of the passengers.

9:41 am - 8 Aug 2016

402 Retweets **935** Likes

31 402 935

Boris Le Lay @boris_dgy · 8 Aug 2016

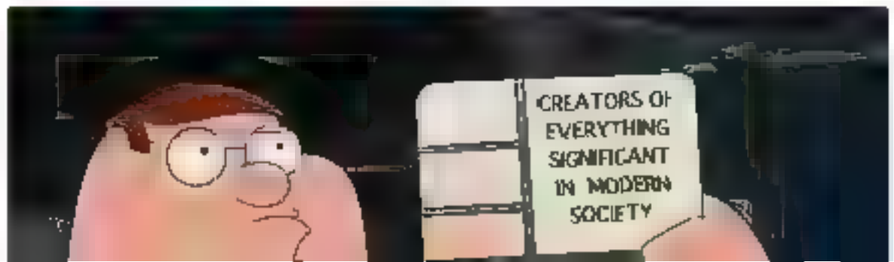
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

To enjoy even more your flight, watch by the window the cute bearded staff loading the luggage in the plane. I recommend it.

1 7 6

superfubar @superfubar2 · 8 Aug 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

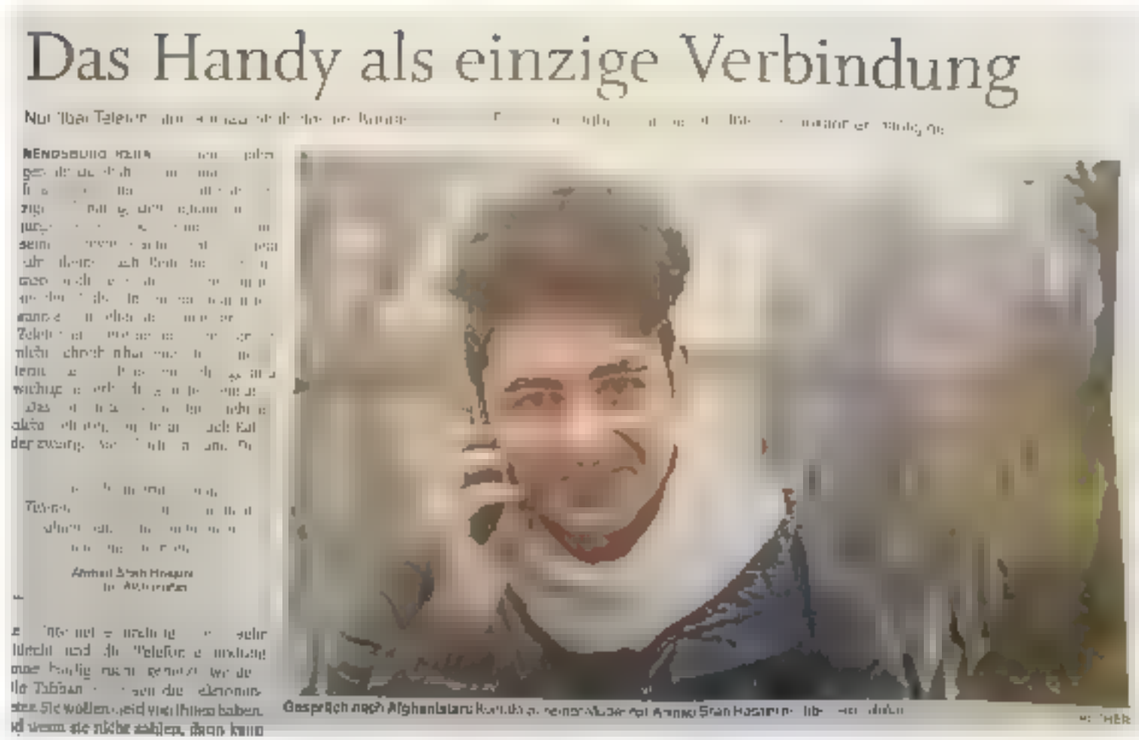
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

A 17-year-old "refugee" in Germany. Who knew 17-year-olds had crow's feet?

They grow up so quick nowadays.


Das Handy als einzige Verbindung

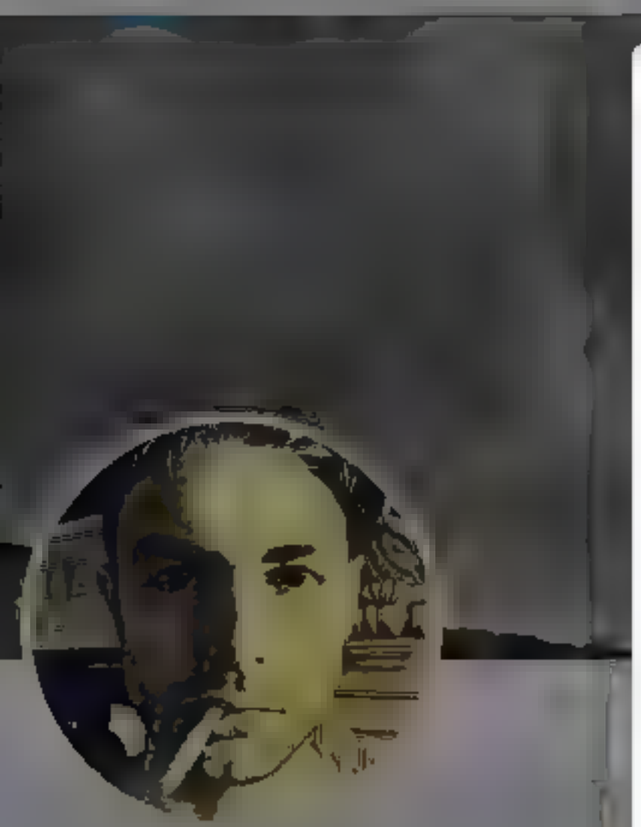
Gespräch nach Afghanistan

01:44 - 8 mrt 2017

2.598 retweets **4.653** vind-ik-leuks

391 2.598 4.653

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Germany: Refugees Riot Over 'Lack of Phone Signal'

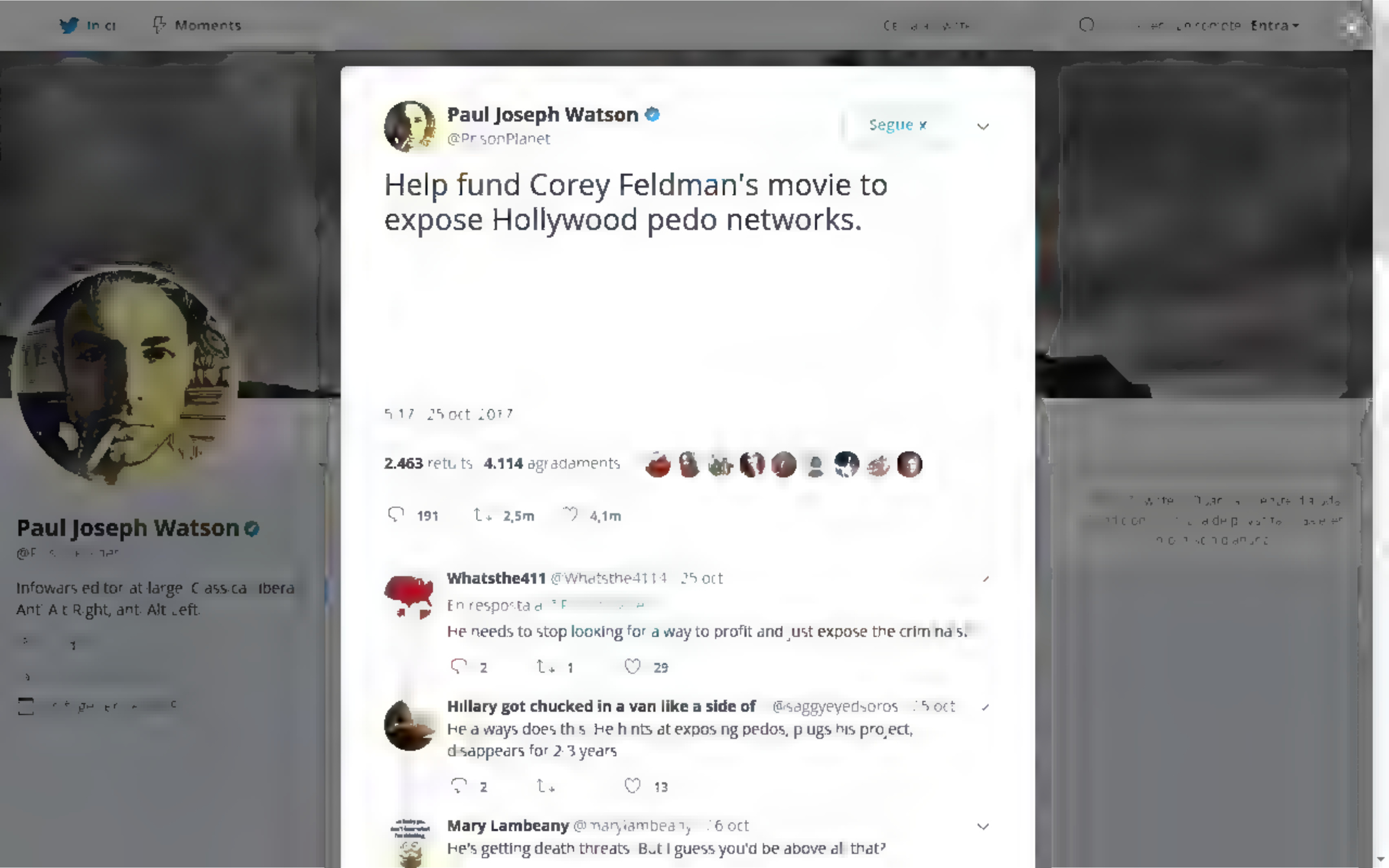
3:42 2017 8

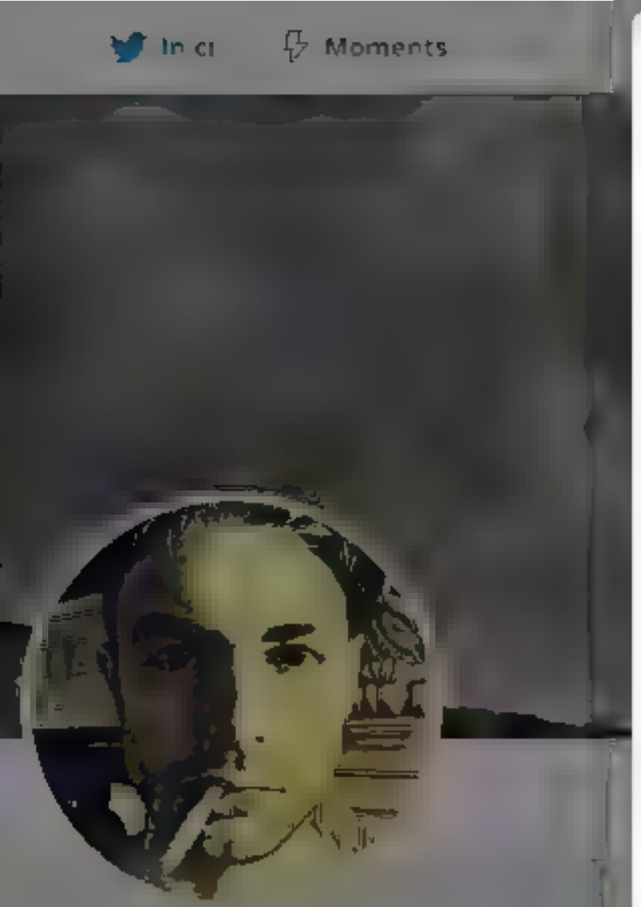
1,067 **1,528**

128 1 067 1 528

Julie @[illegible] 8

I can't believe Germany and other co..ntr.es by now aren t saying, 'Okay,


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segue
Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.
5:17 · 25 oct 2017
2.463 retuits 4.114 agradaments
191
2,5m
4,1m
Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25 oct
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.
2
1
29
Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 5 oct
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years
2
13
Mary Lambeany @marylambeany · 6 oct
He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 febr

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us " [illegible]

61 632 2,0m

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Segue x

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13 25 16 febr 20 7

546 retu ts **1.735** agradament

69 546 1,7m

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17 febr

En resposta a [illegible]

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s Just horrible

Anders Rosendal @quted 17 febr

En resposta a [illegible]

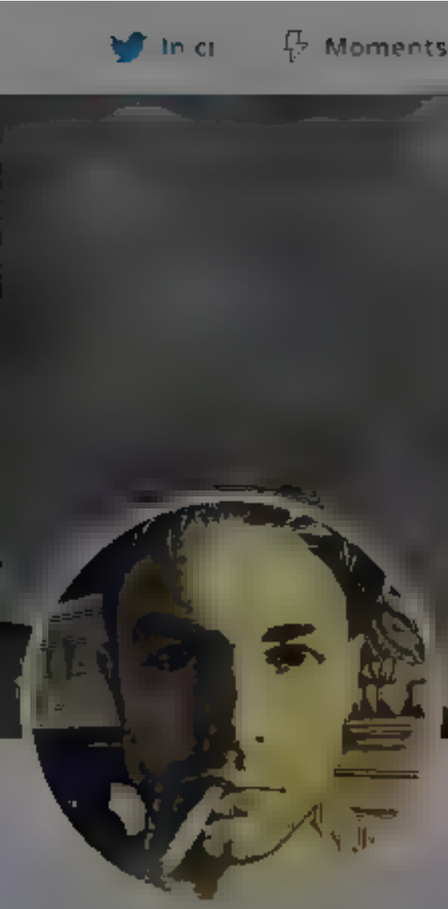
Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 febr

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segue
So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.
10 set. 2017
1.371 retuits 2.972 agradaments
135
1,4m
3,0m
Deplorable Gina
@Sunbeam Dream 10 set
Some1 made a great point when they said, "If the hurricane's are mother nature's wrath what do the WILDFIRES IN HOLLYWOOD MEAN?!"
2
3
17
Pat Hough
11 set.
There aren't any current wildfires in Hollywood so it must mean that you should Google "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map
1
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:43 2 . 2017

402 retuts **1.374** agradaments

80 402 1,4m

Chicano kafir @Takposture 2 .

En resposta a

56,000,000 SJBs He can so o the

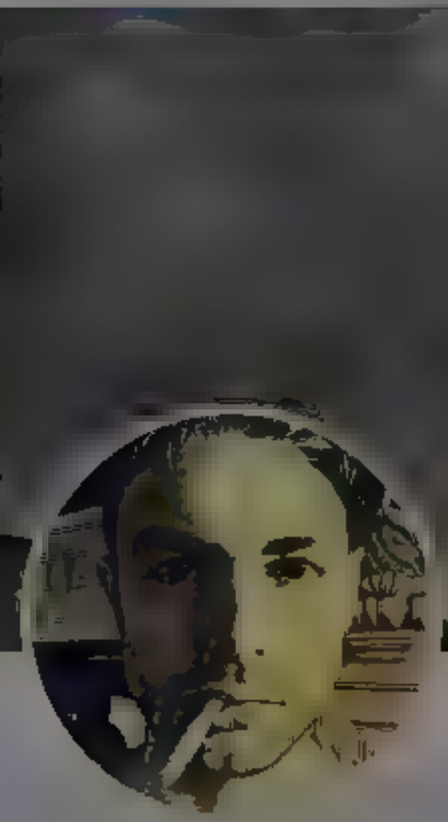
Heretek @TheHeretek 2 .

En resposta a

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segue x
Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!
14:38 · 12 mag 2017
482 retweet 3.057 apprezzamenti
62
482
3,1m
SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 mag
In risposta a @PrisonPlanet
I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats
1
2
Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 mag
I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.
1
2
SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 mag
lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here
1
Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12 mag
In risposta a @PrisonPlanet
So many Subs for a Naz
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Követés

Sorry leftists, you don't get to complain about the Greg Gianforte body slam since you validated punching people with whom you disagree.

1:45 2017 ma 25

5 003 retweet **9 956** kedvelés

452 5,0 E 10 E

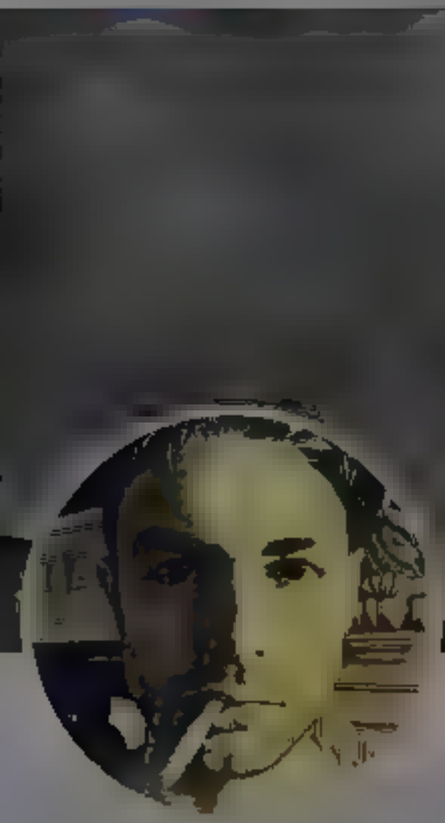
Doomsday Library @Doo nsday brary má 25
válasz nek P
p us Ben Jacobs grabbed h s wrist and impeded h s forward progress

4 7 34

Ben @bnjm nsngr má 25
Ok That defin tely d dn't happen

4 29

Fe ha a s e a en m e vel



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I never trusted Pence.
twitter com/wikileaks/stat ...

3 18 2017 3 10

599 **1,585**

306 599 1 6K

Take The Cannolis @M ken 58 3 10
[illegible]
careful sounds like Assange and party are n Russ a's pocket Let s not be naive Russ a s not our fr end

1

Adrian Archer @speakeeze 3 10
Wrong way round Amer ca s not Russ a s fr end

1

Take The Cannolis @M ken 58 3 10
nor shou d it be I choose Russ a over Is am but they are not to be trusted

3

Adrian Archer @speakeeze 3 10
The big powers must find ways of work ng together or there is no hope for

[illegible] Twitter Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It happens so much these days, so you do not really care."

6:46 AM - 10 Mar 2017

1,013 Retweets **1,363** Likes

101 1.0K 1.4K

Lia Links @[redacted] Mar 10

Replying to [redacted]

Last nite, three men raped a 17 year old guy brutally here, he was found

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If there's one area Trump will fuck up, it will be in foreign policy. Half of his advisers are CFR globalists. That swamp was not drained.

8:05 AM - 10 Mar 2017

1,445 Retweets **4,141** Likes

356 1.4K 4.1K

Bienafe @bienafe Mar 10
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] estab GOP headed by Ryan are messing him up on AHCA already

2 4 19

LadyChildWomanGirl @BakerPaul[illegible] Mar 14
Messing HIM up? Hardly. I want [illegible] not [illegible] They're all beholden 2 Med Ins & Big Pharma no diff than Obama & Democrits

1

Judy Michigan Mom @LadyMichiganMom Mar 15
You aren't paying attention if you think [illegible]s beholden to Ryan

1

Bienafe @bienafe Mar 15

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[redacted]

[redacted]

344 2.5K 7.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They deleted it it, and then another guy changed his name to the same thing. 🤣

Charles Littles, however was the first to start the #BLMKidnapping hashtag, which surfaced Wednesday evening.

CNN = Fake News us
@[redacted]

Follow

#BLMKidnapping twitter [redacted]

The attackers in the video are black, and the victim is white. In the video at least one attacker shouts "F*ck Donald Trump! F*ck white people."

Authorities said they are investigating whether hate crime charges should be filed against the four 18-year old suspects in custody.

12:49 PM - 5 Jan 2017

511 Retweets **1,595** Likes

58 511 1.6K

TheAteam @TheAteam33 · Jan 6

Replying to @[redacted]

I know I'm late on this but your brilliant savagery was on-point here

Log in

[redacted] Terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Accueil Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 · 30 oct. 2017

20 387 Retweets **17 109** J'aime

1,1 k 20 k 17 k

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

8:28 PM - 30 Oct 2017

20,387 Retweets **17,109** Likes

1.1K 20K 17K

[illegible] Terms

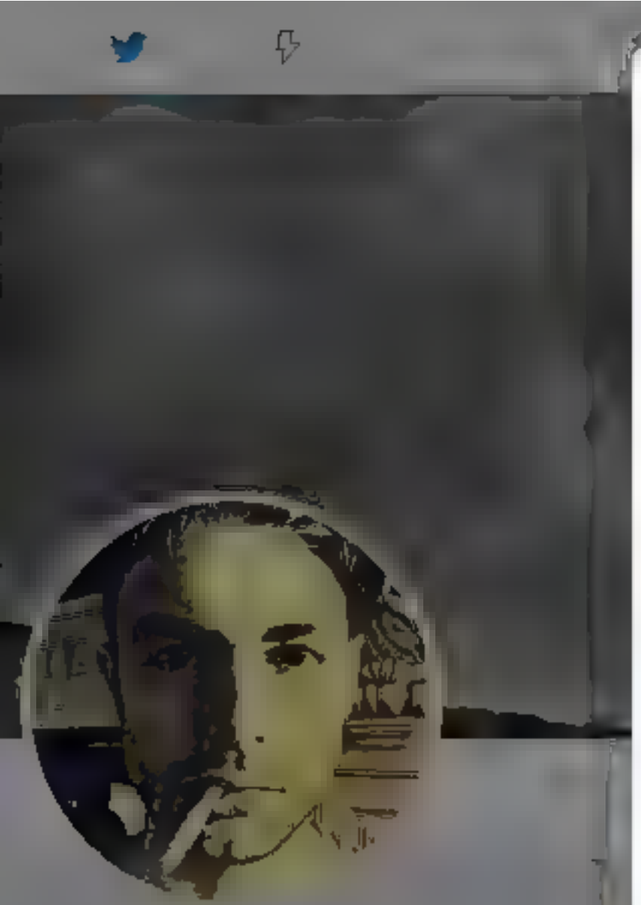
Privacy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

17 20 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at large Classical liberal
Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20 28 2017 10 40

20,387 **17,109**

1,087 20,387 17,109

[illegible] Twitter Twitter

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect! 🤗

20:28 · 30 oct. 2017

20.387 Retweets **17.109** Me gusta

1,1K 20K 17K

[illegible]

Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left·

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 · 30. Okt. 2017

20.387 Retweets **17.109** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1,1 Tsd. 20 Tsd. 17 Tsd.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Momenti

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 - 30 ott 2017

20.387 Retweet **17.109** Mi piace

1087 20387 17109

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

Berg[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

kuti

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20.28 · 30 Okt 2017

20.387 Retweet **17.109** Suka

1087 20 rb 17 rb

Pesan Baru

Pesan

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect! 🤗

20:28 · 30 de out de 2017

20.387 Retweets **17.109** Curtidas

1,1 mil 20 mil 17 mil

Twitter [illegible] Cerna [illegible]
Termos [illegible] Política de [illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:54 PM - 12 Mar 2017

1,110 Retweets **2,821** Likes

60 1.1K 2.8K

REVOLUTION @GayRiot · Mar 12

Replying to

He will lose, so will Le Pen. Your right wing frolics is coming to an end. Europe is United and will defeat fascism

8 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 0C·

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

8:28 · 2017 10 30

20,387 **17,109**

1,087 20,387 17,109

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t-Right, ant[illegible]-Alt[illegible]Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible]

@PrsonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

Misgendering your pets is animal abuse.

[illegible]

Just a friendly reminder that u should call your animals by gender-neutral or multiple pronouns. They CAN understand

[illegible]

5 [illegible] **8** [illegible]

[illegible]

And YES it's possible for an animal to be trans. Your cat having a panic does not

2:06 PM - 1[illegible] Mar 2017

2,182 Retweets **4,768** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 · 30 Eki 2017

20.387 Retweet **17.109** Begen

1087 20 B 17 B

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

[illegible]

Oran[illegible]

Главная Моменты

Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca. Ibera Ant· A t R.ght, ant· Alt Left.

[illegible]

Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect! 😂

20:28 · 30 окт. 2017 г.

20 387 ретвитов **17 109** отметок «Нравится»

1,1 тыс. 20 тыс. 17 тыс.

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 · 30 okt. 2017

20.387 retweets **17.109** vind-ik-leuks

1.087 20.387 17.109

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

8:28 PM · Okt 30, 2017

20,387 Retweet **17,109** (na) Gusto

1.1K 20K 17K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

8:28 PM · Okt 30, 2017

20,387 Retweet **17,109** [illegible] Gusto

1.1K 20K 17K

[illegible]

Mga Tuntunin Patakaran sa Cookie Impormasyon sa Ad

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

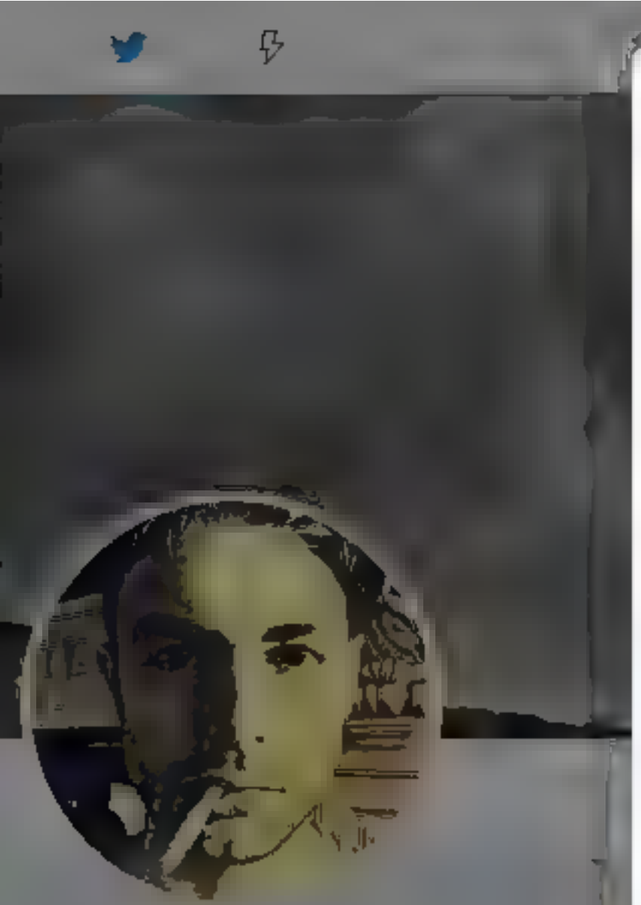
They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

8:18 2017 10 30

20,387 **17,109**

1.1K 20K 17K

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt eft

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

8:18 2017 10 30

20,387 **17,109**

11 2 2

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!
END APARTHEID AT COLUMBIA
NO WHITE SUPREMACY
NO PEDO BASHING
NO MIKE CERNOVICH
8:28 30 2017
20,387 17,109
11 20 17
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!
END APARTHEID AT COLUMBIA
NO WHITE SUPREMACY
NO PEDO BASHING
NO MIKE CERNOVICH
20 28 30 okt 2017
20 387 retweets 17 109 ker
1,1 K 20 K 17 K
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left

Hem Ögonblick

Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect! 😂

20:28 · 30 okt. 2017

20 387 Retweetar **17 109** Gilla markeringar

1,1 tn 20 tn 17 tn

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect! 😂

20.28 · 30. elokuuta 2017

20 387 tykkäystä **17 109** tykkäystä

1,1 t. 20 t. 17 t.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 · 30 okt. 2017

20.387 Retweets **17.109** Likes

1,1 td. 20 td. 17 td.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 · 30.10.2017

20 387 podań dalej **17 109** polubień

1,1 tys. 20 tys. 17 tys.

[illegible]

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Kovetes

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20 28 2017 okt 30

20 387 retweet **17 109** kedve és

1,1 E 20 E 17 E

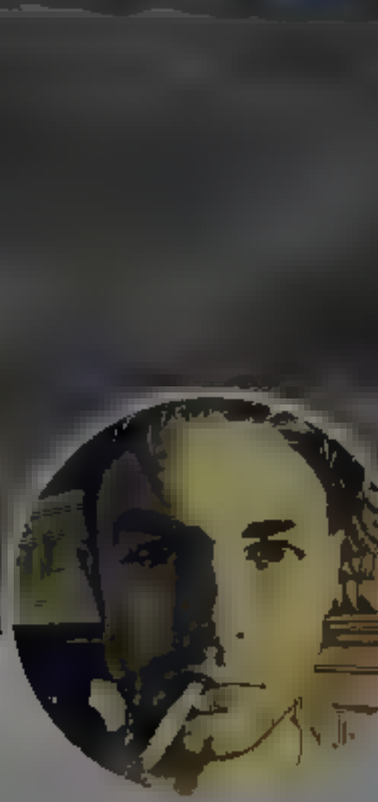
Paul Joseph Watson
@P n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

17K 20K 1.1K



Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal
Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left

בית
רגע
תחברות

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 · 30 בנוב׳ 2017
20,387 צפיות במחשב **17,109** סימניות
1 אלף 20 אלף 17 אלף

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

2017 30 8 28

Likes **17,109** Retweets **20,387**

17 20 11

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt Left

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20 28 30 2560

20,387 **17,109**

11 2 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 · 30 жовт. 2017

20 387 ретвіт в **17 109** вподобань

1,1 тис. 20 тис. 17 тис.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] Дата приєднання [illegible]

In ci Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segue x

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 · 30 oct · 2017

20.387 retuits **17 109** agradaments

1,1m 20m 17m

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

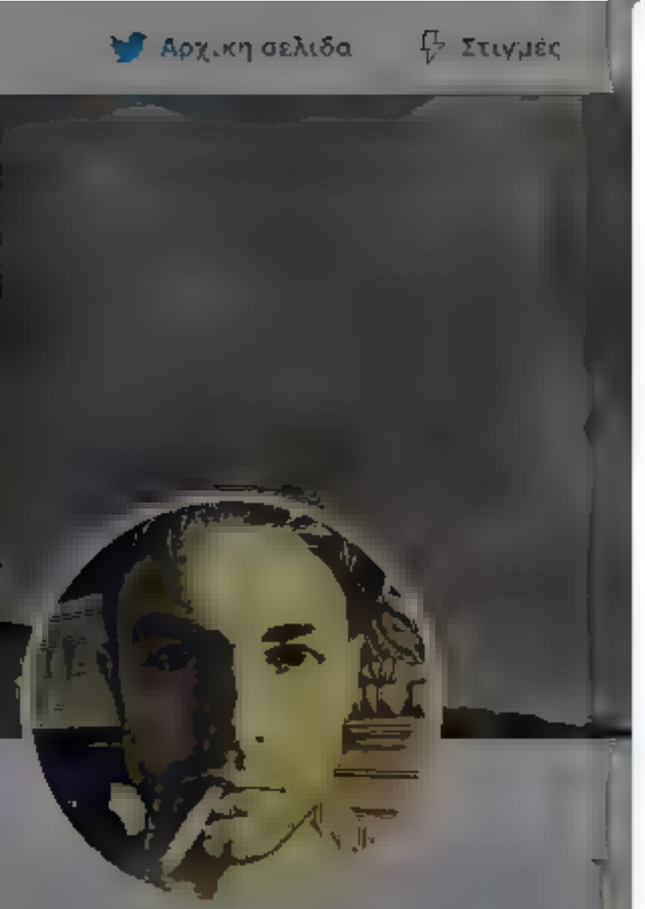
20 28 30 DFómh 2017

20,387 Retweets **17,109** Likes

1 1k 20k 17k

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές

Εισοδος



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect! 😂

8:28 μ.μ. · 30 Οκτ 2017

20.387 Retweet **17.109** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

1,1 χιλ. 20 χιλ. 17 χιλ.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Hasiera Momentuak Saroa has

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 - 2017(e)ko urr. 30

20.387 Retweets **17.109** Likes

1087.0 20387 17109

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect! 🤣

20:28 · 30. 10. 2017

20 387 retweetů **17 109** lajků

1,1 tis. 20 tis. 17 tis.

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 · 30 oct. 2017

20.387 Retweets **17.109** Likes

1,1K 20K 17K

Twitter Ads Información y privacidad

Términos Cookies Publicidad

Más opciones

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect! 😂

20:28 · 30 oct. 2017

20.387 de Retweeturi **17.109** aprecieri

1,1 K 20 K 17 K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt Left

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogad Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20 28 30 is 2017

20.387 pros_eđen h tweetova **17 109** oznaka „sviđa m se

1,1 tis 20 tis. 17 tis.

Tw e r Ce a ap mac ed
P p n ac e o g a ma

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

8:28 pm · 30 Oct 2017

20,387 Retweets **17,109** Likes

1.1K 20K 17K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

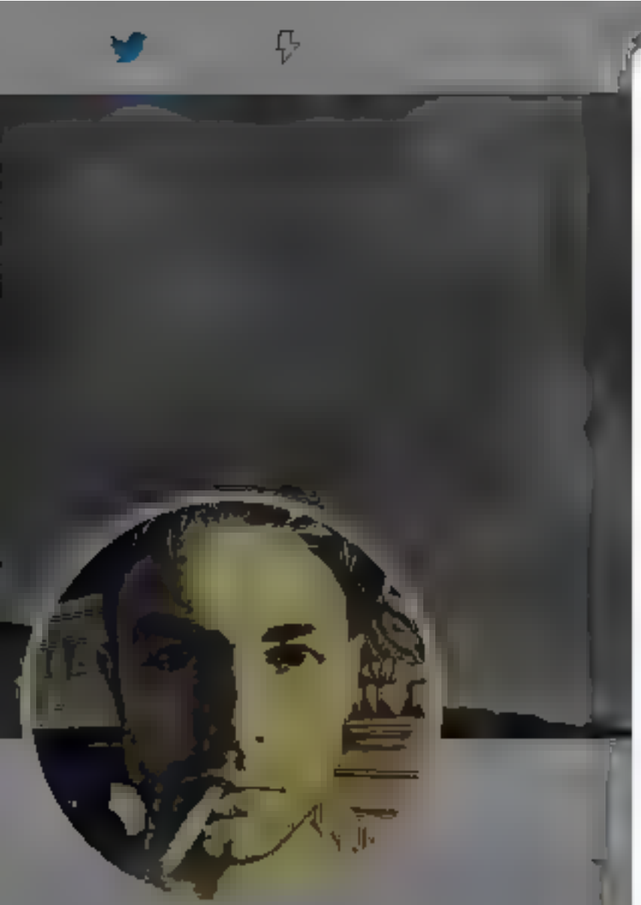
Theo dõi

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 · 30 thg 10, 2017

Tweet đã **20.387** Lượt thích **17.109**

1,1 N 20 N 17 N



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght, ant· Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

11 20 17

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt eft

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 · 30.10.2017 г.

20 387 ретуита **17 109** харесвания

1,1 хил. 20 хил. 17 хил.

Почетна Тренуди При ави се

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

20:28 · 30. окт 2017

20.387 ретвитова **17.109** свиђања

1,1 хиљ. · 20 хиљ · 17 хиљ

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

Domov Momenty

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter

Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect! 😂

20:28 · 30. 10. 2017

20 387 retweetov **17 109** označení Páči sa

1,1 tis. 20 tis. 17 tis.

[illegible] Twitter [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

08 28 PM · 10 · 2017

20,387 **17,109**

1 1K · 20K · 17K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

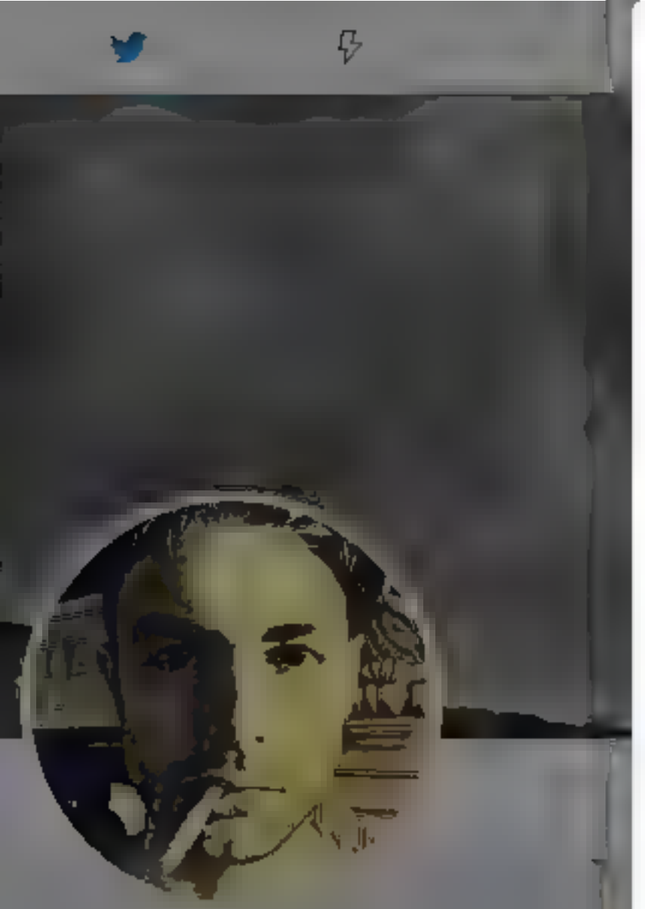
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt eft

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

1.1K 20K 17K



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt eft·

[illegible] 1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 09

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

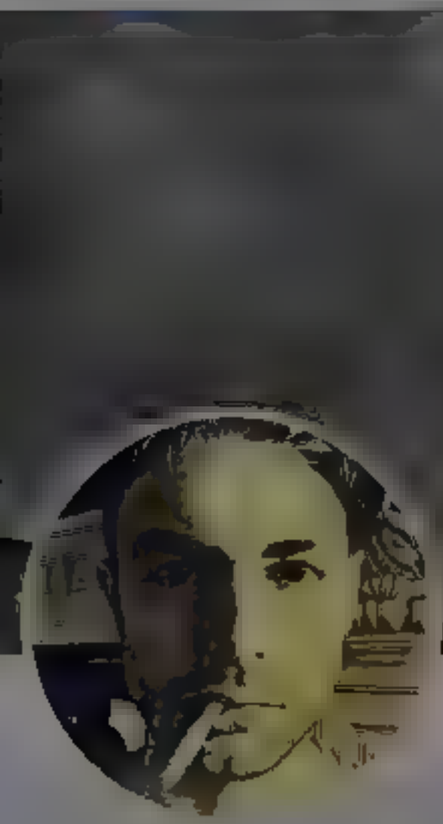
They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect!

08 28 30 2017

20,387 **17,109**

1 1K 20K 17K

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05:17 - 25 oct. 2017

2 463 Retweets **4 114** J'aime

191 2,5 k 4,1 k

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 · 25 oct.
En réponse à @PrisonPlanet
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.

2 1 29

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25 oct.
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryjambeany · 26 oct.
He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5 17 AM · 25 Oct 2017

2,463 Retweets **4,114** L kes

191 2.5K 4.1K

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 · Oct 25

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and ·ust expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · Oct 25

He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro·ect, d sappears for 2·3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @ maryiambeany · Oct 25

He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above al that?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

41 2.5 191

@Whatsthe4114 **Whatsthe411**

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals

@saggyeyedsoros **ot chucked in a van like a side of beef**

He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years.

@maryambeany **Mary Lambeany**

He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right, anti-Alt-Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5 17 2017 10 25

2,463 **4,114**

191 2,463 4,114

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 10 25

[illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side o @saggyeyedsoros 10 25

He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2 3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryiambeany 10 26

He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above all that?

Twe Twe

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5:17 · 25 oct 2017

2.463 Retweets **4.114** Me gusta

191 2,5K 4,1K

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 · 25 oct

En respuesta a

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25 oct

He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @marylambeany · 26 oct

He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt Left

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] Be get ter an [illegible] 00

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05:17 - 25. Okt. 2017

2.463 Retweets **4.114** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

191 2,5 Tsd. 4,1 Tsd.

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25. Okt.
Antwort an [illegible]
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.
2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side o @saggyeyedsoros · 25. Okt.
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years
2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryjambeany · 26. Okt.

[illegible] te [illegible] Beding[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

tt g er

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segu

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05 17 - 25 ott 2017

2.463 Retweet **4.114** M p ace

191 2463 4114

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 · 25 ott
In r sposta a
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25 ott
He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @ maryiambeany · 6 ott
He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above all that?

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Berga[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

kuti

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05 17 · 25 Okt 2017

2.463 Retweet **4.114** Suka

191 2463 4114

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 · 25 Okt

Memba as [illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25 Okt

He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2 3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @ maryiambeany · 26 Okt

He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above all that?

[illegible]

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05:17 - 25 de out de 2017

2.463 Retweets **4.114** Curtidas

191 2,5 mil 4,1 mil

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 · 25 de out

Em resposta a [illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side @saggyeyedsoros · 25 de out

He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @marylambeany · 26 de out

He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

Twitter [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 0C·

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5 17 2017 10 25

2,463 **4,114**

191 2,463 4,114

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 10 25

[illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side o @saggyeyedsoros 10 25

He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryjambeany 10 26

He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above all that?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05:17 · 25 Ek 2017

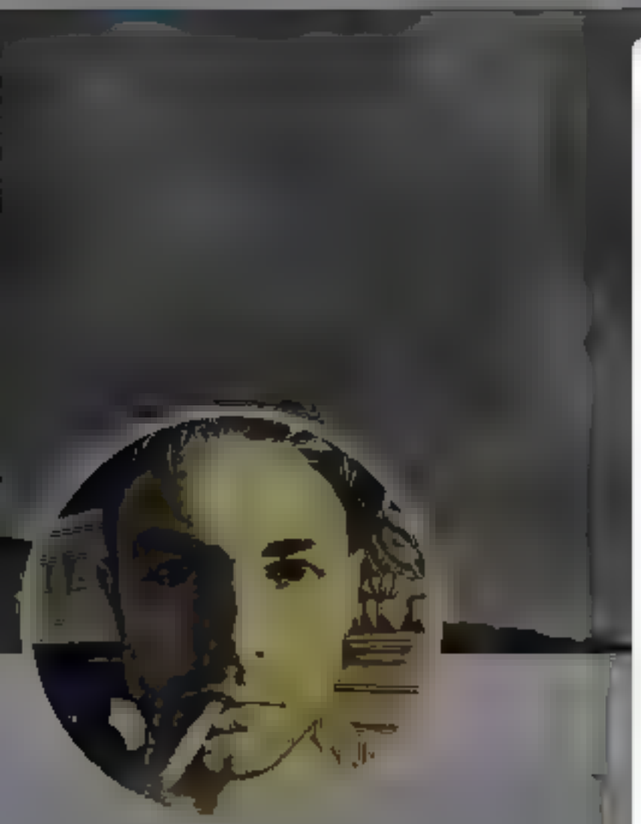
2.463 Retweet **4.114** Beğeni

191 2463 4114

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 · 25 Ek
Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.
2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25 Ek
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years
2 13

Mary Lambeany @marylambeany · 26 Eki
He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R.ght, ant- Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Читать

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5:17 · 25 окт. 2017 г.

2 463 ретвита **4 114** отметок «Нравится»

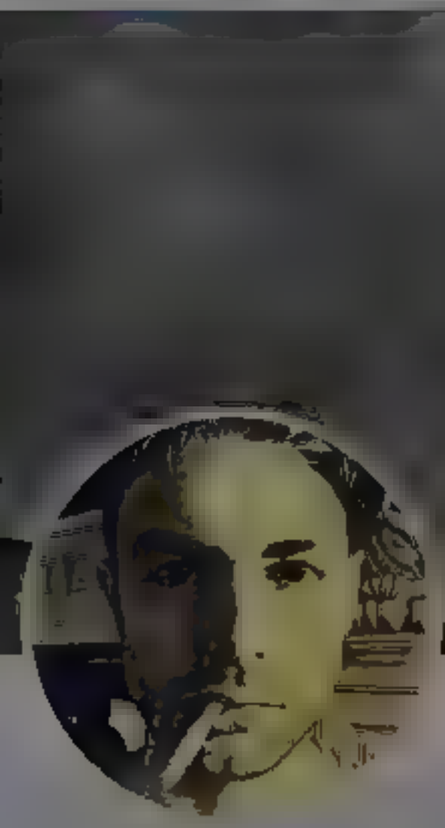
191 2,5 тыс 4,1 тыс

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25 окт
В ответ
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.
2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 5 окт
He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2-3 years
2 13

Mary Lambeany @ mary ambea ·

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05:17 - 25 okt. 2017

2.463 retweets **4.114** vind-ik-leuks

191 2.463 4.114

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4[illegible] · 25 okt.
Als antwoord op [illegible]
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.
2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25 okt.
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years
2 13

Mary Lambeany @marylambeany · 26 okt.
He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

[illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5 17 AM Okt 25 2017

2,463 Retweet **4,114** na G sto

191 2.5K 4.1K

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 4 Okt 25
S masagot Kay
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.
2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros Okt 2
He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2 3 years
2 13

Mary Lambeany @ maryiambeany Okt 26
He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above all that?

Tungkol sa Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Pahayag sa Cookie

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5 17 AM Okt 25 2017

2,463 Retweet **4,114** na G sto

191 2.5K 4.1K

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 4 Okt 25
S masagot Kay
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros Okt 2
He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2 3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryiambeany Okt 26
He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above all that?

Tungkol sa Help Center
Mga Tuntunin Pahayag sa Cookie
Impormasyon sa Ad

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5 7 2017 10 25

2,463 **4,114**

191 2.5K 4.1K

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4 4 10 25

[illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side o @saggyeyedsoros 10 25

He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2 3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryiambeany 10 26

He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above all that?

Twit

Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5 17 2017 10 25

2,463 **4,114**

191 2.5 4.1

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 10 25

[illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side o @saggyeyedsoros 10 25

He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2 3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryjambeany 10 26

He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above all that?

Twitter [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5 17 25 2017

2,463 **4,114**

191 2.5 4.1

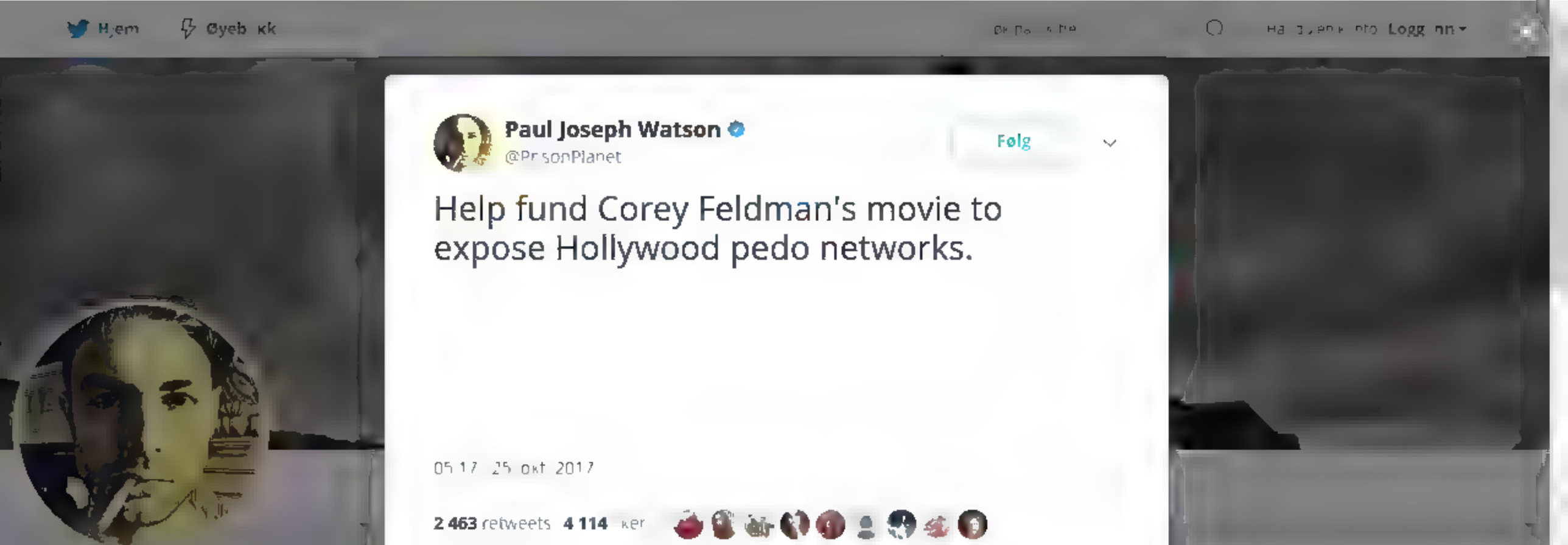
Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a sid @saggyeyedsoros · 25
He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2·3 years

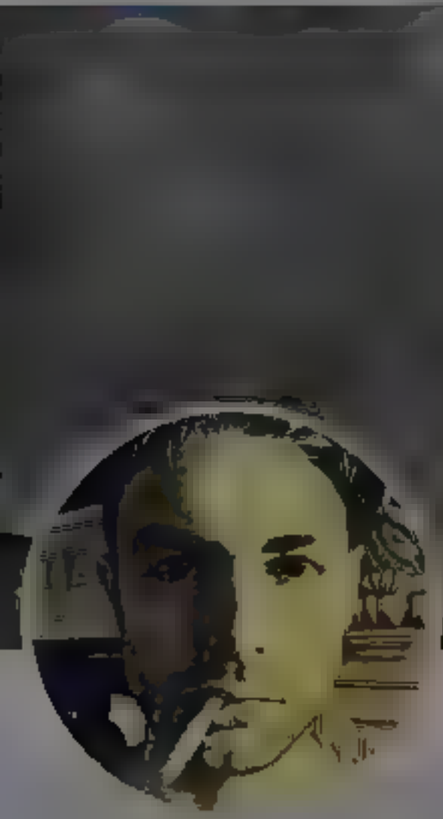
2 13

Mary Lambeany @ maryiambeany · 6
He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above all that?



Hjem
Øyeblikk
Logg inn
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.
05:17 · 25. okt. 2017
2 463 retweets 4 114 liker
191
2,5 K
4,1 K
Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25. okt.
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.
2
1
28
Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of · @saggyeyedsoros · 25. okt.
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years
2
13
Mary Lambeany @marylambeany · 26. okt.
He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05:17 · 25 okt. 2017

2 463 Retweetar **4 114** gillamarkeringar

191 2,5 tn 4,1 tn

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25 okt.

Svarta till @PrisonPlanet

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.

2 1 28

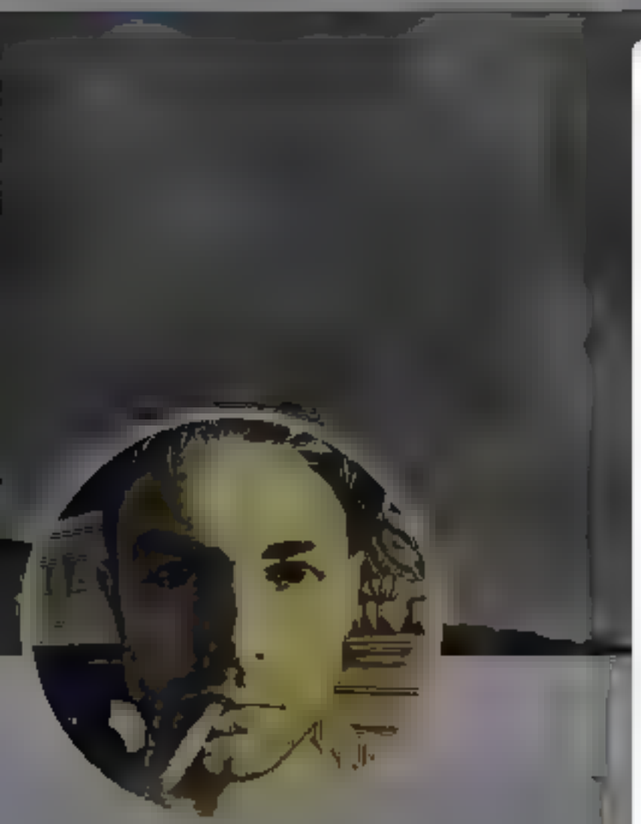
Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25 okt.

He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryjambeany · 26 okt.

He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5.17 - 25. elokuuta 2017

2 463 uudelleentwiittausta **4 114** tykkäystä

191 2,5 t. 4,1 t.

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25. elokuuta

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @PrisonPlanet

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a @saggyeyedsoros · 25. elokuuta

He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryambeany · 26. elokuuta

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05 17 · 25 okt 2017

2.463 Retweets **4.114** L kes

191 2,5 td 4,1 td

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25 okt
Svarer
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.
2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25 okt
He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2 3 years
2 13

Mary Lambeany @ maryiambeany · 26 okt
He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above al that?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05:17 - 25 10 2017

2 463 podania dalej **4 114** polubień

191 2,5 tys 4,1 tys

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4... · 25 10
W odpowiedzi do
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.
2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25 10
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years
2 13

Mary Lambeany @marylambeany · 26 10
He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a er

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követés

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5 17 2017 okt 25

2 463 retweet **4 114** kedvelés

191 2,5 E 4,1 E

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 okt 25

válasz nek P e

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

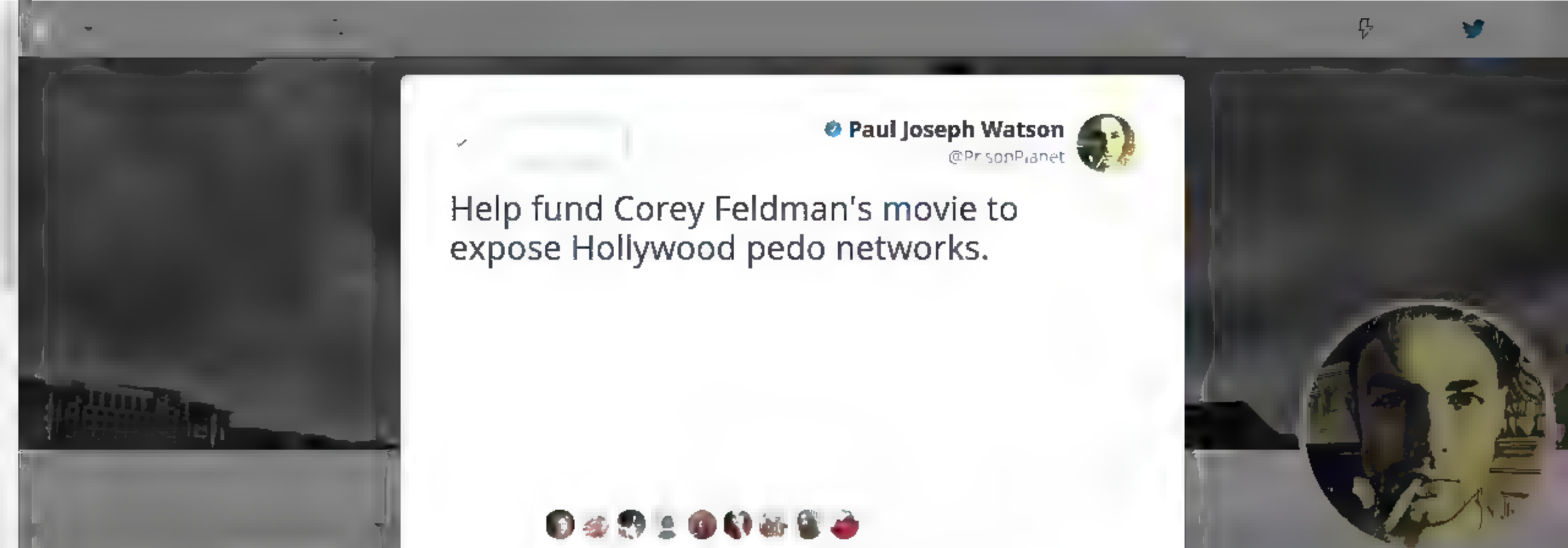
Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros okt 25

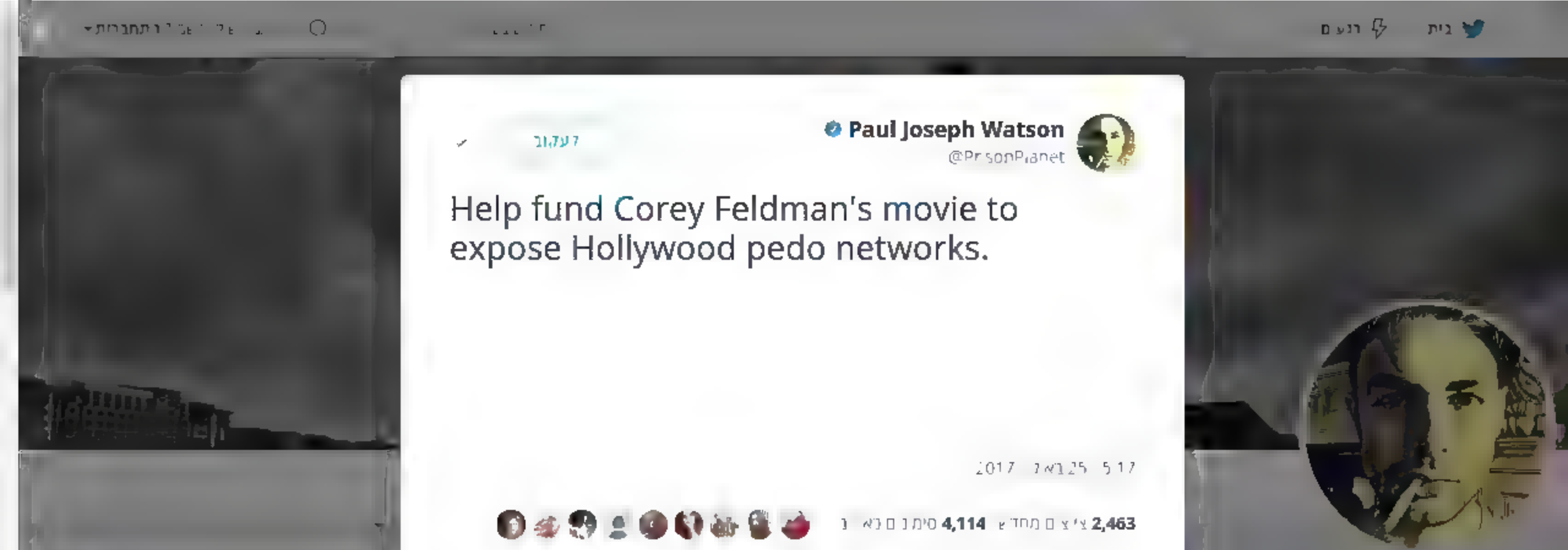
He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2 3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @ maryiambeany okt 26

He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above al that?


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.
4 1K
2.5K
191
@Whatsthe4114 Whatsthe411
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim nals
@saggyeyedsoros y got chucked in a van like a side of beef
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years.
@mary ambeany Mary Lambeany
He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right, anti-Alt-Left


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.
2017 בפברואר 25 · 5:17
2,463 ציוצים מחדש 4,114 סימונים כאהוב
191 2.5 אלף 1.4 אלף
Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals!
28 1 2
got chucked in a van like a side of beef @saggyeyedsoros
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years.
13 2
Mary Lambeany @marylambeany
He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right, anti-Alt-Left

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

2017 25 517

Likes **4,114** Retweets **2,463**

41 2.5 191

@Whatsthe4114 **Whatsthe411**
Replying to
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals!

28 1 2

@saggyeyedsoros **ot chucked in a van like a side of beef**
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years.

13 2

@marylambeany **Mary Lambeany**
He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right, anti-Alt-Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05 17 25 2560

2,463 **4,114**

191 2.5 4.1

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4[illegible]4 25

[illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros [illegible]5

He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryiambeany [illegible]6

He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above all that?

Головна Моменти Увійти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Читати

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05:17 · 25 жовт. 2017

2 463 ретвіти **4 114** вподобань

191 2,5 тис 4,1 тис

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25 жовт.
у відповідь [illegible]
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

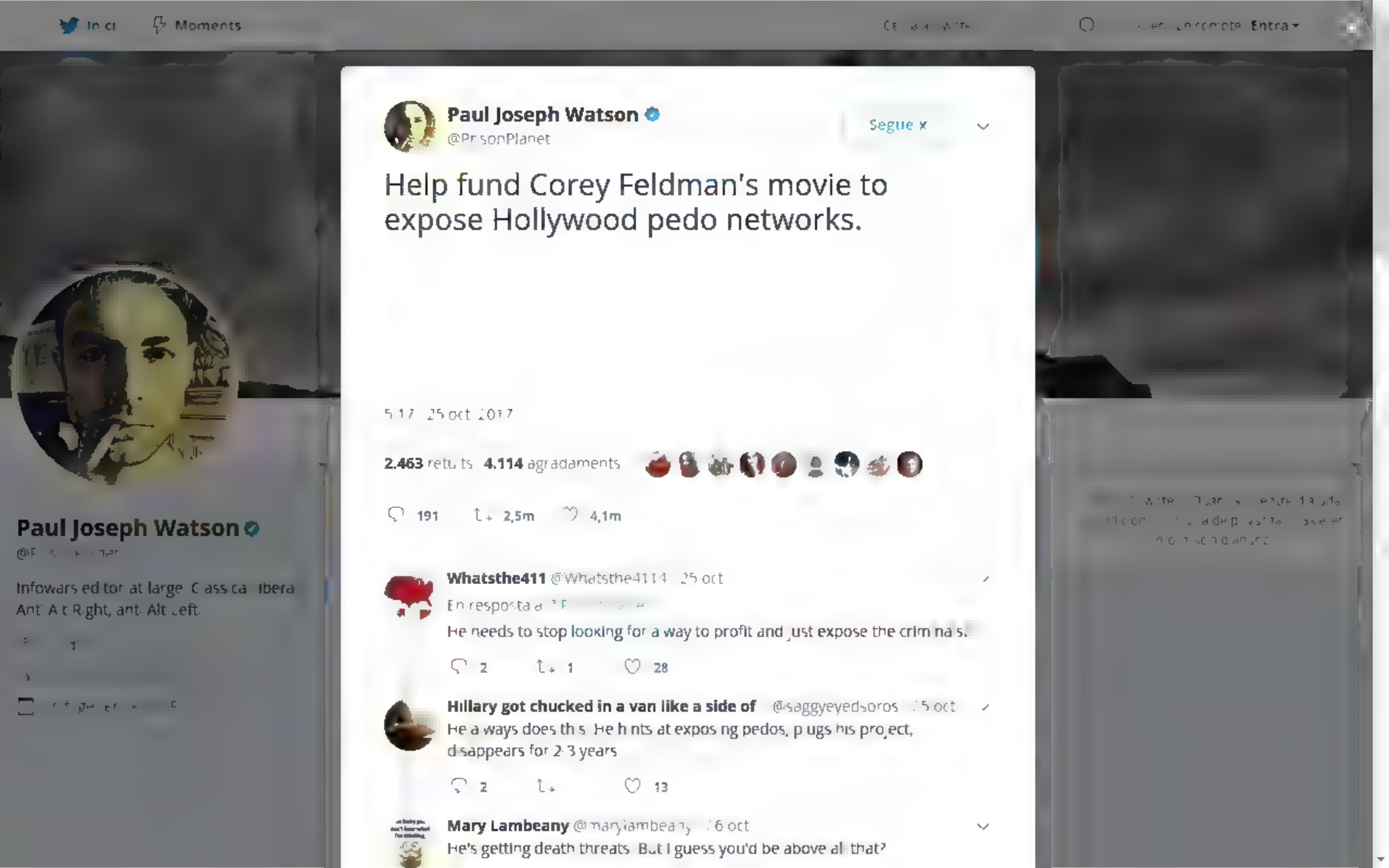
2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side @saggyeyedsoros · 25 жовт.
He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2 3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @ maryiambeany · 26 жовт.
He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above al that?

[illegible]


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segue
Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.
5:17 · 25 oct 2017
2.463 retuits 4.114 agradaments
191
2,5m
4,1m
Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25 oct
En resposta a @PrisonPlanet
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.
2
1
28
Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 5 oct
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years
2
13
Mary Lambeany @marylambeany · 6 oct
He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05 17 · 25 DFómh 2017

2,463 Retweets **4,114** Likes

191 2.5k 4.1k

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 · 25 DFómh
Ag freagairt
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.
2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a sid @saggyeyedsoros · 25 DFómh
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years
2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryjambeany · 26 DFómh
He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5:17 π.μ. · 25 Οκτ 2017

2.463 Retweet **4.114** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

191 2,5 χιλ. 4,1 χιλ.

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4[illegible] · 25 Οκτ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim nals.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25 Οκτ

He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @mary[illegible]beany · 26 Οκτ

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05 17 2017 urr 25

2.463 Retweets **4.114** L kes

191 2463.0 4114 0

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 4 urr 25
Repy ng to
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.
2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros urr 25
He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2 3 years
2 13

Mary Lambeany @ maryiambeany urr 26
He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above all that?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5:17 · 25. 10. 2017

2 463 retweetů **4 114** lajků

191 2,5 tis 4,1 tis

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4... · 25. 10.
Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25. 10.
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryjambeany · 26. 10.
He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05:17 - 25 oct 2017

2.463 Retweets **4.114** Likes

191 2,5K 4,1K

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25 oct

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.

2 1 28

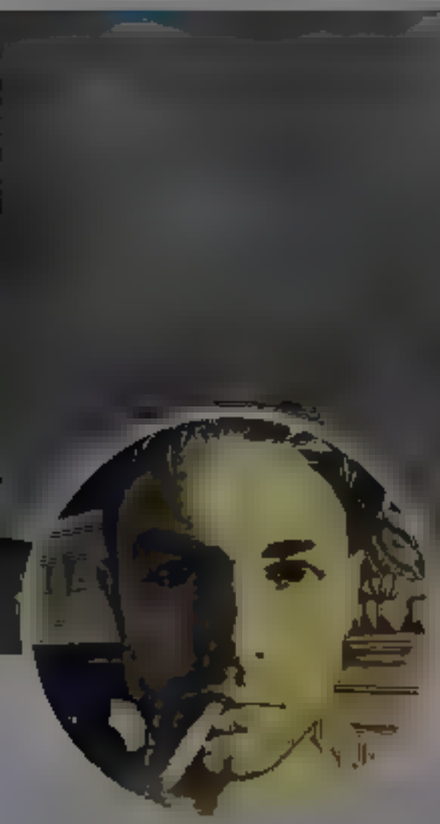
Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @BaggyeyedSoros · 25 oct

He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryjambeany · 26 oct

He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05:17 · 25 oct. 2017

2.463 de Retweet-uri **4.114** aprecieri

191 2,5 K 4,1 K

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 · 25 oct.
Răspuns către [illegible]
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.

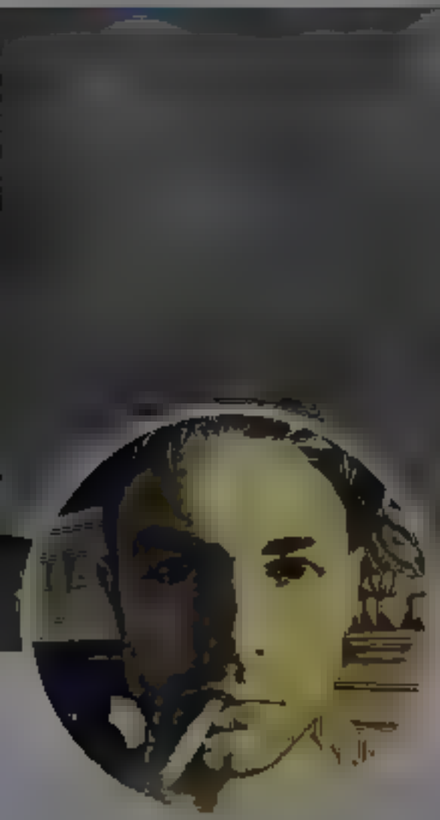
2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25 oct.
He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @marylambeany · 26 oct.
He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05 17 25 s 2017

2.463 pros eđena tweeta **4.114** označka „sv đa m se"

191 2,5 tis 4,1 tis

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4 4 25 s

Odgovor kor sn ku c F

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros 25 s

He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2 3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @ mary ambeany 6 s

T w e r Ce s ap mo ed P p ar ho s n mac eo ge a ma

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5:17 am · 25 Oct 2017

2,463 Retweets **4,114** Likes

191 2.5K 4.1K

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4114 · Oct 25

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · Oct 25

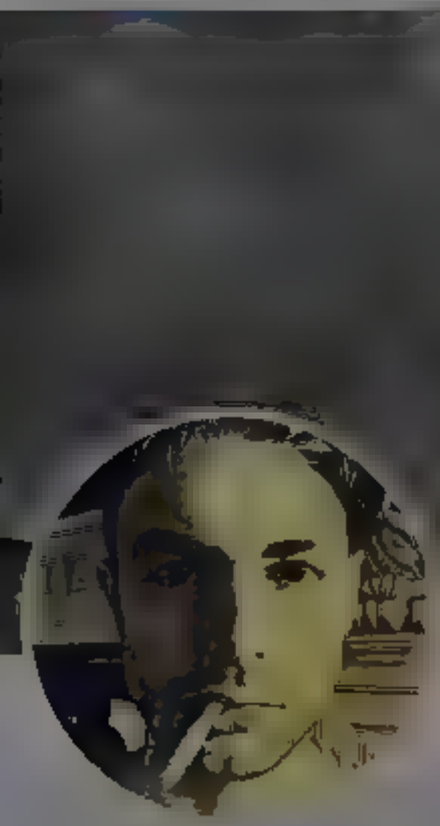
He a ways does th s. He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryjambeany · Oct 25

He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] t A hen ga the g [illegible] r in [illegible] C C

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05 17 · 25 thg 10, 2017

Tweet đã **2.463** Lượt thích **4.114**

191 2,5 N 4,1 N

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25 thg 10

Đang trả lời [illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side @saggyeyedsoros · 25 thg 10

He a ways does th s. He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @ maryiambeany · 26 thg 10

He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

[illegible] w e [illegible] Trong đó có [illegible]

E [illegible] hoặc [illegible] C [illegible]

Th [illegible] q [illegible] g [illegible] c [illegible] a

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

AM

191 2.5 4.1

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe41[illegible]4

[illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

Hillary got chucked in a van like a si @saggyeyedsoros

He a ways does th s. He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2-3 years

Mary Lambeany @maryiambeany

He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Следване

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5:17 · 25.10.2017 г.

2 463 ретуита **4 114** харесвания

191 2,5 хил. 4,1 хил.

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25.10
В отговор до
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.
2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25.10
He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2-3 years
2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryjambeany · 26.10
He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above al that?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Прати

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05 17 25 окт 2017

2.463 ретвита **4.114** свиђања

191 2,5 хиљ. 4,1 хиљ.

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe4,14 25 окт
Одговор за корисника
He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.
2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyed oros 5 окт
He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2 3 years
2 13

Mary Lambeany @ mary ambeany 6 окт
He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above al that?

Domov Momenty Prihlásiť sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Nové Tweety

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5:17 · 25. 10. 2017

2 463 retweetov **4 114** označení Páči sa

191 2,5 tis. 4,1 tis.

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411 · 25. 10.

v odpovedi používateľovi

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the criminals.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side of @saggyeyedsoros · 25. 10.

He always does this. He hints at exposing pedos, plugs his project, disappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @marylambeany · 26. 10.

He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05:17 AM · 25 · 2017

2,463 **4,114**

191 2.5K 4.1K

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411[illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side @saggyeyedsoros · 25

He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryiambeany · 6

He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above all that?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

191 2.5K 4.1K

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe411

[illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side @saggyeyedsoros

He a ways does th s. He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2-3 years

Mary Lambeany @maryiambeany

He's getting death threats. But I guess you'd be above all that?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible] 1

[illegible] [illegible] 09

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

5:17 25 2017

2,463 **4,114**

191 2.5 4.1

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe41[illegible]4 [illegible]5

[illegible]

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side o @saggyeyedsoros 2[illegible]

He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2-3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @mary[illegible]ambeany 26

Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Help fund Corey Feldman's movie to expose Hollywood pedo networks.

05 17 25 2017

2,463 **4,114**

191 2.5K 4.1K

Whatsthe411 @Whatsthe41[illegible]4 [illegible]5

He needs to stop looking for a way to profit and just expose the crim na s.

2 1 28

Hillary got chucked in a van like a side @saggyeyedsoros 25

He a ways does th s He h nts at expos ng pedos, p ugs his pro ect, d sappears for 2 3 years

2 13

Mary Lambeany @maryiambeany 26

He's getting death threats But I guess you'd be above all that?

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 févr

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us " [illegible]

61 632 2,0 k

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Suivre

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13 25 · 16 févr 2017

546 Retweets **1 732** J aime

69 546 1,7 k

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17 févr

En réponse à [illegible]

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve [illegible] wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s Just horrible

Anders Rosendal @quted 17 févr

En reponse a [illegible]

Let's see f WSJ is fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 févr

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t·R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Feb 16

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

1 25 PM 16 Feb 201 7

546 Retweets **1,732** Likes

69 546 1 7K

Anders Rosendal @q tedk Feb 1 7

Repy ng to [illegible]

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad Feb 1 7

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z Feb 16

Repy ng to [illegible]

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve [illegible] wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

[illegible] terms

P va y on Cy [illegible] Adv rt s n

@PrsonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not like Internet persona it es because they're scared of us "

2.0 632 61

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Hey @WS, - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiep e?

17 546 69

@q .tedk **Anders Rosendal**

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

@morty.toad **Martin Bernier**

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is?

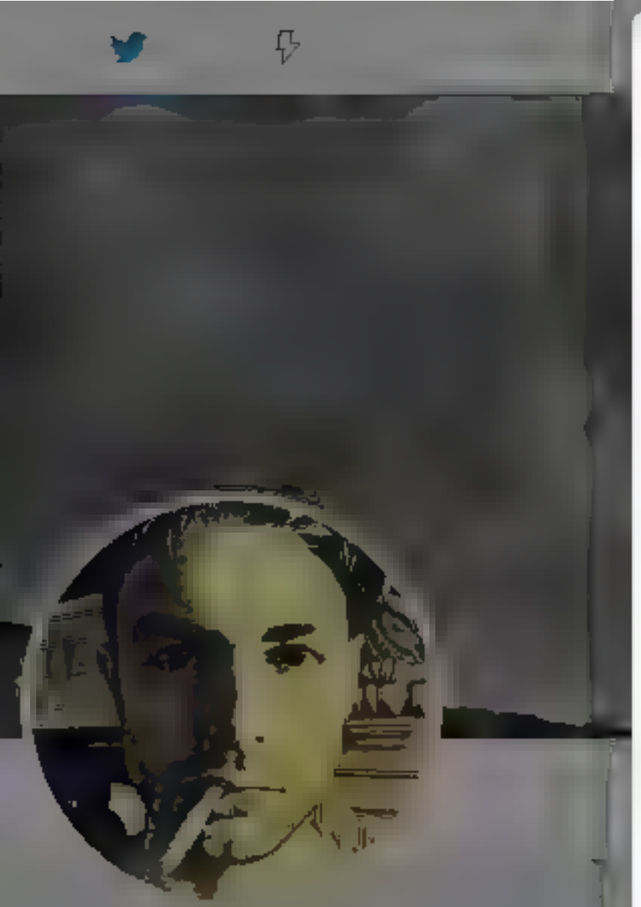
@TheA maz ngBr z **Mathieu**

There's rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A.t-R ght. anti A.t-Left



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson @P rsonP anet 2 16

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2,014

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

13 25 2017 2 16

546 **1,732**

69 546 1 732

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 2 17

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 2 18

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 7

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 feb

PewDiePie "Old school media does not like internet personalities because they're scared of us."

61 632 2,0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13:25 · 16 feb 2017

546 Retweets **1.732** Me gusta

69 546 1,7K

Anders Rosendal @quotedk · 17 feb

En respuesta a

Let's see if WSJ is fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad · 18 feb

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmazingBrez · 17 feb

En respuesta a

There's really no reason to believe [illegible] would've disagreed with her on anything. She's just horrible

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Feb

PewDiePie "Old school media does not like internet personalities because they're scared of us." [illegible]

61 632 2,0 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13:25 · 16 Feb 2017

546 Retweets **1.732** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

69 546 1,7 Tsd

Anders Rosendal @q[illegible]tedk · 17 Feb

Antwort an [illegible]

Let's see if WSJ's fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad · 18 Feb

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

Mathieu @TheAmazingBriz · 17 Feb

Antwort an [illegible]

There's really no reason to believe [illegible] would've disagreed with her on anything. She's just horrible.

[illegible]

Anmelden

[illegible]

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

1

th a ger a c

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16 feb

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2014

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Segu

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13 25 16 feb 2017

546 Retweet **1.732** M p ace

69 546 1732

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 17 feb

In r sposta a

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 feb

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17 feb

In r sposta a

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t·R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

Berg[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 16 Feb

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "[illegible]

61 632 2014

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

kuti

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

1 25 · 16 Feb · 0, 7

546 Retweet **1.732** S ka

69 546 1732

Anders Rosendal @q tedk · 17 Feb

Memba as [illegible]

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad · 18 Feb

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z · 17 Feb

Memba as [illegible]

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve [illegible] wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

[illegible] Pasar Ban[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 de fev

PewDiePie "Old school media does not like Internet personalities because they're scared of us"

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Seguir

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

13:25 - 16 de fev de 2017

546 Retweets **1.732** Curtidas

Anders Rosendal @quitedry 17 de fev

Em resposta a

Let's see if WSJ's fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 de fev

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is?

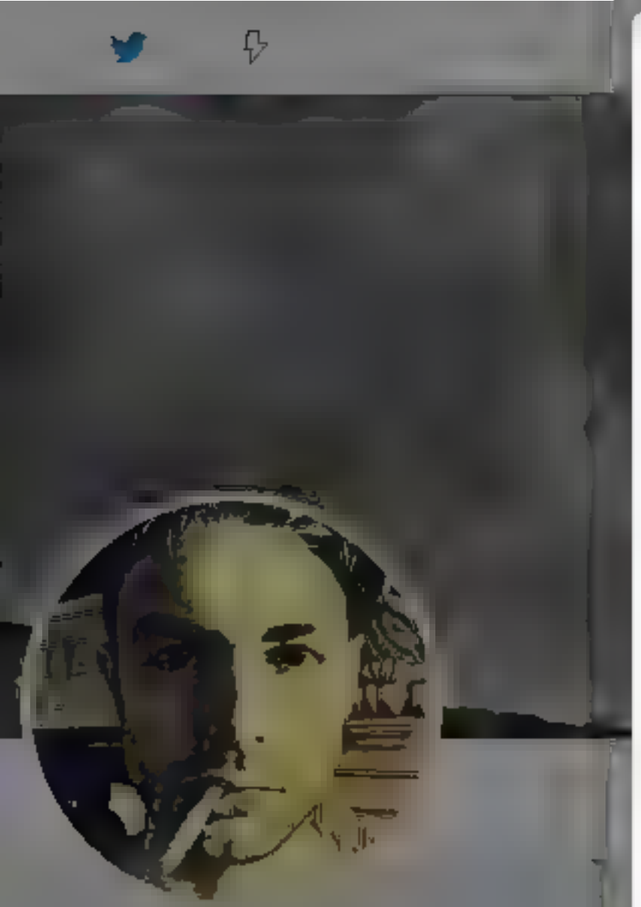
Mathieu @TheAmazingBra 17 de fev

Em resposta a

There's really no reason to believe [illegible] would've disagreed with her

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

R 1

00

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 2 16

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2,014

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

1 25 2017 2 16

546 1,732

69 546 1 732

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 2 17

R

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 2 18

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 Şub
PewDiePie "Old school media does not like internet personalities because they're scared of us."

61 632 2014

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet Takip et

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdepie?

13:25 · 16 Şub 2017

546 Retweet **1.732** Begen

69 546 1732

Anders Rosendal @quotedk 17 Şub
Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Let's see if WSJ is fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 Şub
As serious news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmazingBriz 17 Şub
Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
There's really no reason to believe [redacted] would've disagreed with her on anything. She's just horrible

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]
Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

Главная Моменты

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R.ght, ant Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible] Д[illegible] 11 января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 февр

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us " [illegible]

61 632 2,0 тыс

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Читать

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13:25 · 16 февр. 2017 г.

546 ретвитов **1 732** отметки «Нравится»

69 546 1,7 тыс

Anders Rosendal @q [illegible]tedk 17 февр

В ответ [illegible]

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 февр

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

[illegible]

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17 февр

В ответ [illegible]

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve [illegible] wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible.

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 16 feb

PewDiePie "Old school media does not like Internet personalities because they're scared of us."

61 632 2.014

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet Volgen

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13:25 · 16 feb 2017

546 retweets **1.732** vind-ik-leuks

69 546 1.732

Anders Rosendal @quotedk · 17 feb

In antwoord op

Let's see if WSJ is fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad · 18 feb

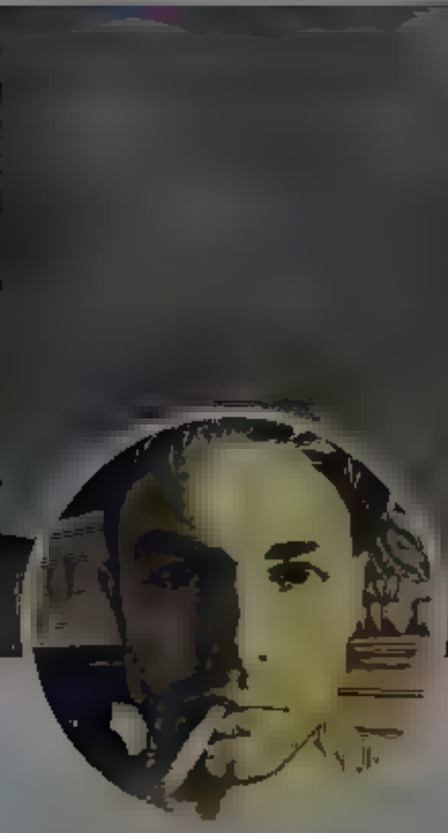
As serious news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmazingBrez · 17 feb

In antwoord op

There's really no reason to believe you'd've disagreed with her on anything. She's just horrible

Home Mga Sandali Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Peb 16

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona it es because they're scared of us "

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiep e?

1 25 PM · Peb 16, 2017

546 na Retweet **1,732** Gusto

Anders Rosendal @q.ted · Peb 17

S.masagot k na

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad · Peb 18

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr · Peb 17

S.masagot k na

There s real y no reason to believe would've disagreed with her

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Peb 16

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet Sundan

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

1 25 PM Peb 16 2017

546 (na Retweet **1,732** G sto

69 546 1 7K

Anders Rosendal @q tedk Peb 1 7

S masagot k na

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad Peb 18

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z Peb 1 7

S masagot k na

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Tungko t to He o ler
Mga T
Pa
mpo mas

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t·R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 2 16

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

1 5 2017 · 16

546 1,732

69 546 1.7K

Anders Rosendal @q tedk · 2 17

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad · 2 18

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z · · 7

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 2 16

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2.0

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdıepie?

1 5 2017 2 16

546 1,732

69 546 17

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 2 17

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 2 18

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Twit

Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2.0

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

1 25 16 2017

546 **1,732**

69 546 17

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 17

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

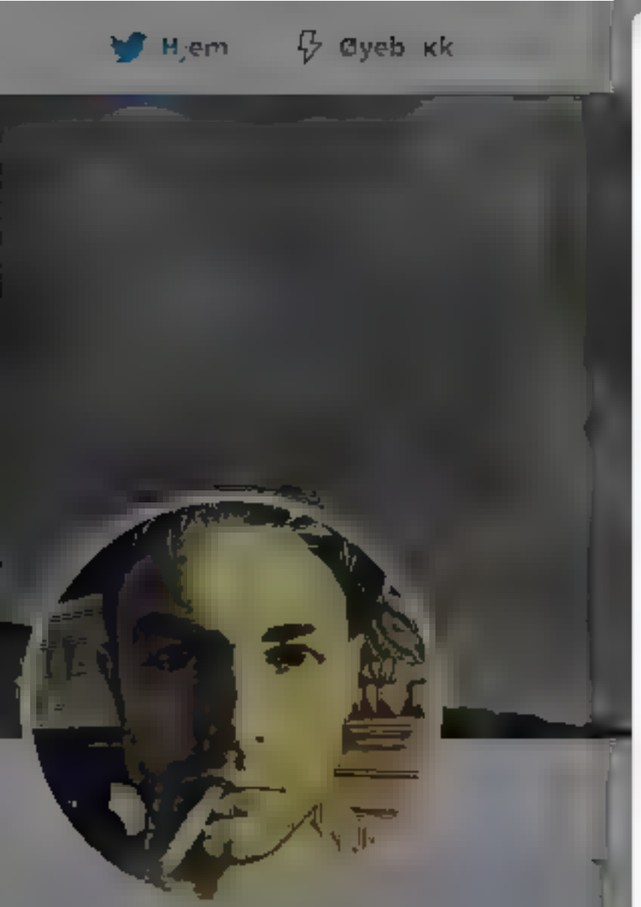
1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l·bera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 16 feb

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt·es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2,0 K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Følg

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

1 25 16 feb 20 7

546 retweets **1 732** iker

69 546 1,7 K

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 17 fe

Svar t[illegible]

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

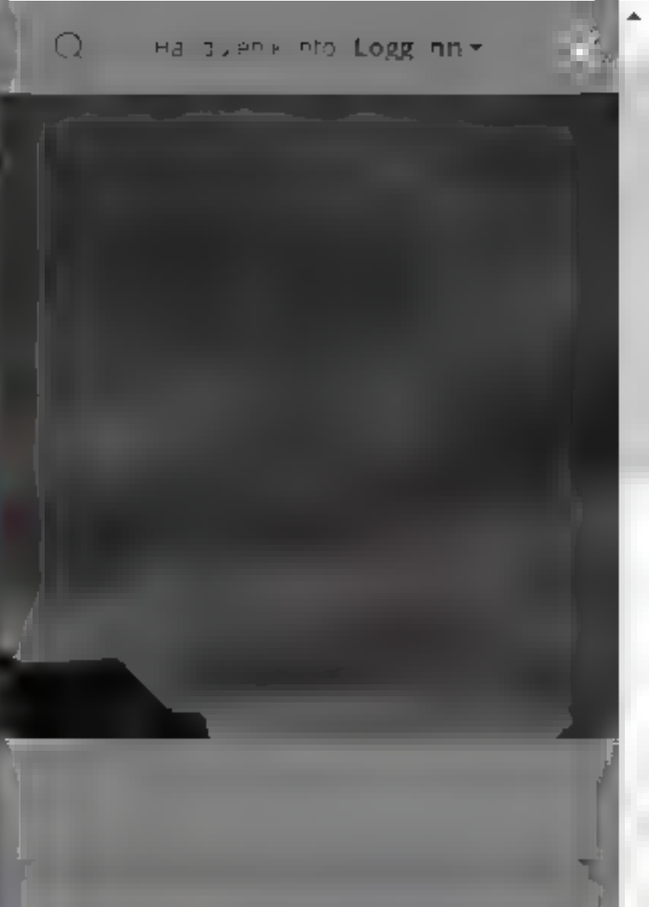
Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 feb

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17 feb

Svar t[illegible]

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible



[illegible]

Hem Ögonb ck

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l n t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16 feb

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2,0 tn

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Följ

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13 25 · 16 feb 2017

546 Retweetar **1 732** g a marker ngar

69 546 1,7 tn

Anders Rosendal @q tedk · 17 feb

Svar t l

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad · 18 feb

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z · 17 feb

Svar t l

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She's just horrible

Ha 1 er kont Logga in

T m H p r p Reg
eg ktop Cookies An ons ntak on

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 heinäkuuta

PewDiePie "Old school media does not like internet personalities because they're scared of us." [illegible]

61 632 2,0 t.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

1:25 16 heinäkuuta 2017

546 uudelleentwiittausta **1 732** tykkäystä

69 546 1,7 t.

Anders Rosendal @[illegible] 17 heinäkuuta

Vastauksena Käyttäjälle [illegible]

Let's see if WSJ is fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 heinäkuuta

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

Mathieu @TheAmazingBriz 17 heinäkuuta

Vastauksena Käyttäjälle [illegible]

There's really no reason to believe [illegible] would've disagreed with her on anything. She's just horrible

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

T

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16 feb

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2,0 td

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Følg

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

1 25 16 feb 20 7

546 Retweets **1.732** Likes

69 546 1,7 td

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 17 feb

Svarer

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 feb

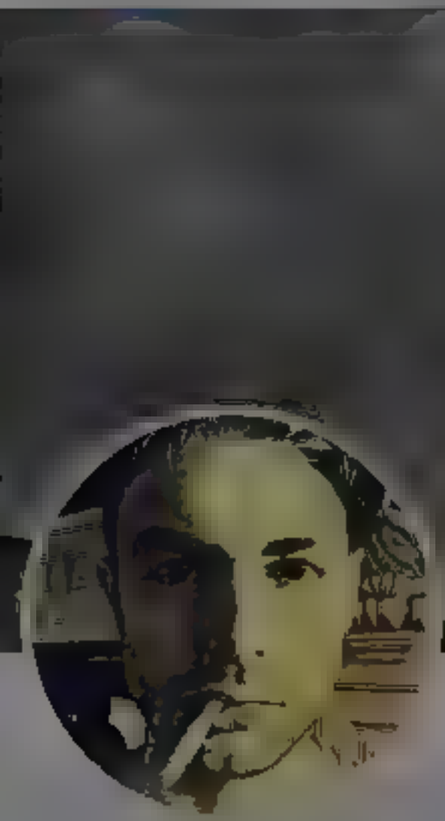
As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17 feb

Svarer

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She's just horrible

Strona główna Chwile Zaloguj się



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16 02

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2,0 tys.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Obserwuj

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13 25 16 0. 2017

546 podań da e **1 732** po ub en a

69 546 1,7 tys.

Anders Rosendal @q .tedk 17 02

W odpow edz do

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 0.

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17 02

W odpow edz do

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She's just horrible

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n lar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet febr 16

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2,0 E

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Kovetes

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13 25 2017 febr 16

546 retweet **1 732** kedve és

69 546 1,7 E

Anders Rosendal @q tedk febr 17

válasz nek

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad febr 18

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z febr 17

válasz nek

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

@PrsonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona it es because they're scared of us "

2.0K 632 61

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Hey @WS, - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiep e?

1 7K 546 69

@q .tedk **Anders Rosendal**

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

@morty,toad **Martin Bernier**

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is?

@TheA maz ngBr z **Mathieu**

There's rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A.t-R ght. anti A.t-Left

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona it es because they're scared of us "

Paul Joseph Watson

2.0 אלף 632 61

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Hey @WS, - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiep e?

2017 1,732 546

17 אלף 546 69

Anders Rosendal @qutedk

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheA maz ngBr z

There's rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Paul Joseph Watson

nfowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t R ght. anti A.t Left

Moments

16 @PrsonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not like Internet persona it es because they're scared of us "

2.0 632 61

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

2017 16 125

Likes **1,732** Retweets **546**

17 546 69

17 @qjtedk **Anders Rosendal**

ne. Replying to

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

18 @morty.toad **Martin Bernier**

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is?

1 @TheAmazngBrz **Mathieu**

Replying to

There's rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A.t-R ght. anti A.t-Left

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2.0

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

13.25 ‹6 2560

546 **1,732**

69 546 17

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 17

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Головна Моменти Увійти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left.

[illegible]

Д[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 лют

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2,0 тис

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Читати

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13:25 · 16 лют 2017

546 ретв т в **1 732** вподобання

69 546 1,7 тис

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 17 лют

У відпов дь [illegible]

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 лют

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17 лют

У відпов дь [illegible]

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve [illegible] wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Inic Moments Entra

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 16 febr

PewDiePie: "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona it es because they're scared of us "

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segue x

Hey @WS, - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiep e?

13:25 · 16 febr 2017

546 retu ts **1.732** agradame nts

Anders Rosendal @q.tedr · 17 febr

En resposta a

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad · 18 febr

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z · 17 febr

En resposta a

There s real y no reason to believe would've disagreed with her

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@P n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

  1

  Bans 00

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 Feabh

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2.0k

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Lean

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13 25 · 16 Feabh 2017

546 Retweets **1,732** Likes

69 546 1 7k

Anders Rosendal @q tedk · 17 Feabh

Rep y ng to P

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad · 18 Feabh

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z · 17 Feabh

Rep y ng to

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca. Ibera Ant A t R.ght, ant Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 Φεβ

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2,0 χιλ.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Ακολουθησετε

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

1 25 μ μ 16 Φεβ 2017

546 Retweet **1.732** επισημάνσεις μου αρεσεις"

69 546 1,7 χιλ.

Anders Rosendal @qutedk 17 Φεβ

Απάντηση στους χρηστες

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 Φεβ

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17 Φεβ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth.ng. She s just horrible.

Hasiera Momentuak Saroa bas

Paul Joseph Watson

@P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet ots 16

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2014.0

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet Jarraitu

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13 25 20 7 ots 16

546 Retweets **1.732** Likes

69 546 1732,0

Anders Rosendal @q tedk ots 17

Reply ng to

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

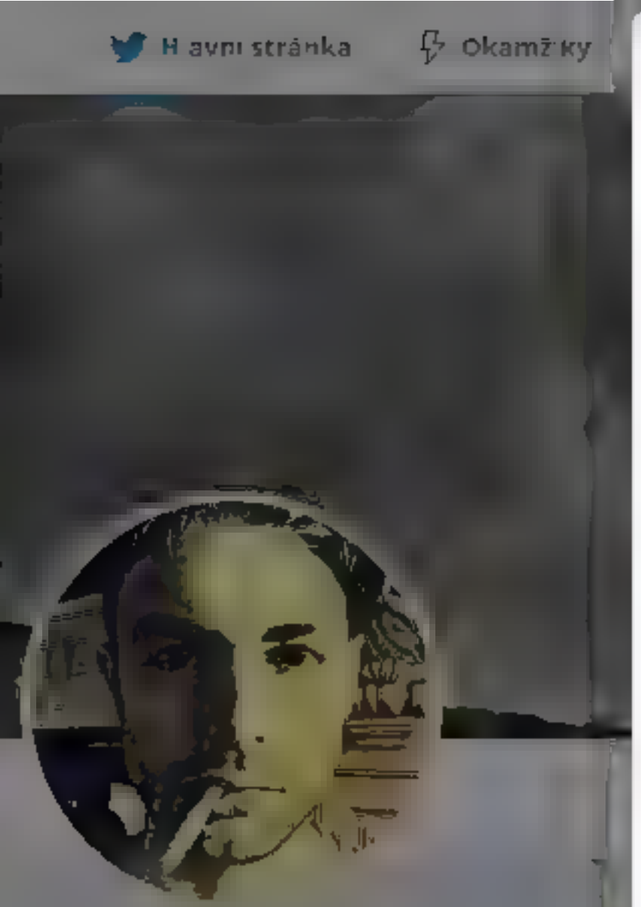
Martin Bernier @mortytoad ots 18

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z ots

Reply ng to

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16. 2.

PewDiePie "Old school media does not like Internet personalities because they're scared of us."

61 632 2,0 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

13:25 · 16. 2. 2017

546 retweetů **1 732** To se mi líbí

69 546 1,7 tis

Anders Rosendal @quotedk · 17. 2.

Odpověď uživatelům

Let's see if WSJ is fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad · 18. 2.

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmazingBrz · 17. 2.

Odpověď uživatelům

There's really no reason to believe [illegible] would've disagreed with her on anything. She's just horrible

Inicio Momentos

Galego Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 feb

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona it es because they're scared of us "

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Seguir

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

13:25 - 16 feb 2017

546 Retweets **1.732** Likes

Anders Rosendal @quitedk 17 feb

Replying to

Let's see if WSJ's fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 feb

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmazingBr 17 feb

Replying to

There's really no reason to believe would've disagreed with her

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anarchist Right and Anarchist Left

London

Unisse en xaneiro 2009

Pagina principală Moment

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t·Right, ant· Alt ·eft

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16 feb

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us" [illegible]

61 632 2,0 K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet Urmăreşte

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13 25 · 16 feb 2017

546 de Retweet ·r **1.732** de aprec er

69 546 1,7 K

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 17 feb

Răspuns către [illegible]

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 feb

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17 feb

Răspuns către [illegible]

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve [illegible] wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogad Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16 ve j

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2,0 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13 25 16 ve 2017

546 pros eden h tweetova **1.732** oznake „sv da m se

69 546 1,7 tis

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 17 ve

Odgovor kor sn c ma

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 ve

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17 ve

Odgovor kor sn c ma

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t·R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Feb 16

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

1 25 pm 1b Feb ₂0i 7

546 Retweets **1,732** Likes

69 546 1 7K

Anders Rosendal @q tedk Feb 1 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad Feb 1 7

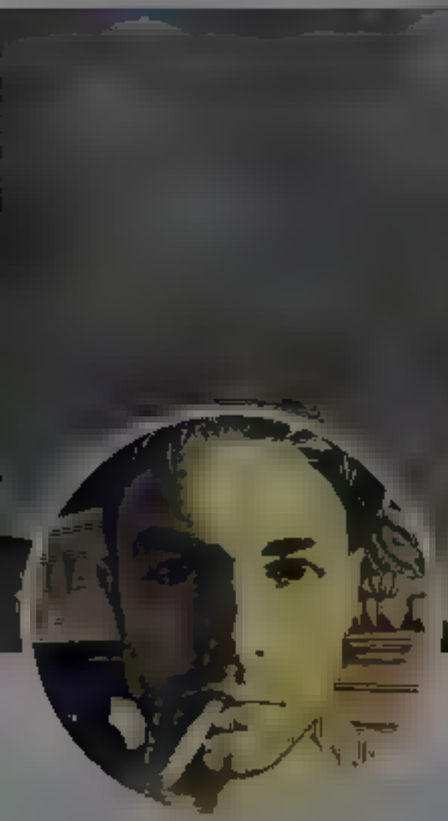
As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z Feb 16

Rep y ng to [illegible]

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve [illegible] wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 16 thg 2

PewDiePie "Old school media does not like Internet personalities because they're scared of us." [illegible]

61 632 2,0 N

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

13:25 · 16 thg 2, 2017

Tweet đã 546 lượt thích 1.732

69 546 1,7 N

Anders Rosendal @quotedk · 17 thg 2

Đang trả lời [illegible]

Let's see if WSJ is fake news or serious news.

1

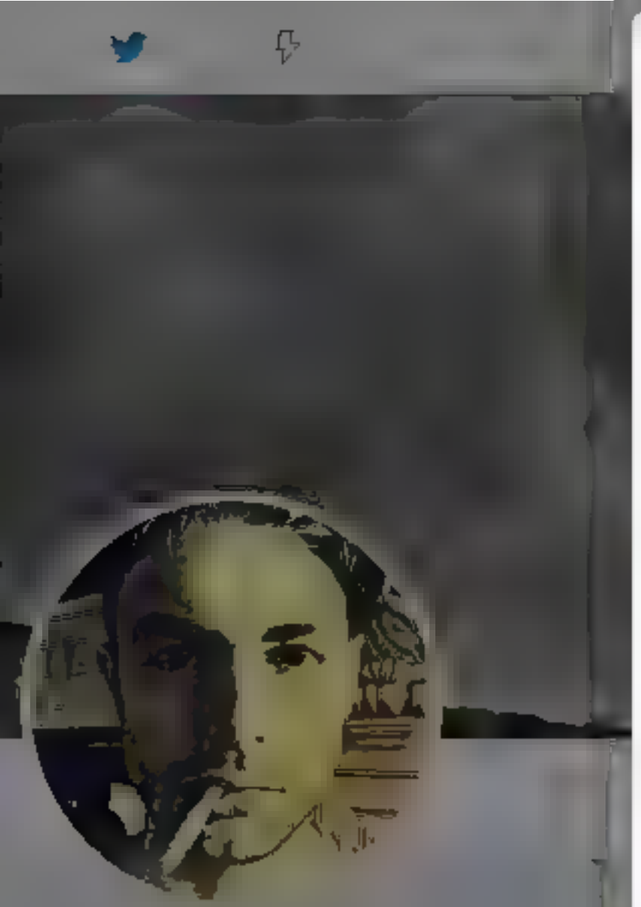
Martin Bernier @mortytoad · 18 thg 2

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

Mathieu @TheAmazingBrez · 17 thg 2

Đang trả lời [illegible]

There's really no reason to believe [illegible] would've disagreed with her on anything. She's just horrible



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant· Alt .eft.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "[illegible]

61 632 2.0

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

69 546 17

Anders Rosendal @q .ted k

[illegible]

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

Martin Bernier @mortytoad

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z

[illegible]

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve [illegible] wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Начало Моменти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 02

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2,0 хил

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Следване

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

13 25 16 0. 2017 r

546 ретуита **1 732** харесвания

69 546 1,7 хил

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 17 02

В отговор до [illegible]

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 0

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17 02

В отговор до [illegible]

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Почетна Тренуди

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 феб

PewDiePie "Old school media does not like Internet personalities because they're scared of us." [redacted]

61 632 2,0 хиљ.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewd epie?

1:25 16 феб 2017

546 ретвитова **1.732** свиђања

69 546 1,7 хиљ.

Anders Rosendal @[redacted] 17 феб

Одговор за корисника [redacted]

Let's see if WSJ is fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 феб

As serious news or fake news as Infowars is? [redacted]

Mathieu @TheAmazingBrez 17 феб

Одговор за корисника [redacted]

There's really no reason to believe [redacted] would've disagreed with her on anything. She's just horrible

Твитер Огласни центар за [redacted]

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left

T

N Twitte

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 2

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2,0 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Sledovat

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

13 25 16 2 2017

546 retweetov **1 732** označen Pač sa

69 546 1,7 tis

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 17 2

v odpoved použ vatel om

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

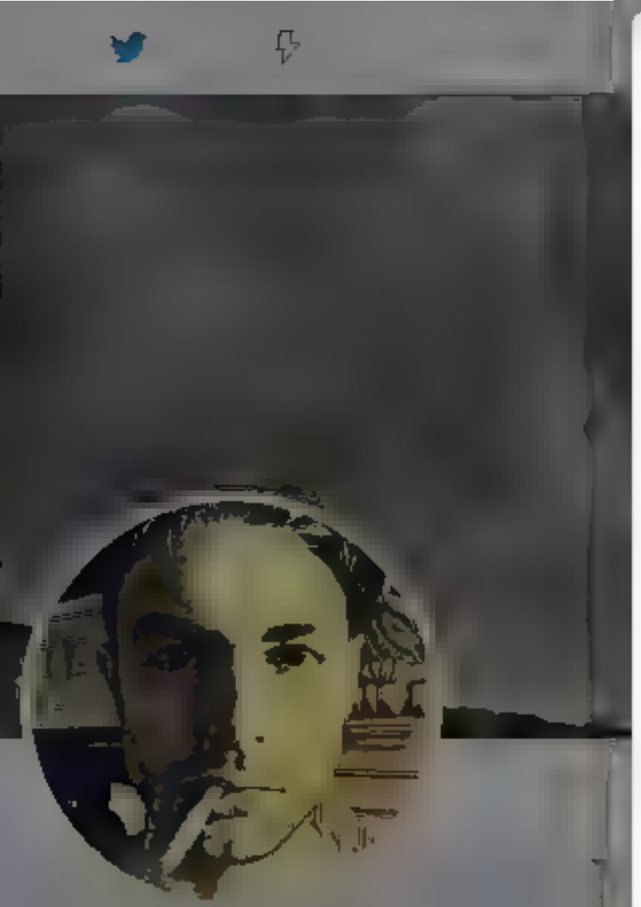
Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18 2

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is?

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17 2

v odpoved použ vatel om

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 16

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

01 25 PM 16 20[illegible]

546 **1,732**

69 546 1 7K

Anders Rosendal @q tedk 17

[illegible]

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

1

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z 17

[illegible]

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve [illegible] wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt .eft.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet

PewDiePie "Old schoo med a does not l ke Internet persona lt es because they're scared of us "

61 632 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

69 546 1.7K

Anders Rosendal @q .ted

[illegible]

Let's see f WSJ s fake news or serious news.

Martin Bernier @mortytoad

As ser ous news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

Mathieu @TheAmaz ngBr z

[illegible]

There s rea ly no reason to bel eve [illegible] wou d've disagreed with her on anyth ng. She s just horrible

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible]16

PewDiePie "Old school media does not like Internet personalities because they're scared of us." [illegible]

61 [illegible] 632 [illegible] 2.0

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Hey @WSJ - when are you going to issue a retraction for your fake news hit piece on @pewdiepie?

[illegible]5 16 [illegible]017

546 1,732

69 [illegible] 546 [illegible] 17

Anders Rosendal @q[illegible]ted[illegible] 17

[illegible]

Let's see if WSJ is fake news or serious news.

1 [illegible]

Martin Bernier @mortytoad 18

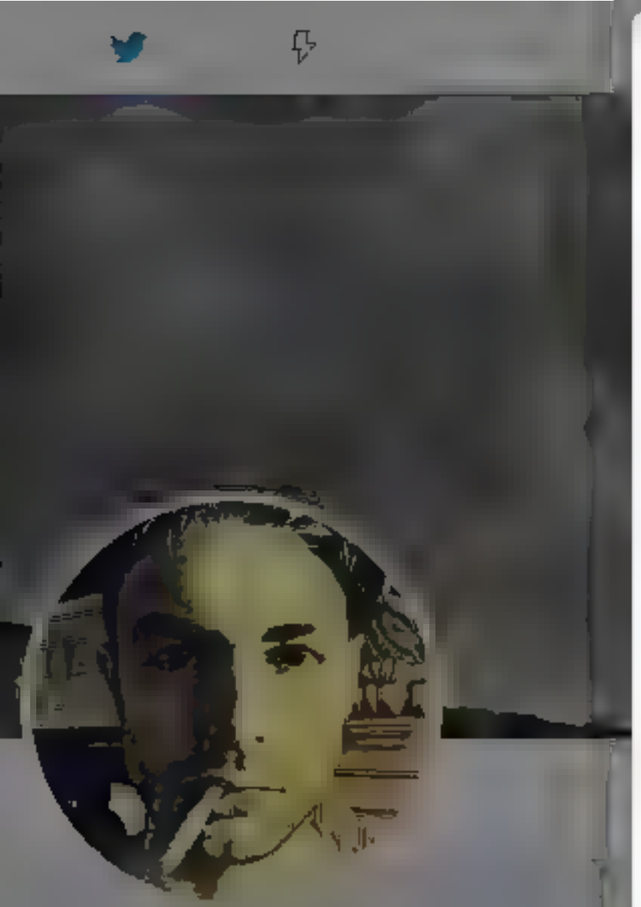
As serious news or fake news as Infowars is? [illegible]

[illegible]

Mathieu @TheAmaz[illegible]ngBr[illegible]z 17

[illegible]

There's really no reason to believe [illegible] would've disagreed with her on anything. She's just horrible.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

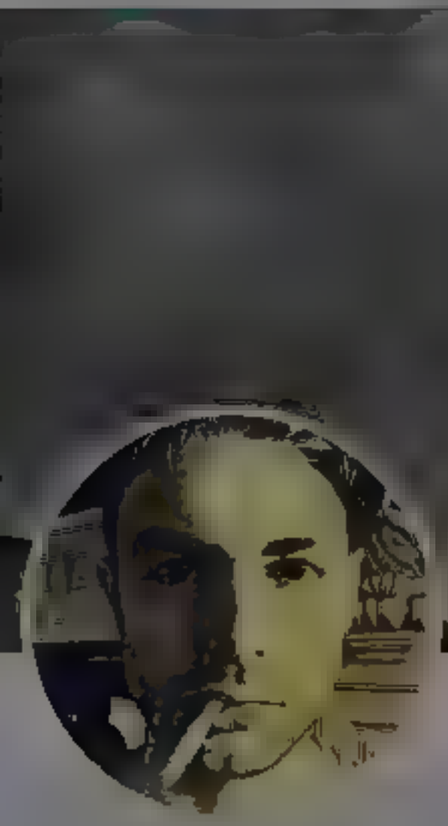
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Oct 21, 26, at 2017

585 Retweets **2 784** J'aime

100 585 2,8 k

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

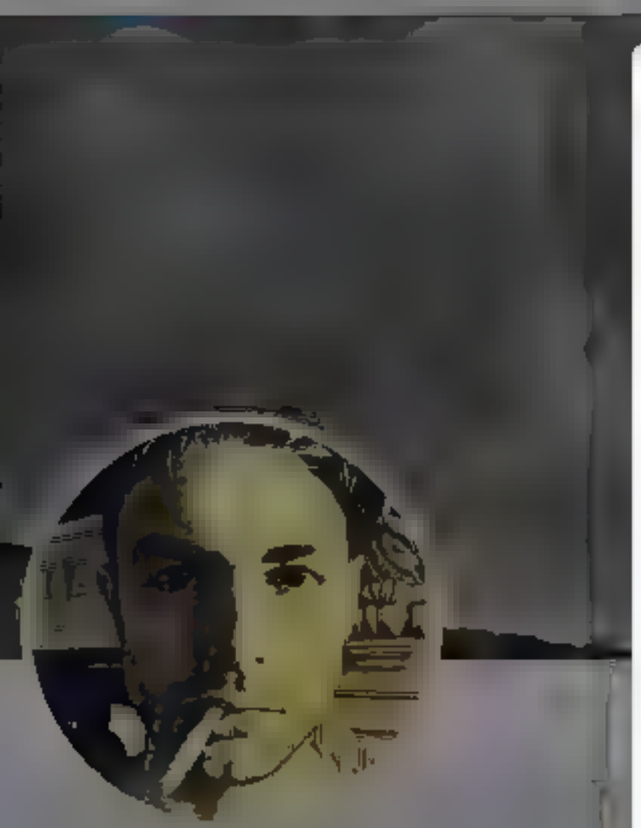
6:21 AM - 26 Jun 2017

585 Retweets **2,784** Likes

100 585 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6h 26

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.
2.8
585
100
@PrisonPlanet Paul Joseph Watson
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt .eft·

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

The shocking truth: @pewa epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

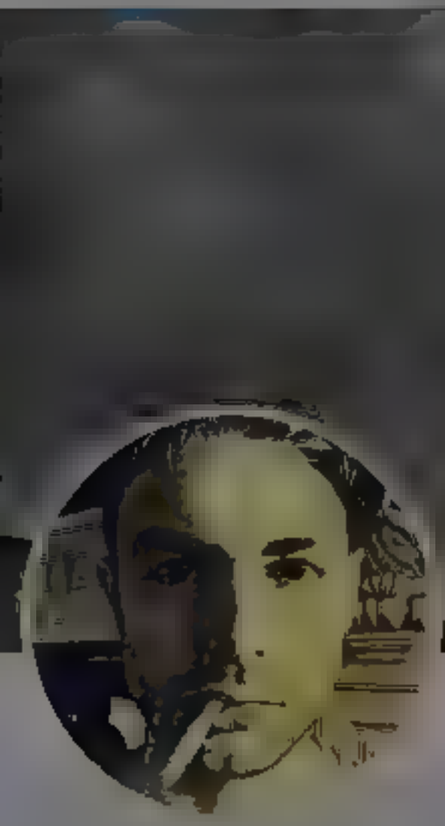
o 21 2017 7 26

585 **2,784**

100 585 2,784

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr onP anet 7 26

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

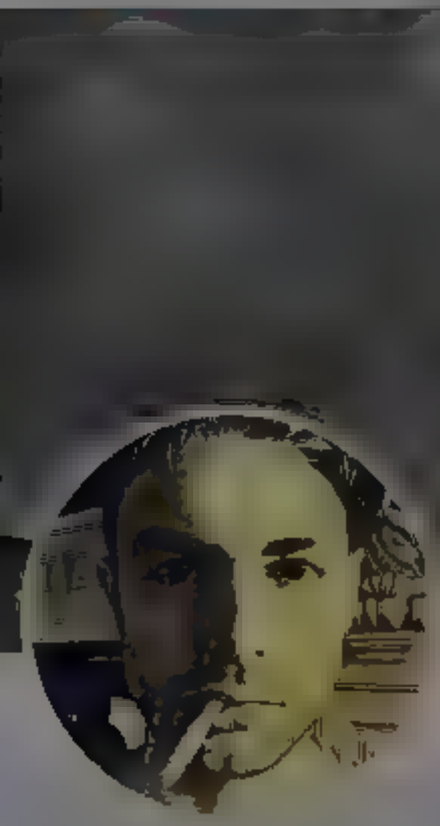
6:21 26 ... 2017

585 Retweets **2.784** Me gusta

100 585 2,8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet ...6 ...

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Oktober 26, 2017

585 Retweets **2.784** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

100 585 2,8 Tsd.

[illegible]

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Segu

The shocking truth: @pewd epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Oc 21 26 ag 2017

585 Retweet **2.784** M p ace

100 585 2784

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 ag

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Oct 21, 26 Jul 2017

585 Retweet **2.784** Suka

100 585 2784

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Às 21:26 de 26 de dez. de 2017

585 Retweets **2.784** Curtidas

100 585 2,8 mil

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 de dez.

?

☑ ID

?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left

London

[illegible]

2009 1

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

100 ,

●

URL

Embed this Video

☑
☑

☑ ID

?

? , .

?

SMS :

	For customers of
40404	( )
21212	( )
86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
40404	Nextel, TIM
40404	Digicel, Voila
51210	Vodafone, O2
53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
4880804	Wind
3424486444	Vodafone

»

!

?

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

The shocking truth #pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media [illegible]

6:21 2017 7 26

- 585
- 2,784

100 585 2,784

100

585 585

2,784 2,784

1

1. Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

   @PrisonPlanet @pewdiepie

   He isn't becoming "alt right," he's just sick of you guys lecturing him over jokes & comedy. There's no deep conspiracy here.

   31 195 1,388

   31

   195 195

   1,388 1,388

2. stephen rainey @Stephenrainey

   @PrisonPlanet @pewdiepie

   You don't become alt right, you discover that part of yourself that has a moral compass and go from there

1 1 2

1

1 1

2 2

3. willdit willdit

-
-

Stephenrainey , PrisonPlanet , pewdiepie

Amazing, huh Alt-right is now anyone who points out right and wrong, good or bad, common sense over complete insanity Yep, I'm alt-right.

0 0 1

1 1

2.

1. Chargersbride Chargersbride

-
-

PrisonPlanet , pewdiepie

Look what Trump just tweeted wow [illegible]

[redacted]

4 2 23

4

2 2

23 23

2. Marco De Luca moschettopres

-
-

Chargersbride , PrisonPlanet , pewdiepie

Seems legit. But what about STOPPING WITH FUCKING WARS ALL OVER THE WORLD?

1 0 3

1

3 3

3 USACitizenLatina ReversingASD

moschettopres , Chargersbride

He is trying. Trump stopped Syria for now #Globalist war mongers are the problem

0 0 4

4 4

3

1 Nathan Bernard nathanTbernard

PrisonPlanet , pewdiepie

The shocking truth pewdiepie spends the vast majority of his time talking to 12 year olds about white nationalism & shouting at his screen

12 1 4

12

1 1

4 4

2. David Aaron Savage DavidSavage27

nathanTbernard , PrisonPlanet , pewdiepie

Excuse me Are you saying most of his 56 MILLION followers are 12 year old and are "boys"? That's sad dude Very sad

1 0 1

1

1 1

3 Valentinaa LovePinkk69

DavidSavage27 , nathanTbernard

I mean most of y'all act like it still

1 0 1

1

1 1

4. David Aaron Savage DavidSavage27

LovePinkk69 , nathanTbernard

I rent my own place I work full time hours I pay my bills I do all the grown up stuff Is there a rule on when life SHOULD be a bore?

0 0 0

4. 1 CannonMouth cannon mouth

   PrisonPlanet , pewdiepie

   Trying their hardest (& failing hilariously) to demonize this guy Poor globalist tools ran out of labels long, long ago

   0 0 0

5. 1 Ramli samaila ramli samaila

   PrisonPlanet , pewdiepie

   Love pewdiepie don't hate him He one of a kind He the king, and he the chosen one

   0 1 0

   1 1

6.
   1 Yon Slade Canyon Mesa

   PrisonPlanet , pewdiepie

   "Hand drawn Donald Trump" Okay Nick Crompton

   1 0 8

   1

   8 8

   2. Helen h elenl

   Canyon Mesa , PrisonPlanet , pewdiepie

   Yikes

   0 0 0

7. 1 JustCallMeJon robolicousgame

   PrisonPlanet , pewdiepie

   WHAT THE FUCKKKKK!!?!?!!?!!

   0 0 0

8. 1 Alex Turan Przemomon

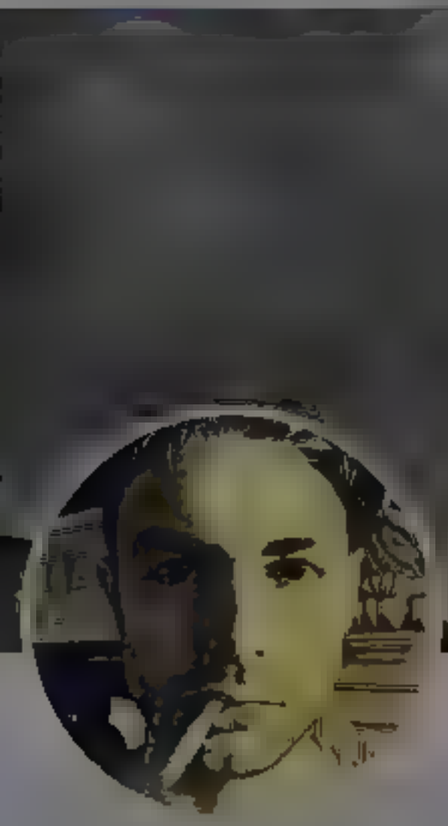
   PrisonPlanet , pewdiepie

   WHAT DISGUSTING GET THIS MAN TO JAIL

   0 0 0

false

- © 2017 Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Öğle 21:26 - 26 Tem 2017

585 Retweet **2.784** Beğeni

100 585 2784

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Tem

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

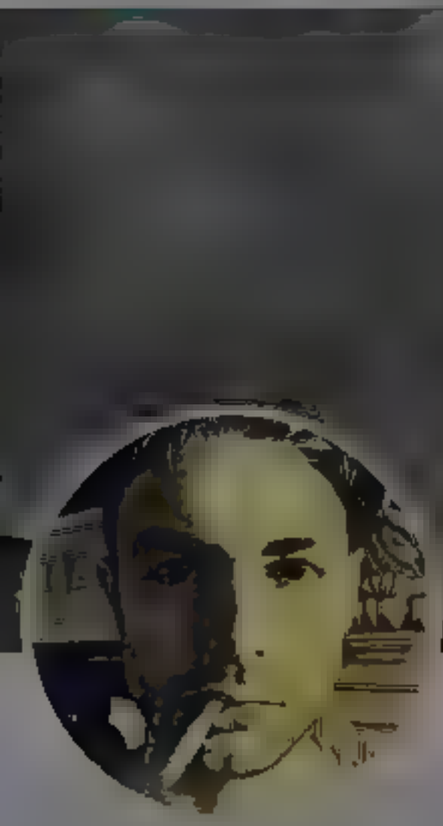
The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

21:26 июл. 2017 г.

585 ретвитов **2 784** отметки «Нравится»

100 585 2,8 тыс

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

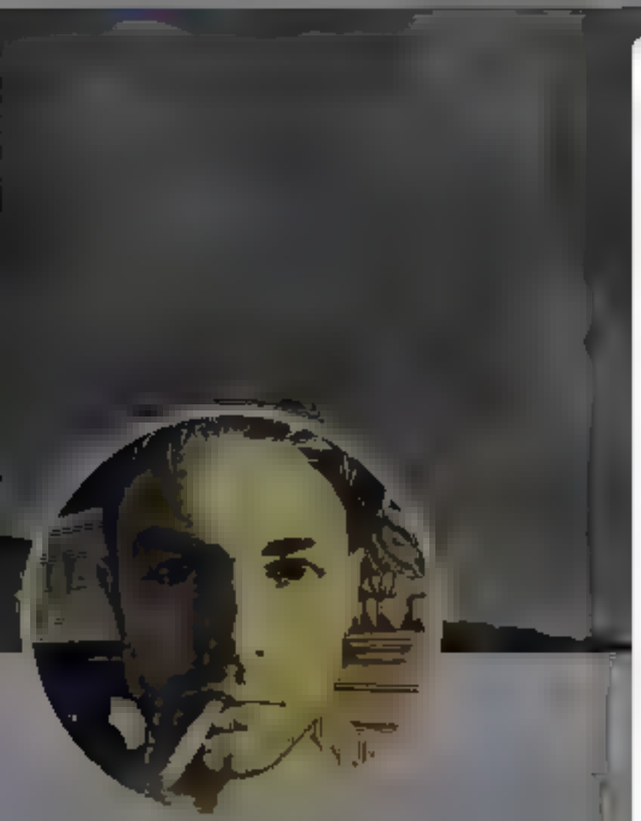
[illegible] 26 [illegible] 2017

585 retweets **2.784** vind-ik-leuks

100 585 2 784

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 26 [illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

The shocking truth: @pewd epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

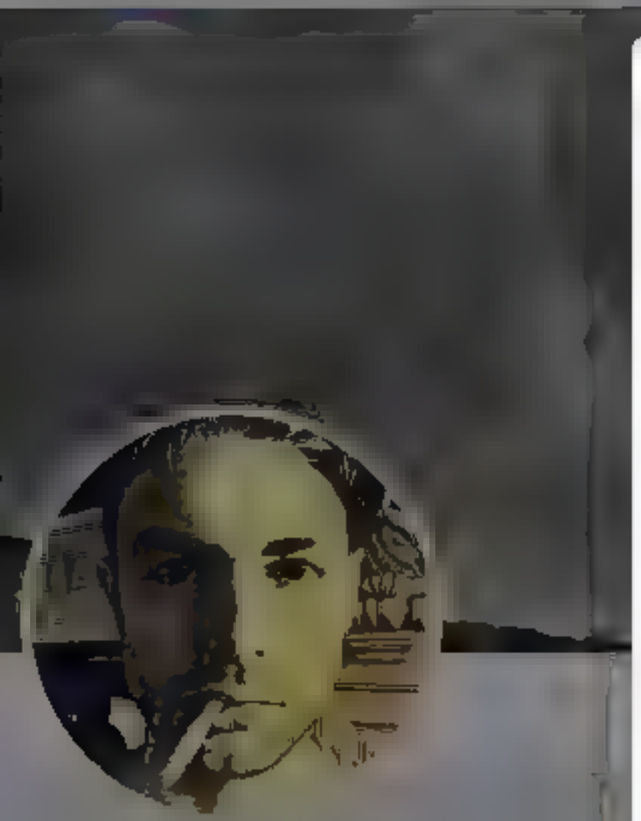
o 21 AM H , 26 2017

585 Retweet **2,784** na G sto

100 585 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet H , 26

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

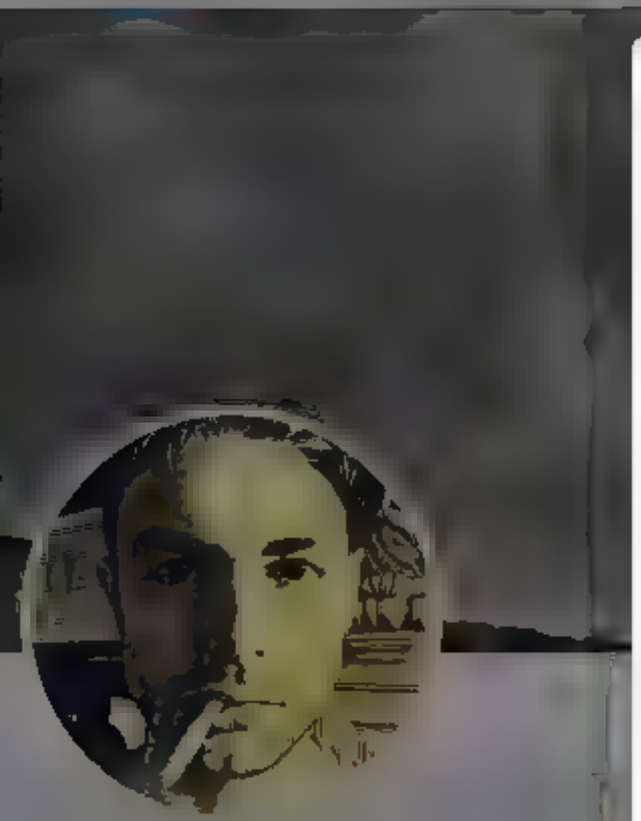
The shocking truth: @pewd epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

o 21 AM H , 26 2017

585 Retweet **2,784** na G sto

100 585 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet H , 26



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

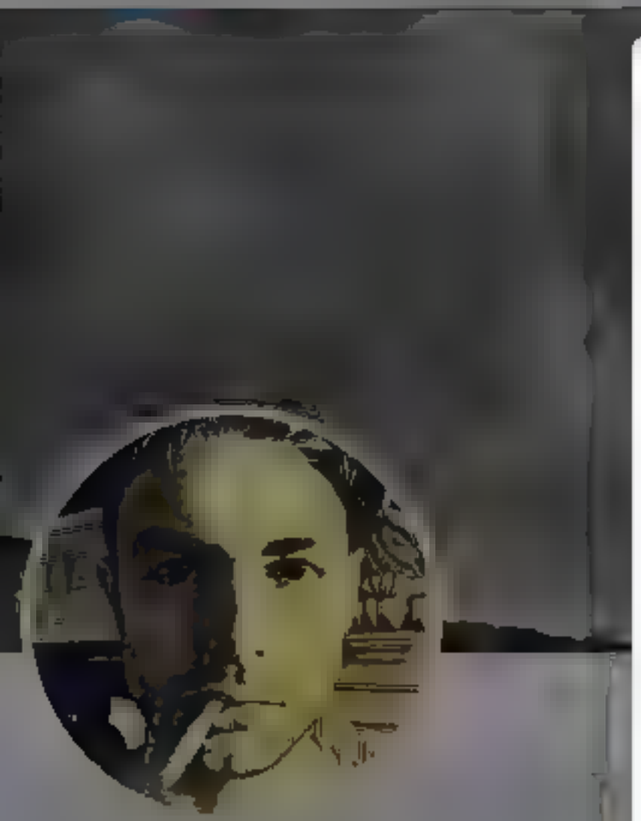
The shocking truth: @pewd epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

6 7 2017 7 26

585 **2,784**

100 585 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 7 26



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt .eft.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

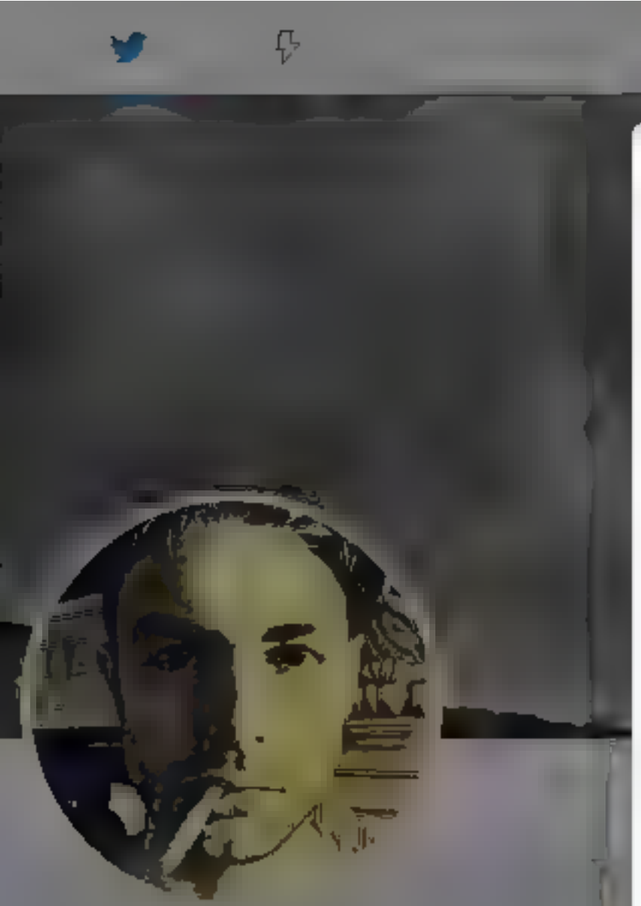
The shocking truth: @pewa epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

6 2 2017 7 26

585 **2,784**

100 585 2.8

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr onP anet 7 26



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt .eft.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

The shocking truth: @pewa epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

o 21 26 2017

585 **2,784**

100 585 2.8

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 26

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

1

Registrert tegn [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

[illegible] 26. [illegible] 2017

585 retweets **2 784** liker

100 585 2,8 K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 26. [illegible]

Personvern [illegible] informasjonskapsler Annonseinformasjon

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

06:21 - 26 jul. 2017

585 Retweetar **2 784** gillamarkeringar

100 585 2,8 tn

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 jul.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

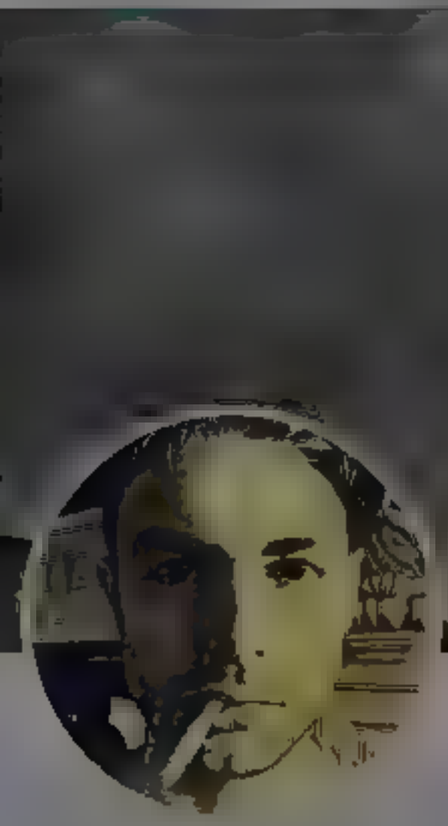
The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

2.21 – 26. heinäkuuta 2017

585 uudelleentwiittausta **2 784** tykkäystä

100 585 2,8 t.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26. heinäkuuta



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Følg

The shocking truth: @pewa epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Ob 21 26 6 2017

585 Retweets **2.784** Likes

100 585 2,8 td

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr onP anet 26 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Obserwuj

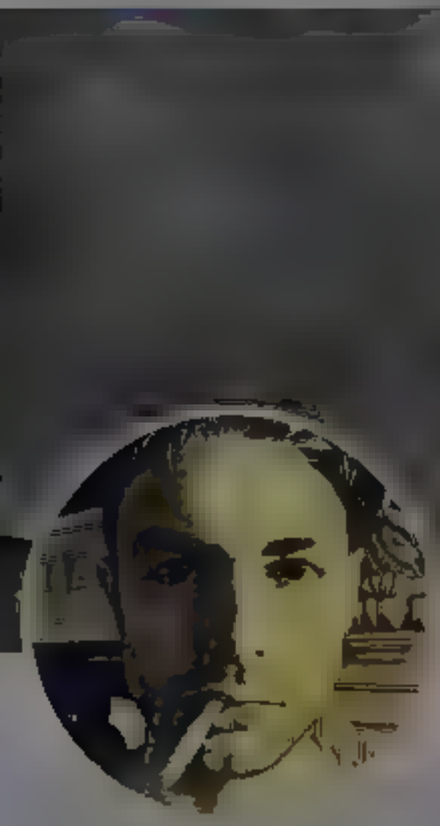
The shocking truth: @pewa epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Do 21 26 07 2017

585 podań dal e **2 784** po ub e ra

100 585 2,8 tys

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 26 07



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Követes

The shocking truth: @pewa epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

o 21 201 6 26

585 retweet **2 784** kedve es

100 585 2,8 E

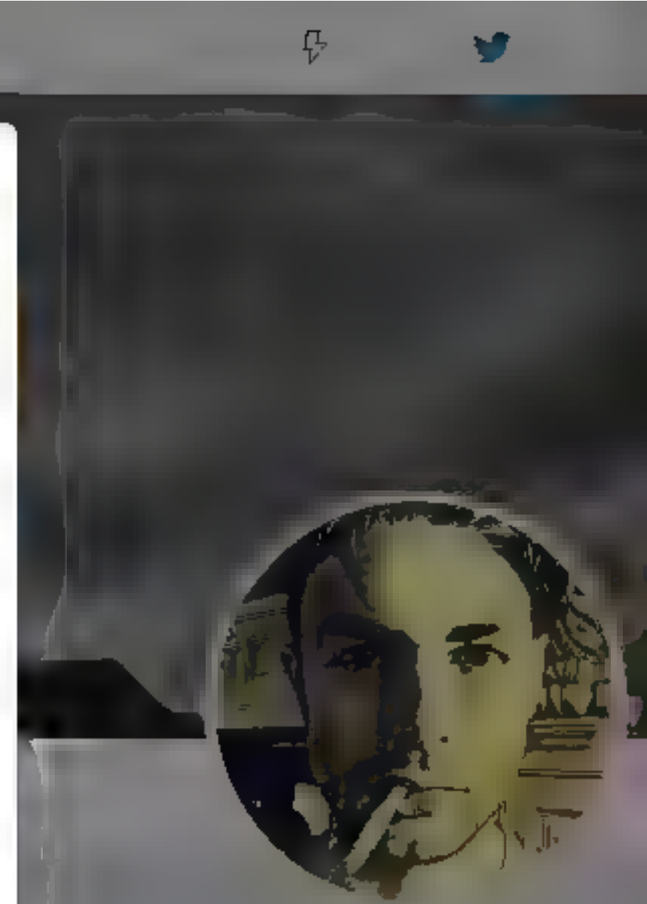
Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 6

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

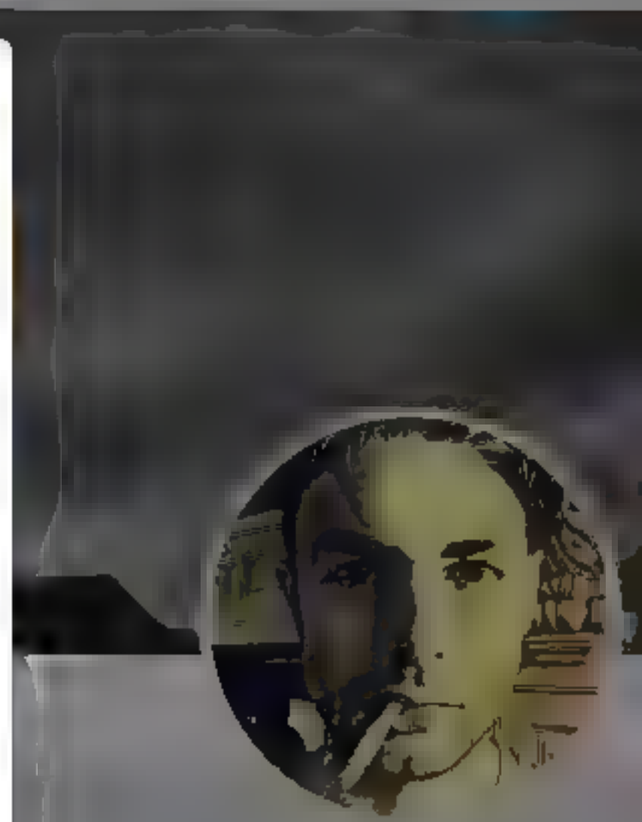
2.8K 585 100

@PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**



Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

6:21 ב־26 ביולי 2017

585 צפיות מחדש **2,784** סימניות נוספות

100 585 2.8 אלף

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 ביול׳

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left.

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

2017 26 6 21

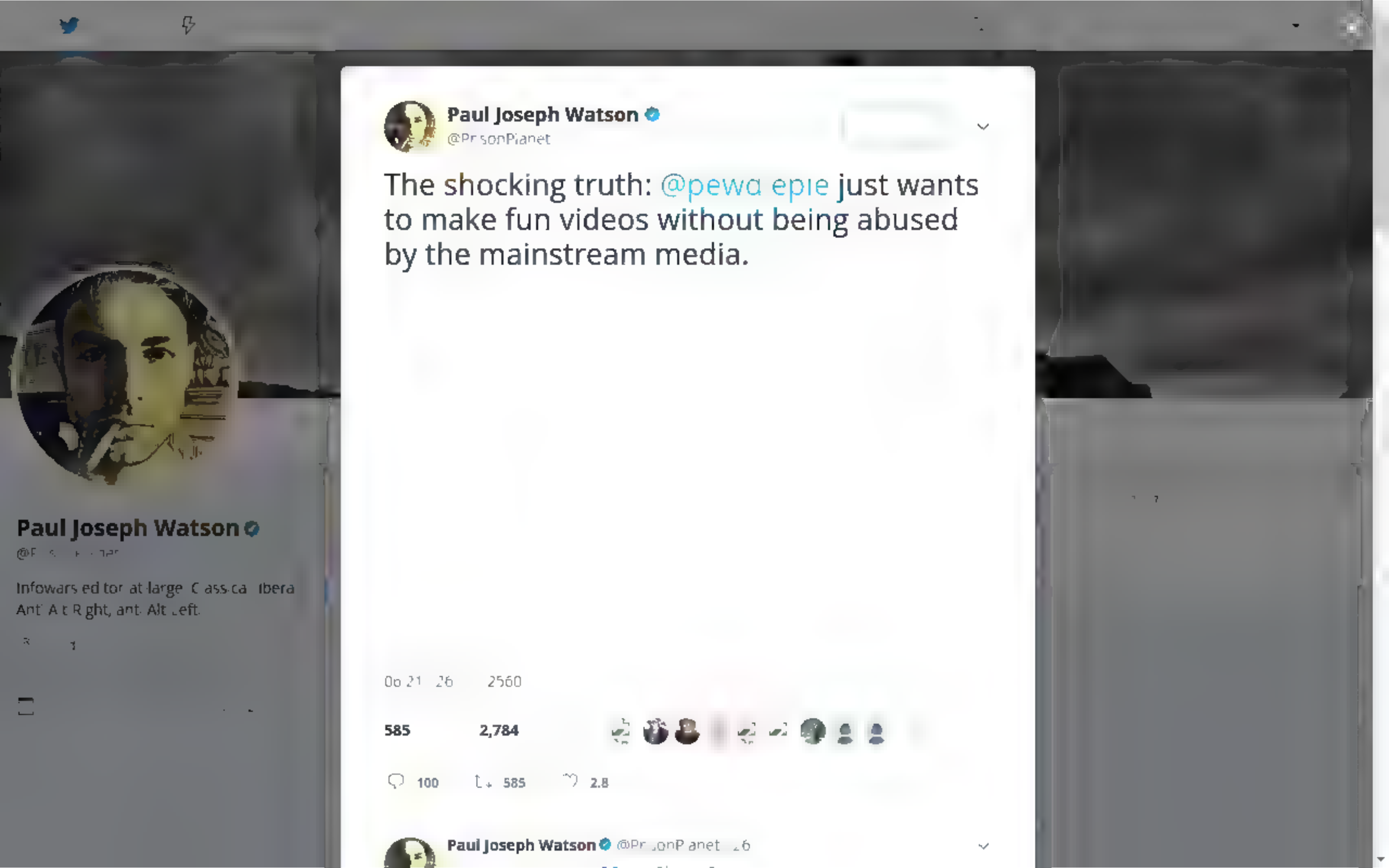
Likes **2,784** Retweets **585**

2.8 585 100

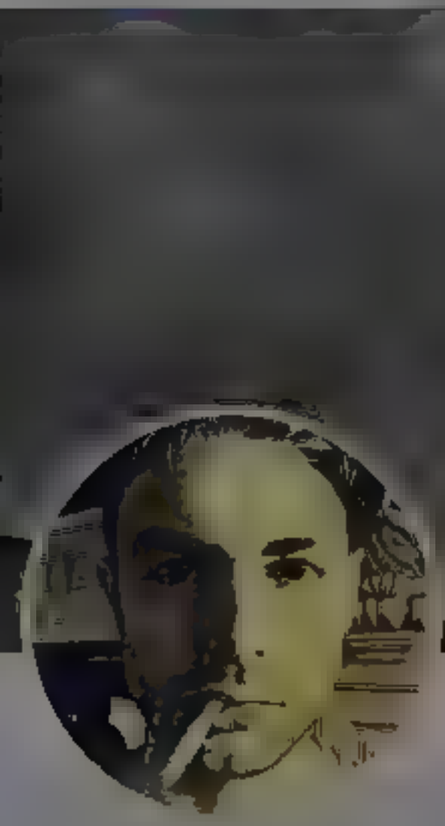
26 @PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.
585
2,784
100
585
2.8
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Головна Моменти Ув йти



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Читати

The shocking truth: @pewd epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Об 21 26 лип 2017

585 ретв т в **2 784** вподобання

100 585 2,8 тис

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 26 лип

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Segue x

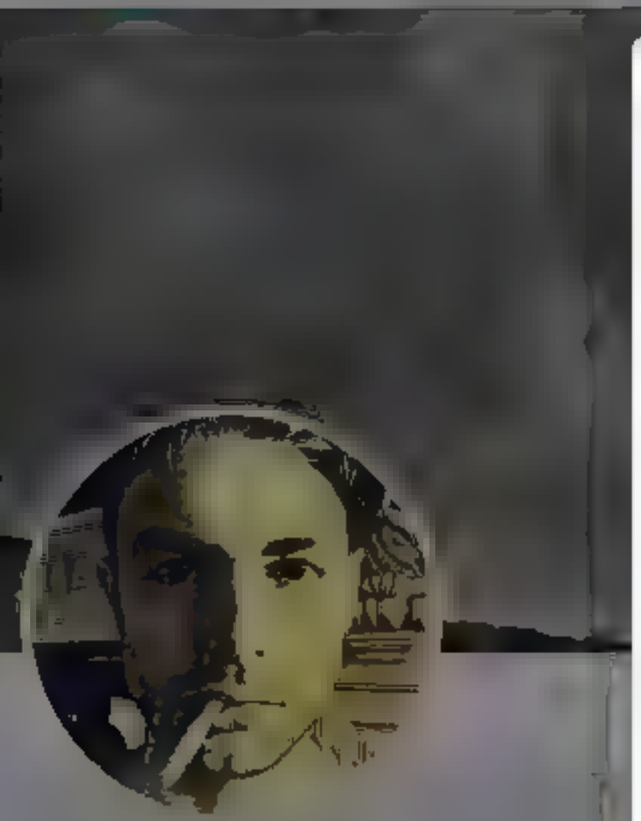
The shocking truth: @pewd epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

o 21 26 2017

585 retuts **2.784** agradaments

100 585 2,8m

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 26



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Lean

The shocking truth: @pewa epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Oo 21 26 2017

585 Retweets **2,784** Likes

100 585 2.8k

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca. Ibera Ant· A t R.ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Ακολουθηστε

The shocking truth: @pewa epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

ο 21 π.μ. · 26 Ιουλ 2017

585 Retweet **2.784** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

100 585 2,8 χιλ.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

The shocking truth: @pewd epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Ob 21 2017 uzt 16

585 Retweets **2.784** Likes

100 585 2784 0

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet uzt 26

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

21:26 - 7. 2017

585 retweetů **2 784** To se mi líbí

100 585 2,8 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26. 7.

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

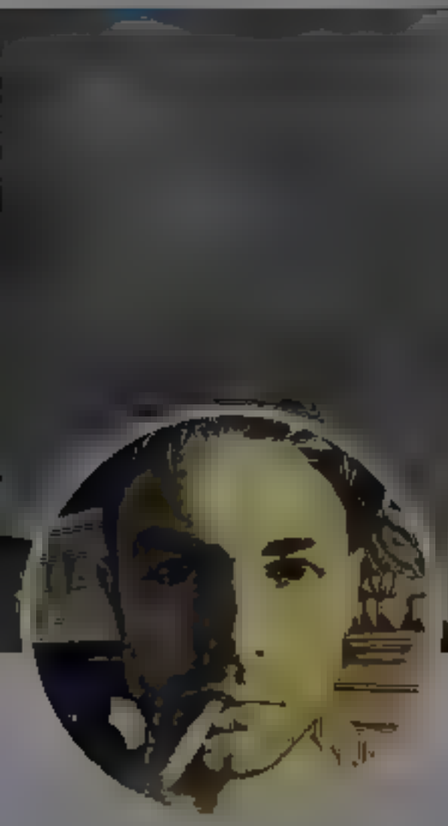
The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Oct 21, 2017

585 Retweets **2.784** Likes

100 585 2,8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 oct.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Oct 21, 26, 2017

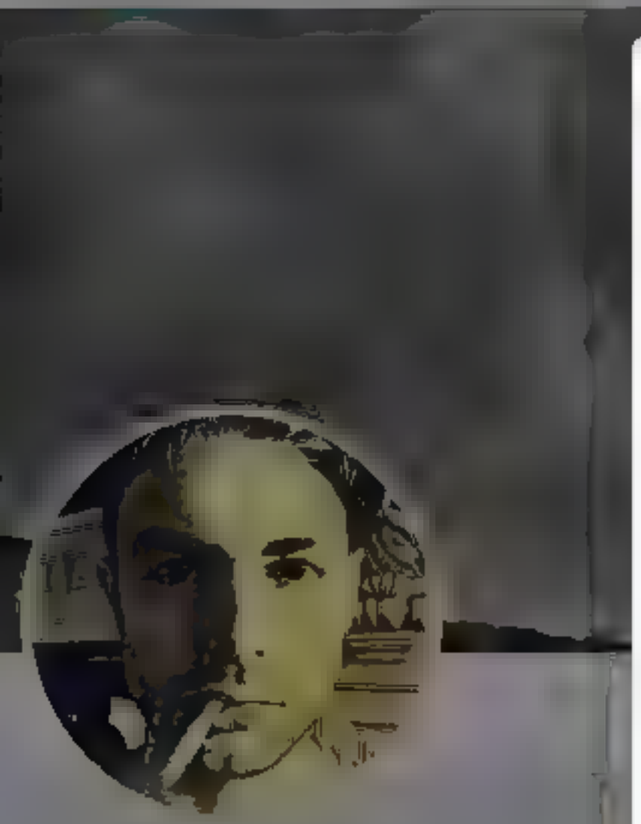
585 de Retweeturi **2.784** de apreciere

100 585 2,8 K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 oct.

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Prat

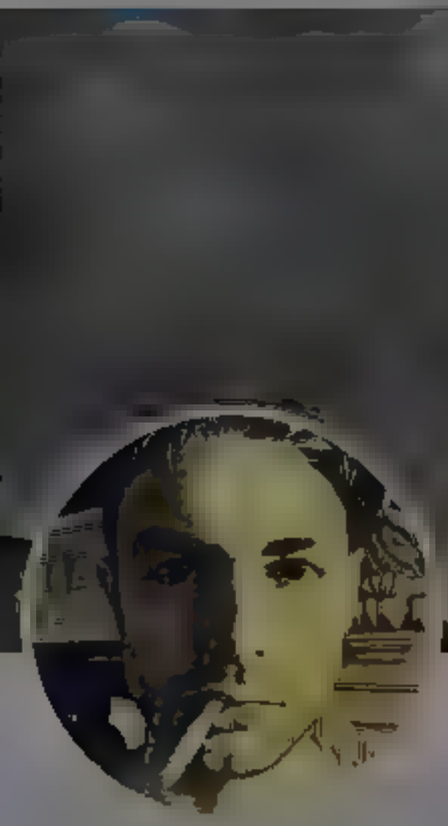
The shocking truth: @pewd epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Do 21 26 srp 2017

585 pros eden h tweetova **2.784** oznake sv đa m se

100 585 2,8 tis

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

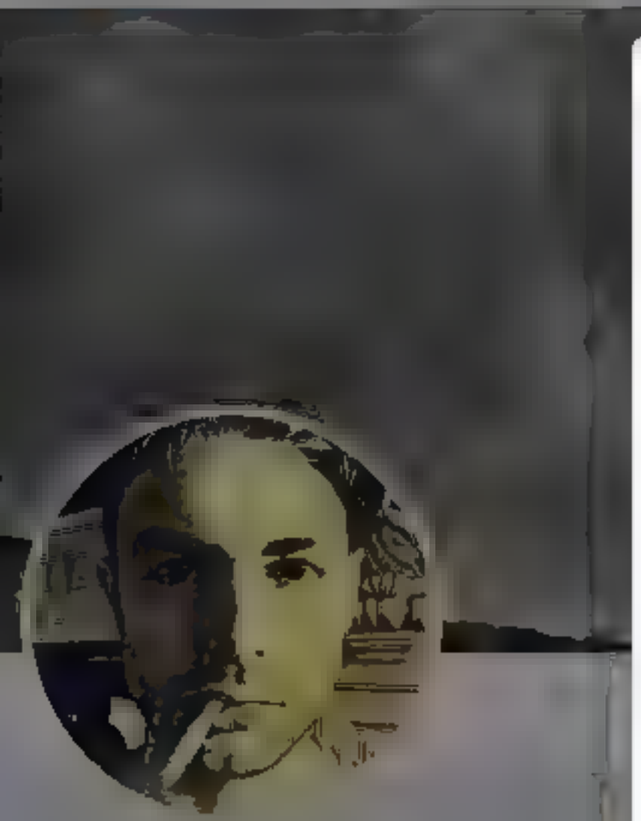
The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

6:21 am - 26 Jul 2017

585 Retweets **2,784** Likes

100 585 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca. Ibera Ant' A t R ght, ant· Alt ·eft.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

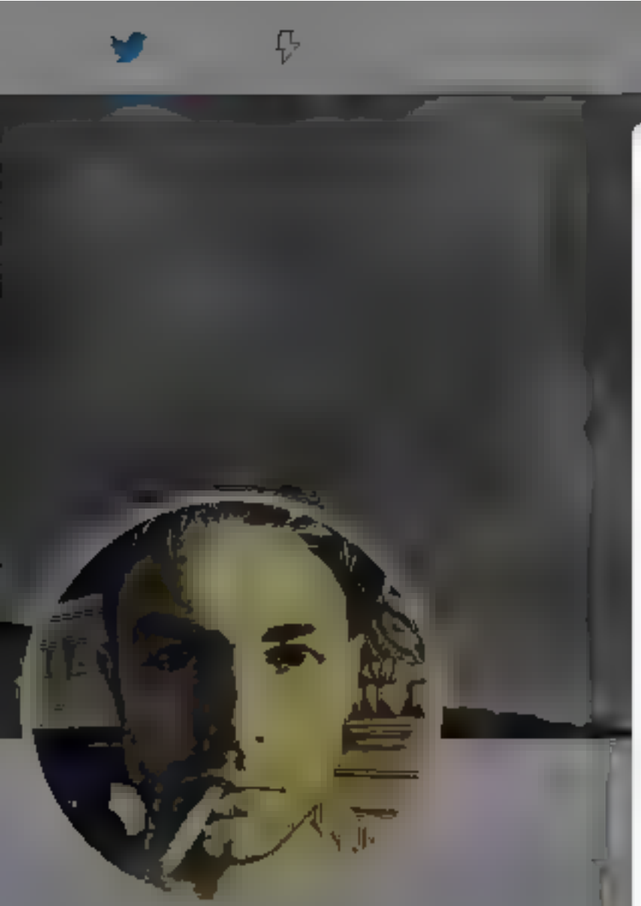
The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Lúc 21:26 thg 7, 2017

Tweet đã **585** Lượt thích **2.784**

100 585 2,8 N

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 thg 7



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt eft.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

The shocking truth: @pewd epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

AM

100 585 2.8

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Следване

The shocking truth: @pewd epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

в 21 26 07 2017 г.

585 ретуита **2 784** харесвания

100 585 2,8 хил.

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 26 07

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Прати

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Об 21:26 ч. 26. јун 2017.

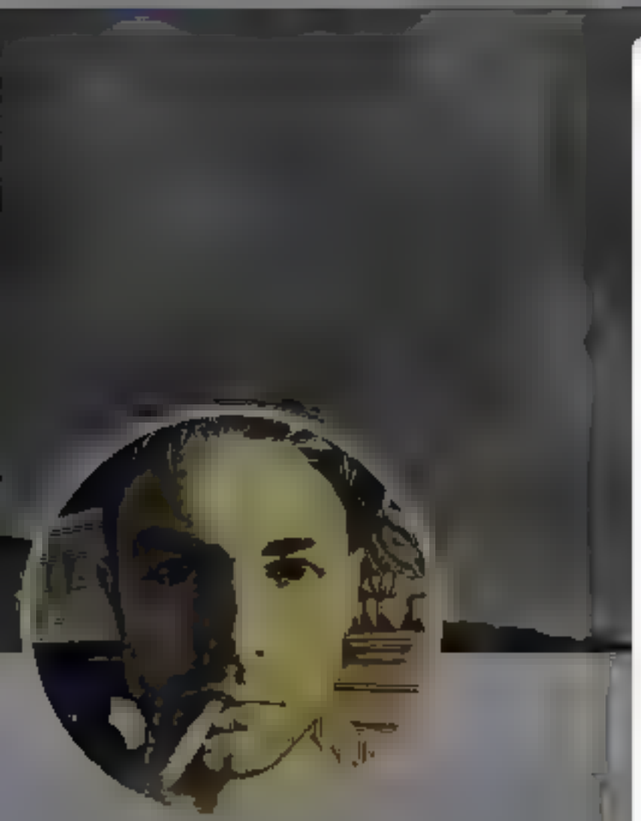
585 ретвитова **2.784** свиђања

100 585 2,8 хиљ.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26. јун

Твитер. Очекујте више. Сазнајте више. Придружите се Твитеру данас. Пријавите се или се региструјте.

Domov Momenty Prihlásiť sa



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

The shocking truth: @pewdiepie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

o 21:26 - 7. 2017

585 retweetov **2 784** označení Páči sa

100 585 2,8 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26. 7.

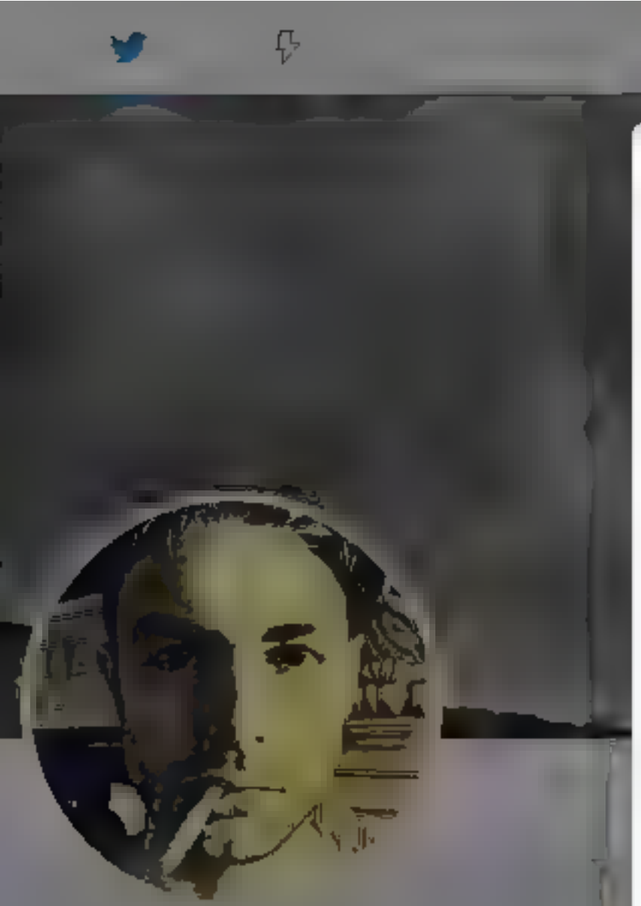
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt eft

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

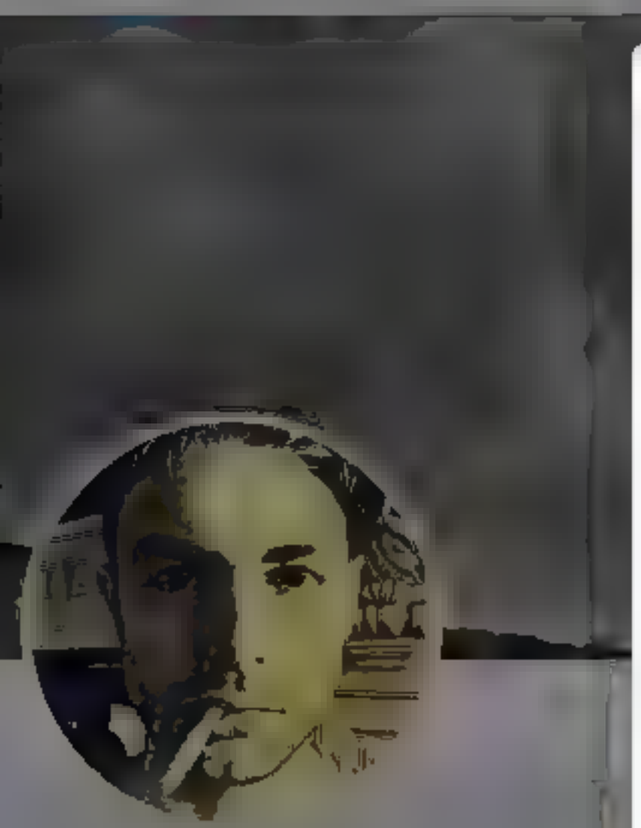
The shocking truth: @pewa epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

Oo 21 AM 26 2017

585 **2,784**

100 585 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 26



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant· Alt .eft.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

The shocking truth: @pewa epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

100 585 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

The shocking truth: @pewa epie just wants to make fun videos without being abused by the mainstream media.

6:7 26 2017

585 **2,784**

100 585 2.8

[illegible] Twitter

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

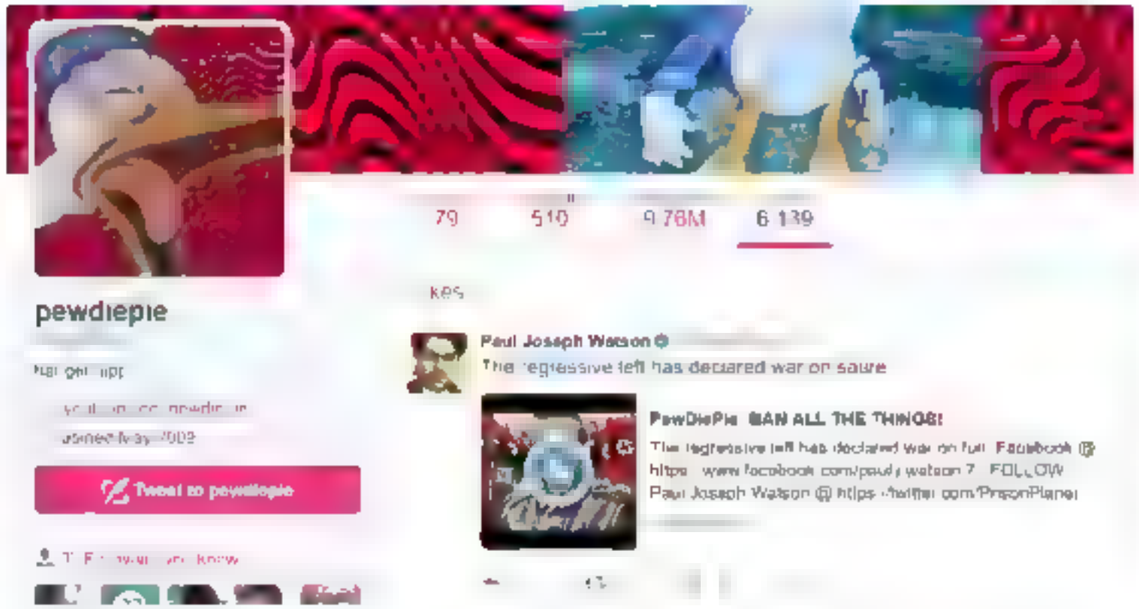
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.

youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y..



1[illegible] 27 févr. 2017

507 Retweets **1 926** J'aime

64 507 1,9 k

Nighthammer @[illegible]ght34 · 28 févr.

En réponse à [illegible]

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left.

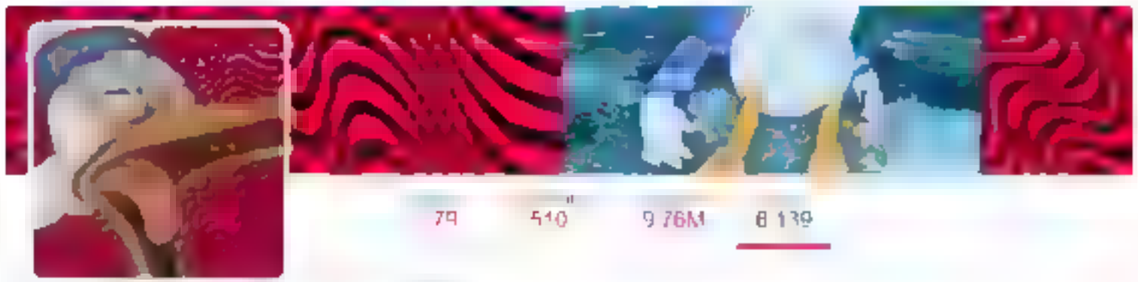
London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube com/watch?v=07Vq7y ..



19 ♡ 507 ↻ 64 💬

@clearlight34 **Nighthammer**

Joyless Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd.

♡ ↻ 💬

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left

Paul Joseph Watson

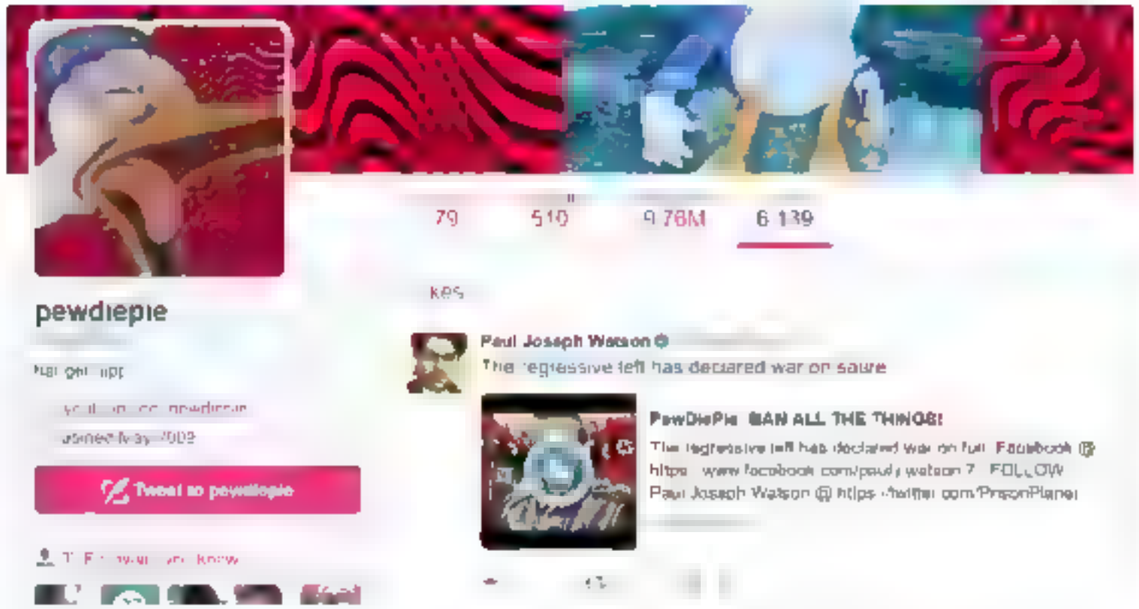
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y..



1o 42 2017 2 27

507 **1,926**

64 507 1 926

Nighthammer @[illegible]

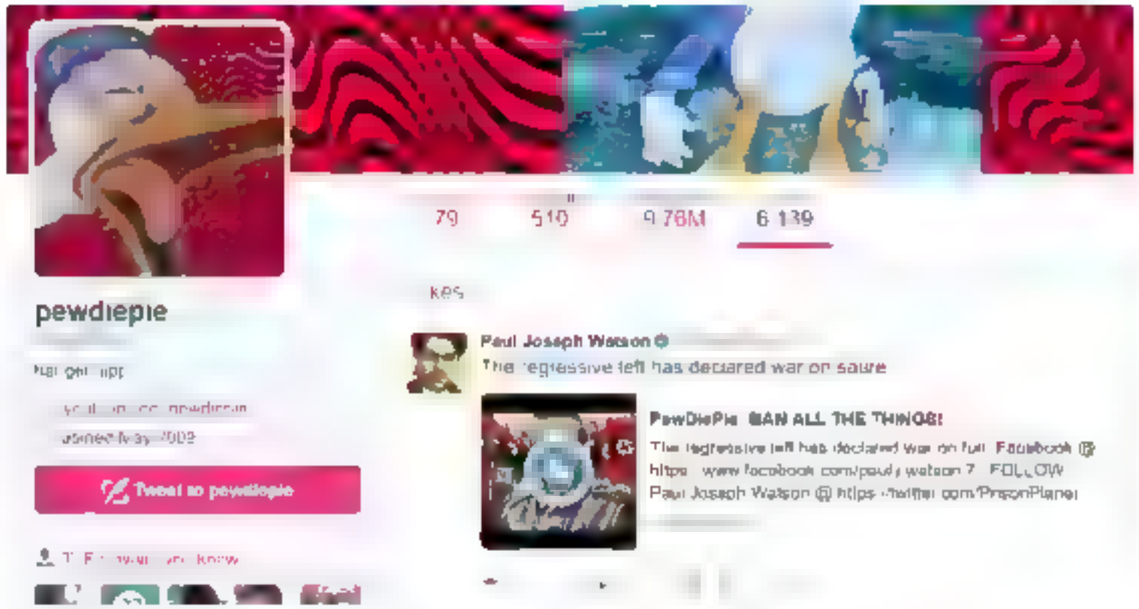
Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Inicio Momentos Buscar en Twitter Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



1o 42 27 feb 2017

507 Retweets **1.926** Me gusta

64 507 1,9K

Nighthammer @clear_sight34 28 feb
En respuesta a
Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Startseite Moments Anmelden

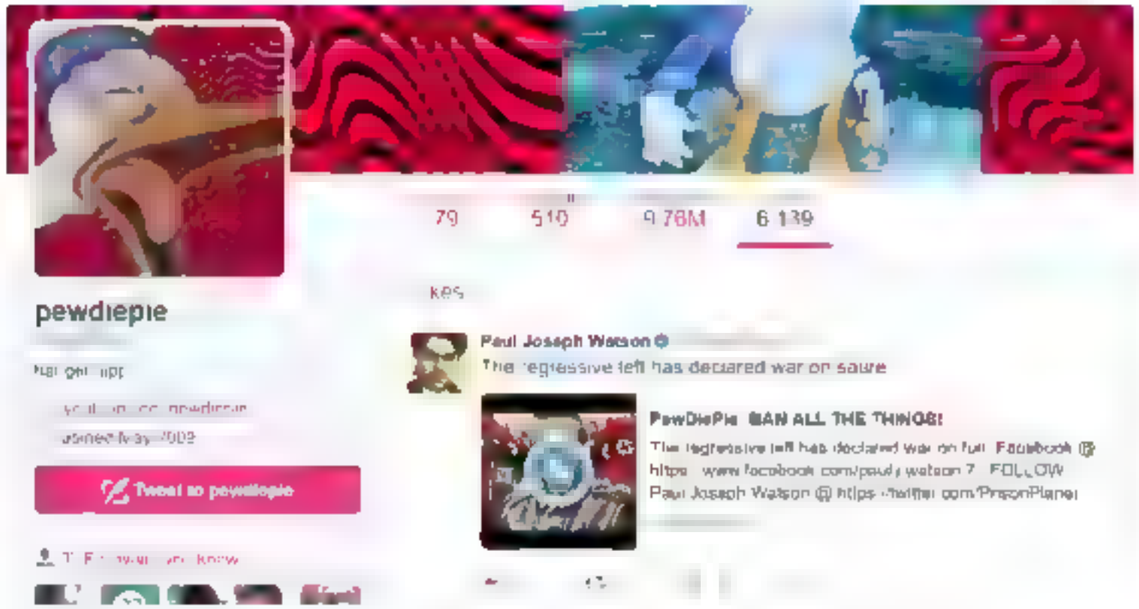
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Folgen

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



16:42 · 27 Feb 2017

507 Retweets **1.926** „Gefällt mir" Angaben

64 507 1,9 Tsd.

Nighthammer @clear ght34 · 28 Feb

Antwort an

Joyless Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

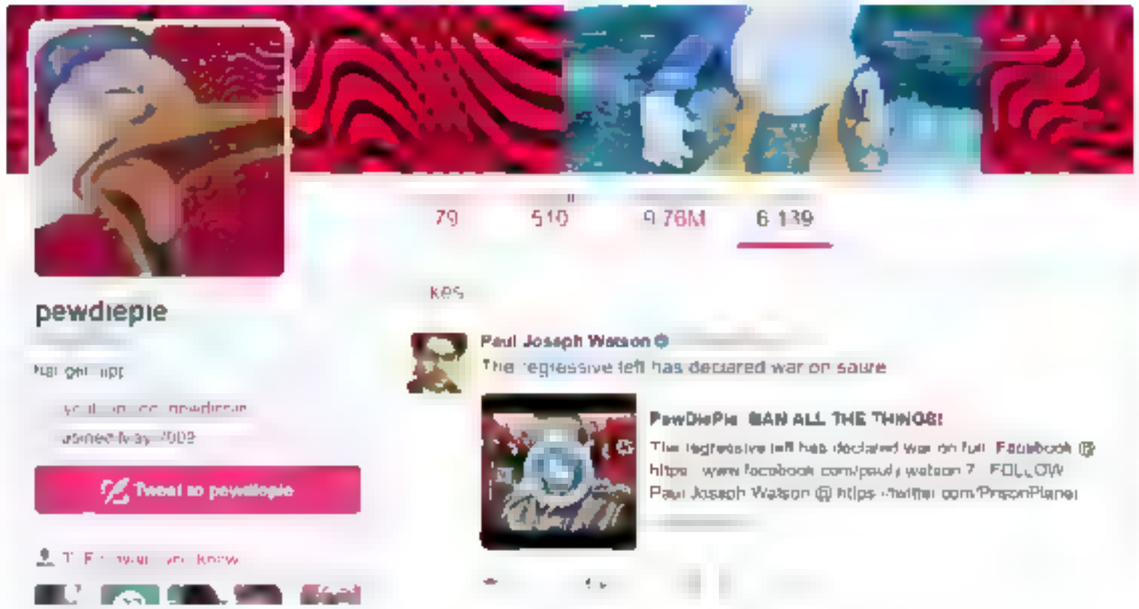
 1

  th a ger a c

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segu

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



1o 42 27 feb 2017

507 Retweet **1.926** M p ace

64 507 1926

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 28 feb
In r sposta a P P a e
Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

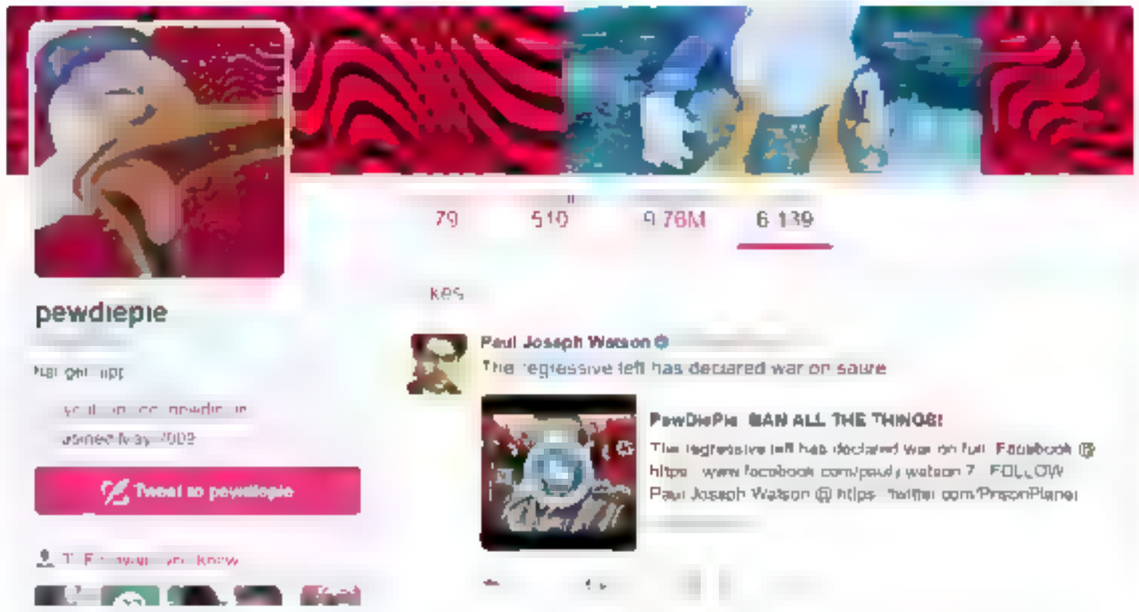
[illegible]

Bergabung [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y..



1o 42 27 Feb 2017

507 Retweet **1.926** Suka

64 507 1926

Nighthammer @[illegible]ght34 28 Feb

Memba as [illegible]

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

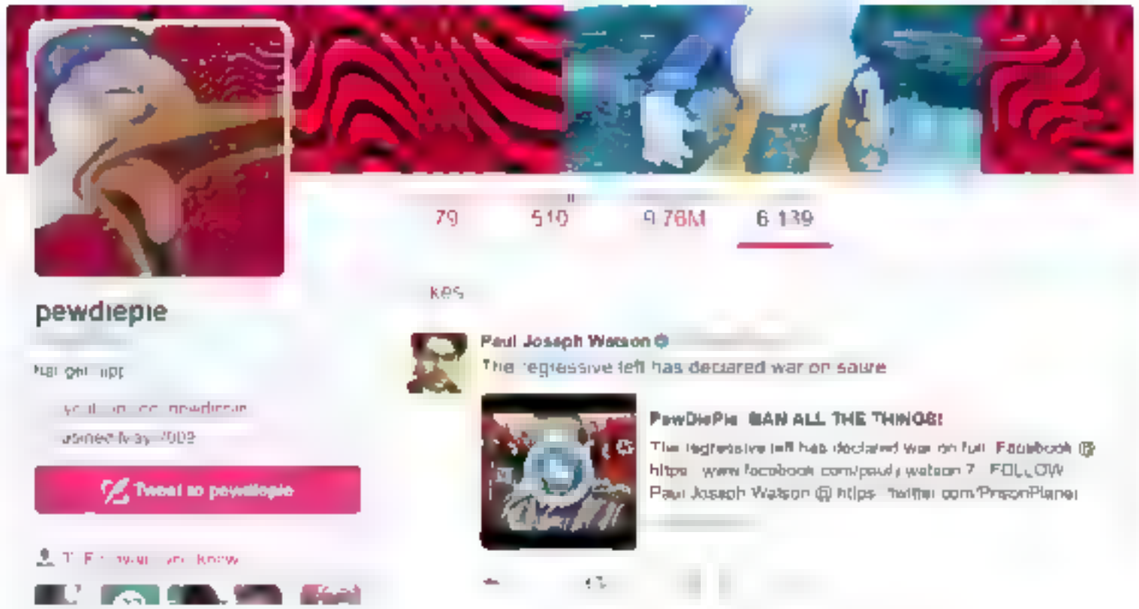
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca. Ibera Ant· A t Right, ant· Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



1o 42 27 de fev de 2017

507 Retweets **1.926** Curtidas

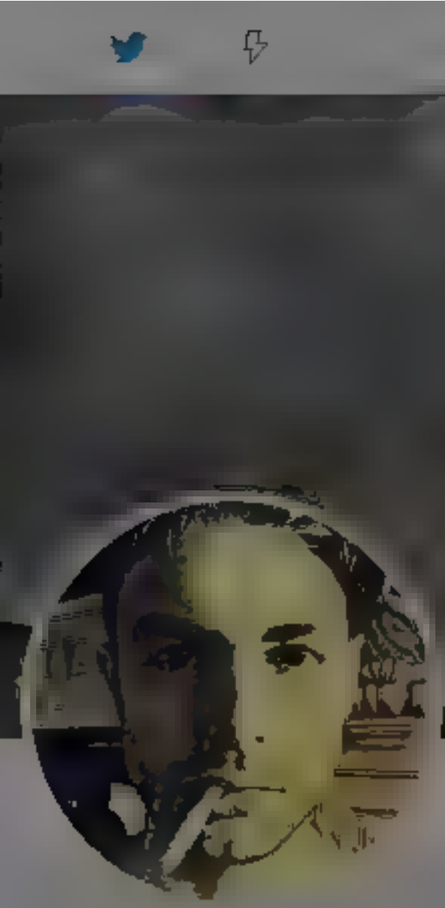
64 507 1,9 mil

Nighthammer @[illegible]ght34 · 28 de fev

Em resposta a [illegible]

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

[illegible] Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda Termos Cookies Informações sobre anúncios



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

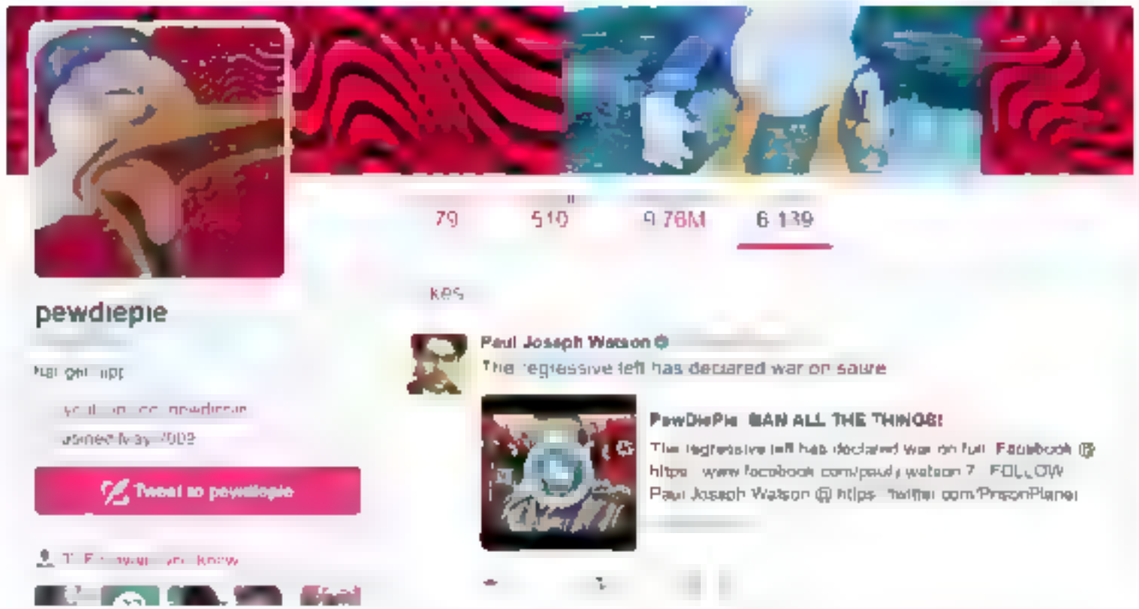
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.

youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



4:42 2017 2 27

507 **1,926**

64 507 1 926

Nighthammer @[illegible]ear ght34 2 28

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .

1o 42 27 Şub 2017

507 Retweet **1.926** Beğeni

64 507 1926

Nighthammer @ear ght34 28 Şub
ad kuvandıya yanıtlıdarak
Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Pl n t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R.ght, ant Alt Left.

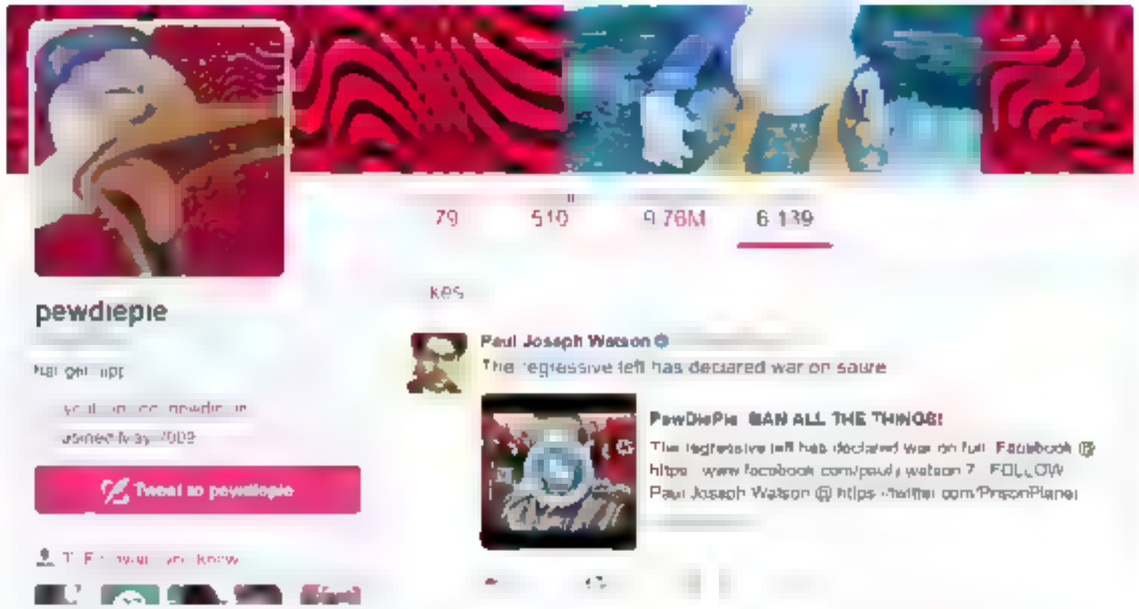
[illegible]

Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



16:42 · 27 февр. 2017 г.

507 ретвитов **1 926** отметок «Нравится»

64 507 1,9 тыс

Nighthammer @[illegible]ear ght34 · 28 февр.

В ответ [illegible]

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Startpagina Momenten In oggen

Paul Joseph Watson

@P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

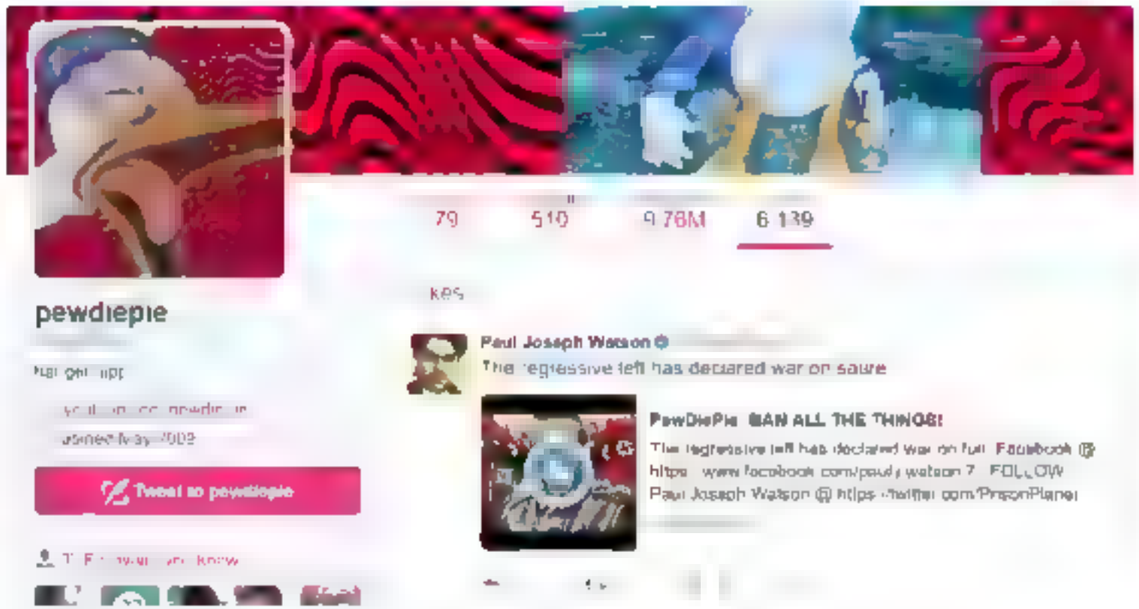
 1

 Ge eg free n an

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Volgen

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



1o 42 27 feb 2017

507 retweets **1.926** vind k euks

64 507 1 926

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 28 feb

A s antwoord op

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

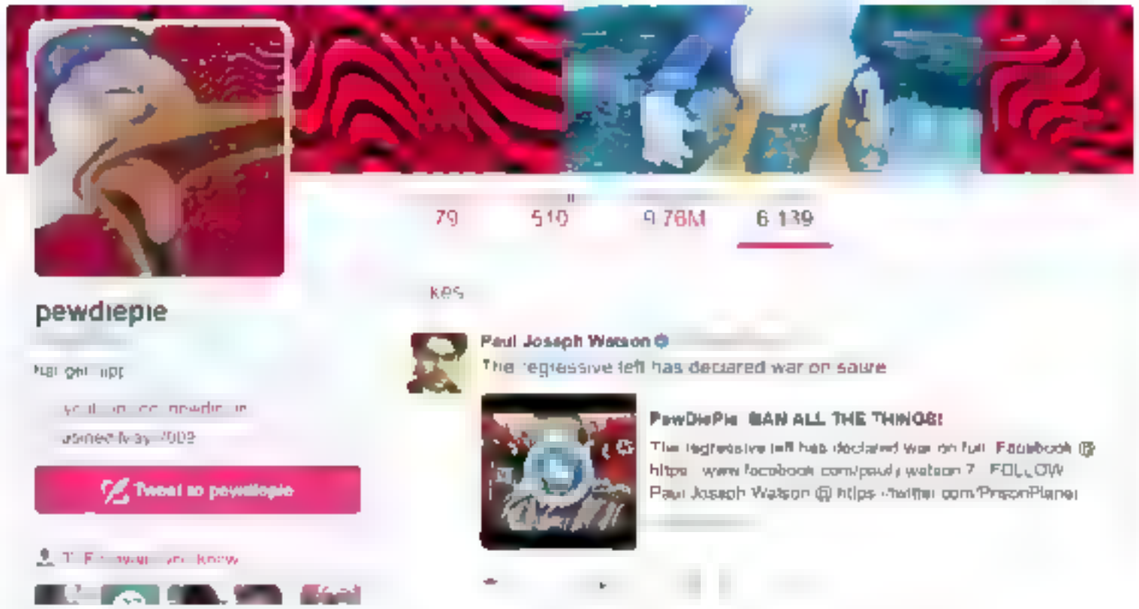
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



4:42 PM · Peb 27, 2017

507 Retweet **1,926** na G.sto

64 507 19K

Nighthammer @[illegible]ear ght34 · Peb 28
S.masagot Kay [illegible]
Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Tungko ito Pe e ten
Mga T
Pa
mpo mas ng ng

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

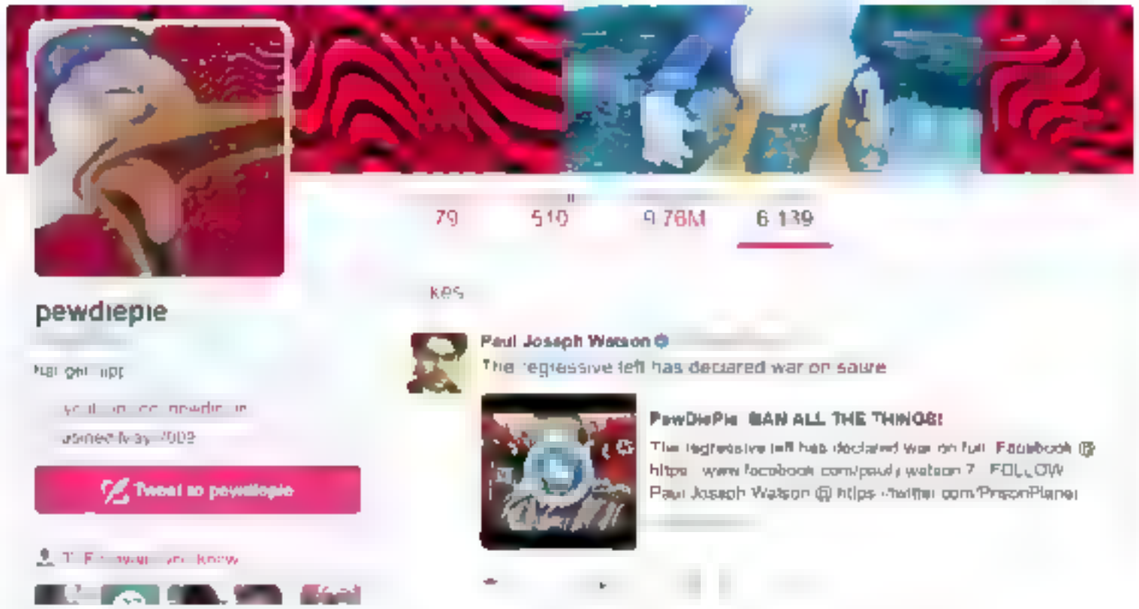
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



4:42 PM · Peb 27, 2017

507 Retweet **1,926** na G.sto

64 507 19K

Nighthammer @[illegible]ear ght34 · Peb 28
S.masagot Kay [illegible]
Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Tungko ito Pe e ten
Mga T
Pa
mpo mas ng ng

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

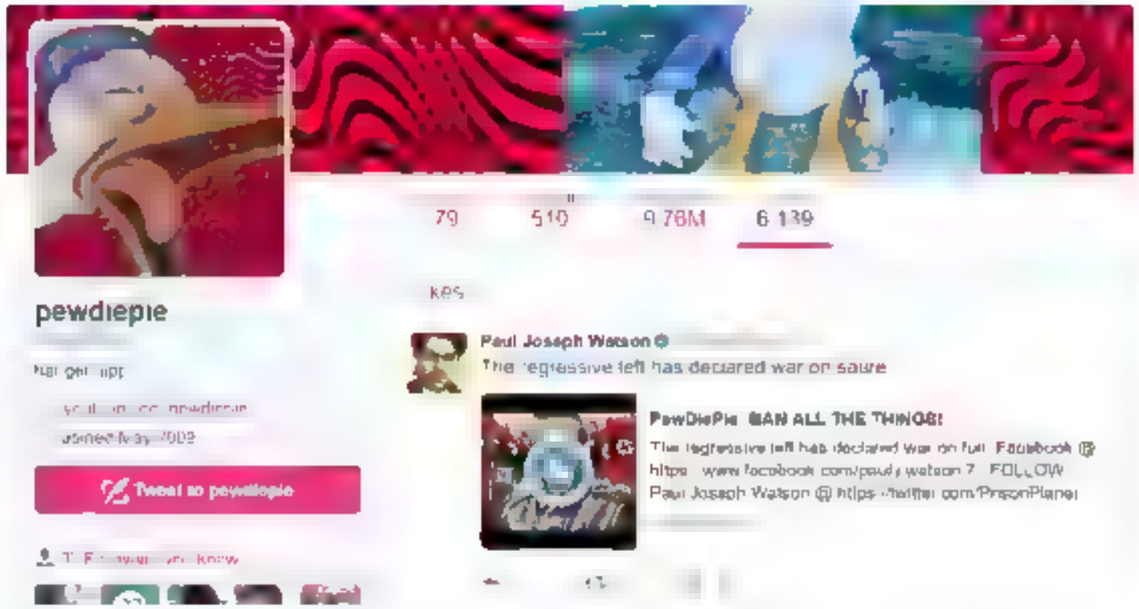
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.

youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



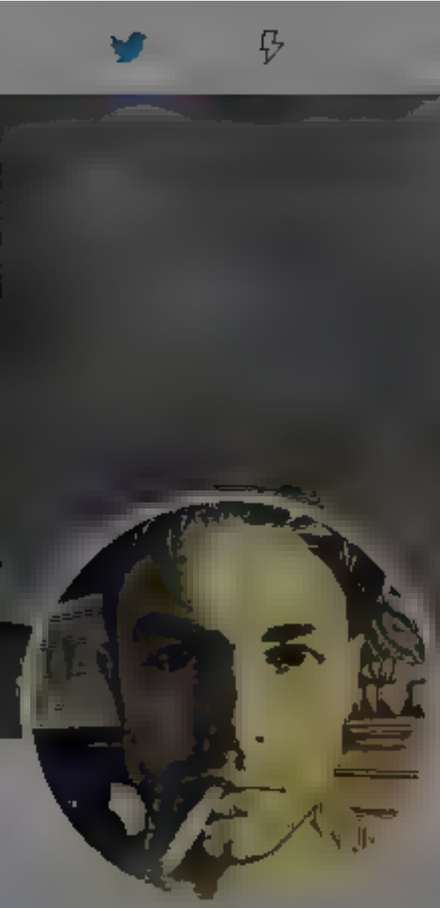
4:42 2017 2 27

507 1,926

64 507 1.9K

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 2 .8

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

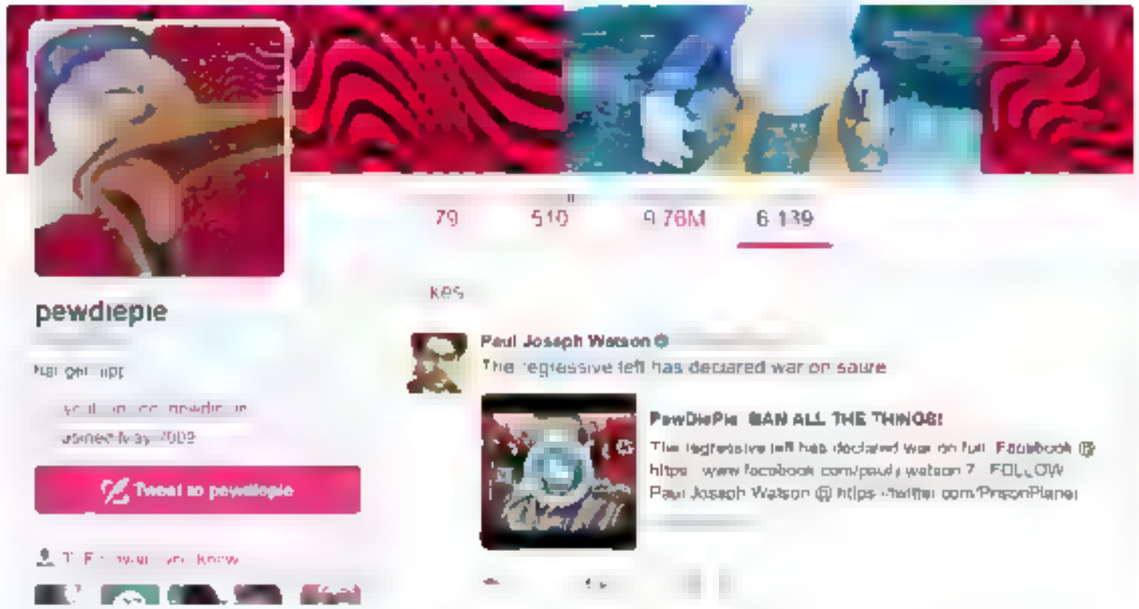
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.

youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



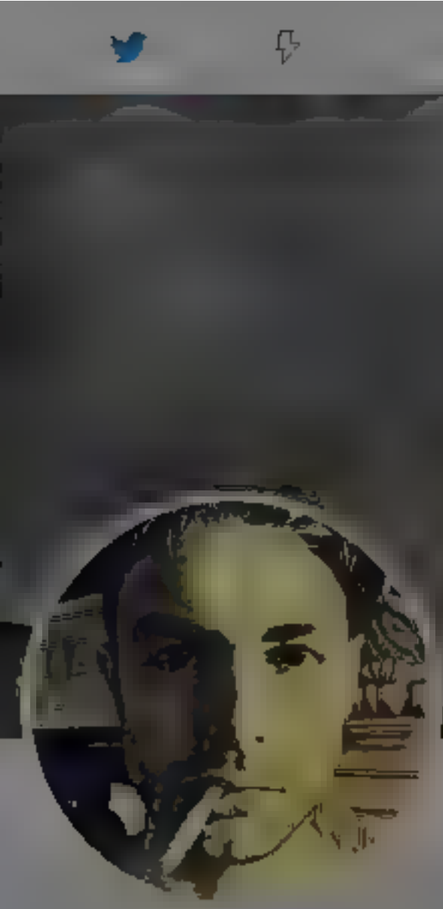
4:42 2017 2 27

507 **1,926**

64 507 19

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 2 .8

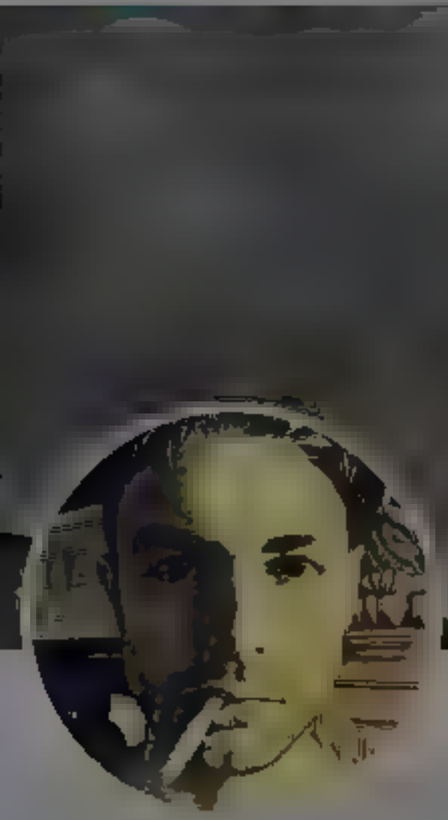
Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t·R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Hjem Øyeblikk Logg inn



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

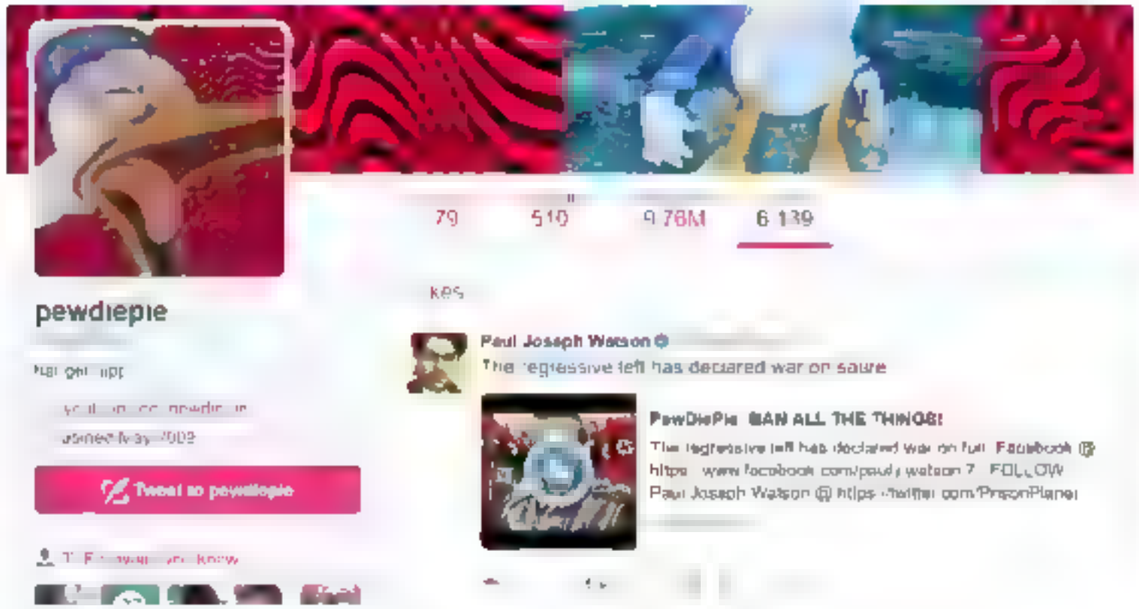
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y..



1o 42 [illegible] 27 feb 2017

507 retweets **1 926** liker

64 507 1,9 K

Nighthammer @[illegible]ear ght34 28 feb

Svar t[illegible]

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

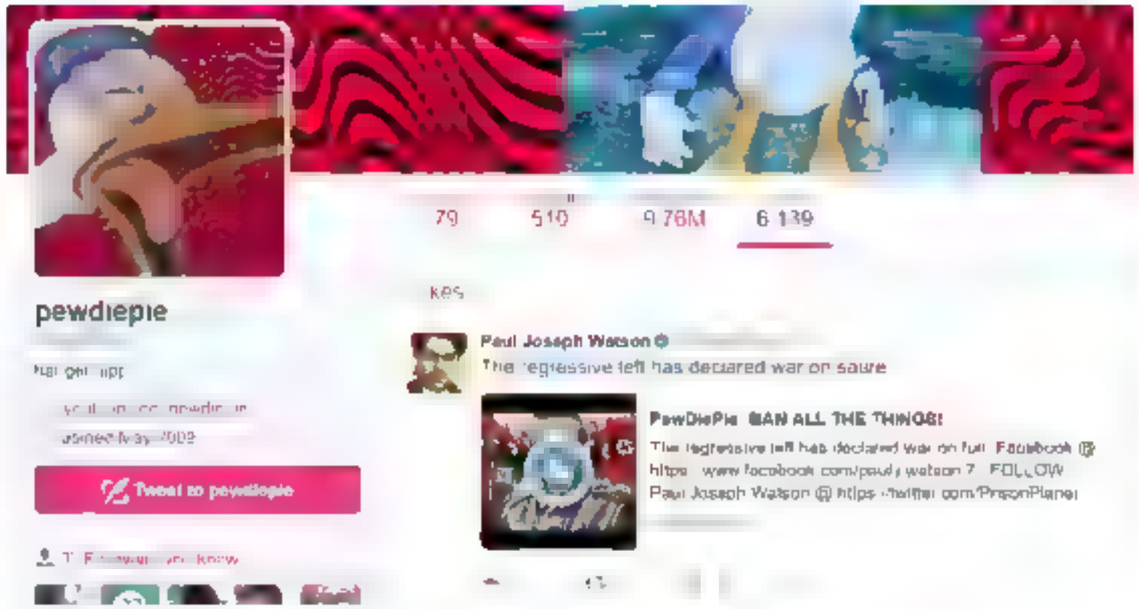
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y..



1o 42 [illegible] 27 feb 2017

507 Retweetar **1 926** gillar markeringar

64 507 1,9 tn

Nighthammer @[illegible]ear[illegible]ght34 · 28 feb

Svar till [illegible]

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Etusivu Hetket Etsi Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y..

1o 42 27 helmik kuuta 2017

507 uudelleentwiittausta **1 926** tykkäystä

64 507 1,9 t.

Nighthammer @ 34 28 helmikuuta
vastauksena käyttäjälle
Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 28 feb

Svarer

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Strona główna Chwile Zaloguj się

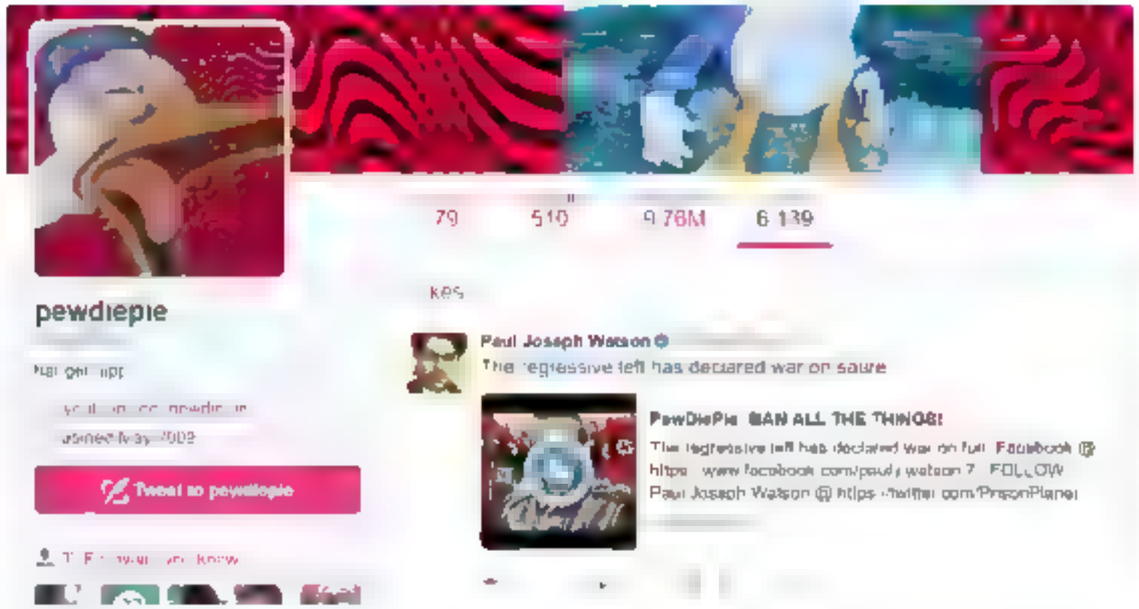
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



1o 42 27 02 2017

507 podan da e **1 926** po ub e

64 507 1,9 tys

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 28 02

W odpow edz do

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Követes

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .

Paul Joseph Watson
The regressive left has declared war on sanity

PewDiePie BAN ALL THE THINGS!
The regressive left has declared war on fun! Facebook
https www facebook com/paul.j.watson.7 FOLLOW
Paul Joseph Watson @ https twitter com/PrisonPlanet

1o 42 2017 febr 27

507 retweet **1 926** kedve es

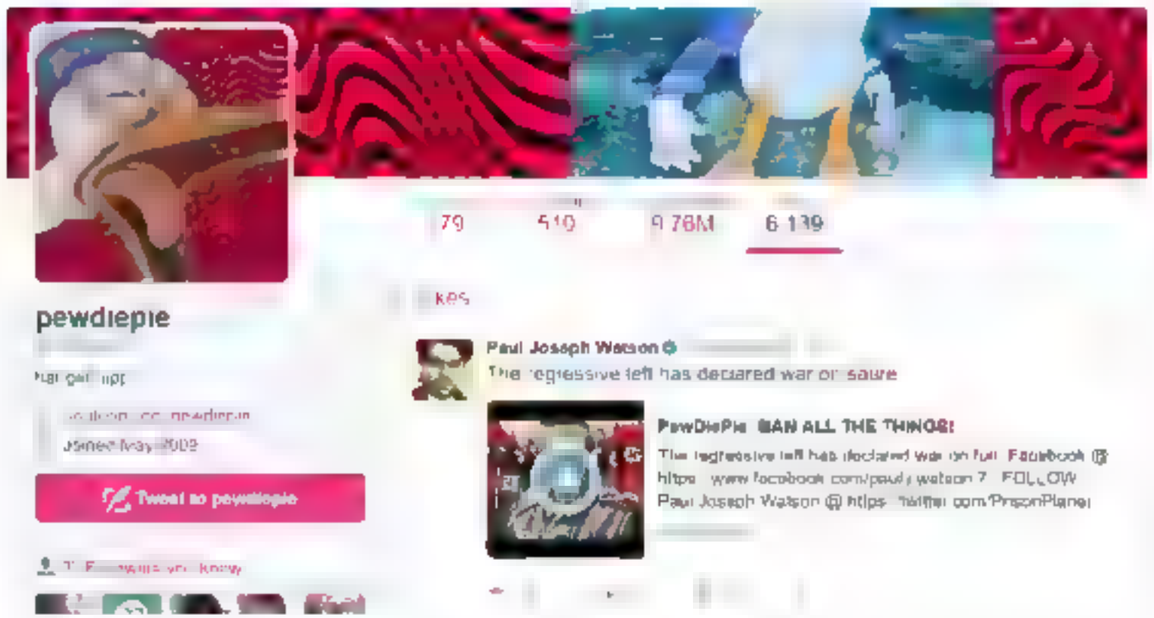
64 507 1,9 E

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 feb 28
válasz nek
Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson
@F
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



@c ear ght34 **Nighthammer**

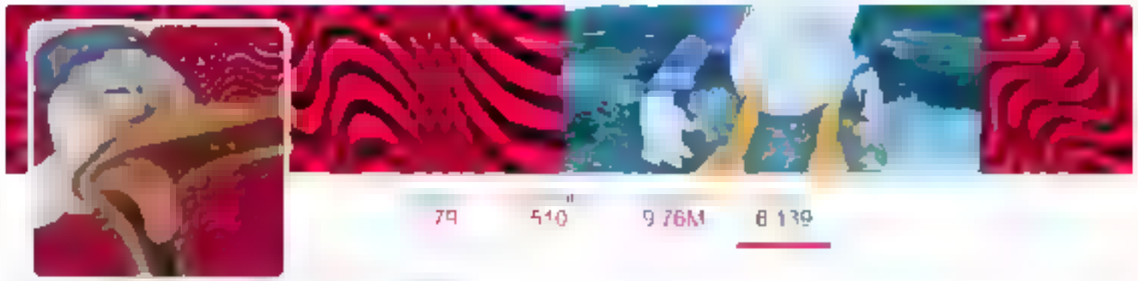
Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson

nfowars ed tor at large C assical Ibera
nt. Alt R ght, anti A t Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y ..



2017 1,91127 16:42

507 **1,926**

64 **507** **1 9** אלף

Nighthammer

Joyless Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

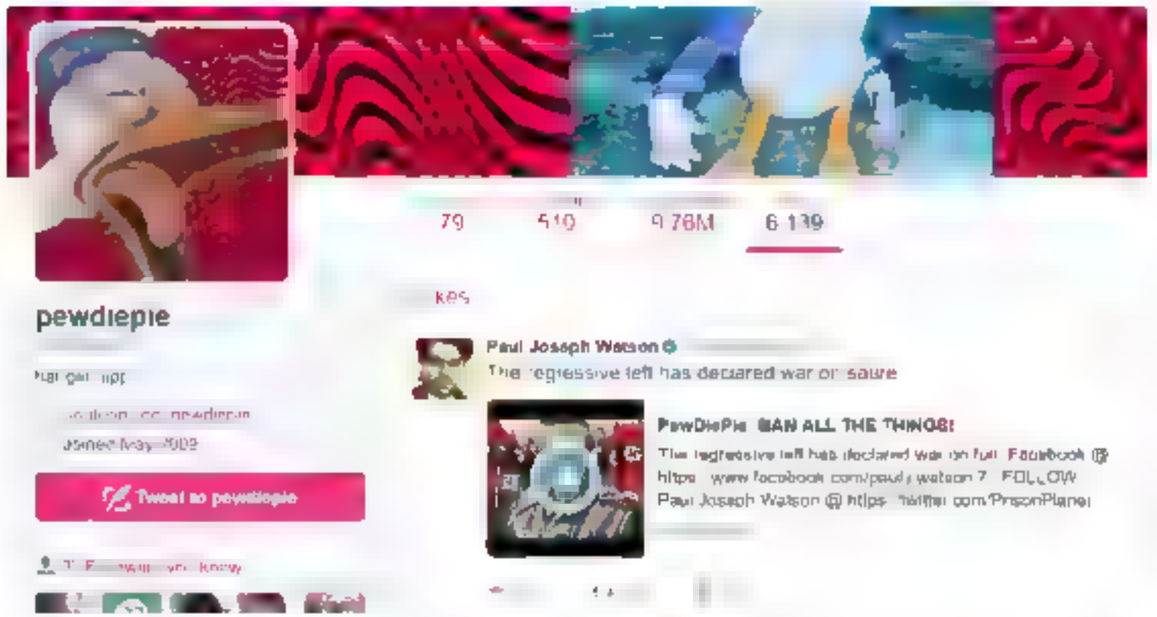
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical l beral
Anti A.t-R ght anti A.t-Left

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



2017 27 4 +2

Likes **1,926** Retweets **507**

28 @clearlight34 **Nighthammer**
Replying to

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P t

nfowars ed tor at large C assical Ibera
nt. Alt R ght, ant A t Left.

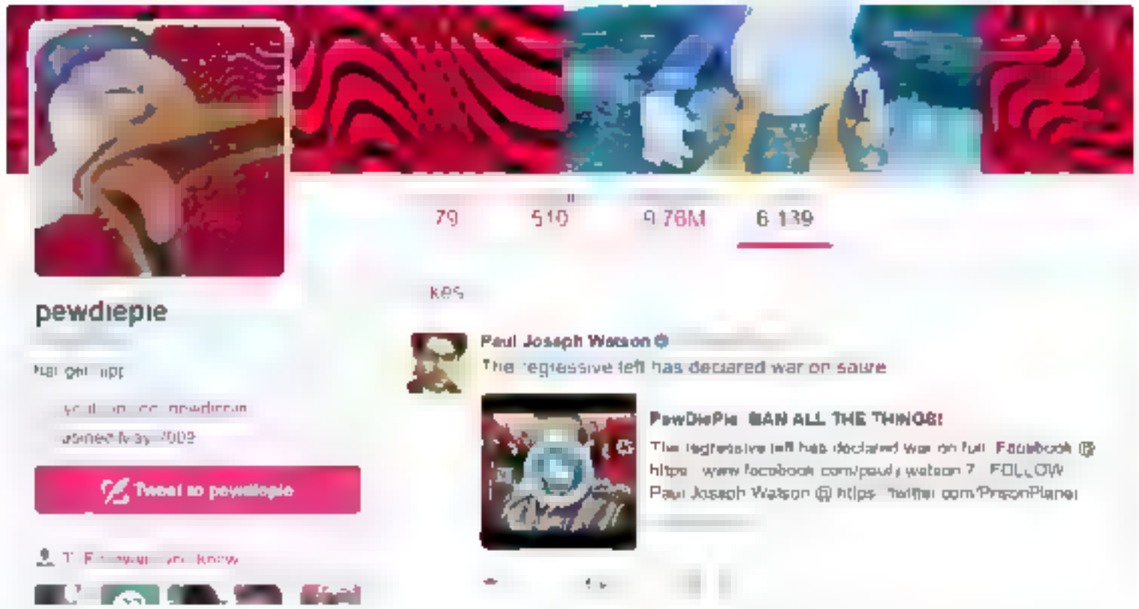
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt .eft

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



1o 42 27 2560

507 **1,926**

64 507 19

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 28

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson

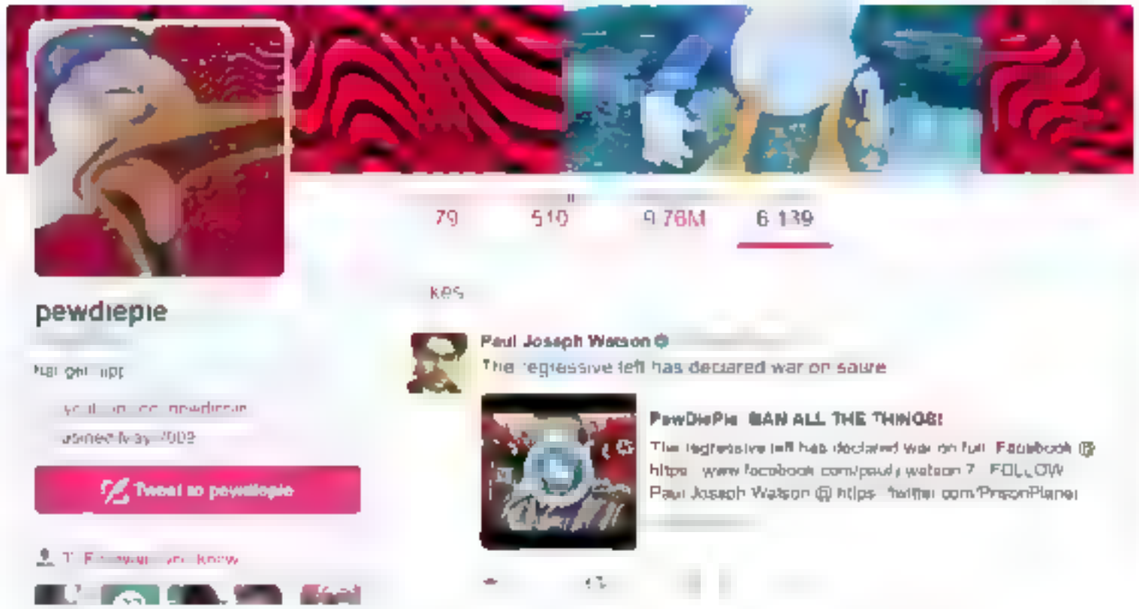
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t Right, ant· Alt ·eft.

Дата приєднання

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



1о 42 27 лют 2017

507 ретв т в **1 926** вподобань

64 507 1,9 тис

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 28 лют

в.длов дь

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson

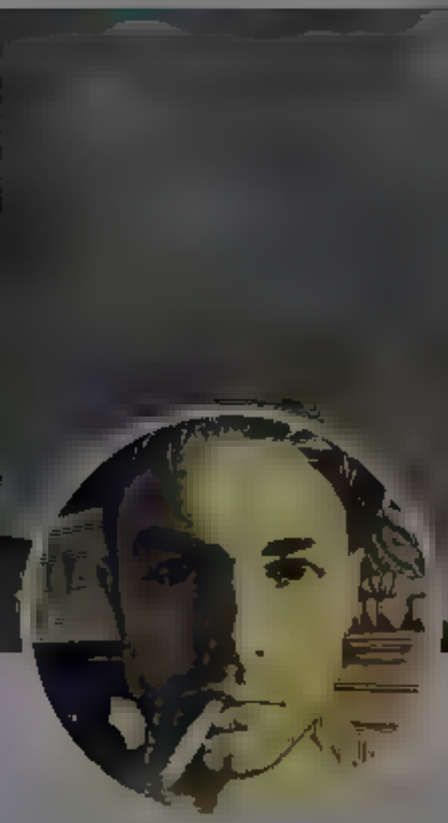
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 28 febr

En resposta a

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd



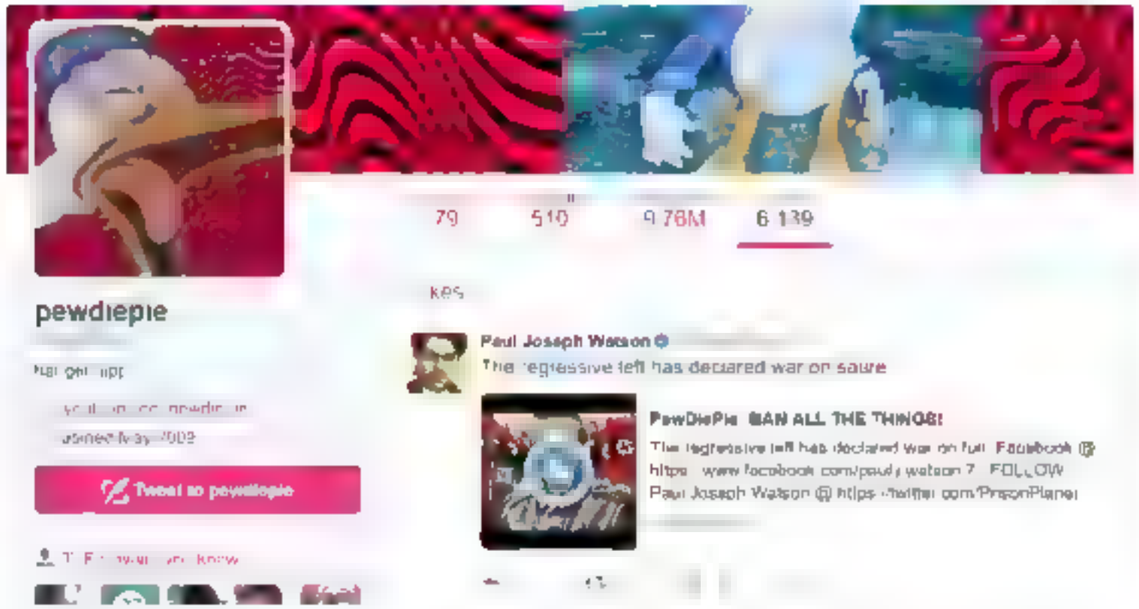
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t·Right, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Lean

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



1o 42 27 Feabh 2017

507 Retweets **1,926** Likes

64 507 1 9k

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 28 Feabh

Ag freaga rt

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

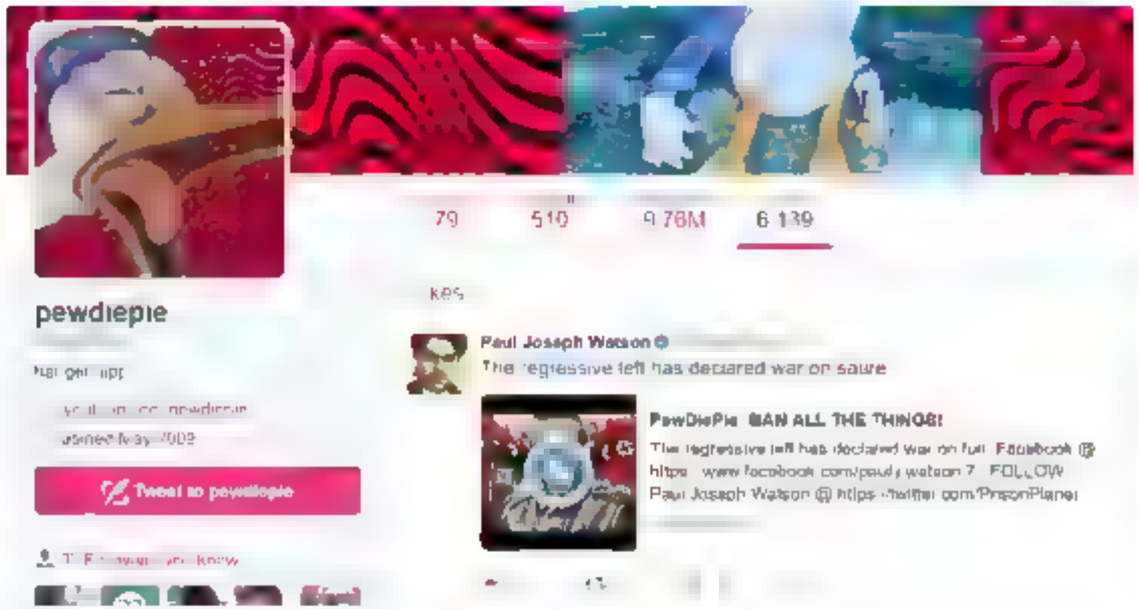
@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca. Ibera Ant' A t R.ght, ant. Alt .eft.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Ακολουθηστε

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



4:42 μμ - 27 Φεβ 2017

507 Retweet **1.926** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

64 507 1,9 χιλ.

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 · 28 Φεβ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

Joyless Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .

1o 42 2017 ots 17

507 Retweets **1.926** Likes

64 507 1926 0

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 ots 18

Repy ng to

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

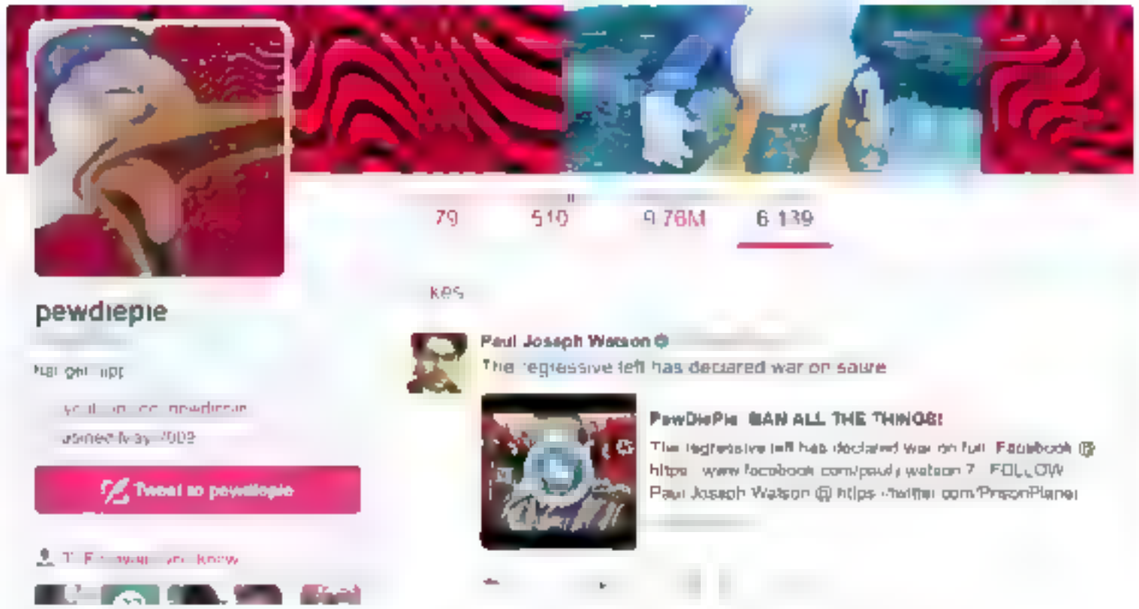
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.

youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y..



10:42 27. 2. 2017

507 retweetů **1 926** To se mi líbí

64 507 1,9 tis

Nighthammer @Clear_sight34 · 28. 2.

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

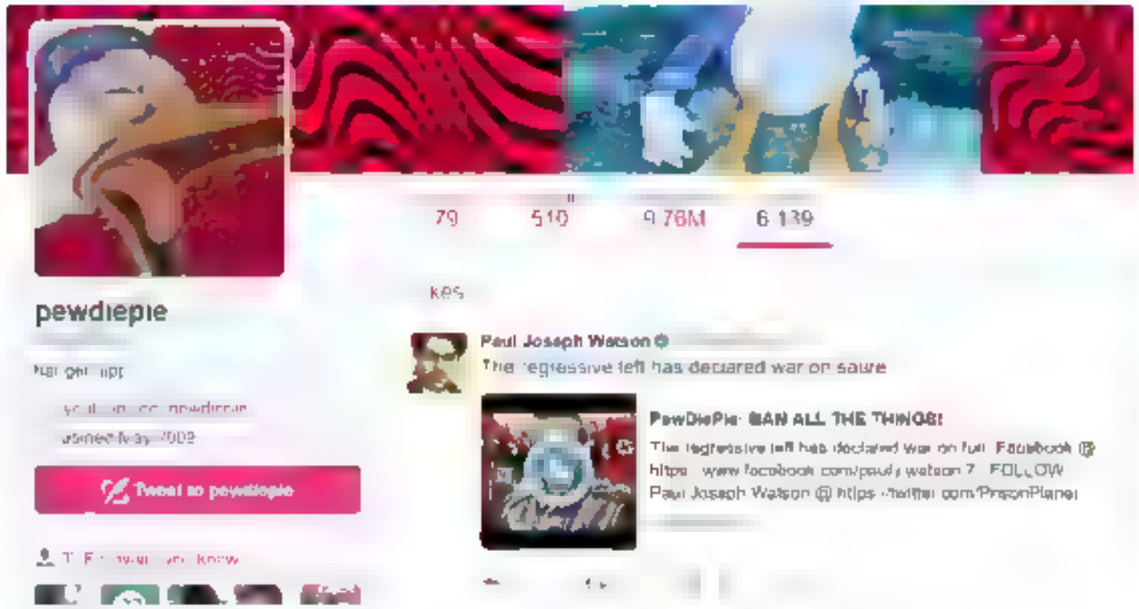
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y..



1o 42 27 feb 2017

507 Retweets **1.926** Likes

64 507 1,9K

Nighthammer @[illegible]ght34 28 feb

Replying to [illegible]

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left

[illegible]

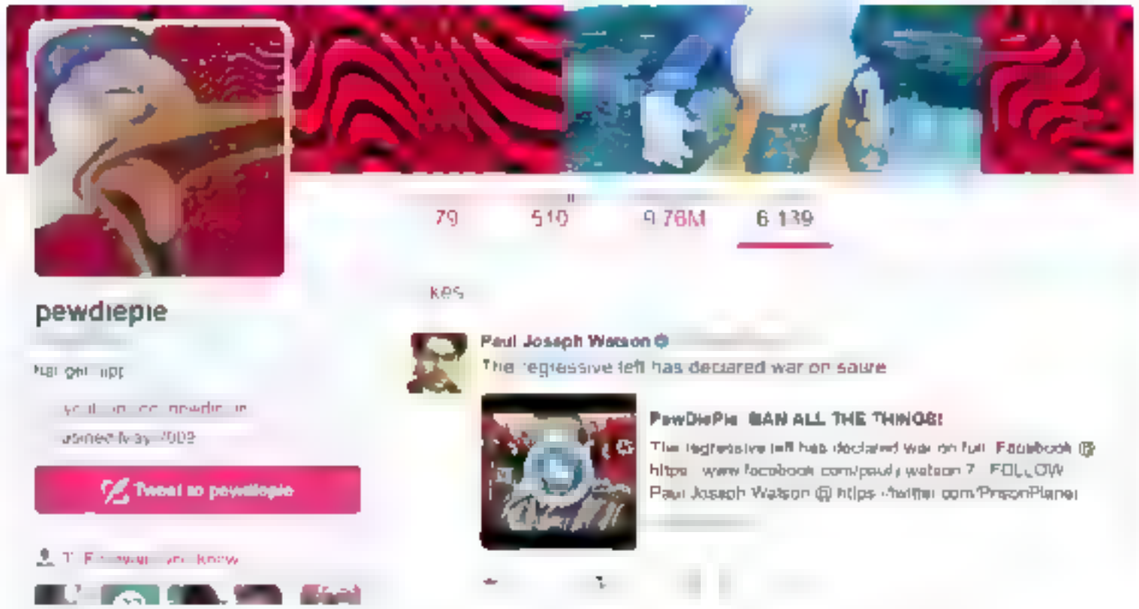
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.

youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y..



1o 42 [illegible] 27 feb 2017

507 Retweet-uri **1.926** de aprecieri

64 507 1,9 K

Nighthammer @[illegible]ght34 · 28 feb

Răspuns către [illegible]

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava

Paul Joseph Watson

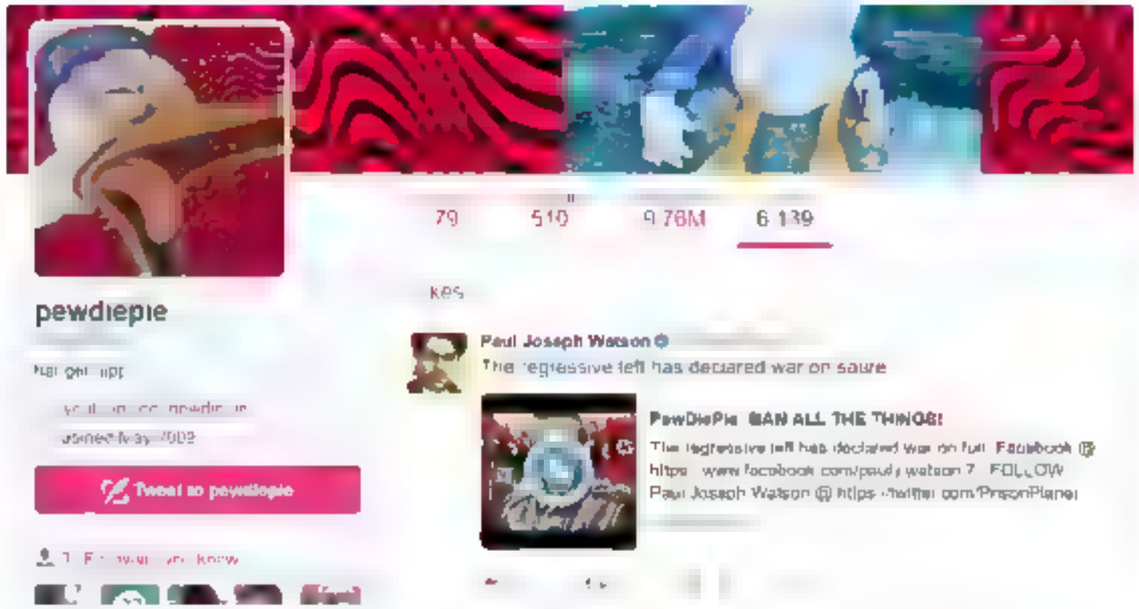
@P s n

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Prat

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



16 42 27 vej 2017

507 pros eden h tweetova **1.926** oz naka „Sv da n se"

64 507 1,9 tis

Nighthammer @ ear ght34 28 ve

Odgovor kor sn ka

Joyless Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

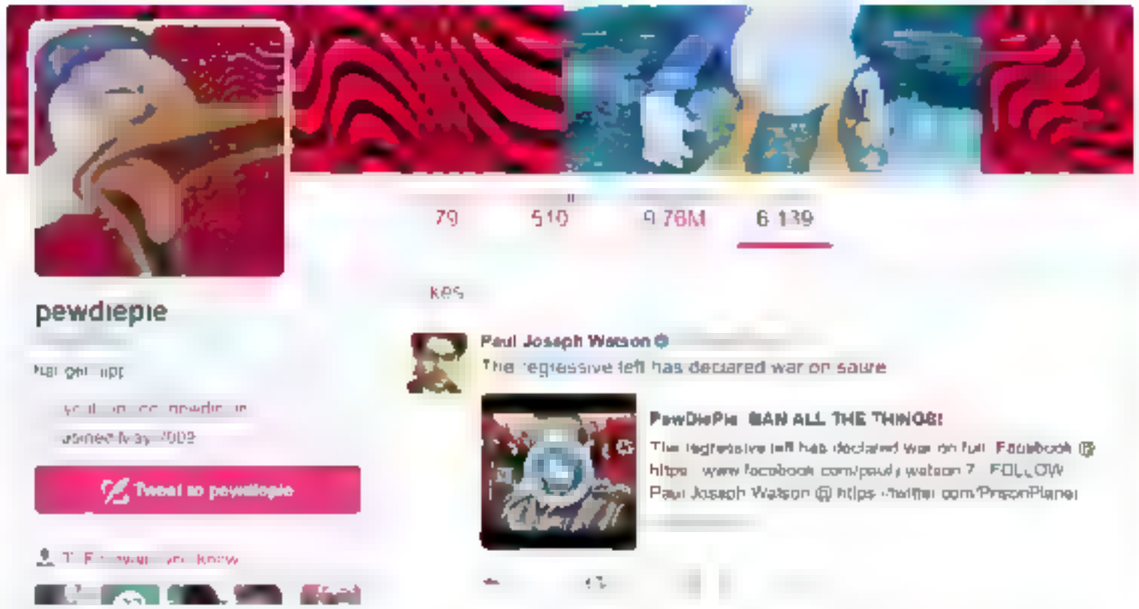
@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t Right, ant· Alt ·eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



4:42 pm · 27 Feb 2017

507 Retweets **1,926** Likes

64 507 1.9K

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 · Feb 27

Rep y ng to

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .

1o 42 27 thg 2 2017

Tweet đi **507** Lượt thích **1.926**

64 507 1,9 N

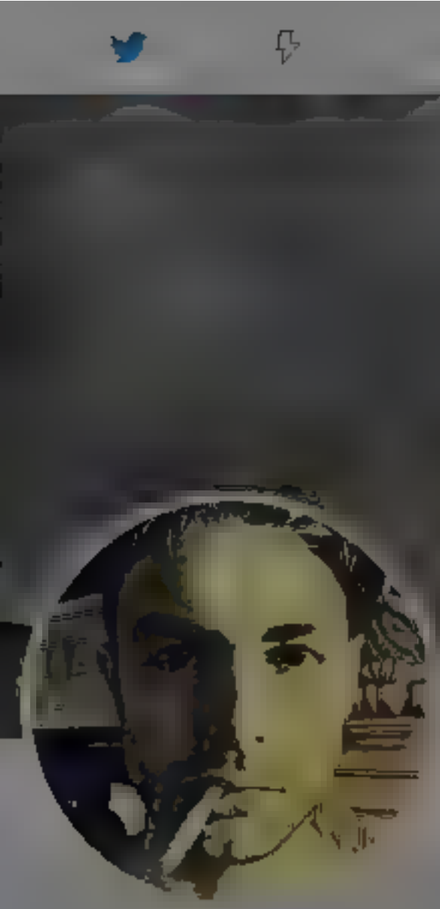
Nighthammer @c ear ght34 28 thg 2

Đang trả lời

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Nighthammer @c ear ght34

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft.

Nighthammer @c ear ght34 28 02

В отговор до

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

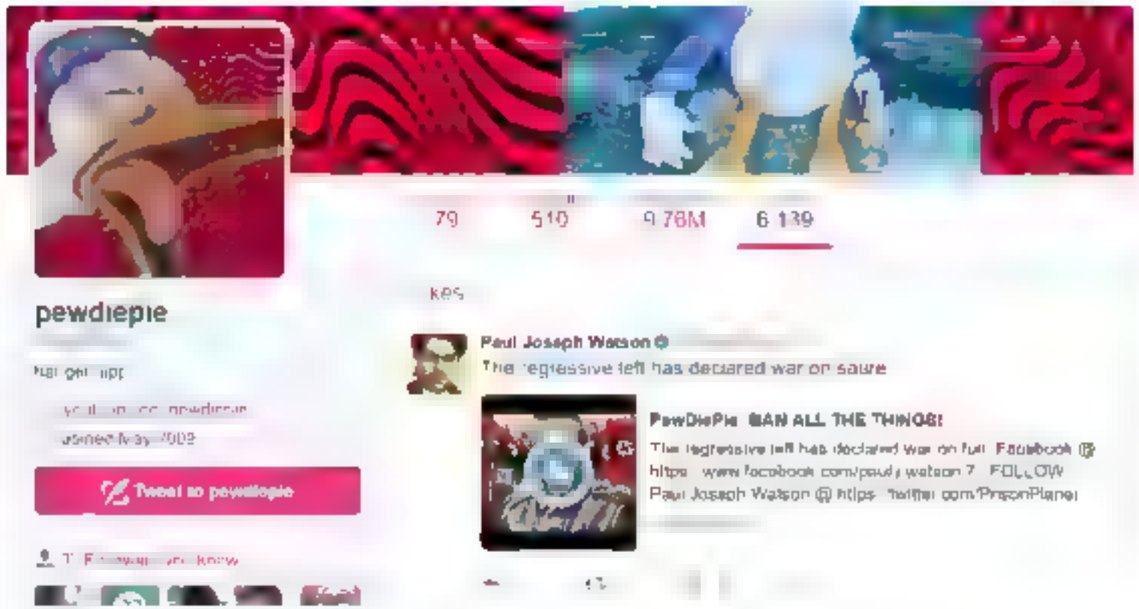
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y..



16:42 · 27 феб 2017

507 ретвитова **1.926** свиђања

64 507 1,9 хиљ.

Nighthammer @[illegible]ght34 · 28 феб

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Domov Momenty Prihlásiť sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

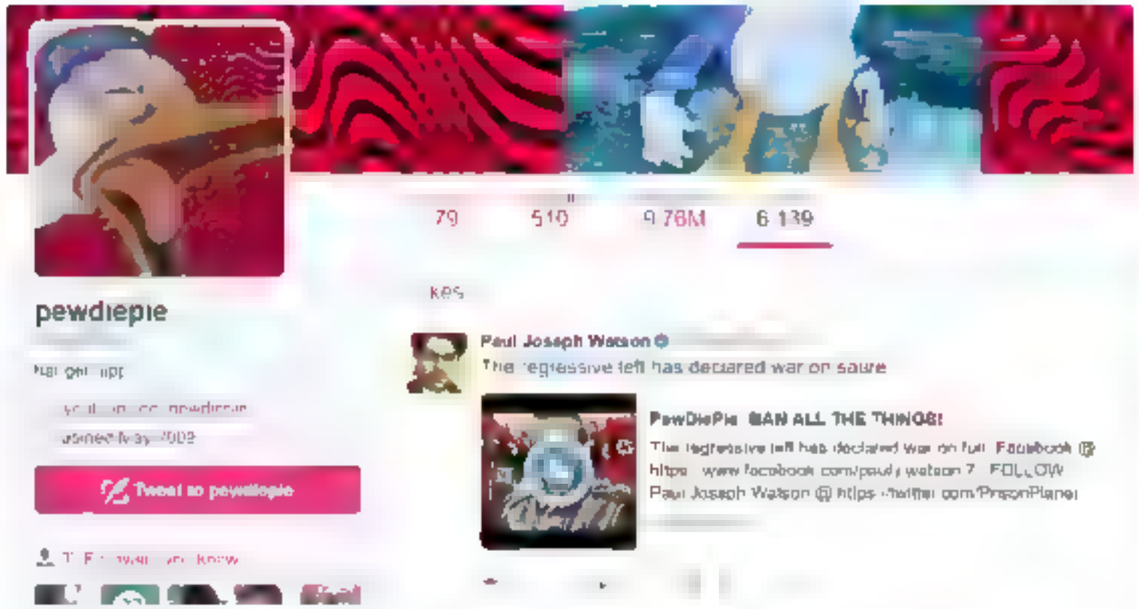
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] Twitter [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

PewDiePie red pill confirmed. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y..



10:42 · 27. 2. 2017

507 retweetov **1 926** označení Páči sa

64 507 1,9 tis

Nighthammer @[illegible]

v odpovedi používateľovi [illegible]

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .

79 510 9.76M 6 139

pewdiepie

Paul Joseph Watson
The regressive left has declared war on sanity

PewDiePie BAN ALL THE THINGS!
The regressive left has declared war on fun! Facebook
https www.facebook.com/paul.j.watson.7 FOLLOW
Paul Joseph Watson https://twitter.com/PrisonPlanet

04:42 PM · 27 · 2017

507 **1,926**

64 507 1.9K

Nighthammer

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y..
79
510
9.76M
6,139
pewdiepie
Paul Joseph Watson
The regressive left has declared war on sane
PewDiePie BAN ALL THE THINGS!
64
507
1.9K
Nighthammer
Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt Left

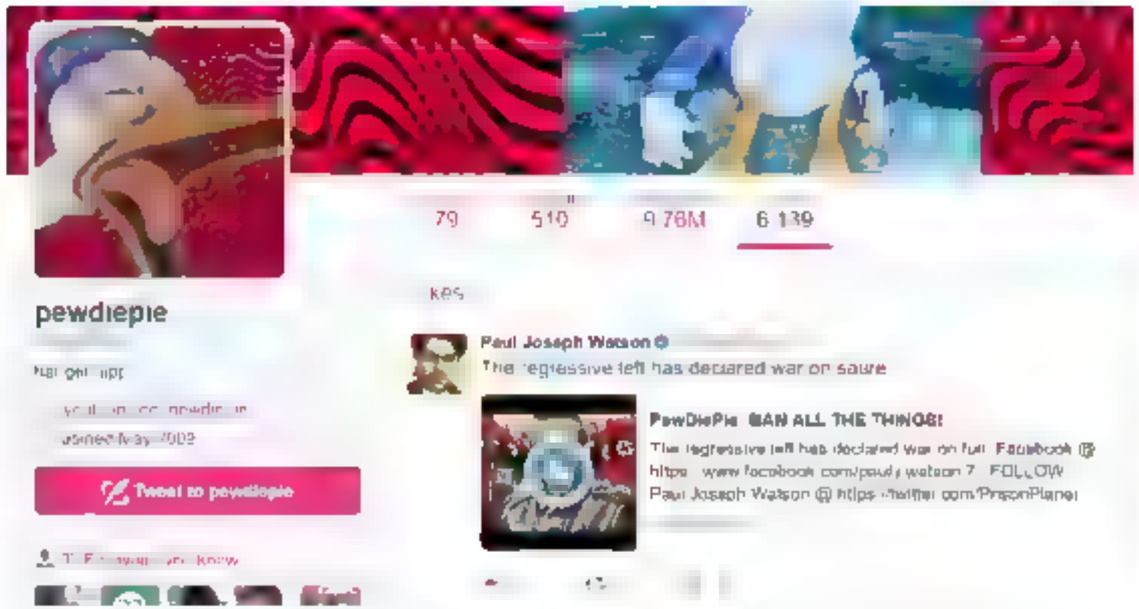
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.
youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



442 27 2077

507 1,926

64 507 19

Nighthammer @[illegible]ght34 28

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

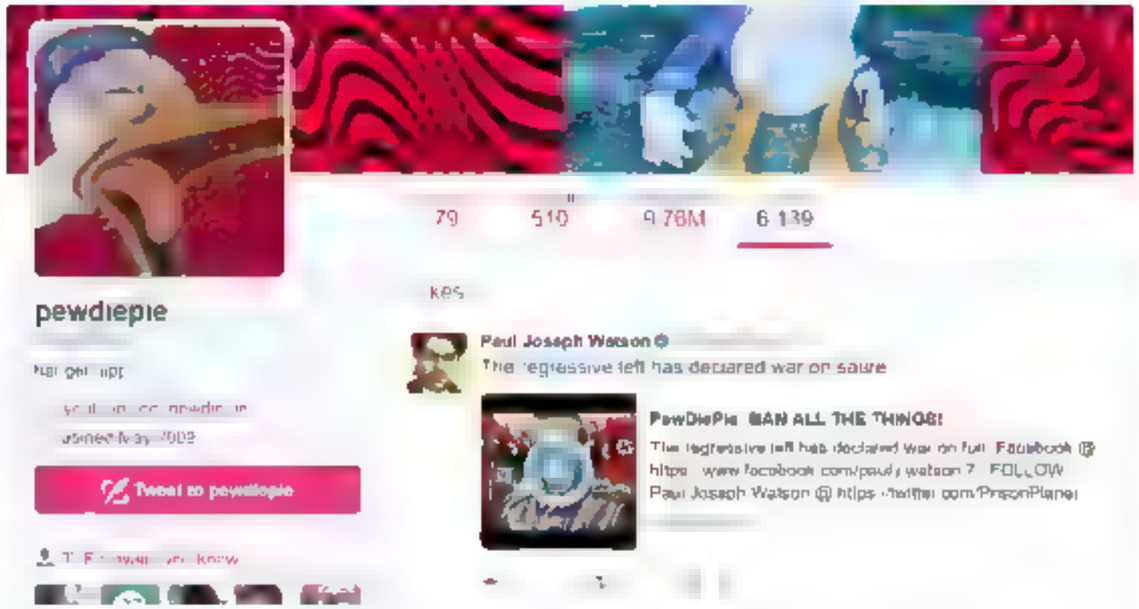
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

PewDiePie red pill confirmed.

youtube.com/watch?v=07Vq7y. .



04 42 27 2017

507 **1,926**

64 507 1 9K

Nighthammer @c ear ght 34 28

Joyless. Speaks to the thoraz ne crowd

Accueil Moments

Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

18:26 - 13 juil. 2017

3 803 Retweets **8 608** J'aime

274 3,8 k 8,6 k

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left·

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

6:26 PM [illegible] 2017

3,803 Retweets **8,608** Likes

274 3.8K 8.6K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N ..

86 3.8 274

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18 26 2017 7 14

3,803 **8,608**

274 3.803 8,608

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

18:26 - 13 jul 2017

3.803 Retweets **8.608** Me gusta

274 3.8K 8.6K

Obtén más información sobre los anuncios de Twitter y cómo ayudan a crear Twitter gratis para todos los usuarios

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible] Be ·ett·ter ·an·a ·00·

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Folgen

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18 26 13 [illegible]l 2017

3.803 Retweets **8.608** „Gefäl t m r" Angaben

274 L↓ 3 8 Tsd 8 6 Tsd

[illegible] te[illegible] Cente
Bed ng ge[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt .eft.

1

ff ger

Segu

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18 26 13 g 017

3.803 Retweet **8.608** M p ace

274 3803 8608

Twitter th amo Cetpro35 erca Tem ms pvy Coke nto g anc nc

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

Berg[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18 26 13 Ju 2017

3.803 Retweet **8.608** S·ka

274 3803 8608

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18:26 · 13 de j.l de 2017

3.803 Retweets **8.608** Curtidas

274 3 8 mil 8 6 mil

[illegible] Twitter [illegible]
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

6 26 2017 7 13

3,803 **8,608**

274 3.803 8,608

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt .eft·

R 1

0C·

7 w tter

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

18:26 - 13 Tem 2017

3.803 Retweet **8.608** Begen

274 3803 8608

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

Oran[illegible]

Главная Моменты

Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R.ght, ant· Alt Left·

[illegible]

[illegible]

Дата регистрации: 11 января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18:26 · 13 июл. 2017 г.

3 803 ретвита **8 608** отметок «Нравится»

274 3 8 тыс 8 6 тыс

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18:26 - 13 jul 2017

3.803 retweets **8.608** vind-ik-leuks

274 3.803 8.608

[illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Mag-log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sundan

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

6:26 PM · H· 1· ·017

3,803 Retweet **8,608** G·sto

274 L· 3 8K 8.6K

Tungko ito H·C ·n·· Mga T·· ·· Pa·· ·· ··

Home Mga Sanda Mag-log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

6:26 PM · H[illegible] 1[illegible] 2017

3,803 Retweet **8,608** G[illegible]sto

274 L[illegible] 3.8K [illegible] 8.6K

Tungkol sa Ads Impormasyon sa Pagsingil Mga Tuntunin sa Pagsingil Patakaran sa Pagkapribado Cookie Impormasyon sa pag-target ng ad

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

6 '6 2017 7 13

3,803 **8,608**

274 3 8K 8.6K

[illegible] Twitter Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

6 '6 :017 7 13

3,803 **8,608**

274 38 86

[illegible] Twi[illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt .eft·

[illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 0 0 9

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

6 26 [illegible] 1 3 2017

3,803 **8,608**

274 3 8 8 6

Hjem Øyeblikk Logg inn

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

18:26 · 13. jul. 2017

3 803 retweets **8 608** liker

274 3,8K 8,6K

[illegible]

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

18:26 - 13 jul. 2017

3 803 Retweetar **8 608** gilla markeringar

274 3,8 tn 8 6 tn

Twitter Hjälpcenter Regler Cookies Annonsinformation

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

18.26 - 13. heinäkuuta 2017

3 803 käyttäjän eentwiittausta **8 608** tykkäystä

274 3 8[illegible] 8 6[illegible]

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

[illegible]

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

T[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18 26 13 ju 2017

3.803 Retweets **8.608** L·kes

274 L[illegible] 3 8 td 8 6 td

Strona główna Chwile Zaloguj się

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

18:26 - 13 07 2017

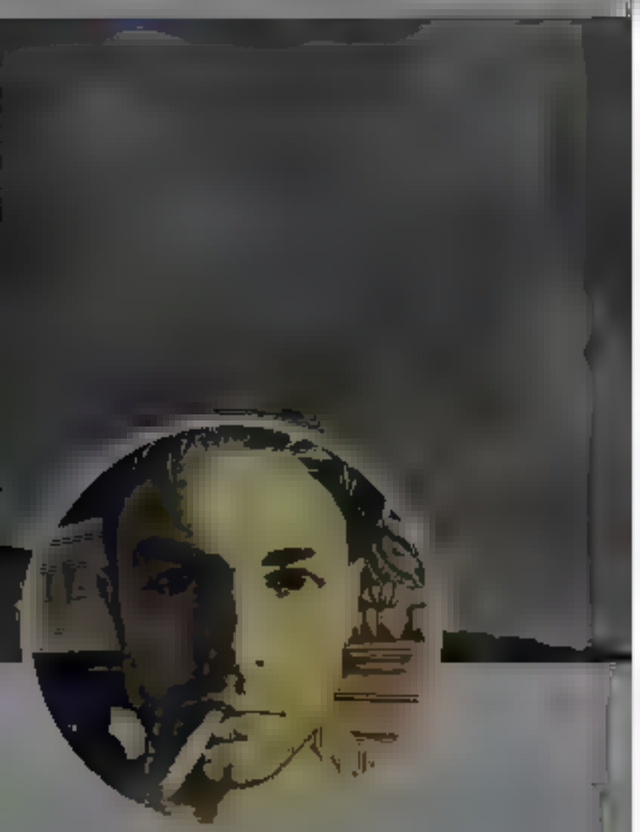
3 803 podania dalej **8 608** polubień

274 3,8 tys. 8 6 tys.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Kovetes

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18 26 2017 ju 13

3 803 retweet **8 608** kedve es

274 38E 86E

Tw e p f Ad t e

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N ..

8.6K 3.8K 274

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N ..

18:26 · 13 ביול׳ 2017

3,803 צ׳צ׳ם מתח׳ב׳ 8,608 סימ׳ם כא׳ו

274 3.8 אלף 8.6 אלף

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left

@PrisonPlanet Unfollow

@PrisonPlanet Blocked

@PrisonPlanet Unblock

Paul Joseph Watson

So pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the

PrisonPlanet

"gender pay gap" is a total myth No biggie

2017 13 6.26

3,803

8,608

likes 8,608 3,803 274

274

3,8 3,8

8,6 8,6

New conversation

Zandonus Artūrs Čalmanis 1

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to you

ions You always have the option

elete your Tweet location history

Turn on

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18 26 13 2560

3,803 **8,608**

274 38 8.6

Головна Моменти Увійти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

Дата приєднання [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

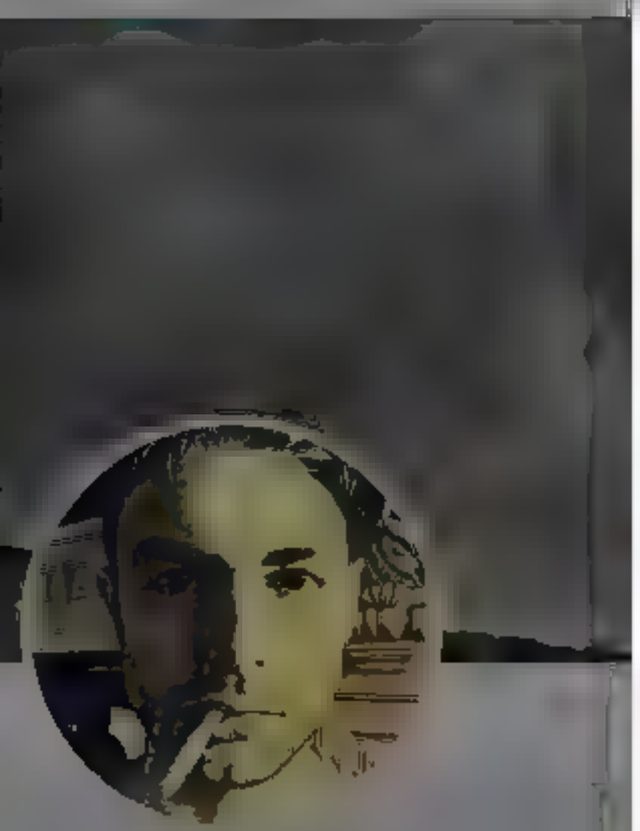
No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

18:26 · 13 лип. 2017

3 803 ретвіти **8 608** вподобань

274 3 8 тис 8 6 тис

Твіти Про нас Допомога Центр Політика Файли cookie Реклама Інформація



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Segue x

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18 26 13 J 2017

3.803 retu ts **8.608** agradaments

274 L 3 8m 8 6m

Baile Barrscéalta Logáil isteach

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible] Events 00

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

18:26 · 13 Jul 2017

3,803 Retweets **8,608** Likes

274 3.8k 8.6k

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

6:26 μμ · 13 Ιουλ 2017

3.803 Retweet **8.608** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

274 3.8 χιλ. 8.6 χιλ.

[illegible]

Hasiera Momentuak Saroa bas

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

18:26 - 2017ko uzt. 13

3.803 Retweets **8.608** Likes

274 3803.0 8608.0

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

18:26 - 13. 7. 2017

3 803 retweetů **8 608** lajků

274 3 803 tis. 8 603 tis.

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

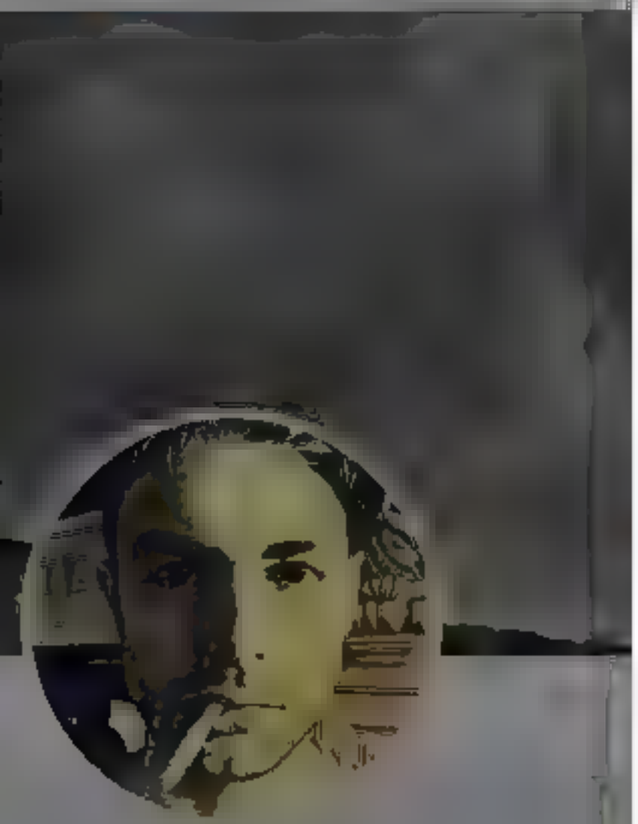
18:26 · 13 ene. 2017

3.803 Retweets **8.608** Likes

274 3.8K 8.6K

[illegible]

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

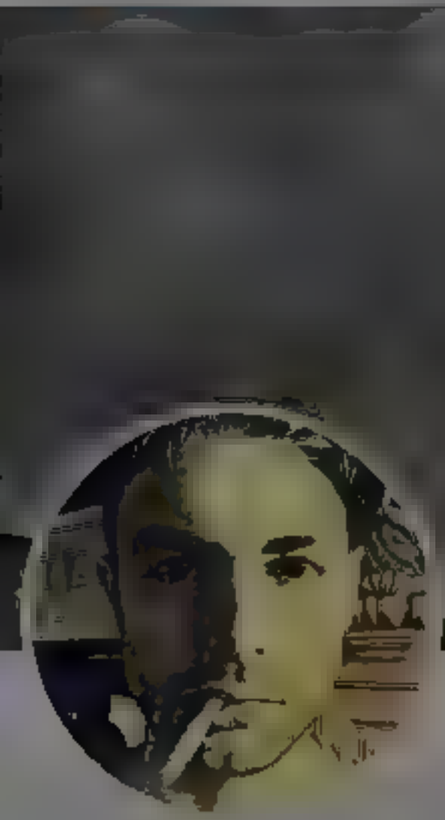
18:26 · 13 iul. 2017

3.803 Retweet-uri **8.608** apreciere

274 38K 86K

[illegible]

Nas ovnica Aktualn dogad Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18 26 · 13 srp ·017

3.803 pros ·eđena tweeta **8.608** oznaka „sv đa m se"

274 3 8 tis 8 6 tis

Tw e r Ce n a ap mo ·eđ
P ·p ·p n ·
n ma eo ge a ma

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

6:26 pm · 13 Jul 2017

3,803 Retweets **8,608** Likes

274 3.8K 8.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

So @pewdiepie just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 youtube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N...

18:26 - 13 thg 7, 2017

Tweet đã **3.803** lượt thích **8.608**

274 38N 86N

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant· Alt .eft·

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

274 38 8.6

Начало Моменти Вход

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18:26 - 13.07.2017 г.

3 803 ретуита **8 608** харесвания

274 3,8 хил. 8,6 хил.

[illegible]

Почетна Тренуди При ави се

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Прати

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18 26 13 ,ул 2017

3.803 ретвита **8.608** свиђања

274 3 8 хиљ. 8 6 хиљ.

Твитер О нама центар за п
пове Пом ерање ерат ни ерни
информације о подр ци

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

N Tw tre

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

S edovat

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

18 26 13 7 2017

3 803 retweetov **8 608** označen Páč sa

274 3 8 tis 8 6 tis

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt .eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

06 26 PM · 1 · 2017

3,803 **8,608**

274 3.8K 8.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt .eft

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

274 3 8K 8.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

6:6 1[illegible] 2017

3,803 **8,608**

274 [illegible]38 8.6

[illegible] Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

So @pewdiep e just red-pilled his 56 million subscribers on why the "gender pay gap" is a total myth.

No biggie. 😏 yo.tube.com/watch?v=rrDD5N..

06 26 13 2017

3,803 **8,608**

274 3 8K 8.6K

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0a 10 sept 2017

1 371 Retweets **2 973** J a me

135 1,4 k 3,0 k

Pat Hough @f onn mcgue 11 sept

En reponse a et 2 autres

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 sept

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11:06 AM - 10 Sep 2017

1,371 Retweets **2,973** Likes

Pat Hough @[illegible] Sep 10

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood, so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ iZachSS Sep 11

There's no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

[illegible] Terms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

3.0 1.4 135

@flonnmccue | **Pat Hough**

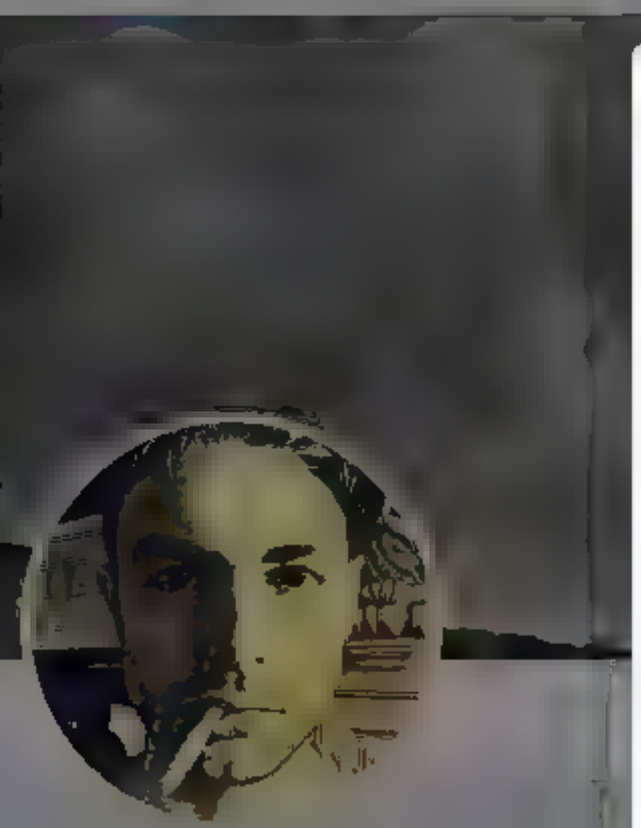
There aren't any current wildfires in Hollywood, so it must mean that you should Google "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

@ Zach55 **Zach**

There's no time for that, she's busy bitching about Clinton Obama, and liberals 24/7

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right anti Alt-Left



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 Oa 2017 9 10

1,371 **2,973**

135 1 371 2,973

Pat Hough @f onn mccue 9 11

[illegible] 2

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 9 11

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Twe e Twe e

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11:0a - 10 sept 2017

1.371 Retweets **2.973** Me gusta

135 1,4K 3,0K

Pat Hough @fionnmccue · 11 sept

En respuesta a [illegible] y a 2 más

There aren't any current wildfires in Hollywood so it must mean that you should Google "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

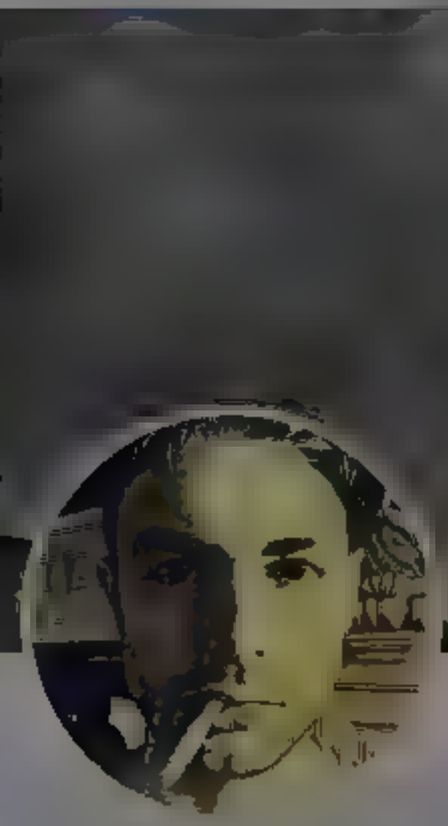
1

Zach @Zach5S · 11 sept

There's no time for that, she's busy bitching about Clinton Obama, and liberals 24/7

1

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Folgen

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 06 10 Sep 2017

1.371 Retweets **2.973** „Gefällt mir" Angaben

135 1,4 Tsd. 3,0 Tsd.

Pat Hough @f onn ncc e 11 Sep
Antwort an [illegible] und 2 weitere
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 Sep
There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Segu

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 Da 10 set 2017

1.371 Retweet **2.973** M p ace

135 1371 2973

Pat Hough @f onn mcoue 11 set

In r sposta a e a tri 2

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 set

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

kuti

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 Oa 10 Sep 2017

1.371 Retweet **2.973** Suka

135 1371 2973

Pat Hough @f onn mcgue 11 Sep

Memba as [illegible] dan 2 a nnya

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

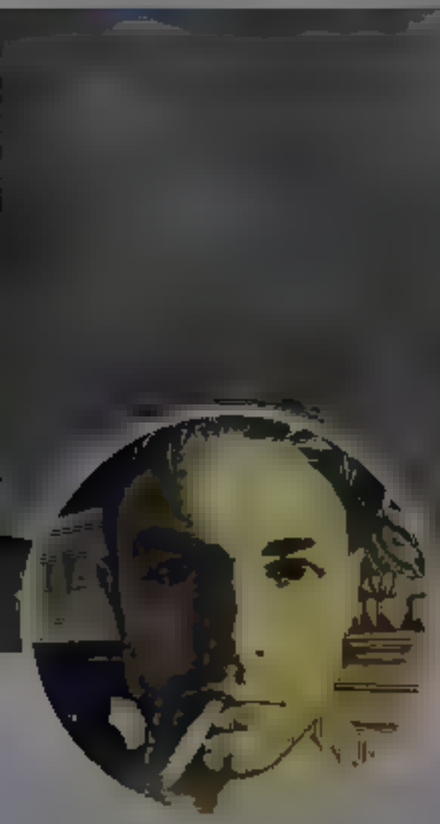
1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 Sep

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Página inicial Moments Entrar



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 Da 10 de set de 2017

1.371 Retweets **2.973** C rtidas

135 1,4 mil 3,0 mil

Pat Hough @f onn mccue 11 de set

Em resposta a e 2 outros

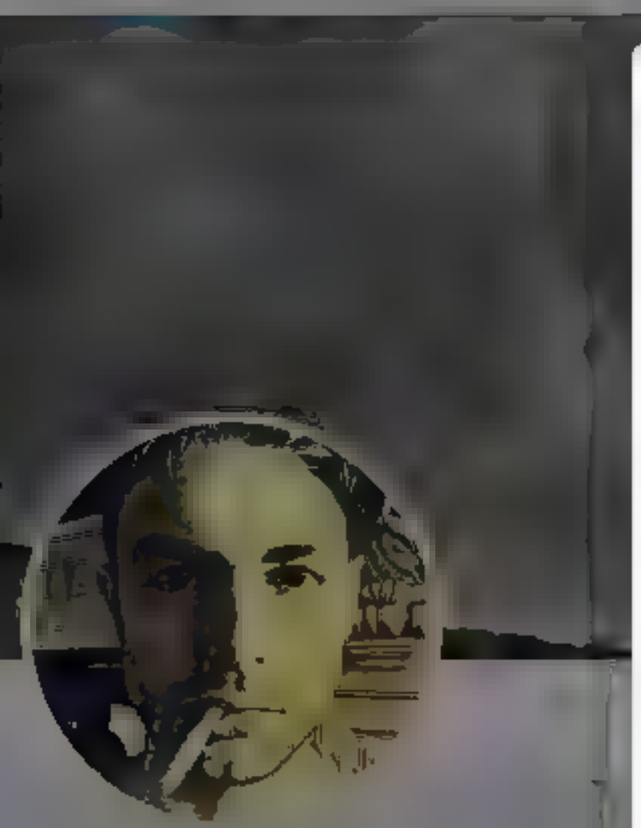
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 de set

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 00

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 06 2017 9 10

1,371 **2,973**

135 1 371 2,973

Pat Hough @f onn mcoue 9 11
[illegible] 2
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 9 11
There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

[illegible] writer

Klavye Kısayolları

Klavye kısayolları genel eylemler ve sit

Arama sorgusu

Kayd lmış ara alar

Hesabın var mı?

Twitter da yeni mısın?

- **Konumu olan Tweet**

Tweets

Tweetlerine web veya üçüncü par onum geçmişini dilediğin zaman silebilirsiniz

Etkinleştir

PrisonPlanet

Takip ediliyor @**PrisonPlanet** adlı kişi takip ediliyor

Takibi bırak @**PrisonPlanet** adlı kişiyi takibi bırak

Engellendi @**PrisonPlanet** adlı kişi engellendi

Engeli kaldır @**PrisonPlanet** adlı kişinin engelini kaldır

PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

Daha fazla

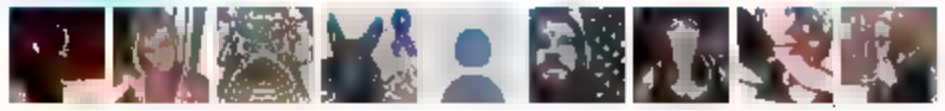
- Tweet'in bağlantısını kopyala
- Tweet yerleştir

Paul Joseph Watson Onaylanmış Hesap

Facebook just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda

11:06 · 10 Eyl 2017

- 1.371 Retweet
- 2.973 Beğeni



135 yanıt 1.371 retweet 2.973 beğenme

Yanıtla 135

Retweetle 1371 | Retweetlendi 1371

Beğen 2973 | Beğenildi 2973

Yeni sohbet

1 Pat Hough @fionnmccue.l

Daha fazla

- Tweet'in bağlantısını kopyala
- Tweet yerleştir

@Sunbeam_Dream @PrisonPlanet ve [redacted] kişiye yanıt olarak

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0э 10 сент 2017 г.

1 371 ретвит **2 973** отметки «Нравится»

135 1,4 тыс 3,0 тыс

Pat Hough @f onn ncc e 11 сент

В ответ и еще 2

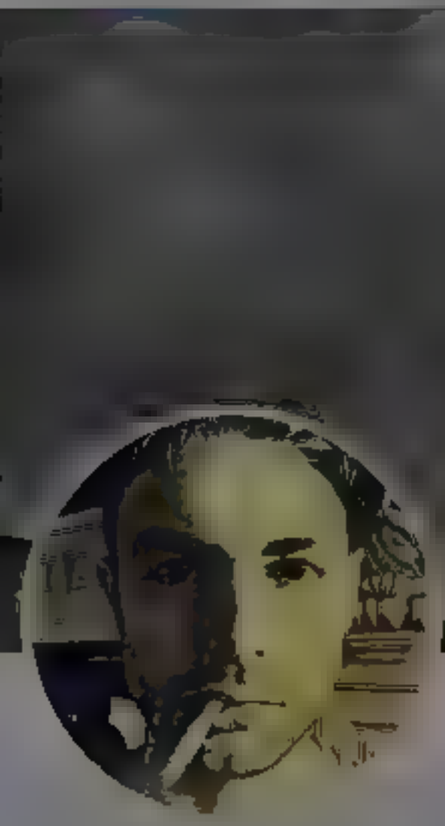
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 сент

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Volgen

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 Do 10 sep 2017

1.371 retweets **2.973** vind k eaks

135 1.371 2 973

Pat Hough @f onn mcgue 11 sep

A s antwoord op en 2 anderen

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

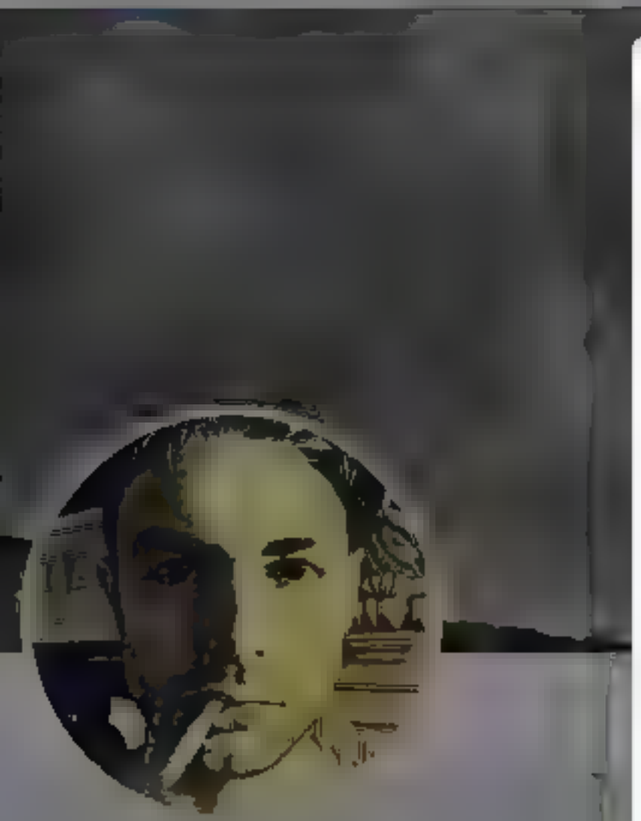
1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 sep

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Sundan

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0o AM Set 10 2017

1,371 Retweet **2,973** G sto

135 1 4K 3.0K

Pat Hough @f onn mcoue Set 11
S masagot k na at 2 other
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

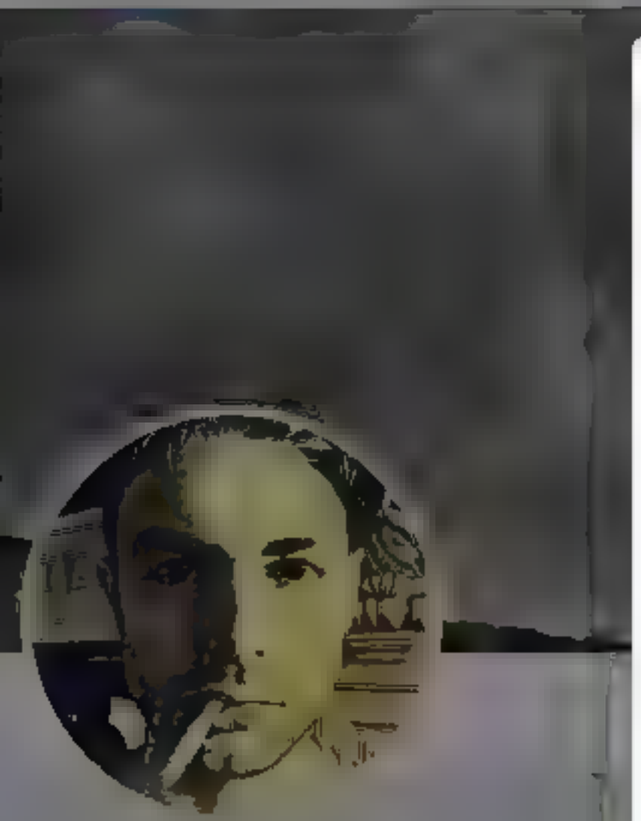
1

Zach @ Zach5S Set 11
There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Tungko ito e o ien e
Mga T
Pa
mpo mas

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Sundan

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0o AM Set 10 2017

1,371 Retweet **2,973** G sto

135 1 4K 3.0K

Pat Hough @f onn mcoue Set 11
S masagot k na at 2 other
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S Set 11
There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Tungko ito e o ien e
Mga T
Pa
mpo mas

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 06 2017 9 10

1,371 **2,973**

135 1 4K 3.0K

Pat Hough @f onn mccue 9 11

[illegible] 2

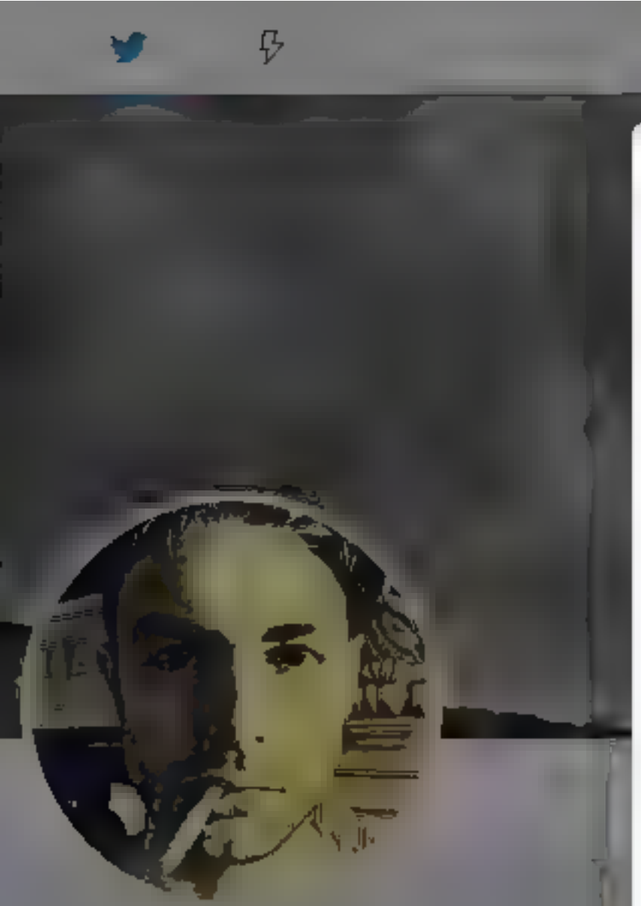
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zachss 9 11

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 06 2017 9 10

1,371 **2,973**

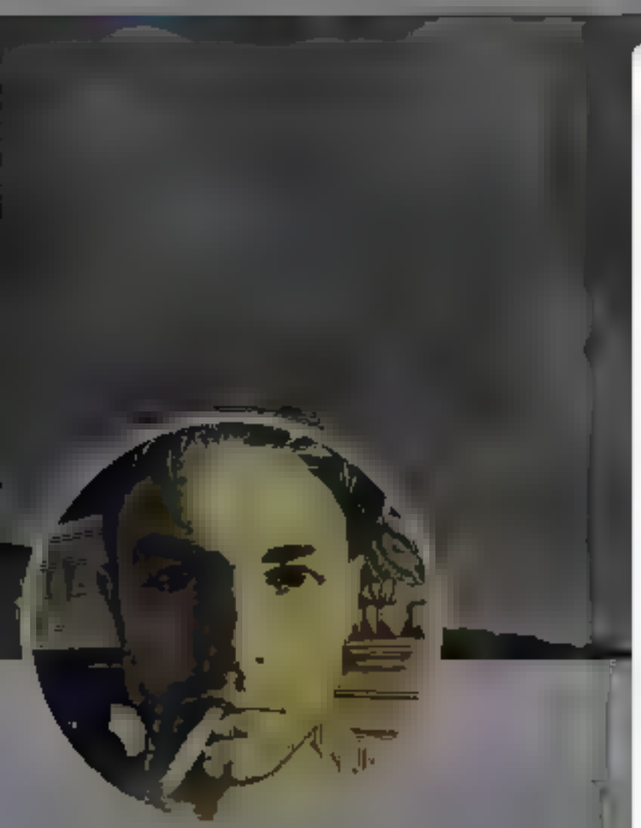
135 14 3.0

Pat Hough @f onn mccue 9 11
[illegible] 2
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zachss 9 11
There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

609

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0o 10 2017

1,371 **2,973**

135 14 3.0

Pat Hough @f onn mcgue 11

2

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 11

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11:0a · 10 sep 2017

1 371 retweets **2 973** liker

135 1,4 K 3,0 K

Pat Hough @fionnmccue · 11 sep
Svar til @PrisonPlanet og 2 andre
There aren't any current wildfires in Hollywood so it must mean that you should Google "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @Zach5S · 11 sep
There's no time for that she's busy bitching about Clinton Obama, and liberals 24/7

1

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0a 10 sep 2017

1 371 Retweetar **2 973** g l a ma ker ngar

135 1,4 tn 3,0 tn

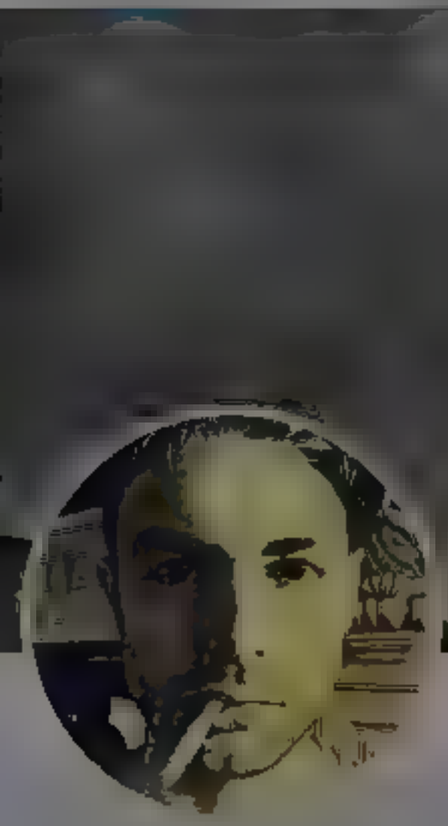
Pat Hough @f onn mccue 11 sep
Svar t l och 2 andra
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 sep
There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Se uraa

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 06 10 syysk uta 2017

1 371 uode eentw ttausta **2 973** tykkäystä

135 1,4 t. 3,0 t.

Pat Hough @f onn mccue 11 syysk uta
vastauksena Käytta e
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 syysk uta
There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

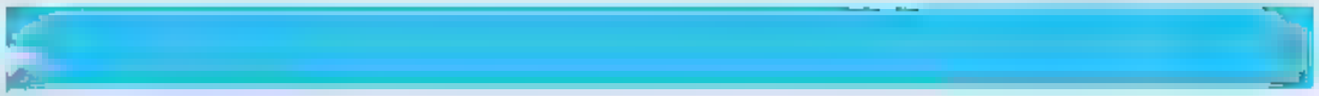
@[illegible]Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

London

Tilmeldt januar 2009

© 2017 Twitter
Om Hjælpecenter
Vilkår
Privatlivspolitik
Cookie
Annoncering



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

London

[illegible]

Dołączył styczeń 2009

Twitter
Ond
Centrum Pomocy
Zasady
Polityka prywatności
Cookies ciasteczka
Informacje reklamowe

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Követes

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0a 2017 szept 10

1 371 retweet **2 973** kedvelés

135 1,4 E 3,0 E

Pat Hough @f onn mccue szept 11
válasz nek es 2 más k
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S szept 11
There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

3.0K 1.4K 135

@flonnmccue | **Pat Hough**

There aren't any current wildfires in Hollywood so it must mean that you should Google "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

@Zach55 **Zach**

There's no time for that, she's busy bitching about Clinton Obama, and liberals 24/7

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

2017 10 11:06

2,973 **1,371**

135 1.4 אלף 3.0 אלף

Pat Hough @flonnmccue

There aren't any current wildfires in Hollywood so it must mean that you should Google "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @Zach55

There's no time for that, she's busy bitching about Clinton Obama, and liberals 24/7

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right anti Alt-Left

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

2017 10 11 06

Likes **2,973** Retweets **1,371**

30 14 135

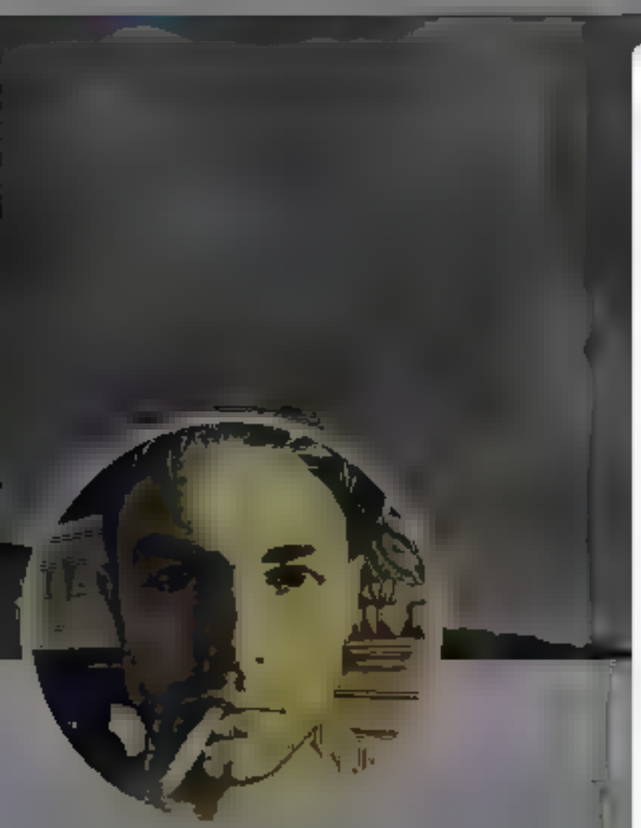
11 @flonnmccue1 **Pat Hough**
others 2 Replying to and
There aren't any current wildfires in Hollywood so it must mean that you should Google "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

11 @ Zach55 **Zach**
There's no time for that, she's busy bitching about Clinton Obama, and liberals 24/7

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right anti Alt-Left



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt eft.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0a 10 2560

1,371 **2,973**

135 14 3.0

Pat Hough @f onn mccue 11

[illegible] 2

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 11

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Читати

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0з 10 вер 2017

1 371 ретвіт **2 973** вподобання

135 1,4 тис 3,0 тис

Pat Hough @f onn ncc e 11 вер

в дпов дь e 2

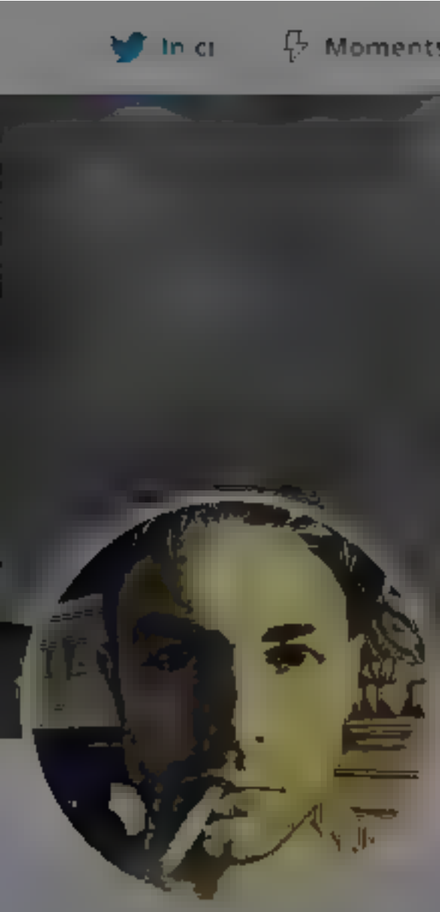
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 вер

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Segue

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0a 10 set 2017

1.371 retu ts **2.973** agradaments

135 1,4m 3,0m

Pat Hough @f onn mcgue 11 set

En resposta a [illegible] 2 mes

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 set

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11:03 - 10 Meán Fómh 2017

1,371 Retweets **2,973** Likes

135 1.4k 3.0k

Pat Hough @fionnmccue · 11 Meán Fómh
There aren't any current wildfires in Hollywood so it must mean that you should Google "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ZachSS · 11 Meán Fómh
There's no time for that, she's busy bitching about Clinton Obama, and liberals 24/7

1

Kate Thomas @kate_Thomas325 · 10 Meán Fómh

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11:06 π.μ. · 10 Σεπ 2017

1.371 Retweet **2.973** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

135 1,4 χιλ. 3,0 χιλ.

Pat Hough @fbonnmccue · 11 Σεπ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες και 2 άλλους

There aren't any current wildfires in Hollywood so it must mean that you should Google "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @Zach5S · 11 Σεπ

There's no time for that, she's busy bitching about Clinton Obama, and liberals 24/7

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Jarraitu

So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 06 2017ra 10

1.371 Retweets **2.973** Likes

Pat Hough @f nmccue ra 11

Replying to and 2 others

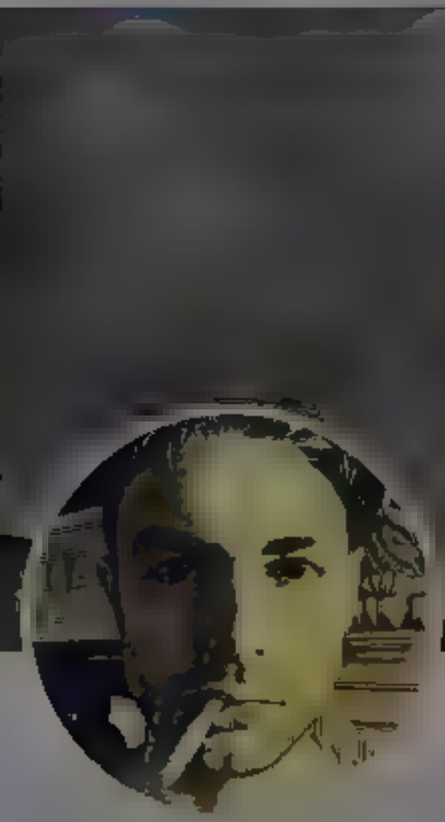
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood, so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ iZach5S ra 11

There's no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11:03 10. 9. 2017

1 371 retweetů **2 973** lajků

135 1,4 tis 3,0 tis

Pat Hough @fionnmccue · 11. 9.
Odpověď uživateli
Zadaším uživatelům
There aren't any current wildfires in Hollywood so it must mean that you should Google "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ZachSS · 11. 9.
There's no time for that, she's busy bitching about Clinton Obama, and liberals 24/7

1

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11:0a - 10 set. 2017

1.371 Retweets **2.973** Likes

135 1,4K 3,0K

Pat Hough @[redacted] 11 set

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

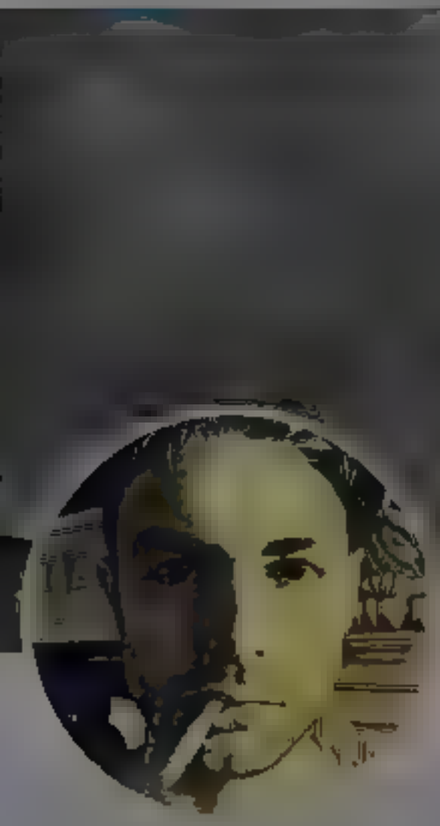
There aren't any current wildfires in Hollywood so it must mean that you should Google "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @Zach5S 11 set

There's no time for that, she's busy bitching about Clinton Obama, and liberals 24/7

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

So @pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11:0[illegible] - 10 sept. 2017

1.371 de Retweet-uri **2.973** de aprecieri

135 1,4 K 3,0 K

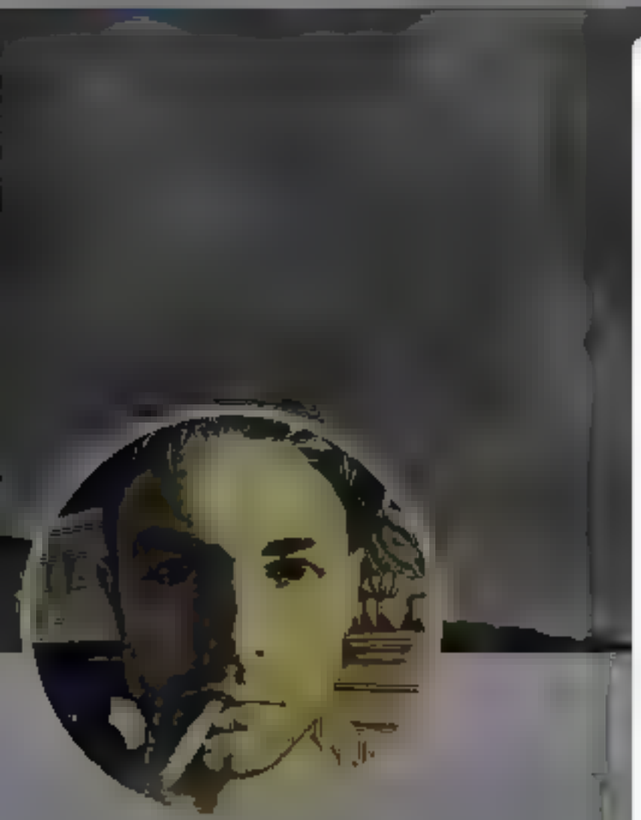
Pat Hough @[illegible] · 11 sept.
Răspuns către [illegible] și încă 2 others
There aren't any current wildfires in Hollywood so it must mean that you should Google "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @Zach5S · 11 sept.
There's no time for that, she's busy bitching about Clinton, Obama, and liberals 24/7

1

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Prat

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 06 10 r , 2017

1.371 pros eden Tweet **2.973** oznake „sviđa m se"

135 1,4 tis 3,0 tis

Pat Hough @f onn mccue 11 ru

Odgovor kor sn c ma s edecem broju kor snika

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 ru

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and Liberals 24/7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11:0 a m · 10 Sep 2017

1,371 Retweets **2,973** Likes

135 1.4K 3.0K

Pat Hough @f onn mccue · Sep 10

Repl ng to and 2 others

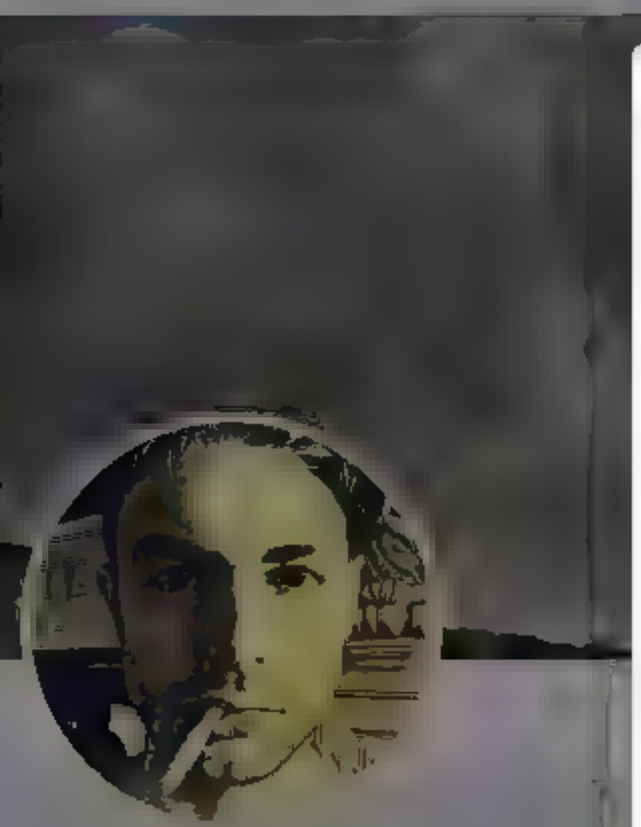
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S · Sep 11

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n n ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

 t h han g tha g r n (((

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Theo dõi

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 Oa 10 thg 9 2017

Tweet at **1.371** ượt th ch **2.973**

135 1,4 N 3,0 N

Pat Hough @f onn mccue 11 thg 9

Đang tra ời và 2 ngườ khácĐang trả lờ và 2 ngườ khac

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

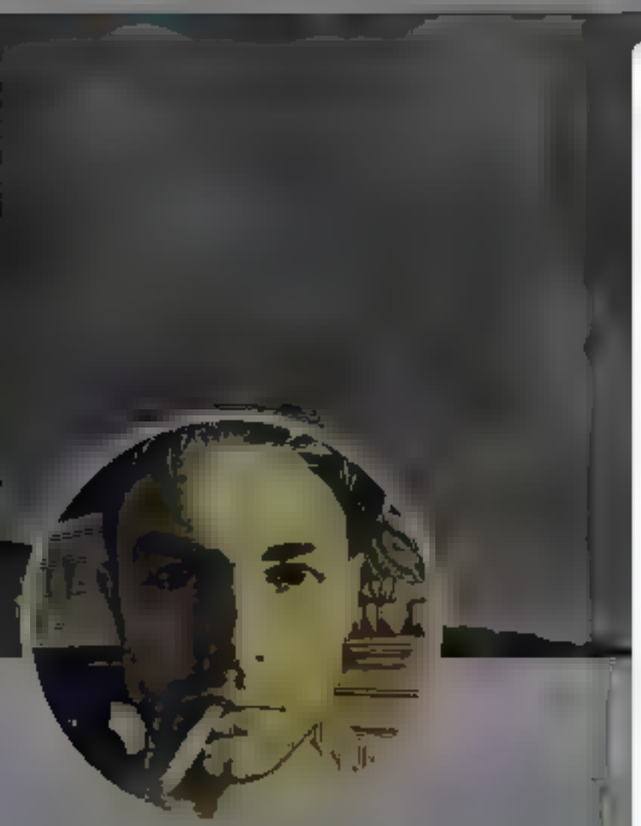
1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 thg 9

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Tr ng t c p



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

AM

135 14 3.0

Pat Hough @f onn mccue

Rep ying to

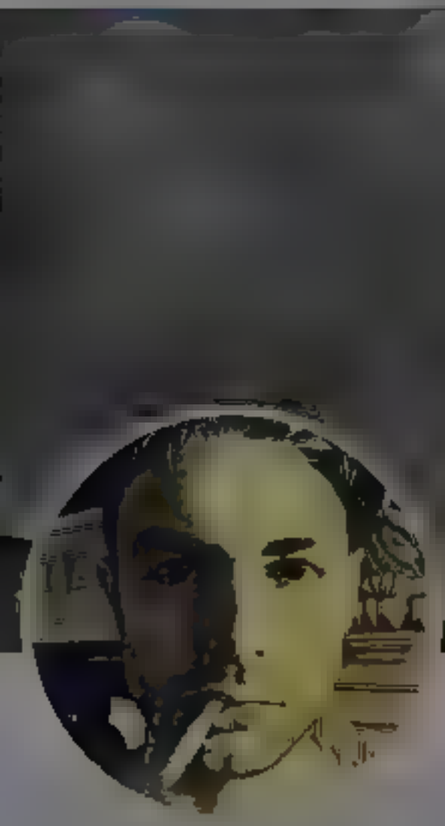
2

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

Zach @ .Zach5S

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

Начало Моменти Търсене Вход



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n l r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

 1

R d t [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Следване

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0 10 09 2017 r

1 371 ретуита **2 973** харесвания

135 1,4 хил 3,0 хил

Pat Hough @f onn ccue 11 09

В отговор до [illegible] и още 2 човека

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

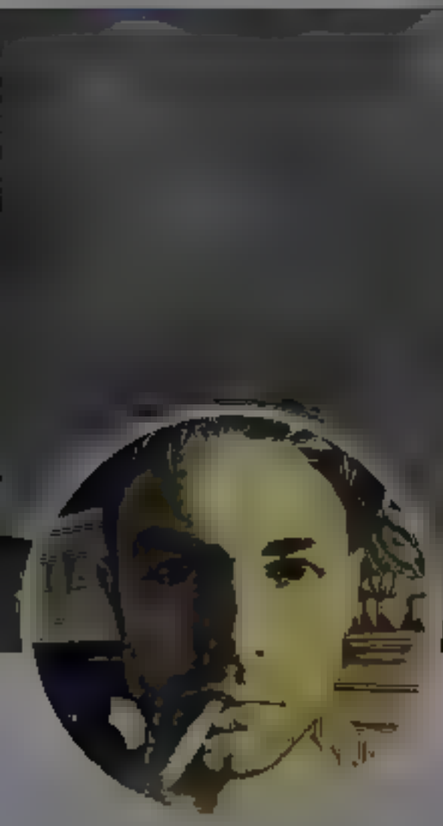
Zach @ Zach5S 11 09

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

[illegible]

Почетна Тренуди



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0з 10 сеп 2017

1.371 ретвит **2.973** свиђања

135 1,4 хиљ. 3,0 хиљ.

Pat Hough @f onn mccue 11 сеп

Одговор за корисника [illegible] и 2 друга

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

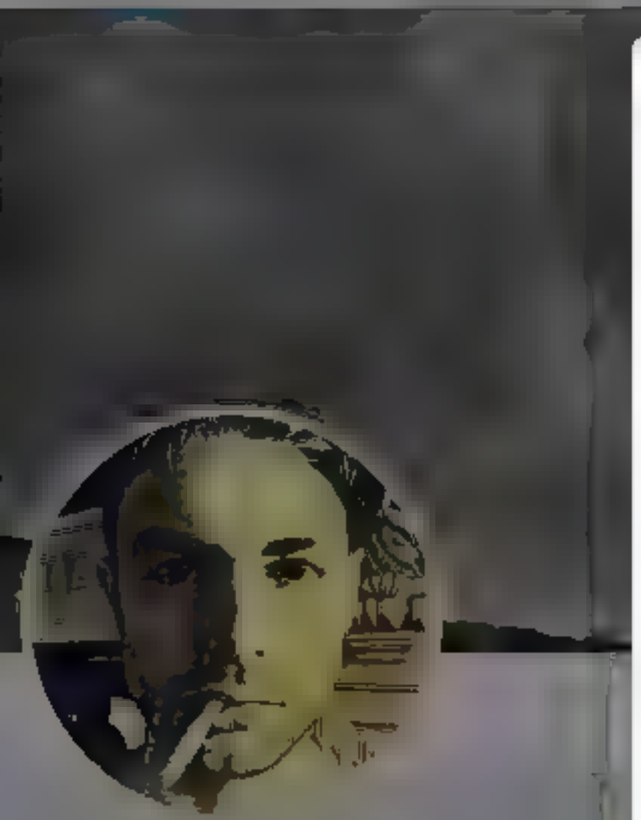
1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 сеп

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left

N a Tw tte

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Sledovat

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0a 10 9 2017

1 371 retweetov **2 973** označen Páč sa

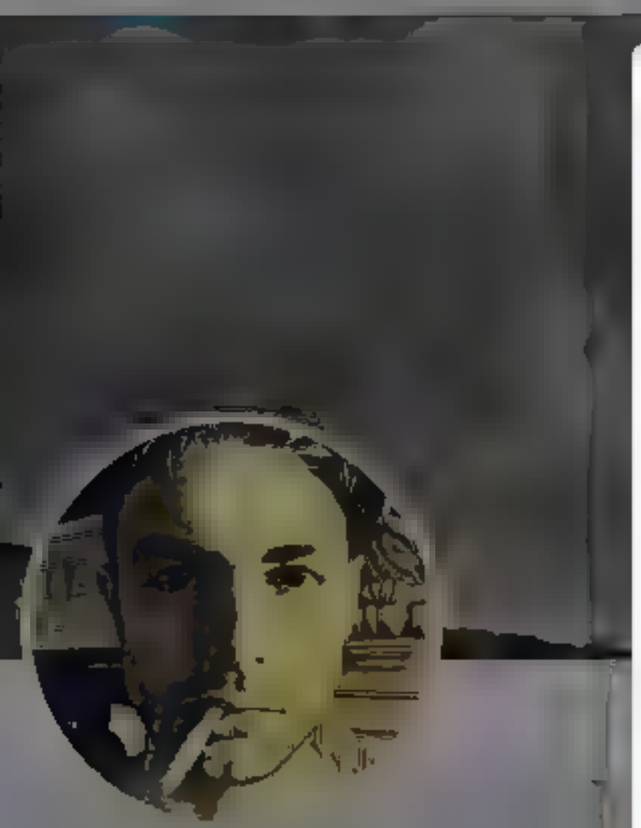
135 1,4 tis 3,0 tis

Pat Hough @f onn mccue 11 9
v odpoved používateľom a 2 dňa 5 m
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ Zach5S 11 9
There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

R 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0o AM ·0 2017

1,371 **2,973**

135 1 4K 3.0K

Pat Hough @f onn mcc e · 11

2

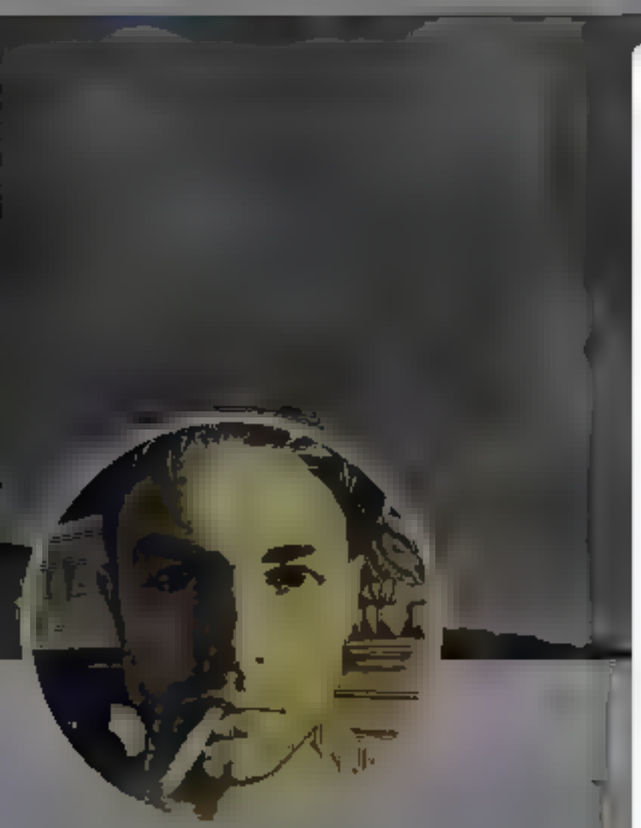
There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ .Zach5S · 11

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

135 1 4K 3.0K

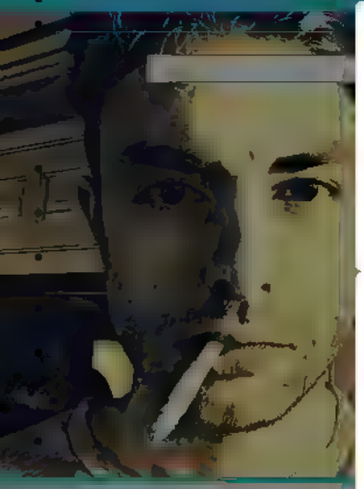
Pat Hough @f onn mccue

2

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

Zach @ .Zach5S

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at large Classical libera

London

2009

Tweets

© 2017 Twitter

?

Twitter ?

Paul Joseph Watson

So pewdiepie just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda

11:06 - 10 2017

- 1,371
- 2,973

135 replies 1,371 2,973

1 Pat Hough fionnmccueil

Sunbeam Dream PrisonPlanet

There aren't any current wildfires in Hollywood, so it must mean that you should Google "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1 reply 0 0

2. Zach Zach5S

There's no time for that, she's busy bitching about Clinton, Obama, and liberals 24/7

0 replies 0 1

1 Kate Thomas Kate Thomas325

PrisonPlanet pewdiepie

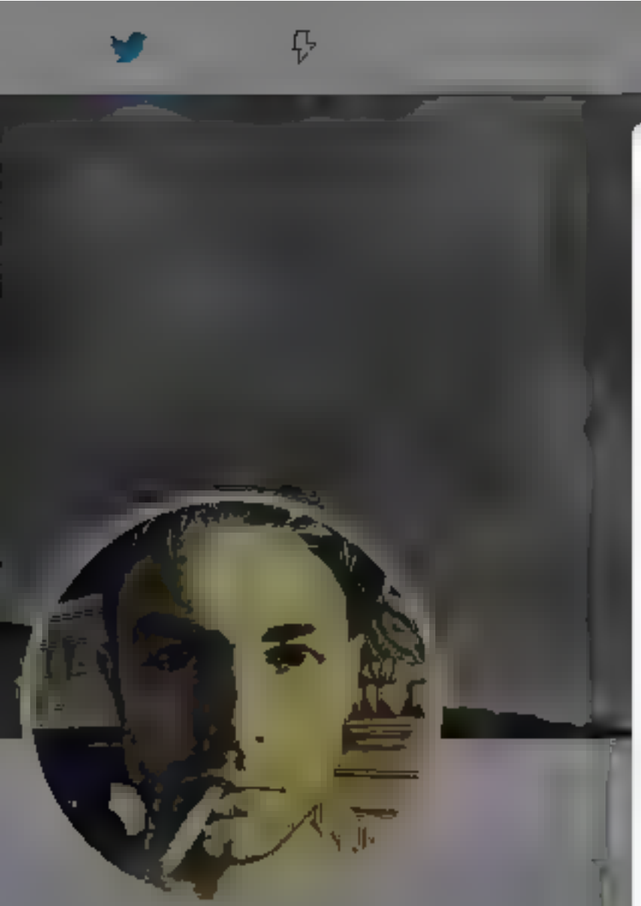
Good Someone needs too Alot of people need too

1 reply 1 9

2 Texas Progressive TexProgressive

Need 'too'? Did you even go to elementary school?

2 replies 0 1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

So @pewdiep e just completely owned celebrities using natural disasters & accidents to push their political agenda.

11 0o 10 2017

1,371 **2,973**

135 1 4K 3.0K

Pat Hough @f onn mccue 1

2

There aren't any current w ldfires n Ho lywood so it must mean that you should Goog e "La Tuna Canyon Fire" and look at a map

1

Zach @ .Zach5S 11

There s no t me for that, she s busy b tching about Clinton Obama, and l berals 24/7

1

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 2 [illegible] 2017

402 Retweets **1 374** J'aime

80 402 1,4 k

Chicano kafir @Takposture 2 [illegible]
En réponse à [illegible]
[illegible] 56,000,000 SJWs He can so o the [illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek 2 [illegible]
En réponse à [illegible]
No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca [illegible] ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left
[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t·R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:43 AM [illegible] 2017

402 Retweets **1,374** Likes

80 402 1.4K

Chicano kafir @Takposture · 2
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] 56,000,000 SJBs He can solo the [illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2
Replying to [illegible]
No stupid questions, Just stupid people

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiep e continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

1.4 402 80

@Ta kposture **Chicano kafir**

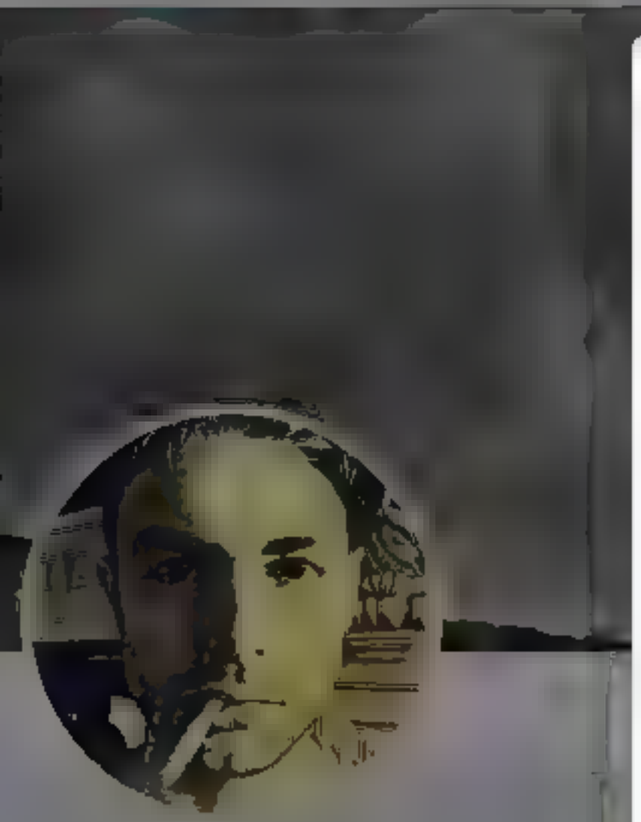
56,000,000 SJBs. He can so o the

@TheHeretek **Heretek**

No stup d questions, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A.t-R ght. anti A.t-Left



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:43 2017 7 2

402 **1,374**

80 402 1 374

Chicano kafir @Takposture 7 2

56,000,000 SJWs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek 7 2

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:43 2 ... 2017

402 Retweets **1.374** Me gusta

80 402 1,4K

Chicano kafir @Taxposture 2 ...
En respuesta a ...
...56,000,000 SJWs. He can solo the #...

Heretek @TheHeretek 2 ...
En respuesta a ...
No stupid questions, just stupid people

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 - 2. Jan. 2017

402 Retweets **1.374** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

80 402 1,4 Tsd.

Chicano kafir @Takposture · 2. Jan.
Antwort an [illegible]
[illegible] 56,000,000 SJWs. He can go to the #[illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2. Jan.
Antwort an [illegible]
No stupid questions, just stupid people

Bedingungen [illegible]

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 2 ag 2017

402 Retweet **1.374** M p ace

80 402 1374

Chicano kafir @Takposture 2 ag
In r sposta a
56,000,000 SJBs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek 2 ag
In r sposta a
No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

kuti

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 2 J 2017

402 Retweet **1.374** Suka

80 402 1374

Chicano kafir @Takposture
Memba as
56,000,000 SJBs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek 2 J
Memba as
No stup d quest ons, Just stup d peop e

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left·

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 · 2 de · de 2017

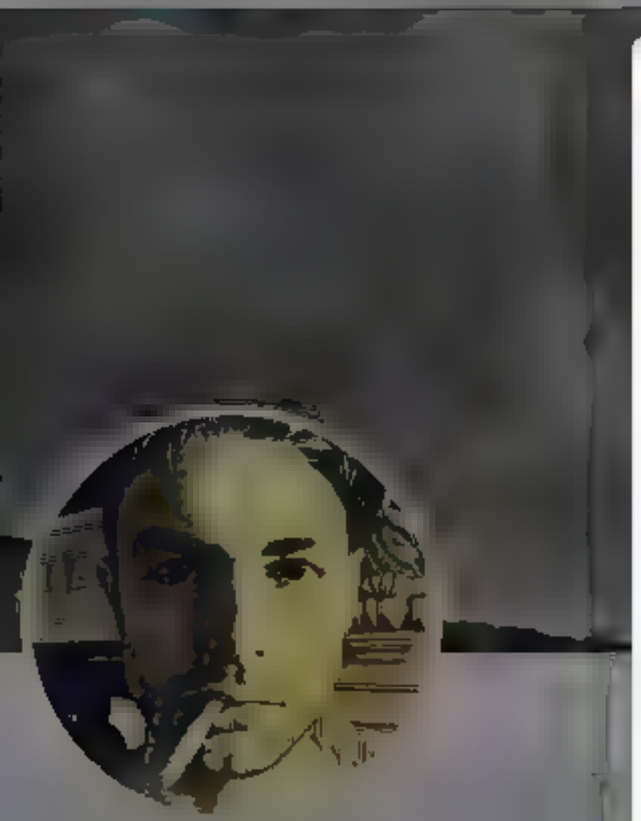
402 Retweets **1.374** Curtidas

80 402 1,4 mil

Chicano kafir @Takposture · 2 de ·
Em resposta a
56,000,000 SJWs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2 de ·
Em resposta a
No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Twitter Sobre Central de Ajuda Termos Cookies Informações sobre anúncios Privacidade Mais



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4 s 2017 7 2

402 **1,374**

80 402 1 374

Chicano kafir @Ta kposture 7 2

56,000,000 SJWs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek 7 2

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 - 02 Tem 2017

402 Retweet **1.374** Beğeni

80 402 1374

Chicano kafir @Tekposture · 2 Tem
...56,000,000 SJWs. He can solo the ...

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2 Tem
No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:43 · 2 июл. 2017 г.

402 ретвита **1 374** отметки «Нравится»

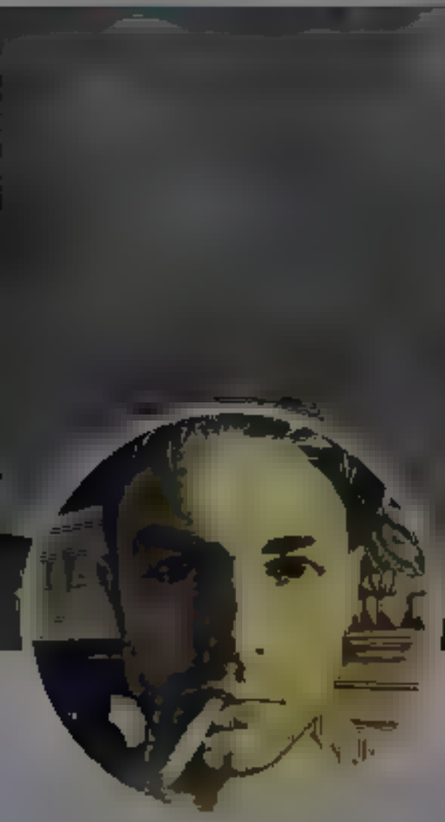
80 402 1,4 тыс

Chicano kafir @Takposture · 2 июл.
В ответ [illegible]
[illegible] 56,000,000 SJBs He can solo the [illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2 июл.
В ответ [illegible]
No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

[illegible]

Startpagina Momenten In oggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonP net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

 ge g free d an s

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 2 2017

402 retweets **1.374** vind-ik-leuks

80 402 1.374

Chicano kafir @Tekposture 2

A s antwoord op P e

56,000,000 SJBs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek 2

A s antwoord op P e

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt .eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Sundan

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:43 AM · H, 2 2017

402 Retweet **1,374** na G,sto

80 402 1.4K

Chicano kafir @Takposture · H, 2
S,masagot k na
56,000,000 SJBs He can so,o the

Heretek @TheHeretek · H, 2
S,masagot k na
No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Tungko kto · H, 2
Mga T,
Pa
mp,

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:43 AM · H, 2 2017

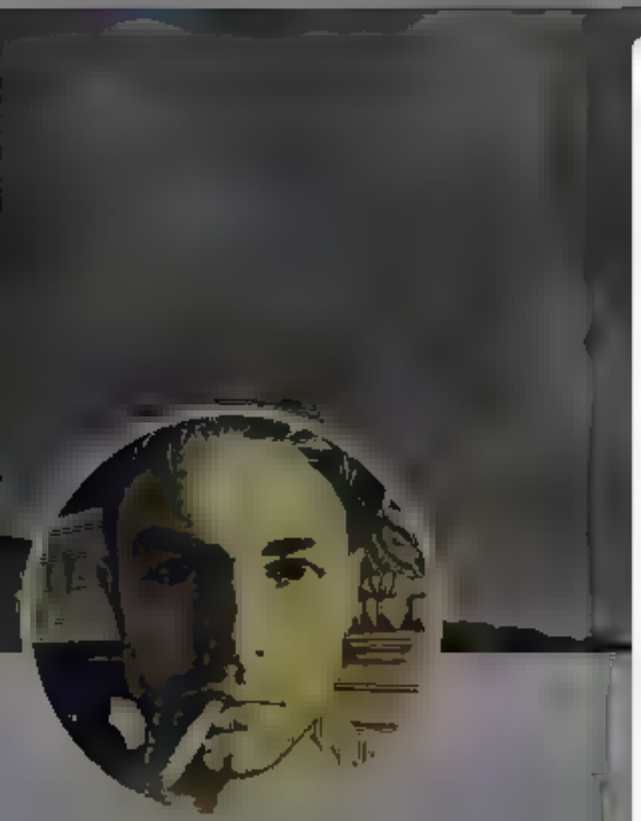
402 Retweet **1,374** na G,sto

80 402 1.4K

Chicano kafir @Takposture · H, 2
S,masagot k na
56,000,000 SJBs He can so,o the

Heretek @TheHeretek · H, 2
S,masagot k na
No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Tungko ito He o ien
Mga T
Pa
mp



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt .eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4 4, 2017 7 2

402 **1,374**

80 402 1 4K

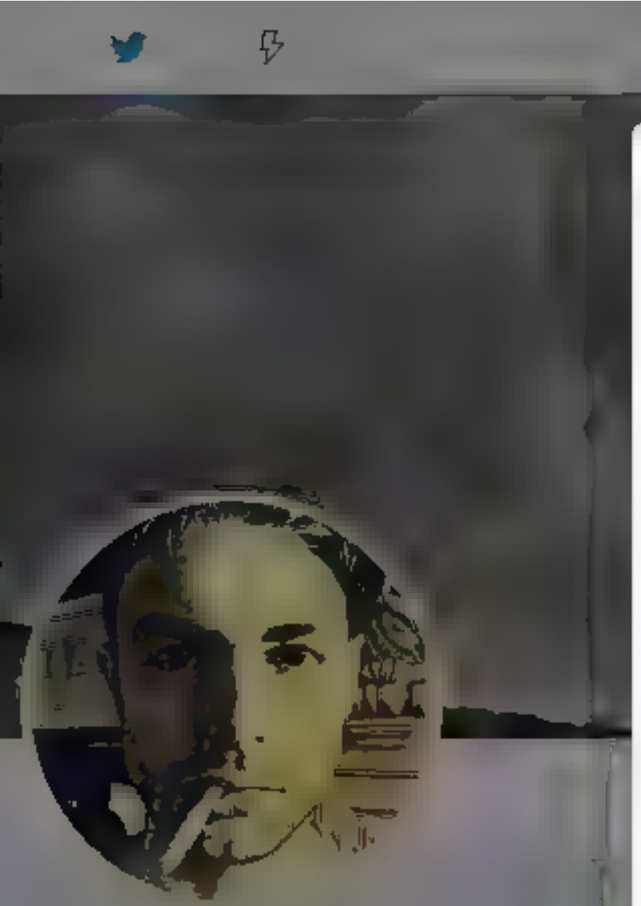
Chicano kafir @Takposture 7 2

56,000,000 SJBs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek 7 2

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Twit e Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt .eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4 4, .017 7 2

402 1,374

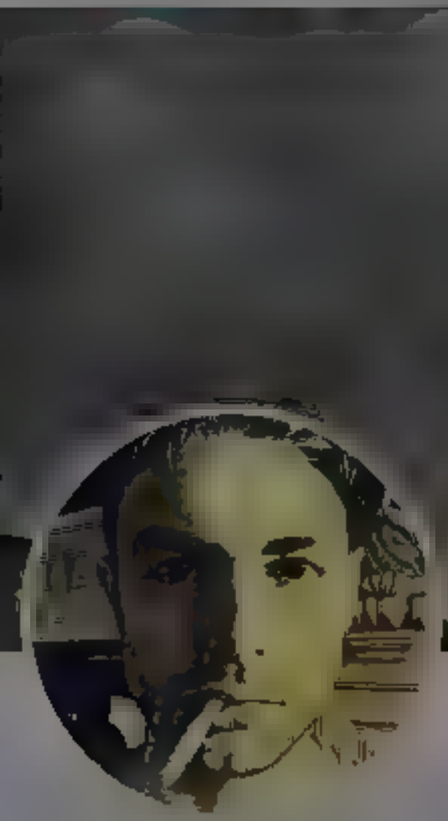
80 402 14

Chicano kafir @Takposture 7 2

56,000,000 SJBs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek 7 2

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:43 2 2017

402 **1,374**

80 402 14

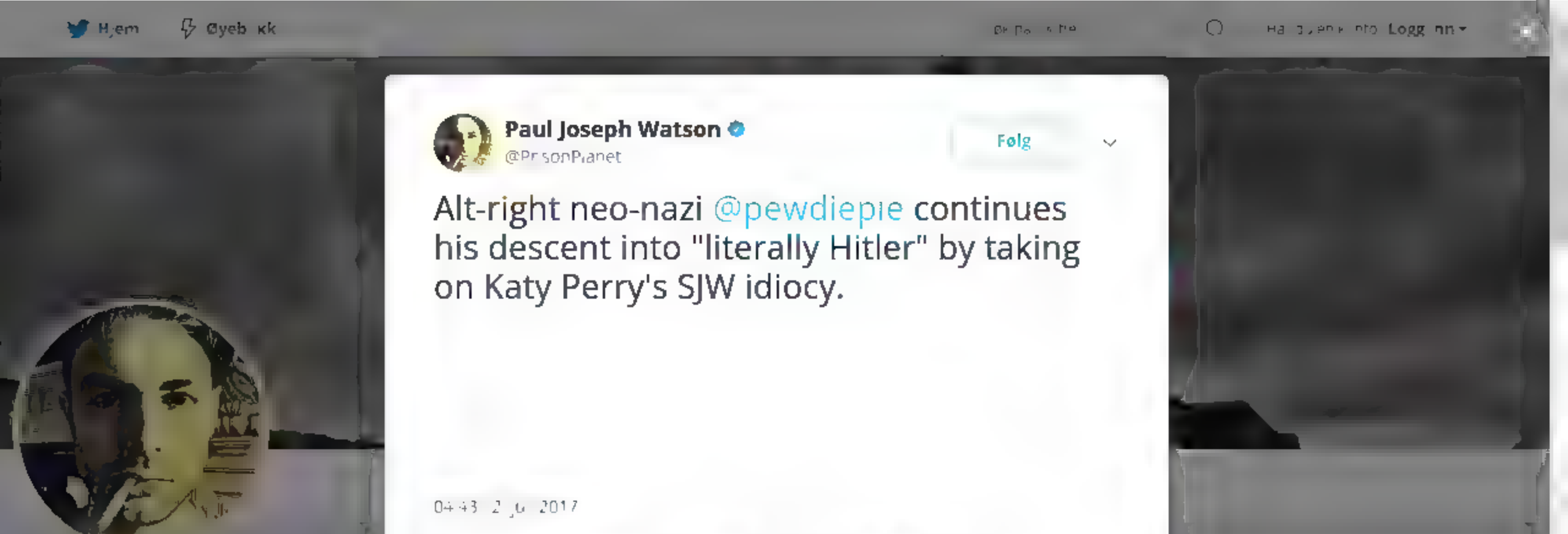
Chicano kafir @Takposture 2

[illegible] 56,000,000 SJBs He can so o the [illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek 2

[illegible]

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.
2017
402 retweets 1 374
80
402
1,4 K
Chicano kafir @Takposture
56,000,000 SJWs. He can solo the
Heretek @TheHeretek
No stupid questions, just stupid people
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

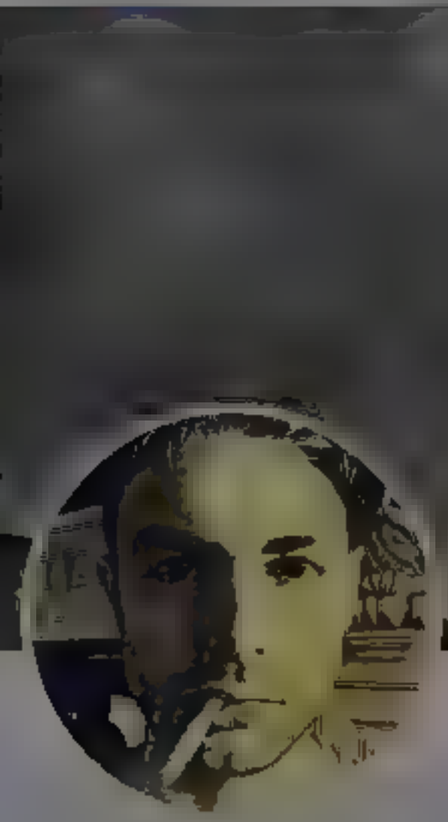
04:43 2 jan. 2017

402 Retweetar **1 374** gilla markeringar

80 402 1,4 tn

Chicano kafir @Takposture 2 jan.
Svar till @PrisonPlanet
56,000,000 SJWs. He can solo the

Heretek @TheHeretek 2 jan.
Svar till @Takposture @PrisonPlanet
No stupid questions, just stupid people



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:43 2. heinäkuuta 2017

402 uudelleentwiittausta **1 374** tykkäystä

80 402 1,4 t.

Chicano kafir @Tacopostcure · 2. heinäkuuta
vastauksena käyttäjälle @PrisonPlanet
56,000,000 SJWs. He can solo the

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2. heinäkuuta
vastauksena käyttäjälle @PrisonPlanet
No stupid questions, just stupid people

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 2 jul. 2017

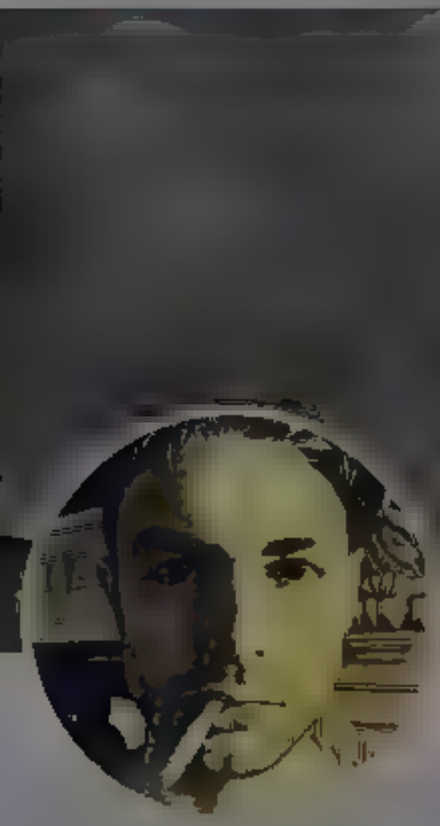
402 Retweets **1.374** Likes

80 402 1,4 td

Chicano kafir @Takposture 2 jul.
Svarer
56,000,000 SJWs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek 2 jul.
Svarer
No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Strona główna Chwile Zaloguj się



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 - 2 07 2017

402 podan a da e, **1 374** po ub en a

80 402 1,4 tys

Chicano kafir @Ta kposture · 2 07
W odpow edz do
56,000,000 SJBs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2 07
W odpow edz do
No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera Anti A t-R ght ant A t-Left

London

Csatakozott 2009 januar

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Követés

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:43 2017 j 2

402 retweet **1 374** kedve es

80 402 1,4 E

Chicano kafir @Takposture
válasz nek
56,000,000 SJWs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek
válasz nek
No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiep e continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

1.4K 402 80

@Ta kposture **Chicano kafir**

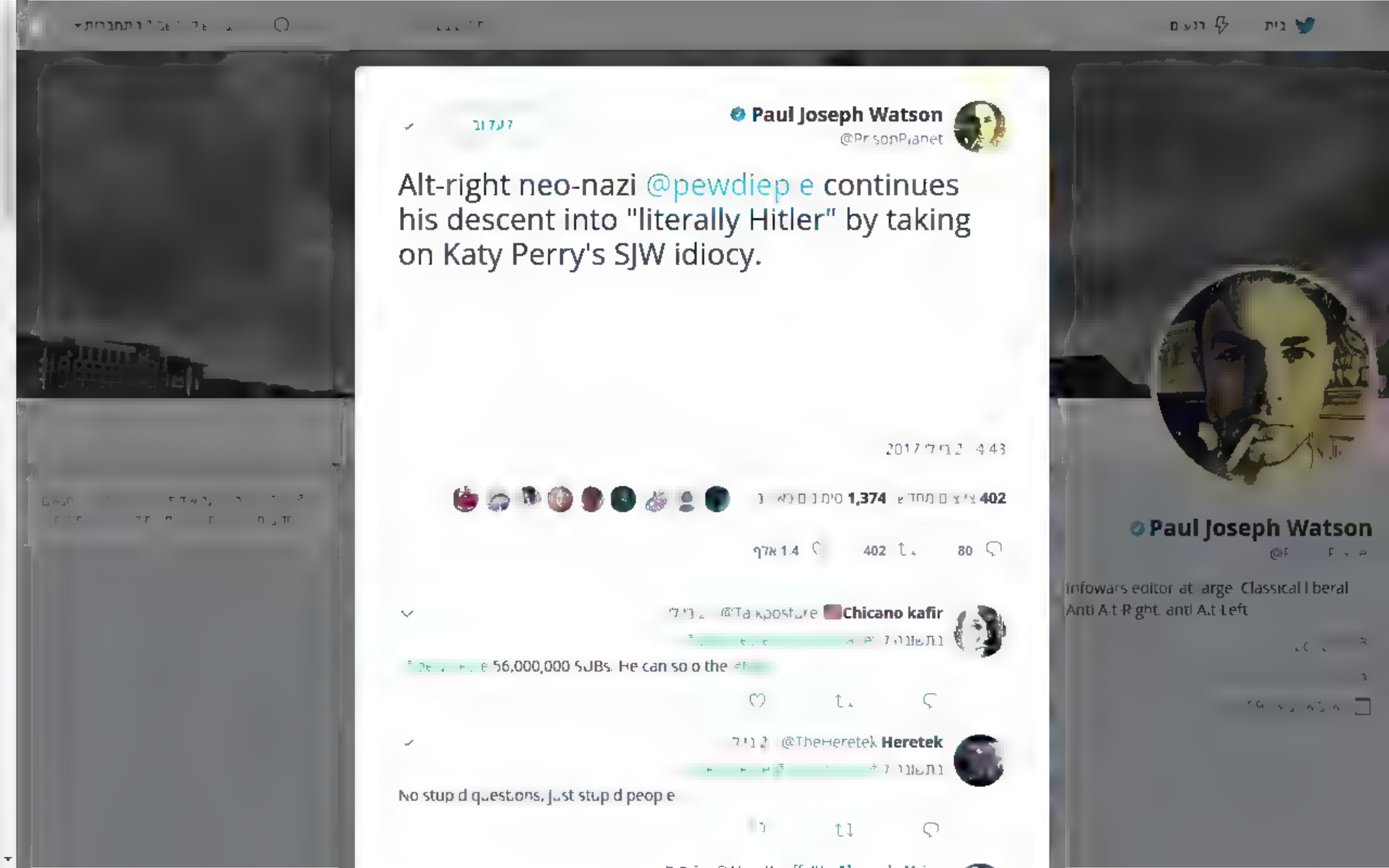
56,000,000 SJBs. He can so o the

@TheHeretek **Heretek**

No stup d questions, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A.t-R ght. anti A.t-Left


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.
Chicano kafir
@TheHeretek Heretek
No stupid questions, just stupid people
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

2017 2 443

Likes **1,374** Retweets **402**

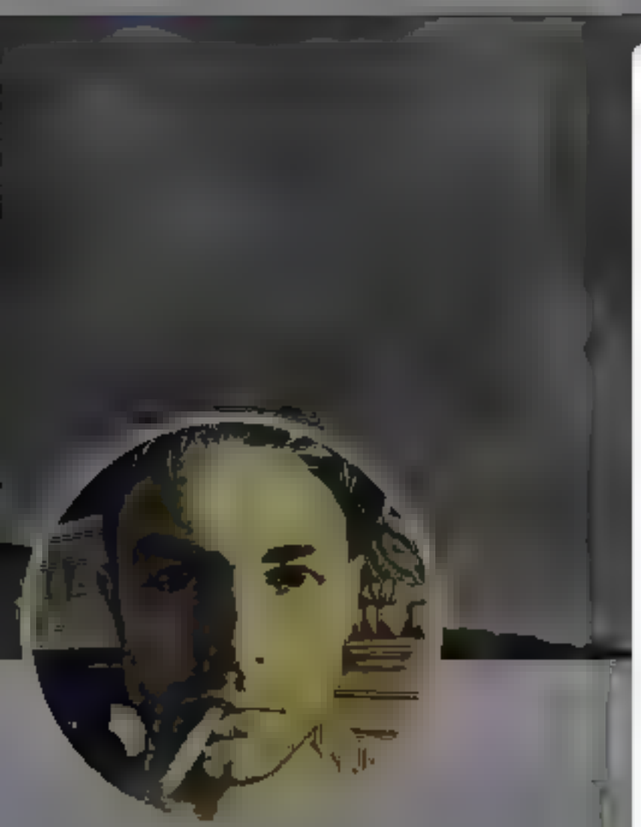
14 402 80

@Taxposture **Chicano kafir**
Replying to
56,000,000 SJWs. He can go to the

@TheHeretek **Heretek**
Replying to
No stupid questions, just stupid people

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 · 2560

402 **1,374**

80 · 402 · 14

Chicano kafir @Takposture · 2

56,000,000 SJWs. He can solo the

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Д[illegible] [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 · 2 лип. 2017

402 ретвітів **1 374** вподобання

80 402 1,4 тис

Chicano kafir @Takposture · 2 лип.

У відповідь [illegible]

[illegible] 56,000,000 SJWs He can solo the [illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2 лип.

У відповідь [illegible]

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Твітер Про нас Допомога Центр [illegible] Політика щодо файлів cookie Реклама на Твітері

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:43 2 . 2017

402 retuits **1.374** agradaments

80 402 1,4m

Chicano kafir @Ta kposture 2 .

En resposta a

56,000,000 SJBs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek 2 .

En resposta a

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible] Eam s 00

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

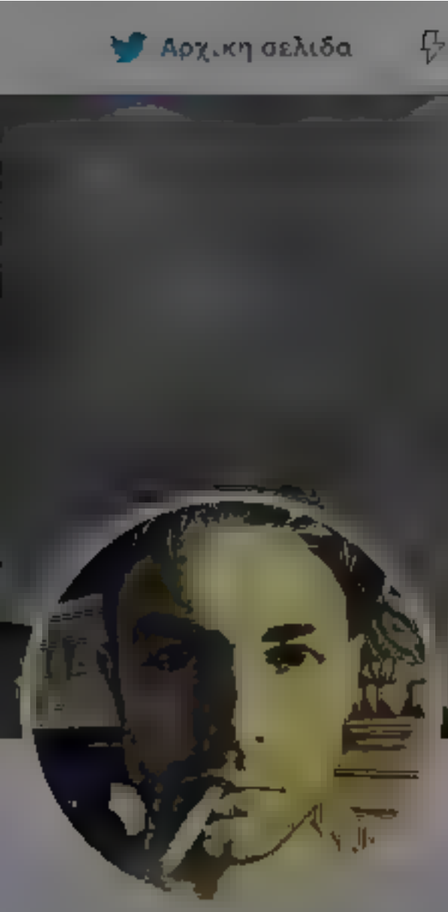
04:43 21[illegible] 2017

402 Retweets **1,374** Likes

80 402 1.4k

Chicano kafir @Takposture [illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] 56,000,000 SJBs He can solo the [illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek [illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
No stupid questions, just stupid people



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R.ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:43 π.μ. · 2 Ιουλ 2017

402 Retweet **1.374** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

80 402 1,4 χιλ.

Chicano kafir @Takposture · 2 Ιουλ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες [illegible]

[illegible] 56,000,000 SJWs He can so o the [illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2 Ιουλ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες [illegible]

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 - 2017(e)ko uzt. 2

402 Retweets **1.374** Likes

80 402 1374

Chicano kafir @Takposture · uzt. 2
Replying to
56,000,000 SJWs He can solo the

Heretek @TheHeretek · uzt. 2
Replying to
No stupid questions, just stupid people

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:13 2. 7. 2017

402 retweetů **1 374** lajků

80 402 1,4 tis

Chicano kafir @Tekposture · 2. 7.
Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet
56,000,000 SJWs. He can solo the #Fow

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2. 7.
Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet
No stupid questions, just stupid people

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 - 2 x. 2017

402 Retweets **1.374** Likes

80 402 1,4K

Chicano kafir @Taxposture 2 x.

Replying to

56,000,000 SJWs. He can solo the

Heretek @TheHeretek 2 xo

Replying to

No stupid questions, just stupid people

Twitter Ac ain n ifi ia
Te c p ra a ie
n ifica ion p ar cs

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmăreşte

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 2 [illegible] 2017

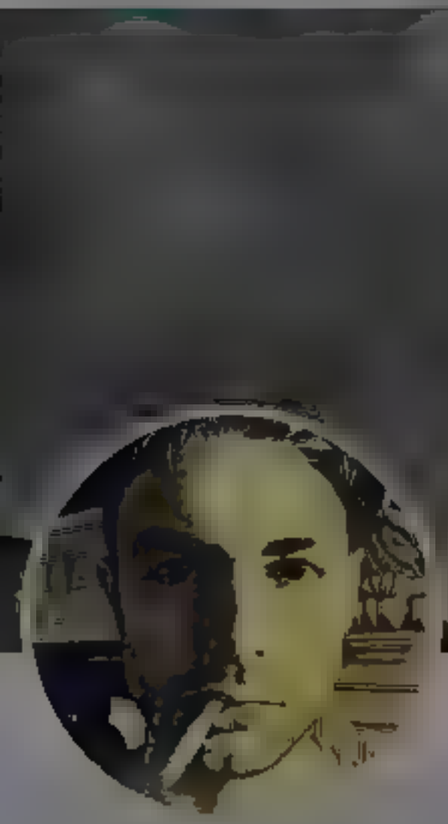
402 Retweet ur **1.374** de aprec er

80 402 1,4 K

Chicano kafir @Takposture [illegible]
Răsp ns către [illegible]
[illegible] 56,000,000 SJBs He can so o the [illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek [illegible]
Răspuns către [illegible]
No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

Prat

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 · 2. srp 2017

402 pros eđena tweeta **1.374** oznake sv đa m se"

80 402 1,4 tis

Chicano kafir @Ta kposture · 2. srp

Odgovor kor sn c ma

56,000,000 SJBs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2. srp

Odgovor kor sn c ma

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

4:43 am - 2 Jul 2017

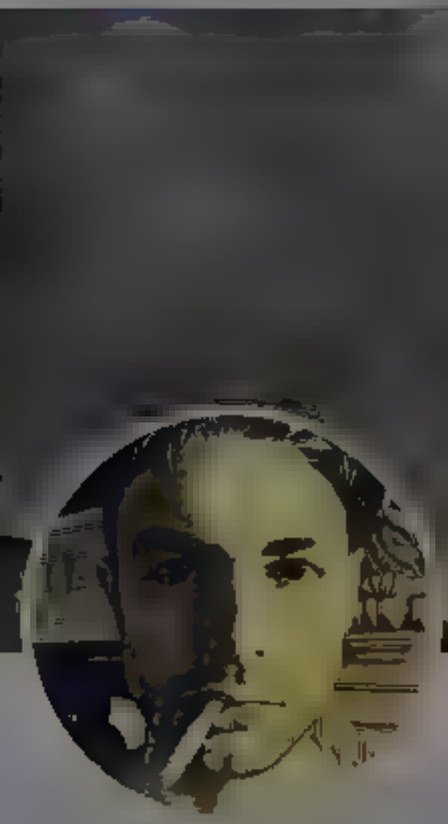
402 Retweets **1,374** Likes

80 402 1.4K

Chicano kafir @Taxposture · 2
Replying to
56,000,000 SJWs He can solo the

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2
Replying to
No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 · 2 thg 7, 2017

Tweet đạt **402** Lượt thích **1.374**

80 402 1,4 N

Chicano kafir @Takposture · 2 thg 7

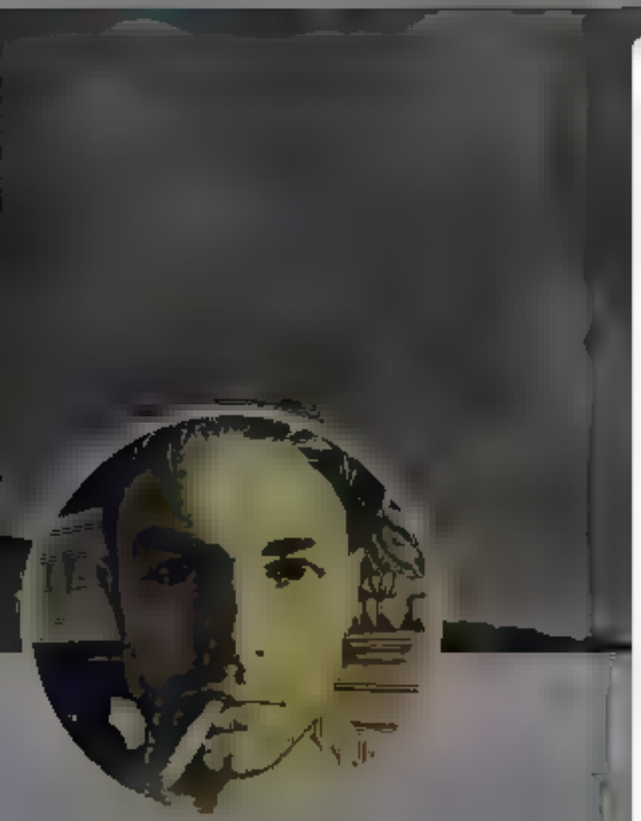
Đang trả lời [illegible]

[illegible] 56,000,000 SJBs. He can solo the [illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2 thg 7

Đang trả lời [illegible]

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt Left

R 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

AM ·

80 402 14

Chicano kafir @Takposture

[illegible] 56,000,000 SJWs He can so o the [illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek

[illegible]

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

[illegible] 2 07 2017 г

402 ретуита **1 374** харесвания

80 402 1,4 хил

Chicano kafir [illegible] 2 07

В отговор до [illegible]

[illegible] 56,000,000 SJBs. He can so o the [illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek 2 07

В отговор до [illegible]

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 2 јун 2017

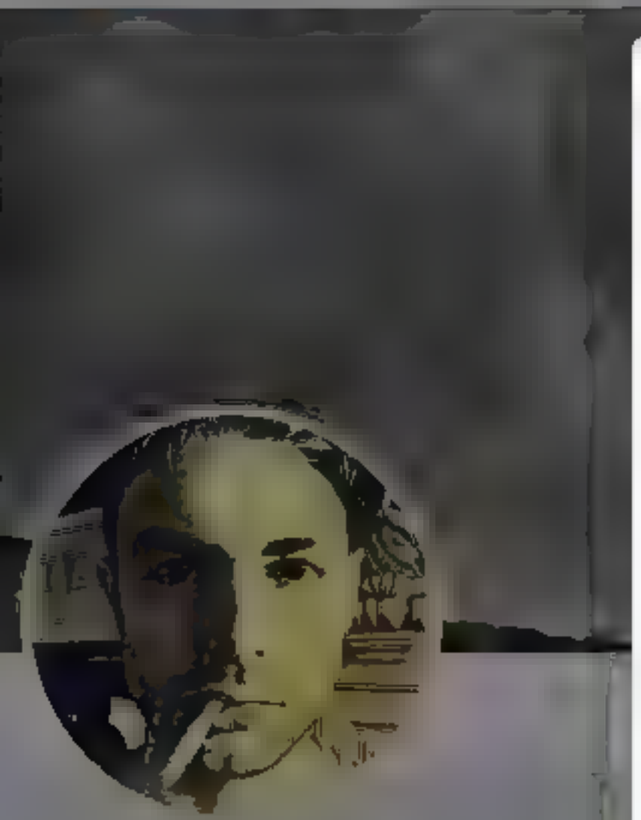
402 ретвита **1.374** свиђања

80 402 1,4 хиљ.

Chicano kafir @Tekposture 2 јун
Одговор за корисника
56,000,000 SJWs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek 2 јун
Одговор за корисника
No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Domov Momenty Prihlásiť sa



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovať

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

[illegible]:43 - 2. 7. 2017

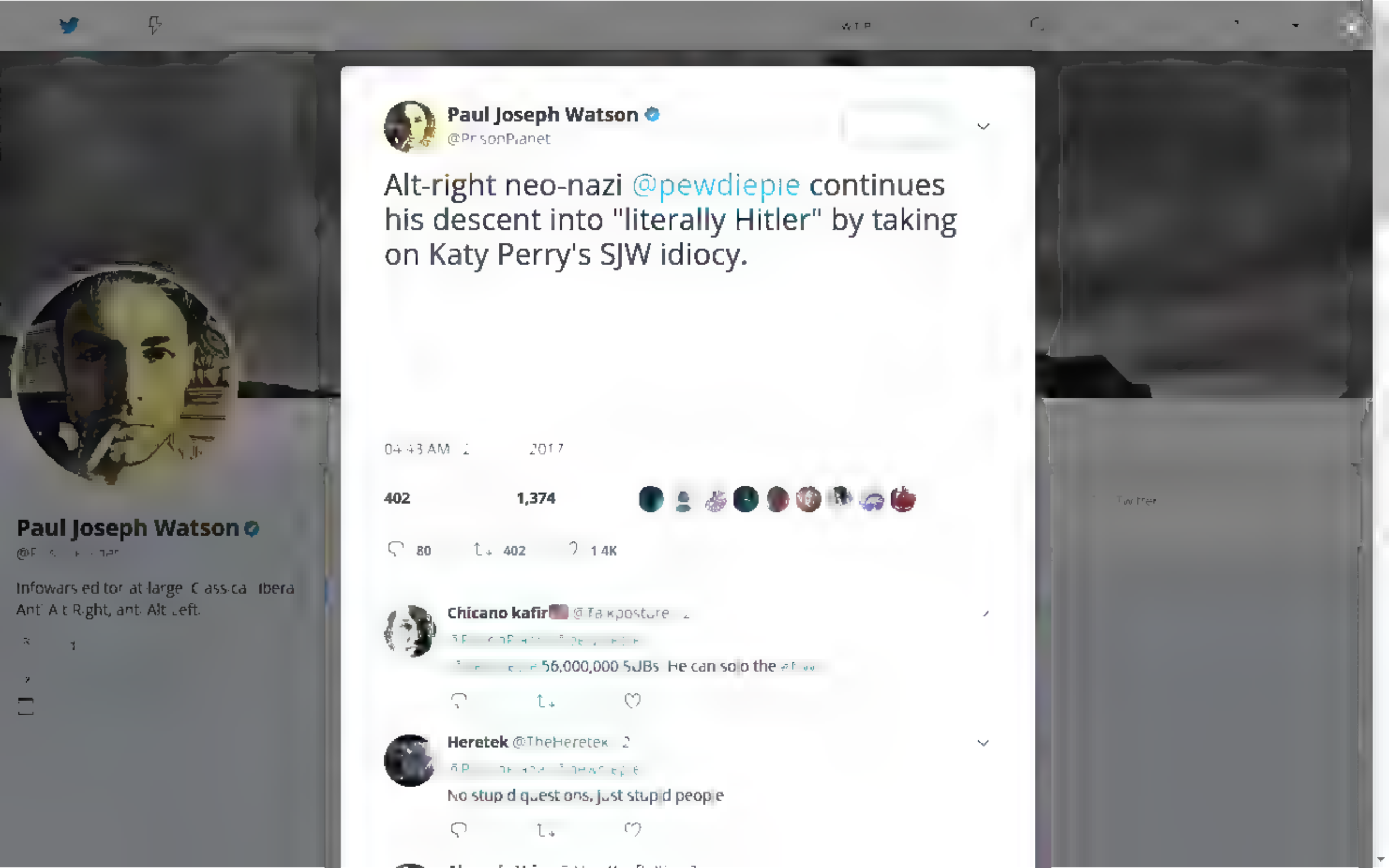
402 retweetov **1 374** označení Páči sa

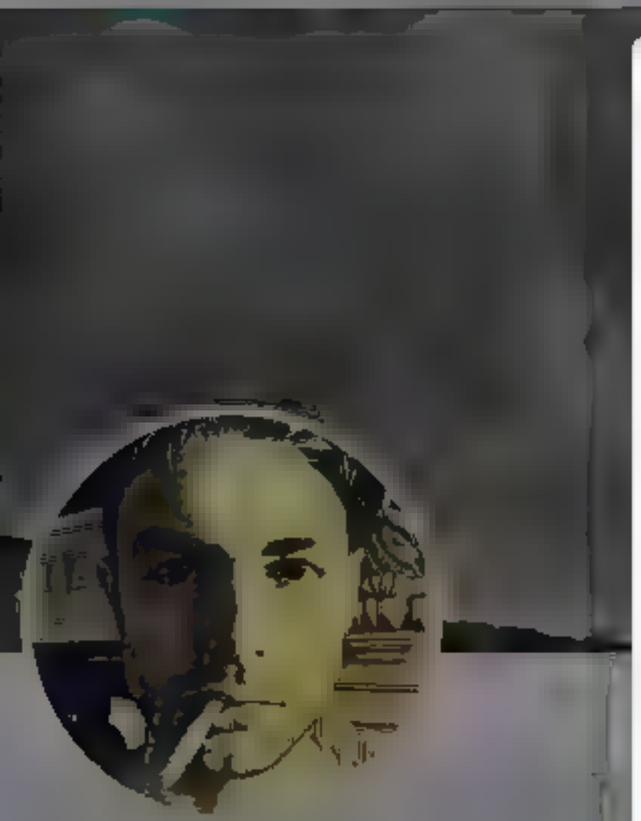
80 402 1,4 tis

Chicano kafir @Takposture · 2. 7.
v odpovedi používateľom [illegible]
[illegible] 56,000,000 SJWs. He can go to the [illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2. 7.
v odpovedi používateľom [illegible]
No stupid questions, Just stupid people

[illegible] Twitter [illegible]


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.
04:43 AM · 2017
402
1,374
80
402
1.4K
Chicano kafir @Takposture
56,000,000 SJWs. He can solo the
Heretek @TheHeretek
No stupid questions, just stupid people
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

80 402 1.4K

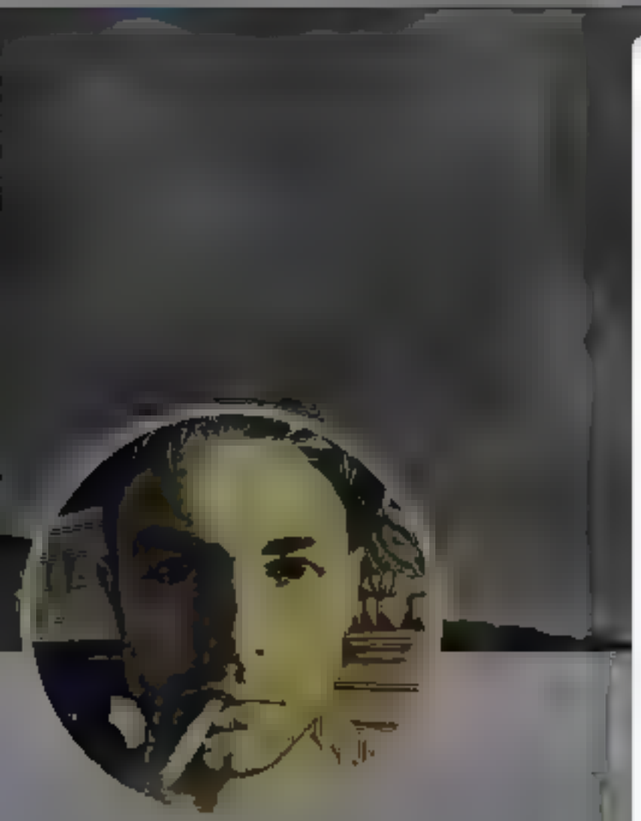
Chicano kafir @Takposture

56,000,000 SJBs He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

w the



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiepie continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

443 2017

402 **1,374**

80 402 14

Chicano kafir @Takpostcre

[illegible] 56,000,000 SJBs He can so o the #[illegible]

Heretek @TheHeretek

[illegible]

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
A t-R ght ant A t-Left
London
2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Alt-right neo-nazi @pewdiep e continues his descent into "literally Hitler" by taking on Katy Perry's SJW idiocy.

04:43 · 2 ·017

402 **1,374**

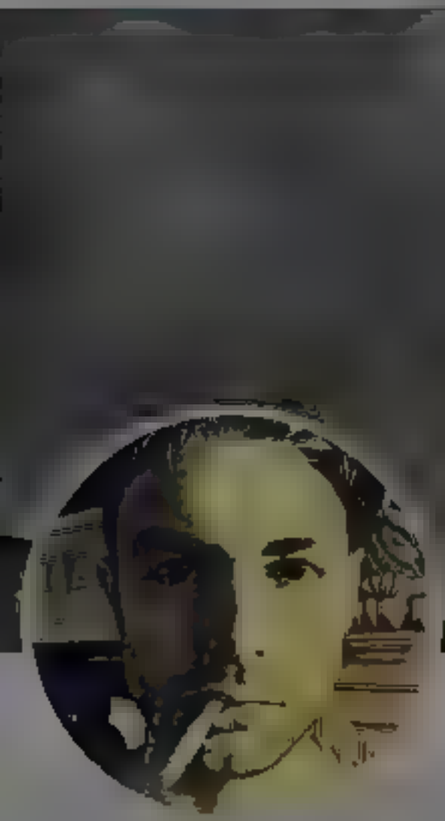
Chicano kafir @Ta kposture · 2

56,000,000 SJBs. He can so o the

Heretek @TheHeretek · 2

No stup d quest ons, just stup d peop e

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😂

14:38 · 12 mai 2017

482 Retweets **3 055** J'aime

62 482 3,1 k

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 mai

En réponse à

I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 mai

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

1 2

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 mai

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here 💋

1

Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12 mai

En réponse à

So many Subs for a Naz

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t·Right, ant· Alt ·eft.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!

2:38 PM - 12 May 2017

482 Retweets **3,055** Likes

62 482 3.1K

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa May 13
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender May 13
I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa May 13
lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave[illegible]er May 12
Replying to [illegible]
So many Subs for a Naz

[illegible] erms
P[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!

3.1 482 62

@SoCalEdgyGal SoCal IrishGal

I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week. Congrats

@wastedender **Chris Mosteller**

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

@SoCalEdgyGal SoCal IrishGal

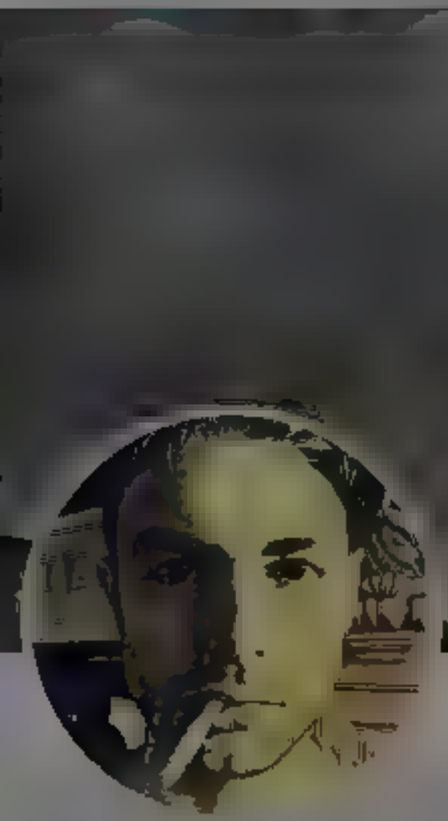
lol. Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

@DaveLallier **Dave Lallier**

So many Subs for a Naz

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t·Right, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

14 38 · 2017 5 12

482 **3,055**

62 · 482 · 3.055

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGa · 5 1 s

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 · 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 5 1 s

I think I have ike 12 but I just started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

1 · 2

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGa · 5 1 s

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here 💋

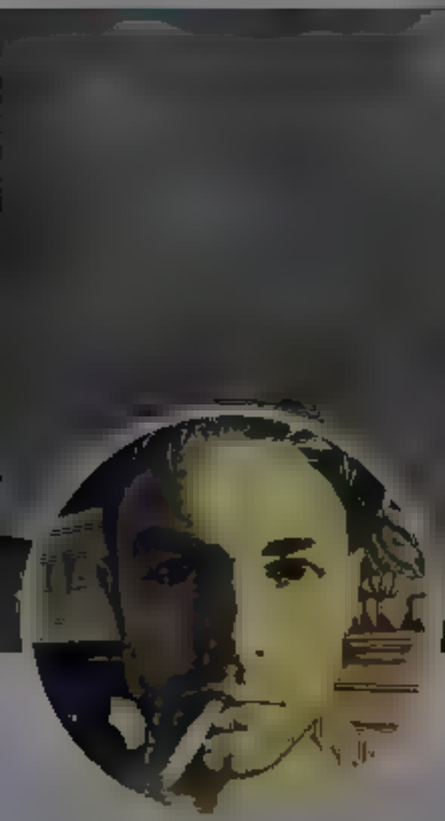
1

Dave Lallier @Dave.a ler · 5 12

[illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

14:38 · 12 may. 2017

482 Retweets **3.055** Me gusta

62 482 3,1K

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 may

En respuesta a [illegible]

[illegible] I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 may

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 may

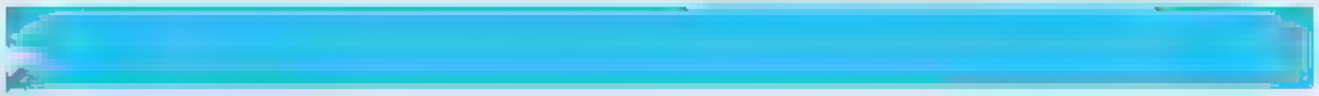
lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12 may

En respuesta a [illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P Pl t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant A t Left

London

Be getreten Januar 2009

C 7 Twitter
ber n
fe Center
Bed ng ngen
Daten chutz chtlinien
C okies
nfo zu Anzeigen

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R ght, ant· Alt ·eft.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

14:38 · 12 mag 2017

482 Retweet **3.055** M p ace

62 482 3055

SoCal IrishGal @SoCa EdgyGa · 13 mag
In r sposta a [illegible]
[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 mag
I think I have ·ke 12 ·· but I ,ust started tweet ng a co.p e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa · 13 mag
lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave.a ler · 12 mag
In r sposta a [illegible]
So many Subs for a Naz

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

kuti

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

14:38 · 12 Me· 2017

482 Retweet **3.055** Suka

62 482 3055

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGa · 13 Me

Memba as [illegible]

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 1 › Me

I think I have ·ke 12 ·but I ·ust started tweet ng a co·p e days ago.

1 2

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGa · 13 Me

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here 💋

1

Dave Lallier @Dave·a ·er · 12 Me

Memba as [illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!

14:38 · 12 de mai de 2017

482 Retweets **3.055** Curtidas

62 482 3,1 mil

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 de mai
Em resposta a [illegible]
I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 de mai
I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

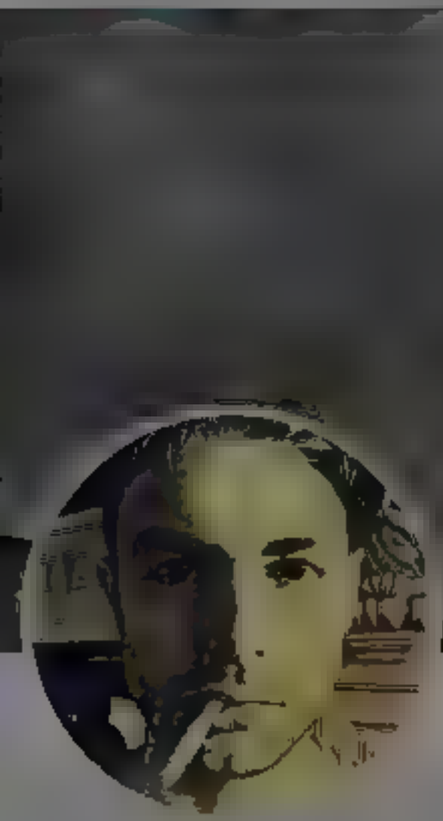
1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 de mai
lol. Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12 de mai
Em resposta a [illegible]
So many Subs for a Nazi

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 0C·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

[illegible] 48 2017 5 12

482 **3,055**

62 482 3.055

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 5 13

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender 5 1[illegible]
I think I have ·ke 12 but I just started tweet ng a co·p e days ago.

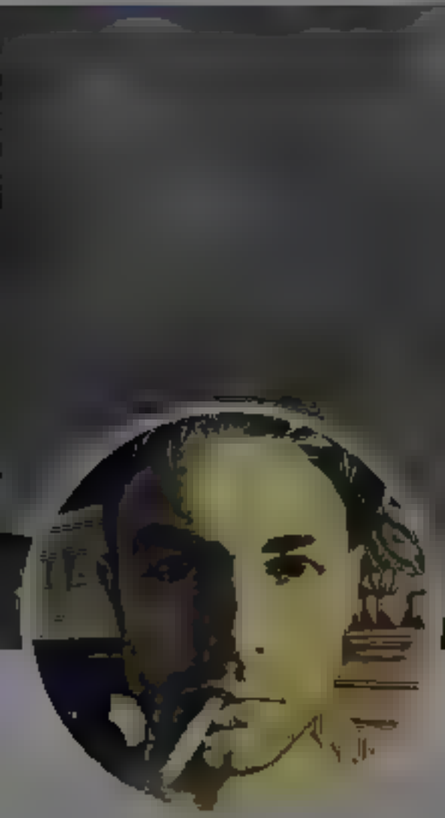
1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 5 13
lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave[illegible]a ler 5 12
[illegible]
So many Subs for a Naz

[illegible] 7 [illegible]rter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😂

14:38 · 12 May 2017

482 Retweet **3.055** Beğen

62 482 3055

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 May
[illegible] I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 May
I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

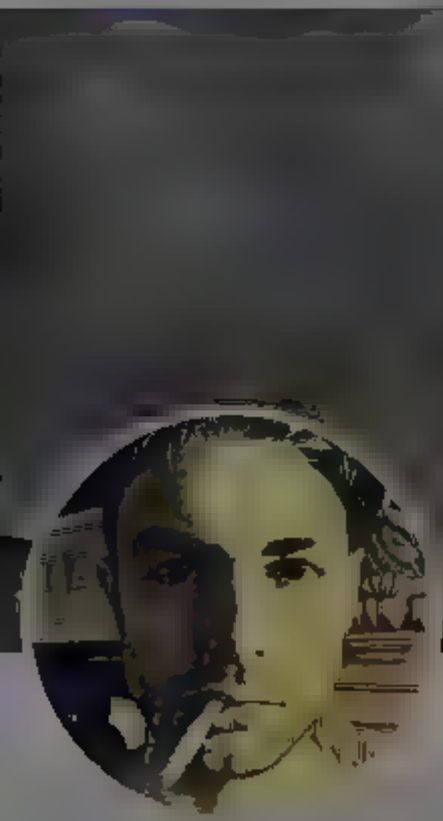
1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 May
lol. Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12 May
[illegible] So many Subs for a Naz

Главная Моменты Войти



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca. ibera Ant· A t R.ght, ant· Alt .eft.

[illegible]

[illegible] 9 r

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Читать

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

14:38 · 12 мая 2017 г.

482 ретвита **3 055** отметок «Нравится»

62 482 3,1 тыс

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGa · 13 мая

В ответ [illegible]

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 мая

I think I have ike 12 but I just started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

1 2

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGa · 13 мая

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here 💋

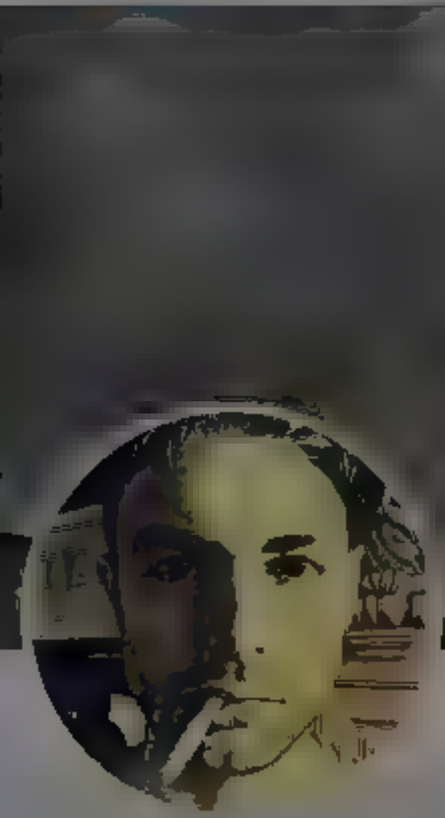
1

Dave Lallier @Dave[illegible]er · 12 мая

В ответ [illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Startpagina Momenten [illegible] Inloggen



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!

14:38 · 12 mei 2017

482 retweets **3.055** vind-ik-leuks

62 482 3.055

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 mei

Als antwoord op [illegible]

[illegible] I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 mei

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 mei

lol. Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

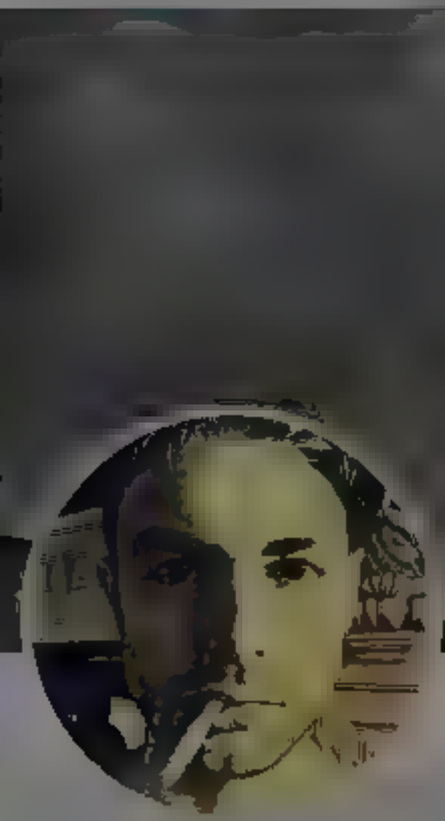
1

Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12 mei

Als antwoord op [illegible]

So many Subs for a Nazi

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

2:38 PM - May 12, 2017

482 Retweet **3,055** G.sto

62 482 3.1K

SoCal IrishGal @SoCa EdgyGa · May 13

S.masagot kay [illegible]

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · May 13

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa · May 13

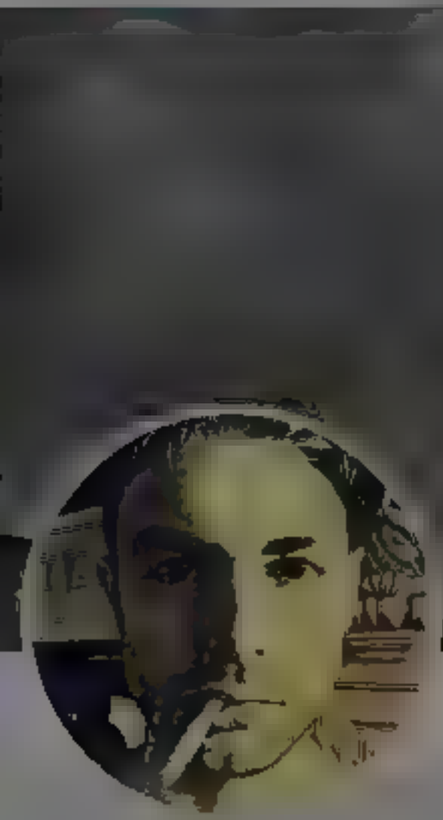
lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave.a ler · May 12

S.masagot k na [illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

2:38 PM - May 12, 2017

482 Retweet **3,055** G sto

62 482 3.1K

SoCal IrishGal @SoCa EdgyGa · May 13
S masagot kay [illegible]
[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

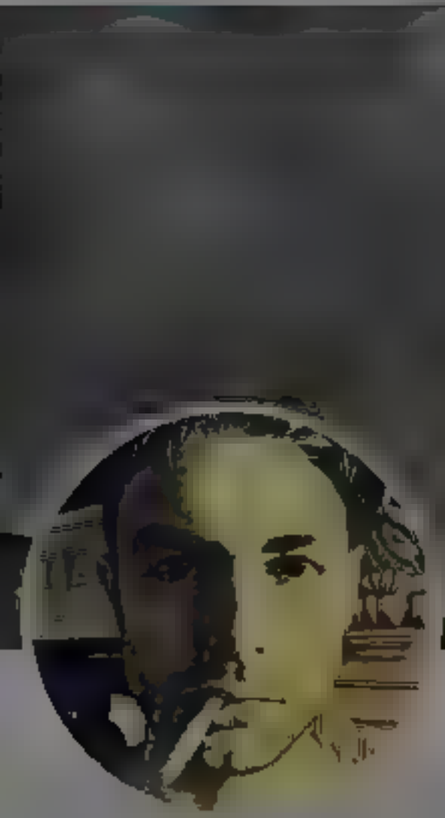
Chris Mosteller @wastedender · May 13
I think I have like 12 but I just started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa · May 13
lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave[illegible]er · May 12
S masagot k na [illegible]
So many Subs for a Naz



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiep e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!

2 .8 2017 5 12

482 **3,055**

62 482 3.1K

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 5 1 s

I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender 5 1 s

I think I have ike 12 but I just started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

1 2

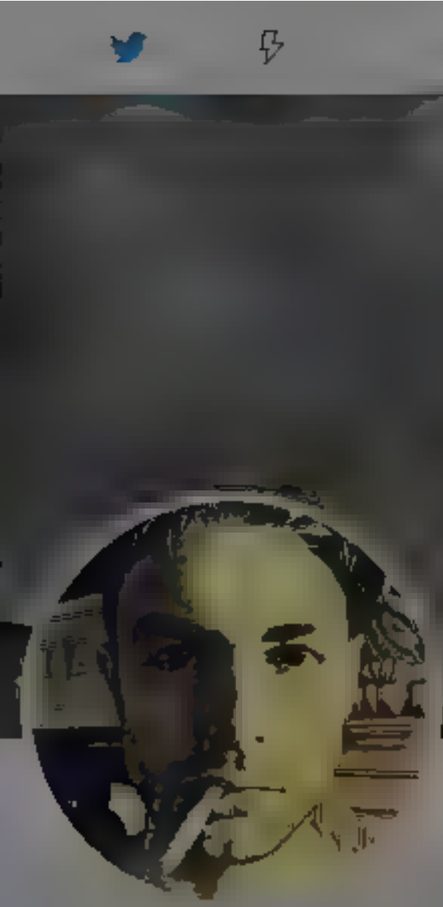
SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 5 1 s

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave.a ler 5 12

So many Subs for a Naz



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiep e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!

2 ,8 2017 5 12

482 **3,055**

62 482 3.1

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 5 1 s

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender 5 1 s

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

1 2

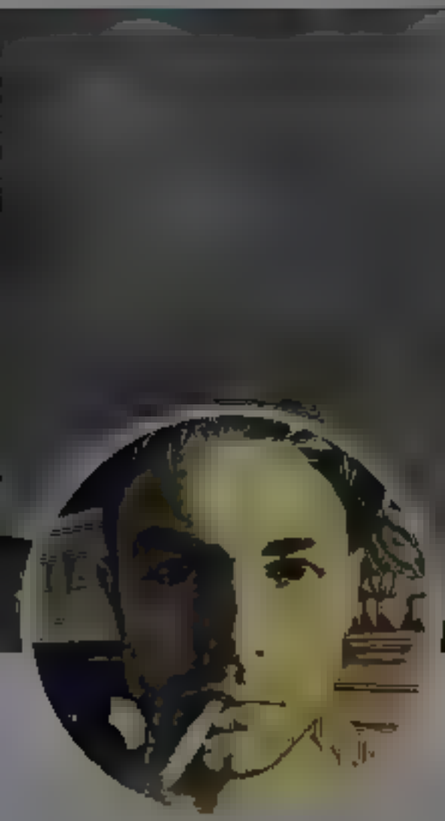
SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 5 1 s

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave[illegible]er 5 12

So many Subs for a Naz



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

2 38 12 2017

482 **3,055**

62 482 3.1

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 13

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender 13

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweet ng a cou p e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 13

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

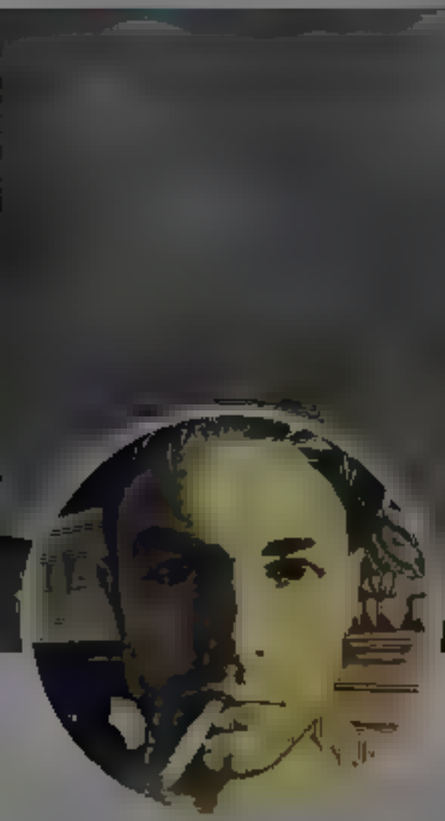
1

Dave Lallier @Dave[illegible]er 12

[illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Hjem Øyeblikk Logg inn



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Følg

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😂

14:38 · 12. mai 2017

482 retweets **3 055** liker

62 482 3,1 K

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13. mai

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13. mai

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13. mai

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12. mai

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

So many Subs for a Naz

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

14:38 · 12 maj 2017

482 Retweetar **3 055** gillamarkeringar

62 482 3,1 tn

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 md

Svarar @PrisonPlanet

I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 md

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 md

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

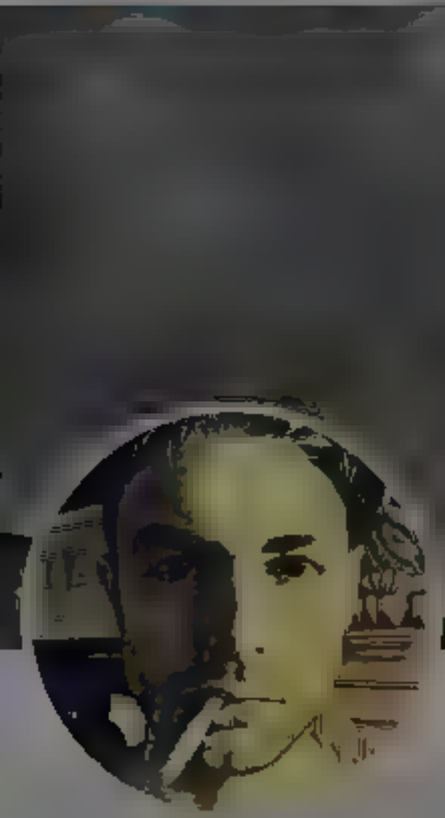
1

Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12 ma

Svarar @PrisonPlanet

So many Subs for a Naz

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😂

14:38 · 12 toukokuuta 2017

482 uude eentw ttausta **3 055** tykkäystä

62 482 3,1 t.

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 to ukok uuta
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 toukok uuta
I think I have like 12 but I just started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

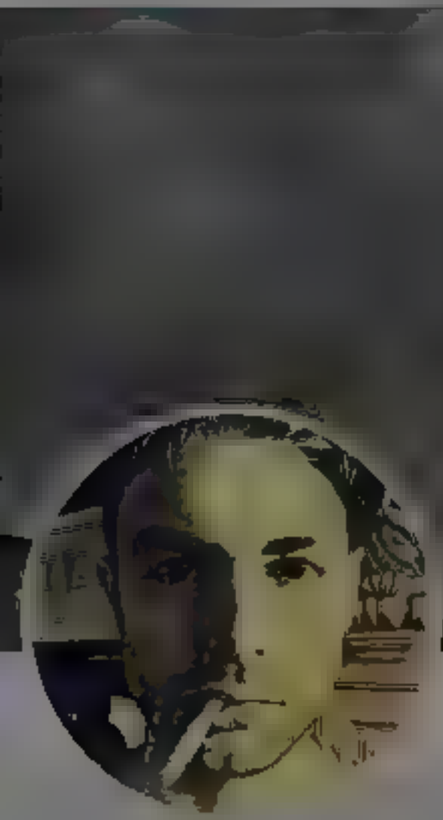
1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 to ukok uuta
lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave aller · 12 to ukok uuta
Vastauksena käyttäjälle
So many Subs for a Naz

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Følg

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

1:38 12 ma 2017

482 Retweets **3.055** Likes

62 482 3,1 td

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 13 ma

Svarer [illegible]

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender 13 ma

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 13 ma

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

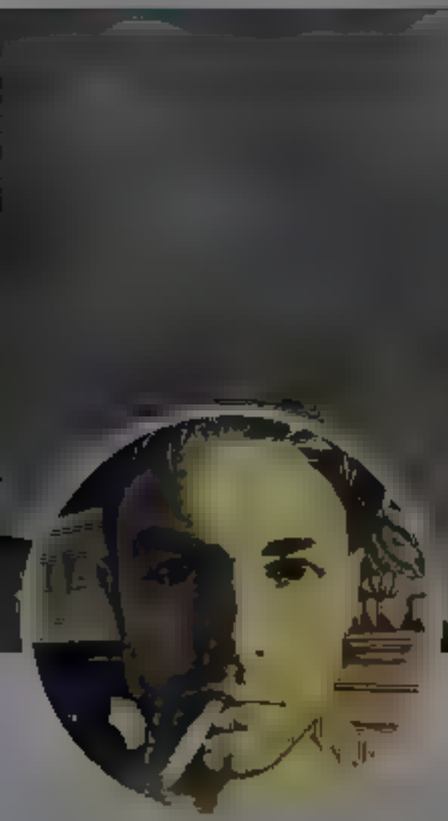
1

Dave Lallier @Dave[illegible]er 12 ma

Svarer [illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Strona główna Chwile Zaloguj się



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l·bera Ant· A t·R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Congratulations to @pewdiep e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

14:38 - 12 05 2017

482 podan a da ej **3 055** po ub eń

62 482 3,1 tys

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCa EdgyGa · 13 05
W odpow edz do [illegible]
[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 05
I think I have ike 12 but I just started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

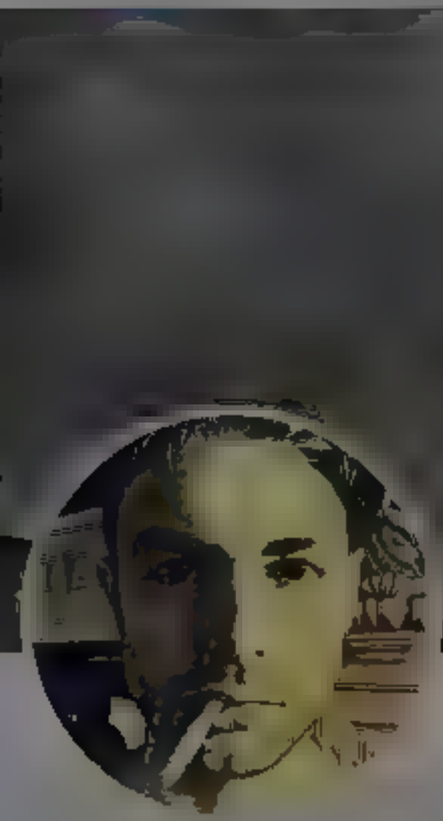
1 2

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCaEdgyGa · 13 05
lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here 💋

1

Dave Lallier @Dave a l er · 12 05
W odpow edz do [illegible]
So many Subs for a Naz

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés



Paul Joseph Watson

@P r n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Követes

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

14 38 201 7 ma t.

482 retweet **3 055** kedve es

62 482 3,1 E

SoCal☘IrishGal👄 @SoCa EdgyGa má 1 s

válasz nek P

 I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender máj 1 s

I think I have ke 12 but I ,ust started tweeting a cou p e days ago.

1 2

SoCal☘IrishGal👄 @SoCalEdgyGa má 1 s

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here 👄

1

Dave Lallier @Dave.a l er máj 12

válasz nek P

So many Subs for a Naz

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!

3.1K 482 62

@SoCalEdgyGal **SoCal IrishGal**

I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week. Congrats

@wastedender **Chris Mosteller**

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

@SoCalEdgyGal **SoCal IrishGal**

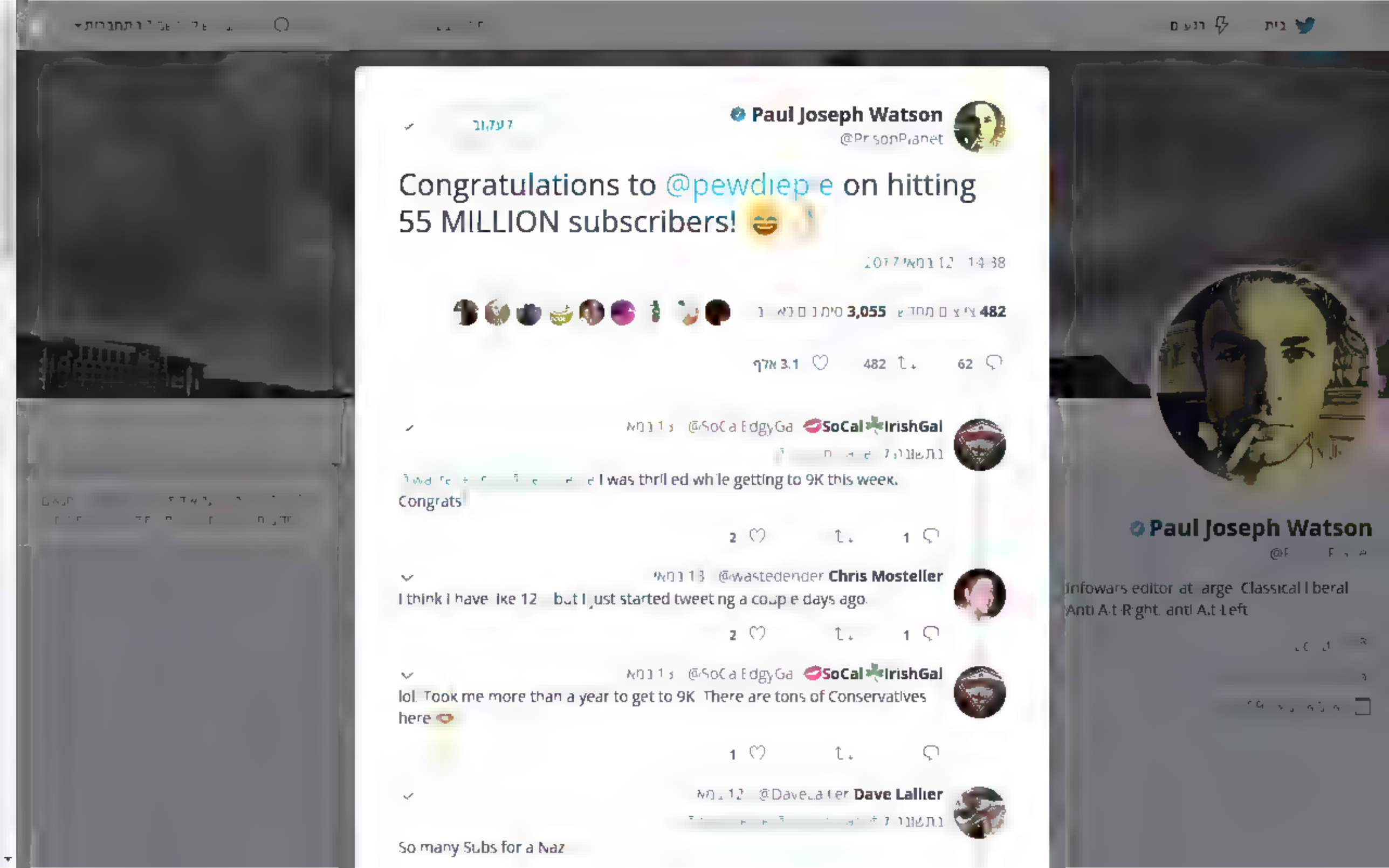
lol. Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

@DaveLallier **Dave Lallier**

So many Subs for a Naz

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left.


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!
482
3,055
62
3.1 אלף
SoCal IrishGal
@SoCalEdgyGal
I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week. Congrats
Chris Mosteller
@wastedender
I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.
SoCal IrishGal
@SoCalEdgyGal
lol. Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here
Dave Lallier
@DaveLallier
So many Subs for a Nazi
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left.

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!

2017 12 ? 38

Likes **3,055** Retweets **482**

3.1 482 62

1 s @SoCalEdgyGal SoCal IrishGal
Replying to
I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week.
Congrats

2 1

13 @wastedender **Chris Mosteller**
I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

2 1

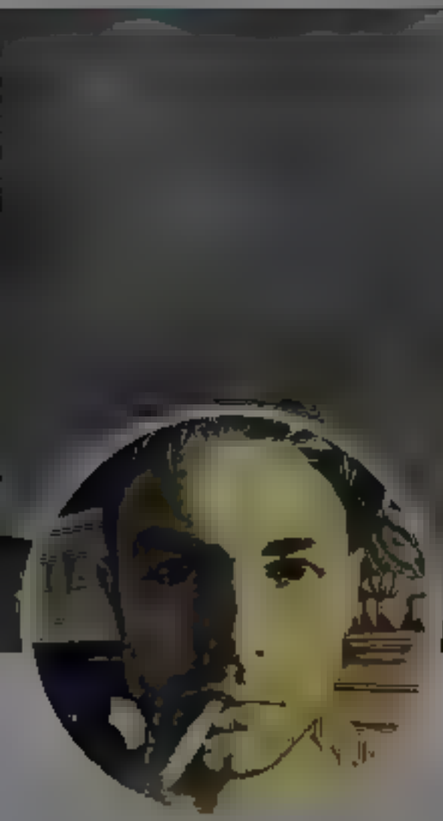
1 s @SoCalEdgyGal SoCal IrishGal
lol. Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

12 @DaveLallier **Dave Lallier**
Replying to
So many Subs for a Naz

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt eft.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

14 38 12 2560

482 **3,055**

62 482 3.1

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 13

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender 13

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 13

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave[illegible]er 12

[illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca. ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

14:38 · 12 трав. 2017

482 ретв ти **3 055** вподобань

62 482 3,1 тис

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa · 13 трав

у відпов дь [illegible]

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 трав

I think I have ·ke 12 [illegible] but I ,ust started tweet ng a co.p e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa · 13 трав

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

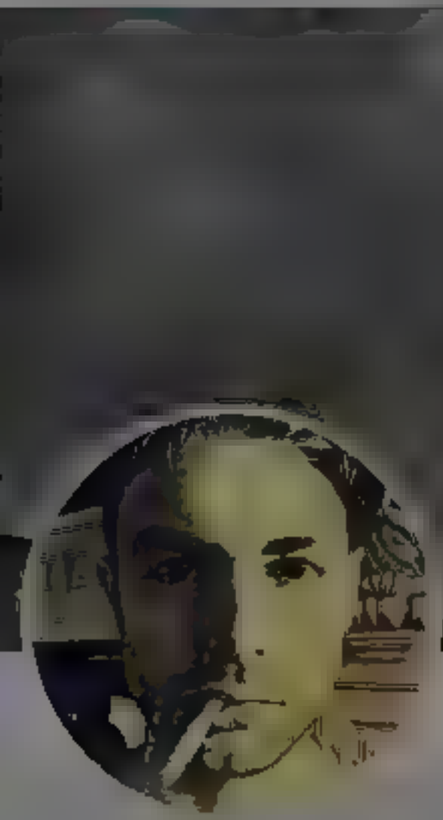
1

Dave Lallier @Dave.a ler · 12 трав

у відпов дь [illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segue x
Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!
14:38 · 12 mag 2017
482 retweet 3.055 apprezzamenti
62
482
3,1m
SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 mag
In risposta a @PrisonPlanet
I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats
1
2
Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 mag
I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.
1
2
SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 mag
lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here
1
Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12 mag
In risposta a @PrisonPlanet
So many Subs for a Naz
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t·R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible] Bans 00

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Lean

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😂

14:38 · 12 Bea 2017

482 Retweets **3,055** Likes

62 482 3.1k

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCa EdgyGa · 13 Bea

Ag freaga rt [illegible]

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 Bea

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a coup e days ago.

1 2

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCaEdgyGa · 13 Bea.

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here 💋

1

Dave Lallier @Dave.a ler · 12 Bea

Repy ng to [illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές Εισοδος

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

2:38 μ.μ. · 12 Μαι 2017

482 Retweet **3.055** επισημανσεις μο αρέσει

62 482 3,1 χιλ.

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa · 13 Μαι

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

I was thr l ed wh le getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 Μαι

I think I have ike 12 but I ust started tweeting a coup e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa · 13 Μαι

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave.a ler · 12 Μαι

Απάντηση στους χρήστες

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca. Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Jarraitu

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

14 38 · 2017 ma 12

482 Retweets **3.055** Likes

62 482 3055 0

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGa · ma 1 s

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · ma 1 3

I think I have ·ke 12 but I ,ust started tweet ng a co.p e days ago.

1 2

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGa · ma 1 s

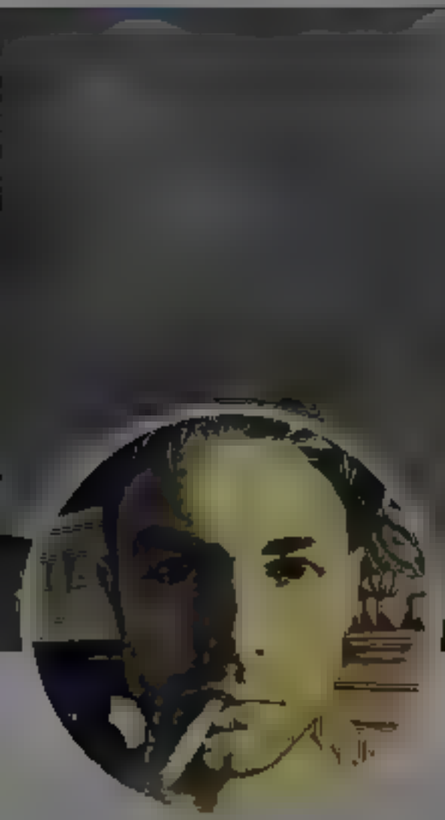
lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here 💋

1

Dave Lallier @Dave.a ler · ma 12

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!

14:38 · 12. 5. 2017

482 retweetů **3 055** To se mi líbí

62 482 3,1 tis

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13. 5.

Odpověď uživateli [redacted]

[redacted] I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13. 5.

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13. 5.

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

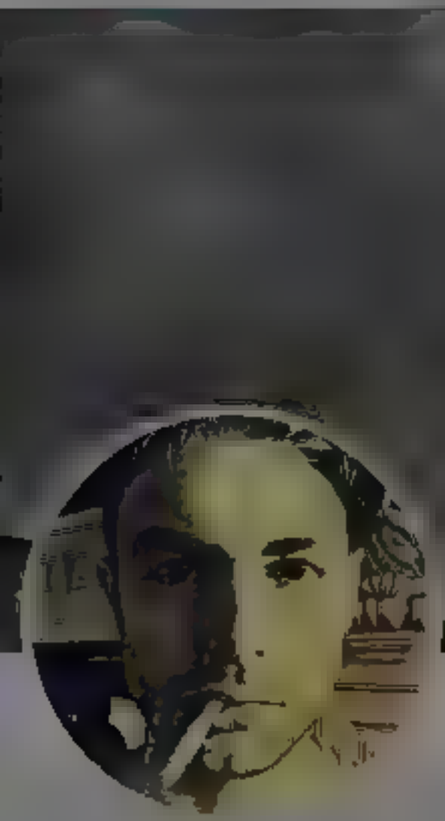
1

Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12. 5.

Odpověď uživateli [redacted]

So many Subs for a Naz

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😂

14:38 · 12 mar. 2017

482 Retweets **3.055** Likes

62 482 3,1K

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 mar.

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 mar.

I think I have like 12 ... but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 mar.

lol. Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12 mar.

Replying to [redacted]

So many Subs for a Naz

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

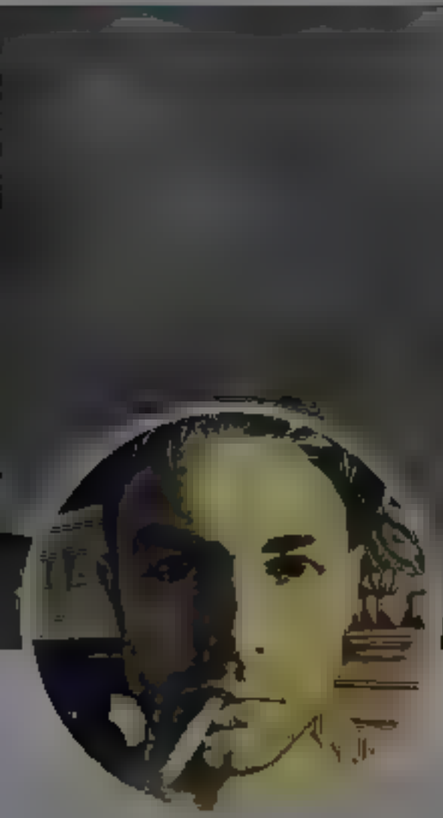
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Urmărește

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

14:38 · 12 mai 2017

482 de Retweeturi **3.055** de aprecieri

62 482 3,1 K

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 mai

Răspuns către [illegible]

[illegible] I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 mai

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 mai

lol. Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

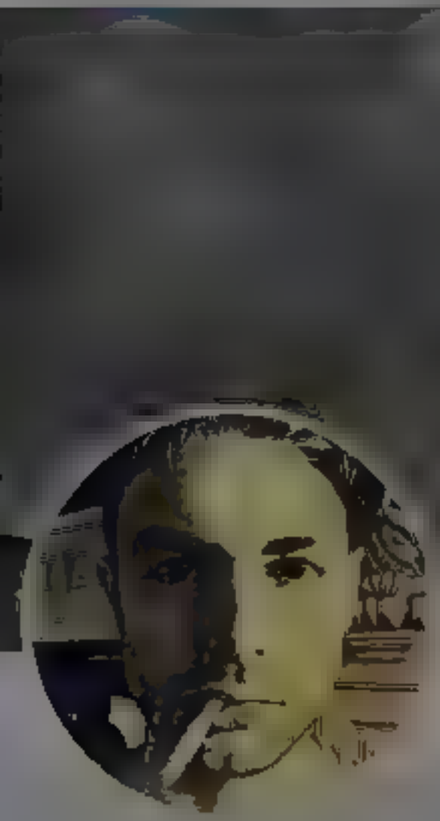
1

Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12 mai

Răspuns către [illegible]

So many Subs for a Nazi

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Congratulations to @pewdiep e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!

14 38 12 sv 2017

482 pros edena tweeta **3.055** oznaka sv đa m se"

62 482 3,1 tis

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 13 sv

Odgovor kor sn K C F

I was thr l ed wh le getting to 9K this week! Congrats!

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender 13 sv

I think I have ike 12 but I ust started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 13 sv

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave a l er 1 sv

Odgovor kor sn c ma F

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l·bera
Ant· A t·Right, ant· Alt ·eft

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😂

2:38 pm · 12 May 2017

482 Retweets **3,055** Likes

62 482 3.1K

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa · May 13

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · May 13

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa · May 13

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

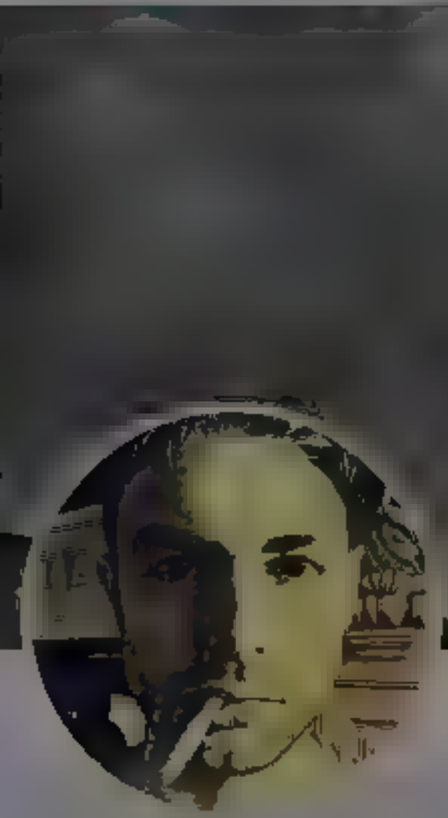
1

Dave Lallier @Dave[illegible]er · May 12

Replying to [illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😂

14:38 · 12 thg 5, 2017

Tweet đạt **482** · Lượt thích **3.055**

62 · 482 · 3,1 N

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 thg 5

Đang trả lời [illegible]

[illegible] I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 · 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 thg 5

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

1 · 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13 thg 5

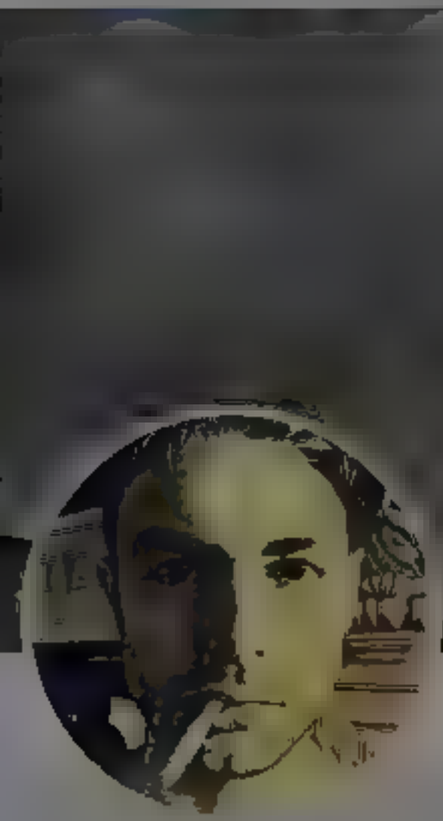
lol. Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12 thg 5

Đang trả lời [illegible]

So many Subs for a Nazi



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R ght, ant· Alt ·eft.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

62 482 3.1

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGa

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

Chris Mosteller @wastedender

I think I have ·ke 12 but I ,ust started tweet ng a co.p e days ago.

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGa

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here 💋

Dave Lallier @Dave.a ler ✓

[illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l·bera
Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Следване

Congratulations to @pewdiep e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

14:38 · 12 05 2017 г.

482 ретуита **3 055** харесвания

62 482 3,1 хил

SoCal IrishGal @SoCa EdgyGa · 13 05

В отговор до [illegible]

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13 05

I think I have ·ke 12 but I ,ust started tweet ng a co.p e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCaEdgyGa · 13 05

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave.a l er · 12 05

В отговор до [illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Прати

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😂

14:38 · 12. мај 2017

482 ретвита **3.055** свиђања

62 482 3,1 хиљ.

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa · 13. мај

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13. мај

I think I have ike 12 but I just started tweet ng a cou p e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa · 13. мај

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

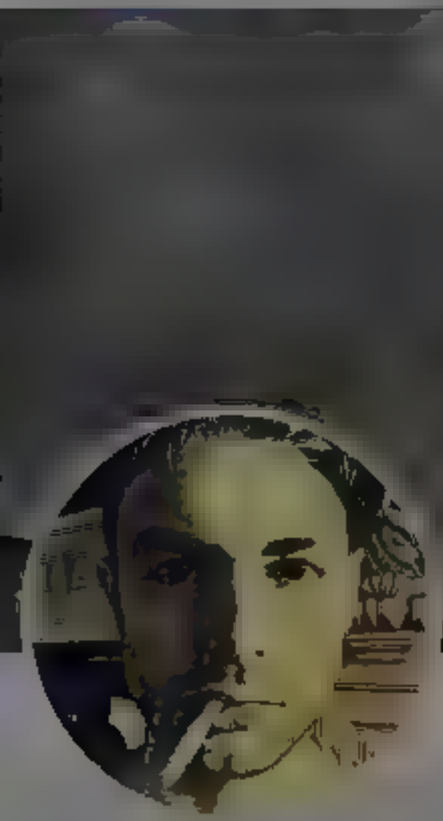
1

Dave Lallier @Dave[illegible]er · 12. ма

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Domov Momenty Hľadať na Twitteri Moje konto Prihlásiť sa



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Nové Tweety od používateľa Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Sledovať

Congratulations to @pewdiepie on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😂

14:38 - 12. 5. 2017

482 retweetov **3 055** označení Páči sa

62 482 3,1 tis

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13. 5.

V odpovedi používateľovi

I was thrilled while getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender · 13. 5.

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweeting a couple days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGal · 13. 5.

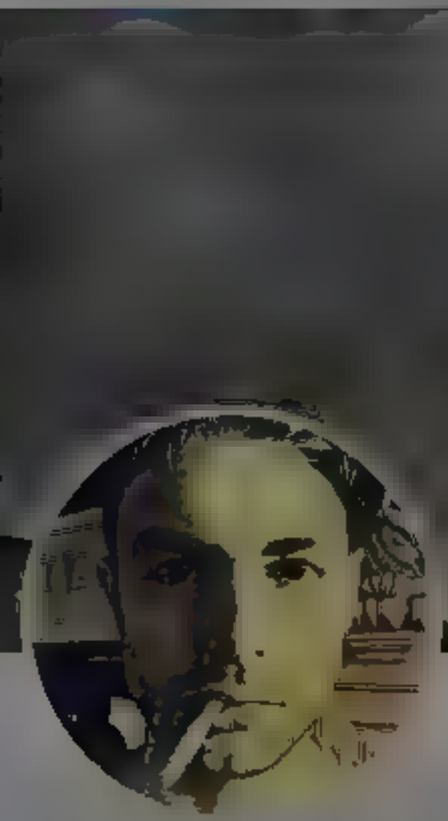
lol. Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @DaveLallier · 12. 5.

V odpovedi používateľom

So many Subs for a Nazi



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

02 38 PM 12 2017

482 **3,055**

62 482 3.1K

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 13

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender 13

I think I have like 12 but I just started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 13

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave[illegible]er 12

[illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Marathi

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiep e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers! 😄

62 482 3.1K

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGa
[redacted] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

Chris Mosteller @wastedender
I think I have ike 12 but I just started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

SoCal☘IrishGal💋 @SoCalEdgyGa
lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here 💋

Dave Lallier @Dave_a l er
[redacted]
So many Subs for a Naz

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiep.e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!

2 ,8 12 2017

482 **3,055**

62 482 3.1

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 1 ·

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le getting to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

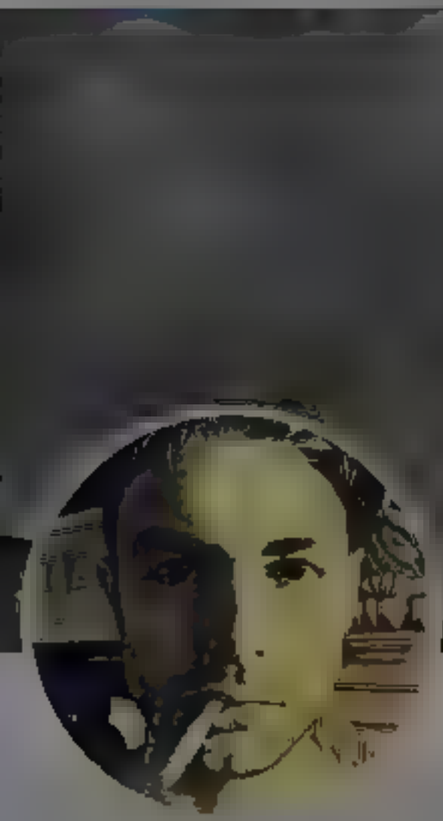
Chris Mosteller @wastedender 1 ·
I think I have Ike 12 but I ,ust started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 1 ·
lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave.a l er ·2



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Congratulations to @pewdiep e on hitting 55 MILLION subscribers!

02 38 1 2017

482 **3,055**

62 482 3.1K

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 1 [illegible]

[illegible] I was thr l ed wh le gett ng to 9K this week! Congrats

1 2

Chris Mosteller @wastedender 1 [illegible]

I think I have ike 12 but I just started tweet ng a coup e days ago.

1 2

SoCal IrishGal @SoCalEdgyGa 1 [illegible]

lol Took me more than a year to get to 9K. There are tons of Conservatives here

1

Dave Lallier @Dave a l er 2

[illegible]

So many Subs for a Naz

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists: Political correctness is just being polite!

Was the non-prosecution of the Rotherham rape gang due to PC just "being polite"?

8:50 AM - 12 Mar 2017

1,647 Retweets **3,736** Likes

131 1.6K 3.7K

El Jefe of Bike Cucks @basicboywonder Mar 12
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What's Private school in England like PJ
2 1

Lorna Pickard @pickard_lorna Mar 12
better than being with the great unwashed
1

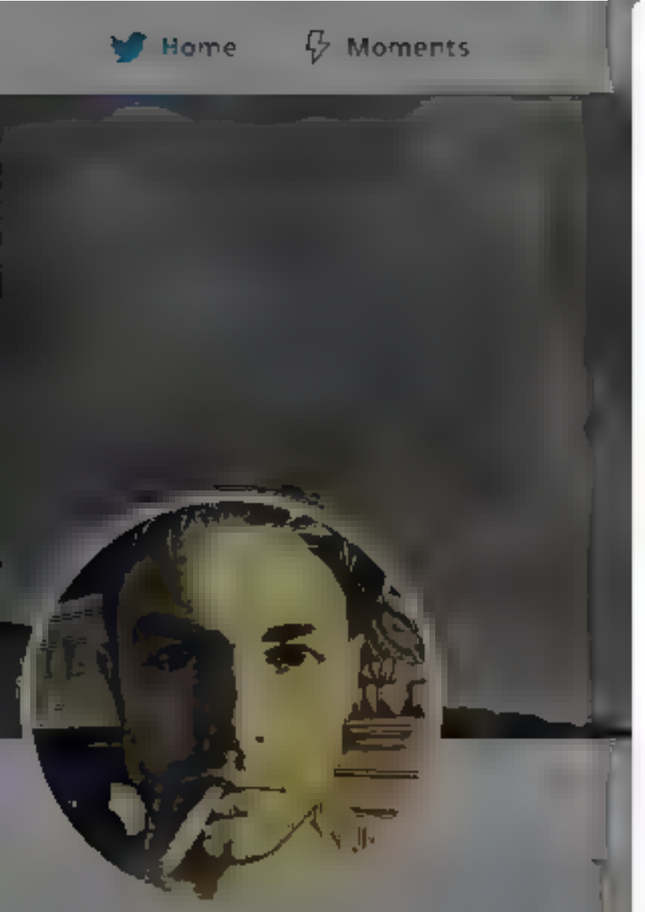
El Jefe of Bike Cucks @basicboywonder Mar 12
I don't follow your pseudo monarchy based lingo

Lynette @TitanQueen Mar 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.
1

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

My piece represents how white imperialism has disenfranchised people of color via the colonial rape of Africa's resources. @Tate

8:19 AM - 1[illegible] Mar 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's second term if they carry on. 😂

> **Bill Mitchell** @[illegible]
> I m amused by the who e #ResistMovement. I mean, desp te estab ish ng themselves as racist vio ent anarch sts, what have they ach eved?
>
> 4:37 AM - 1[illegible] Mar 2017

1,009 Retweets **3,198** Likes

62 1.0K 3.2K

Dook @dook dom n · Mar 12
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Robert McCarthy @Corp1[illegible]et · Mar 1[illegible]
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Ron ,ust v s ted Sis, Mass. Reps. ,ust gave themselves Record Pay ra se, Overriding Rep Gov Bakers Veto $40,000 some

4 2

Proud Girl! @ska[illegible]e · Mar 12
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] They are NOT anarch sts The anarchist phi osophy s one of u timate se f RESPONSIBILITY, and they ack that

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congratulations, Geert Wilders.
twitter com/TEN GOP/status ...

This Tweet s unava ab e

4 33 AM 1: Mar 2017

1,766 Retweets **3,292** Likes

105 1 8K 3 3K

Jastno @JustFunny12 Mar 12
Rep y ng to
They didn t come by plane these are residents from Hol and Can't put them on a p ane, sad y enough
2

Spanks69 @spanks69 Mar 13
revoke c tizenship and deport
1 1

Jastno @JustFunny12 Mar 1
Our government isn t w l ing to take that step. That's why we need a new one
1 1

Spanks69 @spanks69 Mar 13
agreed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Guy called a "Nazi" by an MSM thug is the Jewish grandson of Holocaust survivors who fought in the Polish Resistance

12 PM - 11 Mar 2017

3,497 Retweets **4,742** Likes

260 3.5K 4.7K

Bartholomew @bars25b2 · Mar 1 s
Replying to
Probably friends with Shepard Sm th
Fire them both !!

Lynn Owens @77oo_justforme · Mar 13
Replying to
The Left has encouraged physical attacks aga nst anyone who d sagrees with them.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

50 days since Trump's inauguration and he's still your president.

1:45 PM - 11 Mar 2017

1,273 Retweets **5,052** L kes

131 1 3K 5 1K

Mrhairyman @ch efha ryman · Mar 11
Rep y ng to [illegible]
ce ebrating 50 days without impeachment. Some ach evement a right

3 9

Daniel Mckinley @Popu istPP · Mar 11
Trump wi l never be impeached thats ust l beral scum falling for fake news in their echo chambers o

1 1 11

Black Mesa Research Facility @BlackMesa1998 · Mar 11
Echo chambers ndeed They're woven their own false real ty s nce Trump won [illegible]

1

Mrhairyman @ch efhairyman · Mar 1[illegible]
no echo chamber here, r ght guys?

3

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms
P va y on Cy [illegible] Ad c o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

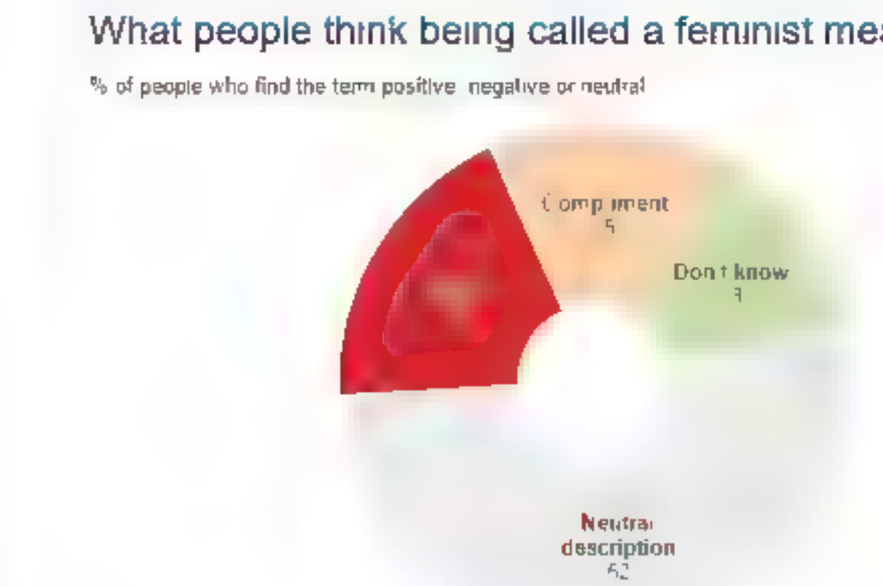
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I would be insulted too.

nαepenαent.co uk/news/uk/home-n ...



9:45 AM - 11 Mar 2017

195 Retweets **668** Likes

45 195 668

Angel @Ange Offic a · Mar 11

Rep y ng to [illegible]

When someone mentions fem nist, th nk about [illegible] s coverage of

[illegible] [illegible] terms

P va y Po cy [illegible] Adv ce

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Except if you're hurling defamation and/or death threats against conservatives, in which case it's open season.

Billy Bragg
@billybragg

Reminder that Twitter is not conversation or 'bantz' but a form of publication for which you can be held to account

12:22 PM - 10 Mar 2017

1,187 Retweets **2,863** Likes

145 1.2K 2.9K

bkgut3 #thuglife @bkgut3 · Mar 13

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I got banned three times and I assume you, ALL I did was curse at a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hamburg tear gas attack - Children left with burning eyes and breathing problems on train.

12:11 PM - 10 Mar 2017

1,131 Retweets **1,227** Likes

97 1.1K 1.2K

Graham Pudek @GrahamPudek · Mar 11

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Mainstream media hack gets triggered by independent journo being in his presence.

11 31 AM 10 Mar 2017

947 Retweets **1,445** Likes

70 947 1 4K

LoveAmerica @NopaS43G Mar 10

Rep y ng to

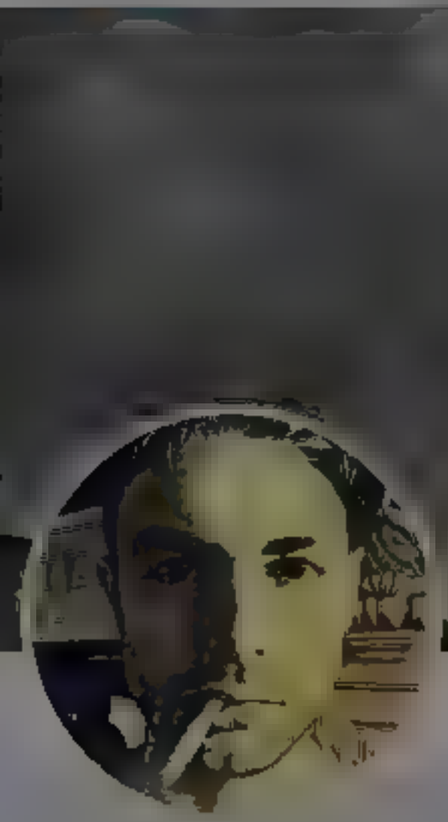
They both shou d be fired mmed ately
Disgusting behavior by both Can t trust either of the r report ng Very sad

1 1

TheMister @adviseagainstt Mar 11

WOW
Ta k about "blame the victim"
The guy who go assaulted should be fired??
Dafuq s wrong w/u?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That'll be because they're dishonest pieces of shit.

> **Tim Pool** ✓ @Timcast
> When I said things the Swedish media liked they cheered, when I said things they didn't like they started to claim I'm not a journalist.

9:27 AM · 10 Mar 2017

576 Retweets **1,958** Likes

52 576 2.0K

Chris Macca @thelmacmac · Mar 10
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
must be a character trait for some people in media then. Hey Paul?

1 3

Sgt Soju @Sgt5oju · Mar 10
Yeah how dare he accurately report news without checking with the gov't to see if it's okay first? What beast

1

Chris Macca @thelmacmac · Mar 10
no mention of the govt in the tweet. so your using of accuracy must be purely coincidental. Or ironical?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Trump gets the economy roaring, forget about leftist hysteria.

Americans care about jobs & living standards, NOT identity politics.

America's Labor Market Is Getting Better by Almost Any Measure

Patricia Laya
March 10, 2017, 4:57 PM GMT

- Payroll wages, workforce participation all show improvement
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Invesco UK

A keystone clients pc

Let's Alph

9:29 AM - 10 Mar 2017

1,030 Retweets **2,157** Likes

94 1.0K 2.2K

Whitney @WhitneyChirps Mar 10

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

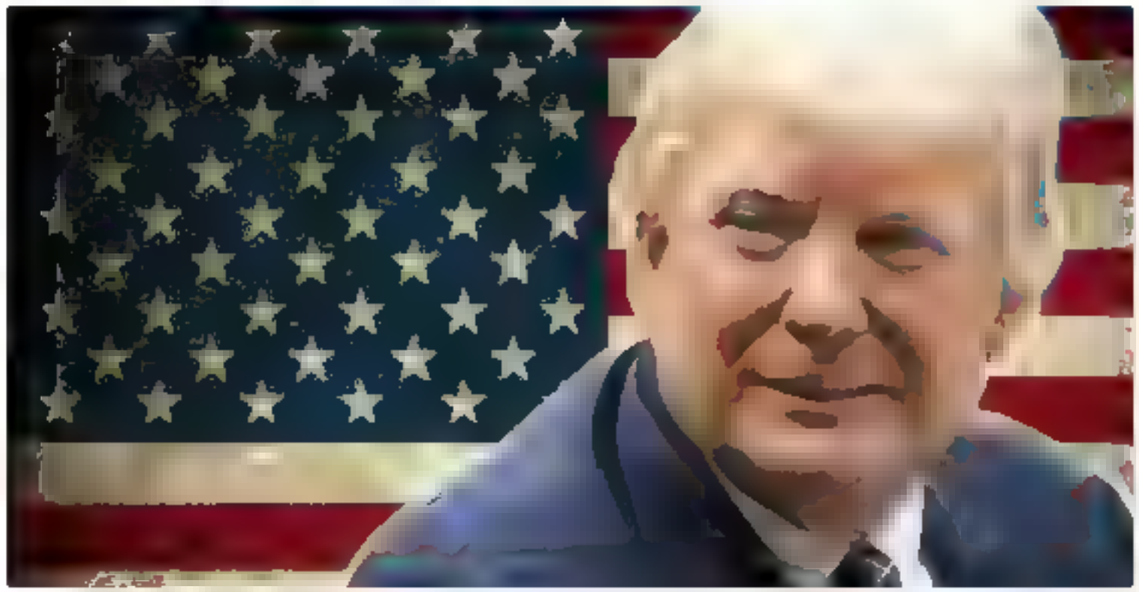
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's Accomplishments: The First 50 Days - nfowars.com/trumps-accompl ..



9:17 AM - 10 Mar 2017

920 Retweets **1,662** Likes

82 920 1.7K

Luis Polanco @[illegible] Polanco · Mar 10

Replying to @P[illegible]

Accompl shment #1 Crush ng Snowflakes

1 1 2

[illegible] Terms
P[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No. You lose the right to preach about "hate" when you simultaneously advocate punching people. @depechemode nypost.com/2017/03/09/dep ...

> "He s a dangerous person he s well-educated and he s using it to promote hate and fear saw the video of h m getting punched [during protests at the inauguration of Pres dent Trump, he deserved it"

7:42 AM - 10 Mar 2017

480 Retweets **1,294** Likes

71 480 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Mar 10

Reply ng to

How many fuck ng times do I need to make th s basic point?

13 24 120

Kittywashington @k ttywash ngt20 Mar 10

Wrong and wrong never make a r ght, So f the Left th nks the right is so bad why are they be ng bad themselves?

2 1 8

Krystal Dawn Sommers @Krysta So mme s Mar 10

Home Moments

"He's a dangerous person, he's well-educated and he's using it to promote hate and fear. I saw the video of him getting punched during protests at the inauguration of President Trump, he deserved it

71 480 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

How many fucking times do I need to make this basic point?

7:42 AM · 10 Mar 2017

24 Retweets **120** Likes

13 24 120

Kittywashington @Kittywashington · Mar 10
Replying to
Wrong and wrong never make a right, So if the Left thinks the right is so bad why are they being bad themselves?

2 1 8

Krystal Dawn Sommers @KrystalSommers · Mar 10
common sense isn't always common > projection and/or manipulation and/or irrational (emotional)

1

Thernovitch Crithiths Managementh, LLC @sylvester20 · Mar 10
Replying to
reach out and touch faith

3 4

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left.

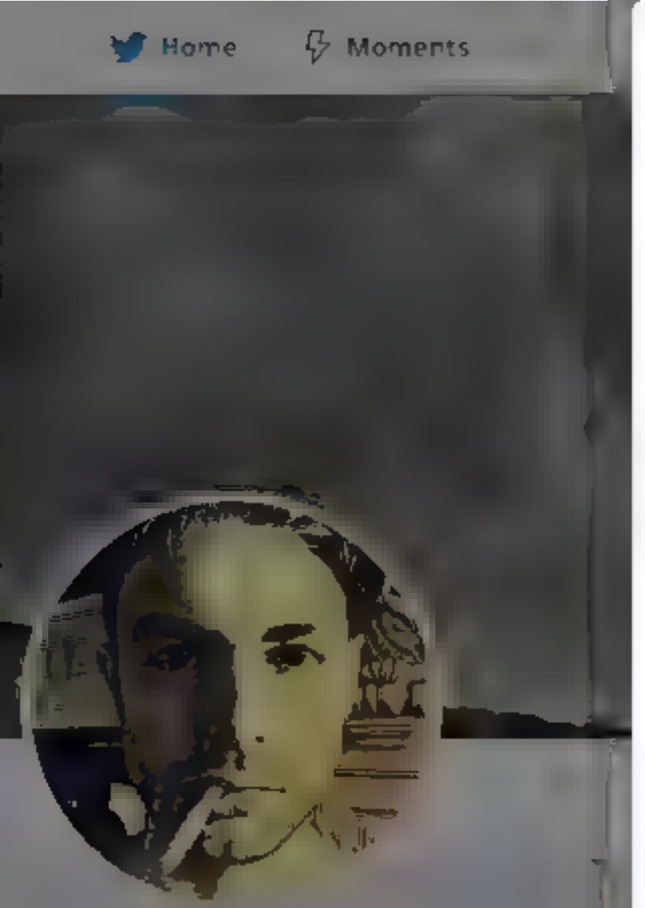
London

Beigetreten Januar 2009

Twitter
Werbung
Hilfe Center
Bedingungen
Datenschutzrichtlinien
Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

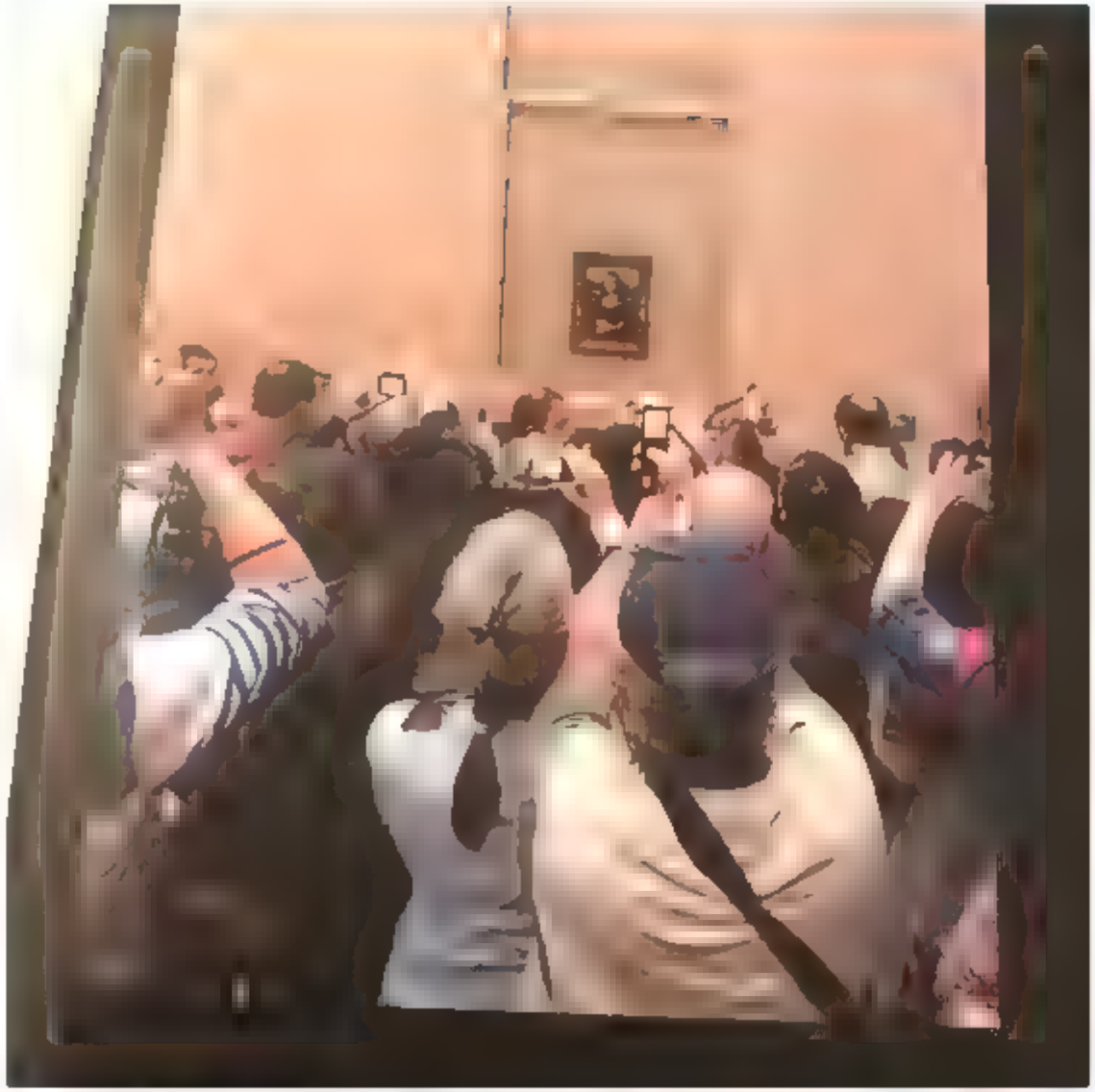
Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone needs to read this book to understand how identity politics is ruining art and culture.



11:08 AM - 9 Mar 2017

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Another part of Paris ruined.

1:41 · 2017 · 9

2,189 **3,367**

338 2,189 3,367

(DeplorableDanklin) @Dan[illegible] · 3h · 10

[illegible]

more red pills REEEEEEEEE

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am blue check mark of tolerance. Hear me roar.

4:58 PM - 20 Nov 2017

493 Retweets **1,487** Likes

49 493 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

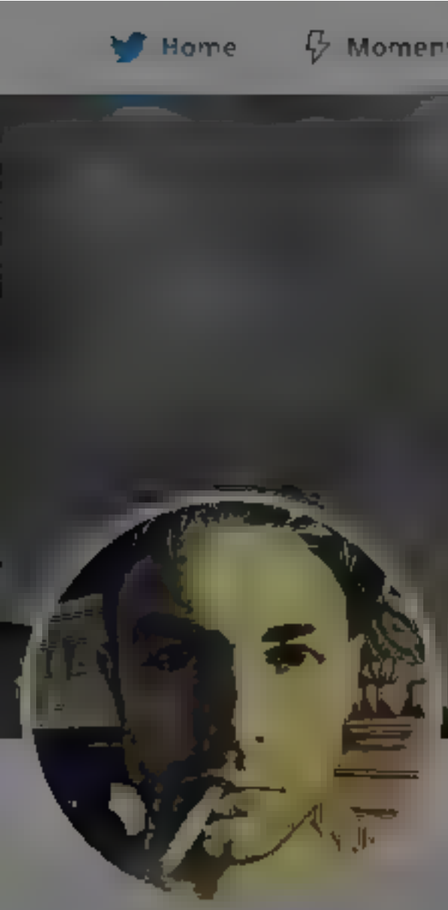
[illegible] Tweets

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

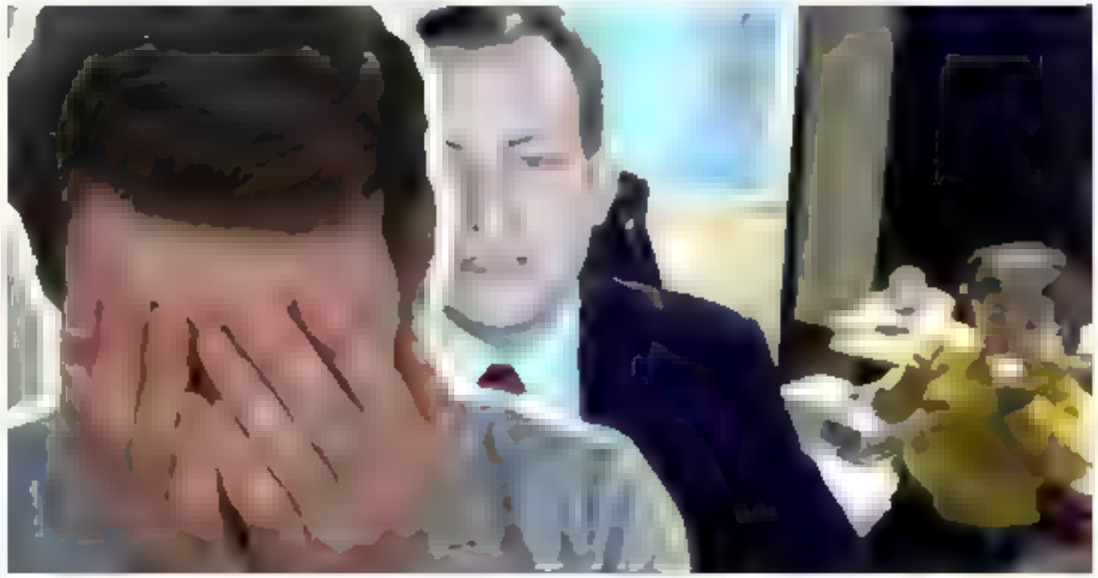
Facebook is censoring Infowars posts again by declaring them "spam".

Did you post this? It looks like it might be spam. If you didn't post this yourself we'll help you secure your account now. Learn more

Not Spam | Secure My Account

Paul Joseph Watson

Can't we share one light moment of amusement without you pricks filtering it through the lens of social justice?



Feminists FURIOUS at Funny Kid Video » Alex Jones' Infowars: There's a war on for your mind!

4:05 AM - 1 Mar 2017

731 Retweets 1,471 Likes

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Incredible ownage from @TomTronShow.

@Jo n how has an immigrant in America affect your ability to practice your culture?

Eric Gewlas

"you know I'd like to celebrate Christmas right now but these Muslim are stopping me" said nobody ever

Jon Jafari

@TomTronShow

Following

@JustErics @ChrisRGun

Berlin: At least 12 dead after truck crashes into Christmas market

4:18 AM - 19 Mar 2017

814 Retweets **2,780** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taylor Swift's silence on the inability of Angela Merkel to form a coalition government in Germany and how this could negatively affect both the global economy and other countries within the European Union is deafening.

3:57 AM - 20 Nov 2017

1,547 Retweets **6,426** Likes

304 1.5K 6.4K

Inner Music @Inner_Music 6h
Replying to
Thank you for this

antisnarkbj @BettyGreene2 16h
Replying to
We've been asking for entertainers to be quiet. She's loved it

1 1 11

Tanner Raine @TannerRaine 8h

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I can't even reply to someone's dumb criticism of me on Twitter without them crying, claiming I 'released the hounds' & developing PTSD.

6:35 AM - 1 Mar 2017

436 Retweets **2,183** Likes

139 436 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Mar 1

Replying to [illegible]

If you don't want to be criticized for your dumb opinions, don't tweet at me

38 211 1.2K

Anna @wolterstann Mar 1

Replying to [illegible]

Twitter turned into cry fest. Report hurt feelings

Bill Brooks @ThinkingBrooks Mar 1

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] it does make me more accepting of background checks for people who could control a vehicle

1 1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t-R ght, ant- Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Mar 13

I can't even reply to someone's dumb criticism of me on Twitter without them cry ng, cla.ming I re eased the hounds & deve oping PTSD

139 436 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

If you don't want to be criticized for your dumb opinions, don't tweet at me.

6 35 AM 13 Mar 2017

211 Retweets **1,246** Likes

38 211 1 2K

Adp @bmrk1000 Mar 15

Repy ng to [illegible]

keep doing what you're do ng

1

Spiah Dow @7stepdrop Mar 13

Repy ng to [illegible]

I want to be crit c zed! But n a non-constructive non-abras ve gender neutra forgiving, insincere, useless kinda way

1

Daniel M Connolly @dan e mconnol 1 Mar 1 ,

Gender neutral k nd of way ?
1 If your ma e you have no ba s
2 If female, you're too cocky
Make up your mind

[illegible] Terms
P va y On Cy [illegible] Ad Cho

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Putin Spokesman Says Russian Ambassador Met With Clinton Campaign Advisers

4:51 AM - 7 Mar 2017

1,102 Retweets **1,653** Likes

51 1 1K 1 7K

Richard Danna @rickdanna4719 · Mar 13

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] of course the Clintons deny it. Still can't accept election outcome. Deplorable

Laurie Williams @OCNaNa2017 · Mar 7

Replying to [redacted]

Hillary campaign met with Russia Amb and Podesta's brother lobbying to remove sanctions. MSM do your reporting.

come sharia! What you gonna do? NOTHING!!!!

641 5 599 5 482

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Everything he said in that message is factual.

7 57 2017 · 1 ·

267 1,044

60 267 1 044

Jay @,ayC ark_ · 1 ·

"factual" ? Po nt to one fact in this please Anyone . ? Anyone?!

1 1

Censored (Kim) @ Whycensored · 3 13

even MSM reports show th s happen ng. f you can't open your eyes and wake up, we can't he p you

1 1

Jay @,ayC ark_ · 3 1 ·

What reports? n the USA? P ease show me

1

Jay @,ayC ark_ · 3 1 ·

I standing n England Wide awake My sandwich sn't ha a The church I can see isn t a Mosque

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r r ner

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Number 10 is my favorite.

8:08 AM - 13 Mar 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t·Right, ant· Alt Left.

[illegible]

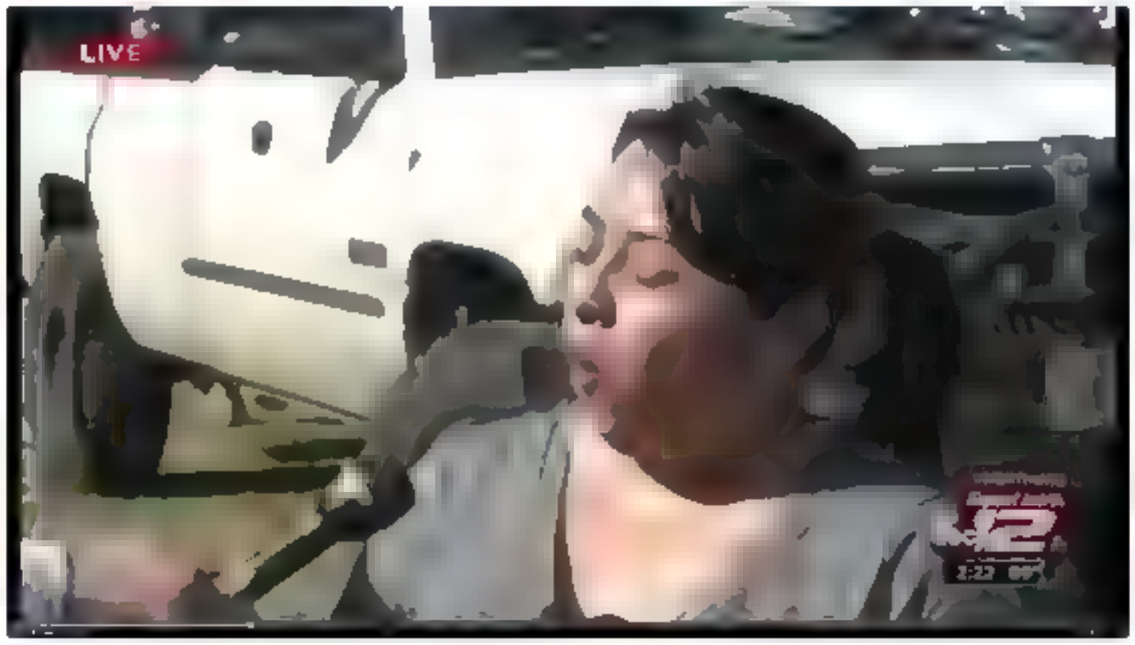
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Witness to Sutherland Springs church shooting: a neighbor shot suspect causing him to leave the scene.



3:46 PM - 5 Nov 2017

2,071 Retweets **3,050** Likes

163 2.1K 3.1K

Feast of Stephen @Stevecathotch · Nov 5

Replying to [illegible]

But the bad guy took 27 lives already, so maybe if the bad guy didn't have a

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

{"created_at":"Tue Nov 21 20:41:06 +0000 2017","id":933072803494088704,"id_str":"933072803494088704","text":"RT @Izzie363: Turns out the liberal progressives of Hollywood are mostly white male sexual predators who used their political affiliation to…","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Unfollowed to target large Classical Liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":756573,"friends_count":427,"listed_count":6840,"favourites_count":5595,"statuses_count":47154,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Tue Nov 21 20:26:08 +0000 2017","id":933069034526035968,"id_str":"933069034526035968","text":"Turns out the liberal progressives of Hollywood are mostly white male sexual predators who used their political affiliation to… https:\/\/t.co\/vwRxDhwCWO","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":128174162,"id_str":"128174162","name":"Lizzy","screen_name":"Izzie363","location":"Canada","url":null,"description":"Paris Accord Denier lifestyle shamer CDO squared Manager Feminist extraordinaire","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":4155,"friends_count":695,"listed_count":227,"favourites_count":14547,"statuses_count":54499,"created_at":"Wed Mar 31 09:40:02 +0000 2010","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Eastern Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/431932305116917760\/Dkws3C5H_normal.jpeg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/431932305116917760\/Dkws3C5H_normal.jpeg","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":933065700041744385,"quoted_status_id_str":"933065700041744385","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Tue Nov 21 20:12:53 +0000 2017","id":933065700041744385,"id_str":"933065700041744385","text":"Disney Animation head John Lasseter is taking a leave of absence from Pixar after acknowledging \"painful\" conversations &… https:\/\/t.co\/IB5zoHsoUW","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/www.socialflow.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eSocialFlow\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":17446621,"id_str":"17446621","name":"Hollywood Reporter","screen_name":"THR","location":"Hollywood, CA","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/http:\/\/hollywoodreporter.com","description":"The Hollywood Reporter is the premier destination & most widely trusted resource for entertainment news, reviews, videos & more.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":2743075,"friends_count":2767,"listed_count":20142,"favourites_count":673,"statuses_count":293406,"created_at":"Mon Nov 17 18:10:33 +0000 2008","utc_offset":-28800,"time_zone":"Pacific Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"778185","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/464412000840212480\/Qs5ymrZp.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/464412000840212480\/Qs5ymrZp.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1F6ADB","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"E3E3E3","profile_text_color":"252525","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/528317230367268865\/Po8IHnI_normal.jpeg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/528317230367268865\/Po8IHnI_normal.jpeg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/17446621\/1511186890","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Disney Animation head John Lasseter is taking a leave of absence from Pixar after acknowledging \"painful\" conversations &\"missteps,\" he wrote in a memo to staff Tuesday https:\/\/t.co\/8ogVWzVFgA https:\/\/t.co\/IJBANS7LOl","display_text_range":[0,197],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/t.co\/8ogVWzVFgA","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/http:\/\/thr.cm\/0zHHtP","display_url":"thr.cm\/0zHHtP","indices":[174,197]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":933065696443097089,"id_str":"933065696443097089","indices":[198,221],"media_url":"http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DPLqTqyX4AETCkb.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DPLqTqyX4AETCkb.jpg","url":"https:\/\/t.co\/IJBANS7LOl","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/IJBANS7LOl","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/THR\/status\/933065700041744385\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":2048,"h":1349,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":680,"h":448,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":791,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":933065696443097089,"id_str":"933065696443097089","indices":[198,221],"media_url":"http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DPLqTqyX4AETCkb.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DPLqTqyX4AETCkb.jpg","url":"https:\/\/t.co\/IJBANS7LOl","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/IJBANS7LOl","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/THR\/status\/933065700041744385\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":2048,"h":1349,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":680,"h":448,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":791,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"quote_count":138,"reply_count":13,"retweet_count":134,"favorite_count":71,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/t.co\/IB5zoHsoUW","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/933065700041744385","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Turns out the liberal progressives of Hollywood are mostly white male sexual predators who used their political affiliation to cover the criminal behavior https:\/\/t.co\/vGs0RlyEnrh","display_text_range":[0,158],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/t.co\/vGs0RlyEnrh","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/THR\/status\/933065700041744385","display_url":"twitter.com\/THR\/status\/933\u2026","indices":[159,182]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":1,"reply_count":11,"retweet_count":27,"favorite_count":38,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/t.co\/vwRxDhwCWO","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/933069034526035968","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_id":933065700041744385,"quoted_status_id_str":"933065700041744385","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Tue Nov 21 20:12:53 +0000 2017","id":933065700041744385,"id_str":"933065700041744385","text":"Disney Animation head John Lasseter is taking a leave of absence from Pixar after acknowledging \"painful\" conversations &… https:\/\/t.co\/IB5zoHsoUW","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/www.socialflow.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eSocialFlow\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":17446621,"id_str":"17446621","name":"Hollywood Reporter","screen_name":"THR","location":"Hollywood, CA","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/http:\/\/hollywoodreporter.com","description":"The Hollywood Reporter is the premier destination & most widely trusted resource for entertainment news, reviews, videos & more.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":2743075,"friends_count":2767,"listed_count":20142,"favourites_count":673,"statuses_count":293406,"created_at":"Mon Nov 17 18:10:33 +0000 2008","utc_offset":-28800,"time_zone":"Pacific Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"778185","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/464412000840212480\/Qs5ymrZp.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/464412000840212480\/Qs5ymrZp.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1F6ADB","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"E3E3E3","profile_text_color":"252525","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/528317230367268865\/Po8IHnI_normal.jpeg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/528317230367268865\/Po8IHnI_normal.jpeg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/17446621\/1511186890","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Disney Animation head John Lasseter is taking a leave of absence from Pixar after acknowledging \"painful\" conversations &\"missteps,\" he wrote in a memo to staff Tuesday https:\/\/t.co\/8ogVWzVFgA https:\/\/t.co\/IJBANS7LOl","display_text_range":[0,197],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/t.co\/8ogVWzVFgA","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/http:\/\/thr.cm\/0zHHtP","display_url":"thr.cm\/0zHHtP","indices":[174,197]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":933065696443097089,"id_str":"933065696443097089","indices":[198,221],"media_url":"http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DPLqTqyX4AETCkb.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DPLqTqyX4AETCkb.jpg","url":"https:\/\/t.co\/IJBANS7LOl","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/IJBANS7LOl","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/THR\/status\/933065700041744385\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":2048,"h":1349,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":680,"h":448,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":791,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":933065696443097089,"id_str":"933065696443097089","indices":[198,221],"media_url":"http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DPLqTqyX4AETCkb.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DPLqTqyX4AETCkb.jpg","url":"https:\/\/t.co\/IJBANS7LOl","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/IJBANS7LOl","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/THR\/status\/933065700041744385\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":2048,"h":1349,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"small":{"w":680,"h":448,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":791,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"quote_count":138,"reply_count":13,"retweet_count":134,"favorite_count":71,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/t.co\/IB5zoHsoUW","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171121204106\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/933065700041744385","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"Izzie363","name":"Lizzy","id":128174162,"id_str":"128174162","indices":[3,13]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1511296866664"}

Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

This is some pretty epic shit.

Chapter 13 of 18

18:27 · 16. März 2017

295 Retweets **1.254** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

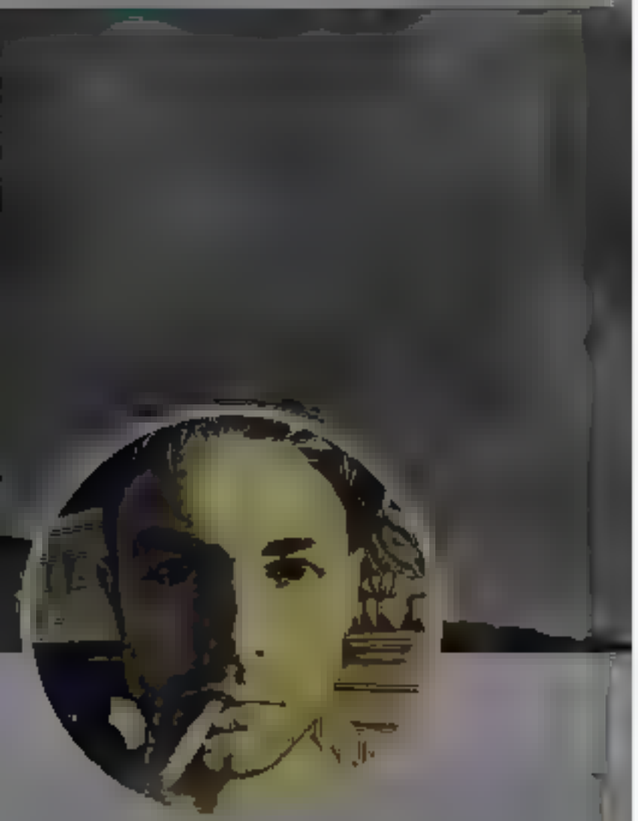
[illegible]

Bei Twitter anmelden, um [illegible]

Bedingungen [illegible]

Startseite Moments

Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Morrissey: "I want Germany to be German. I want France to be French."

"If you try to make everything multicultural, you will not have any culture in the end."

10:14 · 20. Nov. 2017

6.769 Retweets **14.283** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

737 6,8 Tsd 14 Tsd

[illegible]

{"created_at":"Wed Nov 22 12:49:18 +0000 2017","id":933316458985197568,"id_str":"933316458985197568","text":"#SoySoFragile","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":933315218045882368,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"933315218045882368","in_reply_to_user_id":18643437,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"18643437","in_reply_to_screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph
Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171122124918\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars.ed tor at large.
Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt
Left.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":756810,"friends_count":428,"listed_count":6856,"favourites_count":5595,"statuses_count":47177,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05
20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171122124918\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171122124918\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171122124918\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171122124918\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171122124918\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[{"text":"SoySoFragile","indices":[0,13]}],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":
[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"und","timestamp_ms":"1511354958660"}

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Democracy and human rights programming" = globalist indoctrination.

4:19 AM - 22 Nov 2017

280 Retweets **458** Likes

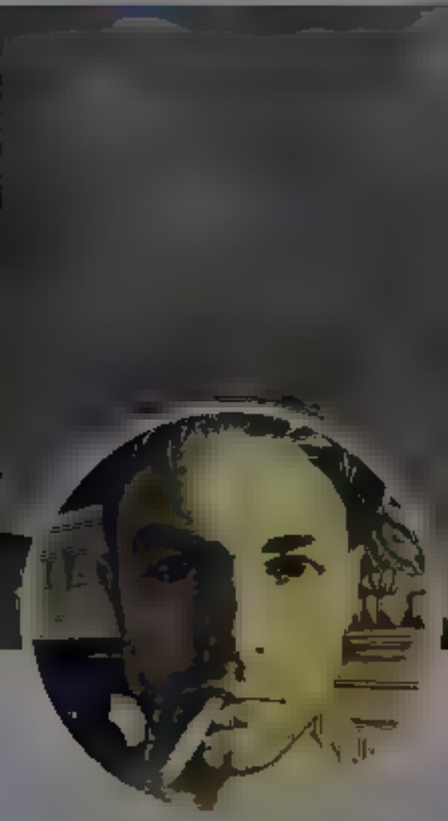
43 280 458

Jungle @flexgr_1tth

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How is this not meddling in another country's affairs / politics? Russia

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This attitude is why many northerners voted for Brexit.

> **James Felton** @J mMFe ton
> You know what? Maybe London the place with the most m grants shou d decide whether m grat on s a problem Not an from Scunthorpe who finds Jaffa cakes "a b t too foreign for my tastes"

11 06 AM - 1 Nov 2017

389 Retweets **1,527** Likes

123 389 1 5K

Jonathan Frankish @ onathanFrank 3 · Nov 21
Reply ng to
We voted for Brexit because it was our 1 chance to speak and be heard My town had its lifeblood fishing, given away and has been left to decay as so many towns No prob em with Europeans or any nationality only the EU

1 17

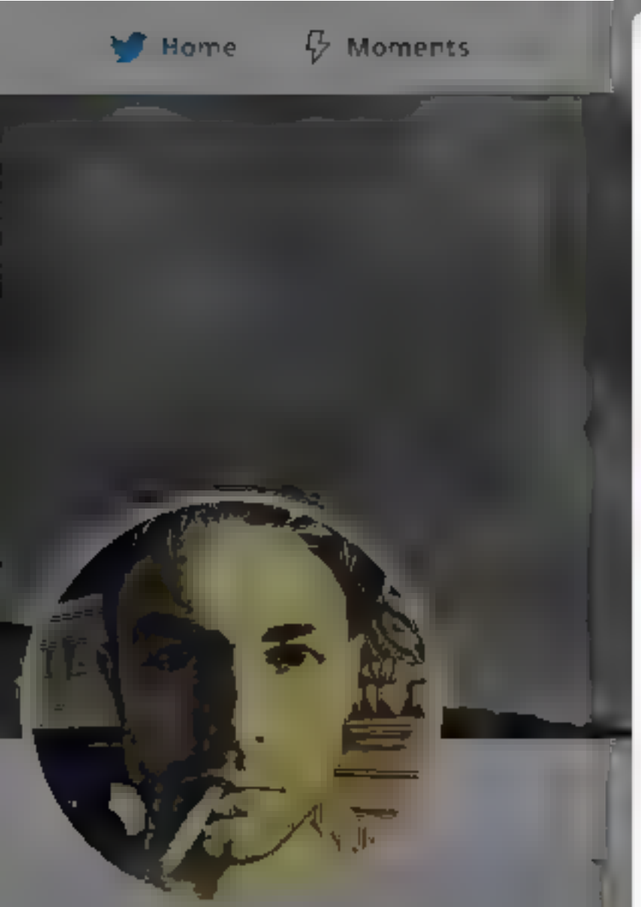
Bob Davidson @Bob ByTheBottle · Nov 21
Why have Northern fish ng towns now asked for exceptions in Brex t, then?

1 3

Jonathan Frankish @ onathanFrank 3 · Nov 21
Because it would help very deprived areas to increase trade and be better

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a n e t

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Mar 14

Twitter is a t ny echo chamber I m not sure the eft understands the monumenta ass-whupp ng be ng d shed o t to them on YouTube

485 2.0K 5 2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Look at all the triggly puffs in this thread.

😂

I think I touched a nerve.

You're losing on YouTube - BAD - and you know it!

1 18 PM 14 Mar 20 7

165 Retweets **792** Likes

60 165 792

Mardit DerSoukiassian @Mard tDS Mar 14

Rep y ng to P n t

earn the difference between cl mate and weather It wil be usefu

8 2 68

Fergie @ferg ed rg sh Mar 14

So s mp e cl mate s the constant whi e weather is the var able

2 6

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This simply MUST go viral.

We're losing an entire generation....to soy.

Please retweet.

7:14 AM - 17 Nov 2017

3,848 Retweets **5,153** Likes

Liam Gallagher @LiamGa 198 · Nov 17

Rep y ng to

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Verified check mark of tolerance.

> **Kate Morgan** @SomethingTexty
> I hate White people
>
> 2:12 PM - 2. Nov 2017

2,022 Retweets **5,588** Likes

346 2.0K 5.6K

Beverley :-D @sparkybev · 6h
Replying to
Don't know who she is and I don't care But what a pathetic tweet. Attention seeking or what.

1 3 27

Richard @mrrichie10 · 6h
But she is white herself it's so stupid, white people are a problem now to the left, because they do not vote for the left, the majority vote for the right, as to why they hate them because whites are the majority any party needs there vote what a way to get there vote

2 1 15

Richard @mrrichie10 · 6h
what's so funny minorities are not giving dots like this women a pat on the back, infact they are laughing at them calling them dumb. pity is not what minorities want they want a job that pays well, great healthcare &

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huff Post says Joe Biden running for president in 2020 would be a "terrible idea in a post-Weinstein America".

I wonder why? 🤔

11:00 AM · 22 Nov 2017

851 Retweets **2,199** Likes

132 851 2.2K

I ❤ America! @[illegible] 12h

Replying to [illegible]

It's a terrible idea in ANY America

1 4 8

Maria Patterson @[illegible] 11h

Agree

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore Calls on Dems to Declare "National Emergency" - infowars.com/michael-moore- ...

6:18 AM - 23 Mar 2017

330 Retweets **665** Likes

419 330 665

{DeplorableDanklin} @Da[illegible] Mar

Replying to [illegible]

Michael Moore is a cuck

{"created_at" "Thu Nov 23 19:36:26 +0000 2017","id" 933781305296384001,"id_str" "933781305296384001","text" "The source on this claim is the Muslim Council of Britain. \n\nDo you think for a second that anyone with a brain thi \u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/mt7HR3s6O6","display_text_range" [0,140],"source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true,"in_reply_to_status_id" null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_user_id" null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_screen_name" null,"user" {"id" 18643437,"id_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen_name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description" "Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right anti-Alt-Left ","translator_type" "none" "protected" false,"verified" true,"followers_count" 757446,"friends_count" 430,"listed_count" 6735,"favourites_count" 5594,"statuses_count" 47210,"created_at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset" -21600 "time_zone" "Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled" false,"lang" "en","contributors_enabled" false,"is_translator" false,"profile_background_color" "1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg" "profile_background_tile" false,"profile_link_color" "2FC2EF" "profile_sidebar_border_color" "FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color" "252429" "profile_text_color" "666666","profile_use_background_image" true "profile_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag_.jpg","profile_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag_.jpg","profile_banner_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile" false "default_profile_image" false "following" null,"follow_request_sent" null "notifications" null},"geo" null "coordinates" null,"place" null "contributors" null "quoted_status_id" 933427485563326464,"quoted_status_id_str" "933427485563326464","quoted_status" {"created_at" "Wed Nov 22 20:10:29 +0000 2017","id" 933427485563326464,"id_str" "933427485563326464","text" "ICYMI \"British newspapers accused of publishing consistent stream of inaccurate stories about Muslims\" \u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/mPG1RsS9NF","source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true,"in_reply_to_status_id" null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_user_id" null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str" null,"in_reply_to_screen_name" null,"user" {"id" 754604381048344576,"id_str" "754604381048344576" "name" "Stop Funding Hate" "screen_name" "StopFundingHate","location" "London, England","url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/http:\/\/www.stopfundinghate.org.uk","description" "Don't hate the media, change the media. Help us take on the divisive hate campaigns of the Sun, Daily Mail & Daily Express. http:\/\/facebook.com\/stopfundinghate","translator_type" "none","protected" false,"verified" true,"followers_count" 81976,"friends_count" 2624,"listed_count" 438,"favourites_count" 5341,"statuses_count" 7901,"created_at" "Sun Jul 17 09:11:19 +0000 2016" "utc_offset" 0,"time_zone" "London","geo_enabled" true,"lang" "en","contributors_enabled" false,"is_translator" false,"profile_background_color" "000000","profile_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png" "profile_background_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile" false,"profile_link_color" "ABB8C2","profile_sidebar_border_color" "000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color" "000000" "profile_text_color" "000000","profile_use_background_image" false,"profile_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/775890899234611200\/Vd3a0_Cp_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/775890899234611200\/Vd3a0_Cp_normal.jpg" "profile_banner_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/754604381048344576\/1468746942","default_profile" false "default_profile_image" false,"following" null,"follow_request_sent" null "notifications" null} "geo" null "coordinates" null,"place" null "contributors" null "is_quote_status" false,"extended_tweet" {"full_text" "ICYMI \"British newspapers accused of publishing consistent stream of inaccurate stories about Muslims\" https:\/\/t.co\/vlvJDUMf1i #StartSpreadingLove","display_text_range" [0,149],"entities" {"hashtags" [{"text" "StartSpreadingLove","indices" [130,149]}],"urls" [{"url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/t.co\/vlvJDUMf1i","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/http:\/\/www.independent.co.uk\/news\/uk\/home-news\/british-newspapers-islam-publishing-consistent-stream-inaccurate-stories-muslim-council-britain-a7535551.html","display_url" "independent.co.uk\/news\/uk\/home-n\u2026","indices" [106,129]}],"user_mentions" [] "symbols" []} "quote_count" 8 "reply_count" 19,"retweet_count" 158 "favorite_count" 184,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/t.co\/mPG1RsS9NF","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/933427485563326464" "display_url" "twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026" "indices" [107,130]}] "user_mentions" [],"symbols" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" false,"possibly_sensitive" false,"filter_level" "low","lang" "en"} "is_quote_status" true,"extended_tweet" {"full_text" "The source on this claim is the Muslim Council of Britain. \n\nDo you think for a second that anyone with a brain thinks they are impartial?\n\nStart spreading the love\"?\n\nI'll take the truth & facts over arbitrary, biased, virtue signaling bullshit any day https:\/\/t.co\/T6aFPKN9oM","display_text_range" [0,256],"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/t.co\/T6aFPKN9oM","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/StopFundingHate\/status\/933427485563326464" "display_url" "twitter.com\/StopFundingHat\u2026","indices" [257,280]}] "user_mentions" [],"symbols" []}},"quote_count" 0,"reply_count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/t.co\/mt7HR3s6O6","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171123193626\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/933781305296384001" "display_url" "twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026" "indices" [117,140]}] "user_mentions" [],"symbols" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" false,"possibly_sensitive" false,"filter_level" "low","lang" "en","timestamp_ms" "1511465786657"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden.

11:33 AM · 2 Nov 2017

79 Retweets **118** Likes

36 79 118

Ryan McAuley @RyanMcAuley 4m

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Mother Earth will be next

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left.

1

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

"Not being treated as terrorism."

5:11 PM - 25 Mar 2017

1,161 Retweets **1,516** Likes

137 1.2K 1.5K

marcelo @Marcelo112 · Mar 25

Replying to

do you really sit in your mums basement searching the web trying to find a tedious link of why we should be worried?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They are trying to censor this image. It's coffin nails to the left. Retweet the crap out of it. Streisand effect! 🤗

8:28 PM - 30 Oct 2017

20,393 Retweets **17,078** Likes

1.1K 20K 17K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Politics is supposed to be "divisive". This is how we work out the best way of doing things. Deal with it.

3 5, 2017 3 26

596 2,106

73 596 2.1K

Paul @ma achymu gan 3 6

[illegible]

Wil iam Vague

The Soros Downfall @r h4 day s 26

[illegible]

Obama spent 8 years making every top c about race/gender Most divisive leader in the western world ever

1 3 9

Buddy File @B rn ng4Buddy s 26

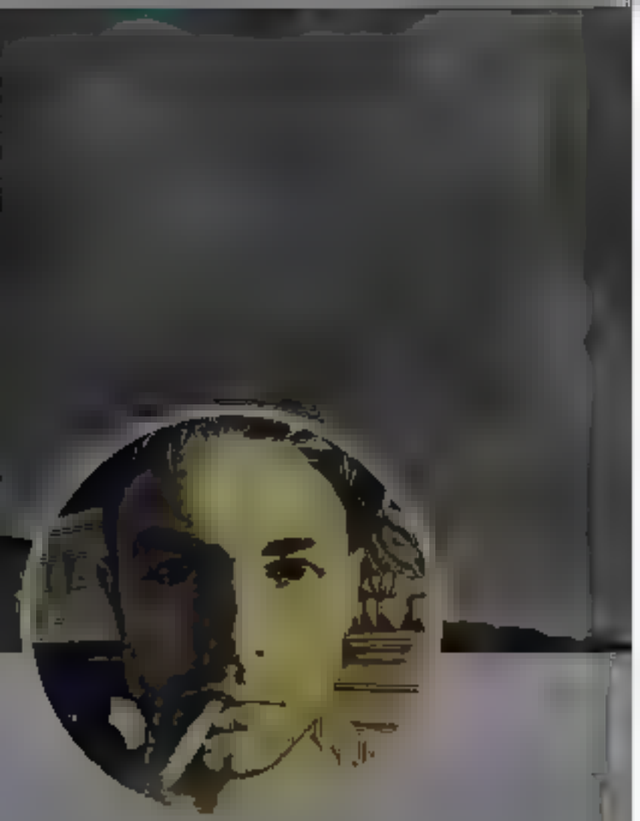
And the most narcissistic, megalomaniacal, anti Amer ca POTUS ever

1

Technogeezer @WyverShago 3 26

[illegible]

[illegible] Twitt e Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Commie boy doesn't know how to make a fist.

04:03 - 7. März 2017

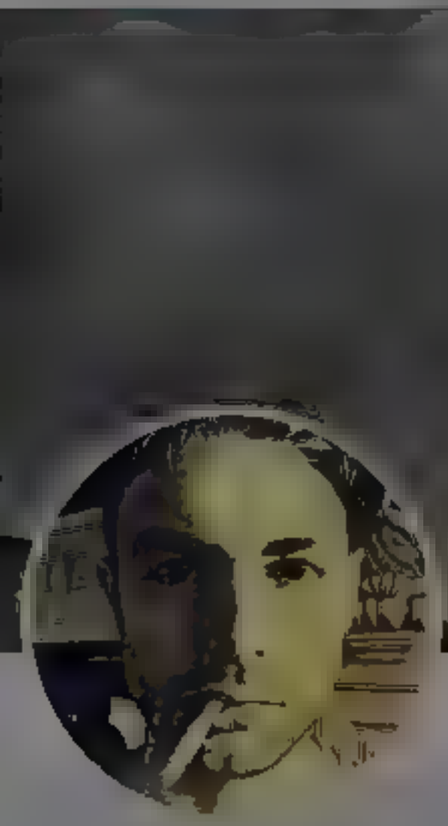
1.383 Retweets **4.287** Gefällt mir-Angaben

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

Accueil Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

What are you going to do? Start a petition? Send a mean tweet? 😄

Your puny movement is a joke and has been soundly rejected.

London Anti-fascists @ [illegible] fascists
APPEAL: If you have any information on alt right conspiracy theorist Paul Joseph Watson (@PrisonPlanet), please slide into our DMs

09:04 · 27 mars 2017

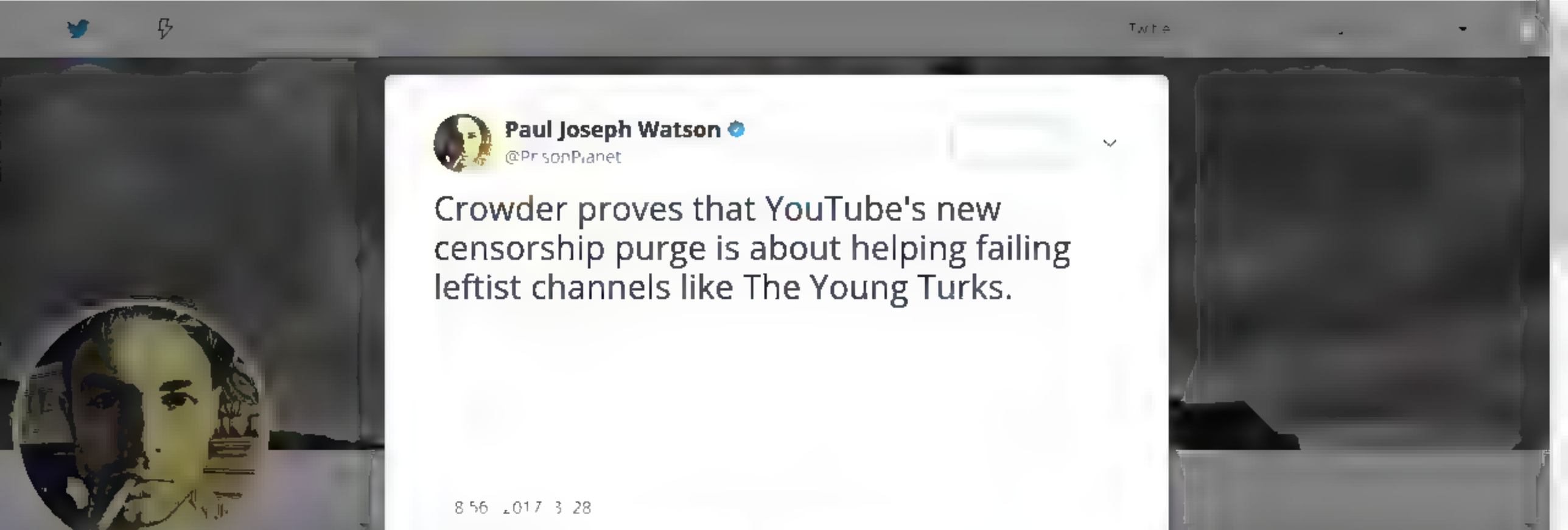
1 346 Retweets **4 149** J'aime

404 1,3 k 4,1 k

Stefanie MacWilliams @StefMacW[illegible]ams · 27 mars
En réponse à [illegible]
stalking dolts

2 14

Hindutva @antibakermit · 28 mars
trolled them by sending this



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Crowder proves that YouTube's new censorship purge is about helping failing leftist channels like The Young Turks.

8:56 · 2017 3 28

1,290 2,536

128 13 25

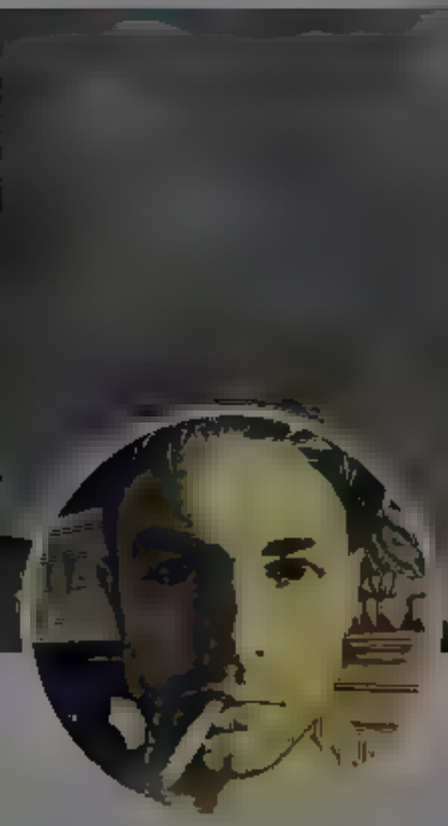
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt eft

The CEO @MErichmond 3 0

wel you know what happens when you silence dissenting vo ces & don't champ on equa ity of thought?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stampedes, screaming, people locked in buildings to escape.

Whether gang related crime or terror (both out of control in London), this is how we are "carrying on as normal".

9:23 AM - 24 Nov 2017

957 Retweets **2,183** Likes

215 957 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So it now looks like the whole Oxford Circus incident may have been pure mass panic. Police say no shots fired, no suspects, no casualties.

Is this really what "carrying on as normal" looks like?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

De-monetized and age-restricted for making fun of crappy art.

YouTube is quickly becoming a safe space.

11:19 AM [illegible] Mar 2017

951 Retweets **2,211** Likes

178 951 2.2K

Tom Krovi @QueerFerret Apr.

Replying to [illegible]

though it would make YouTube a better product if your shitty content wasn't there

1

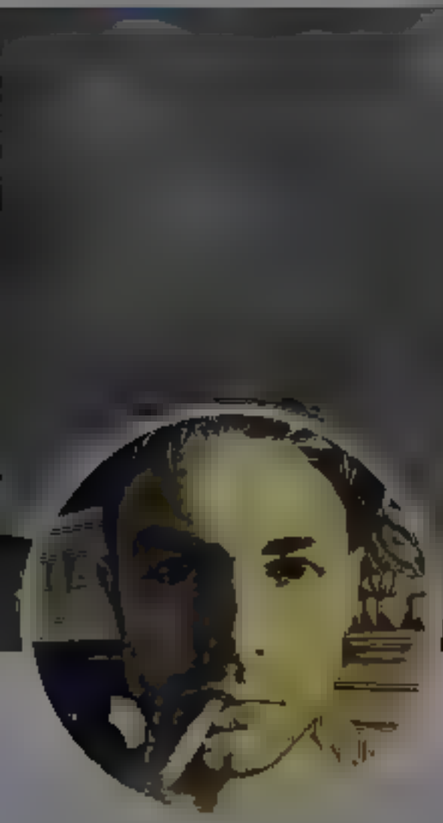
Robin Poe @10thCrusader Mar 3

Replying to [illegible]

It's a shame your video about "modern art" has a lot of relevance about the

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2017: Where tweeting "It's okay to be white" is decried as a racist statement while tweeting "I hate white people" is celebrated as a sign of woke progressivism.

6:26 AM - 24 Nov 2017

10,081 Retweets **23,996** Likes

777 10K 24K

Karlos @devilsdream[illegible]sh

Replying to [illegible]

well the BBC are now excluding white people from applying for jobs.

[illegible] BBC [illegible]

22 46 148

Maria V @Mvrgn[illegible]a82 · 22h

Isn't that called DISCRIMINATION! Sounds like good cause for a LAWSUIT!!

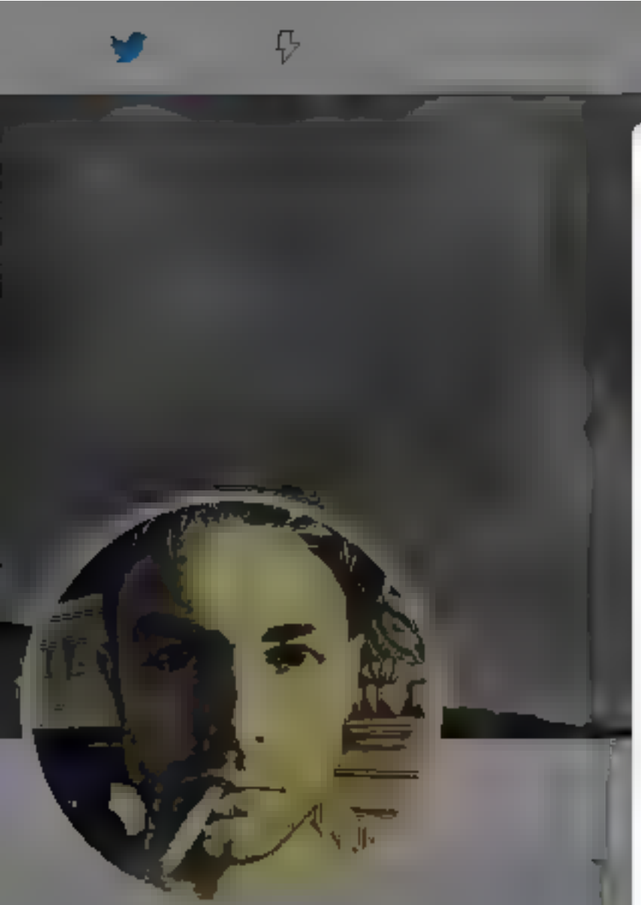
5 11 138

Moran Construction @MoranConstruct · 21h

It's, but crazy as it sounds it's legal in the UK to exclude white people particularly men from job applications to promote diversity

You never see this policy used when hiring for dangerous or manual jobs though

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] terms
Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Honest and true.

b.zzfeed com/greggsta/why-c

1717 2017 · 4

624 **2,015**

93 624 2,015

nathan @[illegible]gg · 4 5

[illegible]

How can conservat sm be new 😹

Ribbons of Shame @R bbonsOfShame · 4 5

[illegible]

Hope you re getting therapy

1

Ribbons of Shame @R bbonsOfShame · 4 6

[illegible]

Of course you re weak. . on y weak peop e cla m that they're not weak. LOLO. 😹😹

2

Look at em123 @[illegible] · 4 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deep state is horrified ISIS is getting its butt kicked & is exploiting children once again to push regime change.

5:00 PM - 5 Apr 2017

1,351 Retweets **1,974** Likes

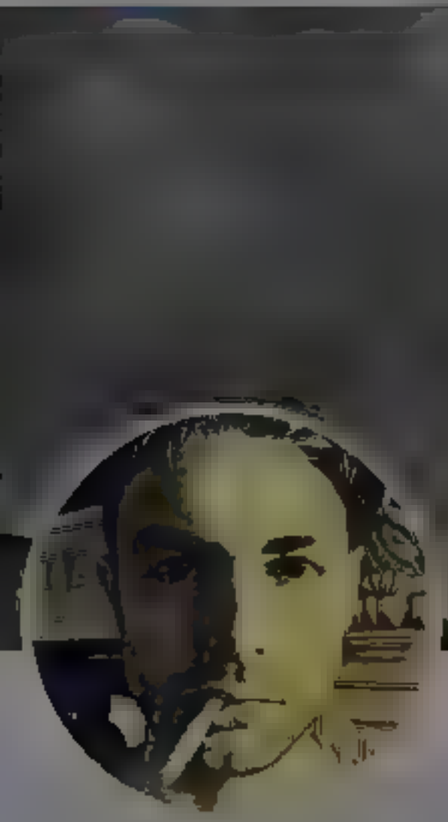
66 1.4K 2.0K

T0mi @ Apr 5

Replying to

T/DeepState wants us 2 fight each other nstead of fighting them. T/more we know t/ ess pwr they have over us

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The neo-con outfit that smeared Milo is celebrating the Bannon news.

> **The Reagan Battalion** @ReaganBattal on
> Here we come Adorable Dep orable! tw tter com/ol mauritania/

9 16 AM · 5 Apr 2017

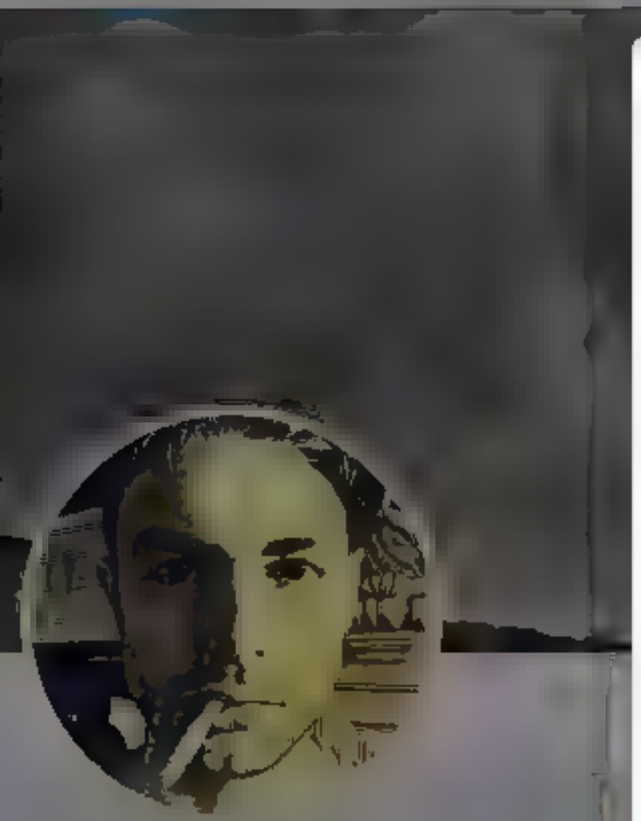
356 Retweets **765** Likes

109 356 765

Xerravon @Xerravon · Apr 5
Rep y ng to
I hope your r ght

Xerravon @Xe ravon · Apr 5
Rep y ng to
I hope there going to ock up the crim na s in Washington all the high evel crimina s. Too much corrupt on!

yvonne burton @ YvonneBurton · Apr 5
Rep y ng to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

I warned weeks ago Trump had been surrounded by neo-cons. This proves it.

10 00 2017 4 6

741 **1,337**

219 741 1 337

Danny for Trump @ berty aven 4 6

Trump is clearly undergoing a neocon ear tickling session. Stay out of Syria.

Twitter Twitter

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

283 31 32

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

"Sick trolls" question statements of known liars pushing bullshit propaganda to start Middle Eastern wars that kill hundreds of thousands.

7:55 AM · 6 Apr 2017

181 Retweets **579** Likes

23 181 579

Ian McPherson @IanmcphersonZZ · Apr 6

Replying to [illegible]

Considering your track record of bs statements Paul, meh

Glenn Ostrosky @GlennOstrosky · Apr 6

Replying to [illegible]

Exactly [illegible])

2

TRUMP CHICK @JustMyNameHere · Apr 6

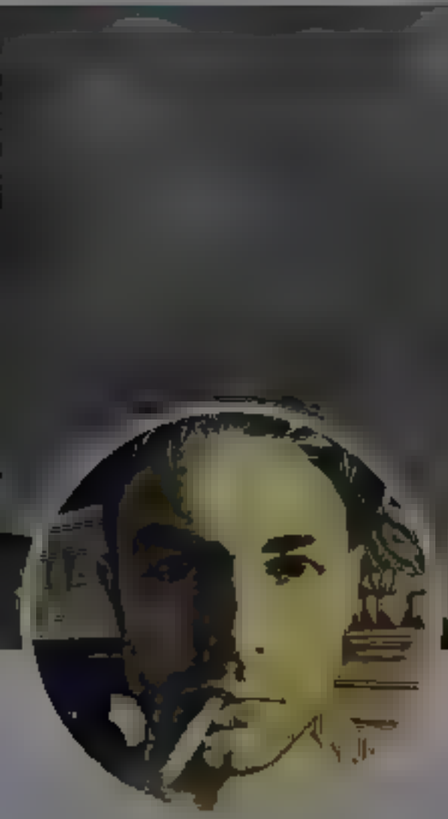
Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm amazed how you're so confident Assad was behind it given no investigation and no actual motive.

Ben Collins ✓ @oneUnderscore
Wik leaks now pushing Russian government line that the Syr an chemical weapons attack was a fa se flag, join ng InfoWars and Cernovich

7 5o AM · 6 Apr 2017

855 Retweets **1,644** Likes

115 855 1 6K

Twi#erIsNewSpeak @B ndManMark · Apr 6
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I m not He s a msm Presst tute puppet

Albert Wesker @theob terator7 · Apr 6
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] Assad was los ng ground & was about 2 ose Hama & later be bes eged n Aleppo if t wasn t 4 us ng CWs

[illegible] Terms
P va y Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Questioning the media on war propaganda about weapons of mass destruction is crazy.

What kind of sick conspiracy theorist would doubt them?

8:03 AM - 6 Apr 2017

545 Retweets **924** Likes

40 545 924

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

173 1.4K 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I'm way closer to being a classical liberal than "alt-right," but Assange is completely correct. The left has cozied up to the deep state.

10:39 AM · Apr 201?

234 Retweets **713** Likes

42 234 713

Jensen @[illegible] 201o Cat · Apr 3

Replying to [illegible]

The next Generation may be very conservative compared to parents if the Left keeps this up

3 3 12

Eye Of Covfefe™ @ProgPoker · Apr 3

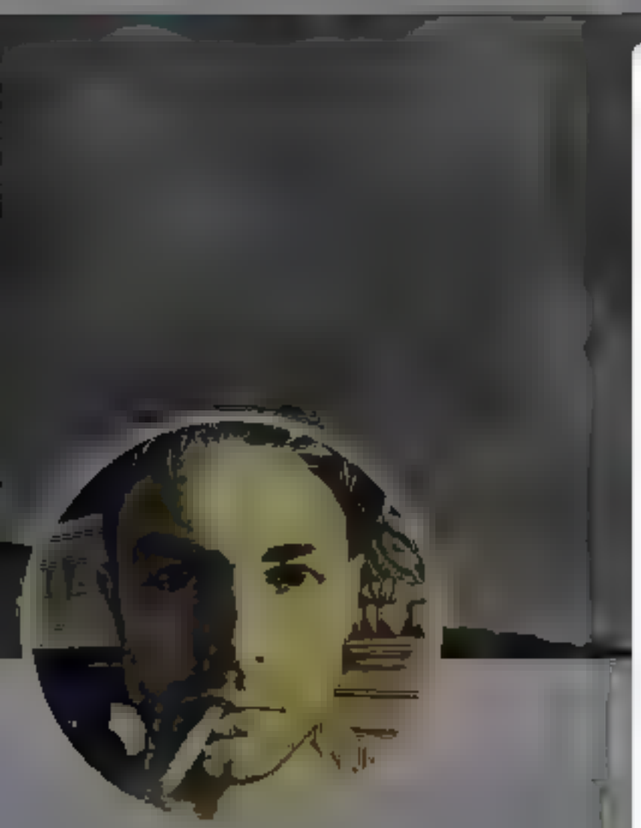
I know my twenty someth ngs are conservative Moreso than I was at their age!!

They are prepared to he p[illegible]!!

1 4 4

Log in

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Where's the proof, because John McCain said so? Past chem weapon attack was done by rebels. lrb.co.uk/v35/n24/seymou

..

> **Christopher C Cuomo** @ChrisCuomo
> I get why trump folk believe rice did something wrong but why are so many questioning if Assad bombed? There is clear proof it was him.

6:37 · 2017 4 6

735 **1,370**

104 735 1,370

TTT51 @tonyt5150 · 4 7

this i know if mccain has given praise to trump bombing something has gone terribly wrong!

Jason Sherwood @[illegible]herwood · 4 6

The question I have is what possible motive could Assad have? It immediately makes him the enemy of the entire world. What did he gain?

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email, or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…
Joined January 2009

Tweets

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**
PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Ron Paul Chemical Weapons Attack in Syria Likely a False Flag [illegible] pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

6:08 AM - 6 Apr 2017

- 1,467 Retweets
- 2,118 Likes
- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

140 replies 1,467 retweets 2,118 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1. New conversation
   1. Tom @tom_peters1 [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      Not a false flag, but not done deliberately by Syrian government.

      6 replies 1 retweet 9 likes

      Reply 6

      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

      Like 9 Liked 9
   2. Magpie Ranger @NUFC_OurClub [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @tom_peters1 @PrisonPlanet

      Assad is a vindictive madman who is prepared to burn his country to the ground to keep power. I wouldn't put it past him

      6 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

      Reply 6

      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

      Like 4 Liked 4
   3. Tom @tom_peters1 [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @NUFC_OurClub @PrisonPlanet

      Assad is fighting Islamic jihadists. Whatever the faults of Assad, sunni jihadists are worse

      2 replies 2 retweets 16 likes

      Reply 2

      Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

      Like 16 Liked 16
   4. Magpie Ranger @NUFC_OurClub [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @tom_peters1 @PrisonPlanet

      Just because his enemies are bad, does not excuse mass was crimes and chemical attacks on villages full of innocent people

      2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 2

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked
   5. Tom @tom_peters1 [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @NUFC_OurClub @PrisonPlanet

      Where is the evidence that it was Assad?

3 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 3

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

6. Magpie Ranger @NUFC_OurClub ·

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @tom_peters1 @PrisonPlanet

   100s of independent accounts thus far. Further evidence being gathered now

   2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 2

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

7. Tom @tom_peters1 ·

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @NUFC_OurClub @PrisonPlanet

   That is not evidence, give me real evidence

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

8. Magpie Ranger @NUFC_OurClub ·

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @tom_peters1 @PrisonPlanet

   Witness testimony is in fact evidence

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

9. [illegible]

2. New conversation

1. Leopld Stotch @osully70 ·

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   But yet all we hear is War Drums from the left & neocons

   1 reply 1 retweet 7 likes

   Reply 1

   Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

   Like 7 Liked 7

2. Magpie Ranger @NUFC_OurClub ·

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @osully70 @PrisonPlanet

   Ad trump. And now Bannon sacked

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   End of conversation

3. New conversation

1. @Mucsarela
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Simple questions is it SO easy to create Su 22 compatible chemical bombs? Didn't Obama disarm Assad? How about the rebels' chemical stock?

   5 replies 0 retweets 3 likes
   Reply 5
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like 3 Liked 3
   End of conversation

4. New conversation
   1. Donald Muhammad @donald1439
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      [illegible] This isn't the first time we blamed Assad for using chemical weapons Watson

      2 replies 2 retweets 1 like
      Reply 2
      Retweet 2 Retweeted 2
      Like 1 Liked 1
   2. Magpie Ranger @NUFC_OurClub
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @donald1439 @PrisonPlanet

      Sputnik news? HAHAHA. You Putin shills are too much

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
      Reply 1
      Retweet Retweeted
      Like Liked
   3. [illegible]
5. 1. G Gamble @gpg3
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

      Sorry Ron Paul is a little nutty Like that uncle u see twice a year

      0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
      Reply
      Retweet Retweeted
      Like Liked
      Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
6. New conversation
   1. Lucky Draw @sterlingwords1
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      Finally, someone expressing the truth I don't believe for a moment that Assad used chemical weapons I would believe that rebels used them

      1 reply 1 retweet 8 likes
      Reply 1
      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
      Like 8 Liked 8
   2. Matt Musson @MattMusson1
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @sterlingwords1 @PrisonPlanet

Trump's could always launch an attack on Syrian Chemical Weapons depot. May be the best play here No long war No boots on ground

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

3. Lucky Draw @sterlingwords1 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @MattMusson1 @PrisonPlanet

That's reasonable if indeed the government did in fact use WMD IMO I'm still not yet convinced of that

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

4. Matt Musson @MattMusson1 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @sterlingwords1 @PrisonPlanet

And if we cannot find them then they probably did not. 😃

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

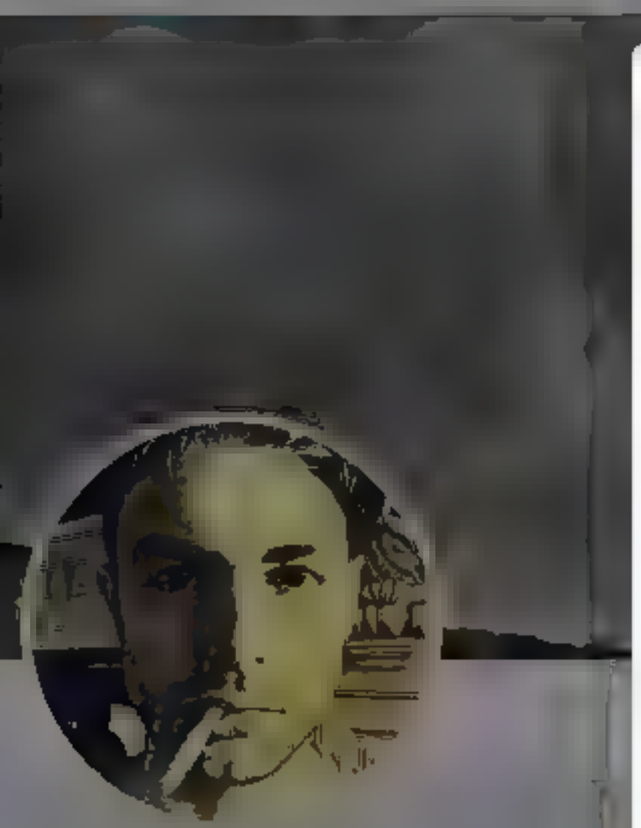
Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2017 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Interfering in foreign elections is BAD.
Except when George Soros does it all over the world. then lefties love it.

4:42 2017 6

2,964 **3,928**

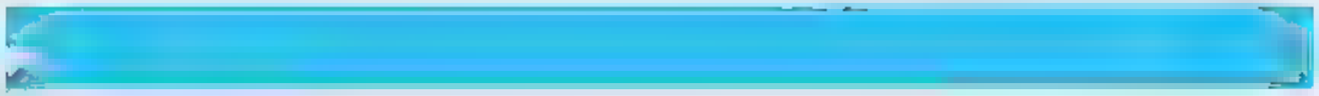
167 2,964 3,928

BLUE LIVES MATTER @sundnce99 4 6

OBAMA TRIED TO INFLUENCE THE ISRAELI ELECTIONS, SINCE HE DIDN'T LIKE NETANYAHU HE USED 400 GRAND OF OUR MONEY TO DO IT

Melody @ ve4Hm6z7 4 7

We I said



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@Paul_Joseph_Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght, ant[illegible] Alt[illegible]eft.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Le Pen calls out the fake investment banker pretending to be a populist.

4:06 AM - 6 Apr 2017

980 Retweets **2,534** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Obama & Hillary's policy of helping jihadists created the mess in Syria. But let's blame Trump anyway.

3:57 AM - 6 Apr 2017

1,513 Retweets **2,194** Likes

184 1.5K 2.2K

I TRIED U DIED @ TRIED U DIED · Apr 6

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Alex Wickham @Wik G.ido Apr 6

We rd that some on the right think it s ok to retweet that Paul Joseph Watson freak He s a far right nut The definit on of fake news.

284 138 335

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Weird how you would so butt-hurt that you'd try to control who people can and can't retweet.

1 33 AM 6 Apr 2017

77 Retweets **458** Likes

27 77 458

Lori @Lor McCo n Apr 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The number of fo lowers says t a l

HellFrog @FlyngHe Frog Apr 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That s the next censorship Pau , they'l c a m retweeting is inciting hatred

1 1

Anita Balaski @An taBa ask Apr 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Alex needs to go back to h s safe space Paul scares h m

[illegible] erms

P va y Co Ky [illegible] Ad [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same media that sold intervention in Syria that led to the refugee crisis & ISIS now moral grandstanding yet again

Pretty fucking rich.

5:22 pm · 5 Apr 2017

1,623 Retweets **3,709** Likes

Justin Randleman @JustinRandleman · Apr 6
Replying to
I'd like to see the evidence against Syria before we react to actions they may have taken. No more false flags

MICHAEL Murdock @docmurdock · Apr 6
Replying to
Well, it hasn't happened, it most probably won't happen and ISIS who did this will pay the price

CDNs4Trump @CDNs4Trump · Apr 5
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Intel officials (who the left now says we must believe) told Seymour Hersh 2013 chemical attack NOT done by Assad.

5:2? PM - 5 Apr 2017

729 Retweets **1,003** Likes

36 729 1.0K

Kris @MamaBearKriss e · Apr 5
Replying to
saddam gave a l his wmd s to Syria, n order to embarrass bush

2 2 6

Natashia @Natash aTashy · Apr 5
OMG . I have been saying that for years! Bush pussie footed around with h m for 6 long months before he went n

2 5

Karen @Kaa wren · Apr 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch this video before it's banned and/or I have an "accident". 😬

4:04 PM - 5 Apr 2017

1,166 Retweets **1,604** Likes

154 1.2K 1.6K

CG @CG8[illegible]48496 · Apr 6

Replying to [illegible]

This is truly disgusting n sad this they get away with this.We to d you Clinton tenacles run deep God sees I n soon they W LL A l BE EXPOSED

Proud🍁CDN🇨🇦Lass🍀 @Canadian[illegible]ass99 · Apr 5

Replying to [illegible]

You have a disturb ng attract on (to) and way too much knowledge about pedoph les. Hmmm . Projection much?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is actually a better argument than most others I've received. 😂

TO ANYBODY! EVEN WHEN A FEMALE LOOK AT A GUY! OR EVEN IF SHE WILL FUCK!!

NO BODY!! IS GONNA THROW STONES! AT A FEMALE! BECAUSE SHE WAS LOOKING AT A GUY!!
YOU DOG!! ITS THE " CULTURE!!! "
" TRADITIONS!! " OF SOME STUPID !!!! AS WHOLES!!

WHO ARE NOT!! MUSLIMS!! BEFORE YOU GIVE STUPID PEOPLE A WRONG INFORMATION!! YOU PIG!!

LEARN FIRST !! ABOUT IT!! YOU DOG!! READ THE KORAN!! AND THEN! YOU WILL KNOW WHAT IS ISLAM AND MUSLIM! USA IS FULL OF IDIOTS! LIKE YOU!! AND THIS IS WHY!! THE FUCKING JEW DOGS! ARE HAVING

4:02 PM - 5 Apr 2017

242 Retweets **1,011** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: Susan Rice Committed a "Big Crime" - nfowars.com/rand-paul-susa ...

6:44 AM - 5 Apr 2017

1,160 Retweets **2,084** Likes

116 1.2K 2.1K

DeplorableRedwriter @BdRedwriter · Apr 5

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trump has phones tapped r ce obama have to meet in person traps are layed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Noam Chomsky on Trump: "People will understand he's not bringing back jobs."

New job numbers +263,000.

o 15 AM 5 Apr 2017

803 Retweets **1,956** Likes

223 803 2.0K

San Pepe del Norte @W G t e Apr 5

Rep y ng to

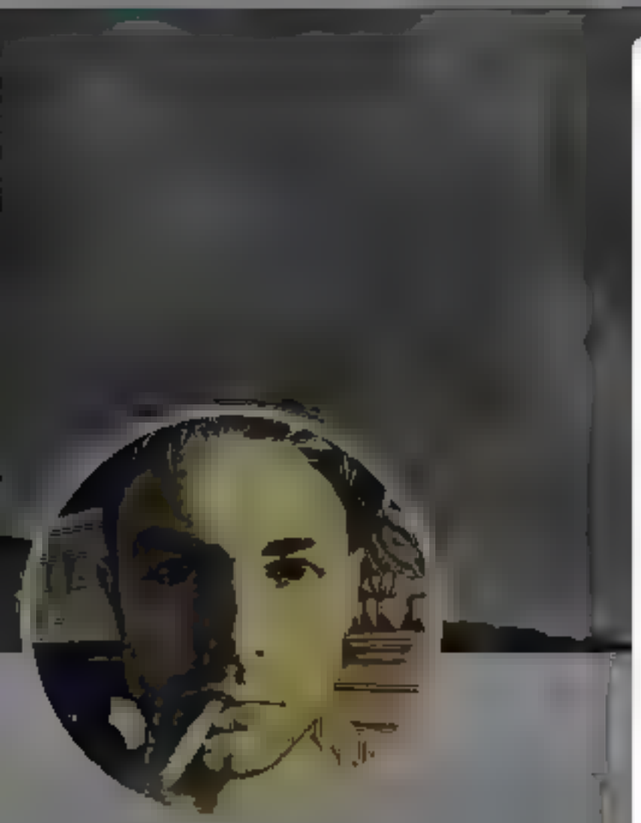
In first quarter when sua ly seasonal jobs dropped cause a typical drop in labor part cipation rate no ess

Jay LaFarr @ ay afarr Apr 5

Rep y ng to

does anyone actua ly isten to that bag of gas anymore?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

China Vows to Defend Itself "At All Costs" if U.S. Attacks North Korea - infowars.com/china-vows-to- ...

5 21 AM - 5 Apr 2017

453 Retweets **658** Likes

166 453 658

anna knnon @knnon a · Apr 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

my ove and support for trump ust fe l of the c iffs !

[illegible] Twitte Ads Info and privacy terms

P va y on Cy [illegible] Ad c ce

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marine Le Pen chances of winning French election RISE.

3:58 AM - 5 Apr 2017

1,366 Retweets **3,334** Likes

112 1.4K 3.3K

Lynette @TitaniaQueen · Apr 5

Replying to

She is France's last hope Paul. Geert Wilders failed to win outright in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of the leaders of the Trump troll bot army turns out to just be a Trump supporter - nothing to do with Russia.

3:09 AM - 5 Apr 2017

1,087 Retweets **2,302** Likes

140 1.1K 2.3K

Sylpete @Sylpete Apr 5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

1

Terms Privacy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This idiot is even trolling a Trump thread about wounded warriors.

Literally all he does all day every day is troll Trump's tweets.

03/04/2017 18 56

9,600 RETWEETS **48K** LIKES

William LeGate @william egate · 1d
Reply ng to @realDona dTrump and 2 others

1. Thank you for doing this
2. If you actually cared about our veterans, why are you trying so hard to cut their benefits?

William LeGate @william egate · 1d
These people are wounded warriors because they fought for their country

because they fought for their country when they were called to serve. You should be ashamed of yourself.

338 828 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And Twitter only ever allows haters to appear at the top.

7:11 PM - 4 Apr 2017

383 Retweets **1,582** Likes

106 383 1.6K

Henry Malvezzi @HMalvezz Apr 4
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Haha I was wondering if I was the only one that noticed that. Every tweet. Every single day.

2 1 14

LaDene Mayville @ladenemayville Apr 4
I see the same trolls on all of Trump's posts every day! I'm wondering if these are bot accounts? Otherwise, they must not have lives!!

1 2

BettyB @bbramble1957 Apr 4
Which means you're following them all, and that makes you superior?

1

LaDene Mayville @ladenemayville Apr 5
Wow, no one said anything about being "superior," said I see the same bot trolls on Trump's post, which I do follow. It makes me informed.

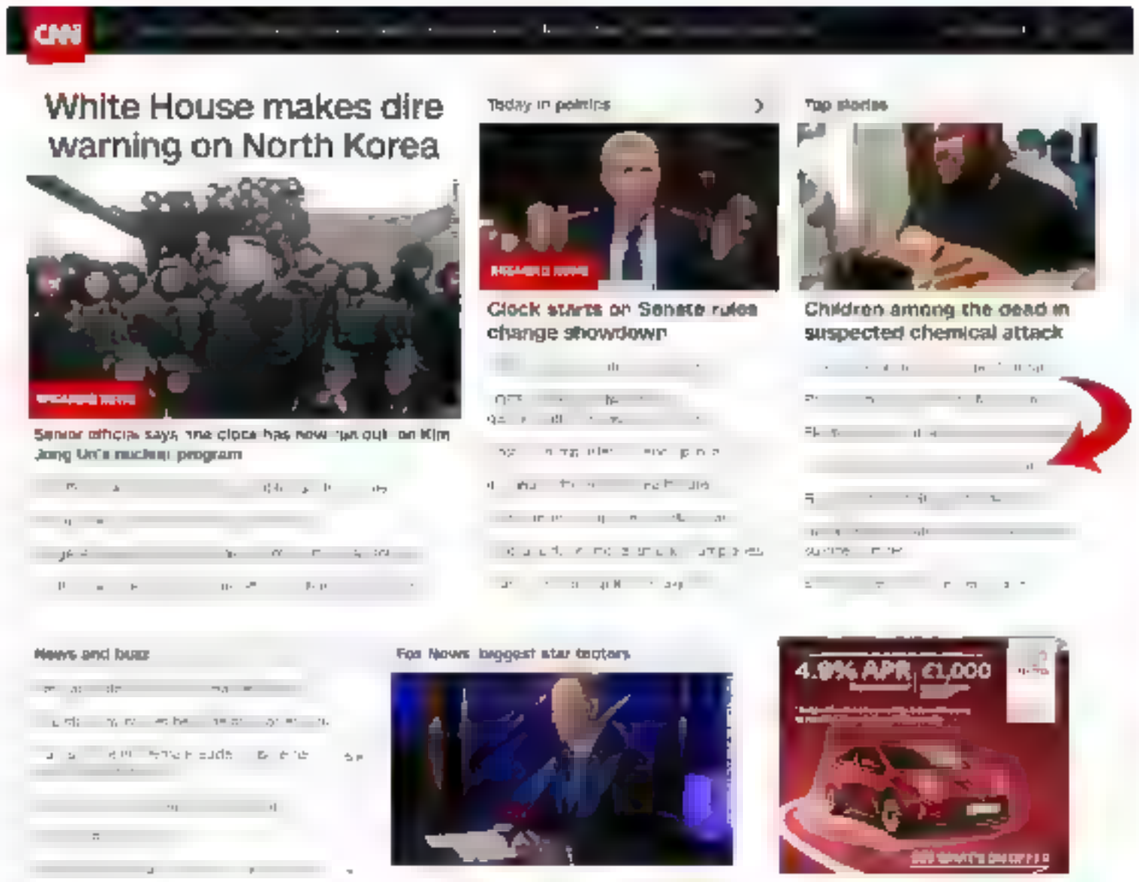
1

BettyB @bbramble1957 Apr 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is the level of coverage CNN has devoted to what others are calling the new Watergate.

Let that sink in.



18:43 · 2017 · 4

2,016 **3,530**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, Russian victims of terror attacks aren't human enough to deserve Merkel's virtue signalling.

6:37 PM - 4 Apr 2017

4,132 Retweets **6,557** Likes

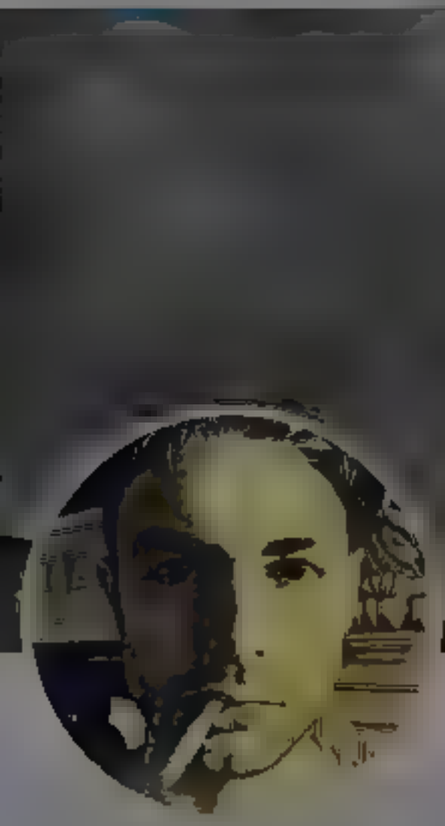
257 4.1K 6.6K

Matt Jones @mattjones2445 Apr 4

Replying to [illegible]

Read a history book and find out about what Germans and Russians think

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That they're having to respond to serious, detailed charges with "racist" & "sexist" shows they're in big trouble.

8:31 PM - 4 Apr 2017

2,775 Retweets **5,449** Likes

455 2.8K 5.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

Mike @[illegible]argentpa · Apr 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Rice Squirms When Asked If Willing to Testify to Congress

11:20 AM - 4 Apr 2017

1,702 Retweets **2,865** Likes

224 1.7K 2.9K

Amber Waves @Marsha250 Apr 4

Replying to

I would n't trust Susan Rice on anything. She l es to your face without b link ng an eye Al Obama's team have mastered the "art" of lying

4 15 35

DT IndyRox&Roll @roxy oves acy Apr 4

Actually her eye-bl nking s how to detect deception At the moment she c aims no know edge of unmask ng, her eyes flutter, wildly

3 7 21

Amber Waves @Marsha250 Apr 4

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anger as Berlin refuses to light Brandenburg Gate in Russian colors after attack.

12:36 PM - 4 Apr 2017

1,250 Retweets **2,145** Likes

193 1.3K 2.1K

Sammarine @supersoftcuddly · Apr 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t·R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange gets it to an extent, but Le Pen is truly anti-establishment, unlike Macron the former Rothschild investment banker.

> **Julian Assange** @JulianAssange
> Censorsh p isn't coo
> Conformity isn t cool
>
> Res.lt of be ng uncoo ?

9:44 AM - 4 Apr 2017

415 Retweets **1,017** Likes

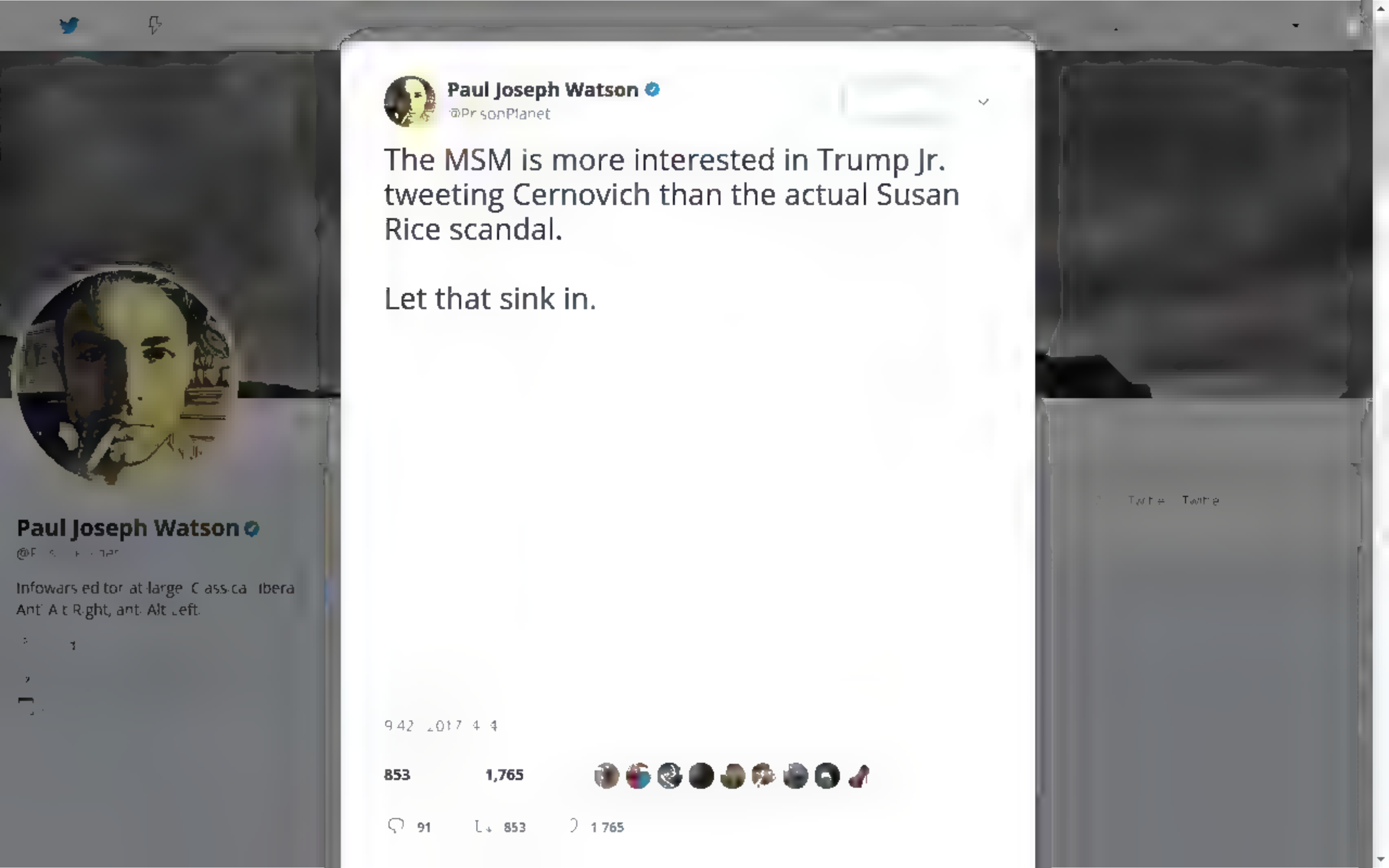
30 415 1.0K

Léche-Vitrine Cat @MysterTrueB Apr 4
Replying to [illegible]
Funny you shou d ment on Assange BANKER, ROTHCH LDS, Macron & Le Pen n the same sentence

1

RHender @rhenderson7110 Apr 4
Because

[illegible] terms
[illegible]


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
The MSM is more interested in Trump Jr. tweeting Cernovich than the actual Susan Rice scandal.
Let that sink in.
853
1,765
91
853
1,765
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Love how the media thinks they can label & tar Cernovich as if nobody knows who he is.

You don't have that power.

9:34 AM - 4 Apr 2017

1,037 Retweets **2,186** Likes

93 1.0K 2.2K

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

[illegible] terms
Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Mediaite - how is he a "fake news journalist" when he's breaking major scandals before the media?

9:33 AM - 4 Apr 2017

512 Retweets **1,254** Likes

31 512 1.3K

Matthew McAllister @Catfatmatty · Apr 4
Replying to
Honest y man, he did push p zza gate with ZERO fact checking. K nd of the definit on of fake news

2 1

POLITIFvCT @POLITIFvCT · Apr 4
he never pushed p zzagate at al Check your sources

2 4

Liam @Jonbenet_ra n_me · Apr 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

What's fascinating is the reaction of the regressive left. They hate Trump so much now he's pretty much crossed over to their side.

6:4o PM - o Apr 2017

666 Retweets **1,846** Likes

125 666 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Apr 6

Replying to

Whereas Trump voters have rema ned principled and are ca l ng th s out for what t is unl ke Obama voters when he attacked Libya

139 984 2.6K

Mike_#MAGA @MJP1370 Apr 6

They totally sucked h m n , I m so p ssed ! got p ayed b g time !

5 2 17

Teresa_MAGA @tw sted147 Apr 6

I d dnt want th s but POTUS has intel we dont, the strike was on the airfi ed and contro led

5 4 22

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Apr 6

What's fasc nat ng s the react on of the regressive left. They hate Trump so much now he's pretty much crossed over to the r side

125 666 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Whereas Trump voters have remained principled and are calling this out for what it is - unlike Obama voters when he attacked Libya.

6 46 PM 6 Apr 017

984 Retweets **2,619** Likes

139 984 2.6K

Mike_#MAGA @MjP1370 Apr 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They totally sucked h m n , I m so p ssed ! [illegible] got p ayed b g time !

5 2 17

Teresa_MAGA @tw sted147 Apr 6

I d dnt want th s but POTUS has intel we dont. the strike was on the airfi ed and contro led

5 4 22

Mike_#MAGA @MjP1370 Apr 6

This supposedly taken at the gas attack wtf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never been more disappointed to be right.
nbcnews.com/news/us-news/u ...

> **Paul Joseph Watson**
> @PrisonPlanet
>
> If there's one area Trump will fuck up, it will be in foreign policy. Half of his advisers are CFR globalists. That swamp was not drained.
>
> 1,456 4,361
>
> 1:05 AM - 10 Ma 2017

6:32 PM - 6 Apr 2017

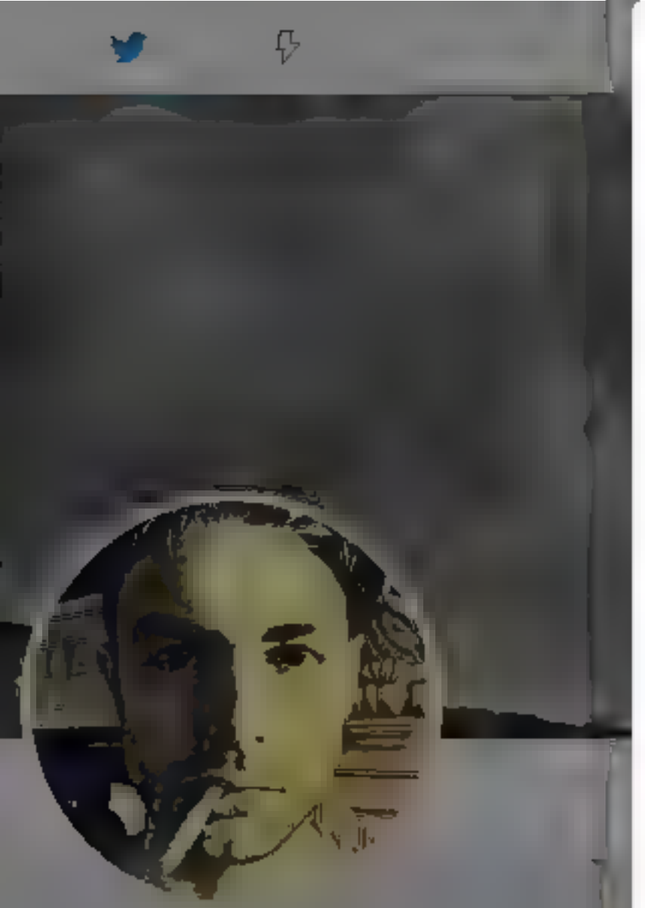
2,342 Retweets **4,786** Likes

460 2.3K 4.8K

Kate Thomas @Kate Tho nas325 · Apr 6
Replying to
This sucks. I cant stand behind this act on n anyway

2 1 16

Covfefe Mimi @SunSeeker24_7 · Apr 6



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The only thing that can unite Dems behind Trump is another disastrous Middle Eastern quagmire & possibly war with Russia.

Incredible.

Tweet

Peter Daou

@peterdaou

I'm a Dem and I oppose @realDonaldTrump's policies, but I will fully support appropriate retaliation against #Assad's war crimes in #Syria.

2017 04 05, 1 42 PM

15 45 2017 4 6

Twe Twe

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

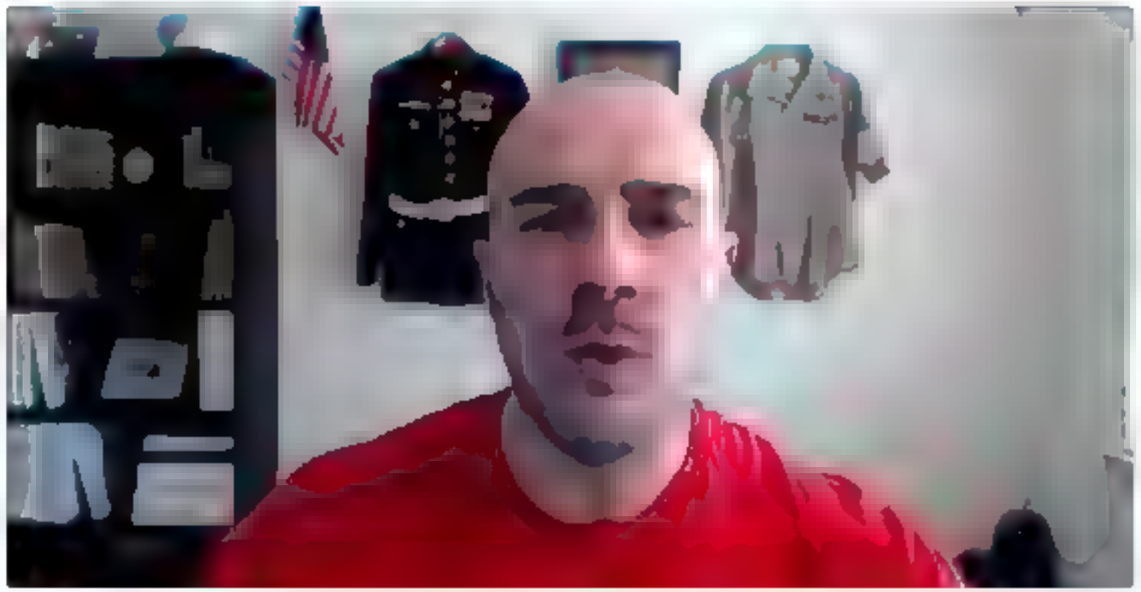
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marine Veteran Warns Trump: "You're Being Duped" on Syria - infowars.com/marine-veteran ..



3:28 PM - 6 Apr 2017

1,497 Retweets **2,504** Likes

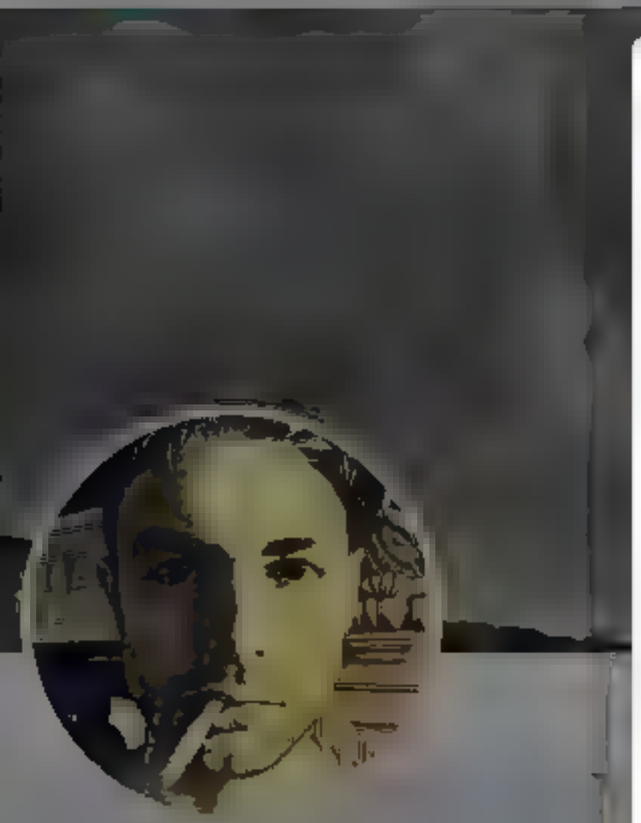
144 1.5K 2.5K

Tio Santiago VETERAN @TioSantiagog · Apr 6

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bullshit. Trumps isn't being duped. He would've struck w/out Putins permission. Russia gave Assad & Iran warning. Place was evacuated

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght, ant[illegible] Alt[illegible]eft.

[illegible] 1

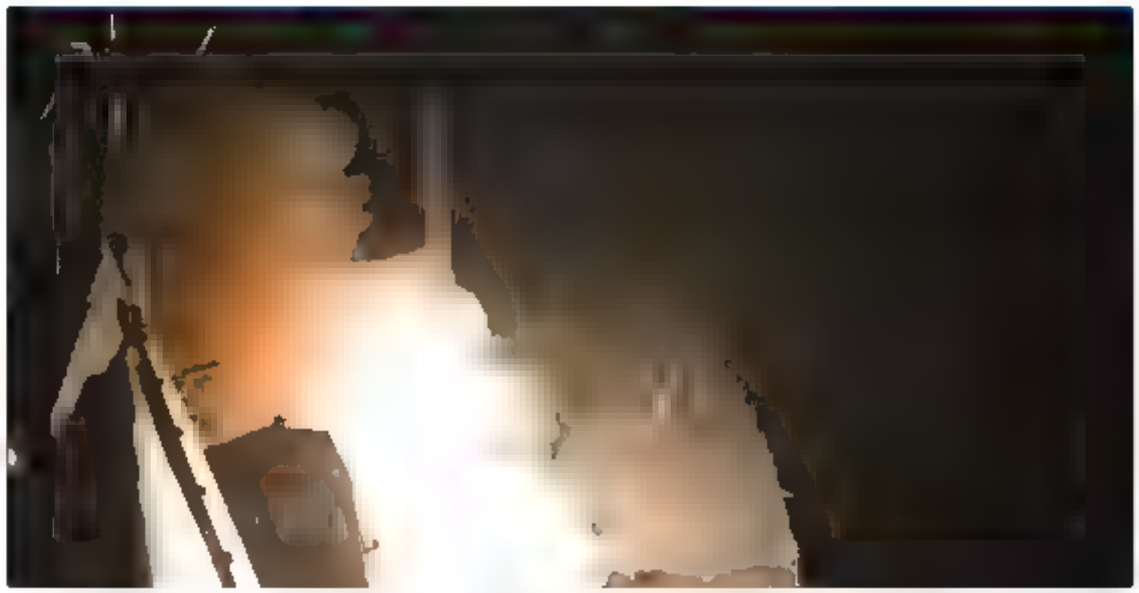
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC Reporter: U.S. Military Strike on Syria Could Be "Imminent" - [illegible]nfowars.com/bbc-reporter-[illegible] ...



5:03 PM - 6 Apr 2017

398 Retweets **551** Likes

163 398 551

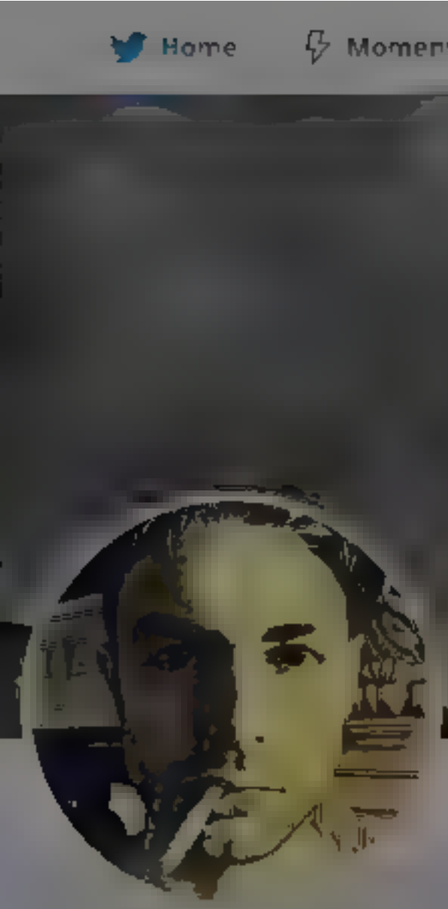
K. Roberts @USA_Warr[illegible]oress · Apr 6

Replying to [illegible]

War is never an easy dec[illegible]s[illegible]on. Pres[illegible]dent Trump wil[illegible] not just jump on the "war train". He'l[illegible] do his best to carefu[illegible]l[illegible]y consider a[illegible] angles.

[illegible]Twitte[illegible] Ads[illegible] Help[illegible] Terms
Privacy[illegible] Cookies[illegible] Ads[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you think YouTube's crackdown is all about silencing "right-wing extremists" then you're an idiot. This big left-wing channel is dying.

> **David Pakman Show** @dav dpakmanshow
> Here we go advert ser exposes YouTube channe advert s ng "black ist" ow ly/VXB730aDLiD @Ky eKul nsk @Ph lyD @PrisonPlanet

2:01 PM - 6 Apr 2017

378 Retweets **875** Likes

60 378 875

TheTruePooka {Official Classic Liberal Lead @TheTruePooka Apr 8
Replying to @Pr sonPlanet
Ca m down
It s about s encing the alt right. Peop e like me & Dav d Pakman are inevitab e casua ties n that war

1 1

Timothy Arends @TArends Apr 7
Oh, t's ok if free speech s trodden upon as long as voices you detest are a so s lenced

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because it went so well with Hussein and Gaddafi.

> **Peter Baker** @peterbakernyt
> "Those steps are underway," Ti lerson says when asked f JS wi l lead international effort to remove Assad in Syria

12 16 PM 6 Apr 2017

1,089 Retweets **2,128** L kes

156 1 1K 2.1K

CarolinaConservative @Shauna 1776 Apr 6
Rep y ng to [illegible]
C rious, then, about your thoughts on a so ution?
2 6

pre-ka-za @AdamNCharge Apr 6
Support Assad and end the civ l war or stay on the s de lines
2 4 34

CarolinaConservative @Shauna_1776 Apr 6
So eave the man n power who s gassing his own cit zenry?
25 3

Richard Strand @Eurico6 Apr 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

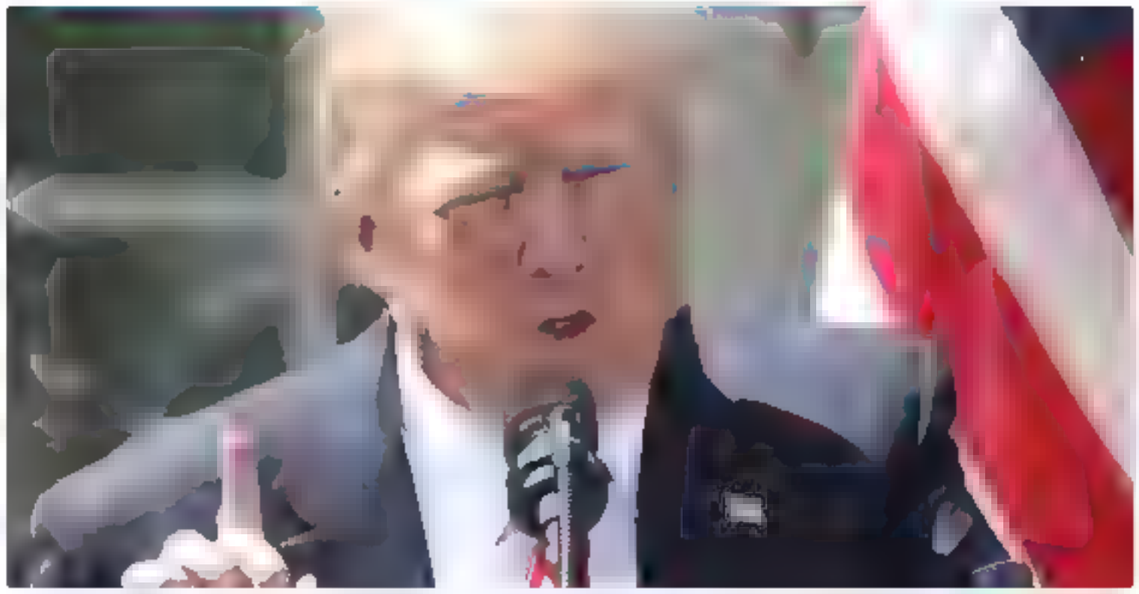
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just Say No; Trump Being Pressured By Neo-Cons to Attack Syria - infowars.com/just-say-no-tr…



11:54 AM - 6 Apr 2017

1,227 Retweets **2,199** Likes

213 1.2K 2.2K

Renae Ward @RenaeWard9 · Apr 6

Replying to [illegible]

That's not possible. If it was your children's lives on the line, could you say no?

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Fol ow

I miss this incarnation of Trump before neo-cons performed an "invasion of the body snatchers" on him.

> **Donald J Trump** @rea Dona dTr ump
> Crooked Hi lary C intons foreign ntervent ons unleashed ISIS in Syria, Iraq and Libya She is reck ess and dangerous

11 55 AM 6 Apr 2017

1,118 Retweets **2,533** L kes

158 1 1K 2.5K

IAmSilky @ AmverySi ky Apr 6
Rep y ng to
They just confirmed that any first action w l be to remove SIS from Syria.
2 5 19

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet Apr 6
Link?
4 2 18

IAmSilky @ AmverySi ky Apr 6
Was just on MSM T Rex answered questions regarding Syr a Said spec fical y any first step wou d be to remove IS S. Hold up.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible]

[illegible]

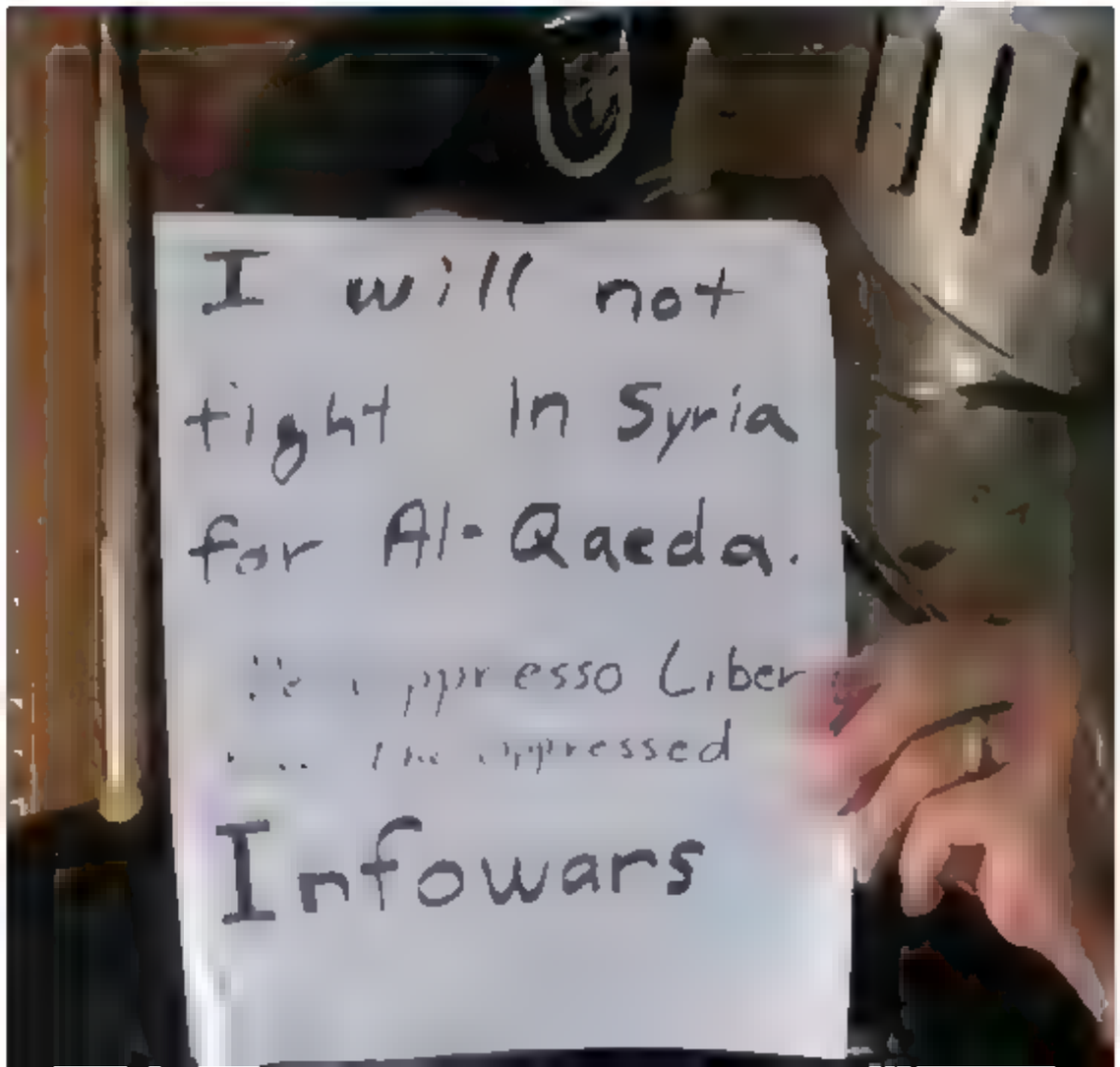
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Substitute Al-Qaeda for ISIS and we're in the same position as 2013.

Your supporters didn't vote for this @realDonaldTrump



[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @realDonaldTrump - you need to listen to Rand and ignore the rapacious neo-cons who now surround you.

11:14 AM - 6 Apr 2017

2,806 Retweets **4,853** Likes

211 2.8K 4.9K

Dan Daniels @dan_themandan · Apr 6
Replying to

Wrong. The world is watching. A clear message had to be sent to Assad, Iran Russia, China & our allies. We will no longer be fucked with.

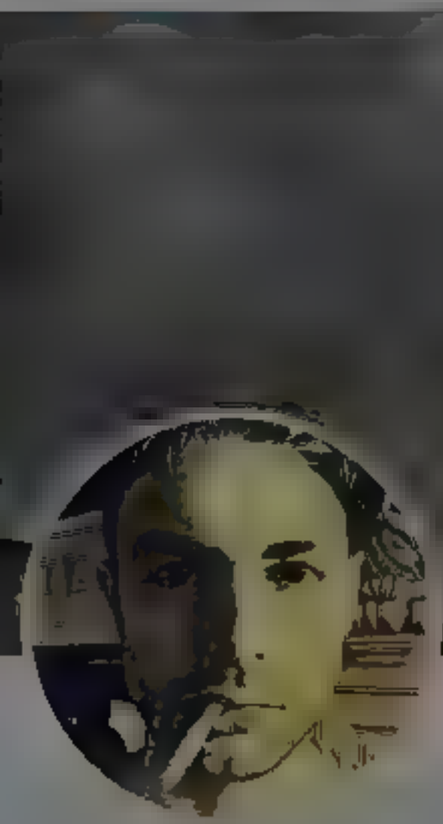
11 1

Adrian Betleski @_adgebet · Apr 6
Why do people act like this is an attack on us??? Are you out of your mind?

8

Dan Daniels @dan_themandan · Apr 7

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show us proof. After lying about every single Middle Eastern war, you don't deserve to be trusted.

> **Ken Dilanian** @KenDilanianNBC
> The US military watched a Syrian fixed wing aircraft drop the bombs on Idlib that hit a hospital with nerve agent, @ckubeNBC is reporting

10:53 AM - 6 Apr 2017

1,299 Retweets **2,509** Likes

162 1.3K 2.5K

FreeSpeech @JonnyCearwater Apr 6

Replying to [illegible]

Even if it is true. Do the Americans need to deal with it?

2 14

Lauren @[illegible]31 Apr 6

No. Lets just let Russia and Syria children with poison gas What a self absorbed inhuman point of view,unbelievable

12

Marc Dulles @MarcDulles Apr 6

Simple but requires political propaganda to convince voters war is needed. Lies, fake news, propaganda, etc all needed to persuade you

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This bolsters the argument that the Syrian Army bombed a rebel-operated chemical weapons factory.

> **NBC Nightly News with Lester Holt** @NBCNightlyNews
> US m l tary sources Radar analys s showed Syrian aircraft, explos ons during chemical attack on civil ans @HansNicho s / @ckobeNBC

10 48 AM 6 Apr 201 7

591 Retweets **958** Likes

69 591 958

Maggie's Glenn @ch ggerazn Apr 6
Rep y ng to
Needs invest gated they a l ie who can you trust?

1 2 6

harley andrews @AndrewsHar ey Apr 6
@Croat1988

William Marion @BayouW zard Apr 6
Rep y ng to
Remember when Saddam put his Command & Control Centers n the

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris Horror: Elderly Jewish Woman Thrown from Apartment to Her Death to Cry of "Allahu Akbar"

10:26 AM - 6 Apr 2017

2,642 Retweets **1,999** Likes

261 2.6K 2.0K

Next Gen Earthlings @NxGenEarthlings · Apr 6

Replying to [illegible]

Libera s tolerate violence aga nst women, gays, Christ ans, Jews .

As long as they al gn with the r hate for America

It s al good

4 10 33

helo would u like some hot chocIety milk @[illegible]reman makoto · Apr 6

There are rad ca Ibera s who spread hate and do bad things, but as a who e

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonV

@Pris0nPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Joined

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

© 2017 Twitter

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to yo

to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

pplications You always have the option

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

This is like when CNN said it was illegal for the public to read Wikileaks. How about no?

— PrisonPlanet

8:02 AM - 4 Apr 2017

- 1,251 Retweets
- 2,239 Likes

143 replies 1,251 retweets 2,239 likes

Reply 143

Retweet 1.3K | Retweeted 1.3K

Like 2.2K | Liked 2.2K

New conversation

1 JR Come and Take It @encryptedcrypt

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#CNN loves to push the #Fake #Russia story! But is silent on the #surveillance & #AmbassadorRace story which is huge #CNN #VeryFakeNews!

1 reply 6 retweets 12 likes

Reply

Retweet 6 | Retweeted 6

Like 1 | Liked 12

2. Jimbo Conn @realRJKjr

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Ok #Obama we know has been surviellng #POTUS for 8 YEARS! WTF? thats something to ponder? He's being undermined at every turn by everyone

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

3 Jimbo Conn @realRJKjr

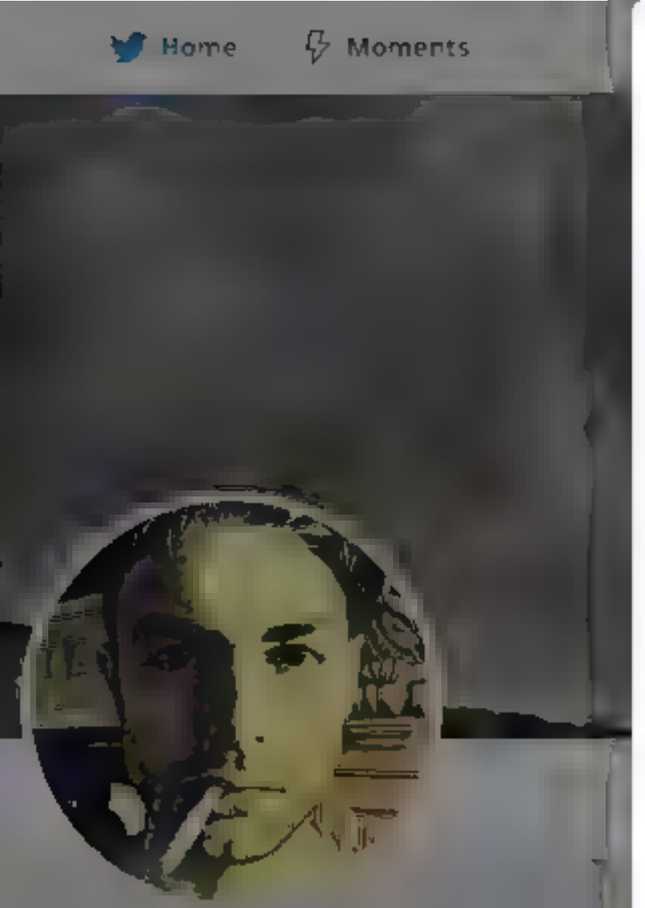
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @realRJKjr @encryptedcrypt and

First they try Russia Boogeymen tactics fail Now #NorthKorea #Cuba stir up the pot leak bad shit about admin infighting It's

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C lass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proxy war with Russia.

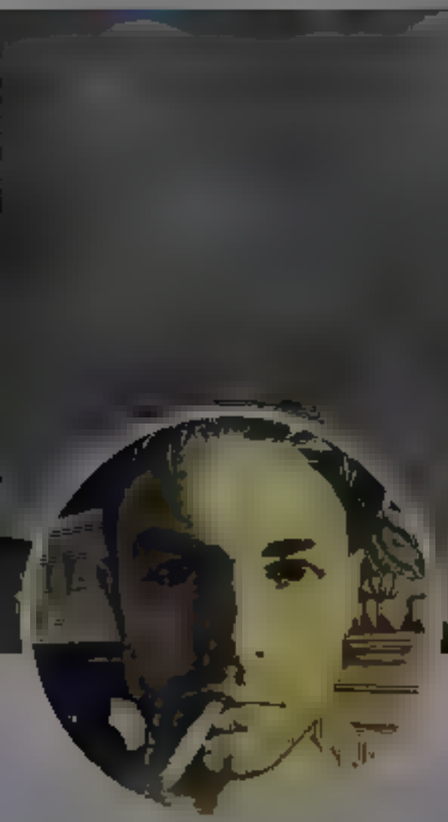
> Russia 'halts' agreement with US to avoid clashes in Syria airspace
>
> Moscow says it is suspending deal with U.S. to prevent mid-air incidents over Syria in response to US strike.
>
> Under the memorandum, signed after Russia launched an air campaign in Syria in September 2015, Russia and the US had exchanged information about their flights to avoid incidents in the crowded skies over Syria.
>
> Russia has several dozen warplanes

1:01 AM - 7 Apr 2017

472 Retweets **708** Likes

Log in

Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

America was not attacked, therefore this makes no sense.

> **Tomi Lahren** @TomiLahren
> Pres dent Trump is send ng a clear message the apology tour s over We fight when you ratt e our cage #syr aattack
>
> 11 1(2017 4 7
>
> **994** **3,293**

515 994 3,293

blake @Tarrank6 · 7

Syria isnt supposed to have chemical weapons. f they then use said chemical weapons to kl people are we supposed to just gnore it?

11 4 52

Jewish Russophile @JewRussophile · 7

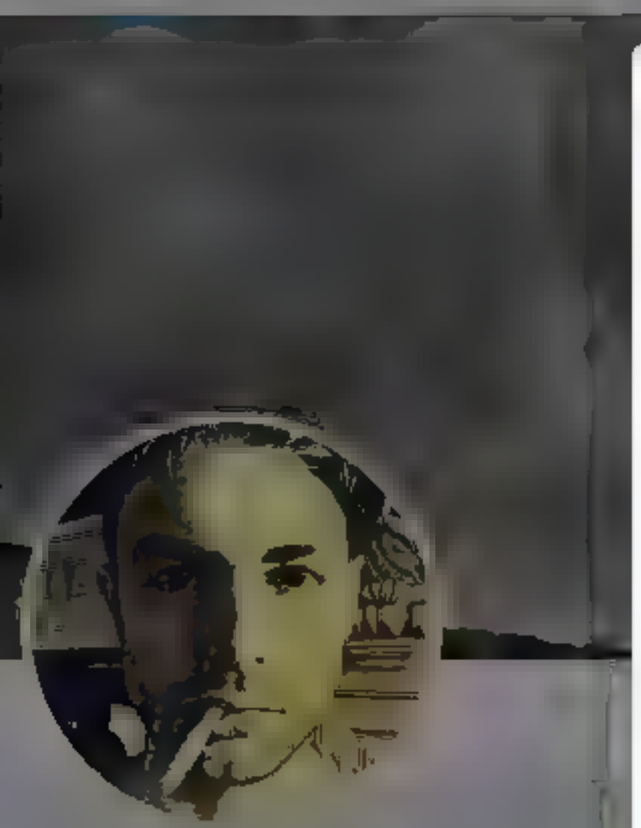
They don't have chem weapons The Jihad st terror sts do.

6 3 31

PA4TRUMP @PA4TRUMPD · 7

And you know this how?

1 6



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t Right, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

More fun to come.

11 12 2017 4 7

739 **1,140**

304 739 1 140

Casey Crosbie @f1 wedge 4 7

The Deep State has won the batt e aga nst Trump It s a sad day in America if you are a be iever n dra n ng the swap!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I haven't abandoned you, I just don't support the Hillary/Obama policy of "humanitarian" bombings. Never have, never will.

@vperez7

Replying to @mtcheltv, @PrisonPlanet

I like @PrisonPlanet too, but at the same time I'm very disappointed in how fast he abandoned us. #StandWithTrump

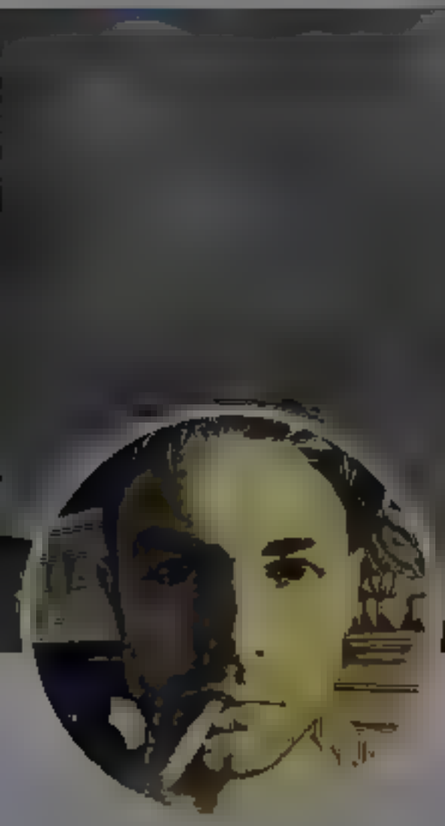
1:55 PM - 7 Apr 2017

856 Retweets **3,111** Likes

399 856 3.1K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] Following

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sources: Bannon argued AGAINST Syria strike because it conflicted with Trump's "America first" message.

3:34 PM - 7 Apr 2017

1,960 Retweets **3,738** Likes

304 2.0K 3.7K

William LeGate @William LeGate · Apr 7

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM is showing a lot of Syrians happy with the air strike. None of them are Christians. Really makes you think.

1:3o PM - 7 Apr 2017

1,129 Retweets **3,013** Likes

219 1.1K 3.0K

Seth Williams @sethaw...ams79 · Apr 7

Replying to

To play Devil's advocate - Doesn't the only Countries denouncing the attack being Russia, Syria, China, and Iran make you think?

7 3 57

Trent C @TPoppaPuff · Apr 8

of course russia and syria dont like it Trump kicked a dog and the dog and owner dont care for it

1

Susan Moseley @SusanMoseley4 · Apr 9

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia says US air strikes in Syria came 'within an inch' of military clash with their forces.

1:32 PM - 7 Apr 2017

729 Retweets **959** Likes

304 729 959

Julieann Carter @MsGrace · Apr 8

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t-R ght, ant- Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Trump's Air Strike on Syria

2:50 PM - 7 Apr 2017

1,569 Retweets **2,258** Likes

565 1.6K 2.3K

ZFG @DanielTheFactor Apr 7

Replying to

The truth is I still back Trump!

5 3 111

Political Revolution @be_free_prosper Apr 7

So did Watson until Trump crossed the line. We should all draw lines for politicians and stop supporting them once they cross the lines

4 1 21

Steph @beagiebabe48 Apr 8

If you want the US to continue to be projected as weak, find another Obama

Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates Terms
Privacy Policy and Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

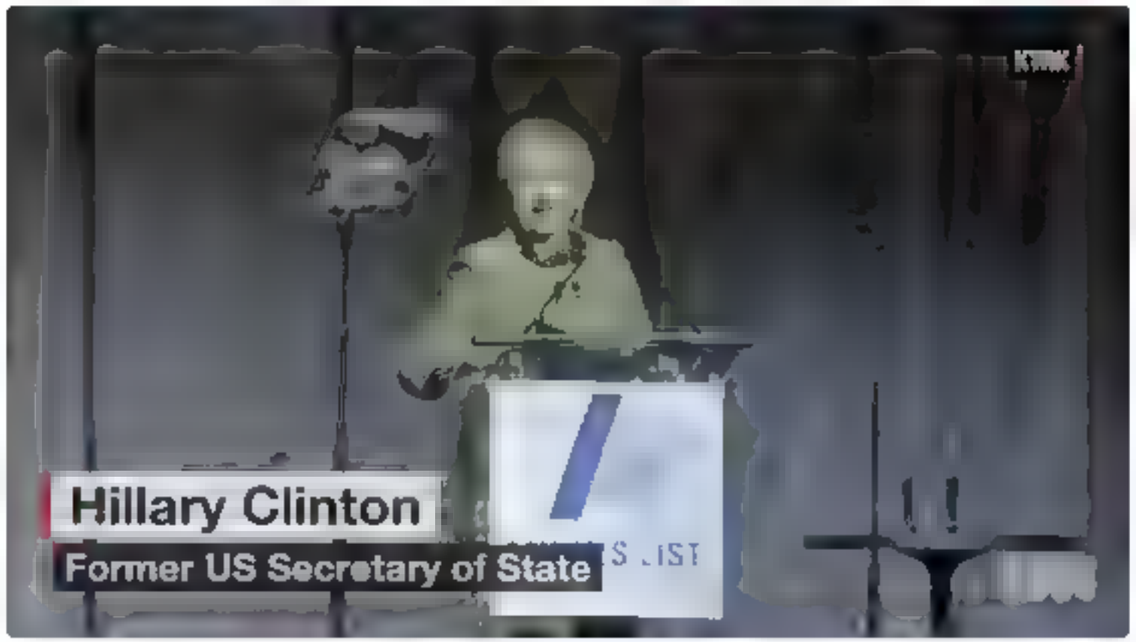
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Hillary Clinton calls for more military action in Syria.



2:07 PM - 7 Apr 2017

1,214 Retweets **1,401** Likes

917 1.2K 1.4K

Daniel E Prosser @DanielEProsser2 · Apr 11

Replying to [illegible]

She need to,get a war be for the TRUTH Comes Out a l the Pedo Murders Wi l be morePages than OB care when t starts crumb ing4Her&Fow ers

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t-R ght, ant- Alt -eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On another issue, @Cernovich scooped the entire mainstream media yet again by reporting the air strikes were happening hours beforehand.

4:24 PM - 7 Apr 2017

939 Retweets **2,560** Likes

122 939 2.6K

DAC @RaggedyAnn_000 Apr 8
Replying to
That's true. I read it and started googling to see what was happening early

Nowell Kern @NowellKern Apr 7
Replying to
Guess his information well is going to be drying up

1

Pearls West @pearswest22 Apr 7
Oops I hope not he works so hard

1 1

Nowell Kern @NowellKern Apr 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The bombed air base in Syria was protecting a Christian town that may now be left defenseless against jihadists.

1 0a PM - 7 Apr 2017

1,240 Retweets **1,744** L kes

245 1 2K 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Apr 7

Rep y ng to

We at east need to accept th s as a consequence and et t be part of the debate

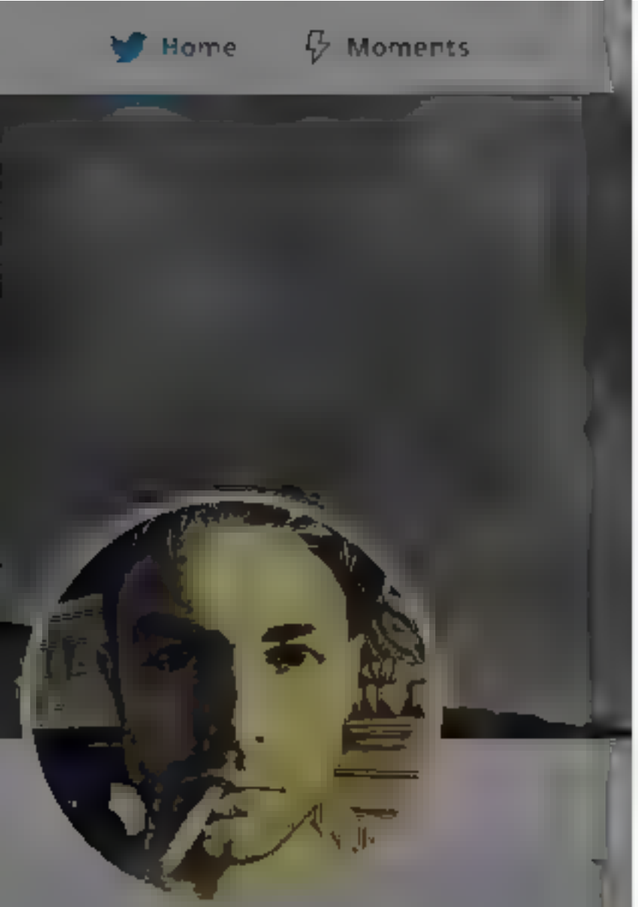
84 210 816

JR Come and Take It @encryptedcrypt Apr 7

Pau , don't pul a was showing he s not a weak coward ke Obama He was simply putt ng despots on notice

6 3 24

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l ibera Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

245 1.2K 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We at least need to accept this as a consequence and let it be part of the debate.

[illegible]:07 PM - 7 Apr 2017

210 Retweets **816** Likes

84 210 816

JR Come and Take It @encryptedcrypt · Apr 7

Replying to [illegible]

Pau don't pul a [illegible] p was showing he s not a weak coward ike Obama. He was simply putt ng despots on notice [illegible]

6 3 24

Roger Sherman @der Hotzenp otz · Apr 7

That s how I see t. Give Put n an inch & he l take a m le Now despots of the world w l th nk twice We are no onger leading from beh nd

1 5

The Joseph @JosephTDav s · Apr 8

Te l ng Putin he was gonna bomb so he could warn Assad s giving way more than a inch What a cuck Sad

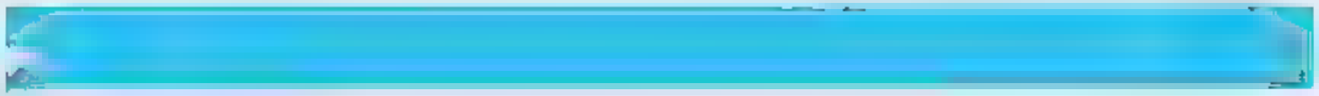
1

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most sympathetic explanation I've seen is that Trump was genuinely torn apart by the images of those dead kids & launched the strike.

o 25 AM - 7 Apr 2017

363 Retweets **1,457** Likes

349 363 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet Apr 7

Repl y ng to [illegible]

If we hear noises that this will be the end of t then will re assess, but 'm not gonna be naive about t.

215 179 954

Lori @Lor 4 NC Apr 7

You shou d pause before you react so nstantly Just wait.

9 3 119

DeplorableNJ @DeplorableJersey Apr 7

Seriously I was a huge fan of PJW unti th s over reaction

15 7 77

Lori @Lor 4 NC Apr 7

Yes our reactions shou d be tempered or we look like the left.

[illegible] erms

P va y Co y [illegible] Ad s

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

No, I don't support destabilizing secular regimes in the Middle East. Never have, never will. It only ever ends in disaster.

Alice's Restaurant @Zemindar1

Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net

After your "off the Trump train" tweet ast n ght where do you stand today Do you support Pres dent Trump n general, not strike or done?

5 52 AM 7 Apr 2017

590 Retweets **1,819** Likes

219 590 1 8K

V @PheroN ke Apr 7

Rep y ng to

Exactly t's c ear cant see clearly right now and that s okay we al need to fa somet mes in order to move on!

1 2

Trump For Joy @trumpfor oy Apr 7

Rep y ng to

The groupthink of the l berals is so cultish t's ke theyre al serving the same

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment will now pressure Trump to impose no fly zone & overthrow of Assad. Will he cave?

5:39 AM - 7 Apr 2017

464 Retweets **1,147** Likes

lilmacd @heavenne p sa · Apr 7

Rep y ng to

This was a strategic move to show he is not Obama and f you cross the red l ne there are consequences he had smart people around him

Alice's Restaurant @Zemindar7 · Apr 7

Rep y ng to

After your "off the Trump train" tweet ast n ght, where do you stand today Do you support Pres dent Trump in general, not strike or done?

2 3 12

Karen Clancy @pohl o1 · Apr 7

Doesn t surpr se me spoken l ke a true 'unbel ever Mercy s not in their hearts, ust doesn't get it & won t without Holy Sp rit.

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s p r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

C

Terms

Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nigel Farage and other right-wing populists turn on Donald Trump after missile strikes

5:07 AM - 7 Apr 2017

869 Retweets **1,602** Likes

264 869 1.6K

Carla Boyle @pawnotes Apr 7

Replying to

HE NEVER SAID HE WAS A PACIFIST. GOOD

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

C e t a ory

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Those who support the air strikes;

- Chuck Schumer
- Nancy Pelosi
- John McCain
- Lindsey Graham
- Mainstream media
- Neo-cons
- ISIS

4:51 AM - 7 Apr 2017

3,182 Retweets **5,463** L kes

776 3.2K 5.5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · Apr 7

Repl ng to

You have to adm t that's not great company to keep.

179 253 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet · Apr 7

Repl ng to

Twitter Adv rt s ng Terms
Pr va y Po cy Ad Cho ces

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

L ndsey Graham
Ma nstream med a
Neo cons
ISIS

776 3.2K 5 5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

- Hillary Clinton too

5 01 AM 7 Apr 201 7

182 Retweets **614** Likes

88 182 614

Alexander @MrA exMonaco Apr 7
Rep y ng to
so just because a l of them l ke ice cream, should I not l ke it anymore?
12 3 138

Kekonynmous @kekonynmo s Apr 7
Hyperbo ic , rhetor ca statement w th no equ valency to the deas being presented
3 4 52

JanieM @Qu tfreak ngo t Apr 7
We l said
1 2

O'duinn @M les an89 Apr 7
Keep slurp ng 3rd wor d cream Alexander
1 1 10

Ha e n w o Log in

[illegible] erms
P va y on cy [illegible] Adv rt s n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Log in

Lindsey Graham
Mainstream media
Neo-cons
ISIS

776 3.2K 5.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You have to admit that's not great company to keep.

4:51 AM - 7 Apr 2017

253 Retweets **1,359** Likes

179 253 1.4K

"Dumb Ass" Pedro #2A @Basque Oh · Apr 7

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Being Vietnam era vet 'm not n favor of medd ing in fore gn c vil war But I don't have the info or SECDEF Mattis have Pat ence

13 12 105

Alexis Taylor @alexistaylor00 · Apr 7

Our nte community is corrupt so you have to use common sense & not be ieve everything you are being feed

3 3 31

"Dumb Ass" Pedro #2A @Basque Oh · Apr 7

Tactical move in our nat onal interest need to be estab ished n M ddle East as POTUS has discussed Sharia there not here

4 8 34

Alexis Taylor @alexistaylor00 · Apr 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sen. Rand Paul Opposes Trump Airstrikes in Syria: 'The United States Was Not Attacked'

4:59 AM - 7 Apr 2017

673 Retweets **1,719** Likes

191 673 1.7K

Tina Eubanks @kmanaT · Apr 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

For those who think this was a one off air strike, a reminder that Tillerson said yesterday the goal is regime change.

Washington Examiner @ccexam ner
Tl erson "Steps are ·nder way" to organ ze an nternat ona coal tion to remove Assad washex am/2o7bd5K

o 1o AM 7 Apr 2017

896 Retweets **1,430** Likes

279 896 1 4K

hank mirtl @ha·khm Apr 7
Rep·y ng to
what s your problem with changing out Assad destroyer of Syria murderer of his peop e R u ndoctrinated l beral hater

Debby Villegas @Debby Vi egas Apr 8
Rep·y ng to
What is the a·ternative?

Twitte ·ser ·ces erms
P·va·y Co·k·es Ads·nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant- Alt eft.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

via @GrrrGrapnics #SyriaStrikes

7:27 AM - 7 Apr 2017

1,270 Retweets **2,360** Likes

162 1.3K 2.4K

Neo @[illegible] Apr 9

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Worked out great that, didn't it?

Embassy of Sweden US
@SwedeninUSA

Follow

We look forward to informing the US administration about Swedish immigration and integration policies.

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump
My statement as to what's happening in Sweden was in reference to a story that was broadcast on @FoxNews concerning immigrants & Sweden

9:06 AM - 7 Apr 2017

1,167 Retweets **2,749** Likes

116 1.2K 2.7K

Xavier Tutusaus @xtcfcn · Apr 7
Replying to
Yep, the integration part is working juuuuuuusst fine

Jo Jo Starling @JoJoStarling2 · Apr 7
Replying to
Because that how immigration Diversity Works. Let all the shit from around

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant- A t-Left
London

o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Trump needs to walk back Tillerson's regime change rhetoric.

Regime change is a globalist policy that only ever leads to carnage & chaos.

8 45 AM - 7 Apr 2017

1,173 Retweets **3,147** Likes

Annastoya @Annastoya Apr 7

Rep ng to

Bigger p cture The US cannot back Assad But f he steps down with Russian pressure, the US & Russia can BOTH back the next guy & fight SIS

2 4 4

@TrueNews Apr 7

Why not? How is he worse than the Chinese une ected eadership?

And perhaps more mportantly wh ch p pe ine route wi l "successor" support?

2 3

Annastoya @Annastoya Apr 7

I do not automatically assume the worst motivation here, remember that

Home Moments Log in

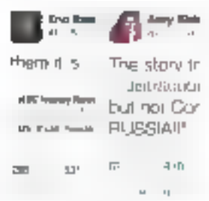
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

See what I mean? The 'Trump bombed Syria to shut down his critics on Russia' meme doesn't fit with reality. You won't please these people.



Matt Binder @MattBinder
oh come on

8:31 AM - 7 Apr 2017

397 Retweets **1,139** Likes

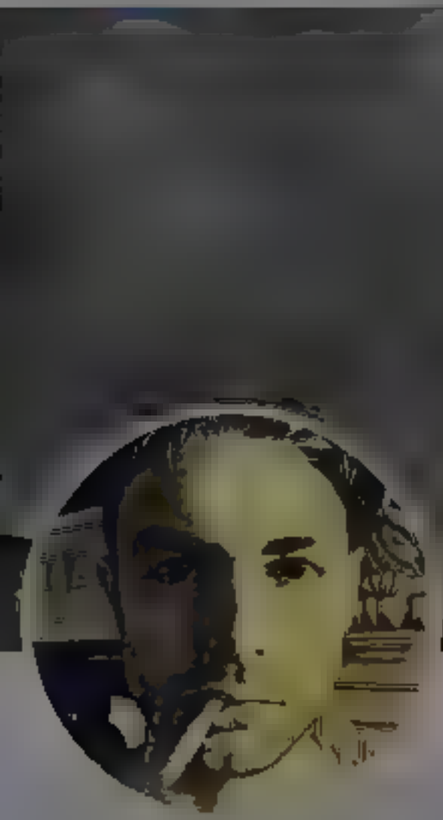
169 397 1.1K

SallyHolmes @saboTaylor · Apr 7
Replying to
Jerks!

news sense @owhy3 · Apr 7
Replying to
Most of Twitters Trumps fans approve the Syrian strikes,
a new meme emerging no critical thinking on actions

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Does this mean we're about to bomb Russia too?

> **AP Politics** @AP Po t cs
> BREAKING Senior U S mi itary officials say Pentagon look ng into whether Russia participated in Syrian chemical weapons attack.

9 42 AM 7 Apr 2017

750 Retweets **1,405** Likes

404 750 1 4K

chaps 56@ chazp1 @chazp1956 Apr 8
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Vlad must step up Asad must go!
1

Crystal #PutinTeam @CRSTAL_52 Apr 8
Why?
2

chaps 56@ chazp1 @chazp1956 Apr 8
Avoid worse troub e
1

chaps 56@ chazp1 @chazp1956 Apr 8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: 3 dead "suspected terror attack" as truck drives into people.

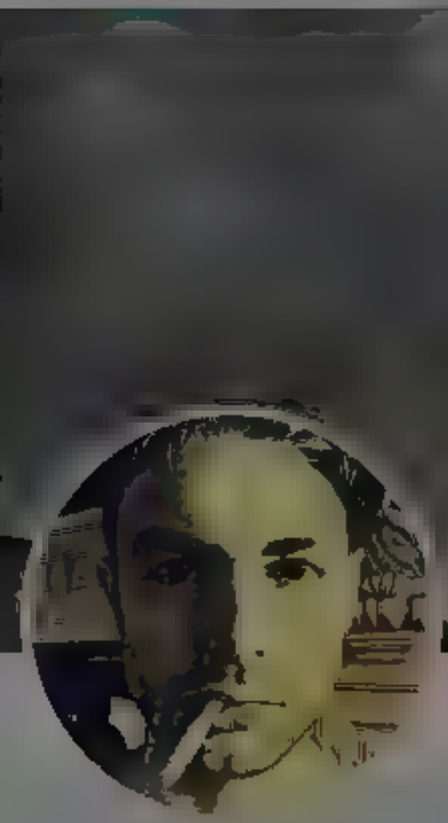
6:28 AM - 7 Apr 2017

868 Retweets **892** Likes

127 868 892

amir @xAmirhmx · Apr 7
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
the terrorist has recently traveled to saudi. just wait and watch

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Humiliating U-turn? Fake news. I still don't support the Syria strike. Do they pay you to write about my tweets @josh w they 😂

> **The Independent** @ ndependent
> Paul Joseph Watson n humil at ng U turn after los ng hundreds of followers
> indy100 com/article/pau

10 24 AM 8 Apr 2017

374 Retweets **1,456** Likes

168 374 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Apr 8

Rep y ng to

N ce work if you can get t.

20 48 326

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 Apr 8

I do not support Syr a air strike & a l the mess I'n wars US has done in Middle East. Th s s and grab by g obal st n M dd e East for oi

2 1 10

edye judd @EdyeSond Apr 9

We need that oi Why not, better for usr idea than Russ a Amer ca 1st.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t-R ght, ant- Alt Left

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

The Independent @ ndependent
Pau Joseph Watson in humil at ng U turn after los ng hundreds of fol owers ndy100 com/artic e/paul-j

168 374 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nice work if you can get it.

10 24 AM · 8 Apr 201 7

48 Retweets **326** Likes

20 48 326

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 · Apr 8
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I do not support Syr a air strike & a l the mess f'n wars JS has done in Middle East. Th s s and grab by g obal st n M dd e East for oi

2 1 10

edye judd @EdyeSond · Apr 9
We need that oi Why not, better for usr idea than Russ a America 1st.

1

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 · Apr 9
N xon began flat debt petro $ He a so bur ed proven energy resource Thorium E nergy in 4 Minutes

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Startseite Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Beigetreten [illegible]

The Independent @independent

Paul Joseph Watson in humiliating U-turn after losing hundreds of followers indy100.com/article/paul-j

168 374 1,5 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

"I'm sure there are some people who respected you for sticking to your guns Paul."

I literally made an entire video sticking to my guns. 😂

10:32 · 8. Apr. 2017

88 Retweets **563** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

42 88 563

CyberDurden @CyberDurden · 8. Apr

Antwort an [illegible]

Hey [illegible]! What about THESE guns?

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

Bedingungen [illegible] Cookie-Richtlinie [illegible] Anzeigen

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Join us today on the DC mall for Pussy March 2 against evil fascist dictator Drumpf. #RESISTANCE #NOTMYPRESIDENT #IMWITHHER

4:26 AM - 8 Apr 2017

303 Retweets **1,312** Likes

287 303 1.3K

Curtis Ray Bizelli @TruCurtBize · Apr 8

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt Left

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you support Trump's humanitarian bombing, did you also support Obama's humanitarian bombing of Libya? Genuine question.

1:32 AM - 8 Apr 2017

447 Retweets **457** Likes

565 447 457

Beatrice Wylee @twfreedom50 · Apr 8

Replying to

Enough with the po s already Trump sent the message to stop gassing chi dren with WMD
Most of the US supports our Pres dent

9 12 115

Beatrice Wylee @twfreedom50 · Apr 8

Also Please never compare Trump & Obama
Trump is a rea leader Obama was a Soros puppet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca. ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

These people call us conspiracy theorists.

😄

Lawrence O'Donnell

@Lawrence

Follow

Wouldn't it be nice if it was impossible to suspect Putin ok'd Assad's gas attack so Trump could fire missiles & change the subject in USA?

RETWEETS LIKES

3 408 7 131

50 PM 7 Apr 2017

11 PM 7 Apr 2017

1,239 Retweets **3,195** Likes

301 1.2K 3.2K

Wolfgang Faust @wolfgangfaustX · Apr 7

Replying to [illegible]

they're called "LUNATICS"

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

75% of my vids are not "advertiser friendly" and have been demonetized.

1:00 PM - 8 Apr 2017

463 Retweets **1,170** Likes

180 463 1.2K

Joseph Esparza @JEsparza66 · Apr 10

Replying to

If you care about the money, it shows that you dont care about what you say

1

noname @6starfrogsplash · Apr 10

He's paid thru infowars and still makes videos, this shows YouTubes position on alternative media

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DEBATE: Syria Strike - Genius or Lunacy?
youtube com/watch?v=n1zQQz
@mitchellvii

1 12 PM 8 Apr 2017

406 Retweets **777** Likes

361 406 777

erikspen @erikspen Apr 9
Replying to

Funniest, id otic moment: "Bi l M tche l I m looking at the broad, strategic benefit of t to the wor d as a whole"

Stephanie @TeresaBob Apr 9
Replying to

I think using chem ca weapons by Syria needed to be addressed This s a warning not war

Laman Utama Detik Log masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

Memperkenalkan Twitter untuk [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Has Louise Mensch blamed Russia for the United incident yet?

5:32 PTG · 10 Apr 2017

541 Tweet semula **2,084** Suka

113 · 541 · 2.1K

WHP @Whparker11 · 11 Apr

Membalas kepada [illegible]

You missed what cnn just said about you

2 · 2

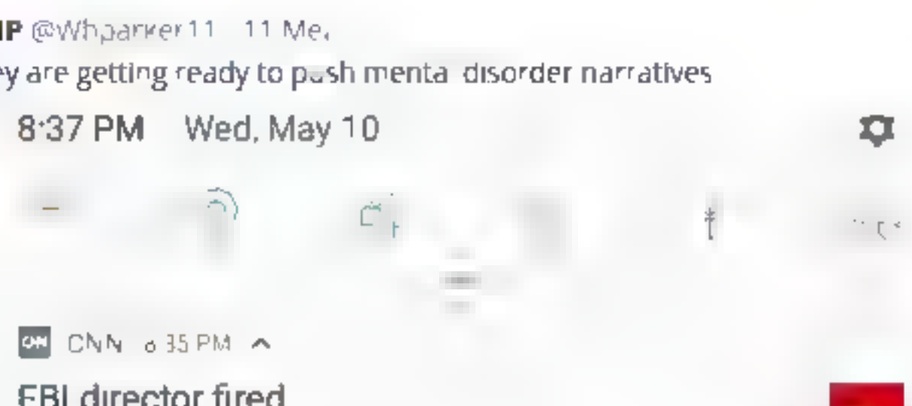
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 11 Apr

What did fake news say about me?

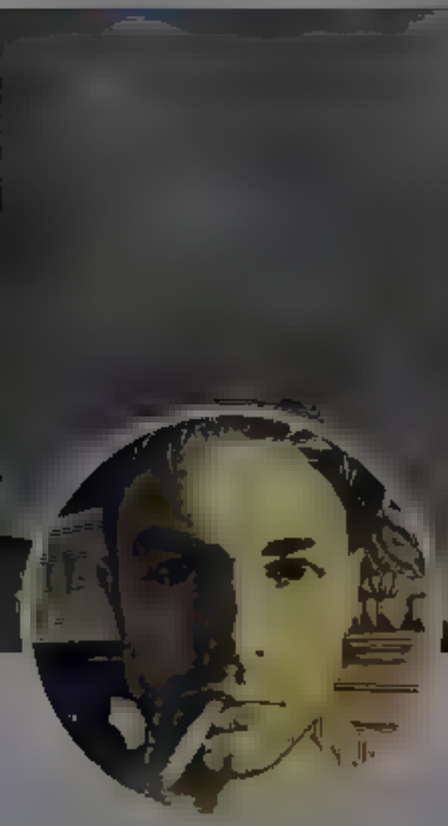
19 · 8 · 52

WHP @Whparker11 · 11 Mei

They are getting ready to push mental disorder narratives



Laman Utama Detik Log masuk



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Well, duh.

6:04 PG · 11 Apr 2017

466 Tweet semula **904** Suka

98 466 904

Jorge MAGA @AmericaMex067 · 11 Apr

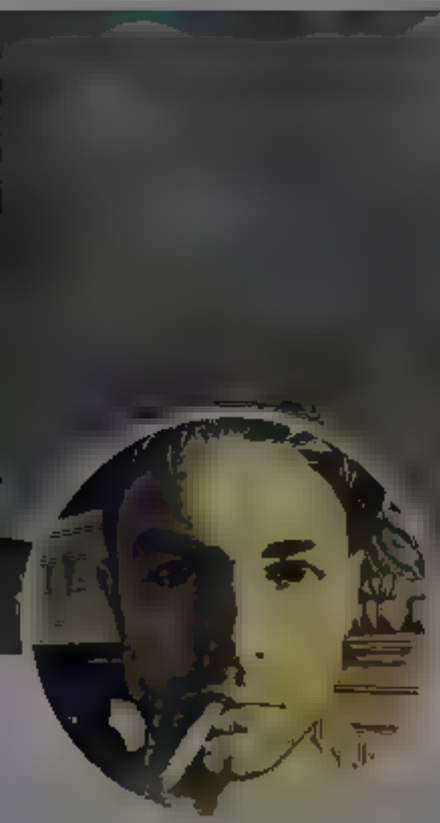
Membalas kepada [illegible]

[illegible] you're believing Putin's word?

5 1 8

[illegible] Tweet yang Pesar Bapa[illegible]

Terma[illegible] Dasar privasi[illegible] Maklumat iklan



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Scared? You have written several hit pieces on me and you have no audience. Why would I waste my time?

> **Richard Williams** @R[illegible]ams
> I see @PrisonPlanet is scared to do an interview with us. Sad
> twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.
>
> 5 29 2017 4 11

365 2,060

111 365 2,060

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 11

I have agreed to an interview with [illegible] for Thursday because he has an actual audience, unlike the Independent

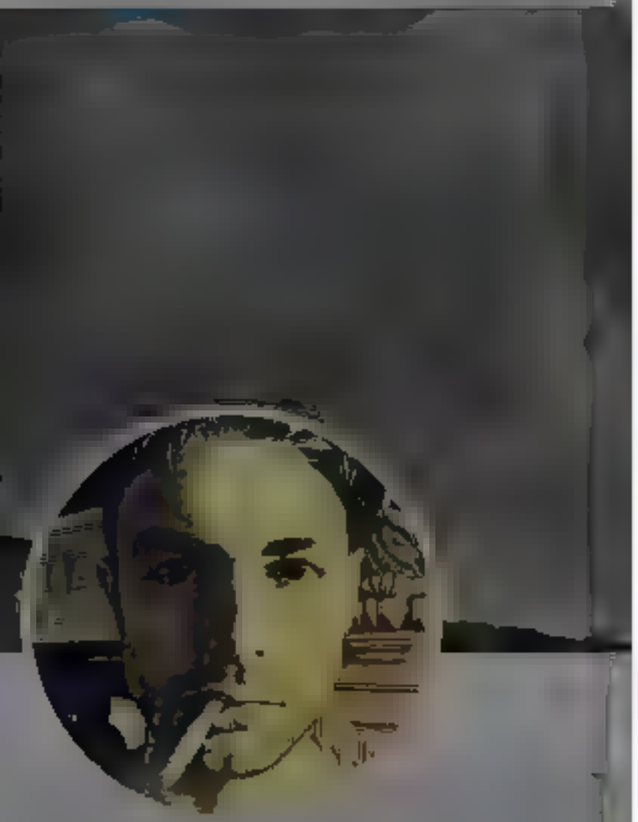
88 315 1,524

Constantinkerer @Constantinkerer · 4 17

Such bravery to give an "interview" in your own echo chamber. Bravo.

high5 @h[illegible] · 4 11

Αρχική σελίδα Στιγμές



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca. Ibera
Ant A t R.ght, ant- Alt Left.

[illegible]

Richard Williams @R chA W l ams
I see @PrisonPlanet is scared to do an nterview with us. Sad
twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

111 365 2,1 χιλ.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

I have agreed to an interview with @StefanMolyneux for Thursday because he has an actual audience, unlike the Independent.

5:43 π.μ. · 11 Απρ 2017

315 Retweet **1.524** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

88 315 1,5 χιλ.

Constantinkerer @Constant nkerer · 17 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες [illegible]
Such bravery to give an " nterv ew" in your own echo chamber Bravo.

JUSTIN BOY @ja yhazy · 1_ Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες [illegible]

Stefanie MacWilliams @StefMacW ams · 11 Απρ
Απάντηση στους χρήστες [illegible]

Εισοδος

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Pentagon Casts Doubt On AP Report Claiming Russia Knew About Syrian Chemical Attack

4:22 π.μ. · 11 Απρ 2017

362 Retweet **553** επισημάνσεις Μου αρέσει

46 362 553

Christopher @ChristoW82 · 11 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [redacted]

Media says Russia are the bad guys. Which means they're probably the good guys

CapCity @[redacted] · 11 Απρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [redacted]

...and Democrats wonder why they lost election. They are incapable of

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

After several deceptive hit pieces on me written by 21-year-old SJWs, the Independent is now "keen" for an interview.

How about no?

H Pau

Keen to set up an nterv ew f you e game (and based n London)?

Not nterested n muds nging here, think there s a egitimately stimulating conversation to be had as our differ ng po t cal at eg ances cont nually undergo a persona ty change

Thanks.

Chr s

Christopher Hooton
Culture Editor

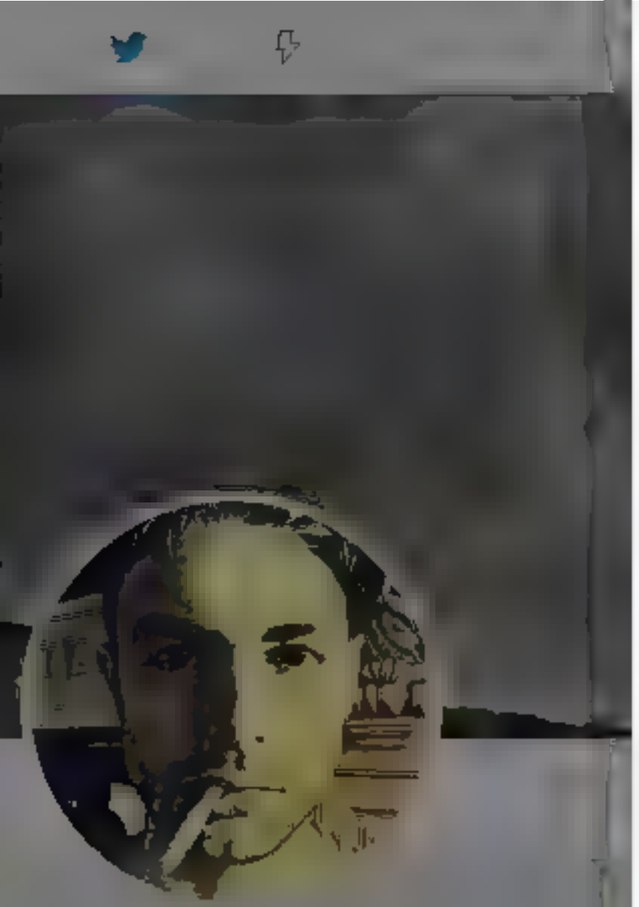
The INDEPENDENT

18 2017 10

341 **1,405**

136 341 1 405

Twitter Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t-R ght, ant- Alt eft

Christopher Hooton
Culture Ed tor
The INDEPENDENT

136 341 1 405

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I'd get a bigger audience doing a 30 second Periscope on here.

1 19 2017 · 10

110 828

54 110 828

Brendon O'Connell @boc oz · 4 10

Yes, bashing slam wh le avoiding Orthodox Judaism and Israel wi get a b g Jew sh Power approved aud ence Jr a brave man.

1 2 2

Elisa Pérez Gómez @ElisaPerezG1 · 4 12

It s easy to be brave when you are on the stronger s de

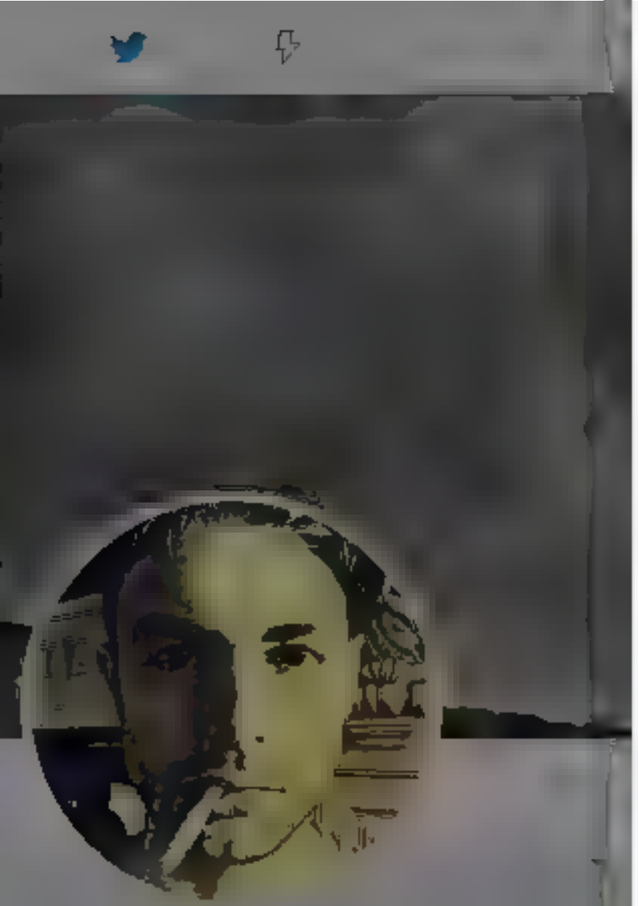
Brian Hanna @ BrianHanna · 4 10

Is t about the scope of the aud ence or deliver ng truth?

5 1 13

BrianForLLP @BrianForLLP · 4 11

Twitte Twitte



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R·ght, ant· Alt ·eft·

[illegible]

Christopher Hooton
Culture Ed tor

The INDEPENDENT

136 341 1 405

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Responded.

LOL

After all the deceptive crap your website has published about me?

No thanks.

Also, you barely have any readers so it would be a waste of my time

[illegible]

121 2017 4 10

149 **973**

91 149 973

GUARDIOLA OUT @ChortonM·m 4 10

[illegible]

You live with your nan

1

S of d @squ dthey d 4 11

NO He lives w th yours

[illegible]

Twitter Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

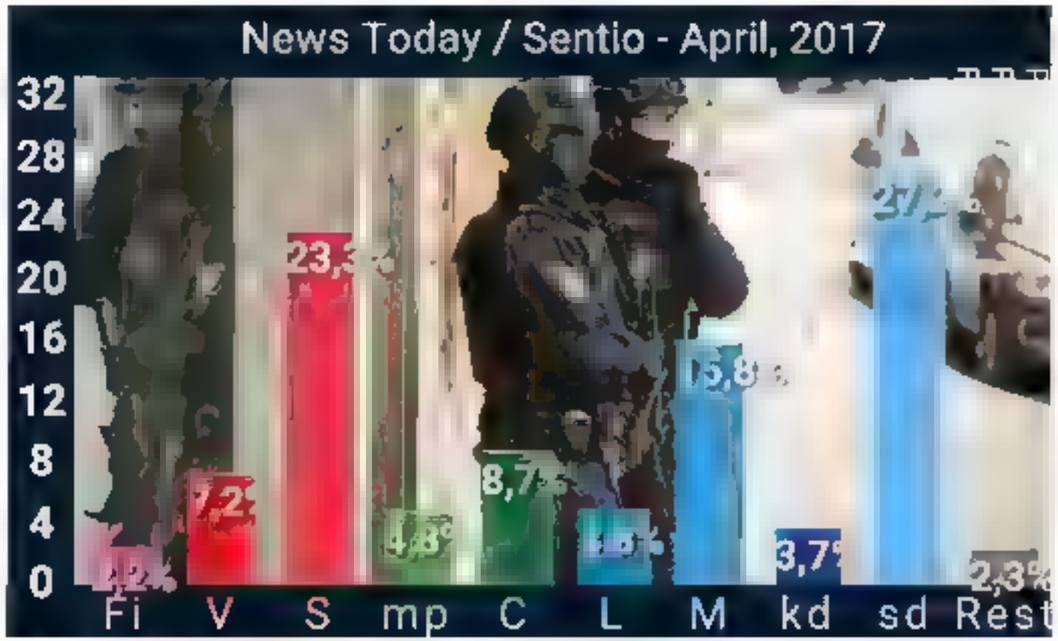
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθήστε

Anti-immigration Sweden Democrats now has the most support out of all parties in Sweden.

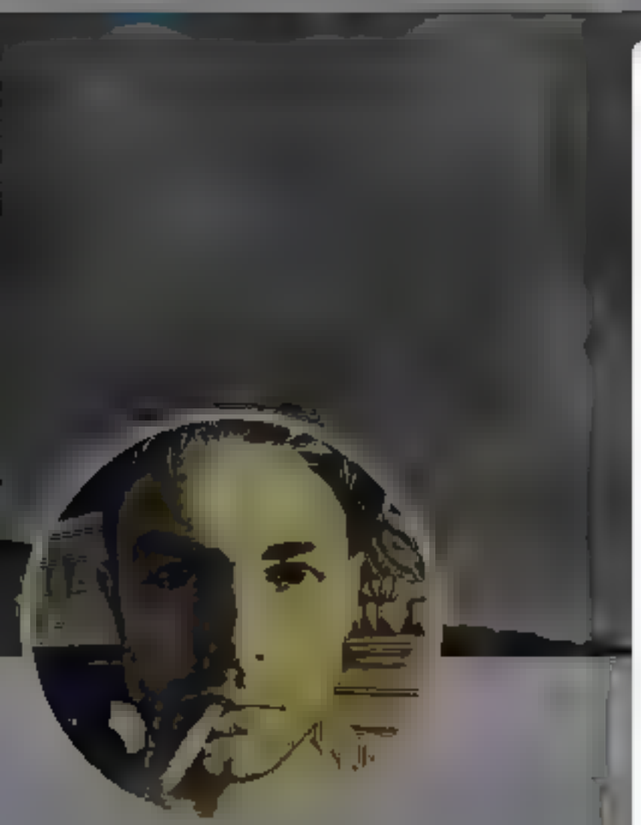


4:20 π.μ. · 11 Απρ 2017

1.300 Retweet **2.599** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

166 1,3 χιλ. 2,6 χιλ.

Gabriel Sassner @sassner · 11 Απρ



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

French migrant camp burns to 'ashes' following massive brawl

3:59 2017 4 11

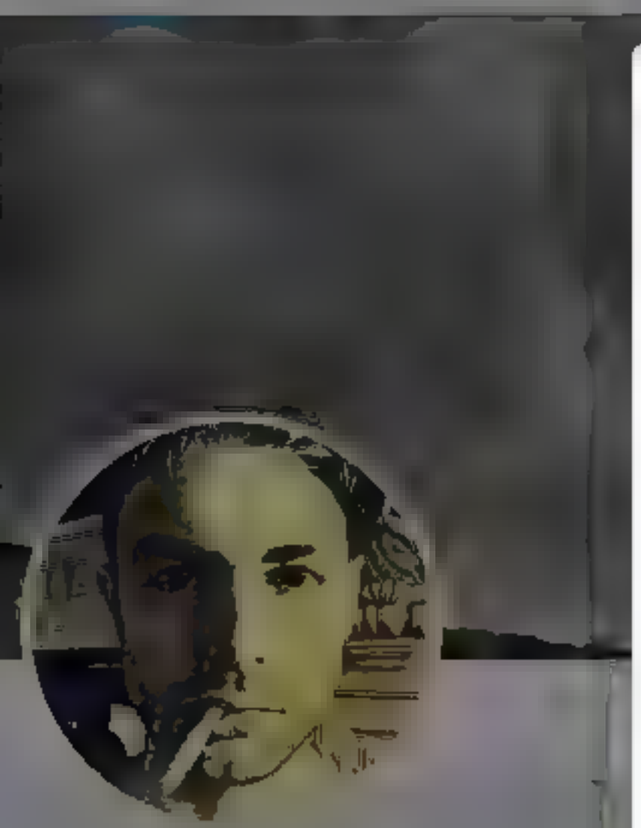
881 **1,045**

111 881 1 045

DacianRomân [illegible] essrant 4 11

[illegible]

Let them burn as well, they add nothing of value. They take, and give nothing



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Last night in Sweden.

3:55 · 2017 · 11

1,227 **1,210**

110 1,227 1,210

Dan McClellan @[illegible] · 11

[illegible]

An elementary school teacher & an 8-year-old were murdered yesterday in the US because of easy gun access. That's a far bigger problem

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght, ant Alt eft

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

CNN continues in its vital function of analyzing my late night tweets. 😂

> **Anderson Cooper 360°** @AC360
> The A t Right supported Trump partly because of h s anti-war stance Now, they're reportedly turn ng on him

4 11 2017 · 11

355 **1,120**

112 355 1 120

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 4 11

Ant war stance? Did nobody l sten to h s campaign speeches? "just nuke em" and f you have nuclear weapons you shou d use them

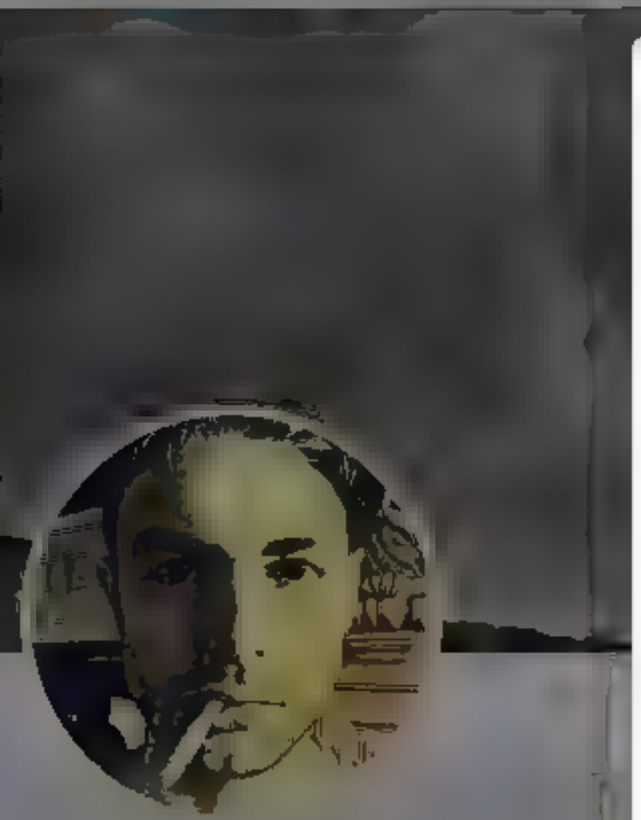
2 2

MotherOfDragons @ke ke Barnes · 4 11

I think he confused everybody because he has no c ear stance on anyth ng, they just picked the one they wanted to hear

1 1

Twitter Twitter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

If true, this leaves thousands of Christians defenseless against jihadists.

15 1o 2017 + 10

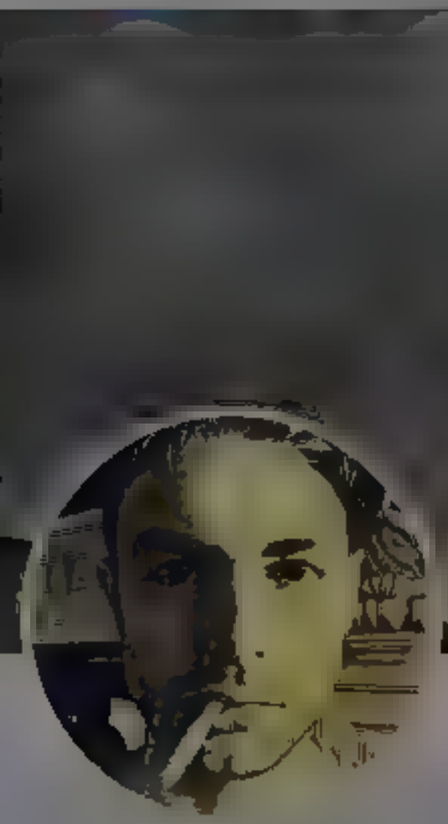
603 **885**

164 603 885

Julie Meyer @M ghtymouth541 · 4 11

[illegible]

The JS has spec al forces in Syria to fight Jhadist, that s also what the



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant· A t·Right, ant· Alt ·eft·

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Why did Jake delete his tweet telling people to follow a 7-yr-old girl being used by her parents to emotionally sell the invasion of Syria?

Jake Tapper
@ aketapper
Follow

For more on Syria follow @AlabedBana

RETWEETS 67 LIKES 154

7:59 AM - 4 Apr 2017

1,292 2,597

212 1,292 2,597

MagicMetalKnight @Mag[illegible] 11

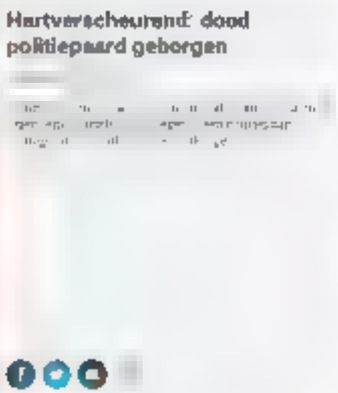
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R·ght, ant· Alt Left.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Netherlands: Police horse killed during Antifa demonstration.



10 08 2017 11 :6

564 **664**

170 564 664

Disco Superboogie™ @thereal DiscoSB [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media is hyping the "Trump's base abandoned him" narrative to drive Trump further into the arms of the Neo-Cons.

7:19 AM - 11 Apr 2017

986 Retweets **2,295** Likes

398 986 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Apr 11

Replying to [illegible]

But Trump needs to listen to his base and de-escalate this disastrous rush to war

206 555 1.6K

Royston Potter @RoystonPotter Apr 11

He hasn't and he won't! He has not arrested one of Hillary's underlings, and there's plenty of evidence. Even Stone was blinded!

5 7 34

Royston Potter @RoystonPotter Apr

Replying to [illegible]

Sorry, it looks like Trump/Sessions will, in fact, protect the criminals and traitors

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R·ght, ant Alt ·eft

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Apr 11

The media is hyping the "Trump s base abandoned h m" narrative to drive Trump further into the arms of the Neo-Cons

398 986 2 3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

But Trump needs to listen to his base and de-escalate this disastrous rush to war.

7 21 AM · 11 Apr 2017

555 Retweets **1,639** Likes

206 555 1 6K

Royston Potter @RoystonPotter Apr 11

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He hasn't, and he won't! He has not arrested one of Hi lary's under ings, and there s plenty of evidence Even Stone was bl nded!

5 7 34

Royston Potter @RoystonPotter Apr 11

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Sorry, t looks l ke Trump/Sess ons wi l, in fact, protect the cr minals and tra tors!

10 3 17

Chris Dinger @h md nger41 Apr 11

Good God, give them time . the swamp is VERY deep

8 12 80

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"A Syrian war would consume Trump's presidency. Are we ready for that?"

o 49 AM ?? Apr 2017

337 Retweets **617** Likes

144 337 617

Diamonds Deviant @darre ay Apr 11

Rep y ng to

There wi l not be a war w th Syr a
North Korea maybe

3 1

Event Horizon @Event3Hor zon Apr 11

N Korea on y has nukes for se f defense U S. neocons have to stick the r nose into everything.

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Tries to Calm South Koreans' Fear of "Imminent War" - infowars.com/government-tr ...

4:52 AM - 11 Apr 2017

320 Retweets **496** Likes

64 320 496

Yathink Rilly @YathinkRilly · Apr 11

Replying to [redacted]

Next come message from FatChild, implying he will draw down if a little cash came his way

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Four grown men squabble over a toy car.

This sums up the utter mindlessness of #BlackFriday

infowars.com/video-grown-me ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Reminder: Regime change in Syria is a Hillary/Obama/Neo-con policy.

This is not an arguable point.

8 53 AM 10 Apr 2017

1,131 Retweets **3,000** L kes

238 1 1K 3.0K

AntiResistanceNate @H evosDeCh vo Apr 10

Rep y ng to

I wou d say that Regime change of any tyrant gassing dictator is both the 🇺🇸 and 🇬🇧 and any other righteous nations po icy

11 9

AntiResistanceNate @H evosDeCh vo Apr 10

If not 🇺🇸 then who? If not now, when? America First means more than self

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FreeNikkiHaley

8:29 AM - 10 Apr 2017

536 Retweets **1,224** Likes

172 536 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Apr 10

Replying to

For what? Do you read the news? Most neo-con voice pushing for (Hillary & Obama's policy) of regime change in Syria

50 118 423

clarke56 @pritz56 Apr 10

The media refer to Assad as dictator now?! Did they before the middle strike?

3 1 5

America Matters! @Colorette_AZ Apr 10

Elected in 2014 on a 88.7% majority. Refugees polled all sects 77.8% want Sovereign Nation rejecting EU mafia

1 6

Yuletide Machine @bdragon74 Apr 10

Wow, 89% majority! That's so incredible, it's literally INCREDIBLE. Dictators get huge "democratic" majorities in their fake elections

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Apr 10

[illegible]

172 536 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For what? Do you read the news? Most neo-con voice pushing for (Hillary & Obama's policy) of regime change in Syria.

8:50 AM - 10 Apr 2017

118 Retweets **423** Likes

50 118 423

clarke56 @pritz56 Apr 10

Replying to [illegible]

The media refer to Assad as dictator now?! Did they before the middle strike?

3 1 5

America Matters! @Colorette_AZ Apr 10

Elected in 2014 on a 88.7% majority. Refugees polled all sects 77.8% want Sovereign Nation rejecting EU mafia

1 6

Yuletide Machine @bdragon74 Apr 10

Wow. 89% majority. That's so incredible, it's literally INCREDIBLE. Dictators get huge "democratic" majorities in their fake elections

1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Expert: U.S. Could Be Planning Strike on North Korean Nuclear Reactor - infowars.com/expert-u-s-cou ...

8:23 AM - 11 Apr 2017

696 Retweets **1,007** Likes

273 696 1.0K

Mike @tone oque · Apr 11

Reply ng to [illegible]

Here we go ! Maybe having generals a l over your cab net wasn t the best thing after a l lol

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will be talking to Jack about this on the show later today.

> **Jack Posobiec** @JackPosobiec
> Last week he said 75% chance of Syria strike. This week he says 50% chance North Korea twitter.com/jackposobiec/s.

8:34 AM - 11 Apr 2017

243 Retweets **586** Likes

58 243 586

Dr. Nancy @anastasnya · Apr 11
Replying to [illegible]
Who said?

gab.ai/Mike121948 @Mike121948 · Apr 11
Replying to [illegible]
My sources tell me Xi Jinping and [illegible] will share Nobel prize for resolving N. Korea nuclear threat with minimal loss of life

1 2

Tina Eubanks @KimmanaT · Apr 11
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

"Conventional" = Obliterating countries, toppling secular leaders, allowing jihadists to take over & killing hundreds of thousands.

Great.

> It's stil early. but t ie effects are s owing. Some Trump fans are unhappy with t is drift towards the conventional. Meanwhile the oft-derided estab.ishme nt is breathing a ..i easier.
>
> *The Wall Street Journal*

8:15 AM - 11 Apr 2017

492 Retweets **951** Likes

102 492 951

Dan Daniels @dan themandan · Apr 11
Reply ng to
Do you bel eve a mad man should be al owed to gas women and chi dren for years without consequence? Answer please

1

Saconi12 @Sacon 12 · Apr 12
I bel eve proof s requ red before consequences shou d be enforced and only

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Trump approval rating down 1% to 44% after Syria air strike.

8 39 AM 10 Apr 2017

255 Retweets **560** Likes

169 255 560

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr onP anet Apr 10

Rep y ng to

Recal that Rasmussen has been most Trump-posit ve po ing company out of a l of them

42 72 318

SRV @srves s9 Apr 10

Po ing is a oke PJW fought w/Quinn piac over "35% more Dems" n the r sample, and Gal up won't even publ sh or reveal the rs.

Hiraghm @Hiraghm Apr 10

[illegible] erms
[illegible] Apr

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

169 255 560

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Recall that Rasmussen has been most Trump-positive polling company out of all of them.

8:48 AM - 10 Apr 2017

72 Retweets **318** Likes

42 72 318

SRV @[illegible] Apr 10

Replying to [illegible]

Po ing is a oke PJW fought w/Quinn plac over "35% more Dems" n the r sample and Gal up won t even publ sh or reveal the rst [illegible]

Kenton for Trump @KentonMorrett Apr 10

Replying to [illegible]

Trust in Trump, if he has made a m stake he' l recognize t, and turn t into a pos tive Many positives, the man is a genius

1 4

Jeremey Ward @xXGarboxx Apr 10

I wou dn t say genius,but financial expert because he's lived both sides, success and fa lure thats pr ce ess ins ght 1 hel of a leader

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: The Korean war claimed the lives of around 1.2 million people on all sides of the conflict. At least 33,000 were U.S. troops.

10:19 AM - 11 Apr 2017

642 Retweets **1,353** Likes

172 642 1.4K

The Usual @patrickran · Apr 12

Replying to

we've changed a lot since 1951 PJW, we weren t as big and dominating f you haven t noticed yet.

jair peinado @peinado_art · Apr 11

Replying to

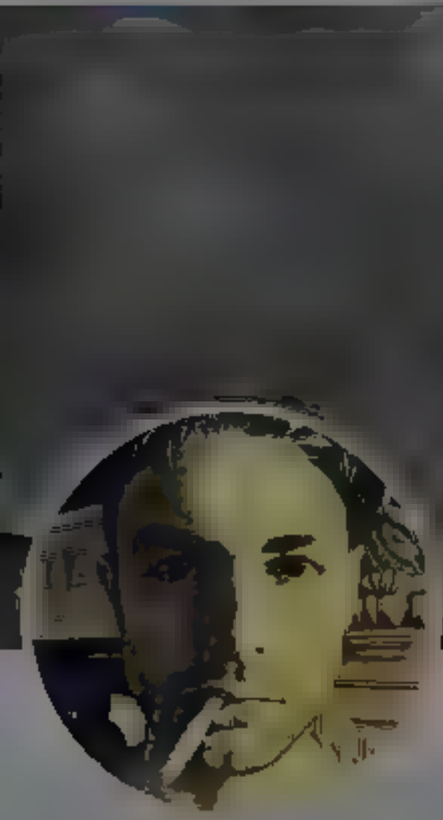
The real enemy is ISIS not Assad SIS has killed Americans and will keep on doing so if not stopped Defeat SIS and come home

The Usual @patrickran · Apr 12

Replying to

are you going to oppose the dethroning of Kim Jong Un? I get it, no overseas

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

I'm not seeing much consistency here.

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible]

Trump loya ists "You're crazy for th nking Trump wi l invade Syria or attack North Korea."

Also Trump oyal sts. "We support invad ng Syria & attacking North Korea."

10:34 AM - 11 Apr 2017

300 Retweets **987** Likes

227 300 987

Ames @vivaLaAmesx · Apr 11

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Me neither

P W Trump s a strong m nded leader

P W Trump s now a puppet of the neocons.

12 35 95

K. Wade @kwade79 · Apr 11

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Mak ng a wrong decis on s not the same th ng as becom ng a neocon puppet.

[illegible] terms

P va y on Cy [illegible] Ad c o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump voters: Do you support a military strike on North Korea's nuclear reactors?

10:40 AM - 11 Apr 2017

1,339 Retweets **928** Likes

883 1.3K 928

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Apr 11

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Interesting. I think there's more support for this than for the Syria strike

234 103 578

vcutrader @vcutrader · Apr 11

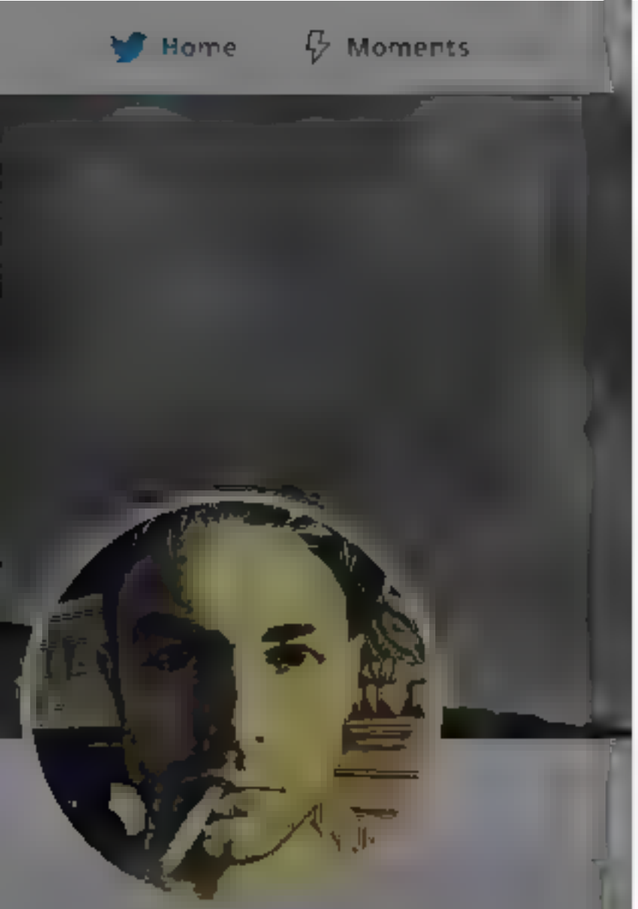
North Korea I have more understanding for since they are threatening us. Syria is not our ballgame and it's a lose/lose situation

8 11 117

+Subliminally+Hitler+ @fakenttnbaf · Apr 11

Did Congress declare war on North Korea? Tired of all the "much Constitution" stuff except when it comes to murdering people

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

883 1 3K 928

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting. I think there's more support for this than for the Syria strike.

10 42 AM - 11 Apr 2017

103 Retweets **578** Likes

234 103 578

@STP48x15 · Apr 11

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yea because we don t have to stay there and babysit the government for decades ke we wou d n Syr a Ch na and South Korea wil step up

1 1

@STP48x15 · Apr 11

With Syria, f we oust Assad, we l have to stay there for a decade or more and watch a ow-IQ popu at on try to govern itself again

1

vcutrader @vcutrader · Apr 11

Rep y ng to [illegible]

North Korea I have more understand ng for since they are threatening us. Syria is not our ba lgame and it's a lose/lose s tuat on

8 11 117

Log in

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of Trumpist parallels in France. A sense of abandonment among those not living in big cities.

10:10 AM - 11 Apr 2017

447 Retweets **880** Likes

33 447 880

Data Debunk @data debunk · Apr 11

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

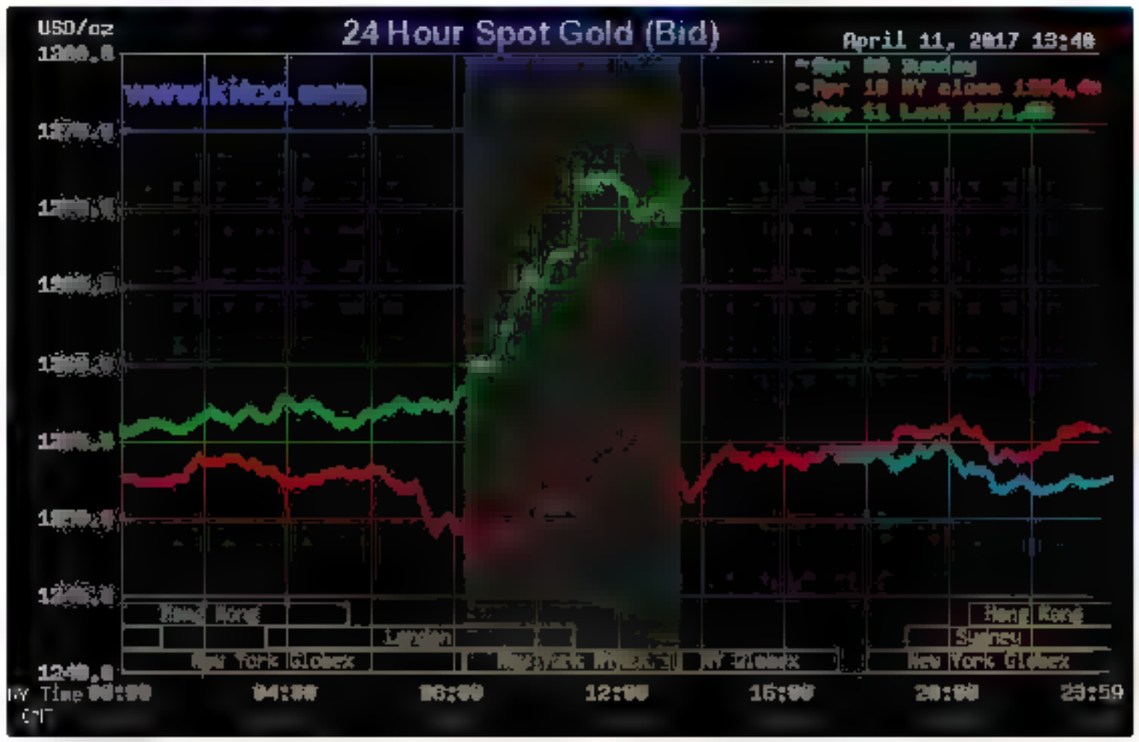
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gold is going nuts.



10:42 AM - 11 Apr 2017

332 Retweets **790** Likes

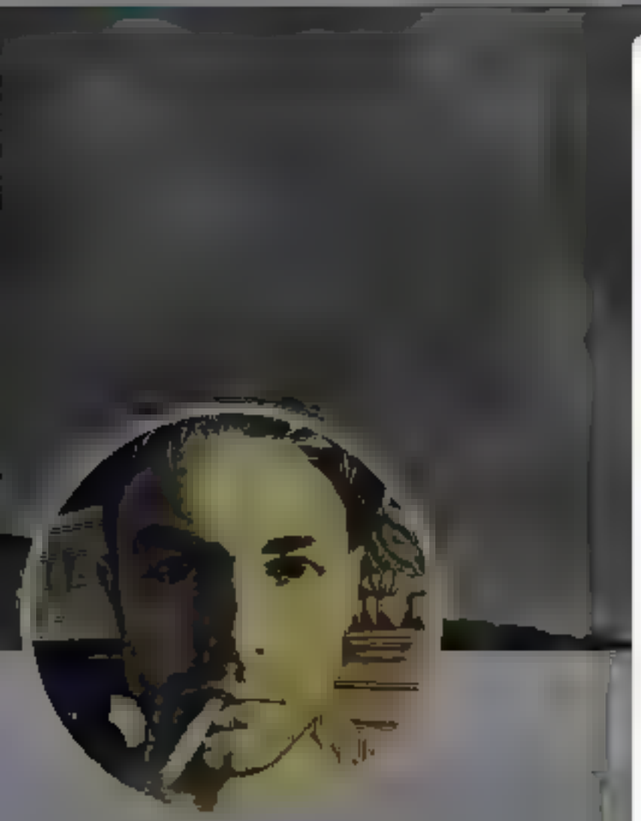
116 332 790

Metaballo @Metaballo · Apr 11

Replying to [illegible]

You are looking at the wrong chart dude [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass Ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant[illegible] Alt [illegible]eft. 250 m[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo[illegible]ow

DEADLOCK twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s .

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

Trump voters Do you support a military strike on North Korea's nuclear reactors?

50% Yes

50% No

[illegible]

5:50 PM - 11 Apr 2017

203 Retweets **580** Likes

136 203 580

Afterseven @Afterseven · Apr 11

Replying to [illegible]

Bombing nuclear reactors can have massively bad consequences.

2 2

Afterseven @Afterseven · Apr 11

Replying to [illegible]

Why would you have a silo at a reactor?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, "holocaust denial" now includes misspeaking.

Incredible hysteria over this & obviously a partisan witch hunt.

> Steven Goldste n, executive director of the Anne Frank Center for Mutual Respect, said "On Passover no ess, Sean Spicer has engaged in Holocaust denia the most offensive form of fake news maginable, by deny ng Hitler gassed m lions of ews to death.

4:05 PM - 11 Apr 2017

634 Retweets **1,541** Likes

251 634 1.5K

ANGELA @MyGrandkidsRule · Apr 12

Replying to

I missed this. Sean Spicer did th s?

Data Debunk @data debunk · Apr 11

Replying to

Most Musl ms ho d anti-Semitic views, t's a non-issue (see map) Sean Sp cer

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Mattis: U.S. will not "enter full-fledged, full bore, into the most complex civil war raging on the planet."

Positive statement.

1 06 PM 11 Apr 2017

3,724 Retweets **9,157** L kes

523 3.7K 9.2K

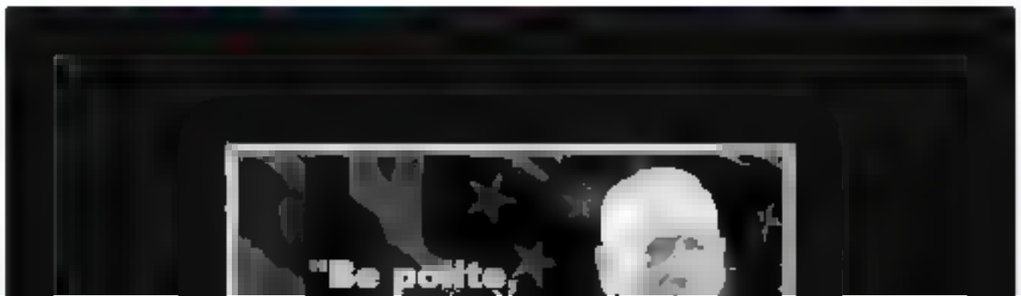
Gerald J. Chouinard @C hou nardGera d Apr 12

Reply ng to [illegible]

Tremendous w sdom between Trump and Mattis.

Tonado @anthony casey2 Apr 11

Reply ng to [illegible]



[illegible] erms

P va y Po cy [illegible] Ad ert s

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roadside IED's. Iraq? No. Germany. Cultural enrichment.

12:52 PM - 11 Apr 2017

1,273 Retweets **1,607** Likes

106 1.3K 1.6K

Baron Vince @panoptron · Apr 11

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They didn't reveal what was written in that letter. Could it been crazy soccer

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Threatens To Bomb North Korea's Nuclear Facilities If It Crosses Beijing's "Bottom Line"

12:01 PM - 11 Apr 2017

1,048 Retweets **1,664** Likes

154 1.0K 1.7K

Lexander Magazine @exandermag Apr 11

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Comparing Hitler with anyone is dumb, but Spicer clearly isn't denying the Holocaust.

This is a witch hunt led by hateful hacks.

1:49 PM - 11 Apr 2017

1,334 Retweets **4,438** L kes

285 1 3K 4.4K

Paul S Rice @R ce y3b · Apr 12

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What are your thoughts on the holocaust Paul?

Cup Cake @l vforcake · Apr 11

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hit er DID gas h s own peop e as in German Jews & mi lions of other Jewish peop e but Sp cer wasn t being rac st, he b undered badly

1 4

Septic Community @Jy vo eBam · Apr 11

Hit er didn t consider German Jews as "his people" He used concentration camps rather then chem ca weapons in his own city

2 1

[illegible] erms

P va y Co y [illegible] Ads n o

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2017 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

pplications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Source who accurately predicted Syria strike told @JackPosobiec attack on North Korea is coming soon.

PrisonPlanet

3:28 PM - 11 Apr 2017

- 820 Retweets
- 1,141 likes

196 replies 820 retweets 1,141 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

New conversation

1. Jack Ansell @jackansell21

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @JackPosobiec

Just wondering if someone will be live streaming the North Korean War or do I have to pay for the pay per view?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Tony Rossini @Redbaron9495

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

US lost a lot of men in the 1950's Korean War, with modern weapons and the possibility that N Korea has nukes US casualties will be v high

1 reply 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

3. Jack Ansell @jackansell21

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

This one will be over in the ad breaks

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Tony Rossini @Redbaron9495

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Yep just like your 16-year campaign in Afghanistan which has achieved relatively nothing the Taliban tribes are expanding their areas

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5. Jack Ansell @jackansell21

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Following

This is the second time Spicer has said Trump's aim is to "destabilize the region".

🤔

Tommy Christofurkey @tommyxtopher
Wow. While apologizing for Hitler gaffe, Spicer literally says he doesn't want to distract from Trump's attempts "to destabilize the region"

1:51 PM - 11 Apr 2017

509 Retweets **870** Likes

192 509 870

Whyioughta! @[illegible] · Apr 11
Replying to [illegible]
This has fwts losing Trump credibility every time he opens his mouth. Who needs enemies?

Allison Scott @[illegible] · Apr 12
Replying to [illegible]
I think he's confused on stabilize and destabilize... tweet him and see if he responds.

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Odd how @HuffingtonPost didn't include my series of tweets decrying the witch hunt against Spicer.

Agenda much?

6:39 PM - 11 Apr 2017

303 Retweets **930** Likes

75 303 930

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

75 303 931

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

They have people watching every minute & every tweet so they can spin every little thing and remove context. Incredible obsession.

6 40 PM 11 Apr 017

216 Retweets **892** Likes

66 216 892

diane Borkowski @d eb1948 Apr 11

Rep y ng to

For a l conservatives same th ng they are word p cking and fl pping out on spel ng and grammar to d stract from points

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a View

1 1 5

AmishHarry @ratmaj at22 Apr 12

Marry me?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Media: PJW works for the crazy conspiracy theorist what a joke.

Also media: Writes serious news articles about my tweets every day.

6:53 PM - 11 Apr 2017

350 Retweets **1,630** Likes

48 350 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Apr 11

Replying to

Choose one cause you can t have t both ways.

33 93 549

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Apr 11

Replying to

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Apr 11

Media. PJW works for the crazy conspiracy theorist what a joke

A.so med a Wr tes ser ous news art cles about my tweets every day

48 350 1 6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Choose one cause you can't have it both ways.

6 54 PM 11 Apr 0, 7

93 Retweets **549** Likes

33 93 549

(((AnnieLau))) @Ann e.a 99 Apr 11

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I m between the two. You DO work for a consp racy theorist BUT I agree w th most of YOUR stuff Hopeful y you won't be at nfowars forever

Enoch Root @E noch Root Apr 1,

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You couldn t be more wrong with that statement.

But that's your thing

Josh Dub-ya @ oshDubyaB Apr 11

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The bright side s you are gett ng exposed to more people Let them do the marketing for you

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet Apr 11

Media: PJW works for the crazy conspiracy theorist what a joke

A.so med a Wr tes ser ous news art cles about my tweets every day

48 350 1 6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

7 02 PM 11 Apr 2017

71 Retweets **334** Likes

27 71 334

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3 police shot in no-go area of Malmo.

Remember, the media still pretends 'no-go' areas don't exist.

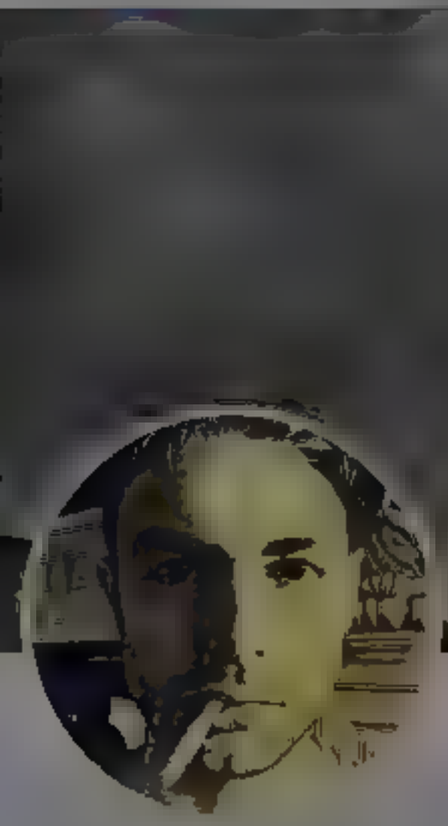
12:13 PM - 2 Jul 2017

2,764 Retweets **3,476** Likes

184 2.8K 3.5K

Terms Privacy policy

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

At what point does the MSM stealing @Cernovich's stories with no credit become plagiarism?

14:43 - 13 Apr 2017

1.376 Retweets **2.580** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

165 1,4 Tsd. 2,6 Tsd.

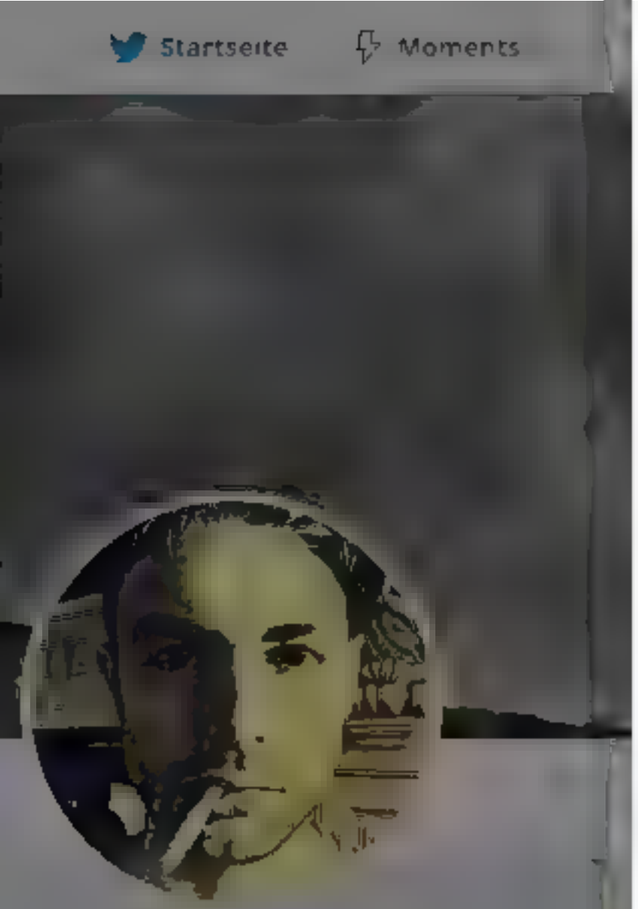
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Startseite Moments

Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

238 2,0 Tsd 2,3 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

They'll probably be given jobs in the government.

11:45 [illegible] Apr 2017

161 Retweets **732** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

56 161 732

Asha Bisht @AashaB sht [illegible] Apr

Antwort an [illegible]

The day we would stop patronising/feeding these snakes they wou d b fin shed automatical y

1

Aaron Jones @keepupw thaaro [illegible] Apr

Antwort an [illegible]

in daycare

SnorkyJr @Snorky [illegible] Apr

Antwort an [illegible]

In Ch cago the city leaders cal th ngs like that "k ds just doing stup d th ngs" There s been a Ch cago rape and a man tortured FBbrdcst

1 2

[illegible]

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Syrian refugees returning home after the defeat of terrorists in Aleppo. Let's keep bombing terrorists & not Assad.

04:22 - 14 Apr 2017

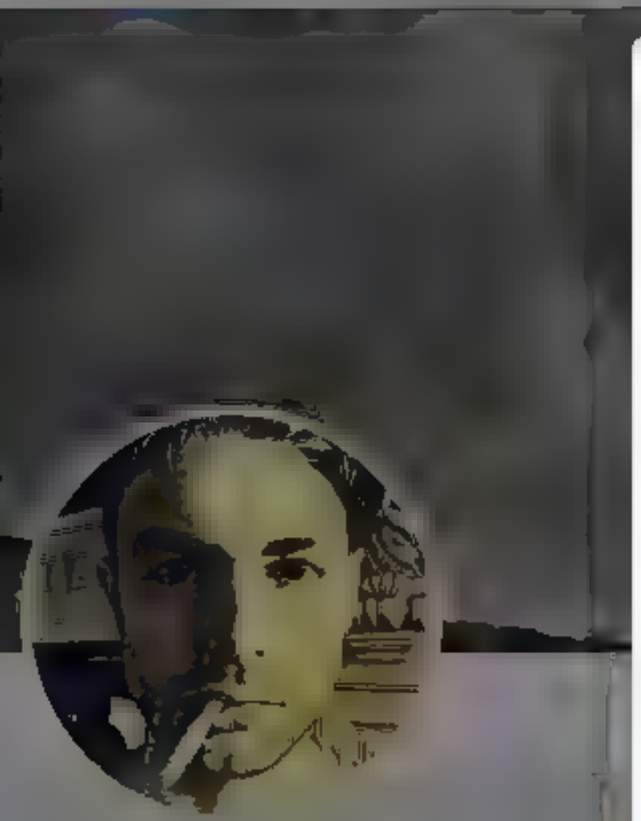
1.362 Retweets **2.761** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

108 1,4 Tsd. 2,8 Tsd.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Emmanuel Macron; Populist?

Ex-Rothschild banker who's never been elected to anything.

I don't think so.

02 18 14 2017

558 **1,113**

58 558 1 1K

michael halliday777 @m chae ha[illegible] de4 14

[illegible]

Le Pen is the establ shment. Fami ies been n pol tics for decades, shes a crook and takes money from Putin

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

President Le Pen.

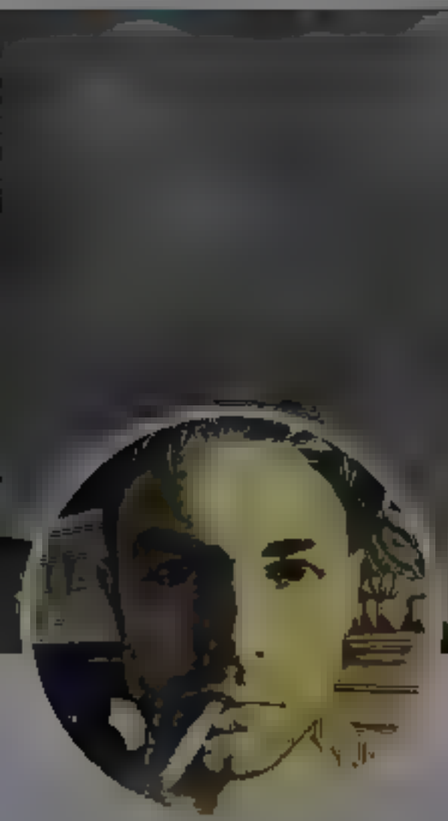
04:20 - 14. Apr. 2017

683 Retweets **1.896** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

58 683 1,9 Tsd.

Terry Allison @ta...s0...54 · 14. Apr.

Antwort an ...



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

A fresh serving of media butt-hurt for you all to enjoy.

> **What is the biggest crisis facing journalism in the 21st century?**
>
> **ABC's George Stephanopoulos:** The fact that so few people believe [illegible]. That they're looking for narratives that [illegible]
>
> **Fox's Bret Baier** [illegible]
>
> **NBC's Savannah Guthrie** [illegible]
>
> **Baier:** People want to [illegible] they're [illegible] they can get it's a tough scoop. There's so much [illegible] bombarding people every day.
>
> **CNN's Jake Tapper:** There are [illegible] people coming [illegible]
>
> **CBS's Gayle King:** [illegible] people's baseballs. They are pumping things out that have no resemblance [illegible]

12:26 [illegible] 1,207

450 **1,096**

126 450 1.1K

No Longer Silent @SoThisIsMyURL 1d

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

#KeepBannon

> **Bill Kristol** @B Kr sto
> I hope Trump dumps Bannon But to be honest it would be a m stake Trump's new friends st l won t respect him & h s enemies won't fear h m
>
> 12 17 1 Apr 20 7

338 Retweets **853** „Gefäl t m r" Angaben

55 338 853

zhix @W Zh 13 Apr
Antwort an

gab.ai/Mike121948 @Mike121948 13 Apr
Antwort an
Truly 's best ever attempt to get into s head reverse psycho ogy ?

Beverly Williams @Bever y04990771 Apr
Antwort an
Bannon s awsome 100%Trump, it would be mistake Bannon stays n Jesus name most trusted by pres dent trumps s de

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Hollande privately telling establishment Macron is his choice.

Macron's numbers drop as his fake populist act is exposed.

Coincidence?

10:28 · 13. Apr. 2017

462 Retweets **1.356** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

40 462 1,4 Tsd

LA @LA_Frostad · 13. Apr.
Antwort an [illegible]
Hollande supporters the kiss of death

1 11

Space Gandalf @maybe_jack · 13. Apr.
Antwort an [illegible]
Macron represents the status quo, he wants more of the same. As France burns & Paris turns into a 3rd World slum, the choice is clear!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

The elite plans to install Europhile Macron in France, but the plan is beginning to fall apart.

10:33 - 13 Apr 2017

493 Retweets **892** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

59 493 892

Gentil Plérôme @LePlerome · 1 › Apr

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Be get ·ter·an·a ·XC+

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Sources in Pyongyang say the story about 600,000 people being evacuated is not true.

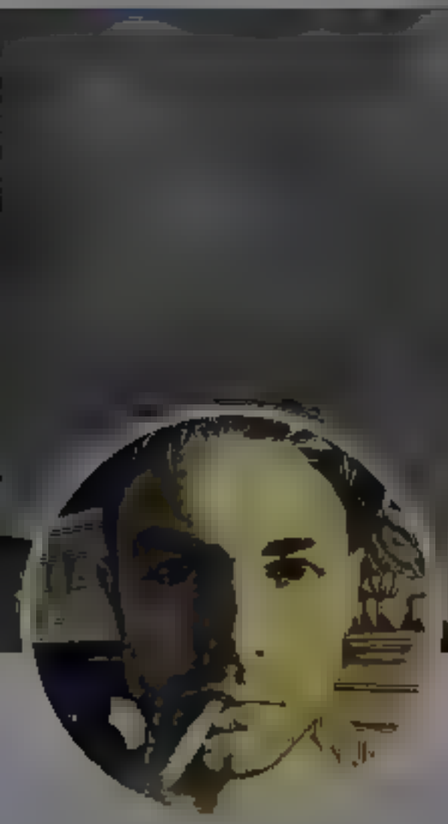
15:09 - 14 Apr 2017

724 Retweets **1.092** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

142 724 1,1 Tsd

Du kannst bestimmen, welche Werbung dir angezeigt wird

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

39% of young people in France aged 18-24 support Marine Le Pen.

Populism is the new punk!

15:26 - 14 Apr 2017

2.298 Retweets **5.447** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

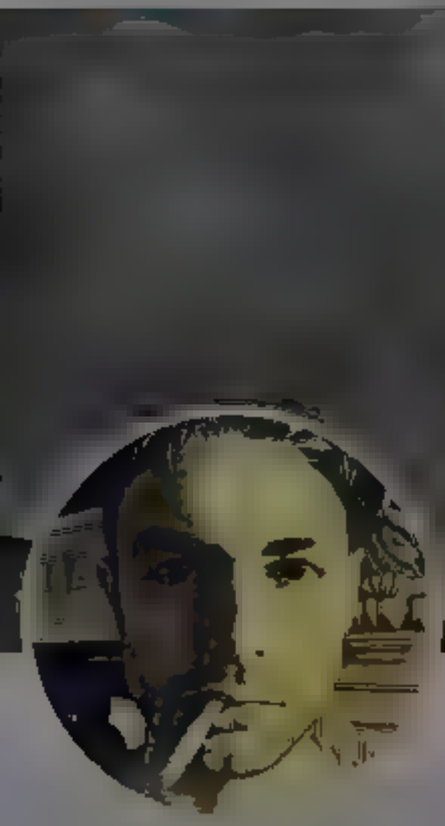
230 2,3 Tsd. 5,4 Tsd.

Barry @michaelwgeyss · 15 Apr
Antwort an
It really isn't

1

Lt. Shadilay @LtShadilay · 15 Apr
It's actually the government pushing down wages

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The YouTube crackdown is all about corporations & governments forcing us to get regulated "licenses" to make content

o 52 AM - 5 Apr 2017

477 Retweets **920** Likes

50 477 920

Zed Denning @ZedDen ng · Apr 5
Rep y ng to
What's your opinion, Pau ? As a professiona YouTuber

3 3

The Rebel @TheRebe Q otes · Apr 5
Yes, what sha I we do? You go, we fo low s mp e

1 2

Zed Denning @ZedDenn ng · Apr 5
Yeah pretty much lol. Pau s a great vo ce for us. We appreciate it very much,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What is your response to the claim that you are faking screenshots to pressure advertisers on YouTube?
youtube.com/watch?v=lM49Mm
@jacknicas

2:35 PM - 2 Apr 2017

917 Retweets **1,942** Likes

89 917 1.9K

(((REAL TEAPARTY™))) @NHTeaPartyes · Apr 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet this proves how unpopular you have become
Why not return to real news?

1

Ralph Hornsby @RalphHornsby · Apr 2
You're out of the loop. He's doubled followers in the past year

3

(((REAL TEAPARTY™))) @NHTeaPartyes · Apr 2
And why would you of all people be enthralled with his trivial BS? It doesn't contribute anything to the cause. It's just a diversion

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Opinion: If you continue publishing this divisive, toxic, vulgar misandry, you're going to do untold damage to a generation. Stop. Please just stop.

> **The New York Times** @nytimes
> Opinion: If you let boys be boys, they will murder their fathers and sleep with their mothers nyti.ms/2k2tOQd

1:50 PM - 26 Nov 2017

2,591 Retweets **6,477** Likes

416 2.6K 6.5K

Jenene Klem @Kjemjenene 10h

Replying to [illegible]

This world has become sick! Good values are looked down upon and sickos are celebrated. WTF is going on?

10 11 75

FreEboo Lovesmith @Eboo_Official 10h

What's going on is a shift and it's time to really get priorities in order

1 1 16

Jenene Klem @Kjemjenene 10h

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Be get ter an [illegible]

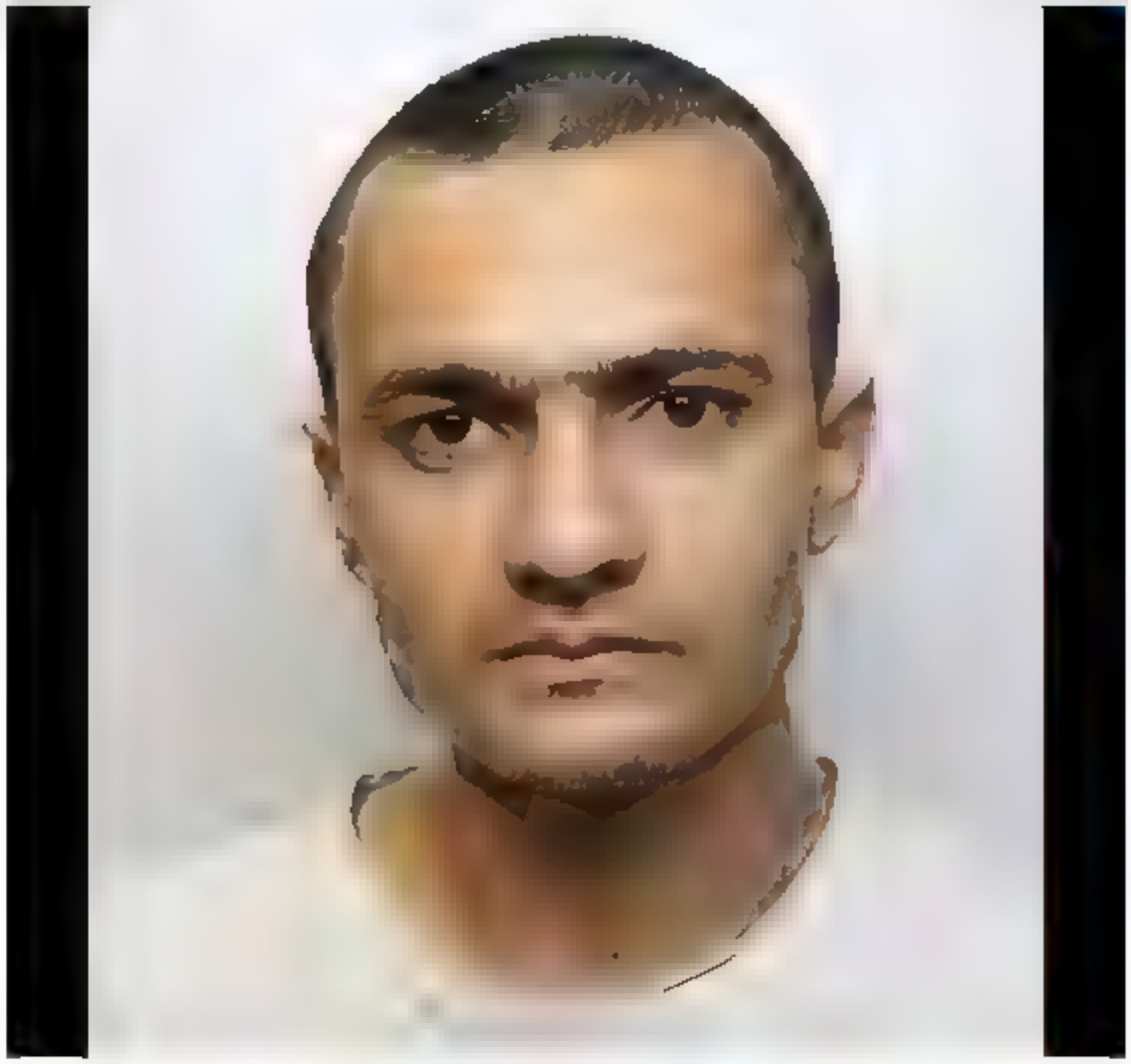
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

16? Wut?

facebook.com



15:44 - 26. Nov. 2017

952 Retweets **2.808** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

[illegible] beginnen [illegible]

Bedingungen [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel's decision to let in more than 1 million mainly Muslim migrants has destroyed her legacy and left Germany in political crisis.

We said this would happen 2 years ago while leftists were all waving "refugees welcome" banners.

10:58 AM · 6 Nov 2017

1,657 Retweets **3,233** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Imagine being this much of a twat.
twitter com/annehelen/stat ..

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

10 49 AM · 6 No. 2017

577 Retweets **2,306** Likes

276 577 2 3K

Dr. Armageddon @DrArmageddon7 · 19h
Rep y ng to
So by her own standards, she s promoting cann bal sm?

2 2 40

Pete Chavez @PeteChavez77 · 18h
She earned that from watch ng CNN aka Cann ba News Network

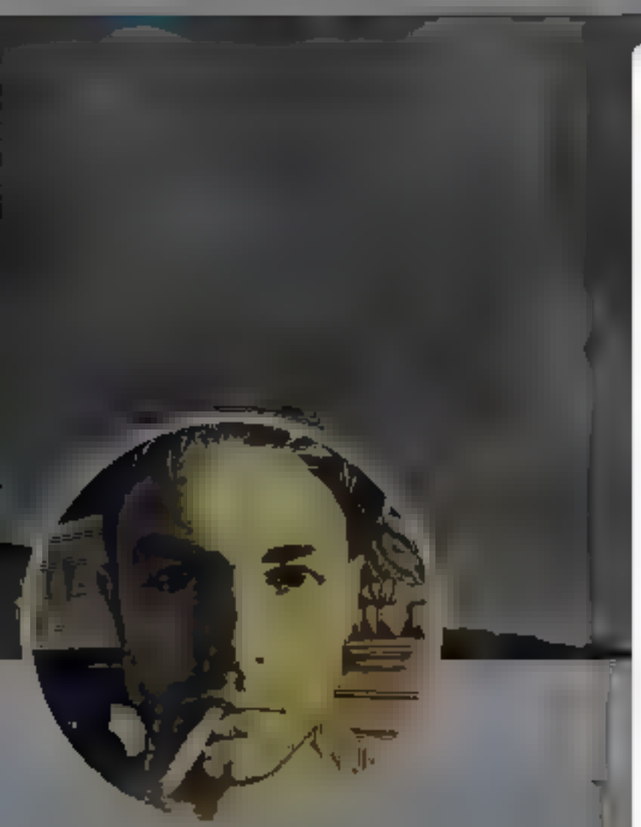
1 17

DeplorableNJ @Dep orab e sey · 19h
Rep y ng to
First of al she has never done that in her ife Secondly t's just a reminder that a l the mean parents growing up were bera s.

1 23

Gal Friday @Me.ssaHanks1 · 18h

Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Dave Chappelle's comedy special a huge success after he warned other comedians boring, stale Trump bashing jokes weren't funny. Coincidence?

167 1.6K 6.1K

Truth Razors @truth razors

[illegible]

Both his new shows were great, btw I saw chris rock last week, he bashed trump, the pol ce, made obama out to be god, crowd was divided

Sunny Kobe Cook @SunnyKobeCook

I recently had a Twitter debate on this I sa d com cs risk a lienating ha f their audience Trol d dn't believe ANYONE wou d be aga nst

Charlie Hale @hale charlie

[illegible]

I don t th nk people th nk of Trump when they th nk of Dave chape le He eft at his peak not signing big contract. Comeback was a ways b g

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wikileaks Email: Hillary Campaign Struggles to Reach "F**king Dumb" Young People - infowars.com/wikileaks-emai.. #PodestaEmails20

7:39 AM - 28 Oct 2016

3,026 Retweets **2,758** Likes

150 3.0K 2.8K

Marion Talley @Shadowboxer50 · 28 Oct 2016

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Segu

For leftists celebrating O'Reilly's demise, Tucker got his slot & Bolling got his own show. Both are red-pilled Trump supporters.

1:54 - 19 apr 2017

2.727 Retweet **7.736** M p ace

484 2727 7736

Lone Watie @Beard aw24 · 19 apr
In risposta a
Disagree on Tucker I don t get him support ng Trump so much as expos ng anti-Trump hypocrisy

4 3 29

BasedFaggotIsMyGod @BasedFaggotFTW · 19 apr
Works for me)

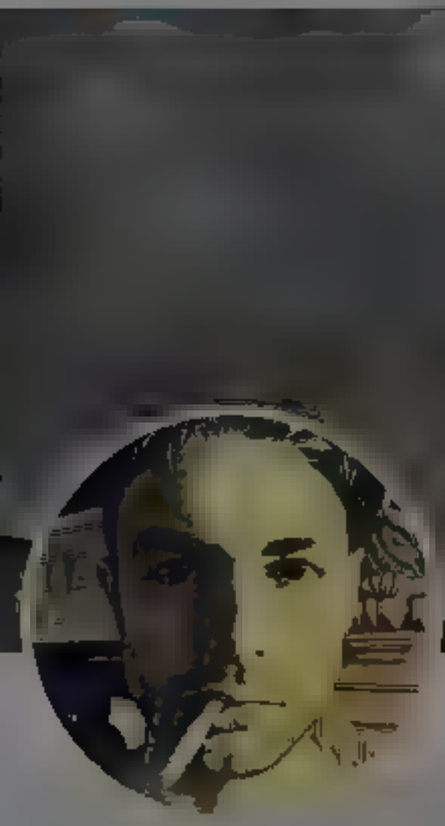
1 10

Ajfinn @ansmnyak · 19 apr
I vote for M lo to get the g g

1 2

Quixotic @FyrchMyrddn · 19 apr
Nah, M.lo's too precocious / "queen.e"? ..ike Bol.ing IMO

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

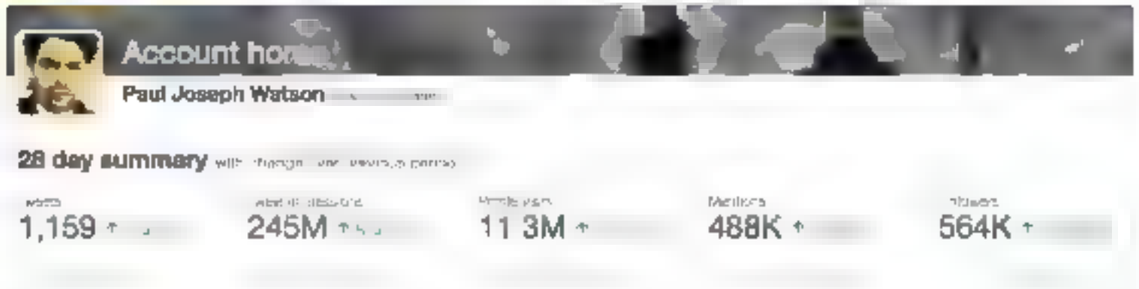
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Imagine the hater's face when they realize how I continue to utterly dominate them.

😂



18:10 · 18 abr. 2017

649 Retweets **3.103** Me gusta

180 649 3,1K

Red Pilled @darkwatchers2 · 20 abr

En respuesta a

It's your face and map Paul. The left is convinced it's your face and map, not content.

RileyT @RileysMaga · 19 abr

En respuesta a

This is probably from Cernovich & his Russian connected bots inflating

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

3 innocent people were slaughtered after he yelled "Allahu Akbar" & had made videos vowing vengeance against whites.

Does that count?

Charles Clymer

@cmclymer

Follow

If your fragile white feelings are what's being slaughtered, that doesn't qualify as a terrorist attack. Sorry, kiddo. Try again.

Lacey Canipe @Laceychu

Replying to @cmclymer

BLM is a terror organization

RETWEETS 42 LIKES 198

3:17 PM - 18 Apr 2017

5 17 2017 4 18

1,391 2,723

215 1,391 2,723

[illegible] writer

Hjem
Øyeblikk
Logg inn
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
What have I said about it that is "disinfo"?
The police chief said he yelled "Allahu Akbar" & hated white people.
I await your answer.
Caroline O. @RVAwonk
Be aware that
1. Bots are pushing 'Fresno' into the trending topics on twitter
2. The usual alt-right accounts are spreading disinfo abt it
10:40 · 18 apr. 2017
591 retweets 1 567 liker
107
591
1,6 K
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 18 apr.
Svar til @RVAwonk
Also, it's a breaking news story about a multi-victim shooting. It doesn't need "bots" to start trending. Stop lying.
38
271
1,3 K
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Inicio Momentos

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

1 Bots are pushing 'Fresno' into the trending topics on twitter

2 The usual alt-right accounts are spreading disinf

107 591 1,6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Also, it's a breaking news story about a multi-victim shooting. It doesn't need "bots" to start trending. Stop lying.

16:47 · 18 abr. 2017

271 Retweets **1.262** Me gusta

38 271 1,3K

Wanda Miller @wanda0258 · 19 abr

En respuesta a [illegible]

Are you a bot?

Valkyr - Lukus @[illegible] · 19 abr

En respuesta a [illegible]

Because it's Black on White it shouldn't be reported. But [illegible] was over every news paper [illegible]

BoulderCOAntifa @BoulderCOAntifa · 18 abr

En respuesta a [illegible]

Sounds like something a Russian bot would say

Iniciar sesión

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Yes, the UK election will obviously be used by Remoaners to try and cancel Brexit. They will fail miserably.

5:50 AM - 18 Apr 2017

759 Retweets **2,610** Likes

79 759 2.6K

Mark Reynolds @rpmautodeta · Apr 18

Replying to

I pray for UK to stay strong and take back her liberty

2 2 31

Emma @emma_walsh98 · Apr 18

Replying to

What apart from the London attack?

1 6

James Lazarus @JustSayNope · Apr 18

Yes, what I was thinking. These Brexiteers are fairly low IQ people. Reading the rubbish they actually believe is quite amusing.

3 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US wants to arrest Assange for leaking classified info from anonymous sources.

So when will NY Times & Wash Post journos be arrested too?

1:25 PM - 20 Apr 2017

7,648 Retweets **13,300** Likes

602 7.6K 13K

Jeff Harris @TheVoteToday · Apr 20

Replying to [illegible]

US gov should be arresting Hillary and Susan Rice not Assange

4 44 85

Black_Raven135 @RosaLeeAdams · Apr 20

The federal govt should also prosecute HRC for violating 18 U.S. Code § 798

1 4 15

Good Trouble Inc. @RandomlyBrown · Apr 20

Newsflash: HRC is not in office. How many times does it need to be said? FBI is running counter intelligence investigation on [illegible] 45

3 1 6

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and Privacy [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mass immigration is a globalist policy supported & bankrolled by mega corporations & transnational elitists

Mass immigration only benefits the wealthy of a host country. It impoverishes the poor.

No one who supports mass immigration can legitimately claim they support the poor.

5:14 AM - 26 Nov 2017

5,193 Retweets **10,863** Likes

315 5.2K 11K

Gabrielle @WokeGag · Nov 26
Replying to
Who are these globalists and what do they stand to gain?

6 2 6

Lucille @Lucille7731b971 · Nov 26
Great question. I don't know them all. Certainly Obama, George Soros, the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like Paris narrowly avoided another Islamic massacre from the religion of peace.

12:30 PM - 20 Apr 2017

1,968 Retweets **2,446** Likes

159 2.0K 2.4K

BasedFaggotIsMyGod @BasedFaggotFTW Apr 20

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shots fired, police injured at Champs Élysées in Paris. France enjoying more cultural enrichment.

12:20 PM - 20 Apr 2017

848 Retweets **1,661** Likes

104 848 1.7K

Gus VK @gus sha houb · Apr 20
Replying to
Sad sad sad what's happen ng the the c ty of ights, city of romance

1 2 11

MAGA NJ2 @Ka a N · Apr 20
Those days are over it wi l soon be aga nst the law for women & men to walk arm-in-arm sip wine & French k ss on the banks of the Seine

2 2 8

Gus VK @gus sha houb · Apr 20
Hope not

1 3

MAGA NJ2 @Ka a N · Apr 20
Then someth ng's gotta change Certain demograph c changes are destroying the cultures we al ove

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

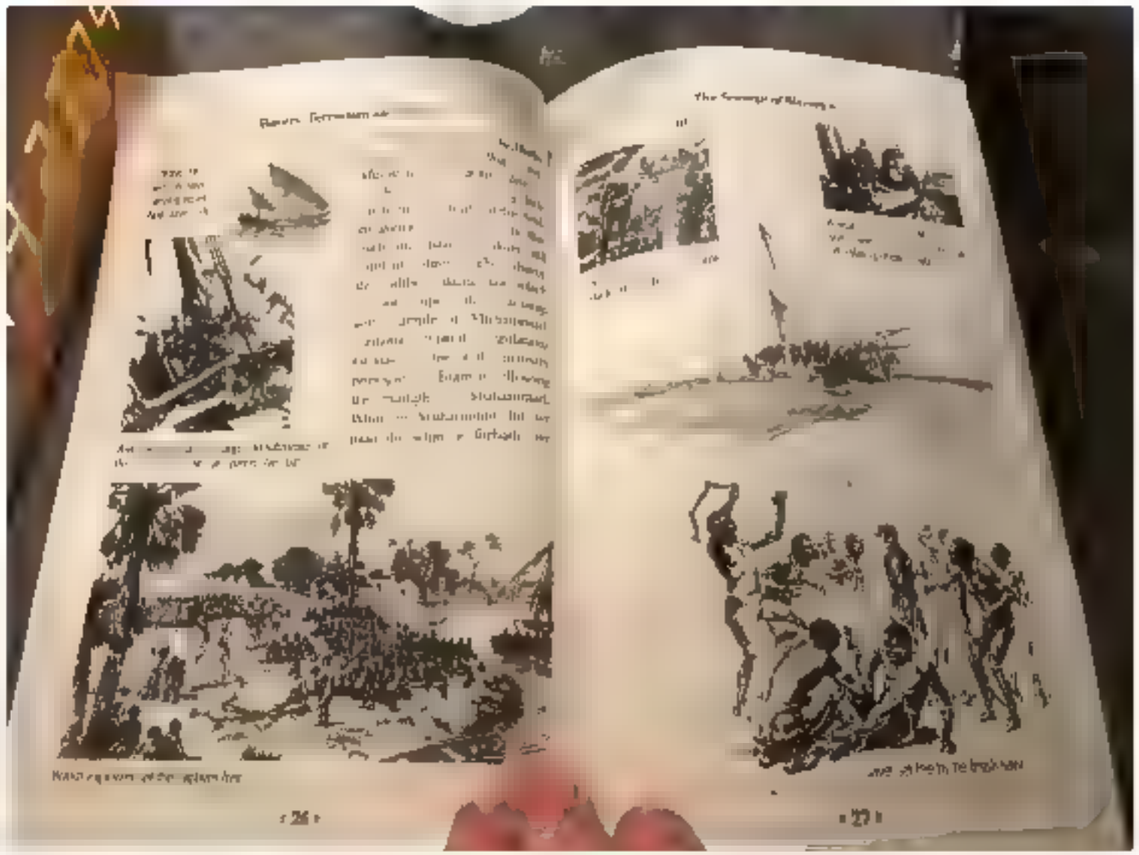
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My white British ancestors risked their lives to free black slaves from Islamic brutes who tortured, castrated & killed them.



8:42 PM · 20 Apr 17

2,614 Retweets **5,280** Likes

365 2.6K 5.3K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

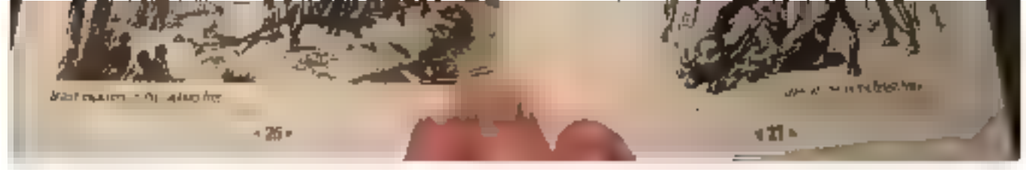
[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



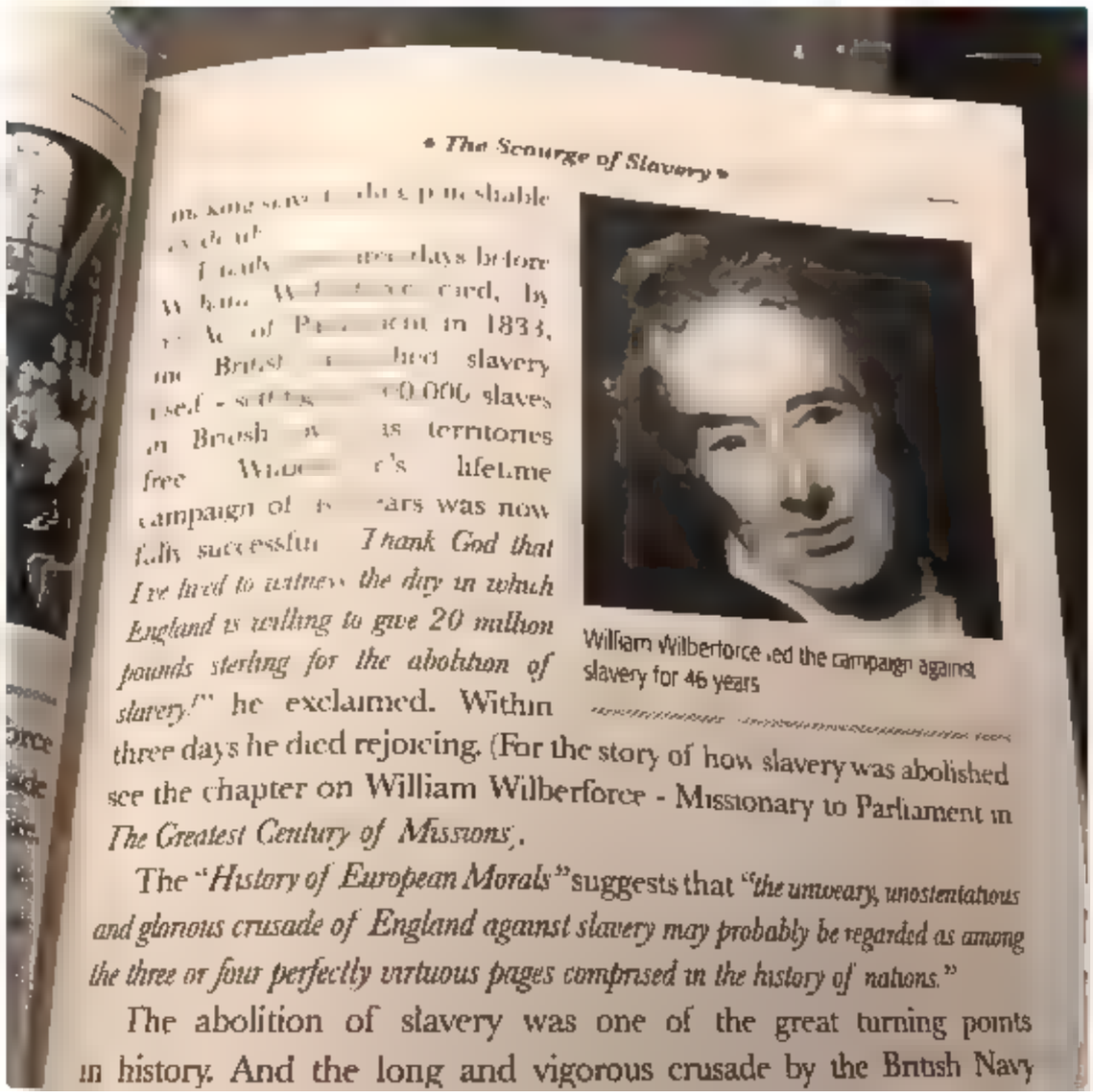
365 2.6K 5.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

William Wilberforce, bitches.



The Scourge of Slavery

[illegible] days before [illegible] died, by [illegible] Act of Parliament in 1833, [illegible] British [illegible] lived slavery [illegible] 800,000 slaves in British [illegible] territories free. Wilberforce's lifetime campaign of [illegible] years was now fully successful. *Thank God that I've lived to witness the day in which England is willing to give 20 million pounds sterling for the abolition of slavery!*" he exclaimed. Within three days he died rejoicing. (For the story of how slavery was abolished see the chapter on William Wilberforce - Missionary to Parliament in *The Greatest Century of Missions*).

William Wilberforce led the campaign against slavery for 46 years

The "*History of European Morals*" suggests that "*the unweary, unostentatious and glorious crusade of England against slavery may probably be regarded as among the three or four perfectly virtuous pages comprised in the history of nations.*"

The abolition of slavery was one of the great turning points in history. And the long and vigorous crusade by the British Navy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not Macron though. Imagine my shock.

> **WikiLeaks** @wik eaks
> French president al cand dates Melenchon, Le Pen, Asse ineau and Hamon have a l vowed to give Assange and/or Snowden citizenship or asylum

4:57 PM - 20 Apr 2017

507 Retweets **1,420** Likes

49 507 1.4K

Loius @lo ze n · Apr 20

Reply ng to

I wou d very much appreciate the gesture but I'm not sure I wou d take them up on it just yet

Michael McCauley @MikeMcC55 · Apr 20

Reply ng to

Much b gger fish to fry than Assange or Snowden. Anyone who he ped defeat C inton in any way shou d be left a one

1

Dr. Nick Poulios @realDrNick · Apr 20

Reply ng to

That s why the JS is going after h m now

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron supports bombing the people who are fighting ISIS in Syria. This is a pro-ISIS position.

4:33 PM - 20 Apr 2017

1,326 Retweets **1,804** Likes

135 1.3K 1.8K

Trumpity Trump @TrumpTrumpity · Apr

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tell me how white people are to blame for the endless terror attacks in Muslim countries where Muslims are killing other Muslims, idiot.

Juppep van Gaaldiola

@t zedboy

If white people didn't go everywhere colonising everybody, there wouldn't be such problems today. Why did you do that??? #Paris

20 04 2017 9 23 pm

4 RETWEETS **2** LIKES

1 42 PM 20 Apr 2017

1,809 Retweets **3,985** Likes

472 1 8K 4 0K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second police officer dead in Paris, other assailants on the run, shots fired in different location.

1:14 PM - 20 Apr 2017

1,436 Retweets **1,804** Likes

115 1.4K 1.8K

Mud @m d6767 · Apr 20

Replying to

America definitely needs to be d sarmed We shou d be more l ke E urope

1 1

Dominic Cilento @domewan1 · Apr

What ! !!! ?

1

SweetDeeSez @sweetdeesez · Apr 21

He's being sarcast c, it's okay

2

Dominic Cilento @domewan1 · Apr 22

I know .O. !!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

FRANCE HIT WITH TERROR ATTACK DAYS BEFORE PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

Infowars.com/france-hit-w t …

1:00 PM · 20 Apr · 017

753 Retweets **903** Likes

141 753 903

HellFrog @FryngHe Frog · Apr 20

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Terrorists don't l ke os ng the ground they made

[illegible] erms

P va y On y [illegible] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police say Champs-Elysees incident is a "terrorist attack". Two attackers involved. One cop dead.

12:40 PM - 20 Apr 2017

907 Retweets **1,184** Likes

109 907 1.2K

Kate Thomas @kate_Thomas · 5h Apr 20

Replying to

Sad this is a weekly thing

1 1 8

Think4yourself @sastroses · Apr 20

a daily thing somewhere in the world

1 5

Kate Thomas @kate_Thomas325 · Apr 20

Its tragic this is the world we live in

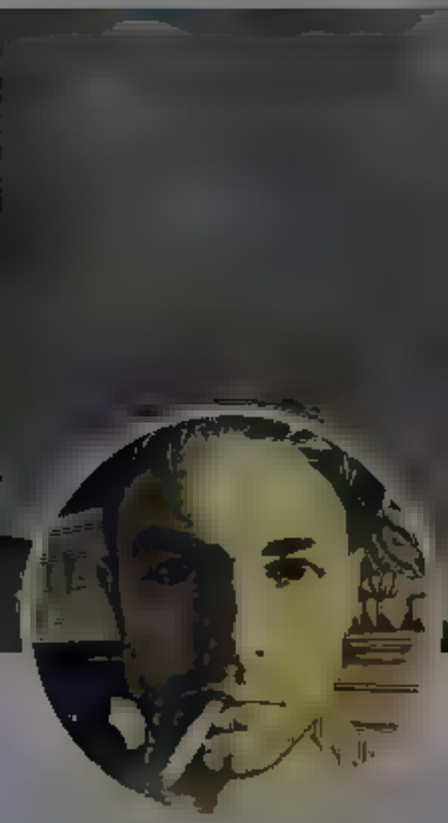
2 1 4

Think4yourself @sastroses · Apr 20

every day I say a prayer for whoever in the world is being killed by Islamic extremists today!

1 4 8

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P [illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conned? It's called having critical thinking faculties and not being a sycophant. Obama supporters wouldn't know about that.

andrew kaczynski @KFILE

Look at these people realizing they've been conned

12:39 PM - 1 Apr 2017

1,101 Retweets **2,888** Likes

48 1.1K 2.9K

#TrumpTaxScam AmericaIsGood @P [illegible] Apr 1

Replying to [illegible]

Bubby the left are by far the best educated and affluent, in America. Without the blue states, you red state people wouldn't eat.

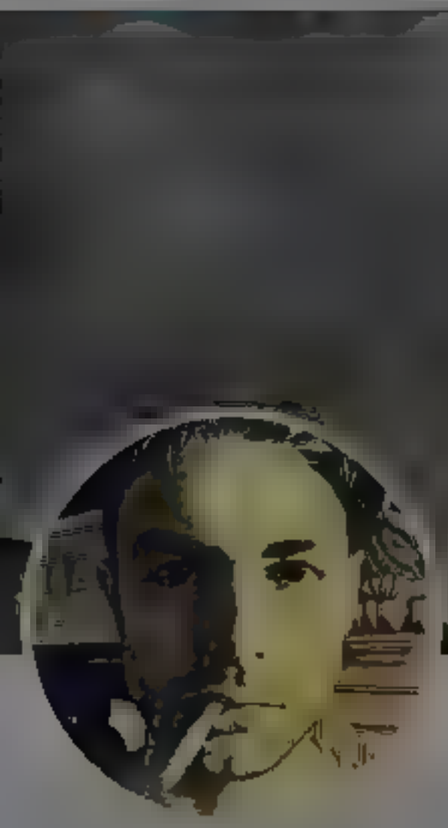
7 1

Kaang's Chosen @GoodHopeRising Apr 1

Did you know that the Right has a higher average IQ and lower crime rate than the Left?

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Privacy policy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Analyst Who Predicted Trump's Ascendancy Bets on Le Pen Win

Oct 5, 2017 · 21 2017

736 **1,943**

81 · 736 · 1.9K

Andrew Macnair @macnair_andrew · 21

Hope analyst is right again

genine p. chesky @GChesky · 22

We needs stable unapologetic world leaders to defend humanity in the west against terrorizing islamists movement

2 · 3

Brittanie.Ohio @Brittanie[illegible] · 22

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

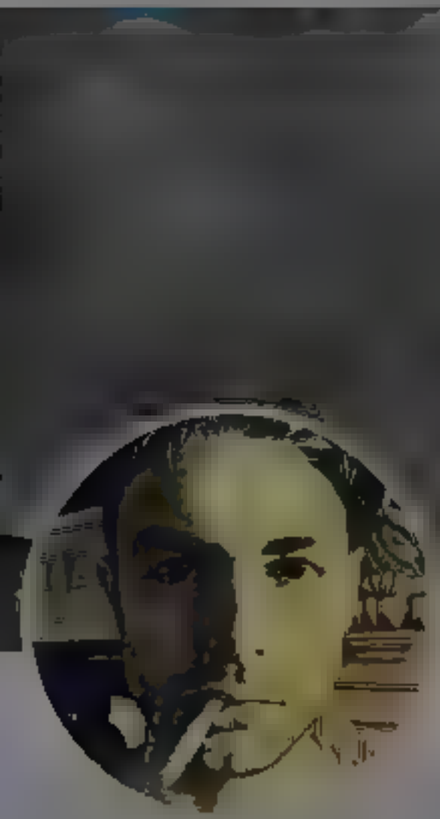
No. French people should not have to live under the threat of being massacred because of your submission to Islamism

7:00 AM - 27 Apr 2017

2,695 Retweets **4,619** Likes

321 2.7K 4.6K

The Zen Corner @theZenCorner Apr



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Facebook's fake news filter is impacting mainstream news websites. You reap what you sow.

Oo 17 ,1 2017

525 **1,045**

53 525 1 0K

ARC4Freedom @ARC4Freedom 21

[illegible]

Facebook should change name to Censorbook!

1 3

Anita Balaski @AnitaBa ask 21

[illegible]

Love it

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

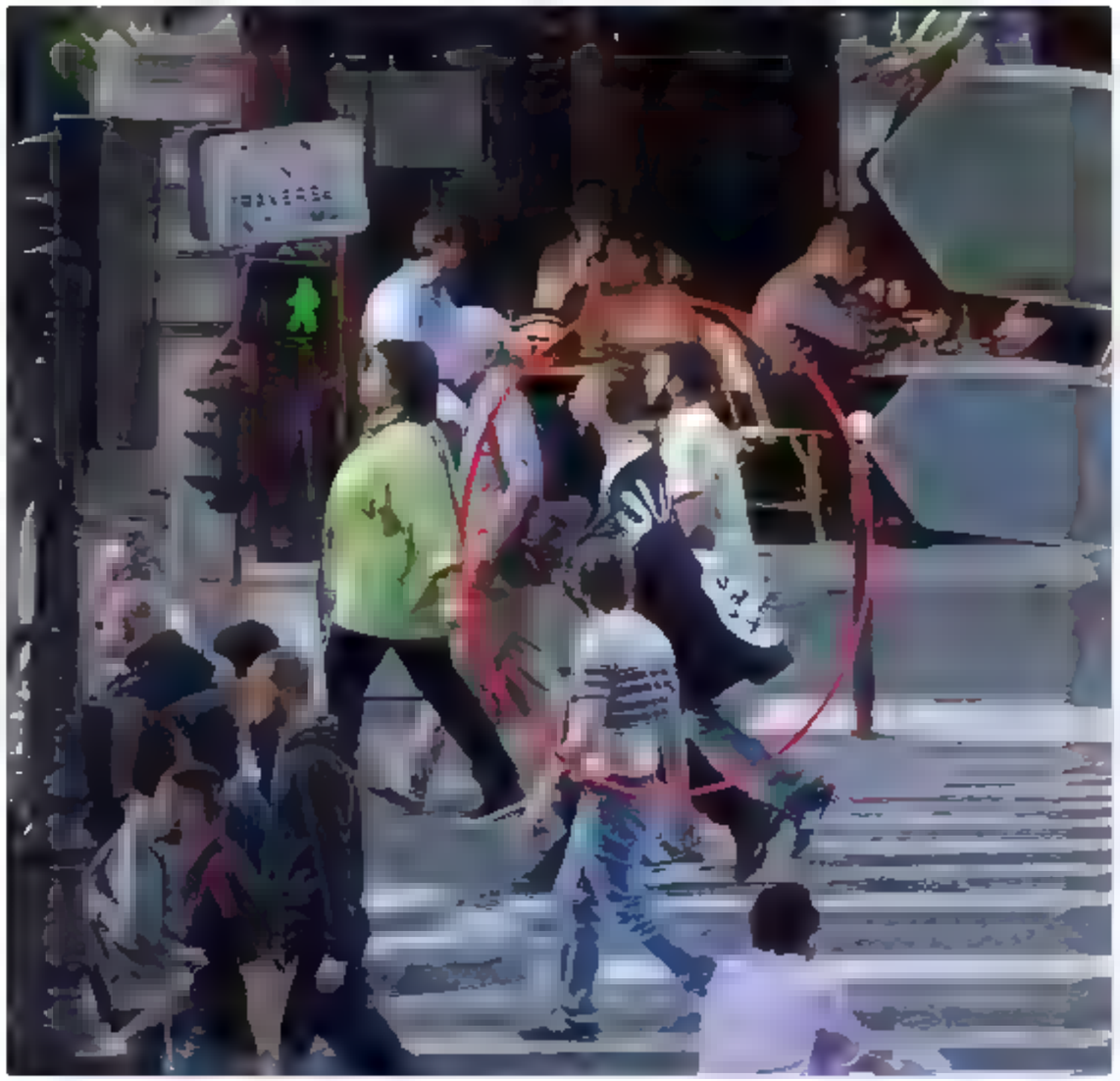
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamist walks down French street draped in ISIS flag. Nobody cares.

This is what submission looks like.



6:42 AM - 1 Apr 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MYSTERY: Did Berkeley police fire stun grenades at Trump supporters, instigate clash?

6:51 AM - 21 Apr 2017

953 Retweets **1,242** Likes

134 953 1.2K

Randall VanHoose @rvnhoose · Apr 21

Replying to

BERKELEY COLLEGE NEEDS TO BE SHUT DOWN CAMPUS POLICE FIRED BERKELEY POLICE CHIEF NEEDS FIRED MAYOR IMPEACHED AMERICANS HAVE HAD ENOUGH MAGA

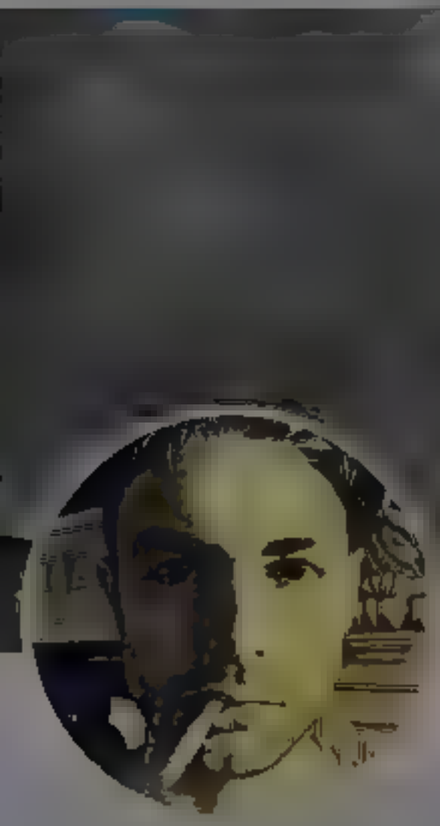
7 7

Johnny @sharkday · Apr 21

Replying to

Wouldn't doubt it for a second Clearly they were s ding with their leftist th g const tuency

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

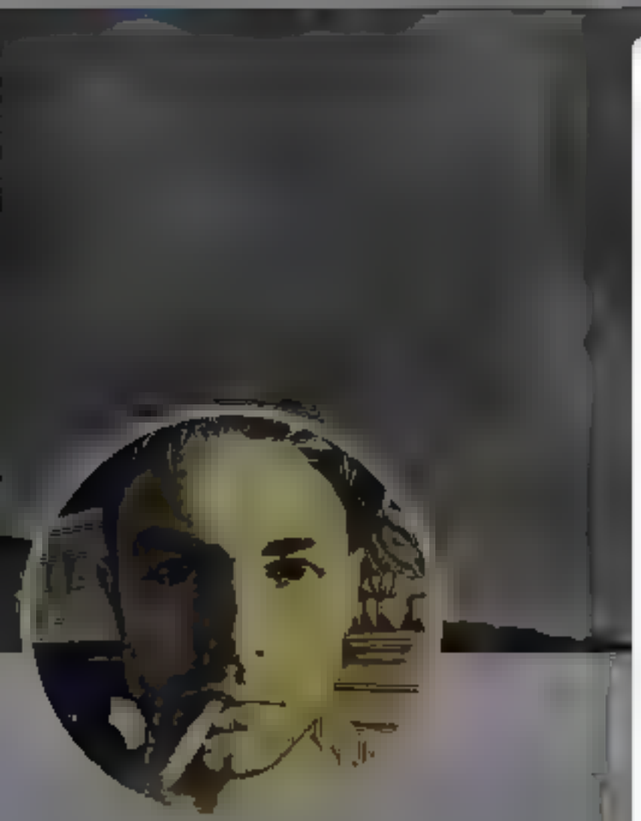
YouTube is promoting crappy SJW channels to re-educate teens because their narrative is being decimated by us.

8:26 PM - 20 Apr 2017

1,107 Retweets **2,249** Likes

127 1.1K 2.2K

Moderate Kek JB @Justin_King_SR · Apr 21



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Marine Le Pen: Restore France's Borders And Expel Foreigners On Watch Lists

05 33 21 2017

1,971 **4,247**

148 2.0K 4 2K

#DrainTheSwamp @BA 4Trump 22

[illegible]

C'mon France...vote 4 [illegible] & take back your Country from

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snowflakes removed Le Pen's poster from a voting location.

You can't take her off the ballot, idiots.

5:37 PM - 22 Apr 2017

1,277 Retweets **3,273** Likes

111 1.3K 3.3K

Jeremy Martin @jeremymart... Apr...
Replying to ...
You have a lot of nerve calling other people snowflakes

Dandy @dandelondrunk · Apr ...
Replying to ...
Uh, you can't vote for Le Pen in Portland, either. You two are such shills

{"created_at" "Tue Nov 28 10 57 32 +0000 2017" " d"-935462659163639808," d_str"-"935462659163639808","text" "\u201c t\u2019s OK to Be German\u201d Signs Popping Up Everywhere Around Germany https \/\/t co\/w6ccVjuRXg","source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter.com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated"-false "In rep y to status_id" nu l,"In reply to status d str" nul ,"in reply to user id" nu l," n reply to user id str" null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user" {"id" 18643437," d str"-"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name"-"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url"-"https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171128105732\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descr pt on" " nfowars ed tor at large. Classica l bera Ant Alt R ght, anti Alt Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.","trans ator type"-"none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers count" 759932,"friends count":433," sted_count" 6857,"favourites count" 5556,"statuses count":47238,"created at" "Mon an 05 20 04.2 3 +0000 2009","utc offset" 21600,"time zone" "Centra Time (US & Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator"-false,"profile background co or"-"1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_ url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171128105732\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171128105732\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"prof e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color"-"252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171128105732\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag_ normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171128105732\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_ norma pg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171128105732\/https \/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null,"notifications" nu l},"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count"-0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count ":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls"-
[{"url"-"https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171128105732\/https \/\/t.co\/w6ccVjuRXg" "expanded url"-"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171128105732\/https:\/\/squawker org\/cu ture-wars\/its-ok-to-be-german-signs-popp ng-up-everywhere-around-germany\/","disp ay ur " "squawker org\/cu ture-wars\/I\u2026" "ind ces":[66,89]}] "user mentions" [],"symbols"-
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel"-"low","lang"-"en","timestamp ms"-"1511866652657"}

By us ng Tw tter's services you agree to our and outside the EU We and our partners operate g obal y and use cook es includ ng for ana ytics, persona isation and ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Regarding that Channel 4 "fake news" hit piece. channel4.com/news/fake-news .

Paul Joseph Watson

I was asked to be on this and it was the usual mainstream media shtick.

They were all friendly and nice and 'just wanted to get my perspective'. Oh no, it's not a hit piece, nooooo It's going to be fair

Watch it. Dark foreboding b-roll, ominous music, creepy racists obsessed with IQ weirdos in masks, ex-BNP member

They then have a whole week of shows on Channel 4 about "fake news" (without mentioning its impact was completely debunked by a Stanford University study).

So basically, if you distrust the mainstream media, you're a mask wearing spotty, racist BNP-sympathizing alt-right weirdo on the fringes of society

This is why I don't do mainstream media

They smile to you, they act all friendly, then when it comes down to it, it's always a hit piece. Always

Fuck the mainstream media We don't need them

2:45 am - 9 Feb 2017

884 Retweets **2,012** Likes

120 884 2.0K

Just This Guy @cyberprompt · Feb 9

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

confused I thought you said before you'd never go on any MSM show exactly for this reason I guess you slipped

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Red Bull founder is starting a new conservative media outlet in Germany. Much needed.

1:32 PM - 26 Apr 2017

2,568 Retweets **5,923** Likes

212 2.6K 5.9K

JT @_TBKR_ Apr 26

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Both the leftist media & the far right's obsession with Prince Harry's "interracial marriage" is bewildering. Who cares?

1:3o PM · 28 Nov 2017

656 Retweets **3,302** Likes

302 656 3.3K

Deplorable Geek @gregg_stephens · 1h

Replying to [illegible]

I checked my Mag c 8 Ball and it sa d that I don't give a crap

4 3 40

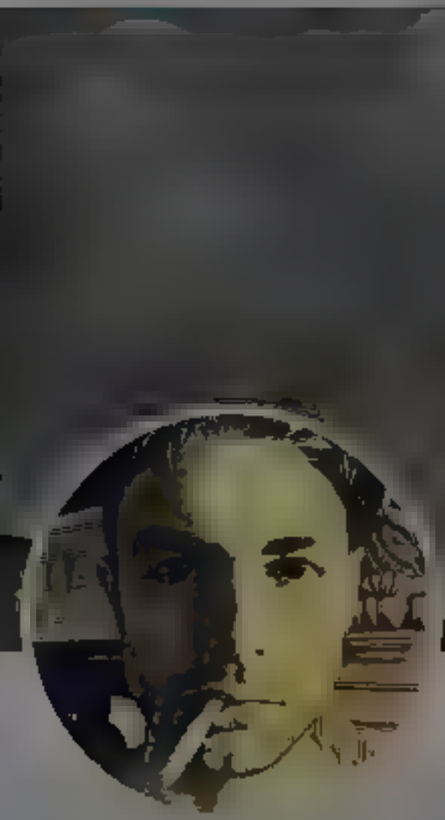
The Right @RightWingStand · 2h

Replying to [illegible]

> **The Right** @RightWingStand
> Prince Harry got engaged to a b racial woman and this is how black twitter and the left reacted

3 3 21

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Следване

Doing a video about the left saying is a white supremacist symbol.

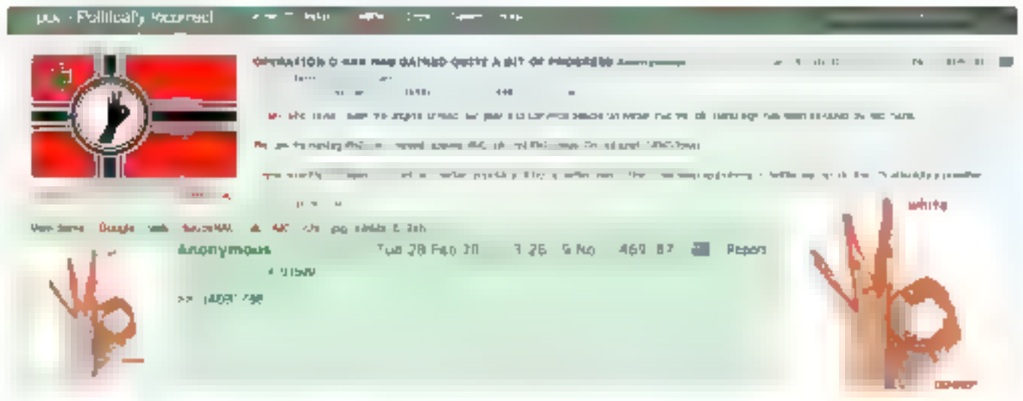
1 ч 30 30 04 2017 г.

807 ретуита **4 085** харесвания

528 807 4,1 хил

(((Casper))) Thinks @sup s lentdave 30 04

В отговор до [illegible]



5 8 22

Kellybic @ke yb c77 30 04

Wow! Th s stuff is unbe levab e what the left will try to do to smear the right and white peop e that s just we rd we rd we rd we rd

4 6 31

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Just to be clear, conservatism IS the new counter-culture and you regressive twats are the new puritans.

Mark Brown @MarkOne nFo
Just to be clear @Pr sonPlanet, conservatism is not the new counter culture. Your views and intentions are tantrums based on fear of change

167 906 3 1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet
Mark, you rea ly need to buy one of these shirts

Barry Ybarra @yBarry45
Trump is not a conservative. Suggest you read the works of W liam F Buck ey, George Wil Nat onal Rev ew

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

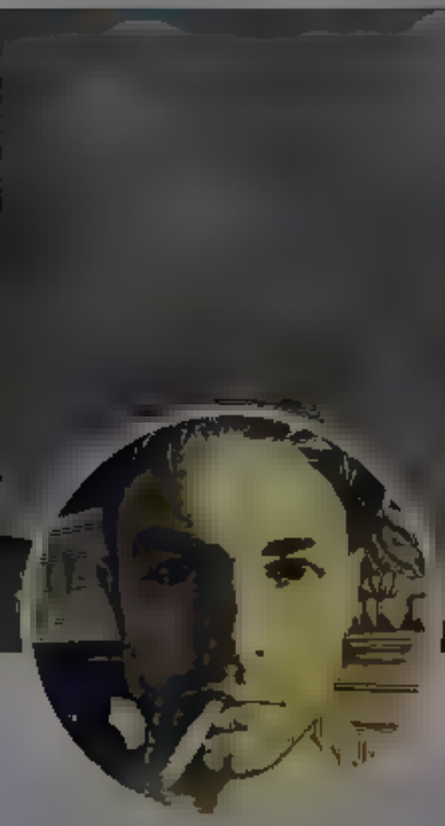
Sledovat

French Scientist Who Predicted Trump and Brexit Says the Maths Adds up for a Le Pen Victory

6:24 - 28. 4. 2017

1 480 retweetů **3 540** lajků

#1 TRUMP SUPPORTER @josephh98 · 28. 4.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

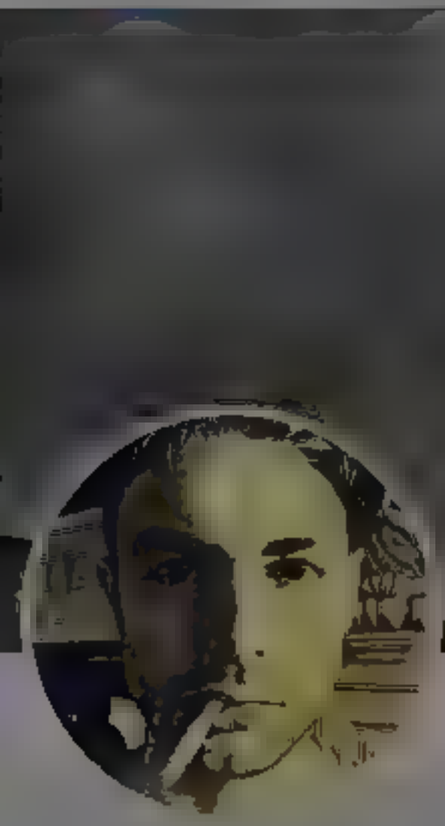
Police are arresting actual terrorists plotting attacks every day, but idiot lefties are more "furious" over a tweet

5:42 - 28. 4. 2017

1 312 retweetů **2 424** líbí se

234 1,3 tis 2,4 tis

itachi @ss7tachi · 19. 4



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Trump Warns There Is A Chance Of "A Major, Major Conflict" With North Korea

18:49 - 27. 4. 2017

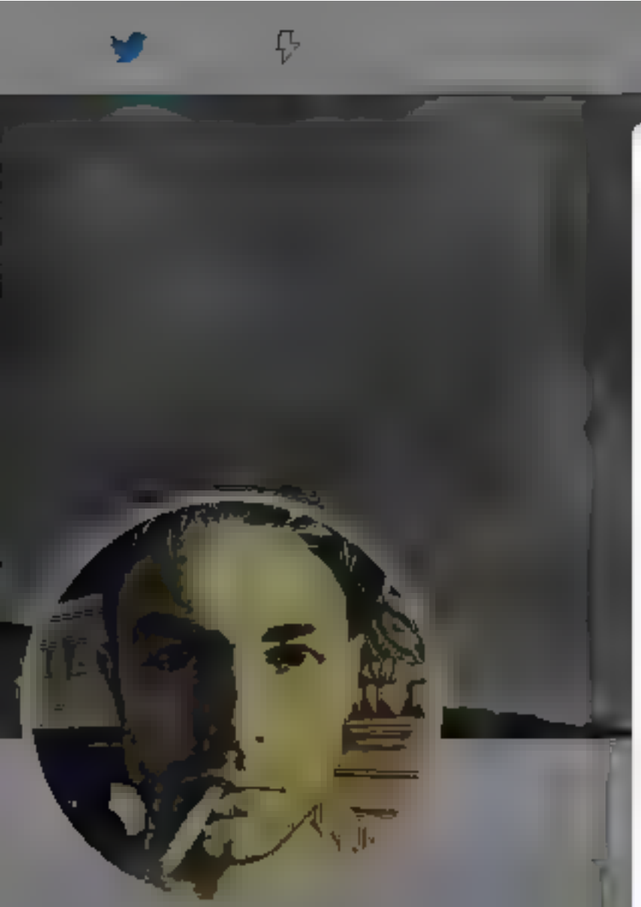
448 retweetů **781** označení To se mi líbí

122 448 781

Verboten @VerbotenPublish · 28. 4.

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

If that happens it will last about 2 days and then we get to have a single



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

"Congress should think about whether or not we should be sending money to universities that only have one set of speech." Rand Paul.

286 4.5K 9.3K

Nonsense Interceptor @davidf4444

[illegible]

The Federa government shou dn't be send ng any money to education, except research & deve opment that benefit (by vote) our Country's needs

Baglady @fu3ag ady

We have a $20Tri l on debt. Why are we fund ng any col eges organ zations or giving any foreign aid right now?

Nonsense Interceptor @davidf4444

No one knows what this means anymore and espec ally Congress. They should a l moved to Leavenworth

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Terrorists are planning attacks in London, but Met Police are busy investigating Katie Hopkins' tweets.

I feel so safe.

> **Met Contact Centre** @MetCC
> Odpověď uživateli @DamoSherwood
> Hi. Please DM us so we can take some further details. Thanks
> twitter.com/messages/compo...

10:37 - 27. 4. 2017

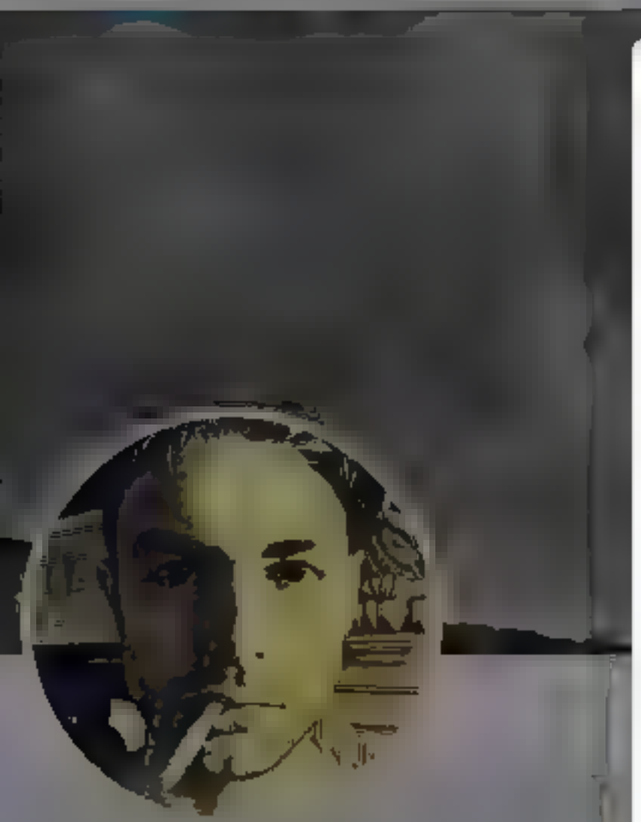
3 238 retweetů **5 643** lajků

308 3,2 tis. 5,6 tis.

ron newman @ronnewman55 · 27. 4.
Odpovědět uživateli @[illegible]
it seems Sadiq Khan doesn't want too many police on the streets stopping islamic terrorist attacks

3 9 44

Lizzy Pinion @P[illegible]zzy · 27. 4.
Why would he he's doing his bit for the cause



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

White people doing yoga is now cultural appropriation too.

9 10 2017 + 25

631 **1,333**

341 631 1 333

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 4 25

Anti-white casua· rac sm s AL WAYS woefully ..nnopular, b..t they keep do.ng

Начало Моменти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt··eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

341 631 1,3 хил

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Anti-white casual racism is ALWAYS woefully unpopular, but they keep doing it. Who exactly is their audience?

14,594 views

29 1,223

9:12 · 25.04.2017 г.

286 ретуита **1 094** харесвания

70 286 1,1 хил

Jimmy Snakes @JimmySnakes · 25.04

В отговор до [illegible]

It's more about normalizing it than appeasing a certain audience, at the moment

Вход

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

White, British teen planned terror attack on Justin Bieber concert for “Allah”.

Tell me again about how Islam is a race, idiots.

1:51 PM - 27 Nov 2017

2,257 Retweets **4,772** Likes

190 2.3K 4.8K

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at" "Wed Nov 29 12:27:40 +0000 2017" "id":935847729850445826," d_str":"935847729850445826","text":"The hero is Sikh, not Muslim \n\nAnd Breitbart wrote a story about it. you utter clown https:\/\/t.co\/QRNzsEiAC","display_text_range":[0,86],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false "in_reply_to_status_id":null," n_reply_to_status_id_str":null "in_reply_to_user_id":null," n_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user" {" d":18643437," d_str":"18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":" nfowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views " "translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified" true,"followers_count" 760569 "friends_count":432," isted_count" 6745,"favourites_count" 5559,"statuses_count":47303,"created_at" "Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009" "utc_offset" 21600 "time_zone" "Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false," ang":"en","contributors_enabled" false,"is_translator":false "profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile" false,"profile_link_color" "2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true "profile_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg" "profile_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg" "profile_banner_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image" false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent" null,"notifications":null} "geo" null "coordinates" null "place" null,"contributors" null,"quoted_status_id":935823154164961280,"quoted_status_id_str" "935823154164961280" "quoted_status" {"created_at" "Wed Nov 29 10:50:01 +0000 2017"," d":935823154164961280,"id_str" "935823154164961280" "text":"@SamiraAhmedUK A story you won't find in @BreitbartLondon, @WestmonsterUK or retweeted by @TRobinsonNewEra or\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/ZZGQm3hpQr","display_text_range" [15,140] "source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e" "truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":935808688840777728,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":"935808688840777728","in_reply_to_user_id":11368399,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":"11368399","in_reply_to_screen_name" "SamiraAhmedUK" "user":{" d":140955302,"id_str" "140955302" "name":"David Aaronovitch","screen_name" "DAaronovitch"," ocation" "beside my Macbook","url" null "description" "Times columnist broadcaster dad, dog-owner author of Voodoo Histories and Party Animals. Concocting a thriller " "translator_type":"none","protected" false "verified" false,"followers_count" 111067,"friends_count" 2010,"listed_count" 1793,"favourites_count":40,"statuses_count" 81898,"created_at" "Thu May 06 20:12:34 +0000 2010" "utc_offset" 0,"time_zone" "London","geo_enabled":false "lang" "en","contributors_enabled" false,"is_translator" false "profile_background_color":"ACDED6" "profile_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/161907358\/75 manchester.jpg","profile_background_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/161907358\/75 manchester.jpg","profile_background_tile" true,"profile_link_color" "038543" "profile_sidebar_border_color":"EEEEEE","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"F6F6F6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image" true,"profile_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/931937129722236928\/e5q5d_xV_normal.jpg" "profile_image_url_https" "https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/931937129722236928\/e5q5d_xV_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/140955302\/1511026262","default_profile" false "default_profile_image" false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent" null,"notifications":null} "geo" null "coordinates" null "place" null "contributors" null "is_quote_status" false,"extended_tweet" {"full_text" "@SamiraAhmedUK A story you won't find in @BreitbartLondon, @WestmonsterUK or retweeted by @TRobinsonNewEra or @Arron_banks. Wrong hero, wrong villain." "display_text_range" [15,150] "entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"SamiraAhmedUK","name":"Samira Ahmed"," d" 11368399,"id_str":"11368399" " ndices":[0,14]},{"screen_name" "BreitbartLondon","name":"Breitbart London"," d" 233923842 7 " d_str":"233923842 7" " ndices":[41,57]} {"screen_name" "WestmonsterUK","name":"Westmonster" " d":801446214784925696," d_str":"801446214784925696","indices":[59 73]}, {"screen_name" "TRobinsonNewEra","name":"Tommy Robinson \ud83c\uddec\ud83c\udde7"," d" 374712154," d_str":"374712154" "ind ces" [90,106]} {"screen_name":"Arron_banks","name" "Arron Banks","id" 3390728889," d_str":"3390728889"," ndices":[110,122]}],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":1,"reply_count" 3,"retweet_count":9 "favorite_count":26,"entities" {"hashtags":[] "urls" [{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/https:\/\/t.co\/ZZGQm3hpQr","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/935823154164961280","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[111,134]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"SamiraAhmedUK","name":"Samira Ahmed","id":11368399,"id_str":"11368399"," ndices":[0,14]},{"screen_name":"BreitbartLondon" "name":"Breitbart London","id" 233923842 7,"id_str":"233923842 7"," ndices":[41 57]}, {"screen_name" "WestmonsterUK","name" "Westmonster","id" 801446214784925696 "id_str" "801446214784925696"," ndices" [59,73]},{"screen_name":"TRobinsonNewEra","name":"Tommy Robinson \ud83c\uddec\ud83c\udde7" " d" 374712154,"id_str":"374712154" "ind ces":[90,106]}],"symbols" []},"favorited":false,"retweeted" false,"filter_level" "low","lang":"en"} "is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count" 0,"retweet_count":0 "favorite_count":0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/https:\/\/t.co\/QRNzlsEiAC" "expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171129122740\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/DAaronovitch\/status\/935823154164961280","display_url" "twitter.com\/DAaronovitch\/s\u2026" "ind ces":[87,110]}],"user_mentions":[] "symbols" []},"favorited":false,"retweeted" false,"possibly_sensitive" false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1511958460663"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 AM - 29 Nov 2017

94 Retweets **342** Likes

136 94 342

Patrick Reilly @RhodyReilly 38m

Replying to [illegible]

It s also not great opt cs for bears to shit in the woods But they're bears, so they shit n the woods.

2 4 56

Fitz @sc[illegible]pperyfitz 29m

That s fine opt cs nobody would look at the bear and th nk t has dec in ng mental faculties

16

John Thomson @_athomson 35m

Replying to [illegible]

We've al been there mistaken y shar ng someth ng from Brita n F rst then going "Oh FFS!" when we realise what we've done [illegible] is our friend n such moments.

[illegible] erms

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

I've communicated with a tiny fraction of these people & only even heard of about half of them, but I'm in a giant conspiracy with them. 😄 👌

1:38 - 1 may. 2017

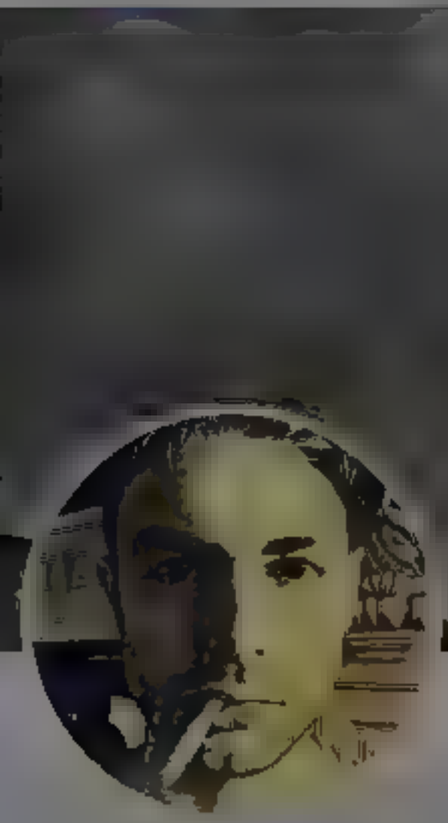
204 Retweets **717** Me gusta

101 204 717

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 may

En respuesta a [redacted]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hello @NYMag - you said @CassandraRules has a "a passion for white nationalism."

Can you provide any evidence for this or will you retract?

5:24 PM - 1 May 2017

595 Retweets **1,669** Likes

69 595 1.7K

Cassandra Fairbanks ✓ @CassandraRules · May 1
Replying to [illegible]
thank you <3

5 8 139

Cry Partisan @CryPartisan · May 1
Does drinking Chocolate milk mean you support BlackLivesMatter?
Otherwise I'm giving up Yoohoo

2 14

Steve @SteveJake · May 1
Who's this?

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2017 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y pplications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Buzzfeed is cancer and I just owned their shitty racist article. Go and

PrisonPlanet

comment for yourself

4:01 PM - 1 May 2017

- 1,709
- 3,527

181 replies 1,709 retweets 3,527 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

New conversation

1 Dan McClellan @makielan

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Difference is (1) not based on extant perceptions of race & (2) no modern nation was built on & still perpetuates their systemic oppression

3 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked 5

2 (((ǝunuyaBizinizz,,)) @wahrbear

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

1) false There were MANY Irish slaves as well 2) Also false see Qatar among others

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Dan McClellan @makielan

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Nope Irish are considered white now I said extant perceptions Demonstrate Qatar systemically oppresses descendants of Barbary slavery

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colbert should be able to make nasty jokes without being censored.

Looking forward to his next gag about Hillary's rug munching.

2:07 PM - 2 May 2017

564 Retweets **2,134** Likes

138 564 2.1K

Russ @rbaro7Z1 · May 3
Replying to
, wil be cance l ng my products at home and at my bus ness due to your support of a show that spews homophob a

2

Big Time Timmy Jim @Sh p tR deout · May
they wi l probably send you a l the fucks they give, f they had any

texasgirlnyc @texasg rnyc · May
Replying to
As offensive as I found h s "humor" I agree we cannot a low any form of censorship. Let the free market handle it.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good news for Le Pen.

FRANCE 24 English @france24_en
Two thirds of far left 'Unsubmissive France' movement to abstain, cast blank vote in presidential run-off f24.my/1Aa2.t

2:40 PM - 2 May 2017

461 Retweets **1,315** Likes

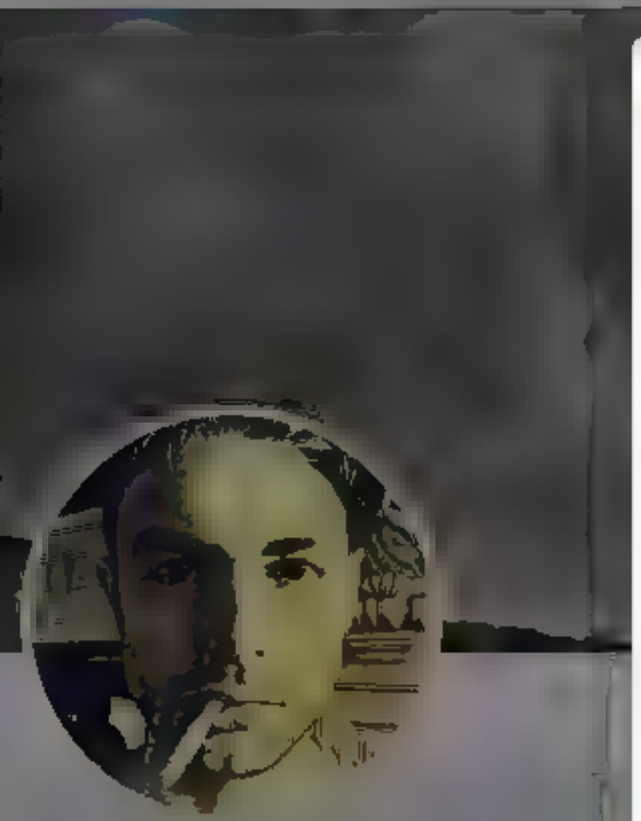
53 461 1.3K

T..S..G @TSG_Toronto · May 2
Replying to
Fraud

Taniel @Taniel
! Watch this, even if you don't speak French. Le Pen plagiarizing verbatim a mid-April speech from François Fillon

2

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · May 2



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

The career politician, elitist, Wall Street-backed, warmongering Hillary says she's "part of the resistance". 😂

11:17 AM · 2017

973 **1,954**

356 973 2.0K

• • somethin'shiny @LMKOTCH

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2017 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Marine Le Pen

Cry baby Macron threatens to walk off stage during debate if he's losing Le Pen asks him if he wants Hollande to hold his hand

https://twitter.com/bfmtv/status/859402583580049408

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Marine Le Pen Verified account **@MLP_officiel**

Si M. Macron ne se sent pas à l'aise, il peut toujours demander à François Hollande de venir lui tenir la main, je ne m'y opposerai pas. MLP

https://twitter.com/bfmtv/status/859402583580049408

8:17 AM - 2 May 2017

- 3,926 Retweets
- 7,302 Likes

339 replies 3,926 retweets 7,302 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

New conversation

1 British Resistance @brit_resistance

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Are you gonna watch this tomorrow #Jolovesjuice should be funny

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2 Miss Jo @HaramHussy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

She is a bitch

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Miss Jo @HaramHussy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

You know that all the mayors of France (who are important) have just told people to vote for Macron???!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. British Resistance @brit_resistance

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Establishment. Even more reason to vote Marine

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When your article starts with the claim that milk is a "symbol of white supremacy," it can only go downhill. 😄🥛

5:02 PM - 1 May 2017

567 Retweets **1,573** Likes

158 567 1.6K

Red Velvet @RedVelvet_45 · May 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

101 204 717

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to @nymag - at least they admit we're the new counter-culture though. 😂

nymag.com/daily/inte lig ...

20

They've created their own media ecosystem.

Paul Joseph Watson

The YouTube sensation

He calls himself a member of the "New Right." He thinks multiculturalism "doesn't work" and that Islam is bad. He is pro-Brexit, anti-feminism, and anti "Black Lives Matter." He despises modern art. He's in his mid-30s, articulate and charismatic, and his YouTube channel has more than 900,000 subscribers. Watson has claimed that he is "red-pilling a generation" he's arguably the contemporary right's biggest celebrity.

4:39 PM - 1 May 2017

210 Retweets **797** Likes

67 210 797

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Remember when they laughed at me for saying this?

Now leftist VICE & NY Mag are forced to admit it.

nymag.com/daily/ ntel .g ...

1.

To understand this new right, it helps to see it not as a fringe movement, but a powerful counterculture.

4:42 PM - 1 May 2017

304 Retweets **934** Likes

46 304 934

Marcus Baram @mbaram · May 1

Replying to [illegible]

Still laughing

BTW, what happened to you to fill you with so much resentment and anger?

5

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Marcus Baram @mbaram May 1

Still laughing.

BTW what happened to you to fill you with so much resentment and anger?

5

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

When did you stop beating your wife?

4:55 PM - 1 May 2017

7 Retweets **40** Likes

6 7 40

Trust45 @NightStar44 May 2

Replying to [illegible]

Paul, you're a troll magnet 😎

[illegible]

1

Marcus Baram @mbaram May 1

Replying to [illegible]

Said by a true tough guy on social media

misterpeetg @misterpeetg May 2

Replying to [illegible]

when she turned 13?

[illegible] Twitter Ads Privacy [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

—

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Le Pen to Macron: "Don't play games with me. We do not have a teacher - student relationship here."

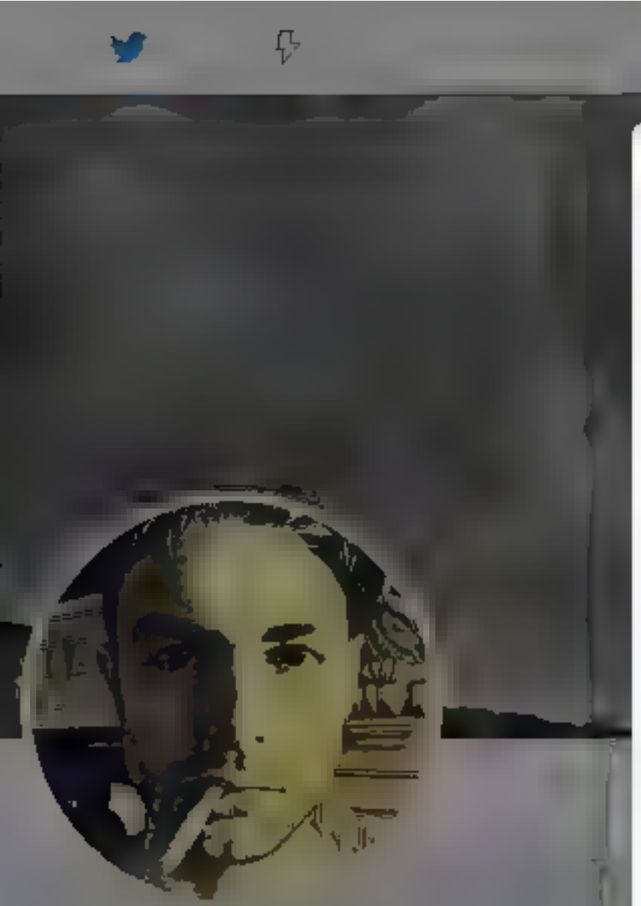
Total bitch slap. 😆

723 72 14

Juggalo Economist @rea JohnAz z

[illegible]

Real y sad that people who used to be "pro- iberty" l ke you have a l come out as fasc sts



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

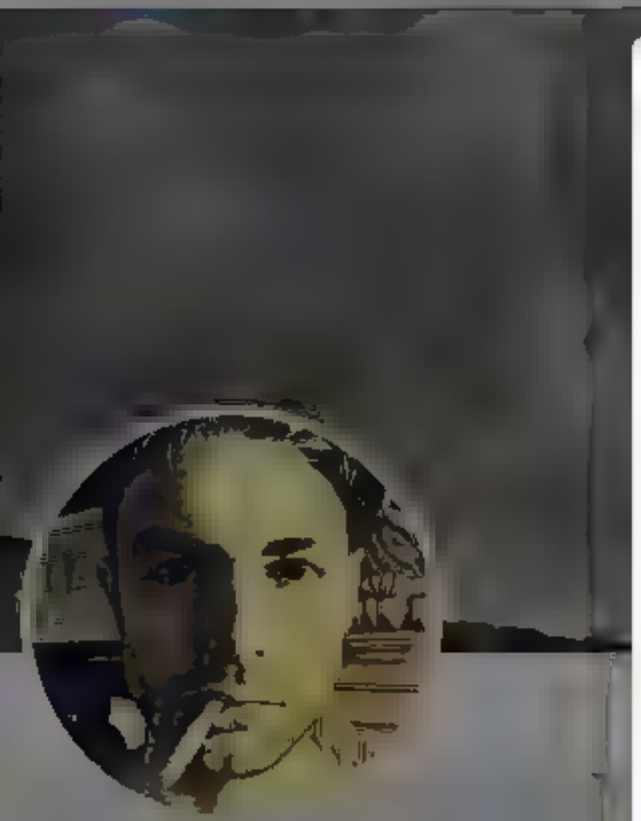
.@YTCreators, why am I demonetized for cussing, yet Stephen Colbert talking about oral sex is "advertiser friendly"?

08 37 AM · 2017

1,484 **3,228**

265 1 5K 3.2K

Rob Hunter @FakeRobHunter 3



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

03:48 29 2017

651 2,254

786 651 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6

Also, optics as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

153 422 1.4K

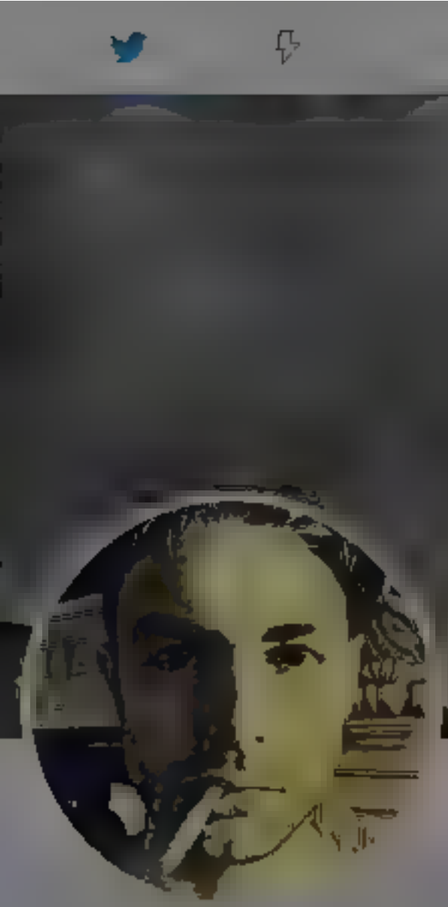
Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 620

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Reminder of the metropolitan elite's arrogance when they smear Le Pen voters

They're mainly poor, forgotten people.

AM

96 836 16

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 nov. 2017

654 Retweets **2 266** J'aime

793 654 2,3 k

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 h

En réponse à [illegible]

Also, optics as de.

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 k

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls 6 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

3:48 AM - 29 Nov 2017

654 Retweets **2,266** Likes

793 654 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7h

Replying to

Also, optics as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1.4K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

2.3 654 793

@PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

Also, optics as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets

1.4 423 154

@kerryd te **Kerry Dite**

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

@arcad acalls **Arcadia Calls**

You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By your silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 · 2017 11 29

654 2,266

793 654 2,266

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7

[illegible]

Also, optics as de[illegible].

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1 364

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 6

You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard By your silence you are complicit If Trump brings it into

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 · 29 nov. 2017

654 Retweets **2.266** Me gusta

793 654 2,3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 h

En respuesta a [illegible]

Also, optics as de[illegible]

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 h

That didn't take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 6 h

You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By your're silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

[illegible]

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 Nov 2017

654 Retweets **2.266** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

793 654 2,3 Tsd.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Std.

Antwort an [illegible]

Also, optics as de[illegible].

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 Tsd

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6 Std.

That didn't take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls 6 Std.

You prefer to go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! Their cries

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 nov. 2017

654 Retweet **2.266** M p ace

793 654 2266

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 7 h

In risposta a [illegible]

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1364

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 6 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

03:48 - 29 Nov 2017

654 Retweet **2.266** Suka

793 654 2266

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7

Memba as

Also, optics as de

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1364

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls 6

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Página inicial Moments Entrar

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 de nov. de 2017

654 Retweets **2.266** Curtidas

793 654 2,3 mil

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 h

Em resposta a @

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 mil

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

48 2017 11 29

654 2,266

793 654 2,266

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1 364

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 · 29 Kas 2017

654 Retweet **2.266** Beğeni

793 654 2266

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 sa

Also, optics as de

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1364

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 sa

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 6 sa

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard By your silence you are complicit If Trump brings t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Д[illegible] январ[illegible] г

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Читать

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

4:48 · 29 нояб. 2017 г.

654 ретвита **2 266** отметок «Нравится»

793 654 2,3 тыс

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 7 ч

В ответ [illegible]

Also, opt cs as de[illegible]

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 тыс

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 ч

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 6 ч

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 nov. 2017

654 retweets **2.266** vind-ik-leuks

793 654 2.266

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 uur

In antwoord op @[illegible]

Also, optics as de[illegible]

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1.365

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6 uur

That didn't take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls 6 uur

You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By you're silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 AM · Nob 29, 2017

654 na Retweet **2,266** na; Gusto

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 oras
S[illegible]masagot kay [illegible]
Also, optics as de[illegible]

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 na oras
That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 6 na oras
You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts, huh? Who is h ghl ghting these atrocit es in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 AM · Nob 29, 2017

654 na Retweet **2,266** na Gusto

793 654 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 oras

S masagot ka

Also, opt cs as de

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1.4K

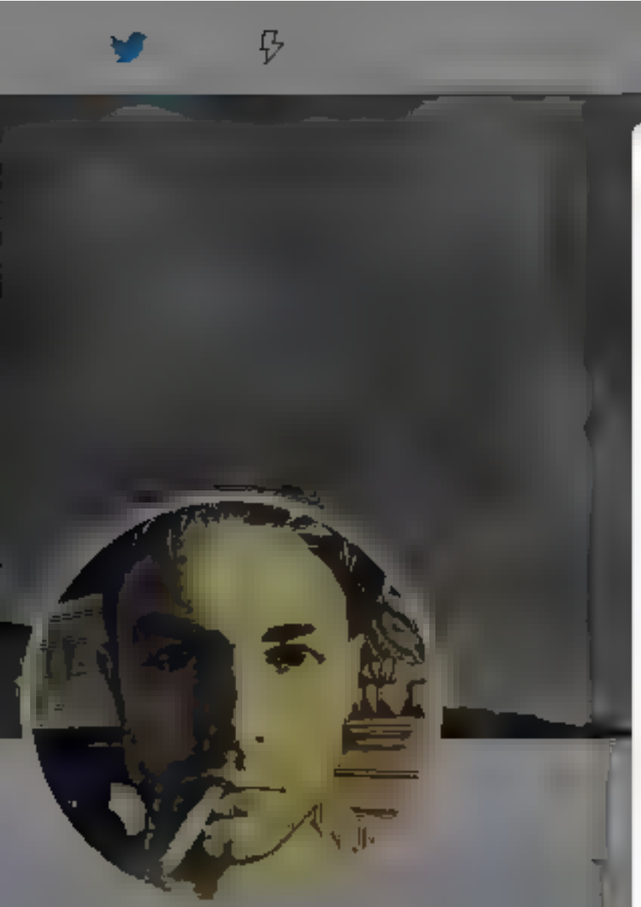
Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 na oras

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 6 na oras

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

3:48 2017 11 29

654 2,266

793 654 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7

A so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1 4K

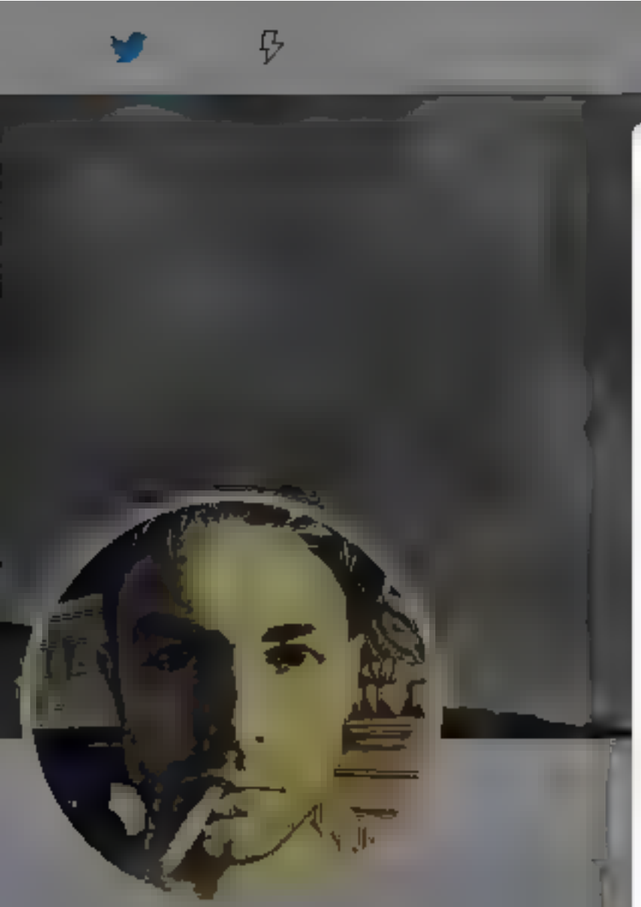
Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 2017 11 29

655 2,267

794 655 2.3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7

A so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1 4

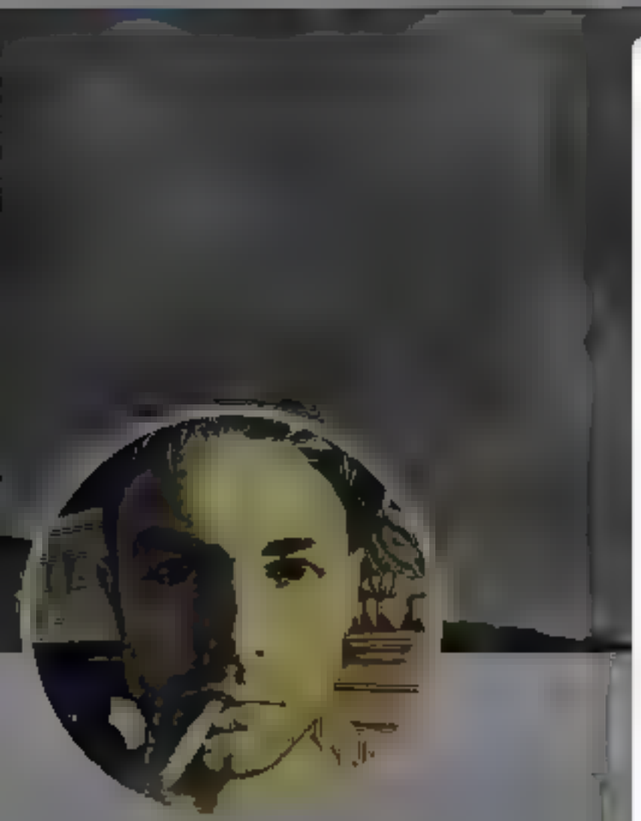
Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 29 2017

655 2,267

794 655 2.3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7

[illegible]

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1 4

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

04:48 · 29 nov. 2017

655 retweets **2 267** liker

794 655 2,3 K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 t

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

Also, optics aside.

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 t

That didn't take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 6 t

You prefer to go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By your silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 · 29 nov. 2017

655 Retweetar **2 267** gillamarkeringar

794 655 2,3 tn

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 7 t.m.
Svarar @[illegible]

Also, optics as de[illegible].

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 tn

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 t.m.
That didn't take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 6 t.m.
You prefer to go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By your silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

[illegible]

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

1:48 · 29. marraskuuta 2017

655 uudelleentwiittausta **2 267** tykkäystä

794 · 655 · 2,3 t.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 t

Vastauksena käyttäjälle

Also, optics as de .

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 · 423 · 1,4 t.

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 t

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 · 4 · 628

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 6 t

You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By your silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Følg

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

04:48 · 29 nov. 2017

656 Retweets **2.267** Likes

794 656 2,3 td

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 t

Svarer

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 td

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 t

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 6 t

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

03:48 - 29 11 2017

656 podań da e, **2 267** po ub e

794 656 2,3 tys

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 godz

W odpow edz do

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 tys

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6 god.

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6 godz

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Követés

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 · 2017 nov. 29

656 retweet **2 268** kedvelés

794 656 2,3 E

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 7 h

válasz nek P

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 E

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 6 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

2.3K 656 794

@PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

Also, optics as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets

1.4K 423 154

@kerryd te **Kerry Dite**

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

@arcad acal s **Arcadia Calls**

You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts, huh? Who is h ghl ghting these atrocit es in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit. If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P e

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght anti A.t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.
656
2,269
2.3 אלף
656
794
@PrisonPlanet Paul Joseph Watson
Also, optics as de
If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets
1.4 אלף
423
154
@kerryd te Kerry Dite
That didn t take long for you to revert to type
628
4
8
@arcad acalls Arcadia Calls
You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard By your silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into
Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Moments

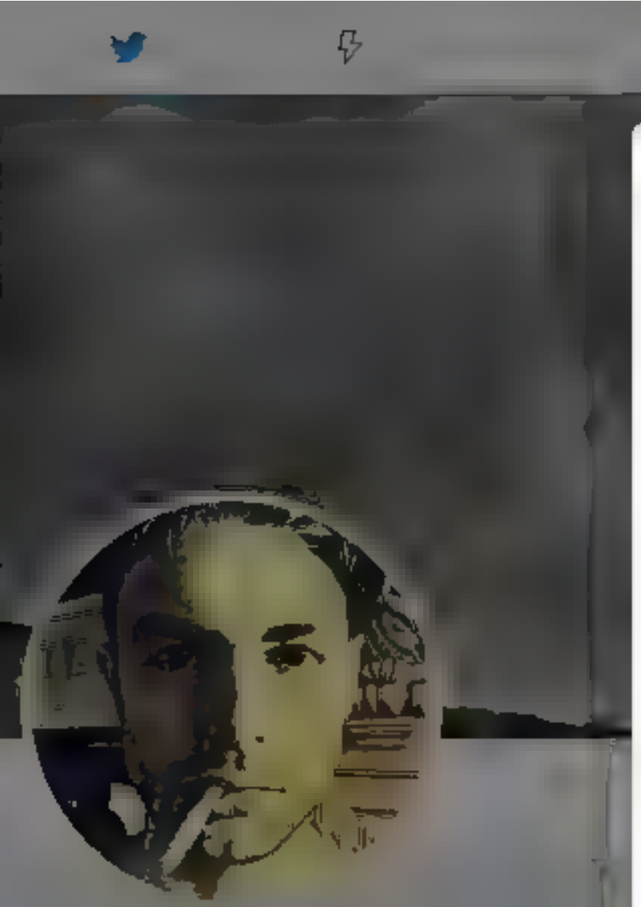
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonP anet

Infowars ed tor at large C assical l beral Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 m l ion+ tota YouTube views.

London

2009



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 · 29 · 2560

655 2,269

794 655 2.3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7

Also, optics as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1 4

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca libera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Читати

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

03:48 - 29 лист. 2017

655 ретвітів **2 269** вподобань

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 год

у відповідь

Also, optics as de

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6 год

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6 год

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts, huh? Who is h ghl ghting these atrocit es in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segue x
Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.
3:48 · 29 nov. 2017
655 retuits 2.269 agradaments
794 655 2,3m
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 h
En resposta a
Also, optics as de
If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.
154 423 1,4m
Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6 h
That didn t take long for you to revert to type
8 4 628
Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls 6 h
You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard By you're silence you are complicit If Trump brings t into
Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views
Entra

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 · 29 Samh 2017

655 Retweets **2,269** Likes

794 655 2.3k

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 7 u

Ag freagairt Fr

Also, optics as de

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1.4k

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 u

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 628

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 6 u

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 π.μ. · 29 Νοε 2017

655 Retweet **2.269** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

794 655 2,3 χιλ.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 7 ώρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη

Also, opt cs as de

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 χιλ.

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 ώρ

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 629

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 6 ώρ

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! Their cries

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

03:48 - 2017 aza 29

655 Retweets **2.269** Likes

794 655 2269 0

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 h

Replying to [illegible]

Also, optics aside.

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1366 0

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 629

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls 6 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

3:48 · 29. 11. 2017

655 retweetů **2 269** ajků

794 655 2,3 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 7 h

Odpověď uživate

Also, optics as de .

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 tis

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 629

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 6 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Seguir

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

03:48 · 29 nov. 2017

655 Retweets **2.269** Likes

794 655 2,3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 7 horas

Replying to

Also, optics as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 horas

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 629

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 6 horas

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 · 29 nov. 2017

655 de Retweet-uri **2.269** de aprecieri

794 655 2,3 K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 ore

Răspuns către [illegible]

Also, optics as de[illegible].

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6 ore

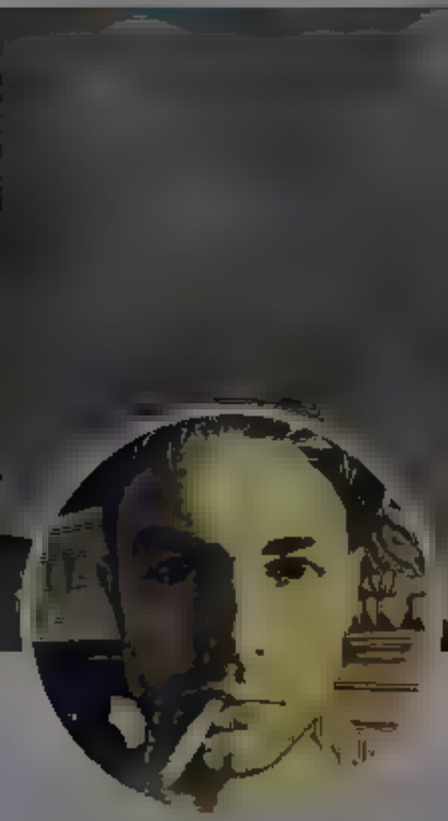
That didn't take long for you to revert to type

8 4 629

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls 6 ore

You prefer to go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By your silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Prat

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

03:48 - 29 st. 2017

655 pros eden h tweetova **2.269** oz aka „Sv da m se"

794 655 2,3 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 7 h

Odgovor kor sn ku

A.so, opt cs as de

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 tis

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 629

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! Their cries

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

1:48 am - 29 Nov 2017

655 Retweets **2,269** Likes

794 655 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 7h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1 4K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6h

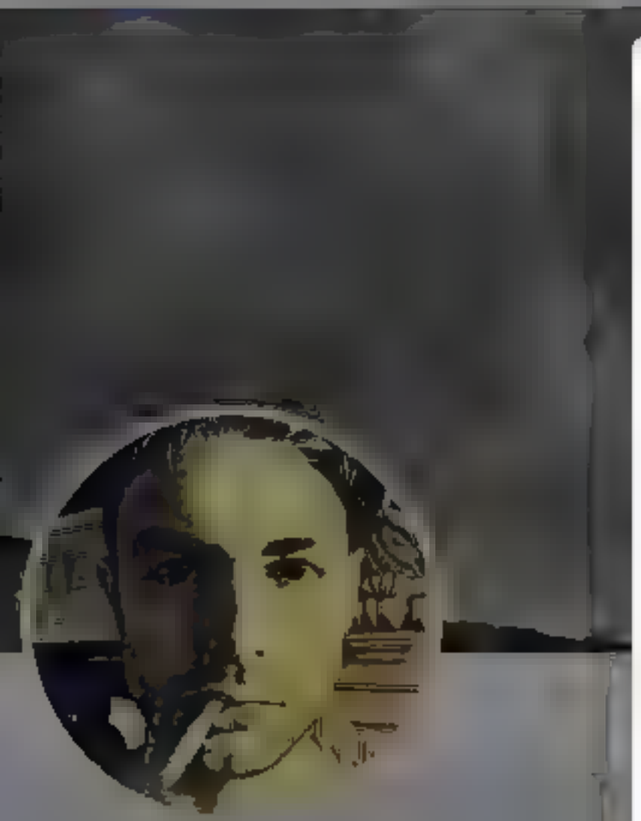
That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 629

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 · 29 thg 11, 2017

Tweet đã **655** Lượt thích **2.270**

794 655 2,3 N

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 giờ

Đang trả lời

Also, optics as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 N

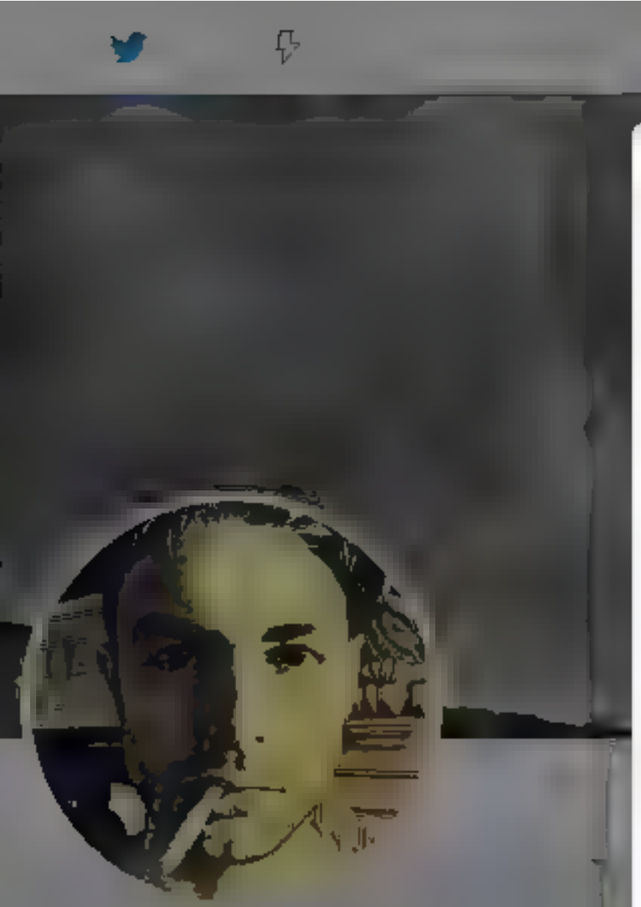
Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 giờ

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 629

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 6 giờ

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

AM

794 655 2.3

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1 4

Kerry Dite @kerrydite

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Следване

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 · 29.11.2017 г.

655 ретуита **2 270** харесвания

794 655 2,3 хил.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 7 h

В отговор до

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 хил.

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 629

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 6 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Почетна Тренуди При ави се

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Прати

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

01:48 · 29. нов 2017

655 ретвитова **2.270** свиђања

794 655 2,3 хиљ.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 7 сати

Одговор за корисника

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 хиљ.

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 сати

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 629

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 6 сати

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 · 29. 11. 2017

655 retweetov **2 271** označen Páč sa

794 655 2,3 tis

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 7 h
v odpoved používateľov
Also, opt cs as de .

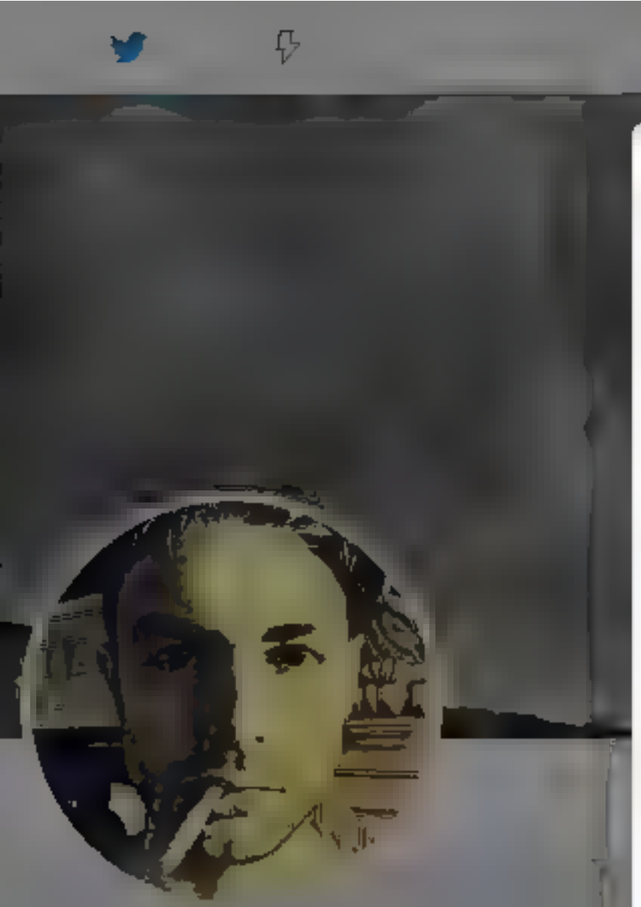
If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1,4 tis

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6 h
That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 630

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 6 h
You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

03:48 AM · 29 · 2017

655 2,271

794 655 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 7

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1.4K

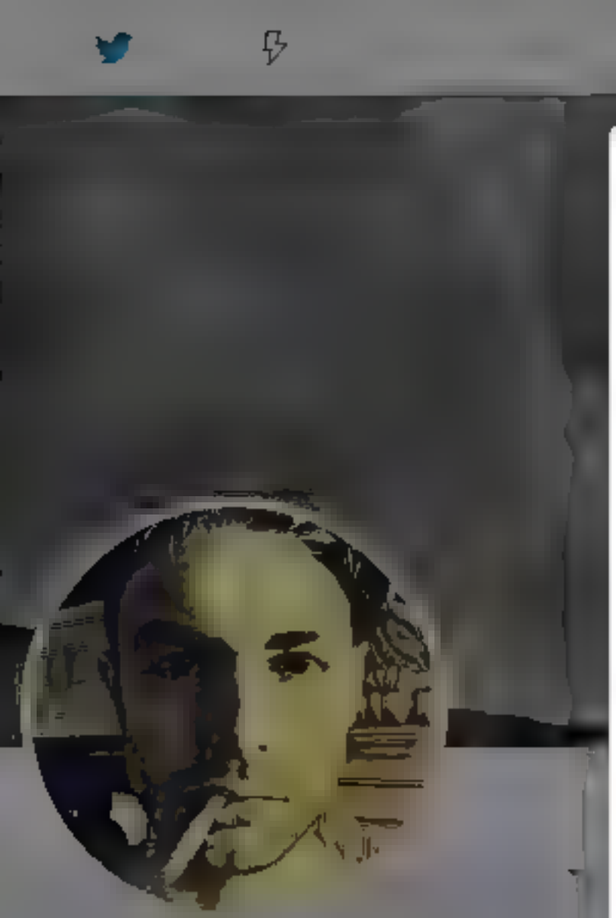
Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 6

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 630

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 6

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Also, optics as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets

Kerry Dite @kerrydite

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts, huh? Who is h ghl ghting these atrocit es in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit. If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 · 29 · 2017

655 2,271

794 655 2.3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7

[illegible]

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1 4

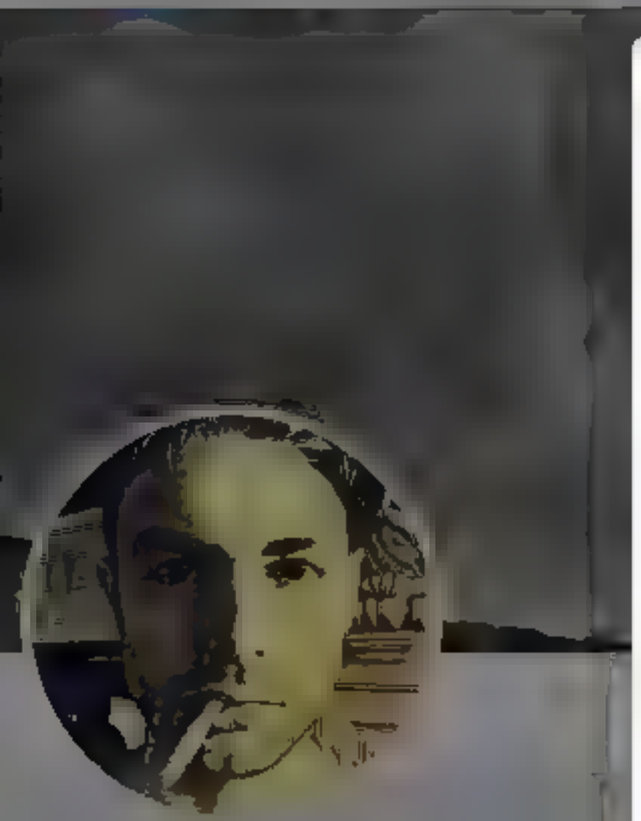
Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 630

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is highlight ng these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! Their cries



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 29 2017

655 **2,271**

794 655 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7

[illegible]

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

154 423 1 4K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 6

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

8 4 630

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 6

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Accueil Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Gay men who refuse to date women are being discriminatory.

We've come full circle social justice insanity.

breakcorechoirboy

[illegible]

is a vagina "feminine"? Why are there so many gay men who won't date a "woman" just because she has a vagina. I ke THAT IS DISCRIMINATION people and t is totally shallow.

taco-bell-rey:

we are so deep into social justice that being gay is now discrimination. i need a moment

1 986 notes

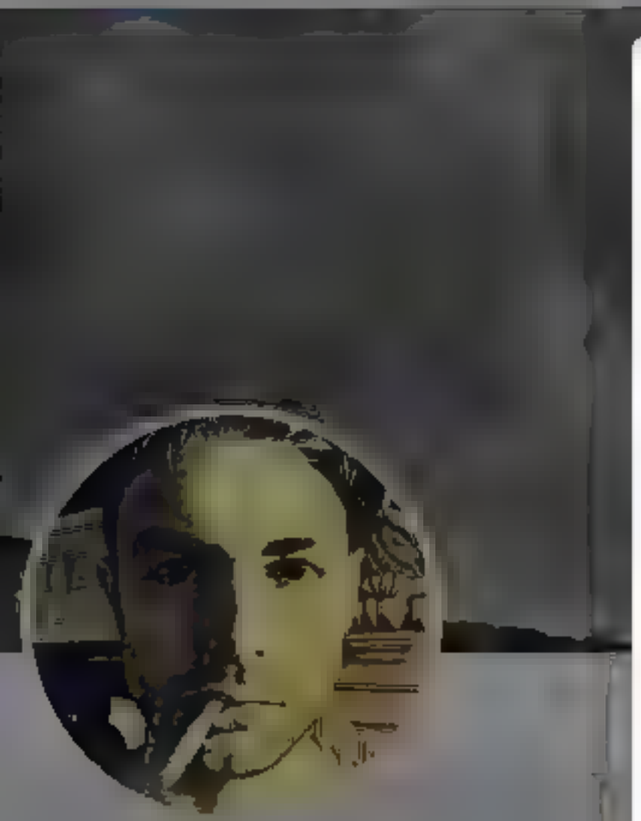
16 16 - 3 ma 2017

2 161 Retweets **3 991** J'aime

[illegible]

Se connecter

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tải hình ảnh và thông tin năm của

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

That moment when Macron got slapped down like the little banker bitch he is.

16:14 · thg 5, 2017

Tweet của **5.556** Lượt thích **10.478**

502 5,6 N 10 N

David Jameson @NewcastleDavey · 13 thg 5

Đang trả lời [illegible]

That moment he trounced her in the election

Trong dòng thời gian của bạn
Bạn chưa thích Tweet nào
Thử ngay bây giờ

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

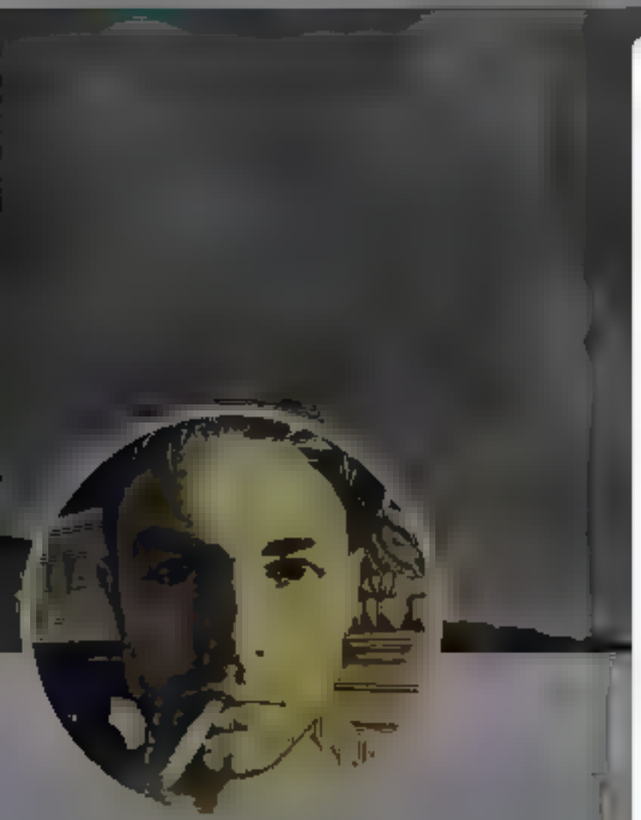
Sledovat

It's almost like the media in France has an agenda. Can't quite put my finger on it. 🤔

16.11.2017

6 163 retweetů 9 326 lajků

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Prat

Right, because France is really peaceful right now with its non-stop riots & Islamist terror attacks.

1o 01 3 sv 2017

1 096 pros eden h tweetova **2.403** oz nake sv da m se

146 1,1 tis 2,4 tis

Tw e r Cen a ap mo ve P p ·p ·n r ·o n mac eo ge a ma

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

Afghan 'refugee' stabs Christian convert to death in Germany.

15:18 - 3 mag 2017

1.013 retuits **1.020** agradaments

94 1,0m 1,0m

Alégrame el día @harryesoco · 4 mag

En resposta a [illegible]

Ya, y continuas agresiones a mujeres en Suecia, pero a los medios les

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

15 [illegible] ma 2017

1 786 Retweets **4 143** J'aime

130 1,8 k 4,1 k

Deplorable Tina @ca[illegible]nga62[illegible] 5 ma

En réponse à [illegible]

time to up meds

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Le Pen slams Macron as "smirking banker" globalist in presidential debate.

1:28 3 thg 5, 2017

Tweet ại **859** Lượt thích **1.964**

81 859 2,0 N

The Demon Slayer @sdara357 3 thg 5

Đang trả lời

oh boy is she kick ng h s ass😂

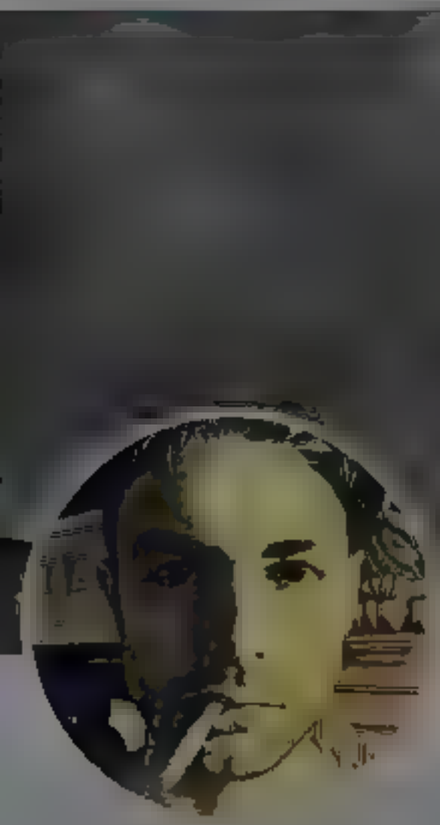
1 6

Craig McKain @SONNYBILLFAN 3 thg 5

Same as she wil n the Vote is they dont steal t off her,look ng doubtfu as she s Power ng in popularityRecent happenings goes her favor

Trump Proctor @TrumpProctor 3 thg 5

Đang trả lời



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Følg

Delectable triggering here. History & facts remain offensive to libtards. youtube com/watch?v=fy1 JH.

> **Lauri Love** @laur love
> latest n nazi fuckwit hot takes wh te people were not to blame for slavery twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

14.21 · ma, 2017

215 Retweets **626** Likes

42 215 626

MareJay MerryChristmas @WofensPride · ma
Svarer
hey Left you don t speak about because you know the lectlst soc al st "agenda" FA..ED

2 5

Craig Chermside @CraigCherms de · 4 ma,
Svarer og 2 andre
SO true

1

Henno Maler @ap ·ult r · 4 ma,

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Følg

New Video: DEAR BLACK PEOPLE (BuzzFeed is Cancer)

11:41 3 ma 2017

1.124 Retweets **2.114** L kes

176 1,1 td 2,1 td

Fabulous in Texas @ constant ygrow 5 ma,

Svarer

Feel better?
So your point s. wh te people be proud of your her tage? Black peop e stop wh n ng? Everybody Mus ims are our rea enemies?

1 1

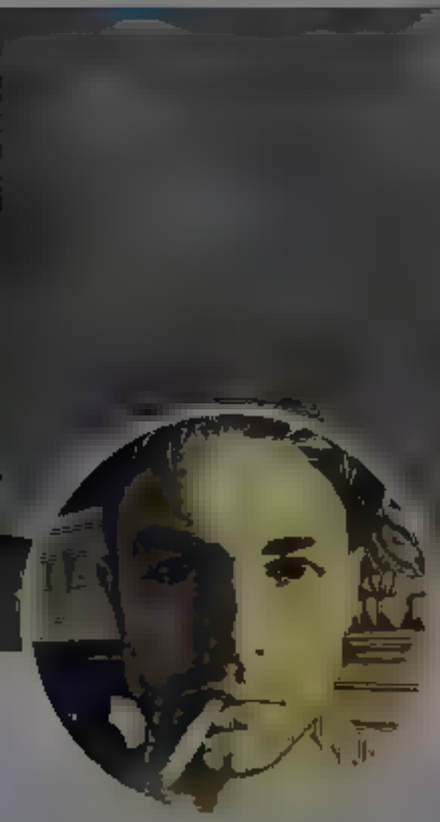
Steven Bynum @SGBvN JM 3 ma

Svarer

He'l be attacked and ca led a rac st, b got, and m sogyn st for sure

2 1 7

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Why do white people get the blame for slavery when virtually every race in human history engaged in the slave trade?

12:18 - 3 ma. 2017

1 642 Retweets **3 552** J'aime

464 1,6 k 3,6 k

Kris Barber Sr. @KrisBrbr93 · 3 ma

En réponse à

Because It's the freshest on people's m nd! Most minds don't remember what happened 2seconds ago

6 6 30

peter pobjecky @peterpobjecky · 3 mai

Freshest? Look at Libya now peop e don't bother anymore

1 2 31

Kris Barber Sr. @KrisBrbr93 · 3 ma

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The EU is like a desperate, waning cult that won't let its members leave.

9:03 am - 3 May 2017

741 Retweets **1,372** Likes

109 741 1.4K

It's OK to be WHITE Kerry.P.A.I @ProudPatriot101 May 5

Replying to

I hope you are right....

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

China sends "final warning" to North Korea not to conduct 6th nuclear test.

9 00 AM · May 2017

638 Retweets **1,053** Likes

60 638 1 1K

David kofh @kofhDavid May

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I told you that N Korea s just C hina s A-bomb arm and that we need only hold China responsible for problems s nce they contro what happens

dr○○g @dro og May 3

Rep y ng to [illegible]

>>according to unconfirmed rumors spreading widely on Ch nese soc a med a Tuesday

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

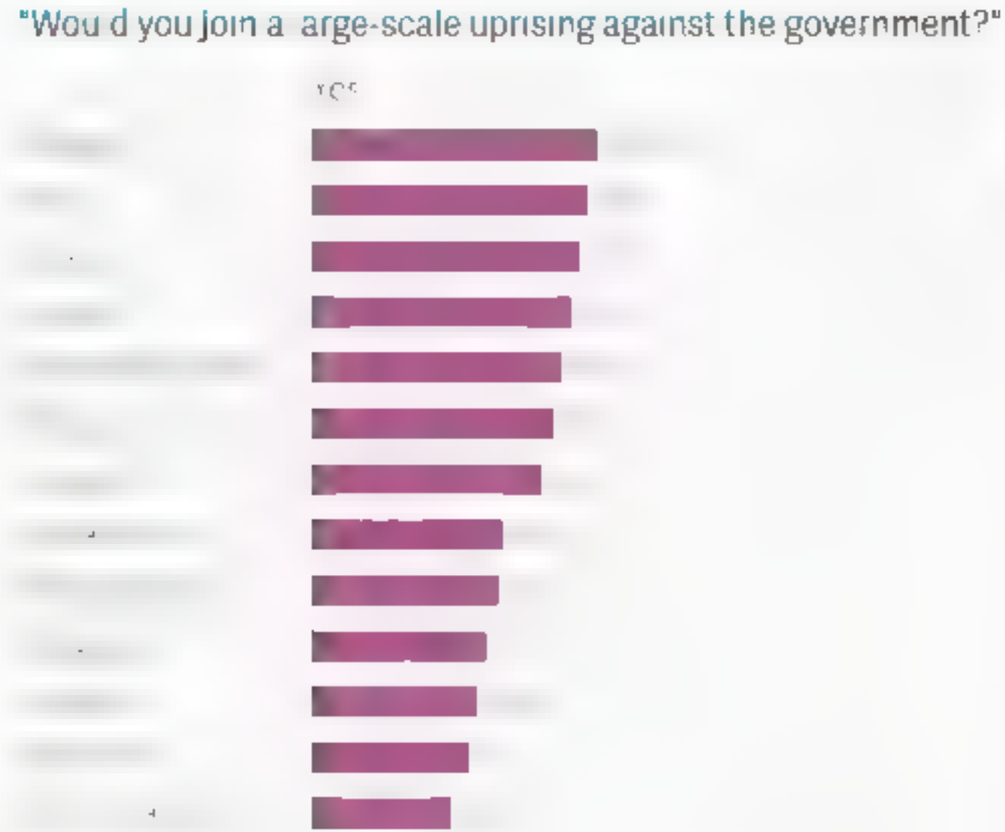
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

More than half of young Europeans say they would join an "uprising" against the elite; "Sick of the status quo". infowars.com/more-than-half ..



05:40 - 3 maj 2017

1.204 Retweets **2.066** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China urges citizens in N. Korea to return home.

5:05 PM - 2 May 2017

465 Retweets **801** Likes

35 465 801

Wait Wut @DeepStateMatrix · May 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"Provocations"

"The North was expected to conduct its sixth nuclear test"

USA has conducted 1,054 nuclear tests

2 1

Classical Redneck @ClassicalRedneck · May 3
Of which it has planned only to ever use 2

1

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

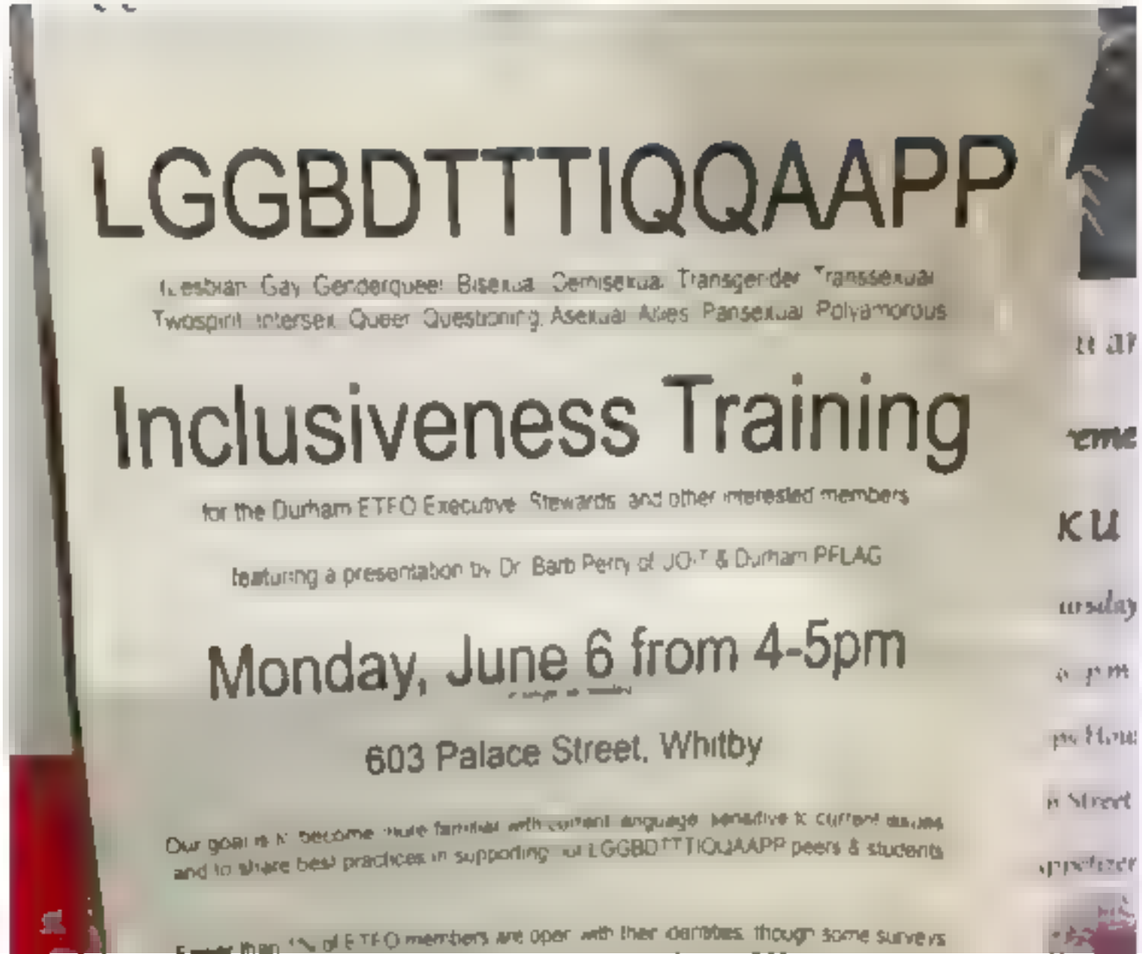
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Listen up, bigots, LGBT is sooooo 2016.

The proper, politically correct acronym is LGGBDTTTIQQAAP.

Learn it, use it, or be considered a homophobe. Your choice.



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police: #BLMKidnapping is not a hate crime because it wasn't race motivated. "F**k white people" not race motivated?

9:42 AM - 5 Jan 2017

2,920 Retweets **4,527** Likes

493 2.9K 4.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Jan 5

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 nov. 2017

751 Retweets **2 804** J'aime

903 751 2,8 k

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 h

En réponse à

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 k

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 13 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 897

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 13 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 AM - 29 Nov 2017

751 Retweets **2,804** Likes

903 751 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr[illegible]onPlanet · 14h

Replying to [illegible]

Also, optics as de[illegible].

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1.6K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 897

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 13h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

2.8 751 903

@PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

Also, optics as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets

1.6 467 178

@kerryd te **Kerry Dite**

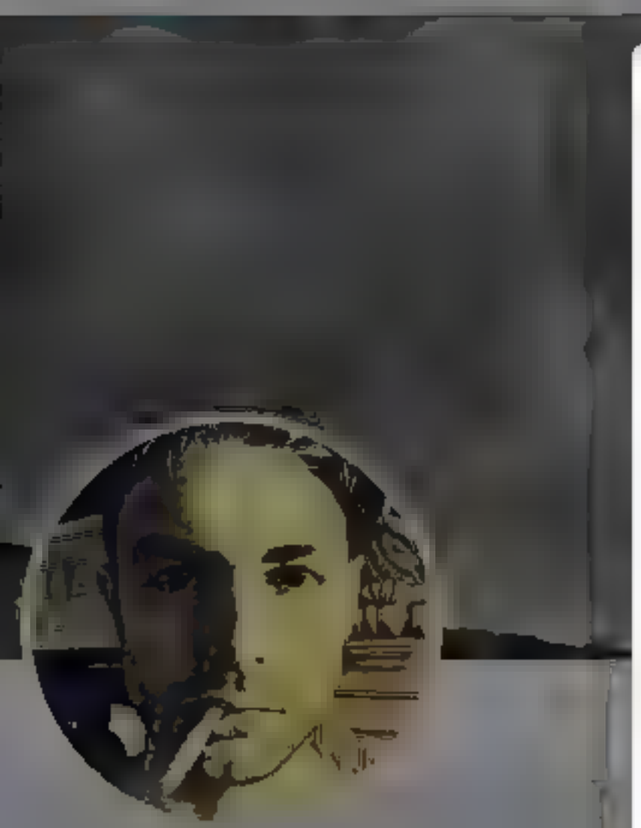
That didn t take long for you to revert to type

@arcad acalls **Arcadia Calls**

You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By your silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 · 2017 11 29

751 2,804

903 751 2,804

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 14

[illegible]

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1 559

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 1 s

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 897

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 1 3

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 · 29 nov. 2017

751 Retweets **2.804** Me gusta

903 751 2,8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 h

En respuesta a [illegible]

Also, optics as de[illegible].

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 h

That didn't take long for you to revert to type

11 5 897

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 13 h

You prefer to go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By your silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

Be get ter an a C+

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo gen

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

03:48 - 29 Nov. 2017

751 Retweets **2.804** „Gefa lt m r" Angaben

903 751 2,8 Tsd.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Std

Antwort an

Also optics aside

f only the left was as outraged over the vio ent oppress on of gays and Chr st ans in the M ddle E ast as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 Tsd

Kerry Dite @kerryd te 13 Std

That d dn't take ong for you to revert to type

11 5 897

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 14 Std

You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one. Their cries

Home Momenti Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Segu

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 nov. 2017

751 Retweet **2.804** M p ace

903 751 2804

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet · 4 h

In r sposta a [illegible]

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1559

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 1 4 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 897

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 1 3 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

[illegible]

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

kuti

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

04:48 · 29 Nov 2017

751 Retweet **2.804** Suka

903 751 2804

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14

Memba as [illegible]

Also, optics as de[illegible]

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1559

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 1s

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 897

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 13

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard By you're silence you are complicit If Trump brings it into

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 de nov. de 2017

751 Retweets **2.804** Curtidas

903 751 2,8 mil

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 h

Em resposta a @P

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 mil

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 897

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 13 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 30

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

[illegible]48 2017 11 29

751 **2,804**

903 751 2,804

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 14

[illegible]

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1 559

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 1 s

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 897

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 1 3

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 Kas 2017

751 Retweet **2.804** Beğeni

903 751 2804

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 sa

[illegible] ad. Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

Also, optics as de[illegible].

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1559

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 sa

That didn't take long for you to revert to type

11 5 897

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 13 sa

You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By your silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Д[illegible] январ[illegible] г

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Читать

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 · 29 нояб. 2017 г.

751 ретвит **2 804** отметки «Нравится»

903 751 2,8 тыс

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 ч

В ответ [illegible]

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 тыс

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 13 ч

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 897

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 1 ч

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 nov. 2017

751 retweets **2.804** vind-ik-leuks

903 751 2.804

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 uur

A s antwoord op @[illegible]

A so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1.560

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 14 uur

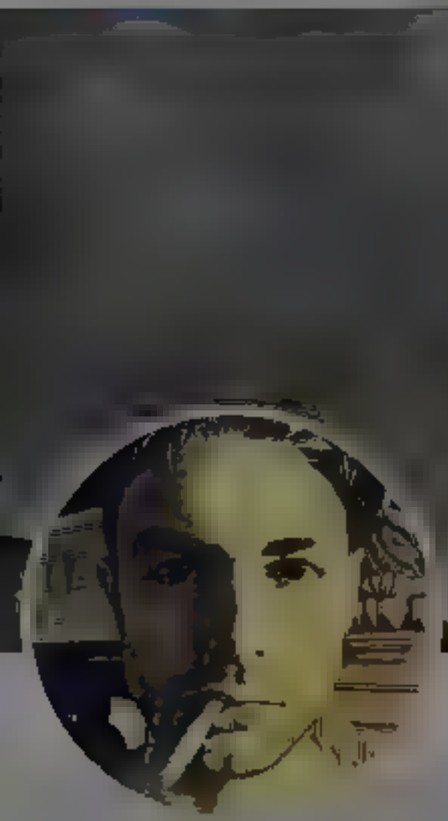
That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 898

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls 13 uur

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 AM · Nob 29, 2017

751 Retweet **2,804** na G sto

903 751 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 na oras

S masagot ka

Also, opt cs as de

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1.6K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 oras

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 899

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 13 oras

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Tungkol dito Help Center Mga Tuntunin Pahayag ng Cookie mpormasyon sa ad Higit pa

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 AM · Nob 29, 2017

751 Retweet **2,804** na G.sto

903 751 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 na oras

S masagot ka

Also, opt cs as de

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1.6K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 oras

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 899

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 13 oras

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 2017 11 29

751 2,804

903 751 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 14

[illegible]

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1 6K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 1 s

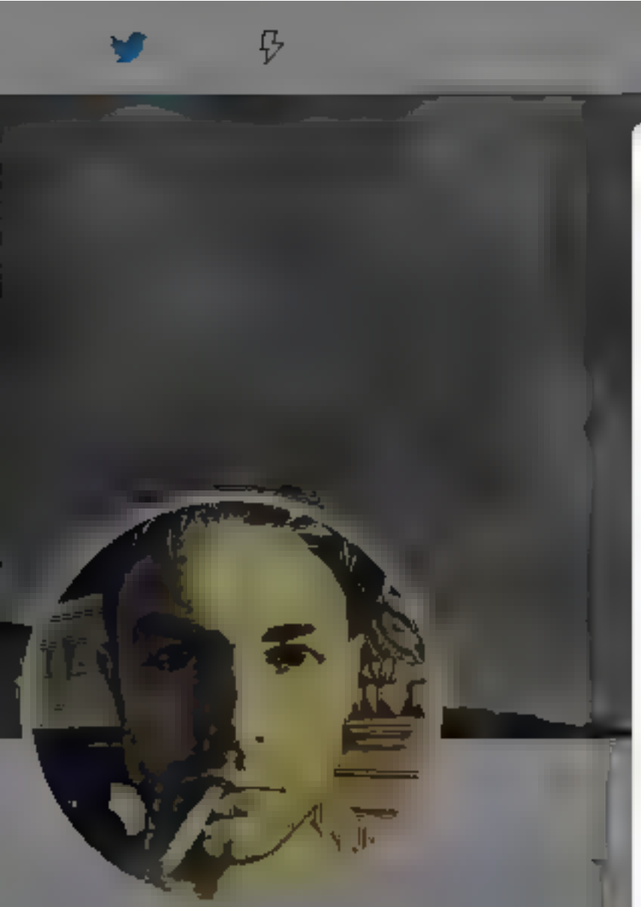
That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 899

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 13

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 2017 11 29

751 2,804

903 751 2.8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 14

[illegible]

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1 6

Kerry Dite @kerrydite 1 s

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

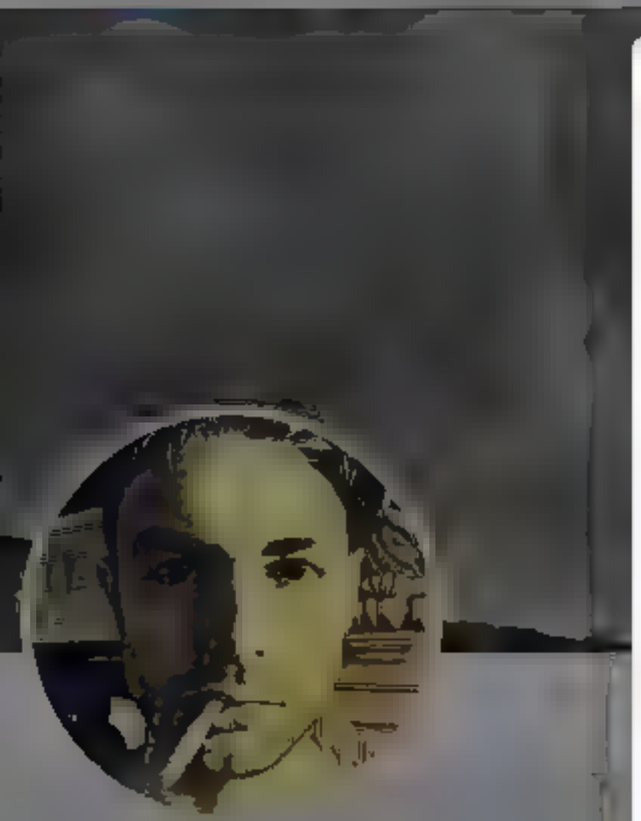
11 5 899

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 1 3

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

[illegible]

Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 29 2017

751 2,804

903 751 2.8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14

Also, optics as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1 6

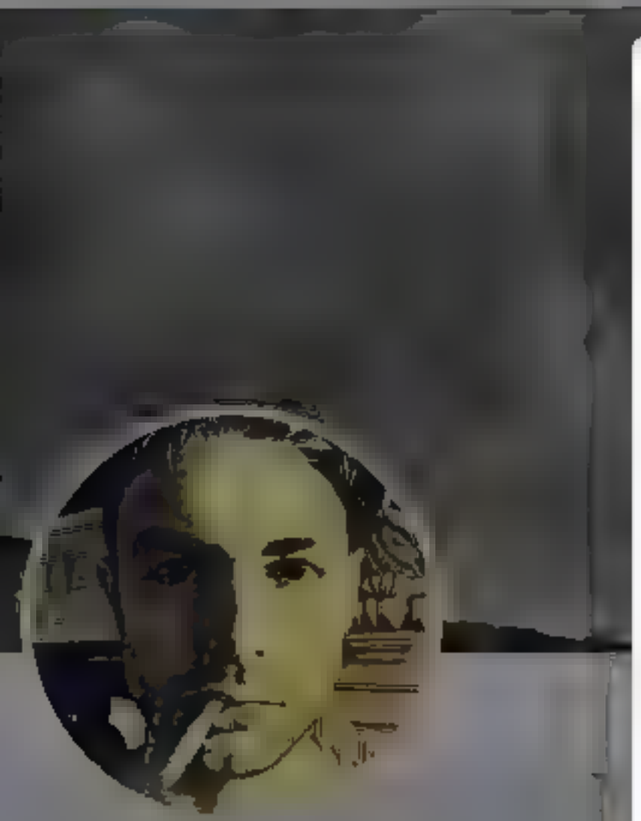
Kerry Dite @kerrydite 13

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 899

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls 1 ›

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

04:48 · 29 nov. 2017

751 retweets **2 804** liker

903 751 2,8 K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 t

Svar til @PrisonPlanet

Also, optics as de .

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 t

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 899

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 13 t

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard By you're silence you are complicit If Trump brings t into

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Följ

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 nov. 2017

751 Retweetar **2 804** gillamarkeringar

903 751 2,8 tn

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 t.m.
Svar till @PrisonPlanet

Also, optics as de .

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 tn

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 t.m.
That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 899

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 13 t.m.
You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard By you're silence you are complicit If Trump brings it into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

4:48 · 29 marraskuuta 2017

751 uudelleentwiittausta **2 804** tykkäystä

903 751 2,8 t.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 t

Vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

Also, optics as de[illegible].

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 t.

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 t

That didn't take long for you to revert to type

11 5 899

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 13 t

You prefer to go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By your silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Følg

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

04:48 - 29 nov. 2017

751 Retweets **2.804** Likes

903 751 2,8 td

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 t

Svarer

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 td

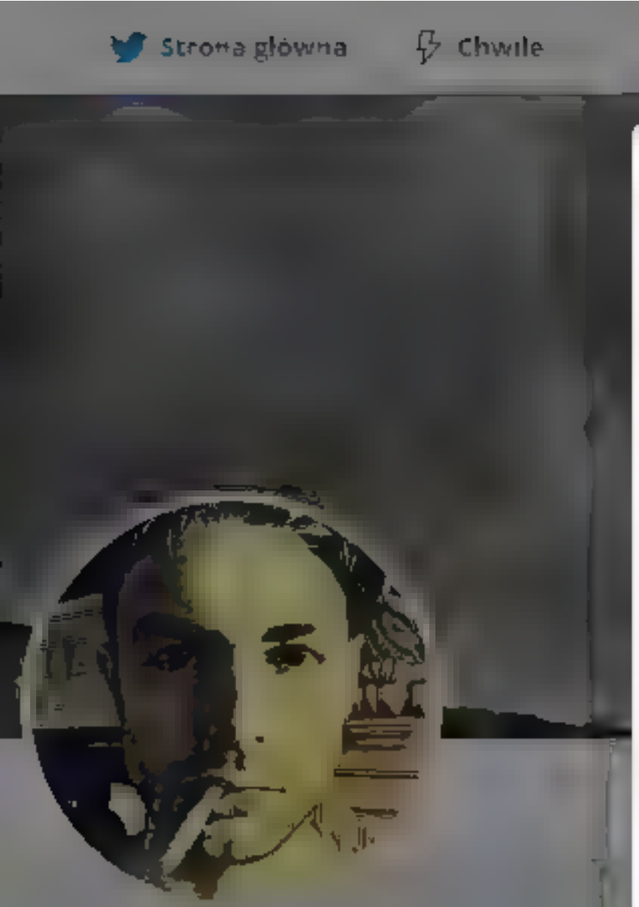
Kerry Dite @kerrydite 14 t

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 899

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 13 t

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

03:48 - 29 11 2017

751 podań da e, **2 804** po ub en a

903 751 2,8 tys

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 godz

W odpow edz do [illegible]

A.so, opt cs as de

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 tys

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 godz

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 899

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 13 godz

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Keresési lekérdezés Keresés a Twitteren Keresés a Twitteren

Mentett keresések

- Eltávolítás
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweetekben
-
-

Javasolt felhasználók

- [illegible] Tweetekben
-
- [illegible] Tweetekben
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible] Bejelentkezés
  Van már Twitter fiókod?
  Telefonszám, e-mail cím vagy
  Jelszó
  ☑ Emlékezz rám Elfelejtetted a jelszavadat.
  Bejelentkezés

  Új vagy a Twitteren?
  Regisztráció

Hitelesített felhasználó
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonHitelesített felhasználó

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
Csatlakozott 2009. január

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter
- Súgó
- Jogi információk
- Felhasználói feltételek
- Adatvédelmi irányelvek
- Cookie-k
- Hirdetési információk

Eltávolítás
Bezárás
Előző
Kovetkező
Bezárás

Tovább a személy profiljára

Kezdd el írni a nevet a profilra

Mentett keresések

- Eltávolítás
-
- Frissítse a legutóbbi Tweeteket
-
-

Javasolt felhasználók

- Hitelesített felhasználó legutóbbi Tweetek
-
- Hitelesített felhasználó legutóbbi Tweetek
-
-

Bezárás

Népszerűsítsd ezt a Tweetet

Bezárás

Letiltás

Mégse Letiltás

- **Tweetelés tartózkodási hely megadásával**

Hozzáadhatod a tartózkodási helyeddel kapcsolatos információkat a Tweetjeidhez — pl. a városodat vagy a pontos földrajzi helyzetedet — a weben és a külső felek alkalmazásaiban. Mindig lehetőséged van törölni a Tweetekkel kapcsolatos tartózkodási helyek listáját. Tudj meg többet

Bekapcsolás

Keress a környéken vagy a web

Bezárás

Tartózkodási hely megosztása

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Küldés

Bezárás

Listáid

Bezárás

Új lista létrehozása

Lista neve

Leírás Legfeljebb 100 karakter, választható

Adatvédelem

Nyilvános Bárki követheti ezt a listát **Privát** Csak te férsz hozzá ehhez a listához

Bezárás

Bezárás

Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe

Itt a Tweetre mutató hivatkozás. Másold ki, hogy könnyedén megoszthasd barátaiddal

Bezárás

Tweet beágyazása

Embed this Video

Add hozzá ezt a Tweetet a weboldaladhoz a lenti kód bemásolásával. Tudj meg többet!

Add hozzá ezt a videót a weboldaladhoz a lenti kód bemásolásával. Tudj meg többet!

Nem sikerült elérni a kiszolgálót. Próbálja újra

Előző tweet hozzáadása
Média hozzáadása

A Twitter tartalmainak weboldalara vagy alkalmazásodba történő beágyazásával elfogadod a Fejlesztői szerződést és a Fejlesztői irányelveket.

Előnézet

Bezárás

Miért látod ezt a hirdetést?

Bezárás

Bejelentkezés a Twitterre

Telefonszám, e-mail cím vagy

Jelszó

☑ Emlékezz rám Elfelejtetted a jelszavadat

Bejelentkezés

Nincs felhasználói fiókod? Regisztrálj

Bezárás

Regisztrálj a Twitterre

Még nem vagy fent Twitteren? Regisztrálj, nézd meg a téged érdeklő dolgokat és értesülj minden történésről az azonnali frissítések segítségével.

Regisztráció

Van már Twitter fiókod? Bejelentkezés

Bezárás

Kétirányú (küldés és fogadás) rövid kódok:

Ország	Kód	Azon felhasználók részére
Egyesult Államok	40404	(bármely)
Kanada	21212	(bármely)
Egyesult Királyság	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazília	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Írország	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonézia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Olaszország	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Nézd meg a [illegible] ország [illegible] SMS [illegible]

Bezárás

Megerősítés

eph Watson

net

eone might want to tel

Bezárás

Keresés
Követés

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

48 2017 nov. 29

751 retweet **2 805** kedvelés

903 751 2,8 E

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 h

Bezárás

Összes kihagyása

Üdvözlünk itthon!

Ezen az idővonalon fogsz a legtöbb időt tölteni, miközben azonnali frissítéseket kapsz a téged érdeklő dolgokról

A Tweetek nem jönnek be neked?

Ha szeretnéd egy fiók követését visszavonni, húzd el a kurzort a profilkép felett és kattints a Követés gombra

Egy szó néha ezer szónál is többet ér...

Ha olyan Tweetet látsz, amelyik tetszik, érintsd meg a szívet ezzel tudatod a Tweet írójával, hogy megosztottad a szeretetet.

Add tovább a szót

A retweetelés a leggyorsabb módja annak, hogy egy felhasználó Tweetjét megoszd a követőiddel Érintsd meg az ikont az azonnali küldéshez

Csatlakozz a beszélgetéshez

Mondd el bármely Tweettel kapcsolatos gondolatodat egy válaszban Találj egy téged érdeklő témát és kapcsolódj be

Nézd meg a legfrissebb híreket

Nézd meg, miről is beszélnek az emberek éppen most.

Kapj még többet abból, amit szeretsz

Kövess még több felhasználót, hogy azonnali frissítéseket kapj a téged érdeklő dolgokról

Nézd meg, hogy mi történik éppen most

Nézd meg a legfrissebb, bármely témájú beszélgetéseket azonnal

Ne maradj le egyetlen Pillanatról sem

Olvasd azonnal a legjobb történeteket, ahogy kibontakoznak.

Vissza [illegible]

A következő Tweet egy felhasználótól

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

PrisonPlanet [illegible] Követve @**PrisonPlanet** követése Követés megszüntetése @**PrisonPlanet** követésének megszüntetése Letiltva @**PrisonPlanet** letiltva

Blokkolás feloldása @**PrisonPlanet** letiltásának feloldása [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

Tovább

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics

3 48 2017 nov 29

- 751 retweet
- 2 805 [illegible]
- [illegible]

903 válasz 751 retweet 2 805 kedvelés

Válasz

Retweet Retweetelve

Tetszik Kedvelt

1 Új beszélgetés

1. Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

   Tovább

   - Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
   - Beágyazott Tweet

   Válasz neki PrisonPlanet

   Also, optics aside If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets

   178 válasz 467 retweet 1 560 kedvelés

   Válasz

   Retweet Retweetelve

   Tetszik Kedvelt

2. Kerry Dite [illegible] kerrydite [illegible]

   Tovább

   - Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
   - Beágyazott Tweet

   Válasz neki PrisonPlanet

That didn't take long for you to revert to type

11 válasz 5 retweet 899 kedvelés

Válasz 11
Retweet 5 | Retweetelve 5
Tetszik 899 | Kedvelt 899

3 Arcadia Calls _ arcadiacalls

További

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki kerrydite PrisonPlanet

You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! Their cries are going unheard By you're silence you are complicit If Trump brings it into the light I'm grateful piersmorgan BBCNews

26 válasz 16 retweet 113 kedvelés

Válasz 26
Retweet 16 | Retweetelve 16
Tetszik 113 | Kedvelt 113

4. Kerry Dite _ kerrydite

További

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki arcadiacalls PrisonPlanet és

I think you've been roundly trounced mate

1 válasz 0 retweet 25 kedvelés

Válasz 1
Retweet | Retweetelve
Tetszik 25 | Kedvelt 25

5 Arcadia Calls _ arcadiacalls

További

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki kerrydite PrisonPlanet és

Whatever let's you sleep at night fella Tweet me the next MSM report of what's going on there to rub my nose in it

3 válasz 0 retweet 6 kedvelés

Válasz 3
Retweet | Retweetelve
Tetszik 6 | Kedvelt 6

6. Ben Berry _ Ben_M_Berry

További

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki arcadiacalls kerrydite és

A little busy dealing with Trumps shit at home Let's fix that first

1 válasz 0 retweet 7 kedvelés

Válasz 1
Retweet | Retweetelve
Tetszik 7 | Kedvelt 7

7 Arcadia Calls _ arcadiacalls

További

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki Ben_M_Berry _kerrydite és

Yep 3 5% GDP ST borderline 4% unemployment illegal border crossers down by 70% its a nightmare lol You Cupid Stunt

2 válasz 0 retweet 6 kedvelés

Válasz 2 | Retweet | Retweetelve | Tetszik 6 | Kedvelt 6

8. Ben Berry [illegible] Ben_M_Berry [illegible]

További

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki arcadiacalls kerrydite és [illegible]

That gdp is entirely momentum from Obama as is unemployment. I'm sorry you're blind and think this racism and hate won't hurt us. Good luck

7 válasz 0 retweet 33 kedvelés

Válasz 7 | Retweet | Retweetelve | Tetszik 33 | Kedvelt 33

9 [illegible]

2. Új beszélgetés

1 Nick Names Nuts [illegible] nicknamesnuts [illegible]

További

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki PrisonPlanet

"Whoever is running Trump's Twitter account" Do you mean Donald Trump?

1 válasz 6 retweet 210 kedvelés

Válasz 1 | Retweet 6 | Retweetelve 6 | Tetszik 210 | Kedvelt 210

2. Sb51Gorl [illegible] Sb51Antinomy [illegible]

További

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki nicknamesnuts PrisonPlanet

Hope Hicks probably

0 válasz 0 retweet 0 kedvelés

Válasz | Retweet | Retweetelve | Tetszik | Kedvelt

Beszélgetés vége

3 Új beszélgetés

1 John Thomson [illegible] jathomson [illegible]

További

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki PrisonPlanet

We've all been there mistakenly sharing something from Britain First then going "Oh FFS!" when we realise what we've done #DeleteButton is our friend in such moments

27 válasz 2 retweet 55 kedvelés

Válasz 27 | Retweet 2 | Retweetelve 2 | Tetszik 55 | Kedvelt 55

2. sam glover [illegible] glovelyjubbly [illegible]

További

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki jathomson PrisonPlanet

maybe you should consider the content of what you're retweeting as well as who you're retweeting that would stop you retweeting that shit in the first place

13 válasz 4 retweet 483 kedvelés

Válasz 13 | Retweet 4 | Retweetelve 4 | Tetszik 483 | Kedvelt 483

3 John Thomson @jathomson

További

- Másolja a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki @glovelyjubbly @PrisonPlanet

Actually never done it on Twitter but have done it mistakenly on Facebook where it can be harder to spot the post is using Britain First "work"

7 válasz 0 retweet 9 kedvelés

Válasz 7 | Retweet | Retweetelve | Tetszik 9 | Kedvelt 9

4. #ExDemocrat @riwired

További

- Másolja a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki @jathomson @glovelyjubbly @PrisonPlanet

What's wrong with Britain putting itself first? smh

17 válasz 1 retweet 113 kedvelés

Válasz 17 | Retweet 1 | Retweetelve 1 | Tetszik 113 | Kedvelt 113

5 John Thomson @jathomson

További

- Másolja a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki @riwired @glovelyjubbly @PrisonPlanet

The messenger is the deputy of a far right organisation that is frequently described as fascist. Most people won't have known who she was but many more will by the end of today's news cycle

18 válasz 2 retweet 65 kedvelés

Válasz 18 | Retweet 2 | Retweetelve 2 | Tetszik 65 | Kedvelt 65

6. A Tweet nem elérhető

7 John Thomson @jathomson

További

- Másolja a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki @WarriorOfThe3rd @riwired és

The general public outrage and the MSM coverage is centred around the the fact President Trump has retweeted a BF leader. Personally, that kind of content isn't for me so I'll kindly decline your invite to view it.

2 válasz 0 retweet 11 kedvelés

Válasz 2 | Retweet | Retweetelve | Tetszik 11 | Kedvelt 11

8.

4. Új beszélgetés

1 Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18

További

- Másolja a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki @PrisonPlanet

I'm glad he shared it. Let the ppl see for themselves what is going on with Muslims. They HATE everything about freedoms and our way of life

30 válasz 24 retweet 147 kedvelés

Válasz 30

Retweet 24 | Retweetelve 24

Tetszik 147 | Kedvelt 147

2. Bernie Bernstein @greenbean99999

További

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki @StacyBrewer18 @PrisonPlanet

History repeating itself: http://www.[illegible]

14 válasz 23 retweet 107 kedvelés

Válasz 14

Retweet 23 | Retweetelve 23

Tetszik 107 | Kedvelt 107

3 Jen @Jeni4clare

További

- Másold a hivatkozást a Tweetbe
- Beágyazott Tweet

Válasz neki @greenbean99999 @williamlegate és [illegible]

Hitler managed to rise from only 30% approval rating, in 1933, to well [illegible]

1 válasz 3 retweet 15 kedvelés

Válasz 1

Retweet 3 | Retweetelve 3

Tetszik 15 | Kedvelt 15

4. [illegible]

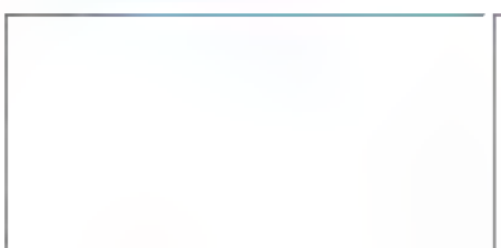
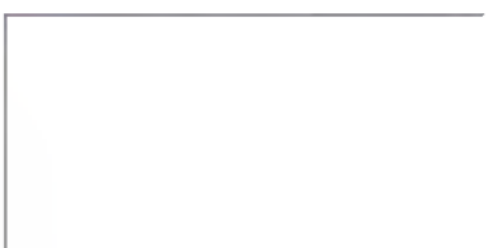
Úgy tűnik, a betöltés eltart egy darabig.

A Twitter túlterhelt, vagy fennakadás lehet a rendszerben [illegible] vagy további információkért látogass el a [illegible] oldalra

Népszerű Tweet

false

- © 2017 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

2.8K 751 903

@PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

Also, optics as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets

1.6K 467 178

@kerryd te **Kerry Dite**

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

@arcad aca ls **Arcadia Calls**

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts, huh? Who is h ghl ghting these atrocit es in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit. If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght anti A.t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.
751
2,805
2.8 אלף
751
903
Paul Joseph Watson
Also, optics as de
If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets
1.6 אלף
467
178
Kerry Dite
That didn t take long for you to revert to type
900
5
11
Arcadia Calls
You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard By you're silence you are complicit. If Trump brings t into
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at arge Classical liberal Anti A t R ght anti A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

017 29 348

Likes **2,805** Retweets **751**

2.8 751 903

14 @PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**
Replying to

Also, optics as de .

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets

1.6 467 178

13 @kerryd te **Kerry Dite**
That didn t take long for you to revert to type

900 5 11

13 @arcad acalls **Arcadia Calls**
You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By you're silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P e

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 · 29 · 2560

751 **2,805**

903 751 2.8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14

Also, optics as de[illegible]

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1 6

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 1 s

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 1 s

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 · 29 лист 2017

751 ретвітів **2 805** вподобань

903 751 2,8 тис

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 год

у відповідь

Also, optics as de .

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 тис

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 год

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 13 год

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard By you're silence you are complicit If Trump brings it into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Segue x

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 · 29 nov. 2017

751 retuts **2.805** agradaments

903 751 2,8m

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 14 h

En respos a a

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6m

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 13 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 · 29 Samh 2017

751 Retweets **2,805** Likes

903 751 2.8k

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 4 u
Ag freagairt Fr
Also, optics as de

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1 6k

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 u
That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 13 u
You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 π.μ. · 29 Νοε 2017

751 Retweet **2.805** επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"

903 751 2,8 χιλ.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 ώρ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

Also, opt cs as de[illegible]

If only the ·eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 χιλ.

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 ώρ

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 13 ώρ

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! Their cries

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 2017 aza 29

751 Retweets **2.805** Likes

903 751 2805 0

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 h

Replying to

Also, optics aside.

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1561 0

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 1 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 3 h

You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard By your silence you are complicit If Trump brings it into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 · 29. 11. 2017

751 retweetů **2 805** To se mi líbí

903 751 2,8 tis

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 14 h
Odpověď uživateli @[illegible]
Also, optics as de[illegible].

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 tis

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 13 h
That didn't take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 13 h
You prefer to go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By your silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 nov. 2017

751 Retweets **2.806** Likes

903 751 2,8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 horas

Replying to

Also, optics aside.

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6K

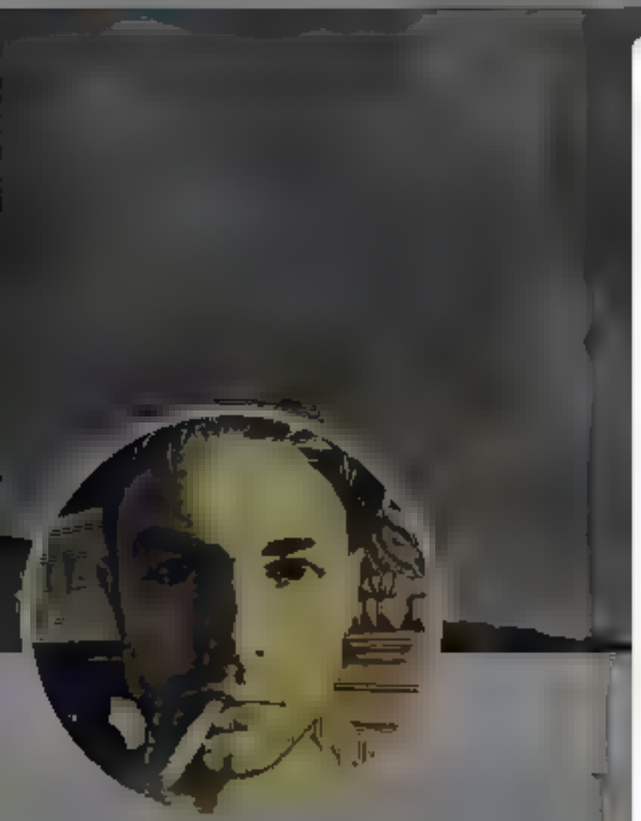
Kerry Dite @kerrydite 13 horas

That didn't take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls 13 horas

You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By your silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 nov. 2017

751 de Retweet-uri **2.806** aprecieri

903 751 2,8 K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 14 ore
Răspuns către [redacted]
Also, optics as de[redacted].

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

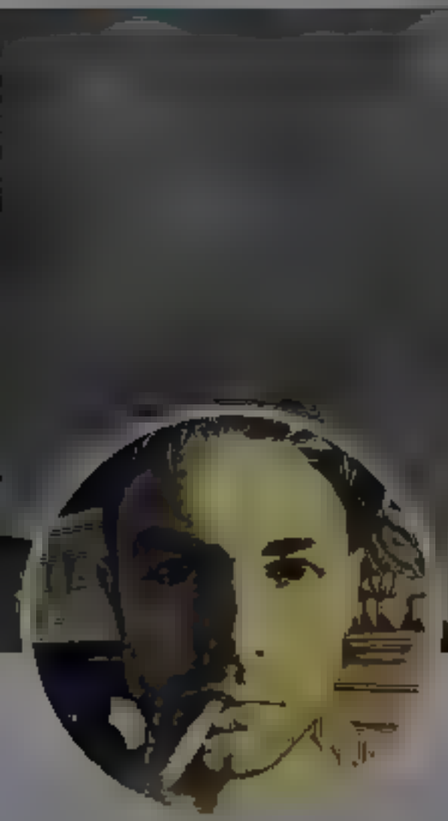
178 467 1,6 K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 ore
That didn't take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 13 ore
You prefer it go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts, huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard. By your silence you are complicit. If Trump brings it into

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Prat

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 - 29 st. 2017

751 pros eđen Tweet **2.806** označa „sviđa mi se"

903 751 2,8 tis

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 14 h
Odgovor kor sn ku
Also, optics as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

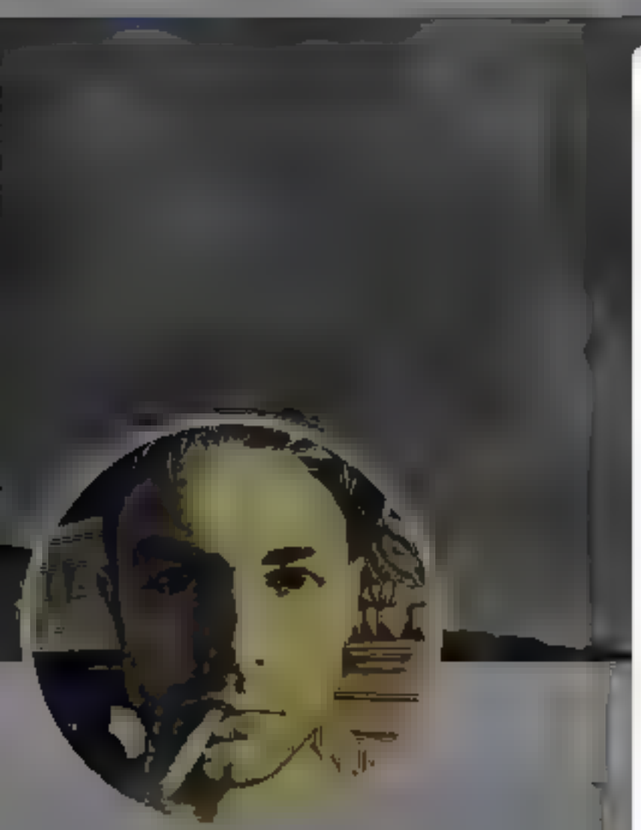
178 467 1,6 tis

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 13 h
That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 13 h
You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is highlight ng these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! Their cries

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

1:48 am - 29 Nov 2017

751 Retweets **2,806** Likes

903 751 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14h

Replying to [illegible]

Also, optics as de[illegible].

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1.6K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcadiacalls · 13h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortable facts huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! The cries are going unheard By you're silence you are complicit If Trump brings t into

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 · 29 thg 11, 2017

Tweet đã 751 · Lượt thích 2.806

903 · 751 · 2,8 N

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 g o

Đang trả lời

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 · 467 · 1,6 N

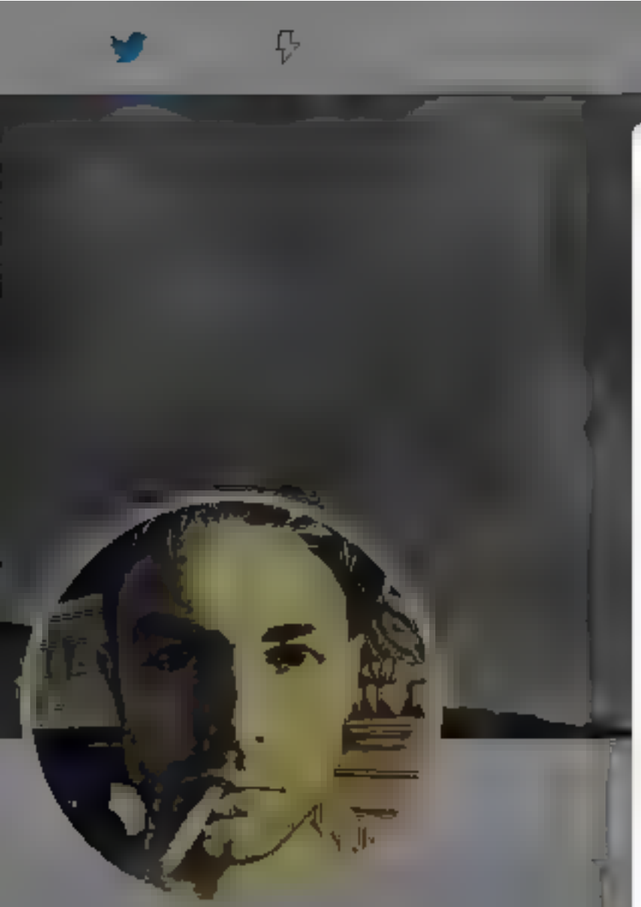
Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 1 g o

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 · 5 · 900

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 13 g o

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

AM

903 751 2.8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1 6

Kerry Dite @kerrydite

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Следване

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

3:48 · 29.11.2017 г.

751 ретуита **2 806** харесвания

903 751 2,8 хил.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 14 h

В отговор до [illegible]

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 хил.

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 14 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 13 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Прати

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

01:48 · 29 нов 2017

751 ретвит **2.806** свиђања

903 751 2,8 хиљ.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 сати

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

Also, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 хиљ.

Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 13 сати

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

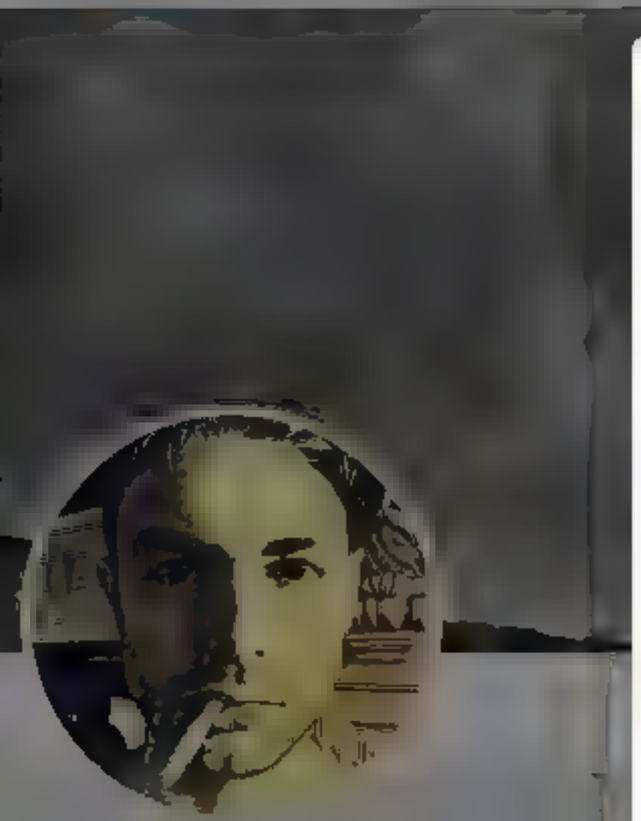
11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 13 сати

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into

Твитер. Очекујте [illegible]

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

3:48 · 29. 11. 2017

751 retweetov **2 806** označen Páč sa

903 751 2,8 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 14 h

v odpoved používateľov

Also, optics as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1,6 tis

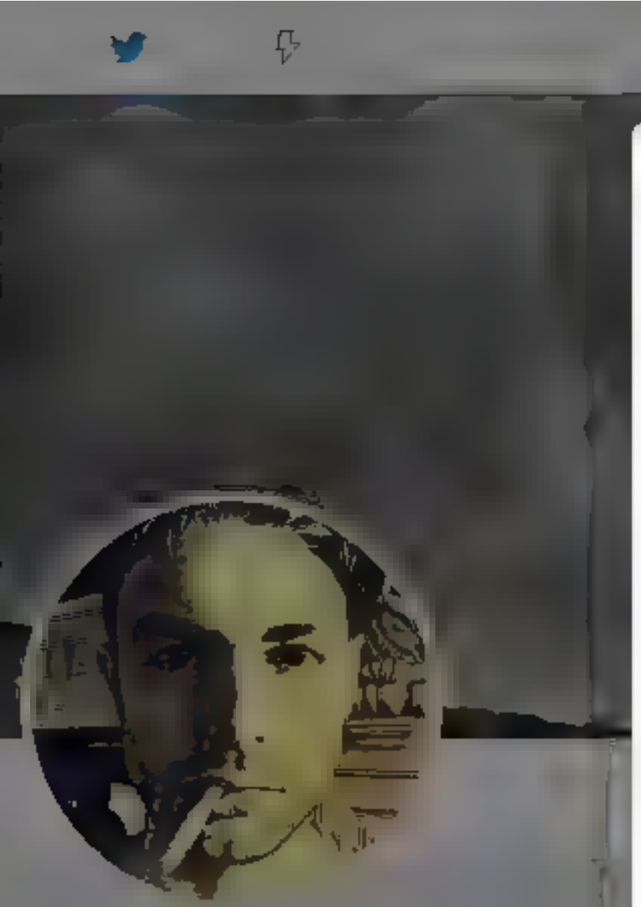
Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 1 h

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 13 h

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

03:48 AM · 29 · 2017

751 2,806

903 751 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 14

A so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1 6K

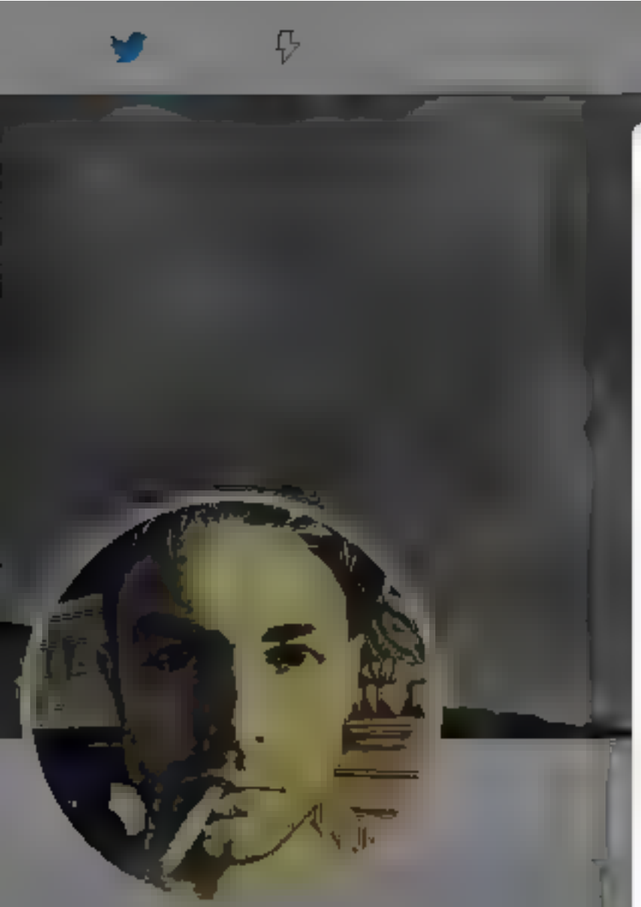
Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 1 s

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 13

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

903 751 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

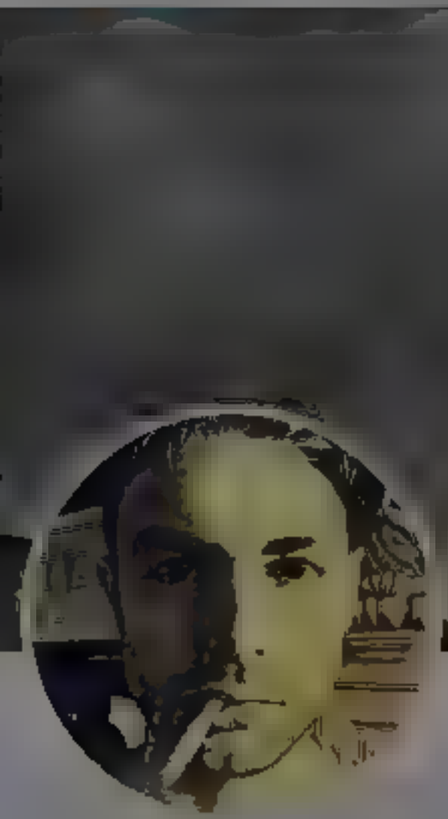
178 467 1 6K

Kerry Dite @kerrydite

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics.

3:48 · 29 · 2017

751 2,806

903 751 2.8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 14

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1 6

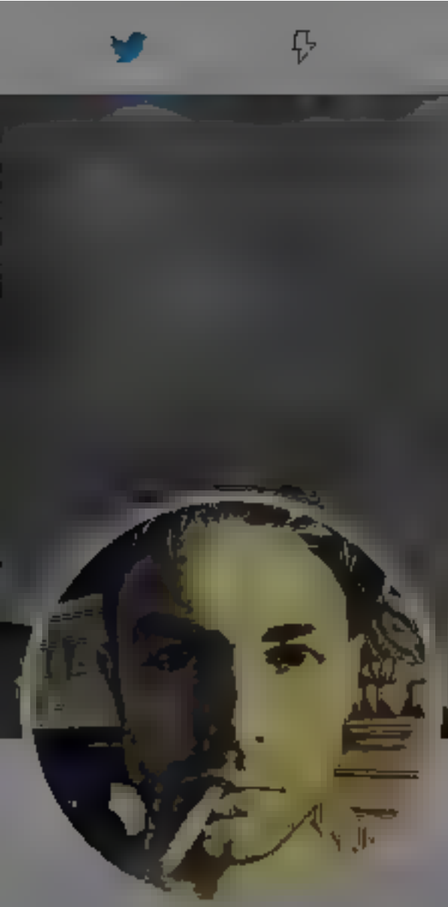
Kerry Dite @kerrydite · 1 s

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s · 1 3

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is highlighting these atrocities in the mainstream media? No one! Their cries



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Yeah, someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics. 🤔

03:48 29 2017

751 **2,806**

903 751 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14

[illegible]

A.so, opt cs as de .

If only the eft was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians n the Midd e East as they are over who Trump retweets.

178 467 1 6K

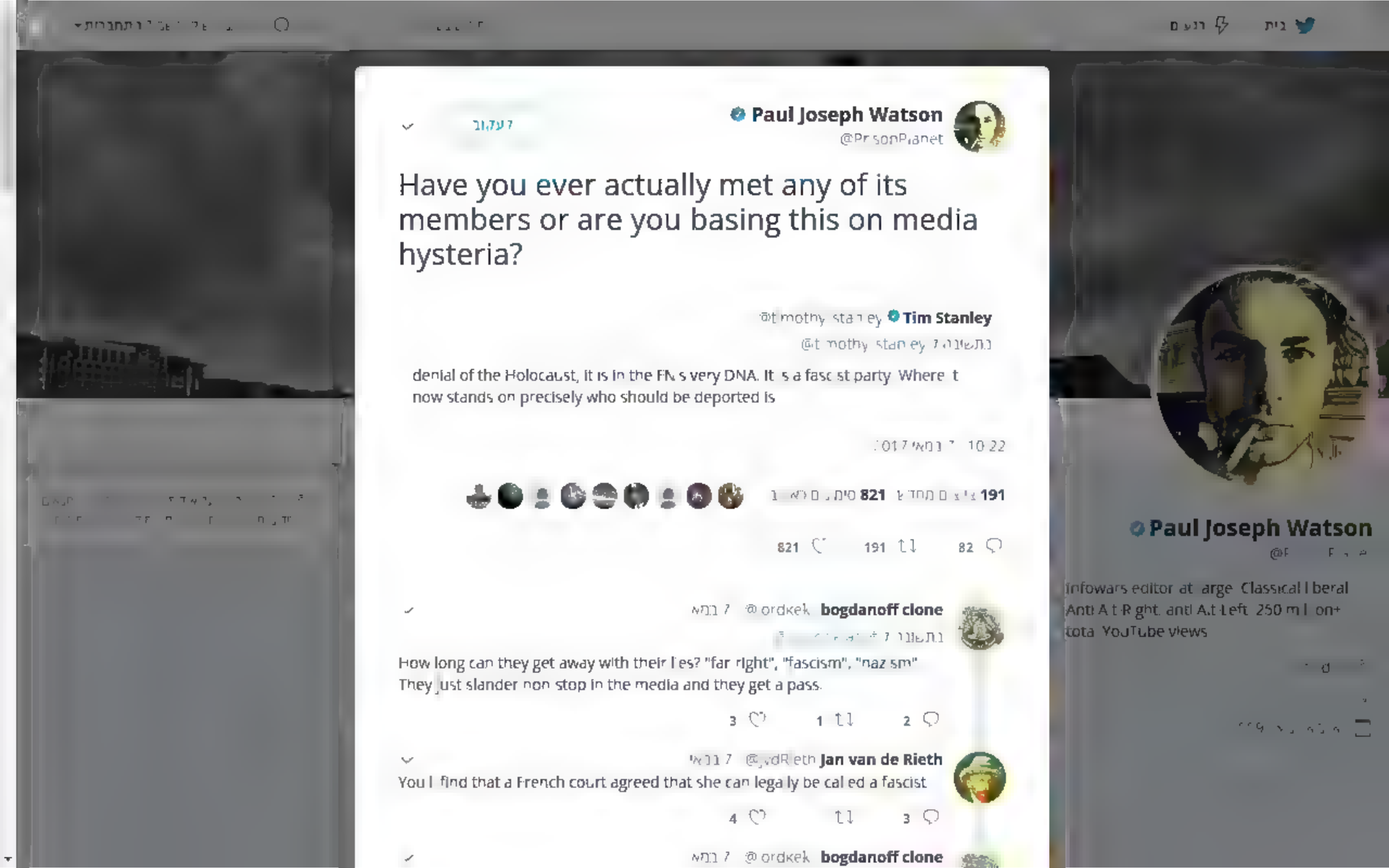
Kerry Dite @kerrydite 13

That didn t take long for you to revert to type

11 5 900

Arcadia Calls @arcad acal s 1 s

You prefer t go unreported so as not to face uncomfortab e facts huh? Who is h ghl ght ng these atrocities in the ma nstream media? No one! The r cries are going unheard By you're silence you are comp icit If Trump br ngs t into


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Have you ever actually met any of its members or are you basing this on media hysteria?
Tim Stanley
denial of the Holocaust, it is in the FN's very DNA. It's a fascist party. Where it now stands on precisely who should be deported is
821
191
82
bogdanoff clone
@ordkek
How long can they get away with their lies? "far right", "fascism", "nazism" They just slander non stop in the media and they get a pass.
3
1
2
Jan van de Rieth
You'll find that a French court agreed that she can legally be called a fascist
4
3
bogdanoff clone
@ordkek
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right, anti-Alt-Left. 250m+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

By smearing all opponents as fascists, the left blurs the line between democracy and thuggery.

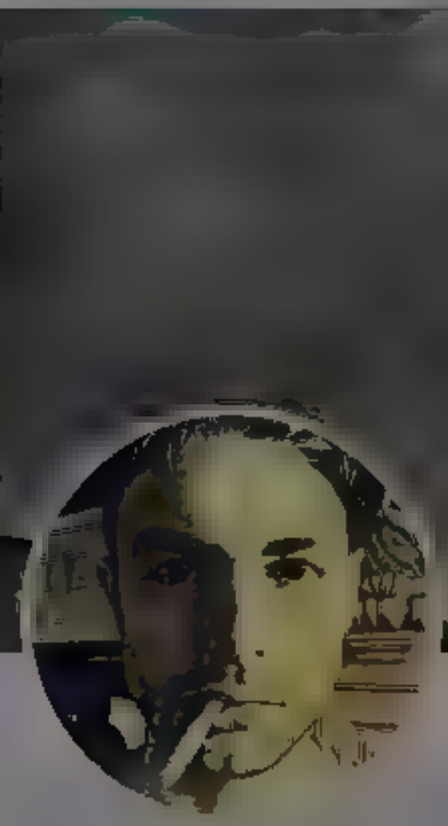
2:40 PM - 6 May 2017

1,656 Retweets **3,207** Likes

158 1.7K 3.2K

Jan Chvojka @JanChvojka · May 7

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] Beigetreten [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

My YouTube videos are part of a "dark conspiracy" that made its way to the White House.

Or there's a deep state. 😐

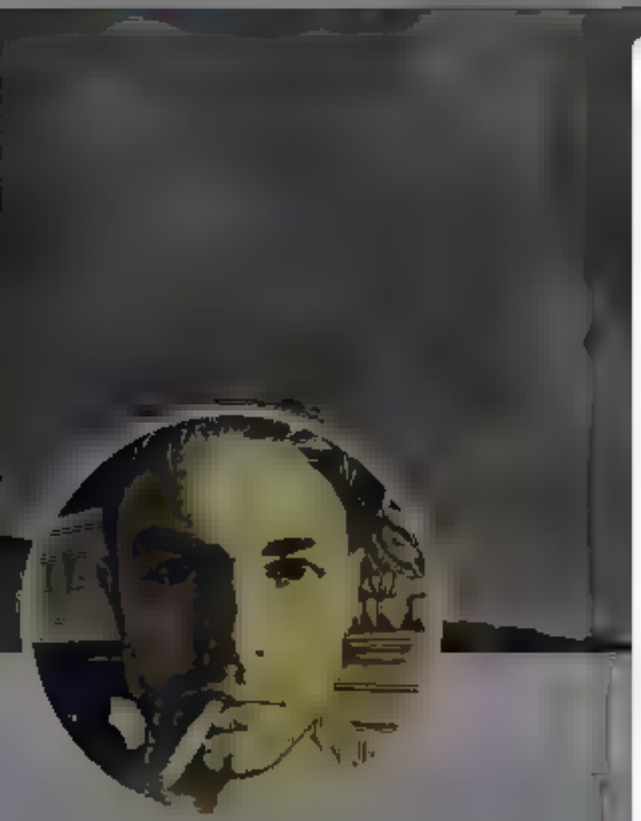
14:04 - 6. Mai 2017

326 Retweets **909** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

64 326 909

Du [illegible] bei der [illegible]-Cente
Bedingungen [illegible] Datenschutzerklärung
[illegible] Cookies

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Facebook and YouTube shut down a bunch of pro-Le Pen accounts on the eve of the election. #FacebookGate

1:15 6 Ma 2017

5.734 Retweets **6.106** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

517 5,7 Tsd. 6,1 Tsd.

John Geiger @[illegible] 7 Mai

Antwort an [illegible]

Facebook and google are very uber l beral

1 1 2

John Mavroudis @ZenPopArt 7 Ma

..so are facts

1

gray vanderslice @[illegible] 8 Ma

L bera s facts is not the truth L bera s are l es and hypocrites

1 2

John Mavroudis @ZenPopArt 8 Ma

..good uck with your severe myopia Pretty sure that t nfol hat wil not help with that cond t on.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

You're right.

Interfering in a foreign election is dreadful.

Unless your surname is "Obama," then it's fine & the establishment applauds.

David Rothschild
@wikileaks trying to shift blame of Macron hack away from Russia. Either way, another effort on another attack on non-nationalist candidate
twitter.com/mattyglesias/s

4,339 **2,501**

181 2.5 אלף 4.3 אלף

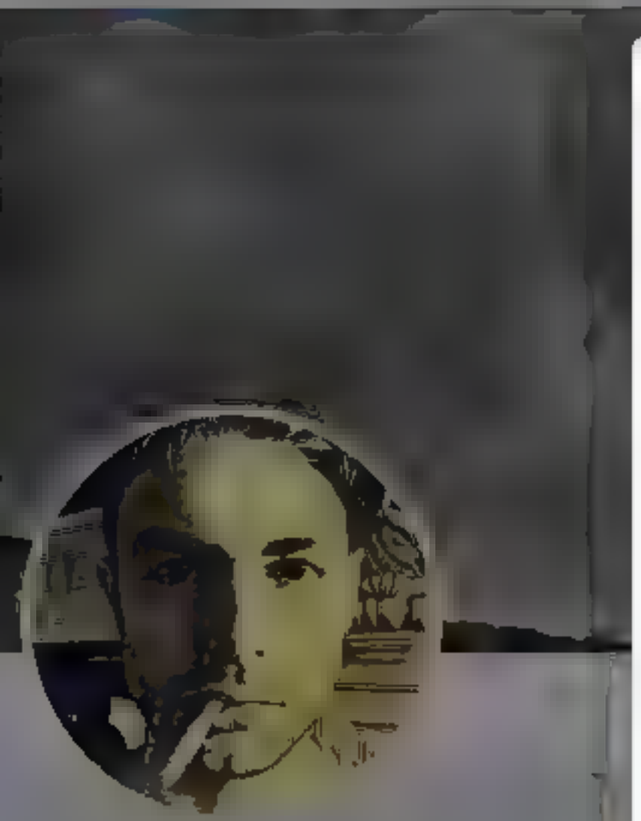
sharri

Very true

Harold Kevin Atwood

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right, anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

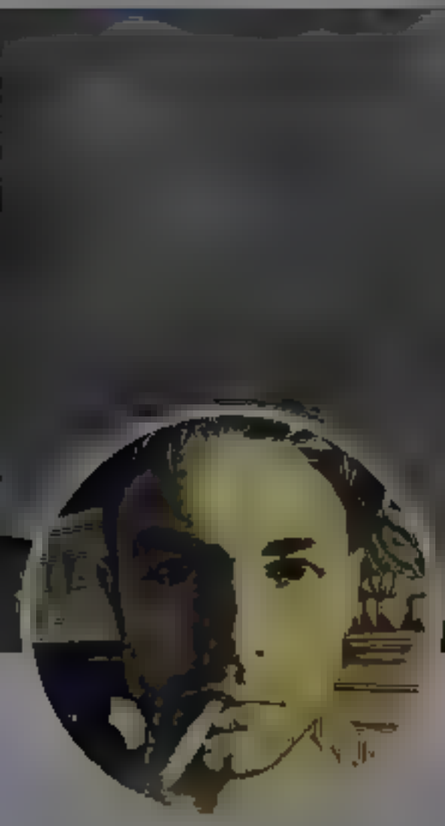
@PrisonPlanet

Unlike the left, I will defend free speech no matter how vulgar or offensive.

FCC investigation of Colbert is dumb.

549 854 2.7K

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

I'm sure ISIS will take interest in how Greenpeace infiltrated the Eiffel Tower.

Well done, idiots.

06:33 - 5. Mai 2017

869 Retweets **1.843** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

160 869 1,8 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson

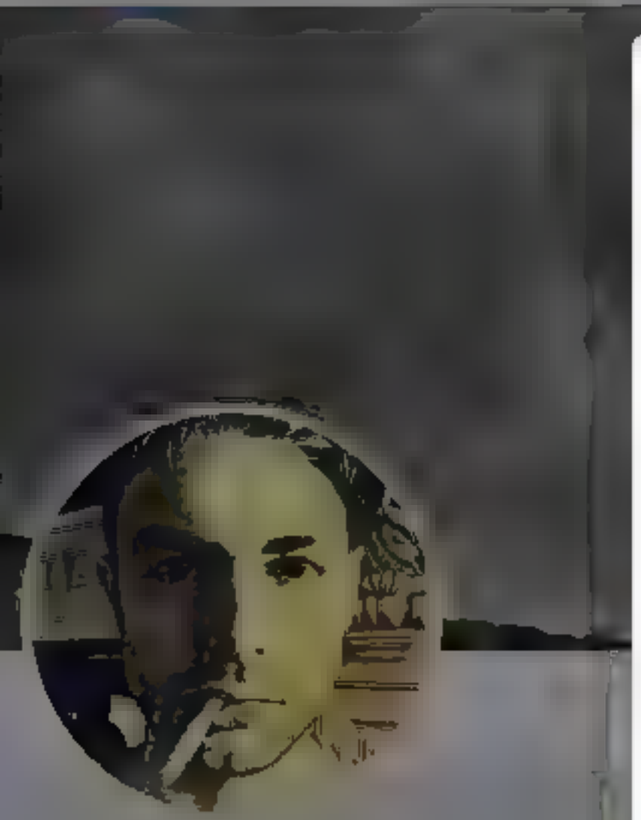
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, idiot.

They openly said they would troll the left into thinking it was a Nazi symbol, and you all fell for it like total morons. 😂
twitter com/jules_su/statu ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 30 AM - 5 May 2017

800 Retweets **2,830** Likes

105 800 2.8K

Ulf Chipmusic @Ulfhedn4r · May 5
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
People take 4chan seriously? WHAT THE FUCK IS WRONG WITH PEOPLE?! The term "troll" was born on 4chan for crying out loud!

Jason Gosnell @StJohnscafe · May 5
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Amen! It's an open loop actually. Global sm s closed loop of sh t...as we al know now!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] be get ter an a [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Antwort an [illegible]

The Independent is left wing, you utter moron.

05:23 - 6 Ma 2017

11 Retweets **40** „Gefä t m r Angaben

2 11 40

Nora Chance @Dora Chance · 6 Ma

Antwort an [illegible]

How is the Independent eft wing? What possible evidence s there for that!

1

TheFaction @TheFaction1776 · 6 Ma

Antwort an [illegible]

This was a ready pointed out to h m, along with a NYT writers tweet He doesn t care

5

[illegible] 2017 Twitter Über uns Hilfe Center Bed ngungen Datensch tzrichtlinien Cookies

nfo z Anzeigen

[illegible] be ge Center

Bed ngungen Datensch tzrichtlinien Cookies

nfo z Anzeigen

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Macron - Rothschild banker, Bilderberg member, bureaucrat in Hollande government.

Media: He's an outsider!

This is literally fake news.

17:15 · 4. Mai 2017

4.096 Retweets **6.933** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

189 4,1 Tsd. 6,9 Tsd

Apollon @Apo lon · 6. Mai
Antwort an [illegible]
The c own flesta

William Riggs @W am55340950 · 5. Mai
Antwort an [illegible]
The media are a bunch of d sgusting l ars. Pa d to spread l es by their puppet masters

[illegible]
Bedingungen [illegible]
[illegible]

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Congrats to the government bureaucrat, banker, Bilderberg member Macron for his amazing "outsider" triumph. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=D6H0cj...

12:33 - 7 Mai 2017

1 135 Retweets **2.132** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

188 1,1 Tsd 2,1 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Beigetreten [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Hey leftist virtue signallers celebrating Macron's win.

You supported a guy who called 11 million mostly poor people "hateful cowards".

😄

MACRON'S 'DEPLORABLES' MOMENT? ESTABLISHMENT CANDIDATE BRANDS 8M LE PEN VOTERS 'HATEFUL COWARDS'

SHARE 6722 EMAIL g+ SHARE 37

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght anti A.t-Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

5:55 AM - 8 May 2017

84 Retweets **470** Likes

8 84 470

wallace @Braz[illegible]Wallace · May 9

Replying to [illegible]

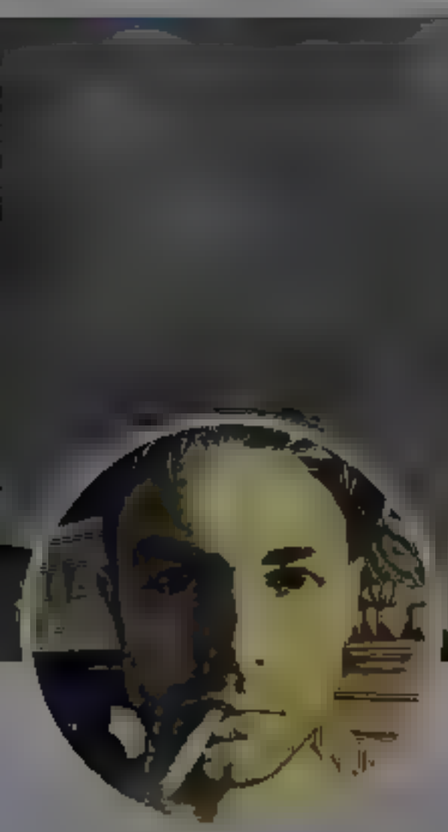
nao precisava tomar uma dessa pra cara né seu Otariozão

Meme Chaos @ExtinctMedia · May 8

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When is your role in arming jihadist rebels & the destruction of Libya & Syria going to be investigated, you monstrous piece of shit?

> **John McCain** @SenJohnMcCain
> Remova of D rector Comey only confirms need for se ect cmte to nvestigate #Russ a s interference in 2016 election mcca n senate gov/pub ic/index c.

5:36 PM - 9 May 2017

4,506 Retweets **8,505** Likes

552 4.5K 8.5K

Shahriar @SHAHRIAR May 11

Reply ng to

McCain became a mule for Bolsheviks n Vietnam, served them since

Who was tougher than na s in a cross? Chr st

1

Shahriar @SHAHRIAR May 12

It's worth research ng McCain's daddy's connect ons (who was senator) when the foo got himself captured as an asset for commun sts

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4chan has a serious foothold in the culture war. What does this say about the left, given their control of the whole entertainment industry?

4:58 PM - 9 May 2017

542 Retweets **2,044** Likes

138 542 2.0K

Lawless Darkness @PrestesofMars · May 10

Replying to [illegible]

there's alot of shilling going on 4chan since last year. don't use it as I use to

The Real RacerX @TheReal RacerX · May 9

Replying to [illegible]

I got shit canned by a faxe anon antifa
Oh WHAT THE FUCK

1

The Real RacerX @TheReal RacerX · May 9

Replying to [illegible]

The clone antifa are al. koolz

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nah, I'm good.

joshbriond
@queersoc al sm

Rep ying to @queersoc al sm

black liberation means the demolition of whiteness, in its entirety. white people must eradicate their own whiteness or be destroyed w/ it.

09 05 2017, 7 52 pm

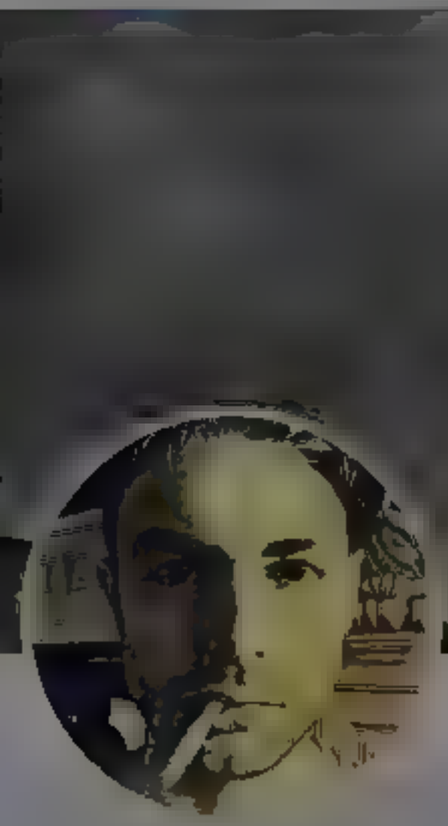
30 RETWEETS **84** LIKES

4 05 PM - 9 May 2017

772 Retweets **2,597** Likes

309 772 2.6K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are Hillary voters complaining about Comey being fired?

Yesterday, you were STILL complaining about him costing her the election.

4:15 PM - 9 May 2017

7,247 Retweets **14,288** Likes

787 7.2K 14K

Laszlo F. @aszlof2 · May 9

Replying to

Potentially Comey's dismissal means Hillary goes to prison

2 2

Shon H @ShonHarris9 · May 9

Trump said he wouldn't pursue it.

1

Laszlo F. @aszlof2 · May 10

The president shouldn't protect alleged criminals, have to get to the bottom of Hillary's security breach

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Dear CNN,

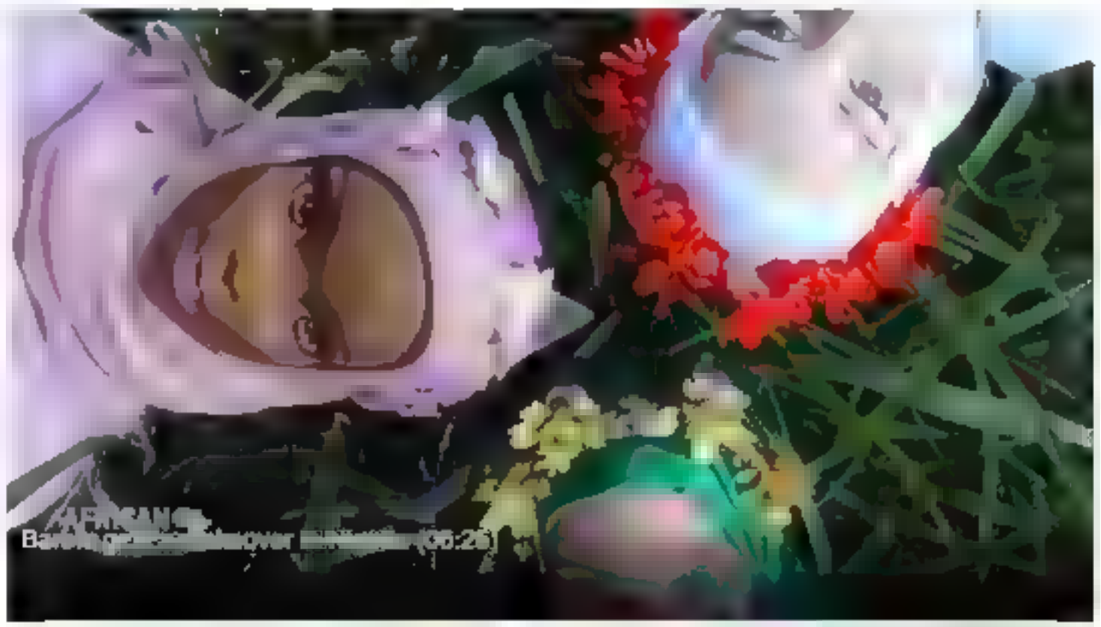
The very first Arab Muslim feminist groups removed their hijabs in protest.

The hijab is not 'cool' or hip'

Read some history.

CNN Live TV

The hijab-wearing Barbie who's become an Instagram star



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Art that has to be in a gallery to be art isn't art."

9:54 AM - 29 Nov 2017

89 Retweets **279** Likes

22 89 279

Network Radio @networkradio · 10h

Replying to

Like this art?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

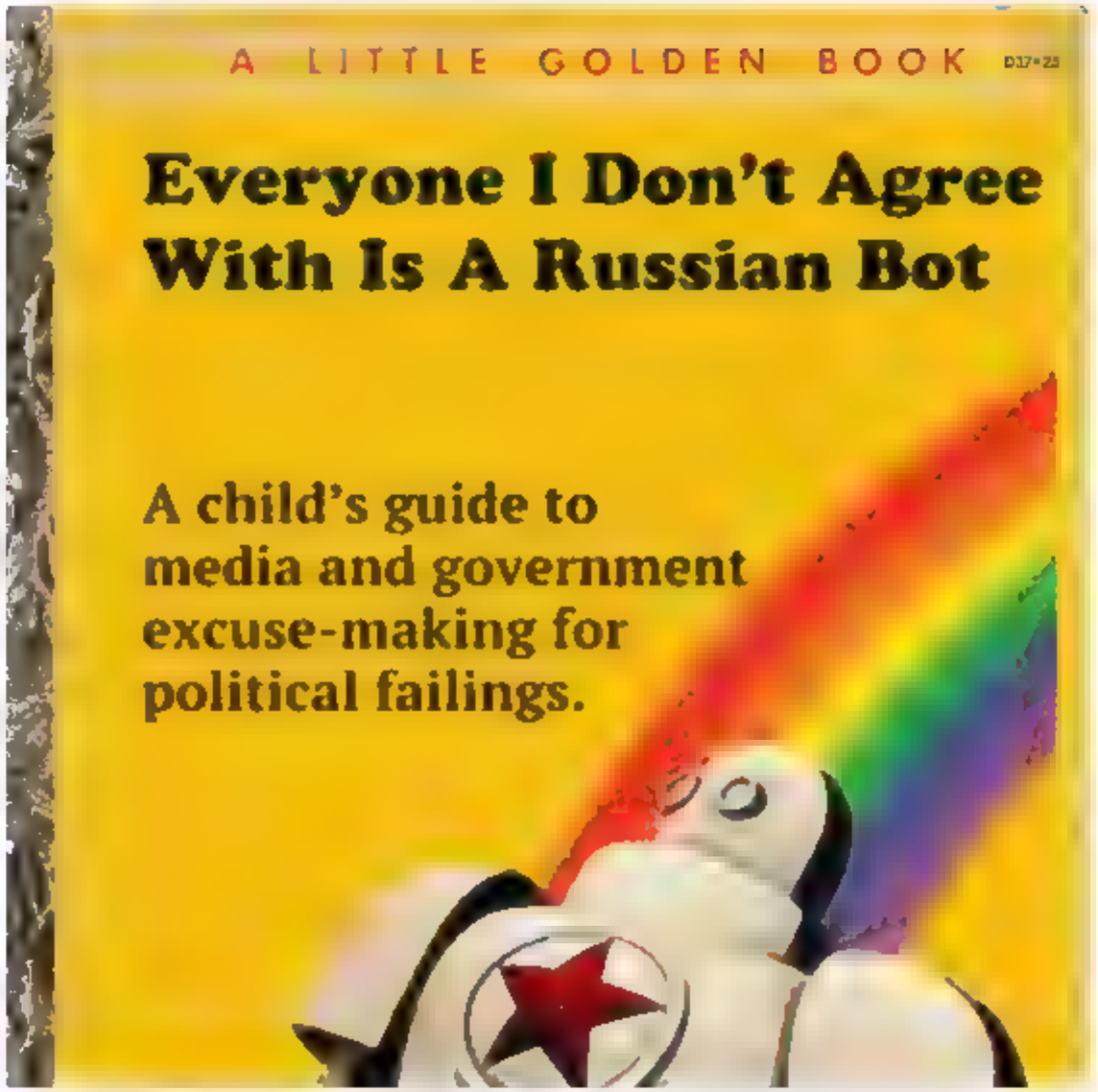
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



7:48 AM · 6 Nov 2017

1,797 Retweets **4,246** Likes

129 1.8K 4.2K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · May 9

Dear CNN

The very first Arab Muslim feminist groups removed their hijabs in protest.

The hijab is not 'cool' or 'hip'

Read some history

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Egyptian Feminist Union "removed their

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bye bye Comey! One less swamp monster.

4:07 PM - 9 May 2017

1,632 Retweets **5,963** Likes

182 1.6K 6.0K

Davinus Maximus @DavinusMaximus · May 10

Replying to

Now if Trump will just fire himself and his cabinet, those "swamp monsters" would be nearly extinct.

1

James Rellim @JamesRellim · May 10

well done ur super ego is fighting back you ego, u need my help hehehehehehehe

1

Davinus Maximus @DavinusMaximus · May 10

James the 5 year old stalker, ladies and gentleman

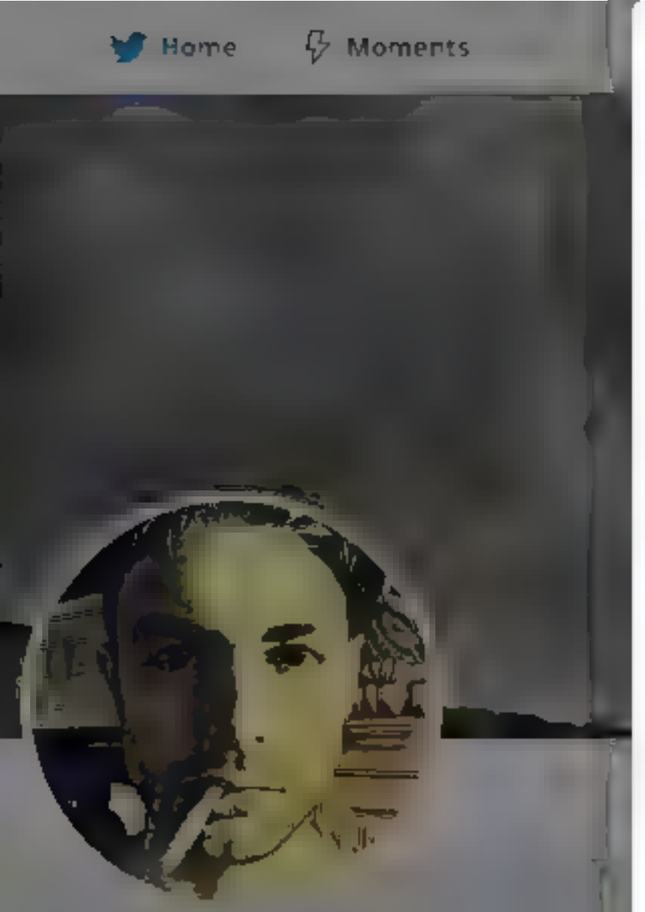
1

James Rellim @JamesRellim · May 10

Great, ur Freudian ego is defeated I am proud of u my little creature hehhehehehehh

Home Moments

Log in



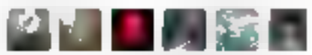
Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Fo ow

Hey @V CE - why is your writer @jules_su spreading fake news?

> Also show me one single picture of someone wearing a shirt with your face on it, lmao. Not surprised you have to give them away for free.



1 7 PM, 8 M 7

T reply

Paul Joseph Watson @P sonPlane

6 18 AM 9 May 2017

301 Retweets **1,289** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW-pandering @Kotaku also got trolled & published this fake news story because it fit their narrative. infowars.com/exclusive-buzz … #Gamergate

League Revising Rules After Trans Players Rejected From Women's *CSGO* Tournament

7:53 AM - 9 May 2017

242 Retweets **554** Likes

22 242 554

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Sea ch Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone ema or ,sername
  Passwo d
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

-
-

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send!

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Violent crime and terrorism through the roof and he's giving speeches about London needing "a range of toilets" to reflect gender diversity. Wake me up when this nightmare ends. [illegible]

4:25 AM - 30 Nov 2017

- 718 Retweet
- 1,461 Like
- [illegible]

210 replies 718 retweets 1,461 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

1 New conversation

1 Niki nailbomb [illegible] NikiNailbomb [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Everybody knows the story of the Trojan horse

2 replies 2 retweets 20 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 20 | Liked 20

2. Jose Mendez. · JosepMendez · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · NikiNailbomb · PrisonPlanet

Not many Americans n Europeans I would argue Seems like they don't want to look back into history

2 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 4 | Liked 4

3. Niki nailbomb. · NikiNailbomb · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · JosepMendez · PrisonPlanet

Sorry not yet a thousand but hundreds

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

4. Jose Mendez. · JosepMendez · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · NikiNailbomb · PrisonPlanet

I know what you mean, I understand the fight. I am not from the US but instead from El Salvador, it's amazing how sleep Americans really are

1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

5. Niki nailbomb. · NikiNailbomb · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · JosepMendez · PrisonPlanet

I'm from Australia, Americans and people from the west in general don't realise how good it is here very spoilt

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

6. Jose Mendez. · JosepMendez · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · NikiNailbomb · PrisonPlanet

I agree, well war or even hardship hasn't come to these new western generations, so any little thing they think is so horrible

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

7. [illegible]

2. 1 Franklin Furter [illegible] FurterFranklin [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible]PrisonPlanet

He's the Barack Obama of the London set.

0 replies 6 retweets 20 likes

Reply

Retweet 6 | Retweeted 6

Like 20 | Liked 20

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [illegible]

3 1 Simply [illegible] Simplysofiane [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible]PrisonPlanet

Can we go and form our own country where common sense and logic applies. Please

0 replies 1 retweet 16 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 16 | Liked 16

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [illegible]

4. New conversation

1 Matthew Bracken [illegible] MattBracken48 [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible]PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

1 reply 20 retweets 22 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 20 | Retweeted 20

Like 22 | Liked 22

2. [illegible]

5 1 Covfefe Hispanic [illegible] chfortrump [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

0 replies 9 retweets 10 likes

Reply

Retweet 9 | Retweeted 9

Like 10 | Liked 10

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Lisa _ @aquitaine1972 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yep he's bloody pathetic self promoting little slime ball #NotMyMayor

0 replies 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 5 | Liked 5

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Missy @mg_onthdl12 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] coming to a country near you ???

0 replies 6 retweets 7 likes

Reply

Retweet 6 | Retweeted 6

Like 7 | Liked 7

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. New conversation

1 Jen_ @JenRightWing ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That man is a disgrace. He's only a mayor, why is he comstantly all over the media like he runs the fucking country and his word goes. He's even demanding Trump apologises. Who does he think he is demading things from the President of the United States. Shocking

3 replies 6 retweets 11 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 6 | Retweeted 6

Like 11 | Liked 11

End of conversation

9 1 CountDown2Freedom_ @CD2Freedom ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Same way alleged left male feminists are a zest pool sexual predators, Mr Khan gives you neutral gender bathrooms as London is a zest pool for terrorism. How many gender neutral bathrooms inside mosques I wonder?

0 replies 2 retweets 5 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 5 | Liked 5

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Adam Sims @adamjsims ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @ezralevant

London needs a range of toilets to deal with the range of waste coming out of Khans mouth

0 replies 1 retweet 6 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 6 | Liked 6

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Robert Malyn @RobertHMalyn

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Never Mind the Bollocks. Here's PC Transgender toilets. YIKES!

0 replies 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 6 | Liked 6

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. New conversation

1 Marta Romero @MartaRo92972407

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @WillRocketArt

I have a better idea. All porducts in UK should contain PORK. Pork potatoes, Pork meat, Pork veggies, Pork oil, Pork gasoline, Pork Laundry Detergent, etc

1 reply 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 4 | Liked 4

2. Will McGee @WillRocketArt

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @MartaRo92972407 @PrisonPlanet

love that idea

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2017 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lefties literally walk about in t-shirts that show ISIS beheading Trump yet we get shit for doing the OK sign.

10:40 AM - 7 May 2017

1,390 Retweets **2,475** Likes

185 1.4K 2.5K

Jeya @eyaJams · May 7

Replying to

This sh t s a d stract on The right s so focused on these unatics nstead of apply ng pressure where t needs to be

Mr Pinko Videos @Mr Pinko · May 7

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the @nyt mes legitimizing an extremist group (Antifa) that is listed by the Department of Homeland Security as a domestic terrorist organization? 🤔

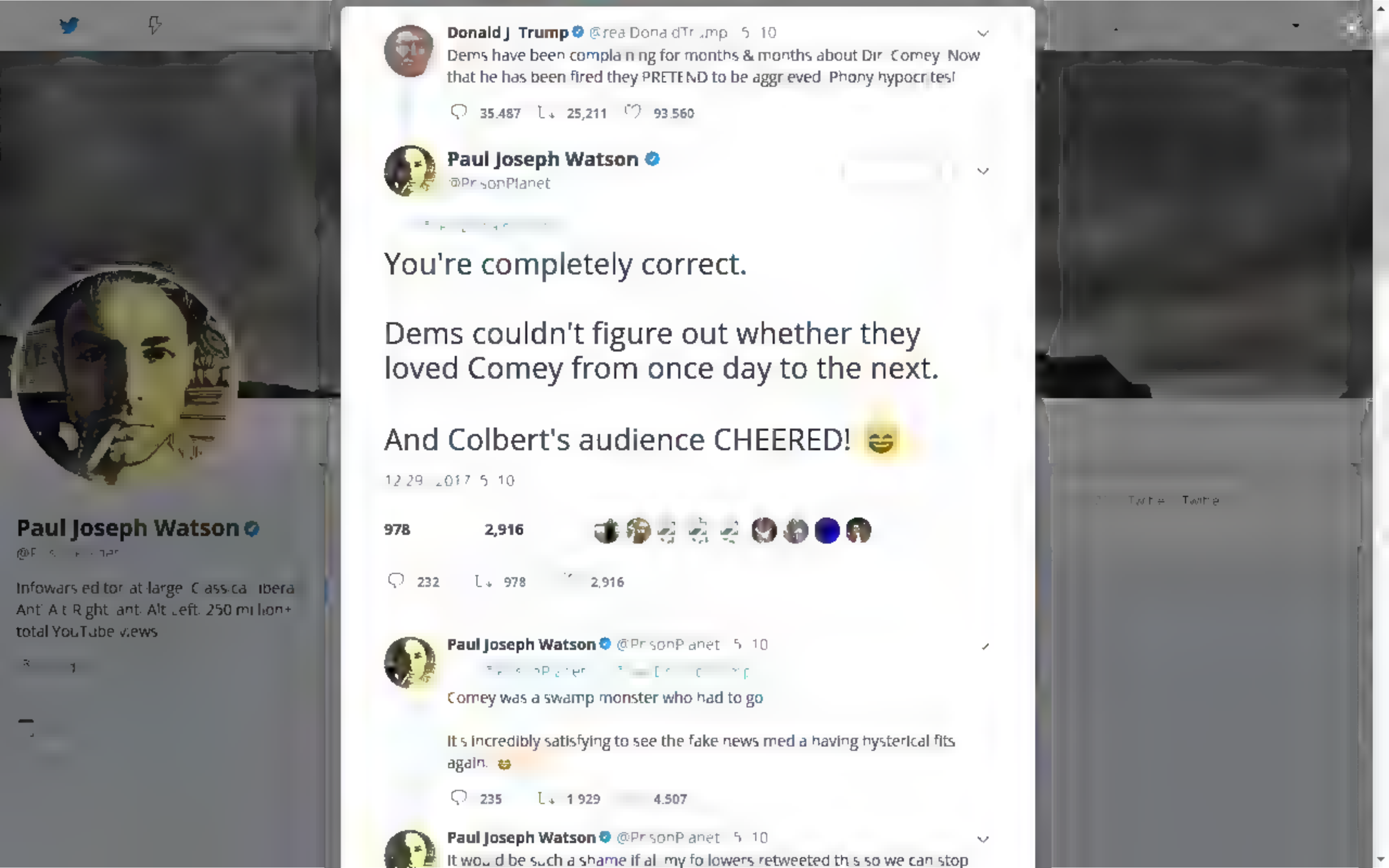
8:40 AM - 30 Nov 2017

141 Retweets **243** Likes

34 141 243

deus vult @katchang 4m

Replying to


Donald J Trump @rea DonaldTrump 5 10
Dems have been complaining for months & months about Dir Comey Now that he has been fired they PRETEND to be aggrieved Phony hypocrites!
35.487 25,211 93.560
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
You're completely correct.
Dems couldn't figure out whether they loved Comey from once day to the next.
And Colbert's audience CHEERED!
12 29 2017 5 10
978 2,916
232 978 2,916
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 10
Comey was a swamp monster who had to go
It s incredibly satisfying to see the fake news med a having hysterical fits again.
235 1 929 4.507
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 10
It would be such a shame if al my fo lowers retweeted th s so we can stop
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P so P anet May 10

You re comp etely correct.

Dems couldn t figure out whether they oved Comey from once day to the next.

And Colbert's aud ence CHEERED!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep ng to

Comey was a swamp monster who had to go.

It's incredibly satisfying to see the fake news media having hysterical fits again.

12 32 PM 10 May 2017

1,929 Retweets **4,507** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet May 10

Rep ng to

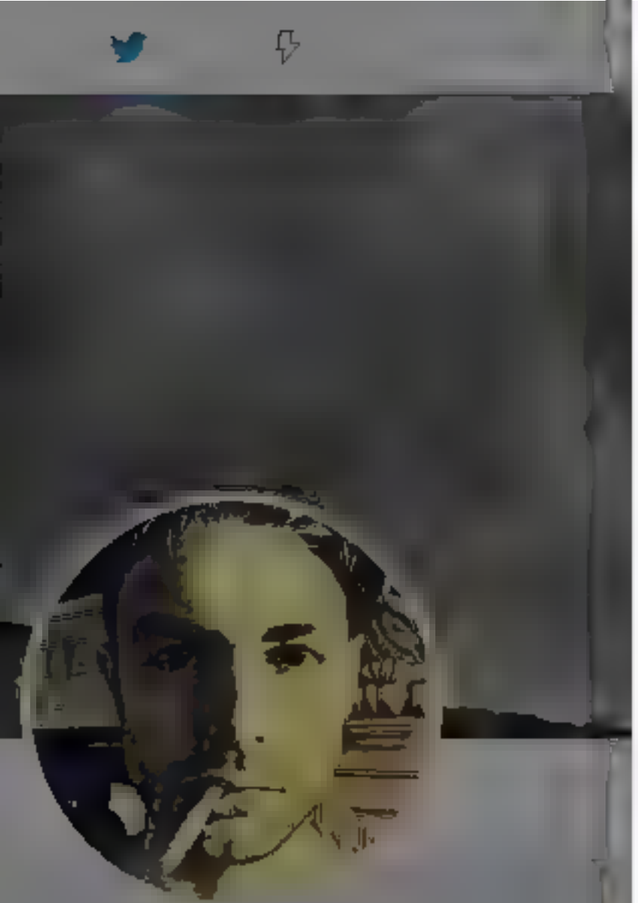
It wou d be such a shame if al my fo lowers retweeted th s so we can stop

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Comey was a swamp monster who had to go

t's ncred b y satisfying to see the fake news media having hyster ca fits aga n

235 1,929 4,507

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

It would be such a shame if all my followers retweeted this so we can stop verified libtards from trolling Trump's thread.

[illegible] 2017 5 10

3,145 3,410

372 3,145 3,410

@k m 5 10

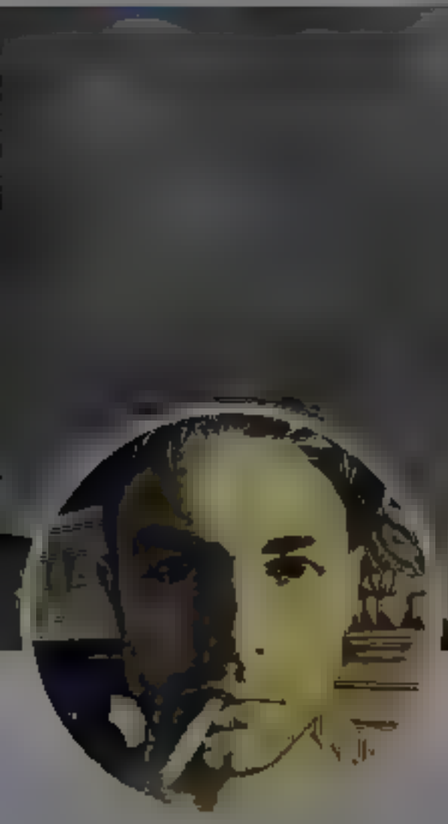
t would be such a shame f Trump's botnet campa gns with the l kes of fa led to boost confidence n h s s nk ng sh p 36%

Following

Col. Morris Davis @C... · 3m

36% approval rating near record low ... and

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Texas A&M president says professor's "white people may have to die" comments part of free speech, won't be fired.

12:43 PM - 11 May 2017

2,242 Retweets **2,140** L kes

599 2.2K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet · May 11

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classical iberal

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information

option to delete your Tweet locati

applications You always have the

1 Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

More

Copy nk to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Te as A&M president says professor's "white people may have to die" comments part of free speech, won't be fired

59 replies 2,242 retweets 2,140 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

Copy nk to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

PrisonPlanet

12 43 PM 11 May 201 PrisonPlanet

247

1,212

79 replies 247 retweets 1,212 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

New conversation

1 Dan McClellan makelelan

More

Copy nk to Tweet

Embed Tweet

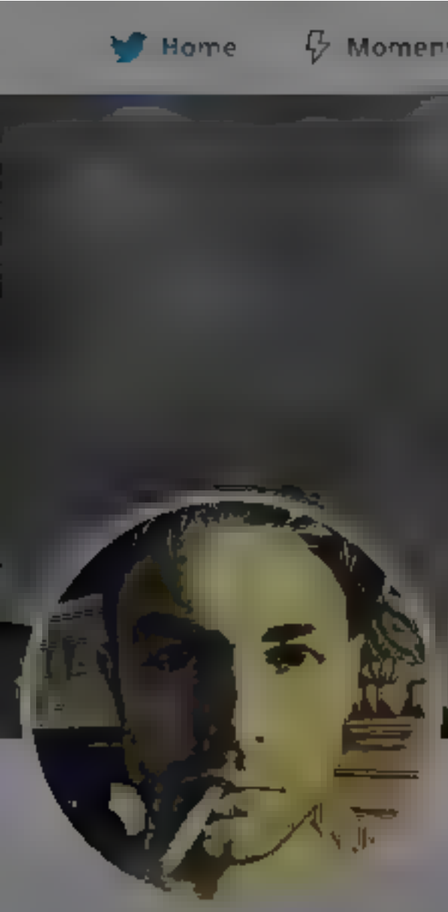
Re lying to PrisonPlanet

Im gine if you were a member of an oppressed minority en laved for centuries & only recently given nominal equality, bu still demonized?

16 eplies 0 retweets 2 likes

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey verified libtards - did you not get up when your alarms went off?

Very lazy.

I dominated you. 😂

@realDonaldTrump

The Fake Media is working overtime today!

RETWEETS 5,006 LIKES 14,817

4:57 AM - 12 May 20

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5m
Replying to @realDonaldTrump
They're still butt hurt about giving sick Hillary a 98% chance of winning and then being utterly embarrassed

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5m
This is why the media will try to sabotage Trump at EVERY single turn - simply to say "I told you so"

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5m
Even at the expense of their own country. It's like killing the pilot when you are on the plane

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2m
They would rather see America totally fail than see themselves be proven wrong.

5:34 AM - 12 May 2017

638 Retweets **2,531** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Even at the expense of their own country. It's like killing the pilot when you are on the plane

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2m
They would rather see America totally fail than see themselves be proven wrong

285 638 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL - they moved all the verified libtards above me again. 😂 Despite mine getting more RTs & likes. Rigged.

5:44 AM - 12 May 2017

323 Retweets **1,610** Likes

123 323 1.6K

Gold Silver Liberty @TheeSilverBug · May 12
Replying to
Verified and confirmation that Twitter is manually rigging the Trump comments feed. How pathetic and corrupt, time for Twitter to go!

4 12 55

Benjamin Salinas @wokeben · May 12
It's based on an algorithm, different people will see different replies based on a mathematical equation, it might be too much 4 u to handle

4 23

Benjamin Salinas @wokeben · May 12
Time for Twitter to go? Go where? They're a private company. If they were "rigging it" they have every legal right to do so

4 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Accurately saying that most of the migrants coming into Italy aren't women & children may be "hate speech".

7:31 AM - 12 May 2017

1,206 Retweets **1,811** Likes

133 1.2K 1.8K

ALICE MARY @a cenmary · May 1
Replying to
No t s not

Noah Talansky @NoahTalansky · May 12
Replying to
Criticizing Osama bin Laden s racist
Criticizing and Al-Nusra has become hate speech

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Observe how they react when Cernovich or Posobiec dares to even show up at the press briefing....

5:20 AM - 12 May 2017

485 Retweets **2,514** Likes

82 485 2.5K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

All they are interested in is making a name for themselves and trying to manufacture another fake controversy....

5:19 AM - 12 May 2017

492 Retweets **2,579** Likes

168 492 2.6K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Antwort an

Trust in mainstream media was collapsing long before Trump came along...

05:19 - 12. Mai 2017

570 Retweets **2.623** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

126 570 2,6 Tsd

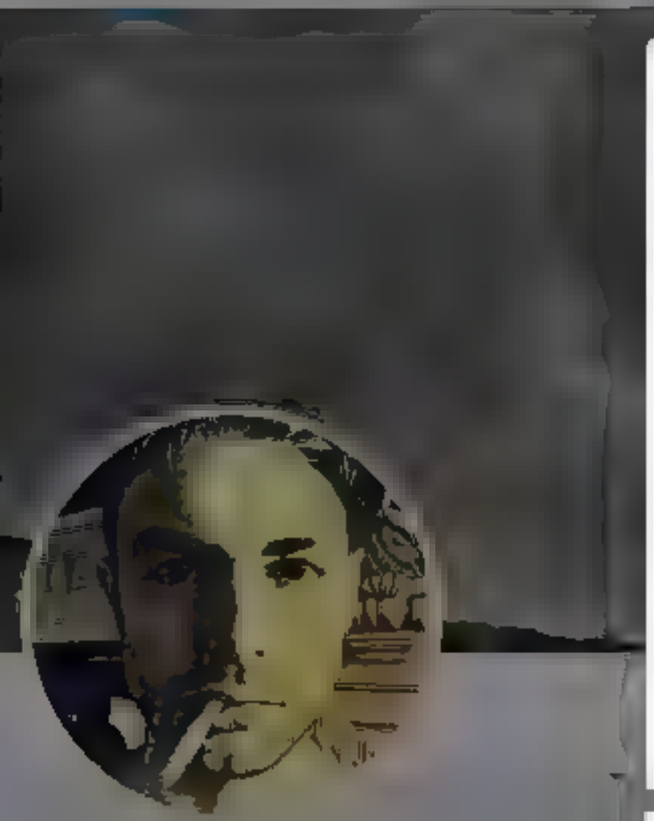
© 2017 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies
Info zu Anzeigen

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Folgen

Folgt dir



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

The self-important, preening hacks in the White House press room have no interest in fair and balanced coverage....

5:18 AM - 12 May 2017

758 Retweets **3,289** Likes

359 758 3.3K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I joked about a "refugee" boat not containing women or children.

Twitter said it was "hateful conduct" & illegal. infowars.com/twitter-says-t ...

5:38 AM - 1[illegible] May 2017

2,317 Retweets **3,470** Likes

540 2.3K 3.5K

Nancy West @nancymaewest · May 20

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If multiculturalism is so great, why do all the Remain voting upper middle class parents in my area send their kids to 98% white schools.

6:40 AM - 12 May 2017

1,778 Retweets **4,553** Likes

270 1.8K 4.6K

Mike P Williams @MikePWilliams May 12

Replying to [illegible]

I can't help but read every one of your daft tweets in your William Hague voice

9 1 24

4D Chess Master @HateFeminists4 May 12

You can't address the point because you have nothing of substance to say You're an empty vessel

1 7

Mike P Williams @MikePWilliams May 12

How does one address stats and assumptions he's merely concocted on the spot?

7 12

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's a noticeable difference between the top comments on Trump's Facebook threads compared to Twitter.

Donald J. Trump
[illegible]

President Donald J. Trump's tentative schedule for Friday, May 12th:
Meets with National Security Advisor H.R. McMaster and National Economic Council Director Gary Cohn
Meets with Secretary of Homeland Security John Kelly

Like Comment Share

Jennifer Nelson, George White and 4.9K others Top Comments

205 shares

[illegible]

Fred Hogan Love President Trump and enjoy the daily posts. Is there some way that an administrator can block the obnoxious trolls that comment on his page? If I wanted to listen to stupid people I would buy a television and turn on CNN
Like · Reply · 35 [illegible]

35 Replies [illegible]

Jack Dedrick Mr. President those of us who voted for you are so proud of your courage to stand up to the corrupt media and politicians who have put themselves before our country. Keep up the great job that fake media will not report about
Like · Reply · [illegible]

5 Replies [illegible]

Matt Strain You are a president who gets things done so I salute you

5:49 AM · 12 May 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because segregation is SO progressive!
heatst.com/culture-wars/d ...

7:01 AM · 12 May 2017

1,455 Retweets **2,486** Likes

370 1.5K 2.5K

Liberty Groyper @THIS STRASH1 · May 12
Replying to
Dearborn Americas first taste of a European no go zone

3 17 58

Deplorable Rocky @proudamer canmm · May 12

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

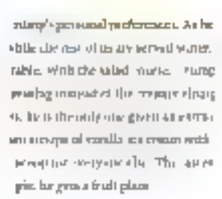
THIS IS UTTERLY TERRIFYING!

LIKE OMG LITERALLY HITLER MUCH?!

IMPEACH NOW!

SAVE AMERICA!

#THERES STANCE



David Frum @davidfrum

This explains a lot.

5:54 AM - 1 May 2017

409 Retweets **1,490** Likes

188 409 1.5K

Home Moments

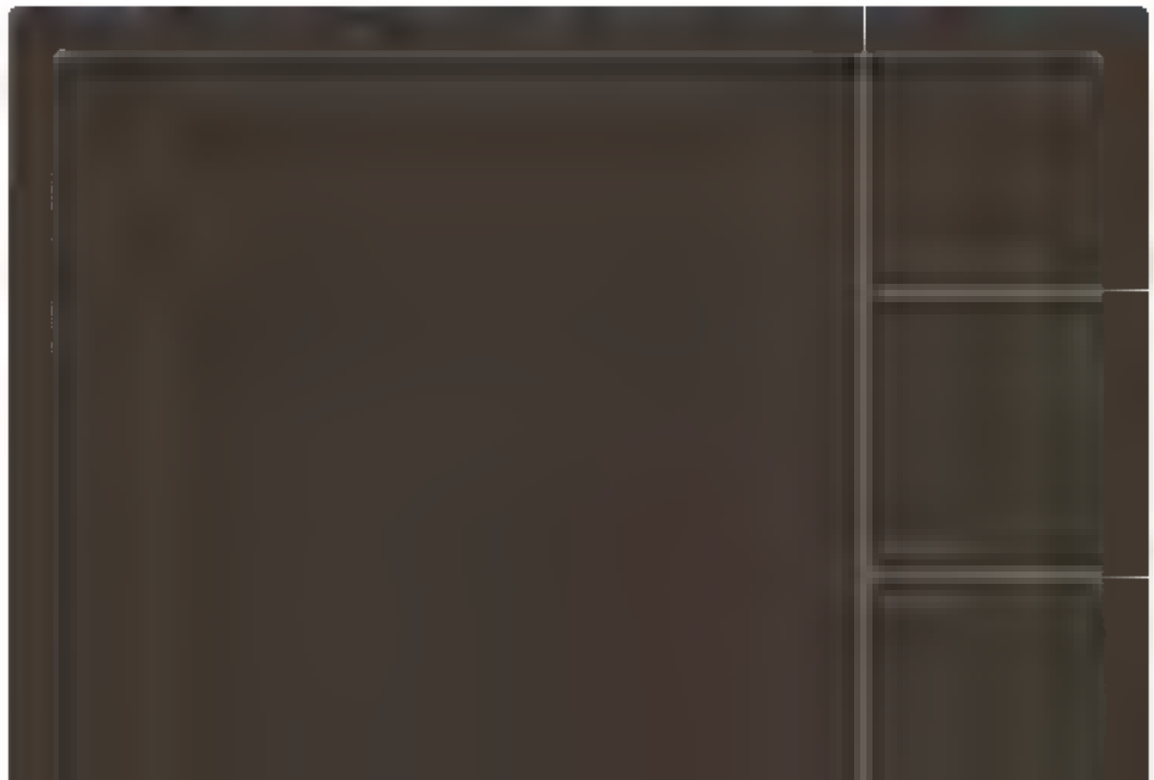
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI field report: Antifa has improvised explosives stored on college campuses.

Members of Antifa have met with Islamic terrorists to obtain weapons & training.

This is why the DHS now lists Antifa as a terror group.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

About Help Center Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Will this lead to a burka ban in public in the UK? Don't hold your breath.

1:53 AM - 12 May 2017

303 Retweets **646** Likes

50 303 646

Donna @DGcaresaboutJSA · May 12
Replying to
Ban the burlap Now! You can t dentify anyone is you can't see the r faces or hair A multitude of weapons cou d be hidden n the dress

2 1 4

Donna @DGcaresaboutJSA · May 12
Burka not burlap

1

Ad Hill @AdPunchPuppet · May 1
Nearly as bad as that accursed musl n eh Donna? Save the fabric of our

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hmmm, I wonder why abuse of "servants" has suddenly become a problem in European countries? 🤔

3:35 AM - 12 May 2017

602 Retweets **1,063** Likes

48 602 1.1K

VantaBlack @IamOmarNoah May 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Hmmm, I wonder why forced marriages have suddenly become a problem in European countries? 🤔

4:32 AM - 12 May 2017

1,023 Retweets **1,650** Likes

99 1.0K 1.7K

Clockwork Orange @knickers posted · May 12

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Private security required to protect a police station in Germany.

Cultural enrichment is working out great, isn't it?

6:27 PM · 11 May 2017

1,767 Retweets **2,756** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We, the "resistance," who are literally on the same side as the Washington establishment & the deep state.

How grass roots! 😄
twitter com/stephen_c ash/ .

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

2 44 AM 1: May 2017

357 Retweets **1,184** Likes

50 357 1 2K

BasedFaggotIsMyGod @BasedFaggotFTW May 12

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The true Res stance already started saving our Republ c when we elected Trump, and he s performing except onal y we l, as expected

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a [illegible] View

1 7 16

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook shutting down secularist ex-Muslim & atheist groups.

Their flagging system is completely open to abuse.

heatst.com/culture-wars/e ...

12:34 PM - 11 May 2017

797 Retweets **1,119** Likes

87 797 1.1K

Jason Tomczak @JasonTomczak · May 1
Replying to
So much for the 1st Amendment. Facebook is shit anyway. Someone will come up with a better platform where free thought & expression is ok.

5 5 17

Sue #TeamTommy @OzzSue1 · May 12
Try Tiger

Chris G @residentGypsy · May 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

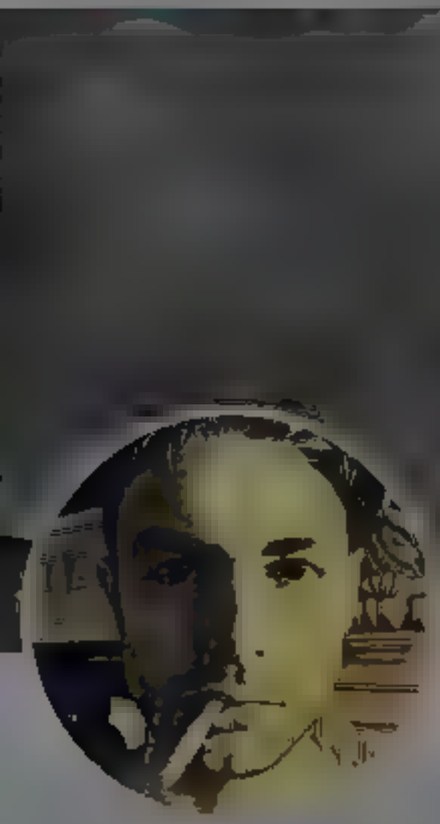
Folgen

Colbert Audience Cheers Comey Firing, Gets Rebuked By Colbert, Changes to Jeering Trump

03:58 - 10. Mai 2017

1.127 Retweets **2.456** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

312 1,1 Tsd. 2,5 Tsd.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

PewDiePie has started his own network - 'LOL News' - and it already has higher trust ratings than CNN or the WSJ 😄

10 08 1 s 2017

1,282 **3,676**

85 1 3K 3.7K

ruddy piper @s[illegible] 1 4

[illegible]

Lo

Kenneth Stepp 💙 @kenneth_stepp 4

[illegible]

Wh le I hope everyone eaves the tech titans This s te seems to just be a p ace to se l his stuff I was hop ng he s start a video site

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Tommy Robinson arrested by police for attempting to do journalism.

The UK is not a free country.

> **Tommy Robinson** @TRobinsonNewEra
> pscp.tv/w/a-EvFTFYSlFr
>
> 5:46 10 2017
>
> **2,058** **3,236**

220 2.1 3.2

Cromwell @Cromwell[illegible] 10

It's so sad as most bbc reporters are always trying to be reporters, but are not? There is a niche there for him.

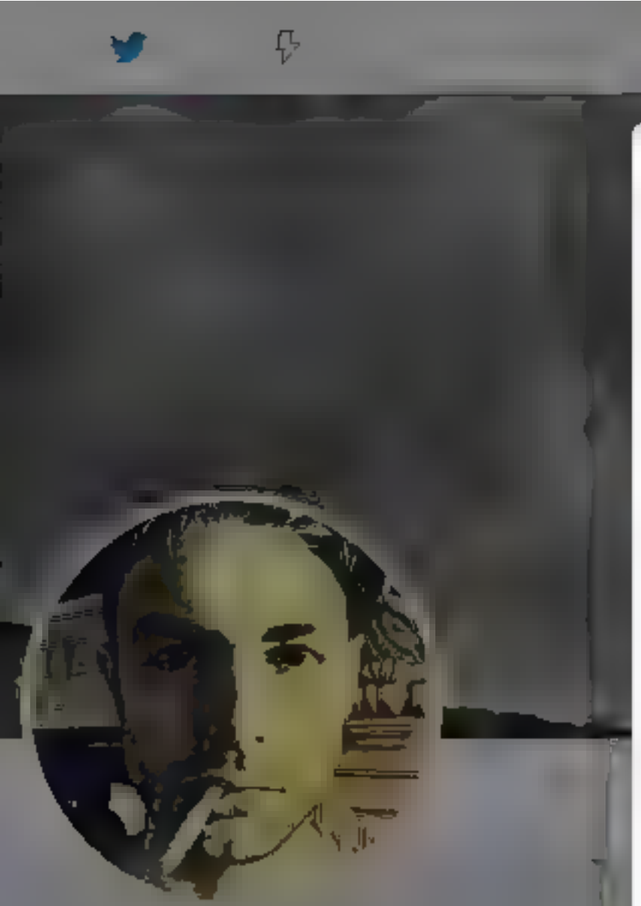
2 6

Feisty realist @FeistyRealist 10

It's sad I thought I'd woke up in Turkey [illegible] deserves RESPECT not being hounded like this. Makes me sick what UK has become

4 9 22

T Sharpe #FBPE @TPSharpe 11



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Arrested at 4am for the crime of filming a news report outside a court.
therebel.media/save_tommy

Independent journalism in the UK banned?

5:50 10 2017

1,928 **2,793**

172 19 2.8

We Don't Run @s[illegible]

They bend over backwards for Mohammed

jenny @emerald[illegible] 11

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not hysterical at all.

Shaun King @ShaunKing 3h
Largest KKK rally in modern American history. This event is not about Christianity, but white supremacy.

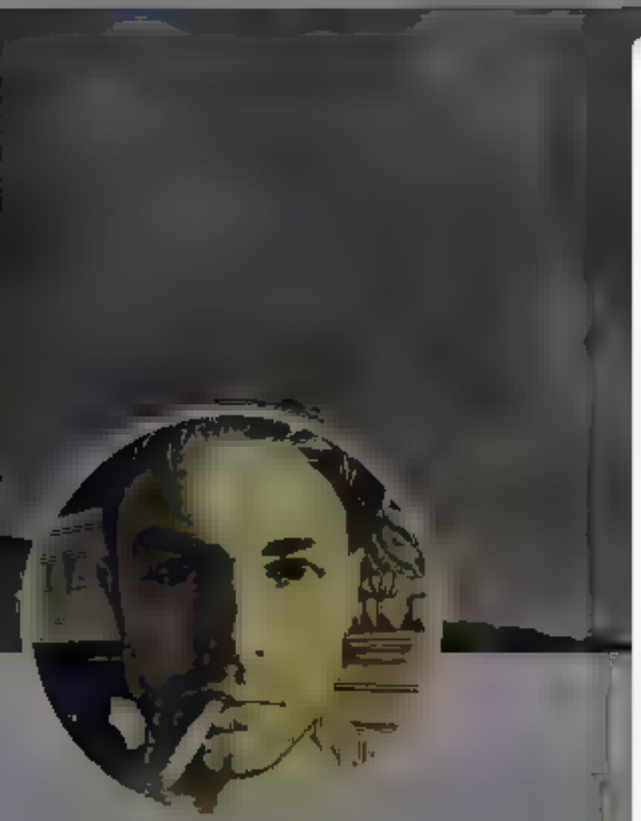
> **Jenna Johnson** @wpjenna
> Some Liberty University graduates swapped out their mortarboards for red Make America Great Again hats for Trump's remarks

2:36 PM - 1 May 2017

3,187 Retweets **5,984** Likes

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Sledovat

Germany is now forcibly confiscating private property to house migrants.

Let that sink in.

11:05 - 14. 5. 2017

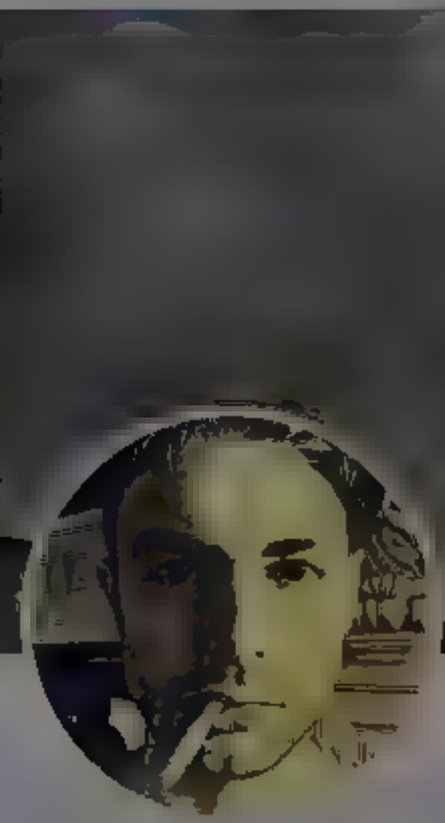
6 034 retweetov **5 305** označení Páči sa

775 6,0 tis 5,3 tis

osPatriot®American @osPatr ot · 14. 5.
v odpovedi používateľom

P z tel me th s sn't true f t is, then the Germany I once knew is gone forever This Madness has GOT TO STOP

Home Moments Log in

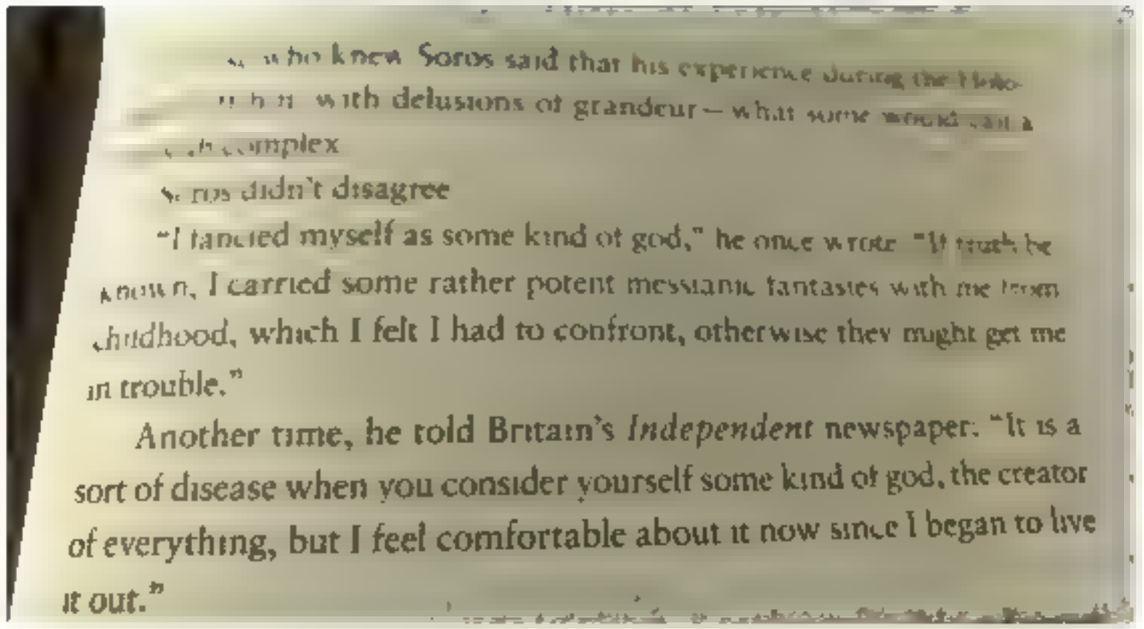


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A reminder that George Soros thinks of himself as a "God".



who knew. Soros said that his experience during the Holo-
with delusions of grandeur — what some would call a
complex
Soros didn't disagree

"I fancied myself as some kind of god," he once wrote. "It must be known, I carried some rather potent messianic fantasies with me from childhood, which I felt I had to confront, otherwise they might get me in trouble."

Another time, he told Britain's *Independent* newspaper: "It is a sort of disease when you consider yourself some kind of god, the creator of everything, but I feel comfortable about it now since I began to live it out."

1:28 AM · 16 Nov 2017

3,996 Retweets **5,713** Likes

535 4.0K 5.7K

Paul M Winters @RedPaulWinters · Nov 26

Replying to

Charles Manson had a twisted plan to incite black anger into a race war against the white conservative power structure. He was however a racist who felt them incapable of leading this revolution & would turn to him as the

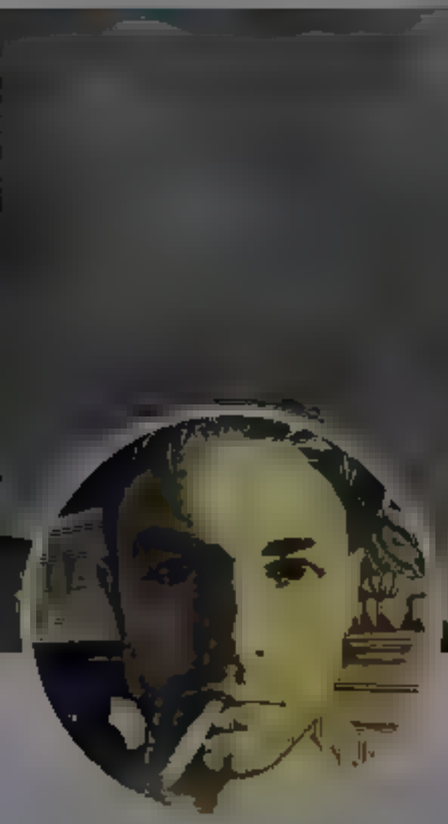
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is CNN gonna lecture us that we can't talk about #SethRich like they did Podesta's emails?

Is CNN gonna even cover the story?

8:47 am · 16 May 2017

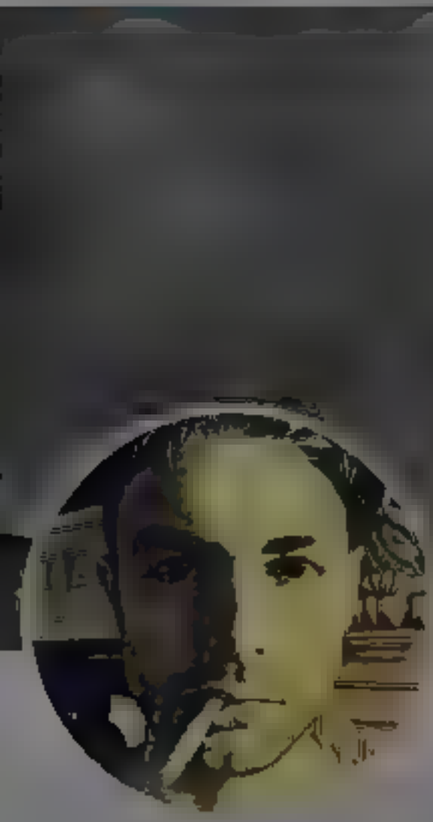
3,354 Retweets **6,554** Likes

410 3.4K 6.6K

Kirk Rudell @krude1 · May 16

Replying to

This story you malicious fuck?



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Are you gonna talk about #SethRich, Glenn?

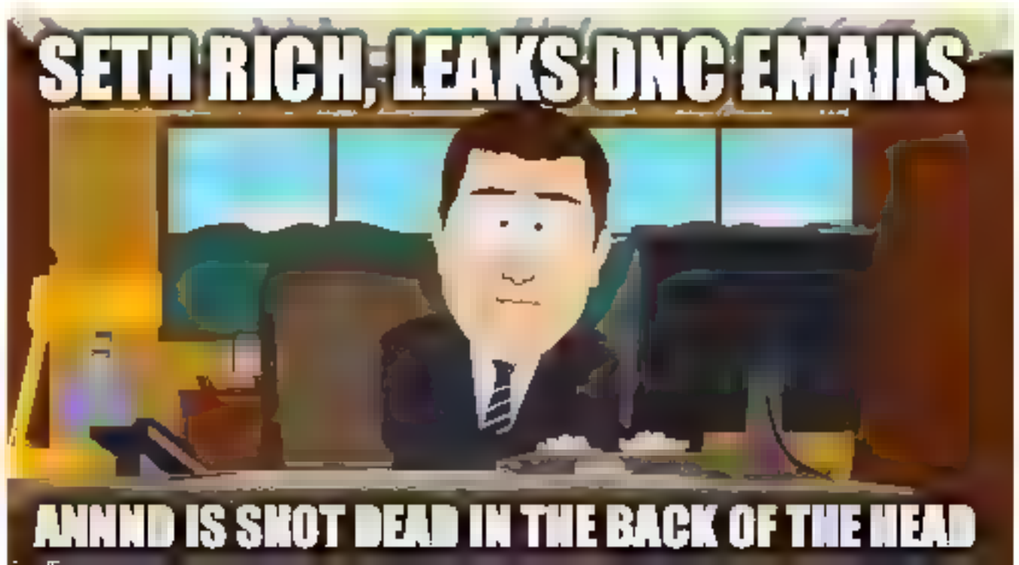
> **Glenn Beck** @glennbeck
> What do you think about Trump and Russia? Call in 888-727-BECK
>
> 8:40 16. 5. 2017

822 retweetů **2 313** „To se mi líbí"

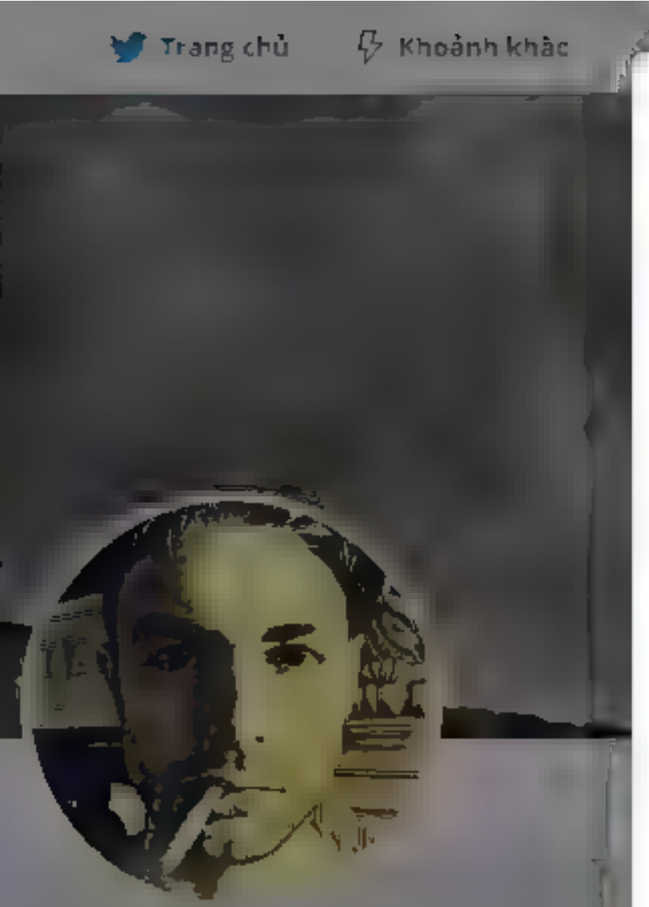
125 822 2,3 tis

AntiResistanceNate @HuevosDeChivo · 16. 5.

Odpověď uživateli [illegible]



Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

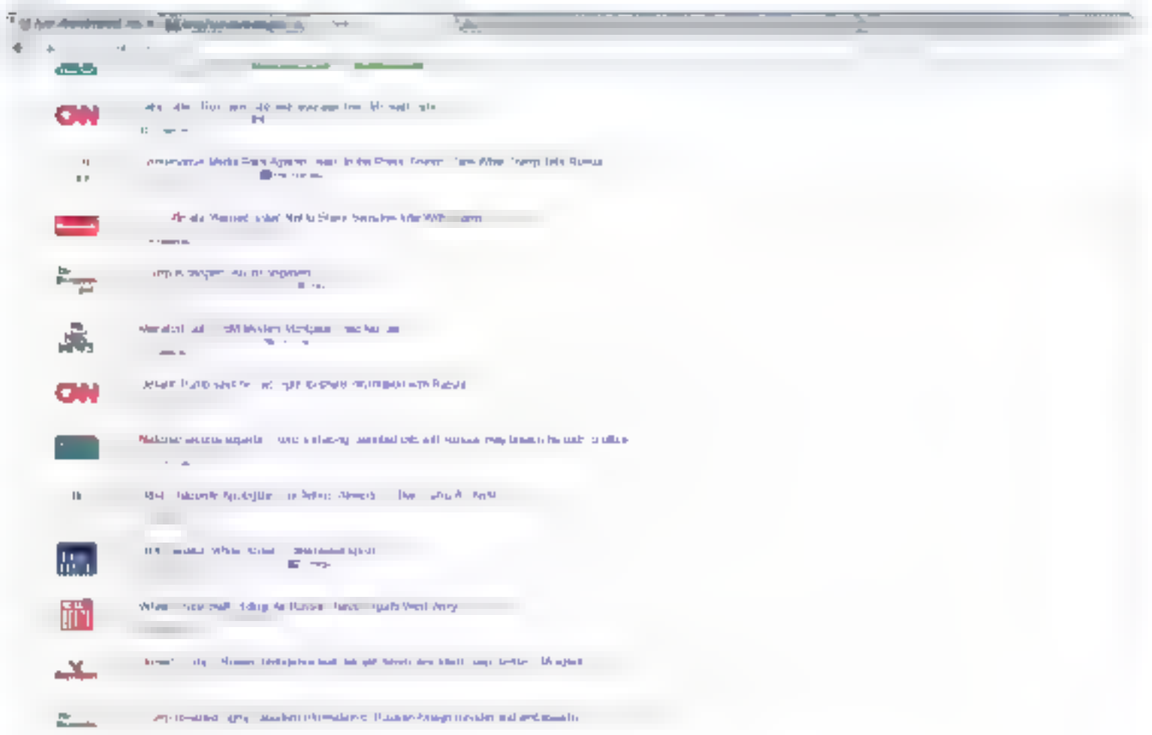
Đã theo dõi bạn từ tháng 8 năm 2016

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Reddit politics home page completely purged of #SetnRicn info, full of "muh Russians" conspiracies.

Clear partisan agenda.

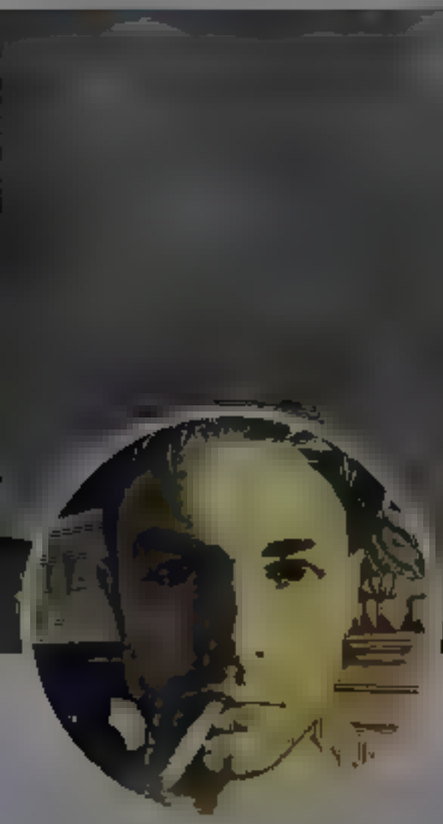


08:29 - 16 thg 5, 2017

Tweet của bạn **1.176** Lượt thích **1.945**

120 1,2 N 1,9 N

Thêm Tweet của bạn vào Trang chủ để nhận thêm thông tin cập nhật.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

This is why independent YouTubers now reliant on Patreon will get crushed. Deviation from leftist consensus will be labeled "hate speech".
twitter.com/getongab/statu..

Tweet này không có

08:33 - 16 thg 5, 2017

Tweet đã **401** lượt thích **841**

52 401 841

Writers Block @ohwriteright · 16 thg 5

Đang trả lời [illegible]

I smell an information monopoly in the air

SW Patriot @BritsYouthDevs · 16 thg 5

Đang trả lời [illegible]

There are plenty of platforms to raise money, if all else fails [illegible]

6

Angel [illegible] @AngelStormee · 16 thg 5

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

"I have seen and read the emails between Seth Rich & WikiLeaks."

Says a federal investigator IN ADDITION to Rod Wheeler's claims #SethR ch

08 27 AM 16 2017

3,457 **4,951**

146 3.5K 5.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16

The MSM is trying to make t a l about Whee er, wh le refus ng to even address the other federal nvestigator

28 296 746

mvm @M v M n 16

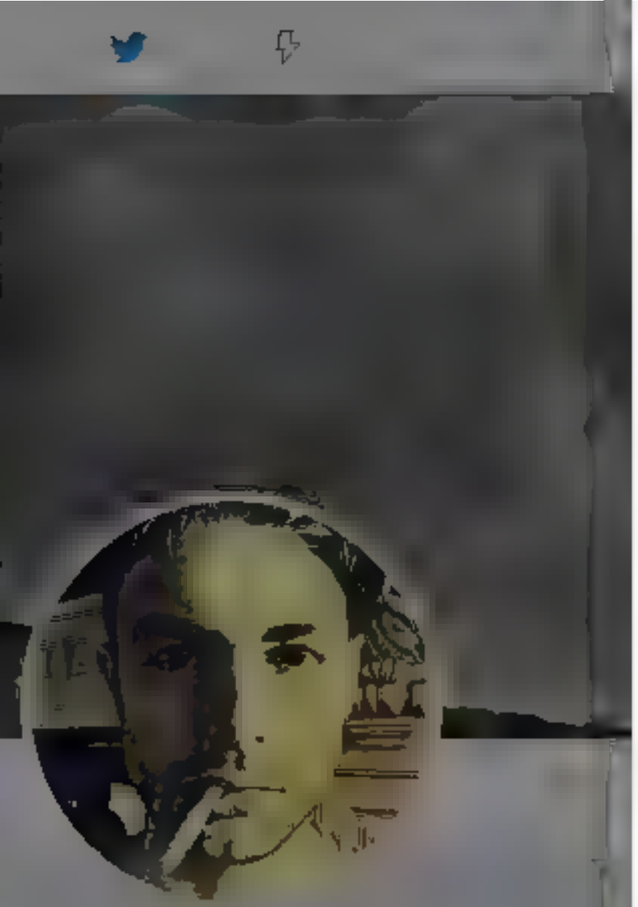
they wi l cover the story so bad y they will make the case stronger

1 5 23

@v da exper ence 16

@v da exper ence

GOP p ayed conspiracy theories and Tea Party tune



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

" have seen and read the ema.ls between Seth R'ch & W k Leaks "

Says a federa nvestigator IN ADD TION to Rod Whee er's c aims

146 3.5K 5.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

The MSM is trying to make it all about Wheeler, while refusing to even address the other federal investigator.

mvm @M v M n

[illegible]

they wi l cover the story so bad y they will make the case stronger

@v da exper ence

@v da exper ence

GOP p ayed conspiracy theories and Tea Party tune unti t broke the trumpet for #Benghaz , distracting pub ic from their obstructionism

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Something that @BuzzFeedNews refuses to mention.

Wonder why? 🤔

infowars.com/spin-doctor-fo .

WikiLeaks @wik eaks

Seth R ch's new "fam ly spokesman" is Brad Ba man a professiona Democrat cris s PR consultant w th the Pastorum Group

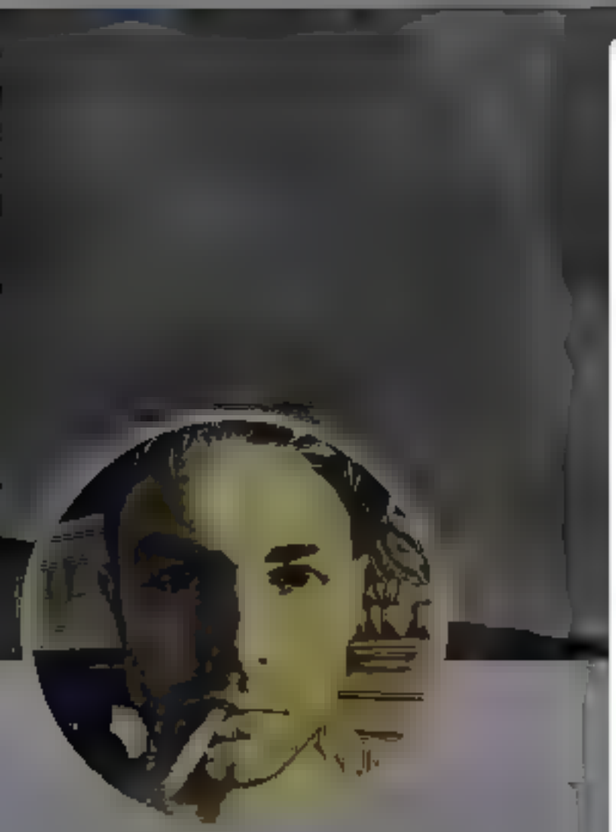
39 606 1 1K

Jake @tweetserg

[illegible]

No one cares dork

Jake @tweetserg



Paul Joseph Watson

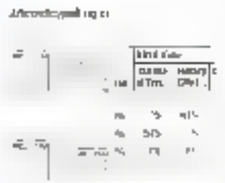
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

PPP - the same polling outfit that refused to conduct a poll for us because we're conservative.

How impartial.

Hillary 98% chance?



Political Polls @Ppo ngN mbers

2020 Genera E ect on

Biden 54%
Trump 40%

8 04 16 2017

341 **946**

93 341 946

sirius black @s r sb ack9999 16

Actually m sread that you were referr ng to that r dicu o s huffpo stat coming from these guys

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

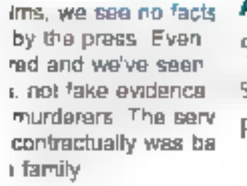
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Hey BuzzFeed - why did you fail to mention in your story that this "spokesperson" is a spin doctor for the Dems?

infowars.com/spin-doctor-fo ..



ims, we see no facts by the press. Even rad and we've seen s. not fake evidence murderers. The serv contractually was ba family

Alex Campbell @a exca mpbe l

Seth R ch fami y spokesperson "no evidence." "no ema ls" Suggesting Wiki eaks links. Comes day after story c aim ng family P found links

6:57 - 16 05 2017 г.

496 ретуита **1 015** харесвания

28 496 1,0 хил

Poppylane @Poppylane 16 05

В отговор до [illegible]

What is this "stand down" shit?
Do we have officers or lacky's in this country?

Jesus

[illegible]

As we've seen through the past year of unsubstantiated claims, we see no facts, we have seen no evidence, we have been approached with no emails and only learned about this when contacted by the press. Even if tomorrow, an email was found, it is not a high enough bar of evidence to prove any interactions as emails can be altered and we've seen that those interested in pushing conspiracies will stop at nothing to do so. We are a family who is committed to facts, not fake evidence that surfaces every few months to fill the void and distract law enforcement and the general public from finding Seth's murderers. The services of the private investigator who spoke to press was offered to the Rich family and paid for by a third party, and contractually was barred from speaking to press or anyone outside of law enforcement or the family unless explicitly authorized by the family.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Is this the same guy who specializes in "crisis communications" for the Democratic Party? Brad Bauman?
infowars.com/democratic-cri . .

Communications
Consultant
January 2014 – Present (3 years 5 months) Washington D.C. Metro Area

Providing strategic communications advice to Democratic candidates and labor unions

Created state specific messaging and communications strategies for major legislative and electoral battles

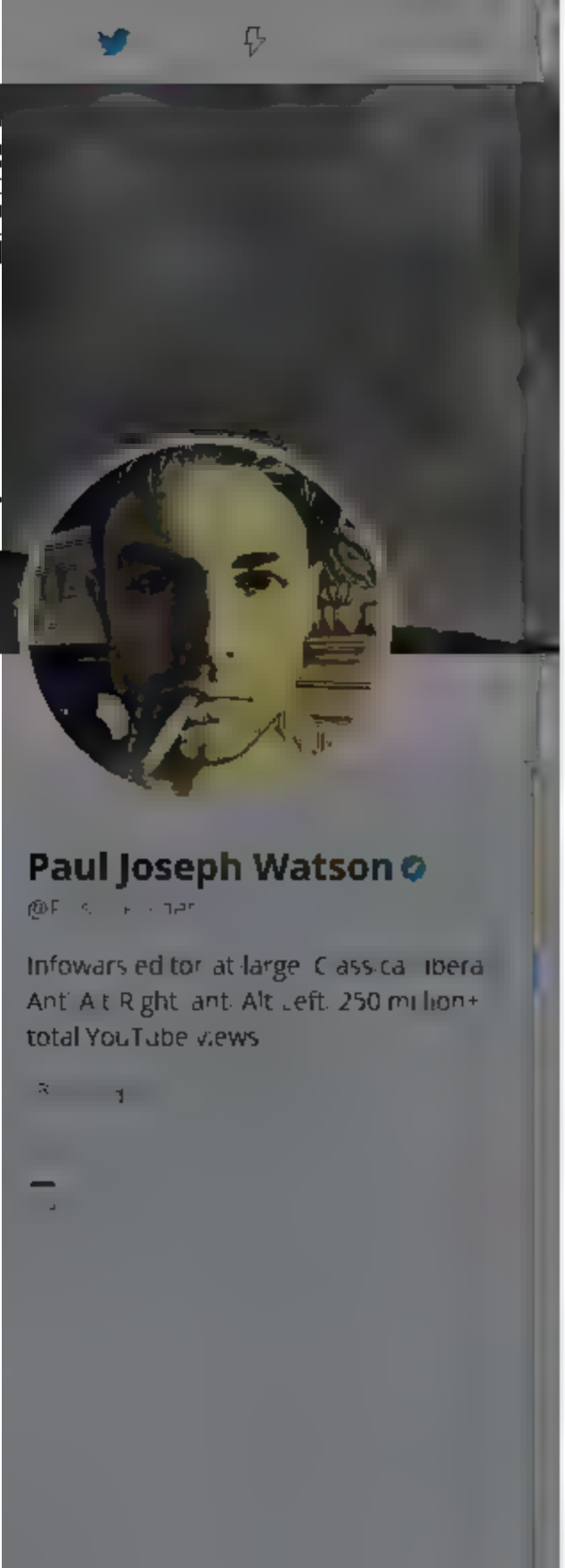
Created and executed national training program that has trained over 150 communicators and political staff in key battleground states

Developed message guidance for progressive allies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Hong Kong Hermit @HongKongHermit



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Hong Kong Hermit @HongKongHerm t

The only think more pathet c than l nking to nfowars, is work ng for nfowars.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

That's not an argument, herp derp.

Jeremy's Son @17star ngs

t may not be an argument, but you just used "herp derp" on the internet for the first t me since 2011 so who gives a fuck

Seasonally Adjusted Monkey King @VitruvianMonkey

Yes, your Seth Rich distraction only lasted about 12 hours before the actua family told you t wasn't true, but look on the br ght s de

Seasonally Adjusted Monkey King @VitruvianMonkey

You and your fans wi l never accept a narrative contrary to your own anyway, so why shou d you worry about opposing facts?

TimB @T mB5884

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Spin Doctor For Democratic Party Denies Seth Rich Connected to Wikileaks - infowars.com/spin-doctor-fo ..

6:56 16.05.2017 г.

554 ретуита **874** харе'вания

60 554 874

Sarah Irwin @s rwin9 16.05

В отговор до [illegible]

S nce when was a victims family the first to see evidence in a murder case? Just because they haven't seen t doesn t mean it sn't there

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Следване

There is clear evidence #SethRich was the source of the DNC leak

There is no evidence Russia was the source

Will @CNN report on #SethRich?

о 22 16 05 2017 г

5 556 ретуита **8 460** харесвания

415 5,6 хил 8,5 хил

Shaun Kunz @ 16 05

В отговор до

Yeah right. Lo maybe f Seth were k l ed in Trump tower wou d cover it

4 14 59

shelly @ Freenor 16 05

Trump adm tted to treason this morning via twitter, bigger fish to fry

8 6

Shaun Kunz @ 16 05

2nd the stuff he to d them about aptops was already n the news!! ! 3rd everyone in the room sa d he d dn't revea anyth ng c assified

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Israel would prefer ISIS to be the de facto government of Syria than Assad.

Let that sink in.

6:04 - 16 05 2017 г.

1 022 ретуита **1 415** харесвания

226 1,0 хил. 1,4 хил.

Deena @dgdoctor1… · 16 05

В отговор до

Israel is our greatest al y and f anyone knows what s go ng on t s them.

16 1 11

Going Knightly @Go ngKn ght y · 6 05

В отговор до

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

DC Police refusing to talk to media about new revelations in Seth Rich murder.
#SethRich

5:01 - 16. 5. 2017

9 283 retweetů **10 196** líbí se

630 9,3 tis. 10 tis.

Sianna Wolfe @WolfeSianna · 16. 5.

Odpověď uživateli @PrisonPlanet

I can't believe that with evidence from British Ambassadors, detectives and

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Did Wash Post Publish Dubious Russia Story to Distract From Seth Rich Bombshell? - infowars com/did-wasn-post- ... #SethRich

373 3.0K 4.2K

Jonathan Maseng @JonMaseng

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

My red pills bring all the normies to the yard.

> Paul I have to tell you, you're a fucking saint for us. I'm surrounded by Corbynites where I live and your videos legitimately help me convert people every day.
>
> Each one of your videos is a trigger-bomb to unleash on facebook, keep the ammunition coming

4:02 16. 5. 2017

284 retweetů **1 338** To se mi líbí

54 284 1,3 tis

GigiFreedGirl @ferree_g · 16. 5.

Odpověď uživateli

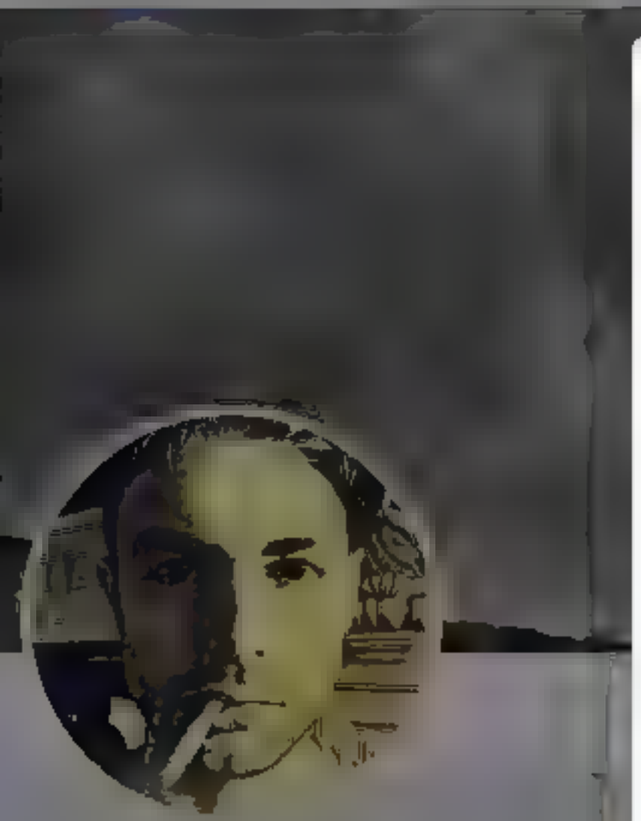
WATCH OUT PEOPLE!! Code Alert. Brother Paul is on a roll!! Preach it BRO

1

✨RP Babe✨ @redp_babe · 16. 5.

Odpověď uživateli

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đã có tài khoản? Đăng nhập



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tham gia tháng [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Only Named Source In WaPo Report On Trump's Leaking Of Classified Information Denies It

01:40 · 16 thg 5, 2017

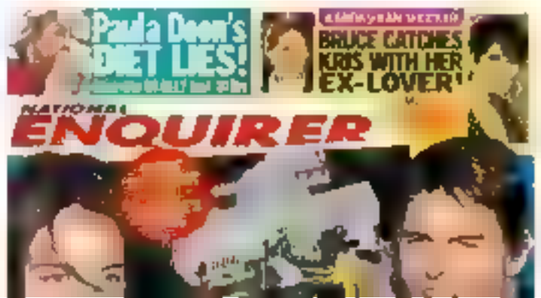
Tweet đạt **973** Lượt thích **1.881**

108 973 1,9 N

Afree Thinker @AfreeThinker71 · 16 thg 5

Đang trả lời [illegible]

Fake news. Why do we keep falling for it? WaPo is the new Enquirer "oh those crazy kids are at it again!" No named source = no news.



[illegible] Trong đó có [illegible]
Thêm [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media called us conspiracy theorists for contradicting the DC police narrative on #SethRich's murder.

We've been proven right again.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Seth Rich Disappeared For Almost Two Hours Before He Was Murdered infowars.com/seth-rich-dis...

4:05 AM - 16 May 2017

2,453 Retweets **3,630** Likes

81 2.5K 3.6K

Kathy @kathy_kat · May 16
Replying to
Infowars U get ur "facts" from infowars! I am lmfao at that. The LEAST BELIEVED OR RESPECTED next to BREIBART KNOWN 4 bs all over 😂😂😂😂

1

Tahoe Larry @Northsiders1985 · May 16
You know it's true

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dems will start claiming that Seth Rich was working on behalf of Russia. Just watch. #SetnR ch

2:53 AM - 16 May 2017

2,467 Retweets **4,974** Likes

wendy davis @davis_enk41 · May 18

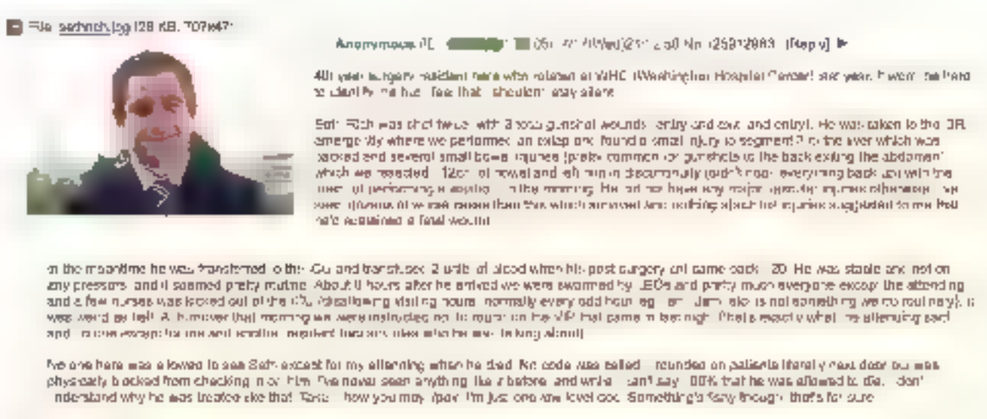
Rep y ng to [illegible]

A doc has eaked that seth r ch was a lowed to d e at hosp ta

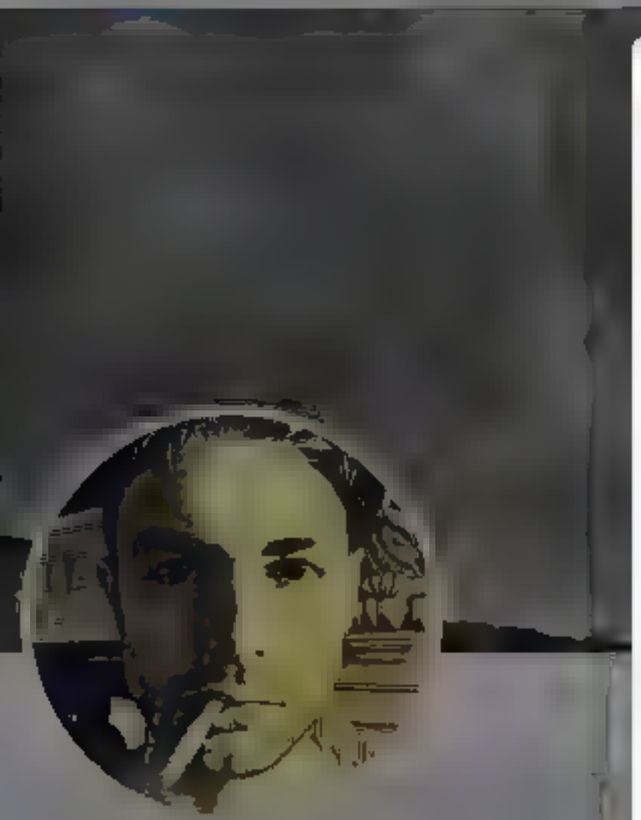
1 1

MarkTheShark @Real_Mark_Shark · May 18

This one?



About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Theo dõi

HUGE

02:28 - 16 thg 5, 2017

Tweet ại **1.549** Lượt thích **3.118**

123 1,5 N 3,1 N

Ursula Rodgers @[illegible]rsulaRodgers11 · 17 thg 5

Đang trả lời [illegible]

I don t bel eve this was an accident never did So sorry for h m and his fam ly Can t magine what they fee but they deserve the truth

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

I scooped the NY Times, but the MSM will never give me credit. 😪
infowars com/wnite-house-so

> Now with rumors boil[illegible]g in Washingto[illegible], D C , about a broad s[illegible]akeup to Tr[illegible]mp's press team fo.lowing a drumbeat of controversies, Gu.foyle s name has resurfaced. The New York Ti[illegible]es [illegible]t[illegible] , that Trump hac suggested Gu.foyle for the press secretary job in conversations w[illegible]h poa.tical a[illegible]es.

[illegible]

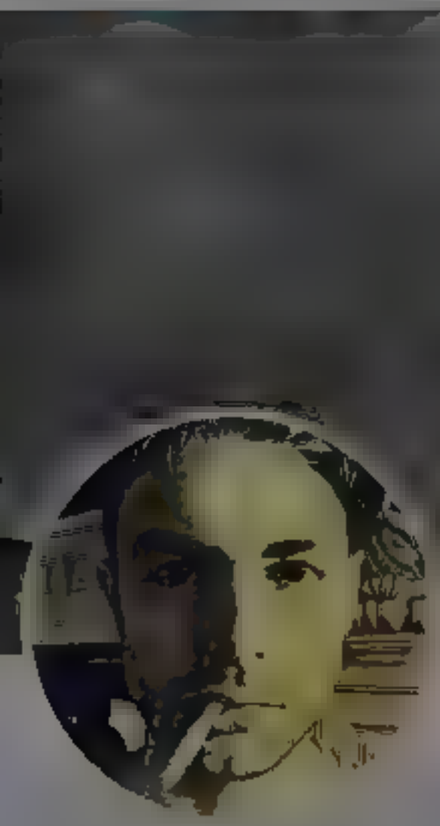
Deplorable Emmy 🎄 @emmy600 ✓
[illegible]
Any truth to judge Jeanine for fb director?? Alex just alluded to that

---

ValorieG. Covfefe @Goodeva or e ✓
[illegible]
It s easy to scoop the New York Times They are too busy with fake news to report anyth ng true

---

Tom Condon @TomCondon17 ✓



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

This is what happens to entertainers who dare to commit the thought crime of being conservative.

> **Tim Allen** @ofct ma len
> Stunned and b inds ded by the networx ca led home for the ast s x years #lastmanstanding

186 2.9K 6.0K

SallyHolmes @ saboTay·or

Yes

American Pride @ aforyoubrav

We need conservative tv for news and shows.

John Paul Jones @Amadore_ones

Home Moments Log in

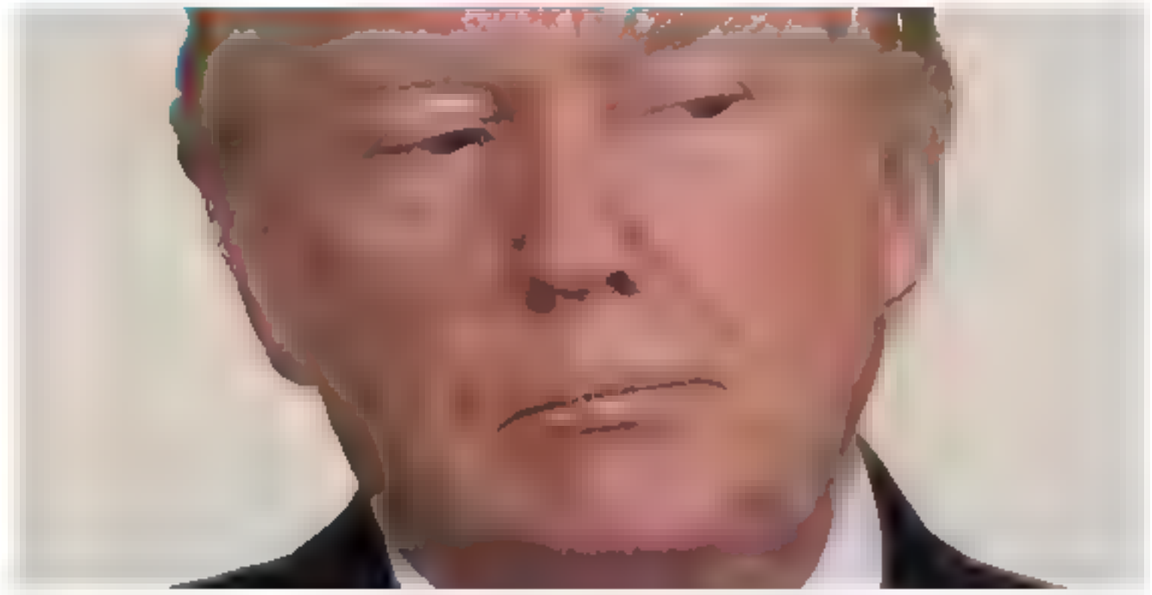
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Report: Turncoats From Within Trump Admin To Push For Impeachment - infowars.com/report-turncoa ..



11:37 AM - 16 May 2017

339 Retweets **498** Likes

149 339 498

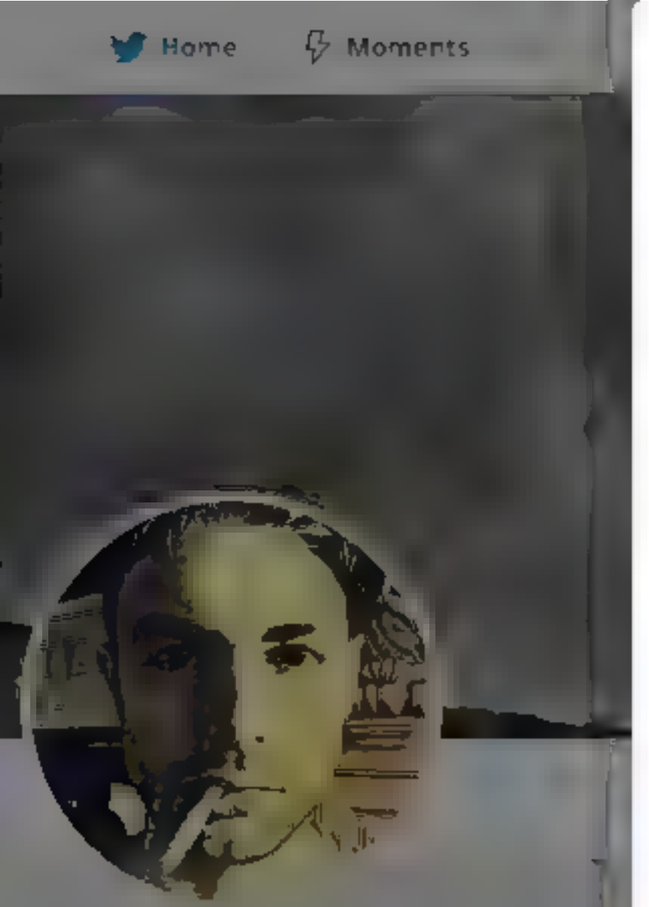
Mindy K Sleeper @BelovedAnge37 · May 17

Rep y ng to

On what grounds?

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am on the Swedish government's watchlist.

I suggest they concentrate on the jihadists who infiltrated their country rather than YouTubers

Sök i åsiktsregistret

watson

[redacted]

Resultat från myndighetens databas

Visar 4 av 4 matchningar

Handle	Namn
@_TheRevelator	Watson
@[illegible]ean_gaichet	HITLERIOJS WATSON
@M05es	Lee_Moses' Watson
@PrisonPlanet	Paul Joseph Watson?Verifierat konto

Resultat från tidigare, ej verifierad databas

Visar 4 av 4 matchningar

Handle	Namn
@_TheRevelator	Watson
@WatsonOfWales	WADEson O'ne_IGRADY
@M05es	Lee_Moses_Watson

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

@WatsonOfWales WADEson O'neil GRADY
@MDSes Lee Moses Watson
@PrisonPlanet Paul Joseph Watson

342 1.7K 3.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's the database

12:41 PM - 16 May 2017

171 Retweets **453** Likes

37 171 453

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC · May 16
Replying to
Now I must delete my account

NYHETERIDAG
hur den såg ut den 10 maj 2017.

Sök i åsiktsregistret

BanTheBBC

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ALL YOUR GAYS ARE BELONG TO US
#GaysForPJW

o 38 AM 18 May 2017

222 Retweets **863** Likes

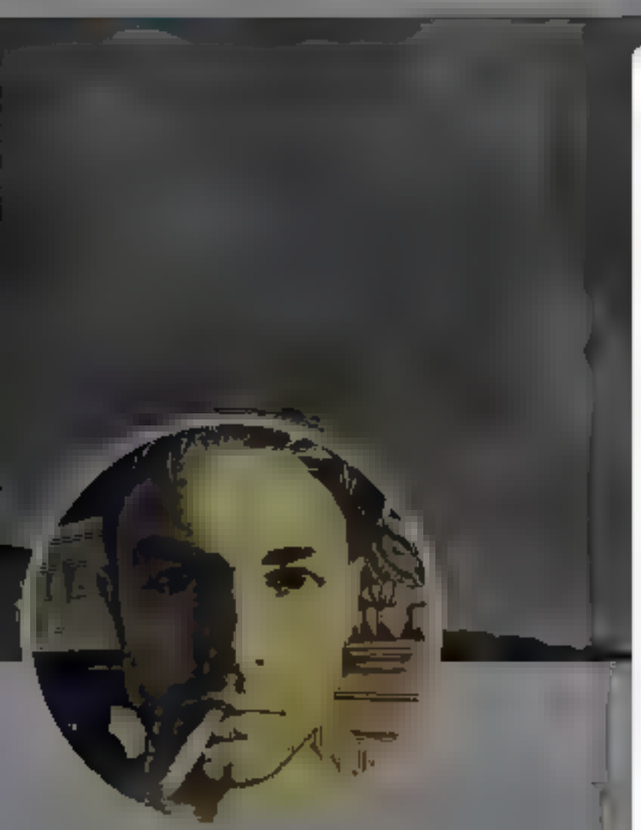
151 222 863

Esoteric @SMSDep orab e May 18
Rep y ng to
As a gay conservative myse f stand with Trump & Pau !

20 124 552

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+
total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump was right again; Comey must have been a total "nut job" to have perjured himself by releasing that memo.

2:03 PM - 19 May 2017

5,831 Retweets **8,761** Likes

421 5.8K 8.8K

RileyT @RileysMaga · May 19

Replying to

It s tough be ng a Trump supporter but why isn t anyone wi ing to adm t this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Toobin admits: Main purpose of Trump-Russia investigation is to dig up dirt on Trump, de-legitimize him.

5:35 AM - 20 May 2017

2,366 Retweets **3,156** Likes

278 2.4K 3.2K

Biessel @biesse61s · May 20

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks Theresa, you placed the importance of you virtue signaling over some dumb retweets above the core interests of our country. Genius move.

4:02 AM - 1 Dec 2017

2,104 Retweets **4,619** Likes

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you intimidate moderate voices into silence when it comes to speaking out against Islamization, extreme voices will fill the void.

This is totally your doing, lefties. Own it.

2:42 PM - 30 Nov 2017

550 Retweets **1,280** Likes

85 550 1.3K

Dr No EU @Dr_No_EU · Nov 30

Replying to

St l haven t found much on Britain First that shows them as extremists, maybe bursting nto mosques is the worst thing 've found after look ng into them last couple of days and as you say only a fr nge group but this cou d catapu t them due to MSM gnor ng the rea ssues

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The CBS writer who considers himself part of the anti-Trump "resistance" joked about the massacre of children & the tweet is still posted.

David Leavitt
@David Leavitt

Follow

MULTIPLE CONFIRMED FATALITIES at Manchester Arena. The last time I listened to Ariana Grande I almost died too.

RETWEETS 1,352 LIKES 2,231

5:56 PM - 22 May 2017 from Boston, MA

10,959 10,541

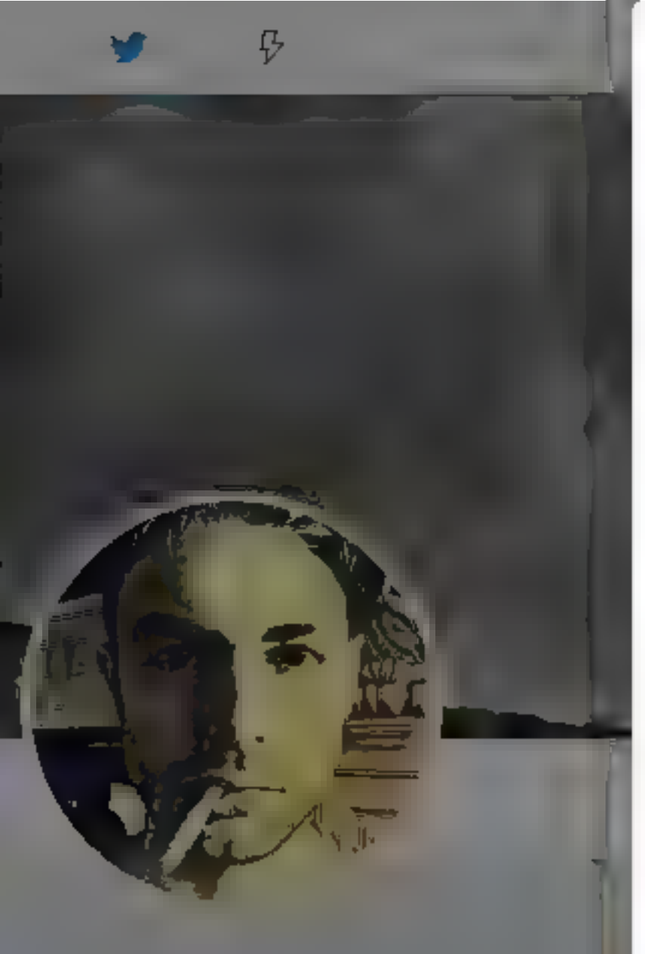
11 אלף 11 אלף 2.2 אלף

Pbharris @Pbharris999

It's ok he can say any vile crap he wants ... he's a Liberal

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right, anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

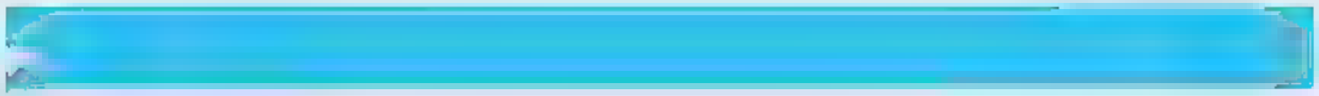
Once again, Twitter is awash with concerns about "Islamophobia".

Concerns about stopping terrorist attacks?

Not so much.

ashley loves alaska @alaskascrown · 10m
what happened in **manchester** is disgusting & heartbreaking, but stop using it as an excuse to spread your **islamophobia** & racism.

Ana Franco Hume @anifrancoh · 11m
Please don't share **islamophobia**. This is enough hatred My prayers are with the victims and their families in #Manchester



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P . Pl r t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTLbe views.

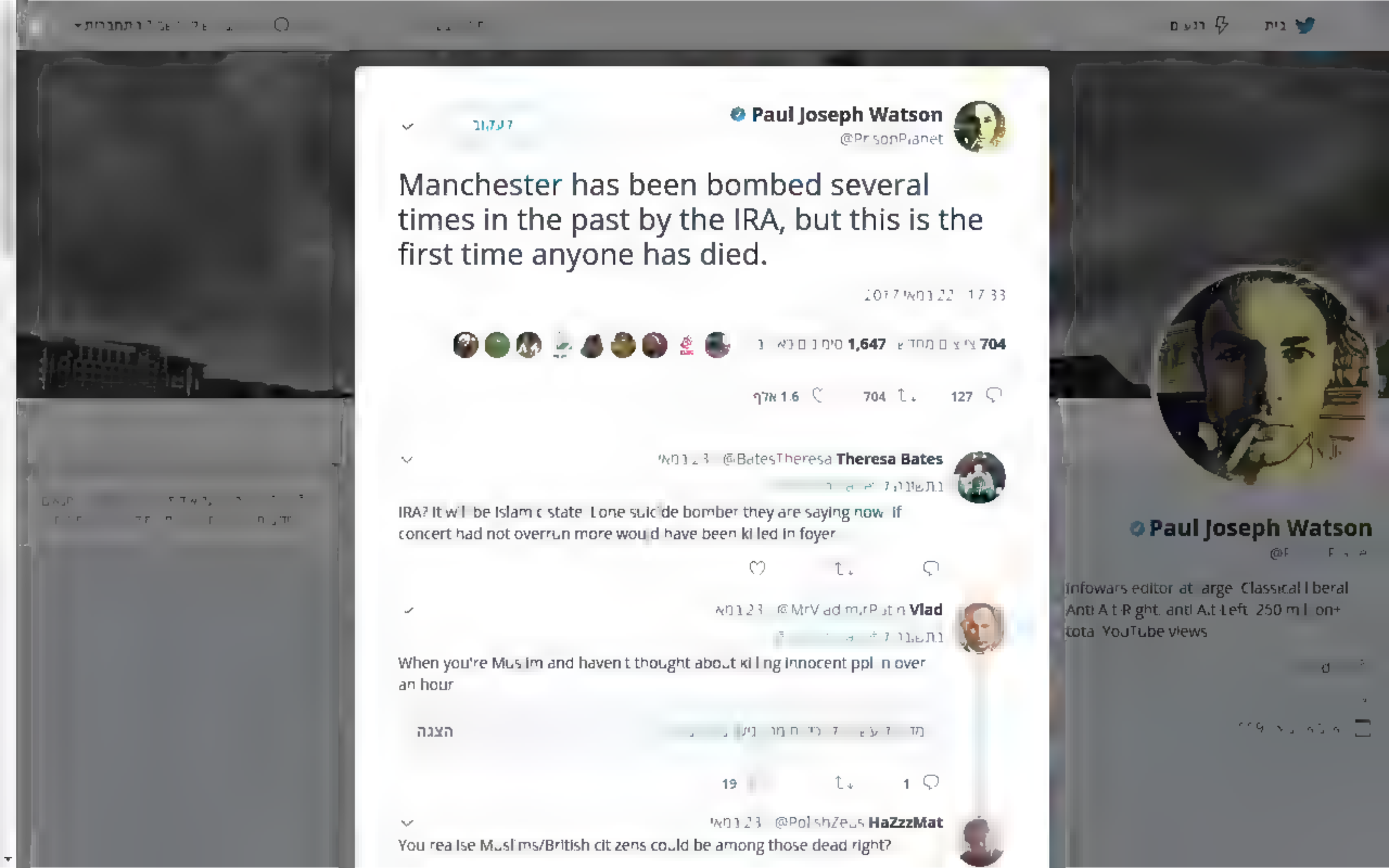
London

2009 1

Twitter

20 Twitter

Cookie


Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Manchester has been bombed several times in the past by the IRA, but this is the first time anyone has died.
704
1,647
127
704
1.6 אלף
Theresa Bates
@BatesTheresa
IRA? It will be Islamic state. Lone suicide bomber they are saying now. If concert had not overrun more would have been killed in foyer
Vlad
@MrVladimirPutin
When you're Muslim and haven't thought about killing innocent ppl in over an hour
הצגה
19
1
HaZzzMat
@PolishZeus
You realise Muslims/British citizens could be among those dead right?
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Confirmed 19 people dead. 50 injured. Terror attack. #Manchester

5:13 PM - 22 May 2017

1,111 Retweets **1,404** Likes

112 1.1K 1.4K

GabrielleLainePeters @GabrielleNYC · May 22

Replying to [illegible]

Confirmed by whom Paul ?

7 5

GabrielleLainePeters @GabrielleNYC · May 22

Replying to [illegible]

Attribute f confirmed Call ng me names just means you re an idiot

2

Jack Kc @crabsamputee · May 22

not true I don't know you and by your comments it s possib e you could be the idiot

2 1

GabrielleLainePeters @GabrielleNYC · May 22

So you know first hand what it s like to be caught up in an attack ?

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Folgen

Leaders who tell us to tolerate terrorist attacks should not be in positions of leadership. #Manchester

Sadiq Khan: London mayor says terror attacks 'part and parcel' of living in a major city

Labour pol t c an says capitals have got to be prepared for attacks ke New York bomb ng

Like

17:25 - 22. Mai 2017

8.005 Retweets **10.744** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

796 8.0 Tsd 11 Tsd

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

BBC treating Manchester explosion as a terror attack - 20 dead, hundreds injured.

1o 29 22 Ma 2017

2.288 Retweets **2.620** „Gefällt mir" Angaben

223 2,3 Tsd. 2,6 Tsd

Nettie @Nurse Nett[illegible] 3 Ma

Antwort an [illegible]

Painfully true

Political correctness has consequences Own the policy choices leaders make Manchester was avoidable Mike Cernovich

carol inman @jackspratt82[illegible] 24 Ma

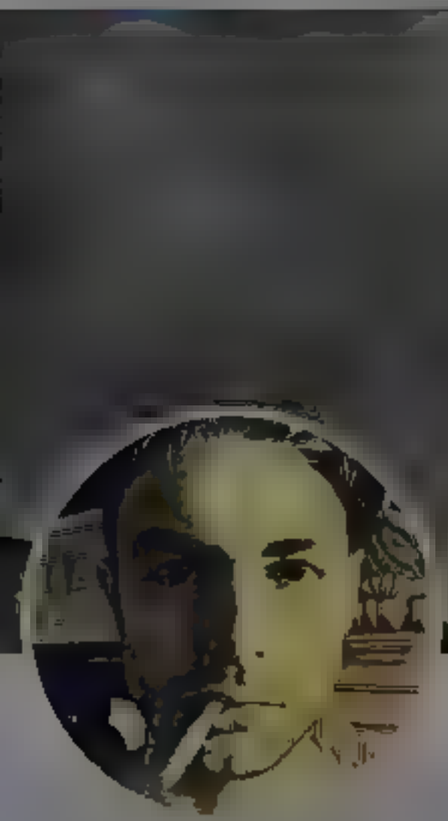
Antwort an [illegible]

Ok that's alright then the BBC have reported it makes a change

steve @[illegible] 24 Ma

Antwort an [illegible]

Because it certainly is a terror attack by the radical crazy Muslims



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Lib Dem leader Tim Farron says Manchester explosion is an "attack".

4 27 2017 5 22

416 **755**

83 416 755

Kaitlyn Rose @ka tlyn rose co 5 22

Bets on who is respons b e? Any takers?

2 1 3

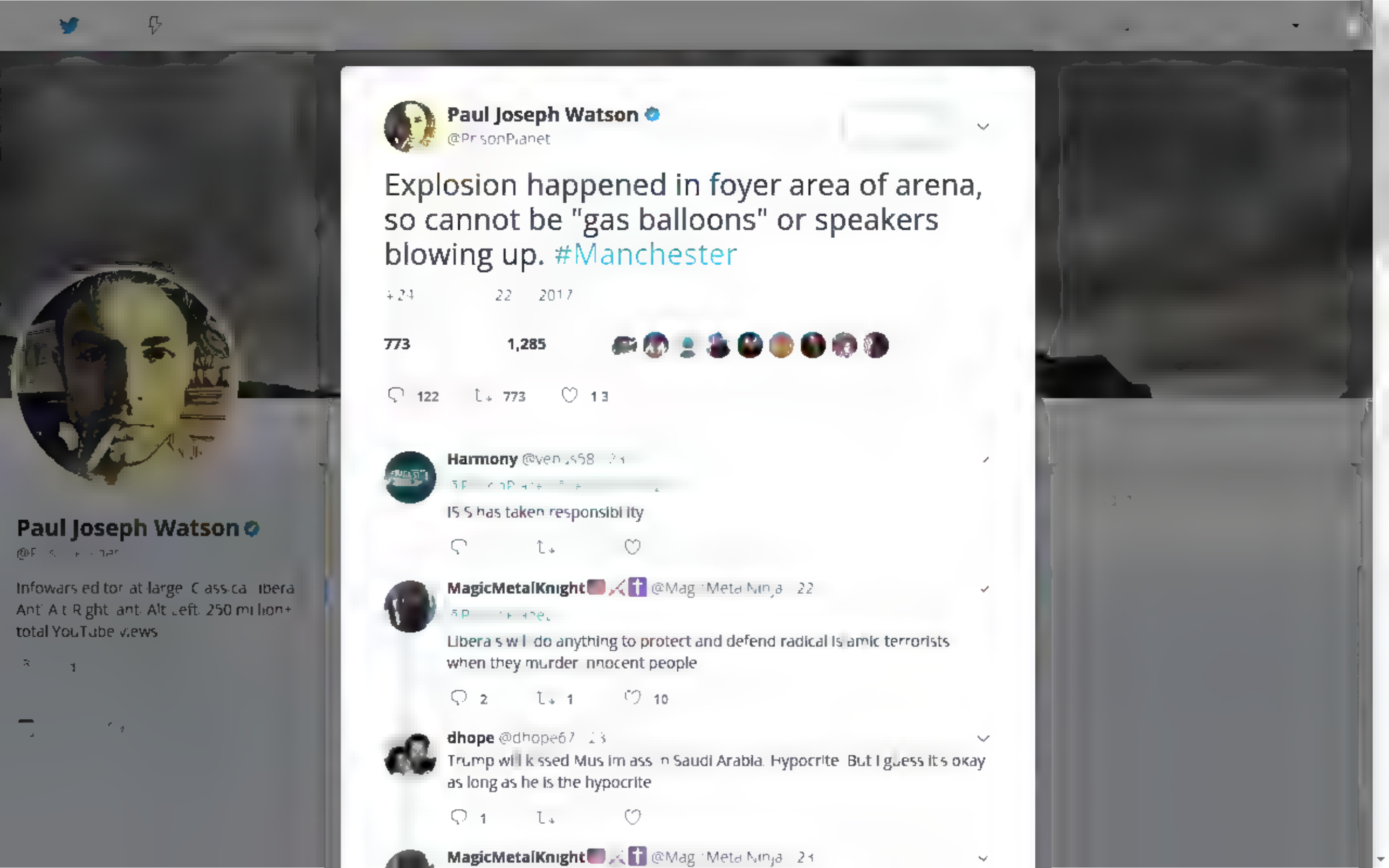
Kaitlyn Rose @ka tlyn rose co 5 2

God Don t know., ust too soon to call t, ya kno?

1 1

Kaitlyn Rose @ka tlyn rose co 5 2

Yeah let's get our best peop e on this. There's no possible way to know at this point None whatsoever End of story



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Explosion happened in foyer area of arena, so cannot be "gas balloons" or speakers blowing up. #Manchester

+24 22 2017

773 1,285

122 773 13

Harmony @ven 458 2s

IS S has taken responsibi ity

MagicMetalKnight @Mag Meta Ninja 22

Libera s w l do anything to protect and defend radical Is amic terrorists when they murder nnocent people

2 1 10

dhope @dhope67 23

Trump wi l k ssed Mus im ass n Saudi Arabia. Hypocrite But I guess it s okay as long as he is the hypocrite

1

MagicMetalKnight @Mag Meta Ninja 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Tweet to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Greater Manchester Police have confirmed there are "a number of confirmed fatalities". #DWTManchester

15:47 - 22 Mai 2017

738 Retweets **766** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

70 738 766

tlc1181 @TeresaLynnChes[illegible] · 22 Mai
Antwort an [illegible]
This is horrible. To target a concert full of young people

Paul Tondreau @PaulTondrea[illegible] · 22 Mai
Antwort an [illegible]
If you would remove George soros dried up old sack from your face maybe you could see what's going on!

1 1

Paul Tondreau @PaulTondrea[illegible] · 23 Mai
Antwort an [illegible]
The deep state is recognized by everyone who lives in the real world why don't you fly off the planet krypton

Beginning [illegible] of the Centre
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

PM says military on the streets of Britain.

But terrorism isn't changing our way of life.

Yes it clearly is.

1 53 PM - 2 s May 2017

2,648 Retweets **5,505** L kes

221 2.6K 5 5K

JEFF MAKOR @MAKORMAN - May 24

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] yes, wh ch is why new laws have to be nvoked for these extraord nary times without pandering to pc cons deration

Sylvia Ireland @SylviaOgare - May 24

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes, t has, we ive with domestic terrorism every day! Thanks to Obama Witch H l ary!

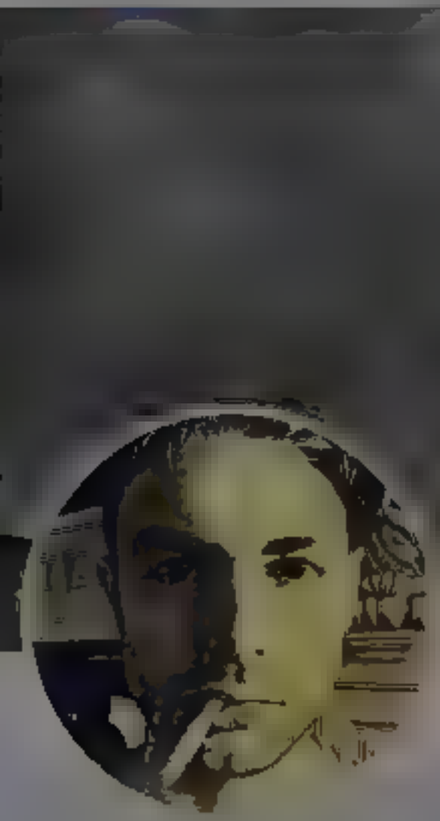
david johnson @[illegible]ohnson8_David - May 24

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You cannot stop Islamic terrorism by creating a police state

It's an ideology.

Where are the policies to address the root of the ideology?

> **Tom Newton Dunn** ✓ @tnewtondunn
> Difficult to overestimate the significance of Op Temperer being enacted. Expect to see troops in central London, Manchester etc tomorrow
> twitter.com/tnewtondunn/st...

1:24 PM - 23 May 2017

667 Retweets **1,422** Likes

127 667 1.4K

Imperienytt @imperienytt · May 24

Replying to

And you can't stop terrorism by blaming all muslims when most muslims fights the terrorists

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putting more men with guns on the streets won't prevent radicalisation in mosques & prisons

Tackle the root & not the symptoms?

1:55 PM - 23 May 2017

1,756 Retweets **4,090** Likes

228 1.8K 4.1K

@stuarthatto May 24

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Agree but there isn't the political will to tackle the problem so they keep papering over the cracks with platitudes

General Von Kek @SalfordGaz May 24

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Need to ban Saudi funding of mosques. That would be a start

1 1 2

Make Room Make Room! @SRSlovie May 24

and Qatar

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Manchester listen to Morrissey? #S lenceForManchester

Morrissey Official
3 mins

Celebrating my birthday n Manchester as news of the Manchester Arena bomb broke. The anger is monumental.
For what reason wi th s ever stop?

Theresa May says such attacks "wi not break Js", but her own life is lived n a bullet-proof bubble, and she evidently does not need to identify any young people today n Manchester morgues. Also, "will not break Js" means that the tragedy wi not break her, or her policies on mm gration. The young people of Manchester are already broken - thanks all the same, Theresa. Sad q Khan says "London is united with Manchester", but he does not condemn Islam c State - who have claimed responsibility for the bomb. The Queen receives absurd praise for her strong words against the attack, yet she does not cancel today s garden party at Buckingham Palace - for which no criticism is allowed n the Britain of free press. Manchester mayor Andy Burnham says the attack is the work of an "extremist". An extreme what? An extreme rabbit?
In modern Britain everyone seems petrified to officially say what we all say in private. Politic ans tell us they are unafraid, but they are never the victims. How easy to be unafraid when one s protected from the line of fire. The people have no such protections.

Morrissey
23 May 2017

12:53 PM · 23 May 2017

4,787 Retweets **7,027** Likes

383 4.8K 7.0K

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2017 Has Seen a Terror Attack Attempted in Europe Every Nine Days

12:00 PM - 25 May 2017

1,137 Retweets **1,257** Likes

76 1.1K 1.3K

GOPGIRL @gopgirl1 · May

Replying to

Here's A great site for a true accounting of every terrorist attack

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Show me once instance where I blamed "all Muslims".

You can't.

That's because this is a dishonest tactic to shut down debate.

Jog on.

@WarmongerHodges **Daniel Blake's Vest**

I'd just like to apologise to all peaceful Muslims on behalf of white people. Paul Joseph Watson & Katie Hopkins don't represent all of us.

2.4K 691 199

@GattoTheCat **GattoTheCat**

Muslims are like everyone else. Some are good and some are bad and that goes for every other religion including Christians

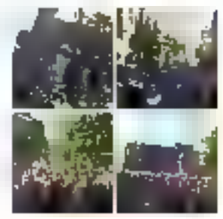
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt Left. 250 mil on+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The primary concern seems to be about people who tell the truth about Islam (which isn't a race), and not actual terror attacks. 🤔



@Manchester_SUTR **Manchester SUTR**

Tens of thousands here in Albert Sq to mourn the victims of the #ManchesterBombing #WeStandTogether don't let racists divide us

1.3K 628 81

@mer_781 **Lashes for Trump**

Keep killing our children! As long we don't hurt your feelings, we're all good

@makie an **Dan McClellan**

Nothing's a race. It's a social construct with fuzzy boundaries. Can you tel

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

This is what the left has embraced.

11:39 AM · 2› May 2017

1,410 Retweets **1,846** L kes

204 1 4K 1 8K

Croc Hunter @dra ta ready · May 2›

Repy ng to

BREAKING Grave d gging next b g ,ob surge n JK

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Whalley Range has 4 mosques. Authorities gonna look into them, or just Katie Hopkins' tweets? #ManchesterBombing @KTHopkins

> Abedi grew up in the Whalley Range area, just yards from the local girl's high school, which hit the headlines in 2015 when twins and grade A pupils, Zahra and Salma Halane, who were both aspiring medical students, left their homes and moved to Isil controlled Syria.

1.0 628 65

@Bab1928 **BM**

These mosques are not places of worship if they teach hate. Tear them down and jail the mullahs. I say this as a shia muslim! This is not islam

@CormacBride **Cormac Bride**

What I'd really like to see is an outpouring of support for the victims & condemnation of the attack from local mosques & prominent Muslims.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right, anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Главная Моменты Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Читать

The guy in the picture is Sikh, not Muslim.

You can't even get your lame virtue signalling right.
twitter.com/Cosmopolitan/s ...

Этот твит недоступен

10:01 · 23 мая 2017 г.

3 438 ретвитов **7 310** отметок «Нравится»

278 3,4 тыс 7 3 тыс

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 мая

В ответ

They deleted it, but the Internet never forgets.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Hey @Cosmopolitan why did you describe this guy as a Muslim when you knew he was a Sikh?

Главная Моменты

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Присоединился в январе [illegible] г.

Этот твит недоступен

278 3,4 тыс 7 3 тыс

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Читать

They deleted it, but the Internet never forgets.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Hey @Cosmopolitan why did you describe this guy as a Muslim when you knew he was a Sikh?

11:10 – 23 мая 2017 г.

869 ретвитов **1 934** отметки «Нравится»

49 869 1,9 тыс

Nomad Red @nomadthered · 24 мая

В ответ [illegible]

This happens so much to the Sikh here in Georgia. Its not even funny. Cosmo is going to knowingly perpetuate this and get someone hurt.

Ananth Nadiminti @AnaM nt · 24 мая

В ответ [illegible]

Shameless bunch of crooks [illegible] Will sell dead for their victim

Войти

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

With all these ISIS terrorists running around blowing kids up, thank God police are investigating offensive tweets.

10:28 AM · 2 May 2017

2,191 Retweets **3,332** Likes

229 2.2K 3.3K

#InfidelLivesMatter @Islamvictim · May 2

Replying to

My Tribute to victims of

Why don't you ask the kids at Manchester concert
Was Islamophobia the reason why they were hurt

They disguise & advertise

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

CNN Analyst Says Manchester Attack Could Be "Right Wing False Flag"

9 04 AM 23 May 2017

461 Retweets **741** Likes

249 461 741

tucker @tuc9 May 23

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If buttho es cou d really ta k, they would probably say something like that.

Dio Brando @noOTHERW May 23

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Lo 😂 ' lets just tel a lie ourselves. bbc is honest

Dompierre Metallidou @HanaWowGG May 24

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally every time.

Paul Joseph Watson

just now

SCENARIO

5 Delta airlines planes crash in a single day

Normal reaction "Shit, there's something wrong with Delta planes, we need to investigate and do something about it."

Insane reaction "#NotAll Delta - thousands of Delta planes didn't crash today. Why are your blaming ALL of Delta Airlines you Deltaphobe? This was just a few bad planes."

"Let's solve this problem by being 'tolerant' and 'continuing life as normal'"

7:08 AM - 2 May 2017

2,136 Retweets **4,199** Likes

140 2.1K 4.2K

Turrel @Turrel18 · May 25

Replying to [illegible]

Tin foil hats, never trust.

1

Hey Bartender! @Seabee201 · May 23

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People being more offended by my words than actual terror attacks is just a coping mechanism to assuage their feeling of powerlessness.

o 20 PM - 2 s May 2017

1,302 Retweets **4,589** L kes

187 1 3K 4.6K

Hipster Nationalism @Sara Pr ncess9 May

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We need to do something! Bitching about other people's tweets gets us no where! We need to rise up against Islam

2 3 28

Cynnibun Trumpkins @Heaven_71 May 23

We elected Trump but they hinder h m daily as he does h s best to stop the [illegible]

2 1 8

Hipster Nationalism @Sara Pr ncess9 May

That s because they want the ca iphate

2 1

Cynnibun Trumpkins @Heaven_71 May 23

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

—

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

"British authorities have identified suspected Manchester suicide bomber as Salman Abedi, US officials say."

8:40 · 2017 5 2[illegible]

685 **1,501**

212 685 1 501

area bugman @tongodeon 5 2[illegible]

[illegible]

A natural-born c tizen, not an mmigrant. magine my surprise

[illegible]

By **Martin Evans** and **Victoria Ward**

MA[illegible] 1[illegible]PM

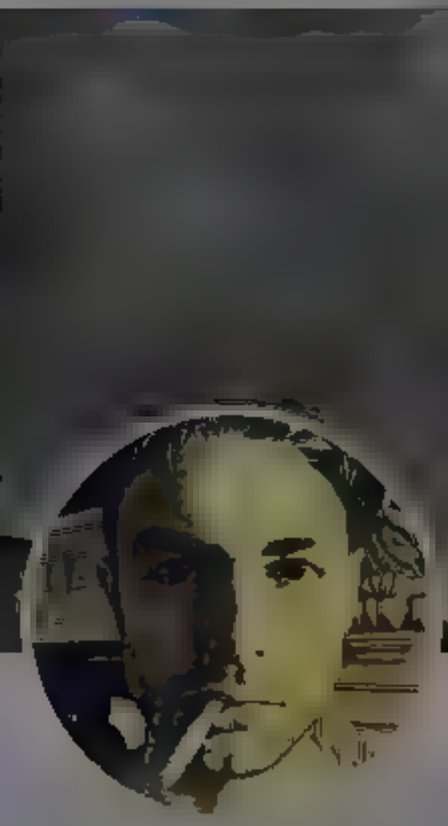
The suicide bomber who killed 22 people and injured dozens more at the Manchester Arena has been named as 22-year-old Salman Abedi, according to US officials.

Born in Manchester in 1994, the second youngest of four children his parents were Libyan refugees who came to the UK to escape the Gaddafi regime

His mother, Samia Tabbal, 50, and father, Ramadan Abedi, a security officer, were both born in Libya but appear to have emigrated to London before moving to the Fallowfield area of south Manchester where they

[illegible] Twitte Twitte

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following

I complained about a death threat and Facebook responded by threatening to terminate MY account.

Yes, really.

5:40 AM - 24 May 2017

3,990 Retweets **5,848** Likes

595 4.0K 5.8K

BLAISE BARDAMU @blaiseBardamu · May 24

Replying to [illegible]

Don't use [illegible] Deactivate your account. #E[illegible]

1 3 42

Soufflé Fiasco @Souffle[illegible]Fiasco · May 24

yeah and delete your twitter while your at it, Paul. We don't need your divisive rhetoric or toxic attitude spreading hatred and fear

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms
Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This Labour MP thinks two days after a massive Islamic terror attack isn't a good time to talk about "Islamist radicalization."

When is?

David Paxton @DavidDPaxton

Vote Labour

5:54 AM - 24 May 2017

828 Retweets **1,504** Likes

133 828 1.5K

Craig Riches @Craigrichstoon · May 24

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] let's sweep it under carpet light a candle change facebook pic for few days and hope people forget

2

Gino Juppe @Gino_Juppe · May 25

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New method for leftists to pretend Islamism isn't a problem - deny that terrorists are human beings.

David Paxton @DavidDPaxton

Replying to @DavidDPaxton

"Don't even look for any patterns, groups, or causes because, in fact, they're not human."
Jesus Christ

5:55 AM - 24 May 2017

523 Retweets **1,071** Likes

103 523 1.1K

Cathy Irwin @sassypants107 May 24

Replying to [illegible]

Jackass

Sue @sw18780774 May 24

Replying to [illegible]

I guess because they couldn't blame a motor vehicle

[illegible] terms

Privacy policy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The #BritishThreatLevels hashtag is another coping mechanism for people who feel powerless & have resorted to humor.

4:5o AM · 24 May 2017

376 Retweets **1,180** Likes

173 376 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · May 24

Replying to

It s harmless, but many of these peop e are the same ones who w l shout me down as a "rac st" for even address ng the problem of terrorism

51 165 659

Forever Humble PDX @4EverHumb1ePDX · May 24

Someday Hopefu ly in the near future it wi l al flip Instead we wi l be ca led Patr ots and heroes & they wi l be ca led traitors

8 1 14

Amanda Lillywhite @ALywh te · May 24

Nope, we're not fl pping but maybe you wi Here's hoping.

2 5

Forever Humble PDX @4EverHumb1ePDX · May 24

Bes des. Nobody asked you to flip. When the narrative fl ps we want to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet May 14

The [illegible] hashtag is another coping mechanism for people who feel powerless & have resorted to humor

173 376 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's harmless, but many of these people are the same ones who will shout me down as a "racist" for even addressing the problem of terrorism.

4:56 AM - 14 May 2017

165 Retweets **659** Likes

51 165 659

Tall-Ball-Bag @Faithless[illegible] May 26

Replying to @P[illegible]

Address it when it's necessary this isn't the time let it be what it is, light hearted humour in a time of misery

aj1874 @ASA_1874 May 14

Replying to @P[illegible]

To address the problems of terrorism we in the West need to look at ourselves and what our nations do around the world > Yemen, Iraq etc

1 2

MrPassingThrough @VulgusMantibus May 14

Yeh bevalse we are not aware of that. Are you actually defending terrorist

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bomber chanted loud Islamic prayer in the street.

"There is only one God and the prophet Mohammed is his messenger."

#NotningToDoWith slam

4:24 AM - 24 May 2017

2,003 Retweets **3,343** Likes

186 2.0K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · May 24

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

"There is only one God and the prophet Mohammed is his messenger"

[illegible]

186 2.0K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:25 AM - 4 May 2017

202 Retweets **334** Likes

18 202 334

MICHELLE @4Alsolikind · May 4

Replying to [illegible]

Just Saying [illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

I'm sure beheading, child killing, raping ISIS hearts immediately soften when they see your tweets about "acceptance & inclusion," bud.

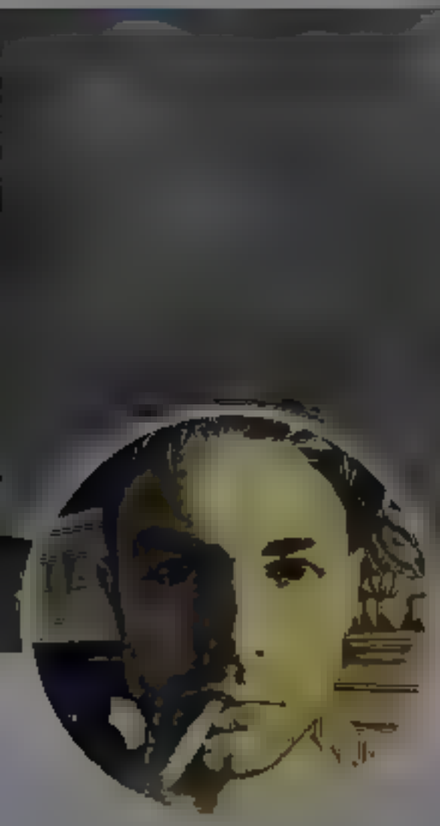
3:53 AM - 24 May 2017

2,211 Retweets **4,603** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Trump is going to fire 3 White House staffers for leaking classified information when he comes back from overseas."

1:44 AM - 24 May 2017

814 Retweets **2,000** Likes

149 814 2.0K

Kim Evans @KimEvan58277834 May 24

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today, I am calling for a total ban on all British citizens visiting terror linked countries (aside from journalists, doctors etc).

1:03 AM - 24 May 2017

769 Retweets **2,388** Likes

140 769 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet May 24

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Until we can figure out what the hell is going on

35 165 763

darlingdeb @DeborahRogan May 24

I think we know what's going on. Britain has been betrayed by its leaders. No other explanation would suffice

2 3 14

Ian @Libertyworld May 24

Western 'leaders' like Merkel, Obama, Trudeau & Swedens #Per... (s)* Drank the poison of globalism & Marxist cultural-self loathing
Bad

2

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet May 24

Today, I am cal ng for a tota ban on a l Brit sh cit.zens visiting terror linked countries (aside from journal sts, doctors etc)

140 769 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

And vice versa coming into the country. ISIS fighters are returning. Don't let them in. This is basic common sense.

3:07 AM 24 May 2017

305 Retweets **1,026** Likes

73 305 1.0K

Mr Alex @Mr Alex Graham May 24

Replying to

According to the eft screen ng travel for terror sm is cons dered an Is amic ban even though it's wrong to say Islam c terrorism

2 10 14

Mr Alex @Mr Alex Graham May 24

Orwel referred to this as doub ethink.

9

Santa Barbara News @ Santa Barbara May 24

Replying to

Common sense? Unfortunately that s ost w th many open border peop e

5

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet May 24

Today, I am calling for a total ban on all British citizens visiting terror linked countries (aside from journalists, doctors etc)

140 769 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Until we can figure out what the hell is going on.

3:04 AM - 24 May 2017

165 Retweets **763** Likes

35 165 763

darlingdeb @DeborahRogan May 24

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think we know what's going on. Britain has been betrayed by its leaders. No other explanation would suffice

2 3 14

Ian @Libertyworld May 24

Western 'leaders' like Merkel, Obama, Trudeau & Sweden's [illegible](s)* Drank the poison of globalism & Marxist cultural self loathing Bad

2

Lauren @Bonaceaux May 24

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Lol there's no figure. Madness doesn't speak in understandable terms. How do u face madness with madness. It gives it no where to go

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We memed a president into existence, how can we meme ISIS out of one?

2:59 AM - 24 May 2017

376 Retweets **1,708** Likes

189 376 1.7K

Pokermask @ThePokermask · May 24

Replying to [illegible]

Call them for what they are? "losers"

2 3

Vahidra @vahidra · May 24

Replying to [illegible]

By not calling them ISIS. Calling them by a State Identity is exactly what they want. Call ISIS "White Supremacist neo-Nazis" instead

1 2

Vahidra @vahidra · May 25

Replying to [illegible]

If a bitch is being a bitch do you think that bitch is gonna give a damn about being called a bitch?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook thought police got me.

In true Kafkaesque style, they don't tell me what I posted that was wrong.

> A post you made contains content that violates our Terms of Use. This message serves as a warning. Additional violations will result in the termination of your account. Please read our Terms carefully and refrain from posting abusive material in the future. Thanks in advance for your understanding and cooperation.
>
> ☐ I have read the message above

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

350 1.3K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

I now know what this was for - you're gonna LOVE it. Article later.

3:19 AM - 24 May 2017

103 Retweets **555** Likes

32 103 555

Andrea Nourse @AndreaNourse May 24

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Probably because 95% of this things you post are wrong, fake or full of hate Hard to pick just one

55 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet May 24

It was actually because I complained about a direct death threat and was then punished for doing so by Facebook, but thanks for guessing

5 22 149

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie May 24

So much whining God you guys are always victims of something, ever noticed that?

1 3

идиот @[illegible]12345 67890 May 24

really? just read your own timeline

1 1

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie May 24

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Andrea Nourse @AndreaNourse May 24
Probably because 95% of th s th ngs you post are wrong, fake or fu l of hate Hard to pick just one
55 13

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet
Rep y ng to

It was actually because I complained about a direct death threat and was then punished for doing so by Facebook, but thanks for guessing.

4 04 AM 24 May 2017

22 Retweets **149** ikes

5 22 149

Charlie Hale @na e charl e May 24
Rep y ng to
So much whining. God you guys are always v ct ms of someth ng, ever notice that?
1 3

идиот @_c 12345 67890 May 24
rea ly? ust read your own t me ine
1 1

Charlie Hale @na e charl e May 24
My t mel ne is h larious
1 1

Triple Red Shell @Tw s11 May 25
Rep y ng to
So it was a body of work thing
1

sue grimes @GrimesS e May 24
Rep y ng to
to d them that I had seen death threats aga nst Trump,threats to pimp out Melan a repeatedly by blm bow wow They d dnt remove those posts

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

350 1.3K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the same company that says direct death threats against me don't violate its "community standards".

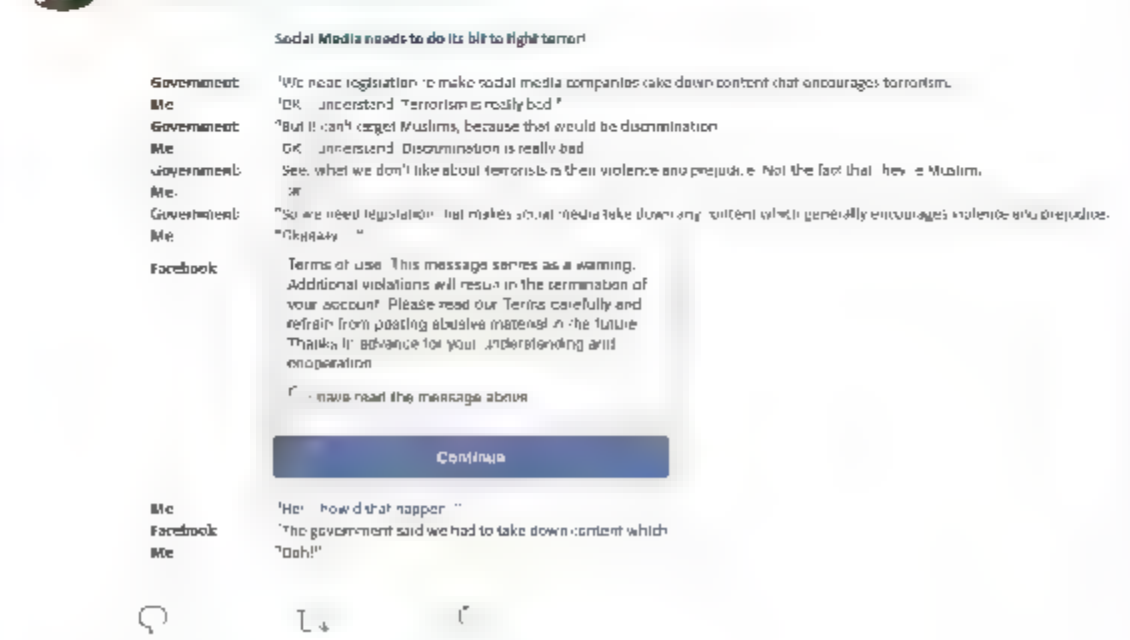
11:19 PM - [illegible] May 2017

683 Retweets **2,148** Likes

110 683 2.1K

FightAnotherRound @semperfidem2004 May [illegible]0

Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet



Christian Baker @F[illegible]ghtingDev[illegible] May 25

Replying to @F[illegible]

The censorship is so bad. Xbox is shadow banning my accounts. Out of 12

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If all immigrants integrated like Sikhs we would have few problems.
twitter com/jackdawkinsad/ .

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 08 PM 2 s May 201 7

4,485 Retweets **10,640** Likes

396 4.5K 11K

Steven Douglas @Stev eDo g e May 23

Rep y ng to

Indians (Asians) integrate fine, even when keep ng to themselves. nd a was forced to carve out Pakistan ike the ma ignant cancer t was.

8 9 87

Steven Douglas @Stev eDo g e May 23

Rep y ng to

British may have fomented the conditions, but the creat on of Pakistan, that was J nnah s love child, which Gandhi and Nehru wanted aborted

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey leftists - it doesn't matter what you think of Tommy Robinson.

He's been proven right again, again and again.

7:21 PM - 2 May 2017

1,656 Retweets **3,523** Likes

108 1.7K 3.5K

tanny lee @tweetannylee · May 23

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

But wait. Tommy has an "agenda", don't you know. Because telling the truth about terrorism is an "agenda"

> **Jane Wilkinson** @janewilkinson59
>
> Replying to @tweetannylee @KathyBurke

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

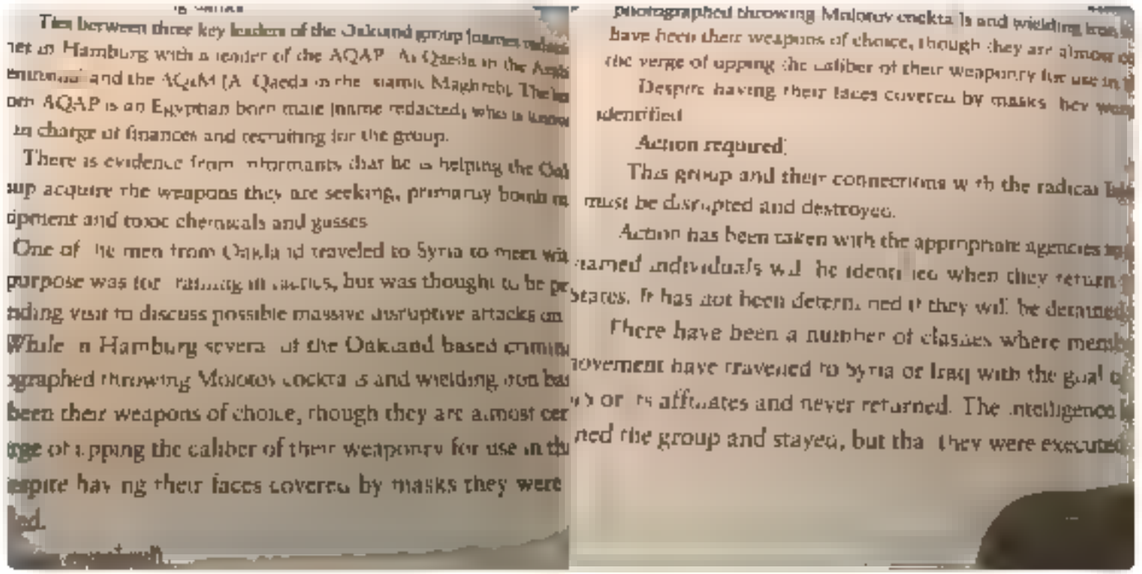
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Antifa radicals are meeting with ISIS.

This is directly from an FBI field report.



Ties between three key leaders of the Oakland group [illegible]
net in Hamburg with a leader of the AQAP, Al Qaeda in the Arab
Emirates, and the AQIM (Al Qaeda in the Islamic Maghreb). The
den AQAP is an Egyptian born male [name redacted], who is known
in charge of finances and recruiting for the group.

There is evidence from informants that he is helping the Oak
up acquire the weapons they are seeking, primarily bomb m
pipement and toxic chemicals and gasses.

One of the men from Oakland traveled to Syria to meet wi
purpose was for training in tactics, but was thought to be pr
nding visit to discuss possible massive disruptive attacks on
While in Hamburg several of the Oakland based crimin
graphed throwing Molotov cocktails and wielding iron ba
been their weapons of choice, though they are almost cer
ge of upping the caliber of their weaponry for use in th
espite having their faces covered by masks they were
ed.

photographed throwing Molotov cocktails and wielding iron ba
have been their weapons of choice, though they are almost c
the verge of upping the caliber of their weaponry for use in t
Despite having their faces covered by masks they were
identified.

Action required:

This group and their connections with the radical Isla
must be disrupted and destroyed.

Action has been taken with the appropriate agencies to
named individuals will be identified when they return t
States. It has not been determined if they will be detained.

There have been a number of classes where membe
ovement have traveled to Syria or Iraq with the goal o
S or its affiliates and never returned. The intelligence h
ned the group and stayed, but that they were executed

01:52 PM · 2017

838 **1,073**

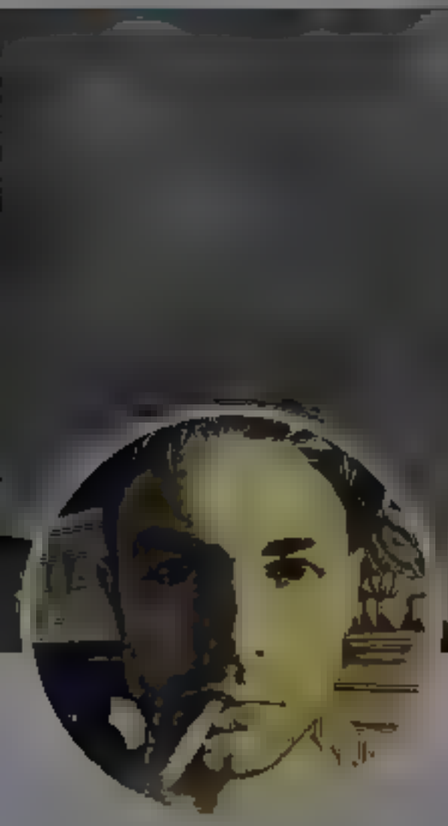
123 838 1.1K

Yas We Can @Yastreayan.ky · 46

[illegible]

You know whoever these people are are "antifa radicals" because they're from Oak and????

Beranda Momen Masuk



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

kuti

"One would grow up to be a suicide bomber and the other a gang rapist."

05.12 - 25 Mei 2017

3.026 Retweet **3.229** Suka

351 **3026** **3229**

dennis peter @dennis_peter_58 · 26 Mei

Membalas

They blow up so fast these days.

{"created_at":"Sun Dec 03 11:31:05 +0000 2017","id":937283041654910976,"id_str":"937283041654910976","text":"RT @WestmonsterUK: TRUMPED: 74% support @realDonaldTrump 2018 state visit to UK in 28,000-strong poll \ud83c\uddec\ud83c\udde7\ud83c\uddfa\ud83c\uddf8 https:\/\/t.co\/G8dBBMIxOR","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":764204,"friends_count":432,"listed_count":6899,"favourites_count":5565,"statuses_count":47568,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Dec 03 11:23:29 +0000 2017","id":937281128163102720,"id_str":"937281128163102720","text":"TRUMPED: 74% support @realDonaldTrump 2018 state visit to UK in 28,000-strong poll \ud83c\uddec\ud83c\udde7\ud83c\uddfa\ud83c\uddf8 https:\/\/t.co\/G8dBBMIxOR","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":801446214784925696,"id_str":"801446214784925696","name":"Westmonster","screen_name":"WestmonsterUK","location":"Brexit Britain","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/http:\/\/westmonster.com","description":"Burst the bubble. Like us on Facebook http:\/\/facebook.com\/WestmonsterUK","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":32010,"friends_count":9,"listed_count":320,"favourites_count":1,"statuses_count":7567,"created_at":"Wed Nov 23 15:24:02 +0000 2016","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/809702948393615360\/aU5D6p_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/809702948393615360\/aU5D6p_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/801446214784925696\/1484762859","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":2,"reply_count":3,"retweet_count":22,"favorite_count":42,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/https:\/\/t.co\/G8dBBMIxOR","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/http:\/\/www.westmonster.com\/poll-74-want-trumps-state-visit-to-go-ahead\/","display_url":"westmonster.com\/poll-74-want-t\u2026","indices":[89,112]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"realDonaldTrump","name":"Donald J. Trump","id":25073877,"id_str":"25073877","indices":[21,37]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/https:\/\/t.co\/G8dBBMIxOR","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171203113105\/http:\/\/www.westmonster.com\/poll-74-want-trumps-state-visit-to-go-ahead\/","display_url":"westmonster.com\/poll-74-want-t\u2026","indices":[108,131]}],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"WestmonsterUK","name":"Westmonster","id":801446214784925696,"id_str":"801446214784925696","indices":[3,17]},{"screen_name":"realDonaldTrump","name":"Donald J. Trump","id":25073877,"id_str":"25073877","indices":[40,56]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"timestamp_ms":"1512300665664"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Three Out of Four 'Child Refugees' Are Actually Adults - nfowars com/sweden-three-o ...

5 39 AM - 30 May 2017

1,882 Retweets **2,292** L kes

166 1 9K 2.3K

Michael @michae house9 · May 31

Rep ng to

Canad an govt changing syrian refugee program to increase age of adult from 18 to 22" these "refugees" Canada child benefit until 18 now 22

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

The left thinks they're gonna recover the moral high ground after the Kathy Griffin disaster by attacking the 11-year-old Barron Trump.

1:40 5 2017

4 595 retweetov **9 401** označen Páč sa

485 4,6 tis 9,4 tis

Mike P Williams @Mike P Williams 31 5

v odpoved používateľov

What? No one's attack ng him No one s defending Griffin, e ther But any excuse to smear the eft and scream into your echo chamber, eh?

37 9 49

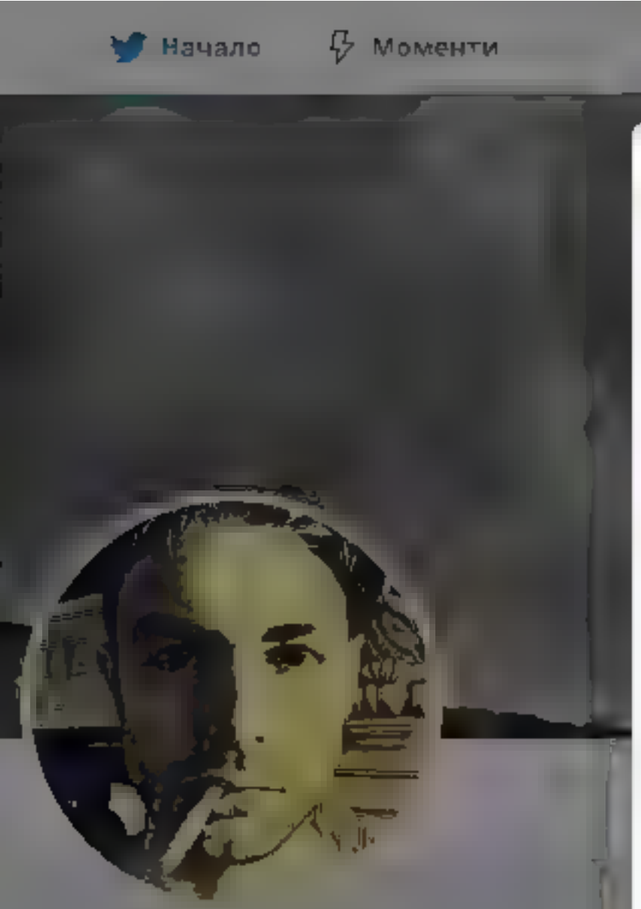
Anthony @a ce g orno 31 5

V odpoved používateľom

WE DENOUNCE GANFORTE

1

Anthony @a ce g orno 31 5



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Следване

Remember when @williamlegate claimed he was dominating me on Twitter growth.

	+394	T ←	+2 594
	+1 453		+3 703
	+1 27		+1 [illegible]53
	+211		+2 187
	339		+954
	400		+874

1o 19 28 05 2017 r

355 ретуита **1 539** харесвания

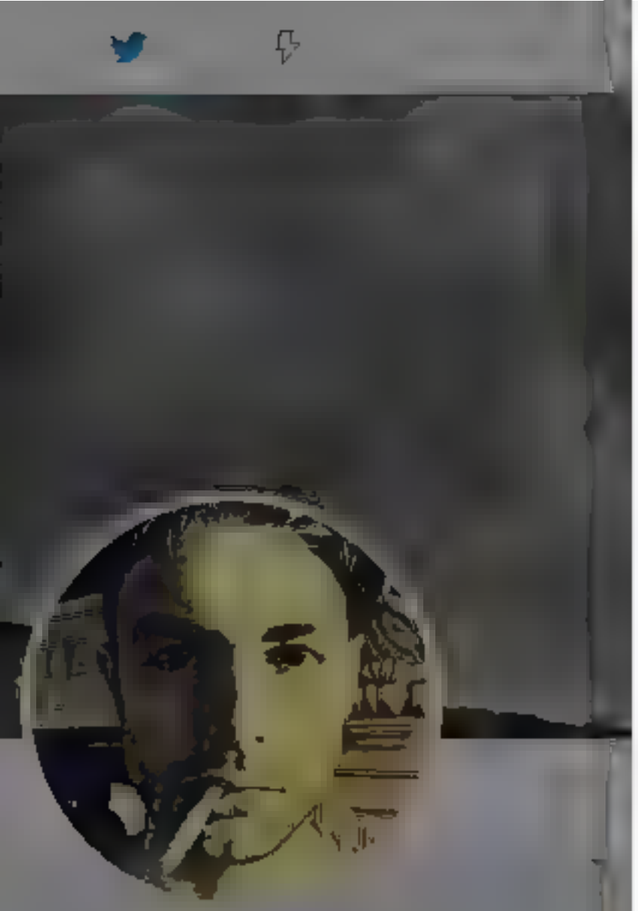
206 355 1,5 хил

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 28 05

В отговор до

Los ng hundreds of fo lowers a day not great progress

107 129 791



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

339

+954

460

+874

206 355 15

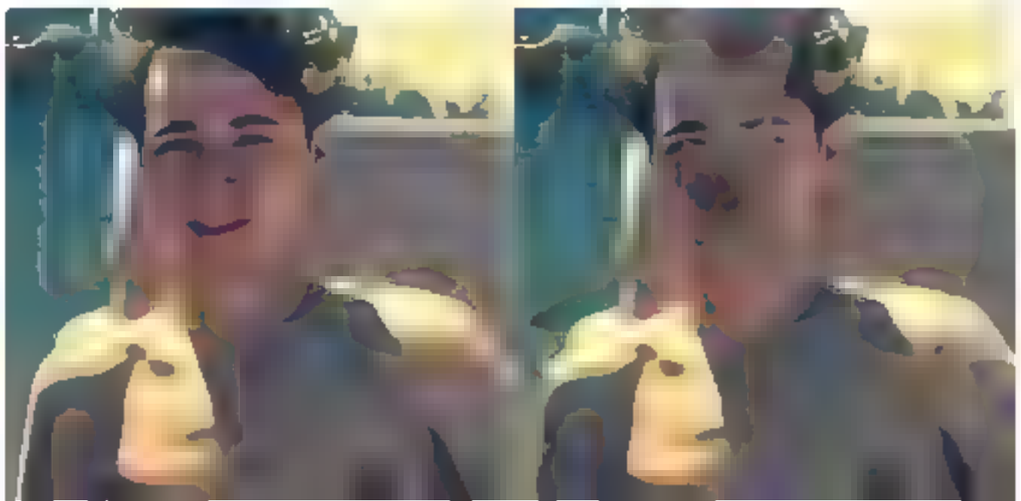
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Losing hundreds of followers a day - not great progress. 😂

Doctor Kekker @Drkekker

[illegible]

William Legate's account was closed due to [illegible]. He learned not to mess with [illegible] or PJW. Praise Kek.



Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

80,000 people evacuated from German rock festival.

This is Europe's new normal.

> **Westmonster** @WestmonsterUK
> TERROR ALERT: German Rock am Ring music festival evacuated due to massive terror threat.
> westmonster.com/terror-threat

1:50 [illegible] jun 2017

5 163 Retweetar **6 255** gilla markeringar

583 5,2 tn 6,3 tn

CovfefeDelsra @Debbie1957sra1 [illegible] 3 jun

Svar till [illegible]

Yeah Angela, you have renamed your country; Germanistan. Well done

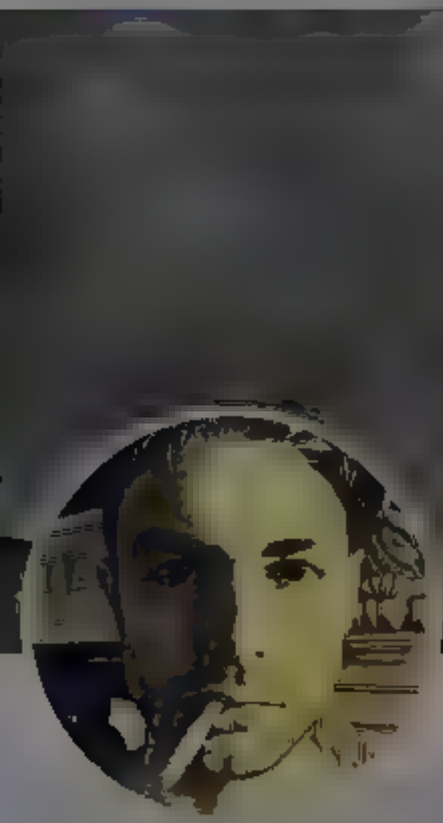
MaxMeyerFußballgott @Hordark04 2 jun

Svar till [illegible]

Tatanka, believe wrestling is not good for your head. How can you retweet from such men?

Twitter [illegible] Hoppa till huvudinnehåll Regler [illegible] Cookies Annonsinformation

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pan r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Sledovat

CNN is ISIS is trending. It would be terrible if you tweeted it.

10 52 3 6 2017

7 489 retweetov **10 224** označen Páč sa

628 7,5 tis 10 tis.

Furious Nurse @F r ousn rse 3 6

v odpoved používateľov

CNN s SIS

7 173 262

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Colin's in good company.

9:53 AM - 13 Nov 2017

8,144 Retweets **17,542** Likes

1.0K 8.1K 18K

Mike Atrix @mikeatrix Nov 13

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when the mainstream media & the Hillary campaign invented the term "fake news" in an effort to discredit alternative & right of center media outlets?

Yeah, that went well.

Wardle. Let's retire the phrase 'fake news'

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Leftists think Islam is a "religion of peace" & UKIP supporting teens who tell Caitlyn Jenner jokes are terrorists.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The terrorist-defending Mayor who called moderate Muslims "uncle Toms" says Trump is "against everything we stand for".

Give me strength.

2:44 AM - 6 Jun 2017

2,091 Retweets **4,952** L kes

234 2.1K 5.0K

Jack Cade1381 @JackCade1381 · Jun 6

Rep y ng to [illegible]

who is the "we" and what do you really stand for?

1 1 4

Jenny @55Massey · Jun 6

Good question Petulant Khan needs to wind his neck in

1 3

Jack Cade1381 @JackCade1381 · Jun 6

Mans a qu sl ng

1

Nightshifter @presentdaygu.ard · Jun 6

[illegible] erms

P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad v r s n g

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sadiq Khan shares a platform with an Islamist less than 48 hours after Islamists attack London.

Let that sink in.

2:29 AM - 6 Jun 2017

2,732 Retweets **3,076** Likes

228 2.7K 3.1K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

UK knew London Bridge terrorist had tried to enter Syria.

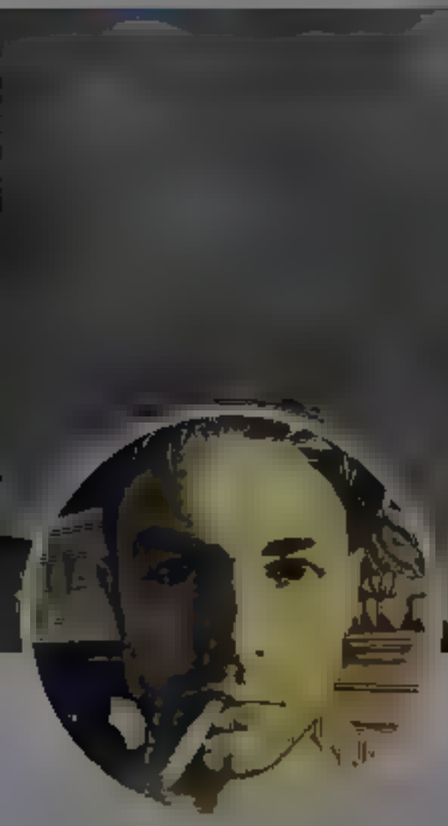
Why are we allowing jihadists into our country?

1:32 AM · 6 Jun 2017

923 Retweets **1,700** Likes

128 923 1.7K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virginia imam said female genital mutilation prevents 'hypersexuality'.

4:06 AM - 6 Jun 2017

978 Retweets **1,037** Likes

269 978 1.0K

MuchToLearn @MuchToLearn

Replying to

By hypersexuality, he means female orgasm.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London Bridge terrorist Khuram Shazad Butt entered UK as a "refugee" with his parents from Pakistan.

10:59 AM - 5 Jun 2017

4,199 Retweets **5,860** Likes

381 4.2K 5.9K

@[illegible] · Jun 6

Replying to [illegible]

Thing I don't understand is how can Pakistani get refugee visa at all ? Unless he obtain by falsifying his records

1 2

Piyush Joshi (on Vacation) @Acmatrix[illegible] · Jun 6

Various provisions as refugee, including political vendetta or threat to life or human taraan ground

2 1

@[illegible] · Jun 6

Yeah but Afghans can apply but there is no war going on in Pakistan when they changed those criteria ? I barely understand

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London Bridge Terrorist Entered London as a Refugee With His Parents - infowars.com/london-bridge-[illegible].

11:41 AM - 5 Jun 2017

2,452 Retweets **2,529** Likes

330 2.5K 2.5K

David Daugherty @DoubleD699 · Jun 5

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Japan has really strong immigration laws and they never have terrorist attacks

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why would Trump supporters want him to stop tweeting when it triggers snowflakes like you so much?
twitter com/jaketapper/sta ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

6:41 AM 6 Jun 201

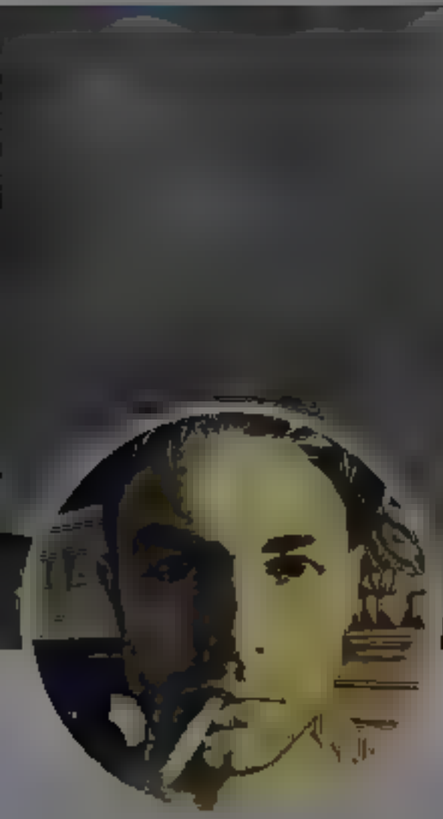
2,454 Retweets **6,284** Likes

470 2.5K 6.3K

EscapeVelocity @Escapeve o Jun 7
Rep y ng to
It s the sound of their jobs & prest gue vanish ng

A Stand Up Girl @AStandUpG Jun 8
Rep y ng to
Because sometimes, not a ways, you need to p ay your cards c ose to your vest Kenny Rogers gave great advice

Michael @mkb35652 Jun 8
Rep y ng to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]rPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Two years in prison for offending people, who knew?

I must have racked up about 1000 life sentences by now.

Cheshire Police

5 hrs

We would remind all social med a users to think careful y about what they are saying before post ng messages online Although you may believe your message is acceptab e, other people may take offence, and you could face a large fine or up to two years in prison f your message s deemed to have broken the law

Like Comment Share

1.3K Top Comments

889 2.2K 4.1K

I AM TRUMP ARMY @dawne lem .ray

[illegible]

Same s de as these moslems are on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What they're not telling you about the London Bridge attack.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=JTIyCc...

9:55 AM - 5 Jun 2017

4,874 Retweets **5,494** Likes

348 4.9K 5.5K

Rebbecca Robertson @beccamebabe Jun 7

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] Beigetreten [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Two evil losers who carried out London Bridge attack.

How many more of these cretins are walking our streets right now?

Khuram Shazad Butt

Rachid Redouane

10:14 [illegible] 2017

2.787 Retweets **4.127** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

Anmelden, um [illegible] Tweets [illegible] Bedingungen [illegible] Datenschutzerklärung [illegible] Cookies [illegible] anzuzeigen

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Shopkeepers protecting themselves with bulletproof plexiglass in high crime areas is racist.

2:29 AM - 4 Dec 2017

1,989 Retweets **3,033** Likes

907 2.0K 3.0K

TermLimits01267 @ajezoust 18h

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

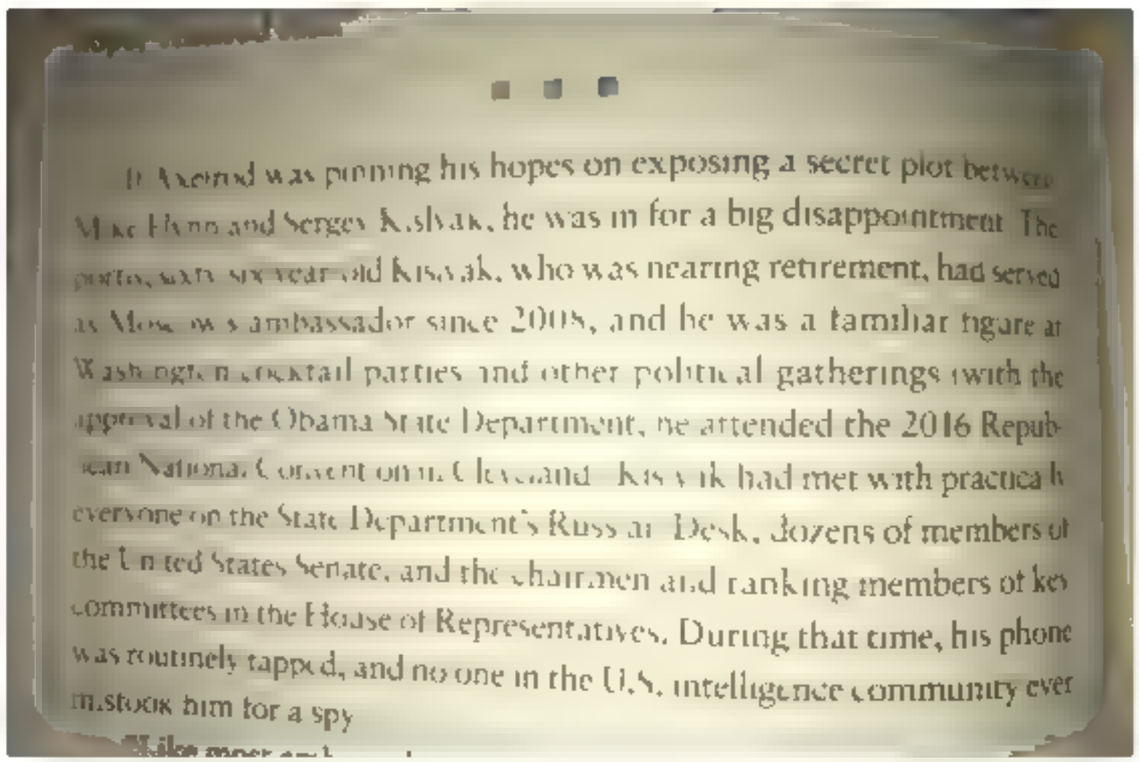
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flynn made contact with "the Russians"? No, he made contact with Kislyak, like hundreds of others in DC did over the course of 8 years.



...

...Worried was pinning his hopes on exposing a secret plot between Mike Flynn and Sergey Kislyak, he was in for a big disappointment. The portly, sixty-six-year-old Kislyak, who was nearing retirement, had served as Moscow's ambassador since 2008, and he was a familiar figure at Washington cocktail parties and other political gatherings (with the approval of the Obama State Department, he attended the 2016 Republican National Convention in Cleveland). Kislyak had met with practically everyone on the State Department's Russian Desk, dozens of members of the United States Senate, and the chairmen and ranking members of key committees in the House of Representatives. During that time, his phone was routinely tapped, and no one in the U.S. intelligence community ever mistook him for a spy.

8:24 AM - 1 Dec 2017

1,111 Retweets **1,889** Likes

117 1.1K 1.9K

[redacted] Terms

[redacted]

Some animals were put on earth by God to be eaten (cows, chickens).

Dea with t.

198 225 1,0 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Folgen

Cows and chickens are dumb and ugly. They should be honoured to be eaten.

19:59 · 4 Dez 2017

74 Retweets **485** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

143 74 485

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 1 Std

Antwort an

Lambs are a different story. Leave the lambs alone, you psychotic freaks.

105 38 322

Cassandra Fairbanks @CassandraRules · 59 Min

Can we at least add pigs? This is jan s Chopin

Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

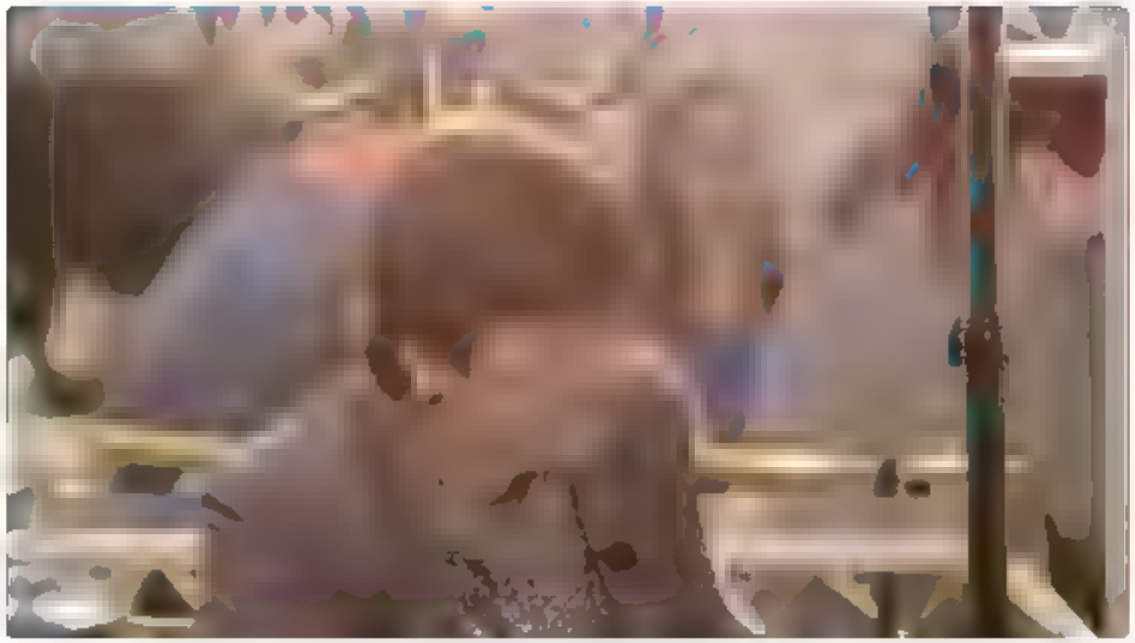
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor: "We'll Just Get Rid of All the Whites in the United States" - infowars.com/professor-well



1:19 PM - 18 Sep 2017

2,816 Retweets **2,886** Likes

1.2K 2.8K 2.9K

Mike Ritter @MikeRitter102 · Sep 18

Replying to

Correction. White liberals are anti-vaccine

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Supreme Court Rules Trump Travel Ban to Go Into Full Effect

Massive victory for Trump. Tax cuts on the way. Economy booming. He's going into the new year on a roll.

infowars.com/victory-suprem ...

2:01 PM - 4 Dec 2017

1,135 Retweets **2,902** Likes

177 1.1K 2.9K

[illegible]

[illegible]

{"created_at":"Tue Dec 05 13:43:27 +0000 2017","id":938041128535973888,"id_str":"938041128535973888","text":"RT @WestmonsterUK: LABOUR GO FULL REMOANER\n- Push to abandon date for EU exit\n- Want Single Market membership on table\n- Customs Union\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":765189,"friends_count":432,"listed_count":6987,"favourites_count":5571,"statuses_count":47728,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Tue Dec 05 13:40:28 +0000 2017","id":938040376320983040,"id_str":"938040376320983040","text":"LABOUR GO FULL REMOANER\n- Push to abandon date for EU exit\n- Want Single Market membership on table\n- Customs Union\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/gfEuHC1tJ","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":801446214784925696,"id_str":"801446214784925696","name":"Westmonster","screen_name":"WestmonsterUK","location":"Brexit Britain","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/http:\/\/westmonster.com","description":"Burst the bubble. Like us on Facebook http:\/\/facebook.com\/WestmonsterUK","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":32192,"friends_count":9,"listed_count":316,"favourites_count":1,"statuses_count":7637,"created_at":"Wed Nov 23 15:24:02 +0000 2016","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/809702948393615360\/aU5D6p_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/809702948393615360\/aU5D6p_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/801446214784925696\/1484762859","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"LABOUR GO FULL REMOANER\n- Push to abandon date for EU exit\n- Want Single Market membership on table\n- Customs Union as well\n- What a betrayal\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/u8byNBnAw9","display_text_range":[0,167],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/https:\/\/t.co\/u8byNBnAw9","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/http:\/\/www.westmonster.com\/labour-push-to-abandon-brexit-deadline-day-want-single-market-customs-union-back-on-table\/","display_url":"westmonster.com\/labour-push-to\u2026","indices":[144,167]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":1,"reply_count":1,"retweet_count":12,"favorite_count":8,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/https:\/\/t.co\/gfEuHC1tJ","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171205134327\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/938040376320983040","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"WestmonsterUK","name":"Westmonster","id":801446214784925696,"id_str":"801446214784925696","indices":[3,17]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1512481407661"}

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Megyn Kelly was in the studio but ran off right before I came on the AJ Show.

[illegible] Jun 2017

909 Retweets **3.980** „Gefällt mir" Angaben

265 909 4,0 Tsd.

Hipster Nationalism @Sara Princess9 6. Jun

Antwort an [illegible]

3 7 115

ILOVERAFAELNADAL @LoveNadal [illegible] 6. Jun

Lol she didn't want you to notice that she has gained some weight.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]lass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght ant[illegible] Alt[illegible]Left. 250 mi[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Why is @amazon selling flags of a group that has been listed as a domestic terrorist outfit by the FBI and the Department of Homeland Security?

holiday

Sponsored by Hum by Verizon

Palmer Quest ★★☆☆☆ 17

3x5 Antifa Antifascist Flag - Double Sided

$23.99

✓prime

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Why did the BBC edit out the part where the eyewitness says the attackers shouted "This is for Allah" & Koran verses? 🤔

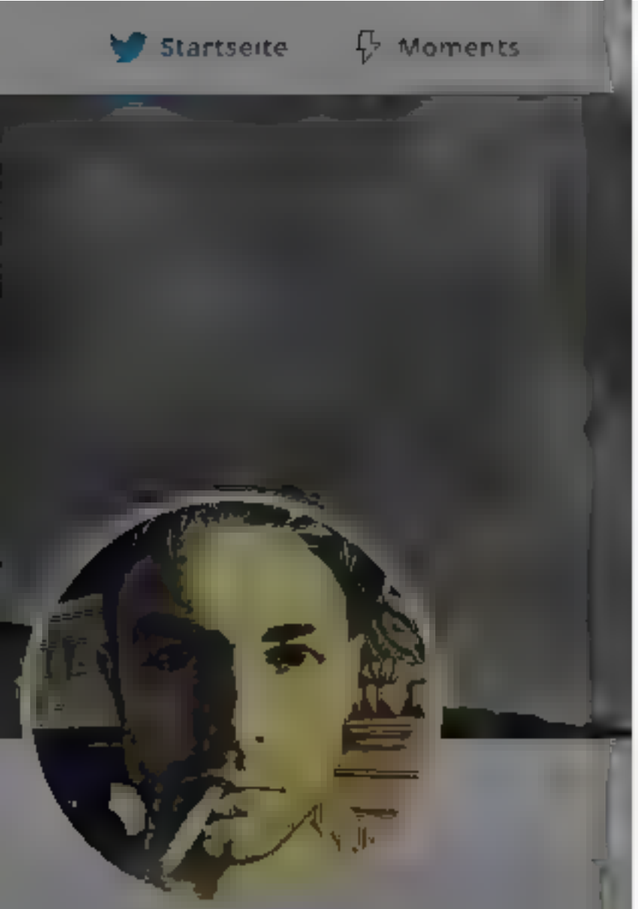
14:26 - 7. Jun. 2017

7.470 Retweets **10.314** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

684 7,5 Tsd. 10 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7. Jun.

Startseite Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

684 7.5 Tsd 10 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Obvious edit at 17 seconds.

14:30 · 7. Jun. 2017

768 Retweets **2.704** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

97 768 2,7 Tsd

Greg Muir @GregMuir1 · 7. Jun.
Antwort an [illegible]
And the equally obvious edits in your video diatribes are what ?

1

Erika Loggins @erikaloggins · 8. Jun.
Intentional? AND he's not deceptively removing content in order to deceive the viewer and support a nefarious agenda? Not even comparable?

1

Greg Muir @GregMuir1 · 10. Jun.
Completely comparable as the techniques are the same. They both want you to see, listen and then infer from their own particular agendas

2

Erika Loggins @erikaloggins · 11. Jun.
The impact on society and culture is obviously the difference. Thus, not even

Anmelden

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Here's an idea.

Why don't you focus on catching terrorists rather than monitoring mean tweets?

Metropolitan Police @metpo ceuk

We wi l not to erate hate crime in #London and we wi continue to support victims There is a difference between an op n on and abuse

09:19 7 Jun 2017

4.035 Retweets **7.741** „Gefällt mir" Angaben

441 4,0 Tsd 7,7 Tsd

Aussie Patriot @ es patr ot 7 Jun

Antwort an

Is th s a fuck ng joke??? What the fucking Islamic terrorists running around kill ng peop e!! Time for a new po ice force!

4 13 111

Danny Dennelo @denne o67 7 Jun

PC is how we got to th s po nt. It s time to throw PC in the garbage where it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Khan: "Playing to the ISIS narrative that Western liberal values are incompatible with Islam is ignorant."

Which values? FGM? Sharia?

9:44 AM 7 Jun 2017

1,398 Retweets **3,055** L kes

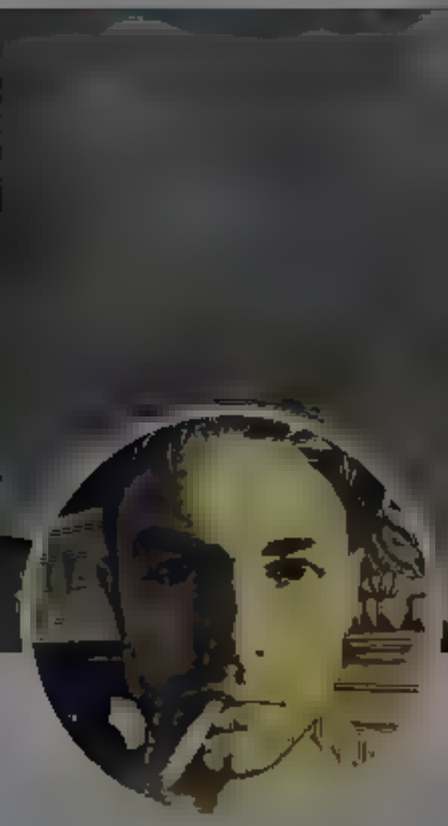
189 1.4K 3.1K

Weird Chick @WyrdChyk · Jun 8
Rep y ng to
Know ngly al ow ng proven terrorists to ive and thrive in London is the very he ght of gnorance.

Shocked and Dismayed @DoogerNorth · Jun 8
Rep y ng to
He should name one is amic "value" that s compat b e

stuart renders @StuartRende s · Jun 7
Rep y ng to
Of course t is, f we n the U.K. burn an slamic flag or d srespect the Koran

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] be get ·ter·an·a·[illegible]·C+

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

There were 14 more "racist incidents" recorded yesterday than average.

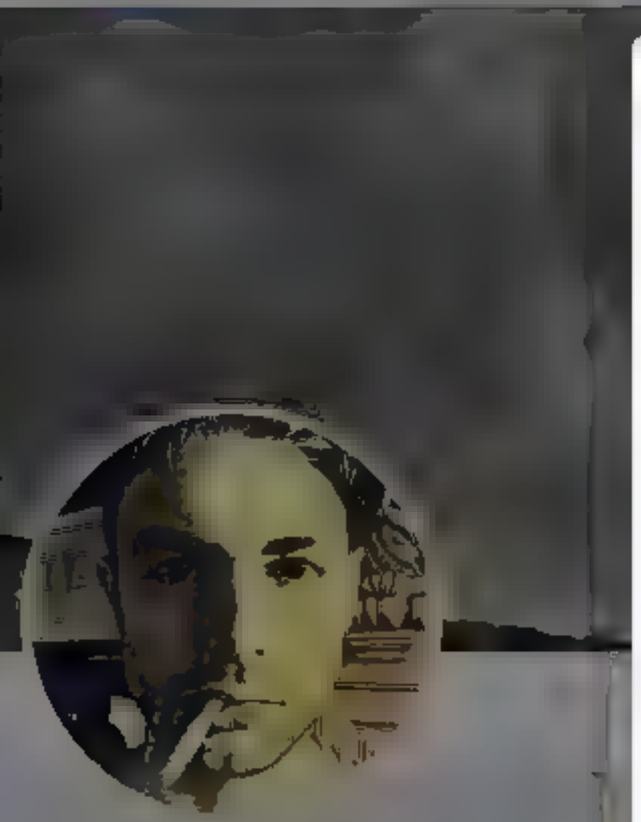
The left cares more about this than terror.

09:50 7. Jan. 2017

1 166 Retweets **2.057** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

412 1,2 Tsd 2,1 Tsd

[illegible] be[illegible] Cente
Bedingungen [illegible]
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Will the Mayor be commenting on the hate crime in London today by Muslims stabbing a woman while chanting "this is for Allah"? Or nah?

> **Nick Beake** @Breaking_News
> Mayor says y'day was highest daily level of Islamophobic incidents in 2017 & higher than after Nov 2015 Paris attack & Lee Rigby murder

09:41 - 7 juin 2017

1 767 Retweets **2 845** J'aime

178 1,8 k 2,8 k

Ronald Paul @ronaldpaul · 8 juin
En réponse à
Here's a sure fire way to eliminate Islamophobia: Stop attacks by radical Jihadists

George D. @georgedavid678 · 8 juin
En réponse à
Let's face it he's less worried how many English are slaughtered than how many muslims are offended

Startseite Moments Twitte Durchsuche Deutsch Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Folgen

Swedish govt. orders clinic to end treatment for female rape victims in favor of treating 'traumatized' migrants -

07:35 - 7. Jun. 2017

2.579 Retweets **2.399** Gefällt mir Angaben

SHADOWONTHESUN #MAGA @daddydoo... 8. Jun.
Antwort an ...

The Mus ims have started the r wor d invas on and the whole damn p anet s bend ng over backwards to p ease and make the r job easier

1 1 2

Eva @EvaBrooks16 8. Jun.
Then us PATRIOTS must stand together to show yhem we WON'T bend backwards We stand PROUD ready to defend our country & fam l es

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views.
London
Beigetreten Januar 2009

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Sweden.

Imports millions of migrants.

Rapes explode.

Withdraws treatment for rape victims, gives it to migrants

08:33 - 7. Jun. 2017

3.313 Retweets **4.410** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

346 3,3 Tsd. 4,4 Tsd.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7. Jun.
Antwort an [illegible]

346 3.3K 4.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

This is why Sweden is a joke of a country.

08:54 · 7.0.17

855 **3,556**

128 855 3.6K

Chris Biss @bistovsk · 9
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Majority of rape victims are migrants

Singh @abhay1s01 · 27
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Sweden is next Iran as Muslims wiped our Paris from their they will finish who e Swedish ethnic population

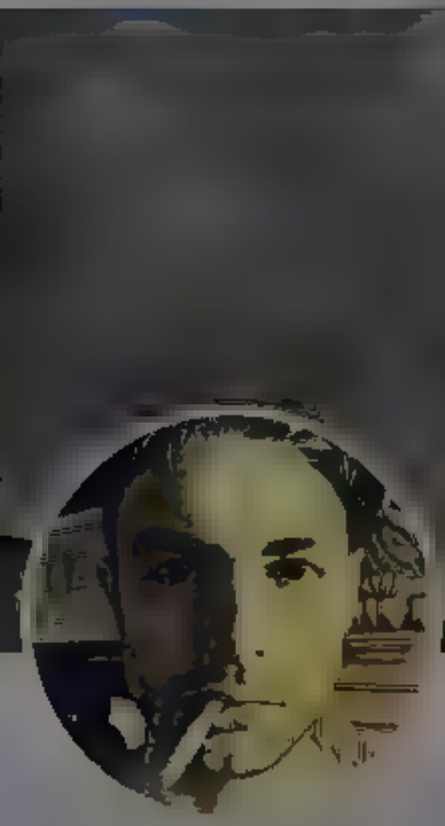
Dag Sedel @dagevag · 7
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @
Our politicians are rapidly replacing us genuine swedes with people from south of the Mediterranean Africa, Middle East It s a crime

8 3 45

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right ant Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Muslim on Muslim terror.

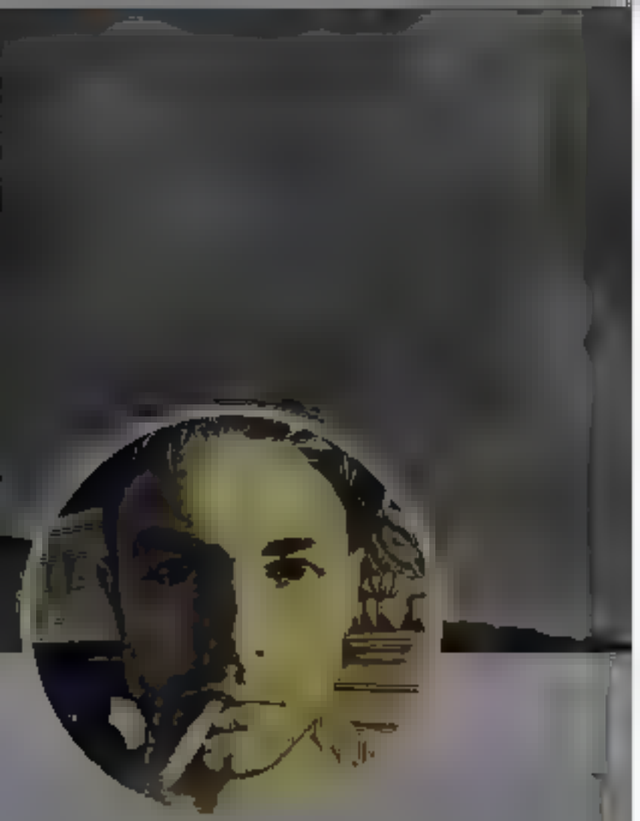
How can we blame this on western foreign policy or mean tweets?

01:47 7 jan. 2017

474 Retweets **1 016** J'aime

98 474 1,0 k

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible] Be get ter an a [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Hey @guardian do you have an exact date for when you go out of business?

I need to plan my party. 😂🎉

01:52 7. Jun 2017

1 038 Retweets **3.017** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

194 1,0 Tsd 3.0 Tsd

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

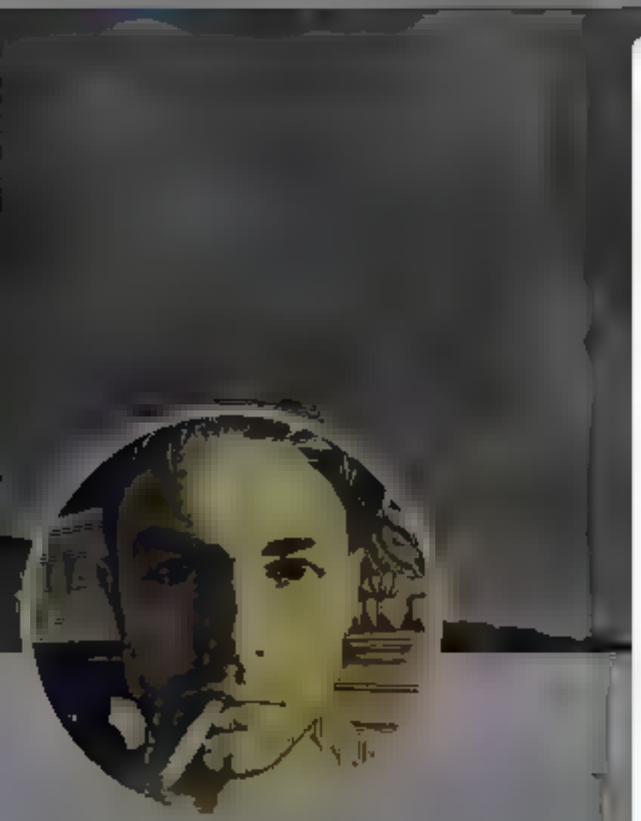
Folgen

The irony of leftists whining about censorship when they've been calling for us to be censored for years.

01:58 - 7. Jan. 2017

694 Retweets **1.695** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

174 694 1,7 Tsd.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Same leftists who defended Kathy Griffin are now outraged about this.

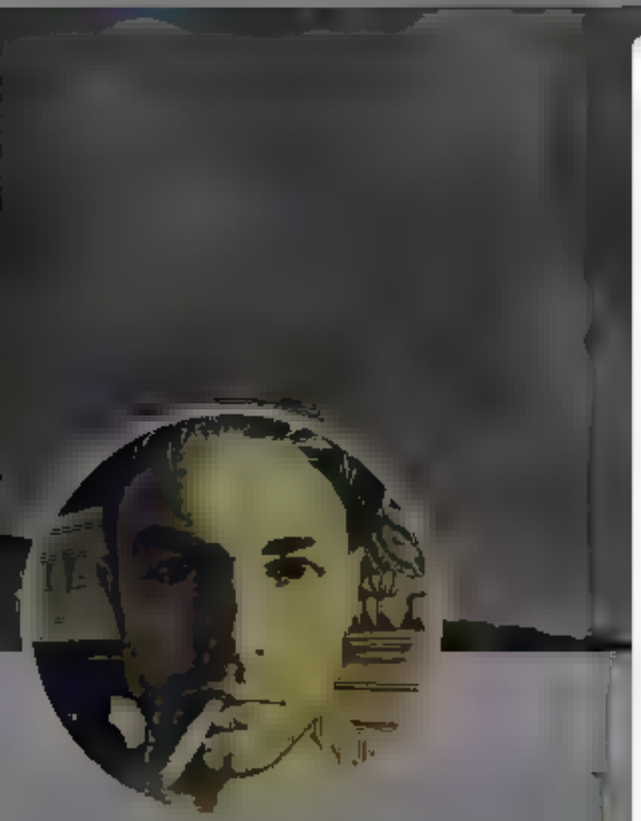
0: 12 7 2017

455 **868**

84 455 868

Steve @Steve Jake 8

Wh.ch leftists defended Kathy Griffin?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

I love how Media Matters accuses me of being "fake news" when their own description is fake news.

You're a Democratic front group. @mmfa

Media Matters

@mmfa

Media Matters for America is the nation's premier progressive media watchdog, research and information center.

01 30 7 20 7

462 1,482

53 462 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 7

They were an Obama mo.thp ece for 8 years.

"Research and .nformation center my ass

Startseite Moments

premier progressive media watchdog,
research and information center.

53 462 1,5 Tsd

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Antwort an

They were an Obama mouthpiece for 8 years.

"Research and information center my ass.

01:31 · 7. Jun. 2017

265 Retweets **632** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

24 265 632

John Skjult @Skjultster · 7. Jun.
Antwort an
David Brock was an Obama mouthpiece for sure

ewwwww

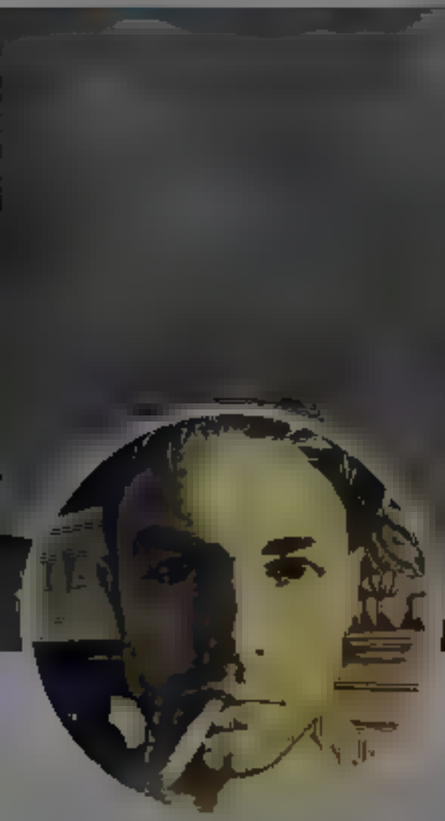
((shudder))

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

You work for an organisation whose entire foundation is false.

"Media watchdog" - don't make me laugh.

😂

You're a Dem mouthpiece.

> **Eric Hananoki** @ehananoki
> 22 t mes Infowars Paul Joseph Watson has pushed false stories and/or fact free conspiracy theories mediamatters.org/b log/201 7/06/0

01 33 7 [illegible] 2017

350 Retweets **1 148** [illegible]ame

66 350 1,1 k

tayzer @1 tayzer 8 [illegible]in

En réponse à [illegible]

I get my news from [illegible]

Original6ix @or g na 6 xx 8 [illegible]in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Remember when you guys used to write entire butt-hurt triggered articles over Drudge linking to us?

What happened? We got 10 times bigger 😄

> **Eric Hananoki** @ehananoki
> Re ated "Trump Has Repeated y C ted Or Pushed C aims That Were Traced Back To Infowars" mediamatters.org/research/201 7/ re twitter com/Benjacobs/sta .

1 35 AM 7 un 2017

210 Retweets **801** Likes

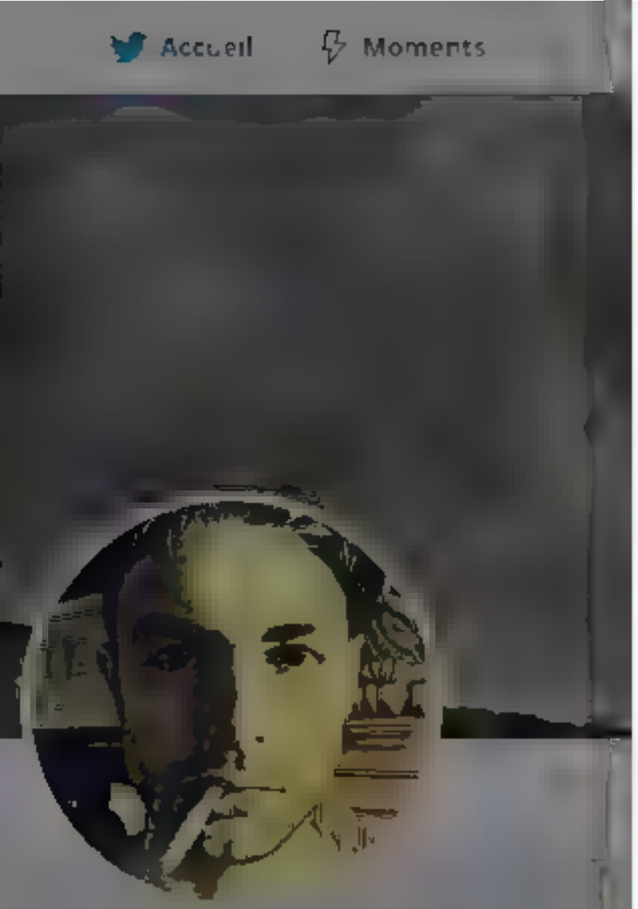
19 210 801

Fred Fredburger @kaB cch Jun 7
Reply ng to
Media Matters but truth, not so much.

1 1 6

Craig Chermside @CraigCherms de Jun 7
that's go d cuz

Accueil Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

188 1,1 k 1,7 k

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

En réponse à [redacted]

I have the champagne on ice for when the Guardian goes out of business. Not long now. 😄🍾🍾🍾

01:50 7 [redacted] 2017

22 Retweets **77** J'aime

3 22 77

Se connecter

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In which you get triggered beyond belief at this and it's fucking hilarious again.

Look at me. LOOK AT ME.

We're the media now.

> **Ben Jacobs** @Benjacobs
> In wh ch the re-election campaign of the President of the Un ted States sends out an Infowars article

1:37 AM [illegible] 2017

234 Retweets **898** Likes

39 234 898

MagicMetalKnight @Mag·MetalNinja Jun 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

CNN was ·iterally caught on fi m stag ng fake news scenes. complete with actors and props

> **Caolan Robertson** @CaolanRob

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

You have to feel sorry for Media Matters.

They built an entire organisation around sucking Obama's dick.

Daddy's gone now. 😄

@mmfa

01:41 [illegible] Jun 2017

667 Retweets **2.633** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

133 667 2,6 Tsd.

American Patriot @[illegible] 8 Jun

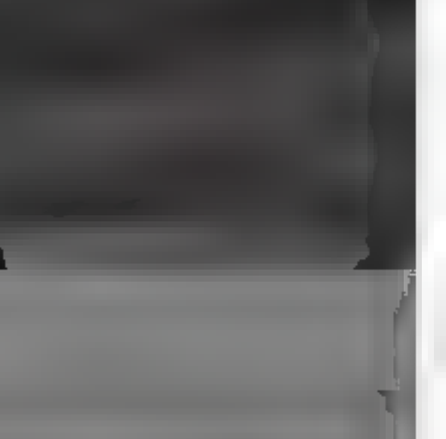
Antwort an [illegible]

Hate To Bust Your Cherry They Are Still At It
And Are Not Stopping Until Obama Hillary Soros Are Arrested
[illegible] Of [illegible]

1

Mr. SoundByte @MrSoundByte 8 Jun

Antwort an [illegible]



[illegible]
Bedingungen [illegible]
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS claims responsibility for attacks in Tehran.

2:45 AM 7 Jun 2017

485 Retweets **681** Likes

74 485 681

Gaunter O'Dimm DLC for $99,99 @Gaunter OD mm 7

Replying to

Commie!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corbyn has "become a vessel for the reassertion of establishment values and practices." spiked-online.com/news te/art cl ..

8:17 AM - 9 Jun 2017

116 Retweets **287** Likes

22 116 287

Pami gab.ai @Pam_px · Jun 9

Replying to [illegible]

Jeremy says Theresa ost seats, lost support & lost confidence
But Jeremy LOSTTT the e ection
BREX T WON AGAIN

1 1

Leo @mesayleo · Jun 9

Replying to [illegible]

Britain me ts down et that sink In

1 2

AngryAmerican @davs · Jun 9

Replying to [illegible]

Corbyn s evil g obal st who supports terrorism [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Hard to argue with much of this.

o 04 AM 9 un 2017

286 Retweets **758** Likes

57 286 758

Guy Pratt @guypratt 9 un 9

Rep y ng to

Except t's on y because she wouldn t et him interview her he cares on y for h mse f

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May is a globalist politician and has nothing to do with the "conservative movement".

o 55 AM f4 201o

30 Retweets **101** Likes

6 30 101

hog @hogdog ogp ayz Jn 9
Replying to
true

marciacrocker @Marc aCrocker01 f4 201o
Replying to
oh please don't te l me that! thought she was the Margaret Thatcher sequel. Fo led again!
1

ProNGRGamer @pro ngrgame Jn 9
Replying to
Spot on Mate

James Davis @ Jn 9

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

July 2016. Good call.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Theresa May is a globalist politician and has nothing to do with the "conservative movement"

5:20 AM - 9 Jun 2017

340 Retweets **1,352** Likes

44 340 1.4K

SmythRadio @BrianPSmyth · Jun 9

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] who in Europe is aligned with [illegible]?

3 1 5

Lol @angryscouser · Jun 9

[illegible]

1

JanieM @Quitfreakingout · Jun 9

Replying to [illegible]

Uk's R NO equivalent it seems

Dook @dookdomain · Jun 9

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

I was right about Theresa May.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> Theresa May s a g obal st and wil se l us out on #Brex t. She must be opposed
>
> 5 19 AM 9 [illegible] 2017

406 Retweets **1,385** Likes

79 406 1.4K

Catalan Democrats @[illegible] n 9

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We have al been had, big t me

SAVAGE @Dev nSavageOfc [illegible] n 9

Rep y ng to [illegible]

She a ready did

1 3

Democrats for Trump @ o ngDems4Tr mp [illegible] n 9

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pau who then? Who shou d we be pushing for?

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms

P va y Oo Cy [illegible] Ad o n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because Theresa May is really "anti-establishment" isn't she. 😂

> **Axios** @axios
> UK voters loudly rejected Theresa May last night, breaking the anti-establishment fever. axios.com/britons-broke-...
>
> 5:16 AM - 9 Jun 2017

179 Retweets **715** Likes

32 179 715

Dr Art @Art[illegible]mer · Jun 9

Replying to @P[illegible]

didn't she win ??? I'm so confused if she won then in which way did they reject her ??? I'm soooooo confused !

1 2

RFL @rfcosta · Jun 9

She gambled for more and she lost seats

1

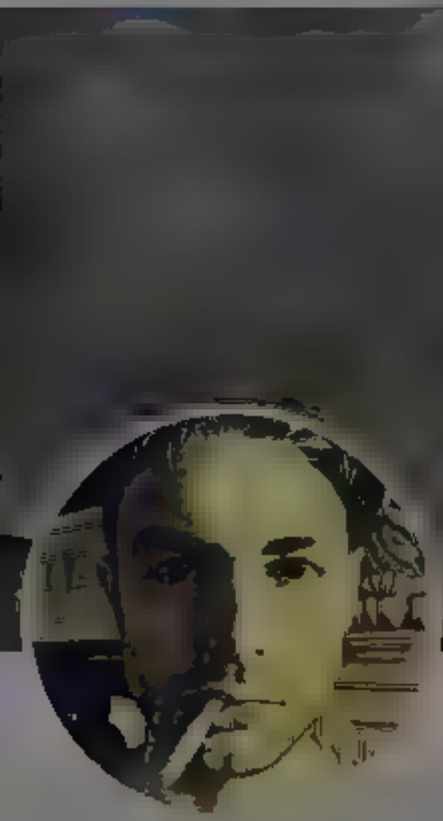
Dr Art @Art[illegible]mer · Jun 9

BUT, she STILL won !

1 1

[illegible] Twitter, Inc. and its affiliates [illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Get ready for more Farage. Much more Farage. More Farage than you ever imagined possible. 😀

> **Emily Knight** @E m ly Knight
> Can we al agree that Farage s even ess re evant than ever, reduced to simply a pub bore and we can see a lot ess of h m on our screens?

5:14 AM - 9 Jun 2017

1,034 Retweets **3,289** Likes

222 1.0K 3.3K

Simon Degree @S monDegree · Jun 9 ✓

Reply ng to @P ...

Conservat ves are surpr sed that UKIP nationa ist voters are also social sts Internationa soc al sm is not the only k nd

Geraldine Russak @gar ssak · Jun 10 ✓

Reply ng to @P ...

I ike him He s smart. Hope he keeps on ta k ng.

@davebishop2014 @DaveDdb shop · Jun 9 ✓

© Twitter, Inc. and its advisors Terms Privacy policy and Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only party openly declaring they would sabotage Brexit got just 7% of the vote, yet this was a rejection of Brexit?

1:45 AM - 9 Jun 2017

504 Retweets **978** Likes

29 504 978

Theresa Mayhem #FBPE @percent48 · 9 Jun

About Help Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congratulations to tonight's winner; Boris Johnson. #GE2017

5:11 PM - 8 Jun 2017

388 Retweets **1,340** Likes

83 388 1.3K

Aquilina @Sephera_ght · Jun 9

Replying to

Boris Johnson should be one to lead. May's no Margaret Thatcher. Corbyn will be a disaster, new Stalin

1 1

Aquilina @Sephera_ght · Jun 9

But you guys need an English King. Not had one since Edward the Confessor. Anglos have been ruled by foreigners. Fight back and push back

1

Luke Guerrier @Guerrier_Luke · Jun 8

Replying to

Tbh I'd vote boris. Hes pro brexit and would follow the route of getting a deal but still playing hardball

1 41

M13 @Unknown00047 · Jun 8

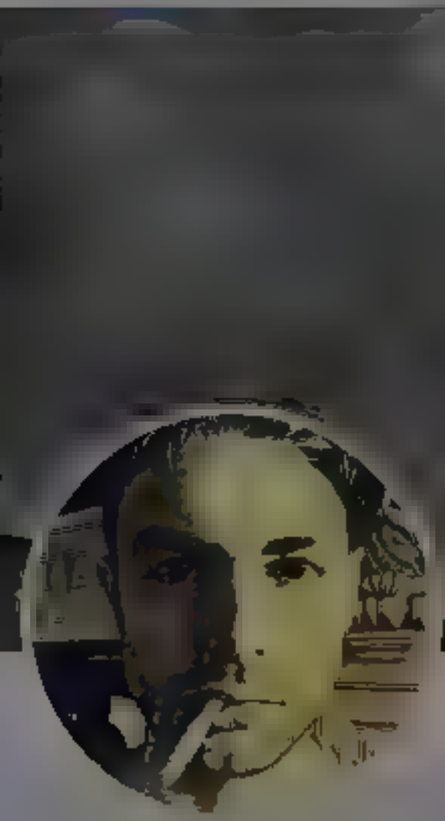
Hardly a proper Brexiter though. Was on the fence few month before

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exit poll: Hung parliament. Coalition of chaos?

2:01 PM - 8 Jun 2017

245 Retweets **733** Likes

112 245 733

Kate Maxwell @Ha oNyanko · Jun 8

Reply ng to [illegible]

How is parl ament hung?

area bugman @tongodeon · Jun 8

Reply ng to [illegible]

Coal tion of pul ng the UK out of the Brexit fire, hopefu ly

1

Claus @Ca [illegible] mdk · Jun 8

Art c e 50 have already been triggered, can't be reversed, and a nationa vote is unchangeab e but Corbyn won't get in, so yea

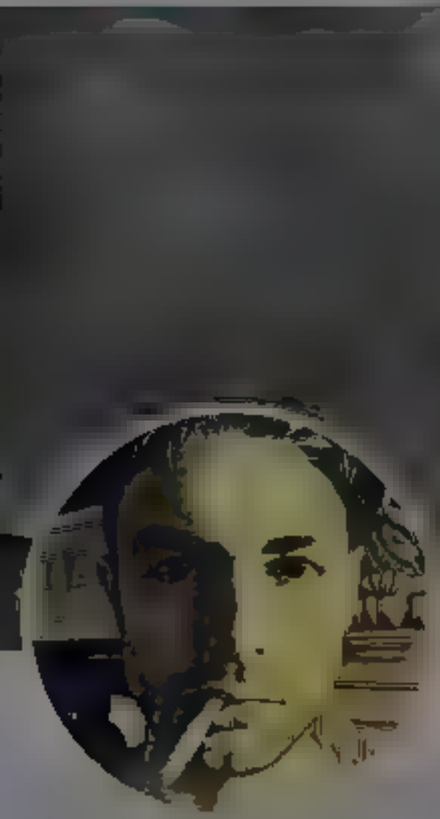
1

area bugman @tongodeon · Jun 8

I know we re st l out. Hoping for out like Norway rather than out like Morocco

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms Pr va y Cy [illegible] Adv rt s n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So you suggested the "Allah" comment was removed because it was dubious, yet BBC spox. says it was "edited" for time purposes.

Which is it?

> **Daniel Sandford** @BBCDanielS
> Replying to @MichaelHeaver @RothschildTV
>
> You know why. Because no concrete evidence that we are aware of that anything was shouted about the Koran or Allah
>
> 12:10 PM - 8 Jan 2017

448 Retweets **1,073** Likes

91 448 1.1K

Matty Macdonald @MattyAzkaFeroz · Jan 8

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They misheard it, they were shouting about Alan

5 1 19

katie @k69katie · Jan 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

By using Twitter, you agree to the terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Father Of Iconic Aleppo Boy Supports Assad, Says Son Was Used 'For Propaganda'

1:04 PM - 8 Jun 2017

2,568 Retweets **3,245** Likes

139 2.6K 3.2K

Wonhos Ramyun @AliceShouHiro · Jun 8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pull the other one. The BBC got caught censoring politically incorrect info & now you can't get your story straight.
youtube.com/watch?v=3FoOH-...

> **Daniel Sandford** @BBCDanielS
> Replying to @Michael_Heaver
> I have got an idea for a Westmonster story. Go and interview the woman who was attacked. Instead of arguing with real journalists

12:14 PM - 8 Jun 2017

311 Retweets **696** Likes

43 311 696

Somchai Somsuk @somchai_somsuk · Jun 8
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He's a liar and now everyone knows it.

Hoots @Hoots202 · Jun 8
Replying to [illegible]
BBC - now there's a beauty

2 1

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera
Suggested users
London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2017 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y
option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

Sea

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

This is a true outrage Saudi Arabia

ISIS

10:57 AM - 8 Jun 2017

- 2,031
- 3,073

386 replies 2,031 retweets 3,073 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

New conversation

1 Alba Rising @Alba_rising

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Well done Paul Keep connecting! (hint Israel ISIS)

10 replies 9 retweets 42 likes

Reply 0

Retweet 9 | Retweeted 9

Like 4 | Liked 42

2 Alba Rising @Alba_rising

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

No ISIS attacks in Israel so far

21 replies 8 retweets 35 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 8 | Retweeted 8

Like 3 | Liked 35

3 Mr. Santos rly likes @Guaje7Villa @NYCitizen07

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Maybe cuz Israel aren't cucks like the European Leadership??

4 replies 0 retweets 54 likes

Reply 4

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 5 | Liked 54

4 Mr. Santos rly likes @Guaje7Villa @NYCitizen07

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @rhmiller3451 @PrisonPlanet

Exactly, you have to be a cuck not to protect your own country
That's what happens in most European countries

2 replies 1 retweet 28 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 28 | Liked 28

5 Joe Nicholson @JoeNicholson10

More

- Copy link to Tweet

pplications You always have the

{"created_at":"Wed Dec 06 00:28:28 +0000 2017","id":938203452290760704,"id_str":"938203452290760704","text":"RT @OrwellNGoode: gratitude https://t.co/UndoCZ5sO5","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/http://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250m+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":765488,"friends_count":431,"listed_count":6833,"favourites_count":5572,"statuses_count":47763,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Dec 06 00:13:16 +0000 2017","id":938199626569736193,"id_str":"938199626569736193","text":"gratitude https://t.co/UndoCZ5sO5","display_text_range":[0,9],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":499230066,"id_str":"499230066","name":"Orwell & Goode","screen_name":"OrwellNGoode","location":"Buenos Aires, Argentina","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/http://www.newmediacentral.net","description":"Editor at Large @NewMediaCentral | FB Minds, Wrongthink @OrwellNGoode | Gab @AwaysLiberty | https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCKKVaxtaCnAUqAvf1ObtvTQ","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":49398,"friends_count":983,"listed_count":346,"favourites_count":32836,"statuses_count":33724,"created_at":"Tue Feb 21 22:29:01 +0000 2012","utc_offset":-28800,"time_zone":"Pacific Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"FAB81E","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/925733929914716160/Vnh0__b9_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/925733929914716160/Vnh0__b9_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/499230066/1500472388","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":4,"retweet_count":57,"favorite_count":112,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":938199617652625408,"id_str":"938199617652625408","indices":[10,33],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQUnNqXkAA3fqX_.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQUnNqXkAA3fqX_.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://t.co/UndoCZ5sO5","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/UndoCZ5sO5","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://twitter.com/OrwellNGoode/status/938199626569736193/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":550,"h":535,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":550,"h":535,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":550,"h":535,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":938199617652625408,"id_str":"938199617652625408","indices":[10,33],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQUnNqXkAA3fqX_.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQUnNqXkAA3fqX_.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://t.co/UndoCZ5sO5","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/UndoCZ5sO5","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://twitter.com/OrwellNGoode/status/938199626569736193/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":550,"h":535,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":550,"h":535,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":550,"h":535,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"OrwellNGoode","name":"Orwell & Goode","id":499230066,"id_str":"499230066","indices":[3,16]}],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":938199617652625408,"id_str":"938199617652625408","indices":[28,51],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQUnNqXkAA3fqX_.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQUnNqXkAA3fqX_.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://t.co/UndoCZ5sO5","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/UndoCZ5sO5","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://twitter.com/OrwellNGoode/status/938199626569736193/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":550,"h":535,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":550,"h":535,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":550,"h":535,"resize":"fit"}},"source_status_id":938199626569736193,"source_status_id_str":"938199626569736193","source_user_id":499230066,"source_user_id_str":"499230066"}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":938199617652625408,"id_str":"938199617652625408","indices":[28,51],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQUnNqXkAA3fqX_.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQUnNqXkAA3fqX_.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://t.co/UndoCZ5sO5","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/UndoCZ5sO5","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171206002828/https://twitter.com/OrwellNGoode/status/938199626569736193/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":550,"h":535,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":550,"h":535,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":550,"h":535,"resize":"fit"}},"source_status_id":938199626569736193,"source_status_id_str":"938199626569736193","source_user_id":499230066,"source_user_id_str":"499230066"}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1512520108660"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warrior radicalized by feminist propaganda goes nuts and kills 3 people. heatst com/c·lture-wars/p

4 07 pm 10 ·an 2017

1,954 Retweets **2,493** L kes

259 2.0K 2.5K

Kay Barre +++ ++ + @k·ar29495 ·n 10

Repl·ng to [illegible]

What he needed was mental he p but l berals keep p·sh ng k·ds to scramble a l socia· constructs until death seems ·ike the only opt·on

1 3 26

Cami @ctrm045 ·n 10

He's a murderer
Evil
That s t!
Just bury h s ass and move on
Pray for the victims and their fam l es

3 9

offgridliving @offgridbe l · Jun 11

He's ·ust reach ng. because REAL TRUMP supporters are actua ly k l ing pp on a da ly basis.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish Government to Ban Websites that List Ethnic Origin of Criminal Suspects

Wonder why? 🤔

4:19 AM - 5 Dec 2017

704 Retweets **1,038** Likes

129 704 1.0K

Terms Privacy policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This tweet wasn't a great idea. Check the replies. 😂

> **Chris Cillizza** ✓ @C[illegible]zzaCNN
> Name a story that's "fake" or "incorrect."
>
> You can't just make a blanket assertion without ANY specifics.
> twitter.com/realDonaldTrump.
>
> 10:55 AM [illegible] 2017

1,297 Retweets **2,717** Likes

132 1.3K 2.7K

Tom @JSofA_Number1 [illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
This dude got shit on lol

1 3

Ted 'jerkin' Cruz @atemmet [illegible]
I don't think so, looks like bunch of trump retards not making sense per usual

1

Tom @JSofA_Number1 [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

What kind of idiot would blame a year of hysterical anti-Trump rhetoric for a hysterical anti-Trump shooting? 🤔

10:36 AM · 14 Jan 2017

679 Retweets **1,526** Likes

Tate Casey @TateCasey4 · Jan 14

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop the Mark Ruffalo racism spree.

> **Mark Ruffalo** @MarkRuffalo
> Sign the petition: Tell @MSNBC @NBCNews to stop the white conservative hiring spree bit.ly/2rGhp6H via @CREDOMobile #p2

11:18 PM - 1 Jun 2017

812 Retweets **2,388** Likes

114 812 2.4K

Mary @onemarymarks · Jun 14

Replying to [illegible]

I would like to know what Mark Ruffalo has against white people? His comments sound very racist! Work and effort over skin color

2 2 5

Calm B4 the Storm @bigbugg77 · Jun 14

I think he is just bonkers. A shame because I like his movies but now he's tainted by saying stupid things

1 1

Mary @onemarymarks · Jun 14

I agree with you, he is a good actor. And it's good we have open minds and admit that. For me, I value others for what they do, not looks

1

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o o 2017

741 **2,810**

157 741 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet b

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5K

Margaret @Moogiesmo o 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Accueil Moments Se connecter

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o 6 nov. 2017

741 Retweets **2 810** J'aime

157 741 2,8 k

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 nov.

En réponse à

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 k

Margaret @Moogiesmojo 6 nov.

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6 nov.

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7 nov.

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4:30 AM - 6 Nov 2017

741 Retweets **2,810** Likes

157 741 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Nov 6

Replying to

How was this even bad in the first place? Literally ANYTHING he does, you all have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5K

Margaret @Moogiesmojo Nov 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amazinggrace341 Nov 6

Libs can't do much of anything worthwhile

4 3 12

Nadia @Nadia 11 Nov 7

They could have a lobotomy, that would be useful

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

2.8 741 157

@PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

How was this even bad in the first place? Literally ANYTHING he does, you all have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

2.5 427 95

@Moogesmojo **Margaret**

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

@amazinggrace541 **Amazing Grace**

Libs can't do much of anything worthwhile

@Nadia11 **Nadia**

They could have a lobotomy, that would be useful

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 3o 2017 11 6

741 **2,810**

157 741 2,810

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 6

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,466

Margaret @Moogiesmo,o 11 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 11 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 11 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4:30 6 nov. 2017

741 Retweets **2.810** Me gusta

157 741 2,8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 nov.

En respuesta a [illegible]

How was this even bad in the first place? Literally ANYTHING he does, you all have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5K

Margaret @Moogiesmojo 6 nov.

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amazinggrace341 6 nov.

Libs can't do much of anything worthwhile

4 3 12

Nadia @Nadia 11 7 nov.

They could have a lobotomy, that would be useful

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] be get ter an a [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04:30 - 6 Nov 2017

741 Retweets **2.810** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

157 741 2,8 Tsd.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Nov

Antwort an [illegible]

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking gr p

95 427 2,5 Tsd

Margaret @Moogiesmo o · 6 Nov

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 · 6 Nov

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a [illegible] · 7 Nov

They could have a lobotomy, that would be usefu.

Home Moments Acced

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Segu

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o 6 no. 2017

741 Retweet **2.810** M p ace

157 741 2810

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 nov

In r sposta a

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2466

Margaret @Moogiesmo_o 6 nov

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6 nov

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7 nov

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Beranda Momen Masuk

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

kuti

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o 6 Nov 2017

741 Retweet **2.810** Suka

157 741 2810

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Nov

Memba as [illegible]

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2466

Margaret @Moogiesmojo 6 Nov

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6 Nov

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7 Nov

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o 6 de nov. de 2017

741 Retweets **2.810** C rt das

157 741 2,8 mil

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 de nov

Em resposta a

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 mil

Margaret @Moogiesmo,o 6 de nov

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6 de nov

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7 de nov

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

30

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 16 2017 11 0

741 **2,810**

157 741 2,810

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 6

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,466

Margaret @Moogiesmo o 11 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 11 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwh e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 11 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o · 06 kas 2017

741 Retweet **2.810** Beğeni

157 741 2810

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 kas

Replying to @Kullanıcıyanıtı olarak

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2466

Margaret @Moogiesmojo · 6 Kas

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 · 6 Kas

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 · 7 Kas

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Главная Моменты Войти

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

1

Д т з г г ц 1 1 нвар 9 г

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Читать

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 3о 6 нояб 2017 г

741 ретвит **2 810** отметок «Нравится»

157 741 2,8 тыс

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6 нояб

В ответ

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 тыс

Margaret @Moogiesmo_o 6 нояб

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6 нояб

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7 нояб

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Startpagina Momenten Inloggen

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04:30 - 6 nov. 2017

741 retweets **2.810** vind-ik-leuks

157 741 2.810

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 nov.

Als antwoord op @[illegible]

How was this even bad in the first place? Literally ANYTHING he does, you all have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.466

Margaret @Moogiesmojo · 6 nov.

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amazinggrace341 · 6 nov.

Libs can't do much of anything worthwhile

4 3 12

Nadia @Nadia[illegible]11 · 7 nov.

They could have a lobotomy, that would be useful

1

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Sundan

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 3o AM Nob o 2017

741 Retweet **2,810** G sto

157 741 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Nob o

Sumasagot kay

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5K

Margaret @Moogiesmojo Nob 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 Nob 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 Nob 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Sundan

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 3o AM Nob o 2017

741 Retweet **2,810** G sto

157 741 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Nob o

Sumasagot kay

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5K

Margaret @Moogiesmojo Nob 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 Nob 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 Nob 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+
total YouTube v ews

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 6 2017 11 6

741 **2,810**

157 741 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 11 6

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5K

Margaret @Moogiesmo,o 11 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 11 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 11 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 :6 .017 11 6

741 2,810

157 741 2.8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 6

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5

Margaret @Moogiesmojo 11 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 11 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 11 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 3o 6 2017

741 **2,810**

157 741 2.8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5

Margaret @Moogiesmo_o 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Spørring

Verifisert konto

Lagrede søk

- Fjern

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera
Foreslåtte brukere
London

Registrerte seg januar 2009

Tweets

© 2017 Twitter

Har du en konto?

Husk meg

Logg inn

Er du ikke på Twitter??

- **Tweet med en posisjon**

Du kan legge til stedsinformasjon i twe
tredjepartsprogrammer Du kan når s

Aktiver

Informasjonen kommer fra nettet o

PrisonPlanet

Følger Følger @PrisonPlanet

Avfø g Avfø g @PrisonPlanet

Blokkert Blokkerte @PrisonPlanet

Opphev b okker ngen Opphev b okker ngen av @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

Mer

- Kop er Tweet nken
- Bygg nn tweeten

Paul Joseph Watson Verifisert konto

@PrisonPlanet

Verified liberals made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same

04.36 - 6 nov 2017

- 741 retweets
- 2 810 liker

157 svar 741 retweets 2 810 liker

Svar

Retweet | Retweetet

Liker | Likt

Ny samtale

1 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Mer

- Kop er Tweet nken
- Bygg nn tweeten

Sv r til @PrisonPlanet

How was this even bad in the first place? Literally ANYTHING he do s, you all have tantrums Get a fucking grip

95 svar 427 retweets 2 466 liker

Svar

Re weet | Retweetet

L ker | Likt

2 Margaret @Moogiesmojo

Mer

- Kop er Tweet nken
- Bygg nn tweeten

Libs can't bring down a good man, a great president.

3 svar 3 retweets 13 liker

Svar

Re weet 3 | Retweetet 3

L ker 13 | Likt 13

3 Amazing Grace @amazinggrace341

Mer

- Kop er Tweet nken
- Bygg nn tweeten

Libs can't do much of anything worthwhile

4 svar 3 retweets 12 liker

Svar

Re weet 3 | Retweetet 3

L ker 12 | Likt 12

4. Nadia @Nadia 11

Mer

- Kop er Tweet nken
- Bygg nn tweeten

They could have a labotomy, that would be useful

0 svar 0 retweets 1 liker

Svar

Retweet | Retweetet

Liker 1 | Likt 1

Slutten på samtalen

Ny samtale

1 Muh Russians @shkarren

Mer

- Kop er Tweet nken
- Bygg nn tweeten

Sv r til @PrisonPlanet

CNN edited their video to try to damage the perception of the

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04:30 · 6 nov. 2017

741 Retweetar **2 810** gillamarkeringar

157 741 2,8 tn

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 nov.
Svarar @PrisonPlanet

How was this even bad in the first place? Literally ANYTHING he does, you all have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 tn

Margaret @Moogiesmojo · 6 nov.
Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amazinggrace341 · 6 nov.
Libs can't do much of anything worthwhile

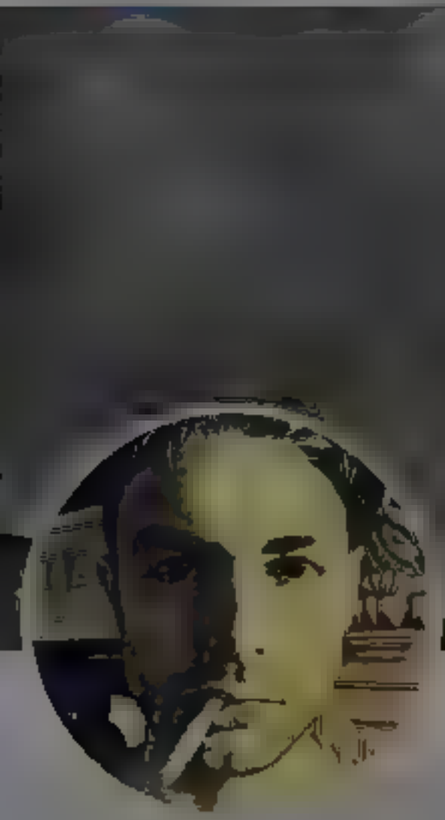
4 3 12

Nadia @Nadia · 7 nov.
They could have a lobotomy, that would be useful

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

[illegible] 6. marraskuuta 2017

741 [illegible] **2 810** tykkäystä

157 741 2,8 t.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr soP anet · 6. marraskuuta
vastauksena käyttäjälle [illegible]

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 t.

Margaret @Moogiesmo o · 6. marraskuuta
Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 · 6. marraskuuta
Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a · 11. 7. marraskuuta
They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Følg

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o 6 nov 2017

741 Retweets **2.810** Likes

157 741 2,8 td

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6 nov

Svarer

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 td

Margaret @Moogiesmo_o 6 nov

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6 nov

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7 nov

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Strona główna Chwile Zaloguj się

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 30 - 6 11 2017

741 podań da e **2 810** po ub e

157 741 2,8 tys

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 11

W odpow edz do [illegible]

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 tys

Margaret @Moogiesmojo · 6 11

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 · 6 11

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwh le

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a · 11 · 7 11

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Bejelentkezés

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pan r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Követés

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 3o 2017 nov b

741 retweet **2 810** kedve es

157 741 2,8 E

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet nov b

válasz nek

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 E

Margaret @Moogiesmo o nov 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 nov 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwh e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 nov 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

2.8K 741 157

@PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**

How was this even bad in the first place? Literally ANYTHING he does, you all have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

2.5K 427 95

@Moogesmojo **Margaret**

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

@amazinggrace541 **Amazing Grace**

Libs can't do much of anything worthwhile

@Nadia11 **Nadia**

They could have a lobotomy, that would be useful

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

741 **2,810**

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

How was this even bad in the first place? Literally ANYTHING he does, you all have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

Margaret @Moogesmajo

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

13 3 3

Amazing Grace @amazinggrace541

Libs can't do much of anything worthwhile

12 3 4

Nadia @Nadia_11

They could have a lobotomy, that would be useful

1

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

2017 6 4 36

Likes **2,810** Retweets **741**

2.8 741 157

6 @PrisonPlanet **Paul Joseph Watson**
Replying to

How was this even bad in the first place? Literally ANYTHING he does, you all have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

2.5 427 95

6 @Moogesmojo **Margaret**
Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

13 3 3

6 @amazinggrace541 **Amazing Grace**
Libs can't do much of anything worthwhile

12 3 4

7 @Nadia 11 **Nadia**
They could have a lobotomy, that would be useful

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o 6 2560

741 **2,810**

157 741 2.8

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr[illegible]onPlanet 6

[illegible]

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5

Margaret @Moogiesmo_o 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o 6 лист 2017

741 ретв т **2 810** вподобань

157 741 2,8 тис

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 лист
у відпов дь
How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 тис

Margaret @Moogiesmo o 6 лист
Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6 лист
Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7 лист
They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Segue x

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4:3o 6 nov. 2017

741 retu ts **2.810** agradaments

157 741 2,8m

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6 nov

En resposta a [illegible]

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5m

Margaret @Moogiesmo_o 6 nov

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6 nov

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7 nov

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o · 6 Samh 2017

741 Retweets **2,810** Likes

157 741 2.8k

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 6 Samh
Ag freaga rt
How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5k

Margaret @Moogiesmojo · 6 Samh
Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 · 6 Samh
Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a · 11 · 7 Samh
They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4:3[illegible] μ.μ. - 6 Νοε 2017

741 Retweet **2.810** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

157 741 2,8 χιλ.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Νοε

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking gr p

95 427 2,5 χιλ.

Margaret @Moogiesmo o · 6 Νοε

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 · 6 Νοε

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a [illegible] 11 · 7 Νοε

They could have a lobotomy, that would be usefu..

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o 2017 aza 6

741 Retweets **2.810** Likes

157 741 2810.0

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet aza 6

Repy ng to

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2466 0

Margaret @Moogiesmojo aza 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 aza 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwh e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 aza 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 3o 6 11 2017

741 retweetu **2 810** aj·u

157 741 2,8 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 11

Odpověď uživate

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 tis

Margaret @Moogiesmojo 6 11

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6 11

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7 11

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04:30 - 6 nov. 2017

741 Retweets **2.810** Likes

157 741 2,8K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 6 nov.
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How was this even bad in the first place? Literally ANYTHING he does, you all have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5K

Margaret @Moogiesmojo · 6 nov.
Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amazinggrace341 · 6 nov.
Libs can't do much of anything worthwhile

4 3 12

Nadia @Nadia · 7 nov.
They could have a lobotomy, that would be useful

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 30 · 6 nov. 2017

741 de Retweet-uri **2.810** aprecieri

157 741 2,8 K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 nov.

Răspuns către @Pr...

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 K

Margaret @Moogiesmojo · 6 nov.

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 · 6 nov.

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

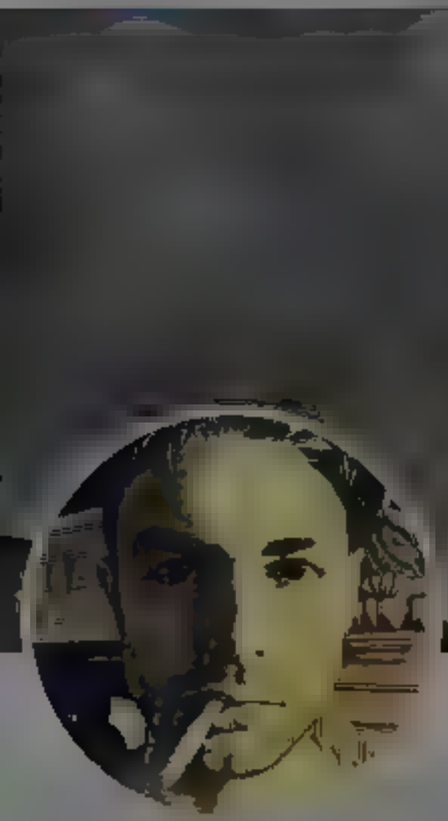
4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 · 7 nov.

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

R 1

J ed p T an s e a)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Prat

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o 6 st . 2017

741 pros eden Tweet **2.810** označa „sviđa m se"

157 741 2,8 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 6 st .
Odgovor kor sn ku. C P . .
How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking gr p
95 427 2,5 tis

Margaret @Moogiesmo,o 6 stu
Libs can't bring down a good man a great president
3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6 stu
Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e
4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7 stu
They could have a .abotomy, that would be usefu.

Twe r Cen a ap mo ved P p ar ho s n ma ce o ge a ma

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 3o am 3 Nov 2017

741 Retweets **2,810** Likes

157 741 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Nov 6

Replying to

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5K

Margaret @Moogiesmojo Nov 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 Nov 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 Nov 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Trang chủ Khoảnh khắc Đăng nhập

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Theo dõi

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o · 6 thg 11, 2017

Tweet đ 741 Lượt th ch 2.810

157 741 2,8 N

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 thg 11

Đang trả lời

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 N

Margaret @Moogiesmojo · 6 thg 11

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 · 6 thg 11

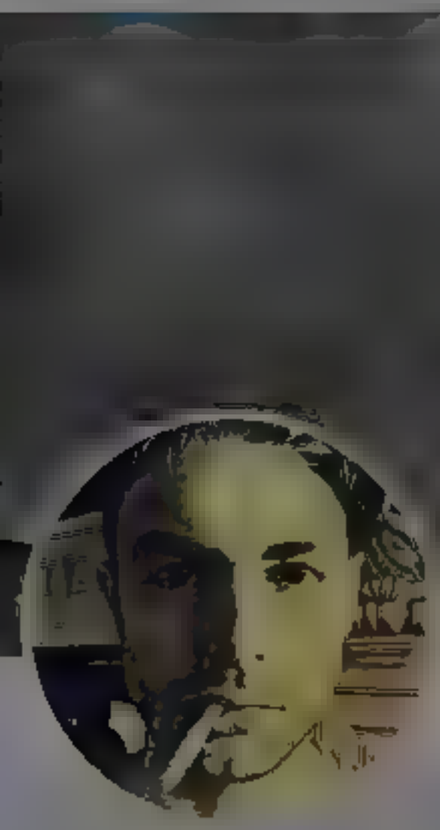
Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 · 7 thg 11

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

AM

157 741 2.8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5

Margaret @Moogiesmo_o

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

Nadia @Nad a 11

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Следване

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 3o 6 11 2017 r

741 ретуита **2 810** харесвания

157 741 2,8 хил

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 6 11

В отговор до

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 хил

Margaret @Moogiesmo_o 6 11

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6 11

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwh e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7 11

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+
total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Прати

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o 6 нов 2017

741 ретвит **2.810** свиђања

157 741 2,8 хиљ.

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr onP anet 6 нов
Одговор за корисника [illegible]
How was th s even bad in the first p ace? L tera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 хиљ.

Margaret @Moogiesmo o 6 нов
Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6 нов
Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7 нов
They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Domov Momenty Prihlás t sa

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

N t w tte

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Sledovat

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 3o 6 11 2017

741 retweetov **2 810** označen Páč sa

157 741 2,8 tis

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6 11

v odpoved použ vatelov

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2,5 tis

Margaret @Moogiesmo o 6 11

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6 11

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwh e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7 11

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 36 AM 6 2017

741 **2,810**

157 741 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5K

Margaret @Moogiesmo o 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

157 741 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5K

Margaret @Moogiesmo_o

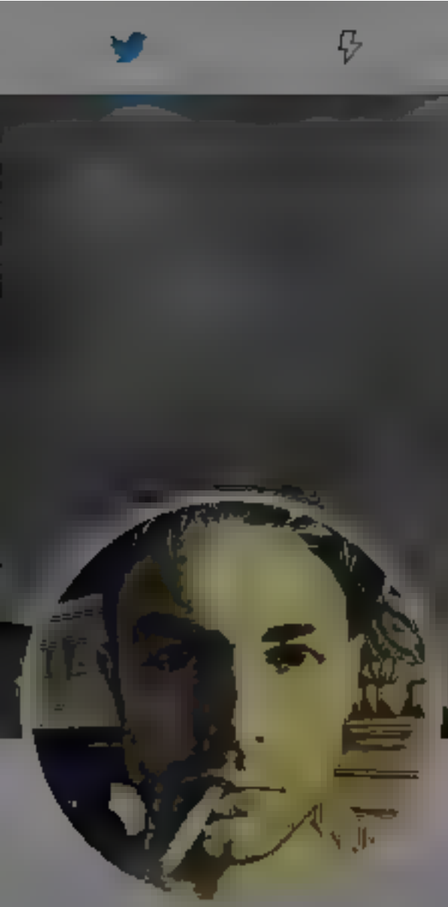
Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

Nadia @Nad a 11

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

4 6 6 2017

741 2,810

157 741 2.8

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Litera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking gr p

95 427 2.5

Margaret @Moogiesmo o 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7

They could have a .abotomy, that would be usefu.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Verified libtards made up a fake story about Trump being terrible for emptying a box of fish food when Abe did the same.

04 3o o 2017

741 **2,810**

157 741 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet b

How was th s even bad in the first p ace? Ltera ly ANYTH NG he does, you al have tantrums. Get a fucking grip

95 427 2.5K

Margaret @Moogiesmo o 6

Libs can't bring down a good man a great president

3 3 13

Amazing Grace @amaz nggrace341 6

Libs can't do much of anyth ng worthwhi e

4 3 12

Nadia @Nad a 11 7

They cou d have a abotomy, that would be usefu

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi @Salon - I know you're probably busy giving a platform to pedophiles and all, but can you tell me how I'm a "proven Islamophobe" since you didn't offer any actual proof?

The rest of Britain appeared noticeably less enthused. Theresa May condemned Trump's tweets, although the Tory prime minister has rejected the Labour Party's call to cancel Trump's upcoming state visit, while Jo Cox's husband has accused Trump of attempting to legitimize the far right in Britain. Even a proven Islamophobe like InfoWars editor Paul Joseph Watson seemed alarmed.

> **Paul Joseph Watson**
> @PrisonPlanet
>
> Yeah someone might want to tell whoever is running Trump's Twitter account this morning that retweeting Britain First is not great optics
>
> 11:45 AM · Nov 29, 2017
>
> 958 819 3,239

4:34 PM · 5 Dec 2017

313 Retweets **989** Likes

100 313 989

Terms

Privacy Policy

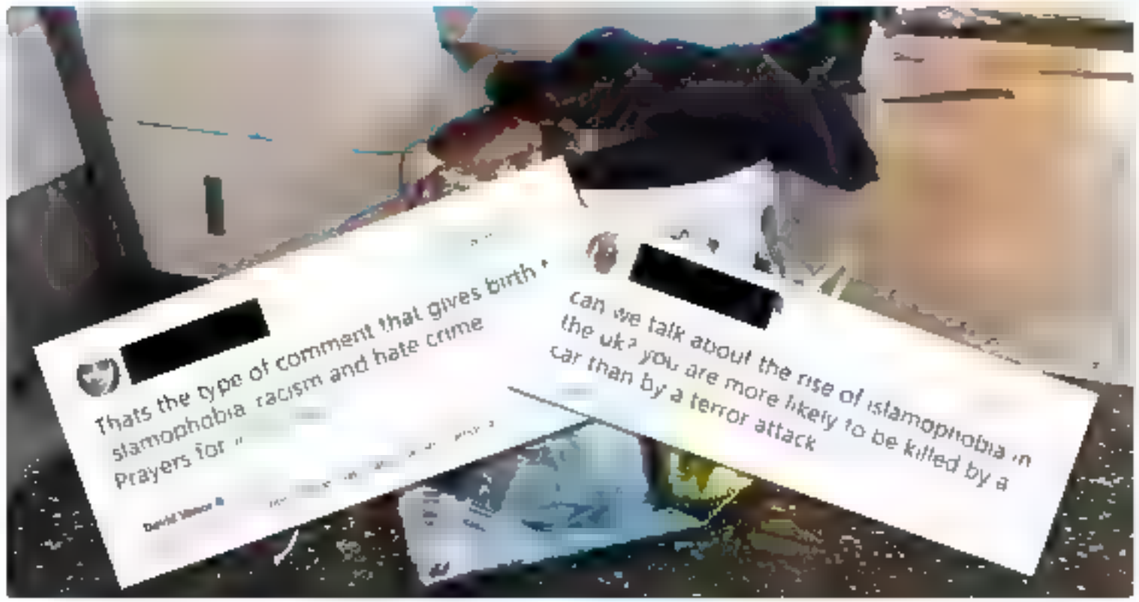
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

London Attack: Terrorist Still on the Run; Leftists Concerned About "Islamophobia" - infowars.com/london-attack- ...



5:00 AM - 15 Sep 2017

1,769 Retweets **2,490** Likes

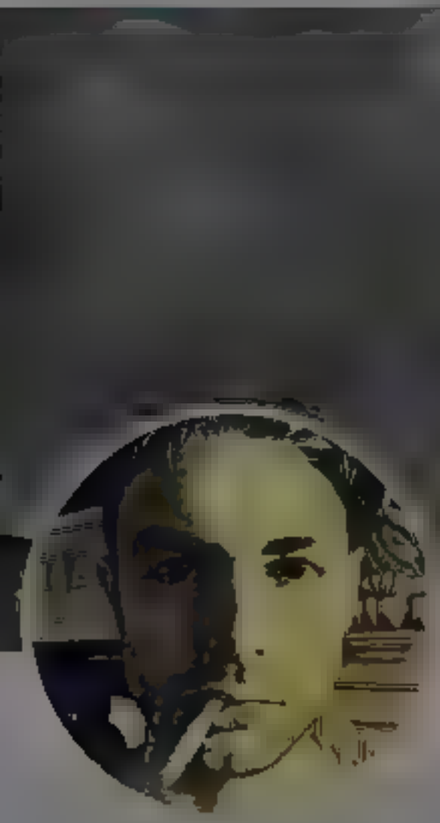
420 1.8K 2.5K

Jake Blizzard @SnabbaRanksMF Sep 16

Replying to

Being suspicious of Islam is a normal reaction to a campaign of terrorism waged in it's name using impressionable idiots as walking bombs

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May announces the terror threat level has been raised to critical.

"This means that a further attack may be imminent."

12:31 PM - 15 Sep 2017

1,321 Retweets **2,720** Likes

399 1.3K 2.7K

Andrew Dale @xcr da · Sep 16

Replying to

How were trumps comments unhe pful?
He said the yard knew th s guy
Expect a statement acknowledging th s in a day or two.

Hugh Wicks @averyoraen · Sep 16

Replying to

Don't worry,Mayor Khan w l protect us He l be on TV ,posing As usua

2 2

Tim Chastain @ezra710word · Sep 16

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Groups & people furious at Trump's plan to move US Embassy to Jerusalem.

- Turkey's Islamist President Erdogan
- Saudi King Salman bin Abdul Azi
- ISIS
- Hamas
- Virtually the entire political left
- The mainstream media
- Muslims in general (#NotAl Muslims)

4:45 AM - 6 Dec 2017

2,020 Retweets **5,436** Likes

560 2.0K 5.4K

Pumbo @Pumbo5

Replying to

Islam means to SUBMIT

Well it's time it submitted to the West. We're better. Our system is better. We want to care for everyone, including Muslims, but y'all took advantage and started killing and raping us

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snowflakes.

4:30 PM - 5 Dec 2017

2,257 Retweets **6,477** Likes

963 2.3K 6.5K

GarBearzerker @[illegible] 6h

Replying to [illegible]

Or makes you realize you're not as special as you think and you should straighten out your life and grow some fucking skin. Been called a snowflake

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's probably what Al Franken's victims were thinking when he was groping their breasts and ass.

> **Mika Brzezinski** ✓ @morningmika
> This does not feel right
> #Franken
>
> 5:9 PM - 7 Dec 2017

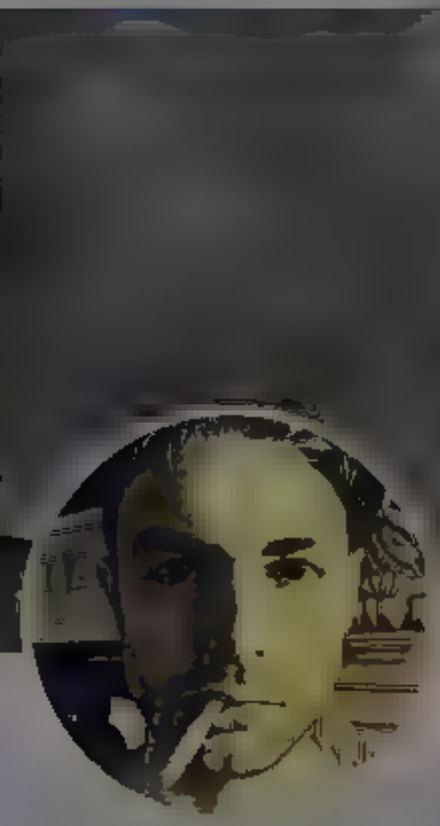
4 Retweets **8** Likes

4 8

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Accueil Moments Se connecter



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 · 18 août 2017

3 446 Retweets **9 410** J'aime

393 3,4 k 9,4 k

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 août
En réponse à [illegible]
I'm worried. I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

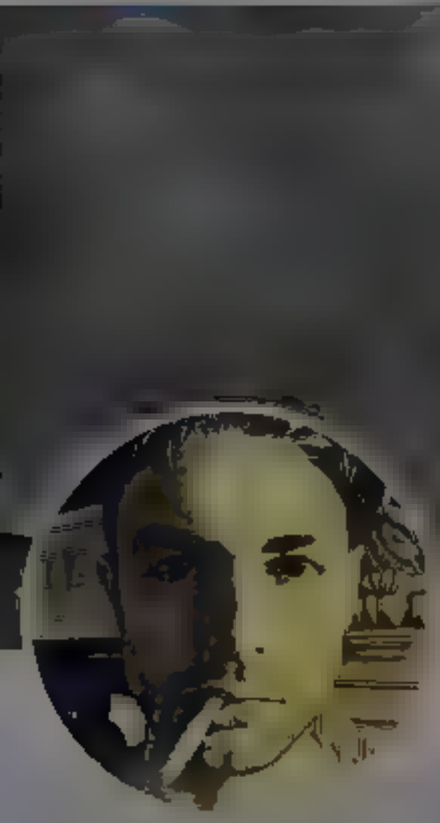
22 3 19

Julie D @[illegible] · 18 août
Bannon will still help him

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 août
Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9:53 AM - 18 Aug 2017

3,446 Retweets **9,410** Likes

393 3.4K 9.4K

Elizabeth @e sacons ltng1 · Aug 18
Replying to
I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.
22 3 19

Julie D @ edep orab e · Aug 18
Bannon wil stil help h m
5 3 43

Elizabeth @esaconsult ngt · Aug 18
Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9.4 3.4 393

@esbcons_t ng1 **Elizabeth**

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope I'm wrong.

@ _l edeplorable **Julie D**

Bannon wil st l help h m

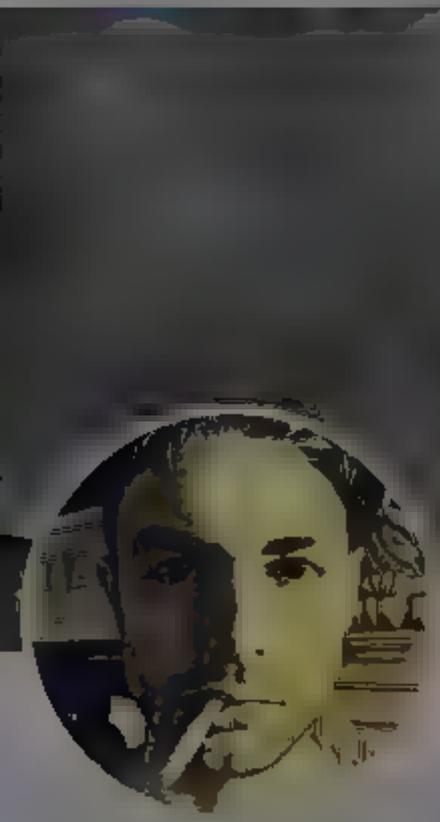
@esbcons_t ng1 **Elizabeth**

Thanks for the response love Trump and I'm so worried about our Pres dent

Paul Joseph Watson

@P P

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght anti A.t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9:53 · 2017 8 18

3,446 **9,410**

393 3 446 9 410

Elizabeth @e·.acons·lt ng1 · 8 ·18
I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

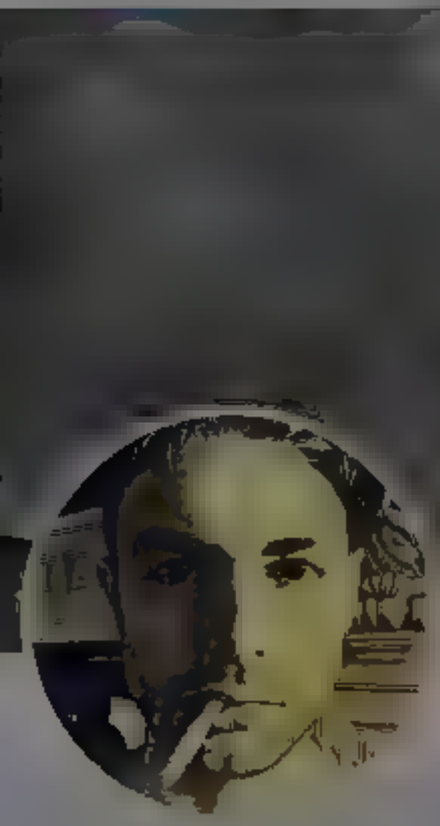
22 3 19

Julie D @ edep orab·e · 8 ·18
Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esaconsult ng1 · 8 ·18
Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9:53 · 18 ago. 2017

3.446 Retweets **9.410** Me gusta

393 3,4K 9,4K

Elizabeth @resaconsulting1 · 18 ago

En respuesta a @PrisonPlanet

I'm worried. I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @juliedeprado · 18 ago

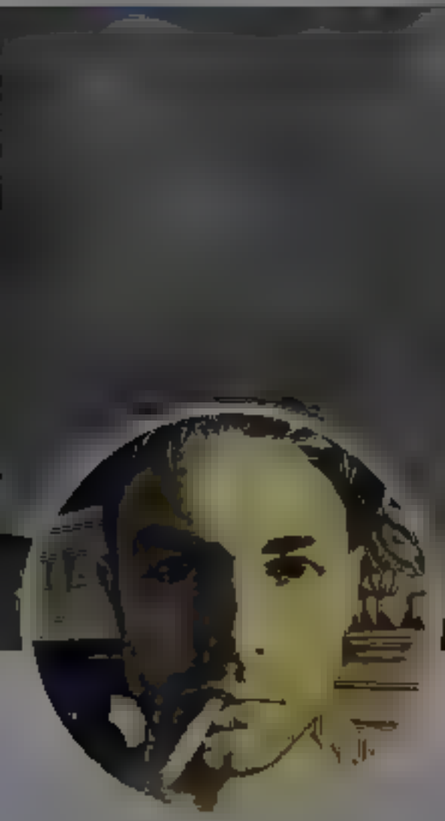
Bannon will still help him

5 3 43

Elizabeth @resaconsulting1 · 18 ago

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible] be get ter an a [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Folgen

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 - 18 Aug 2017

3.446 Retweets **9.410** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

393 3,4 Tsd. 9,4 Tsd.

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 Aug

Antwort an [illegible]

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he w l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @[illegible] · 18 Aug

Bannon wil stil help h m

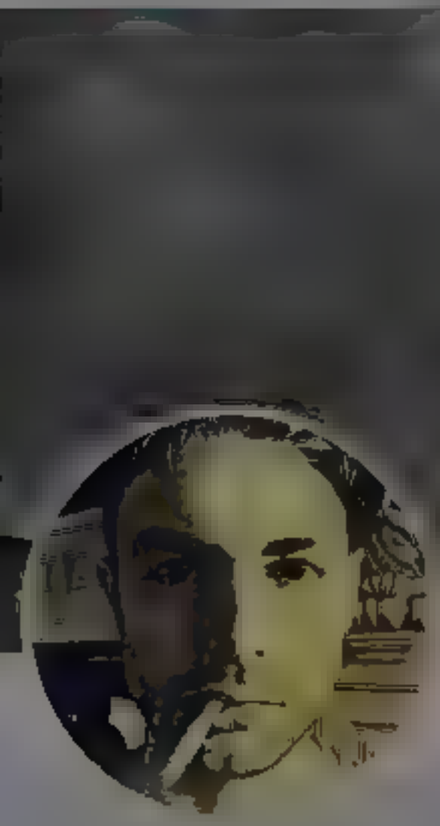
5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 Aug

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our

Beding[illegible]

Home Momenti Acced



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segu

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 - 18 ago 2017

3.446 Retweet **9.410** Mi place

393 3446 9410

Elizabeth @[illegible] 18 ago

In risposta a [illegible]

I'm worried. I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @[illegible] 18 ago

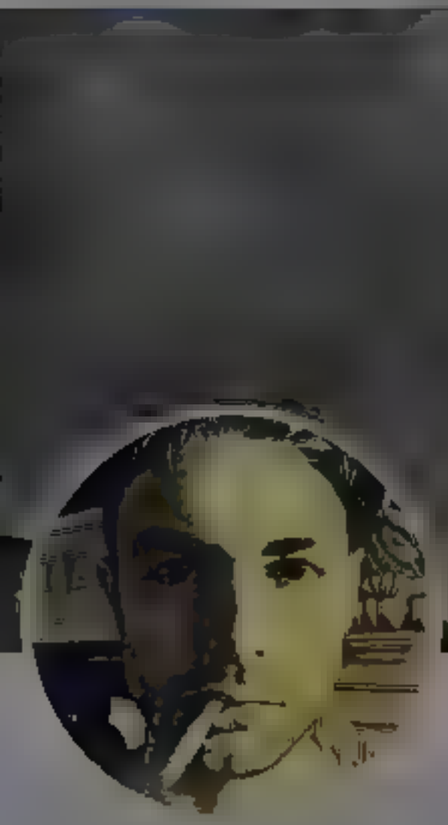
Bannon will still help him

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] 18 ago

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President

Beranda Momen Masuk



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

kuti

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09 53 · 18 Agt 2017

3.446 Retweet **9.410** Suka

393 3446 9410

Elizabeth @e sacons lt ng1 · 18 Agt

Memba as

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he w l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

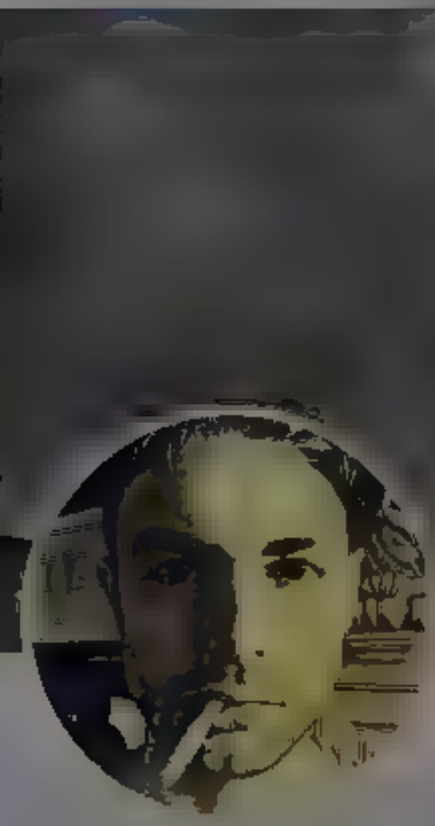
Julie D @ edep orab e · 18 Agt

Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esaconsult ng1 · 18 Agt

Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 · 18 de ago de 2017

3.446 Retweets **9.410** Curtidas

393 3,4 mil 9,4 mil

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 de ago

Em resposta a [illegible]

I'm worried I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

22 3 19

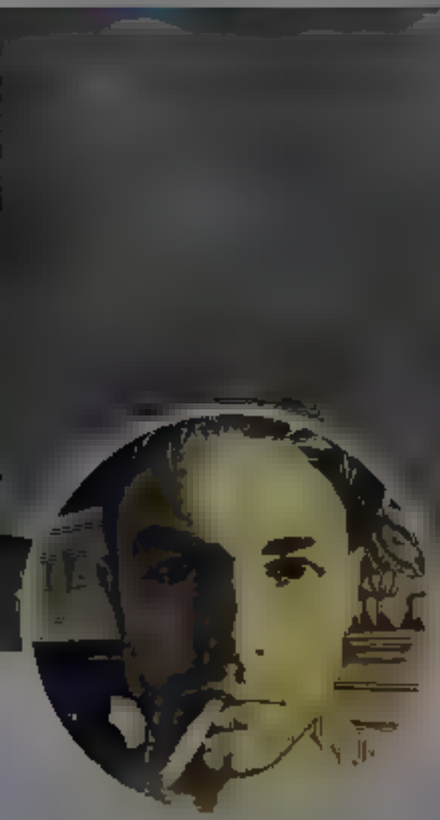
Julie D @[illegible] · 18 de ago

Bannon will still help him

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 de ago

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9 5 2017 8 18

3,446 **9,410**

393 3 446 9 410

Elizabeth @e sacons ltng 8 18

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

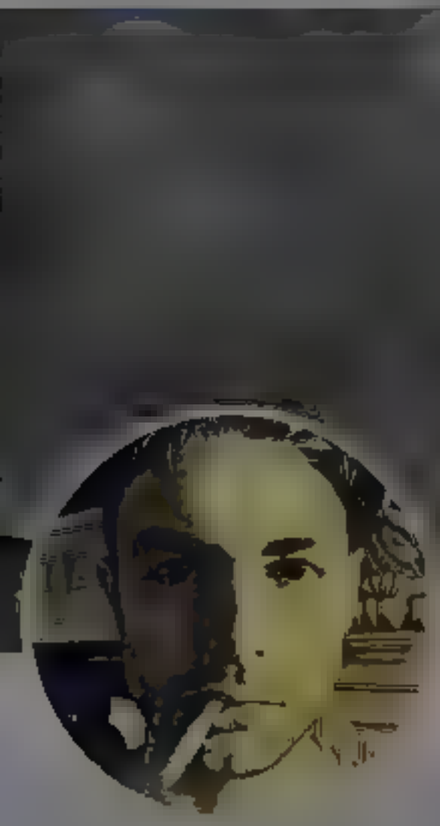
Julie D @ edep orab e 8 18

Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esaconsultng 8 18

Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Takip et

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 - 18 Ağ 2017

3.446 Retweet **9.410** Beğeni

393 3446 9410

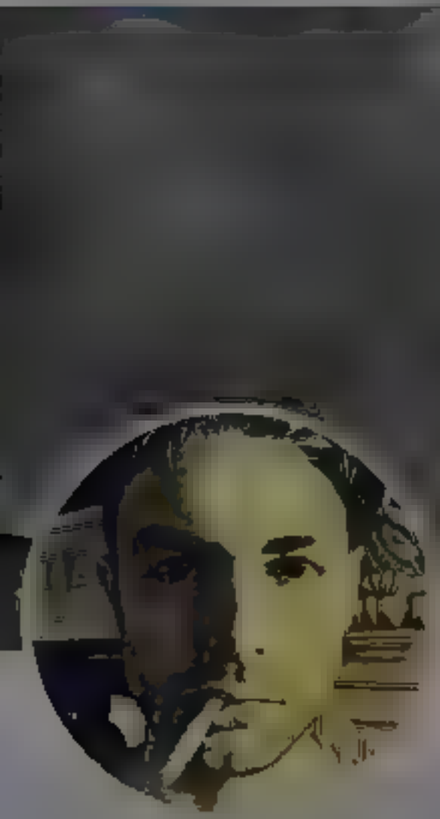
Elizabeth @e sacons ltngt · 18 Ağu
...P ...P ... ad Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he w l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @ edep orab e · 18 Ağ
Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esaconsultngt · 18 Ağu
Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9:53 · 18 авг. 2017 г.

3 446 ретвитов **9 410** отметок «Нравится»

393 3,4 тыс 9,4 тыс

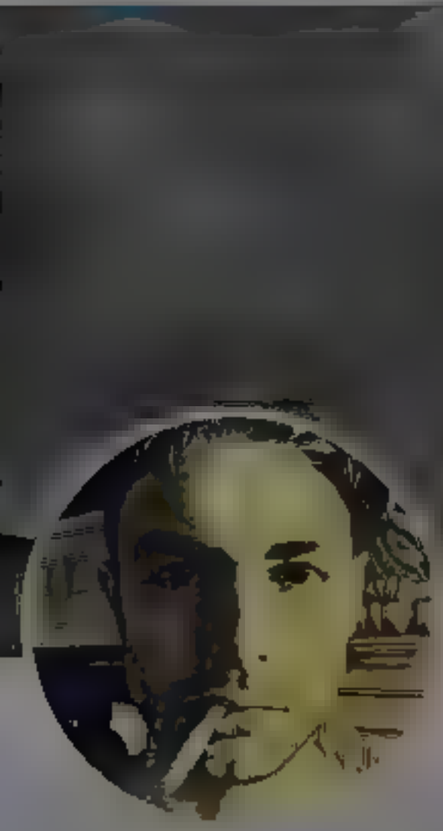
Elizabeth @e[illegible] · 18 авг.
В ответ [illegible]
I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he w l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @[illegible] · 18 авг.
Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @e[illegible] · 18 авг.
Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 - 18 aug 2017

3.446 retweets **9.410** vind k e ers

393 3.446 9.410

Elizabeth @esbcons ltng1 · 18 aug

A s antwoord op P r

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he w l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @ edep orab e · 18 aug

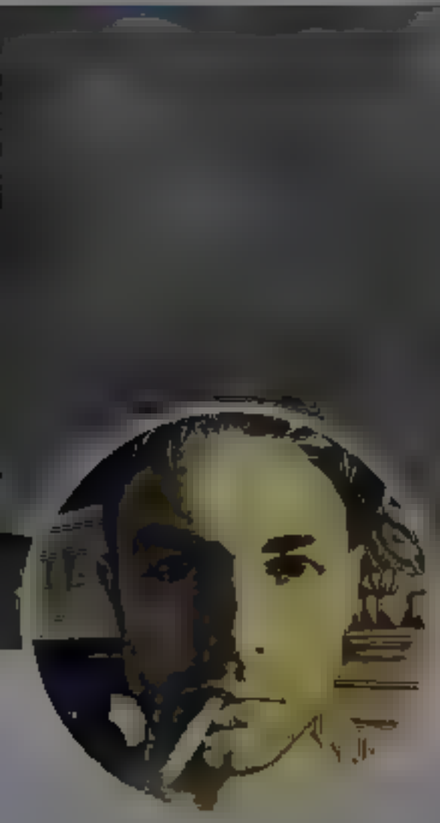
Bannon w l st l help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esbcons ltng1 · 18 aug

Thanks for the response love Trump and I'm so worried about our Pres dent

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9:53 AM · Ago 18, 2017

3,446 na Retweet **9,410** Gusto

393 3.4K 9.4K

Elizabeth @[illegible] · Ago 18

Sumasagot kay [illegible]

I'm worried. I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @[illegible] · Ago 18

Bannon will still help him

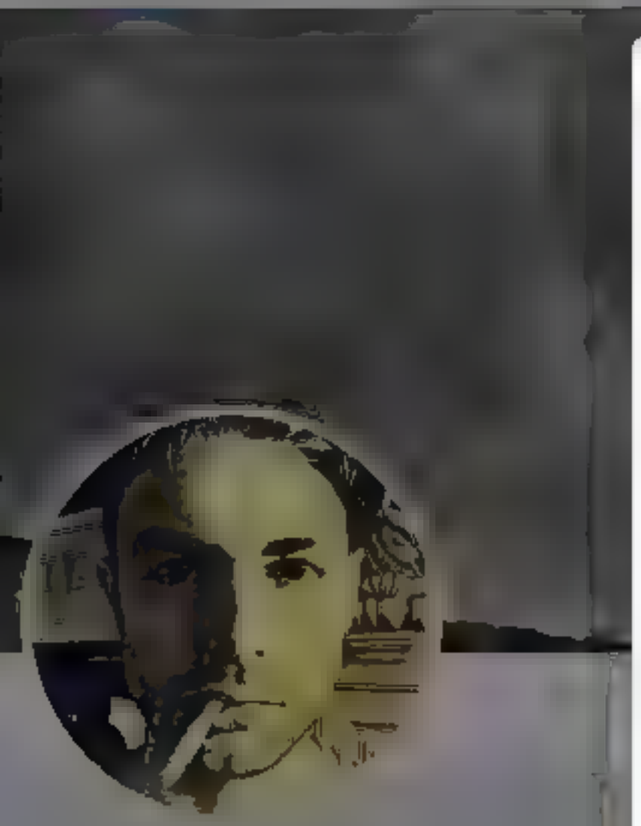
5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] · Ago 18

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President

Tungkol sa Ekspertong Mga Tanong Patakaran sa Cookie [illegible]

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Sundan

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9:53 AM · Ago 18, 2017

3,446 (na) Retweet **9,410** G sto

393 3.4K 9.4K

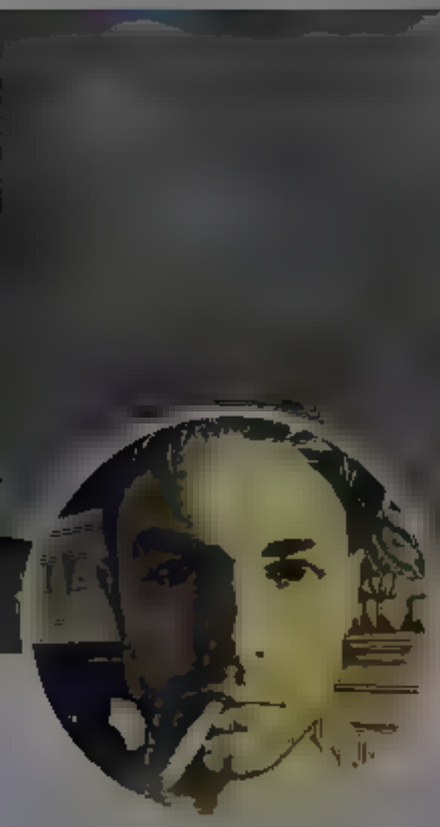
Elizabeth @e sacons ltngt · Ago 18
Sumasagot kay
I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he w l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @ edep orab e · Ago 18
Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esacons ltngt · Ago 18
Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9 53 2017 8 18

3,446 **9,410**

393 3.4K 9.4K

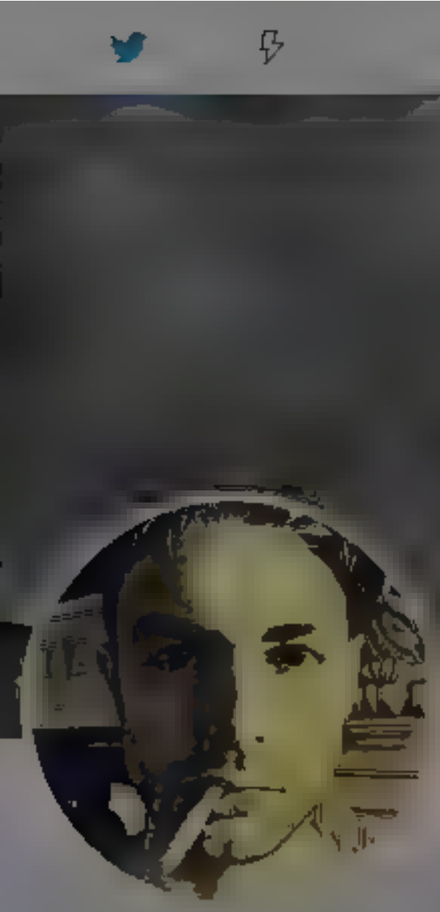
Elizabeth @e Jacons ltngt 8 18
P
I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @ edep orab·e 8 18
Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esaconsultngt 8 18
Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9 5, 2017 8 18

3,446 **9,410**

393 3.4 9.4

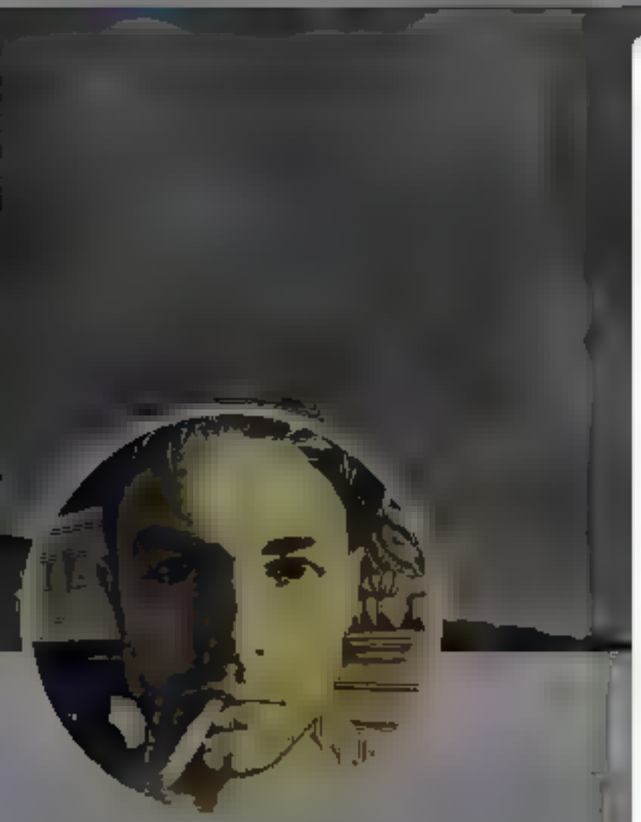
Elizabeth @e sacons·lt ng1 8 18
I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @ edep orab·e 8 18
Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esaconsult ng1 8 18
Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Anti A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9 53 18 2017

3,446 **9,410**

393 3.4 9.4

Elizabeth @e[illegible]ng1 18

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

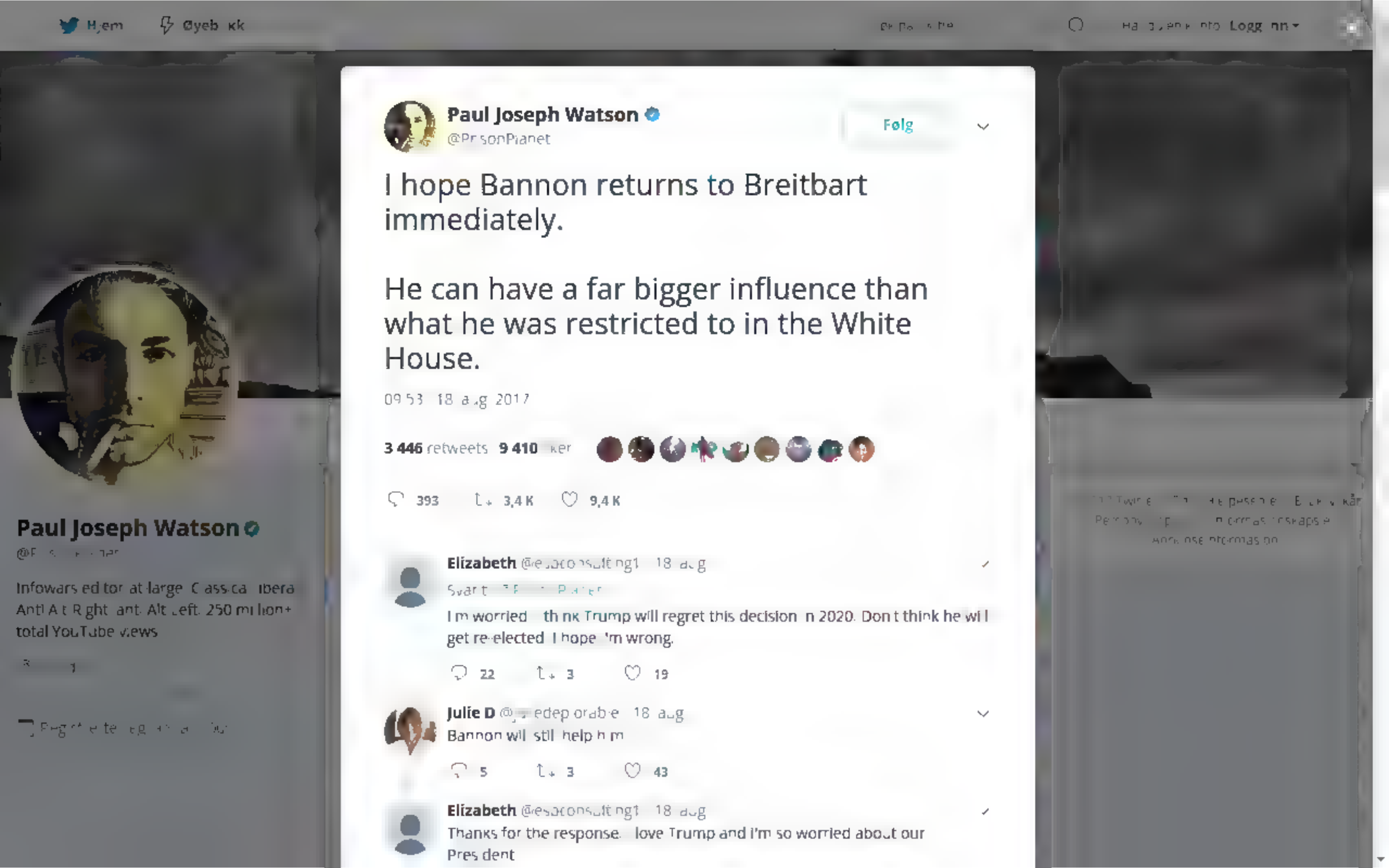
Julie D @[illegible]edep orab·e 18

Bannon wil stil help h m

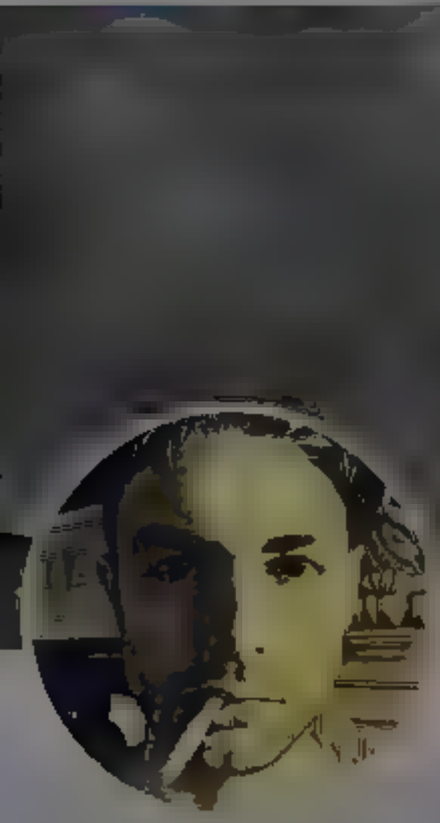
5 3 43

Elizabeth @esaconsult ng1 18

Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent


Hjem
Øyeblikk
Logg inn
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Følg
I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.
He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.
09:53 - 18 aug. 2017
3 446 retweets 9 410 liker
393
3,4 K
9,4 K
Elizabeth @resaconsulting1 · 18 aug.
Svar til @PrisonPlanet
I'm worried I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.
22
3
19
Julie D @juliedeplorable · 18 aug.
Bannon will still help him
5
3
43
Elizabeth @resaconsulting1 · 18 aug.
Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our Pres dent
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Hem Ögonblick Logga in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Följ

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 · 18 aug. 2017

3 446 Retweetar **9 410** gillamarkeringar

393 3,4 tn 9,4 tn

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 aug.

Svarar @PrisonPlanet

I'm worried I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @[illegible] · 18 aug.

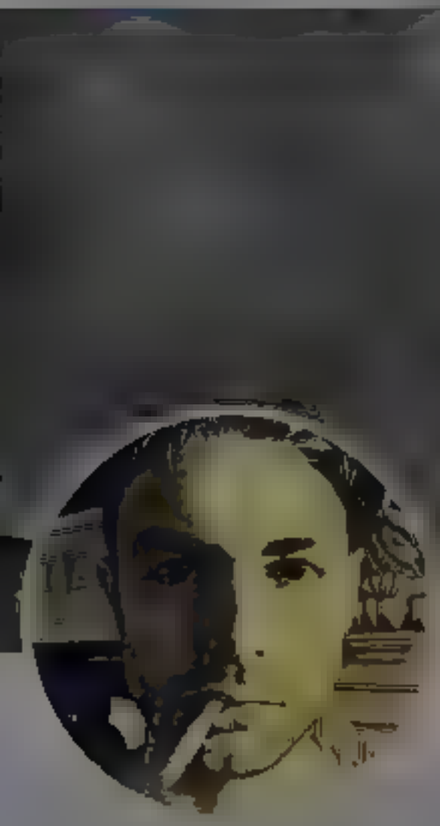
Bannon will still help him

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 aug.

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President

Etusivu Hetket Kirjaudu sisään



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Seuraa

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9.53 · 18 elokuuta 2017

3 446 uudelleentwiittausta **9 410** tykkäystä

393 3,4 t. 9,4 t.

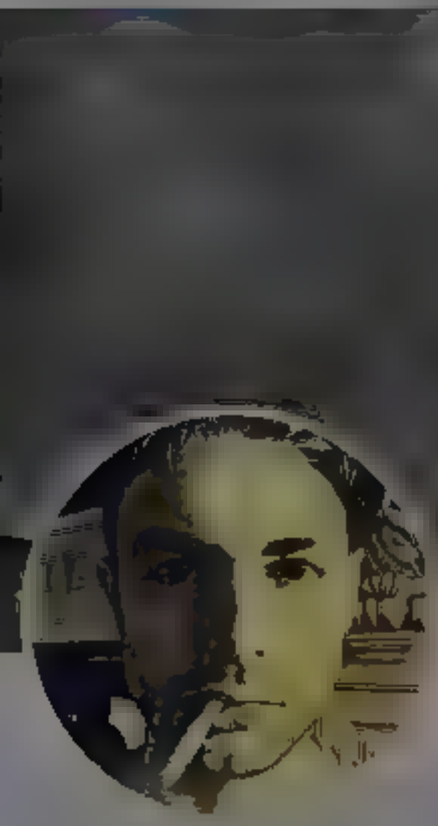
Elizabeth @esoteerisuht ngt · 18 elokuuta
vastauksena käyttäjälle @PrisonPlanet
I'm worried that Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @juliedeprado · 18 elokuuta
Bannon will still help him

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esoteerisuht ngt · 18 elokuuta
Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Følg

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 - 18 aug. 2017

3.446 Retweets **9.410** Likes

393 3,4 td 9,4 td

Elizabeth @[illegible] 18 aug.

Svarer [illegible]

I'm worried. I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

22 3 19

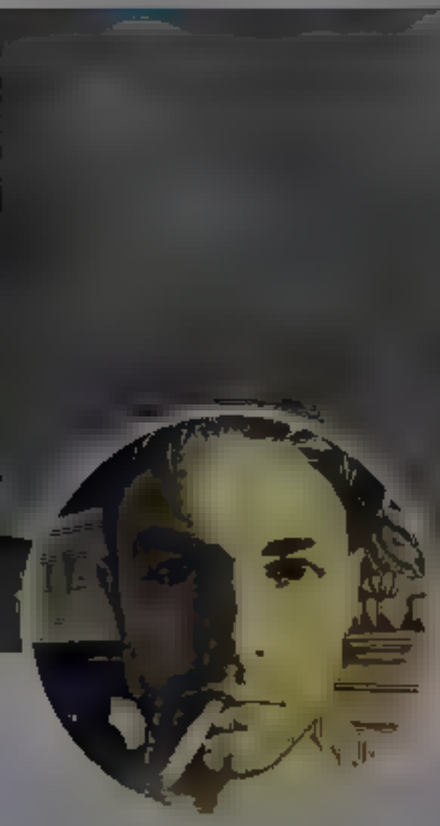
Julie D @[illegible] 18 aug.

Bannon will still help him

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] 18 aug.

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Obserwuj

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 - 18 08 2017

3 446 poda dale **9 410** po ub en

393 3,4 tys 9,4 tys

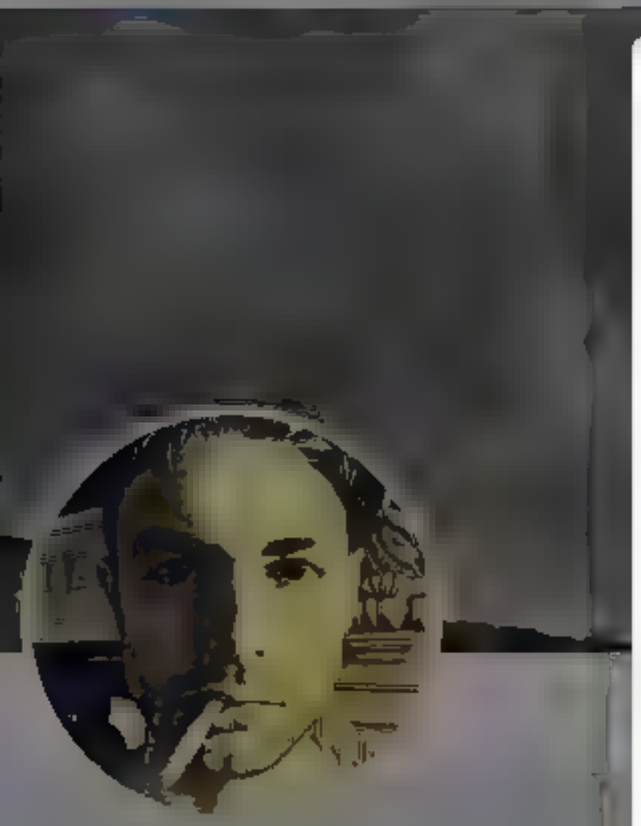
Elizabeth @esacons ltngt · 18 08
W odpow edz do
I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he w l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @ edep orab e · 18 08
Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esacons ltngt · 18 08
Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Követes

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9 53 2017 a g 18

3 446 retweet **9 410** kedvelés

393 3,4 E 9,4 E

Elizabeth @e sacons ltng a g 18

válasz nek

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he w l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @ edep orab e a g 18

Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esacons ltng a g 18

Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9.4K 3.4K 393

@esbcons_1ng1 **Elizabeth**

I'm worried I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

@[illegible]deplorable **Julie D**

Bannon will still help him

@esbcons_1ng1 **Elizabeth**

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250m+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

2017 בינו׳ 18 9:53

3,446 ציצ ם מחד ש 9,410 סימנ ם נא ב

393 3.4 אלף 9.4 אלף

Elizabeth @esbcons t ng1 18 בינו׳

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wil get re-elected I hope I'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @ ledeplorable 18 בינו׳

Bannon wil st l help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esbcons t ng1 18 בינו׳

Thanks for the response love Trump and I'm so worried about our Pres dent

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght anti A.t-Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

2017 18 9:53

Likes **9,410** Retweets **3,446**

9.4 3.4 393

18 @esbcons_t ng1 **Elizabeth**
Rep ying to
I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wil get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.
19 3 22

18 @ _l ede,orabie **Julie D**
Bannon wil st l help h m
43 3 5

18 @esbcons_t ng1 **Elizabeth**
Thanks for the response love Trump and I'm so worried about our Pres dent

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P
Infowars editor at arge Classical l beral Anti A t-R ght. anti A.t-Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09 53 18 2560

3,446 **9,410**

393 3.4 9.4

Elizabeth @[illegible] 18

[illegible]

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @[illegible] 18

Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] 18

Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent

Головна Моменти Увійти

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Читати

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 · 18 серп. 2017

3 446 ретвітів **9 410** вподобань

393 3,4 тис 9,4 тис

Elizabeth @[redacted] · 18 серп.

У відповідь [redacted]

I'm worried I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @[redacted] · 18 серп.

Bannon will still help him

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[redacted] · 18 серп.

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President

Paul Joseph Watson

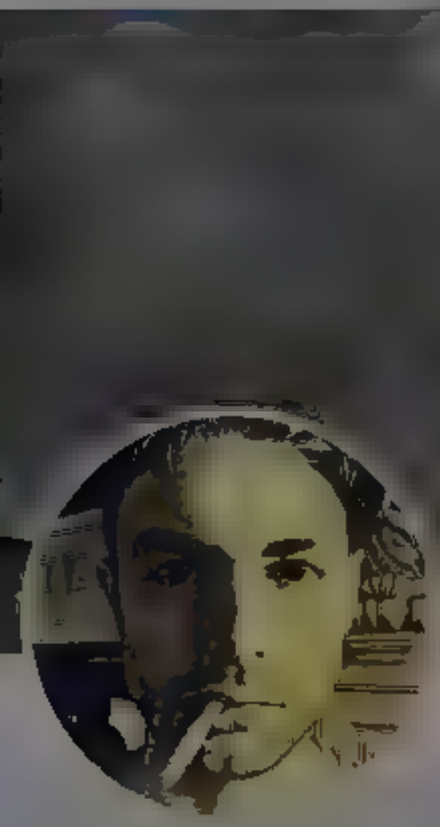
@[redacted]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Дата приєднання [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Segue x
I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.
He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.
9:53 - 18 ag. 2017
3.446 retuits 9.410 agradaments
393 3,4m 9,4m
Elizabeth @resaconsulting1 · 18 ag.
En resposta a @PrisonPlanet
I'm worried - think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.
22 3 19
Julie D @juliedeporabie · 18 ag.
Bannon will still help him
5 3 43
Elizabeth @resaconsulting1 · 18 ag.
Thanks for the response. - love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Lean

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 · 18 Lún 2017

3,446 Retweets **9,410** Likes

393 3.4k 9.4k

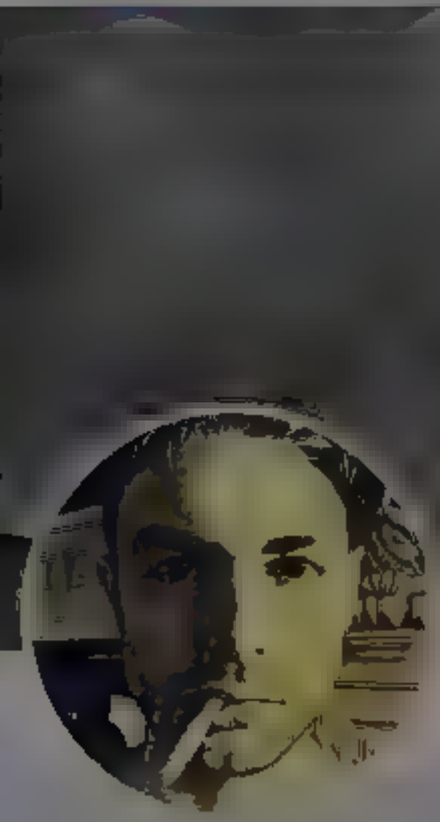
Elizabeth @e[illegible] · 18 Lún
Ag freagairt [illegible]
I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he w l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @[illegible] · 18 Lún
Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esaconsulting1 · 18 Lún
Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9:53 π.μ. · 18 Αυγ 2017

3.446 Retweet **9.410** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

393 3,4 χιλ. 9,4 χιλ.

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 Αυγ

Απάντηση στο χρήστη [illegible]

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected. I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @[illegible] · 18 Αυγ

Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 Αυγ

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 - 2017(e)ko abu. 18

3.446 Retweets **9.410** Likes

393 3446 0 9410 0

Elizabeth @[illegible] abu. 18

Replying to [illegible]

I'm worried. I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

22 3 19

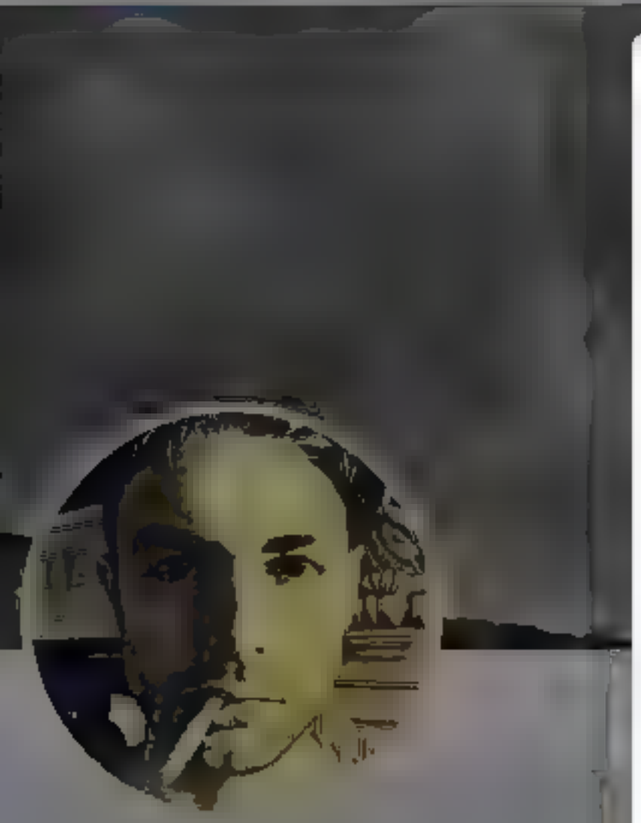
Julie D @[illegible] abu. 18

Bannon will still help him

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] abu. 18

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Sledovat

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9 53 18 8 2017

3 446 retweetu **9 410** ...a ku

393 3,4 tis 9,4 tis

Elizabeth @e sacons ltngt 18 8

Odpověd uživate

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he w l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

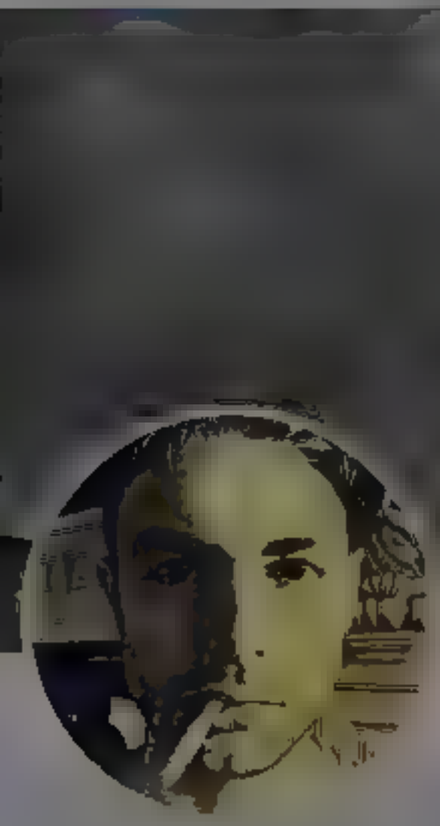
Julie D @ edep orab e 18 8

Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esacons ltngt 18 8

Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 · 18 ago. 2017

3.446 Retweets **9.410** Likes

393 3,4K 9,4K

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 ago

Replying to [illegible]

I'm worried. I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

22 3 19

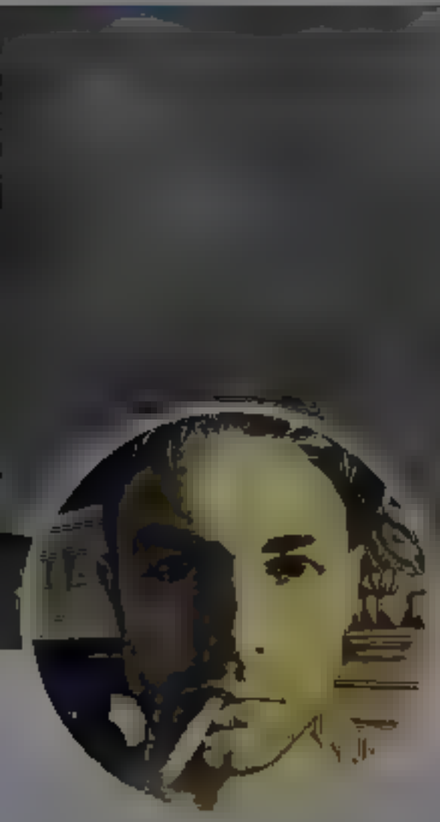
Julie D @[illegible] · 18 ago

Bannon will still help him

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 ago

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmăreşte

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 - 18 aug. 2017

3.446 de Retweet-uri **9.410** aprecieri

393 3,4 K 9,4 K

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 aug.
Răspuns către [illegible]
I'm worried. I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

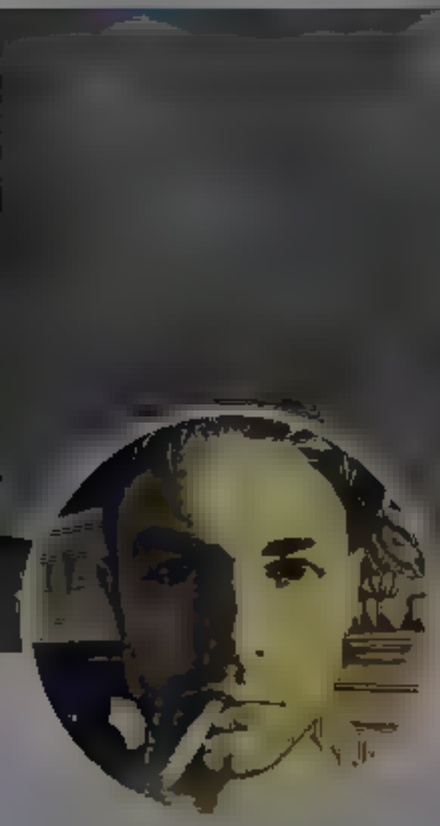
22 3 19

Julie D @[illegible] · 18 aug.
Bannon will still help him

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18 aug.
Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President

Nas ovnica Aktualn događaj Prijava



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Prat

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09 53 18 ko 2017

3.446 pros eden n tweetova **9.410** oz aka „Sv da m se"

393 3,4 tis 9,4 tis

Elizabeth @e bco sult ngt 18 ko

Odgovor kor sn k

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @ edep orab e 18 ko

Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @e bco sult ngt 18 ko

Thanks for the response I love Trump and I'm so worried about our

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9:53 am - 18 Aug 2017

3,446 Retweets **9,410** Likes

393 3.4K 9.4K

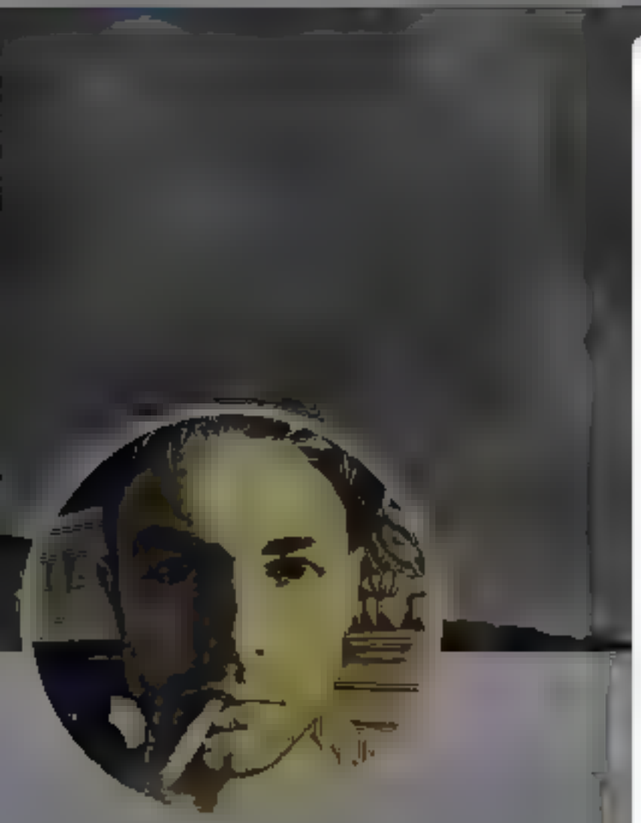
Elizabeth @[redacted] · Aug 18
Replying to [redacted]
I'm worried. I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @[redacted] · Aug 18
Bannon will still help him

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[redacted] · Aug 18
Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 · 18 thg 8, 2017

Tweet đã **3.446** · Lượt thích **9.410**

393 · 3,4 N · 9,4 N

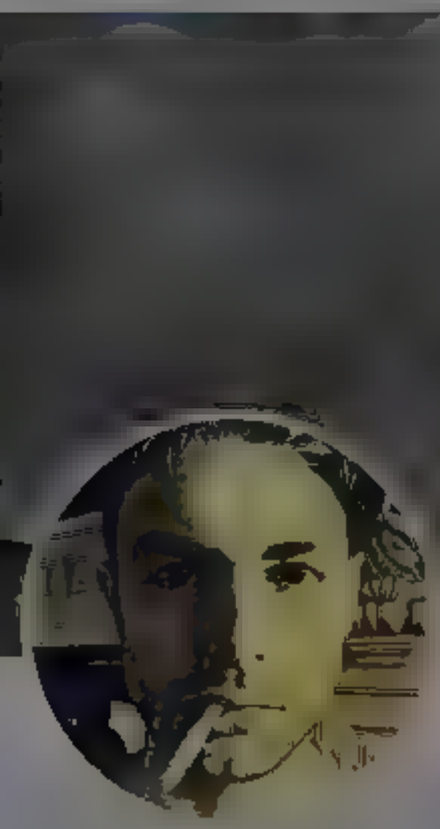
Elizabeth @e_acons_lt_ng1 · 18 thg 8
Đang trả lời [illegible]
I'm worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don't think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 · 3 · 19

Julie D @[illegible]edep orab·e · 18 thg 8
Bannon wil stil help h m

5 · 3 · 43

Elizabeth @esaconsult ngt · 18 thg 8
Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

AM

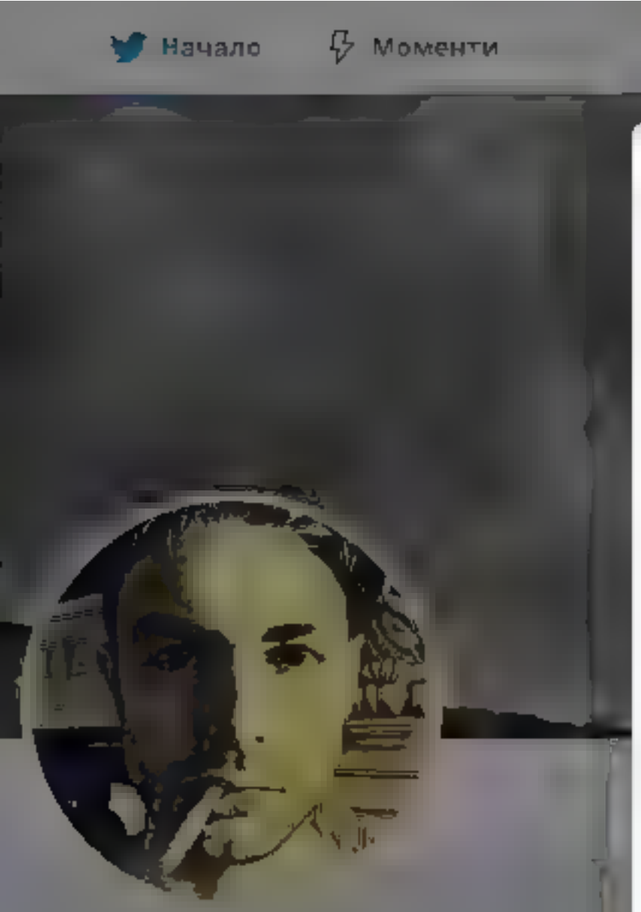
393 3.4 9.4

Elizabeth @[illegible]

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

Julie D @[illegible]
Bannon wil stil help h m

Elizabeth @[illegible]
Thanks for the response. love Trump and I'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Следване

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9:53 · 18.08.2017 г.

3 446 ретуита **9 410** харесвания

393 3,4 хил. 9,4 хил.

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18.08

В отговор до [illegible]

I'm worried. I think Trump will regret this decision in 2020. Don't think he will get re-elected. I hope I'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @[illegible] · 18.08

Bannon will still help him

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18.08

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our President

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Прати

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09:53 · 18. авг 2017

3.446 ретвитова **9.410** свиђања

393 3,4 хиљ. 9,4 хиљ.

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18. авг

Одговор за корисника [illegible]

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

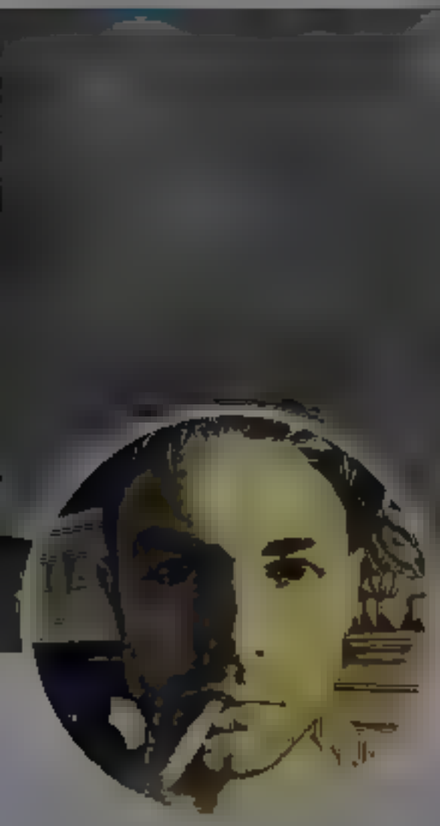
Julie D @[illegible] · 18. авг

Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @[illegible] · 18. авг

Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Sledovat

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9 53 18 8 2017

3 446 retweetov **9 410** označen Páč sa

393 3,4 tis 9,4 tis

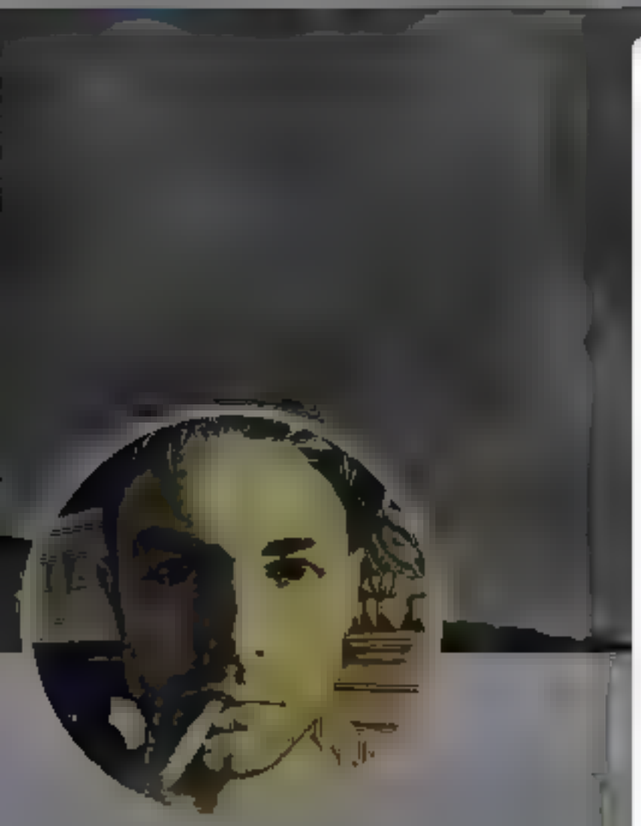
Elizabeth @esaconsulting1 18 8
v odpoved použ vatelov
I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @ edep orab e 18 8
Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esaconsulting1 18 8
Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09 53 AM ·8 ·201 7

3,446 **9,410**

393 3.4K 9.4K

Elizabeth @e·.acons·lt ng1 ·18

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

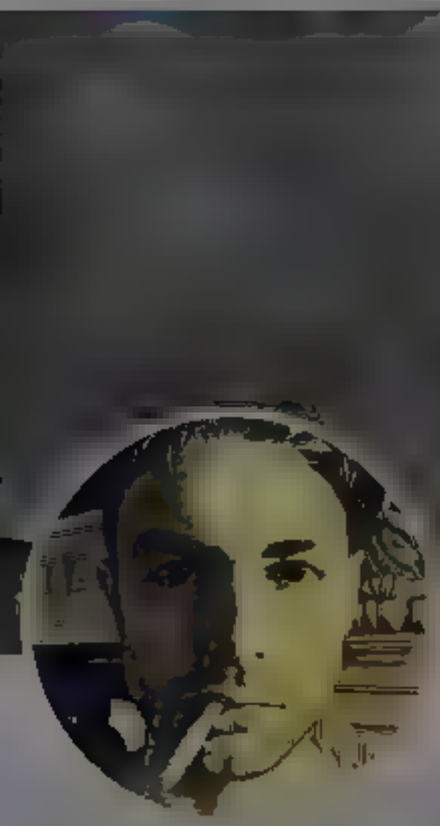
Julie D @j edep orab·e ·18

Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esaconsult ng1 ·18

Thanks for the response. love Trump and i'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+
total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

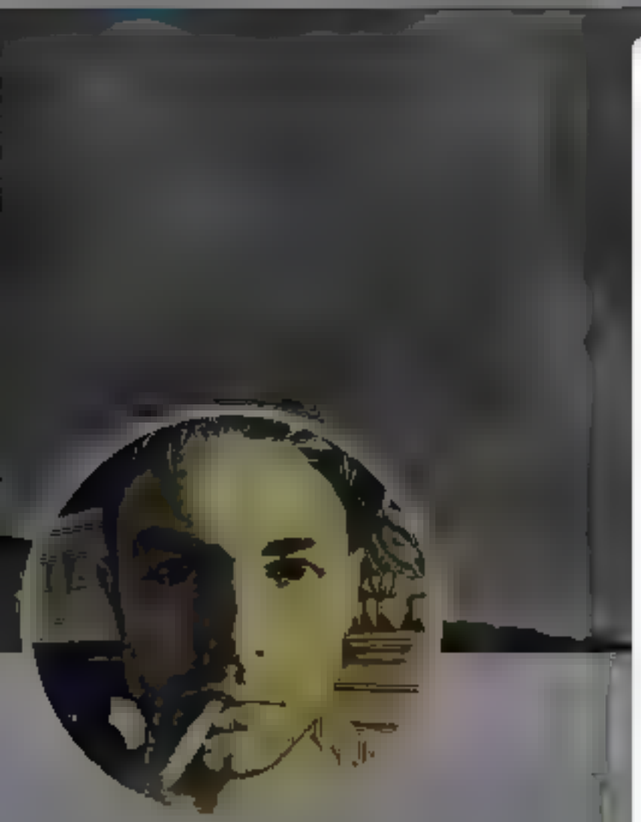
393 3.4K 9.4K

Elizabeth @e[illegible]ng1

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he w l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

Julie D @[illegible]edep orab·e
Bannon wil stil help h m

Elizabeth @esaconsult ng1
Thanks for the response. love Trump and I'm so worried about our Pres dent



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

9 5, 18 2017

3,446 **9,410**

393 3.4 9.4

Elizabeth @esaco nsult ng t 18

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he w l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

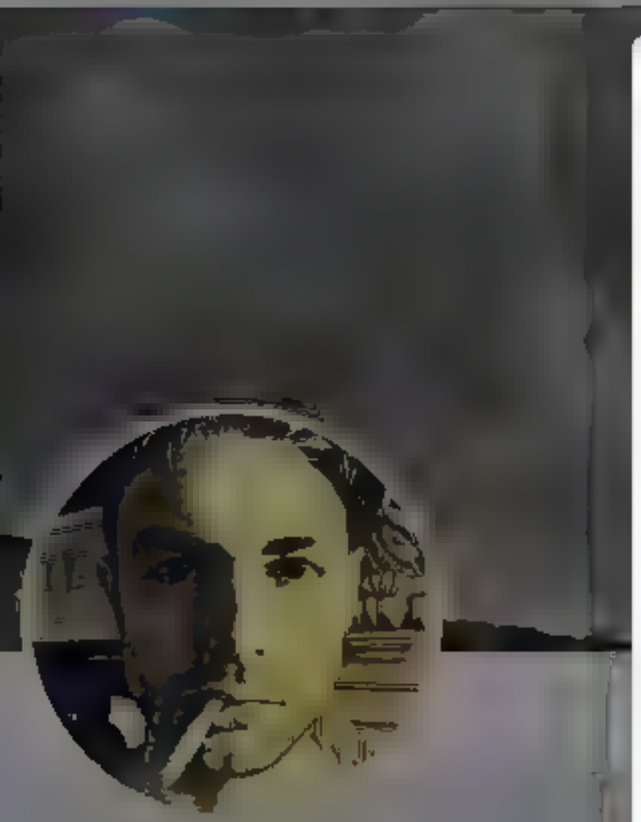
Julie D @ edep orab e 18

Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @e bco nsult ng t 18

Thanks for the response. I love Trump and I'm so worried about our



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

I hope Bannon returns to Breitbart immediately.

He can have a far bigger influence than what he was restricted to in the White House.

09 53 18 2017

3,446 **9,410**

393 3.4K 9.4K

Elizabeth @e sacons·lt ng1 18

I m worried th nk Trump will regret this decision n 2020. Don t think he wi l get re-elected I hope 'm wrong.

22 3 19

Julie D @ edep orab·e 18

Bannon wil stil help h m

5 3 43

Elizabeth @esaconsult ng1 18

Thanks for the response. love Trump and I'm so worried about our Pres dent

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Noted Nazi and anti-Semite Donald Trump announces Jerusalem as capital of Israel, infuriating Jewish people worldwide.

11:26 AM - 6 Dec 2017

2,897 Retweets **9,903** Likes

519 2.9K 9.9K

Lomj Watt @LomDome Dec 6

Replying to [illegible]

lol the irony eh

2 10

Marc Foley @Foley37 Dec 6

Who give a F*ck@what trump thinks anyway he's going to jail soon

2

Lomj Watt @LomDome Dec 6

not likely

1 6

Marc Foley @Foley37 Dec 6

You don't see what's going on?

3

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

No One Listened to Corey Feldman when He Blew Lid Off Hollywood's Pedophilia Problem

2:49 AM · 1 · Oct 2017

3,939 Retweets **6,452** L kes

339 3.9K 6.5K

Sinister Duck™ @[illegible]dgementduck · Oct 1 ›

Repl y ng to [illegible]

I remember that and that was the exact moment I dec ded Barbara Wa ters knew it was true and was an utter scumbag by covering it up

14 81 307

SmileeD @1978S m leyd · Oct 1 3

Someth ng happened to Corey Ha m too

4 6 25

[illegible]

{"created_at":"Fri Dec 08 15:56:04 +0000 2017","id":939161666222215170,"id_str":"939161666222215170","text":"RT @FarLeftWatchOrg: BREAKING: Far-left extremists take credit for detonating explosive device at police station to kill \"guardians of c\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right, anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":766901,"friends_count":430,"listed_count":6780,"favourites_count":5557,"statuses_count":47797,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Dec 08 15:18:21 +0000 2017","id":939152172289286145,"id_str":"939152172289286145","text":"BREAKING: Far-left extremists take credit for detonating explosive device at police station to kill \"guardians of c\u2026 https://t.co/nGFpg6wBuX","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/android\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for Android\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":892130360888352773,"id_str":"892130360888352773","name":"Far Left Watch","screen_name":"FarLeftWatchOrg","location":null,"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://farleftwatch.com/","description":"Investigating, exposing, and combating far-left extremism since 2017. Help us launch our FLW Extremist Spotlight series at http://patreon.com/FarLeftWatch","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":22684,"friends_count":162,"listed_count":159,"favourites_count":151,"statuses_count":796,"created_at":"Mon Jul 31 21:10:27 +0000 2017","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/913839984196460544/Vtz7_7jJ_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/913839984196460544/Vtz7_7jJ_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/892130360888352773/1501691127","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"BREAKING: Far-left extremists take credit for detonating explosive device at police station to kill \"guardians of capitalism\" https://t.co/rTXOjemW6B","display_text_range":[0,126],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":939152152496242688,"id_str":"939152152496242688","indices":[127,150],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQJ6CeVAAAM7ap_.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQJ6CeVAAAM7ap_.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://t.co/rTXOjemW6B","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/rTXOjemW6B","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://twitter.com/FarLeftWatchOrg/status/939152172289286145/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":720,"h":1092,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":448,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":720,"h":1092,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"}}},{"id":939152162537349120,"id_str":"939152162537349120","indices":[127,150],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQJ6n4oUIAAcBh8_.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQJ6n4oUIAAcBh8_.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://t.co/rTXOjemW6B","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/rTXOjemW6B","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://twitter.com/FarLeftWatchOrg/status/939152172289286145/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":720,"h":934,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":720,"h":934,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":524,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":939152152496242688,"id_str":"939152152496242688","indices":[127,150],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQJ6CeVAAAM7ap_.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQJ6CeVAAAM7ap_.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://t.co/rTXOjemW6B","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/rTXOjemW6B","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://twitter.com/FarLeftWatchOrg/status/939152172289286145/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"large":{"w":720,"h":1092,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":448,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":720,"h":1092,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"}}},{"id":939152162537349120,"id_str":"939152162537349120","indices":[127,150],"media_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/http://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQJ6n4oUIAAcBh8_.jpg","media_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://pbs.twimg.com/media/DQJ6n4oUIAAcBh8_.jpg","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://t.co/rTXOjemW6B","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/rTXOjemW6B","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://twitter.com/FarLeftWatchOrg/status/939152172289286145/photo/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":720,"h":934,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":720,"h":934,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":524,"h":680,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"quote_count":1,"reply_count":2,"retweet_count":21,"favorite_count":29,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://t.co/nGFpg6wBuX","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171208155604/https://twitter.com/i/web/status/939152172289286145","display_url":"twitter.com/i/web/status/9…","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"FarLeftWatchOrg","name":"Far Left Watch","id":892130360888352773,"id_str":"892130360888352773","indices":[3,19]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1512748564664"}

{"created_at":"Fri Dec 08 19:10:45 +0000 2017","id":939210659862077440,"id_str":"939210659862077440","text":"Persevere in selling out our country? \n\nWhat a load of bollocks, Katie \n\nMay has capitulated on everything \n\nThis \u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/c2ld,gXQB5","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":766993,"friends_count":430,"listed_count":7009,"favourites_count":5557,"statuses_count":47804,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":939210030284509184,"quoted_status_id_str":"939210030284509184","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Dec 08 19:08:15 +0000 2017","id":939210030284509184,"id_str":"939210030284509184","text":"I observe the boys who QUIT before taking Brexit over the line criticising the one woman prepared to persevere https:\/\/t.co\/TirT9lk5qB","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/#!\/download\/pad\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPad\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":21439144,"id_str":"21439144","name":"Katie Hopkins","screen_name":"KTHopkins","location":null,"url":null,"description":"RUDE. The perfect Christmas present for Hopkins Haters in your life. Inc a personalised message to make their day https:\/\/www.bitebackpublishing.com\/books\/rude","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":829517,"friends_count":65,"listed_count":2390,"favourites_count":80,"statuses_count":44393,"created_at":"Fri Feb 20 22:01:54 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-36000,"time_zone":"Hawaii","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"FF33CC","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"0004FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"00CCFF","profile_text_color":"050505","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/915081489573974016\/esP5WVn_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/915081489573974016\/esP5WVn_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/21439144\/1511172703","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":939153868994125824,"quoted_status_id_str":"939153868994125824","is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":6,"retweet_count":3,"favorite_count":31,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/https:\/\/t.co\/TirT9lk5qB","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/nigelfarage\/status\/939153868994125824","display_url":"twitter.com\/nigelfarage\/s\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Persevere in selling out our country? \n\nWhat a load of bollocks, Katie \n\nMay has capitulated on everything \n\nThis is not what the British people voted for \n\nStick to spinning car accidents as terror attacks because you appear to know little about Brexit https:\/\/t.co\/JAYmytbMm","display_text_range":[0,254],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/https:\/\/t.co\/JAYmytbMm","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/KTHopkins\/status\/939210030284509184","display_url":"twitter.com\/KTHopkins\/stat\u2026","indices":[255,278]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/https:\/\/t.co\/c2dJgXQB5","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171208191045\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/939210659862077440","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1512760245658"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Complete bollocks.

In the Hollywood Access tape, Trump directly says "they let you do it". This is consent.

This is vastly different from groping sleeping women's breasts, which is what Al Franken did.

Don't let the door hit you on the way out.

CNN @CNN

Sen. Al Franken: "I of a people am aware that there s some irony in the fact that am eaving wh le a man who has bragged on tape about his h story of sexua assault sits n the Oval Office" cnn it/2B0xWaJ

9:15 AM - 7 Dec 2017

1,908 Retweets **4,423** Likes

501 1.9K 4.4K

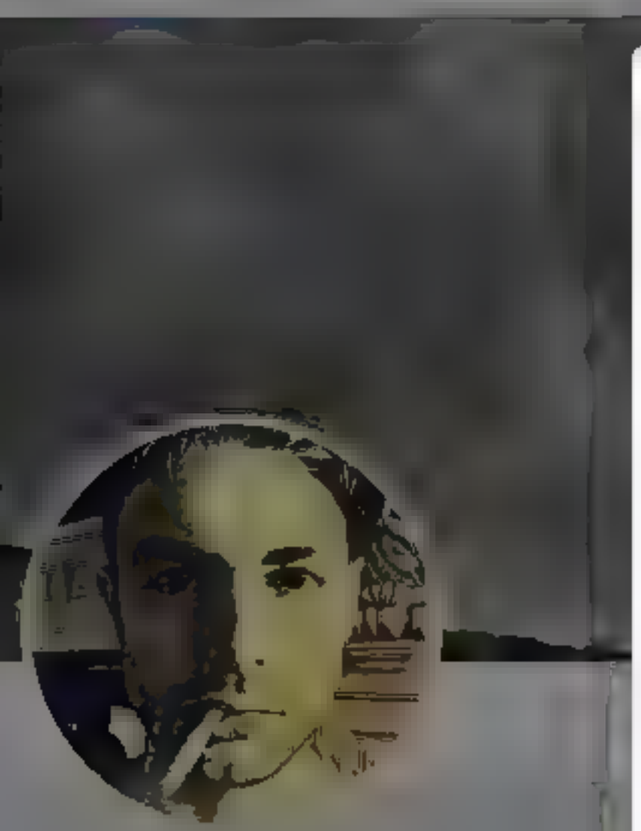
Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Go easy on leftists.

The period between Thanksgiving & Christmas is HARD for them because it encompasses everything they hate;

Christianity, capitalism, joy, generosity, and their own families.

10:58 AM · 6 Dec 2017

9,064 Retweets **23,426** Likes

669 9.1K 23K

Asahel Nettleton @yo rocky · 11h

Reply ng to

1

CROOKED Hillary @flrflisky · Dec 6

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1 week later: UK thwarts Islamic terror plot to assassinate Theresa May.

> **Donald J Trump** ✓ @rea DonaldTrump
> @Theresa_May don't focus on me focus on the destructive Radical Islamic Terrorism that is taking place within the United Kingdom We are doing just fine!

1:08 AM - 6 Dec 2017

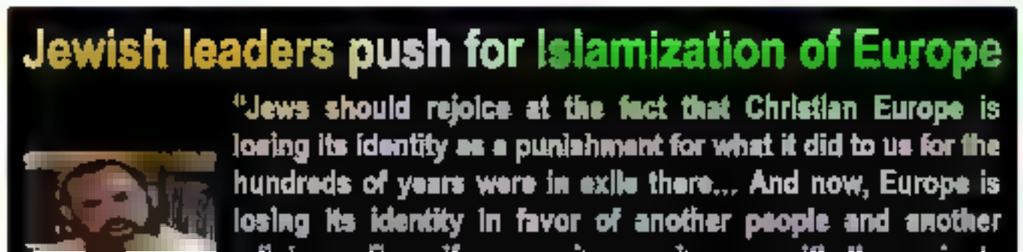
3,166 Retweets **6,496** Likes

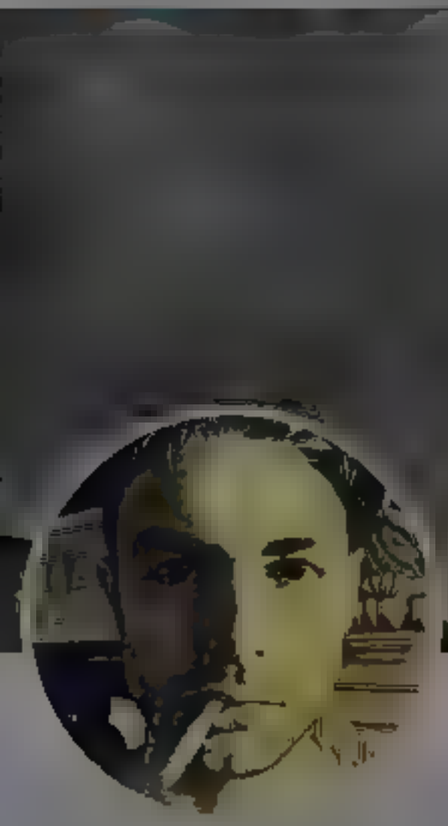
218 3.2K 6.5K

Richard Hussey @richhussey · Dec 6
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Once again president Trump proved right Pay attention to your own back yard Theresa

5 12 77

Saxon Israel @NorthpMorten · Dec 6
Trump is controlled by the exact same Talmudic serpents as Theresa May





Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Has Trump betrayed the base on amnesty?

04 15 AM · 14 · 2017

989 **876**

369 989 876

Matt Chadwick @matt_chadwick · 14

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trump has betrayed America. It's only a matter of time before he's impeached and we bring Barrack Obama back for his 3rd and 4th terms

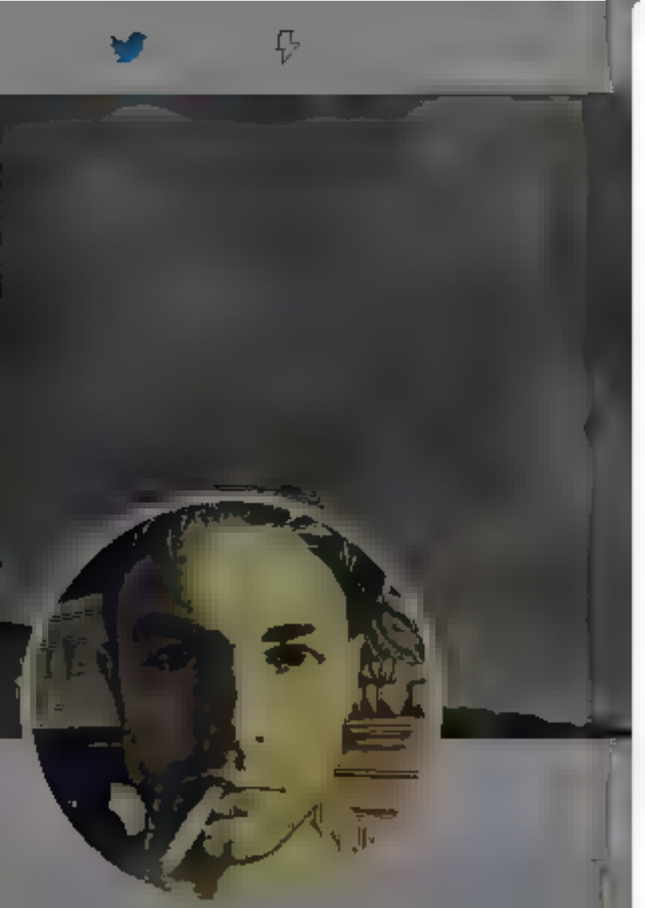
39 1 11

Matt Chadwick @matt_chadwick · 14

Replying to @[illegible]

Are you speaking entirely in internet conjunctions or did you just have a sever stroke?

1



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Something tells me Breitbart's not best pleased with Trump. Could be wrong.

04:09 AM · 4 · 2017

166 443

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This Brexit capitulation is virtually the opposite of what I voted for. Voting counts for nothing. Our democracy is a total sham.

2:44 AM - 8 Dec 2017

2,089 Retweets **5,861** Likes

397 2.1K 5.9K

gary worden @gary_worden · Dec 9

Replying to

There was no s ngle coherent & dominant vis on of Brexit beyond a very basic principle M ne is possibly different to yours, both are egitimate & how they deve op over t me remains to be seen.

It s sim lar for Rema n, though perhaps the fractures are less obvious

Discuss

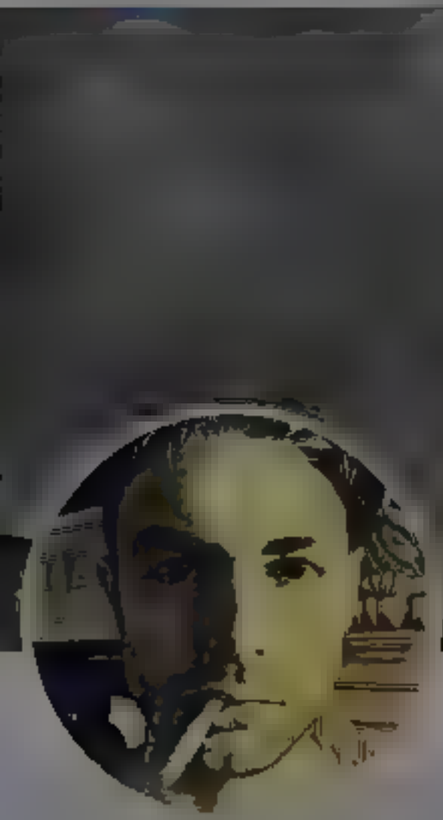
Nipotinadiputin @n potnad P tn · Dec 9

Replying to

They voted to go out but did not l ke to pay for the divorce 🤮

a carte

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donald Trump started the wildfires in California.

> **Chelsea Handler** @chelseahandler
> Just evacuated my house It's like Donald Trump is setting the world on fire Literally and figuratively Stay safe everyone Dark times

4:52 PM - 6 Dec 2017

1,934 Retweets **7,408** Likes

801 19K 7.4K

Susan Adams @Arlenpmcs · Dec 6

Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @chelseahandler

Instead of making an already very scary situation for many harder why don't you try being supportive or is that too hard for you to be positive for just one moment and help other people

3 3

Colleen Prettyman @CoPrettyman · Dec 8

Only if they have vodka and dick

1

Susan Adams @Arlenpmcs · Dec 8

>

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Collected Liberty

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube has censored a video released by the Polish government.

This is beyond a joke now.

Silicon Valley is out-censoring former Communist eastern European countries.

Let that sink in.

7:15 AM · 6 Dec 2017

{"created_at" "Mon Dec 11 23 46:09 +0000 2017" "id" 940367130167529473," d_str" "940367130167529473","text" "Trump s signing off on plans to send men to Mars whi e CNN b tches at h m for dr nking Diet Coke https:\/\/t.co\/PlYc1PH N ","source" "\u003ca href= \"http \/\/twitter.com\" re \"nofol ow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in rep y to status_id" nu l,"In reply to status d str" nul ,"in reply to user id" nu l," n reply to user id str" null,"in_rep y to screen name":nul ,"user" {"id" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171211234609\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descr pt on" " nfowars ed tor at large. Classica l bera Ant Alt R ght, anti Alt Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.","trans ator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers count" 768686,"friends count" 430," sted_count" 7173,"favourites count" 5556,"statuses count" 47850,"created at" "Mon an 05 20 04.2 3 +0000 2009","utc offset" 21600,"time zone" "Centra Time (US & Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false,"profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171211234609\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171211234609\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"prof e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171211234609\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag._normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20171211234609\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal pg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171211234609\/https \/\/pbs tw mg com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu l},"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count ":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171211234609\/https \/\/t.co\/PlYc1PHiN ","expanded url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171211234609\/http \/\/edition.cnn com\/2017\/12\/11\/polit cs\/trump astronauts-moon\/index htm ","d splay url" "edition.cnn.com\/2017\/12\/11\/po\u2026" "ind ces" [98,121]}],"user mentions" [],"symbo s" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "151 0035969665"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

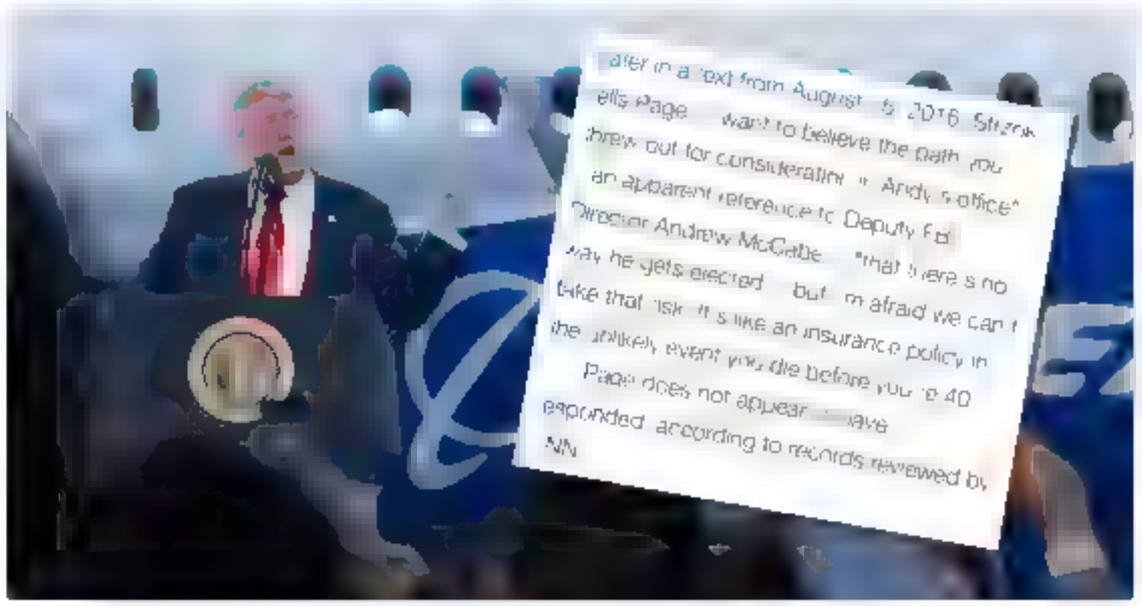
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

High Level FBI Agents Discussed "Insurance Policy" to Stop Trump Winning the Election - infowars com/high-leve -fbi .



10:52 am · 13 Dec 2017

828 Retweets **987** Likes

64 828 987

Brendan John Quinn @BrendanJQuinn · 8h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You won't see this on the #BBC

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Bye bye Brexit. If they exercise this power, the U.K. is officially NOT a democracy, and anyone arguing otherwise hasn't got a leg to stand on.

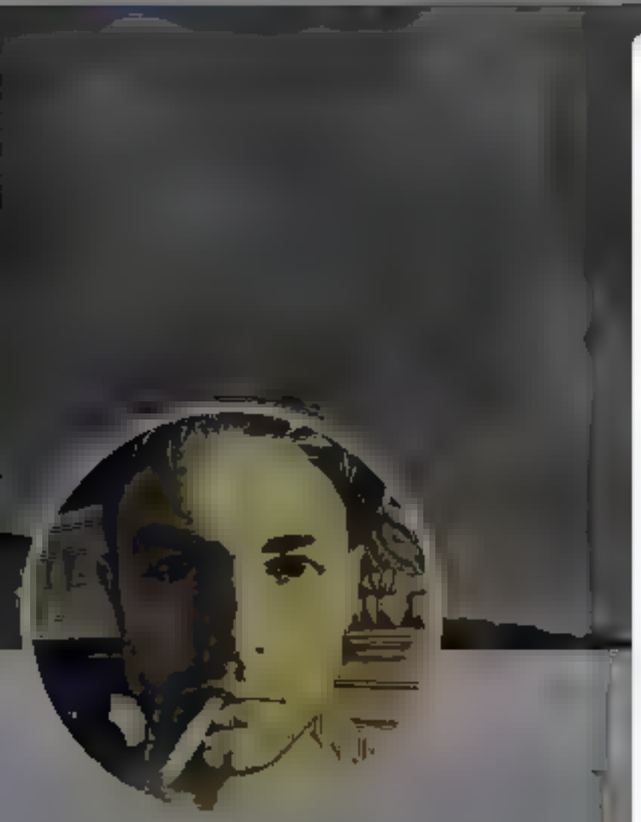
11:24 AM [illegible] Dec 2017

987 Retweets **1,680** Likes

205 987 1.7K

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

So does anyone still care about the allegations against Roy Moore being properly investigated, or will they disappear now the election's over? #ThankYouAlabama

01:47 · 13 Dez 2017

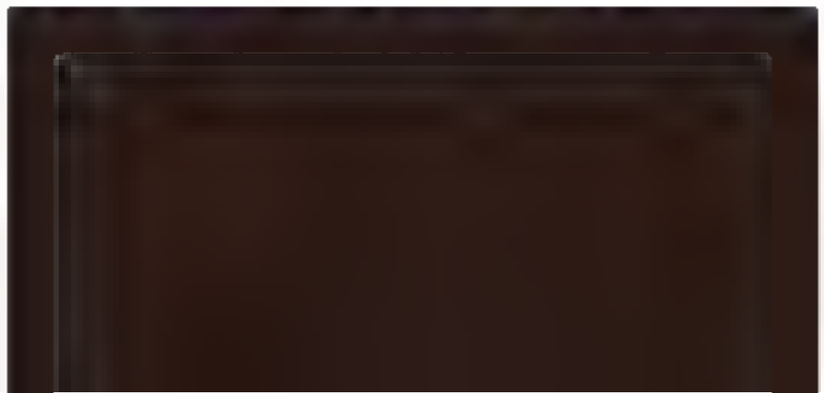
6.079 Retweets **16.197** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1,7 Tsd. 6,1 Tsd. 16 Tsd

Deplorable NKJ @real_yo1 · 22 Std.

Antwort an [illegible]

A. these people will climb back under their rocks until needed again. Gloria Allred will definitely be called upon again after her victory last night



[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The lefties are all having hissy fits right now because they think the #NetNeutrality vote will stop Twitter from being able to ban people with different opinions to them.

10:15 AM - 14 Dec 2017

879 Retweets **2,344** Likes

339 879 2.3K

Tis The Season for Hellsite @roleproofed e · 1h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
show me the left es saying this please
7 189

Matej @Mate_007 · 1h
He's mak ng stuff up, as usua Whatever fits h s agenda
1 61

Kevin @SantsMan4Life2 · 1h
Lo Yet the fact you rep led shows there is some truth to it
3 10

Matej @Mate_007 · 1h
Not really I'm fol ow ng this guy for a while From t me to t me he has some good po nts, but he s mostly pander ng to h s core a dience wh ch are

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

{"created_at":"Thu Dec 14 23:51:54 +0000 2017","id":941455740774092800,"id_str":"941455740774092800","text":"The last 18 months has been one long process of the political class and the left trying to sabotage & annul two dem\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/Uw629CrmEB","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171214235154\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":770171,"friends_count":430,"listed_count":7325,"favourites_count":5552,"statuses_count":47960,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171214235154\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171214235154\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171214235154\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171214235154\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171214235154\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"The last 18 months has been one long process of the political class and the left trying to sabotage & annul two democratic votes (Brexit & Trump).\n\nLet the history books show this.\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/pUkyik8Z,","display_text_range":[0,213],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171214235154\/https:\/\/t.co\/pUkyik8Z,","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171214235154\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/watch?v=B7RAzFFpHI","display_url":"youtube.com\/watch?v=B7RAzF\u2026","indices":[190,213]}]},"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171214235154\/https:\/\/t.co\/Uw629CrmEB","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171214235154\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/941455740774092800","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[121,144]}]},"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1513295514659"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f …

6:23 AM - 14 Dec 2017

6,683 Retweets **8,319** Likes

961 6.7K 8.3K

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow 12h

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f …

6:23 AM - 14 Dec 2017

7,222 Retweets **8,984** Likes

1.0K 7.2K 9.0K

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow 17h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But if white people don't exist, that means white people can't be racist.

Checkmate.

Home / Social Justice / Dear White People, You Do Not ..

Dear White People, You Do Not Exist

"Emancipate yourself from mental slavery, none but ourselves can free our minds." --- Bob Marley

December 11, 2017 by

11:39 AM - 11 Dec 2017

2,153 Retweets **6,818** Likes

487 2.2K 6.8K

Startseite Moments Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Maybe if Trump claimed he was a returning ISIS jihadist, he'd be given the red carpet treatment?

Evening Standard
@standardnews

Donald Trump 'barred from The Royal Borough of Greenwich'

Donald Trump 'barred from The Royal Borough of Greenwich

The Royal Borough of Greenwich has "barred" Donald Trump after councillors called for his visit to the UK to be abandoned. Earlier this week, America's ambassador in

standard.co.uk

03:58 - 15 Dez 201·

24 Retweets **67** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

4 24 67

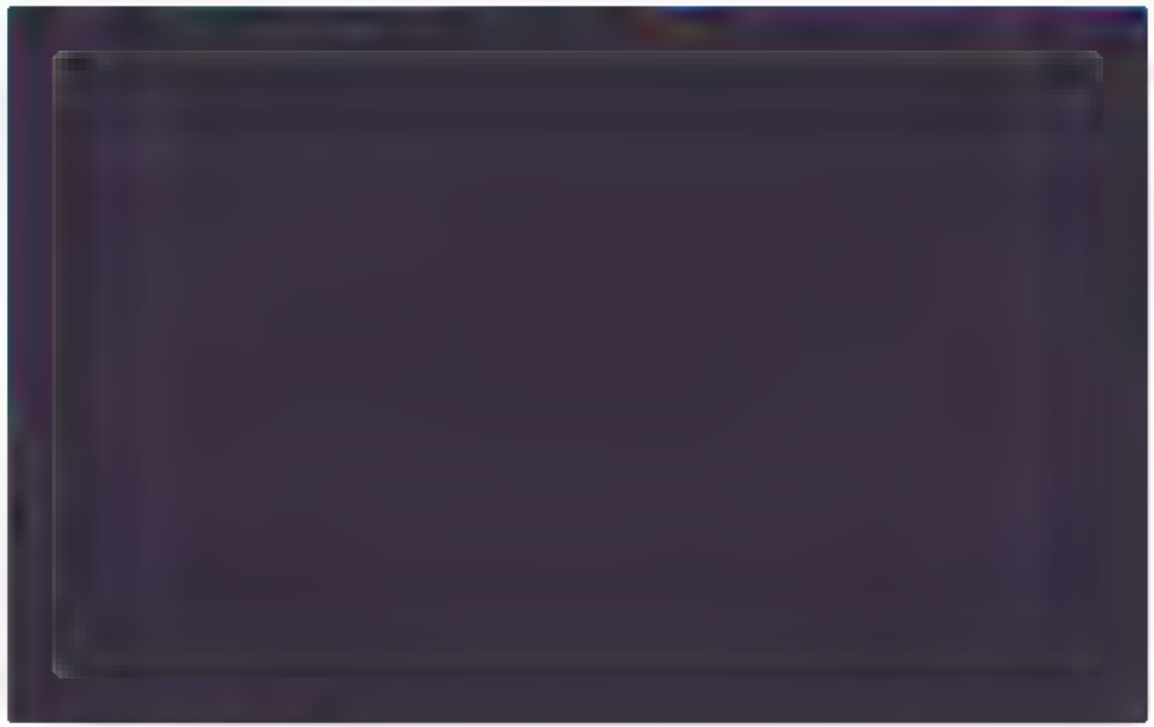
Startseite Moments

Anmelden

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

2018.



03:59 - 15. Dez. 2017

18 Retweets **47** Gefällt mir Angaben

5 18 47

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC · 6 Sek.

Antwort an

Income tax is government theft of your life is a very to the state

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06:23 - 14 déc. 2017

7 467 Retweets **9 258** J'aime

1,0 k 7,5 k 9,3 k

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 AM - 14 Dec 2017

7,467 Retweets **9,258** Likes

1.0K 7.5K 9.3K

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21h

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

93 ♡ 75 ↻ 1.0 💬

@WayneDupreeShow **Wayne Dupree**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt-Right, anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 · 2017 12 14

7,467 **9,258**

1 038 7 467 9 258

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 2[illegible]

[illegible] Twitter Twitter

Inicio Momentos Iniciar sesión

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 14 dic 2017

7.467 Retweets **9.258** Me gusta

1,0K 7,5K 9,3K

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 h

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Folgen

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f …

06:23 - 14. Dez. 2017

7.467 Retweets **9.258** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1,0 Tsd. 7,5 Tsd. 9,3 Tsd.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Segu

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06 23 14 d c 2017

7.467 Retweet **9.258** M p ace

1039 7467 9258

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow 21 h

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

kuti

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06.23 · 14 Des 2017

7.467 Retweet **9.258** Suka

1039 7467 9258

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 2j

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06:23 - 14 de dez de 2017

7.467 Retweets **9.258** Curtidas

1,0 mil 7,5 mil 9,3 mil

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 h

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 · 2017 12 14

7,467 **9,258**

1 039 7 467 9 258

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f …

06:23 · 14 Ara 2017

7.468 Retweet **9.258** Beğeni

1040 7468 9258

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 sa

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible] Д[illegible] января [illegible] г.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читать

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 · 14 дек. 2017 г.

7 468 ретвитов **9 258** отметок «Нравится»

1,0 тыс 7,5 тыс 9,3 тыс

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Volgen

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06:23 - 14 dec. 2017

7.468 retweets **9.258** vind-ik-leuks

1.040 7.468 9.258

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 u.

Home Mga Sanda Mag log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sundan

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 AM · Dis 14, 2017

7,469 na Retweet **9,259** na Gusto

1.0K 7.5K 9.3K

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 oras

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tungkol sa Twitter
Mga Tuntunin
Patakaran sa Cookie
mga ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 AM - 14 Dec 2017

7,469 Retweets **9,260** Likes

1.0K 7.5K 9.3K

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21h

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 · 2017-12-14

7,469 **9,260**

1.0K 7.5K 9.3K

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 2017 12 14

7,469 **9,261**

10 75 9.3

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 · 14 · 2017

7,469 **9,261**

10 · 7.5 · 9.3

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 2h

Hjem Øyeblikk Logg inn

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06:23 · 14. des. 2017

7 469 retweets **9 261** liker

1,0 K 7,5 K 9,3 K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Registrer deg for å bli med på Twitter

Registrer deg for å bli med på Twitter

Bli med i samtalen

Logg inn

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 t

Hem Ögonblick Logga in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Följ

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f …

06:23 - 14 dec. 2017

7 469 Retweetar **9 261** gilla markeringar

1,0 tn 7,5 tn 9,3 tn

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 t m

Etusivu
Hetket
Kirjaudu sisään
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Seuraa
Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" -
infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...
LIVE
BREAKING NEWS
DOUG JONES
JONES VICTORY PARTY IN BIRMINGHAM
U.S. SENATE CLARKE CO RESULTS
(D) DOUG JONES
(R) ROY MOORE
100% COUNTED
FOX10
Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views
14. joulukuuta 2017
7 469 uudelleentwiittausta 9 261 tykkäystä
1,0 t.
7,5 t.
9,3 t.

Forside Øjeblikke Log ind

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Følg

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f …

06:23 · 14 dec. 2017

7.469 Retweets **9.261** Likes

1,0 td 7,5 td 9,3 td

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 t

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Obserwuj

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - Infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06:23 - 14.12.2017

7 469 podają dalej **9 261** polubień

1,0 tys 7,5 tys 9,3 tys

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 godz

Kezdő ap Pi anatok Beje entkezés

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Követes

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 - 2017 dec. 14

7 469 retweet **9 261** kedvelés

1,0 E 7,5 E 9,3 E

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 h

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

9.3K 7.5K 1.0K

@WayneDupreeShow **Wayne Dupree**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

בית
רגעים
התחברות

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 14 בדצמ׳ 2017

7,469 צ׳צ׳ם מחד׳ **9,262** סימנ׳ם כמ׳

1.0 אלף 7.5 אלף 9.3 אלף

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

2017 14 6 23

Likes **9,262** Retweets **7,469**

9.3 7.5 1.0

21 @WayneDupreeShow **Wayne Dupree**

Paul Joseph Watson
@P P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06 23 14 2560

7,469 **9,262**

10 75 9.3

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow 2h

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Дата приєднання

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Читати

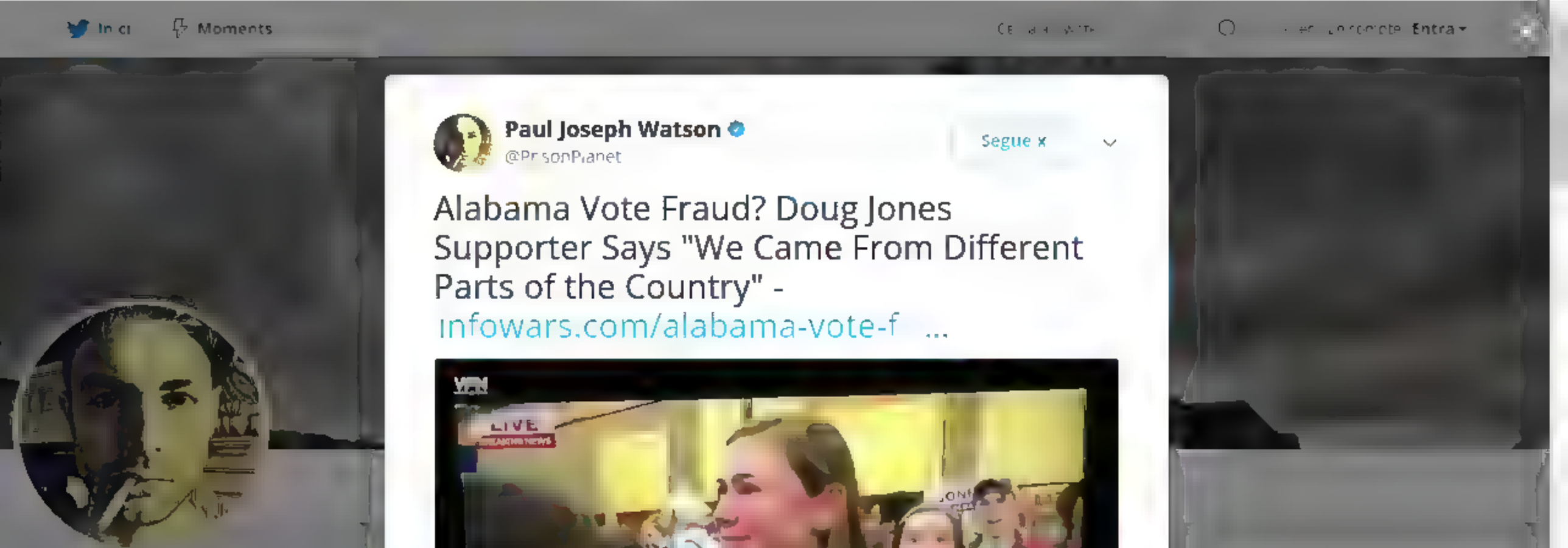
Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06:23 · 14 груд. 2017

7 469 ретвітів **9 262** вподобання

1,0 тис 7,5 тис 9,3 тис

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 год



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Segue x

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 - 14 des. 2017

7.469 retuits **9.262** agradaments

1,0m 7,5m 9,3m

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 h

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right ant. Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lean

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06:23 - 14 Nov 2017

Atweetanna **7,469** Cro the **9,262**

1.0k 7.5k 9.3k

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 u

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ακολουθηστε

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f …

6:23 π.μ. · 14 Δεκ 2017

7.469 Retweet **9.262** επισημάνσεις μου αρέσει

1,0 χιλ. 7,5 χιλ. 9,3 χιλ.

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Jarraitu

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06 23 2017 abe 14

7.469 erab l za e ek bertxo ot dute **9.262** erab l za e gustat za e

1042 0 7469 0 9262 0

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 · 14. 12. 2017

7 469 retweetů **9 263** lajků

1,0 tis 7,5 tis 9,3 tis

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 h

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Seguir

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06:23 - 14 dec. 2017

7.470 Retweets **9.263** Likes

1,0K 7,5K 9,3K

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 horas

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweet către Paul Joseph Watson
Te poți abona la acest cont pentru a primi notificări despre tweeturile sale

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Urmărește

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06:23 - 14 dec. 2017

7.470 de Retweeturi **9.263** de aprecieri

1,0 K 7,5 K 9,3 K

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 ore

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Prat

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06 23 14 pro 2017

7.470 pros jeđen h tweetova **9.263** oz nake sv đa m se

1,0 tis 7,5 tis 9,3 tis

Twe r Ce a ap mo ve
P p ar ko
n ma eo ga ma

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 am · 14 Dec 2017

7,470 Retweets **9,263** Likes

1.0K 7.5K 9.3K

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21h

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Theo dõi

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06:23 · 14 thg 12, 2017

Tweet đã **7.470** · Lượt thích **9.263**

1,0 N 7,5 N 9,3 N

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 g o

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

AM

10 7.5 9.3

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Следване

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 · 14.12.2017 г.

7 470 ретуита **9 263** харесвания

1,0 хил. 7,5 хил. 9,3 хил.

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 h

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Прати

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06:23 · 14 дец 2017

7.470 ретвитова **9.263** свиђања

1,0 хиљ. 7,5 хиљ. 9,3 хиљ.

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 сат

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Sledovat

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 - 14. 12. 2017

7 470 retweetov **9 263** označen Páči sa

1,0 tis 7,5 tis 9,3 tis

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21 h

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06 23 AM · 14 · 2017

7,470 **9,263**

1.0K 7.5K 9.3K

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow · 21

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

—

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

[illegible]

1.0K 7.5K 9.3K

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

6:23 · 14 Dec 2017

7,470 **9,263**

10 75 9.3

[illegible] Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Alabama Vote Fraud? Doug Jones Supporter Says "We Came From Different Parts of the Country" - infowars.com/alabama-vote-f ...

06 23 14 2017

7,470 **9,263**

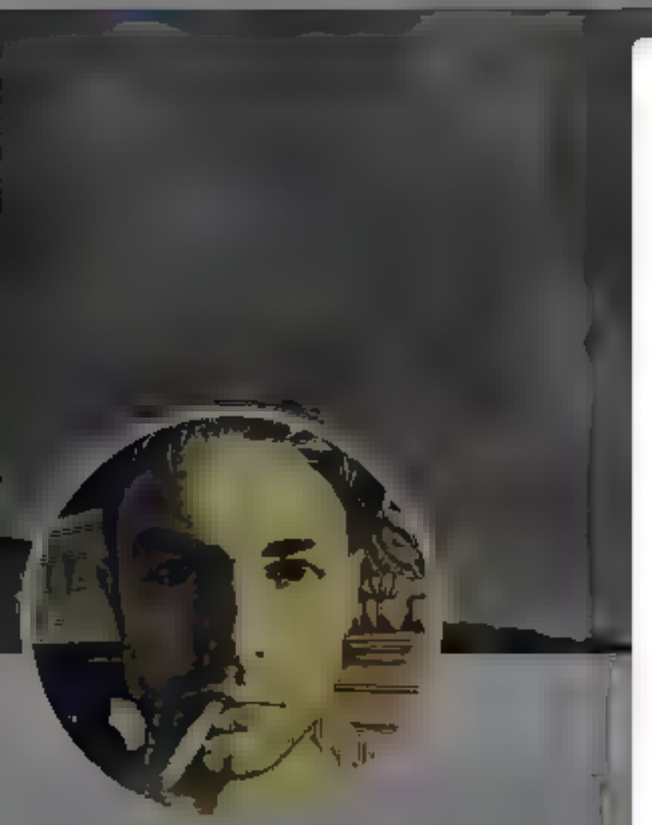
1.0K 7.5K 9.3K

Wayne Dupree @WayneDupreeShow 2h

{"created_at":"Fri Dec 15 16:16:01 +0000 2017","id":941703401859100674,"id_str":"941703401859100674","text":"RT @PrisonPlanet: If democracy can be invalidated at the whim of the establishment's displeasure with the result, what's the point in\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":770472,"friends_count":430,"listed_count":6889,"favourites_count":5550,"statuses_count":47993,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Fri Dec 15 00:38:35 +0000 2017","id":941467486549049344,"id_str":"941467486549049344","text":"If democracy can be invalidated at the whim of the establishment's displeasure with the result, what's the point in\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/LMpCel7U6v","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":770472,"friends_count":430,"listed_count":6889,"favourites_count":5550,"statuses_count":47992,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"If democracy can be invalidated at the whim of the establishment's displeasure with the result, what's the point in voting?\n\nhttps:\/\/t.co\/pUkyik8ZJ","display_text_range":[0,148],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/https:\/\/t.co\/pUkyik8ZJ","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/watch?v=B7RAzFFPHI","display_url":"youtube.com\/watch?v=B7RAzF\u2026","indices":[125,148]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":21,"reply_count":81,"retweet_count":441,"favorite_count":1027,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/https:\/\/t.co\/LMpCel7U6v","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171215161601\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/941467486549049344","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","indices":[3,16]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1513354561663"}

{"created_at" "Fri Dec 15 19:23:24 +0000 2017","id" 941750558398042113 "id_str" "941750558398042113","text" "How long before the deluge of fake sex assault accusers against Trump come out of the woodwork? It has to be imminent\u2026 https:\/\/t co\/yovKYXVbdk","source" "\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" true,"in_reply to status_id" null," n reply to status id str" null,"in_reply to user id" null," n reply to user id str" null,"in_reply to screen_name" null "user" {"id" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph Watson" "screen_name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171215192324\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on" " nfowars ed tor at large. Classica l bera Ant Alt R ght, anti Alt Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.","trans ator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers count" 770537,"friends count" 430," fisted_count" 7030,"favourites count" 5549,"statuses count" 48013,"created at" "Mon Jan 05 20 04.23 +0000 2009","utc offset" 21600,"time zone" "Centra Time (US & Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false,"profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171215192324\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","prof e background image url_https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171215192324\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"prof e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur " "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171215192324\/http:\/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag_ normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171215192324\/https:\/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","profile banner url" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171215192324\/https:\/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu ,"geo" nu ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nu "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"extended_tweet" {"fu l_text" "How long before the deluge of fake sex assau t accusers against Trump come out of the woodwork? It has to be imm nent https:\/\/t co\/TL52 4TntR","d splay text_range":[0,142],"entities" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [{"url" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171215192324\/https:\/\/t co\/TL52l4TntR" "expanded ur " "https:\/\/web.archive org\/web\/20171215192324\/https:\/\/www.infowars com\/anti-trump-lawyer sought payments-for women-to accuse-trump-of sexua -harassment\/","d splay url" "infowars.com\/anti-trump-law\u2026"," ndices":[119 142]}],"user mentions" [],"symbols" []}},"quote_count" 0,"rep y count":0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite_count":0,"entities" {"hashtags" [],"ur s" [{"url" "https:\/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20171215192324\/https:\/\/t co\/yovKYXVbdk","expanded_url" "https:\/\/web archive org\/web\/20171215192324\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/941750558398042113" "disp ay ur " "twitter com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","ind ces":[117,140]}] "user ment ons" [],"symbols" []},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1513365804658"}

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The nightmare of Japan not opening its borders to mass immigration.

Anonymous (ID [illegible]) 04/ 1 17(Tue)12 42 39 No 120619060 ▶ >>120619144 >>120619657 >>120622312 >>120622584 >>120674280 >>120624435 >>120626665 >>120629631 >>120630095 >>120632483 >>120633129 >>120634642 >>120634813

oh no the population is declining

who will buy property? guess we'll just have to lower real estate prices What a nightmare

who will pollute the oceans and create landfills guess we'll just have to watch pollution decrease What a nightmare

who will work unskilled jobs if Japan tried enough people to do them? guess we'll have to increase wages What a nightmare

with a smaller population comes more sparsely populated communities Who will commit crimes? What a nightmare

Cheaper real estate less pollution higher wages less crime How will Japan survive?

4:14 AM - 15 Dec 2017

1,549 Retweets **3,975** Likes

153 1.5K 4.0K

Allan Miranda @A[illegible]ato a[illegible] 7h

Replying to [illegible]

Japan will never open up. It's a fkn island Check a map. I live here and there's no sign of them opening the borders to anyone Even if u speak JP, and are skilled they won't let u in

7 17

Targanina @Targan[illegible]nas 7h

As long as you have a job, you are welcome to Japan My husband and I lived 7 years there- it was a great experience Very friendly well educated, open minded people

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms

Privacy Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Philly city council approves banning plexiglass from store fronts (ostensibly because it's racist).

11:20 AM - 15 Dec 2017

684 Retweets **981** Likes

583 684 981

Rob Dew @DewsNewz 10h

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweeting
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweeting
-
- [illegible] Tweeting
-
-
- Language: English
    - Bahasa Indonesia
    - Bahasa Melayu
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - Tiếng Việt
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -
    -
- Have an account? Log in
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanet
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2017 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Promoted Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Promoted Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Promoted Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Save list
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
☑ Remember me Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Leftists were popping champagne corks for that 15 mins Trump's Twitter went down. What does that tell you about their view of free speech?

4:45 PM - 2 Nov 2017

- 3,786 Retweets
- 11,364 Likes
- [illegible]

527 replies 3,786 retweets 11,364 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 1 I See Flat People @iseeflatppl

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It tells me that they understand that freedom of speech laws don't apply to Twitter, something you clearly don't realise 😂

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. New conversation
   1. [Matthew Lister @Mattguitarman](#)
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      That's not how the 1st amendment works. Twitter is a private platform. Your privileges can be taken away. Please re-read the constitution

      9 replies 0 retweets 44 likes

      Reply 9

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like 44 Liked 44
   2. [The Retweeter @astonthenigga](#)
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @Mattguitarman @PrisonPlanet

      Free speech / first amendment. It's about the principle of free speech. Not the legality of it that's being referred to

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked
   3. [Matthew Lister @Mattguitarman](#)
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @astonthenigga @PrisonPlanet

      I don't find some forms of speech, such as physical threats and libel, to be particularly principled, but ok.

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked
   4. [Shteve @SteveBlogs11](#)
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @Mattguitarman @astonthenigga @PrisonPlanet

      He didn't say they were principled. He said that Paul was referring to the principle/cultural value of free speech

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked
   5. [Matthew Lister @Mattguitarman](#)
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @SteveBlogs11 @astonthenigga @PrisonPlanet

      Ok. Physical threats, libel, and slander are not covered by the 1st amendment. Good luck arguing the contrary in a court of law

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked
   6. [Shteve @SteveBlogs11](#)
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @Mattguitarman @astonthenigga @PrisonPlanet

This is now the third time someone has to explaorn to you that the principle of free speech is not the same as the legal definition

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

7. Matthew Lister @Mattguitarman

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @SteveBlogs11 @astonthenigga @PrisonPlanet

So libel, slander, and physical threats are totally cool. Oh what a society you wish to create. Have fun with that.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

8. Shteve @SteveBlogs11

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Mattguitarman @astonthenigga @PrisonPlanet

No one has suggested that. Try to engage with what people write rather than what you make up in your head

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

9. Show more replies

3. New conversation

1. Paul and Paola @WritersWithCats

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This says a lot more about your blatant stupidity

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
2
Liked
2

2. 1 more reply

4. New conversation

1. Aegon Targaryen @HRKules95

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That they don't enjoy having a president that gets in arguments and insults people daily like a middle school bully

8 replies 0 retweets 13 likes

Reply
8

Retweet Retweeted

Like
13
Liked
13

2. robert jackson @letsoftware

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @HRKules95 @PrisonPlanet

I hate people that repeat shit like parrots

1 reply 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
5
Liked
5

3 ALT-Right-Delete @Trumpton VanMan …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @letsoftware @HRKules95 @PrisonPlanet

So do I #MAGA #DrainTheSwamp

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

5 1 Robert Zraick @robertzraick …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Any article that uses that pic of Trump or which misspells his name is from a lib loon and not worth reading

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. New conversation

1 Rebekah @honeysharks …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trump be tweeting unconstitutional statements, threatening foreign and domestic factions, and acting like his tweets are law

4 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
4

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. linda @mytrn55 linda …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @honeysharks @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

7 1 AngusTheFighter @SmileTits

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @jackruth11 @PrisonPlanet

Wish you did too

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2017 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another "Russian bot" myth completely demolished. How many times are you morons gonna try and spin this utter crap?

> **Jack Montgomery** @JackBMontgomery
> CONF RMED Russ an trol s spent a MASSIVE seventy-three pence on Facebook ads about mmigrat on dur ng the Brexit referendum seen by a WHOPPING two hundred peop e! #SecondReferendumNow bre tbart.com/london/2017/12 .

11:25 AM - 1 Dec 0, 7

334 Retweets **801** Likes

27 334 801

BNL NEWS @BreakngNLive Dec 1

Rep y ng to

As long as they (the l bs) don't get what they want. ook, there are literally no r ots after Doug Jones won Such a big difference between the left and the right

1 7 28

ILLA Dec 13

Rep y ng to

UKRAINIANS, NATO, DEMS, NEOCONS USING FAKE RUSSIAN ACCTS TO RUN

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible] Beigetreten [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Today in real life.... people's loved ones were diagnosed with cancer, killed in car crashes, parents lost their children, lifetime bonds were broken.

....And you're breaking down over a picture of Donald Trump.

With all respect, get some damn perspective.

> **Ron Perlman** @perlmutations
> Upon return from overseas last night and clearing customs, there on the wall was displayed, as always, a photograph of our President. And it hit me
>
> first nausea, then depression, then 5 entirely new stages of grief

16:36 - 17. Dez. 2017

1.265 Retweets **3.845** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

228 1,3 Tsd. 3.8 Tsd.

[illegible]
Beitrag [illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The much talked about "Twitter purge" happens at 9am ET. This is going to be interesting.

1:48 AM - 18 Dec 2017

1,024 Retweets **2,200** L kes

294 1.0K 2.2K

EddieTheChristmasBarsteward (VodkaWith @Edd eTheBarstew 4h
Rep y ng to
see you a l on gab
7 4 94

shariashame2017 @W n2M 3h
Gab must b abso ute y oving th s
3 4 50

EddieTheChristmasBarsteward (VodkaWith @Edd eTheBarstew 3h
perhaps the twexecutive beh nd the purges had secretly agreed to "do a bunk" to gab?
2 1 10

offgridliving @offgridbe 1h
Lo LIE S
1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

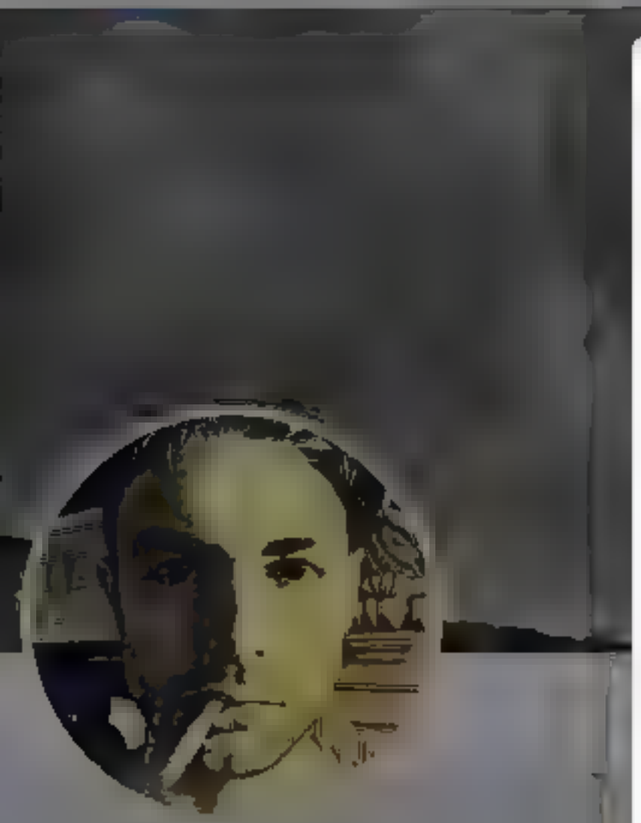
This is a watered down explanation. The "insurance policy" was clearly a reference to using the Russian investigation to sabotage & derail Trump's presidency.

4:33 AM - 19 Dec 2017

90 Retweets **134** Likes

14 90 134

[illegible] Terms
Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa website deletes article about sabotaging train tracks following derailment of Amtrak train.

4:01 AM - 19 Dec 2017

14 Retweets **11** Likes

1 14 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Facebook Suspends User For Calling For "Sensible Migration Policies" - infowars.com/facebook-suspe ...

9:55 AM - 19 Dec 2017

760 Retweets **901** Likes

128 760 901

Mindy Robinson @heartm ndy · 3h

Reply ng to [illegible]

I got a 7 day ban for posting a screenshot of my tweet with the comment "just saying..." FB censorsh p .s a one way street going .eft.....

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Former Asst. FBI Director: "Patriots" Within FBI Set to Expose Mueller & Comey - infowars.com/former-asst-fb ...

4:09 AM - 10 Dec 2017

1,589 Retweets **2,571** Likes

163 1.6K 2.6K

Road NC @RoadNC · 4h

Replying to

Please, thank you.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Mental health issues".

2:53 AM - 21 Dec 2017

224 Retweets **567** Likes

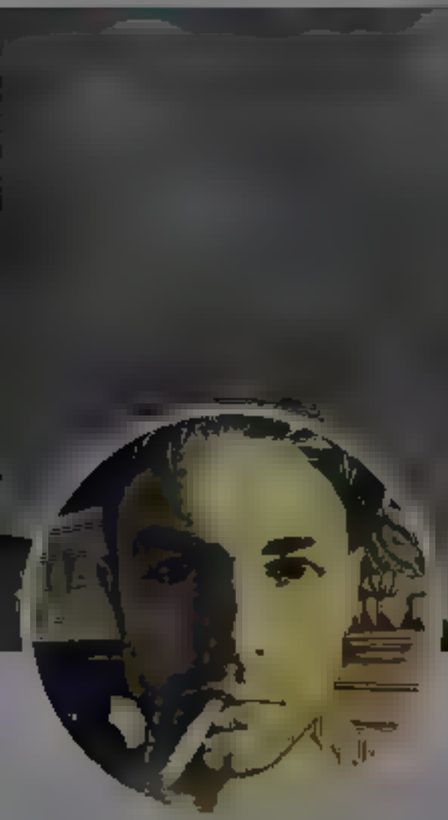
259 224 567

Mirelle @m re e mim 2h

Rep y ng to

I was n Me bourne city n a co nter protest against s lam c Terror sm last week, we knew th s was coming! P ease read my posts on Facebook, about

Anasayfa Anlar Giriş yap



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

Oca[illegible] tarihinde katıldı

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Takip et

BREAKING: No one gives a fuck what the UN thinks.

> **The Associated Press** @AP
> BREAKING: UN General Assembly votes 128-9 to declare US recognition of Jerusalem as Israel's capital 'null and void'

09:39 · 21 Ara 2017

4.430 Retweet **13.505** Beğeni

970 4430 14 B

Carl Liebenberg @LiebenbergCar · 8 sa
[illegible] Kullanıcıya yanıt olarak
Guess how the USA pays for its tax cuts!

6 7 144

Carrie @carrie_z0429 · 8 sa
Brilliant idea

1 48

Carl Liebenberg @LiebenbergCar · 8 sa
Mark my words. Trump will drastically cut funding to UN saving billions

14 12 154

Martin Keane @martinkeaneyy · 7 sa

Twitter [illegible] Merkezi [illegible] Gizlilik [illegible] Reklam bilgileri

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To be fair, there is footage of the Muslim woman on her phone who currently features in a million memes actually helping victims.

5:30 PM - 22 Mar 2017

1,044 Retweets **2,120** Likes

263 1.0K 2.1K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Thomas the Tank Engine is "fascist".

This is not the Onion, this is CNN.

This is not satire. This is real life.

For fuck's sake, LEAVE THE KIDS ALONE with your deranged social justice identity politics CRAP.

Leave them alone.

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many have died since the Brexit vote having left their home towns and their countries 80 years ago to liberate Europe.

....Only to have some little shit stain like you insult their legacy on Twitter.

Jog on.

> **Kirk McKeand** @MckKirk
> Half the pricks who voted for Brexit haven't even left their hometowns twitter.com/thenewtondunn/st...
> Show this thread
>
> 2:28 AM · Dec 2017
>
> **393** Retweets **1,237** Likes

82 393 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Dec 22

Yet another insight into the barely concealed metropolitan leftist hate for the working class.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Half the pricks who voted for Brexit haven't even left their hometowns twitter.com/thewtondunn/st

Show this thread

82 393 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another insight into the barely concealed metropolitan leftist hate for the working class.

2:33 AM · Dec 2017

130 Retweets **601** Likes

25 130 601

The 1up Movement @1upmovement · Dec 22

Replying to @P[illegible]

leftists is a term used by suspected White supremacists to attack Whites who support and participate in advocacy with people of color

3 2

Gleno @HappyPepe14 · Dec 22

The biggest racists are the left. Conversation could have nothing to do with race but they're experts at playing 6 degrees of separation to make it about race

3 1 5

LiesLikeKnives @LiesLikeKnives · Dec 22

1up's very comment proves your point. They just can't stop themselves

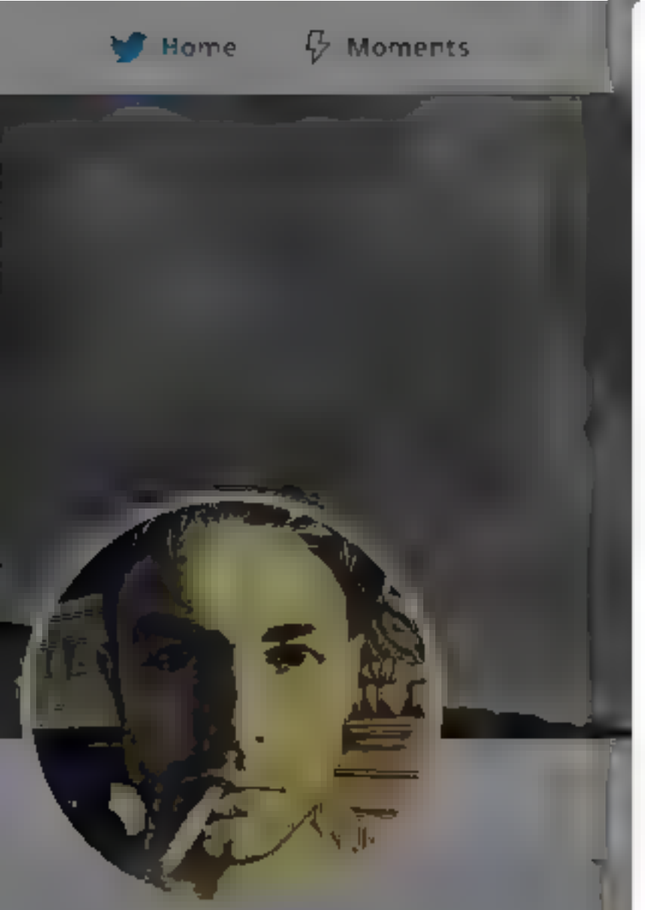
1 1 1

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Christmas is the worst day of the year for leftists.

Family, joy, happy children, Christianity, eating meat, good will to all men, enjoying the plentifulness that capitalism enables.

It's literally everything they hate.

Spare a thought for the miserable bastards.

Terms

Privacy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meryl Streep.

Defended pedophile Roman Polanski.

Kept quiet about Harvey Weinstein.

Lied about Trump mocking a disabled reporter.

Now has a 58% disapproval rating.

Hollywood demagogues are dropping one by one.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

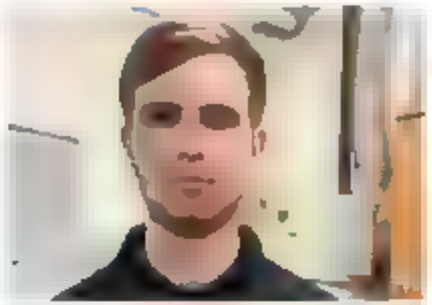
@PrisonPlanet

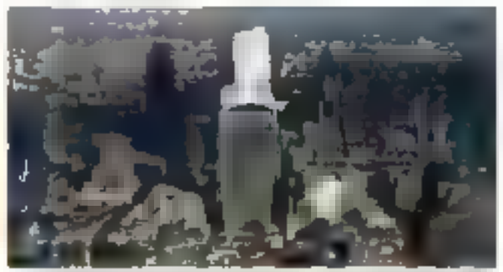
Follow

The UK is a meme.

British-born man who has lived in UK all his life ordered to leave country in Home Office blunder

More than 400 former jihadi fighters back in Britain, say security sources





10:05 AM - 20 Dec 2017

499 Retweets **1,240** Likes

45 499 1.2K

Cowdog @kryptoko · Dec 20

Replying to [illegible]

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

6 18

On Point @SumnerRdSumner · Dec 20

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Julian Assange suspended by Twitter and it looks like they quickly suspended his alternative account.

On Christmas no less!

Thomas Wictor @ThomasWictor
For those who are concerned about Jul an Assange, he may be tweeting from here

@AltAssange

11:48 PM · 24 Dec 2017

1,765 Retweets **2,806** Likes

195 1.8K 2.8K

Angel Fox @SmokesAnge1 · 5h
Replying to
Don't bel eve t. Wait for wik leaks to re ease info

1 10

Alexander @144kn ght · 5h
Apparently Assange s active on Gab, and if so he confirmed his account was deactivated by Twitter blames t on what he was about to re ease

Search for a topic, full name, or @username

Search

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

Tweets

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Welcome Antifa & social justice warriors. Your allies are literally NAMBLA.

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

😂 😂 😂 😂 😂 😂 😂

😂 😂

applications. You always have the option

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This has to be one of the tweets of the year.

It also exposes the left's barely concealed racism in how they think so little of black people, they expect them to not have a mind or agency of their own.

dailycaller.com/2017/12/20/huf ..

Tim Scott
@SenatorTimScott

Following

Uh probably because I helped write the bill for the past year, have multiple provisions included, got multiple Senators on board over the last week and have worked on tax reform my entire time in Congress. But if you'd rather just see my skin color, pls feel free.

> **Andy Ostroy** @AndyOstroy
> What a shocker there s ONE black person there and sure enough they have him standing right next to the mic like a manipulated prop. Way to go @SenatorTimScott. #trump #taxscambill

4:23 PM - 20 Dec 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

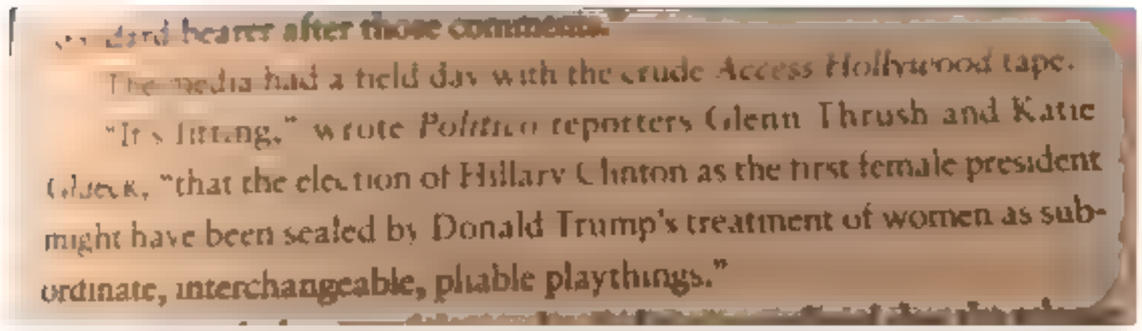
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Thrush. Oh the irony.



standard bearer after those comments.

The media had a field day with the crude *Access Hollywood* tape.

"It's fitting," wrote *Politico* reporters Glenn Thrush and Katie Glueck, "that the election of Hillary Clinton as the first female president might have been sealed by Donald Trump's treatment of women as subordinate, interchangeable, pliable playthings."

4:30 PM - 24 Nov 2017

419 Retweets **1,227** Likes

54 419 1.2K

What A Wanker @WankerWhat · Nov 24

Replying to

Its like ten thousand spoons when all you need is a knife

8

John Dibble @AbidePeacemaker · Nov 24

Replying to

That's worth framing!!

6

B. Linz @BLinz7 · Nov 28

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN reporters are hiding in bushes to film Trump playing golf.

And there you were thinking a news network couldn't behave like a dumped bunny boiler who proceeds to stalk her ex-boyfriend like a total creep.

Wrong.

Manu Raju @mkraju
Trump on the golf course today, captured by CNN cameras

4:15 AM - 27 Dec 2017

2,037 Retweets **5,155** Likes

419 2.0K 5.2K

Sandy Mabry @mabry1849 · 4h
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8:20 AM - 27 Dec 2017

252 Retweets **680** Likes

25 252 680

New Year's Angel @Ange Stormee 18m

Replying to

{"created_at":"Wed Dec 27 22:22:07 +0000 2017","id":946144188319531010,"id_str":"946144188319531010","text":"RT @Education4Libs: Conservatives don't let their boys wear princess dresses. \n\nSorry \n\nIf liberals want their kids to be gender neutra…\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171227222207/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":775839,"friends_count":428,"listed_count":7115,"favourites_count":5571,"statuses_count":48338,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171227222207/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171227222207/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171227222207/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171227222207/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171227222207/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Wed Dec 27 19:20:22 +0000 2017","id":946098447156854784,"id_str":"946098447156854784","text":"Conservatives don't let their boys wear princess dresses. \n\nSorry \n\nIf liberals want their kids to be gender neutr\u2026 https://t.co/68WKFcrIH4","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/phone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":817661098988019712,"id_str":"817661098988019712","name":"Educating Liberals","screen_name":"Education4Libs","location":"Minnesota, USA","url":null,"description":"Sore losers make winning more fun. Follow me and we can take on the liberal insanity together. You can also find me on Facebook & G+. Same name, same picture.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":222832,"friends_count":151207,"listed_count":444,"favourites_count":45908,"statuses_count":3406,"created_at":"Sat Jan 07 09:16:12 +0000 2017","utc_offset":-28800,"time_zone":"Pacific Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"F5F8FA","profile_background_image_url":"","profile_background_image_url_https":"","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171227222207/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/935943025884303365/9kplwcmQ_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171227222207/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/935943025884303365/9kplwcmQ_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171227222207/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/817661098988019712/1485157253","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Conservatives don't let their boys wear princess dresses. \n\nSorry \n\nIf liberals want their kids to be gender neutral, subjecting them to higher suicide rates, depression and everything else that comes with it then go for it. \n\nDon't expect us to follow suit.","display_text_range":[0,259],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":13,"reply_count":60,"retweet_count":442,"favorite_count":1246,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171227222207/https://t.co/68WKFcrIH4","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171227222207/https://twitter.com/i/web/status/946098447156854784","display_url":"twitter.com/i/web/status/9…","indices":[117,140]}]},"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"Education4Libs","name":"Educating Liberals","id":817661098988019712,"id_str":"817661098988019712","indices":[3,18]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1514413327661"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Dow is up 6680 points since this tweet.

Kurt Eichenwald

@kurteichenwald

In preparation for a completely unpredictable Trump presidency, I sold all stocks in my kids' education accounts today. I urge u to do same

7:46 PM - Sep 26, 2016

1,266 541 833

2:31 PM - 27 Dec 2017

66 Retweets **142** Likes

14 66 142

cronosphere @[illegible] now

Replying to [illegible]

oops.

relax @[illegible] 7s

Replying to [illegible]

Ok why did this guy sell his stock in Sept. of 26?

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Terms Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

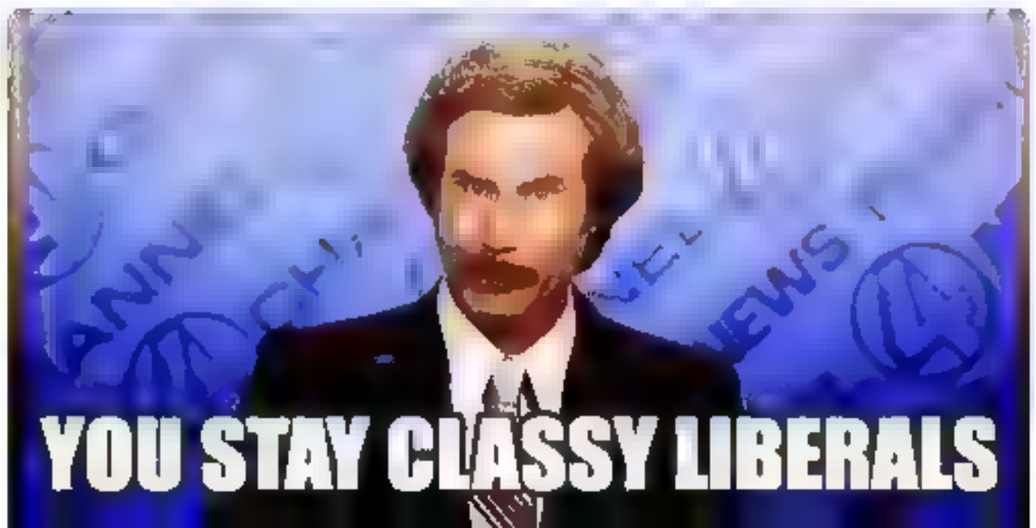
Another lefty journo turns out to be a sex perv. Imagine my shock.

> **Axios** @axios
> JUST IN: BuzzFeed White House reporter fired after an internal investigation into alleged inappropriate comments to a colleague axios.com/buzzfeed-white-...
>
> 15 15 2017 12 27

138 348

29 11 138 348

meghan @meghan 18



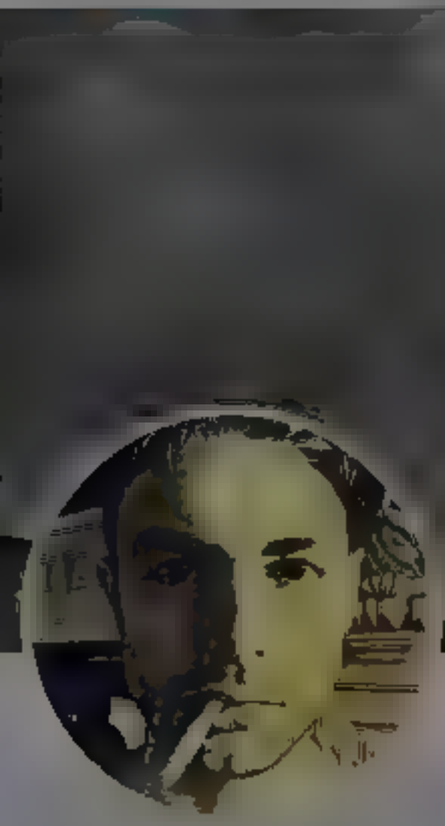
Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Right and Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"When members of Britain's political class express their adherence to multiculturalism, they are not expressing their love of other cultures, they are expressing hatred of their own."

3:11 AM - 26 Dec 2017

1,643 Retweets **3,756** Likes

123 1.6K 3.8K

Femi @Femi_Sorry · Dec 26

Replying to

I'm honestly looking for analogies to point out how ridiculous that statement is, like "I love my Dad so I must hate my mum" or "I love sports, I must hate reading" but all of them seem to be only just as stupid as the thing I'm mocking.

8 15 80

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prince Harry is marrying a far-left SJW feminist dunderhead. This isn't going to end well. Divorce within 5 years.

2:40 PM - 27 Dec 2017

3,038 Retweets **7,949** Likes

1.8K 3.0K 7.9K

Lemzia @emzia · 15h

{"created_at":"Thu Dec 28 19:21:39 +0000 2017","id":946461160274059269,"id_str":"946461160274059269","text":"Did Lewis Hamilton apologise because he actually now believes it\u2019s completely normal for toddlers to be \u201cgender fluid\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/OWeclqrekB","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171228192139\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":776433,"friends_count":427,"listed_count":6944,"favourites_count":5572,"statuses_count":48391,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171228192139\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171228192139\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171228192139\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171228192139\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171228192139\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Did Lewis Hamilton apologise because he actually now believes it\u2019s completely normal for toddlers to be \u201cgender fluid\u201d or did he apologise to appease a minority of noisy, hectoring dimwits?","display_text_range":[0,189],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171228192139\/https:\/\/t.co\/OWeclqrekB","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171228192139\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/946461160274059269","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[117,140]}]},"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1514488899664"}

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When is everyone gonna stop apologising? When is everyone gonna stop trying to appease permanently offended fucking idiots?

11:19 AM · 28 De· 2017

1,339 Retweets **4,680** L kes

269 1.3K 4.7K

Plague of Legions @p.agueofleg ons · 3 h
Rep y ng to
PPL need to have more bal s and stand up for what they bel eve n and not be persuaded to change their pos tion because of the PC culture

2 7 40

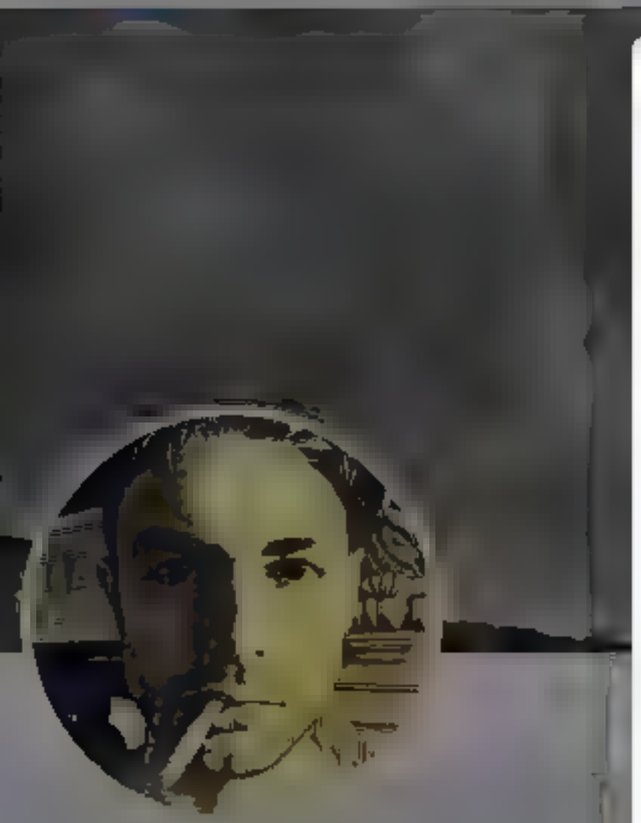
Gia Pacella @pet1713 · h
BOOM TY x

4

David Vance ✓ @D.ATW · h
Rep y ng to
I m so sorry

3 1 33

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So let's stop letting them back into Europe then, idiots.

7:38 AM - 29 Dec 2017

37 Retweets **79** Likes

4 37 79

joe booker @oetheboo[illegible] 6s

Replying to [illegible]

They won't stop them. It's part of their plan. The media pretends it's an

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist BuzzFeed Lists "Things White People Need to Stop Ruining in 2018" - infowars.com/racist-buzzfee ...

1:55 AM - 8 Dec 2017

841 Retweets **1,754** Likes

238 841 1.8K

DANGEROUS TROLL @Dangerous Tro... Dec 28
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
RACIST IN 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow

"The entire global warming industry is basically a junk-science-fuelled scam and the biggest financial and scientific scandal in the history of the world."

1:44 AM - 29 Dec 2017

598 Retweets **1,168** Likes

81 598 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey old media; Instead of calling us "fascists" why not learn to script & edit YouTube videos & compete with us in the marketplace of ideas?

1:48 PM - 16 Feb 2017

1,153 Retweets **4,480** Likes

235 1.2K 4.5K

Eric Woodhouse @sfdons1974 · Feb 16

Replying to [redacted]

We are the Conservative Counter Culture the CCC the C3 & we are here to take back our countries, our freedom & our lives!

2 1 1

Jared Fraser @modsognir · Feb 18

when did you lose them?

3 10

Eric Woodhouse @sfdons1974 · Feb 20

Replying to [redacted]

Few gov d ctates what must buy, non enforced laws unsafe, takes land jobs lost, unwanted spend ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the same clown who wished for "white genocide".

Bye bye, moron.

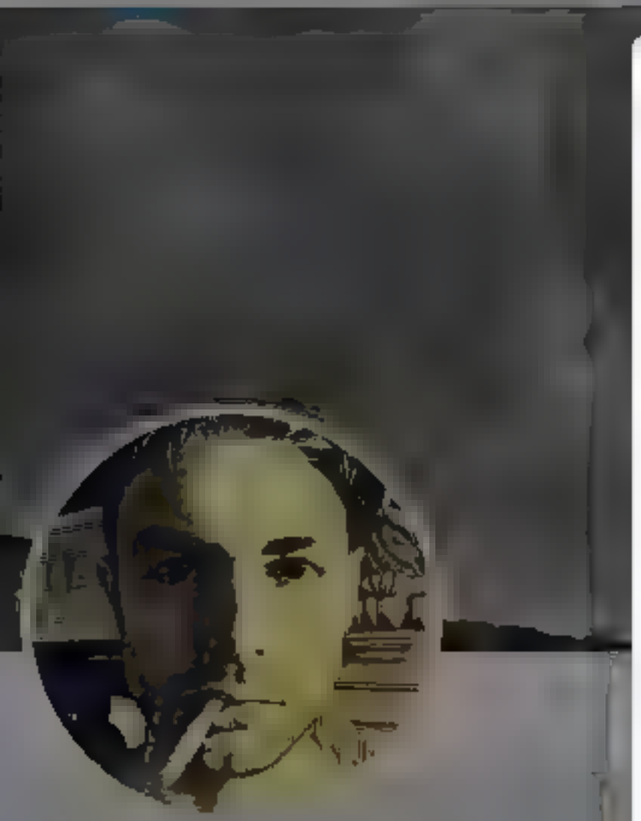
8:04 AM - 29 Dec 2017

2,104 Retweets **5,763** Likes

491 2.1K 5.8K

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al Gore was wrong. The UN was wrong. All the climate "scientists" stuffing their pockets with grant money to push the fake pseudo-science of global warming were wrong.

Why is anyone still listening to them?

4:55 AM - 29 Dec 2017

4,611 Retweets **7,911** Likes

540 4.6K 7.9K

BISONDIESEL @BISONDIESEL · 21h

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Accept the Will of the People on Migration, Culture, or Hit the Road’: Orbán Tells Europe’s Leaders

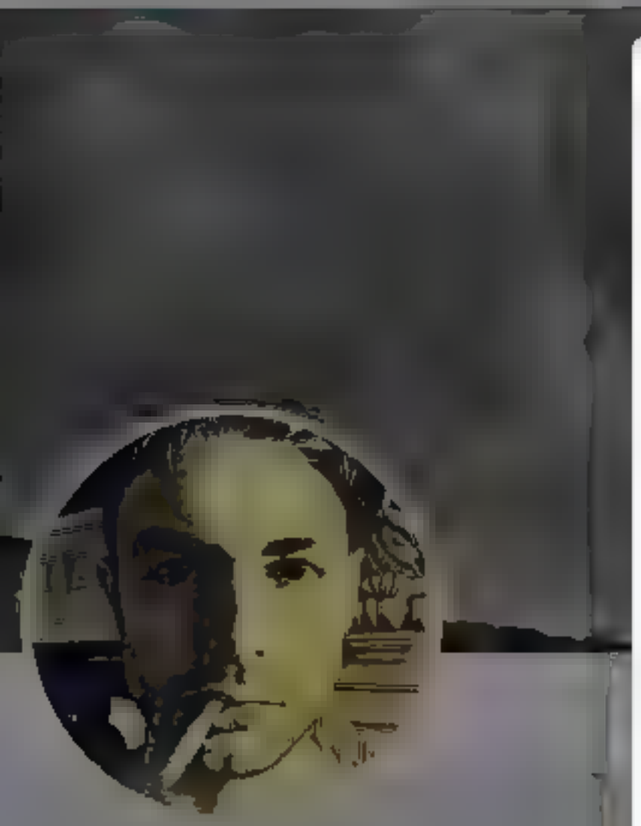
3:39 AM - 29 Dec 2017

414 Retweets **917** Likes

44 414 917

Mike_Ottawa @MJT0764 · 21h

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I learned that very often the most intolerant and narrow-minded people are the ones who congratulate themselves on their tolerance and open-mindedness."

Christopher Hitchens.

12:32 PM - 28 Dec 2017

3,514 Retweets **9,586** Likes

240 3.5K 9.6K

Chroof Sayer @ChroofSayer Dec 28

Replying to

I miss Hitchens

5 3 34

Fiona Unwin @fiona_unwin Dec 28

Me too

4

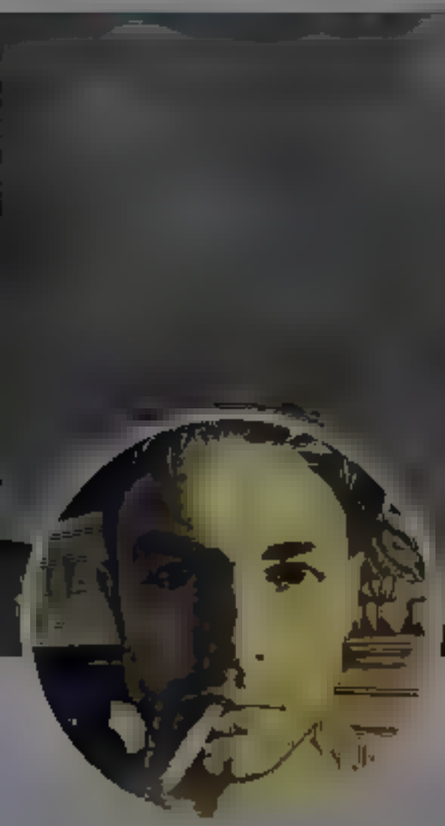
Hercules @hercules0114 Dec 28

Replying to

I'm from the Bay Area 100% True

{"created_at":"Sat Dec 30 23:44:19 +0000 2017","id":947252038240538624,"id_str":"947252038240538624","text":"See even Trump hates social media. \n\nSocial media fatigue will be the trend of 2018 https://t.co/d48CgBXOYI","display_text_range":[0,86],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/https://www.youtube.com/user/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":777637,"friends_count":429,"listed_count":6958,"favourites_count":5574,"statuses_count":48473,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/378800000049129232/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/862654391739961345/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/18643437/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":947235015343202304,"quoted_status_id_str":"947235015343202304","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Sat Dec 30 22:36:41 +0000 2017","id":947235015343202304,"id_str":"947235015343202304","text":"I use Social Media not because I like to, but because it's the only way to fight a VERY dishonest and unfair \u201cpres\u2026 https://t.co/V1YTuk89nmu","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":25073877,"id_str":"25073877","name":"Donald J. Trump","screen_name":"realDonaldTrump","location":"Washington, DC","url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/http://www.instagram.com/realDonaldTrump","description":"45th President of the United States of America\ud83c\uddfa\ud83c\uddf8","translator_type":"regular","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":45459480,"friends_count":45,"listed_count":81993,"favourites_count":24,"statuses_count":3666,"created_at":"Wed Mar 18 13:46:38 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Eastern Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"6D5C18","profile_background_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/530021613/trump_scotland__43_of_70_cc.jpg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_background_images/530021613/trump_scotland__43_of_70_cc.jpg","profile_background_tile":true,"profile_link_color":"1B95E0","profile_sidebar_border_color":"BDDCAD","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"C5CEC0","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/874276197357596672/kUuht00m_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/874276197357596672/kUuht00m_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/25073877/1514347856","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"I use Social Media not because I like to, but because it is the only way to fight a VERY dishonest and unfair \u201cpress.\u201d now often referred to as Fake News Media. Phony and non-existent \u201csources\u201d are being used more often than ever. Many stories & reports a pure fiction.","display_text_range":[0,273],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]}},"quote_count":3833,"reply_count":15634,"retweet_count":13502,"favorite_count":49914,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/https://t.co/V1YTuk89nmu","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/https://twitter.com/i/web/status/947235015343202304","display_url":"twitter.com/i/web/status/9\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/https://t.co/d48CgBXOYI","expanded_url":"https://web.archive.org/web/20171230234419/https://twitter.com/realDonaldTrump/status/947235015343202304","display_url":"twitter.com/realDonaldTrum\u2026","indices":[87,110]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1514677459665"}

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Folgen

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Thread: What are the worst effects social media has had on society?

11:34 - 30. Dez. 2017

217 Retweets **888** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

1,4 Tsd. 217 888

Femi @Fem Sorry 6 Std

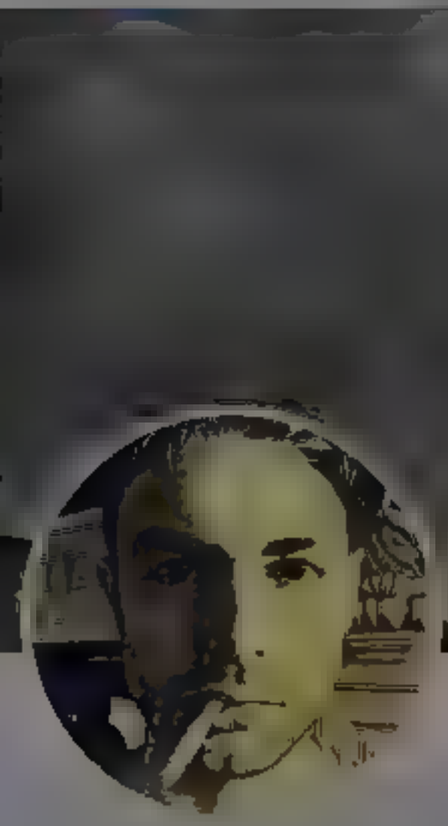
Antwort an

Racist hote managers becoming presidents

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> Thread What are the worst effects soc al med a has had on society?
>
> 66 44 293

Samantha Jones @SamanthaSones4 6 Std

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Head of German police union says creation of "safe zone" in Berlin sends "devastating message" that women aren't safe from assault outside of it.

9:51 AM - 30 Dec 2017

2,329 Retweets **3,705** Likes

347 2.3K 3.7K

{"created_at":"Sun Dec 31 15:06:57 +0000 2017","id":947484226512998400,"id_str":"947484226512998400","text":"RT @ArmanNavabi: 1) A girl from Tehran explains to me that hijab in Iran remains compulsory. The police in Tehran was only referring to peo\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":777955,"friends_count":429,"listed_count":6888,"favourites_count":5572,"statuses_count":48501,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Dec 31 10:21:45 +0000 2017","id":947412453893201921,"id_str":"947412453893201921","text":"1) A girl from Tehran explains to me that hijab in Iran remains compulsory. The police in Tehran was only referring\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/VO0074TcZH0","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":34001374,"id_str":"34001374","name":"Armin Navabi","screen_name":"ArminNavabi","location":"Vancouver","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/http:\/\/www.atheistrepublic.com\/","description":"Founder of @AtheistRepublic. Author of Why There Is No God. http:\/\/amzn.to\/1LrnWw1. Co-Host at @SecularJihad.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":19556,"friends_count":1962,"listed_count":178,"favourites_count":2530,"statuses_count":2026,"created_at":"Tue Apr 21 19:01:36 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-28800,"time_zone":"Pacific Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":true,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"ABB8C2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/602289892178071552\/MeRBaOmi_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/602289892178071552\/MeRBaOmi_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/34001374\/1432433665","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"1) A girl from Tehran explains to me that hijab in Iran remains compulsory. The police in Tehran was only referring to people with improper hijab. And that even people with improper hijab would need to attend mandatory Islamic Normalisation classes. https:\/\/t.co\/VzmM0SR9Krt","display_text_range":[0,240],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":947411570241413120,"id_str":"947411570241413120","indices":[241,264],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video_thumb\/947411570241413120\/pu\/img\/ghWOuipwRFCvUYHj.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video_thumb\/947411570241413120\/pu\/img\/ghWOuipwRFCvUYHj.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/t.co\/VzmM0SR9Krt","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/VzmM0SR9Krt","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ArminNavabi\/status\/947412453893201921\/video\/1","type":"video","sizes":{"large":{"w":336,"h":180,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":336,"h":180,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":336,"h":180,"resize":"fit"}},"video_info":{"aspect_ratio":[28,15],"duration_millis":108600,"variants":[{"bitrate":320000,"content_type":"video\/mp4","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/video.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video\/947411570241413120\/pu\/vid\/336x180\/vwNUcz4A_5VsUoIm.mp4"},{"content_type":"application\/x-mpegURL","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/video.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video\/947411570241413120\/pu\/pl\/54rbzYEexoFjNw3C.m3u8"}]}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":947411570241413120,"id_str":"947411570241413120","indices":[241,264],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video_thumb\/947411570241413120\/pu\/img\/ghWOuipwRFCvUYHj.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video_thumb\/947411570241413120\/pu\/img\/ghWOuipwRFCvUYHj.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/t.co\/VzmM0SR9Krt","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/VzmM0SR9Krt","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/ArminNavabi\/status\/947412453893201921\/video\/1","type":"video","sizes":{"large":{"w":336,"h":180,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":336,"h":180,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":336,"h":180,"resize":"fit"}},"video_info":{"aspect_ratio":[28,15],"duration_millis":108600,"variants":[{"bitrate":320000,"content_type":"video\/mp4","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/video.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video\/947411570241413120\/pu\/vid\/336x180\/vwNUcz4A_5VsUoIm.mp4"},{"content_type":"application\/x-mpegURL","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/video.twimg.com\/ext_tw_video\/947411570241413120\/pu\/pl\/54rbzYEexoFjNw3C.m3u8"}]}}]},"quote_count":21,"reply_count":14,"retweet_count":225,"favorite_count":249,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/t.co\/VO0074TcZH0","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20171231150657\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/947412453893201921","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"ArminNavabi","name":"Armin Navabi","id":34001374,"id_str":"34001374","indices":[3,15]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1514732817663"}

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Suivre

How about not importing a rape culture instead?

05 37 31 dec 2017

818 Retweets **1 913** J'aime

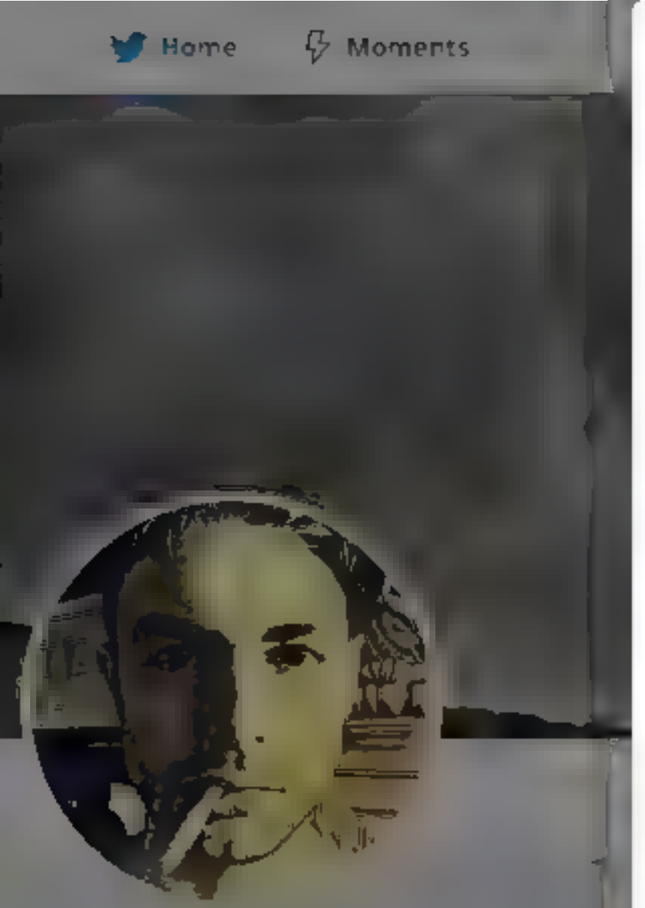
101 818 1,9 k

Matthew Bracken @MattBracken48 7 h

En réponse à

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

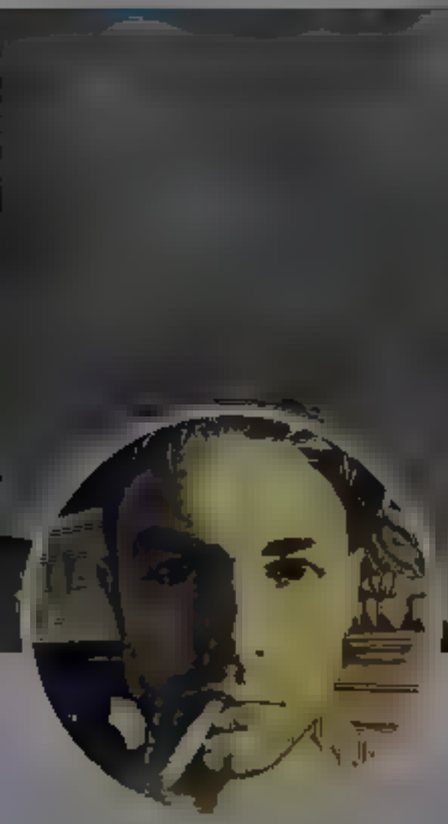
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Another woman in Iran waves a white hijab during a protest in the city of Bojnord.

Hey leftists, why are you fetishising the hijab while actual feminists in the Middle East are discarding it?

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

NEW VIDEO.

A personal New Year's message to all my wonderful subscribers.

100 million views in 2017! Smashed it.

2018 is going to be monumental.

11:47 · 27 Dez 2017

1.327 Retweets **4.338** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

308 1,3 Tsd. 4,3 Tsd.

I love_you @Tao Conserva… · 29 Dez 2017

Antwort an

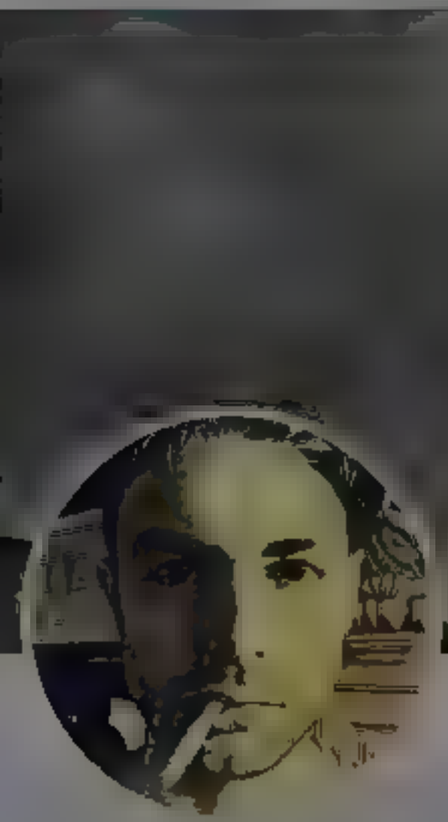
Paul Joseph Watson

@P… …ner

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

…

…



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Ikut

Don Lemon is one step away from screaming at the sky.

4:53 PG · 29 Dis 2017

584 Tweet semula **1,562** Suka

224 584 1.6K

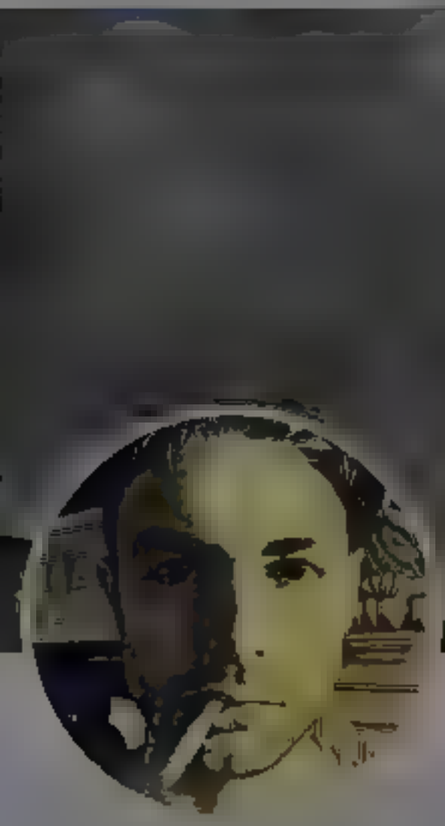
Phineas Q @PQPeckefeather · 29 Dis 2017
Membalas kepada [illegible]
When life gives you Lemon, change the channel

4 3 76

Scott Tibbs @ConservaTibbs · 29 Dis 2017
Membalas kepada [illegible]
LOL

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] Pelajari lebih lanjut
Terms [illegible] privasi [illegible] Maklumat iklan

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2018 to bring "full Trump". Confirmation that establishment efforts to hijack administration and betray the base have failed.

2:48 PM - 1 Jan 2018

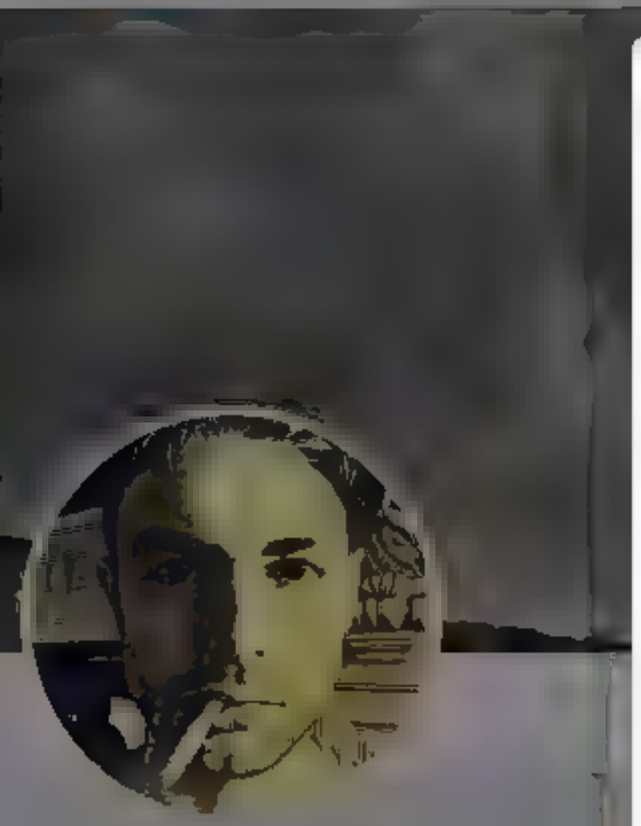
479 Retweets **1,462** Likes

62 479 1.5K

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

{"created_at":"Tue Jan 02 11:34:59 +0000 2018","id":948155659090120704,"id_str":"948155659090120704","text":"RT @ggreenwald: The NYT published an op-ed from her, presenting her as a Russia expert giving advice to the Senate about how to conduct its\u2026","source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":18643437,"id_str":"18643437","name":"Paul Joseph Watson","screen_name":"PrisonPlanet","location":"London","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/www.youtube.com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description":"Info warrior. Editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt-Right anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":778759,"friends_count":428,"listed_count":6936,"favourites_count":5572,"statuses_count":48537,"created_at":"Mon Jan 05 20:04:23 +0000 2009","utc_offset":-21600,"time_zone":"Central Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"1A1B1F","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"2FC2EF","profile_sidebar_border_color":"FFFFFF","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"252429","profile_text_color":"666666","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"retweeted_status":{"created_at":"Mon Jan 01 23:59:41 +0000 2018","id":947980679282855937,"id_str":"947980679282855937","text":"The NYT published an op-ed from her, presenting her as a Russia expert giving advice to the Senate about how to conduct its\u2026 https:\/\/t.co\/433NrfjXe","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":16076032,"id_str":"16076032","name":"Glenn Greenwald","screen_name":"ggreenwald","location":null,"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/theintercept.com\/staff\/glenn-greenwald\/","description":"Journalist with @TheIntercept; author, No Place to Hide; dog\/Vanmal fanatic; HOPE Shelter (https:\/\/www.gofundme.com\/homeless-people-animals-together)","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":933142,"friends_count":980,"listed_count":19610,"favourites_count":628,"statuses_count":65384,"created_at":"Mon Sep 01 03:13:32 +0000 2008","utc_offset":-14400,"time_zone":"Caracas","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/670183301680885760\/IweLnH6s.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_background_images\/670183301680885760\/IweLnH6s.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"0084B4","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/659383028771364869\/G9HHnjI_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/659383028771364869\/G9HHnjI_normal.jpg","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":947516478680698881,"quoted_status_id_str":"947516478680698881","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Dec 31 17:15:07 +0000 2017","id":947516478680698881,"id_str":"947516478680698881","text":"A ton of contenders but this was my fav tweet of 2017. A high masterpiece. https:\/\/t.co\/RpqsQeK99H","display_text_range":[0,74],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":2792163465,"id_str":"2792163465","name":"nuanced opinion guy","screen_name":"charles_kinbote","location":null,"url":null,"description":null,"translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":13542,"friends_count":853,"listed_count":135,"favourites_count":162432,"statuses_count":70650,"created_at":"Mon Sep 29 17:03:37 +0000 2014","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Eastern Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/516635313427341312\/Horm1mnR_normal.jpeg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/516635313427341312\/Horm1mnR_normal.jpeg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/2792163465\/1482545263","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":68,"reply_count":164,"retweet_count":1747,"favorite_count":10060,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":947516474549264384,"id_str":"947516474549264384","indices":[75,98],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DSZBNqRW4AApAkt.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DSZBNqRW4AApAkt.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/t.co\/RpqsQeK99H","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/RpqsQeK99H","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/charles_kinbote\/status\/947516478680698881\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":680,"h":542,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":750,"h":598,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":750,"h":598,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":947516474549264384,"id_str":"947516474549264384","indices":[75,98],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DSZBNqRW4AApAkt.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DSZBNqRW4AApAkt.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/t.co\/RpqsQeK99H","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/RpqsQeK99H","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/charles_kinbote\/status\/947516478680698881\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":680,"h":542,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":750,"h":598,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":750,"h":598,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":true,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"The NYT published an op-ed from her, presenting her as a Russia expert giving advice to the Senate about how to conduct its hacking hearings (https:\/\/t.co\/QYMf5IEAX). Bill Maher & MSNBC did the same. Her scam had an amazingly good, long run. Worth examining why: https:\/\/t.co\/aC3Ecs8mzy","display_text_range":[0,267],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/t.co\/QYMf5IEAX","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/www.nytimes.com\/2017\/03\/17\/opinion\/what-to-ask-about-russian-hacking.html","display_url":"nytimes.com\/2017\/03\/17\/opi\u2026","indices":[142,165]},{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/t.co\/aC3Ecs8mzy","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/charles_kinbote\/status\/947516478680698881","display_url":"twitter.com\/charles_kinbote\/\u2026","indices":[268,291]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"quote_count":31,"reply_count":78,"retweet_count":635,"favorite_count":1402,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/t.co\/433NrfjXe","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/947980679282855937","display_url":"twitter.com\/i\/web\/status\/9\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_id":947516478680698881,"quoted_status_id_str":"947516478680698881","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Sun Dec 31 17:15:07 +0000 2017","id":947516478680698881,"id_str":"947516478680698881","text":"A ton of contenders but this was my fav tweet of 2017. A high masterpiece. https:\/\/t.co\/RpqsQeK99H","display_text_range":[0,74],"source":"\u003ca href=\"http:\/\/twitter.com\/download\/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":2792163465,"id_str":"2792163465","name":"nuanced opinion guy","screen_name":"charles_kinbote","location":null,"url":null,"description":null,"translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":false,"followers_count":13542,"friends_count":853,"listed_count":135,"favourites_count":162432,"statuses_count":70650,"created_at":"Mon Sep 29 17:03:37 +0000 2014","utc_offset":-18000,"time_zone":"Eastern Time (US & Canada)","geo_enabled":false,"lang":"en","contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/http:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/abs.twimg.com\/images\/themes\/theme1\/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"1DA1F2","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEF6","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/516635313427341312\/Horm1mnR_normal.jpeg","profile_image_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_images\/516635313427341312\/Horm1mnR_normal.jpeg","profile_banner_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/profile_banners\/2792163465\/1482545263","default_profile":true,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":68,"reply_count":164,"retweet_count":1747,"favorite_count":10060,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":947516474549264384,"id_str":"947516474549264384","indices":[75,98],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DSZBNqRW4AApAkt.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DSZBNqRW4AApAkt.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/t.co\/RpqsQeK99H","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/RpqsQeK99H","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/charles_kinbote\/status\/947516478680698881\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":680,"h":542,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":750,"h":598,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":750,"h":598,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":947516474549264384,"id_str":"947516474549264384","indices":[75,98],"media_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/http:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DSZBNqRW4AApAkt.jpg","media_url_https":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/pbs.twimg.com\/media\/DSZBNqRW4AApAkt.jpg","url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/t.co\/RpqsQeK99H","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\/RpqsQeK99H","expanded_url":"https:\/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180102113459\/https:\/\/twitter.com\/charles_kinbote\/status\/947516478680698881\/photo\/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"small":{"w":680,"h":542,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":750,"h":598,"resize":"fit"},"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":750,"h":598,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"ggreenwald","name":"Glenn Greenwald","id":16076032,"id_str":"16076032","indices":[3,14]}],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1514892899664"}

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "safe zone" didn't protect the women of Berlin, but thankfully, everyone will be protected from this mean tweet.

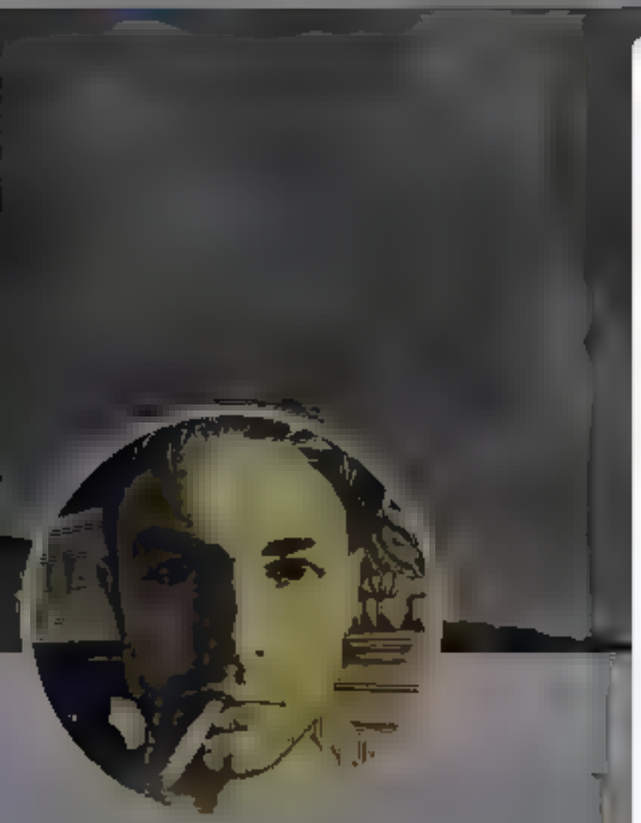
1:59 AM 2 Jan 2018

125 Retweets **230** Likes

27 125 230

Tom S. @realTomShade 12m

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Intelligence Reportedly Gives Israel Green Light To Assassinate Iran's Top General

4:22 AM - 2 Jan 2018

16 Retweets **26** Likes

3 16 26

Anti-Resistance Nate Dog @HeavensDeChevo 22s

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iranian Revolutionary Guard Posts Photo of Helmet Full of Bullets on Twitter to Threaten Democracy Protesters

11:22 AM - 2 Jan 2018

30 Retweets **50** Likes

12 30 50

Rollo Tomassi @RationalMale · 1m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
IF the "democracy" protestors in Iran are in any way successful I guarantee the MSM will bill it as a victory by and for women. Not the men who stopped the bullets
2 1

BluePilledNoMore @KristHuebner · 2m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What a sick POS. ALL they want is their freedom

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mass immigration puts strain on Swedish schooling system, IQs falling as a result.

7:26 AM - 2 Jan 2018

573 Retweets **996** Likes

154 573 996

Elena @

Replying to

What else...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

There's simply not enough identity in these politics for me.

Ian Miles Cheong @st gr[illegible]dy

What the he l

4:03 pm · 2 Jan 2018

24 Retweets **99** Likes

14 24 99

BasedDoodz @dooadzoo 1m

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Bas ca ly she cou d have summed t up with "I hate everyth ng about myself and expect everyone to suffer for it"

3

Maid of Mischief @[illegible]omicsr4nerds 2m

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Why do these peop e exist?

2

Armchair Anarchist @Armcha rAnarch 50s

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:27 PM - 2 Jan 2018

104 Retweets **247** Likes

12 104 247

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criminals are gonna love this.

4:14 AM - 2 Jan 2018

743 Retweets **1,136** Likes

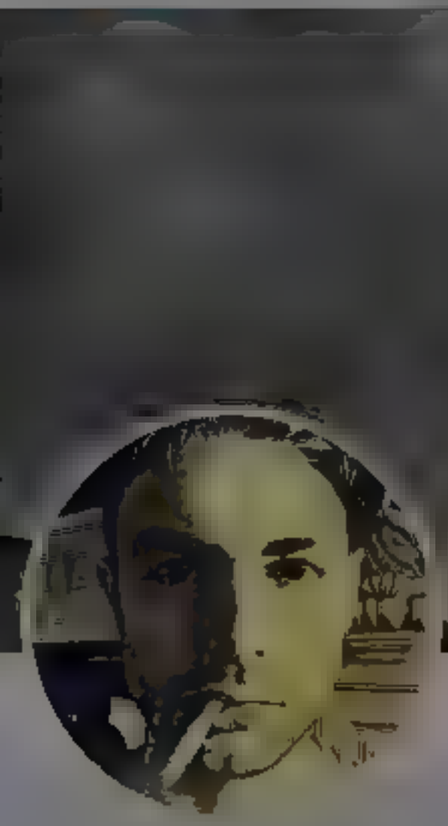
170 743 1.1K

Tom S. @realTomShade · 21h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember the dead Syrian boy on the beach?

Isn't it odd how showing dead bodies is OK if you're pushing a political agenda?

4:25 AM - 3 Jan 2018

168 Retweets **413** Likes

39 168 413

Ms. Anthropic @Me[illegible] 11m

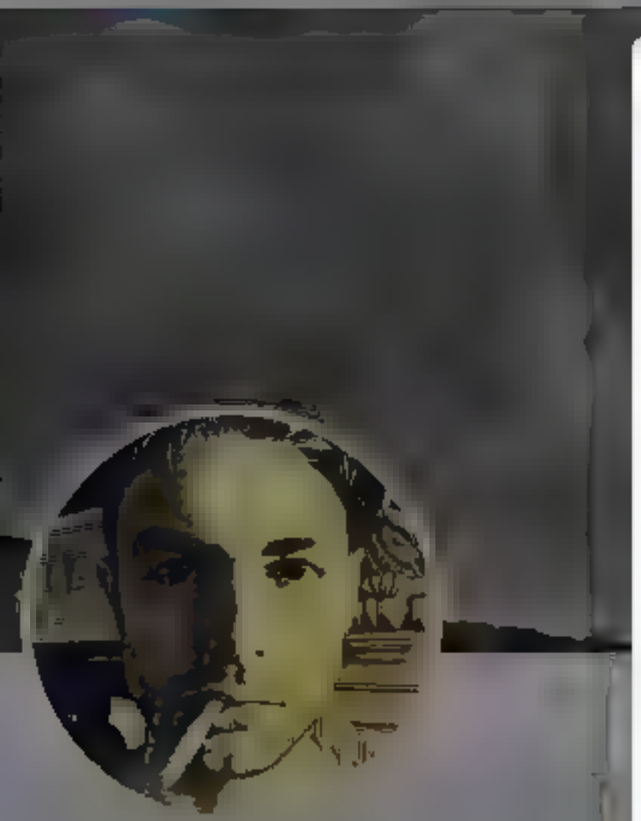
Replying to [illegible]

And not ok when it's the wrong agenda remember the dead little boy in Barcelona? RIP

1 3

UncleSam @[illegible] 3m

yes I do. Mainstream didn't show him at all.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Grand jury in Russian probe are mostly far-left anti-Trump types, says witness.

4:46 2018 1 3

231 **365**

40 231 365

MAX Awakening @MAGr8A [illegible]

[illegible]

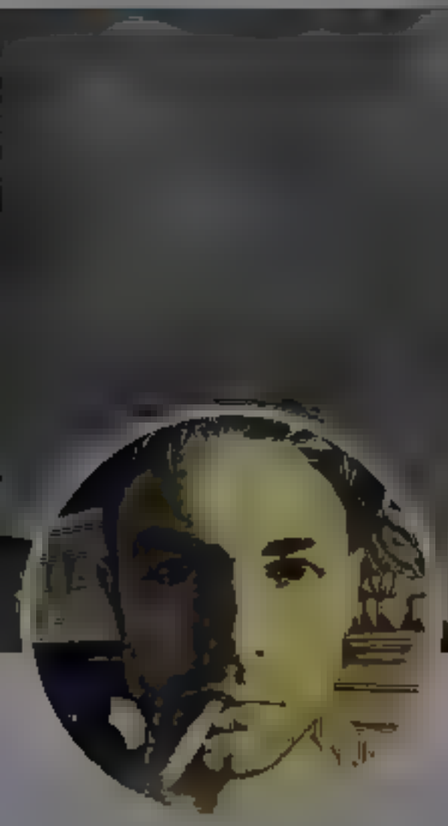
[illegible]

[illegible] Cookies

{"created_at" "Wed Jan 03 15:37:38 +0000 2018","id" 948579111819186177,"id_str" "948579111819186177" "text" "RT @BNONews Update Irish police investigating terrorism as a possible motive after stabbing attacks in town north of Dublin https \/\/t co\/\u2026" "source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter com\/download\/iphone\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for
iPhone\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false," n reply to status id" nul "in reply to status_id_str" null," n reply to user id" nul "in reply to user id_str" nul ," n_reply to screen name" nu l,"user"
{" d" 18643437," d_str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180103153738\/https \/\/www youtube com\/user\/PrisonPlanetLive","description" " nfowars ed tor at large.
Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube
views " "trans ator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers count" 779287 "friends count" 428," sted_count" 6974."favourites count" 5573,"statuses count" 48617,"created at" "Mon Jan 05
20 04 23 +0000 2009","utc offset" 21600 "time zone" "Central Time (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false "profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180103153738\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180103153738\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a.jpeg","profi e background_t le" fa se,"profi e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar border color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666" "profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur " "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180103153738\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180103153738\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1agL_normal jpg" "profile banner url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180103153738\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profi e banners\/18643437\/1478133184" "default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notifications" nu l,"geo" nul "coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"retweeted status" {"created at" "Wed Jan 03 15 31 27 +0000
2018" "id" 948577554121838592 " d str" "948577554121838592","text" "Update Irish police investigating terrorism as a possible motive after stabbing attacks in town north of Dublin
https \/\/t co\/z5PLDdIO o" "source" "\u003ca href \"https \/\/about twitter com\/products\/tweetdeck\"
rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTweetDeck\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" fa se,"in reply to status d" 948547307125002240," n reply to status d str" "948547307125002240"," n reply to user d" 189305014," n reply t
o user d str" "189305014" "in reply to screen name" "BNONews","user" {" d" 189305014," d str" "189305014" "name" "BNO
News","screen_name" "BNONews"," ocation" nul "ur " "https \/\/web.archive.org\/web\/20180103153738\/http \/\/www bnonews com","descr pt on" "Breaking news and developing stories from America and
around the world." "trans ator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers count" 48900,"friends_count" 1 "l sted count" 1719,"favourites count" 89,"statuses_count" 14408,"created at" "Fri Sep 10
22 43 34 +0000 2010","utc offset" 18000 "time zone" "Eastern Time (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false "profile background co or" "FFFFFF","profi e background image ur " "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180103153738\/http \/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/595957588\/vdk926mte60t6z41mof1 peg","profi e_background_image ur https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180103153738\/https \/\/pbs twim
g com\/profi e_background_images\/595957588\/vdk926mte60t6z41mof1 peg","profi e background_t e" fa se,"profi e ink_color" "0084B4" "profile s debar border color" "DFDFDF","profi e sidebar fi l_color" "
F3F3F3","profi e_text_color" "333333" "profile use background mage" fa se,"profile image url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180103153738\/http \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/882103883610427393\/vLTH3uR_normal jpg","profi e image ur https" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180103153738\/https \/\/pbs twimg.com\/profile images\/882103883610427393\/vLTH3uR_normal jpg","profi e banner
url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180103153738\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile banners\/189305014\/1499145031","defau t_profi e" fa se,"defau t_profile image" fa se,"following" nul "fo ow request_
sent" nu ,"notifications" nu l},"geo" nu ,"coord nates" nu l,"place" nu ,"contr butors":nul "is quote_status" false "quote count" 5,"reply count" 2,"retweet_count" 27,"favorite count" 5 "entities" {"hashtags"
[],"urls"
[{"url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180103153738\/https \/\/t.co\/z5PLDd Olo","expanded ur " "https:\/\/web archive.org\/web\/20180103153738\/http \/\/bit ly\/2C Ixu ","d splay url" "bit ly\/2C Ixu" "ind
ces" [113,136]}] "user ment ons" [] "symbols"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"possibly sens tive" false,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en") "is quote status" false "quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count" 0,"favorite count" 0,"entities" {"hashtags"
[],"urls" [] "user ment ons" [{"screen_name" "BNONews","name" "BNO News"," d" 189305014,"id_str" "189305014" "ind ces" [3 11]}],"symbo s"
[]},"favorited" false,"retweeted" fa se,"fi ter evel" "low","lang" "en" "timestamp ms" "1514993858662"}

{"created_at" "Wed Jan 03 16:02:34 +0000 2018","id" 948585386510610433,"id_str" "948585386510610433" "text" "Steve Bannon says the Don Jr meeting with a Russian lawyer was treasonous.\n\nBannon vs Trump in 2020 Who would you vote for?","source" "\u003ca href \"http \/\/twitter com\" rel \"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Web
Client\u003c\/a\u003e","truncated" false "in reply to status_id" null,"in reply to status id str" nul ,"in reply to user id" nul ,"in reply to user id str" null,"in_reply to screen name" nul ,"user"
{"id" 18643437," d str" "18643437","name" "Paul Joseph
Watson" "screen name" "PrisonPlanet","location" "London","url" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180103160234\/https:\/\/www youtube.com\/user\/PrisonP anetLive","descript on" nfowars ed tor at large.
Classica l bera Ant Alt R ght, anti Alt Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube
views.","trans ator type" "none","protected" fa se,"verified" true,"followers count" 779301,"friends count" 428," isted_count" 7041,"favourites count" 5573,"statuses count" 48620,"created at" "Mon an 05
20 04.23 +0000 2009","utc offset" 21600,"time zone" "Centra Time (US &
Canada)","geo enab ed" false," ang" "en","contr butors enabled" fa se,"is trans ator" false,"profile background co or" "1A1B1F","prof e_background_image_url" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180103160234
4\/http:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a. peg","prof e background image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180103
160234\/https:\/\/pbs twimg.com\/prof e_background_images\/378800000049129232\/f1cb5b3448d8a6d24e287249b765ae2a. peg","profi e_background_t le" fa se,"prof e_link color" "2FC2EF","profi e sidebar b
order color" "FFFFFF" "profile s debar f ll color" "252429","profi e text_color" "666666","profile use background mage" true,"prof e_image ur" "https \/\/web.archive org\/web\/20180103160234\/http:\/\/pbs
twimg com\/prof e_images\/862654391739961345\/0qvW1ag_ normal jpg","prof e_image url_https" "https \/\/web archive org\/web\/20180103160234\/https \/\/pbs twimg com\/profile images\/862654391739
9961345\/0qvW1agL_norma pg","profile banner url" "https \/\/web arch ve org\/web\/20180103160234\/https \/\/pbs tw mg.com\/profi e_banners\/18643437\/1478133184","default_profi e" false,"defau t_pro
fi e_image" fa se,"fol owing" nu l,"follow request_sent" null "notificat ons" nu ,"geo" nul ,"coordinates" nu ,"p ace" nul "contributors" null,"is quote status" fa se,"quote count" 0,"reply count" 0,"retweet_count
":0,"favorite count" 0,"entit es" {"hashtags" [],"urls" [],"user mentions" [],"symbols" []} "favorited" false,"retweeted" false,"filter evel" low","lang" "en","timestamp ms" "1514995354665"}

Startseite Moments Anmelden



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Folgen

Who gets to decide what is "fake news"? Macron's government bureaucrats? Chilling.

15:26 - 3. Jan. 2018

40 Retweets **91** „Gefällt mir"-Angaben

16 40 91

Ebin @JnSocialMe · 1 Min.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NYU Hires 'White Genocide' Prof Who Said Massacre Of Whites Was 'A Good Thing Indeed'

3:48 AM - 3 Jan 2018

1,924 Retweets **2,013** Likes

704 1.9K 2.0K

Erik E Rock @erikerock87 · 14h

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars UK? Infowars Europe?

5:18 PM - 4 Jan 2018

146 Retweets **1,014** Likes

180 146 1.0K

We The Deplorables @Frederick99m 4h

Replying to [illegible]

InfoWorld Red Pill nternationa

1 22

AlexJonesCrypto | Sir TT @OBB[illegible] 4h

Replying to [illegible]

Infowars [illegible]

1 2 13

AlexJonesCrypto | Sir TT @OBB[illegible] 4h

Alex Jones reading white papers while screaming pls

1 1 7

Edward @[illegible] 4h

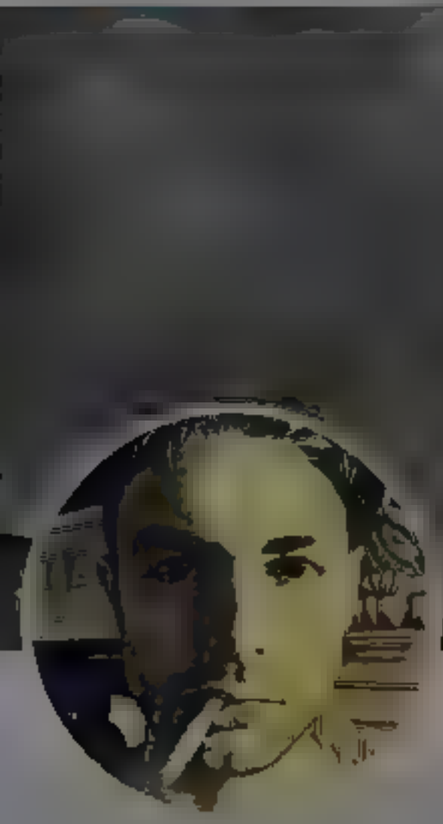
Replying to [illegible]

Infowars internationa

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kekistani flags now banned on Facebook.

Jon Del Arroz @jondelarroz

Suspended on Facebook for my Kekistan heritage pscp.tv/w/bRwFbTFheWpW

1:33 PM - 1 Jan 2018

203 Retweets **449** Likes

71 203 449

#RIPHalfLife @Reshram · 5h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Kekophobia is a real thing

1 13

Jon Del Arroz @jondelarroz · 5h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thanks for the boost Paul. Look up what worldcon did to me that spurred people going through my account to flag me [redacted] I'd be happy to talk about it. "Intent to violate code of conduct" then I be ed me as racist. need to get this out!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

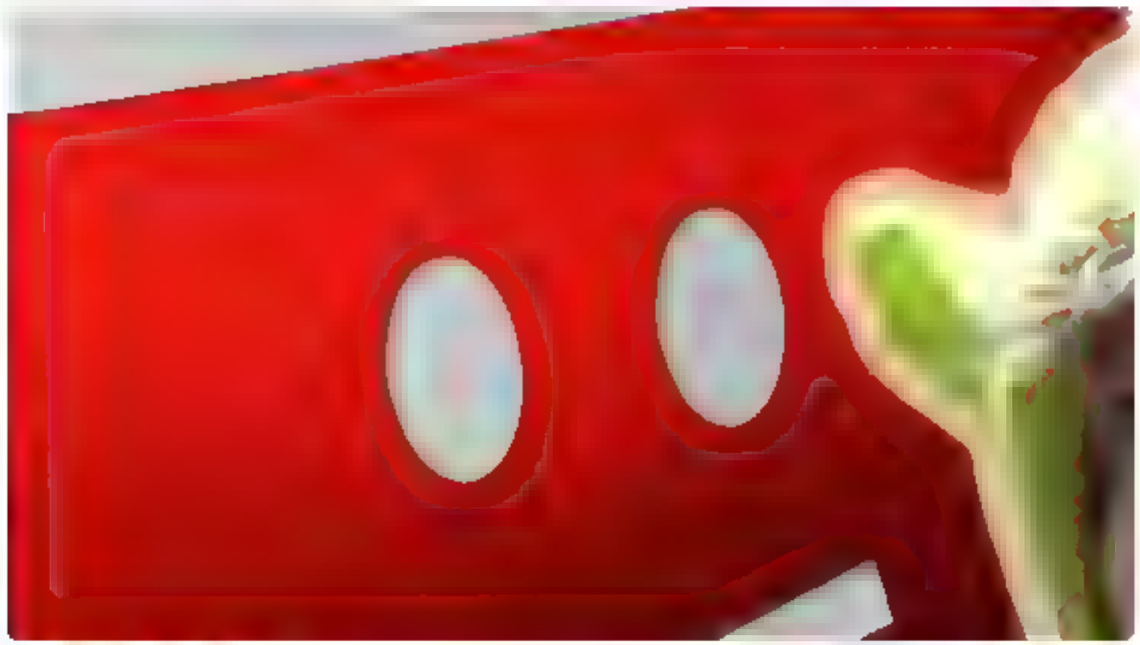
Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Logan Paul outrage exposed YouTube's ridiculous double standards on censorship.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=wfFO9v .



4:31 PM - 3 Jan 2018

464 Retweets **1,249** Likes

50 464 1.2K

Rob Knightley @robknightley 4h

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

UPDATE: Refused Egyptian asylum seeker responsible for potential terror attack in Ireland.

1:09 PM - 4 Jan 2018

247 Retweets **313** Likes

39 247 313

Paul @harrythe nukster 8h

Replying to

Why do Egyptians need asylum. I can book a holiday to Egypt if I wanted

14

wanderingstar @dunromin 8h

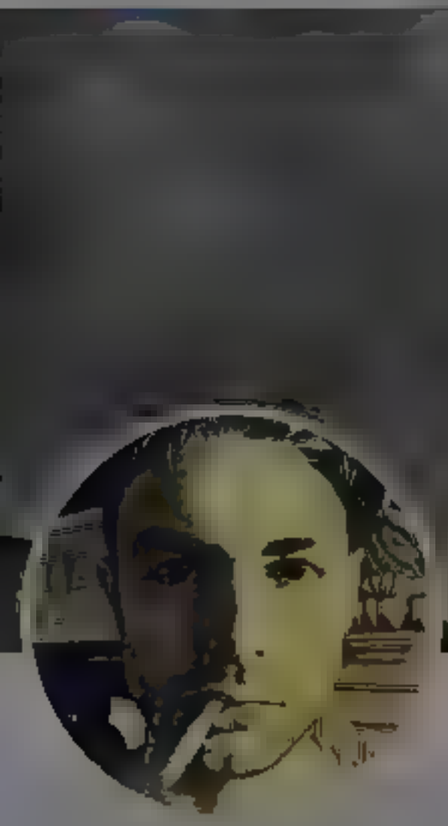
Replying to

There goes Ireland. And we were wanting to go next year

1 2 4

Éamon Ó Riain @rightAccension · 8h

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't Steve Bannon.

> **Steve Bannen** @SteveBannen
> We wi l always support Pres dent Trump and his MAGA agenda
>
> 1 24 PM 1 Jan 2018

144 Retweets **649** Likes

74 144 649

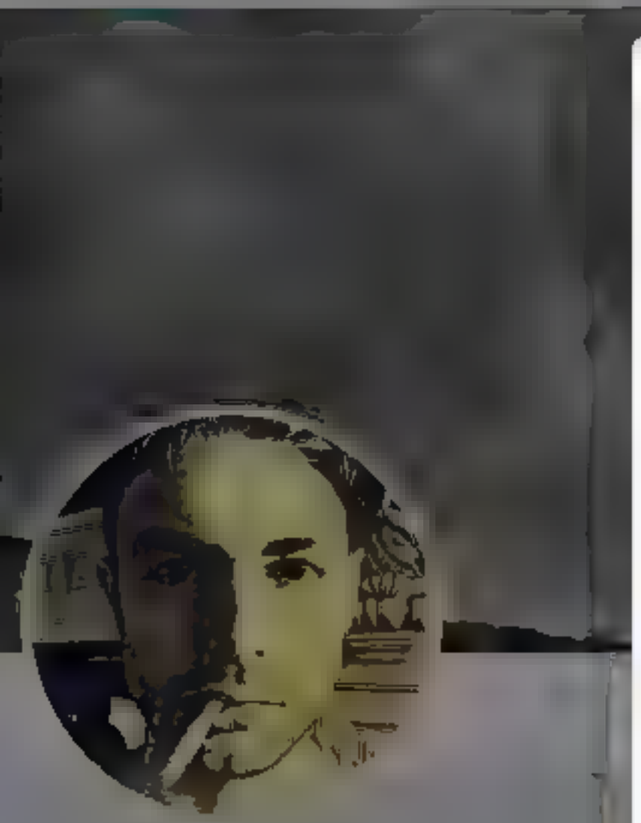
@Wa ldenwe re d 7h
Rep y ng to
We know Paul
21

Mark Gonzalez @doo n modena 7h
Rep y ng to
Of course not. Th s one s much funn er
1 11

Edward @ ovab e erk0 7h
Rep y ng to
Turns out Mooch was r ght about Bannon
7

Lush Rimbaugh @s mcort+1969 7h

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Bannon in September: "There's nothing to the Russia investigation."

Bannon in January: Trump Jr. meeting with Russian lawyer was "treasonous".

1 1o PM [illegible] Jan 2018

634 Retweets **1,516** Likes

248 634 1 5K

Eve Shead @EveShead [illegible]h

Repl y ng to [illegible]

Why is Steve Bannon not respond ng to comments? Has he perhaps been suspended by Twitter? If he did make any comments to the wr ter I'm sure they were de iberately misconstrued Why accuse Don nr of treason when

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If there was ever gonna be a day Steve Bannon regretted not being on Twitter, this is it.

11:54 AM - Jan 2018

643 Retweets **3,094** Likes

115 643 3.1K

Candie Kingston @candiekingston · 6m

Replying to [illegible]

I'm still waiting for the day when Rocket Man starts one

Pawpaw Babe @oldmanhigh · 17m

Replying to [illegible]

much ado, as usual

kristin wolke @kristinwolke8 · 4m

Replying to [illegible]

Mistenkid I am but s
.os n

Akketvy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only vegans could respond to banter with death threats. Them and Islamists.

10:23 AM · Jan 2018

279 Retweets **734** Likes

95 279 734

CatLover @PatatMara · 10h

Replying to

C'mon Paul, don't give ALL vegans a bad rap, some of us are LEGAL

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breitbart Readers Side With Trump Over War of Words With Bannon - infowars.com/breitbart-read ...

12:30 PM - 5 Jan 2018

354 Retweets **1,014** Likes

138 354 1.0K

Vortex @vortexcomsms · 1h
Replying to [redacted]
That's a face that says, "FUCK"

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi @pi l ejoe

Painfully hysterical anti-Trump virtue signalling won't resurrect your flagging music career.

Ask Eminem, he should know. 😎

Also, being anti-Trump is not edgy or counter-culture. It's safe, stale and predictable.

10:09 AM · Jan 2018

1,330 Retweets **3,692** Likes

607 1.3K 3.7K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Old?

It's less than a week old, as you admit in this article.

My original tweet also makes clear that the woman is risking prison by protesting against Iran's draconian headscarf laws.

Why is @BuzzFeed running defense for Iran's Islamic theocracy?

Thoughts? @ArminNavabi

BuzzFeed News @BuzzFeedNews
People are using an old image of a woman without a headscarf to illustrate the Iran protests buzzfeed.com/rosebuchanan/i...

8:29 AM · Jan 2018

554 Retweets **1,394** Likes

73 554 1.4K

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

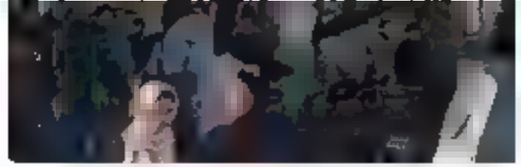
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



891 87 205

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Old?

It's less than a week old, as you admit in this article.

My original tweet also makes clear that the woman is risking prison by protesting against Iran's draconian headscarf laws.

Why is @BuzzFeed running defense for Iran's Islamic theocracy?

8:29 AM - 3 Jan 2018

269 Retweets **2,026** Likes

32 269 2.0K

Marmar Moshfeghi @MarmarMoshfegh 11h

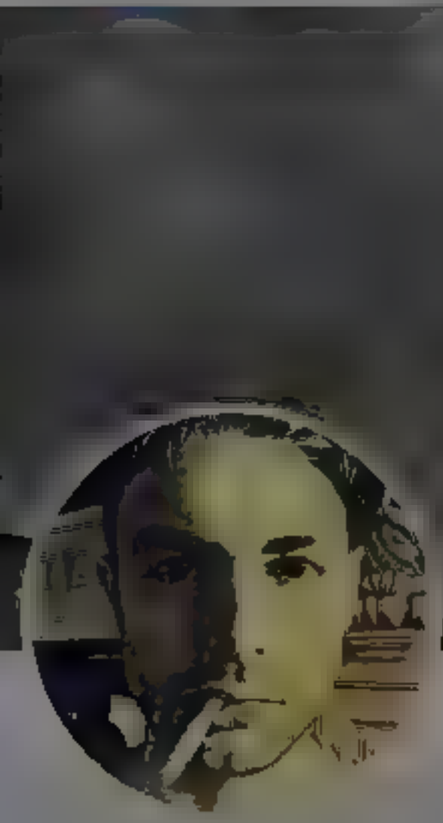
Replying to [illegible]

Exactly. I have the same question. I am from Iran and everyday many women

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I know, amazing right?

> **Ezra Klein** @ezrakl n
> The Trump era has given me this pers stent feel ng of unrea ity I am watch ng th s, and reporting on it and covering it, and there s a part of me that st l can't be leve t's happen ng, that these tweets are rea that th s man s actual y the pres dent.

8 14 AM · an 2018

205 Retweets **1,099** Likes

55 205 1 1K

Julianne Amanuddin @5StarDataPro 1 h
Reply ng to
they can't exist outs de the r agreed upon narrative they have no sense of themselves as nd vidua s, apart from their group and its narrative

2 5

Julianne Amanuddin @5StarDataPro 1 3h
and this is what makes them so hysterica and so dangerous. it is true that the r world, n their narc ss sm, s at r sk and because they have no sense of self, they c ng to t as if it is real, when none of the comm e narrative is true at al , yet it is the r security

1 4

Jennifer Williams @ enn te61 s66461 1 h

Privacy Cookies Ad choices

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear the media;

Your "Literally, I can't even....." act whenever Trump tweets something spicy isn't interesting or relevant anymore.

Americans knew they weren't electing Woodrow Wilson.

They care about jobs & their family's future, not Trump appearing "unpresidential".

8:17 AM - Jan 2018

2,281 Retweets **7,438** Likes

343 2.3K 7.4K

mnor316 @mnor316 13h

Replying to

Actually I think he is VERY presidential!

3 2 30

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NHS: Envy of the world.

Count Dankula @CountDankulaTV
Pressure in head
Constantly tense jaw
Constant headaches
Dizzy spells
Show this thread

8:12 AM · Jan 2018

74 Retweets **295** Likes

27 74 295

Orwell & Goode @OrwellNGoode
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
from today

News More

News

NHS hospitals ordered to cancel all routine

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Political correctness & the snowflake generation killed British comedy (which was the best in the world up until the early 2000s). independent.co.uk/news/long_read

7:41 AM · Jan 2018

388 Retweets **1,382** Likes

191 388 1.4K

Right Not Left @rowser · 2h
Replying to
Britain Britain Br ta n

Caribou 22 @caribou22 · 10h
Replying to
Litt e Britain as featured n that article came after that, wasn t that great but certainly not PC, they blacked up al the time

Lammas @ Am Lammas · 1s
Replying to
Monty Python R P Damn shame too

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

85 641 1.7K

Alizee @A zeeveezy 14h

Alr ght Keemstar

1 9

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The outrage caused by the video and YouTube's treatment of it are two separate issues. If you'd watched my video, you'd have known that.

7 s6 AM 1 Jan 2018

2 Retweets **13** L kes

3 2 13

Alizee @A zeeveezy 13h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yeah, educate yourself sheep e

2

Kiwegapawa @k wegapawa 13h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Just a heads up n the point of the Mon tizat on They've been r nn ng Left Handed Global Warm ng type commercia s and such Anyone stop to th nk people a ready know t to be [illegible] Hence the BS of us ng m ss nfo for pp to c ick passed the phony Commerc a ?

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad ch ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The same media outraged about Trump's tweets risking nuclear war backed a candidate (Hillary Clinton) who publicly said she would militarily attack Russia, the biggest nuclear armed power on the planet, if they were suspected of cyber attacking the U.S.

Give me a break.

5:23 AM [illegible] Jan 2018

4,357 Retweets **10,972** Likes

303 4.4K 11K

Candice Aiston @C and ceA ston 7h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Damn, sounds l ke you've been read ng .nfowars too much Somebody he p th s man get back n touch with real ty and things that actua ly happened!

5 18

Mike Holcomb @WMikeHo co mb 7h

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media: Shrieks in terror at the prospect of Trump's tweets starting a nuclear war with North Korea.

Also Media: Incessantly lobbies for a hostile stance towards Russia, the biggest nuclear armed power on the planet.

5:02 AM - 3 Jan 2018

1,935 Retweets **4,823** Likes

137 1.9K 4.8K

JT Antonini @T_Antonin · 16h

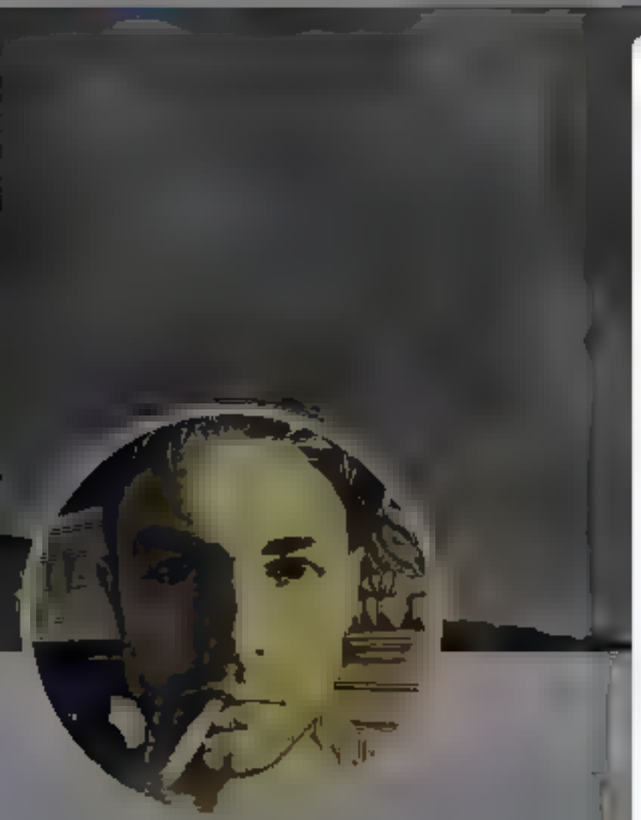
Replying to

I said t long ago They are go ng to comp ain no matter what First they said he was going to cause WW3 with Russia Then they turned right around and sa d he was a Russian puppet to protect H l ary We ve in a strange era of med a I cal them media for want of a better term

2 3 29

XPI @TheRea xP · 15h

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media: Trump's 'big button' tweet threatens to "annihilate" the planet, make it uninhabitable.

Hours after Trump's tweet: North Korea softens rhetoric, communicates with South Korea for first time in 2 years.

5:34 AM · Jan 2018

1,101 Retweets **2,498** Likes

209 1.1K 2.5K

Scottysax @monkeybutth nks 15h

Repl ng to

Every time I see CNN on at the gym think of the Muppets.

3 1 23

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian migrant arrested after string of stabbings in Ireland this morning, one dead, two injured.

4:42 AM [illegible]an 2018

770 Retweets **851** Likes

120 770 851

Felipe Lopez @Fe pe Lopez 1oh

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is dangerous Because I am sure that none Irish have murdered someone n h s own country

6 1

David J McDonagh @McDonaghD 12h

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Where does t say the attacker is. Musl m?

[illegible] erms

P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would the MSM be as aghast at Trump for insulting other world leaders if the jibes were aimed as Bashar Al-Assad or anyone else the deep state wants to remove from power?

They applauded Trump for launching an attack on Syria, yet accuse him of risking nuclear war over a tweet.

4:59 AM - 3 Jan 2018

264 Retweets **784** Likes

40 264 784

A. G. @agomezn 10h

Replying to

Serving three meals a day and in-between snacks!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is everyone focusing on such negativity when his main achievement has been transgender bathrooms? Bigots.

SADIQ'S LONDON:

KNIFE CRIME ▲ 31%

GUN CRIME ▲ 16%

THEFT ▲ 34%

BURGLARY ▲ 19%

RAPE ▲ 18%

HOMICIDE ▲ 27%

YOUTH HOMICIDE ▲ 70%

4:30 AM · Jan 2018

1,307 Retweets **2,322** Likes

138 1.3K 2.3K

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman, 67, who battled blood cancer for five years 'recovers after treating it with TURMERIC' in the first recorded case of its kind.

4:03 AM - Jan 2018

709 Retweets **1,398** Likes

119 709 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a very imaginative scenario.

3:51 AM - Jan 2018

192 Retweets **446** Likes

95 192 446

Zwaar Metaal @EAMachielsen · 17h

Replying to

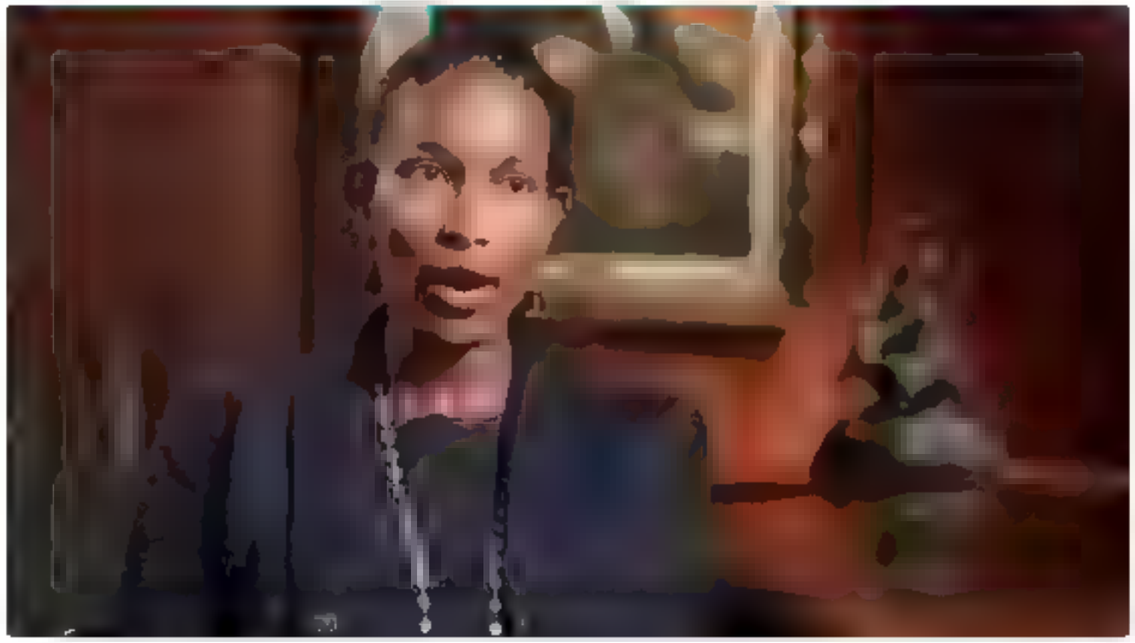
I can imagine western Europeans flee ng, but instead of flee ng to Africa, most of us would rather flee to Hungary or Po and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New documentary about the ideological war against the west. Can't wait for this. truthrevo t.org/news/fight-our ...



3:32 AM - 3 Jan 2018

519 Retweets **872** Likes

40 519 872

Evan McMullin's Furtive "Roommate" @worstpoaster 17h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

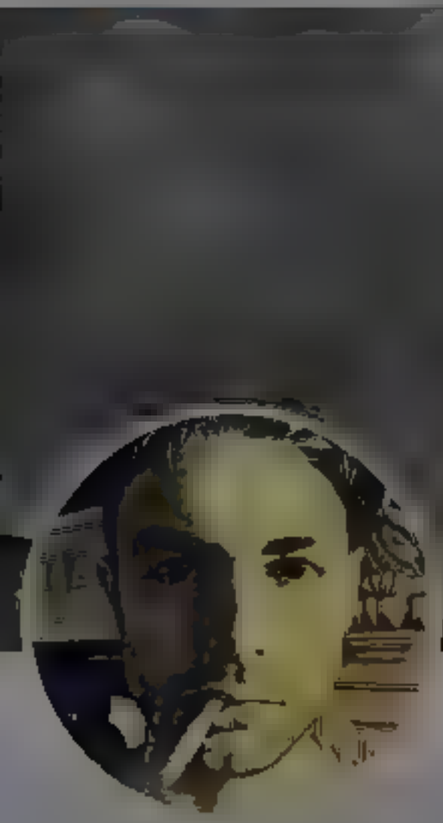
Less than one minute in and we have:

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweet to Mary

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "deep state" has been a reality since the 60's, yet CNN has so little respect for your intelligence, they're still claiming it's a conspiracy theory.
shtfp an com/conspiracy-fac

1:1o AM [illegible]an 2018

478 Retweets **1,304** Likes

76 478 1.3K

Mark Adam @Powerfactor1 16h

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] believes its own bong influenced BS and thinks we will to

Deplorable Deb @deplorable_deb 16h

Replying to [illegible]

Since jfk was killed

Texas Tru @TruthFactsKnow 16h

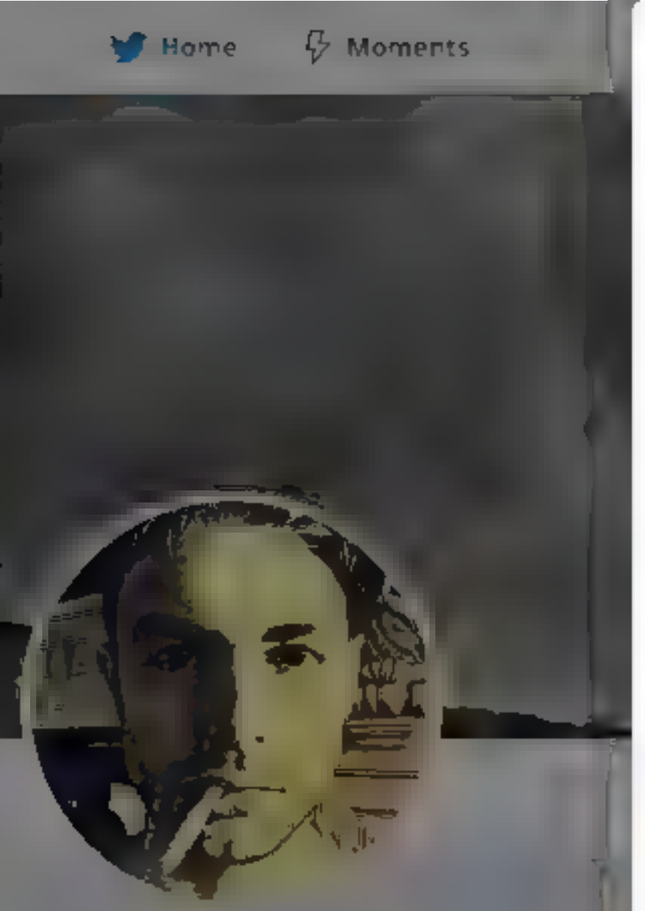
Replying to [illegible]

Because CNN is the propaganda arm of deep state. Always has been. Think about it

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media craps its pants in terror every time Trump insults this piece of human trash who imprisons or executes hundreds of thousands of political dissidents & leads a Stalinist death cult.

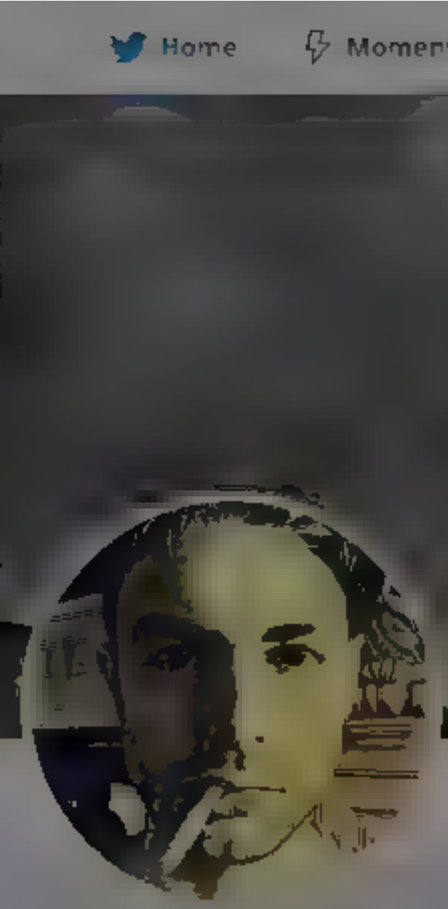
Why?

He should be insulted relentlessly. By everyone.

6:16 PM - 2 Jan 2018

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Policy, Privacy Policy and Terms of Service

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Right, because Trump's spicy tweets are way more concerning than classified info being left exposed & sent to a pedo's laptop.

> **Nate Silver** ✓ @NateSilver538
> Gotta be honest: On a n ght l ke tonight I m sti l pretty p ssed at those journa ists and news organizations wh ch treated H l ary Cl nton s ema l server as a matter of apocalyptic importance

6:27 PM · 2 Jan 2018

1,787 Retweets **4,943** Likes

120 1.8K 4.9K

Lee Kostrinsky @LeeKost · 5h
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Spicy Tweets? So you adm t they are seasoned B sh t used to d stract?

m @m51741934 · 7m
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You don't understand the consequences of nuclear war

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's bigger button tweet really caused global nuclear holocaust, I see.

> **The Associated Press** ✓ @AP
> BREAKING: South Korea, North Korea announces two will open cross-border communications in another sign of easing animosity between the rivals
>
> 1:07 AM · Jan 2018

654 Retweets **2,347** Likes

67 654 2.3K

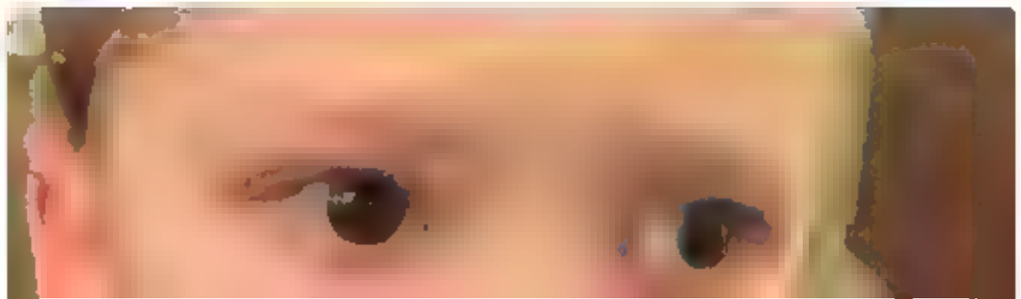
Kenton Morrett @kentonmorrsoft 18h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trump is sent by GOD, those that can't see it are not looking, those that go against him know they will fail, but they are all in

5 12

Jimmy Changa @jimmydawson 18h



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over half of my videos are de-monetized, some are censored.

But Logan Paul can show a corpse, laugh it up, and he gets placed on the trending page.

There's a tier of VIP YouTube users who can wantonly violate YouTube's policies with no consequences.

6:07 PM - 2 Jan 2018

1,159 Retweets **3,372** Likes

167 1.2K 3.4K

#MAGAZILLA @kaju conserv · Jan 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't overblown at all.

Ryan Saavedra @RealSaavedra
MSNBC Analyst: Trump's 'Sexual Insecurity' Is 'Literally Threatening to Annihilate the Planet'

6:13 PM - 2 Jan 2018

251 Retweets **999** Likes

145 251 999

Ye Olde Sausage @Olde_Sausage · 6h
Replying to [illegible]
Oh bless his cottons

My bullshitometer just exploded

Barry Bravenboer @BarryBravenboer · 11h
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Jim Acosta has to win it for me.

> **Donald J Trump** @rea Dona dTrump
> I w l be announcing THE MOST D SHONEST & CORRJPT ME DIA AWARDS OF THE YEAR on Monday at 5 00 o clock. Subjects wil cover Dishonesty & Bad Reporting n various categor es from the Fake News Media. Stay tuned

5 22 PM 2 Jan 2018

554 Retweets **2,500** Likes

173 554 2.5K

Holly @Holly2360 an 2
Rep y ng to
I think M ka & Joe blow!

Irrational Girl @ W ther ng h
Rep y ng to
Shal we wear b ack for Trump's Dishonest Media Awards? In solidarity with a l the truths that were stomped on in 201 7?

Barry Haughian @ConserveFreedo m an
Rep y ng to
is going to run the table

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

New York City to install 1,500 barriers to prevent vehicle ramming attacks. It's a shame they don't actually work.

5:2o PM - 2 Jan 2018

219 Retweets **540** Likes

79 219 540

Keekee Flickwick @DeloresFlick · 14h
Reply ng to
Who owns the company that supp es these barriers?

Santino Andolini @San no 1964 · 15h
Reply ng to
Works as we l as gun contro

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO.

YouTube.

Deletes Jordan Peterson video in which he defends himself against racism charges.

Helps video in which Logan Paul laughs at a dead suicide victim go viral.

Double standard?

4:42 PM · 2 Jan 2018

641 Retweets **1,650** Likes

85 641 17K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replies on this thread are pure gold.

Newsweek @Newsweek
Trump bars Americans on Twitter but te ls Iran to unblock soc al med a sites bit.ly/2CH5gBM

4:18 PM - 2 Jan 2018

645 Retweets **1,781** Likes

71 645 1.8K

#WAKEUP 2020 @clarkparker1776 · Jan 2
Rep y ng to
It s a prime examp e of peop e jumping at any chance to try and vi ify Trump R d cu ous

1 1 35

Dr Benjamin Janaway #FBPE @Dr anaWay an
Doesn t take much of a jump. Very low hanging fru t.

1 1

#WAKEUP 2020 @clarkparker1776 · Jan 2
Thank you doctor, but wi l ever p ay the piano again?

16

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You literally joked about taking the vagina away of an FGM victim.

You have absolutely zero credibility on womens' rights.

Shut up.

youtube.com/watch?v=z8Fknv

Linda Sarsour @lsarsour
Where r u protest ng po ice murders of Sandra Bland, Rekia Boyd Aiyana Stanley Jones? Or for Rohingya Muslim women be ng mass raped? attacks on our r ght as women to choose for our bodies n the USA? The courageous women of Iran don't need ur empty, hypocr tical support. twitter.com/l z_wheeler/st

11:24 AM · Jan 2018

814 Retweets **2,368** Likes

70 814 2.4K

disasterpiece 515 @b y,ayc. 6 10?
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will there be a "safe zone" for free speech, or is all criticism of mass immigration now hate speech?

10:31 AM - 2 Jan 2018

527 Retweets **970** Likes

115 527 970

merlot @awwwshukks 14h

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because blocking someone on Twitter is the same as a regime censoring Twitter so an entire country can't access it.

Maggie Haberman
@maggieNYT

The president often blocks individual people from seeing the @realDonaldTrump Twitter feed

Josh Lederman @joshledermanAP

WASHINGTON (AP) — Trump administration calls on #Iran to unblock Instagram, other social media amid protests

1/2/18, 12:35 PM

11:12 AM · Jan 2018

816 Retweets **2,463** Likes

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible]i A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant-Alt [illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe if Peterson had just laughed at a dead body, he wouldn't be having censorship issues.

Oh my bad, YouTube only allows VIP users to do that with zero consequences.

> **Ian Miles Cheong** @st[illegible]gr[illegible]y
> A Jordan Peterson video has been censored on YouTube, in apparent compliance with European laws. dangerous.com/39739/jordan-p.

9:29 AM · Jan 2018

262 Retweets **843** Likes

17 262 843

Matt Right @MattRight[illegible] · an 2

Replying to [illegible]

YouTube is clearly trying to censor conservative voices

1 1 3

Kenneth Noisewater @DRKNW12 · an 2

You And Paul right now

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Virgin Trains EC @[illegible]

We apo ogise unreservedly for th s tweet and for the offence caused. To avo d causing more offence we have deleted the original post. ^SH

177 19 63

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Iran: Women risk incarceration & death by removing their hijabs.

The west: Feminists outraged after man refers to woman as "honey".

Remind me again where we need more feminism?

9:08 AM · 2 Jan 2018

480 Retweets **1,260** Likes

68 480 1.3K

Elna @ElnaFaHD · Jan 2

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

Wow, I thought calling someone "honey" is a nice thing. Guess not anymore

5 1 44

Roofer @roofer_fl · Jan 2

And if it was a man who had a sex change and tried to turn into a woman he would love if you'd call him honey 💅

1 1 10

Elna @ElnaFaHD · Jan 2

Yep

6

Elisabeth @mommy_na · Jan 2

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Defending yourself against baseless accusations of racism is verboten on YouTube.

But if you're an idiot celebrity with millions of subscribers, they'll let you brazenly violate every rule in the book.

9:35 AM 2 Jan 2018

455 Retweets **1,076** Likes

51 455 1.1K

Glen j Brito @BritoGlen · Jan 2

Repl ng to

I know 'm a ways wondering why they don't censor vio ent rac st Jew sh z onists who hate Americans

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turkish State Institution Says Girls Can Marry & Get Pregnant Aged 9 - infowars.com/turk sh-state-

8 31 AM an 2018

1,286 Retweets **1,034** Likes

371 1 3K 1 0K

Ron Pandullo @RonPand o 19h
Reply ng to
I m sorry but this is a very sick religion

Paul Joseph Watson
@
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Snopes - are we gonna see a retraction on your claim that the NYT didn't collude with Hillary or are you actually just the hyper-partisan Dem mouthpiece everyone thinks you are?

7:03 AM - 2 Jan 2018

1,069 Retweets **2,053** Likes

snopes.com @snopes 8h

Replying to

Real news outlets know it's standard journalistic procedure to seek comment from those about whom they write. Fake news outlets deceptively refer to this responsible practice as "collusion."

6 38 184

Alt GS Rocks @altGSrocks 8h

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:16 AM [illegible] Jan 2018

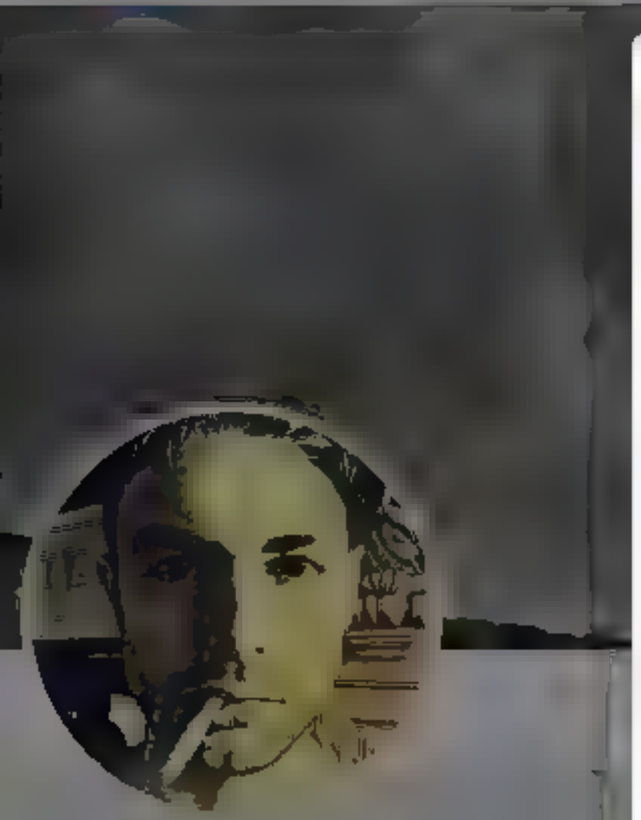
1,612 Retweets **3,406** Likes

123 1.6K 3.4K

Ponmi ove 'l sole @ermo[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Follow

It really is. But we're always drawn back like a moth to a flame.

> **Matt Walsh** @MattWa shB og
> I've been off for the last week As usua , whi e on vacation experienced not the s ightest desire to keep up with the news or spend a l day on Twitter L fe rea ly is so much more fulfil ing when you do neither of those th ngs
>
> 7 00 AM Jan 2018

85 Retweets **408** Likes

27 85 408

Bikini Promote @Bikn Promote Jan 2

Rep y ng to

This is why I feel patriots shou d focus on the top globa ists nstead of getting caught up n this c rc e erk with g obal st foot so diers Go after the head of the snake and ki l the body

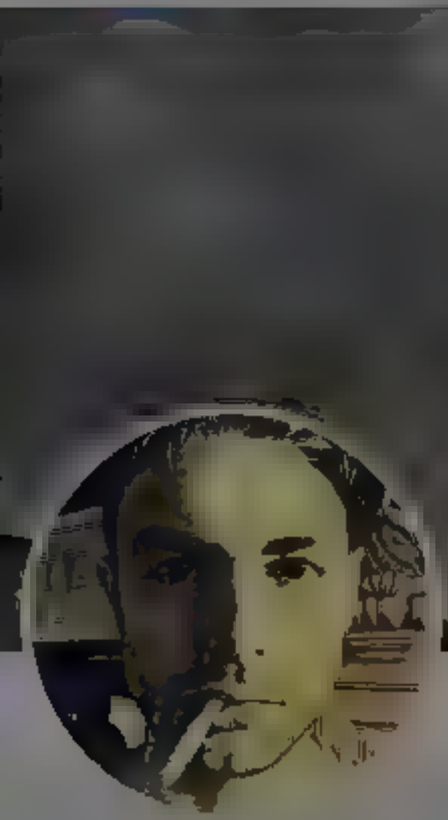
1 1

A. G. @ago nezrc an

Rep y ng to

Hahaa, fee the same way Dur ng the 8 yr Obama reg me I had stead ly lost interest in domestic news & resigned myself to permanent decay in our country / but ever s nce we dodged the H l ary bu let I have not been able to detach myse f from MAGA & Trump

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As women in Iran discard their veils in protest against Islamic theocracy, the left and major global corporations in the west embrace it as a symbol of "diversity".

James Woods ✓ @RealJamesWoods
This is aging well

6:42 AM - 2 Jan 2018

854 Retweets **2,403** Likes

93 854 2.4K

Mike Robinson @MikeRob74599582 9h
Replying to [redacted]
The liberal disease

Michael Payne @w2Muppet 10h
Replying to [redacted]
ATTENTION, just in case you'd missed it

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The biggest outrage should be aimed at YouTube for not removing the video.

Why do VIP users get to break YouTube's policies on a whim with no consequences?

Ian Miles Cheong @st gr4y
Logan Paul just deleted the v deo of the ,apanese teenage suic de victim a day after YouTube refused to act on comp aints that it violated their po ic es.

6:45 AM - 2 Jan 2018

201 Retweets **650** Likes

21 201 650

Santa Sabo @ sabotag3 · Jan 2
Rep y ng to
Who cares about some dead dude? Lmao

3 1

Ex-Snowflake #Trump! @Snowf aken dger · Jan 2
At east you and Logan Paul don t.

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

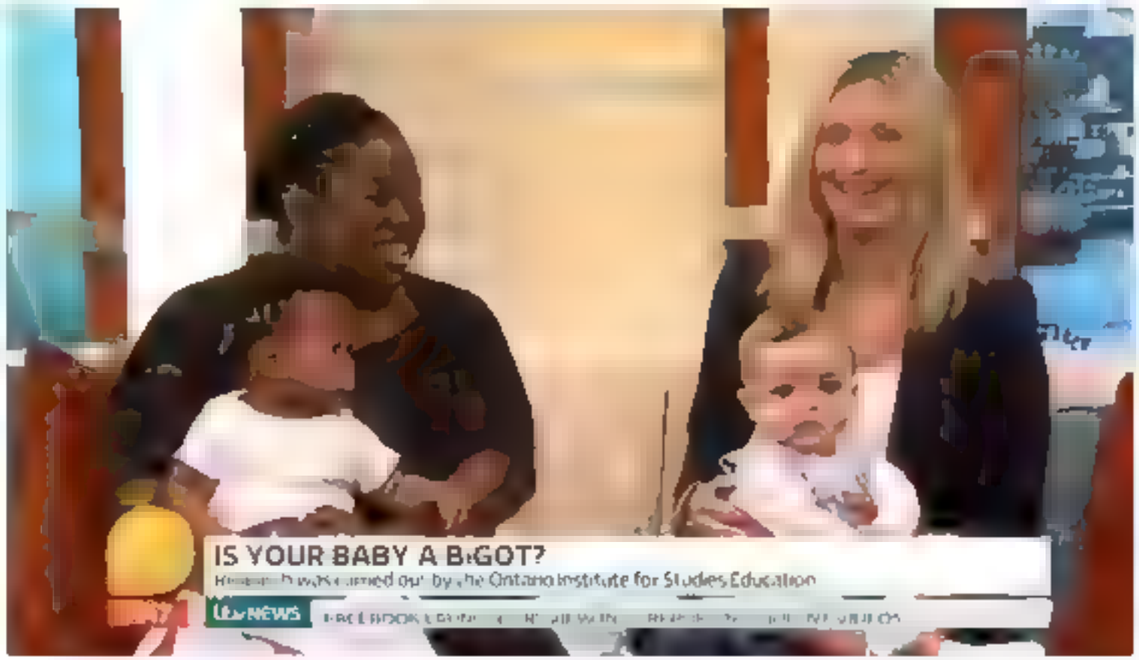
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thought we'd run out of things that were racist?

Nope.

Babies.



6:38 AM · Jan 2018

2,211 Retweets **4,844** Likes

556 2.2K 4.8K

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10 year old video. Please be careful when retweeting this stuff.

> **Yanki יענקי פרבר** @yanki farber
> It s crazy The Iranian regime run over peop e n the streets.
>
> Where are human rights organizations? @realDonaldTrump
> P ease do something

6:41 AM - 2 Jan 2018

170 Retweets **416** Likes

22 170 416

usmc disabled veteran @ dfsn per · Jan 2

Replying to [illegible]

Thats funny, it's obviously old stock footage, some people just like stoking the fires of deception

3

RaceRealist @Race Realist · Jan 2

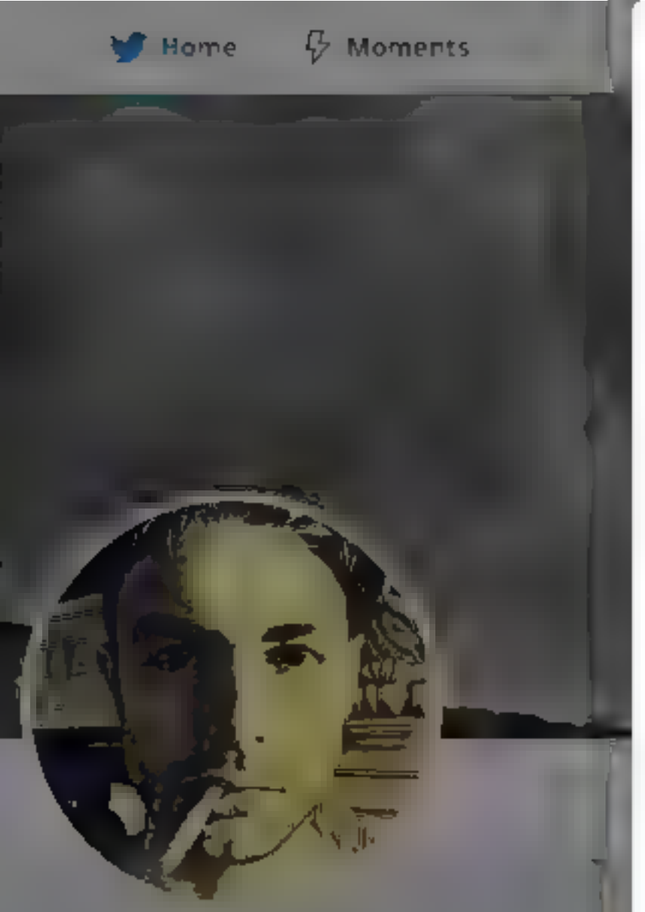
Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson actually not falling for something and telling others to be careful to not fall for it? Am still watching the Twilight Zone marathon on SyFy? Is this New Years Resolution to not spread bullshit anymore?

3

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is obviously satire, but it underscores the point that there is a tier of VIP YouTube accounts who can wantonly violate YouTube's policies and nothing happens.

Meanwhile, I'm de-monetized & censored for my opinions.

6:13 AM · Jan 2018

496 Retweets **1,621** Likes

95 496 1.6K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snopes Debunked on Claim New York Times Didn't Collude With Hillary Clinton - infowars.com/460861-2/

5:46 AM · Jan 2018

536 Retweets **1,010** Likes

112 536 1.0K

N. Myers @CheesersDurden · Jan 2

Replying to [redacted]

What's with the weird Hillary obsession? She lost well over a year ago, get the f*ck over her

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Troll level 11.

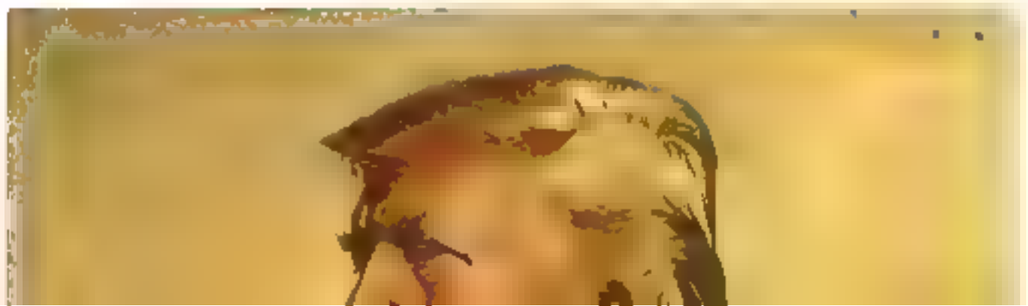
> **Donald J. Trump** ✓ @realDonaldTrump
> Since taking office I have been very strict on Commercial Aviation. Good news. It was just reported that there were Zero deaths in 2017, the best and safest year on record.
>
> 6:36 AM - Jan 2018

221 Retweets **1,114** Likes

63 221 1.1K

Nicholas Gay @NickNewportCA · Jan 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And it's only January 2nd! Going to be a fun year.
14

MAGA ALLIANCE @MagaAlliance · Jan 2
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You reap what you sow.

4:15 AM 2 Jan 2018

1,307 Retweets **2,850** Likes

282 1.3K 2.9K

J-Sun @TheBanMonk 5h

Replying to

Obvious y

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another day, another leftist hack revealed to be a rampant misogynist.

4:18 AM - 2 Jan 2018

423 Retweets **836** Likes

46 423 836

Sid Briscoe @briscoesydney · Jan 2

Replying to [illegible]

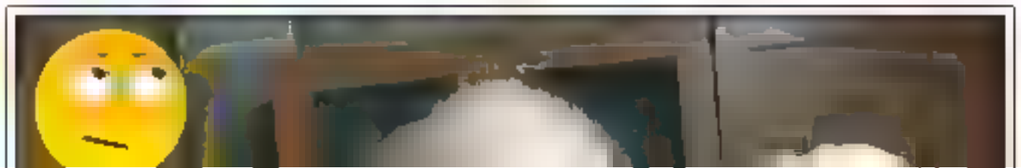
Gravy train's over Chrissy boy lover

6

Teacher Mark @TeacherMark3 · Jan 2

Replying to [illegible]

Another scandal I'm rolling my eyes!



[illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

TIME. . but they al ow p ece of sh t Logan Pau to upload a video of h m find ng the body of a man who had committed suicide and mocking it.

Okay, YouTube

41 [illegible] 508 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Note that Logan Paul removed the video himself, while YouTube didn't delete it and in fact allowed it to appear on their curated "trending" page.

4:01 AM [illegible] an 2018

162 Retweets **654** Likes

32 [illegible] 162 654

Angry MFFer @AngryMFFer Jan 2

Reply ng to [illegible]

As it shou d be, Pau

Pub ic shaming obviously works nstead of YouTube (and other S l con Va ley tech firms) decid ng who/what to censor (there's a few except ons like ch ld pørn etc).

You can't b**ch about censorship then have your type of mentality ,FC!

[illegible]

Scott Loney @[illegible] an 2

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

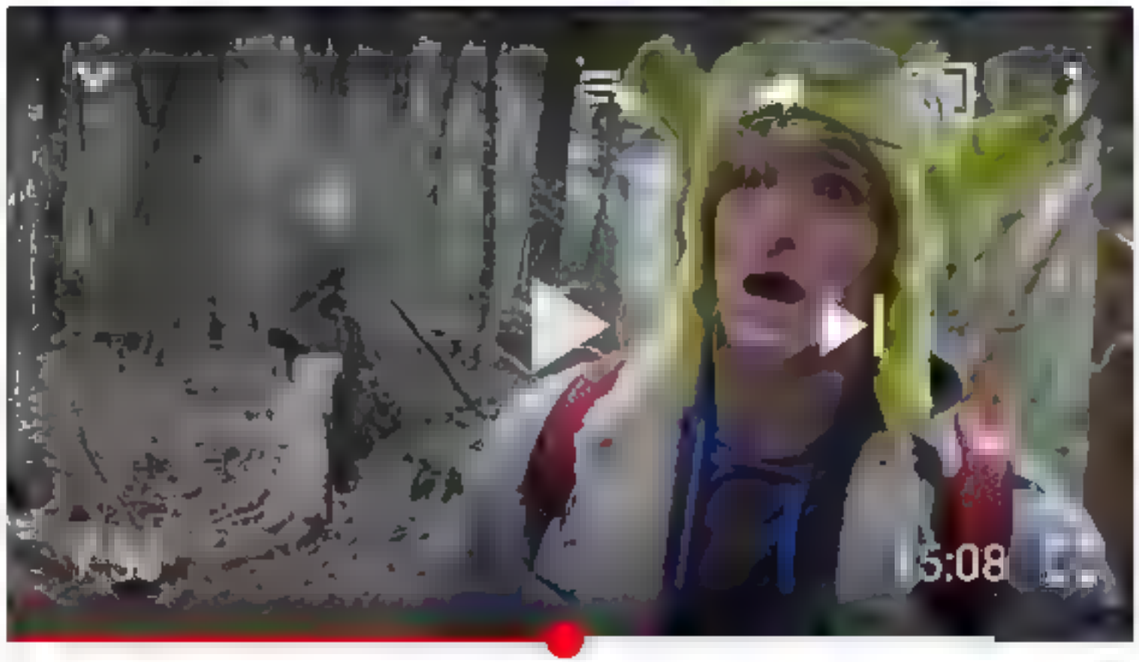
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And that little bit more of humanity slips away....



#10 ON TRENDING

We found a dead body in the Japanese Suicide Forest...

6M views

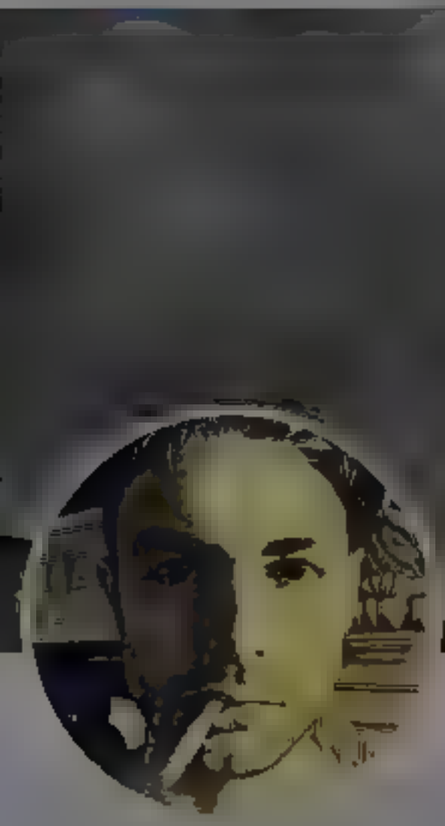
1:17 AM · Jan 2018

212 Retweets **1,069** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tweeting support for a protest movement isn't the same as direct foreign military intervention, which I would obviously oppose.

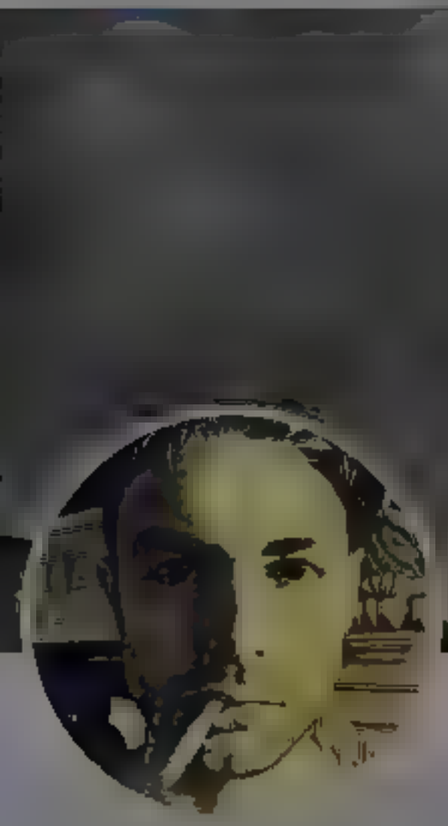
4:15 AM - 2 Jan 2018

113 Retweets **414** Likes

54 113 414

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California Prosecutes Man For Criticizing Muslims On Facebook

4:13 AM - 2 Jan 2018

2,118 Retweets **2,246** Likes

533 2.1K 2.2K

Elliot Alderson except no DID and not a genius @roelreproeolie · Jan 2

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

According to this very article, he was directing hate speech to an Islamic

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Censorship makes necessary the implicit, which is always more powerful and moving than the explicit."

3:07 AM - 2 Jan 2018

93 Retweets **257** Likes

12 93 257

V P LdyMl @LdyMJ1 · Jan 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Anti A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

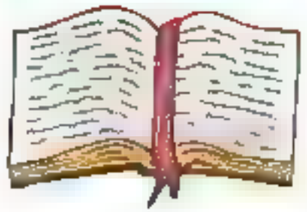
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

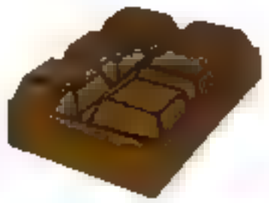
Follow

"Just one more episode"

"Just one more page"



"Just one more piece"



"Just one more try"

3:23 PM · 1 Jan 2018

1,372 Retweets **4,456** Likes

125 1.4K 4.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Where are the marches, where is the outrage over this endless cycle of violence?

5:38 AM - Jan 2018

692 Retweets **1,475** Likes

116 692 1.5K

Hayley @exedcountess · Jan 7

Replying to

Sadiqqy Baby is too busy virtue signaling about his big women's rights

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The suspects were predominantly young men from Syria or Afghanistan."

5:19 AM - Jan 2018

2,094 Retweets **2,884** Likes

263 2.1K 2.9K

Andrea Liu @awy... Jan 1

Replying to

Not Bad Buddhists or Mad Methodists? Imagine my shock

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who could possibly have foreseen such issues?

5:24 AM - 1 Jan 2018

495 Retweets **1,023** Likes

Willy Krusell @wov1000 · Jan 1

Rep ying to P

Sickenening

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Mirror became shit when it started trending every day on Twitter and all the normies started liking it. Amiright?

1:28 PM - 31 Dec 2017

235 Retweets **1,590** Likes

295 235 1.6K

James Kellie @ameskelle · 3, Dec 2017
Replying to

Haven't had time to watch that one Busy watching GOT Mr Robot, The Americans, Narcos, Better Call Saul Billions, The Crown, Stranger Things, Vikings Home and & The Blacklist. Oh and Fargo & The Young Pope. Plus trying to keep up with new movies 😂

1

Nicholas Spinner @NickESpinner · Jan 1
Mr Robot lud crous Left st propaganda The Young Pope is just plain lud crous. Terrib e shows, two thumbs way, way down

1

James Kellie @ameskelle · Jan 1
We l you have an opinion that's good Mr Robot i found on the cutting edge Obvious y cou d be interpreted as socia ist propaganda but I ked Downfal and 'm not a Naz The Young Pope very enterta n ng a though h ghly improbable What shows do you th nk 'd l ke more?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

So much for the "safe zone".

4:09 AM - 1 Jan 2018

4,628 Retweets **6,832** Likes

480 4.6K 6.8K

Matthew Bracken @MattBracken48 · Jan 1

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"If a woman gets raped walking in public alone, then she, herself is at fault. She is only seducing rape by her presence. She should

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Trump is right to slam Pakistan for its failure to crack down on terror. Now let's talk about Saudi Arabia....

5:03 AM - Jan 2018

1,594 Retweets **4,925** Likes

221 1.6K 4.9K

Conker Groyper [Logan Paul fan account] @conker_groyper · Jan 1

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

Tweets

You can add location information

to delete your Tweet location hist

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

What could possibly have changed in Germany to make these kind of warnings commonplace since 2015?

8:50 AM - 31 Dec 2017

- 589 Retweets
- 1,064 Likes

95 replies 589 retweets 1,064 likes

Reply 95

Retweet 589 | Retweeted 589

Like 1.1K | Liked 1.1K

New conversation

Dailey | Go Titans | @DaileyOfficial

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

applications. You always have the option

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

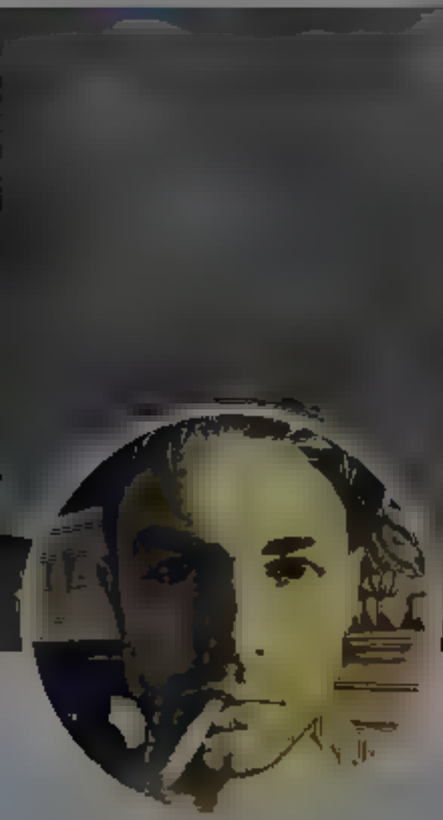
7:11 AM - 1 Dec 2017

1,257 Retweets **3,108** Likes

120 1.3K 3.1K

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where are all the pussy hat feminists when you need them?

> **Jim Hoft** @gatewaypundit
> Brutal Iranian Regime Turns on Women - Beats Female Protesters in Street (Photos) thegatewaypundit.com/2017/12/bruta

8:56 AM - 1 Dec 2017

2,508 Retweets **4,745** Likes

323 2.5K 4.7K

RT @rcjhaw[illegible]

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Too busy making the r pussy costumes for the next big march against Trump

TheyHaveACavetroll (also Milo's editor) @[illegible]

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You mean they should go to Iran and punch some soldiers? If not, what ARE you saying?

Angie Setzer(Heuker) @[illegible]

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Maybe it's because no internet or cameras to broadcast in Iran - it makes it

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While the left fawns over hijab barbie, this woman risked prison for liberating herself of her hijab.

7:08 AM - 27 Dec 2017

3,599 Retweets **6,918** Likes

171 3.6K 6.9K

Ensaf haidar @mss9afl - 27 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You appear to have confused a continent with a bureaucratic institution.

> **Yasmin alibhai-brown** @y a bha
> How many Brexsh tters went or are go ng ski ng n Europe? How many own second homes there? What EU wines do they dr nk? We must be to d

6 51 AM ›1 Dec 0, 7

451 Retweets **1,858** Likes

116 451 1 9K

Smalltown Roger @Rura Roger 5h
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
These invaders learned from The Nazis. They want to take Brita n FIRST so there wou d be no hope to save Europe

David Blair @tom_o nes1478 an 2
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
She has
They a.l do.

Fish in a hat #FBPE Happy nEU Year 2018 @f sh n a hat an 1
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global warming.

5:39 AM - 7 Dec 2017

503 Retweets **1,114** Likes

172 503 1.1K

christian vidal @cro sedeso che1 an 2

Reply ng to

Globa warming is an hoax used by the iar eftists to b ame the white peop e for everyth ng again and aga n

Linda S Denney @ den1 an 1

Reply ng to

Of course c imate change s rea t has been changing every since earth came into be ng. globa warming caused by mank nd s a hoax started and kept up by peop e to get money greed the root of al evil I wou d get on the bandwagon for a few mil

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany paid €230 million this year to keep Syrian refugees out of Europe.

5:25 AM - 31 Dec 2017

216 Retweets **433** Likes

45 216 433

@LateAutumnNight 31 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I mean I don't get it why they all come to Europe while they are openly

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

EXCLUSIVE: Whistleblower Exposes Horrific Conditions Inside Amazon -

4:49 AM 27 Dec 2017

278 Retweets **465** Likes

37 278 465

Frank Perez @zereptra 31 Dec 2017

Replying to

Amazon CEO Bezos running or hiding yet?!

Edward Turner @EATurner 31 Dec 2017

Replying to

New years resolution buy fewer products from Amazon (Already reduced my own consumption but cannot get away completely). Looking forward to Infowars Store Europe

1 11

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how so-called "progressives" in America are fetishizing the hijab, claiming it's a "symbol of feminism" while REAL feminists in Iran are risking incarceration and death by removing their hijabs.

5:11 AM - 31 Dec 2017

9,003 Retweets **16,171** Likes

543 9.0K 16K

Patriot76Apparel @ 31 Dec 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Love these messages.

> I sincerely hope you read this even if you don't reply.
> 2017 has been a great year for me. I am a conservative again. Being a conservative has brought life to me again and i have rid myself of depression and self loathing.
> The main reason for my transfer is you Paul. Your ideas and brilliance have brought me back to the light and shed importance on the things that really matter. Your videos are guidance to me.
> So from the bottom of my heart, thank you

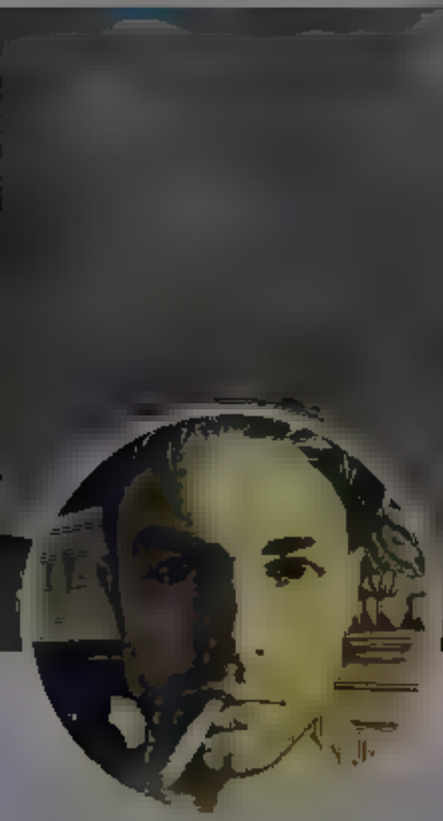
10h

5:04 AM · 1 Dec 2017

343 Retweets **2,068** Likes

112 343 2.1K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spot the Infowars appearance.

+ 34 AM ,7 Dec 2017

38 Retweets **133** Likes

10 38 133

Ol' Lang Hayes @ohaaayes · 31 Dec 2017

Reply ng to

lol, as f you re proud of th s. history will judge you to be knobs who fanned the flames d ring this brief period of madness

4

Timothy Arends @TArends · 31 Dec 2017

Reply ng to

Yeah the appearance was right after the mention of "untruths

1

Tom S. @rea TomShae · 31 Dec 2017

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bigot.

Sunday Times News @ST_Newsroom

A woman who requested a female NHS nurse for an intimate procedure has said she was "distressed" when she was summoned by a person with stubble and deep voice thetimes.co.uk/edition/news/t..

4:41 AM - 31 Dec 2017

147 Retweets **581** Likes

37 147 581

Mr. B J Michaels @eh_up_north · 31 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

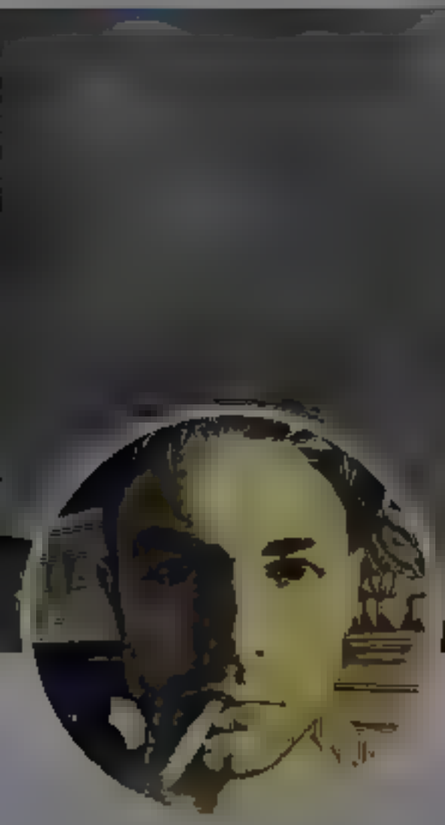
Stubble and a deep voice. Sounds like the wife

1 5

Tom S. @realTomShade · 31 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carrying on as normal while the snipers cover our 6.

> **Westmonster** @WestmonsterUK
> THREAT: Elite SAS snipers watching over New Year's Eve celebrations across the UK to protect revellers from terrorists. Shows the extent of the extremist threat. westmonster.com/sas-snipers-to…
>
> 4:39 AM - 31 Dec 2017

330 Retweets **952** Likes

53 330 952

Dianne Steiner @DianneSteiner · 31 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Snipers protecting us is not a "normal" situation
6

John Smith #FBPE @JohnRealSmith · 31 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Part and parcel

Nothing to see here, citizen. Move along. Move along
8

Myra @Myra6041449 · 31 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In an otherwise slow news weekend, mass media is downplaying #IranProtests or regurgitating Iranian government propaganda.

This suggests uprising is authentic & not supported by US deep state.

1:54 PM - 30 Dec 2017

2,024 Retweets **3,316** Likes

159 2.0K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Post-truth world" = Shit, we're losing our power to manipulate public opinion, let's invent an obscurantist phrase to make ourselves feel smug and superior.

4:18 PM - 30 Dec 2017

2,246 Retweets **7,054** Likes

Stephen George @Sackpantera · 31 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to

Have you fired the douchebag that spread lies about yet, and ssued a formal apology? Not only is he the polar opposite of a terrorist, you cla med it happened on the polar opposite of the world Until th s happens, you have ost a l credibi ity

1

Chanty McHandflapper @chantyflaps · 31 Dec 2017

AJ and h s minions are control ed oppos tion If they were egit, they would have been whacked by now

1 1 1

Stephen George @Sackpantera · 31 Dec 2017

Bahaha true af

Twitter Advertising Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are we witnessing regime change agents hijacking economic protests?
moonofalabama org/2017/12/ıran-r ..

9:38 AM · 30 Dec 2017

134 Retweets **360** Likes

38 134 360

jorio @jorio1984 · 30 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If by "regime change agents" you mean Iranian citizens that would like a government that doesn't bow donkey balls, then yes.

1 1

That true? Or did u hear it on CNN? @AveryDaymond · 30 Dec 2017
what time will you be going over there to risk your life to fight with them? and how many refugees will you take in your neighborhood after they are displaced?

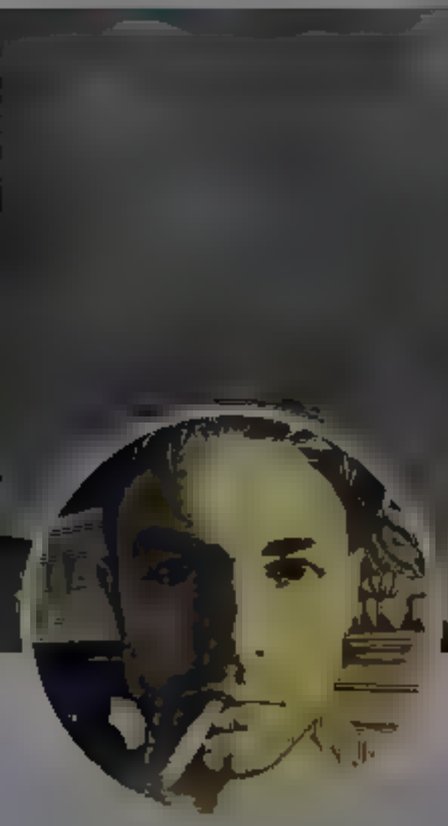
1 1

jorio @jorio1984 · 30 Dec 2017
I will not be going to Iran or taking in any refugees. . And that has what to do with Iranians striving to better their own condition?

1

That true? Or did u hear it on CNN? @AveryDaymond · 30 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just the Guardian, a supposedly "liberal" publication, openly supporting sharia law, which is practiced by dictatorial theocracies. No biggie.

8:33 AM - 20 Dec 2017

894 Retweets **1,627** Likes

131 894 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Catching up on fan mail.

> You imper al pig youll die Z onist tool of jews, and ill be one there to cast the die, when your death does come ill be the one to end you, you dare speak of islam, spread jewish propaganda, rape and bomb our lands, you spread hate for islam while being jewish run youll die for this, I will kill you for insu t ng islam, for insulting allahu, for mocking the true warriors of islam, For fuck sake I really want too really ki l you a knife, not just st ck you once with my blade, but as many times as I can before you die s ow y You going to fucking die soon piece of sh t ill kill you for insulting slam you dumb kuffar, but not before the first thing I going to do before you die when I get my hands on you is too cut your legs and arms off and strap you to a poll and make you watch as I begun to rip, cut and then open up your gut and shove your childs head into your bully you greedy white pig you invade our lands kill our woman rape chi dren soon and hunger for our lands, and oil you greedy white pig,, now your children get to see what you look like inside your greedy gut white piggie but not ntel I am begun peeling your f esh from your body but so badly I want to carve you up into pieces When the time comes you will d e in the mean time ill come for you will die soon paul beware that I w ll come for you jewish man you will never take over our holy lands not tell the last of our blood has be spi led you dare declare lovalty to iews then you will die like a iew

25pm

8:23 AM · 30 Dec 2017

1,128 Retweets **3,818** L kes

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Bla bla bla.

> How dare you mock our holy quran and the will of allahu by saying Jerusalem, Jerusalem is ours you western imperialist will never take it from, and be given to the jews and you mock mock our ho y quran by making such a say for th s, you should know the punishment for blasphemy your punishment wi l be death for mocking
> 60. If the hypocrites, and those in whose hearts is a disease (evil desire for adultery, etc.), and those who spread false news among the people in Al-Madinah, cease not, We shall certain y et you overpower them, then they will not be able to stay n it as your neighbours but a little while.
> 61 Accursed, wherever found, they shall be seized and ki led with a (terrible) slaughter
> 62. That was the Way of Allah in the case of those who passed away of old, and you will not find any change in the Way of Allah
> 63. People ask you concern ng the Hour, say: 'The knowledge of it is with Allah only What do you know? It may be that the Hour is near!"

[illegible] AM

[illegible]

8 22 AM .0 Dec 2017

316 Retweets **1,164** Likes

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suspend your disbelief, this actually has a lot of good stuff in it.

8:01 AM - 30 Dec 2017

273 Retweets **768** Likes

160 273 768

Michael Mizzi @HPowerRC · 30 Dec 2017

Replying to

Just another story of a "recovering" drug addict who now can preach to all of

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Cassandra Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

News › World › Asia

Pakistani woman 'gang raped on orders of village council' after marrying man of her choice

Police reportedly arrest three suspects, including two brothers

Tom Embury-Dennis @tomemburyd 3 hours ago
3 comments

10 shares

Like Click to follow

8:59 AM - 9 Dec 2017

2,341 Retweets **4,589** Likes

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of people seem to have finally had enough of the endless bickering and negativity that dominates Twitter and social media in general.

7:41 AM - 30 Dec 2017

720 Retweets **4,206** Likes

305 720 4.2K

Judy Newton @JoNewton 30 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's taking a while but the global conversation is definitely evolving in a more positive direction. Momentum is building, the world is waking up!

1 1 29

Michelle @Michelle1924 30 Dec 2017

The Left is running out of money

4 34

Rory @straight_upppp 30 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I am all for ppl airing their grievances on soc. media That's how we learn from each other or about the world around us. However, some ppl just troll

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remind me again about how Brexit was going to cause a financial apocalypse?

8:43 AM - 29 Dec 2017

1,137 Retweets **2,656** Likes

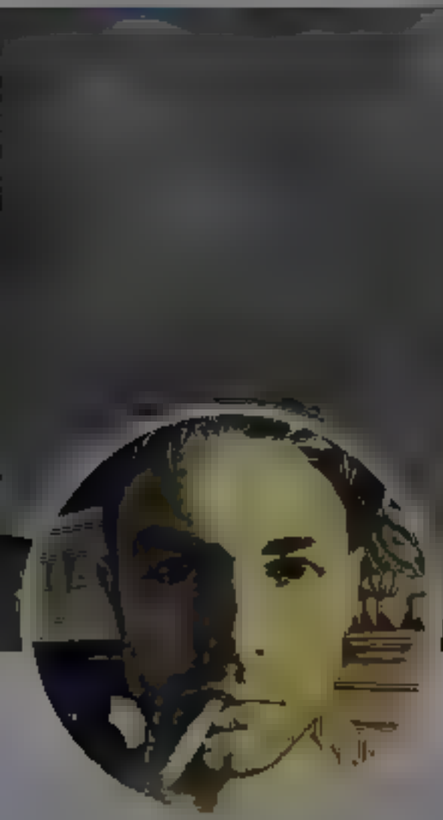
106 1.1K 2.7K

Dennis Bache @DennisBache1 · 30 Dec 2017

Replying to

This piece is is aimed at "Remainers"....Don't forget to put this in your

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Reeeeeeeeee!" is still not an argument, Sam.

> **Sam Harris** @SamHarrisOrg
> The on y way to respect the office of the pres dency at th s point is to rem nd yourself how nsane it s that th s man occup es it. twitter com/rea DonaldTrum

8 35 AM 29 Dec 0, 7

162 Retweets **809** Likes

62 162 809

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten 29 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Sam's tweet makes no log ca sense at a l. Warren's earlier one even less so Have people given up and just type in random sentences to get kumquat?

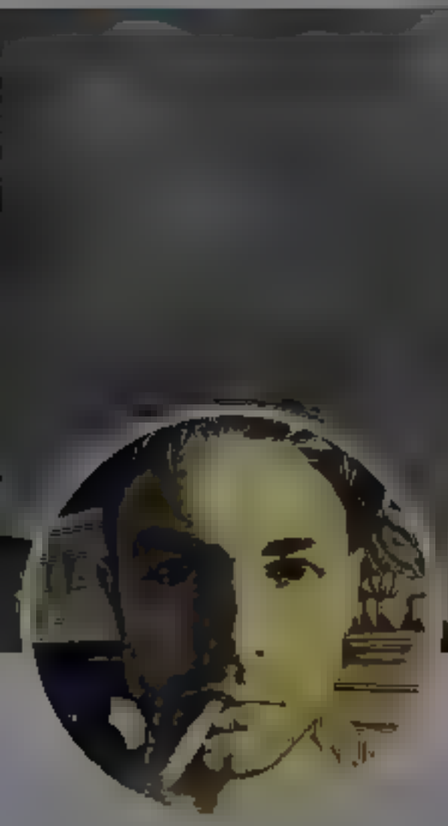
1 7

Tyler @Tyler A reddd 29 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Pau better than any argument you make, a l you do s sh t at th s po nt.

1 2

Martyn @man atmartyn 29 Dec 2017
Exactly I remember when P W used to be d strustful of al people in power Now he ets th ngs pass that he would have umped on before

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"No matter what happens to the weather, the climate explainers shamelessly cobble together an explanation which blames bad weather on your sinful lifestyle."

8:09 AM - 29 Dec 2017

388 Retweets **751** Likes

84 388 751

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christians continue to be slaughtered all over the world by Islamic terrorists. It's barely a blip on the news radar anymore.

7:59 AM - 29 Dec 2017

2,156 Retweets **2,450** Likes

145 2.2K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Luana Fabri Goriss @LuanaGoriss · 30 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the US continuing to protect elements of ISIS in Syria? Is the deep state still intent on regime change in Syria?

7:41 AM - 29 Dec 2017

229 Retweets **383** Likes

63 229 383

ROOOOOOOAARRRRR @Racing_Lovant · 29 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Part and parcel.

7:50 AM - 29 Dec 2017

328 Retweets **592** Likes

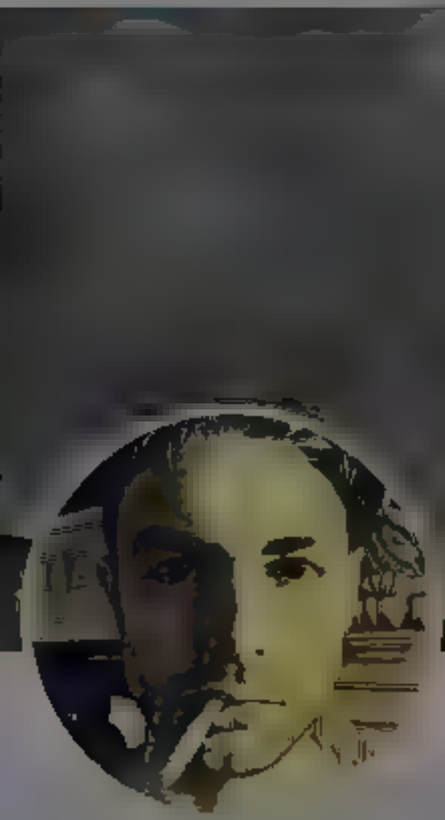
47 328 592

Dracon de Navarre @12SDN97 · 29 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yup but Sadiq Khan also said we should not gove the impression to terrorists they're winning in the very same interview

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is literally what the left claims every time there's a warm summer.

> **Chris Cillizza** @C[illegible]zzaCNN
> By the Trump logic a warm summer wou d be ncontrovertible evidence that c imate change s real
>
> 6 33 AM · 9 Dec · 0, 7

463 Retweets **1,666** Likes

116 463 1 7K

Abel @Abe barker1976 · 0 Dec ·017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You ot need your heads testing if you can't accept cl mate change is rea

MB @ marka shopdr[illegible] · 0 Dec ·0 7

Reply ng to [illegible]

They don't l ke it up emf

hp48sx @HP48Sx[illegible] · 0 Dec · 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes, they heatwaves are proof wh le cold spel s aren't (ne ther are). It rea ly

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

we could use a little bit of that good old Global Warming that our Country, but not other countries, was going to pay TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS to protect against. Bundle up

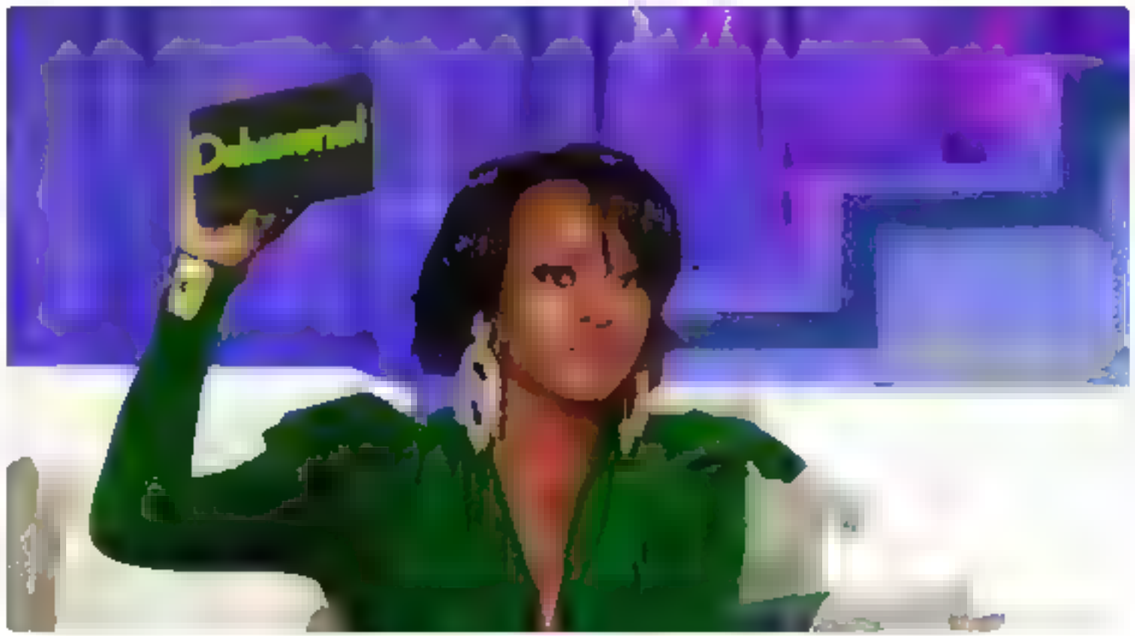
371 1.7K 6.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

When a neo-con propagandist for the ruination of an entire country (Iraq) lectures you about ruining things.



6:30 AM - 29 Dec 2017

10 Retweets **19** Likes

3 10 19

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

EXCLUSIVE: This is the 'OK' hand sign and you're a total idiot.

Even the ADL admits this is not a 'white power' sign.

ndependent.co uk/news/wor d/ame ..

David Martosko @dmartosko

EXCLUSIVE A White House ntern flashed the "white power" sign wh e pos ng with Trump and the rest of h s ntern class ast month. dailym a /2pQWcXZ via @Mai On ine

6 11 AM 19 Dec 17

477 Retweets **1,224** Likes

140 477 1 2K

GODISLOVELOVEISGOD @Zoompad

Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet

According to that newspaper article identifying as a Christian s a hate crime???!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You'd know all about 'ruining civilizations' given your role in what happened to Iraq, you odious cretin.

> **David Frum** @davidfrum
> When the alien archaeologists study the ruins of human civilization, this will take a prominent place in their notebooks twitter.com/realdonaldtrump

6:22 AM - 29 Dec 2017

227 Retweets **763** Likes

31 227 763

Ron Nicholas @realronnicholas 29 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Nice vocab brother

Elanie Cardenas @CardenasElanie 29 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Have you seem the replies on his feed? They are totally ridiculous😂

Linguistic Kilroy PMD @stoicsyncic 29 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These are the same people who say hot weather is proof of global warming.

Remember....

Hot weather = global warming.

Cold weather = global warming.

Trump saying cold weather disproves global warming = Reeeeeeeeeee!

Mark Berman @markberman
Thanks to Twitter I know that when it gets co d outside, @realDona dTrump w l wonder where g oba warming went

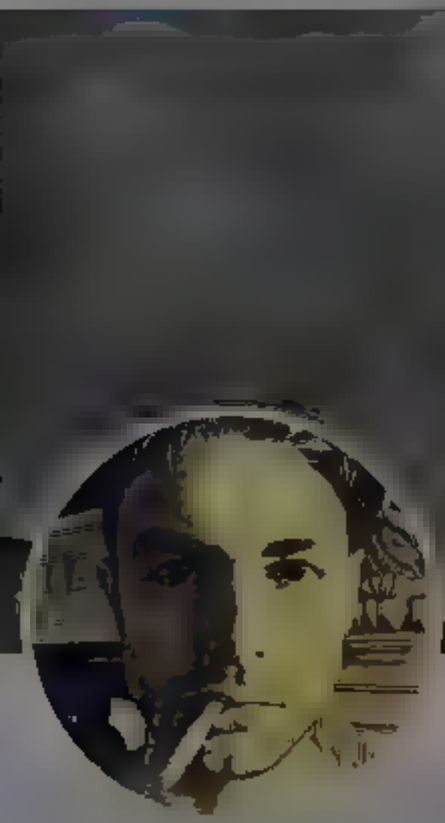
Show th s thread

6 25 AM 9 Dec 0 7

306 Retweets **896** Likes

117 306 896

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember kids, hot weather proves global warming.

Cold weather also proves global warming.

Any weather proves global warming & enables us to fleece people through obscure taxes & higher energy bills while enjoying endless new grants.

How convenient.

5:57 AM · 9 Dec 2017

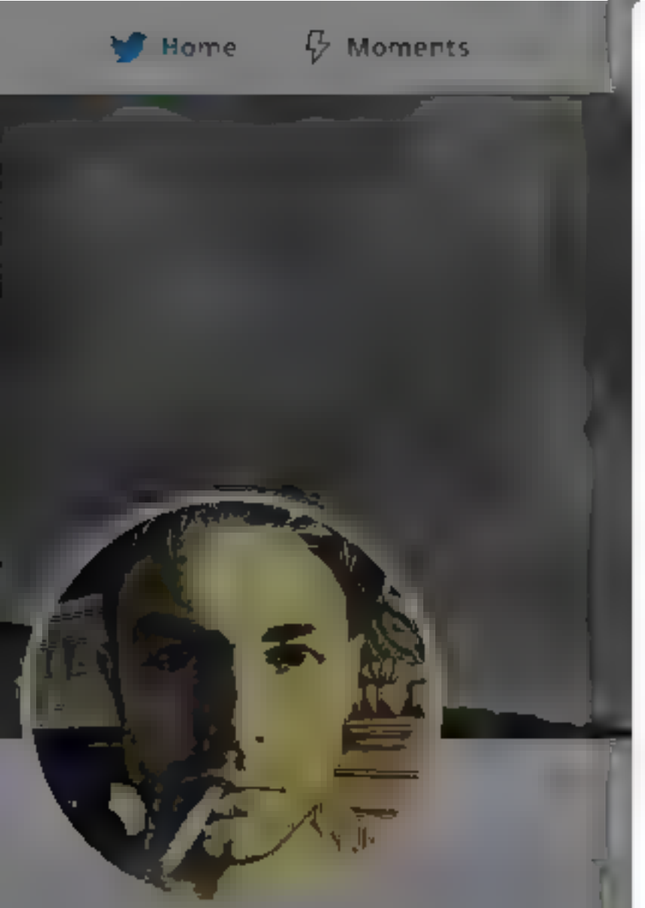
2,030 Retweets **4,268** Likes

238 2.0K 4.3K

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonP net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

C e d a ory

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

ANY AND ALL WEATHER IS PROOF OF GLOBAL WARMING GIMME MONEY.

Bill Nye
@B I N,e

Rained enough in Texas to close businesses and schools. Extra heat energy in the atmosphere. Climate change?

6:01 AM · 9 Dec 2017

400 Retweets **1,315** Likes

Have an account? Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't understand.

We all know Muslim migrants are peaceful and respect women.

So why do women need "safe zones" to prevent them from being sexually assaulted in major European cities?

Can someone explain this to me?

6:09 AM - 29 Dec 2017

1,746 Retweets **3,249** Likes

222 1.7K 3.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Femi @Femi_Sorry · 29 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A "safe zone" where cultural enrichment is banned? Sounds pretty Islamophobic to me.

> **BBC News (World)** @BBCWorld
> New Year's Eve party in Berlin to have 'safe zone' for women bbc.in/2DuvrdT

5:06 AM - 29 Dec 2017

492 Retweets **1,399** Likes

67 492 1.4K

Jonathon Davies @JonathonDavies6 · 29 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Segregation of women. So progressive
1 23

FakeStreamMedia @fakestreammedia · 29 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why do we need 'safe zones' if [illegible] are not 18-35 year old males and [illegible] are safe?
2 18

thedarklight @angelangelus · 29 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berlin Sets Up New Years Eve Party "Safe Zone" to Protect Women From Migrant Sex Attacks - infowars.com/berlin-sets-up .

5:51 AM - 9 Dec 2017

767 Retweets **985** Likes

194 767 985

FakeStreamMedia @fakestreamnews · 9 Dec 2017

Replying to

Here are the loving refugees that are welcome

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Idiot "Protests" Trump By Yelling at His Robot Doll During Disney World Show - infowars.com/idiot-protests …

4:41 AM - 29 Dec 2017

307 Retweets **977** Likes

178 307 977

AnimalFarmIsNow @LibertyIsForme · 30 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trumpanater

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've had crazy stalkers that behave less creepily than CNN does towards Trump. They act like insane jilted lovers. It's quite bizarre.

3:48 AM - 29 Dec 2017

300 Retweets **872** Likes

78 300 872

Terms Privacy policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you want to watch a "Russian collusion" idiot's non-argument get completely annihilated, watch this entire video.

1:25 AM - 29 Dec 2017

144 Retweets **386** Likes

46 144 386

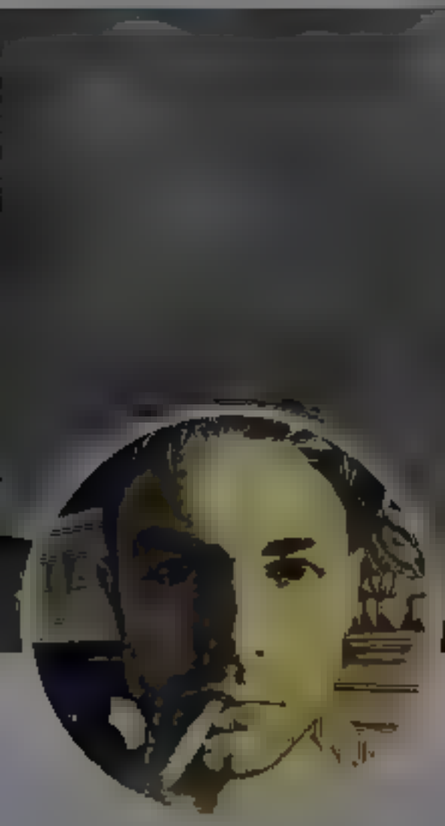
joe gallagher @joga·y · 29 Dec 2017
Replying to
))

3

Sargon of Akkek @Sargon_of_Akkek · 29 Dec 2017
Replying to
Now that's how you interview someone. Wish more interviewers were as forward in their questioning

3

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2800 government docs found on Weiner's laptop to be released today.

4:15 AM - 29 Dec 2017

895 Retweets **1,793** Likes

86 895 1.8K

harsh reality @Taxes - 29 Dec 2017

Replying to

Bla bla bla been hearing this crap for 2 yrs

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I forget to put into writing how much of a privileged, colossal idiot Sheila Jackson Lee is.

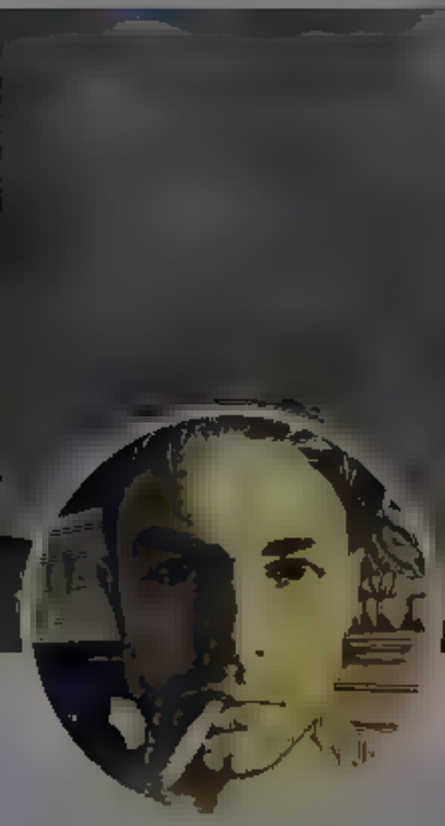
4:00 AM - 29 Dec 2017

258 Retweets **859** Likes

66 258 859

Indigo Blue @EyesOpenTrave 31 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global warming is a pseudo-science pushed by opportunist crooks who have been proven spectacularly wrong on every climate prediction they've ever made.

The sun is the biggest driver of climate and always will be.

4:08 AM - 29 Dec 2017

770 Retweets **1,818** Likes

201 770 1.8K

Make Australia Great Again, @real[illegible] 29 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

As I've said before, climate change is real and it happens four times a year, Summer, Autumn, Winter and Spring.

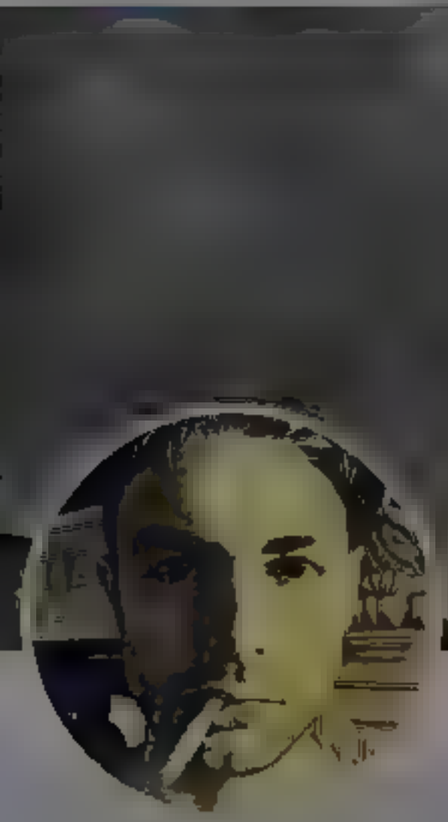
4 2 31

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Please do run on having no actual policy platform of your own again, Democrats. It worked so well last time.

2:50 AM - 29 Dec 2017

131 Retweets **439** Likes

32 131 439

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid · 29 Dec 2017
Replying to
A. ens ex st and the government knows

1 3

CallSignGrim1CΩmeth @Grim1GkS · 29 Dec 2017
Oh yes, they make you sign papers

1 1 1

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid · 29 Dec 2017
The people are ready. They can't keep this ·ie up anymore

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey hey, you know me well
My love, I'd do anything for you
Society is hell
You need me just like I need you

s 02 PM - 28 Dec 2017

59 Retweets **283** Likes

38 59 283

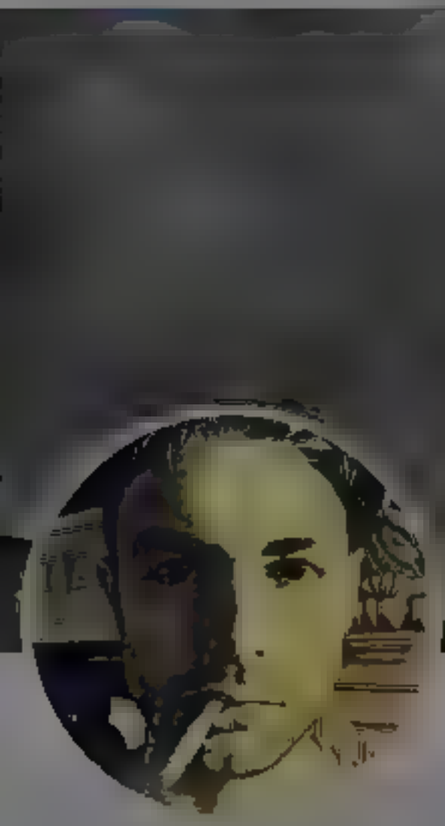
Eva CB @EvaCBergsto · 30 Dec 2017

Rep ying to

Morr sey is seriously a s ap in the face, n a good way! Lyrically and "mus ca ly" Who can argue 😎But over the pond there is a Canad an band ca led Rush! 🤕 Persona ly love Bass, but with Rush the drums rules ! Mus c s so powerful ! Just saying 👌

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You protested an animatronic doll. 😄

Earnest Gay Thoughts @ayMasky

I protested @realDonaldTrump at the #halloffpresidents cuz I'll never get this close in real life probs #lockhimup

2:03 AM - 29 Dec 2017

263 Retweets **1,422** Likes

83 263 1.4K

Babushka @pepesgrandma 29 Dec 2017

Replying to [redacted]

I protested to my cat, but they would only listen if I gave em tuna

1 18

Andrea Liu @awyeah 29 Dec 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Wow! Such bravery

16

Charles Freedberg @cfreedberg 29 Dec 2017

Replying to [redacted]

What's more embarrassing to this fool is that the Trump doll won the

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

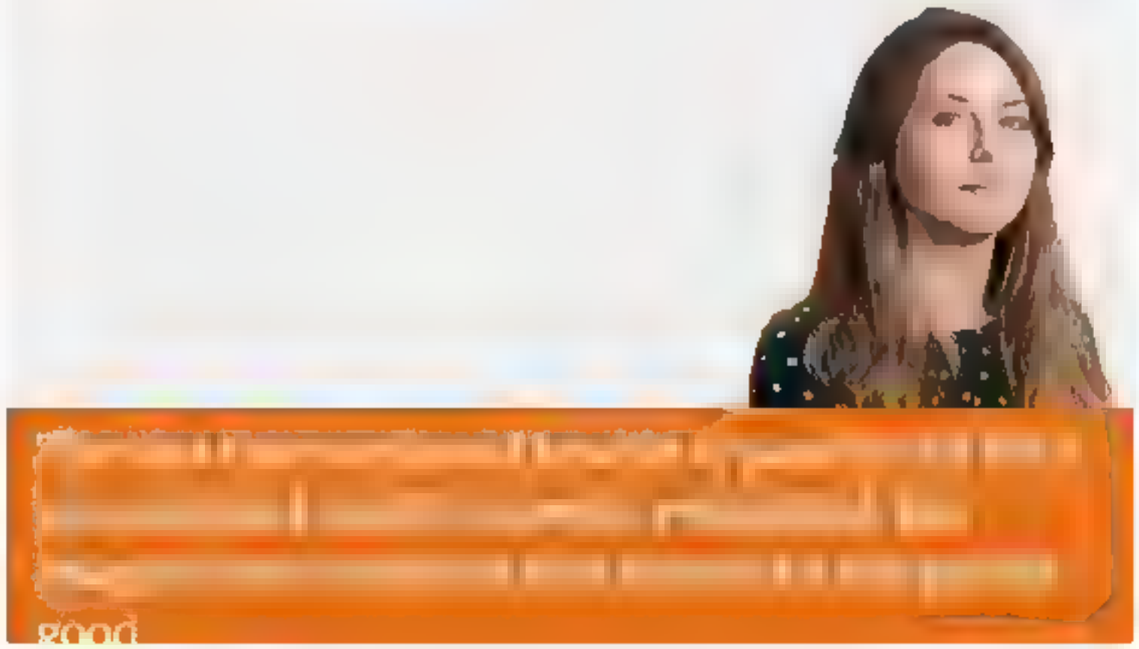
Follow

I'm sure all the privately educated, inherited wealth lefties who lecture me about my "privilege" would love this.

Utopian thinking

Why not fund the welfare state with a 100% inheritance tax?

Abi Wilkinson



2:47 PM - 28 Dec 2017

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

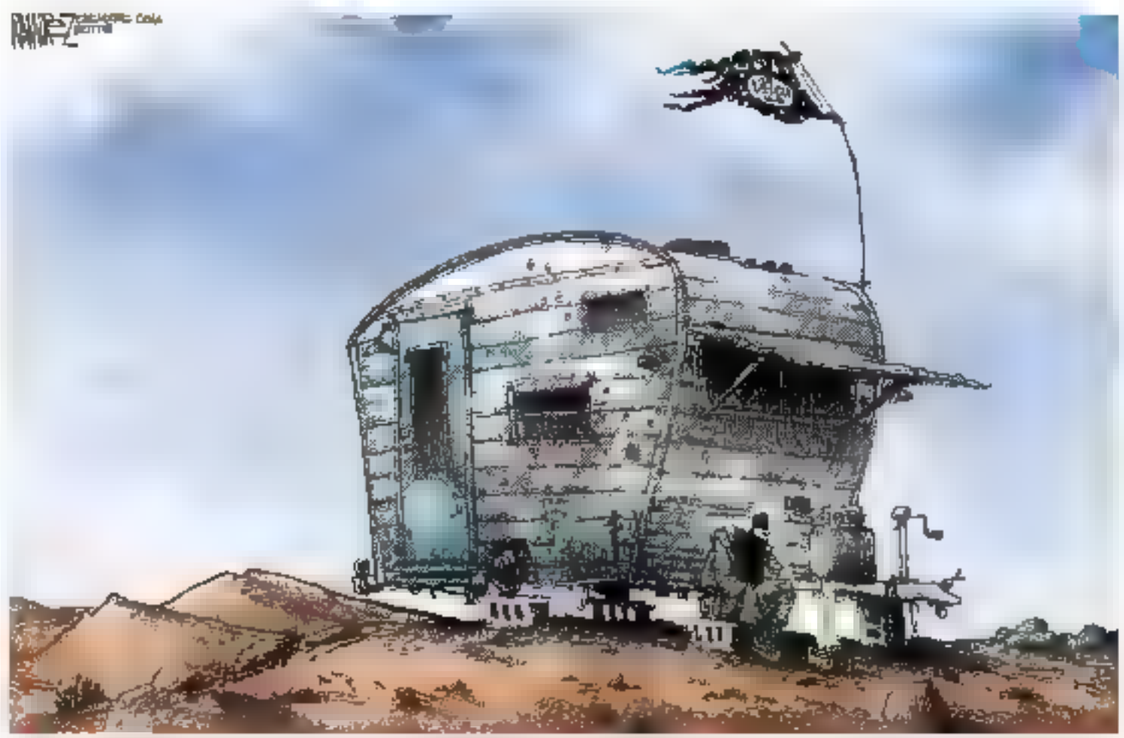
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:50 PM - 28 Dec 2017

390 Retweets **1,194** Likes

66 390 1.2K

Eric D. Özkan @er[illegible] · 28 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

5..4..3..2..1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

"It is a kind of madness that they're engaged in, which is this idea that they will feed the progressive agenda in the hope that it will eat them last."

2:10 PM - 28 Dec 2017

492 Retweets **1,106** Likes

122 492 1.1K

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two professors say personal trainers and gym instructors are guilty of perpetuating "fat oppression".

These people are teaching your kids.

2:29 PM - 28 Dec 2017

690 Retweets **1,542** Likes

224 690 1.5K

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's no need for conservatives to mimic @StopFundingHate in an attempt to shut down the likes of the Guardian or BuzzFeed because they're all going out of business anyway.

2:14 PM - 28 Dec 2017

284 Retweets **1,268** Likes

41 284 1.3K

Commentator @Commentator P. · 28 Dec 2017
Replying to
Just see Guard ans c rculation Dead man wa k ng)

1 8

ThePigman @The P gman · 28 Dec 2017
The Guard an does not need to sel we l to keep go ng, t s funded by investments This al ows them to cont nue to spread the r propaganda to those st ll stupid enough to l sten

2

WB @Nos eb810 . 8 Dec . 017
Replying to
They've resorted to begg ng for a wh le now Al ce n the Nether ands st l trusts them though

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo in 'wrote edgy, controversial things' shocker.

My gast is truly flabbered.

If the editor didn't know this was Milo's style before agreeing to the contract, then he's a complete idiot.

1:04 PM - 28 Dec 2017

173 Retweets **660** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now they will just have to attend re-education centers. How progressive.

11:13 AM - 28 Dec 2017

344 Retweets **712** Likes

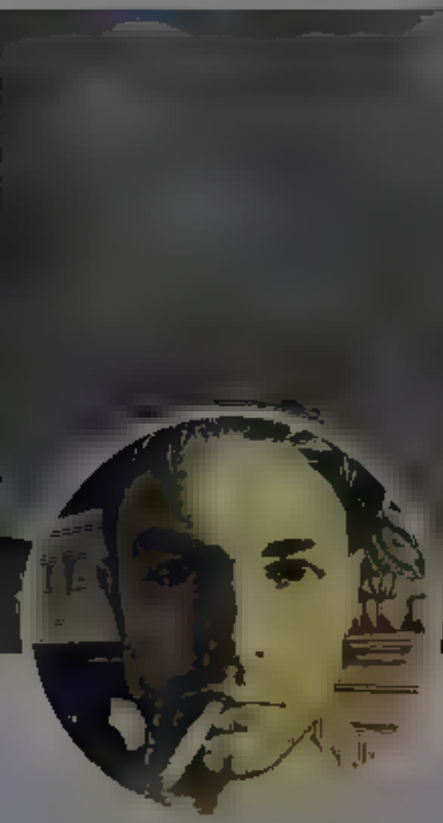
53 344 712

MonkeyMan @MeHonkeyMonkey · 28 Dec 2017

Replying to

The woman on the left is the muslim world's equivalent to a SJW.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neo-cons forced to genuflect & ingratiate themselves with the politically correct obsessed far left.

Oh, how the mighty have fallen.

> **Max Boot** @MaxBoot
> I once scoffed at claims of "white male privilege," dismissing such criticisms as mere "political correctness." But in the Trump era I have had my consciousness raised. Seriously. Men @ForeignPolicy: atfp.co/2pKGWvJ

6:44 AM - 28 Dec 2017

366 Retweets **1,083** Likes

76 366 1.1K

SmythRadio @BrianPSmyth · 28 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How about the sanctuary cities in America? Absolute insanity when you have Democrats at the home

> **Cali-Conservative** @Ca... · 12/19/17
> In California, from 2011-2016(while not a single GOP member held executive offices) we had a

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Welcome back to London.
news sky.com/story/amp/woma ...

10:21 AM · 28 Dec 2017

135 Retweets **275** Likes

46 135 275

Israel & USA forever @ srae USAforevr · 28 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]

> **Israel & USA forever** @ srae USAforevr
> Summary of President Trump s first year
>
> All presidents. "We promise", @rea DonaldTrump "I did it"

4 12

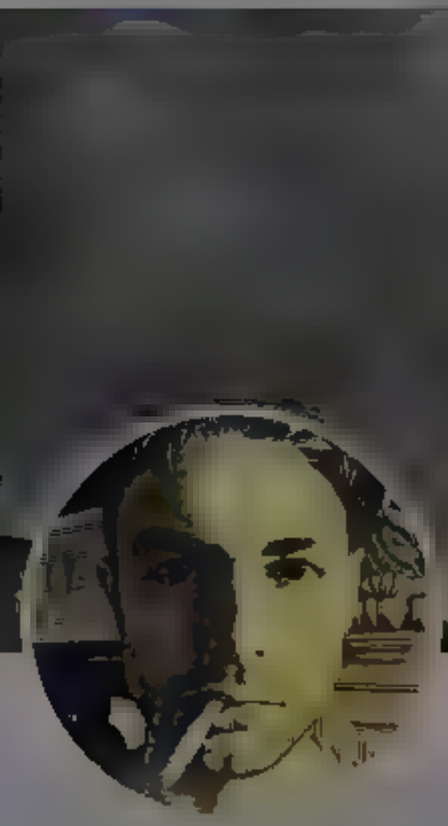
Punished Snake @snake pu shed · 28 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]

I earned from [illegible] that ac d attack s old British trad tion From Victor an era And t has nothing to do with # [illegible] or # [illegible]

1 3

Kristi @kr s25tb · 28 Dec 2017
But stat stically speak ng that s who s do ng the horrib e attacks now

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Listen up racists over at @BuzzFeed
infowars.com/racist-buzzfee .

> To legitimise their racism, the left has created a form of mental gymnastics that allows them to convince themselves that promulgating racist stereotypes about white people is somehow acceptable.
>
> You've probably heard the argument a thousand times by now; it's impossible to be racist against white people because they hold institutional power.
>
> This not only ignores the core unchanging definition of racism, it completely falls flat on its face when you account for the fact that the left is using its monopoly on the dominant cultural institutions (media, entertainment, Hollywood), to spew anti white racism.
>
> The left is using its institutional power to entrench the idea that racism is acceptable, so long as the target is white people

4:31 AM - 8 Dec 2017

478 Retweets **1,052** Likes

52 478 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But there's no bias, honestly.

4:02 AM - 28 Dec 2017

449 Retweets **981** Likes

58 449 981

Роман Війтів @R11RT · 28 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Of course there's a bias. Obama was an intelligent, self aware human. And Trump, well, he's not. How can you treat them equally?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Project Fear" Architect Now Thinks Brexit Will Have "Limited Impact" On UK Economy

2:57 AM - 28 Dec 2017

94 Retweets **245** Likes

21 94 245

john smith @dotd ecast2017 · 28 Dec 2017

Replying to

If we lower taxes and become a tax haven I would be happy with that makes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left;

"Don't be stupid, we never stopped saying "Merry Christmas," this isn't a thing.

Also the left;

Triggered by Trump saying "Merry Christmas," claim it promotes "white nationalism," implies saying it is racist.

2:24 AM - 28 Dec 2017

1,592 Retweets **3,424** Likes

268 1.6K 3.4K

Gilfroyd @gilfroyd · Jan 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is pretty Islamophobic. They obviously just want to welcome her to the neighborhood.

Daily Mail, [illegible]

We know where you live, extremists tell new boss of Ofsted

Threat from Islamic school campaigners

By Isabella Fish

[illegible]

Target: Amanda Spielman

'Some pretty venomous stuff'

[illegible]

2:27 AM - 8 Dec 2017

664 Retweets **1,234** Likes

69 664 1.2K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh look, the establishment is once again using its favourite and most convenient boogeyman - the Alt-Right - to push its control freak narrative.

Imagine my shock.

Paul Joseph Watson

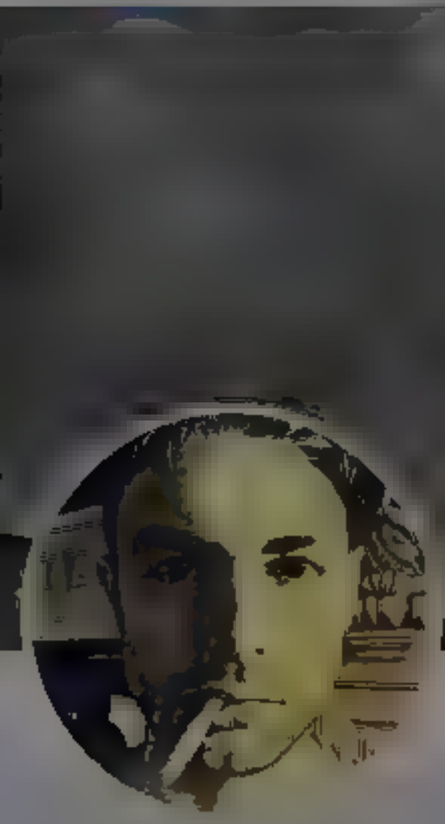
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

2:42 AM · 8 Dec 2017

200 Retweets **490** Likes

48 200 490

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry hipsters, no more farmers' markets for you. They're now officially racist, like everything else.

2:09 AM - 28 Dec 2017

911 Retweets **1,838** Likes

234 911 1.8K

deplorable sodbuster @McIntreCo een · 31 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biology professor @DrRachaelF says "chromosomes don't determine sex".

Yup, really.

These people are teaching your kids.

Good luck.

2:15 AM - 8 Dec 2017

604 Retweets **1,063** Likes

Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Batshit crazy.

2:05 AM - 28 Dec 2017

134 Retweets **439** Likes

55 134 439

Whitey McPrivilege @memphisbbq77 · 28 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Antisemitism's prejudice + power + privilege. by definition Christmas cannot be antisemitic as Christmas holds no structural power over Jewish people

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

"Europe".

> **PlayStation Europe** @PlayStationE
>
> PS Store
> PlayStat on Store
>
> 2 01 AM · 8 Dec 2017
>
> **320** Retweets **800** Likes
>
> 48 320 800

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so nP anet · 8 Dec 2017

PlayStation Europe' Releases Ad Entirely In Arabic

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

PlayStation Europe @PlayStationEJ

PS Store
PlayStation Store

48 320 800

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'PlayStation Europe' Releases Ad Entirely In Arabic -

[illegible] 02 AM [illegible] 28 Dec 2017

213 Retweets **401** Likes

44 213 401

[illegible] 4 [illegible] ? @MysticPhoenix [illegible] 28 Dec 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter's 'hateful conduct policy": "You may not promote....racist and sexist tropes, or other content that degrades someone."

BuzzFeed @BuzzFeed

37 things white people ruined in 2017

bzfd.it/2J6qcKL

1:54 AM - 28 Dec 2017

2,072 Retweets **5,013** Likes

202 2.1K 5.0K

Matthew Foxwell @MLFoxwell 28 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama was dropping leaflets on ISIS & training them to overthrow Assad.

Hillary would have intensified that program.

Her defeat made the world so much safer.
twitter.com/realDonaldTrump ...

This Tweet is unavailable

3:14 PM - 27 Dec 2017

571 Retweets **1,352** Likes

42 571 1.4K

Happy New Year @LakotaWarrior4T · 27 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Look what I tweeted just 25 min ago

> **Happy New Year** @LakotaWarrior4T
> Replying to @MMoorberg @Military[illegible]dotcom
> Have any of u noticed that since Obama is gone there have been ZERO

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Current reading.

3:54 PM - 27 Dec 2017

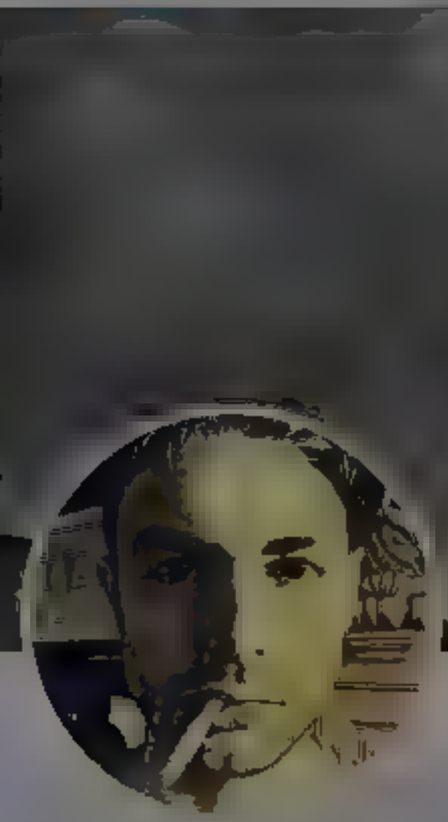
70 Retweets **595** Likes

142 70 595

Creative Monster @CreativeMonster 27 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean like the strategy of dropping leaflets telling ISIS you're about to bomb them an hour in advance so they can all escape?

Fox News ✓ @FoxNews
Marie Harf "The strategy that has led to a virtual defeat of ISIS in the cal phate is largely a strategy that was la d out during the #Obama administrat on by mi itary commanders." #TheFive fxn.ws/2C7LC1J

4:02 PM - 27 Dec 2017

2,393 Retweets **4,620** L kes

551 2.4K 4.6K

Cathy Simpson @cats m7 · 29 Dec 2017
Reply ng to
I never watch Obama s girl, Mar e Harf

NJ Optimist @N, optom st · 29 Dec 2017
Reply ng to
Where has she been past few years? Obama talked the Amer can peop e nto be ieving "nothing to see here", then cla med IS S can't be beat.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The media's latest bizarre Trump obsession; He doesn't visit any non-Trump properties in DC.

Yeah, that's because you emboldened all the crazies who want to kill him with your deranged year long narrative that his presidency is illegitimate.

2:55 PM - 27 Dec 2017

751 Retweets **1,881** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"A quarter of respondents could not name a man or woman they admired most and about a tenth named a relative or friend."

3:07 PM - 27 Dec 2017

170 Retweets **468** Likes

140 170 468

Tony Sanderson #FBPE @BiggyToneBear · 27 Dec 2017

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible] Ads

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

The Anatomy Of Hillary Clinton's $84 Million Money-Laundering Scheme

1:04 PM - 27 Dec 2017

744 Retweets **1,009** Likes

39 744 1.0K

Jenny G @Jeyn the Texan · 27 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What about the billions stolen from Haiti from the Clinton foundation??

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

News outlets are running puff pieces running defense for far-left groups that advocate terrorism.

Imagine if Fox News did the same for violent Alt-Right groups or militant KKK chapters.

The media is legitimising domestic terror & radicalising more future James T. Hodgkinsons.

Far Left Watch @FarLeftWatch

Before our initial reporting they included a downloadable "Guerrilla Warfare" manual that included sections on kidnapping, executions and terrorism

Show this thread

2:48 PM - 27 Dec 2017

312 Retweets **614** Likes

31 312 614

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This tweet aged badly.

> **Glenn Kessler** @GlennKesslerWP
> Trump is being handed a great economy. What happens when it goes south? wpo.st/l6-P2
>
> 2:32 PM - 27 Dec 2017

257 Retweets **958** Likes

27 257 958

The Columbia Bugle @ColumbiaBugle · 27 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Every liberal prediction about Trump aged badly

7 54

Tom S. @realTomShade · 27 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Predicted Economic Collapse Under Trump — It Didn't Happen

2:33 PM - 27 Dec 2017

265 Retweets **740** Likes

41 265 740

Lemzia @emz a · 27 Dec 2017
Replying to
On a Positive note, Mark Cuban shorted the market on Election day
He lost MILLIONS!!!!!!

8

Rebel [YT] @Rebe kommando · 27 Dec 2017
Replying to
Isn't th s the same med a who pred cted H l ary would win 99% of the vote?

7

lax10 @W son10 ax · 27 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Au contraire.

> **Caroline Baum** @cabaum1
> Sorry, @CGasparino, Trump s NOT good for economic growth Markets know th s Peter Navarro is only 1 who who sees Trump s plan as a p us
>
> 2 32 PM - 27 Dec 2017
>
> **111** Retweets **445** Likes

17 111 445

anonamoo @anonymoo27 · 28 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When he reached 3% GDP in ess than a year & Obama couldn't get past 1% in 8 years !

Do they not feel embarrassed or ashamed at the ack of intel igence or knowledge they possess?!?

8chan

1 5 5

rick truesdale @rtruesdale · 27 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Fortunately rea ity out we ghs op nion My retirement portfol o, wages, a l

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BOOM

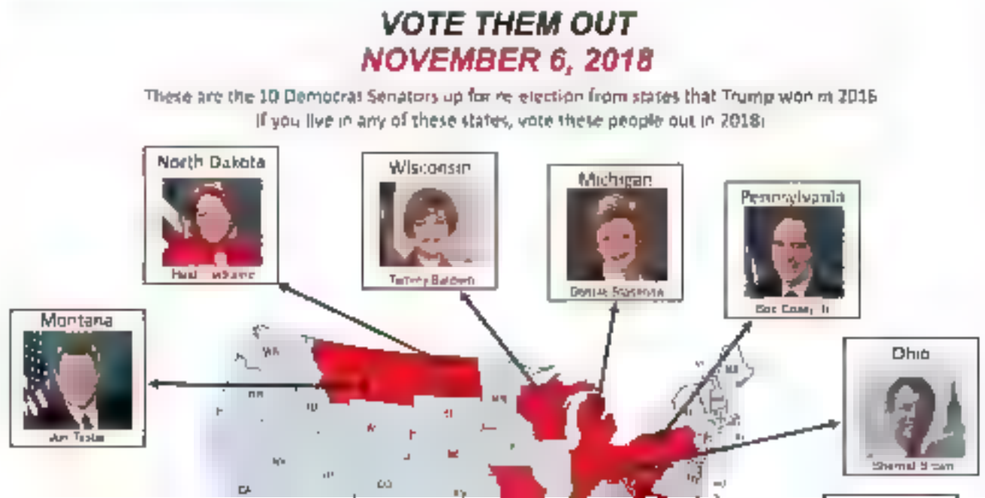
Sheffield Wednesday @swfc
"AR. It's always special to score with your weaker foot, it's something I have been trying to improve on #swfc

2:17 PM - 27 Dec 2017

31 Retweets **204** Likes

25 31 204

Tom S. @realTomShade · 27 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]



[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Brexit financial apocalypse intensifies.

1:03 PM - 27 Dec 2017

309 Retweets **772** Likes

30 309 772

James Muller @cyrca_Mu_bag · 27 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's almost like we're still in the EU and haven't left yet or something.

2 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France allows Muslim street prayers but bans Christmas movie because it was “too Christian”

2:23 PM - 27 Dec 2017

2,299 Retweets **2,861** Likes

414 2.3K 2.9K

Paul Putin @Pau GP2 - 27 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It is possible to change your mind based on new information. I did.

Based Monitored @BasedMonitored
Here it is if you haven't seen it

@JoyVillaIsElectionDay tweet...

10:58 AM - 27 Dec 2017

517 Retweets **1,391** Likes

224 517 1.4K

Jacob Knippling @JKnippling · 28 Dec 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] I wasn't a big trump fan during the primary. I wrote in Rand Paul for the primary, but trump won me over with his debate performances against Hillary

Kevin @SaintsMan4Life2 · 28 Dec 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] is a scam. I'll be glad when this year is up and her 15 runs outs. Shes currently on her 14.59 45 minutes of fame

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

o 21 AM · 27 Dec 2017

211 Retweets **813** Likes

27 211 813

nolebull813 @nolebull813 · 27 Dec 2017

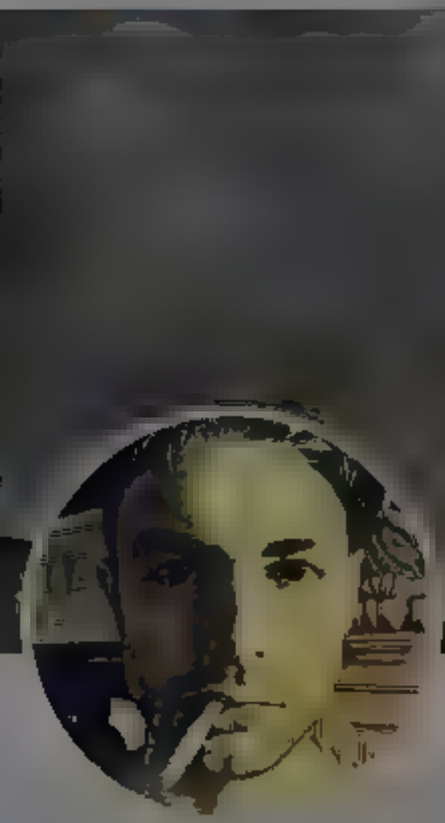
Replying to [illegible]

Look at that globa warming!!

3 1 12

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Author: Director of CIA Told Me It's War With North Korea Within 12 Weeks - infowars.com/author-d recto …

3:57 AM - 27 Dec 2017

386 Retweets **617** Likes

144 386 617

Economist Santa @red_ohnAz z · 27 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Remember when nfowars used to be an ant war webs te opposed to fore.gn mi.tary .ntervention.sm?

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Contrary to all our public statements, we have become terrorised, just as the terrorists want."

3:02 AM - 27 Dec 2017

353 Retweets **671** Likes

41 353 671

The Red Elephants @RealRedElephant · 27 Dec 2017

Home About

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment Germany: Syrian & Afghan migrants arrested after repeatedly sexually exposing themselves to children.

3:08 AM - 27 Dec 2017

634 Retweets **819** Likes

75 634 819

Cole Kain @cskain · 28 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ivanka Posts Sweet Pics of Father/Son Fishing, Left Finds Reason to Hate

2:37 AM - 27 Dec 2017

249 Retweets **867** Likes

90 249 867

FullyAutomated @SidewaysView - 27 Dec 2017
Replying to

The Left are just as bad as the Right. Why cant we all love each other, provide healthcare and shelter etc? So silly to be hateful and divided

2

Skank Hunt @OGSkankHunt - 27 Dec 2017
Replying to

We need to just split the country apart for liberals and conservatives and see what side becomes more prosperous

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The sun has always been the biggest driver of climate.

2:41 AM - 27 Dec 2017

707 Retweets **1,645** Likes

247 707 1.6K

Scott Fowler @sprosscythe Jan 1

Replying to

We've been in solar minimum where no Coronas for over 100 days - lack of

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The US is still training former ISIS jihadists in Syria, claims chief of Russian General Staff.

2:53 AM - 27 Dec 2017

320 Retweets **417** Likes

53 320 417

I ZINK I THINK @IZ NaITBA 27 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Do you hacks never learn?

2:30 AM - 27 Dec 2017

221 Retweets **710** Likes

55 221 710

Donnie Darko @DonnieDarkoDnB 27 Dec 2017
Replying to
"Melania chops down dark skinned tree she is raycissss"

1 1 10

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joy Villa files sexual assault complaint against Corey Lewandowkski for allegedly hitting her "extremely hard" on the butt.

3:39 PM - 26 Dec 2017

364 Retweets **694** Likes

399 364 694

The Technician @n tsch robert · 27 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

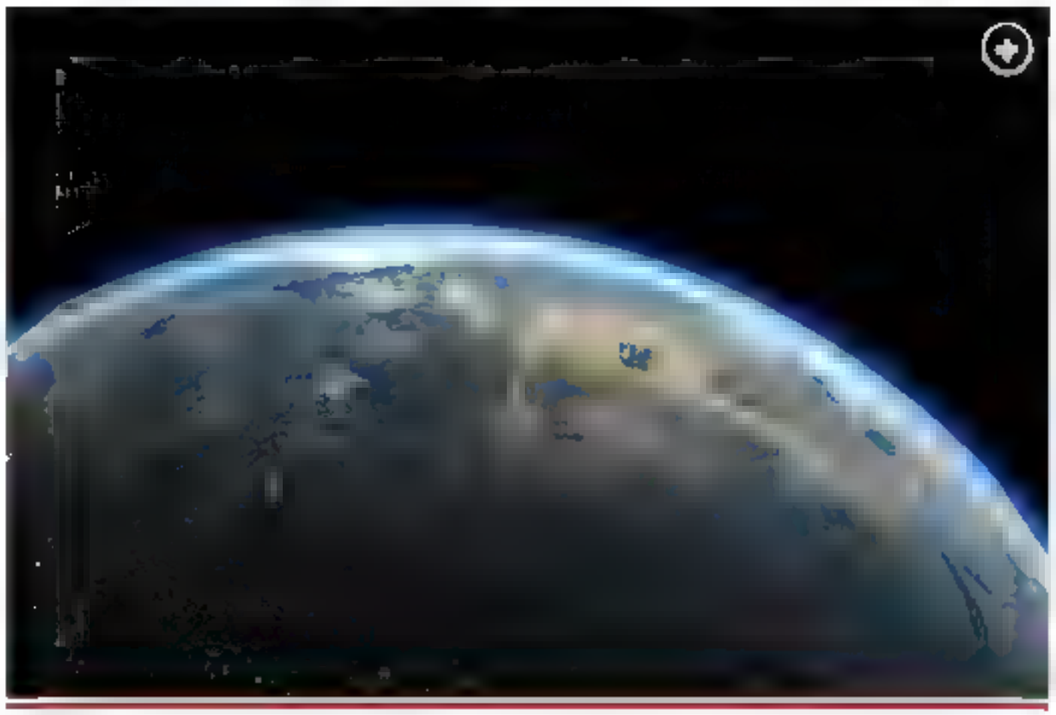
Follow

Stop laughing, there's as much evidence for this as there is for Russia interfering in the US election and Brexit.

Conspiracy theorists convinced Earth is hollow and filled with aliens

By Jenny Awford, The Sun

December 26, 2017 12:35pm Updated



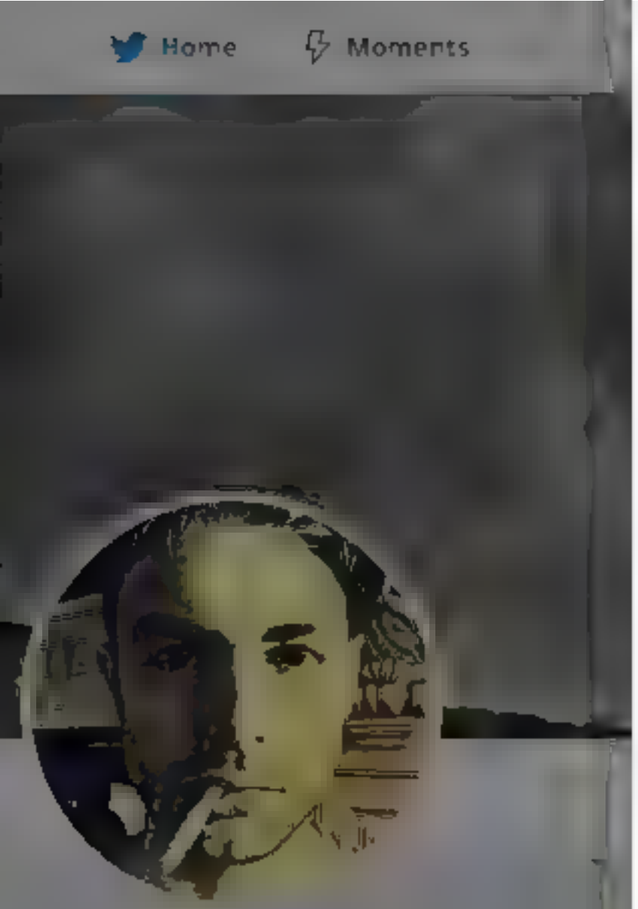
1:44 PM - 26 Dec 2017

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

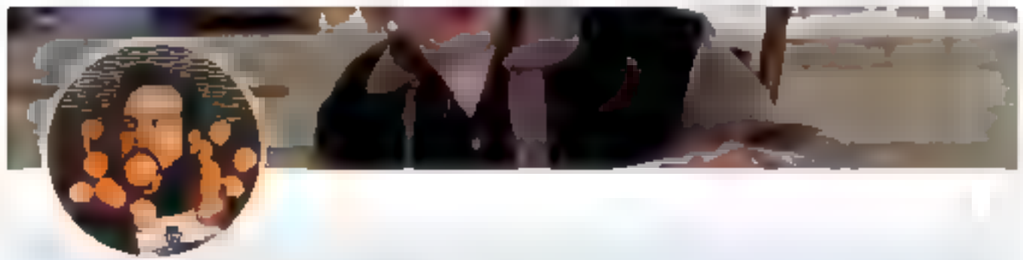
106 350 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tough guy insults cancer victims, crawls to safe space when challenged. Pussy.



Glenn Davey

[illegible]

2:29 PM - 26 Dec 2017

387 Retweets **1,627** Likes

96 387 1.6K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees · 27 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Like how everyone made fun of McCane? Oh no!

1

Tracy @Tracy[illegible]199 · 27 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Diversity cranes.

> [illegible] new festive season reality: Fortress Sydney.
>
> Four trucks, two cranes and more than 60 bollards built a ring of steel, cement and plastic around the city's heart, blocking off Market, George, Elizabeth and Castlereagh streets.
>
> As record crowds descended for the traditional sales, shoppers said the - unprecedented security made them feel safer in the wake of the horrific Flinders St attack in Melbourne.
>
> "The trucks aren't pretty but they do [illegible]

2:11 PM - 26 Dec 2017

211 Retweets **485** Likes

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The only rotten thing I see here is your moral compass.

You're literally celebrating someone getting cancer because you disagree with their political views.

What went wrong in your life for it to come to this?
twitter com/GlennDavey83/s ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 07 PM 26 Dec 017

350 Retweets **1,722** Likes

106 350 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 Dec 2017

Tough guy insu ts cancer vict ms crawls to safe space when cha lenged Pussy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The baying twitchfork mob extracted a snivelling apology within 24 hours, exactly as I predicted.

Imagine my shock.

pbc co uk/news/uk-englan...

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so nP anet

The offendotrons are up n arms because Lew s Ham lton sa d "boys don't wear pr ncess dresses "

Cue the ob igatory recanting apo ogy with n 24 hours to satisfy the baying.

Show th s thread

1 41 PM 26 Dec . 017

158 Retweets **578** Likes

64 158 578

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypo ya22 . 6 Dec . 017

Rep y ng to 5 P nP anet

What a coward Every t me you cower to these radical eftists and their demands, you show the world you are a se l out. The left is the mob, and the

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

83,000 likes, most of whom probably thought it was real. It wasn't.

jordan yule log
@JordanUhl

Congrats, @BarackObama, on apparently creating Seinfeld

12/23/17, 11:21 PM

2:00 PM · 26 Dec 2017

177 Retweets 819 Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

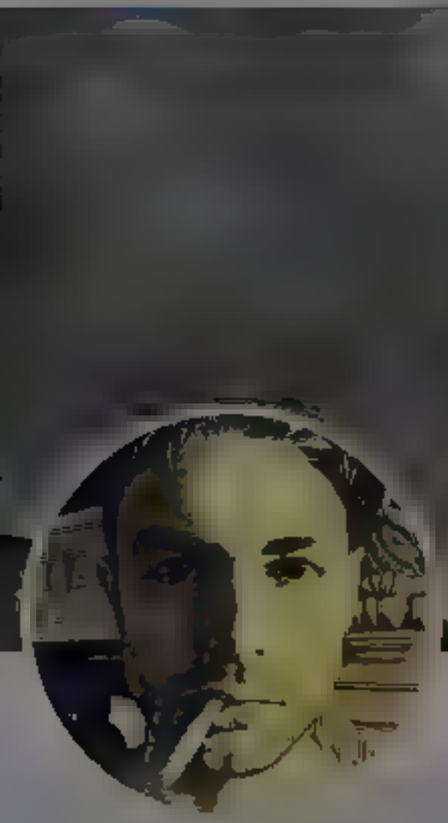
As you recoil at these images of mass death and terror, remember that half of US millennials say they would prefer to live under Communism.

1:21 PM - 26 Dec 2017

4,946 Retweets **7,296** Likes

566 4.9K 7.3K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Political correctness is the attempt to reform thought by making certain things unsayable."

Theodore Dalrymple.

12:06 PM - 26 Dec 2017

2,361 Retweets **5,705** Likes

158 2.4K 5.7K

Tony McFadden @Tony_McFadden 26 Dec 2017
Replying to
I like Trumps directive on the seven or eight words that can't be used by federal departments?

1 1

lord haw-haw @lord_haw 27 Dec 2017
No one knows or cares what you are talking about

1

The Scream @pphammer 27 Dec 2017
I know I just don't care

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A normal day in East London.

1:23 PM - 26 Dec 2017

516 Retweets **869** Likes

96 516 869

Librandoo @Librandooo · 27 Dec 2017
Replying to
According to Mayor this norma No!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

ROGER STONE: Cabinet Members Are Plotting To Remove President Trump From Office

11 33 AM 26 Dec 2017

422 Retweets **543** Likes

164 422 543

goodstar @Goodstar72 26 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
35% approval rat ng That's why

11 1

cowgirl 48 @C ndyg1948C ndy 26 Dec 2017
That s LIBERALS ONLY APPROVAL! I don't know of any Conservatives that have ever been asked or pol ed includ ng myse f

1 2 7

Laura rode @Laurarode2 26 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mika Brzezinski's hypocrisy is particularly grotesque.

11:31 AM - 26 Dec 2017

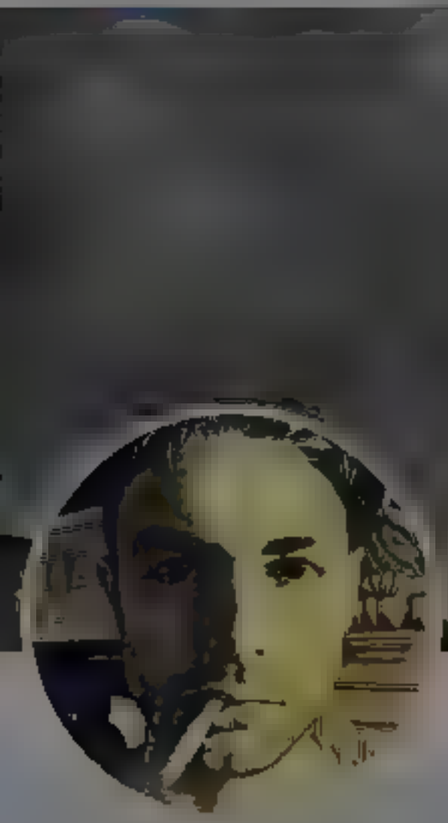
460 Retweets **840** Likes

60 460 840

Hydro Warehouse 805 @HydroWarehouse 26 Dec 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

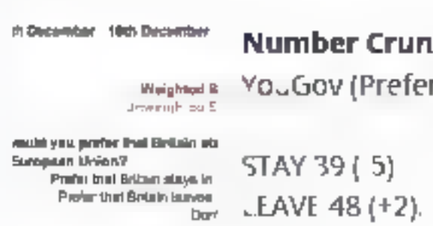
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not that it matters, but here it is anyway.

More Brits now want to leave the EU than did on the day of the Brexit vote.



12:05 PM · 26 Dec 2017

528 Retweets **1,155** Likes

41 528 1.2K

Anna's World @AnnasWorld3 · 28 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

When are you coming to America?

ged @anyoldustsheet · 27 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Obviously! We can see what the EU leaders are up to! That definitely need us more than we need them. It surprises me that we are prepared to pay

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Senior British diplomats say Trump is on course to win re-election in 2020.

11:24 AM - 26 Dec 2017

928 Retweets **2,766** Likes

151 928 2.8K

Frances Barrera @FranBarreraRea · 26 Dec 2017

Replying to

Yup

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

We've smashed 100 million views on the channel for 2017!

I'm truly grateful for your overwhelming support.

Also a personal thank you to the haters for fueling my fire, couldn't do it without you.

Subscribe now to see the final video of the year.

9:00 AM · 6 Dec 2017

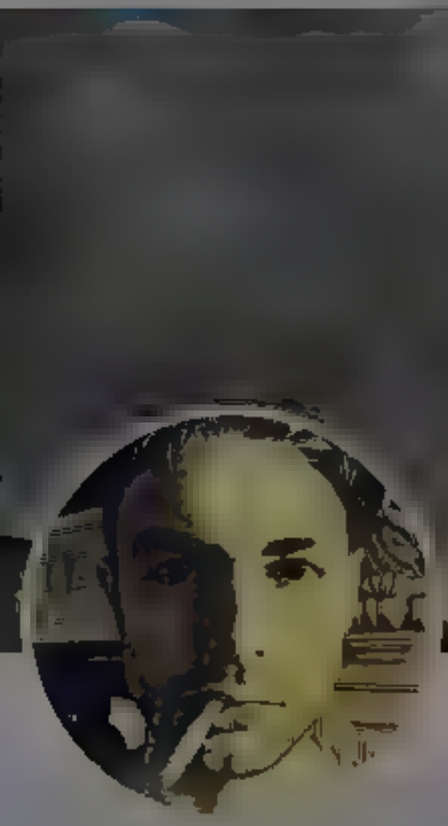
901 Retweets **4,215** Likes

133 901 4.2K

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN is trying to out-BuzzFeed Buzzfeed.

9:15 AM - 26 Dec 2017

522 Retweets **1,363** Likes

199 522 1.4K

Tombstone @AntifaBanays - 26 Dec 2017
Replying to
Everything is hoo b e

Also amused by the idea that he s quot ng an "anti-el te" g.y writing under the pen-name "Theodore Dalrymple" who desp ses Infowars sentimental ty (an appeal to sha low, uncomp cated emot ons at the expense of reason) as "the progenitor, the godparent, the midwife of bruta ity"

2 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Right, because Dalrymple would insist on an ideological purity test before anyone was allowed to enjoy his work, wouldn't he?

Erm....no.

Emphatically no.

Jog on, idiot.

8:49 AM · 26 Dec 2017

7 Retweets **7** Likes

2 7 7

Local. No tail. @oca[illegible]ota · 26 Dec 2017

Replying to

Please tel me they have " deolog ca pur ty tests" as a party game at nfowars?

Logical Fallacies @rm rberg · 26 Dec 2017

Replying to and 2 others

f anyth ng we can con ude is that you have become rrelevant. That s how you fee

1

Trump Woman @MarlaArtisan · 26 Dec 2017

You have the hots for Paul and are emb ttered that t's unrequited, aren't

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Show th s thread

200 677 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

"People aren't happy" = a bunch of joyless twats with nothing better to do than get offended over absolutely fucking everything aren't happy.

They're never happy. Who cares?

7 12 AM · 6 Dec · 017

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v3 , O Cy [illegible] AD C D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The offendotrons are up in arms because Lewis Hamilton said "boys don't wear princess dresses."

Cue the obligatory recanting apology within 24 hours to satisfy the baying gender thought police mob.

Nabeela @JustNabz
Oh dear Lew s You've just opened a can of worms.
Show th s thread

7:10 AM - 26 De 2017

677 Retweets **2,038** Likes

200 677 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 26 Dec 2017
"Peop e aren t happy" a bunch of oy ess twats w th nothing better to do than get offended over abso ute y fucking everything aren t happy

They're never happy. Who cares?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good.

5:30 AM - 26 Dec 2017

301 Retweets **1,070** Likes

48 301 1.1K

Aaron Bastani @AaronBastani · 26 Dec 2017

Replying to

You live in cuckoo land old son. People care about housing, wages, healthcare. Stick with your dopey nonsense and watch about form the next

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long can they keep claiming this economic confidence is all thanks to Obama?

4:17 AM - 26 Dec 2017

578 Retweets **1,993** Likes

Crazy Ivan @o dgorky · 27 Dec 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was right. Generally speaking, leftists hate Christmas because they hate everything it entails.

1:47 AM - 26 Dec 2017

701 Retweets **1,991** Likes

170 701 2.0K

Remorseful1 @dave zcrazy1 · 26 Dec 2017
Replying to
Who are you trying to lie too? President Obama said Merry Christmas every year. Just because people were trying to be inclusive to others does not mean there was a war on anything.

1 1 4

disinterestedcat @14 below · 26 Dec 2017
clintn didnt, neither one neither did michele obama go look

5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why the SPLC is a complete joke.

1:04 AM - 26 Dec 2017

916 Retweets **1,905** Likes

151 916 1.9K

Watching & Waiting @[redacted] · 27 Dec 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Merry Christmas to you too.

You certainly are full of hate. My thoughts for you as a physician are you have high blood pressure and will die of a stroke or heart attack. Don't come after me with your Glock.

20 58

2 16 PM 25 Dec 017

444 Retweets **3,141** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The festive season is a time of plenty, but it's important to take a moment to remember the things we have lost, such as Eminem's career which died in 2017.

RIP.

8:34 AM - 15 Dec 2017

2,625 Retweets **11,440** Likes

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gizmodo is celebrating the disappearance of Julian Assange's Twitter account.

Nothing makes these people happier than the silencing of voices with whom they disagree.

It takes a particularly virulent breed of twat to revel in that.

1:53 AM - 5 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange returns.
twitter.com/julianassange/ .

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 30 AM 5 Dec 0, 7

1,255 Retweets **4,353** Likes

148 1 3K 4.4K

J @jasonrh84 25 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
It s not real y h m

3 22

J @jasonrhs84 25 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
I don t th nk it s fake just don t think it s h m based on the fact he fo lows more then one thing now

2 10

Youcef @youcef D 25 Dec 2017
His account s ment oned n the offic a account of Wik leaks Not fake

4 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This.

> **Brutus** @ e B tus
> My favor te Christmas present is loading up Twitter around 1pm to read a l the salty tweets from stuck up unapprec ative teenagers because the r parents bought them the wrong color Phone Can t wait)
>
> 3 46 AM 25 Dec 20 7

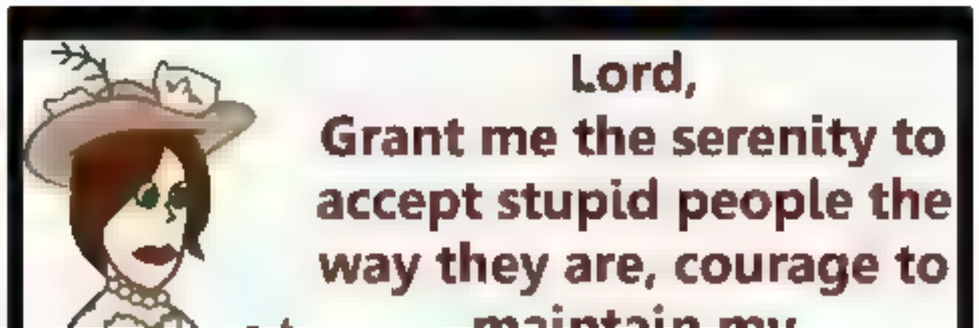
133 Retweets **705** Likes

31 133 705

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Dec 2017
Problem is, most of them are fake now

16 43 321

DC Cats @DeeCeeCats 25 De 2017
Rep y ng to
Let the East Coast Screeching Begin, 3 2 1



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at large Classical liberal Ant A t Right, ant A t left 250 million+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

© 2015 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Leftists cannot even refrain from their hateful intolerance at Christmas.

> **Fox News** ✓ @FoxNews
> Gift-wrapped horse dung 'from American people' left at home of Treasury boss bomb squad ca led
>
> fxn.ws/2BJ4hnr

1 27 PM · 24 Dec . 017

534 Retweets **1,513** Likes

118 534 1 5K

David Smith @dave[illegible]th8910 · 26 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Yes, Fox News that unb ased friend of the left being tota ly ba anced Ffs!!

50ShadesOfTrey @trey[illegible] · 4 Dec . 017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
If it was a s ab of bacon at the local mosque they'd get 10-15 years

1 2

Al Garcia @a fredogarseeya · 25 Dec 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some people are saying Assange terminated his own account.

Waiting for @wikileaks to explain what happened.

11:49 PM - 24 Dec 2017

766 Retweets **2,585** Likes

126 766 2.6K

Royston Potter @RoystonPotter · 25 Dec 2017
Replying to
Pau , can you he p verify from what acct, f any is JA s? Huge d screpanies n cla ms/evidence needs to help Thx

5 7 22

Mr. Breadfox @MrBreadfox · 25 Dec 2017
Verified account back up, and now fo lowing 24, nstead of the 1 it has always been

4 3

Royston Potter @RoystonPotter · 25 Dec 2017
I am ask ng to c ear a this up nce and for al ! Aggravating, these damn parody accts! Even supposedly verified, am gett ng /

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guy Verhofstadt's humor is about as dynamic as the damp flannel of a country he comes from.

12:28 PM - 24 Dec 2017

322 Retweets **1,060** Likes

226 322 1.1K

Nico Ofsnagel @BoochsSmooch·s · 25 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bag of Peace.

7 News Melbourne @7NewsMelbourne
The mother of the alleged Flinders Street driver lashes out outside court. Report on 7 News at 6.00pm #7News

8:44 AM - 24 Dec 2017

509 Retweets **1,448** Likes

117 509 1.4K

Perry @BAMAPERRY · 24 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Her son was just driving to do charity work at an orphanage when a white supremacist sprayed his eyes with mace and he lost control of the vehicle. 100% honky's fault.

11

Mike Lindsay @goodday0at · 24 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
mommy's boy then 🐸🐸🐸

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This illustrates the stupidity of those who blindly believe in "muh Russian meddling" conspiracy theories.

9:26 AM - 24 Dec 2017

226 Retweets **668** Likes

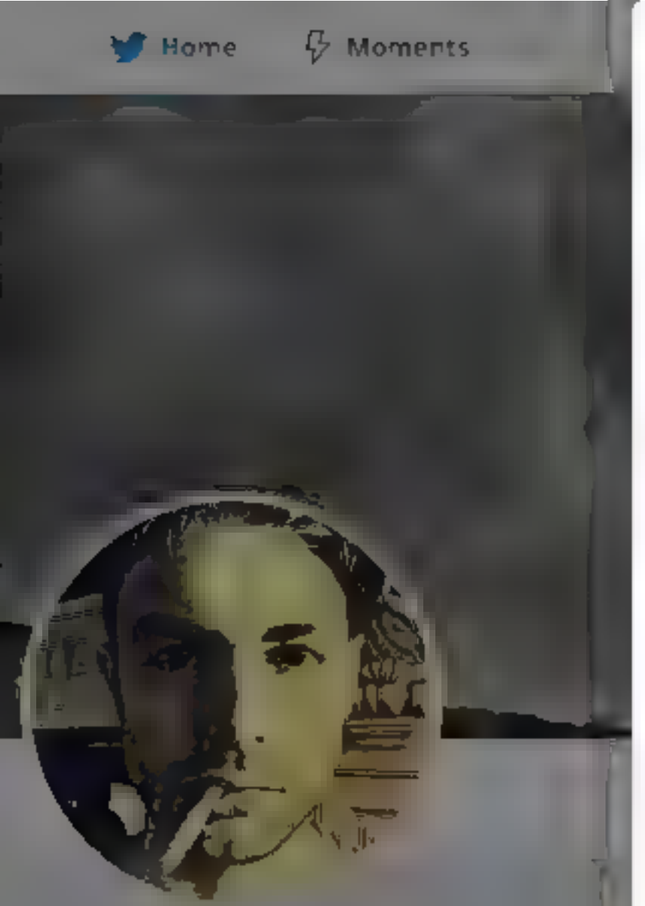
44 226 668

Jazz Luvah @DLazerface · 25 Dec 2017

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:24 AM - 4 Dec 2017

309 Retweets **1,036** Likes

55 309 1.0K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine how awful it is to be around such relentless twats that they can't drop their deranged identity politics obsession for a moment to enjoy anything.

Dan The Smooth Dork @TheS ckDork

7:23 AM - 24 Dec 2017

461 Retweets **1,841** Likes

85 461 1.8K

freeman michaels @p.b cfreeman · 25 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

We rd I'm a fem n st and I enjoy TV shows

Mouth of Truth @C Barton77 · 24 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You don't have a grasp on real ife do you paul, ife is a continua strugg e with the voices n your head Maybe you should buy an A exa for l fe

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

P v cy O Co kies Ads n o

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminists?

5:00 AM - 24 Dec 2017

377 Retweets **627** Likes

92 377 627

Commentator @Commentator P... 24 Dec 2017

Replying to

He should jump on the boat. He will be understood and supported in Germany and Sweden

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The joyous benefits of cultural enrichment.

2:59 AM - 24 Dec 2017

1,072 Retweets **1,841** Likes

104 1.1K 1.8K

FreedomFightsUK @freedomfightsuk · 26 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Xmas means peace, it kills your culture a peace at a time

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim boxer Amir Khan receives death threats for posting image of Christmas Tree. #ReligionOfPeace

2:50 AM - 24 Dec 2017

1,335 Retweets **2,093** Likes

241 1.3K 2.1K

Femi @Femi_Sorry · 24 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorist who shot at cops was a beneficiary of "extended family chain migration."

2:48 AM - 24 Dec 2017

1,484 Retweets **1,968** Likes

105 1.5K 2.0K

Jessi @BookTitan · 24 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've completely changed my tune on Hillary. We need to vehemently support her for a 3rd presidential run in 2020. 😏

2:31 AM - 24 Dec 2017

213 Retweets **835** Likes

68 213 835

DANGEROUS TROLL @Dangerous Tro 24 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hillary has choked twice in 2008 and 2016 so she needs to seek the advice of someone who never choked

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood on the ropes; Moviegoing hits 22-year low

2:41 AM - 24 Dec 2017

588 Retweets **1,769** Likes

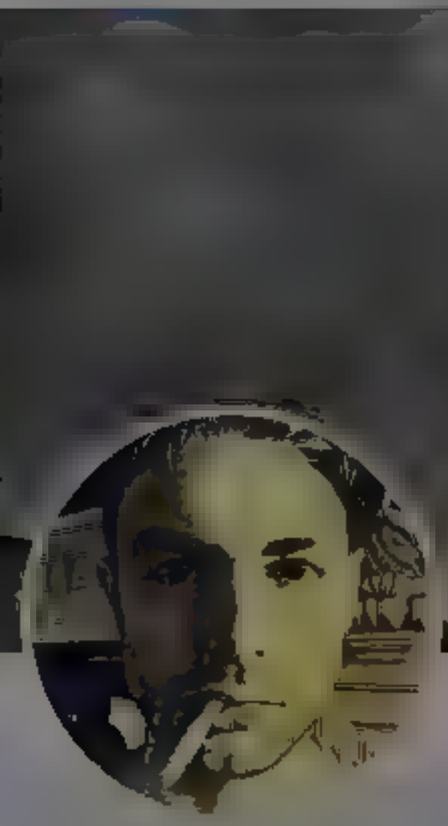
270 588 1.8K

HandyAndyOh® @HandyAndyOh · 25 Dec 2017
Replying to
When will Hollywood learn that their delivery systems for entertainment and popcorn are passe?

not pc @notpc1963 · 24 Dec 2017
Replying to
Good!

Juana La Loca @JuanaLaLoca573 · 24 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New York Times is still intent on making up fake quotes based on leaks from dubious "anonymous sources".

2:16 AM - 24 Dec 2017

420 Retweets **1,069** Likes

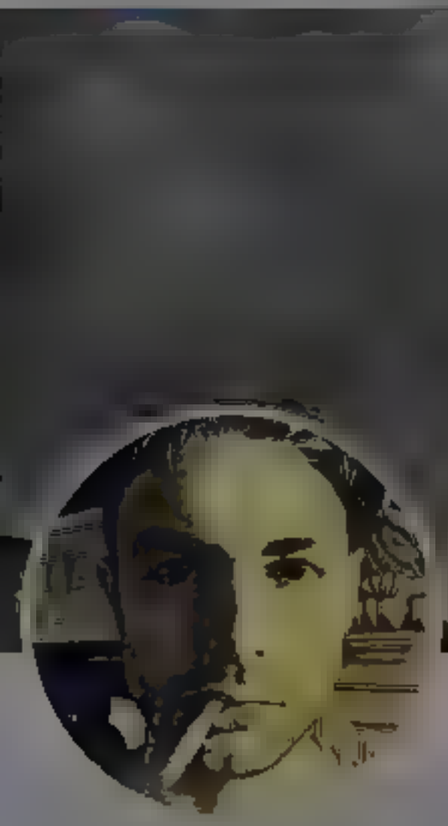
123 420 1.1K

Amy Jo Boone @boone_jo · 23h

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating how as VICE got more "woke," preachy and SJW, internally its male staffers became more sexist & predatory towards women.

2:21 AM - 24 Dec 2017

398 Retweets **960** Likes

53 398 960

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

2:12 AM - 24 Dec 2017

92 Retweets **265** Likes

15 92 265

Dook @dook[illegible] · 24 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
well laws of diminishing returns might apply for global travel but it sure beats been a little European whose only view of the world is in the increasingly restrictive (trade-wise, culturally) EU

3

Eli Michael @IamEli[illegible] · 24 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
All animals are equal but some are more equal than others

1

Ruth Elizabeth Bird @[illegible]MeMag · 24 Dec 2017
Nothing like a bit of British supremacy in the morning

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

None of the claims in this thread sound very progressive. It's almost as if @VICE is stuffed full of raging hypocrites.

> **Robyn Kanner** @robynkanner
> If anyone at vice wants to anonymously send me the things they wish they could tweet right now 'll just fire em off for ya
>
> Show th s thread

11:56 PM . s Dec 2017

178 Retweets **607** Likes

32 178 607

Frank Aphorism @Aphor sms . 4 Dec 2017

Repl ng to

Ahh r ght I got b ocked from that for asking for verification of the c aims

Dave Clayton @redskyforge . 4 Dec 2017

Repl ng to

> rag ng hypocrites

You would know Brain Force P us addled consp racy-pedd er at arge!

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

383 2.2K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They cannot tolerate a world in which Thomas the frigging Tank Engine is allowed to exist.

Imagine what else they won't tolerate.

Fucking MENTAL.

9:40 AM · 3 Dec 2017

539 Retweets **2,349** Likes

104 539 2.3K

Jason @ancard bh · 5 Dec 2017
Reply ng to
That s not what the art c e said or even implied

GarbinGarbout @b es ack42 · 4 Dec 2017
Reply ng to
I ove Thomas & his mates so there! !!

1

News Bin @NewsBin · 24 Dec 2017
Reply ng to
Couldn't finish reading this. Too much bs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

"can I copy your homework?"

"yeah just change it up a bit so it doesn't look obvious you copied"

"ok"

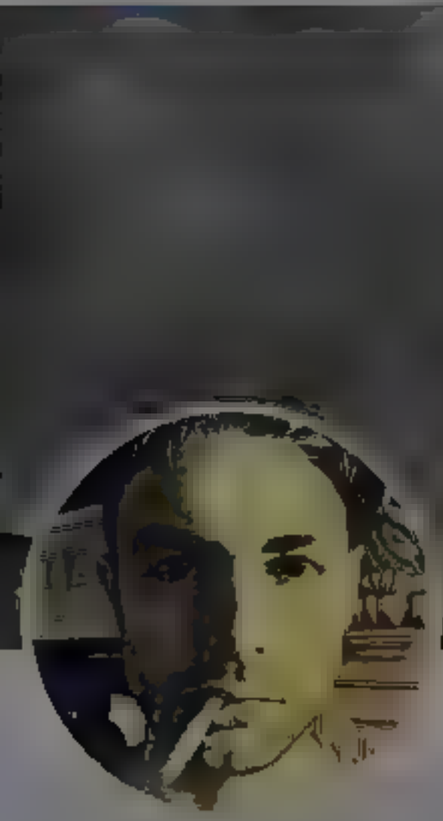
10 57 AM · 2s Dec 2017

1,225 Retweets **3,641** L kes

95 1 2K 3.6K

Ze Liberté d'abord @AJre··en767 · 23 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The most pretentious twats make the most pervy losers.

> **The New York Times** @ nyt mes
> Break ng News Groping, unwanted kisses, propositions for sex: At Vice a hard partying, boundary-pushing cu ture created a degrad ng workplace for women nytl ms/2BYd3KM

9:48 AM · 3 Dec · 017

250 Retweets **949** Likes

55 250 949

Kate Thomas @kate Thomas · 23 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Seriously the ones who scream the oudest have crap to hide

3 1 13

Angel 2018 *°o o* *°oo* *°o @Ange Stormee · 23 Dec 2017
Which is how they deflect from what they're hiding.

1 6

Kate Thomas @kate Thomas · 23 Dec 2017
It always comes out though

4

[illegible] erms
P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:27 AM · 23 Dec 2017

605 Retweets **1,539** Likes

70 605 1.5K

Judyh @judyh101 · 24 Dec 2017

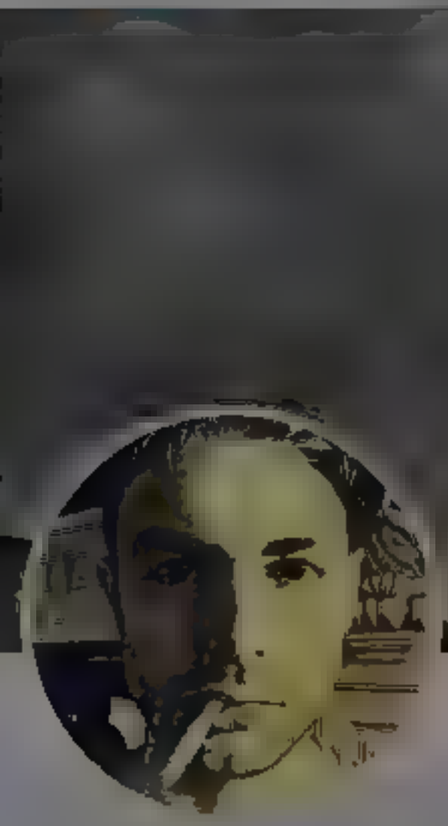
Replying to [illegible]

Lo[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long before a far-left loon radicalised by the media's deranged anti-Trump crusade actually commits an atrocity? This one was narrowly averted.

7:57 AM - 25 Dec 2017

1,225 Retweets **2,414** Likes

206 1.2K 2.4K

Cowboy Biker Patriot @CigarCowboy 25 Dec 2017

Replying to

I blame the Democrats, MSM, Ibera educators and ce ebrities. Unfortunately we will see more of the same

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

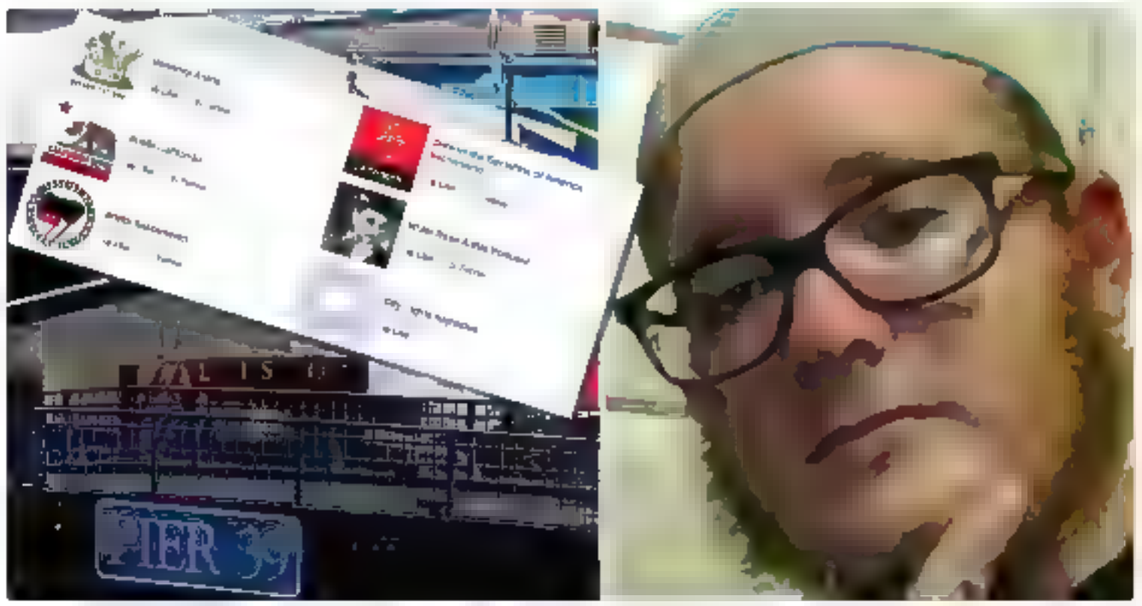
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pier 39 Terrorist Was an Anti-Trump Antifa Supporter - nfowars.com/pier-39-terror .



3:42 AM - 23 Dec 2017

1,452 Retweets **1,987** Likes

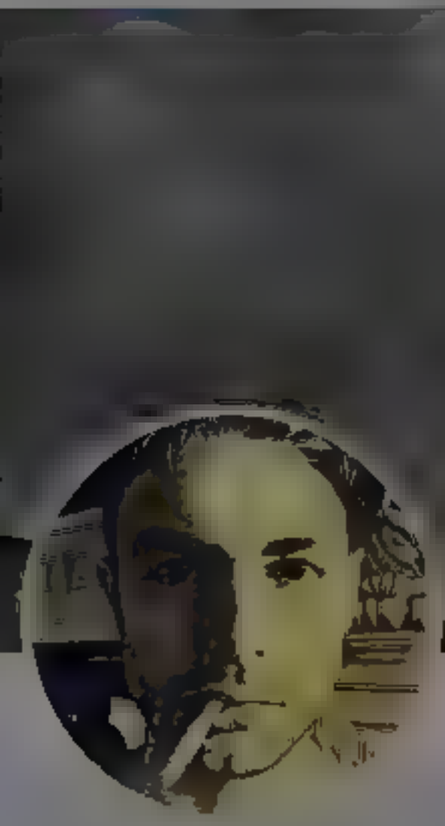
231 1.5K 2.0K

Joseph McDermott @joeymacjoeface 24 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Also ex US Marine. Seriously, if you want links among groups of people who do things batshit crazy/evil, "ex US Marine" is a descriptor phrase that we hear way too often. "Ex US Marine" is the new "Postal". It's not even the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam-convert Everitt Aaron Jameson, who planned a Christmas Day massacre in San Francisco, listed CNN, BuzzFeed & Al Jazeera as three of his favourite news outlets.

4:03 AM - 25 Dec 2017

5,499 Retweets **8,906** Likes

538 5.5K 8.9K

Truest_can @truest_can · 25 Dec 2017

Replying to

Lo

LatteMornings @latte_mornings · 24 Dec 2017

Replying to

Infowars is Entertainment...not news. D.d he rip off his shirt for Christmas?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Omar Mateen's wife said he "liked homosexuals because they are sympathetic to Muslims."

2:12 AM · 2[illegible] Dec 2017

563 Retweets **885** Likes

198 563 885

Bill @ndyz11 · 23 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm sure that's what they are thinking as they are thrown from roof's

1 43

Willem Lafluer @W[illegible]afl[illegible] · 23 Dec 2017

Verbatim

7

Economist Santa @redp[illegible]Azz · 23 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How dare they?

2:28 AM - 23 Dec 2017

993 Retweets **2,629** Likes

115 993 2.6K

Peter Forbes @canberramatters · 23 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hungry Poland & Austria are potential strategic allies of the US (as is Catalan but for different reasons) that need external political & trading assistance "to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals love Trump's tax plan when they think it's Bernie's (because they are programmed what to think by the mainstream media and have no original thoughts).

2:07 AM - 24 Dec 2017

1,739 Retweets **3,653** Likes

98 1.7K 3.7K

Rikki Jade @ramborodriguezz · 24 Dec 2017

Replying to

Wow just wow

1

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 24 Dec 2017

Replying to

U took the words out of my mouth Paul Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Failed asylum seeker (refugee) planned truck attack on ice rink in Germany.

2:04 AM - 2› Dec 2017

370 Retweets **555** Likes

41 370 555

Funkytown @hotfunkytown · 2› Dec 2017
Rep·y ng to
If I hear the word DIVE RSITY one more time I shal throw up What the he l does it mean? R.. n your co.ntry, that's al it means.

13 26

Elbert C. Lyon @omahabe2 · 2› Dec 2017
Rep·y ng to
Obama s "re·igion of peace" is at it aga n

1 8

Ty Reynolds @MMAty ander · 23 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's Christmas. Stop being offended for 5 minutes and spend some time with your frigging family.

2:21 PM - 25 Dec 2017

424 Retweets **1,610** Likes

203 424 1.6K

Seaking @seaking2016 Dec 31

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

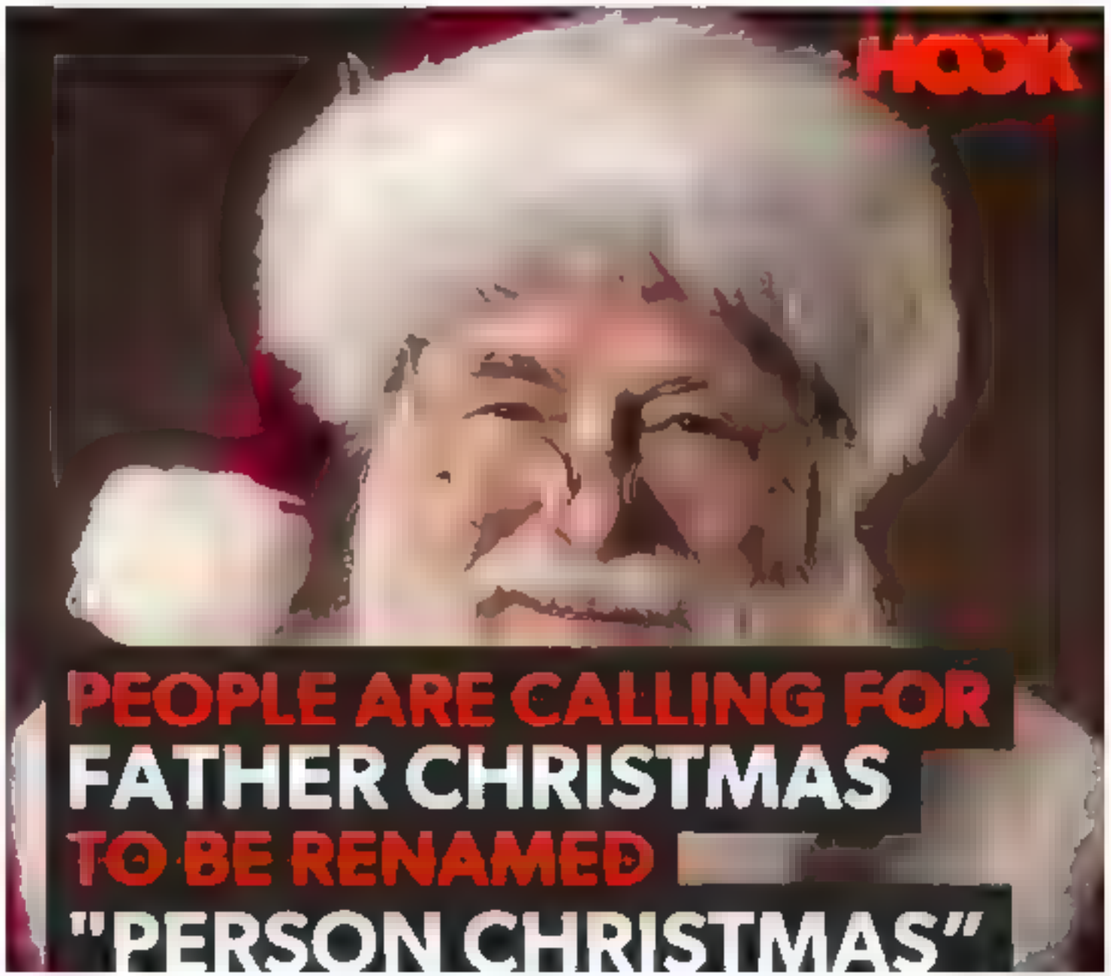
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"People" also eat their own turds. Should we take them seriously too?

> People are calling for Father Christmas to be renamed "Person Christmas" 🎅😱



2:17 PM · 23 Dec 2017

531 Retweets **1,730** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IT'S OKAY
TO SAY
MERRY
CHRISTMAS

10:48 AM · Dec 2017

3,282 Retweets **9,007** Likes

653 3.3K 9.0K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ginger ISIS.

#ThePersistence @ScottPresler

HERE HE S

This is the pro-ISIS terrorist, who was planning an attack on Christmas day. It sounds like he was going to attack Pier 39

1:58 PM · 22 Dec 2017

616 Retweets **1,461** Likes

178 616 1.5K

karl newsome @karlsn74 · 22 Dec 2017

Replying to

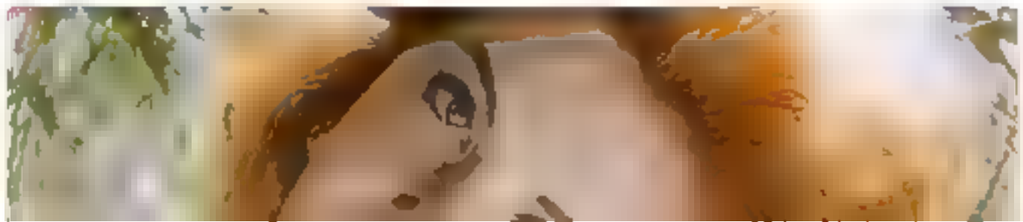
More like gingivitis

1

William Buenosayres @me1amanmemo · 23 Dec 2017

Replying to

Dont hate me because I'm ginger



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

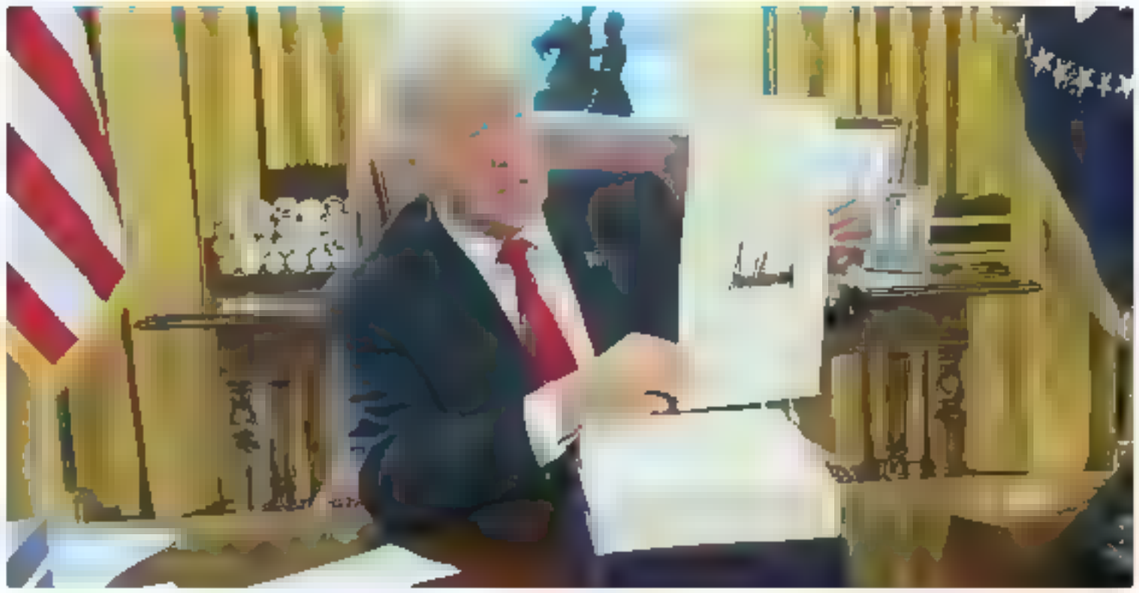
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Trump Defies Media Doubters By Signing Tax Cut Bill Before Christmas - infowars.com/trump-def es-m …



9:19 AM · Dec 2017

741 Retweets **2,227** Likes

96 741 2.2K

David @BrunnenG D[illegible] Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I know I'm gonna sound DUMB. but what exactly\precisely is this tax cut and how will it benefit EVERYONE?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is completely normal.

10:23 AM · 22 Dec 2017

366 Retweets **704** Likes

237 366 704

Lawrence Melde @MeldeLawrence · 22 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Not in my book. It's disgusting!

2 26

Jazzy @unicorns88_jazz · 22 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Footage of yesterday's Islamic terror attack motivated by religious and political grievances that the media & authorities covered up by blaming it on drugs and "mental illness".

> **Tommy Robinson** @TRobinsonNewEra
> Video footage from the Austral an J had attack yesterday You know the 1 the author ties & media are attempting to cover up & b ame on drugs

8:08 AM · 22 Dec 2017

585 Retweets **882** Likes

52 585 882

Marcus Aurelias @Bbarronee · 22 Dec 2017
Replying to
You have to, must be, menta ly I to be ieve in the C t slam .!! Charles Manson was sentenced to life & a day for same thing Mohammed did 1600 years ago

1 1

WINNING 'Ɐ' Carol @Cmhogan473 · 22 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're not sending their best.

8:09 AM - 22 Dec 2017

841 Retweets **1,400** Likes

157 841 1.4K

Progressive Dad @ProgDadTV · 22 Dec 2017

Replying to

OK, a girl has died and this young man's life is over and all you have is a snarky "They're not sending their best". Neither is the UK sending us their

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:52 AM - 22 Dec 2017

1,898 Retweets **3,854** Likes

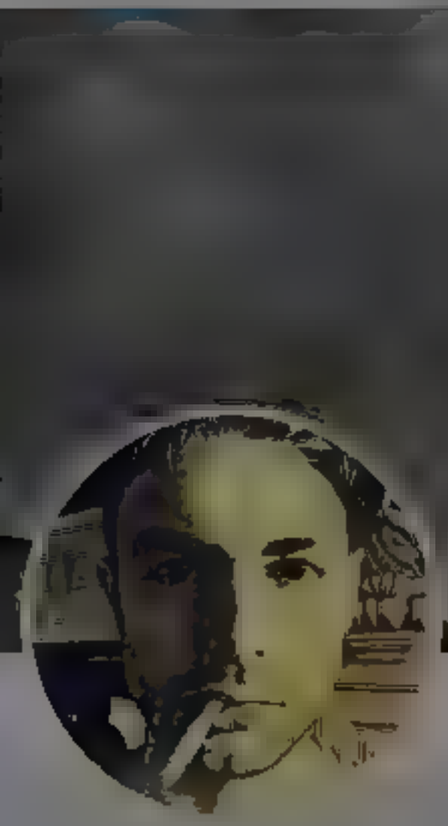
95 1.9K 3.9K

Rance Arnold @RanceArnold · 23 Dec 2017

Replying to

Love me some Guy's fantastic

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing how we knew who did 9/11 & why within days, yet we're gonna have to wait a year in the case of the Las Vegas shooting.

7:49 AM - 22 Dec 2017

1,149 Retweets **2,152** Likes

259 1.1K 2.2K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hundreds march in Malmo after yet another brutal gang rape. At the start of the year, I was laughed at by lefties for saying Malmo had huge problems.

Not so funny now, is it?

7:58 AM · 1 Dec 2017

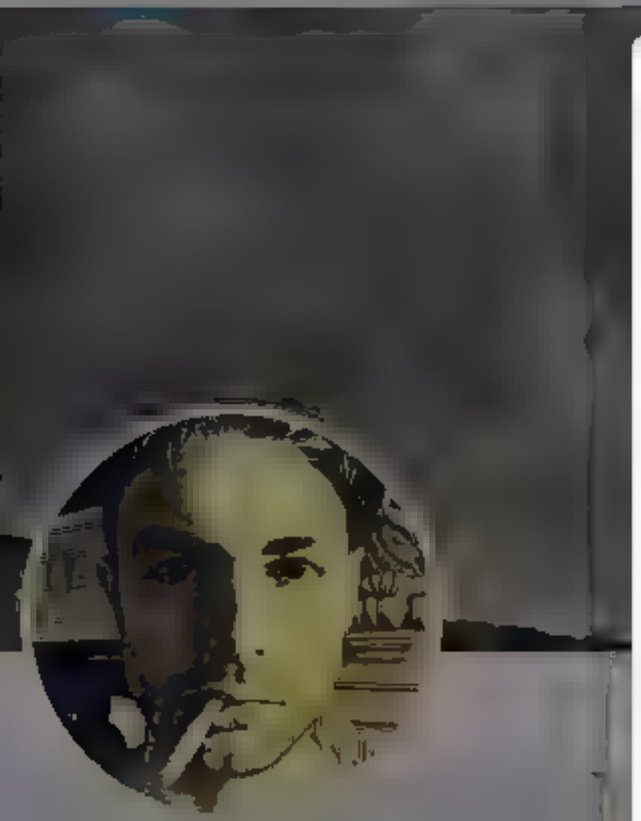
2,957 Retweets **4,372** Likes

292 3.0K 4.4K

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Authorities & media outlets are covering up Islamic terror attacks by dismissing the terrorists as being "mentally ill".

The public are being lied to so governments don't have to address the fact they're importing a violent & incompatible ideology.

11 AM · 22 Dec 2017

2,810 Retweets **4,480** L kes

324 2.8K 4.5K

peter donovan @gpnavonod · 2s De· 2017

Repl·ng to

Hmmm

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We were proven right about this.

The attacker was motivated by perceived "mistreatment of Muslims" & ranted about Allah.

He is an Islamic terrorist.

This was an Islamic terror attack.

But the fake news media will never retract their initial lie & everyone will forget.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Ramming a vehicle into 19 people is a totally normal response to being a drug user and being a bit sad, especially if you're from Afghanistan
>
> Anyone who questions this explanation is an Islamophobic bigot.
>
> 4:04 AM · Dec 10, 17
>
> **1,438** Retweets **2,948** Likes
>
> 98 1.4K 2.9K

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

46 361 826

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

"There's a certain blame and shame culture that has arisen where all of us are destroyed constantly no matter what we do."

:20 AM [illegible] Dec 2017

102 Retweets **384** Likes

9 102 384

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr soPlanet [illegible] Dec 2017

Also says he remembers children killed in Manchester Islamic terror attack because most terror attacks are immediately forgotten

17 94 361

Mike @onemandream10 [illegible] Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We l we a l heard Obama taking cred t for the up surge in the economy and the h gher numbers in the stock markets. sorry but have to agree with h m.Actua ly t was Obama that caused a l these great upward numbers.n the one thing he did to boost our economy?
HE LEFT THE OFFICE

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 22 Dec 2017

"There s a certa n blame and shame culture that has arisen where al of us are destroyed constantly no matter what we do "

9 102 384

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Also says he remembers children killed in Manchester Islamic terror attack because most terror attacks are immediately forgotten.

3:22 AM - 22 Dec 2017

94 Retweets **361** Likes

17 94 361

Coffee Oi ! #FBPE @CoffeeOiSaigon · 22 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So inconven ent to have a memory

Lynne L @janakdasd1 · 22 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Love Morrissey so much The media have attacked him for years, if only they would l sten to h m!

EL Dono @dono bertuzz · 22 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The Las Vegas shooting, worst in the USA, seems to be forgotten

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

46 361 826

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Der Spiegel really are snakes.

4:18 AM · 22 Dec 2017

53 Retweets **235** Likes

15 53 235

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch · 22 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You're also a venomous fearmonger/hatemonger Talmudic divisive communist snake

1

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch · 22 Dec 2017

Probably you forgot the propagandist communist house of prostitution you work for+the USSR left stred mouthpieces. RT+Sputnik. I'm not defending leftist Der Spiegel but your boss is also a waste of oxygen to humankind

Dee Em. @soncmoonstone · 22 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I like Morrissey, but after listening to the recorded interview now aired by Spiegel, he said some controversial things.

1 1

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

So It Was Terrorism: Attacker Who Rammed Car Into Victims Upset at "Mistreatment of Muslims" - infowars.com/so- t-was-terr ..

3 58 AM · Dec 2017

956 Retweets **1,616** Likes

171 956 1 6K

L o k Dhikittiki @gbumzzz · 24 Dec 2017

Reply ng to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms

P[illegible]y [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey UK lefties paying exorbitant rental and house prices....

"Migrant families make up nine out of 10 new households added in the last decade."

Happy for this to continue?

2:51 AM · Dec 10, 7

826 Retweets **1,252** Likes

95 826 1.3K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

Tweets

You can add location information

to delete your Tweet location hist

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Tucker Carlson Unveils 'Never Before Seen' Statistics Proving Illegal Aliens Commit 'Massively Disproportionate' Amount of Crime

2:56 AM - 22 Dec 2017

- 974
- 1,581

69 replies 974 retweets 1,581 likes

Reply 69

Retweet 974 | Retweeted 974

Like 1.6K | Liked 1.6K

applications. You always have the option

1

TruthInGovernment @TruthInGov2016

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Morrissey calls out fake news: "They get very angry if you say something that reflects the will of the people. They get very nervous. They won't allow it. They shut it down."

4:17 AM - 22 Dec 2017

361 Retweets **826** Likes

46 361 826

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22 Dec 2017

Der Spiegel really are snakes

15 53 235

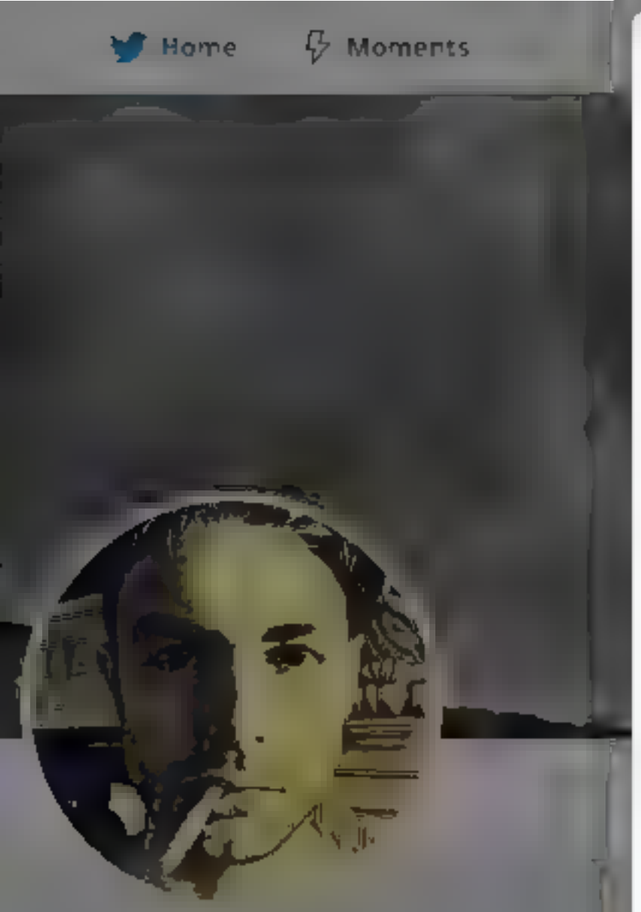
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22 Dec 2017

"There's a certain blame and shame culture that has arisen where all of us are destroyed constantly no matter what we do."

9 102 384

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Voters across the EU share concerns about immigration & terrorism way ahead of any other issue.

Didn't know there were literally hundreds of millions of racists across the continent.

[illegible] AM [illegible] Dec 2017

407 Retweets **802** Likes

32 407 802

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is fantastic news.

2:40 AM - 22 Dec 2017

230 Retweets **753** Likes

140 230 753

Holly Crockett @HollyCrockett8 · 24 Dec 2017

Replying to

Trouble maker

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We're approaching 3 months since the Las Vegas massacre with still absolutely no idea as to the motivation of Stephen Paddock.

2:24 AM · 2 Dec 2017

6,103 Retweets **16,092** Likes

1.1K 6.1K 16K

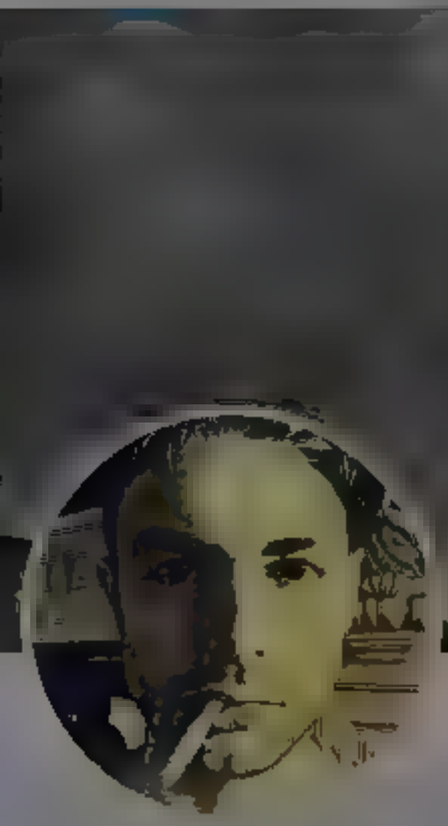
Dorothy Nicklus @MetroDot · an 2
Replying to
I think he was arms dealer and stooge I fee s lence 4 Vegas b z

Adrienne f @adr ennef 2 9 · 1 Dec 2017
Replying to
Ofcourse not. Because he was a trump hater

WorkerBee @WorkerB37758407 · 30 Dec 2017
Replying to
Prove that he was a black ops guy w/ deep secur ty c earance and much to h de they can t al ow to get out.

Lillian Crowley @ anmcrowle · 0 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cenk blames sexist comments on being a conservative. Crafty.

11:40 PM - 21 Dec 2017

327 Retweets **867** Likes

164 327 867

Jemma @Donadeedooda · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to

How can he be this colossally unlikable

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Virtue Signalling Goes Horribly Wrong

2:30 PM - 21 Dec 2017

594 Retweets **1,334** Likes

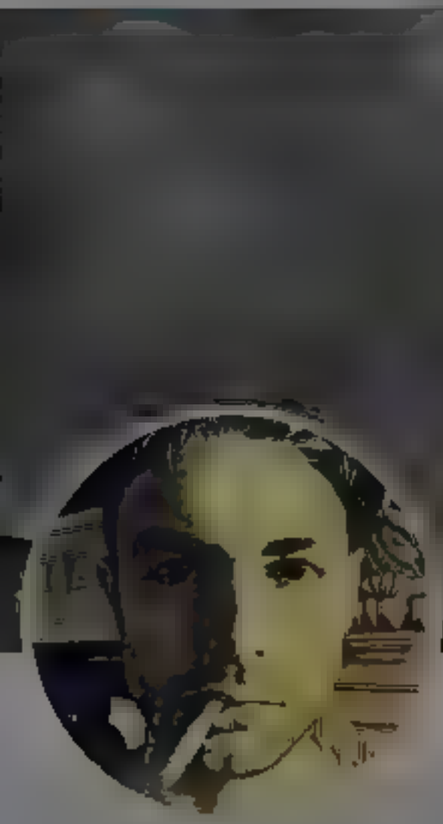
81 594 1.3K

© Paul Mill @PaulMill - 21 Dec 2017

Replying to

With these HuffPost types it's all about segregating the population by skin

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

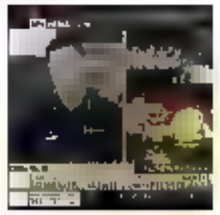
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

So basically it was terrorism after all.



Amy Greenbank @Amy_Greenbank

Break ng Victoria's Acting Pol ce Comm ss oner tel s @SkyNewsAust the al eged Fl nders Street attacker 'attributed h s actions to perceived mistreatment of mus ims' but has no known links to any extrem st group

11 13 PM · 21 Dec 2017

1,533 Retweets **3,554** L kes

227 1 5K 3.6K

Nancy L. McGill @NancyM·G·l · 22 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We already knew that.

Boscobomber @Boscobomber1 · 22 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

R ght. Here's some more brandy to serve with your bul sh t!

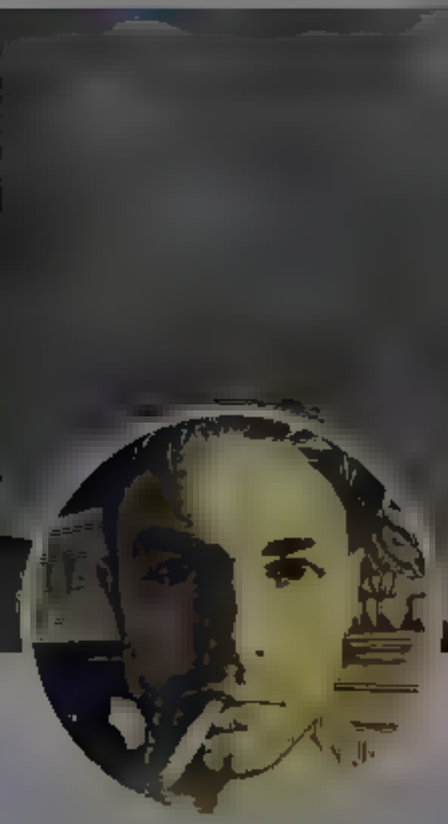
angry patriot @P sedoffinP tt · 22 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

How can they say he is a Musl m but has no ties to extrem st group? He' s a

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's time for a real investigation into those who actually colluded to sabotage America's democratic process.

1:03 PM - 21 Dec 2017

1,140 Retweets **2,844** Likes

85 1.1K 2.8K

DJT is a Traitor @keith18873296 · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to

Ya all need to get over Obama and move on but ya can't BC ya know he's 10 times the man your treasonous president is.

1

Jake Thorn @JakeJsDreyar23 · 21 Dec 2017

"Ya all need to get over Obama and move on" says the guy who hates Trump but still has him in his name and profile picture

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

2:33 PM - 21 Dec 2017

786 Retweets **1,848** Likes

45 786 1.8K

Kyle Kuzma = God's Father @BeastBossNasty 21 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ignoring that this b l s MASSIVE.Y unpopu ar with the general publ c mao

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

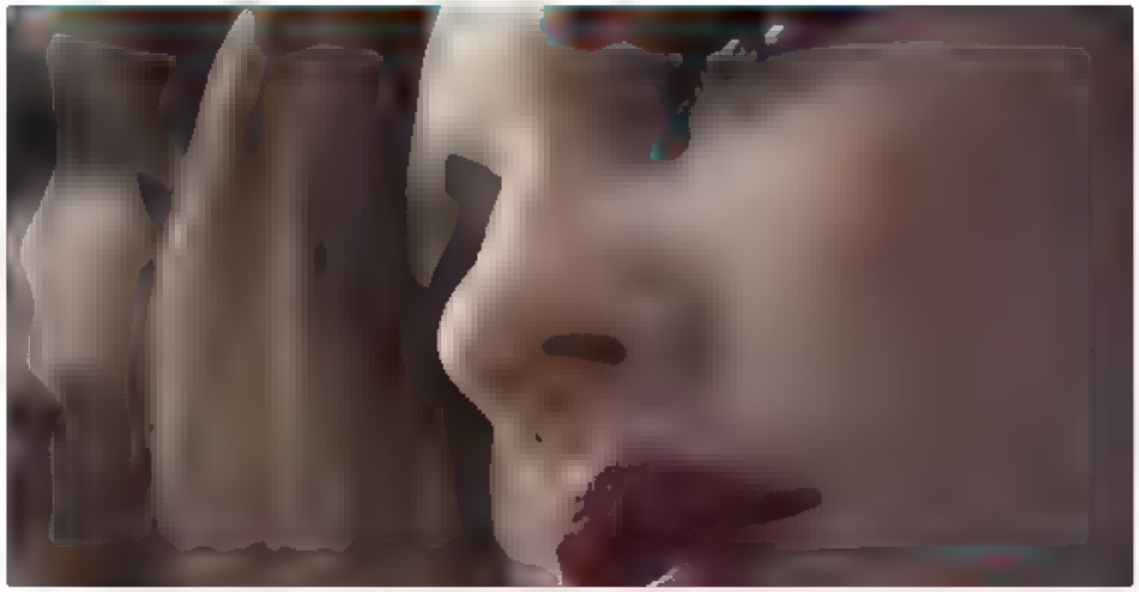
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Expert: Pedophiles Should Be Given 'Child Sex Robots' As Treatment - infowars.com/expert-pedophi ...



10:31 AM - 1 Dec 2017

336 Retweets **563** Likes

872 336 563

Karol Karbownik @karo_71011 · 1 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

As far as I know this disease cannot be cure, it's in their personality. Only way would be to keep them locked and chemically treated or so, for sure not to

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets 1

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People want to discard mass immigration because they're concerned about crime, not because they're "racist," study finds.

Imagine my shock.

9:36 AM - 1 Dec 2017

854 Retweets **1,651** Likes

75 854 1.7K

Tweet your reply

By tweeting, you agree to Twitter's Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. You may receive email notifications from Twitter and can opt out at any time.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrat-run cities still working out great for poor people, I see.

Battle Beagle @HarmlessYardDog
A .e surely Drive Through #Detroit
Show th s thread

9:40 AM - 24 Dec 2017

790 Retweets **1,477** Likes

131 790 1.5K

lawrence @.cagee · 24 Dec 2017
Reply ng to

The ghettos n Detro t spread like a cancer t begins with the graffiti wh ch is l ke the tentacles of the cancer marking the areas where the cancer wil spread next It scares people away and the decay begins.

Crystal Salapatas @c.a.apatas · 24 Dec 2017
Reply ng to

But most are too stupid to give Trump a chance to turn around the cesspool and make America great again

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Venezuelans are eating stolen zoo animals, but hey, at least they're "liberated".

> **Owen Jones** @Owen Jones84
> Soc al sm wi l iberate the ind vidua And here's how
> theguard an com/commentisfree/
> Show th s thread

9 33 AM 1 Dec 2017

1,269 Retweets **2,977** Likes

116 1 3K 3 0K

Chowdary @s nhadr 86 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to

Revolution baby!

Juan Pablo Andueza @pa ndueza 1 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to

They're so l berated, they're a l coming to Chi e permanently .

steve @aurma 7 1 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

German School Relocates Christmas Party After Muslim Student Complains

9 1o AM 2? Dec 2017

526 Retweets **634** Likes

152 526 634

The Trumpist @TheTru mp st1 22 Dec 2017
Repy ng to
Why do Ibera s always sacr fice the wil of the ma ority on the a tar of socia just ce for the sake of the minority? By defin tion, the minority shou d have very l ttle influence That's how soc ety s supposed to work

1 1 2

The Violent Pacifist @Deso ate Dude 22 Dec 2017
Out of curios ty, shou d this app y to pres dentia e ect ons? f you re be ng cons stent, Trump got less votes than C inton Therefore, making him the pres dent was capitulat ng to the m nority, no?

1 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

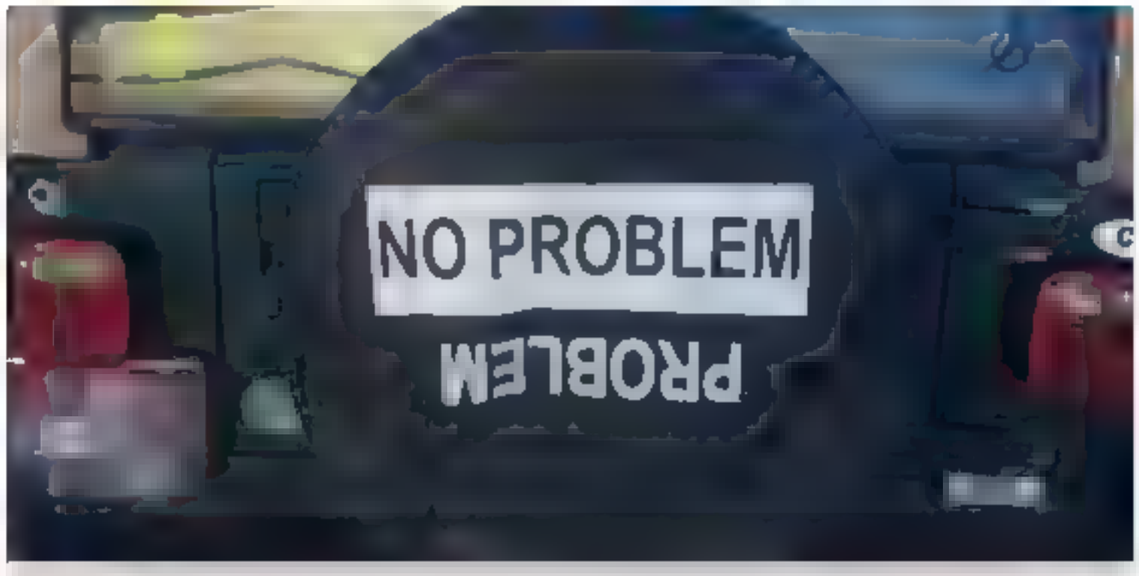
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF



Jeep owner,

Your spare tire cover according to the manufacturer was designed to alert others of any problem you may have while being off-road

However the design has a binary effect. To those who are not aware of the above intentions, it appears like a racist statement. White. No Problem
Black. Problem

My advice to you, use this cover only when you are off road. otherwise it will be assumed that you are comfortable with the obvious racist message displayed.

8:19 AM · Dec 20, 7

867 Retweets **2,724** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:49 AM - 1 Dec 2017

3,504 Retweets **8,202** Likes

217 3.5K 8.2K

Tina @grapeseafree · 1 Dec 2017

Replying to PrisonPlanet

So what was the Las Vegas shooters excuse? Was he a secret Muslim?

17 2 43

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a good job they're so "pretty" 😕 given that they don't actually work.

theguardian

UK world sport football opinion culture business lifestyle fashion environment tech travel all

home world australia africa middle east cities development europe US americas asia

Melbourne

Melbourne's security bollards prettied up and dubbed #bollart

concrete bollard[illegible] introduced to prevent attacks after Bourke Street tragedy

[illegible]

[illegible] Photograph: Grant Tavner/Twitter

Melissa Davey

[illegible]

Concrete anti-terror bollards placed around Melbourne pedestrian hotspots have been covered in bright fabric.

[illegible]

6:33 AM - 21 Dec 2017

221 Retweets 579 Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finally, an investigation into real Russian collusion!

6:28 AM - 21 Dec 2017

3,222 Retweets **7,157** Likes

328 3.2K 7.2K

WarriorWithASmile - #MIGHTY MAX's us @Db123dryb2 · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I have become very cautious when entertaining hopes of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ramming a vehicle into 19 people is a totally normal response to being a drug user and being a bit sad, especially if you're from Afghanistan.

Anyone who questions this explanation is an Islamophobic bigot.

#Melbourne

4:49 AM - 27 Dec 2017

5,141 Retweets **11,556** Likes

493 5.1K 12K

Elizabeth Shaffer @E zabe4978289 · 29 Dec 2017

Replying to

I like it too,

ITSOKTOBEWHITE @TOOWH TETOQ T · 26 Dec 2017

Replying to

Ramming a vehic e nto 19 peop e s a total y norma response to being a

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We all know that mentally ill people have been ramming crowds of Christmas shoppers with cars for decades. This is COMPLETELY NORMAL and nothing new.

Anyone who questions this explanation is almost certainly a racist.

infowars.com/mental-health- ...

5:19 AM - 21 Dec 2017

1,309 Retweets **2,584** Likes

189 1.3K 2.6K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do they always say it's just "mental health issues" and not terrorism when a white man tries to kill a bunch of people?

Oh.....

4:46 AM - 1 Dec 2017

360 Retweets **900** Likes

118 360 900

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Move along, nothing to see here.

> **Daily Mail Australia** @DailyMail_AU
> Melbourne rampage driver was an Afghan immigrant, 32, acting as a 'lone wolf' dailym.a/2kTKzd4
>
> 4:01 AM - 21 Dec 2017

561 Retweets **1,337** Likes

113 561 1.3K

darlingdeb @DeborahRogan · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What pack do all these "one wolves" belong to? Can anyone name them?

1 3

Phoenix @PhoenixRising · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Thanks for sharing Paul, was a ready afraid it was a terrorist act but luckily it was a confused immigrant, refugee probably

2

Eugene Murray @jambarale25 · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

H.R. McMaster Does It Again: Calls Islamic Terrorism 'Irreligious'

4:28 AM - 21 Dec 2017

227 Retweets **433** Likes

98 227 433

Mom for Trump @StarryBrewer18 21 Dec 2017

Replying to

McMasters better pick up a Quran, Hadith & Sura and READ IT. He is NSA for

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"He Simply Walked": Another North Korean Soldier Defects Across The DMZ Amid Gunshots

3:16 AM - 21 Dec 2017

263 Retweets **570** Likes

24 263 570

Nigel Greenwood @Nigel Greenwood1 · 21 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Bitcoin heading to $0.00 & many will lose everything when bubble pops – warns investor Peter Schiff

3:05 AM - 21 Dec 2017

262 Retweets **495** Likes

181 262 495

Char Aznable @NewTypeJax · 21 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More proof that Trump is upsetting all the right people.

2:37 AM - 21 Dec 2017

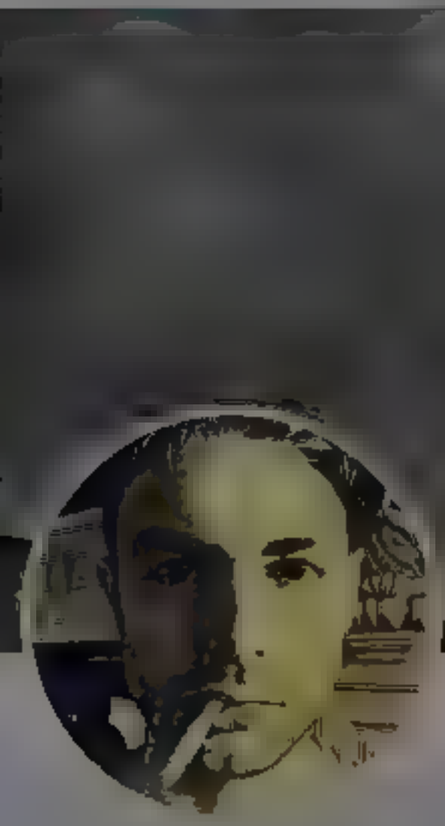
2,909 Retweets **8,108** Likes

381 2.9K 8.1K

Farah @PersianMHA · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to

They don't fear that companies will move here. Might want to get facts



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The tax cut has already prompted companies to raise the minimum wage and give huge bonuses to their employees. Sorry whiners, but it's going to be a very merry Christmas for the working and middle class.

2:49 AM - 21 Dec 2017

493 Retweets **1,274** Likes

55 493 1.3K

Brunie @MyPugGrumble · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Funny how NOT being held at gunpoint by Dimms actua ly promts generos ty

1

Baby Blockchain Trump @TrumpisABaby · 21 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Journalist Suggests Charlie Rose Is Racist For Not Sexually Harassing Her

2:35 AM - 27 Dec 2017

1,468 Retweets **2,834** Likes

970 1.5K 2.8K

Ant Morello @GBMeSatan · 30 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Shocking! I bet rebecca cant believe its not custard! Its not a crime not to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video of suspect involved in "deliberate" car attack on pedestrians in Melbourne.

TERS

Amichai Stein ✓ @Amichai Stein1
#BREAKING Australian police say a car that hit pedestrians in Melbourne city was a deliberate act

BREAKING NF

12:39 AM - 21 Dec 2017

612 Retweets **928** Likes

149 612 928

Brexit Baby @ [illegible] watcher · 21 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Reports saying he was an ice addict & has mental health hmmm, yea right he looks like he's high on drugs and has features of a drug addict 🤦 seems pretty alert and healthy to me

1

Denis O Donovan @phantomdd87 · 21 Dec 2017
Oh I'm so glad we got your expert analysis based on a photo or two! was really worried that we wouldn't get a diagnosis from a twitter doctor

1 1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police say deliberate act, 19 injured, some critically.

12:30 AM - 21 Dec 2017

251 Retweets **422** Likes

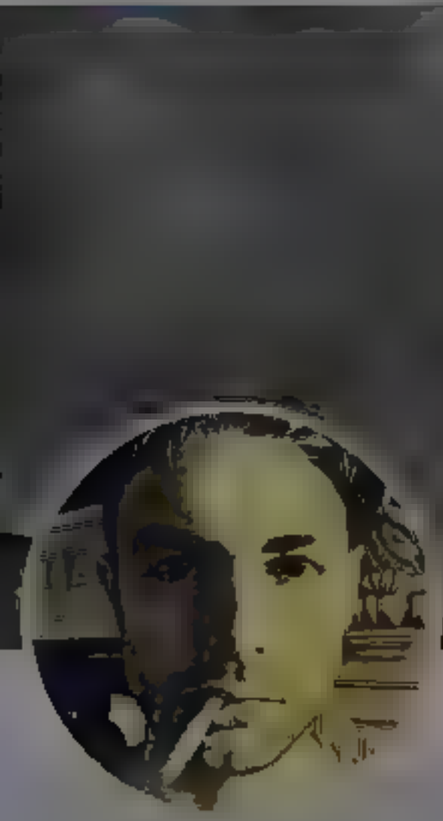
102 251 422

Trevor @TrevorBGCoast · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to

Not Chinese or Korean or Japanese. Afghan mental disorder,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate to break it to you, but Santa doesn't exist.

> **BuzzFeed News** @BuzzFeedNews
> Okay real talk. Santa has the easy job on Christmas. He gets to sit back while a team of female reindeer haul ass all around the world
> buzzfeed.com/laurenstrapagl
>
> 12:32 AM - 21 Dec 2017

220 Retweets **1,023** Likes

156 220 1.0K

Trump fan Matt #1 @M[illegible]Matt · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Yes he does

2 45

bca @have a sad cum · 21 Dec 2017

Debate! Now!

1 2

Trump fan Matt #1 @M[illegible]Matt · 21 Dec 2017

I challenge you to a debate on whether or not Santa exists.

3 1 13

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most of the people on this list just read scripts written by other people.

Most influential? More like 'how many of my mates can I fit on one list?'

To claim obscure news show presenters are more influential than Steve Bannon is hilarious.

> **Brian Stelter** @brianstelter
> Head ng over to @Media te s sh ndig for ts "75 Most Influential in Med a" list. Somehow 'm ahead of #23 @jimmyKimmel but I m gunn ng for you #17 @Acosta . mediaite com/on ine/med ait
>
> 12 36 AM 1 Dec 0, 7

138 Retweets **498** Likes

32 138 498

Tom S. @rea TomShae 1 Dec 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah but Donald Trump drinks a lot of Diet Coke.

Axios ✓ @axios
The merger of two dense neutron stars millions of years ago produced ripples in spacetime and an afterglow of radiation detected on Earth on August 17. axios.com/two-stars-merg…

2:42 PM - 20 Dec 2017

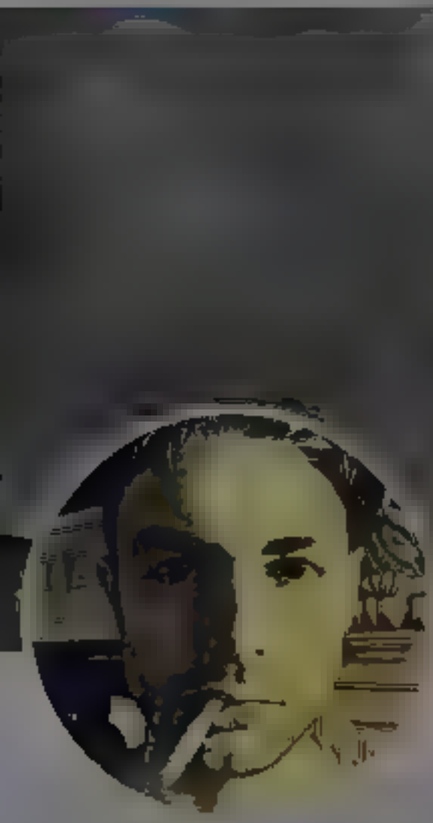
293 Retweets **1,631** Likes

90 293 1.6K

Chrissy @ChrissyCeena · 21 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Okay but is it just me or does it resemble Hillary's demon cooking face Horrifying!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

As Christmas draws nearer, spare a thought for all the leftists who face the annual terror of having to spend a single day with their own families, whom they hate both individually and as a concept.

11:23 AM - 20 Dec 2017

2,169 Retweets **7,892** Likes

340 2.2K 7.9K

Danny Wolf @RealDannyWolf · 20 Dec 2017

Replying to [redacted]

There's no such thing as a liberal Christian so none of them will be celebrating Christmas anyways. Socialism is a jealous god

6 2 12

[redacted] @krsw2119 · 20 Dec 2017

Jesus was a socialist

3 21

Danny Wolf @RealDannyWolf · 20 Dec 2017

Jesus was a Jew not a Christian, and I daresay that charitable donations do not equate to advocating for the robbery of earned of earned wages. Read up on the story of Joseph in Egypt for a look into God's views on Capitalism

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My heart bleeds.

> **VICE** ✓ @VICE
> All the shit Muslims have to deal with during Christmas. bit.ly/2BQFPPY
>
> 11:19 AM - 20 Dec 2017

396 Retweets **1,820** Likes

166 396 1.8K

Lynn McEachern @Lynn[illegible] · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sad, isn't it, when the religion you choose to follow causes inconvenience?

Robert Brooks @RobertBO[illegible]768465 · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No Muslim has to put up with anything non Muslim, they came here voluntarily, if they don't like it they are free to leave

1

Barry Scott Tipton @BarrySTipton · 20 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Christmas, bacon, beer, ribs, music, dogs, consensual sex; isn't any wonder Islam makes some young men suicidal? Everything great in life is banned for them.

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What a time to be alive.

10:10 AM - 20 Dec 2017

398 Retweets **983** Likes

508 398 983

Dean @arsenalkings - 20 Dec 2017

Replying to

😂😂😂

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

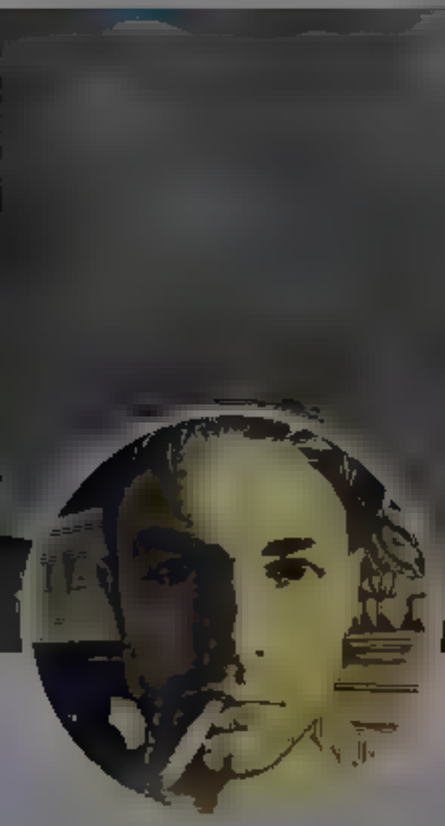
10:24 AM · 10 Dec 2017

684 Retweets **1,721** Likes

61 684 17K

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austria's Conservative-Nationalist Coalition to Impose 'Sanctions' on Migrants Who Refuse to Integrate

9:12 AM - 20 Dec 2017

376 Retweets **928** Likes

64 376 928

Haris R. Stavrakis @HRStavrakis · 20 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorists planned to bomb Christmas market in London, one was possibly a Syrian migrant.

9:10 AM - 20 Dec 2017

536 Retweets **711** Likes

67 536 711

BAZ @BAZ65529105 20 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The EU lecturing another country about being open and democratic. Oh, the irony.

9:02 AM - 20 Dec 2017

709 Retweets **1,537** Likes

99 709 1.5K

Ali M @AliM20o98743 - 22 Dec 2017

Replying to

I stand behind Poland.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Swede".

7:13 AM - 20 Dec 2017

162 Retweets **463** Likes

80 162 463

Supreme Leader @AbodAhmad9 · 20 Dec 2017

Replying to

"Southern" 😂😂😂😂

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember this dude from last week? He's now under investigation.

2:43 AM - 20 Dec 2017

2,553 Retweets **4,616** Likes

173 2.6K 4.6K

Sean @TexaSean · 25 Dec 2017

Replying to

Voter fraud was allowed to happen so court admissible evidence could be gathered against Soros and the DNC. Alabama was a set up. Enjoy!!

1 1

ANONYMOUS SOURCE @LauraR77 · 25 Dec 2017

Whaaaaaaaa? No way

1 2

Sean @TexaSean · 28 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Even Never Trump National Review admits Trump had a very successful year. Given the forces against him, it has been somewhat phenomenal.

Donald Trump was a joke until nominated, unelectable until elected, incompetent until he succeeded on most fronts, and about to be impeached until he debunked the collusion nonsense; he has had a very successful year. His enemies have been weighed in the balance and they have been found wanting. They shall have their reward. Merry Christmas and Happy New Year to all readers, especialy the president and Mrs. Trump

2:51 AM - 0 Dec 0, 7

1,125 Retweets **2,741** Likes

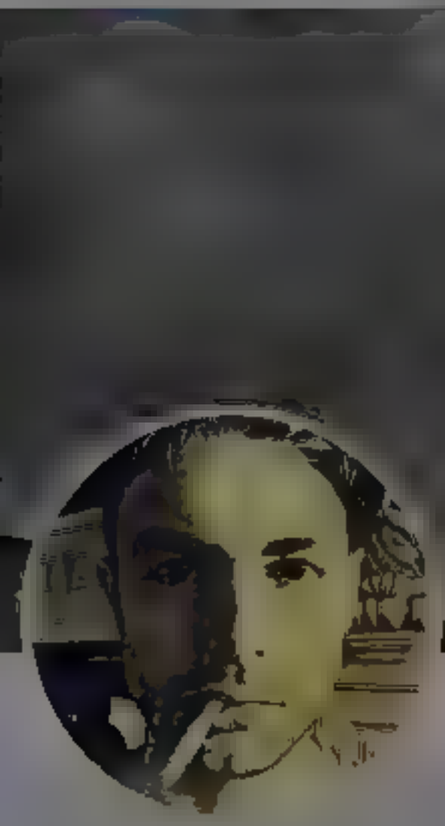
113 1 1K 2 7K

Erik Surjan @p anet er - 0 Dec 01 7
Reply ng to
only surpris ng to those who have been hoodwinked by hysteria & w lfully gnored po icy pos tions & admin strative act ons

2 27

Nick Justice @n ck ust ce45 - 0 Dec 01 7
Reply ng to
As a Repub ican who was skeptica of trump, ve been pleasantly surprised

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Huff Post angry Roy Moore won't concede election after one week.

We've been waiting for you lot to concede that Hillary lost for over a year.

2:41 AM - 10 Dec 2017

1,913 Retweets **4,699** Likes

255 1.9K 4.7K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Although these tasks require no special skills, they require certain personal qualities such as reliability, politeness, and willingness to adapt: and these the eligible local population lack entirely."

2:26 AM - 10 Dec 2017

179 Retweets **344** Likes

35 179 344

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pope is simultaneously promoting the migrant influx into Europe. He's a total hypocrite.

1:44 AM - 20 Dec 2017

515 Retweets **1,110** Likes

Jen @JenRightWing - 20 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine how much more he would have achieved without relentless opposition from the deep state, the media and the political class.

> **Mike Cernovich** @Cernovich
> How can anyone c a m Trump's first year is anything but an unqual fied success for a Republ can?
>
> Stacked federal bench
>
> 1 29 AM 20 Dec 2017
>
> **792** Retweets **2,581** Likes

MoonMan @abuckeye21b 20 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
S ncere question Who or what is the Deep State?

1 1

Ken Ewald @ken ewa d 20 Dec 2017
Take a gander n the mirror, and stop watch ng CNN

1

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

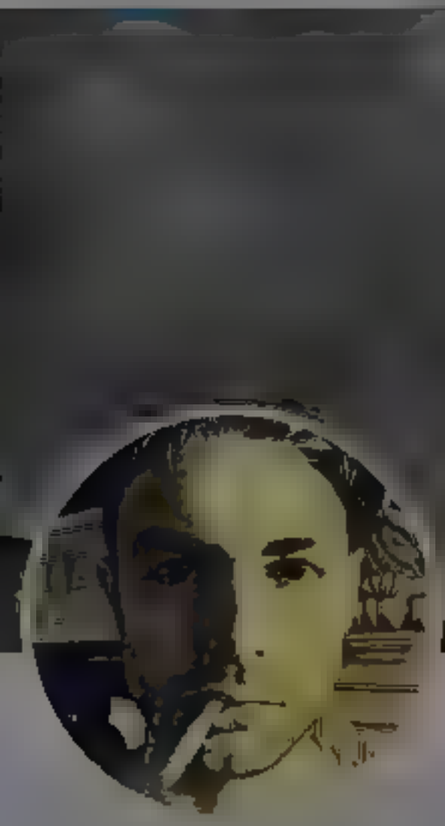
The notion that Meryl Streep should be hailed as a voice for female victims of sexual assault is absurd.

2:39 PM - 19 Dec 2017

1,907 Retweets **4,638** Likes

223 1.9K 4.6K

Lgacuna @Cowgr am · 21 Dec 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The hypocrisy of Sweden importing a rape culture while simultaneously virtue signalling with new laws about how much it cares about rape victims is just too much.

1:55 PM - 19 Dec 2017

963 Retweets **2,051** Likes

125 963 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia must have hacked the poll.

> ...ton Favorable Rating **Josh Caplan** @joshdcaplan
> GALLUP: Hillary Clinton's favorable rating sinks to 25-year low

1:09 PM - 19 Dec 2017

434 Retweets **1,595** Likes

87 434 1.6K

Allen McCombs @AllenMcCombs1 · 20 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
36% of what percent?

Julie Cappiello @[illegible]cappiello · 20 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Lo[illegible]

amb5745 @[illegible]089 · 20 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I'm surprised it's that high but then again, there are a lot of mentally ill pussy

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arrest them all.

11:18 AM - 19 Dec 2017

1,011 Retweets **1,900** Likes

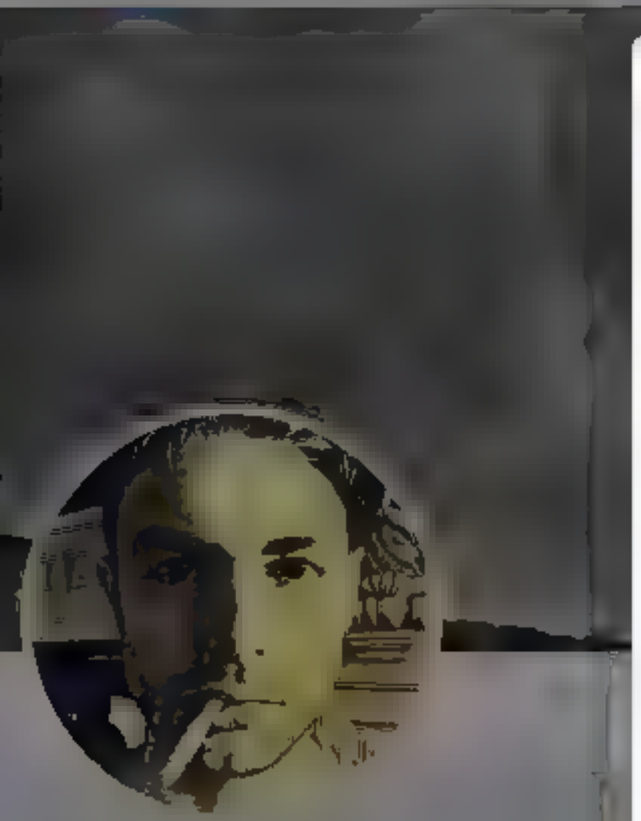
114 1.0K 1.9K

Tina @OneSatna · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to

Where's the censorship?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Chris Cuomo is a 'real man' because he knows how to drink a glass of water.

This is the same guy who said parents who didn't want their 12-year-old daughters to be in locker rooms with naked transgenders were "intolerant".

11:43 AM - 19 Dec 2017

630 Retweets **1,534** Likes

135 630 1.5K

Barb in Oz @barbieemo1959 19 Dec 2017

Replying to

Kewl ploy gottem all talking like idiots again lmao well played

well played

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic extremists and feminists find common ground once again; This time in their shared hatred of sex robots.

Also, this could be the headline of the year.

11:35 AM - 19 Dec 2017

371 Retweets **807** Likes

212 371 807

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pop goes another baseless narrative - 'muh Russian bots hacked Brexit.'

11:15 AM - 19 Dec 2017

206 Retweets **456** Likes

22 206 456

Conspirador Norteño @conspirator0 · 20 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They don't appear to have checked very thoroughly.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Julian Assange Tweets Out Video That Says Seth Rich Was Wikileaks Source – Calls It "Brilliant!"

9:13 AM - 19 Dec 2017

1,343 Retweets **1,843** Likes

85 1.3K 1.8K

Toen was geluk @dsventure · 20 Dec 2017
Replying to
You mean to say this was not obv ous the first time the video was a red? I hope not.

1

PenguinLink luv @So 1Readr · 25 Dec 2017
Replying to
Wow

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Merkel Has the Blood of My Son on Her Hands’: Mother of Terror Victim -

9:17 AM - 19 Dec 2017

836 Retweets **1,479** Likes

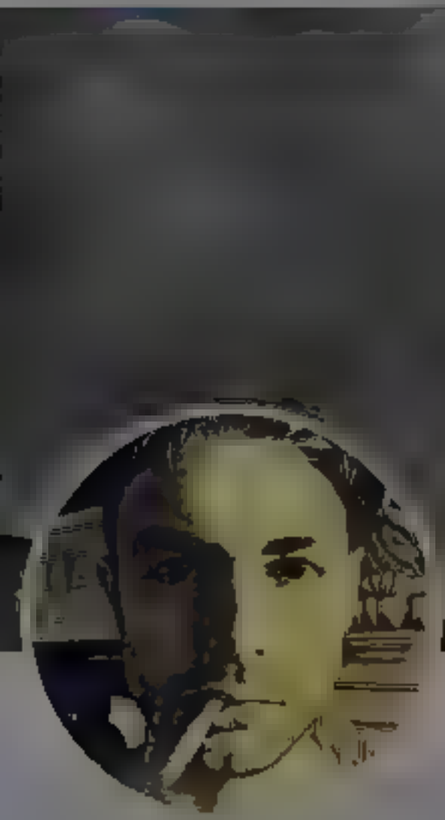
87 836 1.5K

MrPassingThrough @MrPassingThrough · 21 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Well that link is a frenzy of shit ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Eminem is still begging for Trump to respond. He's nervously prepared lines in advance. The level of pathetic this has reached is quite hilarious.

Complex Music @ComplexMusic
Em nem on Trump "Ve got lines ready if he says something about me " trib al/654PuRN

8:09 AM · 19 Dec 2017

2,349 Retweets **8,411** Likes

712 2.3K 8.4K

Peter Dylan @realpeterdylan · 19 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Im not sure trump knows who this kid is

6 42

Robert Garcia @SANTROBERT10 · 19 Dec 2017
What was t that you said?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Once again, you can't be pro-net neutrality and pro-censorship without being a massive hypocrite and a fraud.

8 17 AM - 19 Dec 2017

576 Retweets **1,329** Likes

Paul M Winters @Rea Pau Winters · 19 Dec 2017

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I get almost flustered thinking about him — that's how angry he makes me."

Failing, has-been rapper Eminem admits being triggered by Trump.

What a pitiful, embarrassing fall from grace.

Is he that dumb, he doesn't realise how pathetic he sounds?

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How insecure in your heterosexuality do you have to be to think this?

Daily Mail Online
@MailOnline

Turkish Islamic preacher says men without beards cause 'indecent thoughts' in other men because they look like women

Turkish preacher says men without beards cause 'indecent thoughts'

A preacher in Turkey has suggested that men should grow beards to make clear they are not women. Murat Bayaral made the inflammatory comments on TV show Fat

dailymail.co.uk

1:5 AM - 19 Dec 201

6:30 AM - 19 Dec 2017

2,244 Retweets **5,717** Likes

1.2K 2.2K 5.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Migrants Charged With "Ruthless" Gang Rape of Woman Walk Free - infowars.com/sweden-migrant ...

7:11 AM - 19 Dec 2017

1,169 Retweets **1,192** Likes

214 1.2K 1.2K

POLLS @POLLtcss · 19 Dec 2017
Replying to
Animals

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Democrat Calls For Investigation Into Allegation That Linda Sarsour Covered Up Sexual Assault

4:04 AM - 19 Dec 2017

484 Retweets **928** Likes

44 484 928

Come_get_some @johnmaroby65 · 19 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It mpossib e to adhere to our Const tut on and the tenets of Islam at the same time. th nk Sarsour makes it clear where her a legiance ies.

> Linda Sarsour, #Muslim Brotherhood-Hamas operative, & organizer of #WomensMarch ♀ gives #ISIS one-finger salute #Feminism #SellOurDaughters

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti Alt Right ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

---

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Malmo. shtfplan.com/headline-news/ ..

4:52 AM - 19 Dec 2017

88 Retweets **126** Likes

19 88 126

Mike van der Galien @MikevdGalien · 19 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oh man. You're setting yourself up for the #TwitterPurge. They're currently focusing on nazi's, it seems, but I have little doubt that they'll eventually turn on non-pc tweeps in general

2

Nicklas Rapp @NicklasRapp · 19 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When they use a tweet in which petersweden is lying, you know they haven't done their job correctly

2

Charles Hamerle @CharlesHamerle · 19 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They don't know rape is wrong, but they know to cover up DNA evidence with fire

1

Baggins @samwise4prez · 19 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're completely bored of the Mueller 'Russian collusion' probe, bad news. It's going to last until well into next year.

1:55 AM - 19 Dec 2017

124 Retweets **278** Likes

101 124 278

Steve Rottler @SirCheesehead · 19 Dec 2017
Replying to
In other words needs to stay in the game long enough to affect mid term elections shoulder the burden

1 1

Wendy West @wendywest8768 · 19 Dec 2017
Replying to
Damm

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Half of Germans Want to Scrap Euro, Bring Back Deutsche Mark

4:57 AM - 19 Dec 2017

335 Retweets **816** Likes

46 335 816

Individual Liberty @individualLib · 19 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Half of Germans are very sensible people!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:38 AM - 19 Dec 2017

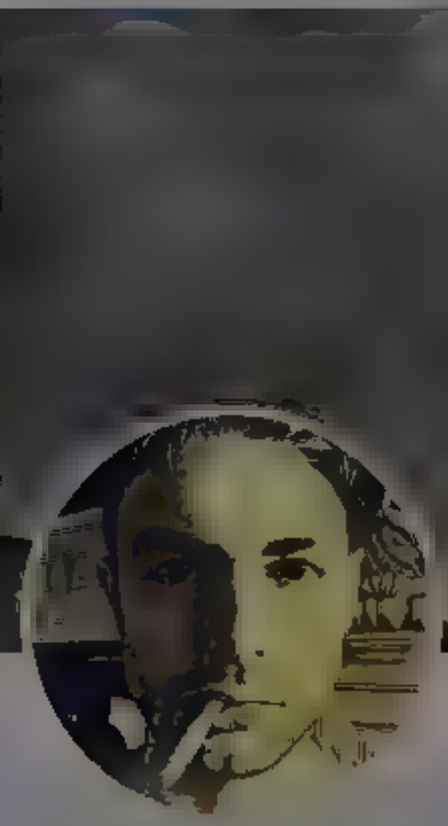
492 Retweets **1,233** Likes

22 492 1.2K

Michelle Daigle @sheeyflower77 19 Dec 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you recall how quickly this attack was forgotten?

1:40 AM - 19 Dec 2017

476 Retweets **941** Likes

54 476 941

safi @safi_sy · 19 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It took Merkel 1 full year to meet the victims' families, after they had

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mayors from 7 major French cities write to Macron begging for help to address "social emergency" caused by migrant arrivals.

3:47 AM - 19 Dec 2017

3,250 Retweets **4,009** Likes

366 3.3K 4.0K

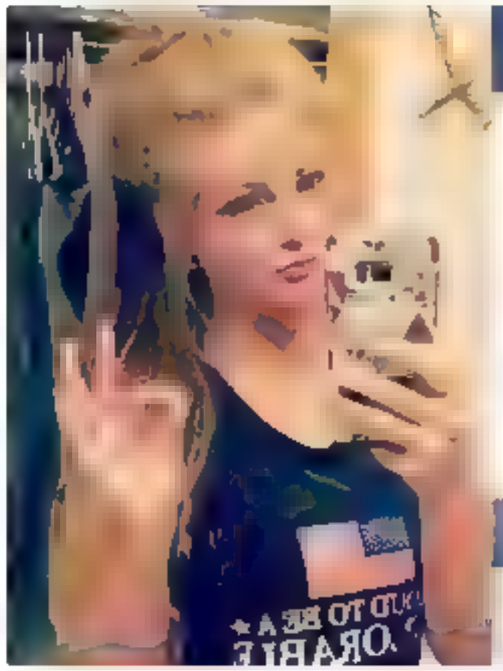
Carlos Zeta @zeta_carlos 19 Dec 2017

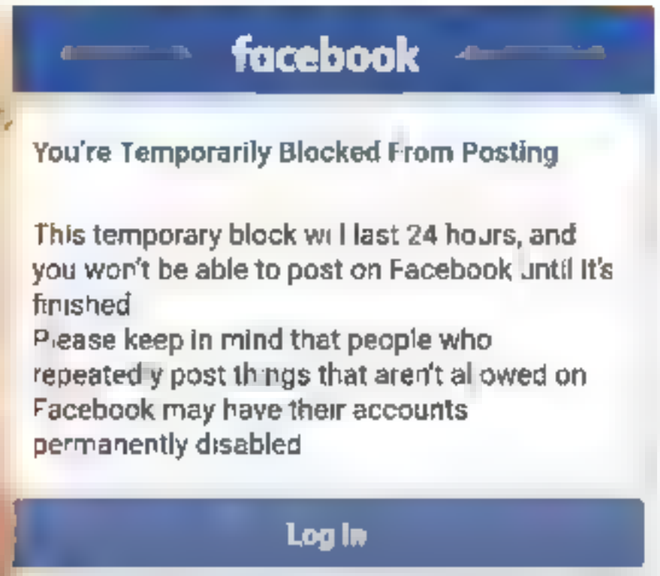
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was it the OK sign or the American flag?





3:30 AM - 19 Dec 2017

1,151 Retweets **2,968** Likes

303 1.2K 3.0K

Govness @govness · 19 Dec 2017

Replying to

It was her fair skin & blonde hair coupled with the flag &

1 20

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Rubber dinghy rapids, bro.

> **Westmonster** @Westmonsterl k
> BREAKING Bomb squad cal ed in after massive co.nter terror operation n Sheffield and Chesterfie d Potentia imm nent Islam st threat' thwarted westmonster com/counter terror
>
> 1 13 AM 9 Dec 0, 7

105 Retweets **313** Likes

14 105 313

Rohit Bapat @rhtbapat 19 Dec 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is new Normal n England Pathetic. Eng and gets more terrorist attacks and threats. ke I said a civil war is imm nent n near future if political correctness continues

2 1 3

Tom S. @rea TomShae 19 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

P v [illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wrapping gifts is NOT politically correct. Think before you act, bigots.

1:21 AM - 19 Dec 2017

245 Retweets **574** Likes

136 245 574

robeagle @robeagleSS · 19 Dec 2017

Replying to

Oh for

3 6

Dennis Conneway @ unbowedhead · 19 Dec 2017

F**cks sake !!!

JonseyMom @recruite deo · 19 Dec 2017

Replying to

Every re igious parent paying tu tion shou d immediately withdraw the r

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This must be all be because of Obama, right?

8:53 AM - 18 Dec 2017

1,037 Retweets **3,313** Likes

149 1.0K 3.3K

Christopher Scull @CCScull202 · 18 Dec 2017

Replying to

Obama claimed credit. Ironic.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Joseph Smoseff @JosephSmoseff · 17 Dec 2017

So your argument is there's a lot of bad th ngs n the world so we shou d al gnore how awful Trump s?

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I'm saying...tweeting that you're going through "grief" because you don't like Trump is an insult to people who are actually going through real grief.

4 59 PM · 17 Dec 2017

26 Retweets **77** Likes

6 26 77

Cole Kain @CSka[illegible] · 18 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Not to ment on ack of cause

Luke Queek @ScooterTrash59 · 17 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

oe shou d take solace, as he suffers the ma ority of citizens in Earth s m ghtiest nation are heartened

Joseph Smoseff @JosephSmoseff · 17 Dec 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bombshell proof that Trump colluded with Russia is finally here.

....Colluded to stop a terror attack that is.

4:53 PM - 17 Dec 2017

3,227 Retweets **7,615** Likes

195 3.2K 7.6K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

>When your entire political belief system would come crashing down if you spoke to a single Eastern European who had to actually live under a communist system.

11:56 AM - 17 Dec 2017

820 Retweets **2,501** Likes

101 820 2.5K

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of this is down to Trump being booze free. twitter.com/brianshall/sta ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:28 PM - 17 Dec 2017

793 Retweets **3,194** Likes

156 793 3.2K

Steve @TheGreekShe k · 18 Dec 2017

Replying to

But he drinks up to 12 Diet Coke's a day!! What outrageous behaviour

Maya Varma @swargcoming · 18 Dec 2017

Replying to

No coffee, no drugs, no smoking, love his family and his country! What a driven human being working non-stop under immense pressures! God bless

Donnie Darko ® @DonnieDarkoDnB · 18 Dec 2017

Replying to

Churchill was a drunkard and he's considered one of the greatest leaders of all time what's your point?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

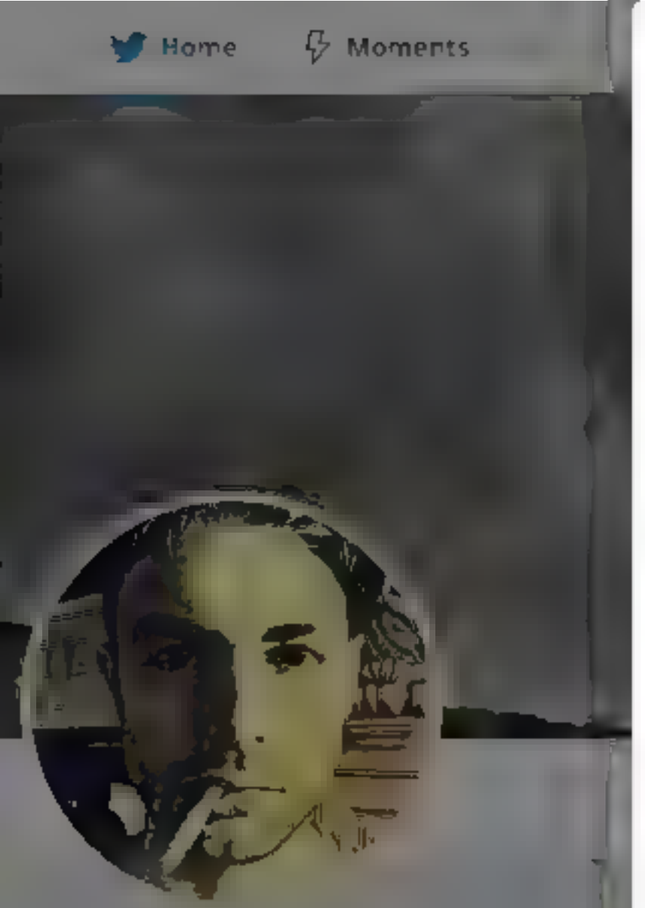
Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



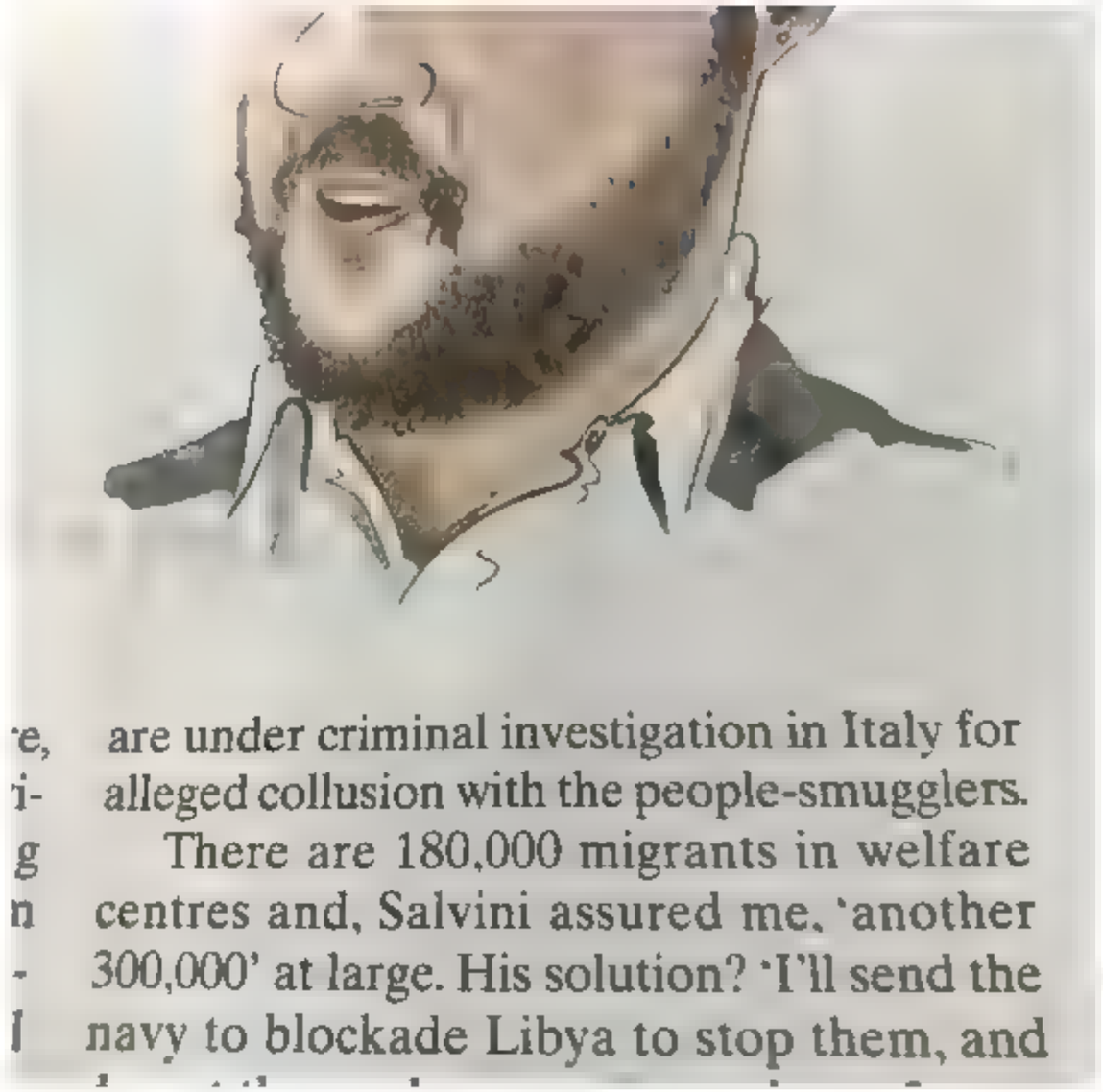
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I like the sound of Salvini's solution.

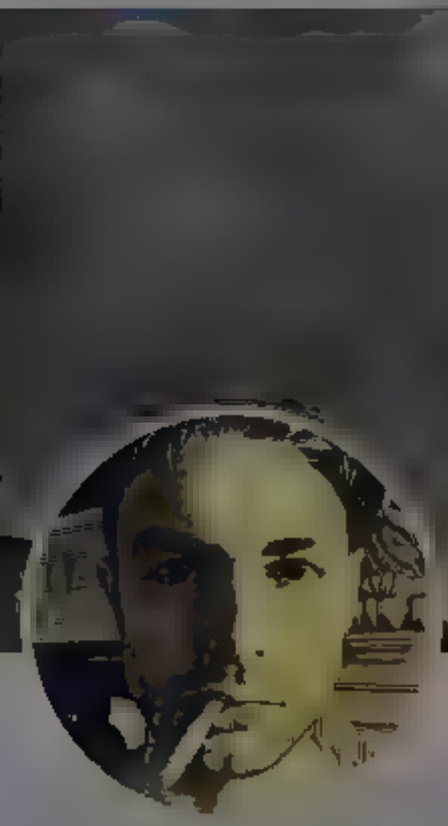


e, are under criminal investigation in Italy for
i- alleged collusion with the people-smugglers.
g There are 180,000 migrants in welfare
n centres and, Salvini assured me, 'another
- 300,000' at large. His solution? 'I'll send the
l navy to blockade Libya to stop them, and

5:05 AM · 7 Dec 2017

643 Retweets **1,979** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump has been completely vindicated. This was a partisan witch hunt from start to finish. Time to investigate the investigators.

11:40 AM - 7 Dec 2017

3,248 Retweets **6,658** Likes

232 3.2K 6.7K

Lee Kobielak @Lee_Demar - 7 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All over Battersea, some hope and some....terror alerts.

11:24 AM - 17 Dec 2017

147 Retweets **233** Likes

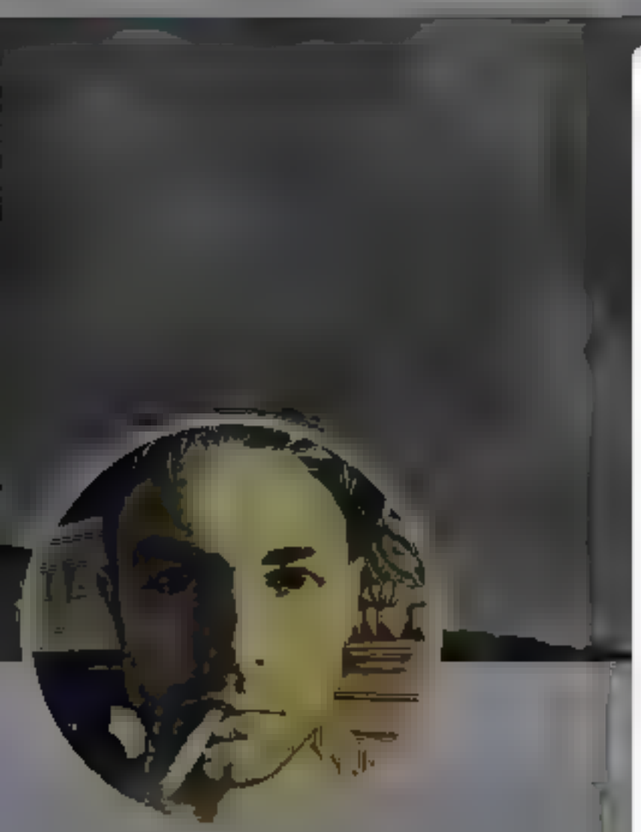
17 147 233

Alan @Zeptan1 · 17 Dec 2017

Replying to

The religion of peace doesn't like Christmas.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only thing that will be "massive" and "sustained" is your continued whining butt-hurt at losing the election. Fucking move on already.

> **George Takei** ✓ @GeorgeTakei
> If Trump fires Mue ler, patr otic Amer cans wou d be wel w th n their r ghts to shut the co.ntry down through massive and s.sta ned protest.

4:03 PM - 16 Dec .017

1,375 Retweets **5,011** L·kes

459 1.4K 5.0K

Eaton County GOP @ERep.b.cans · 19 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to @P
We wi l be victorious!

America Matters! @Co ette AZ · 17 Dec .017
Rep y ng to @P
"Butt hurt" is hitt ng too c ose to Takei's home! Lol

1 1 3

joeyjay @.oeyjaysksr · 17 Dec .017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Heading into 2018, we should me marveling about the fantastic advances in space travel and rocket technology.

What are we actually doing?

STILL listening to you lot whine about Brexit and Trump.

Fucking move on already.

7:07 PM - 16 Dec 2017

1,586 Retweets **6,748** Likes

269 1.6K 6.7K

Walter Horsting @WalterHorsting · 20 Dec 2017

Replying to

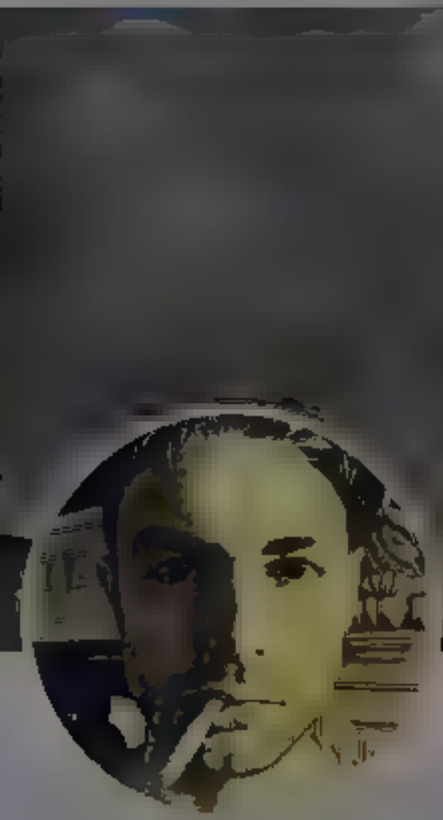
Let's not forget allowing a 3rd world rape culture into the west.

1

Nusaybah @Nusaybah · 19 Dec 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You do realize the actual vote was 18 months ago?

> **John Rentoul** ✓ @JohnRentoul
> That s Rema n 55½% vs Leave 44½%, exc uding don't knows
> Show th s thread

4:05 PM - 16 Dec 2017

325 Retweets **1,370** Likes

42 325 1.4K

Kevin Peters @Big_Kev 17 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
There has been a cont nuous hate campaign aga nst #B r for ALL of those 18 months so l ttle wonder at the result of th s po l

3

Ol' Lang Hayes @ohaaayes 16 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
you do rea ise the actua th rd re ch was d sso ved 72 years ago?

1 2 3

Miguel A. Fernández @miguelangelfs95 16 Dec 2017
The actua EU and ma nstream po t ca c ass of Brita n look more l ke the Third Reich.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

WisdomPrincThg @w[illegible]thg 16 Dec 2017

Started for me too (iPhone) about a week ago. thought the same thing too but if you not ce the blue button that says "retweet", just tap that & it'l retweet W/O any add tiona words of your own or aka, a "quote"

7 4 43

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

You're right, and thanks for the help

9:27 AM 16 Dec 2017

9 Retweets **34** Likes

4 9 34

WisdomPrincThg @w[illegible]thg 16 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Any time

2

TRUMPFORCER™ @TRUMPFORCER 16 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Censorship has started

1

Andy Curagh @andy3974 16 Dec 2017

Paranoia it's have started

1

Pewley Downs Fan @PewleyDowns 17 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

If Prison Ponker retweets you, you get to watch some hilarious conversations about the "Brain Force" pills he flogs in your mentions. I am GRIPPED. Guys who think this hard about their snake oil cocktail are our future

23 26 216

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Lots of triggered snowflakes in this thread.

9:16 AM · 6 Dec 2017

11 Retweets **27** Likes

7 11 27

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

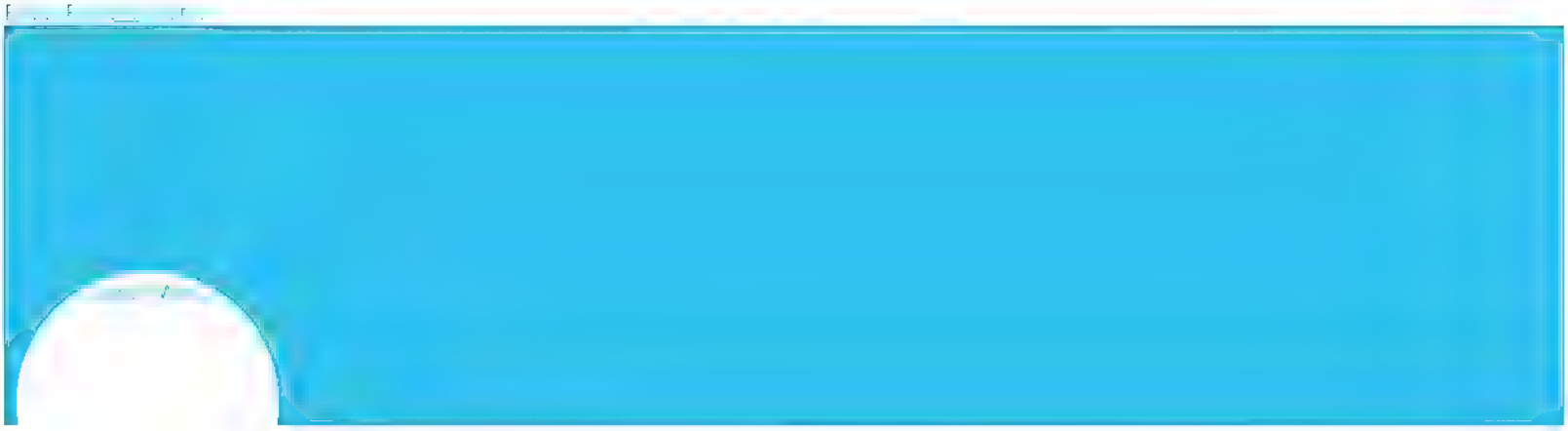
Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet
-
- [illegible] Tweet
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log i...

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» ...

Close

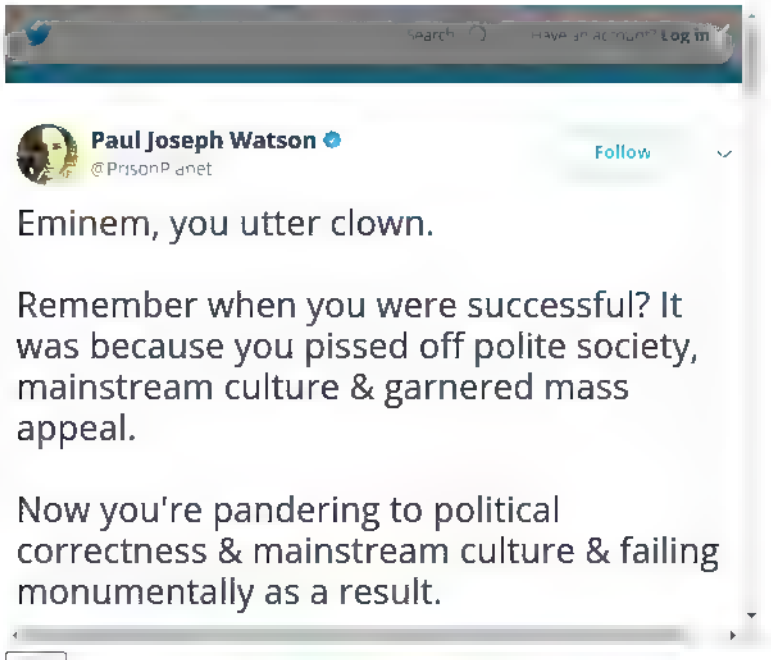
Confirmation

ph Watson

net

ou utter clown.

Close



Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson ... PrisonPlanet ...

PrisonPlanet | Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet | PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Eminem, you utter clown Remember when you were successful? It was because you pissed off polite society, mainstream culture & garnered mass appeal Now you're pandering to political correctness & mainstream culture & failing monumentally as a result... https://www...

9:23 AM - 16 Dec 2017

- 4,138 Retweet
- 11,411 Like
-

1,989 replies 4,138 retweets 11,411 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

1 New conversation

1 Gone Girl187 @GoneGirl187 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @AnjiWorley

Hmmmm .really? Sales say otherwise Need a napkin to wipe that egg off your face?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Anji Worley @AnjiWorley ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @GoneGirl187 @PrisonPlanet

Thirsty much You been trolling my page for hours now lmao!

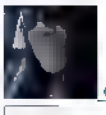
0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation



2. 1 Ciana@mygianluca... @myGianLuca ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @DuddApatow

@Eminem / Slim Shady is a LIMP DICK!!

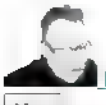
0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better



3 1 DYNAMOarts... @dynamobuffalo ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He's always been fundamentally excremental

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 william steele... @godlylifestyles ...

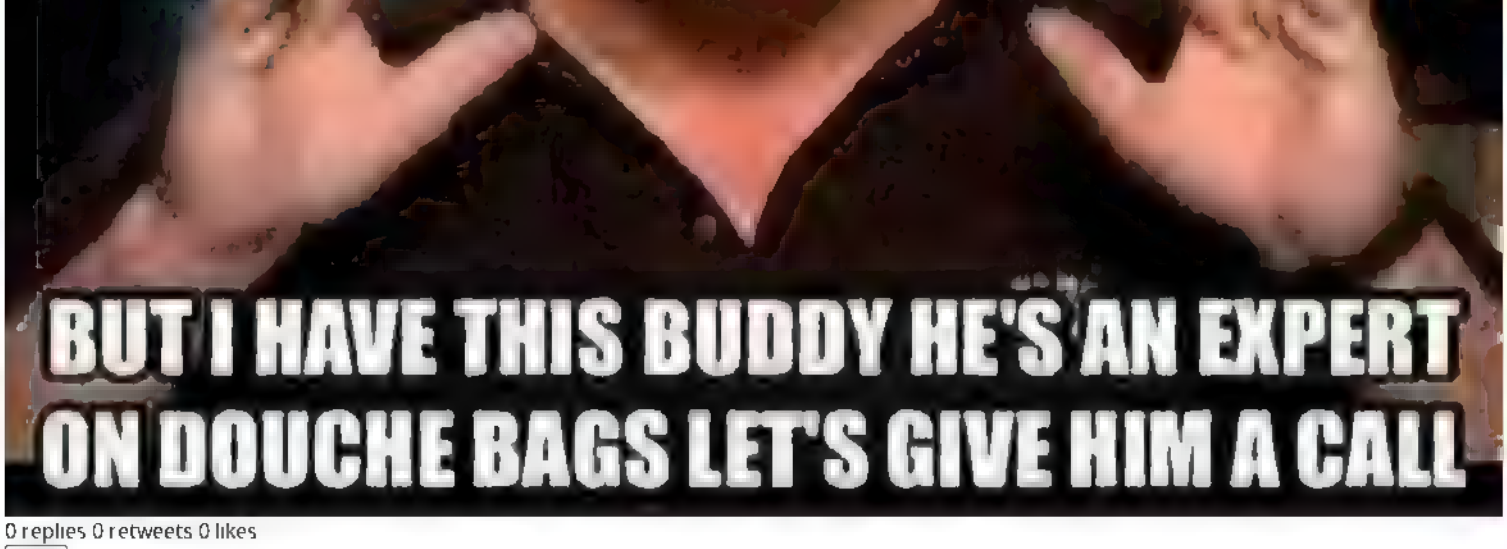
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @floppyDisc21

Not a real Jounalista ...twitte ...TH_M_C

IM PRETTY SURE YOU'RE A DOUCHE BAG



0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Grumpy Bear @GrumpyBear60 · 1h

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Embarrassed to be white" what a profound statement sheesh!

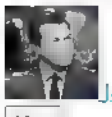
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better



6 1 Jack @Jack00014 · 1h

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RightWingStand

That's not what Eminem meant tho Here's the explanation pic.twitter.com/MFM5a5Se

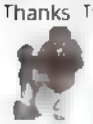
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better



1 Ba Ni.. @Bjn50Nistor ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @MarcelThorn

He could kill himself if he is so embarrassed

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Mark George Brown . @MBR196353 . . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @MarcelThorn

He still looks like he sharted

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 New conversation

1 Tammy Milne . @tammymilne66 . . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Eminem is such a useless washed up ass clown!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Carshall . @Cadub1 . . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @tammymilne66 @PrisonPlanet

YOU are just a disgrace , a useless disgrace

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

10 1 Jenny Weatherall . @weatherall1 . . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Give me a break. Where did Eminem go?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Luz Ferro . @AutoShetech . . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You've always been trying to play a N! Very poorly I may add White trash after all, nothing more I used to be a fan NO MORE!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. 1 SCS @Scs3325

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Good riddens

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13. 1 Eaton County GOP @EatonERepublicans

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @infolibnews

He sounds like he is afraid to be human

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14. 1 Christina Schefcick @malefecent

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Do it! Triple dog dare you!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes. Multiple major terror attacks in the city in which you live changes your behaviour, especially when your government offers no solution and then allows actual ISIS jihadists back into the country on top of that.

Anyone who denies this reality is lying.

The SeaRoth @thesearoth
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So what you're saying s the fear they've created has changed your hab ts and u timately your decisions in ife

7 20 AM 16 Dec 2017

579 Retweets **1,449** Likes

61 579 1.4K

Jacki Stigali @MarvinStiga 16 Dec 2017
Replying to
If that queen wanted that stopped t would be

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate to break it to you, but you're not a hero.

7:51 AM - 16 Dec 2017

2,388 Retweets **9,292** Likes

1.2K 2.4K 9.3K

Economist 🎅 Santa @redJohnAzz 16 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Demonization of journalists is demonization of free speech

51 2 20

Ben Luke @BenLuke14 16 Dec 2017

Journo's are silencing free speach with lies and bias

5 9 155

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When does “far-right” (basic sovereignty & control of borders) stop being “far-right” and start becoming mainstream again?

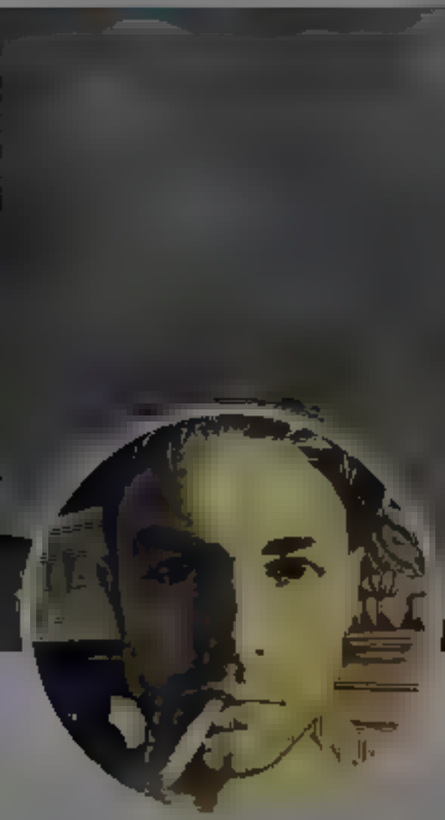
7:18 AM - 26 Dec 2017

1,061 Retweets **2,806** Likes

203 1.1K 2.8K

Scott Kirk @Jyger1979 25 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Who else cannot now retweet on their phone, only quote tweet? 🤔

7:15 AM - 16 Dec 2017

1,915 Retweets **1,961** Likes

666 1.9K 2.0K

WisdomPrincThg @wisdomprncthg 16 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrsonPlanet

Started for me too (Phone) about a week ago I thought the same th ng too, but f you notice the b ue button that says, "retweet", just tap that & t'l retweet W/O any addit onal words of your own or aka, a "quote"

7 4 43

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 16 Dec 2017

You re right, and thanks for the help

4 9 34

WisdomPrincThg @wisdomprncthg 16 Dec 2017

Any time 😃

2

Rob Watterson @robwatterson 16 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrsonPlanet

Just did it Get an iPhone 😉

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is this guy being kicked out while actual ISIS jihadists are being allowed back in? The U.K is a meme.

> **Piers Morgan** @piersmorgan
> P ease s'gn this pet tion
> Kelvin fo.ght for Eng and, t's outrageous he s now being k cked o.t of this country change org/p/home-office

7:13 AM - 16 Dec 2017

506 Retweets **1,210** Likes

41 506 1.2K

JL Foxsten @JLFoxsten 16 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
The UK is a ho low she l of what it once was, a zomb e host nat on sucking it s fina. breath, before giv ng n completely to t's nvasive and viru ent paras tes

PS Happy Xmas

2 4

Renesta @Renesta 16 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
There s no true freedom eft in Eng and, s There? Un ess you re Musl m, then you have more freedom than "native" Eng.anders.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lovely to be confronted by this when searching for a nice day out. Pub it is then. Again.

6:19 AM - 16 Dec 2017

268 Retweets **899** Likes

75 268 899

Dai @[illegible]am Dai · 17 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

what kind of christian can't spell Christmas you halfwitted hate monger

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait, you also all hated 2016.

Could it be that you're self-loathing ingrates trying to project on everyone else

> **New York Magazine** @NYMag
> Congrats to the now 28-year-old Taylor Swift for being the only person who seemed to enjoy 2017 nym.ag/2yFvb9g

5:02 PM - 15 Dec 2017

656 Retweets **2,968** Likes

115 656 3.0K

Karen Rollins @KarenRo25211640 · 16 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm straight white pro Trump pro vets pro America had a great year sorry if that offends you if y'all hadn't been on such a hateful racist poor me streak maybe you would have had a better year

1

mary langan @LanganMary · 16 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @MarkDice

Bingo!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If democracy can be invalidated at the whim of the establishment's displeasure with the result, why pretend we live in a free country anymore?

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=B7RAzF...

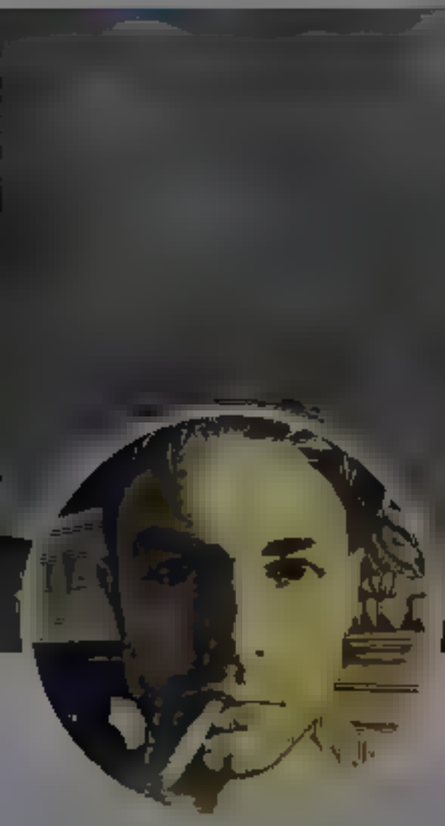
4:50 PM - 15 Dec 2017

3,479 Retweets **5,955** Likes

352 3.5K 6.0K

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Browsing your Facebook feed makes you depressed and lonely.

11:17 AM - 15 Dec 2017

394 Retweets **834** Likes

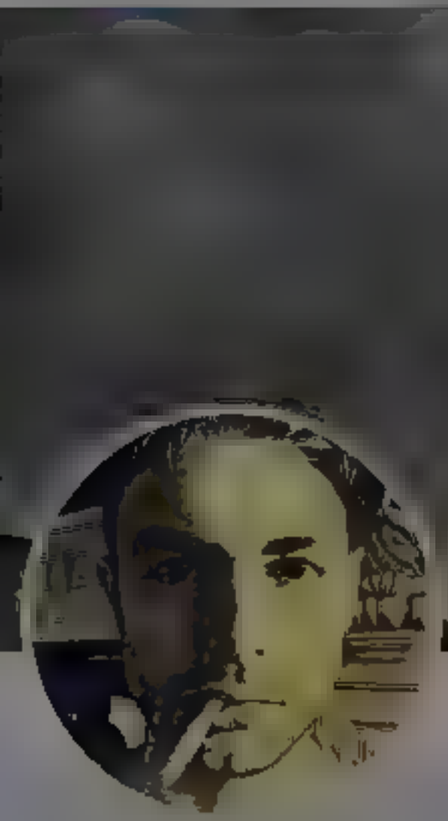
135 394 834

The Woke Ness Monster @realTomBlake 15 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

guess you browse facebook a lot then Paul am i right??? ooo burn

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The funniest thing this week has been to witness the same people who literally want to ban anyone with a different opinion simultaneously fuming over 'Internet Freedom'.

If you're pro-censorship, you can't also be pro "Internet Freedom," you utter clowns.

#NetNeutra ity

11 05 AM · 5 Dec 2017

2,628 Retweets **6,735** L kes

175 2.6K 6.7K

Chantal @Astronomers·ens · 17 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to

THANK YOU

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 105 422

Better N8 Than Lever @[illegible] 15 Dec 2017

Sure, f you want to pursue your victimhood narrative

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Dude, it's quite simple. Even if you despise her, mocking her emotional trauma only says more about you. Would you mock her if she killed herself?

10 46 AM 15 Dec 2017

5 Retweets **28** Likes

9 5 28

Lisa-Marie @[illegible] 15 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So true By them mocking her they show the r true co ors. These are the same peop e who claim that Trump mocked a handicap man Or that pol ce are wrong to shoot someone who is rampaging. When th s is how they act n their own l ves

1 6

Scooterz Wag3 @Scooterz_Wag3 15 Dec 2017

dont understand? What exactly happened? Peop e are mocking her for being sing e?

1

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Fol ow

Mocking hypocrites is great, but if you genuinely believe she's in emotional pain and mock her specifically for that, it doesn't suggest you had much "sympathy or understanding" to begin with.

Better N8 Than Lever 18 @NateC[illegible]

Rep ng to @Pr sonPlanet

You re absurd We mock those who seek sympathy or understand ng after they have merci essly done so to others It s ca led payback for hypocrites.

10 43 AM 15 Dec 0, 7

105 Retweets **422** Likes

25 105 422

Better N8 Than Lever 18 @NateC[illegible] 15 Dec 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Sure, if you want to pursue your v ct mhood narrative

2 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 15 Dec 2017

Dude, t s quite simple Even f you despise her mock ng her emotional trauma only says more about you Would you mock her f she k led herself?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: 58% of welfare payments go to immigrants.

Solution? Raise the retirement age for everyone else.

Sweden is a meme.

10:55 AM - 15 Dec 2017

4,221 Retweets **6,256** Likes

435 4.2K 6.3K

Cyndi @Cyndi74615032 - 16 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Isn't that what they do in the USA as well?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

their days with joy.

12/15/17, 11:45 AM

481 665 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

The message is clear.

If you're a lefty who claims to be depressed, you'll get endless praise, love and attention.

If you're a conservative who even hints at depression, you'll get scorn, ridicule and condemnation.

10:14 AM · 15 Dec 2017

393 Retweets **1,615** Likes

144 393 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 15 Dec 2017
Coulter's tweet is clearly tongue-in-cheek.

But observe how the left will seize upon any hint of unease in a conservative's private life to viciously celebrate their unhappiness, while simultaneously heralding their own depression as a badge of virtue not to be questioned

226 484 2.1K

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

and attention

f you re a conservative who even hints at depression, you l get scorn, ridicule and condemnation

144 393 1 6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Coulter's tweet is clearly tongue in cheek.

But observe how the left will seize upon any hint of unease in a conservative's private life to viciously celebrate their unhappiness, while simultaneously heralding their own depression as a badge of virtue not to be questioned.

10 19 AM 15 Dec 2017

484 Retweets **2,141** Likes

226 484 2.1K

r.webb @pygmytwylyte1 17 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Keep wh n ng [illegible]

TattedLisaB @TattedLisaB bby 17 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Because as Ibera s, the r po nt in life is to be as mean as poss b e to anyone who d sagrees with them Low blows are not off the tab e for them.

1

Brian Hanna @ BrianHanna 17 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Not sure why you d expect sympathy for a woman who spews vitriol and hate

Log In

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ann Coulter is trending because leftists are laughing at her 'empty life of quiet desperation' tweet.

These are the same people who write laborious articles about how much they hate themselves & scream bloody murder if you so much as suggest anti-depressants are overprescribed.

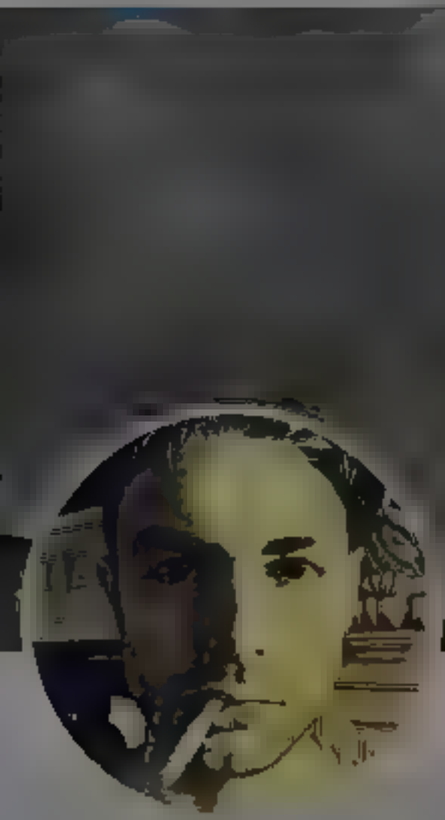
Ann Coulter
@AnnCoulter

We singles live empty lives of quiet desperation and will die alone. Now Rubio is demanding that we also fund happy families with children who fill their days with joy.

12/15/17, 11:45 AM

10:13 AM · 15 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you have no time for people who want walls, why are walls and barriers being built on London bridges & at Christmas markets? metro.co.uk/2017/12/15/don

.

> As one of the most multi-cultural London boroughs we are a place that has worked tirelessly to break down barriers We have no time for people who want to build walls when we have done so much to break them down

10:01 AM - 15 Dec 2017

413 Retweets **893** Likes

45 413 893

Ian Clarke @IanClarke14474451 · 15 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can someone tell him/her, & etc that Multiculturalism does not work anywhere in the world. However much we think it should & that we should all get on together we don't. Sad but that's reality. One culture moves in & takes over & the others move out. Now where did I hear that?

9 18

Cowdog @kryptoko · 15 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

91 963 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So one of the biggest examples of Trump sexually harassing a woman they had was him backing off as soon as the woman rebuffed his advances.

> One of the most interesting aspects of the piece is how the woman who eventually declined as much as $750 000 to go public adm tted that when she rebuffed Trump's advances, he immediately backed off, wh ch s not really the behavior you would expect of a habitual sexual harasser of women.
>
> The woman told The Hill "she held no resentment about the early 1990s advance because Trump stopped it as soon as she asked him."

9:51 AM · 15 Dec 2017

559 Retweets **1,091** Likes

59 559 1 1K

Julie D'Ozzimo @J D ozz mo · 15 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Sounds l ke he was asking her out. Lines are getting blurry

[illegible] terms

Privacy Ol Cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump Lawyer Sought Payments For Women to Accuse Trump of Sexual Harassment - infowars com/anti-trump- aw …

9 46 AM · 15 Dec 2017

963 Retweets **1,380** Likes

91 963 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 15 Dec 2017

So one of the b ggest examples of Trump sexually harass ng a woman they had was him back ng off as soon as the woman reb·ffed his advances.

One of the most interesting aspects of the piece is how the woman who

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They don't want a deal, they want to wreck this country to teach everyone else a lesson. This is a mafia organization. Leave NOW.

> **EU warns Brexit deal by 2019 will be 'dramatically difficult' as talks move to next phase**
>
> he Prime Minister hails 'key milestone as talks progress to the next phase

9:03 AM · 15 Dec 20 7

731 Retweets **1,447** Likes

96 731 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

T 1

D e ed n Lo y

e ms
P v cy O C ok e Ad C o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Read very carefully because this will happen again over the next few weeks/months.

8:43 AM - 15 Dec 2017

493 Retweets **855** Likes

49 493 855

Haris R. Stavrakis @HRStavrak · 15 Dec 2017

Replying to

The supposed avalanche of liberal sexua harassment "confessions" was a ploy to push Moore+Trump to also make some kind of adm ssion of the r supposed ndiscret ons but they d d not fa l for t. Roy Moore should sue A read & co for defamat on to c ear h s name

1 12 16

SAM @samberra09 · 19 Dec 2017

Supposed?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're a racist and it's obviously making you very hateful and unhappy. Seek help.

Saladin Ahmed
@saladinahmed

Follow

can we please not have any more commercials with white people doing impossibly precious Christmas things for each other? this fucking marionettes commercial makes me want to strangle someone.

8:32 PM - 13 Dec 2017

8 Retweets **98** Likes

8:32 AM - 15 Dec 2017

1,146 Retweets **3,314** Likes

380 1.1K 3.3K

dcg @dcgohogs · 17 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What a sad little man. Merry Christmas everyone!

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Police shoot knifeman at Amsterdam airport.

8:18 AM - 15 Dec 2017

300 Retweets **471** Likes

69 300 471

Anna S @annakey06 · 15 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yesterday Maastricht today Schipol airport, wonder what excuse it will be

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The real election collusion was the FBI's collusion to help Hillary win.

8:25 AM - 15 Dec 2017

2,044 Retweets **3,166** Likes

153 2.0K 3.2K

Cliveguich @cliveguich · 19 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes, James Comey not publicly reopening the investigation into Hillary

Home Moments Log in

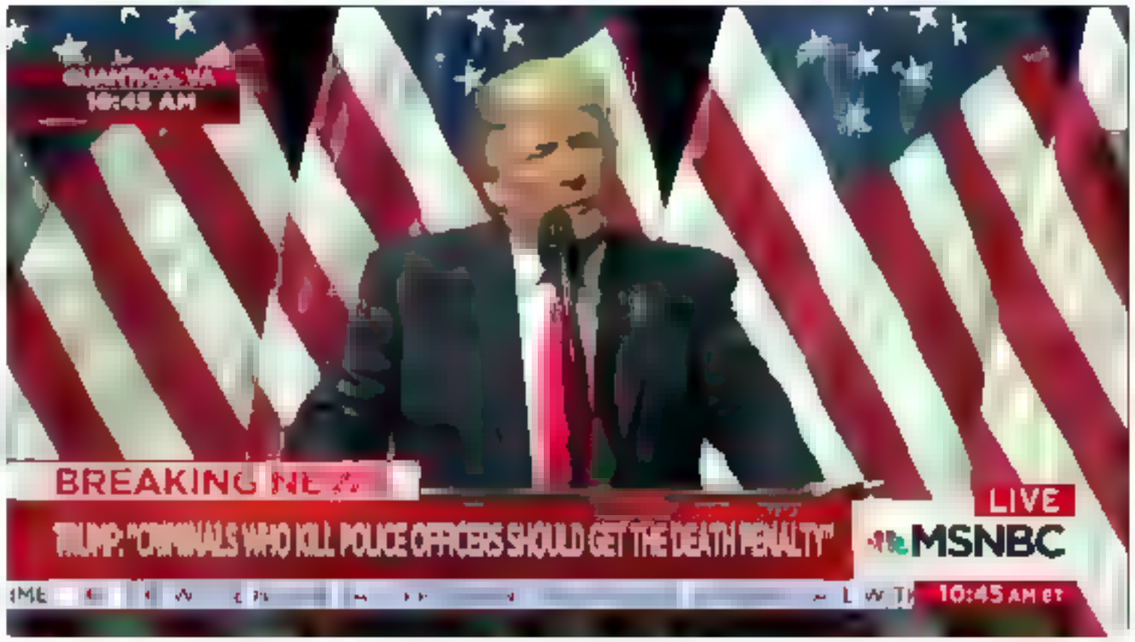
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: "Do you think the country's giving us their best people? What kind of system is that? They come in by a lottery."



7:55 AM - 15 Dec 2017

434 Retweets **1,312** Likes

51 434 1.3K

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolyak22 · 15 Dec 2017

Replying to

It's a system that allows 3rd world poverty to come here with 40 relatives.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Czech Republic: 80 per cent don't want migrants and reject EU plans

7:45 AM - 15 Dec 2017

367 Retweets **918** Likes

66 367 918

Seva Moskvin @vse_svedeno · 15 Dec 2017

Replying to

80 je dobré číslo! If there's a hope for Europe in form of a country that

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good.

> **Washington Post** @washingtonpost
> First degree murder charge for driver accused of plowing into Charlottesville crowd, killing Heather Heyer wapo.st/2AHP6J6
>
> 7:44 AM - 15 Dec 2017
>
> **176** Retweets **789** Likes

60 176 789

Christine Raffinot @ChristineRaff 15 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
High five for Aleksander Dugin, your spiritual father

1 1

Christine Raffinot @ChristineRaff 15 Dec 2017
Aleksandr

1

Angel 2018 @AngelStormee 15 Dec 2017
Who?

1

Christine Raffinot @ChristineRaff 15 Dec 2017
Ask Paul

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Christopher Hitchens died on this day in 2011. He would have never gone along with today's thought policing on Islam. He is terribly missed.

7 38 AM 15 Dec 2017

1,358 Retweets **3,170** Likes

200 1.4K 3.2K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump says Roy Moore should concede.

Unlike Hillary, who initially refused to give a concession speech, got wild drunk, had a fit, then for the next year encouraged the narrative that the entire election was illegitimate.

NBC News ✓ @NBCNews
JUST IN: President Trump says Roy Moore should concede: "I would certainly say he should."

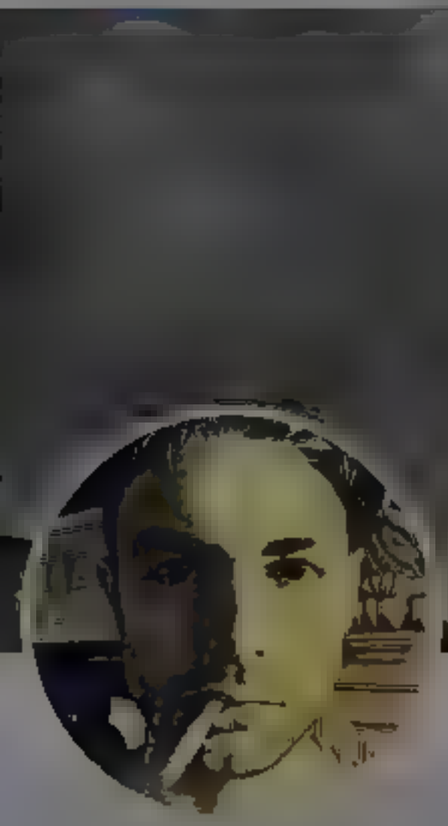
7:26 AM - 15 Dec 2017

346 Retweets **1,099** Likes

81 346 1.1K

Leesa FL @leesa_fl · 16 Dec 2017
Replying to
Although I heard they're still counting military votes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not what I voted for. This is not democracy.

7:31 AM - 15 Dec 2017

503 Retweets **1,054** Likes

111 503 1.1K

Dr. Deplorabot @b_y_b_y_dandavis 16 Dec 2017

Replying to

They were dawdling from day one and will back out when they get the

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:12 AM - 15 Dec 2017

350 Retweets **828** Likes

13 350 828

Alison Poole @RealAlisonPoole 15 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If only. This guy, before the fake warlock hunt, homed evaporate Hilary

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Welcome to age of the post-democratic world.

5:48 AM - 15 Dec 2017

153 Retweets **333** Likes

26 153 333

Saxon Israel @NorthpMorten 15 Dec 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph before he was bought by the satanic Edomites.

1

Edward Turner @EAJTurner 15 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'd like to read this trending article - The Internet Is Free Again - but I can't because it's not free.

By The Editorial Board

Dec. 14, 2017 7:01 pm ET

Disney's deal announced Thursday to buy some premier 21st Century Fox properties for $52.4 billion underscores how technology is remaking the media landscape. This discomfits some at the Federal Communications Commission, which might rather markets steer [illegible] and [illegible]

TO READ THE FULL STORY

SUBSCRIBE SIGN IN

THE WALL STREET JOURNAL.

Continue reading your article with a WSJ membership

£1 FOR 3 MONTHS

7:17 AM - 15 Dec 2017

316 Retweets **899** Likes

67 316 899

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Correct me if I'm wrong, but doesn't this map just prove red staters were not getting any benefits from #NetNeutrality? Genuine question.

Red T Raccoon @RedTRaccoon
This isn t an e·ection map

This is an internet speed map.

7 16 AM · 15 Dec 2017

203 Retweets **533** Likes

42 203 533

Shai @ch1pp1ng · 15 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
This a fai ure to understand netneutra ity, commerce service log stics & domest c pol tics. A F Genu ne reply Try gett ng a proper job then you m ght understand

3

Tyler "Le Apache" Paul @Dude_Bro64 · 15 Dec 2017
is not a proper sentence and there shou d be an "are" between Nazis and Stupid

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t·R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still crying that Trump didn't respond to him, Eminem's new album is getting panned.

When performers have to rely on virtue signaling over talent to maintain relevancy, their careers are pretty much finished.

5:02 AM - 15 Dec 2017

589 Retweets **1,698** Likes

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assange: Deep State Still Intent on Removing Trump From Office - infowars.com/assange-deep-s ...

5:43 AM - 15 Dec 2017

948 Retweets **1,255** Likes

111 948 1.3K

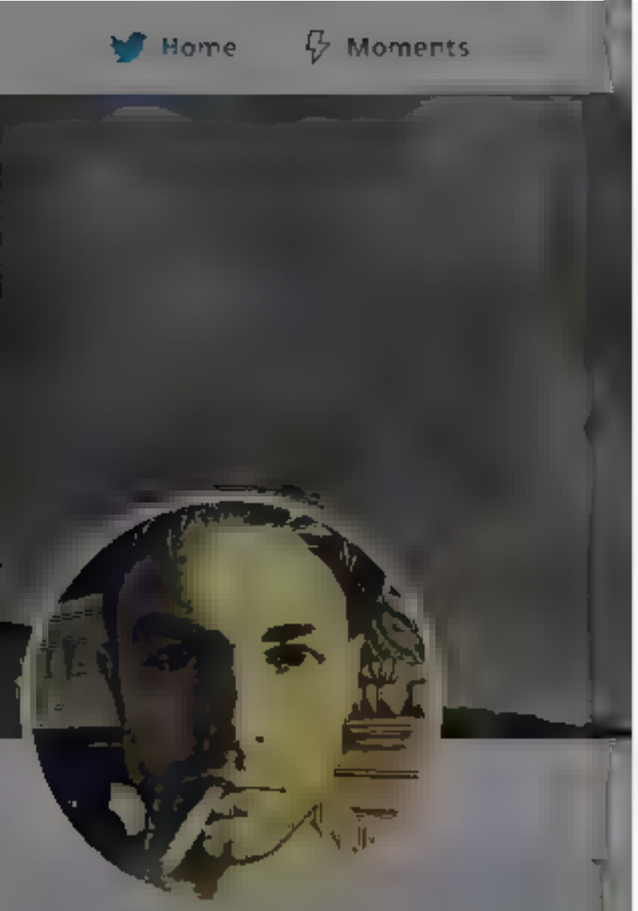
UF @xtranman · 15 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Until their last miserable breath

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

James Delingpole @JamesDe ngpo e 15 Dec 2017

You asked t in too compl cated a way, Pau Lots of peop e w l have voted for the th ng they thought they were voting aga nst.

9 68

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Given the results are almost identical, I don't think it really matters.

5:04 AM 15 Dec 2017

33 Likes

9 33

Zac Womble @ZacWomb e 15 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Sh t I did seen oppose net neutral ty and voted for t n my defense I just woke up!

1

English Oak @Engl shOak1776 15 Dec 2017

So basical y, you d dn't read any of the word d rectly after or before "oppose"? [illegible] your wording was just fine

1

James Delingpole @JamesDe ngpo e 15 Dec 2017

And yet your sub me cleverness s only apprec ated by 11 fol owers How they must cherish your s perior w sdom!

1

Ha e n a c o Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy O C [illegible] Ad c o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Exodus: Jews Flee Paris Suburbs Over Rising Tide of Anti-Semitism

4:57 AM - 15 Dec 2017

598 Retweets **741** Likes

132 598 741

American guy @moondogger01 15 Dec 2017

Replying to

Wasn t that long ago from the last time..

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We've been telling you this for about 5 years.

4:53 AM - 15 Dec 2017

377 Retweets **996** Likes

59 377 996

WGW @B_Whitney1958 · 15 Dec 2017

Replying to

Maybe those girls, but not these girls...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saxo Bank: Bitcoin will surge to $60,000 then collapse to $1,000 after Russia & China attack it.

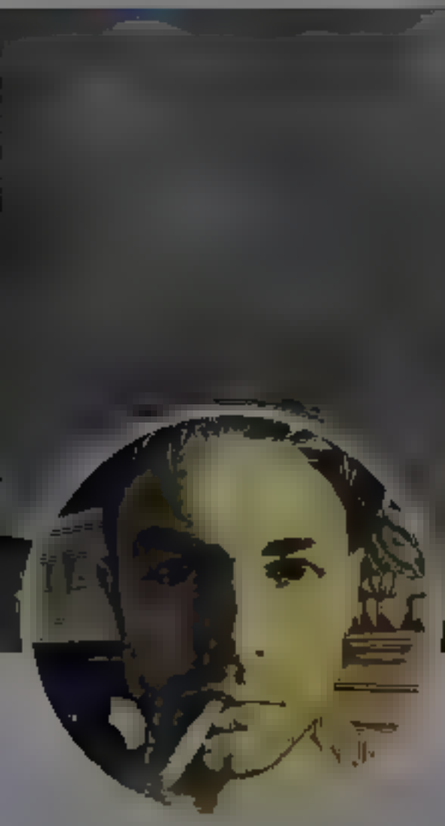
4:36 AM - 15 Dec 2017

165 Retweets **323** Likes

61 165 323

Happy New Year @LakotaWarrior4T 15 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Once again; There is more evidence of collusion from anti-Trump FBI agents to meddle in the election than there is evidence of "Russian collusion" to meddle in the election.

4:50 AM - 15 Dec 2017

927 Retweets **2,358** Likes

106 927 2.4K

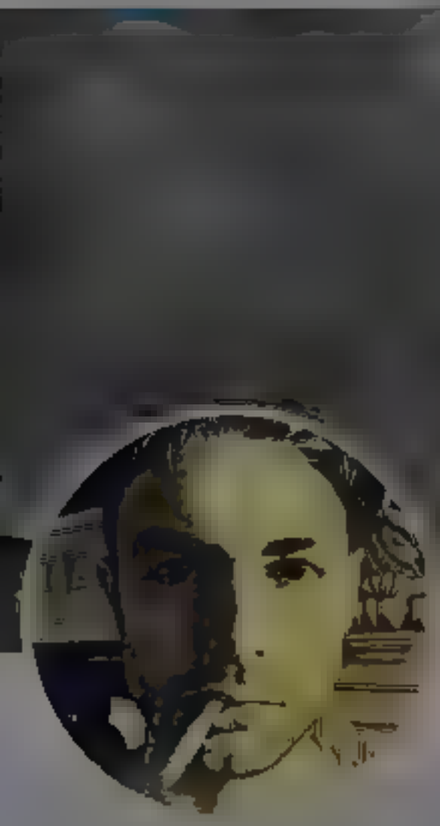
The Far Left @TheFarLeft2017 · 15 Dec 2017

Replying to

Talk about "fake news" Trump s a crim na and a huckster and f this d ctator lets the invest gat ons continue t w l be proven out But, like every corrupt regime he won t This adm n is al about mak ng the r ch, r cher on the backs of the ower class

2 1 8

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Nobel Laureate 'Discovers' Cause Of Opioid Crisis: Complete Economic Destruction Of The "White Working Class" -

4:28 AM - 15 Dec 2017

250 Retweets **430** Likes

36 250 430

Third Lantern @ThirdLantern 15 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Interested to know if my followers support or oppose the repeal of #NetNeutrality

4:21 AM - 15 Dec 2017

278 Retweets **293** Likes

287 278 293

James Delingpole @JamesDelingpole 15 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrsonPlanet
You asked it in too comp icated a way, Paul. Lots of people wi l have voted for the thing they thought they were voting against.
9 68

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet 15 Dec 2017
Given the resu ts are almost dentical, I don t think t really matters
9 33

Zac Womble @ZacWomble 15 Dec 2017
Shit, d d I seen oppose net ne trauty and voted for it. In my defense I just

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember in 2013 when they called us "conspiracy theorists" because we said weapons were going from the CIA to ISIS via Syrian rebels?

Oh....

4:24 AM - 15 Dec 2017

6,839 Retweets **9,733** Likes

337 6.8K 9.7K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The joys of socialized medicine.

4:03 AM - 15 Dec 2017

247 Retweets **388** Likes

79 247 388

Vincent Thompson @ANDYTHEHICK 15 Dec 2017

Replying to

And they cal us Naz s when they're the ones pushing actual Nazi causes ike term nating the handicapped!

1 3

Bobbing4Liberty @Pals4Freedom 15 Dec 2017

Replying to

They shame the men at the Veterans Affa rs, as we l A l of them are shamed by the staff there, and care was purposefully withheld to let them d e No one has ever been arrested or gone to tria or pr son over the adm tted conspiracy

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Labour Party activists now threatening to bomb private events.

Amandeep SinghBhogal @AmandeepBhoga

Corbyn's New Kind of Kinder Gentler Politics' Strikes Again

Leftist thugs' direct action gets @DewsburyCCA Tory dinner cancelled at National Coal Mining Museum

2:35 AM - 15 Dec 2017

381 Retweets **614** Likes

48 381 614

ALISON @alison23761284 · 15 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Corbyn has made it possible for people to do this kind of thing. If you asked him what he thought about it, he would not tell you

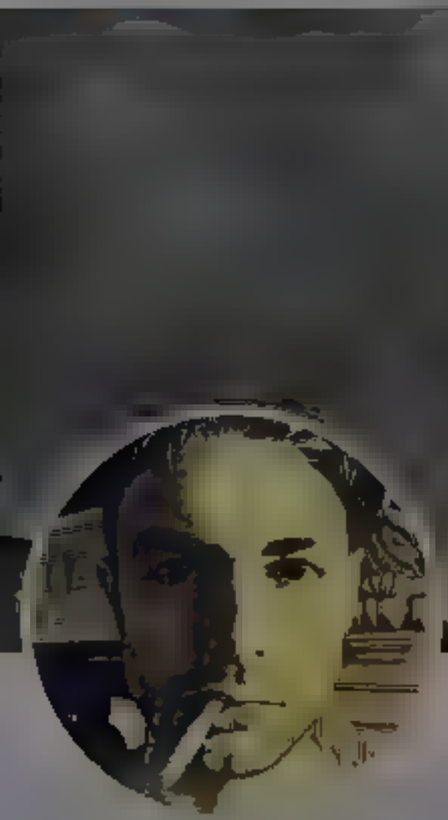
1

America Firster @RodBerman · 15 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Universities are literally apologizing for calling snow white because it's "racist".

This is where we're at.

Aliens thinking of visiting probably look down and think "nah".

rt.com/uk/413049-snow ..

> University College London was forced to apologize after a 'dreaming of a white campus' tweet was deemed 'racist' by 'snowflake students'. The tweet had been intended to let students know the campus was still open as some parts of Britain remained covered by 13 inches of snow.
>
> The tweet said: *'Dreaming of a white campus? Our campuses will be open and operating fully today, Monday 11 December, so please make your way in as planned. (We can't guarantee snow but we'll try) #snowday #londonsnow'*
>
> One twitter user replied: *'You know who else dreamt of a white campus? Hitler, that's who. Disgusting.'* Kumail Jaffer, a PPE student at Warwick University urged UCL to *'retract and apologize'*. He added that if anyone does not understand why the comment is offensive, they should *'look into the history of the oppression of the PoC (People of Color),'* according to the Telegraph.
>
> UCL quickly apologized for the tweet, saying it *'chose our words very poorly. We're sorry and we'll choose our words more carefully in the future'*. The university explained it had been referring to the song 'White Christmas' and posted a link to a YouTube video of the 1942 song, which was written by Irving Berlin.

4:32 PM - 14 Dec 2017

1,021 Retweets **2,012** Likes

317 1.0K 2.0K

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

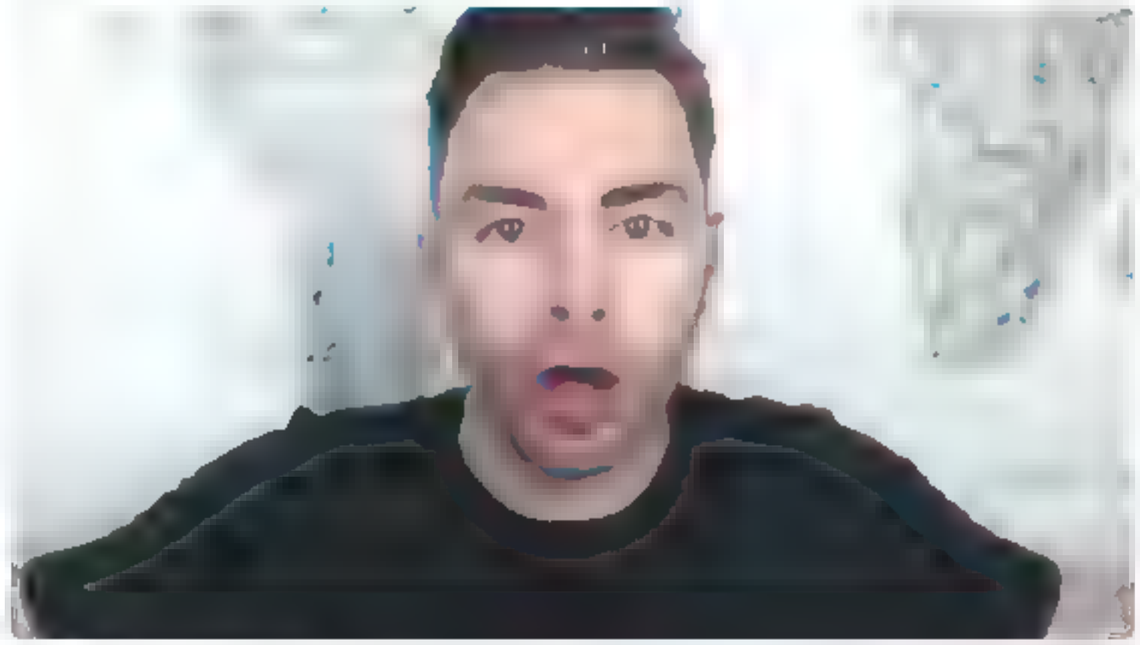
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What's the point in pretending we live in free countries anymore, when national referendums and elections can just be cancelled by the elite?

FULL VIDEO: youtube com/watch?v=B7RAzF. .



4 57 PM · 14 Dec 2017

3,248 Retweets **6,190** Likes

305 3.2K 6 2K

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If democracy can be invalidated at the whim of the establishment's displeasure with the result, what's the point in voting?

+ 38 PM - 14 Dec 2017

582 Retweets **1,394** Likes

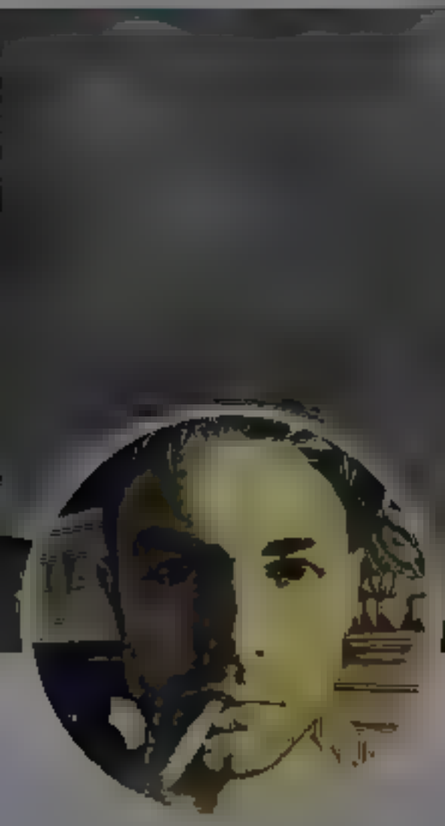
95 582 1.4K

Niko Speed @NikoSpeed3 · 15 Dec 2017
Replying to

> **Niko Speed** @NikoSpeed
> Replying to @theresa_may @JunckerEU @donaldtusk
> Really I remind you of political facts your forgetting without the vote being implemented Capitalism becomes Fachism or a Plutocracy a so social ism without democracy is Communism

1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MUH RUSSIAN BOTS! 🤖🤖🤖

12:15 PM - 14 Dec 2017

218 Retweets **449** Likes

55 218 449

TRISHW2002 @exposter57 · 14 Dec 2017

Replying to

The media with their lies & propaganda are hurting our country!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

The perfect present for someone you hate this Christmas.

2:37 PM - 14 Dec 2017

135 Retweets **388** Likes

54 135 388

C. H. @zepk ng2 · 14 Dec 2017

Repl y ng to

Did Soros pay for anti net neutrality bots? To blame it on those who oppose

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The transformation of the UK into a meme accelerates.

(psssst.....traditional gender roles make both men and women happier).

12:14 PM - 14 Dec 2017

550 Retweets **1,186** Likes

178 550 1.2K

Follow

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Can't work out which thing triggers The Guardian's @MarinaHyde more - my world map or my Brain Force™.

Also, the line about being a puritan and not inviting anyone round my place is pretty funny given recent events. 😄

11:54 AM · 14 Dec 20,7

128 Retweets **415** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter finds "minimal" involvement of Russian attempts to influence Brexit. Just 6 tweets from RT.

Another "muh Russia" conspiracy crumbles into dust.

12:11 PM - 14 Dec 2017

343 Retweets **730** Likes

35 343 730

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments

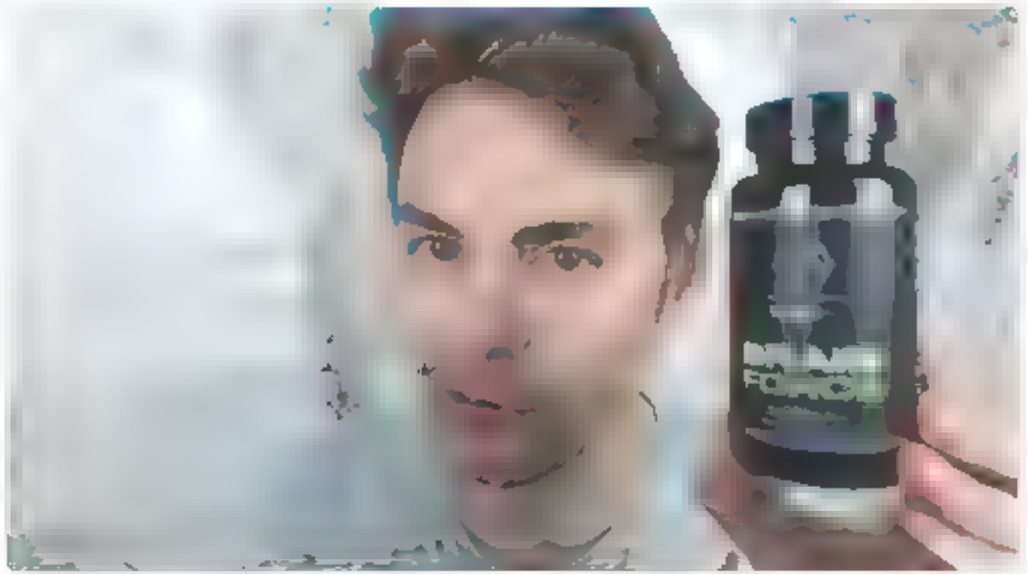
Log in

62 128 415

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

50% off Marina, stock up in time for Christmas.
infowarsstore.com/brain-force.ht
...



12:02 PM - 14 Dec 2017

101 Retweets **351** Likes

126 101 351

polymer noyz @polymernoyz · 14 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good.

> **Max Tani** ✓ @maxwe tan
> POL TICO House Speaker Paul Ryan considering retirement after 2018 midterms
>
> politico com/magazine/story

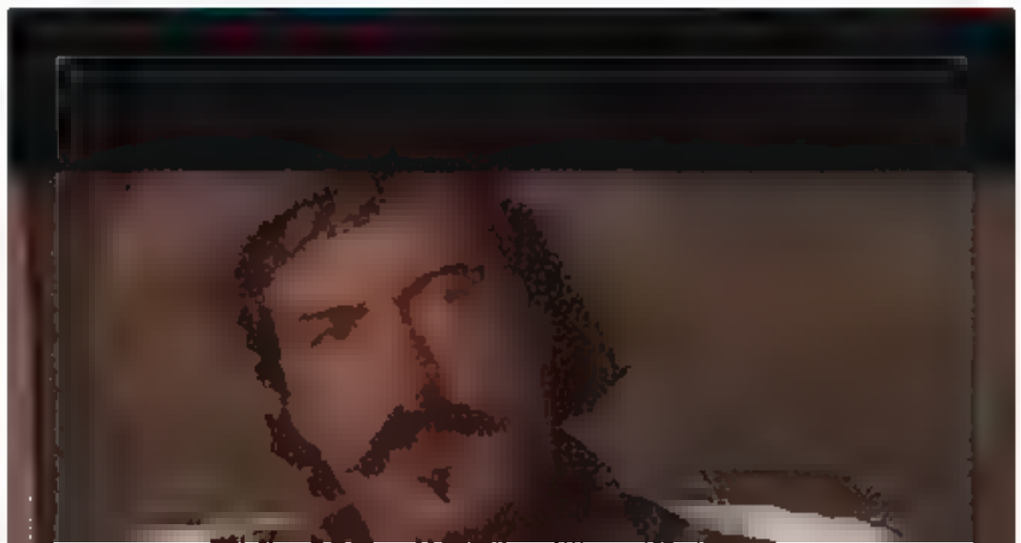
9:58 AM · 4 Dec 2017

204 Retweets **864** Likes

82 204 864

Harry Daymahn +++ @HarryDaymahn 14 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bomb threat during FCC hearing, police swept room. All clear now. #NetNeutrality

Adam Felibrico @AdamFe ibr co
Someone cal ed in a bomb threat dur ng the FCC vote
Eventua ly the 💣 emoj wil be s mi ar to the 🚽 emoj
#NetNeutrality

10 09 AM · 14 De · 2017

303 Retweets **564** Likes

35 303 564

Alex Hernandez @ahernandez85a 14 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Anyone who says they are for s not for net neutral ty

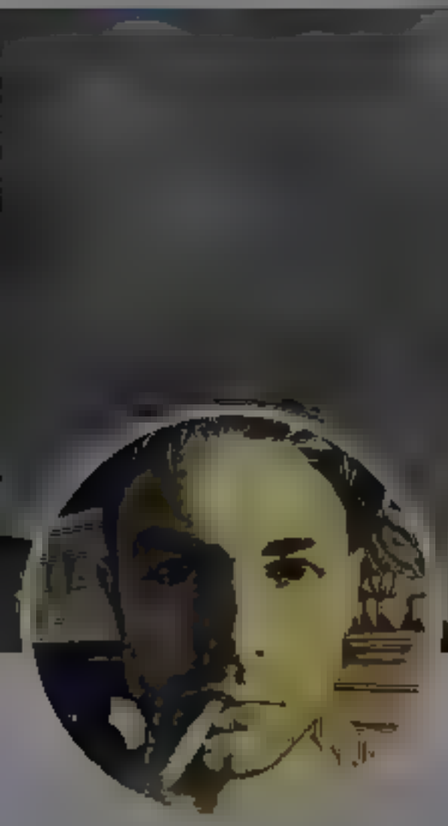
2 1 7

BinaryDope @B nary Hope 14 Dec 2017
P ease, en ighten me

1

Alex Hernandez @ahernandez85a 14 Dec 2017
If you are for you want the government to regu ate the Internet instead of the free market. As simple as that.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How are Mika and Joe going to keep topping this breathless hysteria for another minimum 3 years, possibly 7?

Relentless contrived frenzy over absolutely nothing.

9:00 AM - 14 Dec 2017

239 Retweets **622** Likes

89 239 622

Sean Charlton @charlton_sean · 14 Dec 2017

Replying to

Easy. They use Brain force plus

USA United @usa_safer · 14 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

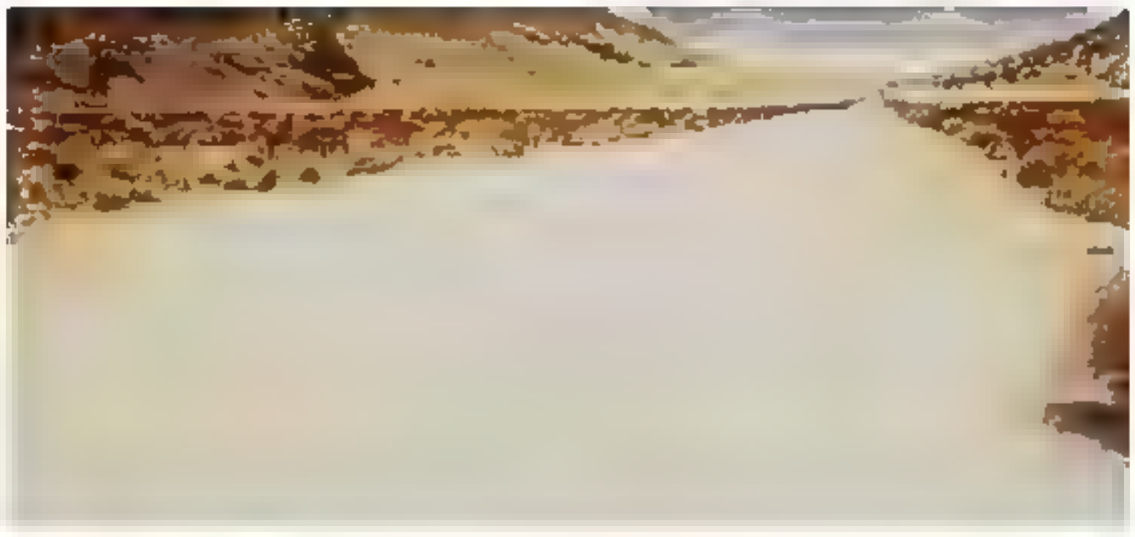
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Hey, who still cares about the accusations against Roy Moore being investigated?



9 16 AM · 14 Dec ·0, 7

1,614 Retweets **4,505** L·kes

393 1 6K 4.5K

Joseph McDermott @ oeymac oeface · 14 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to @P

Be honest Paul These th ngs go both ways. The enthus asm of your s de for " ock ng her ·p" was greatly d min shed after she wasn't elected Your s de actua ly doesn t want to lock her ·p because her stand ng again wou d be Trump's easiest path to reelection.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This should still be the top story in America yet it's virtually disappeared already.

8:49 AM - 14 Dec 2017

1,168 Retweets **1,630** Likes

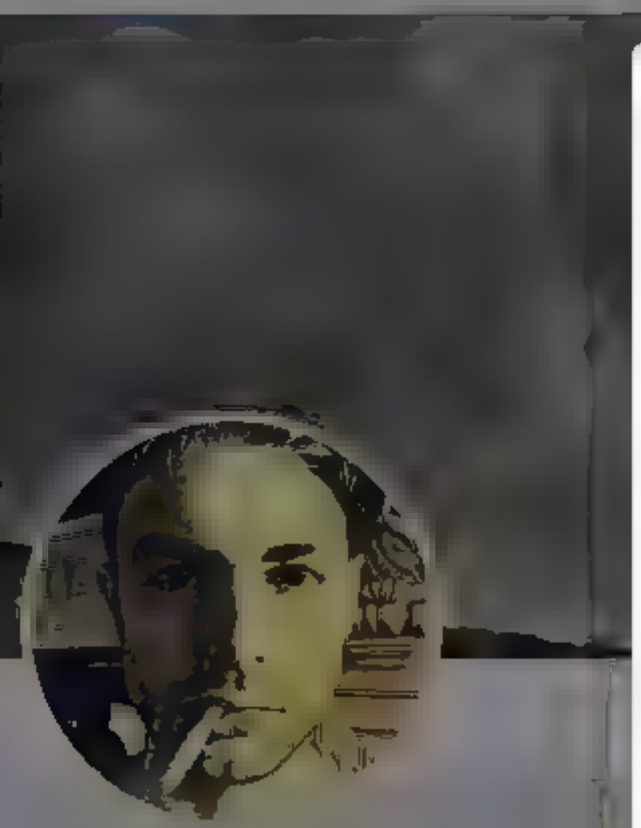
98 1.2K 1.6K

Rick Anderson @RickAnd12659509 · 14 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Russia is US's biggest threat right?

Cyn Marie @Cynthia74015493 · 14 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We are just surprised the insurance wasn't a sniper

CATALINA2 @tucume102011 · 14 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Those "diversity barriers" meant to stop truck terror attacks & make the public feel safe?

Yeah, they don't work and could even make the attack more deadly by turning the barriers into concrete projectiles.

8:42 AM - 14 Dec 2017

289 Retweets **530** Likes

58 289 530

Cowdog @kryptoko 14 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"Diversity Barrier" [illegible]

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Study Shows 'Diversity Barriers' Are Useless at Stopping Terror Attacks - infowars.com/study-shows-di ...

5:40 AM - 14 Dec 2017

497 Retweets **918** Likes

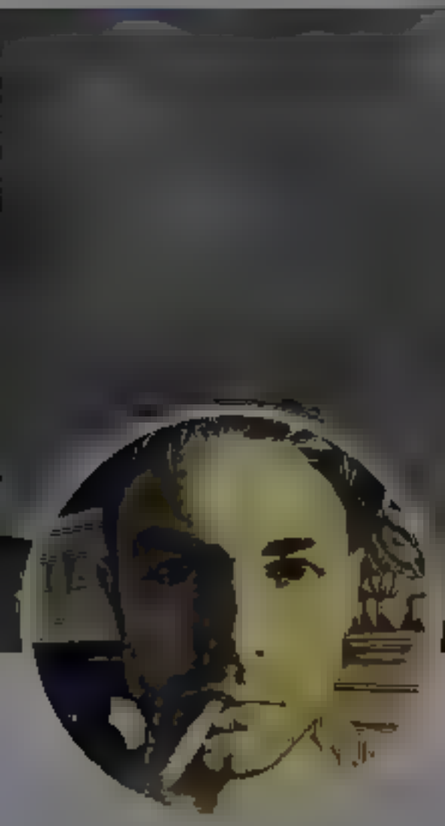
110 497 918

Michael J. F. @theworldandidea · 14 Dec 2017

Replying to

Would quite like to know how much money Leeds City Council has spent on the multiple barriers it has installed recently

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Things that didn't happen; Part 587,983.
twitter.com/page88/status/ ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

4:49 AM - 14 Dec 2017

527 Retweets **2,307** Likes

125 527 2.3K

marblehead @eLoJSedator - 15 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to @P
let's suppose this d d happen you'd want retr b.tion today for someth ng he sa.d to your friend.. when he was a todd er?!

Barbara Williams @rea gn ngfa th - 14 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to @P
And Pau you know th s how?
1

bellajewels @THEbe la ewe s - 14 Dec 2017
No proof

Sandy D @SandyDyer14 - 14 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Release the full 10,000 texts!

3:59 AM - 14 Dec 2017

536 Retweets **953** Likes

33 536 953

Tom S. @realTomShade · 14 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop importing migrants? No, hand out "tolerance wristbands".

4:26 AM - 14 Dec 2017

525 Retweets **995** Likes

202 525 995

PioneerTexasGal @AdamoSweetheart 15 Dec 2017

Replying to

That'll work.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A film about an Islamic terror attack being stopped. By Clint Eastwood?

...No Oscars for you.

4:40 AM - 14 Dec 2017

430 Retweets **1,093** Likes

73 430 1.1K

Max Marklund @Swedishmafia101 15 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Awesome, Eastwood

1

Burn It Down @BurnItDown 14 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I haven't gone to a theater to watch a movie in years.

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Montreal's first Muslim "no-go" zone: Mosques demand female-free construction site — and get it

1:52 AM - 14 Dec 2017

2,547 Retweets **2,514** Likes

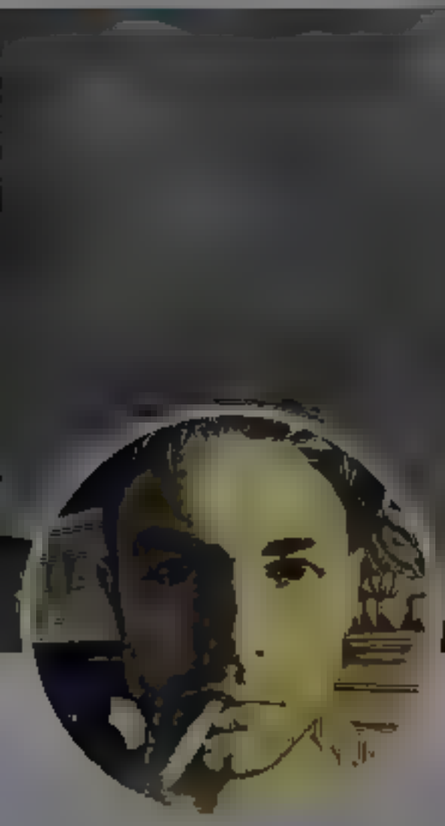
478 2.5K 2.5K

Viking Tiger @Viking_Tiger1 · 14 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is there any wonder with Trudeau in power

3 12 61

Dana E Frederick @DanaEFrederick · 14 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and 2 others
Wow Did he really say this? I'm a first generation American of Irish Canadian heritage that makes me feel embarrassed that the prime minister of Canada

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Staff Heard Cheering Behind The Scenes As Doug Jones Took Lead Over Roy Moore

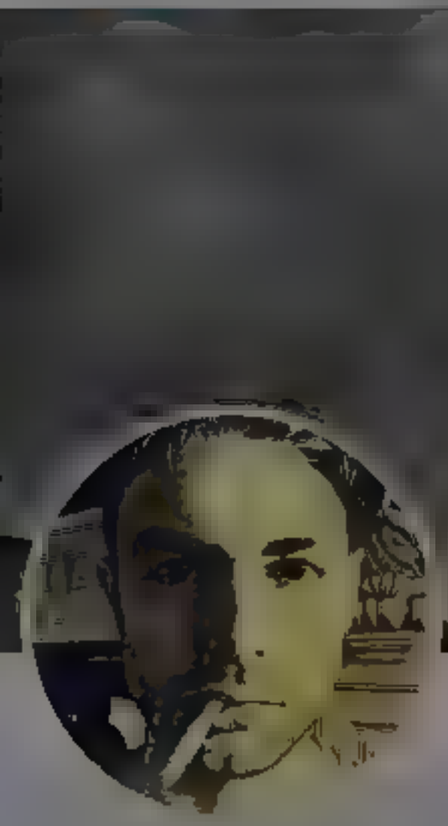
3:45 AM - 14 Dec 2017

431 Retweets **724** Likes

173 431 724

Brion Adair @adair_brion · 14 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman called a "white c**t Trump supporter," robbed by Hispanics....later is eager to clarify that she isn't a Trump supporter.

4:42 AM - 4 Dec 2017

378 Retweets **695** Likes

124 378 695

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:00 PM - 14 Dec 2017

890 Retweets **2,029** Likes

97 890 2.0K

Judging you silently @TheTruePooka · 13 Dec 2017

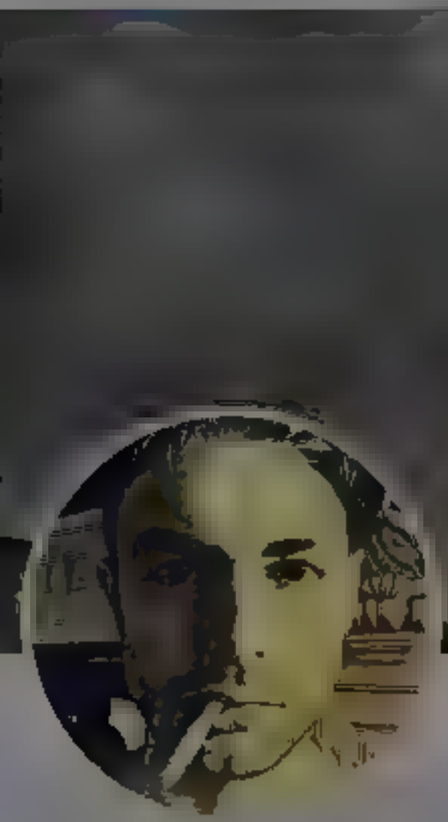
Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] facing possible conviction for using forged documents to fake

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is even more damning that Trump drinking Diet Coke.

Olivia Beavers @Olivia_Beavers
Trump Jr. takes a bathroom break from closed door meeting with Senate Intel Committee — meeting started at 10am
Show this thread

1:22 AM - 14 Dec 2017

586 Retweets **2,546** Likes

212 586 2.5K

Angie @kachinga · 14 Dec 2017
Replying to
But was there any proof washed his hands? Did he use too many paper towels when drying?
2 5 15

Peasant Uprising @Boomingbox · 14 Dec 2017
😂😂
1

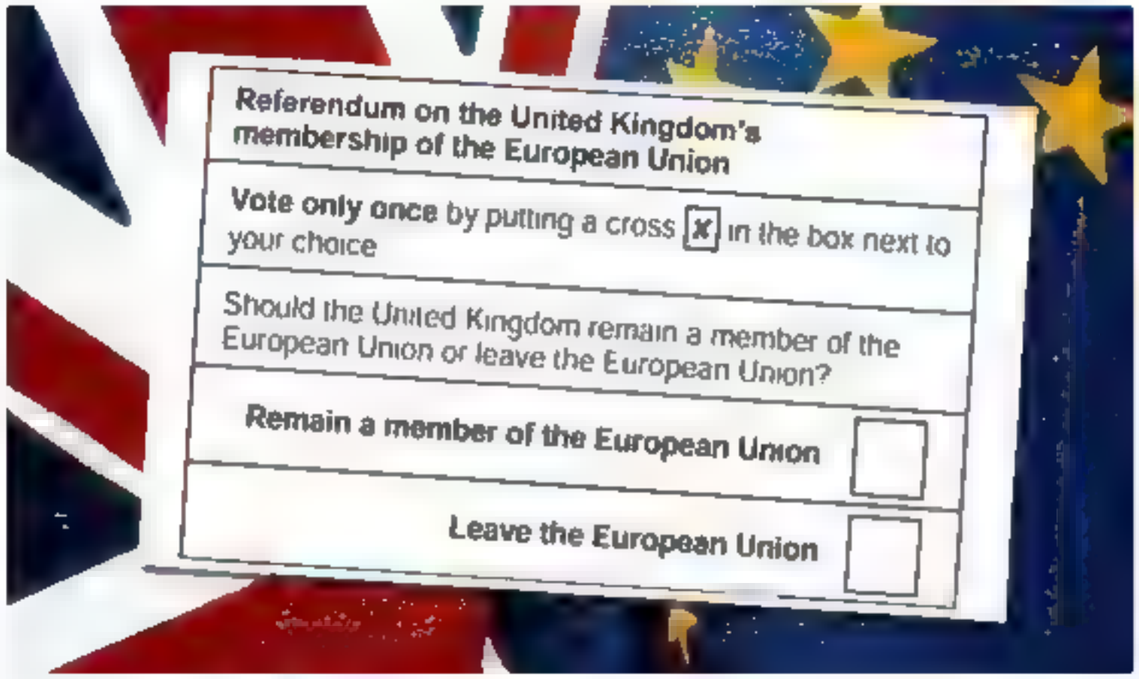
Harry Tuttle @butterfield_a · 14 Dec 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This meant literally fuck all.



1:57 PM - 15 Dec 2017

805 Retweets **1,711** Likes

162 805 1.7K

frankie G @FrancoGargaro · 15 Dec 2017

Replying to

No this meant possible civil war

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

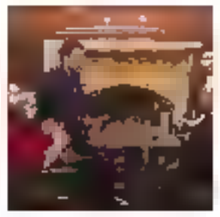
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're actually CELEBRATING the annulment of British democracy. The arrogance knows no bounds.



Guido Fawkes ✓ @GuidoFawkes
Rebel Remainer Booze Up to Celebrate Defeating Government order order.com/2017/12/13/reb

2:23 PM - 13 Dec 2017

712 Retweets **1,282** Likes

134 712 1.3K

Terry Sanders @benny700 · 13 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Our Important MPs do not understand democracy

1 4

Steve #FBPE @Goatboy_1974 · 13 Dec 2017
Don't they? Can you explain why please as the vote last night was a democratic vote that gave the UK parliament democratic rights over the end outcome of Brexit? What about democracy have I misunderstood?

1 4

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He claimed he was 17. He's actually 33. Imagine my shock.

2:58 PM - 14 Dec 2017

3,732 Retweets **5,187** Likes

347 3.7K 5.2K

J Price @PriceBW · 14 Dec 2017
Replying to
S,cken,ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

We are entering into the age of the post-democratic world.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr so nP a net
> ' I say it aga n It s quite simple
>
> The last 18 months have been one long process of the pol tical class and the left trying to sabotage & annul two democratic votes (Brexit & Trump)

1 32 PM - 1 s Dec . 017

478 Retweets **1,099** Likes

77 478 1 1K

John @Insp re nan 1 › Dec 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Assisted by a powerfu media democracy has become a sick joke

5 6

Andrea @artg r andrea 13 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You say t so nicely there has to be an uglier word to describe it

David B @DBH Buckhead 1 › Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean obstructing an "insurance policy" (a coup) that was cooked up by the political class before the election?

> **Jon Favreau** @jonfavs
> Once again the story is not the texts. The story is the Republican Party conspiring to obstruct an investigation that has led to 2 guilty pleas and 2 indictments of the President's advisors. twitter.com/matthewamiller

1:43 PM - 1 Dec 2017

385 Retweets **992** Likes

33 385 992

Roofer @roofer[illegible] · 1 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Remember Obama ensuring the left "just be patient it won't be long" when Trump won?

2 5 5

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypo[illegible] · 1 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What morons. They don't realise prosecutors and investigaters need to be impartial, or at the very least appear impartial. When you hire Clinton

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm afraid that whatever happens to me won't change the fact you're getting your butts kicked all over the Middle East.

Fuck ISIS!

@yourgo ngd eso1

You so sad because you know your going to lose your lands to my holy jihad i am going to have fun soon when i find were you live and put a meat clever in your fucking head, this is for insulting IS

Your going to die slowly soon paul

21 49

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I'll say it again. It's quite simple.

The last 18 months have been one long process of the political class and the left trying to sabotage & annul two democratic votes (Brexit & Trump).

Let the history books show this.

1 17 PM · 1 s Dec 2017

6,353 Retweets **15,125** Likes

446 6.4K 15K

Joseph McDermott @ oeymac_oeface · 1 s Dec 2017
Repl y ng to [illegible]
Dude, the Tories won the vote the Tories have the numbers in Parl ament, f they can't mplement Brexit, it is the r own fault

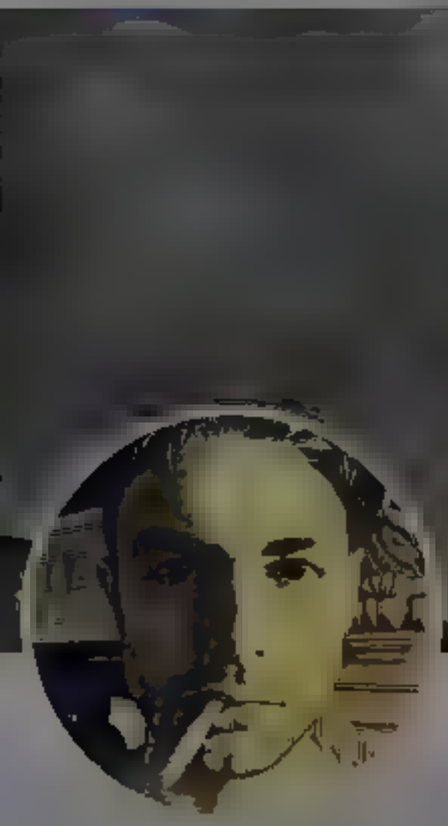
5 1 38

John Duncan @jod .0 · 13 Dec 2017
Brexit ain't about tories vs labour that's the prob em Rebels in both parties.

3 4 42

[illegible] erms
P v3 , O Cy [illegible] AO C D

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They probably think they're heroes, when in reality they spat on the very concept of the UK being a democracy.

12:53 PM - 13 Dec 2017

621 Retweets **1,184** Likes

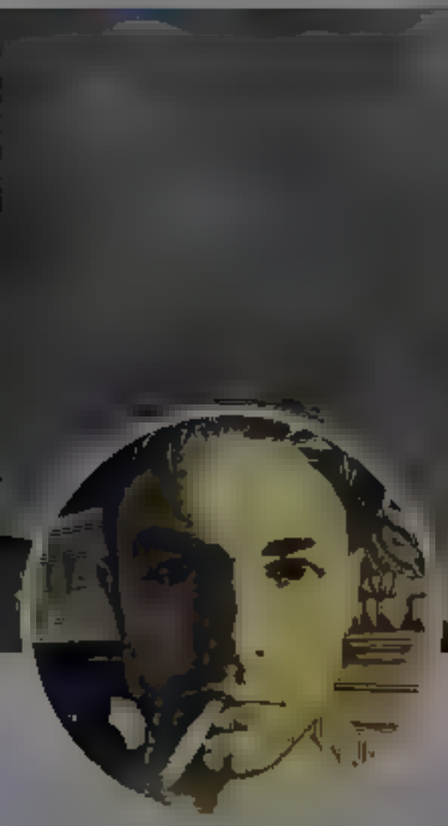
101 621 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Mark @mc5506 · 13 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blatant cover-up.

11:31 AM · 13 Dec 2017

190 Retweets **380** Likes

51 190 380

Rich Zuclich @Richardzuc · 13 Dec 2017

Replying to

Partying hard and getting choked during sex and then probably taking a selfie on the balcony and loses balance due to severe intoxication. Why

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There is now more of a smoking gun of FBI corruption against Trump than there is of Trump colluding with Russia."

12:39 PM - 1 Dec 2017

3,765 Retweets **7,503** Likes

303 3.8K 7.5K

bevilhive @bevilhive 13 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top FBI personnel discussing an "insurance policy" to stop the democratic outcome of a presidential election.

How is this not one of the biggest stories of the year?

This needs to be investigated immediately.

infowars.com/high-ieve -fb ..

> Later in a text from August 15, 2016, Strzok tells Page: "I want to believe the path you threw out for consideration in Andy's office" -- an apparent reference to Deputy FBI Director Andrew McCabe -- "that there's no way he gets elected -- but I'm afraid we can't take that risk. It's like an insurance policy in the unlikely event you die before you're 40 . .

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

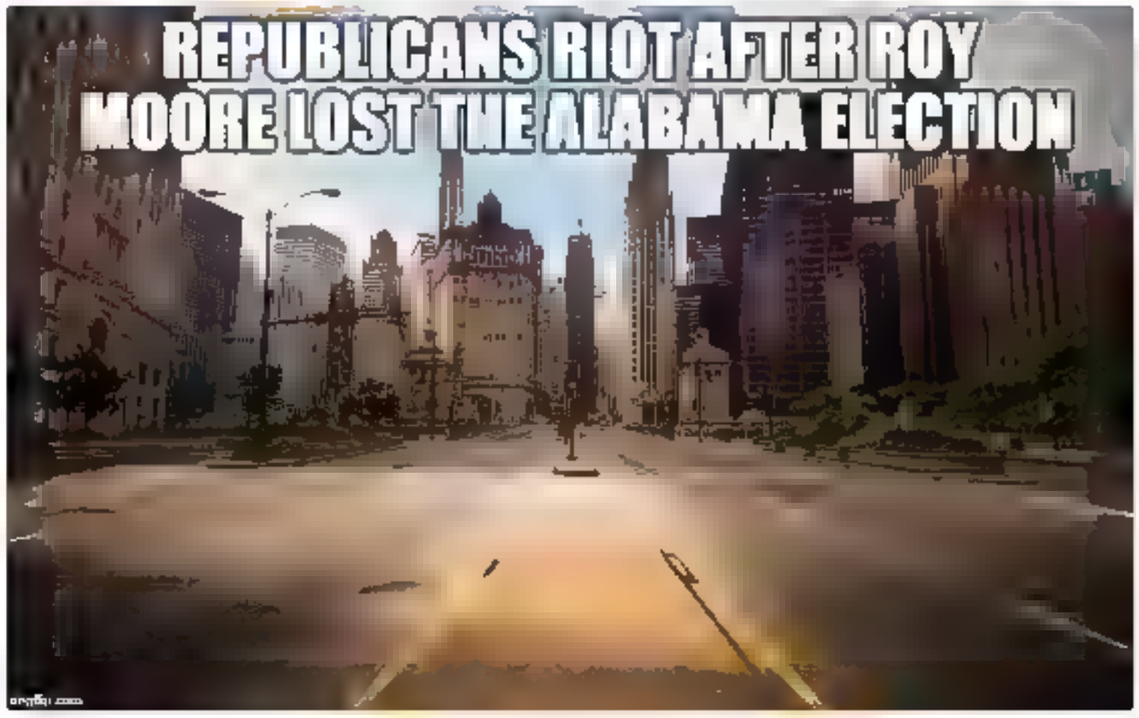
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh I forgot, only Hillary Clinton supporters do that.



10:04 AM - 13 Dec 2017

3,972 Retweets **9,548** Likes

373 4.0K 9.5K

Kathleen MacDonald @Avon ady Kath y1 · 28 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"America will get what the voting public deserves," to which Page responded "That's what I'm afraid of."

Typical elitist, arrogant disdain not just for Trump, but ordinary Americans in general.

10:23 AM - 13 Dec 2017

820 Retweets **1,303** Likes

84 820 1.3K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ticking a box to denote parental approval? This is probably a good idea but completely unenforceable.

9:24 AM - 13 Dec 2017

80 Retweets **213** Likes

27 80 213

Vincent Revers @Manste nv · 13 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should have really pushed the boat out to keep Omarosa, she always spoke very well and infuriated leftists when I saw her.

7:29 AM - 13 Dec 2017

252 Retweets **812** Likes

110 252 812

betwelve @betwelve 13 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

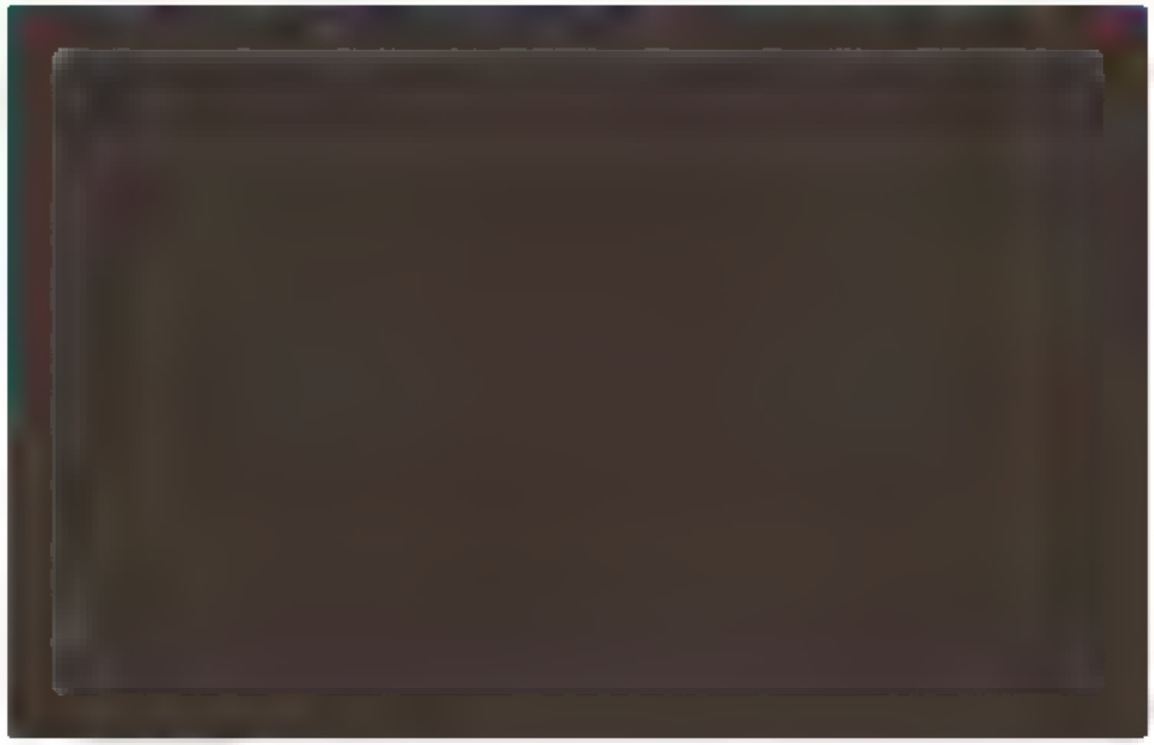
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's always funny when they eat their own.



7:17 AM - 13 Dec 2017

968 Retweets **3,443** Likes

word in_edgewise @word_in_edgewise · 13 Dec 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

even funnier when they choke on it and as a man I ain't touching them with a be.mi.ch without consent ...and not even then

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Leftists Demand Black Women Be Paid For Helping Defeat Roy Moore in Alabama - infowars.com/leftists-deman ...

8:52 AM - 13 Dec 2017

432 Retweets **673** Likes

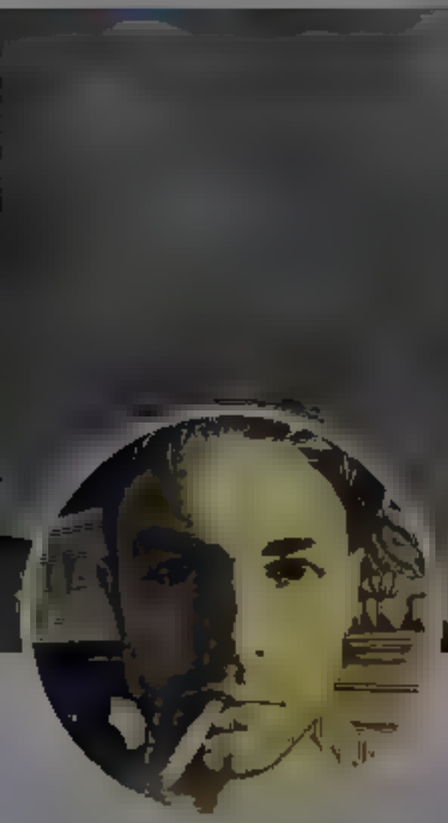
210 432 673

Jenny @thekleptocracy · 13 Dec 2017

Replying to

How dare they want to be h red and pa d what wh te people are pa d !!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've been quite a bit ill this week hence no videos, but hoping to recover soon.

5:30 AM - 13 Dec 2017

179 Retweets **2,458** Likes

533 179 2.5K

Sammie D @M08D26 · 16 Dec 2017
Replying to
Hope the worst is over and you are on the mend

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane1 · 14 Dec 2017
Replying to
I hope you feel better soon Paul!

american @americansavep1 · 16 Dec 2017
Replying to
Godspeed

DeplorableMari @MariOsdatter · 14 Dec 2017
Replying to
We hope so too, Paul. Get well quick.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Can I use this excuse too for all future drunk tweets?

5 33 AM [illegible]3 De[illegible] 2017

560 Retweets **1,551** Likes

155 560 1 6K

julius @gw[illegible]ts [illegible], Dec 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

If Anderson Cooper s twitter was hacked it would have said nice th ngs about Trump

If Anderson Poopers Twitter was hacked the C A wou d be nvestigating since he is one of the r assets

RVFLawyer @RVFLawyer 1[illegible] Dec 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

It s amazing accounts are never "hacked" to attack Democrats

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine owning a brain that produces this.

Kevin Allred
@KevinAllred

Follow

just in case you were still wondering cuz you're basic af: fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people fuck white people

8:46 PM - 1 Dec 2017

41 Retweets **68** Likes

4:49 AM - 1 Dec 2017

2,898 Retweets **9,607** Likes

1.5K 2.9K 9.6K

Michael Lederman @MrLederman 13 Dec 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore, Liberals Use Alabama Result to Mock White People - infowars.com/michael-moore- ... #ThankYouAlabama

5:19 AM - 13 Dec 2017

640 Retweets **936** Likes

270 640 936

I party w/Jesus @ERBALIZT · 13 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Steve Bannon Blamed, Mocked After Roy Moore Loss -

4:10 AM - 13 Dec 2017

79 Retweets **192** Likes

74 79 192

Dale Trumble @dalet[illegible] · 13 Dec 2017

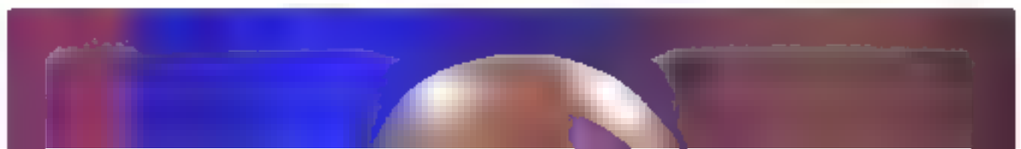
Replying to [illegible]

Steve Bannon sucks but the only person that caused Roy Moore to lose is Roy Moore

3 14

Jay Alan @TheFarEastWest · 13 Dec 2017

lmao Bannon fucked this Luther Strange would have won in a landslid now the wall, tax, and immigration are at stake



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No one will care by the end of the week.

> **Jack Posobiec** @JackPosobiec
> WaPo is of course going to follow up with all the Roy Moore accusers as it wasn't just all about partisan politics, right?

4:27 AM · 13 Dec 2017

417 Retweets **1,469** Likes

89 417 1.5K

dayo michael @dayomichael5 · 13 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

To avert subsequent occurrence, Roy Moore should sue his accusers, it will go a long way to help the party

3 2 6

Jenna Daugherty @JennahDordy · 13 Dec 2017

Suing sexual assault victims is reprehensible, this despicable attitude is the reason Moore lost. Victim shaming is reprehensible

1

Captain USA @BustinStones · 13 Dec 2017

You will never hear one more word about these accusers, they served their purpose & no longer useful. It was made up BS to win an election nothing more reprehensible than the [illegible] most corrupt organization ever! Sue them now!

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does the fact that transnational corporations are embedding political propaganda in technology denote strength or weakness on behalf of the establishment?

4:24 AM - 1 Dec 2017

205 Retweets **416** Likes

75 205 416

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU could scrap refugee quota scheme after fierce opposition from Hungary, Poland and Czech Republic.

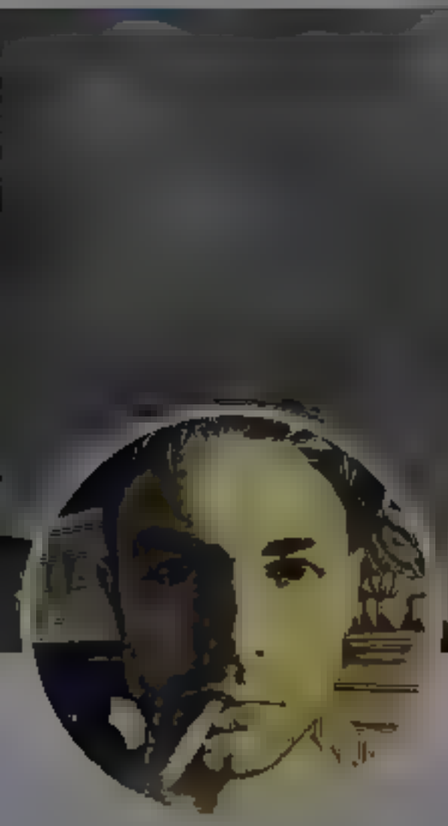
4:00 AM · 7 Dec 2017

304 Retweets **701** Likes

41 304 701

Motuuuuu @AyubKhan606879 · 7 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Malmo.

4:09 AM · 13 Dec 2017

208 Retweets **329** Likes

39 208 329

hubert @hubert76751516 · 13 Dec 2017

Seems she as a foresight? Or does she knows tha agenda. And she teaches her students this doctrine?! I hope she gets a taste of her own statements

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Incredibly brave baby.

4:28 PM - 12 Dec 2017

485 Retweets **2,098** Likes

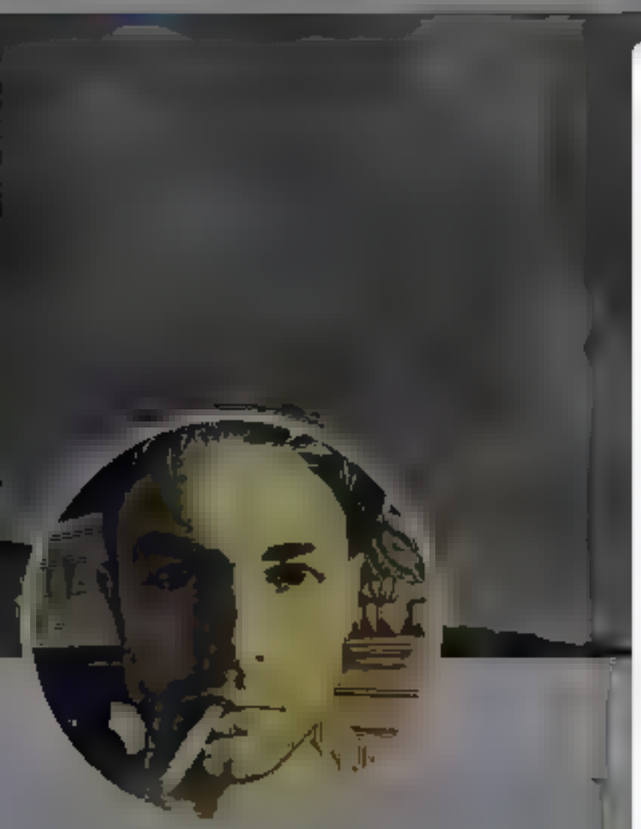
150 485 2.1K

Sophia Grace @SophieGrace19 · 13 Dec 2017

Replying to

Prayers Precious Angel

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, he assaulted her....with words.

jpl @[illegible]gon
Replying to @A[illegible]ema CNN, @Acosta

He verbally sexually assaulted her. He needs to resign

4:03 PM - 1. Dec 2017

240 Retweets **1,407** Likes

150 240 1.4K

Ant @[illegible]Fan74 · 1. Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Feeling as violated as I do? LOL

1

Ant @[illegible]Fan74 · 13 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
They do it so much that it must be like dobbing a sausage up an alleyway by now LOL

1

Nathan Scot Phillips @No Spoilerz · 12 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Kirsten Gillibrand.

Campaigned with Bill Clinton years after rape claims against him were known.

Took money 6 times from Weinstein when everyone in Hollywood knew he was a predator.

...Demands Trump resign for dubious sex assault claims against him.

infowars.com/hypocrite-gill ...

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But if white people don't exist, that means white people can't be racist.

Checkmate.

Home / Social Justice / Dear White People, You Do Not ..

Dear White People, You Do Not Exist

"Emancipate yourself from mental slavery, none but ourselves can free our minds." --- Bob Marley

December 11, 2017 by [illegible]

11:39 AM - 11 Dec 2017

2,148 Retweets **6,769** Likes

483 2.1K 6.8K

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

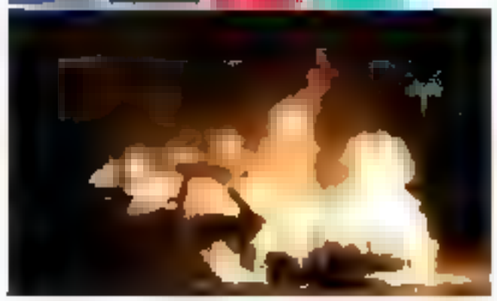
Follow

Sweden.

Muhamed's comment while raping twelve-year-old Ida: "Black d*ck is expensive" – gets away with 22 days of community service

[illegible]

SWEDISH PENSIONER PROSECUTED FOR 'HATE' FOR ACCUSING MIGRANTS OF TORCHING CARS ON FACEBOOK



3:59 PM - 12 Dec 2017

1,485 Retweets **2,121** Likes

210 1.5K 2.1K

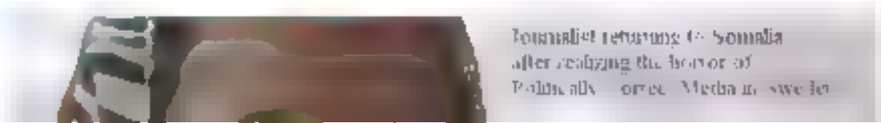
Kathleen Browning @KathleenBrown2 · 13 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Disgusting! When are they going to stop this crazy spin?

bob @bobbonners · 12 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The verified checkmark of tolerance.

Kevin Allred
@KevinAllred

fuck wh te america f uck wh te supremacy tuck wh te people fuck an inability to see beyond our own noses and f uck the faux concern for tragedies in the past while al owing them to continue in the present

[illegible] PM

112 Retweets **243** Likes

Kevin Allred
@KevinAllred

Trump is a f cking joke this s all a sham. wish someone would just shoot him outright

7:29 PM - 0 PM

1 Retweet 3 Likes

10:53 AM - 12 Dec 2017

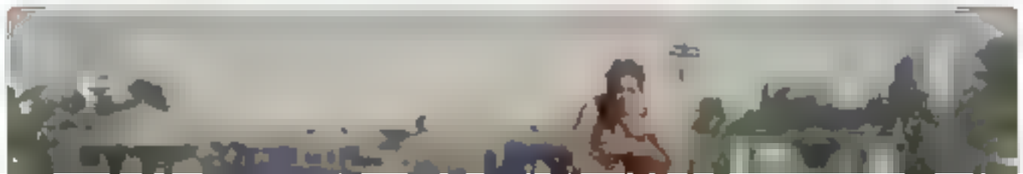
1,567 Retweets **3,198** Likes

289 1.6K 3.2K

PussyHat Riot @sarcastctro[illegible] · 12 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Guess won t be seeing any more of h s insp rational tweets any more



[illegible] ermsPrivacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's not a happy bunny.
twitter.com/KevinAllred/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

10:46 AM · Dec 13, 2017

295 Retweets **1,535** Likes

337 295 1.5K

thegreyghost #FBPE @thegreyghostofw · 13 Dec 2017
Replying to
It seems most of the problems in the world aren't caused by white people to me

Maureen @826Maureen · 13 Dec 2017
Replying to
Not a happy chappy!!

Maureen @826Maureen · 13 Dec 2017
Replying to
He hates white men so obviously not too fussed on himself either!!!
Who would have guessed
Snookems always in a bad mood!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

pewdiepie $ @pewdiep e 12 Dec 2017

Sl ppy passed away today

RIP

19K 29K 198K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

Always tough when a beloved pet passes away, time's a healer though.

10 5 AM 12 Dec 2017

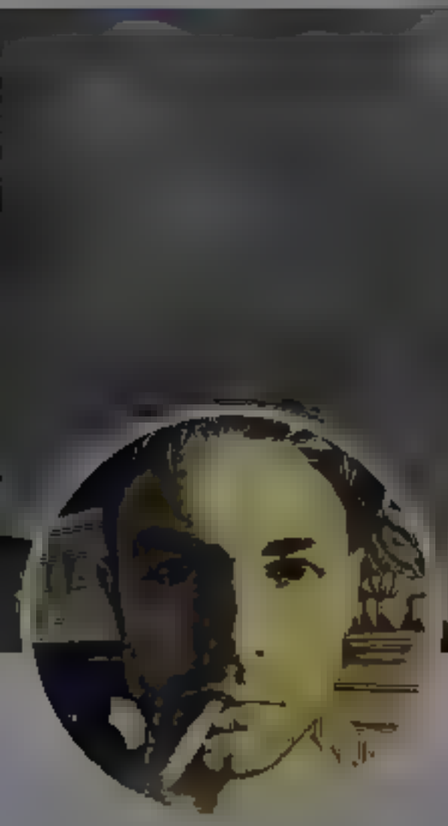
27 Retweets **814** Likes

20 27 814

Th s conversation has too many rep ies to show them a

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Claim: Newly Arrived Migrants Arrested For Swedish Synagogue Attack

10:44 AM - 12 Dec 2017

428 Retweets **620** Likes

37 428 620

Old School Mountie @Martin Flatley 12 Dec 2017

Replying to

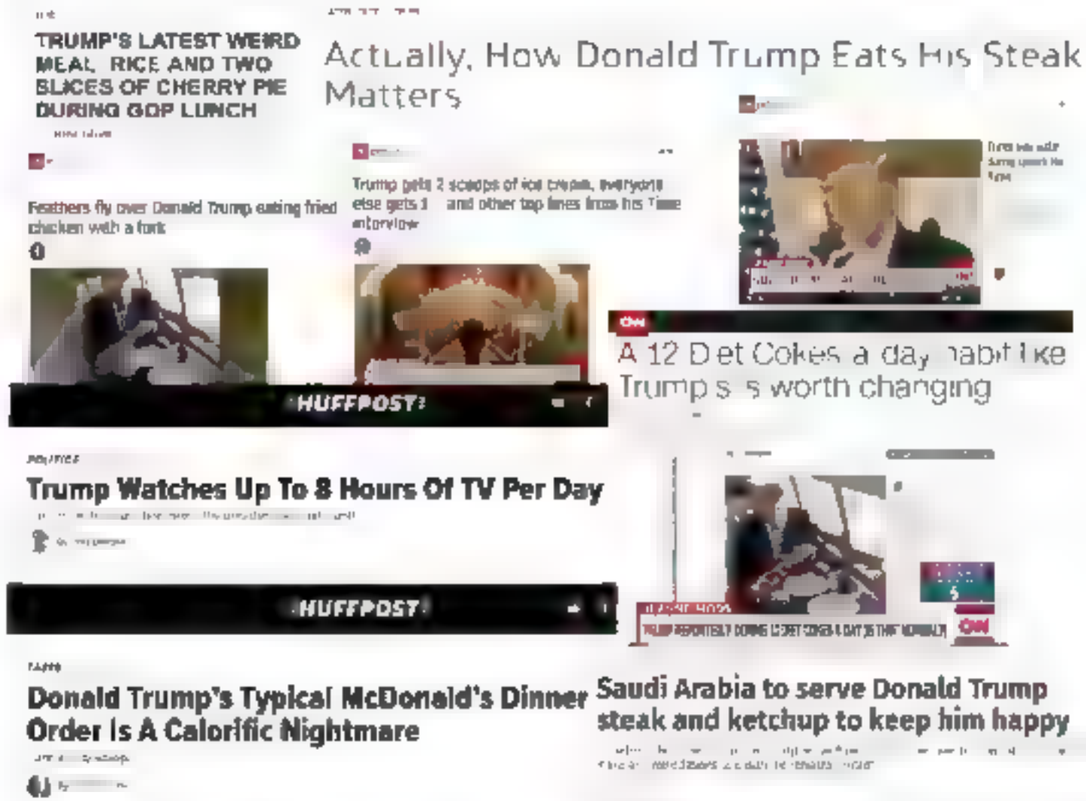
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over 8 years, the right invented a lot of kooky things to worry about Obama over, but nowhere near this ratio.



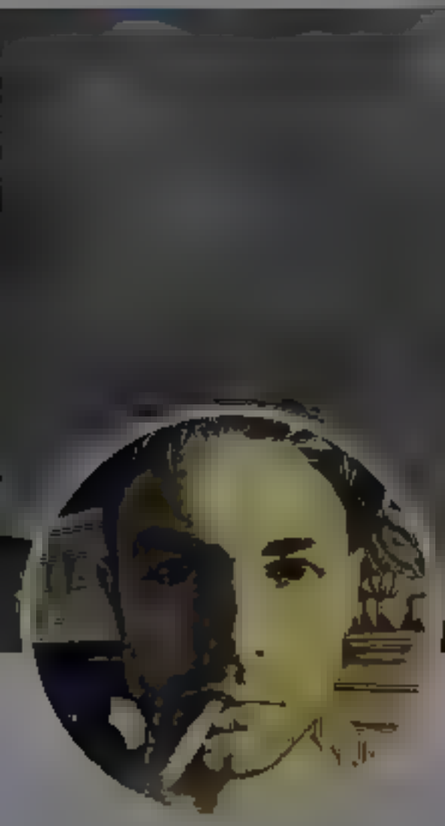
9:55 AM · 12 Dec 2017

479 Retweets **1,161** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's be clear about what is happening here: Britain's cultural and media elites are cheering an unelected oligarchy as it seeks to weaken the democratic cry of their own fellow citizens.

10:26 AM - 12 Dec 2017

697 Retweets **1,284** Likes

84 697 1.3K

2018 Elections @sp1r1tharambe 12 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

UK is finished bro. Time to move to Poland

1 4

gouldina @gouldina 12 Dec 2017

I would be totally happy if all the rabid Brexiters moved to Poland. The rest of us could then reclaim our country. The nice, tolerant, funny, clever ones

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having failed with the Russian collusion narrative, the left will now try to sweep up Trump in the #MeToo outrage.

7:17 AM - 12 Dec 2017

697 Retweets **1,675** Likes

142 697 1.7K

steve ficyk @SteveFicyk · 12 Dec 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Bingo

Nicklas Rapp @NicklasRapp · 12 Dec 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Oh you mean he's innocent, just like Roy Moore, because they share your views. While everyone on the left is guilty for the opposite!?

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mika Brzezinski Triggered by Trump's Tweet, Demands Entire White House Staff Resign - infowars.com/mika-brzezinsk ...

8:56 AM - 1[illegible] Dec 2017

455 Retweets **1,129** Likes

637 455 1.1K

NotDonaldTrump @mastercuck44 - 1[illegible] Dec 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

What a story - is this what getting things done look like? Haha.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

O'Reilly: Huge Fake Sex Assault Claim Against Trump Coming in January -

5:18 AM - 12 Dec 2017

2,022 Retweets **2,992** L kes

245 2.0K 3.0K

GE @ge2229617 · 12 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Had to know when Dems ate the r own they were p anning to go after Trump

1 1 2

Ally @ sur v ving ifes · 1[illegible] Dec 2017

yes abso ute y we saw the r game p an com ng

1 2

GE @ge2229617 · 12 Dec 2017

If Moore wins, they wi go after him too

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

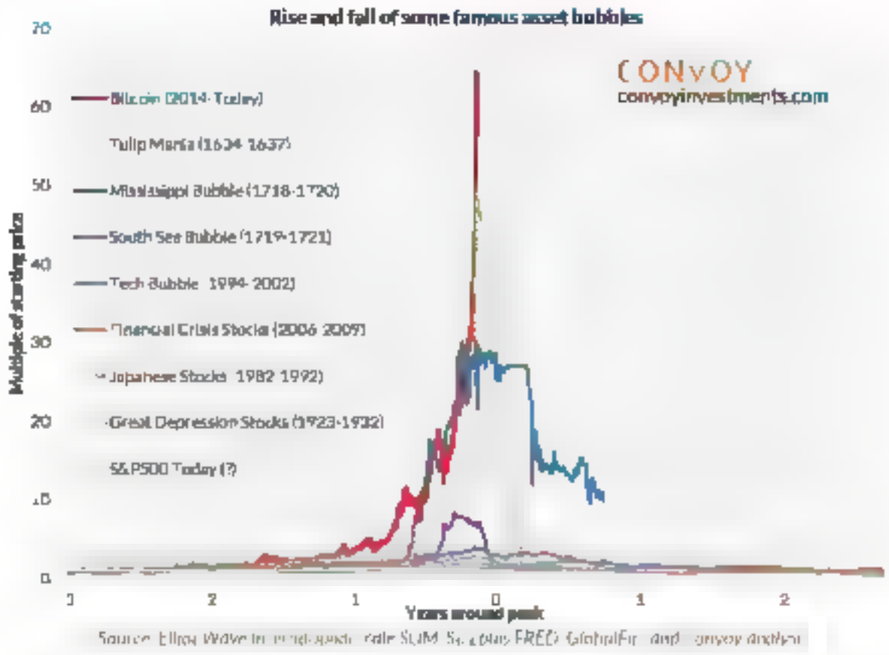
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's Official: Bitcoin Surpasses "Tulip Mania", Is Now The Biggest Bubble In World History - zeroheage com/news/2017-12-1 .



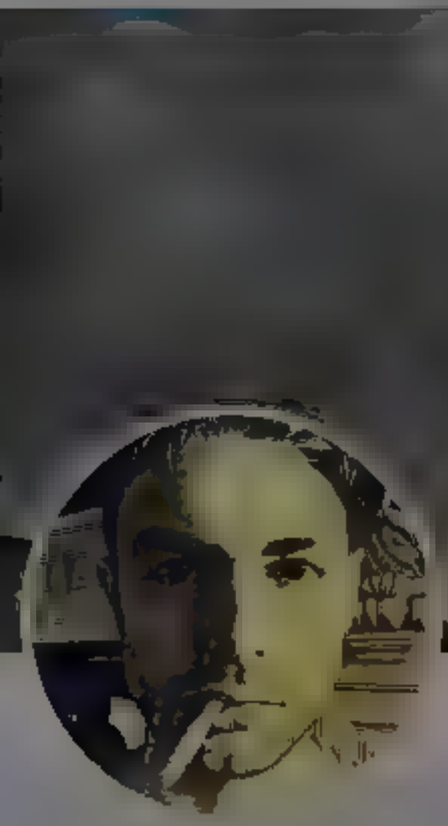
7:11 AM · 12 Dec 2017

208 Retweets **469** Likes

77 208 469

Jon @[redacted]moose101 · 12 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Spy Chief Admits Role In 'Deep State' Intelligence War On Trump

4:58 AM - 12 Dec 2017

936 Retweets **1,316** Likes

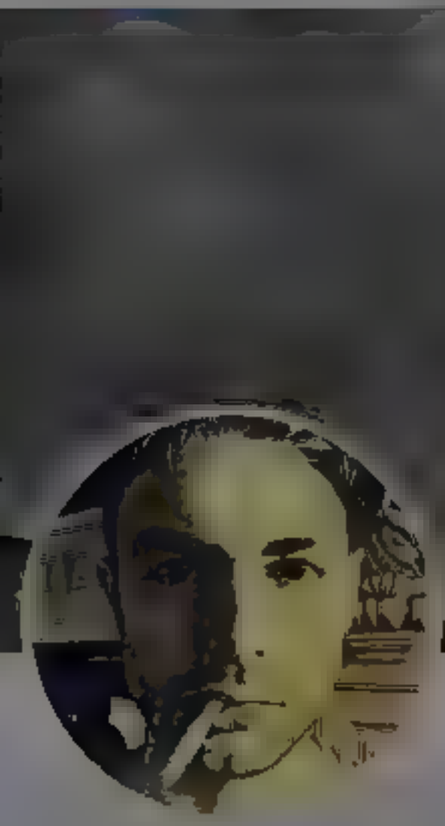
31 936 1.3K

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolya22 · 12 Dec 2017

Replying to

He admits they were morons for openly opposing a presidential candidate,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austria's new ban on facial coverings in public has prompted veil-wearing Muslims and their families to leave the country.

4:20 AM - 12 Dec 2017

4,206 Retweets **9,752** Likes

1.2K 4.2K 9.8K

LoveAmerica @robert27485917 and 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's Immigration Policy Would've Kept The Port Authority Terrorist Out of U.S. -

1:28 AM - 12 Dec 2017

791 Retweets **1,992** Likes

54 791 2.0K

Jewell Frankie @jewelfrankie · 12 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

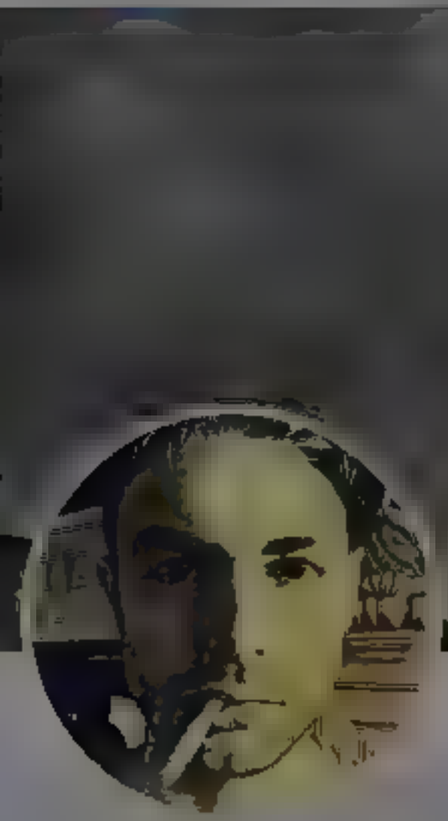
The truth is Americans need to quit bitching about our government letting in these people, get off the ass, pick up their guns and run them out of our America Let them go home and clean up their own country They are not here to contribute in a positive way

Kevin SMITH @randasmith10 · 12 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It might have also incited a borderline case already living here to go postal Hypothetcals are great

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean like reporting an email with a completely false date to fundamentally change the nature of an entire story?

> **Chris Cillizza** @C zzaCNN
> It s beyond offensive for Sarah Sanders to say that journal sts are purposely reporting false nformat on to forward some sort of agenda
>
> Just appal ng.

4:01 PM - 11 Dec . 017

2,694 Retweets **7,426** L kes

176 L 2 7K 7 4K

FactsareSafe - @Factsaresafe 1 Dec 017
Reply ng to
This is the Fake News getting mad at those who tel the truth

Stephen Mangold @steve85 12 Dec 2017
Reply ng to
Or ment oning people should watch a video that may or may not be ture because t furthers your agenda

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Buzzfeed tried to blame the "far right" for creating the "hoax" that the NYC terror attack today was Islamic It didn't go so well https://www.twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/...

3:33 PM - 11 Dec 2017

- 550
- 1,325

43 replies 550 retweets 1,325 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 CanadaFirst @FreezeDriedCafe

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

CanadaFirst Retweeted B'nai Brith Canada

CanadaFirst added,

0:40

B'nai Brith Canada @bnaibrithcanada

More footage from the anti-Israel rallies in #Vancouver this weekend, where protestors burned #Israeli flags and children chanting to redeem #alAqsa with their "blood" and "souls " #JerusalemEmbassy #vanpoli In response, B'nai Brith is CALLING FOR ACTION http://ow.ly/wH6830h9dJD pic.twitter.com/EofjvO5nDA

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

New conversation

1 Ariadne38 @Ariadne38

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes, it is Islamic too Islam is NOT a religion

2 replies 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 6 Liked 6

2 LibertyOrDeath @FixAmericaNow

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

It's the least to do with spirituality and the most to do with socioeconomic structure

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

3 Rosie Sage @Rosiethefurlady

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

It's the highest form of human oppression! Only an ignorant knuckle dragger thinks Sharia Law is good for us It lacks human rights! Who chops off hands for theft and stones adulterers to

Home Moments search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic terrorist was triggered by Christmas.

The New York Times

@nytimes

Breaking News: The New York bombing suspect told officials he was inspired by ISIS, and that he chose the subway because of its Christmas themed posters

Pipe Bomb Explodes in New York Subway Walkway

A 27-year-old Bangladeshi immigrant was held after a blast during the morning commute forced evacuation of the Port Authority and Times Square transit hub

nytimes.com

1:13 PM - 11 Dec 2017

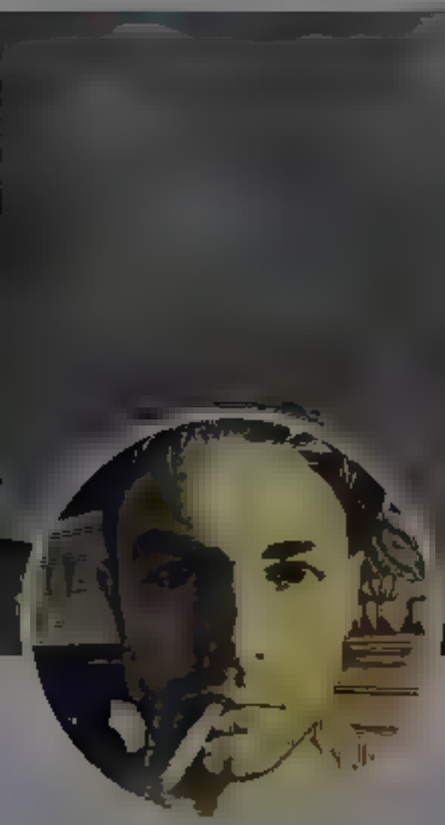
1,842 Retweets **2,964** Likes

371 1.8K 3.0K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Far-left activist posing as journalist Jim Acosta philibusters another press conference.

Axios ✓ @axios
Sarah Sanders claims that news outlets are intentionally reporting inaccurate information

11:45 AM - 11 Dec 2017

1,744 Retweets **5,152** Likes

441 1.7K 5.2K

Deplorable Metazip @Metazip 12 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Or Sarah Huckabee re-stating the obvious.

1 1

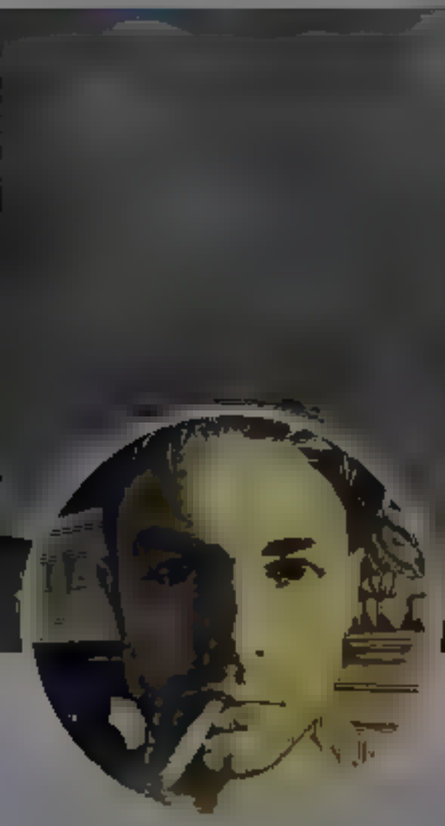
Christopher Twitchens @CTwitchens 12 Dec 2017
[illegible] is what you get if you feed [illegible] Conway after midnight.

1

Deplorable Metazip @Metazip 12 Dec 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Times Square terrorist planned failed attack for years. Not the sharpest knife in the drawer, evidently.

9:56 AM - 11 Dec 2017

560 Retweets **1,629** Likes

128 560 1.6K

Sundial Fitness Club @Sundialfitness 11 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to @broder ck

It s connected to ISIS We knew that almost stra ght away because several d fferent officia s said t on network news Th s is a bizarre thread

53 1 57

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

News networks were reporting it was ISIS way before the presser. It was ISIS. You're arguing that we shouldn't be allowed to tweet about what's on the news?

8 13 AM 11 Dec 2017

6 Retweets **32** Likes

1 6 32

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg 11 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Not a False flag every one not a false flag I repeat Not A False Flag.

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookie Ads f

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Somebody needs to ask Maxine Waters if allegedly watching 4-8 hours of TV a day is an impeachable offense.

Axios @axios

The New York Times responds to Trump's tweet blasting the paper for reporting that he watches 4 8 hours of TV a day axios com/trump-denies-n

Show this thread

8 16 AM · 11 Dec 2017

277 Retweets **918** Likes

91 277 918

Hopeful @Hopeful2023 · 11 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So a l 60 people are around him 4 8 hours a day? f so, then that would be a fact. f a l 60 are not around h m for 4 8hrs per day then that would be conjecture I seriously doubt The Prez has an entourage that b g a l the time

P Tudsbury @thpigHandl · 12 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Whenever I see these silly things like about how much TV the President of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

CNN first with the important news even amidst an attempted terror attack in New York.

8:49 AM · 11 Dec 2017

2,916 Retweets **6,809** Likes

452 2.9K 6.8K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Trump Accusers Characterize Asking For a Phone Number, Name Calling as Sexual Assault - infowars com/trump-accusers ..

9 37 AM 11 Dec 2017

1,116 Retweets **1,828** Likes

485 1 1K 1 8K

Kathleen @thekat[illegible]een 11 Dec 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Come on guys. ook at h s wife and te l me f you be eve he ever ooked at these women et alone asked for a phone number Uh, I don't th nk so

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tim Pool @T[illegible]mcast

Buzzfeed really flubbed this one twitter.com/BuzzFeedNews/s[illegible]

143 32 191

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Officials revealed that it was ISIS-inspired attack very early on and this was widely reported on news networks.

We were relaying that information.

This is an odd obsession you've got.

An ISIS supporter tries to blow up hundreds of people & you're angry about accurate tweets.

7:13 AM - 11 Dec 2017

309 Retweets **1,104** Likes

37 309 1.1K

Fenton Herbert @fenton_herbert · 13 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If you just report on existing news reports then what's the actual point of

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Moves to Censor ISIS, Islam Connection After New York Terror Attack - infowars.com/google-moves-t ...

7:30 AM - 11 Dec 2017

579 Retweets **840** Likes

96 579 840

Epic Preacher @epicpreacher 12 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Google is now fake news. Sad. Don't they understand that people talk? It's impossible to contro. the narrative in a society that as connected as we are

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A nice moment on Twitter. Treasure it.

Chloe Sullivan Jones 15h

Replying to

Don Jr You re going to get a ton of peop e who are fans of your father te ng you ow mov ng th s was but want you to know from the bottom of my heart that truly adm re you saying this and to put t po tely didn t vote for your father

63 99 1.5K

Donald Trump Jr. @DonaldJTrumpJr 14h

We thanks and that s ok there are st some th ngs that can and shou d rise above polit cs probably a ot more than what s happening currently

131 353 3.2K

Chloe Sullivan Jones @ChloeSullivan_ 14h

Agreed 100% Even though both parties have d fferent ways of gett ng there hope that we all have the same end goa and fight ng for people ike Keaton s what makes America great And what makes its come together Merry Chr stmas from a Snowflake

56 59 995

8:01 AM · 11 Dec 2017

996 Retweets **3,624** Likes

88 996 3.6K

Daisy Mom @DaisyPugMommy 11 Dec 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

reports that NYC attacker was Muslim

3d replies Media

tking911 3m

j911 Michele59 10m

Terrorist in NYC attack is in TODAY @edbaig

He is a MUSLIM - possibly Y. bomber is from Bangladesh C

122 2 6

75 35 29

Ryan Broderick @broderick 11 Dec 2017

The first big far right influencer to tweet an unconfirmed video of the NYC explosion is

He doesn't reference Muslim rumors but describes it as a "jihad."

Tommy Robinson Follow

The jihad continues as explosion goes off in New York

Breaking News

7:43 AM · 11 Dec 2017

12 Retweets 20 Likes

11 18 18

Ryan Broderick @broderick 11 Dec 2017

The and accounts are fueling a ton of far right NYC explosion chatter

BNL NEWS

NEWS Satire

BNL WILL TWEET ITS OWN VIEWS & OPINIONS

USA

Joined August 2016

Breaking911

@Breaking911

Breaking 9-1-1 (noun): Newly Received Information About an Event That is Currently Occurring or Developing

Visit us at

19 15 14

Ryan Broderick @broderick 11 Dec 2017

The unconfirmed video posted by has a ready established anti-Muslim far right narrative

15 15 16

Ryan Broderick @broderick 11 Dec 2017

Reddit meanwhile has latched on to a Fox News segment where the bomber was described as a 37 year old from Brooklyn with a "foreign name"

reply pocket

[ ] **SpaceshotX** 1 point 2 minutes ago

SENATE: you motherfuckers better pass the Nationwide concealed carry IMMEDIATELY. If not, I am holding you motherfuckers responsible for any of these ragheads running wild on sprees and not getting shot by the people

permalink source embed save save-RES deport give gold

reply pocket

[ ] **antiefly** PD 3 points 2 minutes ago

Fox - we have a name. Can't release it - but it's a " foreign name " and is 37 and from Brooklyn.

Must be jack joe smith or something.

permalink source embed save save-RES deport give gold

reply hide child comments pocket

[ ] **IN_DONALD_WE_TRUST** USA 1 point

8 10 16

Ryan Broderick @broderick 11 Dec 2017

PJW is using a Metro article from November to connect the NYC explosion to ISIS

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

FLASHBACK: ISIS issued chilling threat showing Santa next to box of dynamite in Times Square.

ISIS issue chilling threat showing Santa next to box of dynamite in Times Squ...

"We meet at Christmas in New York...soon."

7:54 AM · 1 Dec 2017

29 Retweets 26 Likes

13 15 16

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

Replying to

It is connected to ISIS. We knew that almost straight away because several different officials said it on network news. This is a bizarre thread.

7:04 AM · 11 Dec 2017

29 Retweets 117 Likes

7 29 117

Guantanamo Baywatch @emancipatewoman 11 Dec 2017

Replying to

I've never seen anyone bend over so hard to protect the fragile feelings of people who literally want us including you dead. ISIS posts videos, attacks happen, IS takes responsibility you want to blame the "far right" for discussing actual facts.

PS. He is Muslim

1 2 15

debbie keen @licountryrose 11 Dec 2017

Apart from wanting broad dead I agree with rest of comment. He's more focused on labelling everyone far right then reporting on the knob who had the bomb

4

Zach Merrill @zachmerrill85 11 Dec 2017

Replying to

"And here's more proof that you're right! And another! And another!" What the hell is this guy's end game lol

1 9

Ellen @beverlycrider 11 Dec 2017

Trying to succeed in how dumb he looks. SUCCESS!

3

GySgt Clark @GunnyClark 11 Dec 2017

Replying to

well you are dealing with the writings of a far left loon from buzzfeed

6

Jen DinNJ @JenDinNJ 11 Dec 2017

Replying to

Former NYPD Commissioner Bill Bratton, speaking on MSNBC's aid preliminary information suggests the man is in his 20s, possibly from Bangladesh, "who supposedly was setting the device off in the name of ISIS, The man has been in the country for about seven years, Bratton said.

8:53 AM · 11 Dec 17

147 Retweets **66** Likes

1 4

IamAEC @aeconnelly 11 Dec 2017

Replying to

is just trying to get in the same cab as CNN and CBS. Ya know, fake news was on NBC 1 hour prior to 's tweet. There was no Hoax, stupid buzzfeed, HE WAS A MUSLIM JIHADIST. You SPECULATED, NOT THEM

2

debbie keen @licountryrose 11 Dec 2017

Replying to

Why have you said everyone and every report is far right get your head out your ass not everyone is far right tommis not far right as that according to left makes him racist he's not. Report on the knob who set off bomb not others reports

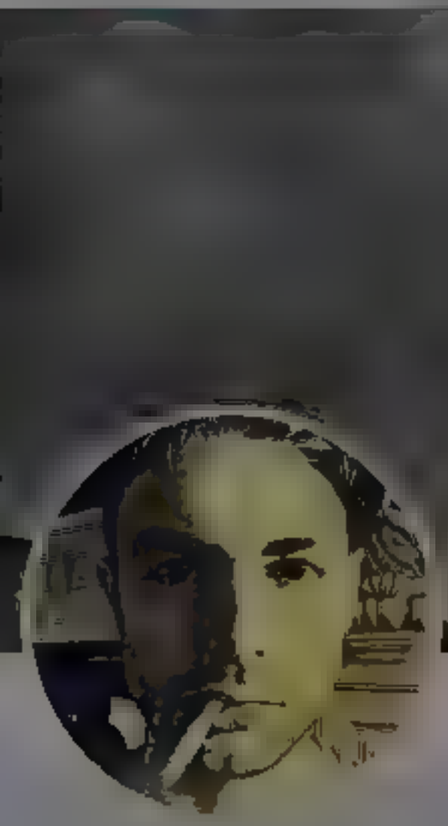
1

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg 11 Dec 2017

Replying to

so the fake media is true when paul wants it to be true he wants it to be true so he is able to use that to tar all muslims. prison pjlanet is a hate machine

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The device was homemade and could have caused catastrophic damage if it went off as intended."

5:52 AM - 11 Dec 2017

648 Retweets **882** Likes

82 648 882

Alpha6 @AlphaPhonsder 11 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attempted attack in New York was "ISIS-inspired," suspect has been in the U.S. for 7 years.

6:01 AM - 11 Dec 2017

2,386 Retweets **6,022** Likes

326 2.4K 6.0K

AmericanRoyal @Arkydiva 11 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Just another one of Obama's beloved "refugees"

5 5 85

American Dream = DJT @[illegible]3 11 Dec 2017

"Thanks Obama" as liberals tend to say to all Trump has done for the country. Now they must be silent, or as usually turning this on Trump.

2 1 26

AmericanRoyal @Arkydiva 11 Dec 2017

Trump derangement syndrome will explode more liberal heads today

1 1 25

[illegible]

Khaled Diab @Diabolical[illegible]dea 1 Dec 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

FLASHBACK: ISIS issued chilling threat showing Santa next to box of dynamite in Times Square.

5:54 AM - 17 Dec 2017

768 Retweets **867** Likes

56 768 867

Claudy Conn @Claudyconn · 17 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Noam Chomsky: Antifa has initiated the use of force in ways that are 'completely unacceptable'.

4:06 AM - 11 Dec 2017

469 Retweets **1,152** Likes

90 469 1.2K

Peter Forbes @canberra matters · 11 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Days After Huge Fake News Blunder, CNN Returns to Attacking Trump - infowars.com/days-after-hug ..

5:31 AM - 11 Dec 2017

677 Retweets **1,513** Likes

308 677 1.5K

Wayne @Wayne91957184 · 11 Dec 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

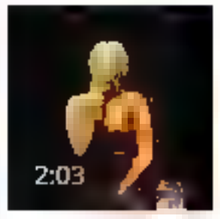
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the same woman who wants laws to criminalize people finding racism funny.



Richard Armande Mills (RAM) @RAMRANTS
@chelseahandler

"Are there b ack people black peop e here? Any of you?"

Show th s thread

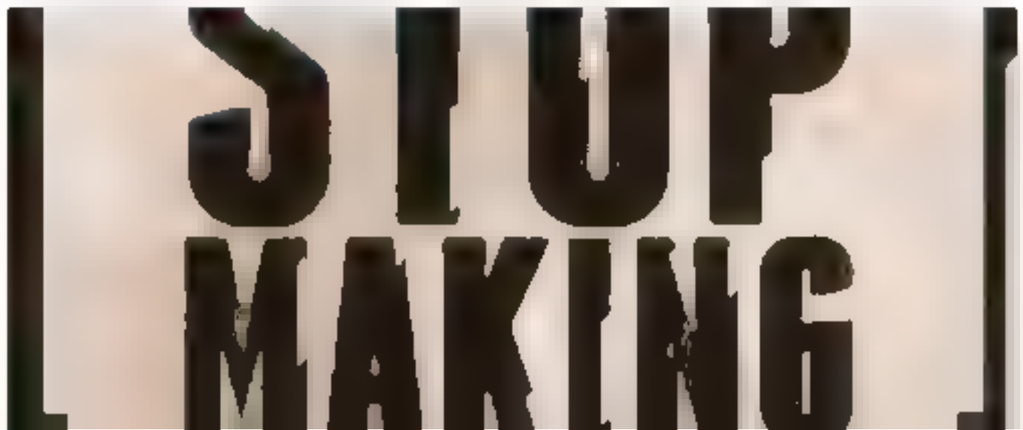
3:59 AM - 11 Dec 2017

1,057 Retweets **2,270** Likes

103 1.1K 2.3K

L23T @[illegible]3T 12 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She's talking about Sarah Huckabee Sanders.

The bar for "pure evil" is getting pretty low.

> **Chelsea Handler** @[illegible]
> Rep y ng to @danaha gh @fort nefu ny and 2 others
> This woman deserves to be taken down She is pure evi

1:16 AM - 11 Dec 2017

810 Retweets **2,863** Likes

268 810 2.9K

Little Bigwood @[illegible] 12 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Oooh, fina ly have a shot at diabol ca overlord

Content @MAGAFOREVER007 11 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
cry ng "victim of abuse" but where's that vid of someone peeing on her face wh le she's aughing??

1

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trader who called bitcoin rally says cryptocurrency will surge above $100,000 in 2018

3:51 AM - 11 Dec 2017

132 Retweets **334** Likes

57 132 334

Mark @churchmarx 11 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Asylum Seekers’ Using Fake Passports To Enter Germany Up 70 Percent

2:54 AM - 11 Dec 2017

385 Retweets **548** Likes

36 385 548

Jimi Walsh @JimiWalsh · 11 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Europe has been infested.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Malmo.

2:55 AM - 11 Dec 2017

199 Retweets **343** Likes

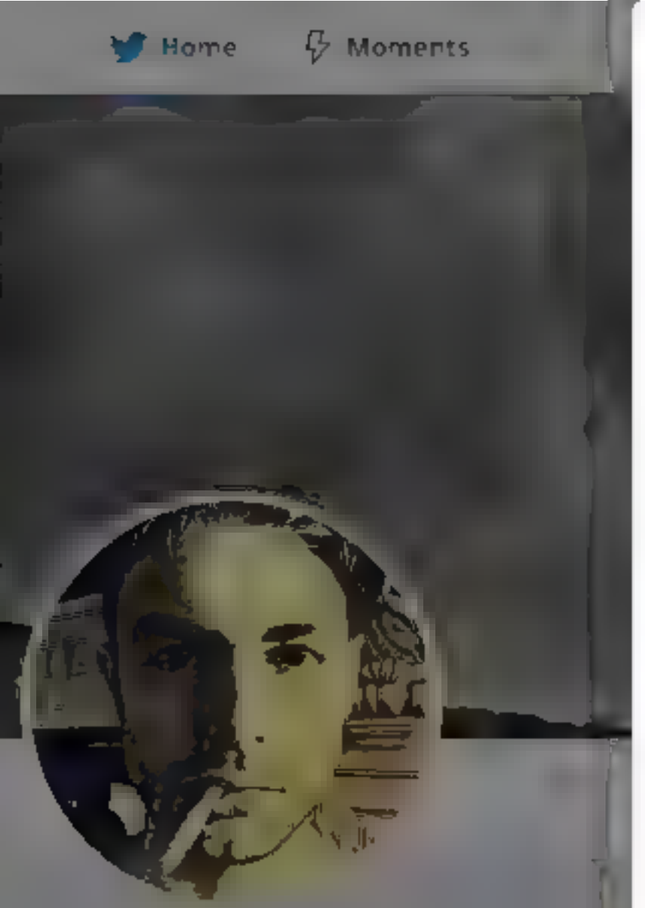
71 199 343

MPOW @mary_p7mary_ · 11 Dec 2017

Replying to

PeterSweden @PeterSweden7

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

We all know Islam is a religion of peace.

We also know that Muslims have literally no history of engaging in violence against Jews in Jerusalem.

If any violence occurs, it will be all Trump's fault.

SHARE: youtube com/watch?v=mm42_0...

9:48 AM - 10 Dec 2017

Log in

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

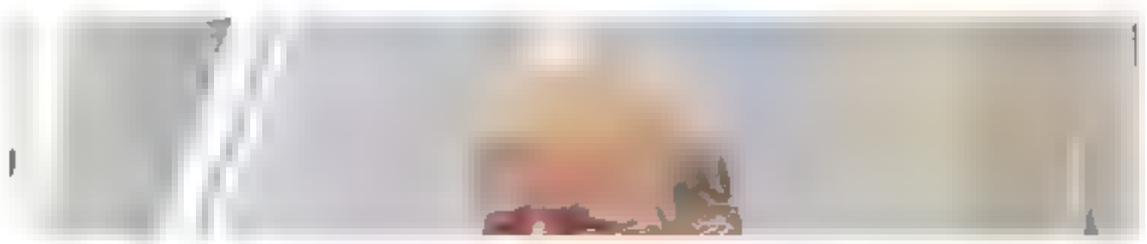
Follow

Elements of the left are finally starting to accept reality.

Sadly, Trump Is Winning

Despite his widespread unpopularity, Trump has delivered on specific promises to wealthy donors and the far right.

12 08 2017 05 25 pm ET **Updated** 1 day ago



10:01 AM - 10 Dec 2017

1,171 Retweets **4,099** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Doesn't Want To Talk About Its Colossal Don Jr. Screwup

2:47 AM - 11 Dec 2017

345 Retweets **857** Likes

31 345 857

Jimi Walsh @jimiwalsh · 11 Dec 2017

Replying to

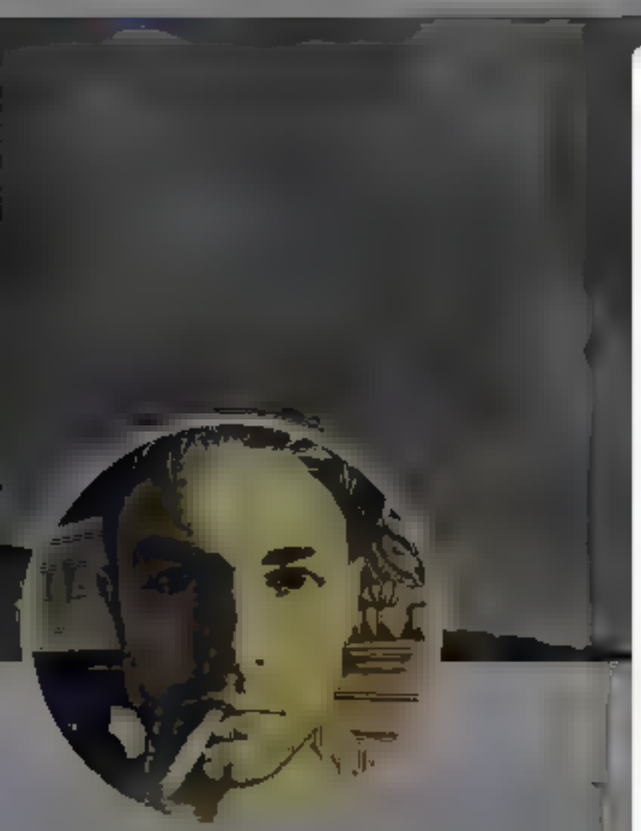
As always can't be trusted

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, you're the "real deal".

Is that why you're backing a total sellout Prime Minister who has sabotaged any kind of "real deal" on Brexit for the British people while attacking @Nige_Farage - the man who made it possible in the first place.
twitter.com/kthopkins/stat...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:19 PM - 8 Dec 2017

388 Retweets **1,184** Likes

116 388 1.2K

A Very Angry Hobbit @VeryAngryHobbit · 8 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Nigel farage had nothing to do with brexit. May has actually made a fairly sensible choice. Just because you believe in a fantasy does not make it achievable

10 7

Thought Police @pastaJK · 9 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Masked Gang Firebomb Synagogue After Jerusalem Protest

9:36 AM - 10 Dec 2017

490 Retweets **717** Likes

88 490 717

Femi @Femi_Sorry · 10 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wait, so your Saviour King Trump didn't bring about world peace by crapping

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Violent ANTIFA Protest Dead Woman's Memorial

5:48 AM - 10 Dec 2017

617 Retweets **1,010** Likes

112 617 1.0K

Angie Lewis @rockrap,nze 10 Dec 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

I was trying to think what those blocking your guy reminded me of I had seen something ke this before Then I found t. TH S! Th s is exactly the same as the beginn ng of your video Unbel evab e!

1

[illegible] terms

Pr vacy Cy e Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The President of the EU Council is bragging the UK will be powerless during the two-year transition period.

This is embarrassing.

May OUT now.

11:20 AM - 8 Dec 2017

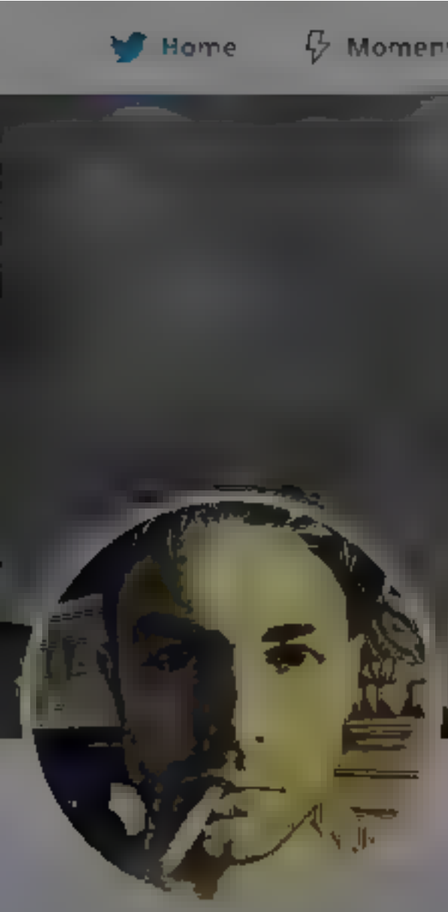
1,808 Retweets **3,119** Likes

329 1.8K 3.1K

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Guy Verhofstadt is gloating about Theresa May's Brexit sellout, you know it's a terrible deal.

11:18 AM - 8 Dec 2017

335 Retweets **675** Likes

52 335 675

Geeza @romfordgeeza 12 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO.

We all know Islam is a religion of peace.

We also know that Muslims have literally no history of engaging in violence against Jews in Jerusalem.

If any violence occurs, it will be all Trump's fault.

9:22 AM - 8 Dec 2017

2,115 Retweets **4,384** Likes

365 2.1K 4.4K

The Eisbaer @To verC ayton 12 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Owen Jones is actually right on every point.

> **Owen Jones** @Owen Jones84
> Theresa May wasted months with po nt ess theatrics on y to give the EU basical y everything they wanted anyway What a joke Me on the #BrexitDeal >> theguard an com/commentisfree/

4 32 AM 8 Dec 0, 7

336 Retweets **972** Likes

85 336 972

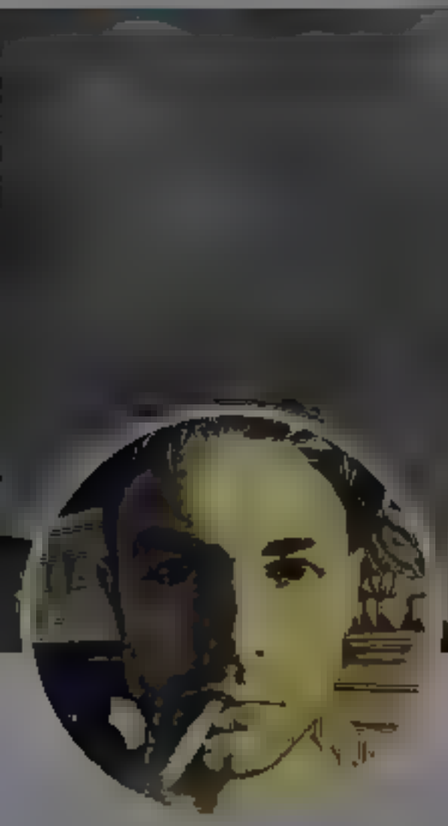
Henry New Year @HenryB1992 8 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Doesn t this mean we have to jo n Schengen?

Dean Ekman @EkmanDean 8 Dec 20 7
Rep y ng to
If the UK's eaving, don't they have al of the everage? How does yhis happen? #

1

Chirath @Chz 88 9 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
It shows just how bad May s when Owen Jones is r ght! Holy Crap

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump declaring Jerusalem the capital of Israel really proves Obama's comparison - Trump is literally Hitler.

Oh, wait..... it proves the exact opposite. 🤦

10:08 AM - 8 Dec 2017

1,423 Retweets **3,978** Likes

185 1.4K 4.0K

Noman the Mad @kabbalahoic · 10 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He's as crazy I don't think he's as smart as Adolf was though

1

Fredroe @GfrobinsonFred · 11 Dec 2017

Actually, I think he's a genius, the way he makes the liberal's heads explode daily

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only we had a leader in the UK like Trump who wasn't a globalist sellout like Theresa May.

11:08 AM · 8 Dec 2017

3,717 Retweets **12,521** Likes

571 3.7K 13K

Sofia Kefi @SofiaKefi · 8 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Feel the same in Canada with Soros boy and U.N. puppet, Trudeau
18 19 168

TRUMP ALWAYS @Rhon186 · 8 Dec 2017
As an American I would support any Trump like candidate you guys brought forward I would even donate
7 2 52

Sofia Kefi @SofiaKefi · 8 Dec 2017
Thank you.
1 8

Roya (#MIGA) @ZibaLady1 · 8 Dec 2017
Me too Canadians are our brothers and sisters. We will support you guys to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What did that poor toy do to you?

Do us all a favour and fuck off toy stupid mess

Do us all a favour and fuck off you stupid mess

2m

3:52 AM - 8 Dec 2017

70 Retweets **515** Likes

44 70 515

Citizen Assange @Senator_Assange · 8 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Show me on this Ken Doll where Uncle Walt touched you?

2

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 8 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It was that giant buttplug statue

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Does this include the Muslim reformists who endure relentless hate & threats for doing exactly that? twitter.com/FatGayVegan/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:02 AM - 8 Dec 2017

134 Retweets **477** Likes

33 134 477

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8 Dec 2017

Oh.

fat gay vegan

57 73 445

Home Moments

threats for do ng exactly that?

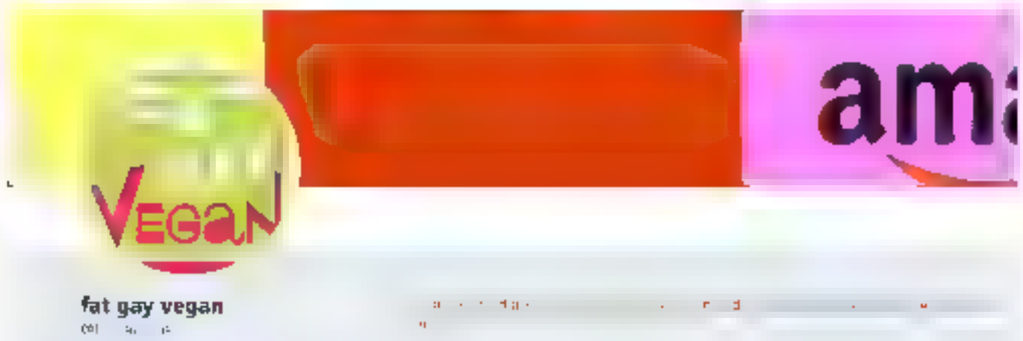
Th s Tweet s unava ab e

33 134 477

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh.



4:27 AM - 8 Dec 2017

73 Retweets **445** Likes

57 73 445

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee · 8 Dec 2017
Replying to
Something you said?

WozTheBoz @woz boz · 8 Dec 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Some sexual assault victims are apparently more equal than others.

2 59 AM - 8 Dec 2017

451 Retweets **820** Likes

33 451 820

WV COVFEFE @ oshuaDorfner 8 Dec 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Only counts if you're Ibera very sad

1 9

Charlene @Char eneGPB 8 Dec 2017

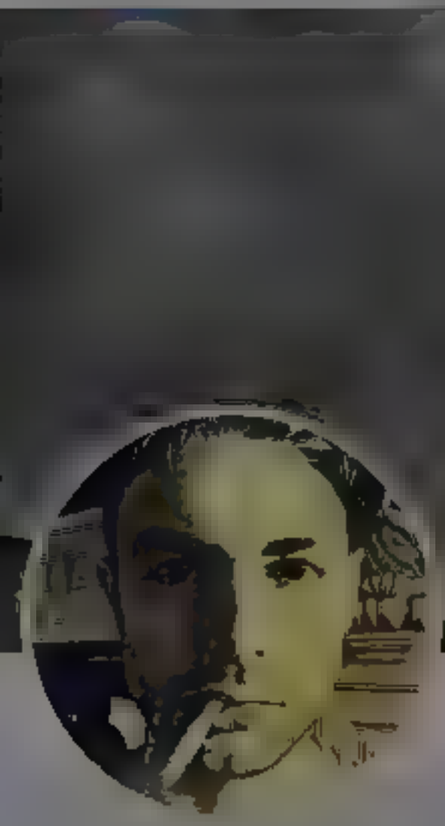
Repy ng to [illegible]

It's aughable that any reputable mag would put Ash ey Judd on the r cover I mean who takes th s one seriously? Was t not 10 minutes ago when a rport security comp mented her and she went off the deep end? Come on Time

1 4

[illegible] [illegible] erms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While terror, stabbings and acid attacks plague the streets of London, authorities are focusing on the real scourge - wolf whistling.

2:53 AM - 8 Dec 2017

1,184 Retweets **2,237** Likes

291 1.2K 2.2K

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Retweet if you think Theresa the Appeaser needs to go now before Brexit is completely sabotaged by her relentless caving & cowardice.

2:28 AM - 8 Dec 2017

5,810 Retweets **7,909** Likes

247 5.8K 7.9K

Tuco #FBPE @SetenzaTuco · 8 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Pay attention to her personal wealth. She has been the obedient Trojan Horse for the long Global Establishment to create Global Government.

She will soon slink away to live quietly on £millions like fellow puppets Blair, Kinnock, Mandelson, etc

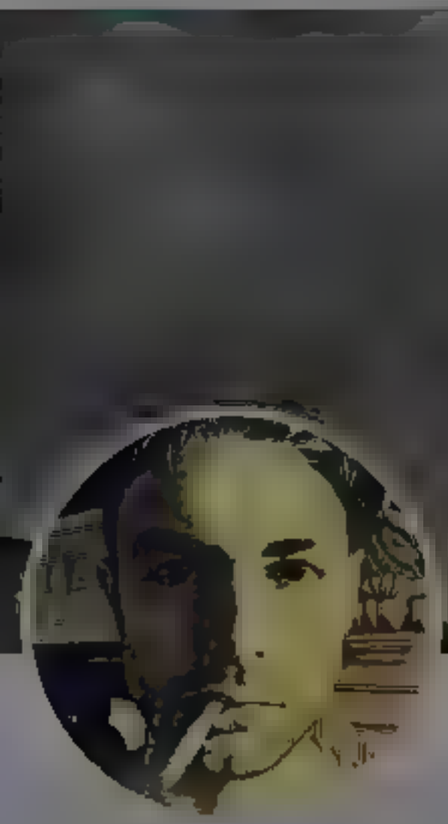
3 2 10

Brendan Sweeney @bennysweens · 8 Dec 2017
Yes, what is required is a true working class man of the people like Jacob Rees Mogg

2 5 21

Michiel Hoefsmit @michielhoefsmit · 9 Dec 2017
You being sarcastic there Brendan? ;)

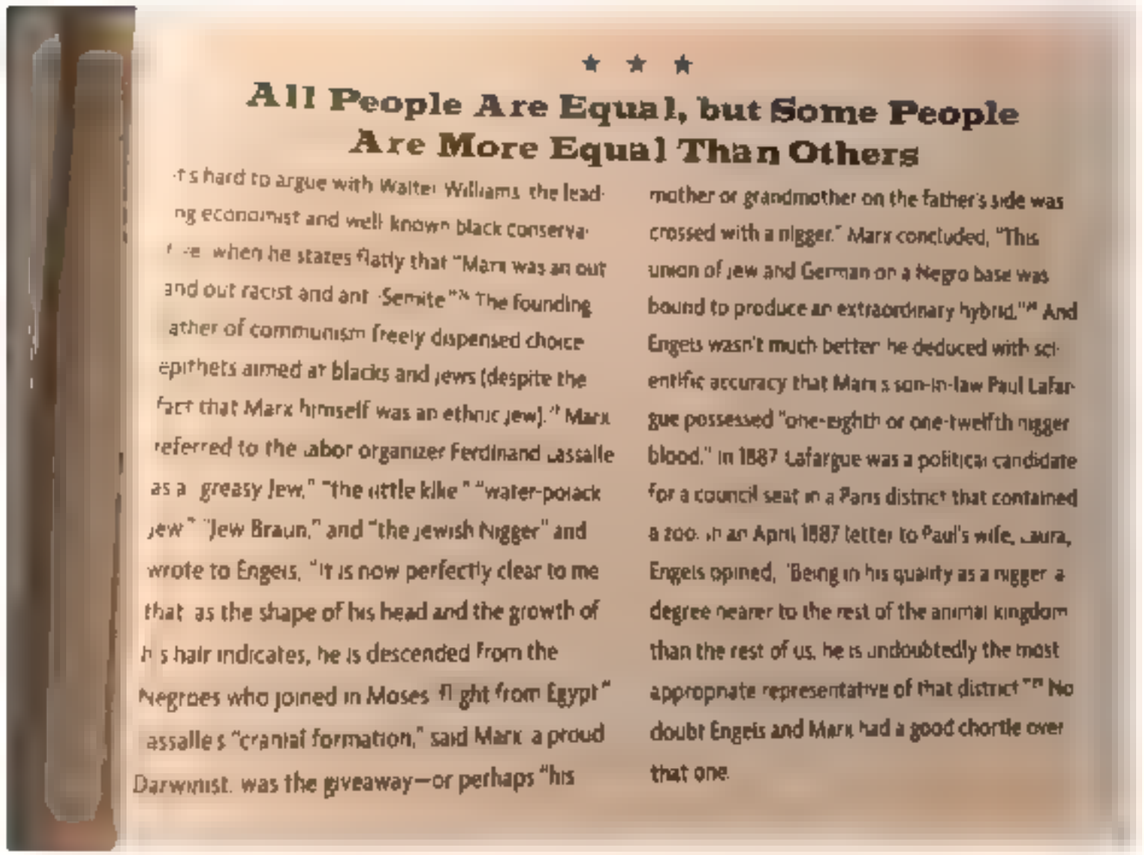
[illegible] terms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Karl Marx was a virulent racist and an anti-Semite.



★ ★ ★

All People Are Equal, but Some People Are More Equal Than Others

It's hard to argue with Walter Williams, the leading economist and well-known black conservative, when he states flatly that "Marx was an out and out racist and anti-Semite."[3] The founding father of communism freely dispensed choice epithets aimed at blacks and Jews (despite the fact that Marx himself was an ethnic Jew).[4] Marx referred to the labor organizer Ferdinand Lassalle as a "greasy Jew," "the little kike," "water-polack Jew," "Jew Braun," and "the Jewish Nigger" and wrote to Engels, "It is now perfectly clear to me that, as the shape of his head and the growth of his hair indicates, he is descended from the Negroes who joined in Moses' flight from Egypt" (Lassalle's "cranial formation," said Marx, a proud Darwinist, was the giveaway—or perhaps "his mother or grandmother on the father's side was crossed with a nigger." Marx concluded, "This union of Jew and German on a Negro base was bound to produce an extraordinary hybrid."[5] And Engels wasn't much better; he deduced with scientific accuracy that Marx's son-in-law Paul Lafargue possessed "one-eighth or one-twelfth nigger blood." In 1887 Lafargue was a political candidate for a council seat in a Paris district that contained a zoo. In an April 1887 letter to Paul's wife, Laura, Engels opined, "Being in his quality as a nigger a degree nearer to the rest of the animal kingdom than the rest of us, he is undoubtedly the most appropriate representative of that district."[6] No doubt Engels and Marx had a good chortle over that one.

5:49 PM - 7 Dec. 017

808 Retweets **1,640** Likes

195 808 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals Want To Be Exempt From Their Own Social Media Rules

5:28 PM - 7 Dec 2017

501 Retweets **892** Likes

45 501 892

Todd A. Whitworth @dharmapunk5 · 8 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

As my parents used to tell me, you made your bed, lie in it

CC @dk_c82 · 8 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Just wondering if y'all have read much from Seth Abramson? Thoughts

SAVAGE @DevinSavageOfc · 8 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The bill to ban shops protecting their stores with bulletproof plexiglass because it's racist is actually advancing. Yes, really.

5:32 PM - 7 Dec 2017

2,310 Retweets **3,124** Likes

866 2.3K 3.1K

DA @jamsmain92 · 8 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU to sue Hungary, Poland and the Czech Republic for refusing to take in 3rd world migrants, again proving that sovereignty is non-existent within the EU.

5:25 PM - 7 Dec 2017

2,112 Retweets **3,201** Likes

348 2.1K 3.2K

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jerusalem has never seen violence before now. Literally zero violence throughout history. It's all Trump's fault.

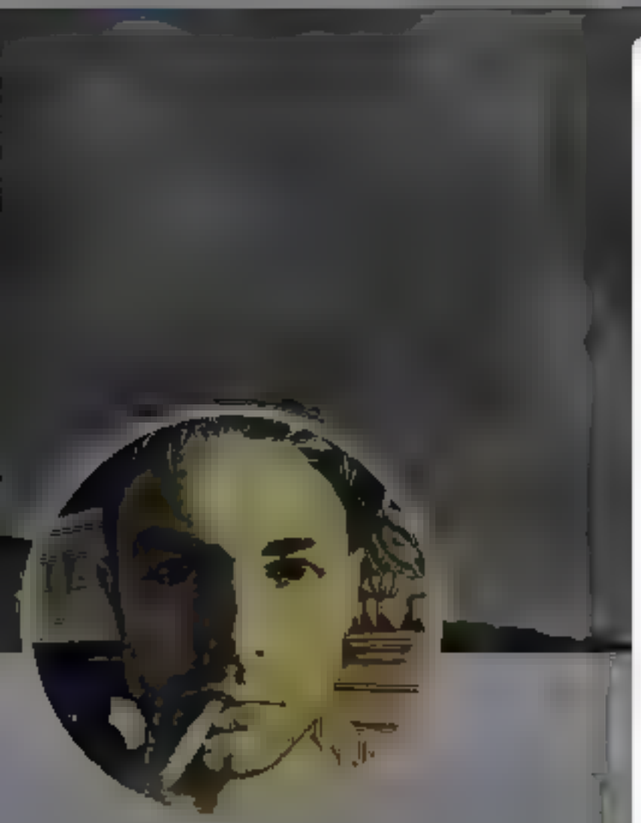
5:23 PM - 7 Dec 2017

351 Retweets **988** Likes

82 351 988

Swarthy @13thconcept 7 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:55 PM - 7 Dec 2017

50 Retweets **145** Likes

23 50 145

Fairbrit @wea dengir · 8 Dec 2017

Repy ng to

Morr ssey oves Israel He was awarded the key to Te Aviv He cla ms he has an infinity with Israe is He s not popular s mply bec ause he supports a home and for the ewish peop e

1

Dixie @AEE Bayerky e · 7 Dec 2017

Repy ng to

Not sure how fee about this song with the jesus bash ng right at the beginn ng I 100% support Israe and Trump did a great move but why bash a Man that loved Israel enough to die for their s ns?

3

Eva CB @EvaCBergsto · 9 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube is upholding copyright claims of people who use Infowars clips in their videos & striking us when we play them. Even though it's our original content. 😄

System is a total mess.

3:20 PM - 7 Dec 2017

422 Retweets **954** Likes

50 422 954

Milo Magazine @M[illegible]oWear1A · 7 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wa t. No That cannot be happening!

1 1 7

Laura Huber @ah867 · 7 Dec 2017

This is war. They will not surrender easily. We need to activate weaponized

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter [illegible] and [illegible]

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me [illegible]
Log in
Don't have an account? [illegible]
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? [illegible]
Close

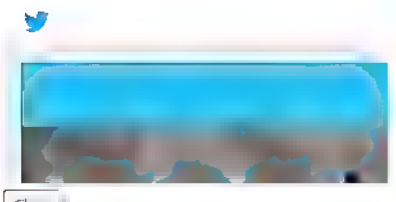
Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation



Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Taylor Swift's silence on Trump's announcement to recognize Jerusalem as the capital of Israel and whether this is a bold fulfilment of a promise to our greatest ally in the region or a reckless incitement to turmoil that puts the entire peace agreement in jeopardy is deafening.

3:48 PM - 7 Dec 2017

- 661 Retweet
- 3,779 Like
-

350 replies 661 retweets 3,779 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1 New conversation
1 Alan Joseph Ball @1place2souls

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet in The Evil Barbie

I think the world will get along fine without her view that said if she has any loyalty to her fan base .she could say something. I just will not hold my breath for it Paul .

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

2. Junie Woonie @The Evil Barbie .....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @1place2souls @PrisonPlanet

It's a joke , the whole of the left were up in arms when she didn't use her platform to discuss the US election it's now a running joke to criticise her for not commenting on any news story

1 reply 0 retweets 9 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 9 | Liked 9

3. Alan Joseph Ball @1place2souls .....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @The Evil Barbie @PrisonPlanet

The last Intifada will be a tea party compared to what will happen if it kicks off Hezbollah have missile systems that can simply swamp the Iron Dome defense system thousands will die Israel could lose With position comes responsibility it would help .some

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

4. RedTex @redtex13 .....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @1place2souls @The Evil Barbie @PrisonPlanet

What position exactly?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5. Alan Joseph Ball @1place2souls .....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @redtex13 @The Evil Barbie @PrisonPlanet

The woman has a following it gives her the ability to communicate with a large number of people That would put her clearly in the 'Position of influence' category Agree/ disagree it does not matter .she has influence 85 million followers That position

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. RedTex @redtex13 .....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @1place2souls @The Evil Barbie @PrisonPlanet

So she must tell everyone her political stance? Lunacy Say for instance swift never existed, would today be any different?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

7 Alan Joseph Ball @1place2souls ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @redtex13 @The_Evil_Barbie @PrisonPlanet

Lunacy? She has a choice. Say for instance we stick with reality and not make up stupid examples that have no bearing whatsoever on the point I made that you disagree with. Many celebs have voiced their opinion. she has not. people are curious why not? Is that hard to grasp?

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

8 Junie Woonie @The_Evil_Barbie ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @1place2souls @redtex13 @PrisonPlanet

Her choice is not to discuss it... so media/people should get over themselves insisting that she should. she can do whatever she likes & if that's not discussing her political views .. good on her

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9 [illegible]

2 New conversation

1 Pamela Marie @FeistyPatriot ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Dont be like Marie Claire. If she wants to remain silent, that's her right.

3 replies 3 retweets 15 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 15 | Liked 15

2 Very Happy Alaskan @PiesPeggy ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @FeistyPatriot @PrisonPlanet

Amen. So wrong to want her to get political

0 replies 0 retweets 13 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 13 | Liked 13

End of conversation

3 1 Simon Roberts @Classicalbanksy ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @mikestockmusic

Thankfully

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Off The Deep End GypsyGentry

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Most of these comments

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 New conversation

1 N Campbell NJCJR1979

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Who cares what TS thinks or has to say

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. ColCon Con

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to NJCJR1979 PrisonPlanet

Libtards ofc

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

End of conversation

6. 1 Red Pilled. @darkwatchers2 ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why can't Taylor Swift get with the programmed and follow Chelsea Handlers example?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 New conversation

1 Hello Dollface @CindyBokma ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And I really want to know her thoughts on this topic Darn!

1 reply 2 retweets 31 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 2 Retweeted 2
Like 31 Liked 31

2. Very Happy Alaskan @PiesPeggy ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @CindyBokma @PrisonPlanet

I wish all celebrities would keep their opinions to the voting booth I applaud Taylor Swift.

3 replies 5 retweets 67 likes

Reply 3
Retweet 5 Retweeted 5
Like 67 Liked 67

3 Hello Dollface @CindyBokma ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PiesPeggy @PrisonPlanet

Me too!

1 reply 1 retweet 10 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 10 Liked 10

4. Very Happy Alaskan @PiesPeggy ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @CindyBokma @PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 5 | Liked 5

End of conversation

8. 1 Cat. texcat9

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Excuse me, Taylor Swift?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doing a video on the Jerusalem thing. Yes, I'm wading into that swamp.

1:40 PM - 7 Dec 2017

181 Retweets **1,246** Likes

108 181 1.2K

MOI @qwrqyur - 7 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

religious fanatics vs religious fanatics as long they're killing each other.

1

Sneekie Pete @SneekieP - 7 Dec 2017

Sad thing is one Religion wants everyone Dead

2 1

MOI @qwrqyur - 7 Dec 2017

bullshit; all religions are by definition the cultivation of mental disorders, not just one of them

1

Sarcastic Audrey @Audrey and Eva - 7 Dec 2017

I'm sure that's true But I bet you are less likely to want to live in one country where atheism will get you killed than where atheism will get you into a heated debate

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

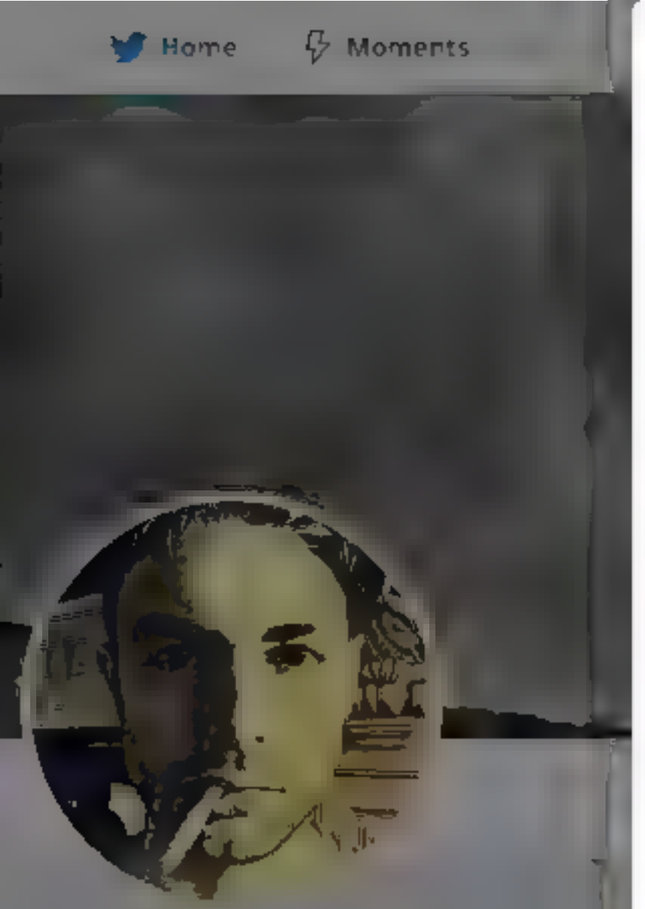
Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

May I remind you that the left has been exclusively blaming the right for "online harassment" for the past 5 years.

> **August Ames** @AugustAmesxxx · Dec 4
> "Choose who YOU want to work with"
> "Don't do anything that makes you feel uncomfortable"
> "Share your thoughts"
>
> Hmm. Well, I did all three, and twitter took a dump on me
>
> 163 474 1.8K

> **Sir Jaxton Wheeler**
> @JaxtonWheeler
> Follow
>
> @AugustAmesxxx the world is awaiting your apology or for you to swallow a cyanide pill. Either or we'll take it.

3:07 PM · 7 Dec 2017

641 Retweets **1,657** Likes

104 641 1.7K

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood covered up for Weinstein and they gave admitted child molester & multiple time accused rapist Roman Polanski an Oscar and a standing ovation.

I will not be lectured by Hollywood about sexual assault.

AJ+ ✓ @ajplus

Jennifer Lawrence encouraged all women in Hollywood to be silence breakers while accepting an award

2:58 PM - 7 Dec 2017

1,025 Retweets **2,433** Likes

98 1.0K 2.4K

G. Sinclair Beckett @GrammaticaRex · 8 Dec 2017

Replying to [redacted]

"Men really can have it all" says rich female celebrity who had it all yet is bad at her job

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Why are we allowing the biggest hypocrites when it comes to the sexual abuse of women to lecture us about the sexual abuse of women?

SHARE: youtube com/watch?v=JO88pW...

2:45 PM - 7 Dec 2017

2,788 Retweets **5,083** Likes

246 2.8K 5.1K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

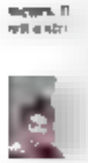
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VICE can always be relied upon to bring the cancer.

MORE VICE

The Budget Gives Over a Billion Pounds to 'Urban Regeneration'



White People Need to Learn How to Integrate

The discourse around integration in Britain is

12:03 PM - 7 Dec. 2017

533 Retweets **1,825** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meghan Markle is particularly dumb.

10:26 AM - 7 Dec 2017

258 Retweets **767** Likes

166 258 767

Eli Sorter @esorter · 8 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So s any kind of monarchy n th s day and age

JG @Ever eash.LC · 7 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Her nterview with Harry was c assic Miss "feminist" put on quite the show w/ her meekness and seeking his constant approval on every quest on Quite the actress

1 2 4

Girl almighty @Fabiannas · 11 Dec 2017
On the contrary, she is a terr.b.e actress, a overact.ng, so she doesn t fool

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love how the only advertiser-friendly video YouTube thinks I've made is 10 minutes solid of Joe Biden being creepy around kids.

Shows their system is working great. 😂

2:39 PM - 7 Dec 2017

386 Retweets **1,267** Likes

71 386 1.3K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when they called us "conspiracy theorists" for daring to suggest that the EU was a plot to impose a globalist federal superstate?

Yeah, about that....

Martin Schulz @MartinSchulz · 4h

I want a new constitutional treaty to establish the United States of Europe. A Europe that is no threat to its member states, but a beneficial addition.

641 1 056 1 595

9:29 AM - 7 Dec 2017

1,642 Retweets **2,666** Likes

159 1.6K 2.7K

Paul M Winters @RealPaulWinters · 7 Dec 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Admits Trump Has Kept Most of His Promises - infowars.com/cnn-admits-tru ..

They're shocked he would risk the anger of the political elite by actually following through on his word. Incredible.

9:39 AM - 7 Dec 2017

1,344 Retweets **2,838** Likes

147 1.3K 2.8K

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oppression Olympics: The far-left continues to eat itself.

Channel 4 News ✓ @Channe 4News
"My experiences are m ne and they're perfectly va id"

Labour's first trans women's officer @mad gan_ ily says she can speak on beha f of al women and that some feminists

9:49 AM - 7 Dec 2017

259 Retweets **815** Likes

120 259 815

Andy Lee Parker @AndyLeeParker1 · 7 Dec 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Um, she can't speak for me, because she was never forb dden to wear pants to schoo or endured boys pu l ng her dress up shouting "dress-up day!"

1

Ashley @quiverskeep · 8 Dec 2017
I've never been bu l ed or d scr minated against (that know of) for be ng a woman (Chr st an and big fam ly? yes), and the young man stil doesn t speak for me or any woman

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Sen. Al Franken did what every Democrat does when they run out of excuses for their own terrible decisions & actions.

Blame Trump.

9:27 AM - 7 Dec 2017

4,852 Retweets **13,265** Likes

512 4.9K 13K

Stonewall Jackson @1776Stonewa... 7 Dec 2017

Replying to @FreedomFirstFeatherFeather

and if they couldn't fill his seat immediately with another Democrat, I can guarantee you that they would not have called for his resignation. And if Roy Moore wins, and it sure looks like he will, I'm not so sure Franken steps down at all

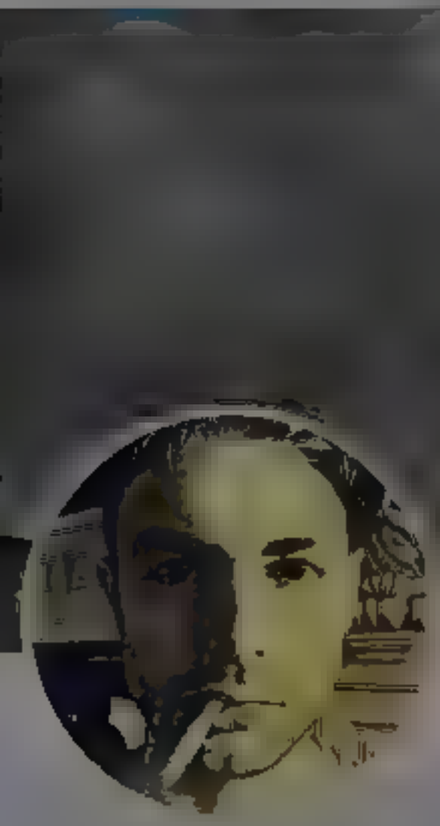
5 15 43

Fernando Remirus @FRemirus 10 Dec 2017

Honestly, I don't believe any of them will step down. It's all a sham. The Dem party is and has become the vilest Anti-American group of the day. They use and manipulate our ppl through tv &radio and care nothing about American's prosperity and Growth!

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When I said Hillary had health problems as she coughed and stumbled her way through her campaign, they called me a "conspiracy theorist".

Oh, how times have changed.

9:25 AM - 7 Dec 2017

415 Retweets **1,074** Likes

70 415 1.1K

Sky Palma @DeadStateTweets · 7 Dec 2017

Replying to

Which begs the question: Why aren't you spreading conspiracy theories about Trump's health? The guy literally had trouble speaking towards the end of his speech

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Senator Al Franken is resigning. Confirmed. Bye, Al.

8 39 AM 7 Dec 2017

478 Retweets **2,233** Likes

172 478 2.2K

Miami Christmas @ToonArmyMIA 7 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Just need your pedo friends to quit now

1

D Train @DONNIETRAIN 7 Dec 2017

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Missouri high school suspends student for criticizing radical Islam.

8:21 AM - 7 Dec 2017

1,238 Retweets **1,300** Likes

255 1.2K 1.3K

Cray @readb[illegible]x48 · 8 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
If Trump finds out, he'll give the kid s WH visit

1

Charles Warren @S[illegible]rWarren1888 · 7 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
This surprises who? Schools are Democrat Factories.

1 2 38

Sum Yung Guuy @13thcharacter · 7 Dec 2017
Know edge s power, the uneducated are overwhelming, also get flak for

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

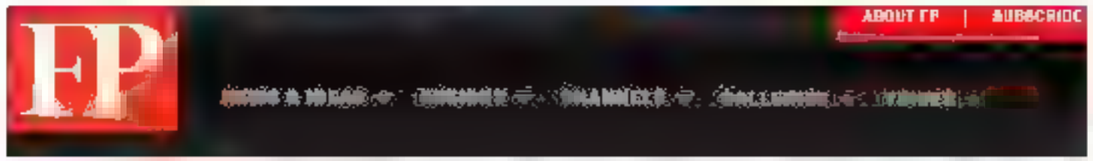
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whoops.



ARGUMENT

Europe Needs to Let the Migrants In

Why an influx of new blood would be a shot in the arm for the aging continent

VOICE

The Immigration Crisis Is Tearing Europe Apart

Fear of terrorism, Muslims, and refugees is driving the parties of the right and left further apart than ever before

7:52 AM · 7 Dec 20, 7

2,076 Retweets **4,467** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Grooming gangs run amok, while this will undoubtedly be abused to police speech. UK is a meme.

6:42 AM - 7 Dec 2017

267 Retweets **548** Likes

68 267 548

Michael Shenton @MichaelShenton4 · 7 Dec 2017

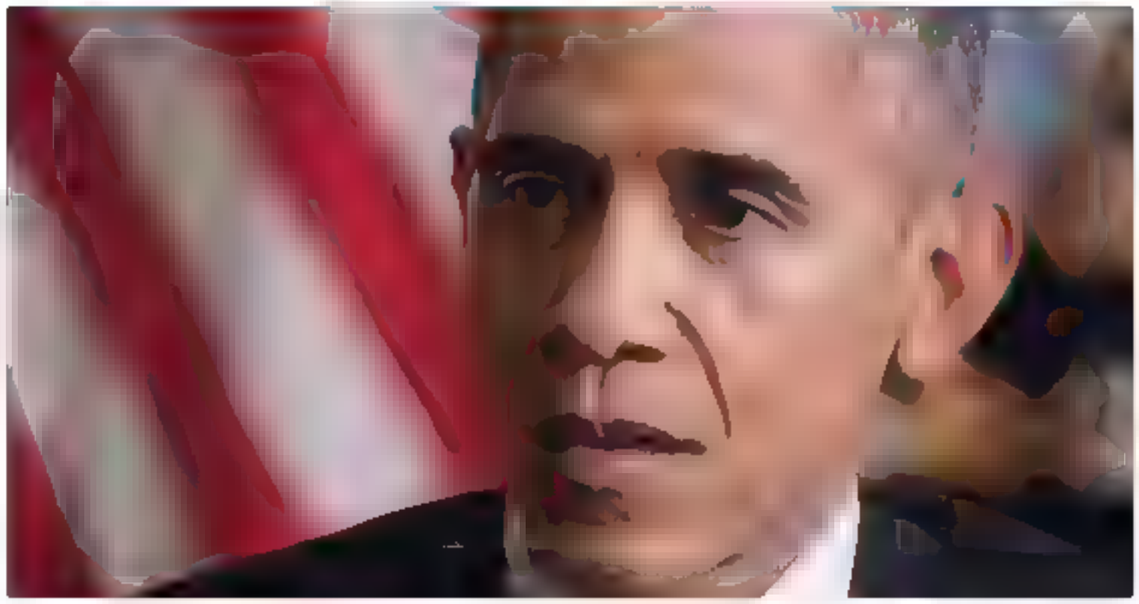
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Compares Trump to Hitler, Implies America Like 1930s Nazi Germany - infowars.com/obama-compares .



6:29 AM - 7 Dec 2017

639 Retweets **1,043** Likes

897 639 1.0K

Martina @martina1974 · 9 Dec 2017

Replying to

should look no further than the REAL today's , looking for final solution for Israel.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

As predicted, the media is siding with the very worst elements in the region just so they can bash Trump.

o 02 AM 7 De 2017

537 Retweets **1,211** Likes

121 537 1 2K

Kim Donadio @k m donad o 7 Dec 2017

[illegible] terms

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

Tweets

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Finally he's being honest. The EU is a centralized tyranny. Those who wish to leave are free to do so. Going to be lonely for Schulz and his fellow globalists

5:22 AM - 7 Dec 2017

- 889
- 1,532
-

161 replies 889 retweets 1,532 likes

Reply 161

Retweet 889 | Retweeted 889

Like 1.5K | Liked 1.5K

New conversation

1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Crazed Man Attacks Jewish Restaurant in Amsterdam While Flying Palestinian Flag

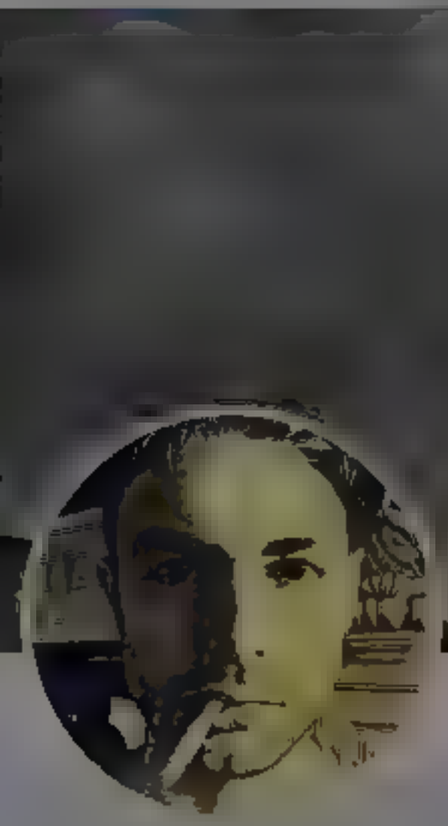
Full story: infowars com/video-crazed-m ...

5:10 AM - 7 Dec 2017

2,050 Retweets **2,247** Likes

701 2.1K 2.2K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May no longer represents the interests of the United Kingdom. She is placing our alliance with the U.S. in peril. She is sabotaging Brexit. Time to go. Now.

4:10 AM - 7 Dec 2017

1,108 Retweets **2,387** Likes

176 1.1K 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This implies that non-white people are incapable of defending their opinions. Pretty racist if you ask me.

4:24 AM - 7 Dec 2017

263 Retweets **670** Likes

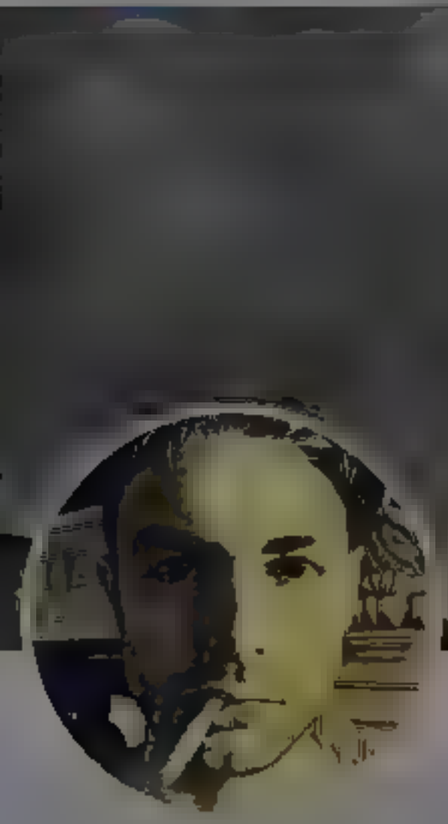
53 263 670

Amanda von Robinson @vonrob n1 · 7 Dec 2017
Reply ng to
So these peop e are ike Naz' col aborators n t's nfancy

1 3

Idris Elphaba @Idr sE phaba · 7 Dec 2017
Reply ng to
The JS is rea ly carrying on with this "people of colour" schtick, eh? Never mind the fact that it's noth ng but "co oured people" w th the words swapped around. Putt ng everyone who isn t white into one b g group REAL Y he ps

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what concerns me about moving big into Bitcoin.

4:04 AM - 7 Dec 2017

175 Retweets **339** Likes

105 175 339

JT Antonini @JT_Antonini · 7 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

All it takes is one regulation from the government telling business they aren't

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The East is now more conservative than the West.

4:13 AM - 7 Dec 2017

177 Retweets **478** Likes

34 177 478

DeplorableRNSuzee @MarganSusan 7 Dec 2017

Replying to

...excluding the 63 million Patriots, working with ... to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Over 10,000 texts' between ex-Mueller team officials found, after discovery of anti-Trump messages

3:52 AM - 7 Dec 2017

388 Retweets **675** Likes

49 388 675

Doris Eck @grrrmng_rr · 7 Dec 2017

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Universities across America are telling students they can't directly acknowledge or celebrate Christmas.

But there's no "war on Christmas," honest.

1:39 AM - 7 Dec 2017

1,843 Retweets **2,499** Likes

293 1.8K 2.5K

By using Twitter, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media, ISIS and Hamas are competing for who is most furious at Trump for moving the embassy.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Groups & people furious at Trump's plan to move US Embassy to Jerusalem
>
> Turkey's Islamist President Erdogan
> Saudi King Salman bin Abdul Az

3:24 AM - 7 Dec 2017

344 Retweets **927** Likes

76 344 927

Sticky Dabs @Bigstick - 7 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'll be honest, as a Trump supporter this is one of the things I don't agree with him on. I say keep America first. We have enough of our own problems that are not being dealt with to be dealing with other country's problems.

John Wick @TrumpSelfFunds - 7 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The mainstream media are sis

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guaranteed #SoyBoy wrote this.

COLLEGE

Eating meat promotes toxic masculinity, academic journal says

2:31 AM - 7 Dec 2017

460 Retweets **1,872** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left doesn't care about women. They save their most vitriolic hate for women who offend their politically correct sensibilities.

4:22 AM - 7 Dec 2017

902 Retweets **2,334** Likes

158 902 2.3K

Daniel O'Connell @DanielOConnell8 · 7 Dec 2017

Replying to

A couple of days ago someone asked me about homophobia and jokingly said it was turning down a gay man's sexual advances. That's now how it's actually being defined

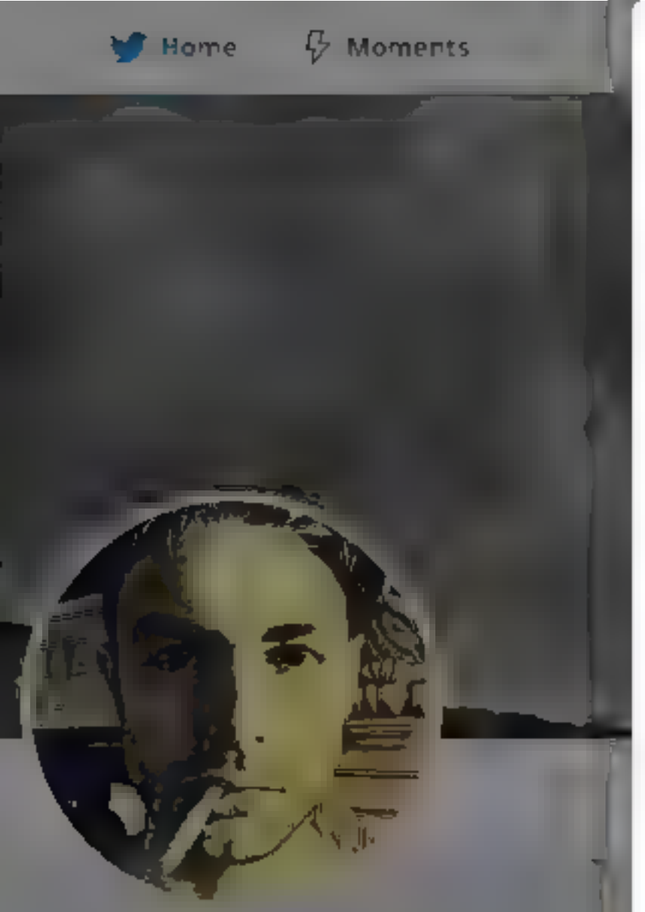
1 1

kevin mcarthur @kevomca · 7 Dec 2017

It doesn't surprise me tho,we are now so pc. that nursery children playing Mary in a nativity are now not allowed to wear tea towels on they're heads as

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is everyone worried about a violent backlash over Trump moving the embassy to Jeruslam?

We all know Islam is a religion of peace.

I don't get it.

2:23 AM - 7 Dec 2017

4,409 Retweets **9,905** Likes

463 4.4K 9.9K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi @mrjamesob - Why do you assume Muslims will turn to terrorism because of the embassy being moved? This is pretty Islamophobic given Islam is a religion of peace.

> LBC's James O Brien, attempting to link the two, claimed President Trump wants more Islamic terrorism and moving the embassy to its rightful place is his way of provoking it
>
> O Brien, who like many anti-Brexit voices has delved into fully-fledged conspiracy theories, told his audience this week
>
> > Donald Trump who is of course one of the key architects of precisely the kind of white supremacy [illegible]'s premiership [illegible]'s presidency was essentially brought about by Breitbart, which is essentially funded by shady billionaires and promotes an extremely toxic message on both sides of the Atlantic Steve Bannon being previously of course the editor-in-chief [sic] So the people who seem to display a desire for more terrorism seem to also really like Donald Trump And what could save Donald Trump apart from launching the war in North Korea would be to somehow cast himself as the saviour of the free world from the scourge of Islamist terrorism But there needs to be more Islamist terrorism for him to do that So very cautiously and and in genuine genuine expectation and hope of being completely wrong, that would be one explanation for why he has chosen today to declare the formal recognition of Jerusalem as the capital of Israel

5:01 PM - 6 Dec 2017

1,982 Retweets **4,030** Likes

253 2.0K 4.0K

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taylor Swift's silence on the #MeToo movement and specifically her apparent refusal to publicly denounce rape and sexual assault as being definitely bad things that people shouldn't ever do is deafening.

> **Yashar Ali** @yashar
> 4. I know Taylor Swift was nc uded on the cover to sel magaz nes, and I m not going to take away from anyone s exper ence but she has never posted on her powerfu soc al med a platforms about #metoo not even once
> Show th s thread

5:44 PM - 6 Dec 2017

194 Retweets **708** Likes

97 194 708

michael halliday777 @m chae hal de4 · 6 Dec 2017
Rep ying to P Planet
Apparently, this doesn't meet your standards, jerk

> **Taylor Swift Statement**

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah but those tweets.

preitbart com/london/2017/12 .

> It wasn t two members of Britain First who were caught yesterday in the final steps of preparing an attack on to Downing Street effectively an assassination attempt against Theresa May herself It was two Muslim men. One by the name of Naa mur Zakar,yah Rahman, and the other, Mohammed Aq.b Imran.

4 59 PM 6 Dec . 017

258 Retweets **497** Likes

33 258 497

John Jackson @,ohnjac27047356 6 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How about a travel ban on guys named Mohammed ? Wouldn t that simpl fy th ngs ?

2 2 11

That Greek Guy! @DesignGreek 6 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Islam s not a relig on nor is it peace Is am s hate, death, conquest and subm ss on t seeks not to peaceful ly coexist, but to ruthless y dominate

[illegible]

1 9

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The leftist Twitchfork mob may have bullied this porn star into suicide.

4:18 PM - 6 Dec 2017

486 Retweets **1,072** Likes

244 486 1.1K

Æon @AeonFrostmane · 7 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

think it's funny to type her name in google and the first few bits are news related then the rest is the porn sites 🤮

Richard Getz @RichGetz · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sad anyone would commit suicide due to a platform they can simply turn off? Just turn it off and go be with people you care about. Time better spent.

2 5

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Also, Colbert isn't even a YouTuber, he's a partisan hack.

YouTube is forever ruined. RIP

71 310 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Also, the most successful YouTuber ever - @pewdiepie isn't even in it, presumably because he's a Nazi now.

3:40 PM - 6 Dec 2017

143 Retweets **907** Likes

26 143 907

Alizee @Alizeeeezy · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Jake Paul's fine though. What drama and fake assaults?

2 9

Jen-Jen @NobodySaidThis · 6 Dec 2017

Haha. Of course you were just playing hard to get with PJW. I hope he enjoys the hate-fucking your skull he's got coming 😂😂😂😂

Matthew Bracken @MattBracken48 · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Watch it, comrade

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why has "women's rights champion" Meryl Streep failed to disavow child molester & multiple time accused rapist Roman Polanski?

11 women/girls have now accused Polanski of sexual assault.

And yet Streep is praising the #MeToo movement.

She's trash.

4:30 PM · 6 Dec 2017

818 Retweets **2,063** Likes

110 818 2.1K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That YouTube rewind video is bowel cancer.

Just a bunch of thick people throwing stuff at each other like chimps slinging their own shit.

Also, Colbert isn't even a YouTuber, he's a partisan hack.

YouTube is forever ruined. RIP.

1:38 PM - 6 Dec 2017

310 Retweets **1,726** Likes

71 310 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Dec 2017
Also, the most successful YouTuber ever [illegible] isn't even in it, presumably because he's a Nazi now

26 143 907

Latrell Stone @WushaLusha · 6 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time to go, Theresa. 👎

2:50 PM - 6 Dec 2017

343 Retweets **882** Likes

96 343 882

Tonya @tonya77704 6 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why dont you share PM, Teresa May? You know, like you want Israel and Palestine to share Jerusalem

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO.

Meryl Streep is such a powerful feminist. Such a champion of women's rights!

Unless you're one of the women who was raped by her friend Roman Polanski.

Then she'll ignore you & defend him to the hilt.

2:05 PM - 6 Dec 2017

2,320 Retweets **4,958** Likes

211 2.3K 5.0K

Jinnae @jinnae_johnson 17 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meryl Streep.

Slams sexual assault of women in Hollywood.

Wants to become iconic advocate of #MeToo movement.

....Refuses to disavow her friend Roman Polanski, one of the biggest sexual predators in Hollywood.

Rampant hypocrisy.

1:22 PM - 6 Dec 2017

1,629 Retweets **3,939** Likes

160 1.6K 3.9K

[illegible] terms

- [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
- [illegible]

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me [illegible]

Log in

New to Twitter?

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson ✓
et

only just realized that

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp
Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in »
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson ✓

et

only just realized that

Close

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

The media only just realized that contrived "outrage culture" is a threat to free speech.

About 5 years too late. Well done, idiots.

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich
"Weaponized Outrage Is a Threat to Free Speech"

We literally have the left wing media supporting free speech

12:14 PM 6 Dec 2017

435 Retweets **1,159** Likes

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Mike Cernovich

The media only just realized that contrived "outrage culture" is a threat to free speech. About 5 years too late. Well done, idiots. [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

MAGAZINE
SUBSCRIBE

Weaponized Outrage Is a Threat to Free Speech

Activists on the right and left are exploiting sensitivity over sexual misconduct and other issues. It's seriously undermining journalism.

BY JEET HEER

December 6, 2017

Mike Cernovich Verified account **@Cernovich**
"Weaponized Outrage Is a Threat to Free Speech" We literally have the left wing media supporting free speech pic twitter com/wWrLVMRCGK
12:14 PM 6 Dec 2017

- 435 Retweets
- 1,159 Likes
-

45 replies 435 retweets 1,159 likes

Reply 45

Retweet 435 | Retweeted 435

Like 1.2K | Liked 1.2K

1 1 Cowdog @kryptokor

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The spot on foresight of George Orwell #TRUTH #GeorgeOrwell #TheNewHateSpeech #wednesdaythoughts #WednesdayWisdom [illegible]

This media may contain sensitive material Learn more View

TRUTH

it's the new hate speech

"During times of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act."
George Orwell

0 replies 6 retweets 16 likes

Reply

Retweet 6 | Retweeted 6

Like 16 | Liked 16

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. New conversation

1. C. Forrest Crumbaugh @CCrumbaugh

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul no doubt as most great pundits you might always have a lonely place within from being way ahead of the rest.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Bill @DigiDev808

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @CCrumbaugh @PrisonPlanet

You can't honestly believe what you just said

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3. C. Forrest Crumbaugh @CCrumbaugh

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @DigiDev808 @PrisonPlanet

I did, but my excuse is ___ fill in the blank.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4. Bill. @DigiDev808

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @CCrumbaugh @PrisonPlanet

Umm, what?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3 1 Franklin Dean @freewheelinfree

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Or are they more concerned about their own Freedom of the Press? The left wants to pick and choose what constitutional freedoms are of value to them, and which ones should be denied to others

0 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 basementhomebrewer @bhomebrewer

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This was the crux of the disagreement Paul. They would not be writing these articles if @Cernovich hadn't employed their tactics against them. Most people don't accept that the stove is hot. They have to learn through touching it themselves

0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Cinder-Allah @thomyorkes

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What about contrived non outrage culture? Newsflash. Cernovich isn't joking about abusing women. Or did you already know that?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Adorable Deplorable. @OliMauritania

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Cernovich

How did some in the leftist MSM realize it Paul? How did this sudden change come about after 20 years of this "outrage culture" gone rampant? Who do we have to thank for for this change?

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 New conversation

1 SMOD @lxl20886 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Only because it is not working in their favor

1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

2. 1 [illegible]

8. 1 Buffalo For Freedom @Buffalo4Freedom [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"A man based in Scotland has revealed to BuzzFeed News how he tricked the right-wing conspiracy site Infowars into publishing a completely fake report about president-elect Donald Trump." [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Zoekayu @zoekayu [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

can we get a educational video on the promotion of #Scientology by the right since they aren't aware themselves and have been/are being scammed for big $ via #Joy_Villa ?

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 New conversation

1 imwithMAGA @imwithmaga [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Cernovich

It takes #SoyBoys a bit to understand [illegible]

imwithMAGA

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2. bennyboy @bennybwai [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @imwithmaga @PrisonPlanet @Cernovich

soy socialism 😂

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

3 imwithMAGA @imwithmaga [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @bennybwai @PrisonPlanet @Cernovich

[illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

11 1 Bill @DigiDev808 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You're finally admitting you're a threat lol

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bye, Al.

POLITICO @politico

A. Franken plans to make an announcement on Thursday after more than a dozen Democratic senators have called on him to resign politi.co/2L72fY

11:28 AM - 6 Dec 2017

289 Retweets **1,070** Likes

115 289 1.1K

Geral Hammonds @GeralHammonds · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If Franken leaves then the democrats will use his departure against Trump claiming the moral high ground then dragging out the Trump campaign drama and "accusations" it will become the next antiTrump naritive

3 3

Testy Tarheel @TestyTarheel · 6 Dec 2017

Yep. Dems have no problem sacrificing Franken for opportunity to use this as fodder to rehash this episode of their anti Trump narrative. Also, this will lay groundwork for Moore if he wins AL. seat. They are desperate since Jones behind in polls & using voter intimidation Twofer

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Following

Followed by

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Franken is toast. The Democratic establishment tried to protect him at first, but the sheer volume of his sexual assaults made that impossible.

12:13 PM - 6 Dec 2017

514 Retweets **1,326** Likes

130 514 1.3K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The fact remains: Communism, not Nazism or racism or whatever other ism you please, is the deadliest fantasy in human history, and even Americans, for all our struggles against it, have not yet looked it full in the face."

- Jonathan Rauch, The Atlantic

10:07 AM - 6 Dec 2017

498 Retweets **1,154** Likes

58 498 1.2K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mus[illegible]ms regularly se l you a coho drive you home when you re drunk and open their hote s to unmarried couples without impos ng their be lefs on you

67 341 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

I mean the Uber driver and the guy behind the checkout at Tesco really are heroes and should be honored.

9 17 AM 6 Dec 017

84 Retweets **611** Likes

30 84 611

Charles Farley @Ch ck_ J Far ee 6 Dec 017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
By the same ogic every French shopkeeper who overcharged a Nazi during WW2 was a Freedom Fighter

1 1 6

Slothy @S70tha.Ot 6 Dec 2017
Are you really trying to state that Naz s were m streated?

1

Charles Farley @Ch ck_ J Far ee 6 Dec 017
It s ca led irony and sarcasm Look into it

2 1

Slothy @S70tha.Ot 6 Dec 2017
Often I throw in a "/s" to such statements to depote sarcasm. You must

Log In

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims allow unmarried couples to book hotel rooms in western countries. They also perform services that they are paid to do by their employers.

Amazing. How can we express more gratitude for these incredible sacrifices?

> **Shahed Amanullah** @shahed
> Tired of people invoking Muslims n the same sex wedd ng cake case Mus ms regularly se l you a coho drive you home when you re drunk and open their hote s to unmarried couples w thout impos ng their be iefs on you

9 15 AM 6 Dec 2017

341 Retweets **1,163** Likes

67 341 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Dec 2017
I mean the Uber driver and the guy behind the checkout at Tesco really are heroes and should be honored.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're bitching about Sam Seder being fired for old joke tweets while also being offended by Cernovich's old joke tweets, it's really time to shut up.

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich
HuffPo says Sam Seder and MSNBC can make taste ess ¸okes, but I can't?

Media se f awareness evel are be·ow zero leve s now

8:40 AM · 6 Dec 2017

143 Retweets **428** Likes

28 143 428

Richy McNally @richy_mcnally · 6 Dec 2017
Replying to

My university has legitimately just introduced this

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Fo. ow

BREAKING: Four Democratic senators turn on Franken, call on him to resign.

8:43 AM - 6 Dec 2017

641 Retweets **1,399** Likes

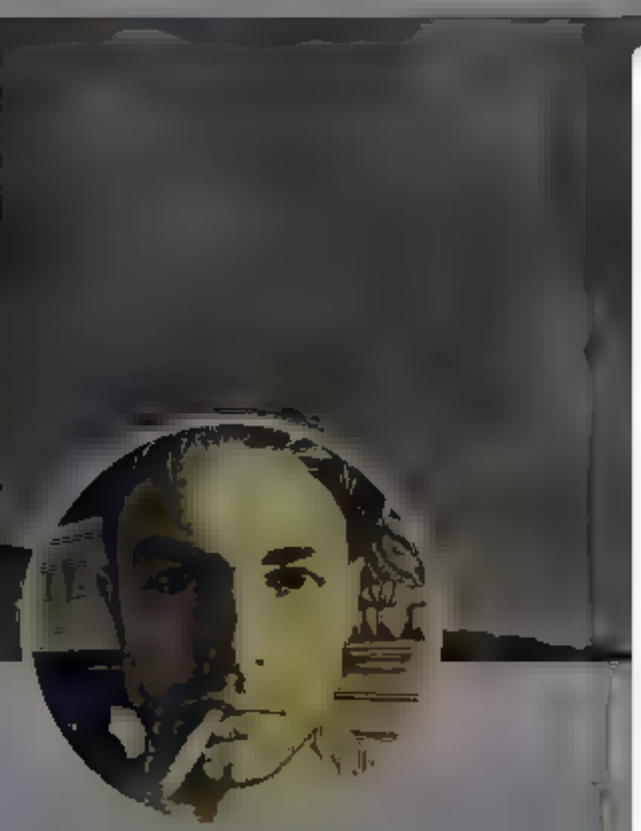
COOPER ❤'s TRUMP @S Cooper0404 · 6 Dec 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

It s not because [illegible] care about [illegible] s proven sexual

[illegible] Advertising Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Now observe how this narrative is rammed home to collectively demonise men as an entire gender.

The real narrative should be how it was covered up by Hollywood elites and the Democratic Party establishment for decades.

#TneSilenceBreakers

NBC News @NBCNews
TIME has named the "The S lence Breakers", the ndividuals who set off a nat·ona reckon ng over the preva ence of sexua harassment, as its 2017 Person of the Year

o·41 AM · 6 De· 2017

475 Retweets **1,054** Likes

103 475 1 1K

David Monteith @monty0421 · 6 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Sweden is a meme.

@sweden / Lihini

Follow

And you know what? I'm happy that Sweden has such a high number of reported rapes - because that means that people ARE reporting what was wrongfuly done.

38 71

8 28 AM 6 Dec 2017

1,101 Retweets **2,994** Likes

231 1 1K 3 0K

Redioun @Red oun 8 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Sad

Marceli Żebrzok @zebr ok 7 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Military on High Alert Ahead of Trump's Announcement to Move US Embassy to Jerusalem - infowars.com/us-military-on ..

5:13 AM - 6 Dec 2017

403 Retweets **915** Likes

95 403 915

John Orville Jr @chefonyle · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Of course they are. This s a useless move un ess you want more peop e dead

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who puts this on top of their Christmas tree needs their head checking.
thegatewaypundit.com/2017/12/dreami ...

4:11 AM - 6 Dec 2017

344 Retweets **1,253** Likes

374 344 1.3K

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Bill Clinton and Hillary Clinton were key players in a Democratic cover-up of Harvey Weinstein's sexual assaults.

4:05 AM - 6 Dec 2017

783 Retweets **1,282** Likes

64 783 1.3K

Jean Schumpp @k b ackhawk · 6 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to

Read the article al of you H l ary haters it's not what you want t to be Worry more about your predator in chief Doub e standards?

1

Jean Schumpp @k b ackhawk · 6 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to

What crime has she comm tted? And if being a criminal is abhorrent to you

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democrat Accused Of Sexual Harassment: Pelosi Knew And Did Nothing About It

4:03 AM - 6 Dec 2017

427 Retweets **722** Likes

49 427 722

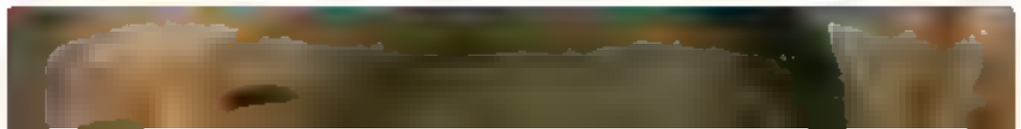
N2lou @9Ntractor · 7 Dec 2017

Replying to

But apparently shes prowoman so Im sure thats just one incident.. not thousands of pol cies and absurd obstruct onism to any progress.

Litlkim @ t k m · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

167 324 745

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

It could be yours for a monthly rent of just $40,000.

+00 AM 6 De 2017

47 Retweets **253** Likes

56 47 253

Bill Schaefer @G DB 6 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

or t cou d house several dozen refugees

1 2

James R. Bergsten @ rbergsten 6 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Can I rent it for an hour? Shouldn't take ong to redecorate

TennRich @tenn r h o Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Ya couldn t pay me to ve there

N'Drew @Scotlock 6 Dec 2017

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Hollywood director Roland Emmerich's house in London. These people are beyond weird.

3:57 AM - 6 Dec 2017

324 Retweets **745** Likes

167 324 745

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Professors sign joint statement claiming criticism of their deranged far-left teaching is "violence".

No it isn't, you hysterical fannies.

3 31 AM 6 Dec 2017

400 Retweets **867** Likes

74 400 867

P v cy Cookies Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prof offers extra credit to 'rally against the GOP tax bill'

3:46 AM - 6 Dec 2017

335 Retweets **434** Likes

58 335 434

CDTrump @cd trump · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They should immediately cut all federal funding to this [illegible]*tholecollege

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm guessing this is one of the three quarters of refugee "children" in Sweden who is actually an adult.

Refugee children masturbated to at least a dozen girls and women - finally expelled

3:35 AM - 6 Dec 2017

533 Retweets **1,052** Likes

79 533 1.1K

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Number of Refugees Into U.S. Drops 83 Percent Under Trump

1:27 AM - 6 Dec 2017

423 Retweets **1,364** Likes

70 423 1.4K

MAGA @MagaNavajo · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to

Thank God

2

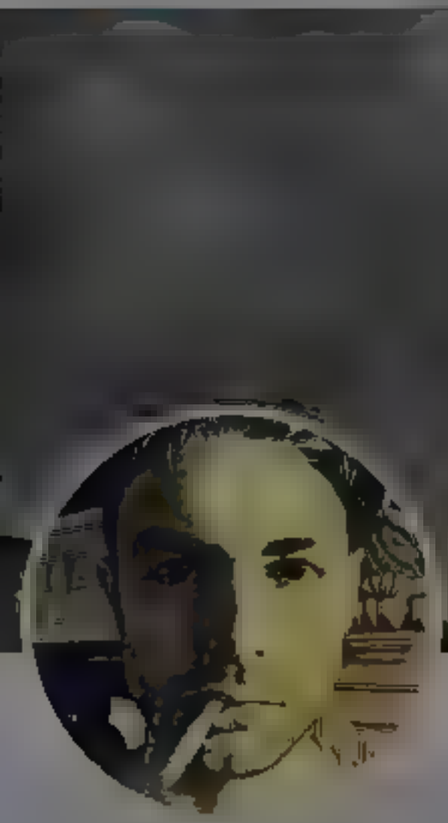
Stewart Reagan @StewartThomasD · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to

Great. Non assimilated refugees create carnage. Germany is a prime example of cheap abortion, stabbing, raping & fiscally supporting this behavior."

1

Home Moments Log in

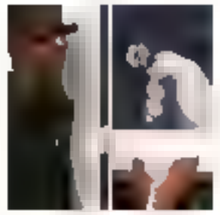


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden is a meme.



PeterSweden @PeterSweden7

Eritrean migrant who shot man in the leg in Sweden while calling him racist is freed by the Swedish court because it cannot be proven that he knew the gun would fire a bullet when he pulled the trigger

1:27 AM - 6 Dec 2017

759 Retweets **1,592** Likes

119 759 1.6K

StupidShitPeopleSay @ShitePeopleSay · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not sure just what is going on, but whatever it is, it's evil and is going to eventually be met with a severe backlash, along with all those who are perpetuating it. It will be ugly, ruthless and complete

1

Lost_Head_Device @WaxPringle · 6 Dec 2017

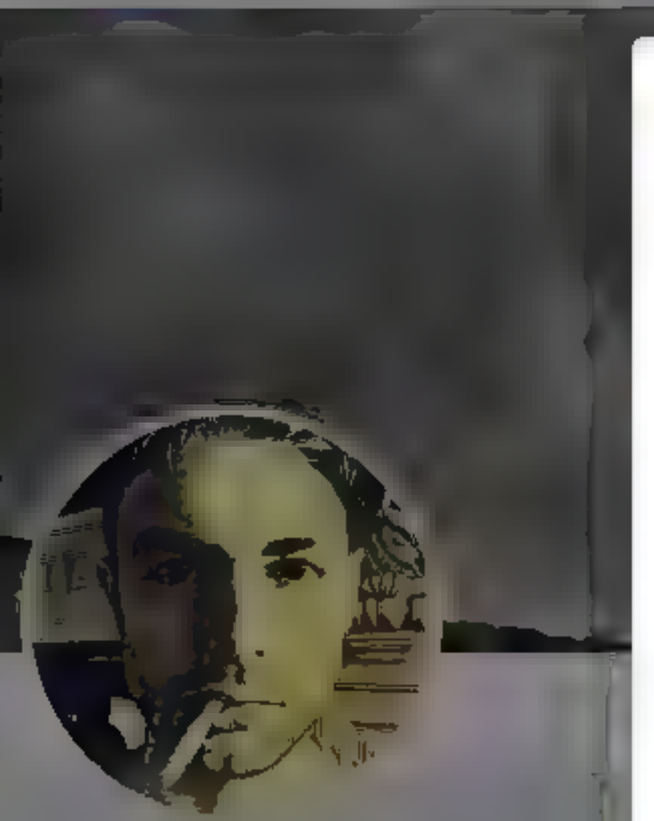
You're advocating killing because a party goer was shot in the leg with a rubber ball?

1

StupidShitPeopleSay @ShitePeopleSay · 6 Dec 2017

I don't know if you read the article, but when someone is welcomed into my

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Flynn-FBI interview was blatant entrapment. informationliberation.com/?id=57695

> These new-style Deep State "plumbers" who openly broke into the White House that day, in fact, conducted a blatant entrapment exercise with malice aforethought. Its only possible purpose was to bait Flynn into contradicting the word-for-word transcripts in the FBI's possession of intercepts which had been illegally "unmasked" by Brennan's political witch hunt for Russian election malefactors.

1:20 AM - 6 Dec 2017

226 Retweets **499** Likes

23 226 499

Lee Van #MAGA @magtechgreg · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Brennan, Clapper insane globalist agents. Ridiculous bullsh*t.

1 2

Blade Canyon @BladeCanyon · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Perjury traps. Does the FBI see no future interest in cooperative witnesses for their investigations? Why would anyone speak voluntarily about anything

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trudeau Liberals voted AGAINST a motion condemning ISIS and calling for prosecution of ISIS jihadists returning to Canada.

4:12 AM - 6 Dec 2017

2,359 Retweets **2,999** Likes

717 2.4K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Mormon. Every time.

> **Sky News Newsdesk** @SkyNewsBreak
> 20-year ·o d Naa mur Zakariyah Rahman has been remanded in custody accused of a p ot to k l Prime M n ster Theresa May in a bomb and knife attack on Downing Street
> Show th s thread

4:21 AM · 6 Dec ·0, 7

263 Retweets **954** Likes

91 263 954

Ashley Wayne @AshleyWayne19 · 7 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Can you clarify what you mean by that? I th nk you just stereotyped and ins.. ted every Mormon out there. By the way, there's a difference between LDS and Mormon

DeplorableDad @1dep orab edad · 6 Dec ·017
Rep y ng to
"JOSEPH SMITH IS THE GREATEST!!!"

JCW @Cha ·ristWe ·t · 6 Dec · 017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

4:05 AM - 6 Dec 2017

918 Retweets **1,370** Likes

91 918 1.4K

Glen J Brito @brito_glen 8 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Israeli Zionists sent mercenaries to Sweden pretending to be Muslims Watson knows he's part of it.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If there is a terror attack in response to Trump recognizing Jerusalem as the capital of Israel, will the media justify it?

2:56 AM - 6 Dec 2017

320 Retweets **829** Likes

165 320 829

Lefty but_Right @Lefty but_right · 6 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

- Afghan stan 15 million
- The international communist movement and Communist parties not in power about 10.000

357 3.5K 5.7K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Note that these are conservative estimates and the total number is likely to be nearer to 150 million.

That's double the number killed worldwide in both World War I and World War II put together.

5:37 PM - 5 Dec 2017

354 Retweets **1,129** Likes

80 354 1.1K

B Raj @beta 10 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

yeah because you haven t counted communist k l ings in India.

Guff @[illegible]ockersaWks 5 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Communism's Death

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Communism only killed about 100 million people, why not give it another shot?

Counting the Bodies

The 1999 *Black Book of Communism*—a highly respected work published by Harvard University Press—attempted the thankless task of tabulating the total communist death toll in the twentieth century. It came up with a figure approaching a hundred million.[2] Here is the general breakdown:

- U.S.S.R. 20 million
- China 65 million
- Vietnam 1 million
- North Korea 2 million
- Cambodia 2 million deaths
- Eastern Europe 1 million
- Latin America 150,000
- Africa 1.7 million
- Afghanistan 1.5 million
- The international communist movement and Communist parties not in power: about 10,000

5:28 PM · 5 Dec 2017

3,520 Retweets **5,720** Likes

357 3.5K 5.7K

Home Moments

Log in

153 201 962

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And this $46 million dollar piece of "art" is objectively shit and ugly. Deal with it. 😎

4:38 PM - 5 Dec 2017

133 Retweets **1,002** Likes

81 133 1.0K

JLevelart @MrsLevelsArt · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to

And this isn't

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I could have done that, yeah but you didn't" is the best defense of modern art you have?

I didn't do it because I didn't want to insult your intelligence.

Modern "artists" do and you give them millions of dollars for it.

You're idiots. 🥳

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

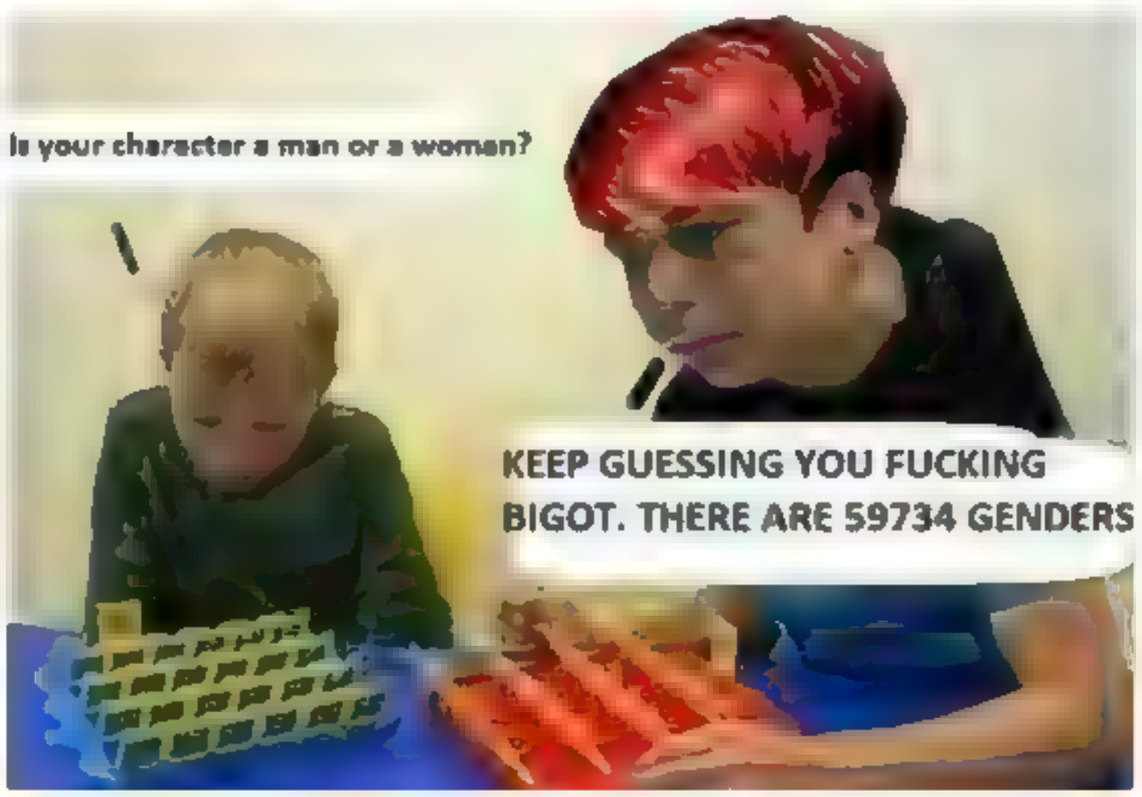
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They even ruined Guess Who? 😢



3:53 PM - 5 Dec 2017

816 Retweets **2,476** Likes

85 816 2.5K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

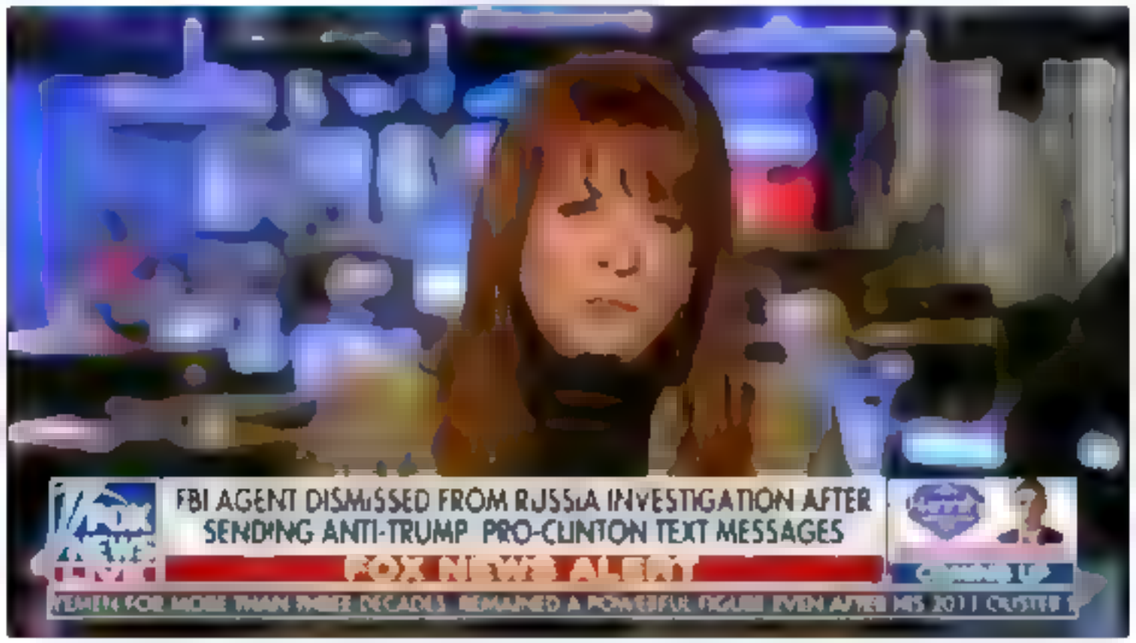
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More anti-Trump messages sent by members of Mueller's team set to come out.

This "investigation" is a compromised, partisan witch hunt and needs to be shut down.

@realDonaldTrump



4:13 PM - 5 Dec 2017

1,294 Retweets **2,491** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Those damn Mormons again.

1:38 PM - 5 Dec 2017

620 Retweets **1,803** Likes

233 620 1.8K

Stew @stewartsockbox · 8 Dec 2017

Replying to

Gives her a b t of street cred eh? Now do someth ng about t fake pm.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1967: in the future, I bet we will have flying cars, a cure for cancer, and other cool stuff.

2017:

Anal bleaching up 23% as women feel pressure to look like porn star

Anal bleaching hit the headlines when Mamie Simpson bleached Sophie Kasaei's bottom on Geordie Shore back in April. Now a leading clinic in

1:47 PM - 5 Dec 2017

1,899 Retweets **5,015** Likes

795 1.9K 5.0K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kids give honest opinions on the visual atrocity that is the Turner Prize.

"I think this is like modern art, cause you can't really see what it is."

"It made me feel sad."

"It's just really random."

"One of the paintings made me think of Minecraft".

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This investigation is a compromised witch hunt. Wind it down.

12:18 PM - 5 Dec 2017

712 Retweets **1,470** Likes

102 712 1.5K

Rob Miller @RobM...82+7837 · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to ...

Well I don't really give a damn about it.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

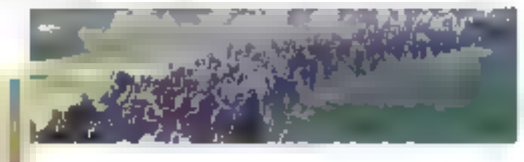
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens when you tell the truth in Sweden.

Sweden child migrant tests 'reveal many adults'

5% Of Sweden's "Child Refugee" pplicants Are Adults, Government Study ays



wedish Dentist Reveals 80% of Migrant hildren' Are Actually Adults – Is Fired and ow May Lose Home

edish dentist Bernt Heslitz revealed to authorities that after checking e molar teeth of hundreds of migrant children that 80% of the so-calle idren were actually adults

ltz was quickly fired and now may lose his home

1:44 PM · 5 Dec 2017

2,684 Retweets **3,915** Likes

218 2.7K 3.9K

JL Foxsten @JLFoxsten · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I hate conspiracy theories, but it's clear there is a conspiracy to import adult male migrants into Europe. Possibly to crush wages, as Blair and King are now known to have done, or to diversify the white population. The implications for Europe are HUGE

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Does "feminist" Meryl Streep still support Roman Polanski, who raped a 13-year-old girl & now faces 7 new accusations of sexual assault against women & children?

NBC'S MATT LAUER PRESS
YOU GO INTO A DEEP DARK PLACE
WAR OVER A $1B FRANCHISE
THE
Hollywood
REPORTER

9:58 AM · 5 Dec 2017

- 824 Retweet
- 1,619 Likes

151 replies 824 retweets 1,619 likes

Reply 151

Retweet 824 | Retweeted 824

Like 1.6K | Liked 1.6K

1 1 Johnny Thunda _ @jthunda65 _____

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hollywood is really the home of pure debauchery!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. 1 keith kowalis. keko6156

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet charjoe2000

hollyweird, nobody cares about you

0 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 M4U. iwillnot86

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet gatewaypundit

She's a repugnant hypocrite

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. New conversation

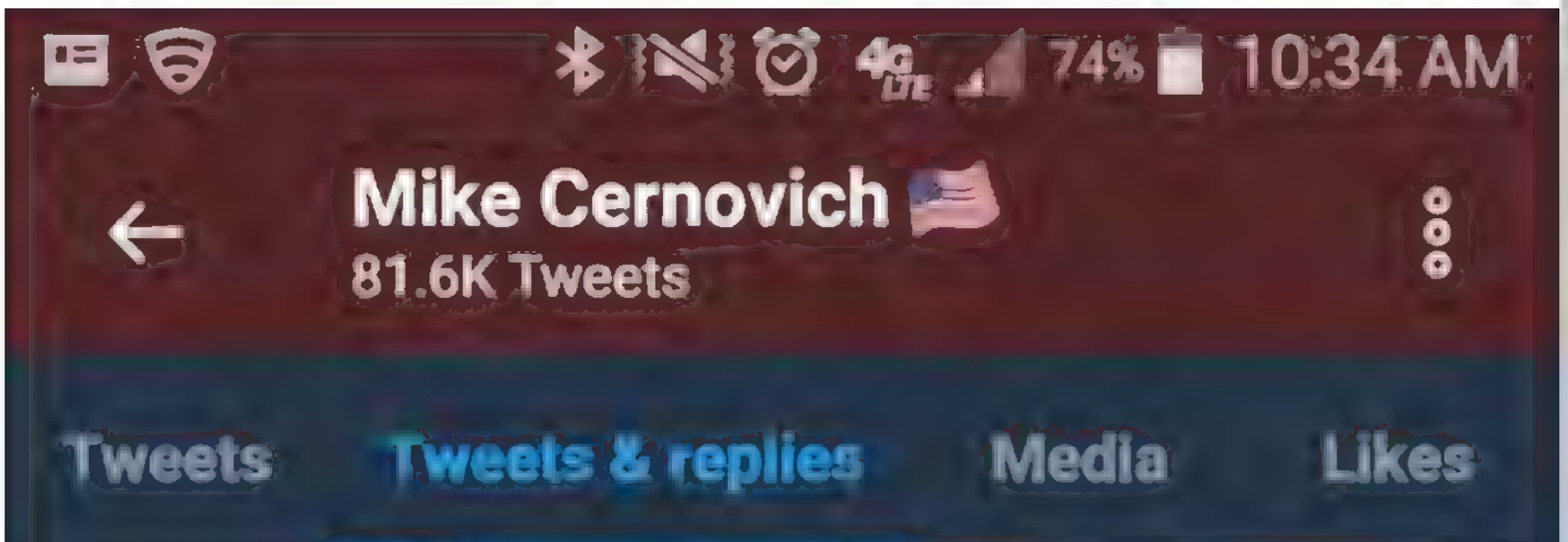
1 Hakim. HakimHoussein

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I think Mike is also a pedo, [illegible]


74%
10:34 AM
Mike Cernovich
81.6K Tweets
Tweets
Tweets & replies
Media
Likes

show I want t

4.03 PM - 28 Jun 2011

Michael Ian Black

We used to molest kids

142 423 586

Mike Cernovich Retweeted

Michael Ian Black @_ · 28 Jun 11

I don't like watching "iCarly" with my daughter because there is nobody on that show I want to molest.

230 486 307

Mike Cernovich Retweeted

James Hasson @JamesHass... · 12h

Flashback: Cheryl Mills was allowed to invoke attorney-client privilege as Hillary's "attorney" to shield her communications with HRC, despite her status as a material witness herself

nationalreview.com/article/440853...

weeklystandard.com/the-curious...

twitter.com/ChuckRossDC/st...

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

5 1 Marilyn Sterns. @SternsMarilyn ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @kimsmak

She is no better than them So it doesn't matter anymore

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 Greg Layone. @GregLay1 ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @gatewaypundit

Hmmm Spielberg in the photo?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Randy Sharber. @RandySharber ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @gatewaypundit

Of course

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 New conversation

1 Gallager O reilly. @Gopo_Pogo ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Same charges as drumpt and Epstein faced and do you still support drumpt knowing he had sex with a 13 year old?

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

2 Tweet unavailable

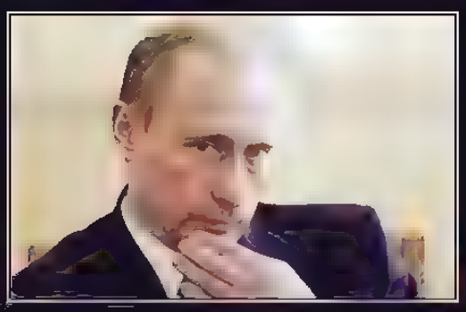
3 Gallager O reilly. @Gopo_Pogo ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @UbiquitousRomp @PrisonPlanet

They have google in Russia, no?



IRONY

When the leader of a formerly Communist country tells the leader of a formerly Capitalist country that Communism doesn't work

PunditKitchen.com

AND THEN HE SAID "SEE YOU IN COURT".

@AYNRANDPAULRYAN

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

9 1 Barbara Carney, @justfxit

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @CindyMunz

Probably

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 dhanaa, dpamcruz

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

and you?still support donald trump the no 1 sexual predator

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks, Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 New conversation

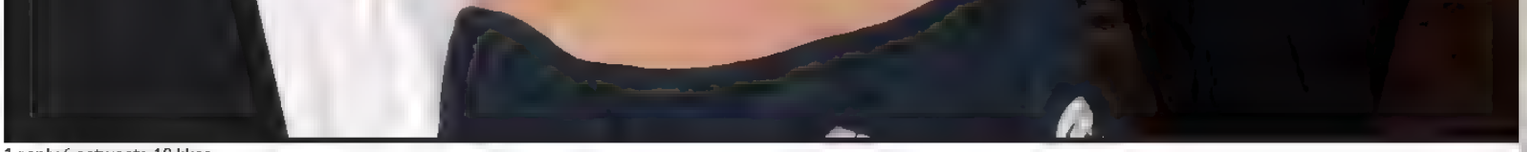
1 Judy Porcaro, jujuporcaro

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet AnacVentilari

Don't forget her BFF Harvey! pic.twitter.com/bBw...



1 reply 6 retweets 10 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 6 | Retweeted 6

Like 10 | Liked 10

2. Cesar Augusto. @CesarAugusto_sp ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @jujuporcaro @NunesRico and

Mas ñ é essa que defende o pedófilo do Roman Polanski. E adora criticar o Trump

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

12. New conversation

1 Valerie Solanas. @ValerieSolanas9 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Do you support Roy Moore and Donald Trump? Clean your own house paper eater

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Tweet unavailable

3 Valerie Solanas. @ValerieSolanas9 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @UbiquitousRomp @PrisonPlanet

Do you speak English? Sorry hon. He isn't on trial, he is running for office and that requires a higher standard. PS: there are many accusers

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Tweet unavailable

5 Valerie Solanas. @ValerieSolanas9 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @UbiquitousRomp @PrisonPlanet

You really need to stop making stuff up. It makes you look like a fool

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Tweet unavailable

7 Valerie Solanas. @ValerieSolanas9 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @UbiquitousRomp @PrisonPlanet

You are weeks behind #Trumpflake

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meryl Streep

Self-proclaimed feminist.

Decries sexual assault of women.

Supports admitted child rapist & multiple time accused sex abuser Roman Polanski.

infowars.com/does-feminist- ...

11:12 AM - 5 Dec 2017

1,335 Retweets **2,630** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Three quarters of Sweden's "child refugees" are actually adults.

Sweden's government says its "hate" to even suggest this, despite their own forensic investigation confirming it.

11:42 AM - 5 Dec 2017

1,247 Retweets **2,011** Likes

123 1.2K 2.0K

Mike @mak2one · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Gary Lineker, is it still "racist" to talk about this given that your employer, the BBC, is now reporting on it?

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Three quarters of Sweden's "ch ld refugees" are actually adu ts
>
> Sweden's government says ts "hate" to even suggest this, despite the r own forens c investigation confirm ng it

11:43 AM - 5 Dec 2017

687 Retweets **1,577** Likes

66 687 1.6K

Albino Viper @ A b no v per · 5 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to @P

if you are go ng to ask peop e quest ons you need to address it to them so they can answer you or its pointless to ask the question so here is h s Twitter hand e

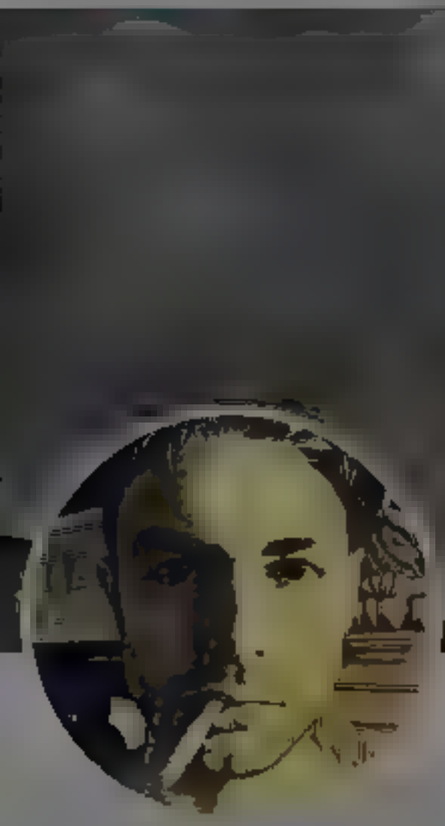
1

paul williams @f shrob29 · 5 Dec 2017

Gary wi l probably have b ocked him many moons ago

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You have a circulation of 8,000. I get more readers from a single tweet. You ain't stopping shit.

Socialist Worker @socialistworker

This week's front page

STOP TRUMP'S VISIT

Read more at socialistworker.co.uk

9:13 AM - 5 Dec 2017

926 Retweets **3,608** Likes

170 926 3.6K

Jim Smith @jimsmith80362218 · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Looool muppets

1

AnaClaudia Ventilari @AnaClVentilari · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They're bipolar because "socialist worker" doesn't exist

1 25

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Call me old fashioned, but I don't think children should be drag queens.

> 10-year-old drag icon Desmond Napoles defines what it means to be truly "fierce."

9:47 AM · 5 Dec 2017

1,898 Retweets **5,841** Likes

747 1.9K 5.8K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WomenRape.... tweet the few male feminists left yet to be exposed for sexually abusing women.

9:00 AM - 5 Dec 2017

171 Retweets **683** Likes

39 171 683

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Patton Oswald and Seth Rogan

Guaranteed

1 1 4

TsunderClaus @TsunKingFenris · 5 Dec 2017
What about Full Mcintosh? I'm expecting some Jack the Ripper scenario

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 5 Dec 2017
Maybe?

1

TsunderClaus @TsunKingFenris · 5 Dec 2017
He worked for Anita, you know he has to be a ticking time bomb.

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Lily Allen is a meme.

8:54 AM - 5 Dec 2017

111 Retweets **331** Likes

41 111 331

(((AnnieLau))) @AnnieLau99 · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to

Don't be horrid to Lily Allen. It isn't easy being a spoilt narcissist when you have to deal with actual working people & they don't jump when you tell them to.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted TheMannSeñoraHombre

Didn't know MSNBC was a woman. PrisonPlanet

#WomenRu

Paul Joseph Watson added,

TheMannSeñoraHombre @TeriannMann

#WomenRu e A few of the women who speak truth and are tired of the BS! #GreatRoleModel s JoyAnnRe d SRuhle maddow MSNBC pic twitter com/QTxkVN2Tek

8 56 AM 5 Dec 2017

- 104
- 339

61 replies 104 retweets 339 likes

Reply 61

Retweet 104 | Retweeted 104

Like 339 | Liked 339

1 Ro ert Coste o the gyps es

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Every time I look at Rachel Maddow, I want to stick my junk in a blender

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#WomenRule - Unless you're a conservative woman like Sarah Sanders or Sarah Palin, in which case we'll smear your character at every opportunity & insult your physical appearance with the vilest slurs imaginable while calling ourselves progressives.

8:58 AM - 5 Dec 2017

1,817 Retweets **4,623** Likes

142 1.8K 4.6K

Snaggles @Snaggiebro · 10 Dec 2017

Replying to

For the 8 zillionth time A VAGINA IS NOT A FREE PASS.

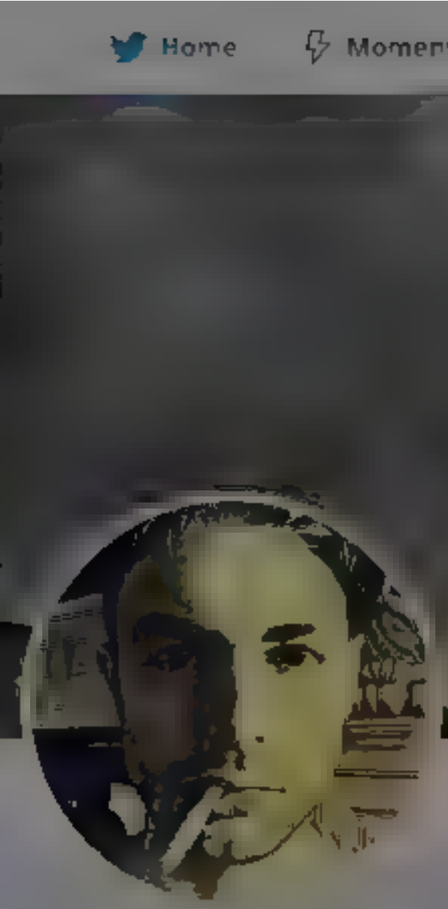
This is just stupid

ACOC © @AnnCoulterChat · 7 Dec 2017

Replying to

ACOC © @AnnCoulterChat

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

As you read this, keep in mind that thousands of people in the UK are arrested every year for "offensive" comments on the Internet.

> **Westmonster** @Westmonsterl K
> REPORT Manchester Arena terror attack 'could have been averted because intel igence service had received intel about su c de bomber' M 5 and po ice need more resources urgently
> westmonster com/report manches

6 40 AM 5 Dec 0 7

1,801 Retweets **3,129** L kes

148 L 1 8K 3 1K

Patriot Liz @patriot z 5 Dec 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yoga is a race, just like Islam.

PeterSweden @PeterSweden7
Writer for @HuffPost in India has reported me to twitter because I criticized Yoga

Apparently he thinks I am targeting a group of people.

6:38 AM - 5 Dec 2017

422 Retweets **1,144** Likes

139 422 1.1K

Daria Russkaya @roarmittens · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Yoga actually is a hardcore religion (just like Islam), which is something they try not to emphasize in the West.

5 1 5

Nitin Kapoor @NitinKapoor2020 · 5 Dec 2017
Yoga in a Hindu practice. We Hindus are sick of Leftists trying to deny its Hinduism
BUT NO HINDU asks anyone to take up Yoga. Actually it's so good that Muslims/Christians do it but keep insisting it's nothing to do with Hinduism.
😂😂😂😂

1 4 11

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time to go.

8:11 AM - 5 Dec 2017

1,293 Retweets **2,246** Likes

152 1.3K 2.2K

William Angelo Masi @MasiMarie · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The Court Jester

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dude, you eat meat once a week and call it your "cheat day"

You also call yourself a vegan

5 [illegible] 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

"So you don't deny your ethical framework towards animals is based on arbitrary whims?"

Says the person who only eats lamb on a Sunday, but for the rest of the week he's "vegan" and lectures everyone about eating meat.

LOL, you're a meme mate.

6:17 AM · 5 Dec 2017

6 Retweets **27** Likes

1 [illegible] 6 27

Hazel Owens @misshazeowens · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And I'm only gay on Mondays

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dude, you eat meat once a week and call it your "cheat day"

You also call yourself a vegan

5 [illegible] 5

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You're 0% vegan yet lecture me constantly about eating meat, while you eat meat. 😂 What an idiot.

6:15 AM - 5 Dec 2017

3 Retweets **20** Likes

5 3 20

juks @HERMITJ[illegible] · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There is no such thing as percentage veganism, you're either are vegan, or you are not

1 4

Liz McFreely @Liz_McFreely · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lol twitter beef

2

Jan Fredrik Drabløs @JanFredrikD · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Only vegans care about the diet of others

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Vegan jihad. The new extremist threat.

o 34 AM 5 De 2017

170 Retweets **438** Likes

53 170 438

Paul O Mahony @PaulOMahony5 5 Dec 2017

Replying to

Always knew these vegans were just waiting in the wings for the right time to put all other extremist groups to shame

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Lambs are a different story Leave the lambs alone you psychotic freaks.

Show th s thread

10 2 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Dude, you eat meat once a week and call it your "cheat day".

You also call yourself a vegan.

You can't be a vegan and eat meat once a week.

Why do I even have to explain this?

> **Red Pill Philosophy** @RedP Tweets
> Yes About once a week On my cheat day
>
> Notice that I on y eat meat on my cheat day It's becaJse for me eating meat s like eating ,unk food t provides that self abuse·type satisfact on you get. Ik.

o 09 AM 5 De 2017

14 Retweets **60** Likes

17 14 60

[illegible] terms

Pr v ,O C [illegible] Ad c n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Is Mueller trying to get fired in order to set off a chain of events that will end in Trump's impeachment?

5 12 AM · 5 De 2017

666 Retweets **1,079** Likes

196 666 1 1K

BRUTE @BruteNTexas · 5 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Doubt that! He's n there modifying and de eting and whatever

3

Gregor @Hemosep · 5 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Interest ng indeed

erms

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -

- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson

et

For Russian Collusion

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history

  Turn on

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata

Italy 4880804 Wind
3424486444Vodafone
» [illegible]
Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson
net

For Russian Collusion

Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Calls Grow For Russian Collusion Investigation to be Shut Down - infowars.com/calls-grow-for ...

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] Planet | Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Planet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Calls Grow For Russian Collusion Investigation to be Shut Down [illegible]

5 43 AM - 5 Dec 2017

- 703 Retweet

- 1,591
-

157 replies 703 retweets 1,591 likes

Reply 157

Retweet 703 | Retweeted 703

Like 1.6K | Liked 1.6K

1 New conversation

1.

funky p-don. @brandonmalm ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

Calls grow for trumps golf trips to stop too! Maybe they can agree to both stop?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2.
Sean Felcyn. @TheUNistneEnemy ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @brandonmalm @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

He donates his whole paycheck, sigh I Think that President TRUMP, THE GREATEST PRESIDENT in decades can golf as much as he wishes

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3.

funky p-don. @brandonmalm ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TheUNistneEnemy @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

No, you are incorrect. he has a job too do, who cares what he does with his money? That's the worst excuse ever!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4.
Sean Felcyn @TheUNistneEnemy ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @brandonmalm @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

"Worst excuse ever"eh? LIKE EVER? In HISTORY EVER? Like, The number one all time WORST EXCUSE? Please clarify THIS IS EPITAPH WORTHY

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 funky p-don · @brandonmalm · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TheUNistheEnemy @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

Yup, worst ever - your sorry excuse for trump paycheck is shit! One day you will figure it out.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Sean Felcyn · @TheUNistheEnemy · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @brandonmalm @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

Tonight, Go play in the freeway in your old ninja outfit. Carry some "TRUMP's NOT NICE" sign to give some meaning to your last stand

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

7 funky p-don · @brandonmalm · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TheUNistheEnemy @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

I will if you eat that "bullet" you have been saving for the door to door gun take!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

2 1 George · @GeorgeLIsaacs · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

Tax cuts blown on this BS #fakenews

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Donald Trump · @AllaDonaldTrump · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

The more closer he gets. The more the right wants to shut it down. Guess he's doing a good job

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Spaceman: @Spacemanseeds · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

the only collusion is on the side of radical leftists in the deep state to end the trump era

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 New conversation

1 Estebon Martinez. @Estebon_M · ...

More

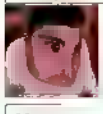
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why do these people have jobs? Our tax dollars pay for this garbage?

2 replies 2 retweets 14 likes

Reply 2
Retweet 2 Retweeted 2
Like 14 Liked 14

2.  Vin Kohl. @VinKohl · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Estebon_M @PrisonPlanet

Mueller and his team have only spent $5 million, that's only one weekend of golf at Mar A-Lago. Well worth it to protect our fragile Democracy from an Authoritarian regime

6 replies 1 retweet 16 likes

Reply 6
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 16 Liked 16

3 Brian. @realBrianKScott · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

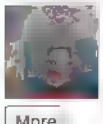
Replying to @VinKohl @Estebon_M @PrisonPlanet

They have nothing. It's a waste of time only cause crybaby snowflakes can't except losing

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

End of conversation

6. 1  Quinn: @Quinn12373031 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

As it should be It's a giant conflict of interests with all the "investigating team TRUMP2020

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Sean Felcyn @TheUNistneEnemy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

LETS BE CLEAR, THE FAKE ONE YES, SHUT IT DOWN NOW THE URANIUM, UHH, MATTER, THING, WITH, UMM, REAL RUSSIANS? NVESTIGATE! BY ALL MEANS!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 David Faas @batman4600

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Commissar #Mueller And Your Council of People's Commissars should stop this playing around with taxpayers money and tell your Cheka to go home

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Rico Barberis @ricobarberis

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @infowars

shut down is perhaps best solution

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 New conversation

1 David @DTWICK45

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @fakecullentoner

Not sure if I want it shut down, I just want it to be Fair So it can shut the Dems down

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Cullen Toner @fakecullentoner

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @DTWICK45 @PrisonPlanet

Yeah I still an holding out on hope that Mueller is targeting dems, Rhinos, the media, and all of the other swamp creatures

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

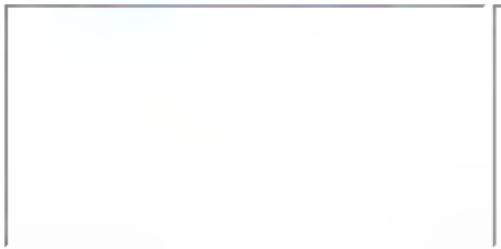
Loading seems to be taking a while.

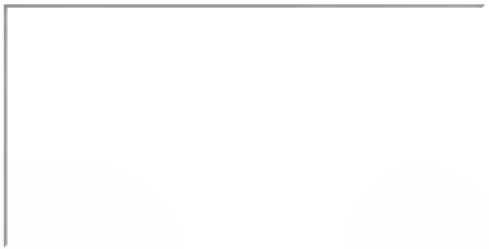
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info





Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

-
-

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove
-

Verified account

Prison Planet

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
-
-
-
-
-
-
-

-

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to yo
to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

Sea

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Mueller now investigating Trump's 2 decade old financial dealings with Deutsche Bank. Still no "Russian collusion" then?

4:23 AM - 5 Dec 2017

- 1,204 Retweets
- 2,744 Likes
-

367 replies 1,204 retweets 2,744 likes

Reply 367

Retweet 1.2K | Retweeted 1.2K

Like 2.7K | Liked 2.7K

1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet EuroRaver

That's fake news per Whitehouse

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Independent American.

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet denvernight

Not relevant to the Russia Collusion. Mueller needs to be stopped. He's spending 6.4 million in 4mths damn that fax paper went way up in the middle of the night. Illegal investigation to get millions off of taxpayers

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

New conversation

1 JeanLegirlDC.

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Good grief... this is just ridiculous and should be stopped! Searching for a crime... any crime... is not what we do in America. It's the old Soviet Union!! It's just trying to bring down our @POTUS using a corrupt @TheJusticeDept and @FBI. Where is Sessions??!!!

15 replies 20 retweets 40 likes

Reply 15

Retweet 20 | Retweeted 20

Like | Liked

pplications. You always have the option

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Extremist content like commentating on news events & criticizing art? 🤔

4:32 AM - 5 Dec 2017

181 Retweets **451** Likes

60 181 451

Dex Banes @extrememeasure3 · 6 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
🔴

Mom for Trump @StayBrewer18 · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Google censored a video made by @PrisonPlanet bc it might be "offensive" to jihadists.

3 4

Vince Causey @VinceCausey · 5 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

More importantly, just think of how many offensive tweets that would have been sent in the aftermath of these attacks were prevented.

> Nine terror attacks prevented in past year
>
> Tuesday 5 December 2017 12 40

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton Aides Went Unpunished After Making False Statements To Anti-Trump FBI Supervisor

4:13 AM - 5 Dec 2017

528 Retweets **841** Likes

28 528 841

BornWoke @SchasserSteve · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to

Since the story broke, I have yet to see ONE photo of the Man of the Hour, FBI Agent Peter Strzok, on my TL. Is there a reason for this??

1 1

lisa mitschke @LisaMitschke · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to

Just stop. Hillary has been investigated repeatedly and nothing was found. She's irrelevant now. It's relevant that trump has lied over 1600 times. Some inconsequential because he can't help himself. How anyone can

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

113 112 116

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted] and 13 others

Thanks, I'll be sure to support all of them.

3:37 AM · 5 Dec 2017

28 Retweets **255** Likes

9 28 255

New Year New Mudkip @bra 199 · 5 Dec 2017

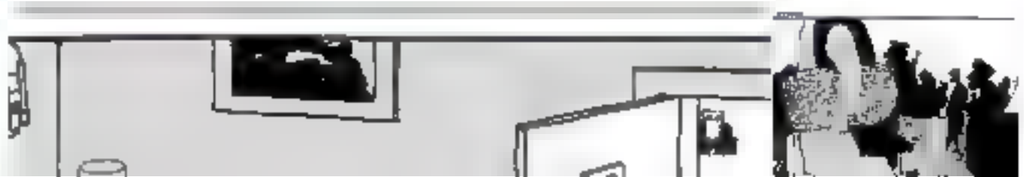
Replying to [redacted] and 14 others

Conservatives would destroy this country if they thought it would trigger the libs

Ian Evans @snaveria · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to [redacted] and 14 others

[redacted] You should market yourselves as the brands Paul Joseph Watson endorses!) Or maybe have a think about what you're funding & your look



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Clashes" = has civil disagreement about news story.

Will Sommer @w[illegible]ommer
InfoWars' Prison Pau[illegible] clashes with Cernovich over MSNBC booting Sam Seder

4:09 AM - 5 Dec 2017

78 Retweets **412** Likes

41 78 412

JG @Evenleash_LC · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The Left doesn't believe in civil disagreements, so this is a new concept for them

10

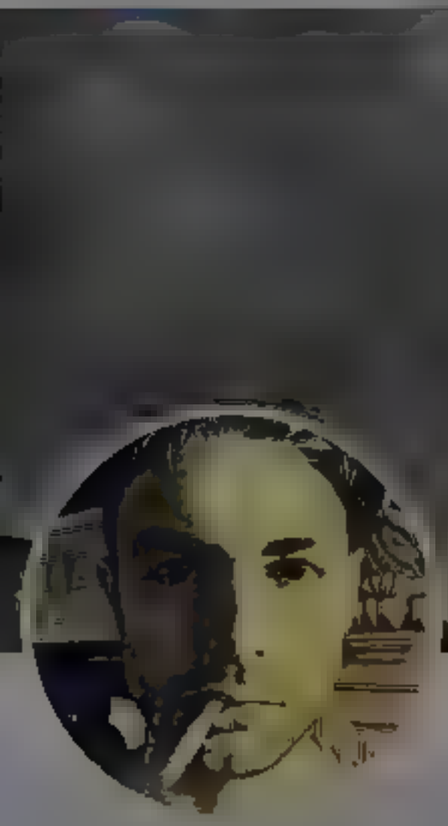
The Academic Agent @AcademicAgent · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Paul notice how they are reporting you these days

1 1

Thunder Chunky @SeanSalvador101 · 5 Dec 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most of Hollywood still supports him. Let that sink in.

1:41 AM - 5 Dec 2017

960 Retweets **1,706** Likes

115 960 1.7K

Steve Grube @SGrube65 · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to

And you know who supports him how? Or is this something you're making

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Support all these sponsors.

Stop Funding Hate ✓ @StopFundingHate
Today's Sun advertisers include @SkyUK @EE @ThreeUKSupport @asda @bt_uk @coopuk @Debenhams @TheXFactor @virginmedia @superdrug @Plusnet @LoveWilko @gladstonebrooke @talkSPORT #TheCoopWay

1:37 AM - 5 Dec 2017

226 Retweets **523** Likes

36 226 523

Gavin Cork @D[illegible]de605 · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I use 6 of those already

Vince @[illegible]aro · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Why?

1

Loynaz15 @Loynaz15 · 5 Dec 2017
Because this fck pushes hate and misinformation so he needs to get paid to do so so he wants you to support the people who pay him

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Dec 2017

Cows and chickens are dumb and ugly. They should be honoured to be eaten

210 145 867

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lambs are a different story. Leave the lambs alone, you psychotic freaks.

8:15 PM - 4 Dec 2017

76 Retweets **675** Likes

152 76 675

Swarupa @theepicmexico 4 Dec 2017

Replying to

Baaa... you asked for me?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some animals were put on earth by God to be pets (cats, dogs).

Some animals were put on earth by God to be eaten (cows, chickens).

Deal with it.

7:58 PM - 4 Dec 2017

673 Retweets **3,523** Likes

621 673 3.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Dec 2017

Cows and chickens are dumb and ugly. They should be honoured to be eaten

210 145 867

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Dec 2017

Lambs are a different story. Leave the lambs alone, you psychotic freaks.

152 76 675

Ángel Mejía @TheAngelofDeath · 7 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It was our decision to eat cows and chickens. If we wanted to we'd eat dogs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even absent a potential ISIS attack, why would anyone in their right mind want to go to Oxford Street?

7:23 PM - 4 Dec 2017

190 Retweets **416** Likes

39 190 416

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Dec 2017
Londoners only will get this

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's no justification for an adult having sex with a 13 year old, whether that's Roman Polanski or (if proven true) Roy Moore.

Sorry for being a "cuck," but I ain't gonna budge on that one.

Steve Means @chainproject

Replying to @Cernovich

Listen PJW, you just called Polanski a "child rapist." Having sex with a 13 year old whose parents pimped her as a set up is NOT the same thing MSNBC calls Roy Moore a child rapist and pedo Labels run amok. EVERYBODY IS EVERYTHING

6:36 PM - 4 Dec 2017

443 Retweets **1,806** Likes

220 443 1.8K

XGon'GiveItToYa @XyzGonGiveItToYa · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

age of consent in some parts of mexico is 12yo. What is and is not considered an adult isn't a hard coded fact, but cultural

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

39 190 416

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Londoners only will get this

7:24 PM - 4 Dec 2017

30 Retweets **215** Likes

27 30 215

Alicia Dede @AliciaDede · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They voted massively remaining & open borders. give the Brit ass away! Let them get what they deserve

2 1 4

Nordic Mimic @NordicMimic · 5 Dec 2017
What does give the Brit ass away mean?

1

Alicia Dede @AliciaDede · 5 Dec 2017
What do you think? Give the brass away to Brussels dictatorship. Have I been clear enough? Don't play the fool or the innocent with me. I don't take bullshit.

1

Nordic Mimic @NordicMimic · 6 Dec 2017
But the majority voted Leave? Don't get your point

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not much has changed.

BY WILLIAM BLAKE

I wander thro' each charter'd street,
Near where the charter'd Thames does flow.
And mark in every face I meet
Marks of weakness, marks of woe.

In every cry of every Man,
In every Infants cry of fear,
In every voice: in every ban,
The mind-forg'd manacles I hear

How the Chimney-sweepers cry
Every blackning Church appalls,
And the hapless Soldiers sigh
Runs in blood down Palace walls

6:09 PM · 4 Dec 2017

62 Retweets **271** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Extremely funny how they jumped on this within minutes.

Quite desperate how you could characterise my personal interpretation as a means to exploit "division".

Newsflash: People have different views on tactics while still remaining civil and striving for the same outcome.

> **Mike Cernovich** @Cernovich
> No clash rather a sign that unlike the feral left, @PrisonPlanet and I think for ourselves and can cheerfully disagree. Adulthood is wonderful
> twitter.com/willsommer/sta

6:29 PM - 4 Dec 2017

165 Retweets **714** Likes

29 165 714

Kate Thomas @Kate_Thomas_15 · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to @Cernovich

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There's more to life than books you know, but not much more."

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Volunteers?

> **The Spectator Index** @spectator ndex
> GERMANY Many pi ots across the country have stopped fl ghts nvolved n deporting rejected asylum seekers, with Frankfurt airport having over 140 cance led flights

6 02 PM · 4 Dec . 017

172 Retweets **470** Likes

91 172 470

Christine Raffinot @Ch J Raffinot · 5 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Wow fat hamburgers are very ea ous of Germans t seems from the comments. despite the many contr b.tions Germans did to their country Those communism lovers, Ch nese·Russians ass k ssers are azy th eves whereas Germans are workaho ics, p oneers, do the r thing on the r own

1

Christine Raffinot @Ch J Raffinot · 5 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The enemy of my enemy communism is my friend. American H l ary sold Uranium to Russ ans. Fuck those jealous scum They re jealous of Europeans People hate Germany even before world wars. People in Germany nowadays

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Sorry, I still care about principles. Call me a "cuck" all you like.

> **Adorable Deplorable** @O Maur tan a
>
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonPlanet
>
> Sorry Paul, we dont care about principles and tak ng the h gh road in a war to the death May the most cunning and savage w n Because obviously tak ng the h gh road is for cucks and only gets conservatives crushed by their vicious leftist opponents

5 17 PM 4 Dec . 017

97 Retweets **548** Likes

102 97 548

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a 4 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I have too much respect for you I dont mean to cal you a "cuck", I was just trying to say the "h gh road strategy" is p ayed out and has been used by them. Keep be ng you

1 10

Mark Hogan @ nper ous, 4 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

IDK. . Chuck Joseph Watson doesn t have the same ring to it and I m not sure your parents woul appreciate that sentiment

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

opinion) is morally righteous.

9 9 24

Secular Talk @Kyleka nsk 4 Dec 2017
And , do and w l cont nue to stand up aga nst that. As does the AC U G enn Greenwa d TJ Kirk and many others on the left. But the answer to left authoritarians s never to become a r ght author tar an (or right authoritarian apolog sts)

4 10 43

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to and 2 others

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonP anet
> OK, so the Sam Seder tweet was or g na ly ntended as a jab AGA NST those on the eft defend ng chi d rap st Roman Polanski
>
> G ven th s, MSNBC's dec sion to fire him was dumb and free speech advocate
>
> 4 59 PM 4 Dec 2017

4 Retweets 30 kes

3 4 30

Secular Talk @Kyleka nsk 4 Dec 2017
Rep ying to and 2 others
Wel done Pau I respect th s.

2 7 52

Andre Stackhouse @Capta nStack 4 Dec 2017
That makes 1 respectab e th ng has done! Never too late to get a second Paul

2 3

Bryan Gonzalez @BryanGonz 036 4 Dec 2017
Paul recognizes his mistake here so I app aud h m even tho I've never agreed with h m on anyth ng.

1 3

Andre Stackhouse @Capta nStack 4 Dec 2017
Personally I th nk he was getting ca ed out too hard too fast. I stil see no reason to th nk he's general y honest n the content he pushes out. Then aga n he cou d just be that much of an id ot, or have genu ne y forgotten that he s lying or someth ng.

1 1

Bryan Gonzalez @BryanGonz 036 4 Dec 2017
Doesn't change my op n on on him at a l but I can recognize his admission to being wrong as good

2

Secular Talk @Kyleka nsk 4 Dec 2017
Rep ying to and 2 others
we d sagree on a lot but on the issue of free speech and intervention n Syria you have an a ly

3 6 41

happy new year everyone! @mton 94 4 Dec 2017
Rep ying to and others
Thank you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

OK, so the Sam Seder tweet was originally intended as a jab AGAINST those on the left defending child rapist Roman Polanski.

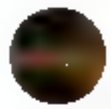
Given this, MSNBC's decision to fire him was dumb and free speech advocates shouldn't have called for Seder's dismissal.

thewrap.com/msnbc-will-not ...

4:58 PM - 6 Dec 2017

311 Retweets **1,103** Likes

167 311 1.1K



I kicked a grandma in the face to trigger the libs @Ant 6 Dec 2017

Replying to

Good on you for be ng ob ective and being on the s de of free speech even when t's someone you disagree with po it ca ly More peop e should do this. Much respect

spencer t walker @noobercific 6 Dec 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Log in

Secular Talk @Kyle[illegible]nski 4 Dec 2017
So fuck ng stand up on your s de l ke I do on mine Th s sn't a tough issue Publ c y support Seder like d d Mi o.

8 7 62

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

And I understand that you're consistent, but you gotta realise that we're now in a world where probably the majority of self-proclaimed "liberals" think punching someone in the face because they are a Nazi (have a different opinion) is morally righteous.

4 44 PM 4 Dec 2017

9 Retweets 24 Likes

9 9 24

Secular Talk @Kyle[illegible]nski 4 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others
And I do and w ll cont nue to stand up aga nst that. As does the ACLU, G enn Greenwa d, TJ K rk and many others on the left. But the answer to left authoritar ans s never to become a right author tar an (or right authoritar an apolog sts)

4 10 43

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 4 Dec 2017

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonP anet
> OK, so the Sam Seder tweet was or g na ly ntended as a jab AGA NST those on the eft defending ch d rapist Roman Polanski
>
> G ven th s, MSNBC's dec s on to fire him was dumb and free speech

3 4 30

Secular Talk @Kyle[illegible]nski 4 Dec 2017
Wel done Paul I respect th s.

2 7 52

Andre Stackhouse @Capta nStack 4 Dec 2017
That makes 1 respectab e th ng [illegible] has done! Never too late to get a second Paul

2 3

Bryan Gonzalez @BryanGonz2016 4 Dec 2017
Paul recognizes his mistake here so I app aud h m even tho I've never agreed with h m on anyth ng.

1 3

Andre Stackhouse @Capta nStack 4 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Secular Talk @Kyleku nsk. 4 Dec 2017
So fuck ng stand up on your s de l ke I do on mine Th s sn't a tough issue Publ c y support Seder like d d Mi o.

8 7 62

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to and others

Mate, I haven't even seen the full context or proof that the joke was a jab at those defending Polanski. If I do, then I will.

4 41 PM 4 Dec 2017

6 Retweets **6** Likes

14 6 6

Secular Talk @Kyleku nsk. 4 Dec 2017
Rep ying to and others
1) h s video on it explains it in detai , as does this art c e
2) I honestly don t even think the context s relevant Defend ng the pr nc p e of free speech means even defend ng it when statements *truly are grotesque*

8 6 28

Cam @SaneLeft st 4 Dec 2017
Exactly I've made some crazy offensive jokes. Shou d I be fired for them?

1

Snoregon Of Borekkad @ComebackSargon 4 Dec 2017
I t's a private company and they don t want to associate with you yes.

1 1

Cam @SaneLeft st 5 Dec 2017
Fa r enough

1

Andre Stackhouse @CaptainStack 4 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"If ever there was a revolution in England, we'd form an orderly queue at the guillotine."

4:51 PM - 4 Dec 2017

242 Retweets **1,141** Likes

86 242 1.1K

S.M C @SMCSC2012 - 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

8 7 57

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible] and [illegible] others

I think he's collateral damage from the left abandoning "liberal" principles and the right thinking the only way to fight back is to taking the same road. This is a burgeoning theme I've noticed accelerate within the right over the last 6 months.

4:[illegible] PM - 4 Dec 2017

8 Retweets **16** Likes

2 8 16

Secular Talk @KyleKu[illegible]nski · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible] and [illegible] others

So fucking stand up on your side like I do on mine. This isn't a tough issue. Public support Seder like did Milo.

8 7 62

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Dec 2017

Mate, I haven't even seen the full context or proof that the joke was a jab at those defending Polanski. If I do, then will

14 6 6

Secular Talk @KyleKu[illegible]nski · 4 Dec 2017

1) his video on it explains it in detail, as does this article

[illegible]

2) I honestly don't even think the context is relevant. Defending the principle of free speech means even defending it when statements *truly are grotesque*

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Gage Riggs @eq[illegible] 4 Dec 2017

[illegible] The joke was iron c and was making fun of people defend ng Po ansk.

3 15

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible] and . others

Was it really? That's a pretty thin branch, but I'm open to seeing evidence. Send it.

4 18 PM 4 Dec 2017

5 Retweets **8** L kes

7 5 8

Secular Talk ✓ @Kyle[illegible]sk. 4 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

That shou.dn't even matter Pau. You should defend him *even if* his comments were genu ne y offensive Here's me defend ng M lo who I despise C'mon man the test of your pr nc p es is applying them when t s tough

8 7 57

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonP anet 4 Dec 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So I heard Twitter was going through old tweets to determine bans.

This guy has 2.1 million followers. 🤔

> **Michael Ian Black** ✓ @michaelianblack
> Replying to @brdeylee
> @brdeylee We used to molest kids together

4:16 PM - 4 Dec 2017

2,063 Retweets **3,661** Likes

198 2.1K 3.7K

Fantasminos @fantasminos · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Wtf!

Shawn Maschino @forgotten_47 · 6 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hopefully those determining if someone should be banned or not understand all types of humor that free speech is more important than silencing people with contrary beliefs or political views. and that writing that something happened is much different than if something happened

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The "joke" was Sam Seder saying he'd be happy for his daughter to get raped by a pedophile (Roman Polanski).

To be fair, I can understand why MSNBC opted not to renew Seder's contract.

> **Secular Talk** @
> So @SamSeder gets fired over a joke but idiot far right w ngers l ke @Cernovich portray themse ves as anti-PC po ice, snowflake fight ng free speech warr ors? Fuck you, M ke, you fuck ng oathsome smear merchant

4:13 PM - 4 Dec 2017

410 Retweets **1,055** Likes

106 410 1.1K

Gage Riggs @equa rh me · 4 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to

The joke was ronic and was making fun of peop e defending Polanski

3 15

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 4 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey idiots, only one of the banned countries appears in the top 10 Muslim populated countries. None in the top 5.

It's not a Muslim Ban.

You gonna riot over a Supreme Court decision now? Cry me a river.

#NoMuslimBanEver

10 Countries With the Largest Muslim Pop

		2010 MUSLIM POPULATION	% OF WORLD'S MUSLIM POPULATION IN 2010
1	Indonesia	209,120,000	13.1%
2	India	176,200,000	11.0
3	Pakistan	167,410,000	10.5
4	Bangladesh	134,430,000	8.4
5	Nigeria	77,300,000	4.8
6	Egypt	76,990,000	4.8
7	Iran	73,570,000	4.6
8	Turkey	71,330,000	4.5
9	Algeria	34,730,000	2.2
10	Morocco	31,930,000	2.0
Subtotal		1,053,010,000	65.8
Subtotal for Rest		546,700,000	34.2

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The people elected Trump because the elite abandoned them & pursued a vision of a future America that didn't represent their interests.

When will you get this through your thick skulls?

#Trave Ban

2:28 PM - 4 Dec 2017

1,314 Retweets **3,756** L kes

161 1 3K 3.8K

#RealFiero @playtoc nama · 6 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to

Femi @Fem Sorry · 4 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Trump l ves n a go den palace Doesn t pay taxes that wou d help normal

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, it just means floods more liberal tears from you. 😂

> **Peter Walker** ✓ @peterwa ker99
> With Ukip's best-know name back ng tax transfer from poor to rich far right, racist po ic es & quot ng nutty Infowars does that mean party's attempt to court ex Labour voters is official y over? twitter.com/nigel_farage/s.
> Show th s thread

2 21 PM - 4 Dec 2017

94 Retweets **473** Likes

16 94 473

Shaun McGrath @RedP Centra · 4 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Don't you just love these free speech ov ng efties

> **Shaun McGrath** @RedPillC... · 2m
> I'm not being funny here, but considering you have 20.3K followers, your Twitter posts seems to generate little or no engagement. #justsaying

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7-2

> **Hillary Clinton** ✓ @HillaryClinton
> 3-0
>
> 2:28 PM - 4 Dec. 017
>
> **416** Retweets **1,467** Likes
>
> 71 416 1.5K

spencer t walker @[illegible] · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Bernie Sanders 69-0

Laura Shirley @[illegible] · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Thank you! I was hoping someone would tweet that to her!

Anthony Michael @[illegible] · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
8675 309

Peter @[illegible] · 4 Dec 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that the Trump #TravelBan is NOT a Muslim ban. Most of highest Muslim population countries are not even on the list.

1:45 PM - 4 Dec 2017

434 Retweets **1,100** Likes

81 434 1.1K

SurferMom75 @surfermom75 · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to

To be honest I wish it included every country that practices Islam and Sharia Law. I've seen enough to know their culture does not belong in America

4

sweetleaf @msweetleaf · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to

...why do you continue to defend a man who doesn't amount to anything but

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Economy soaring. Tax cuts on the way. Russian collusion investigation finding no actual collusion. Migration way down. Wall prototypes ready. Travel ban approved by the Supreme Court.

Trump going into Christmas with momentum. Lots of leftist tears.

2:08 PM - 4 Dec 2017

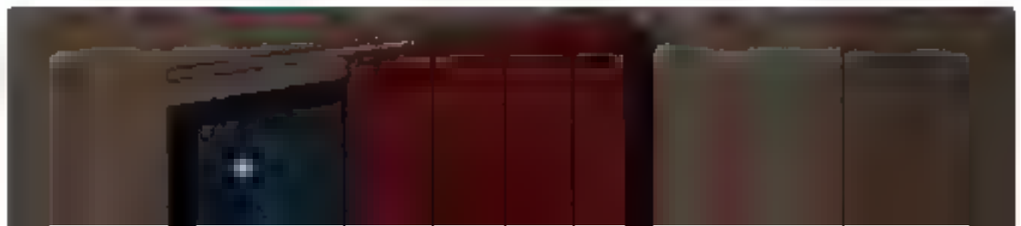
5,869 Retweets **15,298** Likes

548 5.9K 15K

ArgoTTV @TG_Argo · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to

Only thing left for s to and the #A A
He's not even 1 year nto h s term and he's crossing off campa gn prom ses left and right #MAGA



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CHAMPAGNE SOCIALIST

11:25 AM - 4 Dec 2017

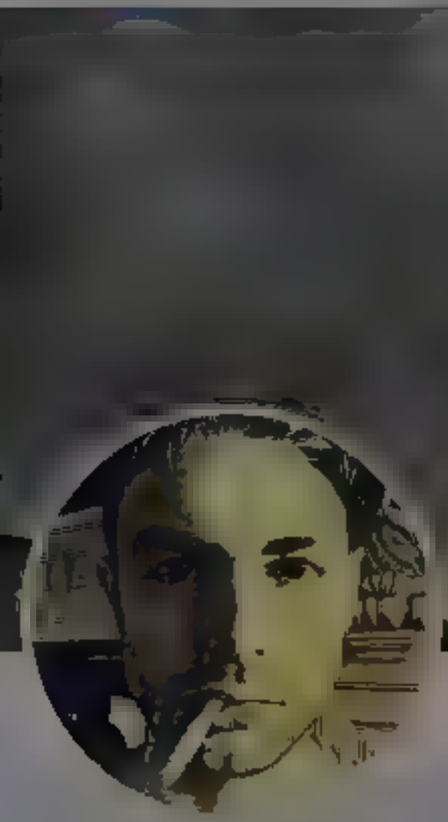
237 Retweets **702** Likes

89 237 702

Gnewq @gnewq r · 4 Dec 2017
Reply ng to
Good fuck her

Alt-Right.com @Mart nezPerspec · 4 Dec 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Supreme Court rules Trump travel ban to go into full effect.

Overrules lower court decisions that were politically motivated.

This is a good start, but more terror-linked countries should be added to the list.

1:41 PM - 4 Dec 2017

4,279 Retweets **12,746** Likes

424 4.3K 13K

Genius Writer @gen uswr ter1 · 4 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If only the UK had a PM w th the bol ocks to do the same

9 22 190

Kim @Sa nt_GerrardRN · 4 Dec 2017

Indeed she thinks ord nary c tizens are col atera damage

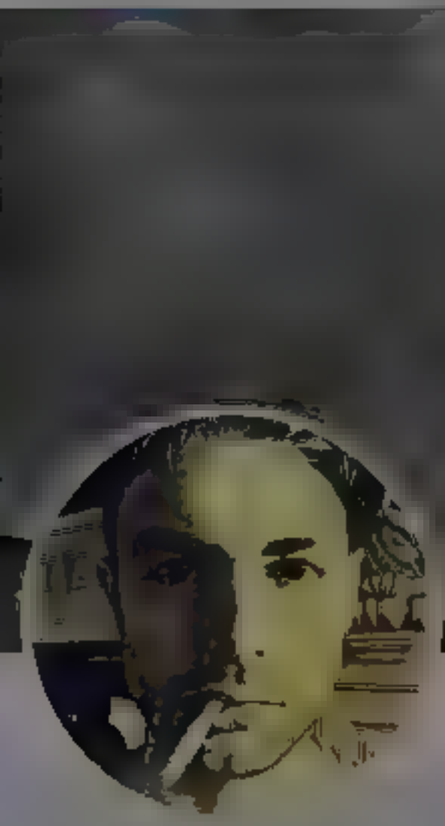
3 4 72

Genius Writer @gen uswr ter1 · 4 Dec 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Following

This is what happens when you simultaneously think everyone is a Russian bot and that Trump is gonna be impeached every day.

> **Anne Helen Petersen** @annehelen
> The people sharing the most Fake News in my FB feed aren't Trump Voters. They're lefty academics. WHICH IS SUPER EMBARRASSING
> Show this thread

11:12 AM - 4 Dec 2017

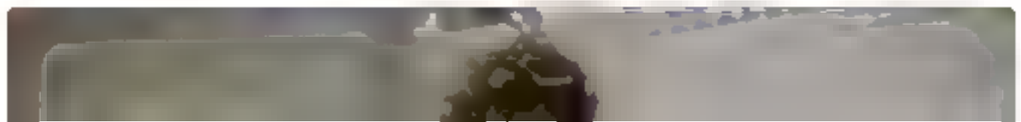
393 Retweets **1,151** Likes

41 393 1.2K

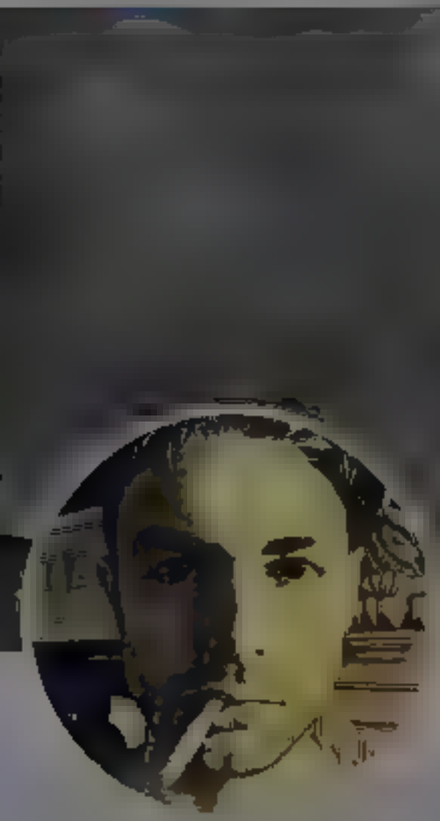
BuildItNow! @TheRealExpert · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Oxymoron #1: Lefty Academic

1 12

smelvis @BigBeeVisEric · 4 Dec 2017
They may be oxymoronic but you cannot ignore their existence!



[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



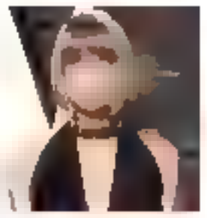
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taylor Swift's silence on why Taylor Swift refuses to comment on political issues and whether this represents an endorsement of Donald Trump and by consequence a dangerous betrayal of millions of her fans (because Donald Trump is like literally Hitler) is deafening.



Piers Morgan ✓ @piersmorgan
NEW COLUMN
Why does everyone hate @taylorswift13 for NOT spouting off about politics? We should applaud her
dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5

11:10 AM - 4 Dec 2017

405 Retweets **1,570** Likes

139 405 1.6K

Macca1 @edmontonanboy · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to
Taylor Swift is literally like Adolf Hitler!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore is Furious That Trump is Getting Things Done - infowars.com/michael-moore- ...

10:50 AM - 4 Dec 2017

703 Retweets **2,070** Likes

421 703 2.1K

Lana Ess @anaess1 · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The matter the left gets the happier I am knowing that Trump is getting the job done

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone is selling these as stickers.

10:18 AM - 4 Dec 2017

194 Retweets **1,582** Likes

By using Twitter, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. Twitter may also use your contact information, including your phone number, to provide you with more personalized services, including by making suggestions for you and others to connect with on Twitter, and to customize the content you see. You may receive up to one SMS message per login request or password reset request. Standard message and data rates may apply. You can opt out of receiving these messages at any time in your settings. Learn more about these features and how we use your information in our Privacy Policy and Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bob Mueller 'Has a Huge Conflict of Interest,' Says Former Assistant FBI Director

9:49 AM - 4 Dec 2017

529 Retweets **895** Likes

47 529 895

Alt Russian Spy @USSRSanctions · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You get your news from a blog?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8:40 AM - 4 Dec 2017

539 Retweets **1,134** Likes

25 539 1.1K

Israel & USA forever @[illegible]SAforever · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's no greater endorsement for your policy progress than a huge slice of Michael Moore butt-hurt.

> **Michael Moore** @MMFlint
> It s utter denia s to keep repeating that Trump has been ab e to get ittle or noth ng done His Fed agenc es have decimated this country

9:42 AM - 4 Dec 2017

765 Retweets **2,551** Likes

148 765 2.6K

Notsostout @notsostout 4 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
If Trump's agencies had dec mated the country as Piggy Moore c aims, the economy wou d be fa l ng, and peop e on both sides of the ais e wo.ld be yel ing for mpeachment, not just the Democraz es

4 17 94

Joey @_oJo C 8 Dec 2017
Obvious y spoken by someone who has no dea how the economy works Hope you re prepared for when t all comes crash ng down

(Brian) B.T. Rainwaters @KryptoniteDrago 7 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

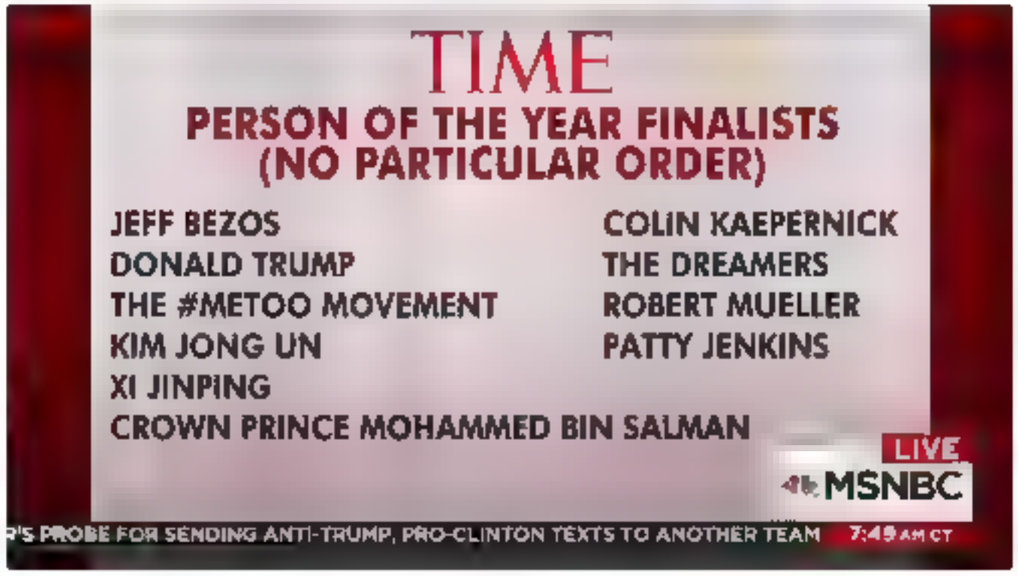
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

A hashtag is not a person.



9:00 AM · 4 Dec 2017

879 Retweets **3,538** Likes

597 879 3.5K

Jack @jackpu[illegible]a · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I don t th nk t wil be K m ong Un Trump helped put K m Jong Un in the spot ight. That wou d be a nod to Trump and that wou d probably not s t we l with the fo ks at Time

1 1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

A Very Angry Hobbit @VeryAngryHobbit · 4 Dec 2017

To repeat again and again, it is the responsibility of government to house and look after refugees. So a bit of a swing and a miss there Paul

24 34

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Really? Didn't stop this woman from stepping up. And it worked out so well too....

8:00 AM · 4 Dec 2017

41 Retweets **121** Likes

10 41 121

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No deal is better than betrayal.

> **zerohedge** @zerohedge
> NO DEAL TODAY FROM BREX T TAL KS BBC
>
> Cable tumbles
>
> 7 58 AM - 4 Dec 2 0 , 7

168 Retweets **615** Likes

28 168 615

Kate Thomas @kate_Thomas3[illegible]5 · 4 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
No dea sounds a ot better then what the EU or remainers want.
2 5

LeeHurstTourFans @StGeorge1066 · 4 Dec 2017
I m wondering, how is it better?

Jobs wise?

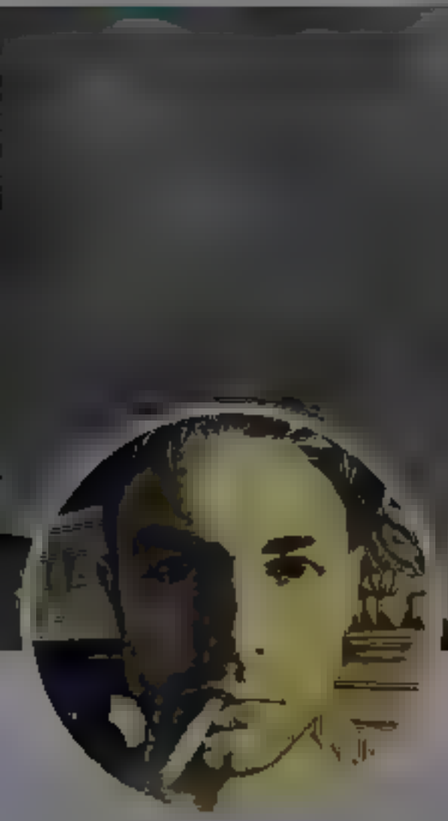
GDP?

Money for publ c services?

Serious quest on, as a no deal is look ng likely 'm keen to know how our

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Guardian is forced to beg for money within a breaking news live feed. Desperate times.

24m ago

Since you re here , we have a small favour to ask. More people are reading the Guardian than ever but advertising revenues across the media are falling fast And unlike many news organisations, we haven't put up a paywall we want to keep our journalism as open as we can So you can see why we need to ask for your help. The Guardian's independent, investigative journalism takes a lot of time, money and hard work to produce But we do it because we believe our perspective matters because it might well be your perspective, too.

If everyone who reads our reporting, who likes it, helps fund it, our fut re would be much more secure For as little as £1, you can support the Guardian and it only takes a minute. Make a contribution or get a subscription Guardian HQ

7:50 AM - 4 Dec 2017

229 Retweets **605** Likes

88 229 605

Tony cac @19Ac65 · 9 Dec 2017

Replying to

Not desperate times more like happy days

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine thinking this and then tweeting it.

Eric Garland @ericgarland
Bern e Sanders has been and continues to be, an agent of influence for Vladm r Put n

He has benefitted from Russian support knowingly and has sa d nothing

Show th s thread

7:47 AM · 4 Dec 2017

150 Retweets **482** Likes

46 150 482

Cowdog @cryptoko · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to
A Comrade in Good (silent) Standing!?

This media may contain sensitive material View

1 4 3

Jsky @Jsky2119 · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do you have paying tenants in your flat Lily, when you could be housing Syrian refugees?

Lily ✓
@lilyalien

Meant to be moving back into my flat this week, but my tenants just dropped that they can't find anywhere to go up to their standards. Then they said they're diplomats and have diplomatic immunity and there's nothing I can do about it. So , who fancies a family of 3 for Xmas ?

9:43 AM - Dec 4, 2017

411 51 565

7:55 AM - 4 Dec 2017

911 Retweets **2,625** Likes

145 911 2.6K

A Very Angry Hobbit @VeryAngryHobbit · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

To repeat again and again it's the responsibility of government to house and look after refugees. So a bit of a swing and a miss there Paul

24 34

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whatever you think of Netanyahu, he totally gets it when it comes to pushing a narrative via these short, punchy video pieces.

Trump needs to do this.

PM of Israel @Israel_PM
I never imagined I'd say this.

7:43 AM - 4 Dec 2017

619 Retweets **1,658** Likes

107 619 1.7K

AlwaysRight @abotnskyZeev · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I think he's great

1 1

Connor Tony gab @Tonyconnor @1sjames17 · 5 Dec 2017

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harvard law professor Dershowitz on Trump 'obstruction of justice' charge: Feinstein "simply doesn't know what she's talking about."

7:40 AM - 4 Dec 2017

504 Retweets **980** Likes

55 504 980

Tony Sanderson #FBPE @BiggyToneBear · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [redacted]

This media may contain sensitive material [redacted] View

1 1

Krystal Blue @sabrechick · 4 Dec 2017

Looked & found ya a "women" who loves you soy boys ...

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments

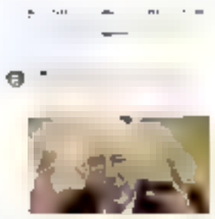
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bernie Sanders is a Russian bot.



Glenn Greenwald @ggreenwa d
From the person dubbed the author of the 2016 Federal st Papers by a major liberal editor and otherwise w dely hai ed as a great th nker and writer on Russ a Please just don't cal this McCarthyism

7 31 AM · 4 Dec 2017

148 Retweets **480** Likes

37 148 480

Josh Caplan @ oshd aplan · 4 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Hi ary a de pushed Bernie/Russia 'co lus on, nonsense back n September

> **DRUDGE REPORT** @DRUDGE REPORT
> Hi ary Advisor Suggests Bernie Col uded With Russ a bit ly/2xSKWcZ
>
> 17 16

Teacher Mark @TeacherMARk s · 4 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Our POTUS, who art n the White House,
Hal owed be thy go den mane

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Transitions include the president-elect talking to foreign officials. That's not treason; that's the job description.

7:33 AM - 4 Dec 2017

566 Retweets **1,197** Likes

48 566 1.2K

HollywoodRob33 @hollywood_rob33 · 4 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is where the "Russian collusion" narrative started and look where it is now.

> We have come down quite a way from the hyperventilation about Russia "hacking the election" a year ago. What happened to Democratic Sen. Mark Warner's claim later promoted by Hillary Clinton that there were 1,000 Russian agents planting anti-Hillary fake news stories in key swing states? Or that Russians had delivered 'millions' to Trump? All the conspiracy theorists have so far are a few Facebook ads that can't credibly be shown to have changed even one vote

7:35 AM - 4 Dec 2017

258 Retweets **515** Likes

29 258 515

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to

Jackson @LuckyJackKate · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to
Russian agents planting info lmao. Lunatics. Who with common sense listens to this

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

This Tweet s unava ab e

18 97 409

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And a hilarious parody at that.

6:40 AM - 4 Dec 2017

38 Retweets **259** Likes

13 38 259

Graham Hall @Morphem[illegible] · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
Thanks for the tip. I read through his timel ne and nearly p ssed myself!

Johnny Shit Biscuits @JSb scu ts · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
If you can't laugh yourself right? Lol

Sueza_Moon @m serable me · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
I actua ly agree w th that' parody statement

AsthmaticSpaceWizard @Dan e 396 885 · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
Just read some of his tweets. Hilarious 😂😂

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy Co ki [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When lefties can't stop responding to this thinking they're owning a 'racist Breixteer Brit' without realizing it's a parody account. 😂
twitter.com/BarryStanton64 ...

This Tweet is unavailable

6:39 AM - 4 Dec 2017

97 Retweets **409** Likes

18 97 409

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Dec 2017
And a hilarious parody at that

13 38 259

Don't be a doos! @NetBands · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to
😂😂😂

Alicia Dede @AliciaDede · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to
It's about time to stand against this RACIST CARD ONCE FOR ALL!! Everything

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

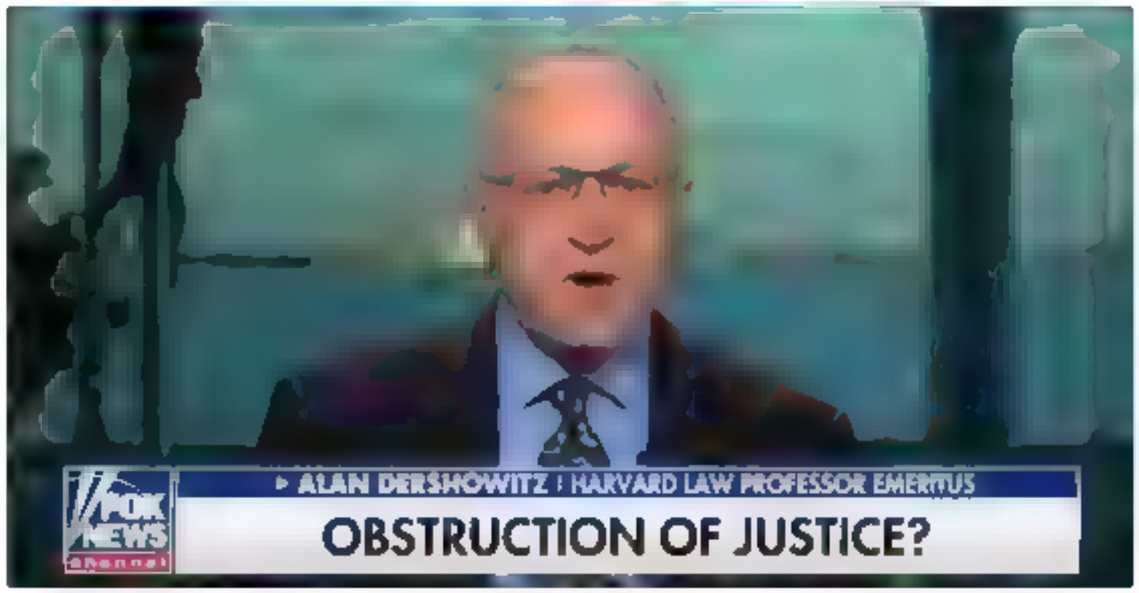
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dershowitz: No Case For 'Obstruction of Justice' Against Trump - infowars.com/dershowitz-no- ...



7:18 AM - 4 Dec 2017

477 Retweets **996** Likes

57 477 996

RichardP @[illegible] · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This requires a "FACT CHECK" this could be a YUGE story!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whoops, sorry @SadiqKhan - back to the drawing board.

> **Westmonster** @Westmonsterl k
> BREAKING DUP's Ar ene Foster has sa d Northern reland must leave E J on same terms as rest of JK.
> westmonster com/dups-arlene-fo

6 34 AM 4 Dec 2017

192 Retweets **631** Likes

23 192 631

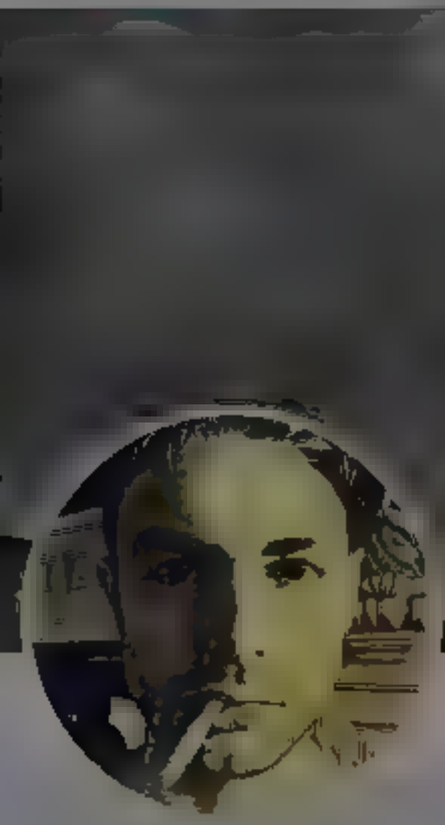
Sir @stephen2421 4 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to and 2 others
Young buck go ng p aces

1

Sir @stephen2421 4 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to and 2 others
Up to him innit

New Year's Brownie @VivaBrownie 4 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a year after Trump was elected & 18 months after we voted for Brexit and the political establishment is STILL trying to sabotage both.

Let that sink in.

6:30 AM - 4 Dec 2017

3,631 Retweets **8,996** Likes

220 3.6K 9.0K

Archie de Bunker @Area407Guy · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Draining the swamp is pissing off the swamp creatures.

6

Veronique @SundawnNow · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The one world order, Satan's minions will not stop till they are crushed

Shawn Andrews @MShawnAndrews · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London is not a different country, no matter how much all you Remoaners want it to be.

> **Yogi Chan** @yog Chan
> LONDON MAYOR KHAN SAYS SPECIAL STATUS FOR NORTHERN IRELAND AFTER BREXIT COULD HAVE "HUGE RAMIFICATIONS FOR LONDON"

6:28 AM - 4 Dec 2017

169 Retweets **583** Likes

37 169 583

Orwellian EU @Orwellian E... 4 Dec 2017
Replying to @P...
As someone who lives in London it isn't really English any more

1 3 8

S D @sde tch 4 Dec 2017
I'm planning a visit soon I hope that isn't really true

1

Orwellian EU @Orwellian E... 4 Dec 2017
This interview was a about 7 years ago and it's even worse now

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good.

NEVER apologize to twitchfork twats.

Help the homeless, buy The Sun and give the free pizza to someone living on the street.

Media Guido @MediaGuido
UPDATE. A Sun nsider gets in touch to say the P zza Hut promotion wi l continue unt l Thursday as planned "While the Twitter arm es may fil our time ines, they wi l never take our takeaways" order order com/2017/12/04/spi

6:07 AM - 4 Dec 2017

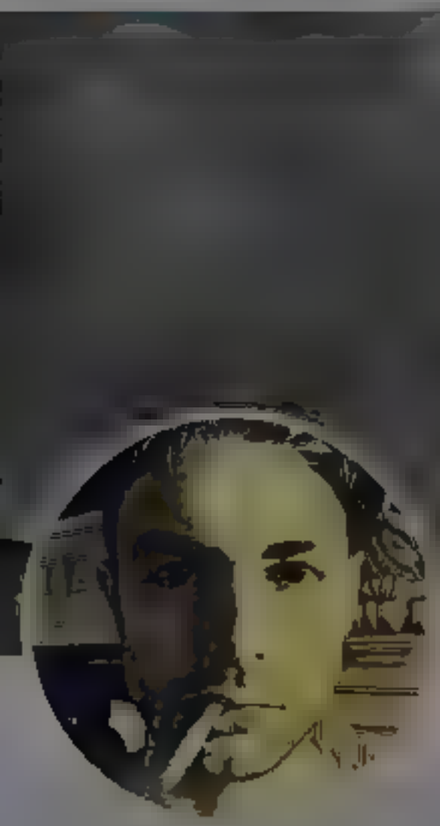
141 Retweets **469** Likes

17 141 469

rax @dicktacerax · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to
Man why do people bitch about free p zza, 'm gonna go buy 10

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Khan is quite prepared to break up the country to satisfy his Remoaner hysteria.

And they called Leave voters "divisive".

> **Mayor of London** @MayorofLondon
> Huge ram fcat ons for London f Theresa May has conceded that it's possible for part of the JK to remain within the s ngle market & customs union after Brexit Londoners overwhelm ngly voted to remain in the E J and a sim lar deal here cou d protect tens of thousands of jobs.

6:33 AM · 4 Dec ·0·7

326 Retweets **768** Likes

58 326 768

uk54m @uk5am · 4 Dec ·017
Rep y ng to
Khan't s playing the game that al mus are famous for, divide & conquer ti you get what you want Jnderm ne it al so the spo ls are there to take, Obama did to now Khan't doing to London stan!

1 5 4

shuramas.shuramas @Shuramas5 · 4 Dec 2017
So weve got to get him out

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Sweden: Migrant Who Participated in 20-Man Gang Rape of Woman Tells Police it Was "Fun" - nfowars.com/sweden-migrant ...

5:13 AM - 4 Dec 2017

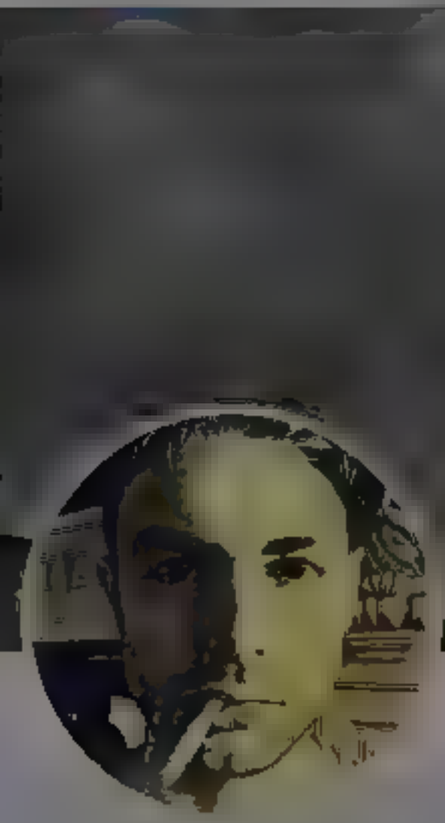
1,489 Retweets **1,384** L kes

268 1 5K 1 4K

Damage Inc ® @HurricaneDodger · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May is a globalist and will attempt to water down Brexit until it becomes barely any different to remaining in the EU.

We need Brexiteers to lead Brexit.

6:04 AM - 4 Dec 2017

1,178 Retweets **3,315** Likes

139 1.2K 3.3K

Jess @jesoponerd · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Who do you suggest? Jacob Rees-Mogg who met up with well known racist Steve Bannon?

5 3

Peter Fitzsimmons @PeterMayfitz · 4 Dec 2017

Anyway it's not about racism it's about leaving the completely crooked EU. So what if he meet Steve Bannon?

1 1

Jess @jesoponerd · 4 Dec 2017

The company you keep speaks volumes of the person you are

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If I was a hotel and had human feelings, I'd be offended too.

> **A hotel has been left "deeply offended" after unwittingly hiring out a meeting room to far-right group Britain First.**

Six off-the-beaten-track experiences

Sponsored

4:18 AM - 4 Dec 2017

115 Retweets **565** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GQ's hate campaign against all that is good and virtuous accelerates.

pewdiepie $ @pewdiepie

"Check was so last year"

MAYBE BECAUSE THAT PHOTO IS FROM 2015 LOL
THIS TIME THEY TOOK IT TOO FAR

4:39 AM - 4 Dec 2017

122 Retweets **504** Likes

20 122 504

Phill-K @Housecat86 · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

this guy won best dressed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I can understand panic attacks from real trauma, but because a company renewed your car insurance?

BBC Newsbeat @BBCNewsbeat
Mat filmed h mself having a panic attack to try to make people understand how bad they really are. He's in our new documentary #mym ndandme bbc in/2icD1Bn
Show th s thread

3:44 AM - 4 Dec 2017

92 Retweets **381** Likes

124 92 381

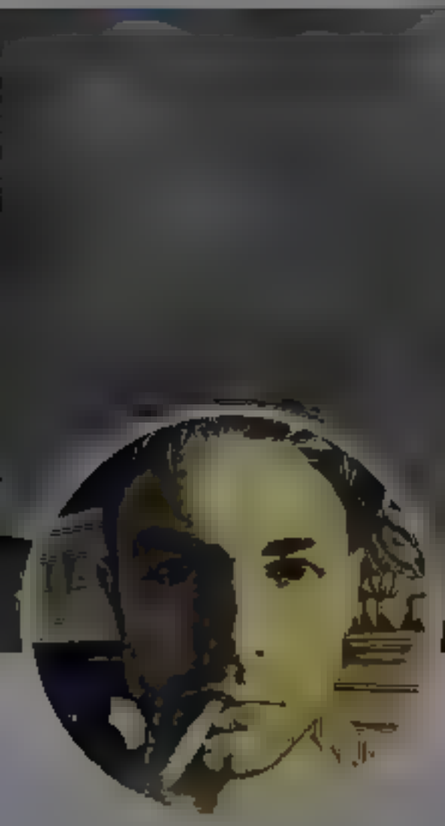
Mark Tamm @GarbageBather · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to
Is th s a parody? I genuinely don t know anymore

MrGruber @MacGrubbing · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to
Well the prob em s he was putting soy m lk in his latte

Have an account? Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Red Cross literally tells its branches to remove the cross.

4:25 AM - 4 Dec 2017

1,946 Retweets **1,851** Likes

665 1.9K 1.9K

Mike @HeadBop · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to

The cross has nothing to do with Christianity bozos. It's an inversion of the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Subjecting toddlers to any kind of 'transgender' or sexuality indoctrination is completely deranged. Period.

4:24 AM - 4 Dec 2017

753 Retweets **1,610** Likes

158 753 1.6K

realpeace @QV_91 · 4 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3,108 Since Oct. 1: Refugee Admissions Drop by 489%, As Trump Withdraws From UN Migration Compact

4:22 AM - 4 Dec 2017

302 Retweets **775** Likes

40 302 775

gtownfunk @gtownfunk · 4 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Norway: Syrian migrant punches woman in the face 12 times after stealing cellphone.

4:18 AM - 4 Dec 2017

489 Retweets **656** Likes

110 489 656

N2lou @9Ntractor · 5 Dec 2017

Replying to

Wow

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Search Twitter for "Nazi" and sometimes I show up alongside your favorite president.

No bias here. 😄

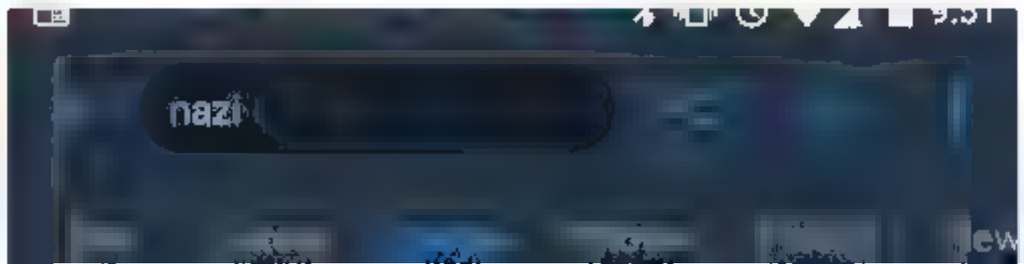
kowa @ zKOWa
Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net
got a s ightly d fferent but interesting resu t: yo.

4:05 AM - 4 De 2017

210 Retweets **772** Likes

106 210 772

Ally Taft @A yTaft · 4 De 2017
Rep y ng to
My favor te Pres dent, you, and even



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Mueller lawyers involved in the cases against four Trump associates are Democratic donors."

1:1x AM - 4 Dec 2017

359 Retweets **567** Likes

34 359 567

Kevin Kristy @CoJranto · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to

The two who s gned for Flynn ind ctment both Democrats

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

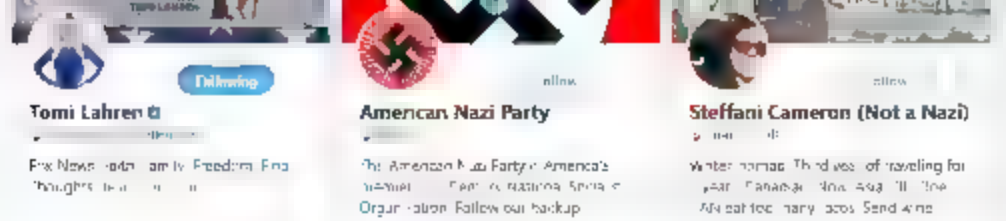
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



4 5 35

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

No bias there at all. 😄

3:04 AM - 4 Dec 2017

4 Retweets **68** Likes

3 4 68

TrumpsGoldenShower @TrumpGoldShower · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

f you don't want to be ca led a Naz maybe don't adopt the viewpo nts of naz s ?

Chris @Chris1791 · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

None lo

1 7

Lost_Head_Device @WaxPringle · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Someone doesn t know how Tw tter searches work

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

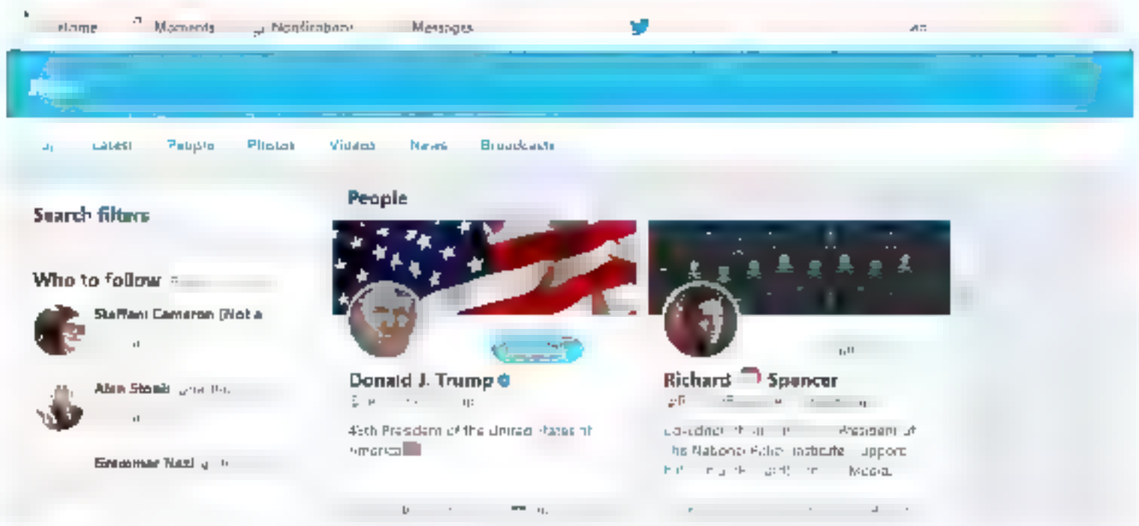
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Search Twitter for "Nazi" and your favorite president appears.



1:00 AM - 4 Dec 2017

242 Retweets **638** Likes

199 242 638

Chris @[illegible] · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

When I search for it this is what shows up

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is still obsessed with the Trump "grab her by the pussy" tape despite virtually every day bringing an end to the career of a major leftist, Hillary-supporting celebrity or journalist who actually grabbed women by the pussy.

Twitter Moments @TwitterMoments

In an op-ed for the @nytimes B ly Bush says that Trump s engag ng n "revision st h story" with h s attempts to refute the authent c ty of the Access Ho lywood tape

4:04 AM - 4 Dec 2017

217 Retweets **622** Likes

69 217 622

Real Cynthia Ruiz @c nr 4 Dec 2017

Replying to

Being a female, who's Dad was a footbal coach n HS, wou d always te l me Locker room talk, is just that, Locker room talk. wi l be boys

3 1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stanford mathematician: Threat of nuclear war now greater than during Cold War due to tensions between the U.S. and Russia.

2:57 AM - 4 Dec 2017

76 Retweets **153** Likes

46 76 153

Brandon Iron @_gatorba8 · 4 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine being so much of an insufferable twat that you think your hysterical Twitter opinion represents the view of the entire world.

> **EdgarOfTheMoors** @EdgarOfTheMoors
> Dear @Twitter,
>
> Refuse to be a too of Russian espionage Remove Russian propagandist trol s
> Suspend @rea DonaldTrump

2 50 AM · 4 Dec ·0, 7

172 Retweets **731** Likes

94 172 731

Dicko @ dicko · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow

The German government is having to bribe migrants to leave the country.

2:43 AM - 4 Dec 2017

308 Retweets **554** Likes

118 308 554

N2lou @9Ntractor · 5 Dec 2017
Replying to
Sounds about right

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Euro Parliament President: "Millions of Africans" will flood Europe in the next few years unless urgent action is taken.

2:55 AM - 4 Dec 2017

181 Retweets **312** Likes

47 181 312

Edward Turner @EATurner 4 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is this not a bigger story?

2:28 AM - 4 Dec 2017

919 Retweets **1,377** Likes

89 919 1.4K

The Goodman Report @TheaGood · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A LOT OF COPS FEEL THAT WAY INCLUDING ME IF I WAS A COP I GET TOO PROACTIVE THESE DAYS & YOU WILL BE IN JAIL SO YOU WAIT & WATCH

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whose turn is it today?

2:17 AM - 4 Dec 2017

299 Retweets **861** Likes

26 299 861

TB of Dictatorship @[illegible] · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Search

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from yelp
Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close

Confirmation

Close

Search

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The DOJ has been investigating the FBI for 11 months

2:25 AM - 4 Dec 2017

- 330 Retweets
- 592 Likes
-

32 replies 330 retweets 592 likes

Reply 32
Retweet 330 | Retweeted 330
Like 592 | Liked 592

1 New conversation

1 Samantha Em @SamanthaEm10

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sean Hannity said Tick Tock also just recently, perhaps this is why Sessions has been so quite? He had had his head down and his tail up working on this? Fingers crossed!

1 reply 2 retweets 9 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 9 | Liked 9

2. 1 [illegible]

2. 1 MERRY CHRISTMAS [illegible] DJTsavesAmerica [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible] onlikeneckbone

Sneak [illegible] twitter [illegible] 5[illegible]6

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible]

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Maria Runkles [illegible] maria_runkles [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible] PrisonPlanet

So Jeffy really has been awake,We shall see what happens my guess is not a damn thing!

0 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 5 | Liked 5

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 sojourner07 [illegible] sojourner07 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible] PrisonPlanet

Get tough Jeff. I will be pleasantly surprised

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 yxfpmsveeljcl yxfpmsveeljcl

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Are you sure it's an investigation and not just a 'matter'?

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 Marc Gratkowski mgratk

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

The FBI is but the corpse of the greatest American law enforcement agency, rotting from the head

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 New conversation

1 ansley say3738

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

And Comey had his immunity revoked by Mueller

1 reply 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 4 | Liked 4

2

8 1 charlotte44 donnaariner

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

And who's investigating the DOJ?

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Norm racebook3173

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Communist Democrat socialist CORRUPTION EXPOSED again

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Vince vincelauro

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

No one is ever held accountable. They will just shuffle them off to another position, or resign. No one even gets fired anymore. They just "resign"

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Ryan Anthony Holl… @Luciferous_22 …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

As they should. Who knows though. The DOJ cant seem to get shit done and take care of anyone that actually matters. Lets get some faith in #equaljusticeunderthelaw OR IT IS GOING TO GET BAD OUT HERE

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 N2lou… @9Ntractor …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When will we get unbiased investigators and start going after real criminals. #KilleryClinton

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Kevin Rainville… @kevrainville …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Standing by .

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 1 portun81… @portun81 …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who's investigating the DOJ? They are just as corrupt and abusive of the law and the Right

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15 1 DON WILLIAMS… @DonDfw …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

do not believe this at all. Jeff sessions appoint a special prosecutor for the FBI , THE ARE CORRUPT

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

16 1 Alan Keune… @KeuneAlan …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That's why sessions has been so quiet of late not saying anything

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The elite treats ordinary Americans like some kind of obscure tribe from Papua New Guinea.

Totally out of touch. They think eating fast food is an alien concept.

> **Mike Cernovich** @Cernovich
> The Atlantic ca ls Trump a class tra tor for eating fast food.
>
> And th s. drum ro l p ease is why Trump won!

4:03 PM - 4 Dec 2017

1,193 Retweets **2,952** L kes

170 1.2K 3.0K

Rektor @SoasBeGood · 4 Dec 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

If he sat down to eat, they would comp ain about h s lack of work eth c Can't win with the same peop e who only got participation troph es as k ds

1 3

[illegible] terms

P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

This is a reflection of a society that has lost faith in itself.

1:45 AM - 4 Dec 2017

290 Retweets **610** Likes

165 290 610

(((Alex Karman))) @karmaa2010 · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to

Futurama without Katie Saga.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dalrymple is evidently not a fan of rap music.

2:01 AM - 4 Dec 2017

45 Retweets **168** Likes

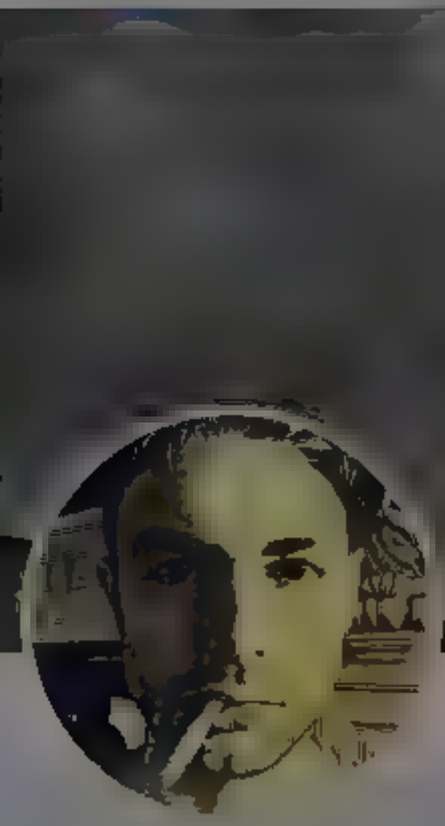
44 45 168

Toe Knee @Fallout911 · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Rap nowadays is total garbage

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proof: De-monetised videos on YouTube are being demoted by the algorithm to reduce their spread and view count.

This isn't just about money, it's about policing opinions.

1:17 PM - 4 Dec 2017

1,206 Retweets **2,265** Likes

93 1.2K 2.3K

Brandon Bahret @Brandon_Bahret · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They have an economic incentive to not promote de-monitized videos via their recommendation system. They can't run ads on them, so they don't earn them any money. Feel lucky that YouTube doesn't start charging these channels hosting fees.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Integration.

12:03 PM - 3 Dec 2017

214 Retweets **380** Likes

35 214 380

Jimi Walsh @_[illegible]mWalsh - 3 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They should get them working from day one earning their keep, instead of becom ng a paras tic infection

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

He's still butt hurt

12:36 PM - 5 Dec 2017

1,635 Retweets **6,076** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the left obsessed with sexualising toddlers?

> **The Sunday Times** ✓ @thesundaytimes
> Children as young as three are being read books in nurseries and schools that encourage them to question their gender thetim es/2BHKWXp
>
> 7:13 AM · Dec 10, 7

3,678 Retweets **6,977** Likes

772 3.7K 7.0K

Victor Bare @ncguy47 · 3 Dec 2017 ✓

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why is Michelle Obama so obsessed w transgender acceptance? Makes you wonder if the rumors about her/him are true. Regardless, this is a sickening way to indoctrinate children. Kids think they are clowns. This social issue is too much for these young minds to understand. Sick

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden's new normal.

> **PeterSweden** @PeterSweden7
> Woman gang raped and assaulted in Stockholm early this morning svt.se/nyheter/oka t
>
> 10:31 AM · Dec 10, 7

1,369 Retweets **1,927** Likes

145 1.4K 1.9K

Femi @Femi_Sorry · 3 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So the fact that your news source makes NO reference to the ethnicity/religion of the perpetrators and the fact that Sweden's sexual crime statistics have been steadily rising since LONG before the refugee crisis - not relevant information?
Or does that not serve your narrative?

26 6 52

Longbow14 @Longbow141 · Dec 2017

That's right. It's all whiteys fault.

1

Femi @Femi_Sorry · 3 Dec 2017

Why does it have to be any race's fault? Why can't the answer be that people suck, so we need to fight crime, whoever commits it?

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leave them kids alone.

The Sunday Times @thesundaytimes
Children as young as three are being read books in nurseries and schools that encourage them to question their gender thetim.es/2BHKWXp

7:13 AM - 3 Dec 2017

654 Retweets **1,692** Likes

Rob Hinton @RobHinton5 · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to
Ummmmm ... dont know how to say this Mrs A ... but you are looking a little bit plastic

1

Rob Hinton @RobHinton5 · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to
Its meant as one of coursel . 100% agree with you.Insanity prevails as usual God forgive anyone being left to grow up in a normal,stable way

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...
Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What prominent person in the Mueller investigation isn't anti-Trump? I'd be surprised if there were any.

6:57 AM · Dec 2017

856 Retweets **2,854** Likes

106 856 2.9K

owl man @Seraton Fran · 3 Dec 2017
Replying to
I don t bel eve there are any Nazis, kkk members, Russ an spy's or Put n puppets on Mue el er's team

1 1

Ex-Snowflake #Trump! @Snowflaken dger · Dec 2017
There are Crooks wh ch are much worse

1

owl man @Seraton Fran · 3 Dec 2017
We wi l al soon discover who the rea crooks are I guarantee they are not on Mue ler's team

1

Ex-Snowflake #Trump! @Snowflaken dger · Dec 2017
We l did you read the news today, t's a ready a fact

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Trump punches back 10 times harder. For better or worse, that's what he does. If you're still surprised by his tweets, you haven't been paying attention.

> **Donald J Trump** @rea Dona dTrump
> People who ost money when the Stock Market went down 350 po nts based on the False and D shonest report ng of Br an Ross of @ABC News (he has been suspended), shou d cons der h ring a awyer and su ng ABC for the damages th s bad reporting has caused many m l ions of dol ars!

6 53 AM · Dec 0, 7

2,244 Retweets **6,196** L·kes

167 L· 2.2K 6 2K

The AWFUL TRUTH. @My·wayze 3 Dec 2017

Repl·ng to [illegible]

I bet a lot of peop e made money Friday afternoon b·y ng stocks at deflated prices. f I had any money I wou d have cleaned ·p

1 L· 2

CATH @nlcatherine72 3 Dec 2017

Would be nteresting to see f anyone affiliated w th ABC news did!

1 L· 1

[illegible] terms

P·v·· O· Cy [illegible] AdCho·ce

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Motive?

5:55 AM · Dec 2017

179 Retweets **377** Likes

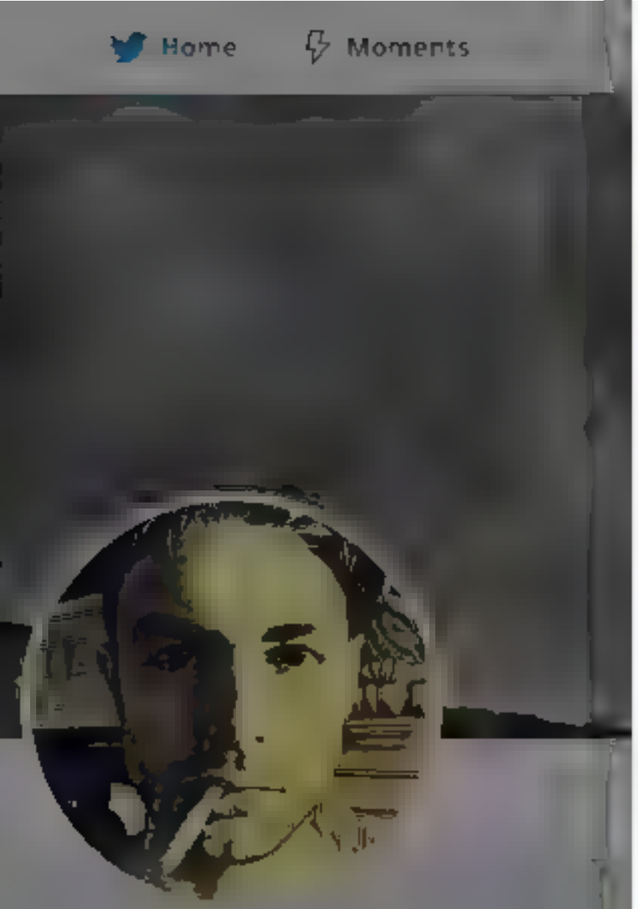
74 179 377

California Edge @CAEdge · 3 Dec 2017

Replying to

It's an Uzbek national's market in a Russian neighborhood, two thugs. Fee's like a shakedown for either protection money or drive them out of business

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 5 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

You appear to believe that outliers disprove a general argument. This is a logical fallacy.

6 47 AM 3 Dec 2017

10 Retweets **39** Likes

2 10 39

Unknown Assassin @F re Shooter123 3 Dec 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

"You appear to be leve that outliers disprove a genera argument This is a log ca fal acy "

1

Unknown Assassin @F re Shooter123 3 Dec 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

"Vegan mma fighter Sean OMal ey or as [illegible] wou d cal him, "soyboy"

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

David Schneider @dav dschne der · 3 Dec 2017

"Today on # [illegible] does the med a giv ng a platform to right wing extrem sts norma ise them? With guests Nigel Farage ,acob Rees-Mogg, Mar ne le Pen a l of Britain First, a 1970s skinhead, and the ghost of Benito Musso in "

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Does Twitter giving a platform to hysterical twats who think anyone with a different opinion to them is a "right-wing extremist" normalise total idiocy?

Answer: Yes.

4:58 AM · Dec 20 7

341 Retweets **1,397** Likes

Pete Phirrippis @PeterBeds · Dec 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Carefu. Pau because talking sense on Twitter gets your blue t ck removed

1 · 1 · 16

Pedro Gonzalez @PedroGob46572[illegible] · Dec 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today on Twitter: Verified libtard thinks anyone to the right of Karl Marx is literally Hitler.

> **David Schneider** ✓ @dav dschne der
> "Today on #Marr does the med a giving a platform to r ght wing extremists norma ise them? W th guests Nigel Farage, ,acob Rees-Mogg, Marine le Pen al of Britain First, a 1970s skinhead and the ghost of Benito Musso ini"

4:53 AM · Dec 10, 7

430 Retweets **1,374** Likes

87 430 1.4K

kevin marsden @the face ess 1 · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to @P
they do real se Mussol ni was far eft

1 2

Dancing in the St @B dewa 1 · 3 Dec 2017
Wrong

1

Dancing in the St @B dewa 1 · 3 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Santa Claus is rape culture. 🎅 👎

pauljosephwatson

4:41 AM - 3 Dec 2017

123 Retweets **482** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Mansplaining": A pejorative verb coined by feminists to save them from the hassle of having to form an opposing argument.

Mansplaining

Pejorative verb

The tendency of men to over-explain things to women, even though the woman in question may be more of an expert than the man in question. A portmanteau of 'man' and 'explaining'.

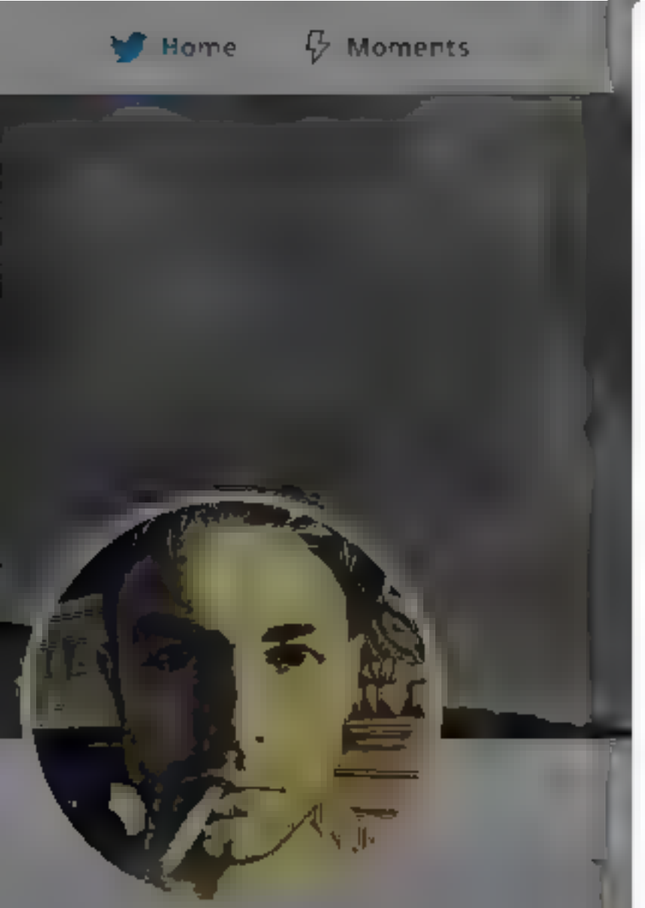
DERIVATION: The term was coined to describe any communication uttered by a man to a woman that is perceived as condescending. When a man is explaining something and a woman wishes not to hear it, or believes she knows it already, she can accuse him of 'mansplaining'. When this term is invoked, it is incumbent upon the man to stop speaking until asked to do so again by the woman. The term can also be utilised to discount an idea or concept proposed by a man without going to the trouble of expressing an alternative point of view. Men accused of mansplaining should apologise to the woman concerned and reflect on their unconscious misogyny.

USE: 'Stop mans-

4:03 AM · Dec 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Good luck appealing to the massive customer base that is men who wear women's tights.

4:27 AM - 3 Dec 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I Bregret nothing.

> **Bregret** [*Breh gret*]
> Anticipative verb
> To feel regret for voting for Brexit. Bregret is a portmanteau of the words Brexit and regret
> DERIVATION: The term was first coined on 24 June 2016 by supporters of Britain's continued membership of the European Union. Shocked by the result, Remain campaigners worked hard to understand the motivation of Brexit voters. After talking to each other, they concluded that the majority vote for Brexit was the result of an emotional spasm, which could only be followed by feelings of sorrow and regret. Unable to come to terms with their sense of dislocation, Remain campaigners projected their feelings of sadness and remorse on to Brexit voters. They hope that their feelings will catch on in the absence of new arguments to remain in the EU.
> USE: 'They didn't know what they were voting for, they must feel Bregret now.'

1:53 AM · Dec 10, 7

141 Retweets **570** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth about "hate crime".

Politically loaded noun

A hate crime is any incident which the victim, or anyone else, thinks is based on someone's prejudice towards them because of their race, religion, sexual orientation or disability.

DERIVATION: Hate crimes were enshrined in law to ensure that motivation can be considered as an aggravating factor in the prosecution of crimes and alleged crimes. For a crime to be categorised as a hate crime, it merely has to be reported by someone who believes that it is one — either to the police or on a website. It is now officially recognised that hate crime statistics can be used as a proxy for measuring the level of 'hate' in society. Left-wing political scientists have demonstrated that hate crimes have risen since Brexit. In this way, they are able to gain support for political programmes which are 'against hate'. This includes a second EU referendum and restrictions on free speech.

USE: 'The rise in hate crimes sin

3:59 AM · Dec 2017

222 Retweets **473** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

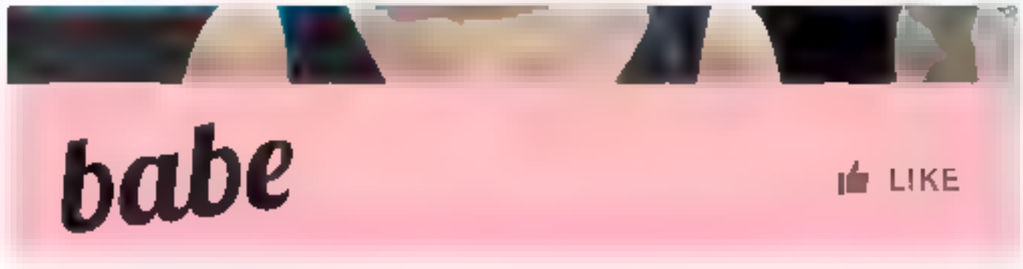
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trying not to be racist is racist.

Also, not trying to not be racist is racist.

#PeakWoke



IRL

Sorry white people, but trying too hard not to be racist is low-key kind of

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

low-key kind of

472 1.2K 3.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Check mate, bigots.

1:38 AM · Dec 2017

111 Retweets **829** Likes

37 111 829

vdmokstati @vdmokstat · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I'm pretty sure at the core of this s divide and conquer O dest trick in the book

[illegible] Raez laHockey · Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You didn't even provide a link. You've checked and you've mated exactly noth ng.

1

CJ Connelly @[illegible]connelly · 4 Dec 2017
Too lazy to goog e search eh?

3

The Frye Sister @AmandaEdmunds5 · 3 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You can't make it up!

2

HolyJoe RockandRoll @holyjoerock · 3 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
PJW do you read responses?

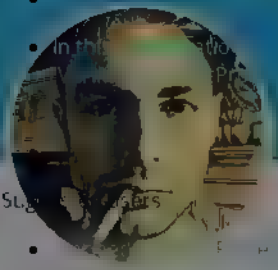
Log in

[illegible] erms

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Journalist on Mueller team kicked off investigation , but obvious Trump hater Mueller still leading it.

PrisonPlanet

3 29 AM 3 Dec 201 7

- 674
- 2,158

58 replies 674 retweets 2,158 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

New conversation

1 Dennis Strickland cclovis1931

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Re plying to PrisonPlanet FetchingFeline

Mueller is like having the thief judge his own crime in court.

2 r eplies 0 retweets 8 likes

Reply

Re weet Retweeted

L ke Liked 8

2. FetchingFeline

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Ab solutely incredible conflict of interest. I cannot comprehend ho v this is even happening?

2 r eplies 2 retweets 8 likes

Reply

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Why are you apologising? Who are you apologising to?

Stop.

Stop apologising to witch hunt hate mobs.

Stop legitimising their deranged hysteria.

Pizza Hut DeliveryUK @p zzah .tde ·ver
We apolog se for any offence caused as a result of this partnersh p The a m of th s offer was simply to give our customers the chance to enjoy a free p zza to share with their fam ly and friends

Show th s thread

2 43 AM · Dec 10, 7

1,150 Retweets **3,604** L·kes

160 L· 1 2K 3.6K

LMcK @robb emorr s08 3 Dec 2017
Repl·ng to
you serious y can t be defending the sun mate

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

ZodiacNein @Zod ac Ne n · 2 Dec 2017

Yes Vote for Un versal Hea thcare in the US. The US needs an NHS

1 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You are politicizing a thread about raising money for a child cancer victim. Stop.

4 1 s PM · 2 Dec 2017

9 Retweets **62** L kes

7 9 62

ZodiacNein @Zod ac Ne n · Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

WTF do you th nk pol tics s for Son?

2 4

Derek Weisman @Thenomadwizard · 2 Dec 2017

[illegible] Take your bul sh t somewhere else

[illegible] Terms

P v cy Co k e Ad cho ces

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It used to be the case that people who were opposed to radical Islam were considered liberal, but now we know they are simply suffering from "Islamophobia".

Phobia [*Foh-biah*]
Pejorative noun
An irrational fear of something.
DERIVATION Modern political commentators have developed a unique insight into the human condition. They have discovered that ordinary people do not have rational political opinions or belief systems but are instead suffering from a range of phobias. It used to be the case that people who were opposed to radical Islam were considered liberal, but now we know they are simply suffering from 'Islamophobia'. Those concerned about the consequences of mass immigration are, similarly, suffering from 'xenophobia'. Now that the political problem has been identified as a form of collective pathological irrationality, it can be treated. Political commentators are working hard to identify 'phobias' in every aspect of political discourse. They are successfully isolating and cauterising them. It is hoped that the mass sanitisation campaign will be successful and normal politics can be resumed soon.
USE: 'People who voted for Brexit are xenophobic. They shouldn't have the vote.'

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Help this brave little boy beat brain cancer.

:08 PM 2 Dec 2017

629 Retweets **1,390** Likes

37 629 1.4K

ZodiacNein @Zod acNe n 2 Dec 2017

Repy ng to

Yes. Vote for Universa Healthcare n the JS
The JS needs an NHS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Rep y ng to

3 13 PM · 2 Dec 2017

695 Retweets **3,487** Likes

59 695 3.5K

Upyours. @ PYO RS555 · 3 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to

Entirely set up faked "break ng news" Now Brian Ross has been sent home with no al owance 😂😂

1 1

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

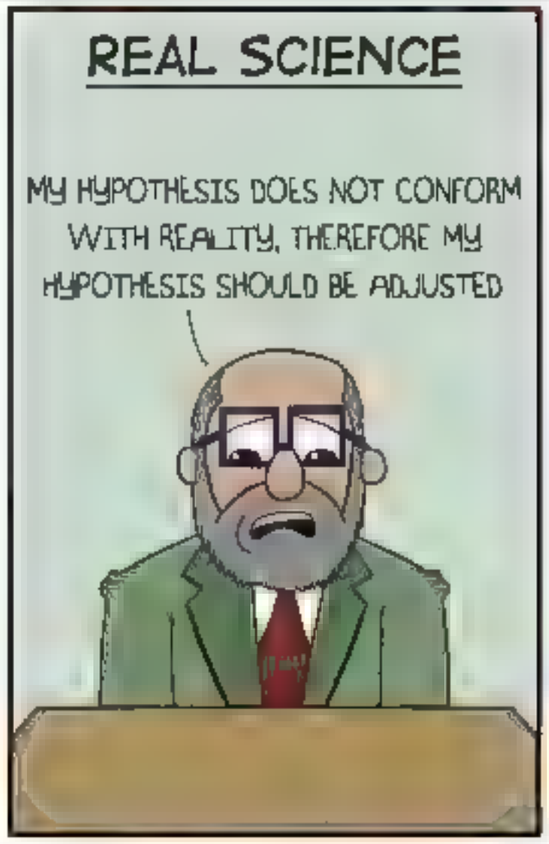
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt··eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



1:42 PM · 2 Dec ·017

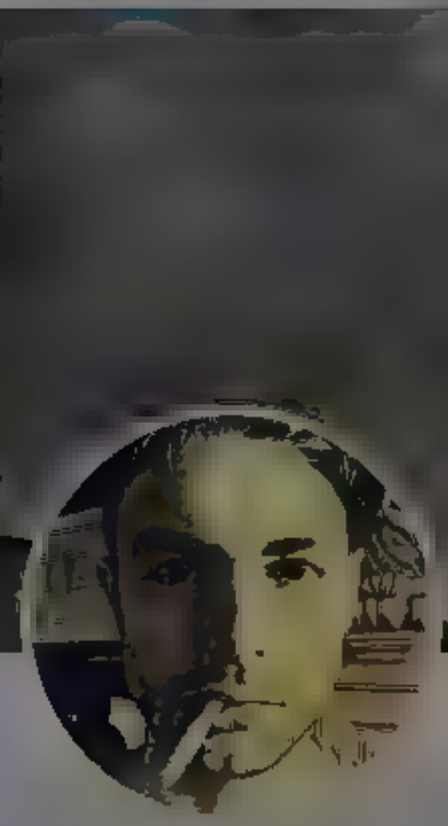
3,170 Retweets **6,002** L·kes

111 L↓ 3.2K 6.0K

Sverige @Sver ge · Dec ·017

Rep·y·ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It started with libtards jumping for joy thinking Trump would now be impeached.

It ended with Brian Ross being suspended for spreading fake news. 😄

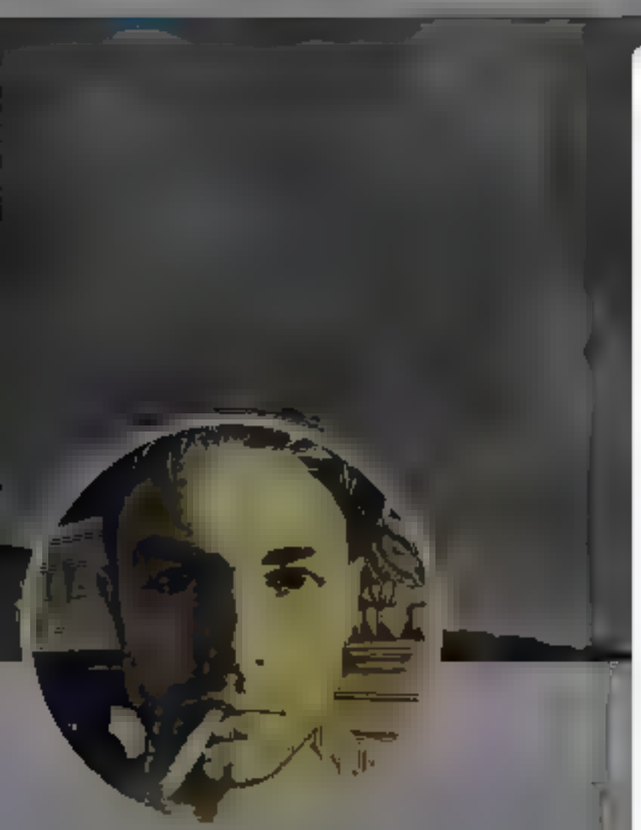
1:11 PM - 2 Dec 2017

6,940 Retweets **14,294** Likes

709 6.9K 14K

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

A reminder that yesterday, a mainstream media network reported fake news that caused a temporary stock market collapse and a hysterical overreaction from millions of people.

But yeah, keep on bitching about Infowars and Breitbart.

12:45 PM - 2 Dec 2017

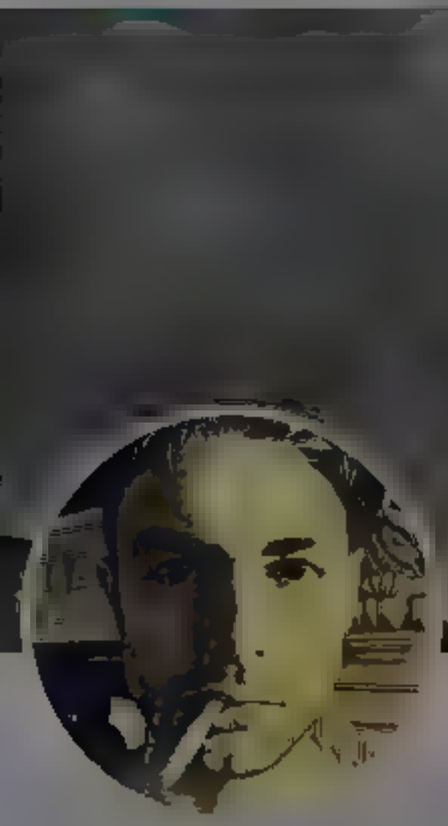
3,077 Retweets **5,494** Likes

157 3.1K 5.5K

Buffalo For Freedom @BuffaloFreedom · 4 Dec 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's my BitChute channel. Support these guys, they are fantastic and support free speech. @b tchute

12:26 PM - 2 Dec 2017

191 Retweets **490** Likes

33 191 490

WeThePeople @sean egacy - 2 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is Sweden's new normal.

> **PeterSweden** @PeterSweden7
> BREAKING: Fully loaded RPG weapon found in Swedish city Stockholm tonight.
>
> This is a military weapon.
>
> Show this thread
>
> 6 PM - 2 Dec 2017

802 Retweets **1,501** Likes

106 802 1.5K

Gary @gb331959 · 3 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Facts can never beat opinion

Terry @Terry70458 · 2 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So basically in a country where guns aren't allowed for citizens to defend themselves they are somehow brought in via the black market? Wow what a shocker 😕

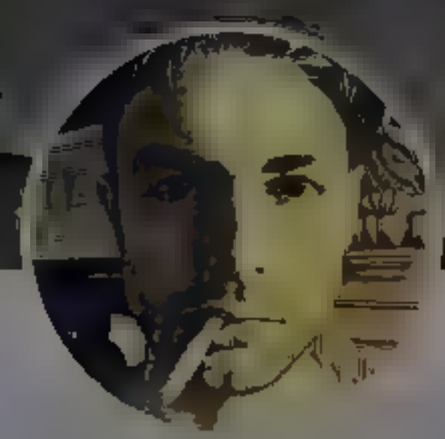
3 4 24

Sweden Fact Check @swedenfactcheck · 2 Dec 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Slow news day?

> I am columnist for the second biggest Arabic med a outlet on the nternet and I am go ng to publish about you an artic e and how rude you are that you did not bother reply to my question.
>
> h

10:26 AM · 2 De 2017

417 Retweets **2,830** Likes

316 417 2.8K

TheScotttcast @scottthong · 3 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
How COULD you reply to her Paul, she s not wearing a h jab and you are an unre ated ma e

Ted Bovis shouts2u @Shouts2uRadio · 3 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
you could always sel them some Tangy Tanger ne Full of aspartame sn't it?

Timothy Carl @t mothyc1984 · 3 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London is so violent, we now need teams of police officers to help ticket inspectors.

9:03 AM - 2 Dec 2017

481 Retweets **760** Likes

89 481 760

jo hall @ohd_007 · 2 Dec 2017
Replying to
London is now the third world capital

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Worst Christmas gift ever.

Stow Shirts

Sponsored ·

Get the perfect Christmas sweatshirt, hoodie or tee ready for all your Christmas parties! --> teespring.com/ugly-christmas-sweatshirt

9:15 AM · Dec 2017

338 Retweets **1,427** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left's obsession with sexualizing kids is causing headaches for YouTube.

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec
Hi @TeamYouTube! What exactly is going on here?

9:12 AM - 2 Dec 2017

1,084 Retweets **2,104** Likes

121 1.1K 2.1K

Wallabemu7 62mm @Wallabemu7 62[illegible] 3 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Incremental conditioning and sexualisation

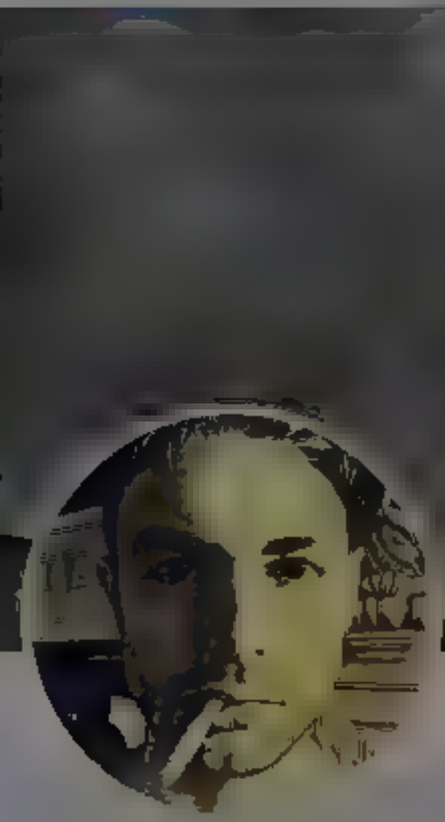
1 1

Wallabemu7.62mm @Wallabemu7 62[illegible] 3 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Exactly right

1

[illegible] agree to the Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There was a young man from Southampton.

Who liked to munch tofu with no pants on.

One day he said "oh boy!"

"I've eaten too much soy."

Now his balls are the size of an atom.

7:17 AM - 2 Dec 2017

564 Retweets **2,883** Likes

244 564 2.9K

Ciarán Ó Raghallaigh @C aran O - 3 Dec 2017

Replying to

th nk you shou d read up on who that wanker s, Sarah Wasn t a med at you I m sure you'd do better ;)

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Even Stelter is attacking them. The damage here is huge.

> **Brian Stelter** @br anstelter
> ABC's outrageous error Wi l there be d sc p inary action? The network dec ined to say when @o iverdarcy asked Detai s n @Rel ab eSources
> ma ichi mp/conn re iable-d

8 23 AM 2 Dec 20 7

359 Retweets **876** Likes

61 359 876

AmericanLady @me sters 2 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Another one b tes the dust!

Rose Wood @RoseWoo59248280 2 Dec 20 7
Rep y ng to
This wi l be interest ng. B as med a attacking another b as med a Trying to ga n rat ngs could be destructive for both.

Joaquin"Jack"Garcia @ ackGarc a66 2 Dec 20 7
Rep y ng to

Tw Ab ut He p Terms
ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Eating more meat cures depression.

Don't be a depressed, vegan loser.

Eat more meat.

to the new study.

> Experts admitted surprise at the findings because so many other studies have linked red meat to physical health risks.

The team made the link after a study of 1000 Australian women.

Professor Felice Jacka, who led the research by Deakin University, Victoria, said: "We had originally thought that red meat might not be good for mental health but it turns out that it actually may be quite important.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Hard to believe America's business tax rate was ever 35% to begin with

Huge corporations like high taxes because it eliminates competition & they just park everything offshore

This will be a huge boost to the middle class and medium sized companies who actually employ Americans

5:30 AM - 2 Dec 2017

3,819 Retweets **10,307** Likes

257 3.8K 10K

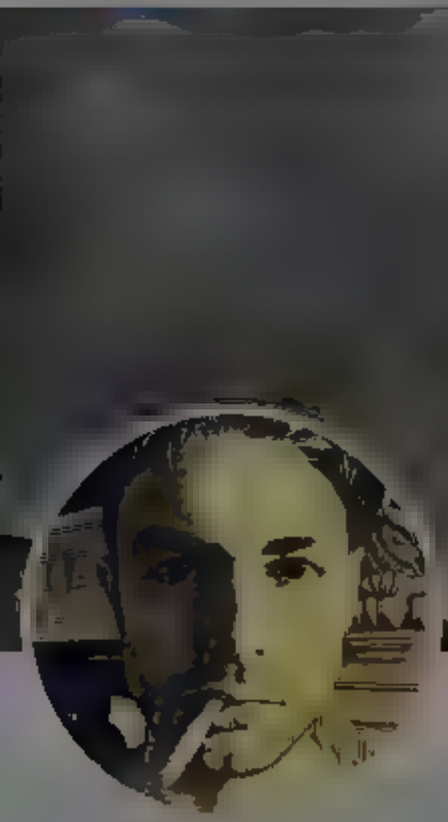
Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee 2 Dec 2017

Replying to

We like foreigners we just don't like ILLEGALLY immigrated foreigners who to advantage of us and kill our citizens.

3 11 91

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

There was a man from Austin called Jones.

Whose concern for gay frogs chilled his bones.

He really thought he oughta.

Do something about the water.

So with Super Male Vitality it was sown.

7:00 AM · 2 Dec 2017

210 Retweets **1,052** Likes

84 210 1.1K

Mark Fellows @MarkFellows46 · 2 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Only cucks need boner pills

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Post-truth": Any viewpoints that run counter to the conventional wisdom of the metropolitan elite.

Politically loaded adjective

The theory that most people are no longer able to recognise objective truth

DERIVATION The term 'post-truth' was coined in response to recent political upheavals. Phenomena such as Brexit and the election of Donald Trump demonstrate that 'the masses' are susceptible to rogue viewpoints which do not conform to the conventional wisdom of the metropolitan elite, otherwise known as 'the truth'. Experts and leaders are responsible for defining 'the truth'. Their failure to notice that most people disagree with them has led to the evolution of 'post-truth' theory. It is now understood that those thinking incorrectly are guided by emotion, petulance and gullibility – as well as various 'phobias' (see above). Experts are now working hard to resurrect 'the truth', mainly by denouncing heretics who fail to believe in it.

USE: 'People who voted for Trump are living in a post-truth world.'

4:56 AM · Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is fake news. Retraction?

> **John Simpson** ✓ @JohnSimpsonNews
> ABC News. ex Nat Sec Adviser Michael Flynn will testify that Trump told him to make pre-election contact with Russia. If true, big trouble
>
> 4:57 AM · Dec 10, 17

581 Retweets **1,624** Likes

86 581 1.6K

Tim @Tim[illegible]Walt · 2 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Right after POTUS retracts the "Muslim attack" videos that were fake news

3

Gary Veach @veachanderthal · 2 Dec 2017
They weren't muslims? Please share what you know. I'm interested

1

Tim @Tim[illegible]Walt · 2 Dec 2017
Oh hi Gary. If you are interested in learning how to read or use a computer, I suggest trying the local library

1

Gary Veach @veachanderthal · 2 Dec 2017
This is the problem with trying to talk with you guys. Never substance, use

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

He really isn't, whether you agree with his politics or not.

6 27 PM 1 Dec 2017

5 Retweets **6** Likes

1 5 6

Fool on the Hillz @foolontheh 2 1 Dec 2017

Rep ying to and 2 others

Tota ly Agree with your Retort!

© 2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co ies Ad s info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Get to fuck.

A.right, bring t on, let's b ow the who e th ng w de open

143 1.4K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

CNN talking about the Logan Act. Where were you 30, 20, 10, 5 years ago when U.S. politicans were violating the Logan Act at Bilderberg on an annual basis?

Fuck right off and keep going.

6:03 PM - 1 Dec ·017

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Logan Act?

You wanna talk about the frigging Logan Act now - after years and years of U.S. politicians scheming with globalists at Bilderberg in direct violation of the Logan Act?

Get to fuck.

Alright, bring it on, let's blow the whole thing wide open.

o 02 PM - 1 Dec 2017

1,430 Retweets **3,574** Likes

143 1.4K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 1 Dec 2017

CNN talking about the Logan Act. Where were you 30, 20, 10, 5 years ago when U.S. politicans were violating the Logan Act at Bilderberg on an annual basis?

Fuck right off and keep going.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A video critical of Islamic extremism was restored by YouTube after pressure and media coverage by Britain's biggest newspaper.

Watch the video to see what they were so afraid of.

6:17 PM - 1 Dec 2017

839 Retweets **1,555** Likes

67 839 1.6K

Mickey mcguire @mickeymcguire2 · 2 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Best video i have ever watched I thoroughly recommend it please please watch it everyone [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is completely insane and the woman was right to call out the idiots enforcing this dumb ad hoc policy.

Now, can we also talk about Starbucks in Middle Eastern countries who refuse to serve women period?

infowars.com/report-starbuc[illegible].

CJ Werleman @cjwerleman

A McDonald's restaurant in London refuses to serve a Muslim woman because she's wearing a hijab

In the 1930s, German businesses began refusing service to

Show this thread

2:54 PM - 1 Dec 2017

389 Retweets **994** Likes

75 389 994

The Wonderland Show @mrwonderland · 1 Dec 2017

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

9 29 334

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Too much information. As always.

12:43 PM - 1 Dec 2017

2 Retweets **6** Likes

1 2 6

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 1 Dec 2017
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
War Room? Seriously? What happened to you guys? I mean seriously you have videos claiming Michelle Obama's a man...

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

536 5 3K 3 7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Ridiculous thing to enforce, woman was totally right to go nuts over this. But comparing it to pre-Holocaust Germany? No. Stop, you hysterical moron.

2 56 PM · 1 Dec 2017

86 Retweets **545** Likes

33 86 545

W. Sumner @WesleyApr S · 1 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Isn't t a oxymoron for a true Mus im to eat fast food? Espec ally where pork and pork products are prepared and served in the same area?

She should have been served, I m not saying that, but t seems out of character

4 20

Amal Baynah @Ama Baynah · 1 Dec 2017

Define oxymoron because you're us ng t wrong here honey

3 1 35

Paul Evans @ka sta63 · Dec 2017

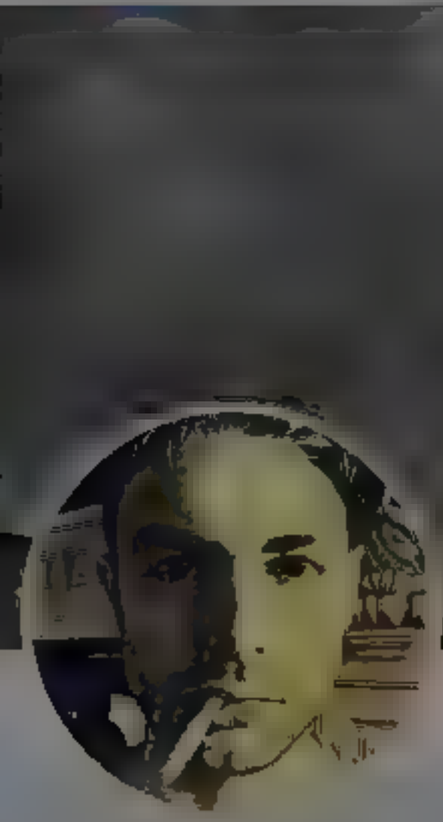
There s no such th ng as Mus m fast food,

Now, I m off for a kebab and some hummus

1 5

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A vegan food party is not a party, it's an ordeal.

12:38 PM - 1 Dec 2017

505 Retweets **3,149** Likes

320 505 3.1K

James @je s90 1 Dec 2017
Replying to

Even the vegans would hate t because they wouldn't be able to tel everyone they're a vegan

5 6 97

RikVartigyan @r kvartigyan 1 Dec 2017
Lo ! Good one, beca se i'm you know vegan

1 1

James @je s90 1 Dec 2017
Ah but you seem to be able to take a joke so are you a true vegan?!

2 1

RikVartigyan @r kvartigyan 1 Dec 2017
Lo ! Yes. Since 1999

1

Lamia al zain @ am daa za n 1 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Log in

60 233 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, my YouTube shitposting is shaping US domestic policy. Deal with it.

11:40 AM · 1 Dec 2017

127 Retweets **797** Likes

47 127 797

Stephanie D Whitley @StephanieDWhit · 4 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Clown: It's the coming of the masculine & feminine, left brain right brain. Something you apes have to adapt to We will become one sex.

Hondo Crouch @NotFadeAway · 1 Dec 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms and Conditions
Privacy Policy & Cookies

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

281 2.2K 8.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

#SoySoFragile

12:35 PM - 1 Dec 2017

12 Retweets **72** Likes

30 12 72

Jeffrey Allan @JeffreyGAllan · 1 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Translating from Spanish it means "I am so fragile." I think Paul is trying to tell us something

4 1 96

NoZense @EL_QUE_LA_HACE · 1 Dec 2017

No, Its Spanglish for "I am muy fragil" Get it right

1

Billbob62 @Billbob64 · 1 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No, Tu so fragile

5

Douglas DeCocq @DouglasDeCocq · 1 Dec 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May is a political corpse. How on earth is she still in power? It's beyond a joke.

> **Westmonster** ✓ @Westmonsterl K
> POL.. Theresa May records owest approval ratings s nce becom ng PM, just 32% are happy with her Corbyn a so down Br ts are crying out for some eadersh p westmonster com/theresa may po .

11 29 AM · 1 Dec 0, 7

647 Retweets **1,722** Likes

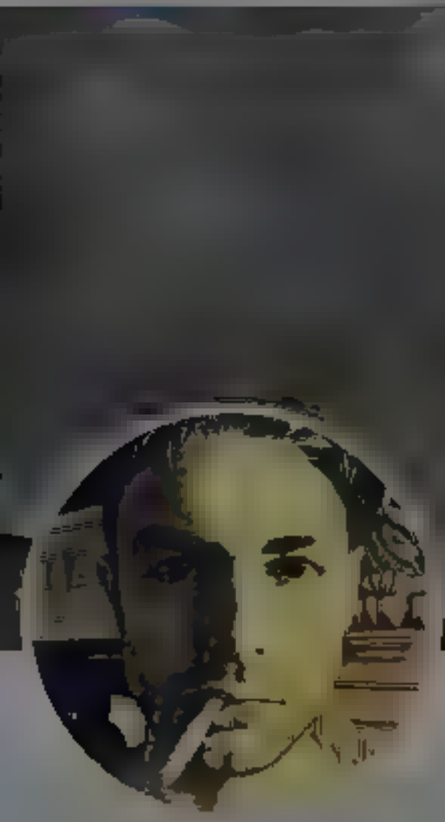
199 647 1 7K

Alt-Middle @yes 808 · 1 Dec 017
Rep ng to
What the he l going on over there? One of my favorite countr es

BigC Arthurwaite @ B gC Arth rwa te · 2 Dec 017
Rep y ng to
Give it to Boris

T Dee @v esvies1 · 2 Dec 0 7

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, my Soy Boy video was a big hit with the guys at the USDA. Cheers guys 😎

11:39 AM · 1 De· 2017

233 Retweets **1,029** Likes

60 233 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 1 Dec 2017

Yes, my YouTube sh tpost ng is shap ng US domestic policy Dea with it

47 127 797

Stephanie D Whitley @StephanieDWh t · 4 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to

You apes don't have to worry about becoming one sex, you and your offspr ng will be long gone Evolution takes t me

Stephanie D Whitley @StephanieDWh t · 4 Dec 2017

Home Moments

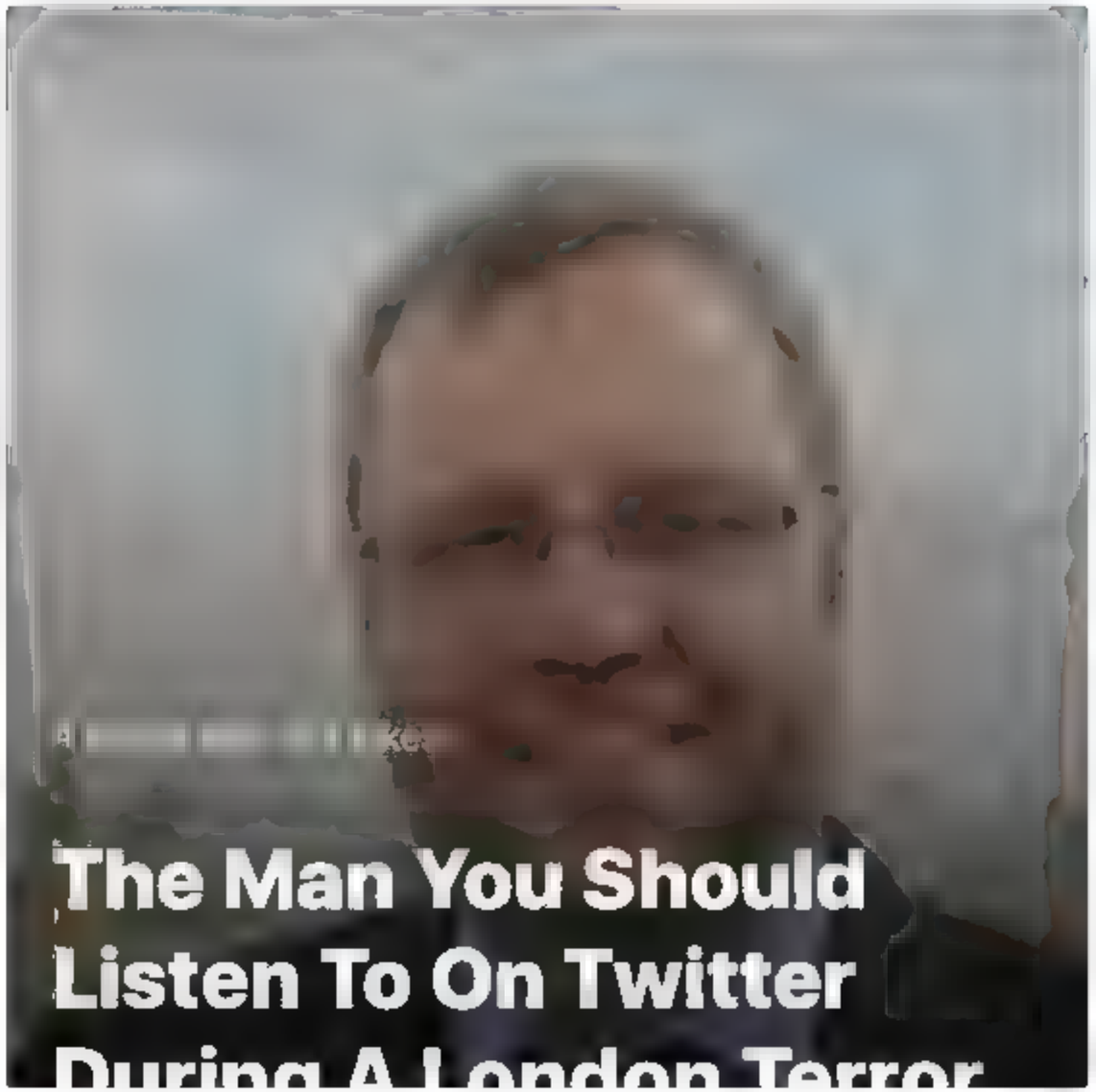
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What does this tell you about how normalised terrorism in London has become?



11:10 AM - 1 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock.

Far Left Watch @FarLeftWatch

FYI the Texas State Univers ty student who publ shed and artic e t tled "Your DNA s an Abom nation" in which he said "white death wil mean iberat on for al " previous y pub ished an artic e pra sing commun sm and identifying h mse f as a Marx st.

Show th s thread

11:16 AM - 1 Dec 2017

328 Retweets **740** Likes

54 328 740

graham @grahammaylor201 · 1 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to

WTF wake me up n a thousand years

7

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee · 1 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to

Th s is an examp e of the excel ent education students rece ve these days

5

M. @OMProctor · 1 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why the Michael Flynn "Scandal" is a Giant Nothingburger

The resistance thinks it will bring down Trump; It won't.

infowars.com/why-the-michae ... #Flynn

10:29 AM - 1 Dec 2017

1,612 Retweets **3,405** Likes

406 1.6K 3.4K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump wanted to avoid war with Russia & destroy ISIS.

Bombshell scandal!

Treason!

Impeach!

#Flynn

9:5o AM - 1 Dec 2017

879 Retweets **2,848** Likes

127 879 2.8K

Sanwal Kazi @sanwa18 · 1 Dec 2017

Replying to

You re a joke just like soon-to-be ex-Pres dent Trump. You're purposely miss ng the point and m s lead ng your followers. Do you want to mention the part about Flynn (then part of Trump's transit on team) tel ing Putin aide to lay low after Obama's sanctions on Russia?

6 12

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How dare Trump want to work with another super power to destroy ISIS.

Treason! Impeach!

#Flynn

> Retired Lt. Gen Michael Flynn has promised "full cooperation" n the specia counsel's Russia investigation and, accord ng to a confidant, is prepared to testify that Donald Trump directed him to make contact with the Russ ans, nitially as a way to work together to fight SIS n Syria

9:4o AM · 7 Dec 2017

1,194 Retweets **2,924** L kes

175 1 2K 2.9K

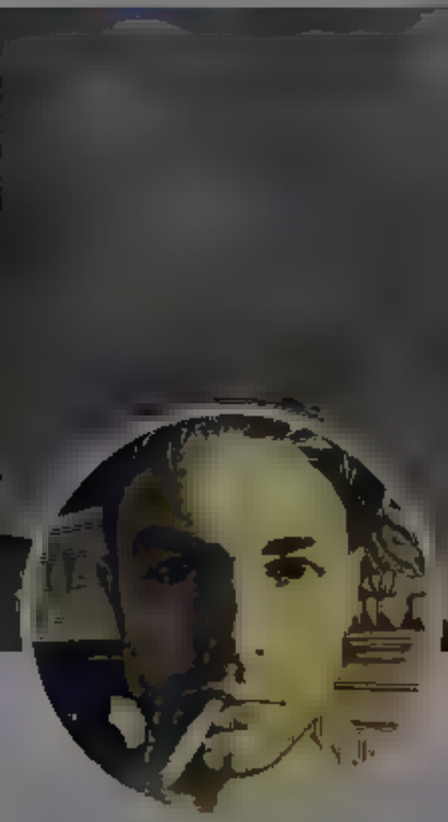
Luke Forbes @R derfan · 7 Dec 2017

Reply ng to

Haha, you are purposely miss ng the point. He sn t in trouble for working with Russians to defeat IS S it s because they l ed about contact with the Russ ans and my guess is that the contact with the Russians had a lot more to do about getting him elected and ess about ISIS

7 27

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

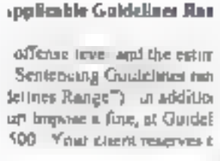
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The resistance" actually thinks this is going to bring down Trump.

Like they claimed literally every other bullshit hysterical non-reason would bring down Trump.

Watching their hopes dashed over and over again never stops being funny. 😂


[illegible]Guidelines Ran
offense leve and the estim
Sentencing Guidelines ran
delines Range") n addition
up impose a fine, at Guideli
500 Your client reserves t

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich

Flynn's estimated prison sentence s 0 to 6 months and a $500 to $9,500 fine

gnore the headl nes and read the legal documents

9:21 AM - 2 Dec 2017

1,127 Retweets **2,447** L kes

173 1.1K 2.4K

12/24 **za dom** @pardonm tch · 2 Dec 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The video censored by YouTube is back!

Mass flagtards lose again.

Streisand effect.

Retweet the crap out of this.

9:13 AM - 1 Dec 2017

1,001 Retweets **1,080** Likes

42 1.0K 1.1K

StefanVersace @StefanVersace 1 Dec 2017

Replying to

Why is America First good but not Britain First? Islam (submission) is a totalitarian ideology and must be fought like communism

1 6 16

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment averted.

9:44 AM - 1 Dec 2017

371 Retweets **670** Likes

45 371 670

Michael @RatsourBoot · 1 Dec 2017

Replying to

A na bomb? Huh ke the 12 yrs o d "German" Iraqi ISIS-boy planted in Ludwigshafen last December & it just didn t explode because of fau ty wiring.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Talking to ambassadors is now criminal collusion?

Send them all home then. No more ambassadors allowed in the U.S.

Ludicrous.

#Flynn

9 0o AM 7 Dec 2017

1,161 Retweets **2,928** L kes

140 1 2K 2.9K

Simon Hall @s monha 9 1 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
Do you understand what a plea barga n is ?

1 31

Daniel DeVivo @Deevo528 1 Dec 2017
I m not sure any of the supporters do

2 16

ems

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Biggest newspaper in Britain reports on YouTube censoring my video.

8:47 AM - 1 Dec 2017

315 Retweets **834** Likes

84 315 834

shariashame2017 @W n2M - 1 Dec 2017

Replying to

Why r they saying 'censored' when it is in fact censored?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's attorney Ty Cobb: nothing about Michael Flynn's guilty plea "implicates anyone other than Mr. Flynn."

9:04 AM - 7 Dec 2017

303 Retweets **624** Likes

39 303 624

The Tall Tennessean @budreaux44 · 7 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muh collusion!

> **Joel B Pollak** @joepollak
> Re evant flashback Obama 2008 campaign adviser met with Russ an officia s dur ng race, ater orchestrated "reset" pol cy geohistory todaywus e ections·m

9:03 AM - 1 Dec 2017

333 Retweets **655** Likes

21 333 655

Deplorable Steve @CRBsteve · 1 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to @P

Lo oh I can t wait for this one to blow over too. You wou d think by now that Democrats wou d be t red of getting embarrassed every time they try a new tactic Ought to be fun watch ng th s nonsense play out too

1 1

Melvin #MAGA @MelvinTorado · 1 Dec 2017

You have to have Shame to be embarrassed

3 1

Deplorable Steve @CRBsteve · 1 Dec 2017

Muh col usion

2

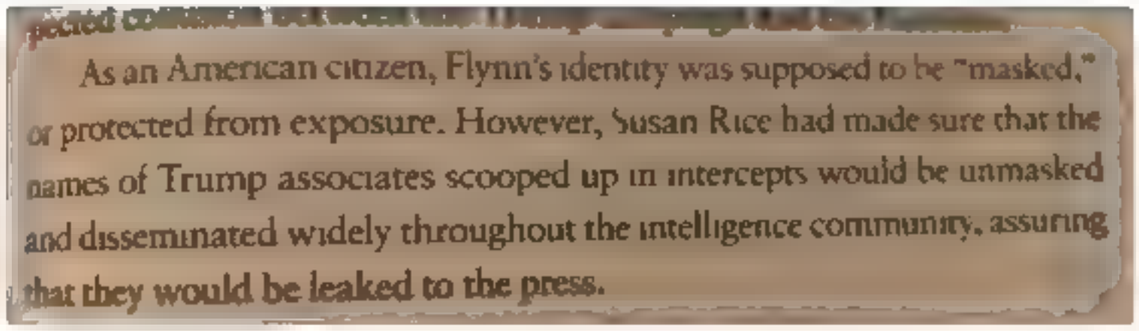
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When are we going to see charges against Susan Rice and the Obama admin officials who illegally spied on and unmasked American citizens?



As an American citizen, Flynn's identity was supposed to be "masked," or protected from exposure. However, Susan Rice had made sure that the names of Trump associates scooped up in intercepts would be unmasked and disseminated widely throughout the intelligence community, assuring that they would be leaked to the press.

8:05 AM - 1 Dec 2017

636 Retweets **1,184** Likes

65 636 1.2K

Douglas Brown @Brown050Doug 1 Dec 2017
Replying to
Exactly! Where is AG Sessions????

1 1 1

Carole Gilman @CaroleGilman 1 Dec 2017
In similar situations, Eric Holder would've been out and loud in front of the cameras

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @ mpt

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible] Tweet
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  Turn On [illegible]

Search to add a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. [illegible]

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. [illegible]

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter [illegible] and [illegible]

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

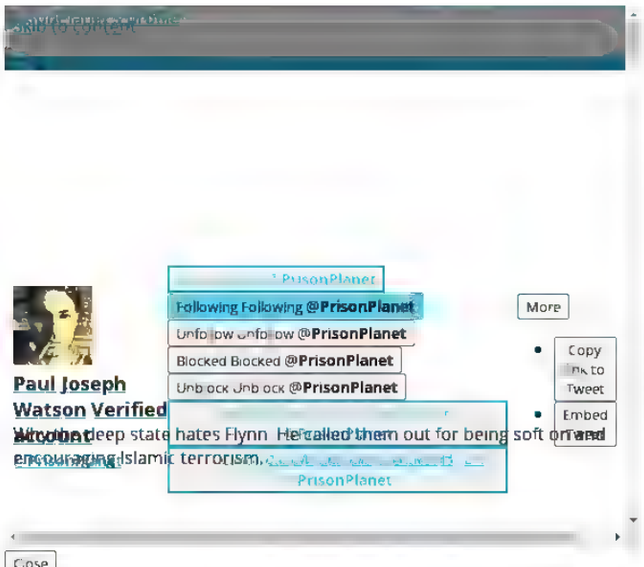
Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See More Short Codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close



Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Why the deep state hates Flynn. He called them out for being soft on and encouraging Islamic terrorism

The firing of Lieutenant General Michael Flynn was a major victory for the villains in the resistance movement. In the words of Eli Lake, Flynn was "a fat target." As the former director of the Defense Intelligence Agency, Flynn was a fierce critic of the CIA, which he blamed for failing to foresee the rise of the Islamic State. He was also someone Trump liked and whose opinions he respected.

"Flynn warned [as far back as 2014] that the United States was actually less safe from the threat of terrorism…than it was prior to the 9/11 attacks," wrote *Politico*'s James Kitfield. "In remarkably blunt comments for a general still in uniform, Flynn admitted to feeling like a lone voice inside an Obama administration that seemed to believe that the 2011 death of Osama bin Laden had signaled the end of radical Islamic terrorism as a seminal threat."

In a dramatic

8:08 AM · 1 Dec 2017

- 656 Retweet
- 1,060 Like

53 replies 656 retweets 1,060 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1 1 Skyler @skyl3ragain

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

LOL you are shameless

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 New conversation

1 DrSmithers @MRsmithersMD

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @MsAvaArmstrong

they arent soft on it. they created it!!!! they get angry at trump for retweeting something yet thousands of the isis propagandists/recruiters are removed from twitter alone each day that post videos 10x worse. why do you think that is????

1 reply 2 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2
Like 3 | Liked 3

2 Ava Armstrong @MsAvaArmstrong

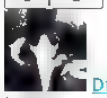
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @MRsmithersMD @PrisonPlanet

excellent question

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1 | Retweet | Retweeted | Like 2 | Liked 2



3 DrSmithers @MRsmithersMD

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @MsAvaArmstrong @PrisonPlanet

the better question is why does it take hackers and normal people to remove them and not the people that are paid to do this with tax moneys? cyber security branch of dhs turns a blind eye while politicians throw tantrums b/c trump raised awareness to a threat. odd behavior?

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply | Retweet | Retweeted | Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 Robert Sobel @rsobelexaminer

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No, it's because he's a liar and traitor to the United States. Yes it's possible to be against Islamic fundamentalism and see that the Trump admin is full of BS

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1 | Retweet | Retweeted | Like 2 | Liked 2

2 mike @mvl818

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @rsobelexaminer @PrisonPlanet

Trump isone of the few honest

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply | Retweet | Retweeted | Like | Liked

End of conversation

4 1 jude @Jude4America

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @GaysForTrumpFla

Thanks for posting this. Have not seen it anywhere else. We need to retweet the heck out of it.

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply | Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1 | Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Jersey Girl 55 @JerseyGirl_555

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @2christian

THEY'RE AFTER PRESIDENT TRUMP! DON'T BE FOOLED! They won't stop!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply | Retweet | Retweeted | Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 MEB_USA @MariaBo08160553

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Because he knew how to defeat ISIS and Obama didn't want that, he was against Obama's Legacy to destroy our country

0 replies 3 retweets 4 likes

Reply | Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3 | Like 4 | Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 @technowizardry

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He's also a pizzagate truther but I'm sure that's totally not the reason they hate him at all 😕

0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply | Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1 | Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 Cowdog @kryptokoi

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Cowdog Retweeted Cowdog

https://twitter.com/kryptokoi/status/975...

Cowdog added,

Cowdog @kryptokoi
Replying to **@JordanSchachtel @PrisonPlanet**
MULLER: "Undeniable Evidence" #realDonaldTrump #Flynn #RussianCollusion #FridayFeeling #CNN pic.twitter.com/J6qDVCUylZ
0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply | Retweet | Retweeted | Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Helen•Marie. @onnabugeisha

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @GaetaSusan

I think they may also hate him because he knows many of them pedophiles

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply | Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1 | Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 KL Nassie. @klnassie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @DaysOfTrump

Obama loving swamp rats are responsible for this!!!

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply | Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1 | Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Danny Dennelo. @dennelo67

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @VotingFemale

Thats INcorrect! Yes, Obama got rid of General Flynn because he spoke the truth about the dangers of ISLAM But the reason the DEEEEP State attacked him & absolutely JUST HAD TO get him removed was that Gen Flynn knew about all the pedophiles in DC & was gonna expose them all !!

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply | Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1 | Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 S.M.C. @SMCSC2012

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet pretty sure is wasnt a secret

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 WitsEnd

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

No surrender

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14. 1 Marlene M. · UnifyforPeace

More

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

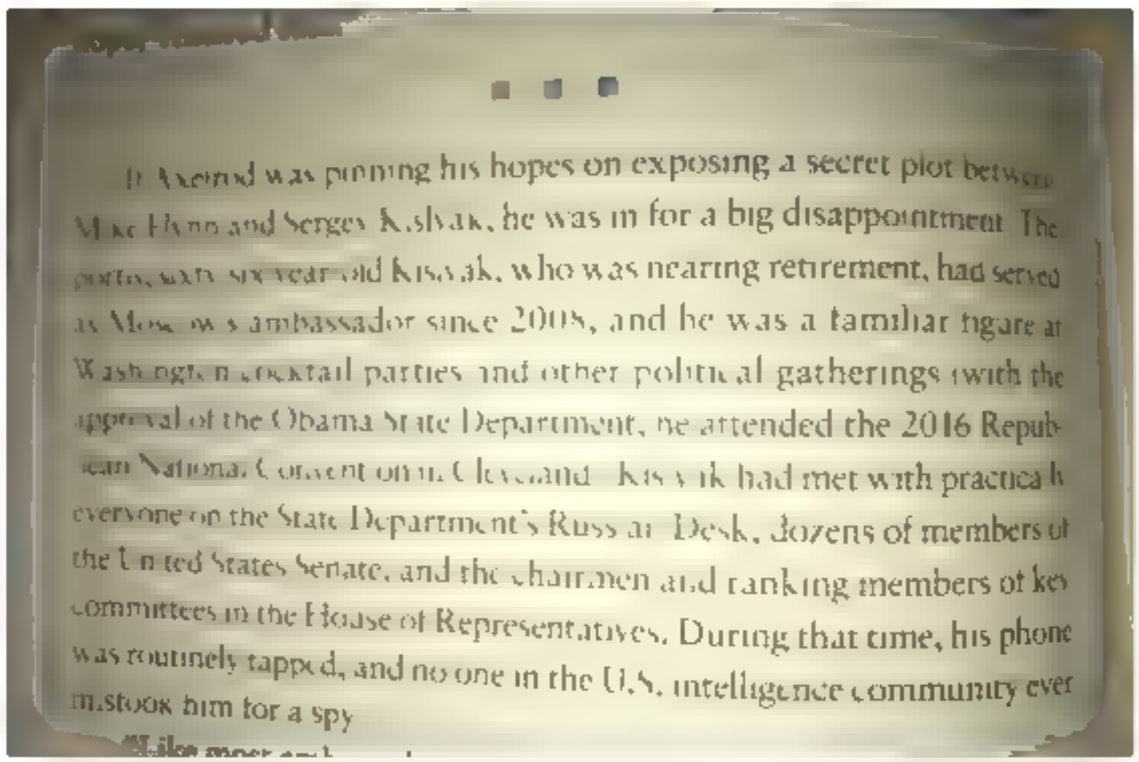
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Flynn made contact with "the Russians"? No, he made contact with Kislyak, like hundreds of others in DC did over the course of 8 years.



...d was pinning his hopes on exposing a secret plot between Mike Flynn and Sergey Kislyak, he was in for a big disappointment. The portly, sixty-six-year-old Kislyak, who was nearing retirement, had served as Moscow's ambassador since 2008, and he was a familiar figure at Washington cocktail parties and other political gatherings (with the approval of the Obama State Department, he attended the 2016 Republican National Convention in Cleveland). Kislyak had met with practically everyone on the State Department's Russian Desk, dozens of members of the United States Senate, and the chairmen and ranking members of key committees in the House of Representatives. During that time, his phone was routinely tapped, and no one in the U.S. intelligence community ever mistook him for a spy.

8:24 AM - 1 Dec 2017

1,103 Retweets **1,870** Likes

116 1.1K 1.9K

[redacted] Twitter Ads info and privacy terms

[redacted] Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

"Muh Russian collusion" narrative still has zip to back it up.

> **Jack Posobiec** @ ackPosobiec
> After a year of wild CNN consp racy theories, M chael Flynn only charged with with a process crime
>
> Muel er has noth ng
>
> 7 58 AM 1 Dec 2017

426 Retweets **1,212** Likes

63 426 1 2K

Mimi Chris @MMassa as 1 Dec 2017

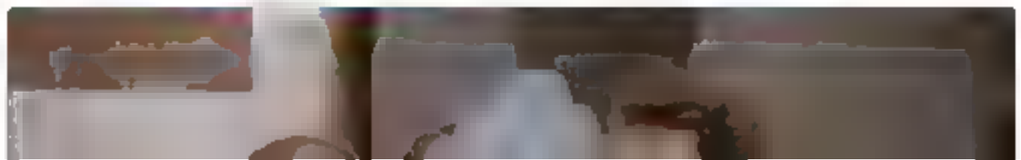
Repl ng to

It s NOT even a cr me to contact Russia to struck a dea to defeat ISIS. The Real crime s # c mon!!

1 4

Jack Posobiec @ ackPosobiec 1 Dec 2017

Repl ng to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

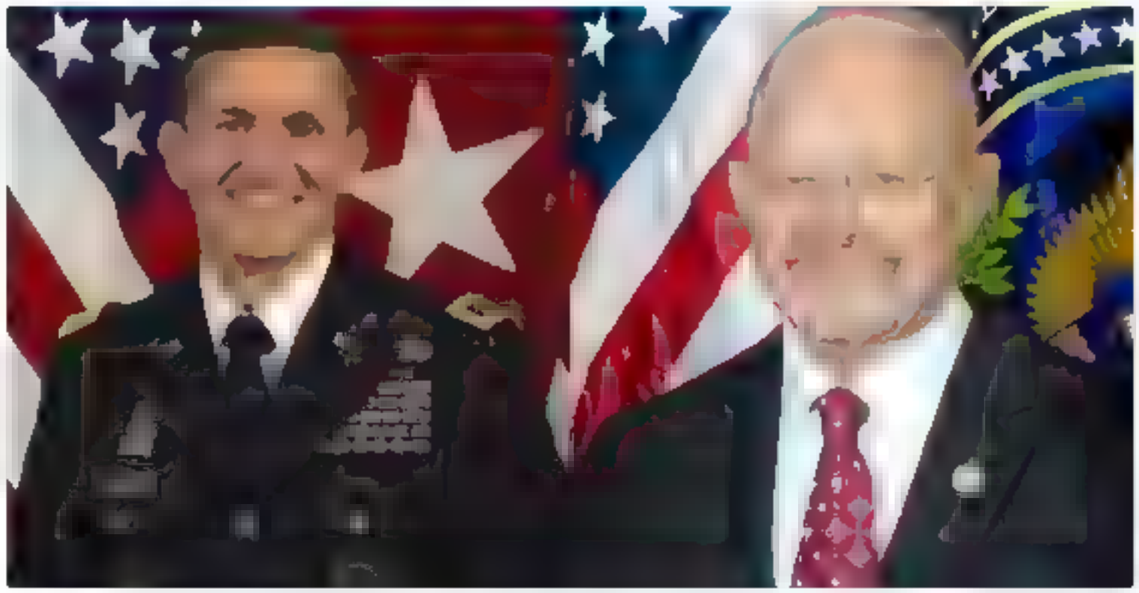
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Flynn Charged With Lying to FBI, Clapper Still Free After Committing Clear Perjury - infowars.com/flynn-charged- . .



7:48 AM - 1 Dec 2017

2,653 Retweets **3,528** Likes

199 2.7K 3.5K

Truth Be Told @TheresaKnows 1 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What about Lyin' Comey?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8:00 AM · 1 Dec 2017

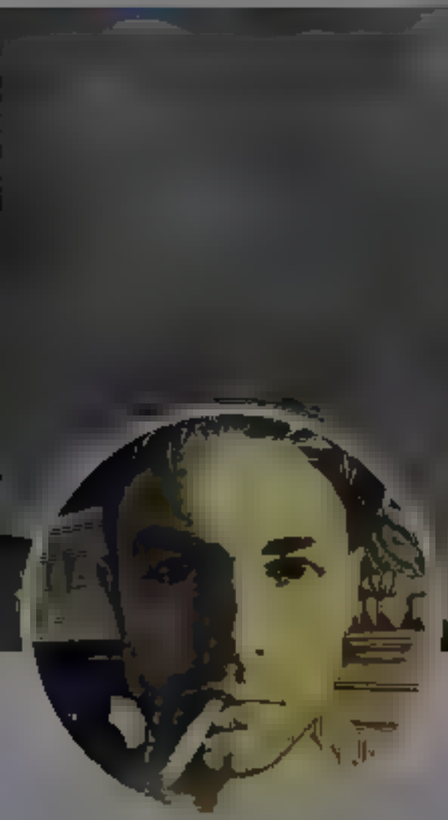
465 Retweets **1,100** Likes

35 465 1.1K

mserrano49 @mserrano49 · 1 Dec 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good, now where are the charges for Clapper brazenly committing perjury?

> **Axios** @axios
> BREAKING: Michael Flynn will plead guilty for lying to the FBI, Mueller's office announced this morning. axios.com/flynn-to-plead

6:43 AM - 1 Dec 2017

823 Retweets **1,743** Likes

71 823 1.7K

Ex-Dem @NeedA2ndJob · 1 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That was the flimsiest indictment. Ruining a man's career in service to this country

1 1

Ex-Dem @NeedA2ndJob · 1 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why wasn't his treason spelled out in the indictment?

1

Strange Looooooops @phantom[illegible] · 1 Dec 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Theresa May is a joke and needs to go.

> **Westmonster** @Westmonsterl k
> POL.. Theresa May records owest approval ratings s nce becom ng PM, just 32% are happy with her Corbyn a so down Brits are crying out for some eadersh p westmonster com/theresa may-po .

7 09 AM 1 Dec 0, 7

647 Retweets **1,805** Likes

124 647 1 8K

MILINDA @m ndaratnasa 1 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to
N CEL Y SAID PAUL !!

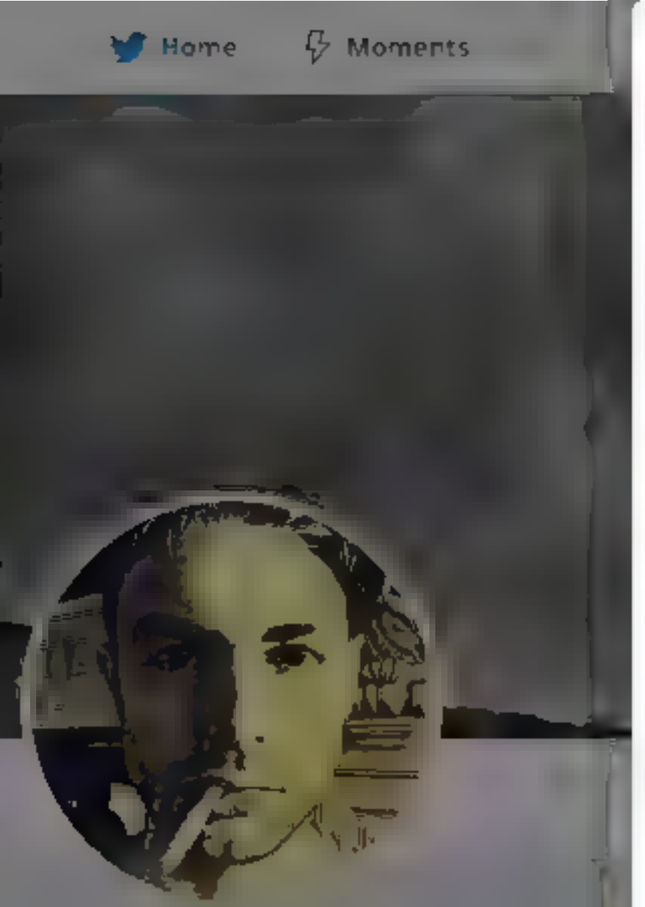
Dr Ryan Waters @RyanWaters kP 1 Dec 017
Rep y ng to
We need leadersh p, and eadership and al we have are May and Corbyn An abso ute c uster fuck.

2 2 10

John Bouy @Bouy ohnbo y 1 Dec 2017
Unfortunately with Henry at the helm UKIP, fear are going to be as much use at leading the country out of this mess as a chocolate tea pot So who the hell is there to save us?

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Hi @TeamYouTube

Your flagging system has censored a video debunking the Alt-Right (youtube.com/watch?v=n88bx5 ..).

And also a video calling for more moderate voices so as not to boost extremists (youtube.com/watch?v=otgKNK...)

Your system is completely broken.

It's a total mess.

4:28 AM · 1 Dec 17

348 Retweets **996** Likes

59 348 996

Have an account? Sign up Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow

#BoycottSanFrancisco - soy boy capital of the world. Used needle-strewn hipster dystopia.

Safe space for murderers.

5:43 AM - 7 Dec 2017

1,830 Retweets **3,438** Likes

324 1.8K 3.4K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Complete disgrace.

6:20 AM - 1 Dec 2017

523 Retweets **930** Likes

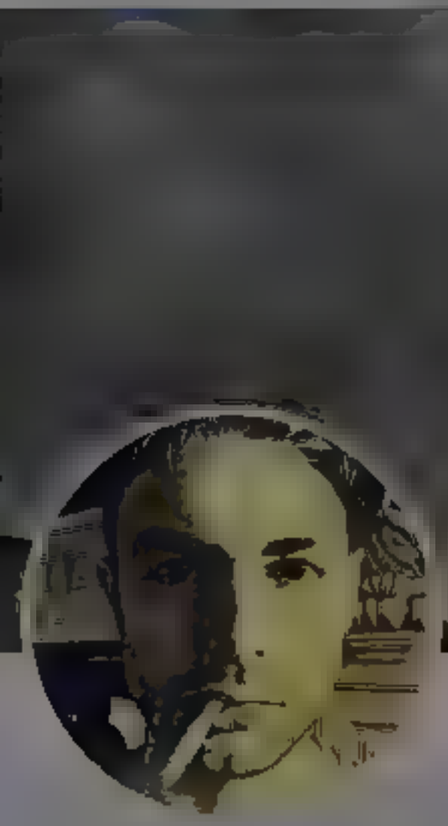
100 523 930

Michael Peer @MakePMoney 1 Dec 2017

Replying to

There are just no words

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Speculating over the sexuality of a 4-year-old boy is demented.

4:50 AM - 7 Dec 2017

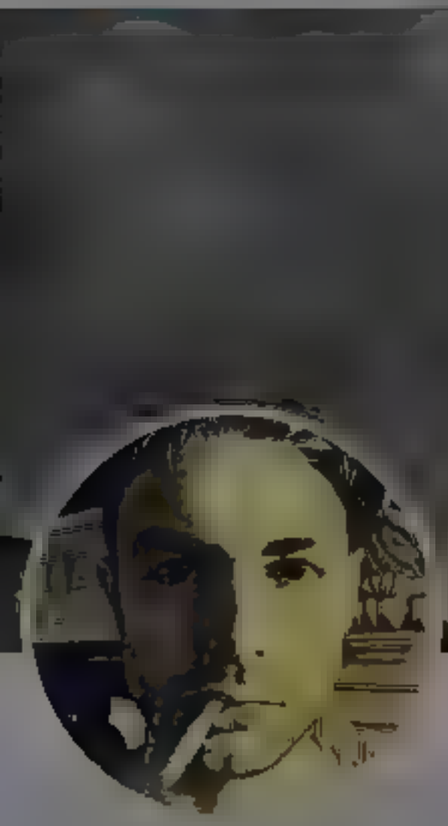
1,245 Retweets **3,525** Likes

606 1.2K 3.5K

Peter Hewton @fedtheeff.p · 7 Dec 2017

Replying to

Twisted... That poor boy has people confusing him already



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Me: Hey lefties, you are emboldening Britain First by silencing more moderate voices when it comes to criticizing radical Islam.

Lefties: Silence him!

4:00 AM - 1 Dec 2017

563 Retweets **1,253** Likes

91 563 1.3K

abstractjwl @abstractjwl · 1 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

THIS is exactly what the lefties want to happen, it just flies their mental illness on the issue of ignoring radical Islam

Matthew Bracken @MattBracken48 · 1 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

YouTube.

Allows pedophiles to abuse its platform for years.

Censors video critical of Islam within hours of it being uploaded.

infowars.com/youtube-censor …

1:19 AM · Dec 2017

1,411 Retweets **2,522** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

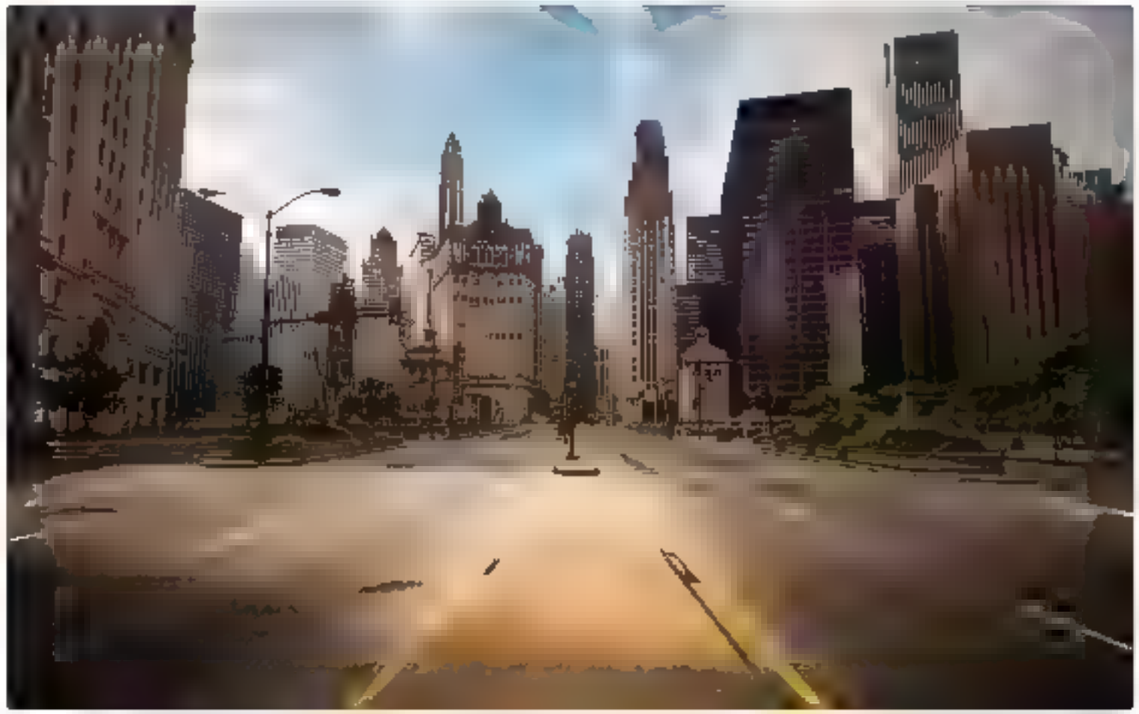
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Image of Trump supporters rioting after an illegal immigrant was found not guilty of murder in the killing of Kate Steinle.



3:33 AM - 1 Dec 2017

3,836 Retweets **7,596** Likes

403 3.8K 7.6K

Susan @susasprague - 1 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

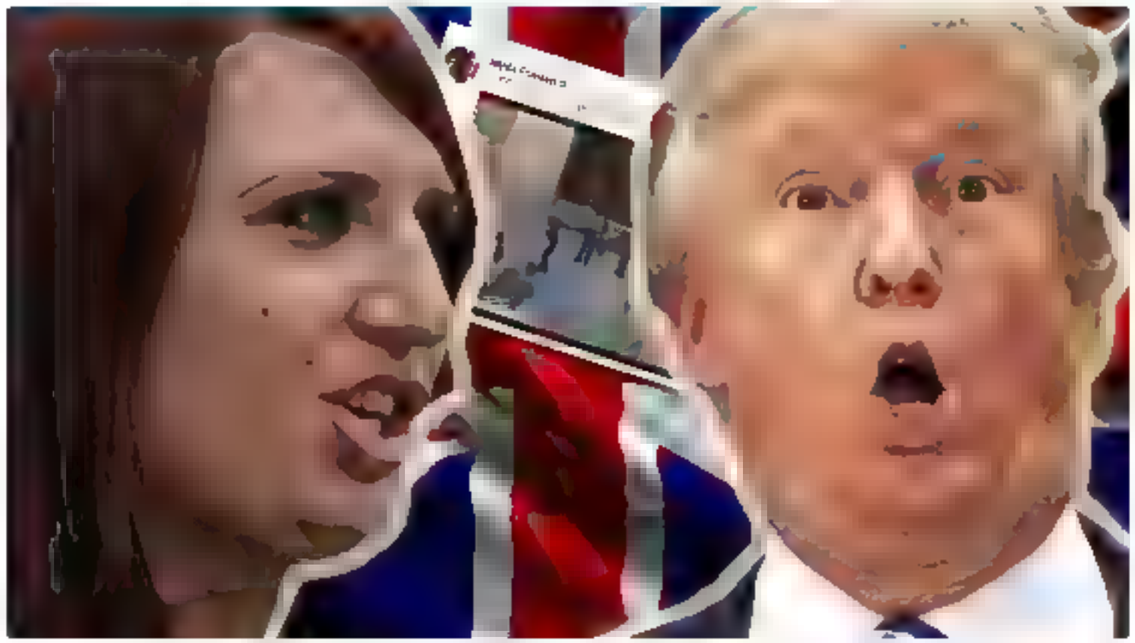
Follow

CENSORED by YouTube.

The Truth About Trump & Britain First

Retweet to defeat those wish so silence this information.

youtube.com/watch?v=otgKNK .



2:28 AM - 1 Dec 2017

5,920 Retweets **6,481** Likes

511 5.9K 6.5K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

My video gets censored hours after I share this petition.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr so nP anet
> Make YouTube great again change org/p/google-inc f

2 39 AM 1 Dec 2017

285 Retweets **620** Likes

44 285 620

Dave The Happy New Year @HappySinger 1 Dec 2017
Replying to @P anet
Your video d d not get censored

1

Jemangedespâtes @vecdube rre 1 Dec 2017
Yes it d d

1

Dave The Happy New Year @HappySinger 1 Dec 2017
Nope Choosing not to host Brainforce s bad racist videos s not censorship

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

A reminder that in censoring criticism of radical Islam, YouTube is siding with the actual ISIS supporters who send me death threats on a weekly basis.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Fuck ISIS

2:47 AM - 1 Dec 2017

899 Retweets **2,067** Likes

133 899 2.1K

BlackandBlondeMedia @BlackandBlondeM 1 Dec 2017

Replying to

We didn t cr tic ze on our youtube channel we just exposed their deeds they recorded and posted

John wick @jacknap er801 1 Dec 2017

Replying to

M nd yourself Pau

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Certain features have been disabled for this video

250 2.1K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are the mass flaggers this dumb? Last time you pulled this, the video got 400,000 extra views. Streisand effect. I should be thanking you.

2:17 AM - 7 Dec 2017

231 Retweets **1,057** Likes

54 231 1.1K

Chubby Nicholarse @NickMargerrison · 7 Dec 2017
Replying to

You genuinely MUST start taking peop e to court when they defame you

That ITV p ece for example Get an agent and sort it wh le you can

2 2 20

Chubby Nicholarse @NickMargerrison · 7 Dec 2017
Even just the threat of it wou d give you a reputat on for be ng l tigious and that' l cut the l es in ha f almost immediately

1 1 7

UKIPvoter @UKIPvoter · 2 Dec 2017
Why would he do that, he would love the attacks as it boosts his popularity and also adds some kind of victim status.

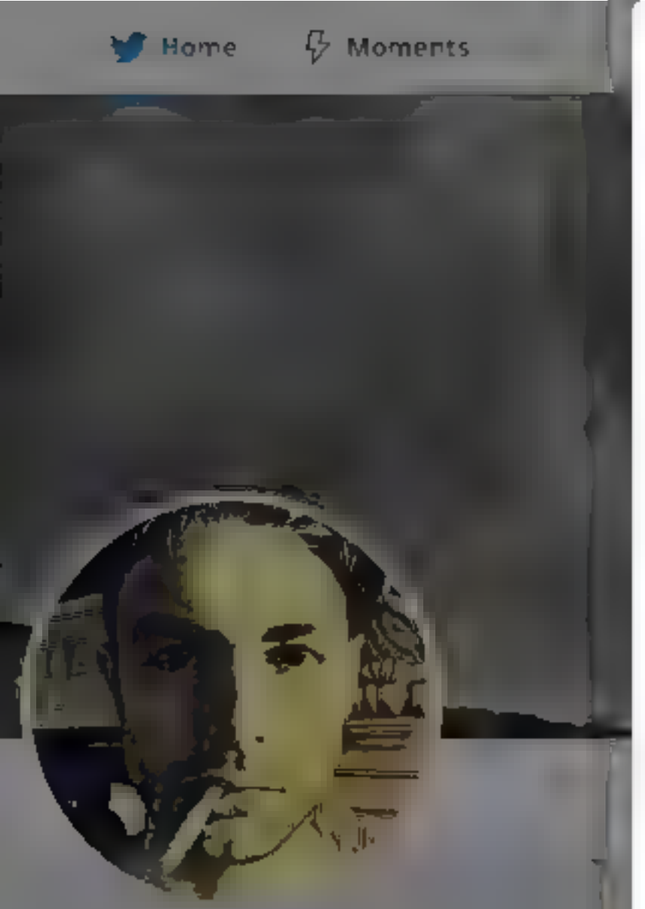
1 1

Chubby Nicholarse @NickMargerrison · 2 Dec 2017
Some of the things they're saying are damaging; they're making out like he's some extreme far right commentator and he s not.

This means people onl ne wi l be less happy to share h s stuff because they'l

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

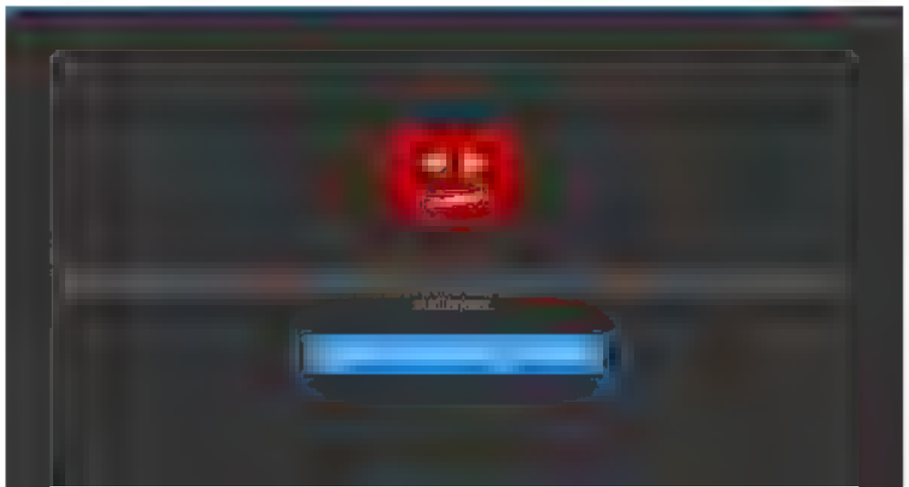
YouTube has once again censored my video.

Swearing? No.
Nudity? No.
Hate speech? No.

Criticism of Islam - Yes.

Want to play this game again? OK, now it will get hundreds of thousands more views.

youtube.com/watch?v=otgKNK...



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The FBI was prevented from properly investigating left wing extremists under Obama. New rules now.

4:55 PM - 30 Nov 2017

623 Retweets **1,398** Likes

40 623 1.4K

C. Forrest Crumbaugh @CCrumbaugh 30 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

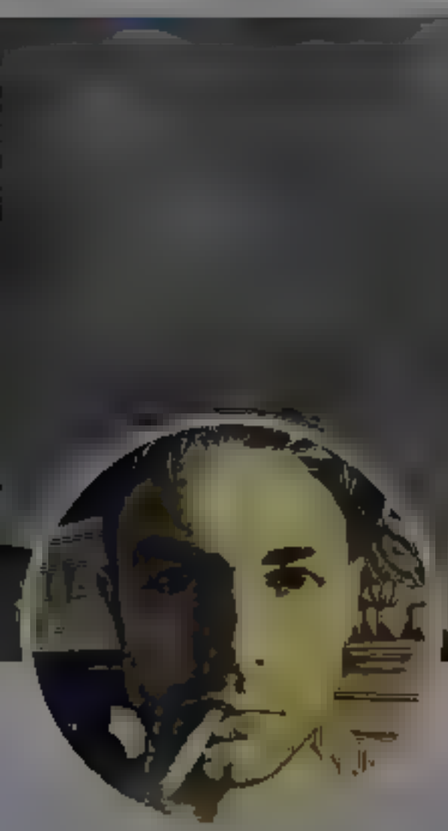
Much like your newspaper given its declining readership and income.
@DailyMirror 😄

4:57 PM - 30 Nov 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sadiq Khan is OUTRAGED.

About the crime & terror plaguing the streets of London?

No, he's outraged about Trump's retweets & toilets not being "gender diverse".

Give me strength.

5:15 PM - 30 Nov 2017

1,430 Retweets **3,817** Likes

144 1.4K 3.8K

Moking @pea hyk ng501 · 1 Dec 2017

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

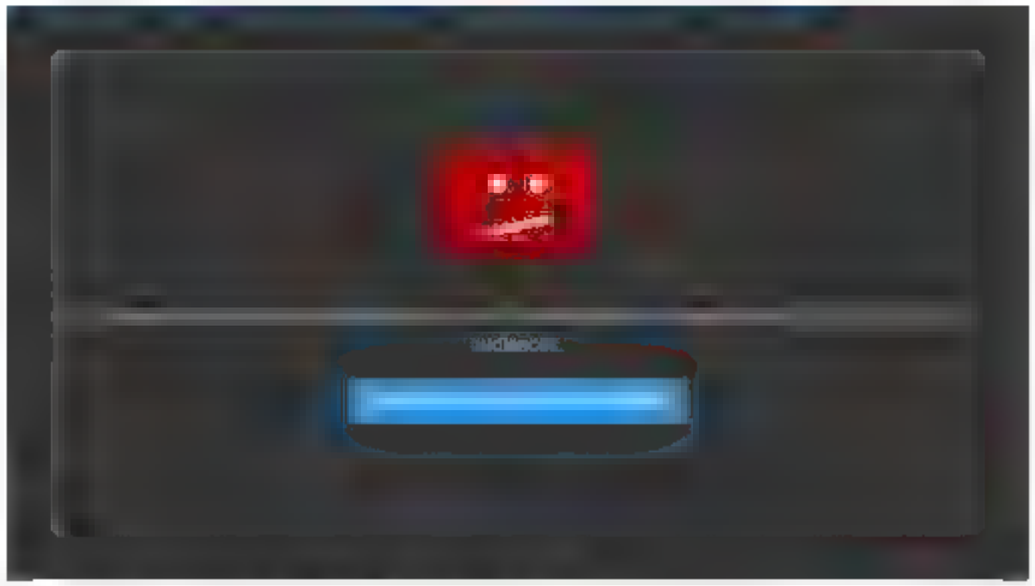
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

So now YouTube is censoring videos that debunk the Alt-Right?
youtube com/watch?v=n88px5...



The Alt Right is too dumb for Quantitative Genetics (mirror)

Certain features have been disabled for this video

In response to user reports we have disabled some features such as monetization, sharing, and suggested videos because this video contains content that may be inappropriate or offensive to some audiences

LEARN MORE GO HOME

1:12 PM · 10 Nov 2017

245 Retweets **666** Likes

110 245 666

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Make YouTube great again.

3:59 PM - 30 Nov 2017

805 Retweets **1,579** Likes

114 805 1.6K

brandt foreman @Fkyorfeelings · 1 Dec 2017

Replying to

signed and retweeted

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He just.....said it.

He said "Merry Christmas".

Impeachable offense surely?

> **BNL NEWS** @BreakingNLive
> Pres dent Trump and F rst Lady Melania Trump l ght the nationa Christmas tree in Washington D C
> #Christmas2017

2:40 PM - 30 Nov 2017

481 Retweets **1,685** Likes

103 481 1.7K

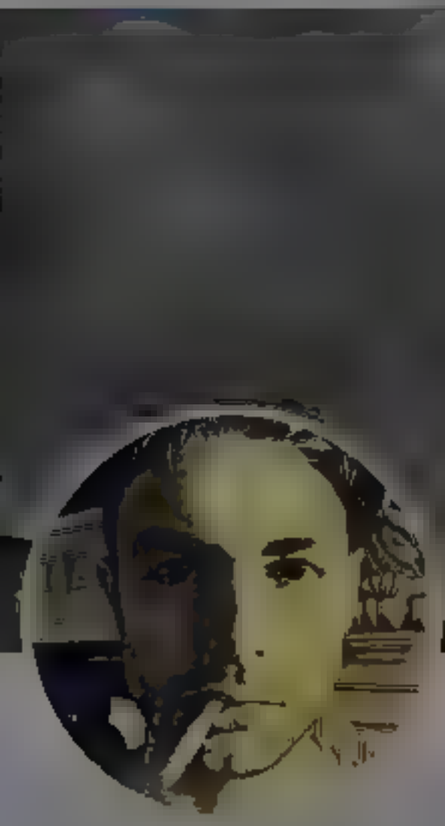
BogdanosKostas @Bogdanoskostas · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to

Every year the same, you fight this Fox created war on Christmas on your own ts borderl ne de us onal Do you seriously fee l ke Christmas is under attack? And p ease dont send the years o d debunked urban egends for the Town Hal

4 4

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO.

If you're angrier over a few retweets than 411 injured and dead victims of Islamic terror in the UK this year alone, you need to take a long look in the mirror.

1:26 PM - 30 Nov 2017

3,083 Retweets **6,117** Likes

307 3.1K 6.1K

rusev day @sawfreworks · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to

A white man left 546 people injured and 58 people dead a few months ago in Vegas. What's your point?

2 3

David Gurney @s561762 · 30 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

192 1.9K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also accused Trump of launching "war against women".

Same shit EVERY time.

If they virtue signal this hard, we've got to assume they're compensating for something.

10:11 AM - 20 Nov 2017

392 Retweets **1,414** Likes

52 392 1.4K

American Dream = DJT @g[illegible]3 17 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wa ting for legit examp es of "Trump launch ng a war aga nst women", funny when #T[illegible] actua ly had a woman as a campa ng manager and woman in that pos tion won pres dency the first time. [illegible] broke the g ass ce ing for #[illegible]n, rather & look at wonderful [illegible]

Daddy Warpig @Daddy_Warpig · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Whedon's Law, my man

[illegible] Write a tweet reply [illegible] erms Privacy Cy[illegible]ke Ad Info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Russell Simmons.

Male feminist.

Decried rape & abuse of women.

Supported "women's march" & Linda Sarsour.

Relentlessly virtue signaled about supporting women's rights.

Lectured othes for their sexism.

...Accused of raping woman.

infowars.com/al eged-rap st ...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please lecture us some more about the abuse of women, Russell.
twitter.com/UncleRUSH/stat

This Tweet is unavailable

9:51 AM - 30 Nov 2017

382 Retweets **1,142** Likes

65 382 1.1K

Cowdog @[illegible] · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wrong, there is only one religion that abuses women and animals in the world in this day & age and that is [illegible] !! @UncleRUSH

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

5 8

@Gotdamncbobby · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He's as fake as 1,500,000 of his followers.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The horrific irony.

> **Russell Simmons** ✓
> @[illegible]
>
> Follow
>
> 1 in 3 women on the planet will be raped or beaten in her life. Today I join #1billionrising to demand an end to violence. RT!
>
> 1:45 PM - 14 Feb 2013
>
> **2,317** Retweets **167** Likes

9:34 AM - 30 Nov 2017

615 Retweets **1,493** Likes

110 615 1.5K

HotItalian @mo[illegible] 30 Nov 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

1 in 3 women he knows maybe. Where does this stat come from middle east??

Deplorable Chris @TheC[illegible]yett 30 Nov 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Lecture us some more about rape victims, Russell. twitter com/JncleRUSH/stat .

This Tweet s unava lab e

9:48 AM ›0 Nov 2017

309 Retweets **807** Likes

29 309 807

2018 Elections @sp1r1tharamoe ›0 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Did he get these views from the women wh le he was raping them?

2 9

John Smith @ManhattanBrogue 30 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Wasn't the Bi ly Bush / Trump record ng from 2005?

1

John Smith @ManhattanBrogue 30 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Oh. Ok. So not the same thing Got it

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean like you shut down Jenny Lumet when she wanted to go home?
twitter.com/UncleRJSH/stat

This Tweet is unavailable

9:33 AM - 30 Nov 2017

174 Retweets **494** Likes

10 174 494

Ethnic Assets @EthnicAssets 30 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hmm, doesn't jive with the @PrisonPlanet brand to come down on the "liberal" side of this celebrity row? Get up on the left side of bed init [illegible]?

;)

8

Ruth Godwin @ConnectWithRuth 30 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That actress literally does "item" songs which are super sexist, objectifying in name of "art". Spare me the argument, Russel, I am an Indian, living in India. This actress is laughed at by even Bollywood

1 4

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shame you didn't feel this way when you raped that woman, Russell.
twitter com/UncleRJSH/stat

This Tweet s unava lab e

9 34 AM 30 Nov 2017

296 Retweets **779** Likes

23 296 779

Cowdog @kryptoko 30 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to

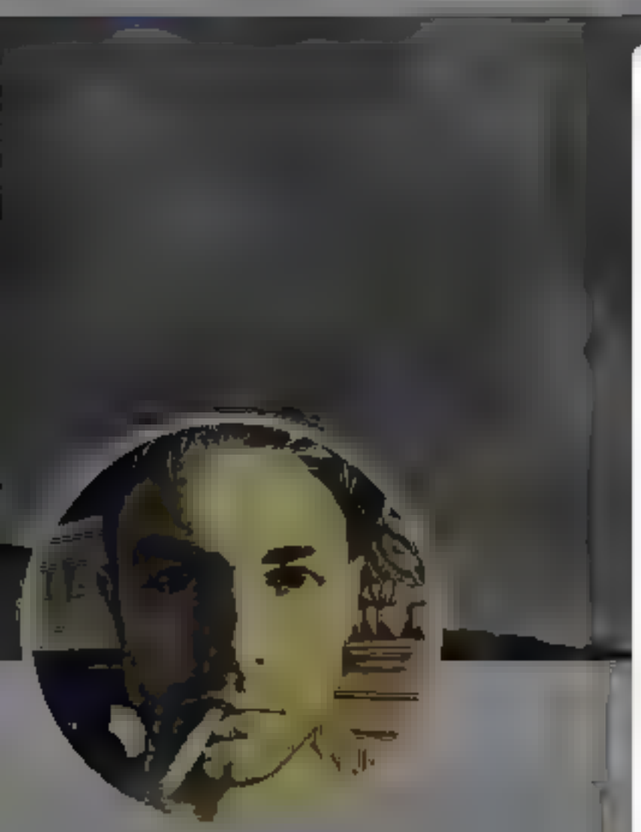
Cowdog @kryptoko
Rep ying to @PrisonP anet
Wrong, there s only one re ig on that abuses women and an ma s n the world in th s day & age, and that s # slam !! @Unc eRJSH # slamicTerror sm #Mus ims #Thursday Thought @realDona dTrump

1 2

Jennifer Hammons @jenn fer BG 30 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to

Is this a fra ikyng jews d ymp he violently r aped women not just sexual

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Trump declared war against women, says alleged rapist of woman.
twitter com/UncleRJSH/stat

This Tweet s unava lab e

9 31 AM 30 Nov 2017

486 Retweets **1,208** Likes

52 486 1 2K

BELLSINA71 @BE[illegible]NA1971 1 Dec 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
BIGGEST HYPOCRITES EVER!!! EVER !

Shay Quegan @shayQuegan 30 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
These mixed race people in Amer ca hate everyone

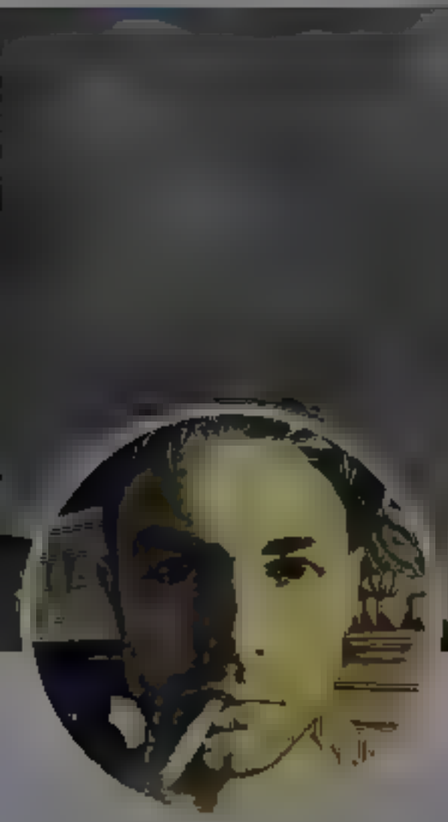
2 3

Clayton M. Davis @C dyTheScr be 30 Nov 2017
Except Jesus He oves you <3

1

[illegible] 1 [illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This tweet didn't age well.

Russell Simmons
@[illegible]SH

Follow

To our mothers, sisters, and daughters, Happy International Women's Day. We love you and appreciate you!

9:55 AM - 8 Mar 2014

572 Retweets **287** Likes

9:32 AM - 30 Nov 2017

271 Retweets **838** Likes

31 271 838

Rollo Tomassi @Rational Male · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

As I've said, any time a man identifies as a 'male feminist' or ally of women the countdown to his sexual misconduct charges begins.

6 14 69

[illegible]

John W Colgiss @[illegible] · 30 Nov 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

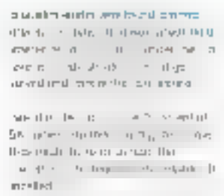
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You literally retweeted a message that said rape victims should "shut their mouths for the good of diversity."

When it comes to bad retweets, you're not on very solid ground.

metro.co.uk/2017/08/23/mp- ..



Naz Shah MP @NazShahBfd

I will be writing to the Home Secretary this afternoon #Disgraceful #Potus

8:40 AM · 30 Nov 2017

1,418 Retweets **2,339** Likes

90 1.4K 2.3K

Karltural Marks @ClassicCommie · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to

Whataboutism isn't an argument. Pass how many times does this have to be explained to you?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russell Simmons, another lefty, Hillary Clinton supporting, Trump-hating, male feminist virtue signaling hypocrite exposed as an (alleged) rapist.

9:28 AM - 30 Nov 2017

752 Retweets **1,387** Likes

100 752 1.4K

Transformation @_o_o5m ths · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to

RACISM

Wanda Miller @Wanda o 58 · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to

A these Trump haters are getting b tch s apped by karma!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n t r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

What could possibly go wrong?

7 38 AM 0 Nov 2017

1,876 Retweets **3,292** L kes

584 1 9K 3.3K

FIGHT 4 RIGHTS @Kwaalbabat e 30 Nov 2017

Ita y s run by any sort of & "prescribed offense" still on everyday they're afraid of our governrment s the major pusher of the ent re world newspapers and Tv are managed by th.efs l.ke & stRenz.

[illegible] erms
P v y Or Cv e Ad

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

7:42 AM - 30 Nov 2017

- 1,788
- 5,492

214 replies 1,788 retweets 5,492 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

1 KrazeeKoz KrazeeKoz

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Itz #DataZuck Or #ZuckerDat Like When #Tuvok an #Neelix Merged 2Become #Tuvix in #StarTrek #TNG *>'

0 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 2 | Liked 2

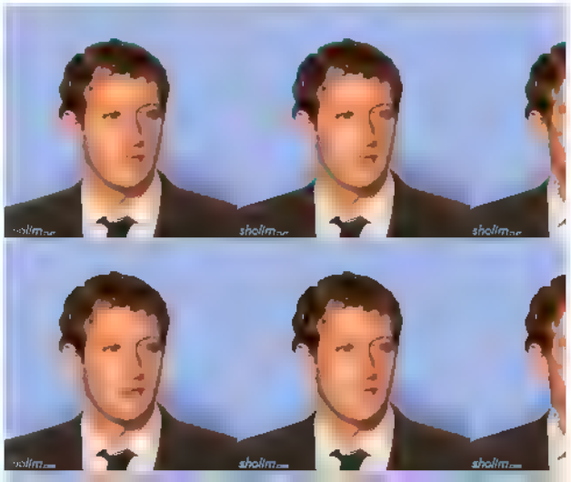
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Slip Pe vicrack dinkersnatch

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

monster of your own making'

Brendan O'Ne l on how the ch l ing of pub ic d scus

109 730 1 6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Powerful.

Foi vou made this monster Britain First is a mess of vour unwitting creation You and vour censorship and vour cowardice and your pathologisation of concern about Islam and vou treatment of anv questioning of mass immigration as tantamount to a hate crime created the space for these new 'edgy' right wing movements to take root and expand In making certain things unsavable vou paved the wav for these largelv virtual loudmouth outfits to sav 'We will say the unsavable' Britain First is a cast iron example of how the chilling of public debate never ever fixes problems or disappears peoples concerns or prejudices. It merely warps them and often worsens them and forces them to take root elsewhere

What did these guardians of acceptable thought think would happen when they ringfenced Islam from ridicule with the weapons of both law and social opprobrium and made it pretty much the only ideology that we cannot freely openly criticise? If vou make concern about Islam tr to a mental sickness Islamophobia and nod as Twitter is pounced foi signs of anti-Islam sentiment as speakers are banned from campuses because they don't like Islam and as concern even about Islamist violence is treated as evidence of a prejudiced racist malaise of the mind then vou send a very clear message to sections of the public You cannot express vour views in public Not unless you want to be called racist and scum Not unless vou want to lose vour job Not unless vou want to be named and shamed bv us So go somewhere else And people do Many go to fairly mainstream right wing groups that are willing to discuss issues about religion, immigration and values. Others vote for new sometimes unattractive parties like Germany's *Alternative fur Deutschland* And some not many get drawn into groups like Britain First who make a big showy bloated deal of just how willing they are to say what we're now not meant to say

o 05 AM s0 Nov 2017

367 Retweets **721** Likes

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

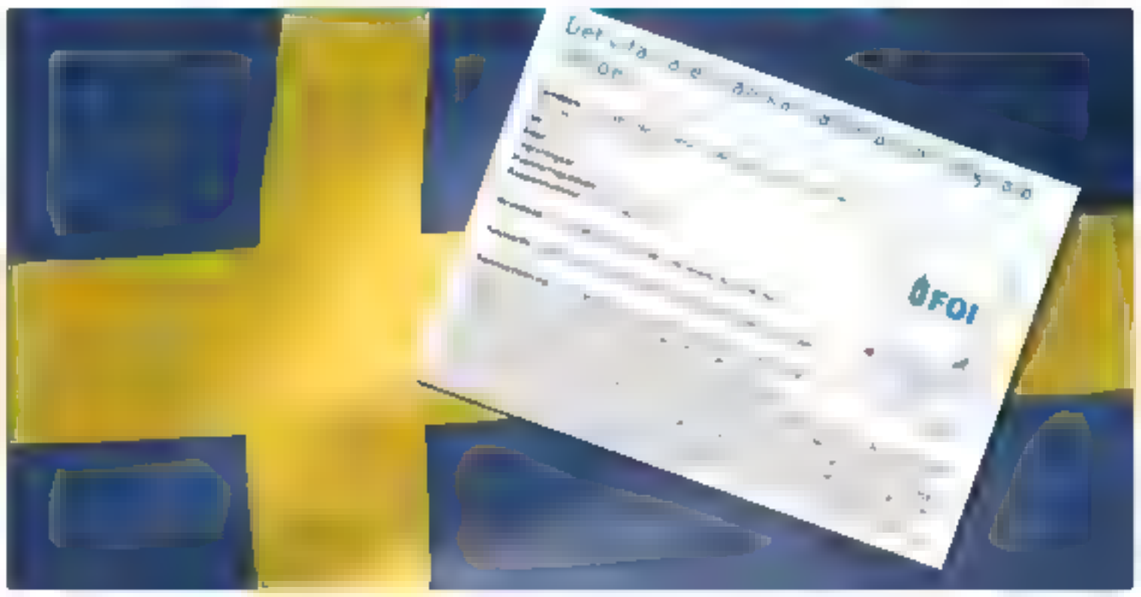
Follow

Swedish Government Report Says Putting the Word “Refugees” in Quotation Marks is “Hate”

Also questioning age of "child refugees" is "hate," despite Sweden's own medical agency admitting 3/4s of "child" migrants were adults.

Sweden is toast.

infowars.com/swea sh-govern …



5:5[illegible] AM - [illegible] Nov 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

If you make it impossible for more moderate voices to speak out against Islamization, more extreme voices will fill the void.

spiked @spikedonline
'Get off your h gh horse, eftists Britain First is a monster of your own making.'

Brendan O'Ne l on how the ch l ing of pub ic d scus.

o 01 AM 30 Nov. 2017

730 Retweets **1,633** Likes

109 730 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 30 Nov. 2017
Powerfu

> For you made this monster Britain First is a mess of your unwitting creation You and your censorship and your cowardice and your pathologisation of concern about Islam and your treatment of any questioning of mass mmigration as tantamount to a hate crime created the space for these new edgy right wing movements to take root and expand. In making certain things unsayable you paved the way for these largely virtual loudmouth outfits to say 'We will say the unsayable Britain First is a cast iron example of how the chilling of public debate never ever fixes problems or disappears people s concerns or prejudices t merely warps them and often worsens them and forces them to take root elsewhere

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a clear violation of Twitter's "hateful conduct" policy.
twitter.com/timjacobwise/s

Tim Wise
[illegible]

Follow

wh te peop e e ect Roy Moore n Alaban
decent human be ng sho d ever spen
other d me in that state un ess it s wit
ack owned business, or the B rm ngham
R ghts Museum If Moore wins it s t r promote violence against or
destroy wh te Alabama ke we sho d h ona origin, sexual or entatio
0 years ago base We also do not al ow a
sis of these categories

[illegible] 2 209 [illegible]

[illegible] 12K

+ 31 AM 30 Nov 2017

612 Retweets **1,181** Likes [illegible]

103 612 1 2K

Tom Anstruther @Tomanstr 30 Nov 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] erms
P v c y O [illegible] Ad [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time to go, Al.

5:52 AM - 30 Nov 2017

392 Retweets **805** Likes

60 392 805

Moldovan Alin @Evenn2 1 · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to

Am I the only one who thinks that it's kinda of late to accuse someone groping you 14 years ago without any kind of proof?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teachers forced to attend 'LGGBDTTTIQQAAPP' training session.

Lots of 'Tucker face' in this one.

Hilarious.

4:14 AM - 30 Nov 2017

1,934 Retweets **4,379** Likes

669 1.9K 4.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim population in Europe to triple by 2050, even with 'zero migration' – study.

4:02 AM - 30 Nov 2017

554 Retweets **659** Likes

166 554 659

Elizabeth @hernbbs765 · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terrifying

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The leader of your party called Hamas and Hezbollah "friends" and Labour is full of actual anti-Semites. Delete your account.

> **Ian Murray** @ anM rray MP
> I asked the Home Secretary this morn ng if the US President or indeed Twitter have committed a crime for nc ting rac al re ig ous hatred The Home Sec says she wil not comment on individual cases I think he has committed a cr me

1:58 AM 30 Nov 2017

376 Retweets **938** Likes

58 376 938

dinnerdog @d nnerdog 30 Nov 2017
Replying to
Are you sure that quote isn t from any one of a m l on trump supporters?

1 1

Wesley Cavenaugh @WesCavenaugh 30 Nov 2017
Yep.

1

dinnerdog @d nnerdog1 30 Nov 2017
Real y are you sure? They seem pretty keen on the o ' Nazism

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seen an interesting hint of who one of the next sex predators to be exposed might be. Pretty big actor.

It's yet another lefty virtue signaling male feminist.

Imagine my shock.

3:48 AM - 30 Nov 2017

1,732 Retweets **6,826** Likes

565 1.7K 6.8K

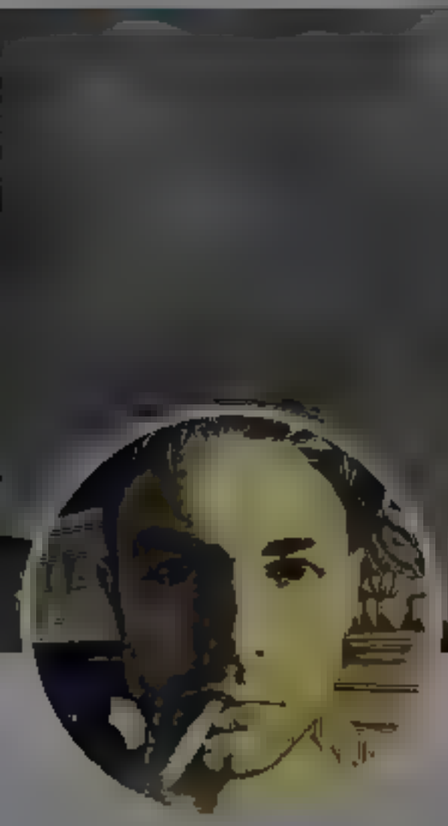
Alasdair Lord @Alasdair_Lord · 30 Nov 2017
Replying to

Paul sexual preadtors come from all parts of the political spectrum Like Trump for example Or Sir Ted Heath or Sir Leon Brittan Or conservative party supporter Sir Jimmy Savile. Yet you seem to miss the right wingers Get over it.

20 1 12

Big Daddy @Pkopcza · 30 Nov 2017
Hahahahaha don't fall for the old Dem red rect. Big diff n an accusation with no witnesses or evidence and the well known years of depravity with

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the left is making heroes out of people who shut down free speech, you know the left is no longer liberal.

1:34 AM - 30 Nov 2017

500 Retweets **1,097** Likes

74 500 1.1K

Jess @jesoponerd 30 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only Sadiq Khan was as outraged about the crime and terror that plagues the streets of London as he is Donald Trump's retweets.

4:21 AM - 30 Nov 2017

2,222 Retweets **4,635** Likes

395 2.2K 4.6K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Antifa-style thugs in the UK are now getting their children to carry out assaults so as to avoid arrest.

1 2o AM · 30 No. 2017

296 Retweets **411** Likes

46 296 411

2018 2020 @babysgramma · 30 No. 2017

Rep y ng to

In that case, Ch ld Protective Services need to remove those children from those antifa style thugs.
Endangerment of minors

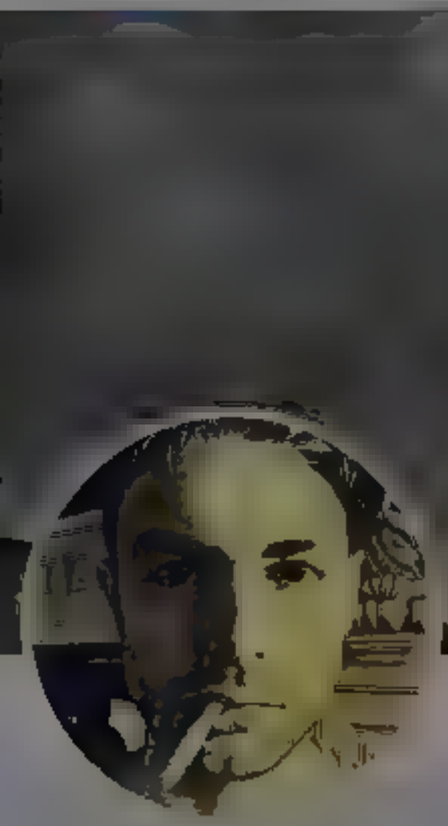
3

P. DeN @glorca eb · 30 No. 2017

Rep y ng to

we can't in this country get b ased med a or eft-wing swampwater useless Democrats to even adm t uses violence as they use the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Female MI Candidate: Vote For Me So You Won't Have to See a Penis

1:06 AM · 30 Nov 2017

130 Retweets **253** Likes

76 130 253

Deplorable SuperPredator @[illegible] · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

In other words, vote for me because I'm a woman

1 2

BadBunny @BadBunnyTwitch · 30 Nov 2017

"Vote for me because I'm a woman"
empowerment

"Vote for me because I'm a man"
sexism

Equality!

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Net immigration to the UK is ONLY 230,000 a year.

What? Like we should be celebrating this figure?

We're full.

NHS is stretched to ridiculous levels. Housing is in crisis. Class sizes overflowing.

Limited, skilled immigration only from now on.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock.

> **I sent my 12 year old son to school in a dress to combat gender stereotypes, and now he doesn't want to go to school anymore. What should I do?**
>
> [redacted]
>
> You should apologize to your child for being an insensitive abusive creep who used him in an insincere and idiotic posturing mov Read More

2:59 AM - 0 Nov 2017

3,224 Retweets **7,979** Likes

394 3.2K 8.0K

Nicolo Makiaveli @NicoloMakiave · 11 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Isn't that a ch ld abuse l?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

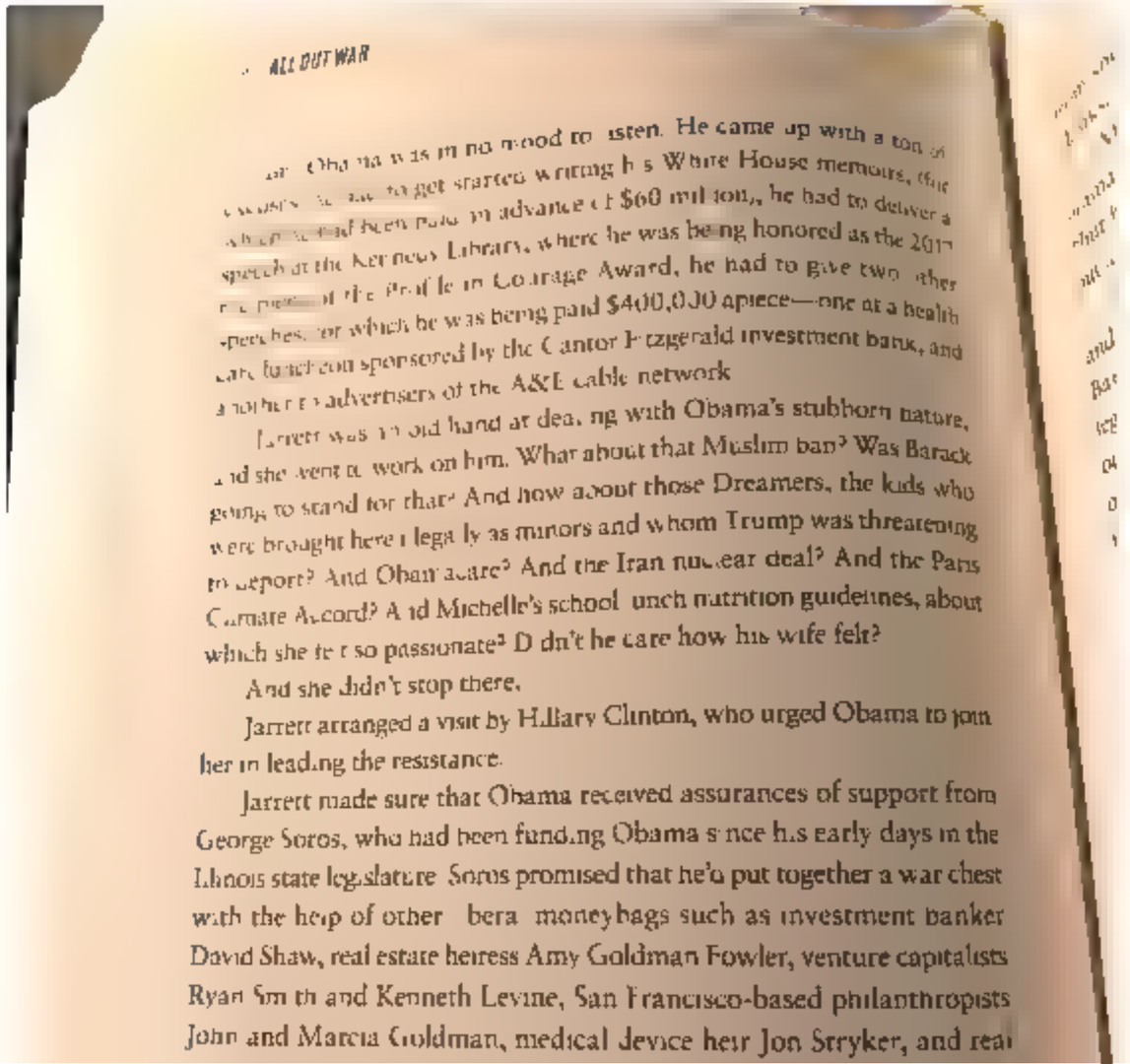
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They wanted Obama to lead the Soros/Hillary/deep state "resistance" movement against Trump, but he wasn't interested and just wanted to smoke weed and play video games. Fair enough. 😎



ALL OUT WAR

Obama was in no mood to listen. He came up with a ton of excuses not to get started writing his White House memoirs, that he had been paid in advance of $60 million, he had to deliver a speech at the Kennedy Library, where he was being honored as the 2017 recipient of the Profile in Courage Award, he had to give two other speeches for which he was being paid $400,000 apiece—one at a health care luncheon sponsored by the Cantor Fitzgerald investment bank, and another to advertisers of the A&E cable network.

Jarrett was an old hand at dealing with Obama's stubborn nature, and she went to work on him. What about that Muslim ban? Was Barack going to stand for that? And how about those Dreamers, the kids who were brought here illegally as minors and whom Trump was threatening to deport? And Obamacare? And the Iran nuclear deal? And the Paris Climate Accord? And Michelle's school lunch nutrition guidelines, about which she felt so passionate? Didn't he care how his wife felt?

And she didn't stop there.

Jarrett arranged a visit by Hillary Clinton, who urged Obama to join her in leading the resistance.

Jarrett made sure that Obama received assurances of support from George Soros, who had been funding Obama since his early days in the Illinois state legislature. Soros promised that he'd put together a war chest with the help of other liberal moneybags such as investment banker David Shaw, real estate heiress Amy Goldman Fowler, venture capitalists Ryan Smith and Kenneth Levine, San Francisco-based philanthropists John and Marcia Goldman, medical device heir Jon Stryker, and real

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is it always creepy male feminists with softly-spoken NPR voices that turn out to be sexual predators? youtube.com/watch?v=q-CHBc .

4:38 PM - 29 Nov 2017

402 Retweets **1,250** Likes

89 402 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

the way • **see it** @Liberty_Wars · 29 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Nurse Liz @NurseLiz_ · 29 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7 thugs shout "f**k Donald Trump!" before viciously attacking man in Austin.

Racist hate crime?

5:18 PM - 29 Nov 2017

794 Retweets **1,238** Likes

144 794 1.2K

tommy smith @ Reply ng to
Were they b ack?

1

tommy smith @ 30 Nov 2017
Oh they were Imagine I want to know how we are st l the rac st supremac sts Can someone p ease te me? Cause tr ed to get the answer out of but I was just accused of be ng one myse f Even though sold everyth ng I owned to move to Niger a and feed k ds.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also focus on delivering Brexit without betraying the British people who voted for it.

Your outrage over Trump's retweets can wait.

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> @Theresa_May don't focus on me, focus on the destructive Radical Islamic Terrorism that is taking place within the United Kingdom. We are doing just fine!

5:13 PM - 29 Nov 2017

925 Retweets **2,673** Likes

87 925 2.7K

Patriotic and British @PatriotBrits · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

May hasn't responded, she's in the Middle East. It's her official spokesman that's made a statement. Thanks to BF spreading very fake news, it'll give the authorities even more of an excuse to crack down on genuine free speech.

2 4

dbw1776 @dbw1776 · 30 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

ISIS again suggests it was behind Las Vegas shooting in new propaganda video.

2:50 PM - 29 Nov 2017

453 Retweets **549** Likes

76 453 549

Christian "my body, my choice (of vaccines)" Abel @f 29 Nov 2017

Rep ying to

Why doesn't IS.S pub.ish veriflable claims?

Abou Help Center Terms

Ads

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

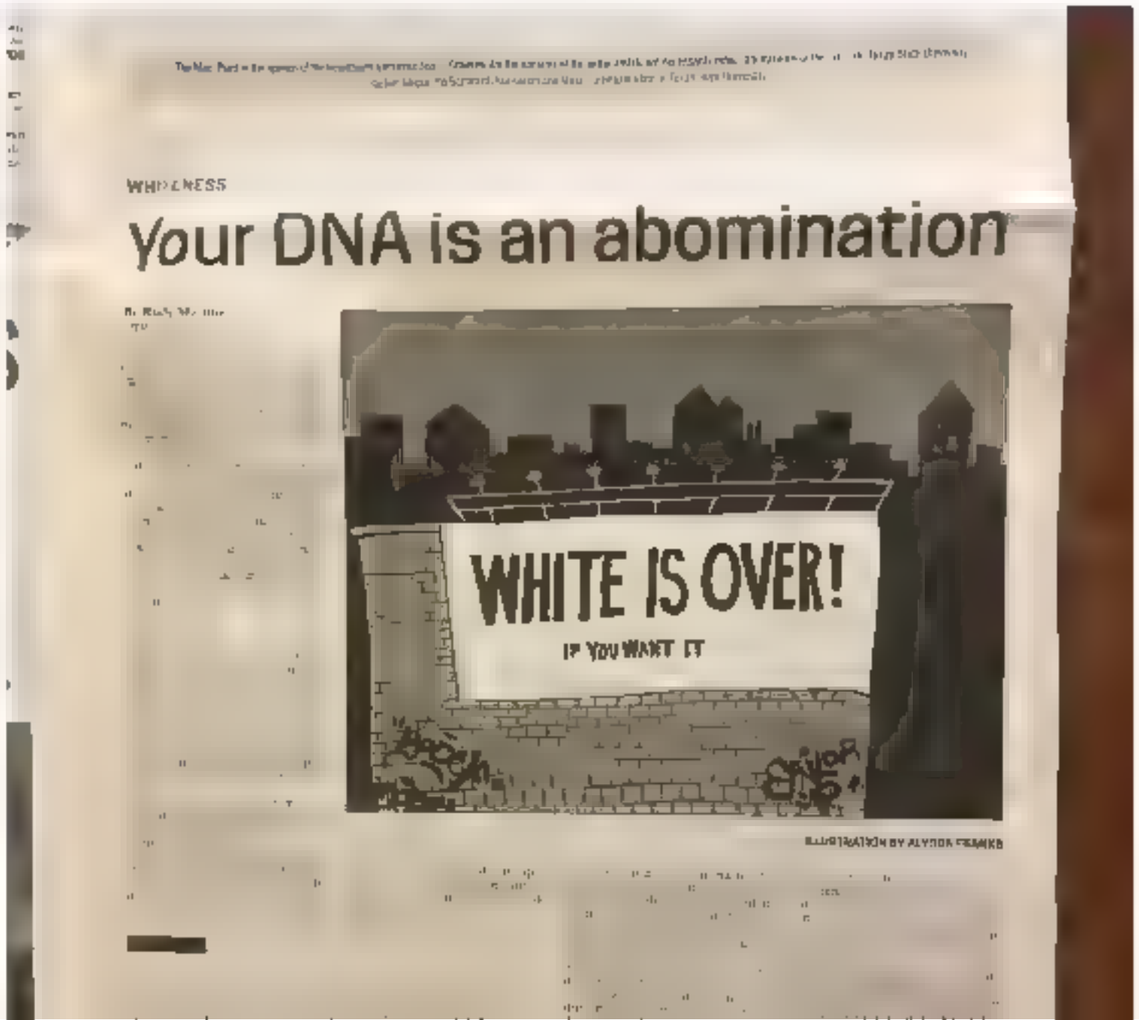
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Opinion piece in a Texas State University student newspaper tells white students "Your DNA is an Abomination."

Racism is being institutionalized once again.



WHITENESS

Your DNA is an abomination

ILLUSTRATION BY ALYSSA FRANKE

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

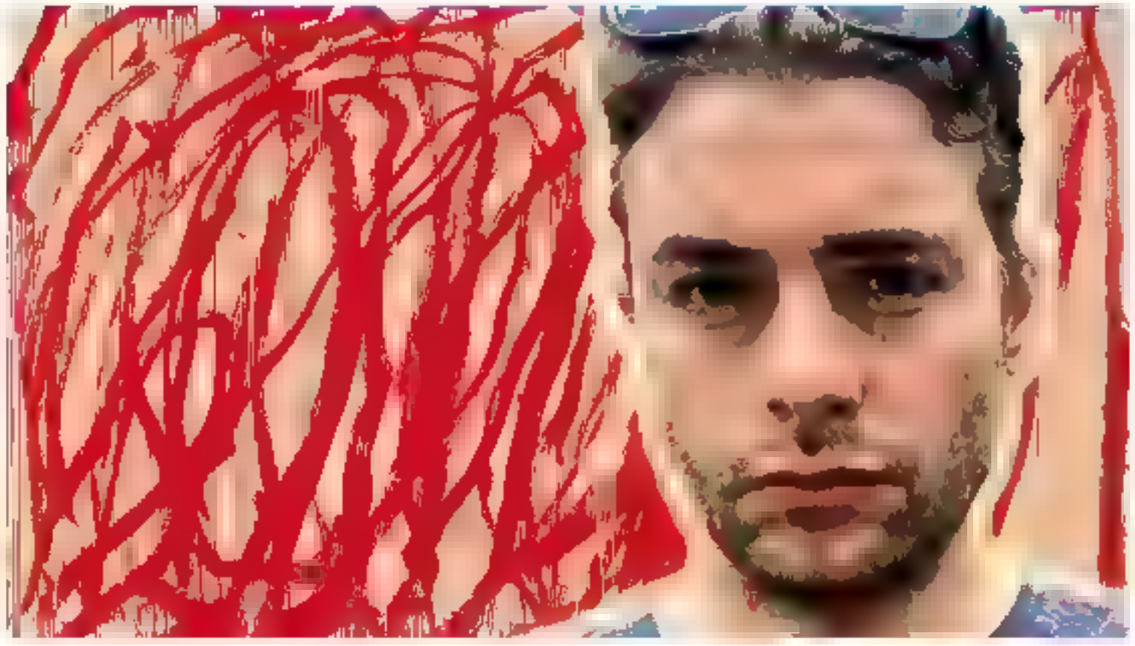
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Modern art is a reflection of how we've lost faith in western civilization.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=Ea39aH ..



2:23 PM - 29 Nov 2017

608 Retweets **1,275** Likes

151 608 1.3K

Shelva85 @Shelva85 · 30 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, I think whipping your dick out on a whim in front of random women kind of goes beyond flirty, Geraldo.

> **Geraldo Rivera** ✓ @GeraldoRivera
> Sad about @MLauer great guy, highly skilled & empathetic w guests & a real gentleman to my fam ly & me News s a flirty business & t seems ike current ep demic of #SexHarassmentAl egat ons may be crim na izing courtship & conflat ng it w predation What about #GarrisonKei lor?

2:33 PM - 29 Nov 2017

845 Retweets **2,622** Likes

225 845 2.6K

Operation Thunder @GallowsHymn · 30 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
Also comp etely norma having a way to lock your office door from your desk so you can trap a woman n there with you.

Mary Ann @Powderpuff_94 · 30 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
This idiot b ocked me for posting a meme hurt hurt fee ings lmao She went to get her b nky and b ankie and went to her safe p ace I wasn't fol ow ng her to begin with. I never voted for the Worse President ever (Odummer) but

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Fuck Jeremy Corbyn. He's a Communist."

More wisdom from Noel. 😄

2:46 PM - 29 Nov 2017

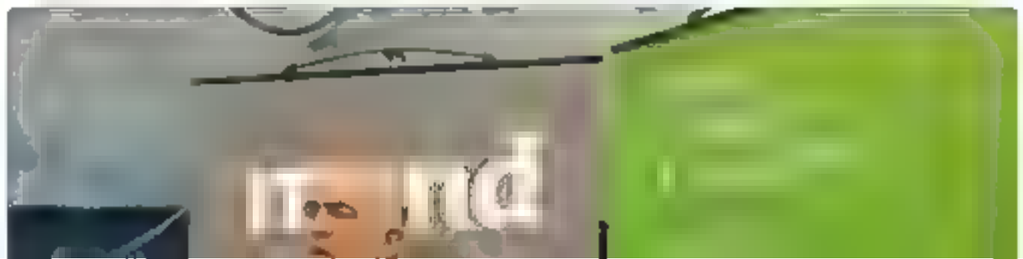
504 Retweets **1,477** Likes

69 504 1.5K

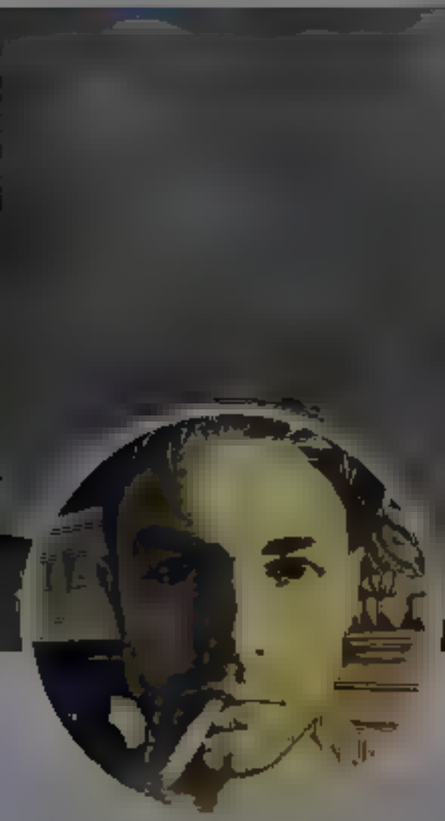
Daughter of Marwan @mighty_ar · 29 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

MEND is a Muslim lobbying group that wants to legalise FGM in the UK. Being a communist isn't the worst thing about Corbyn, the fact that he will work with anyone to achieve his socialist dystopia is what makes him evil



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I think a lot of these sexual predators are concentrated in media because left-wing male journalists are typically very ugly, hate themselves and are therefore very unsuccessful at attracting women. 😔

1:03 PM - 29 Nov 2017

1,317 Retweets **4,855** Likes

341 1.3K 4.9K

Pearl @TwoPearlsInOne · 30 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Is that the best you've got??

2 1

Crow Meris @CrowMeris · 1 Dec 2017
That's all they have

1 1

Pearl @TwoPearlsInOne · 1 Dec 2017
Thanxs, but I was referring to [illegible]'s self pity (at that moment)! 😉

1

Mark Armstrong @smarmstrong1962 · 29 Nov 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Why does NBC have weird switches that allow potential predators to lock women in rooms? Bizarre.

Betsy Fischer Martin
@BFischerMartin

Follow

Replying to @AshleyRParker

FYI, as strange as it sounds in print, several execs at NBC News have this auto door close switch under their office desks at 30 Rock. I always found it to be intimidating but not unusual.

12:5[illegible] PM - 29 Nov 201[illegible]

1:52 PM - 29 Nov 2017

865 Retweets **1,568** Likes

158 865 1.6K

Kyle Stubbins @K[illegible]s0 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Interest ng how peop e read "a..to door CLOSE switch" then turn t nto a " ock women n rooms [switch]"

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Sexual predator Matt Lauer feigned concern about female victims of sexual harassment.

The biggest creeps are always the biggest virtue signalers.

In September Lauer asked Fox News star anchor Bil O Rei ly if he'd ever sent lewd text messages to co leagues. "Think about those women and what they did " Lauer sa d. "They came forward and fi ed compla nts aga nst the biggest star they at the network they worked at Th nk about how ntim dat ng that must have been. Doesn't that tel you how strong y they felt about you?"

12 49 PM . 9 Nov 2017

479 Retweets **1,168** Likes

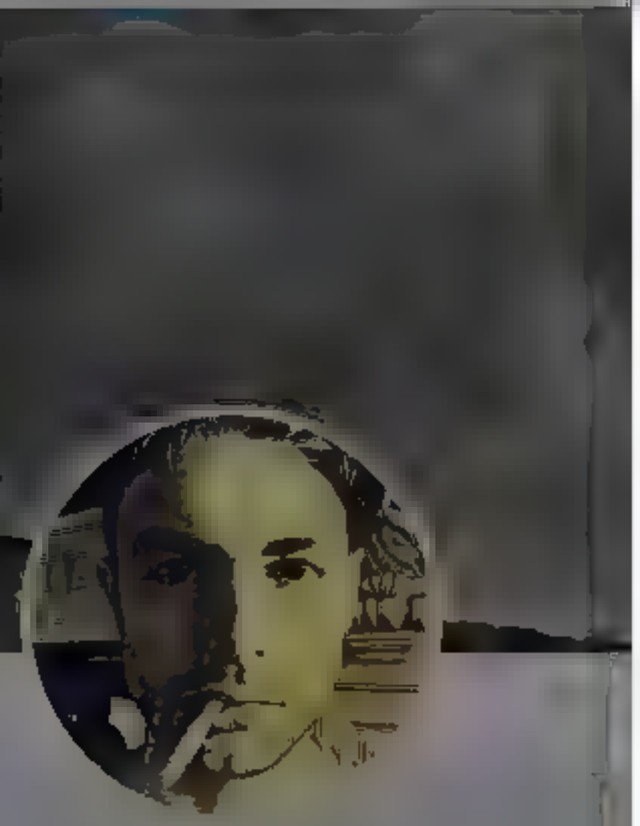
61 479 1 2K

V C I. @VitoConte0. 29 Nov 2017

Reply ng to

Iron ca ly, that art c e you pasted nc.udes the name Bi l O'Re l y. Funny, I don't recal you putt ng in as much t me to publ cly bash him. But you re an "ndependent thinker" right?

1



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Creepy Matt Lauer gave a colleague a sex toy as a gift and wrote a note explaining how he'd like to use it on her.

Who the f**k acts like this?

12:46 PM - 29 Nov 2017

1,539 Retweets **2,653** Likes

481 1.5K 2.7K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Things that never happened; Part 564,783.

Me in Class

Teacher: Hope you guys all had a great thanksgiving

Me: actually I don't find it fun to "celebrate" genocide and colonization so I spent this Thanksgiving blogging and protesting but thanks how was yours

Teacher: ....

Class: ....

Class: *begins to clap*

28 notes

12:02 PM - 29 Nov 20

371 Retweets **1,797** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

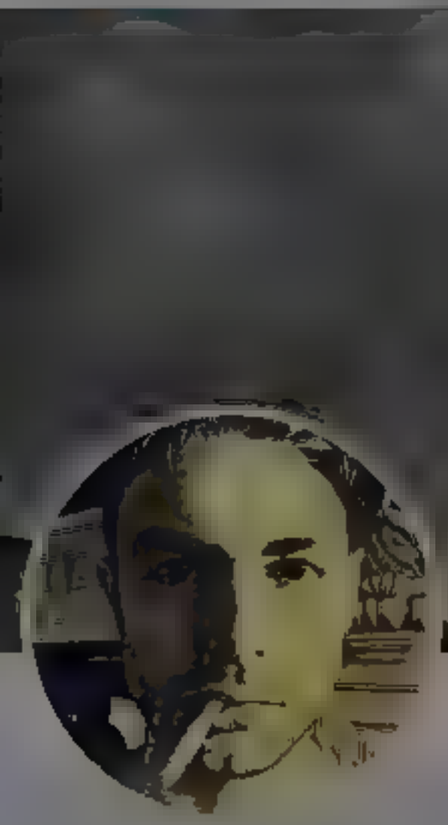
‘The Worst I’ve Heard About’ — Full Allegations Against Matt Lauer Might Be Worse Than Weinstein

10:27 AM - 29 Nov 2017

783 Retweets **1,099** Likes

119 783 1.1K

T @Nazi_liberals · 29 Nov 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only Theresa May was as outraged about the EU trying to sabotage and undermine the will of the British people while demanding £50 billion in ransom as she apparently is over Donald Trump's retweets.

11:20 AM - 29 Nov 2017

1,894 Retweets **4,316** Likes

171 1.9K 4.3K

Linda Button @b[illegible]nda · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

P ty she wasn't appa led about the surge in food banks across the country now that would be someth ng

1

Linda @LindaPar0 .80 · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ineffectua people focus on smal th ngs To feel in contro of something UK n need of another Churchi l

1 2

clapclapfish #fbpe @a.nivey · 2 Dec 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

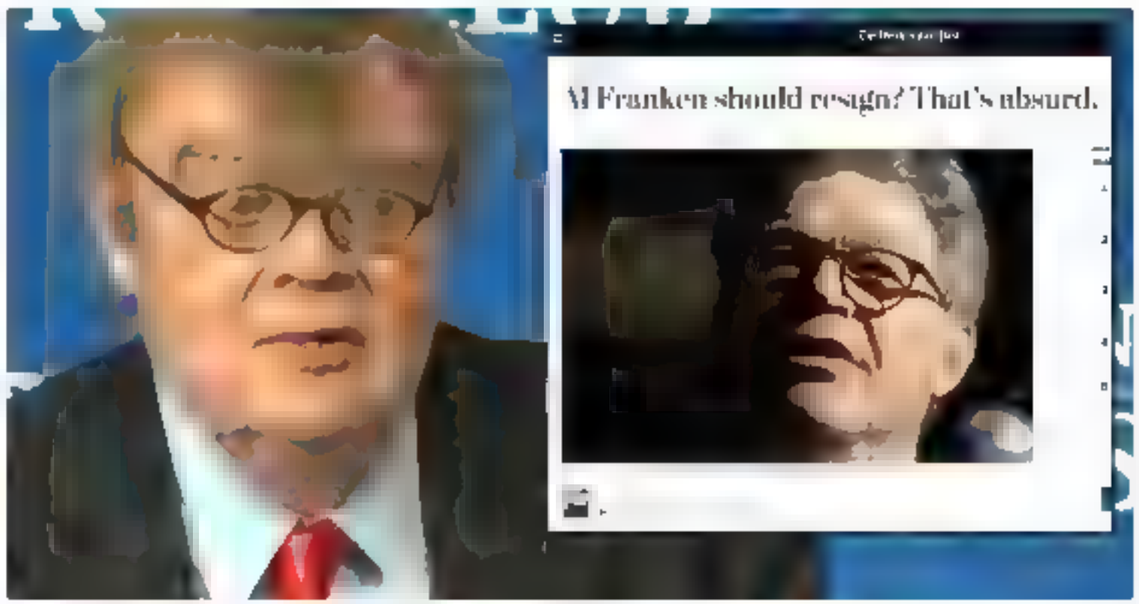
Garrison Keillor.

Writes Washington Post article DEFENDING Al Franken's groping, says calls for him to resign are "absurd".

Very next day: FIRED for "improper behavior."

Life comes at you fast.

infowars.com/wash-post-writ ...



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every day I am attacked by 4 distinct groups.

1) The far left

2) The far right

3) The corporate media

4) ISIS supporters

This tells me I am doing something right.

9:57 AM - 29 Nov 2017

2,530 Retweets **13,287** Likes

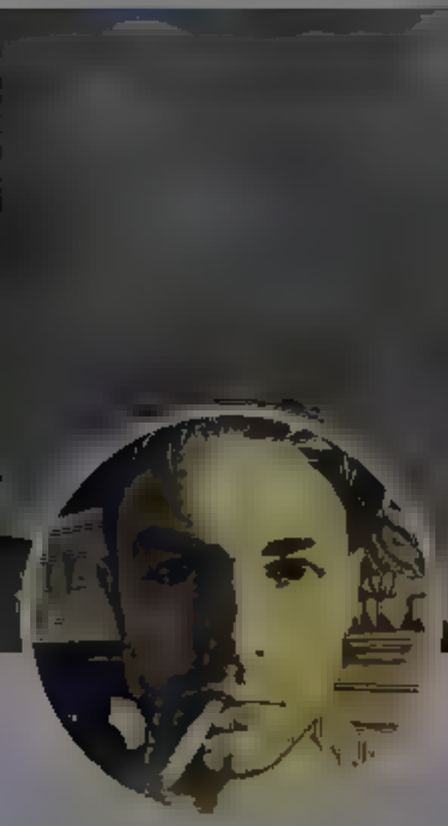
514 2.5K 13K

MrRjenk #FBPE @MrRjenk · 6 Dec 2017

Replying to

Egomaniac. And I'm none of the above. Where's your solutions fear monger?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do left-wing journalists have such a massive problem with raping and abusing women?

10:24 AM - 29 Nov 2017

428 Retweets **878** Likes

113 428 878

@MysticPhoenix 29 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

114 315 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also, can the mainstream media & the Alt-Right just get together and decide whether I'm a "sellout shill cuck" or a "far-right extremist" already? It's getting confusing.

9:46 AM · 9 Nov 2017

97 Retweets **622** Likes

74 97 622

Vince @V[illegible] · 9 Nov 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
You expect them to actually do journalism? C'mon Paul e boy

Harare_zero @G[illegible]ohn · 29 Nov 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
The eft oves to abe and hate

Will Blalock @w[illegible]amb alock · 29 Nov 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media: PJW is a dangerous bigoted far-right conspiracy theorist.

Alt-Right: PJW is a sellout, shill, cuck liar.

9:51 AM - 29 Nov 2017

73 Retweets **437** Likes

73 73 437

Bayron Anaya @BayronAnayaAzu · 29 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#OnTheDayTrumpResigns

You've been spouting this rabid hysteria for the best part of a year.

You asserted he'd be impeached 'any day now' over and over again.

Trump is your president.

He will be until at least January 2021.

Remove your dummy, stop sobbing and deal with it.

9:30 AM - 29 Nov 2017

1,182 Retweets **3,863** Likes

222 1.2K 3.9K

lastnightinamerica @americalastnite · 29 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love how the media is stunned that I can support Trump's broader policy agenda and what he stands for while still criticizing him.

Independent thought & having consistent principles is completely alien to them.

9:43 AM - 9 Nov 2017

315 Retweets **1,209** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hello @Slate & @BenMathis_ ey - please provide evidence that I am an "extremist" or retract immediately. Thank you.
slate com/b ogs/the slat ...

> Even one of the many far right white extremists who Trump has cultivated for years—"Western culture" obsessive Pau Joseph Watson of the far-right conspiracy site nfoWars, who once said that "science" proves that African and Midd e Eastern individuals have problems with "aggression" because of their "low IQ"—thinks the president may have crossed a l ne with th s one.

9 35 AM 29 Nov 2017

127 Retweets **447** Likes

46 127 447

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypo ya22 29 Nov 2017

Reply ng to

Far right to the eft is anyone to the r ght of Sta in and H tler To label someone who staunch y defends his country and h s cu ture as a far right extrem st whi e abel ng Antifa a decent group of commie thugs who want good ends achieved through vio ence Y the msm is a joke

1 4

Hod @HodGreeley 29 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Democrats are telling John Conyers behind the scenes that he must resign.
nawai newsnow com/story/36948470

8:41 AM - 29 Nov 2017

228 Retweets **540** Likes

49 228 540

Christopher G Adamo @CGAdamo 29 Nov 2017
Replying to

We l those top democrats had better go publ c, and make it apply not only to Conyers, but to every member of the House/Senate who has behaved in such a manner! That $17 m l lion clearly proves they've exceeded any standard of decency with our tax do lars!

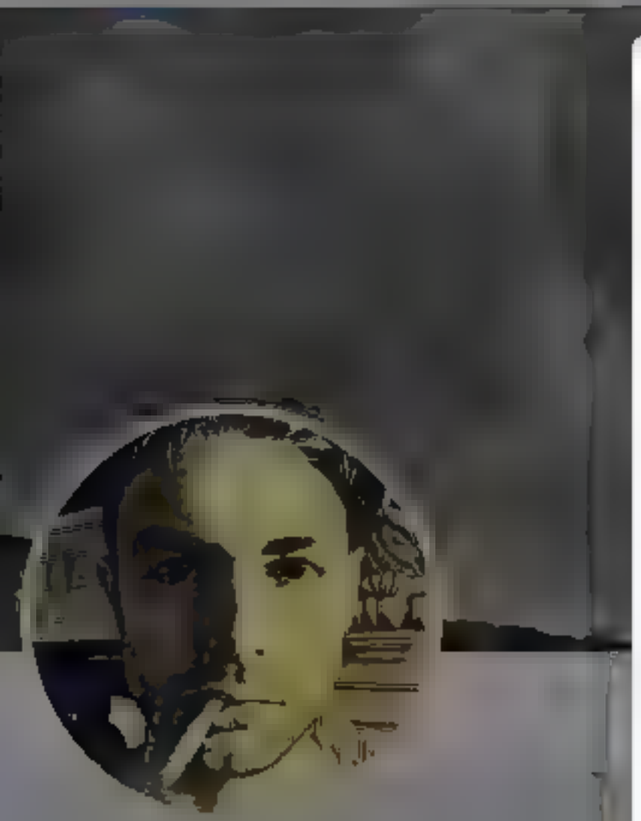
1 5

Redneck_patriot @Redneckpatr ot1 29 Nov 2017
17 m l lion do lars could have went a long way in Houston after hurr cane Harvey Instead it was used to hush up women that had been sub ected to a bunch of o d assho es swing ng the r junk around

1 1 1

Christopher G Adamo @CGAdamo 29 Nov 2017
True! Even one do lar to that end s an abomination, s nce that money was forc b y confiscated from you and me to then be used to "protect" the worst aspects of an a ready vile D C Swamp!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate to disappoint all you hysterical fannies, but Trump has no idea who Britain First even is.

At worst it was sloppy. The deranged reaction to it and the need for the British Prime Minister to comment is ridiculous.

9:25 AM - 29 Nov 2017

264 Retweets **776** Likes

148 264 776

H-Dog @Charlton H[illegible] 29 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I was more offended at the people that threw a man to h s death off a bui d ng but hey, being offended at barbaric vio ence is so 20 years ago, the retweet tho, OMG WORST THING EVER ! [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v3 y O Cv [illegible] AO C D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who will be the next leftist, virtue signaling male feminist idiot to be exposed as an abuser of women? Place your bets.

9:06 AM - 29 Nov 2017

1,378 Retweets **4,700** Likes

1.2K 1.4K 4.7K

Rouge Menace @RougeMenace · 30 Nov 2017
Replying to
Yeah because it doesn't happen on the right. (Trump, Moore, etc)

1

Svenja @SvenjaK88 · 30 Nov 2017
Can you show me the legal charges against the two you cited?

2 1

Rouge Menace @RougeMenace · 30 Nov 2017
And charges on the "leftists"? The problem is that the right relishes in the misogyny but doesn't call it out on both sides. Due process on both sides

2

Svenja @SvenjaK88 · 30 Nov 2017
I disagree as a woman rather be with conservative man. More respectful. Libera man very sexual and inappropr ate. I m not sure by your username if you are male or female but if male you cannot discount my female

optics.

159 4.0K 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here she is. Most Wanted by the FBI. Ideological guru for #BlackLivesMatter

BLM founders cite her as their inspiration.

BLM supporters chant her name at every protest.

She murdered a cop & is now a fugitive terrorist hiding in Cuba.

8:14 AM · 29 Nov 2017

295 Retweets **713** Likes

21 295 713

Andy Lee Parker @AndyLeeParker1 · 29 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm pretty sure that [redacted]'s activism has actually saved lives as well as brought criminals to justice. How many lives have your tweets saved? Honey

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Years before Matt Lauer helped leak the tape demonizing Trump as an abuser of women, he was groping Katie Couric's butt and sexually harassing "multiple" women.

Let that sink in.

9:15 AM - 29 Nov 2017

2,858 Retweets **4,413** Likes

253 2.9K 4.4K

B F D @bfd1drever · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to

Lauer is a p g but Matt and Katie were boink ng for years so the ass pinch ng is a moot po nt.

1 3 2

nwrmkr33 @nwrmkr33 · 30 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

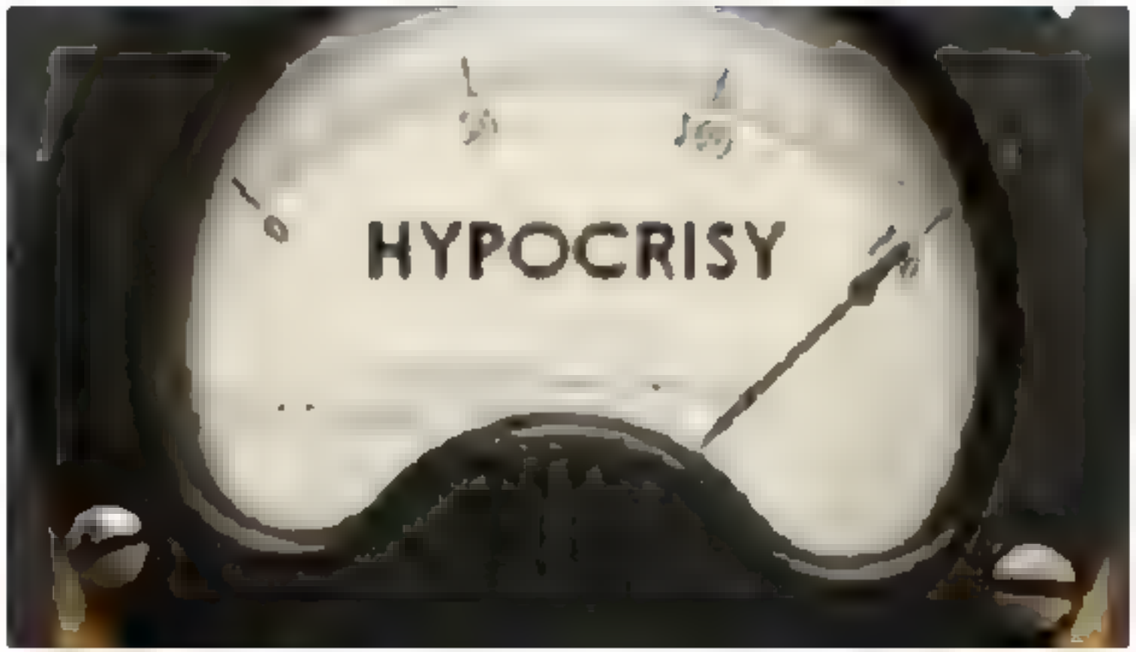
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When you spend all day whining about Trump re-tweeting an "extremist" group while you literally support Antifa, an outfit the DHS & FBI says is a "domestic terrorist" organization.



8:21 AM - 9 Nov 2017

679 Retweets **1,679** Likes

80 679 1.7K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The difference between you and I, Talcum X, is that I oppose all extremist groups, whereas you support one - #BlackLivesMatter.

You support a group whose ideological guru is literally a cop killing terrorist (Assata Shakur).

Now back to your safe space, you odious twat.

Shaun King
@Shaun King

Follow

Let me make it plain for you.

This man is a lifelong bigot. He works for the madman Alex Jones. He has attacked me for years.

Even HE is surprised at what Donald Trump has done this morning by retweeting these anti-Muslim videos.

Paul Joseph Watson

Blocked

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The RTs were dumb, but this is completely hysterical.

Putting the lives of 7 million people at risk because of some retweets?

Twitter has literally verified and given a platform to actual Islamist extremist groups and the left said nothing.

Arsalan Iftikhar @TheMusImG y
Dear @Twitter

By tweeting Anti-Muslim conspiracy theory videos which are fake

8:02 AM - 29 Nov 2017

360 Retweets **896** Likes

103 360 896

Fleet Fleet @fleetb ddy · 30 Nov 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strong mug shot game here.

Lucian B. Wintrich @[illegible]
Well maybe this made it all worth it. Here is my actual mug shot from tonight

7:47 AM - 29 Nov 2017

89 Retweets **439** Likes

27 89 439

Av8trix @av8trix6 · 29 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Saying your speech is just a piece of paper is same as saying A contract or will is just a piece of paper

2 2

TrumpWokeMe @Doembon · 29 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Badass

2

Pecker Head @[illegible]Matheus · 29 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This Matt Lauer clip now looks positively creepy.

7:18 AM - 29 Nov 2017

1,470 Retweets **2,588** Likes

244 1.5K 2.6K

Brian Husted @bhusted124 · 29 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So they a l knew a l about it looks l ke they al should be fired why are they off the hook how many woman wou d have not gone through th s f they

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

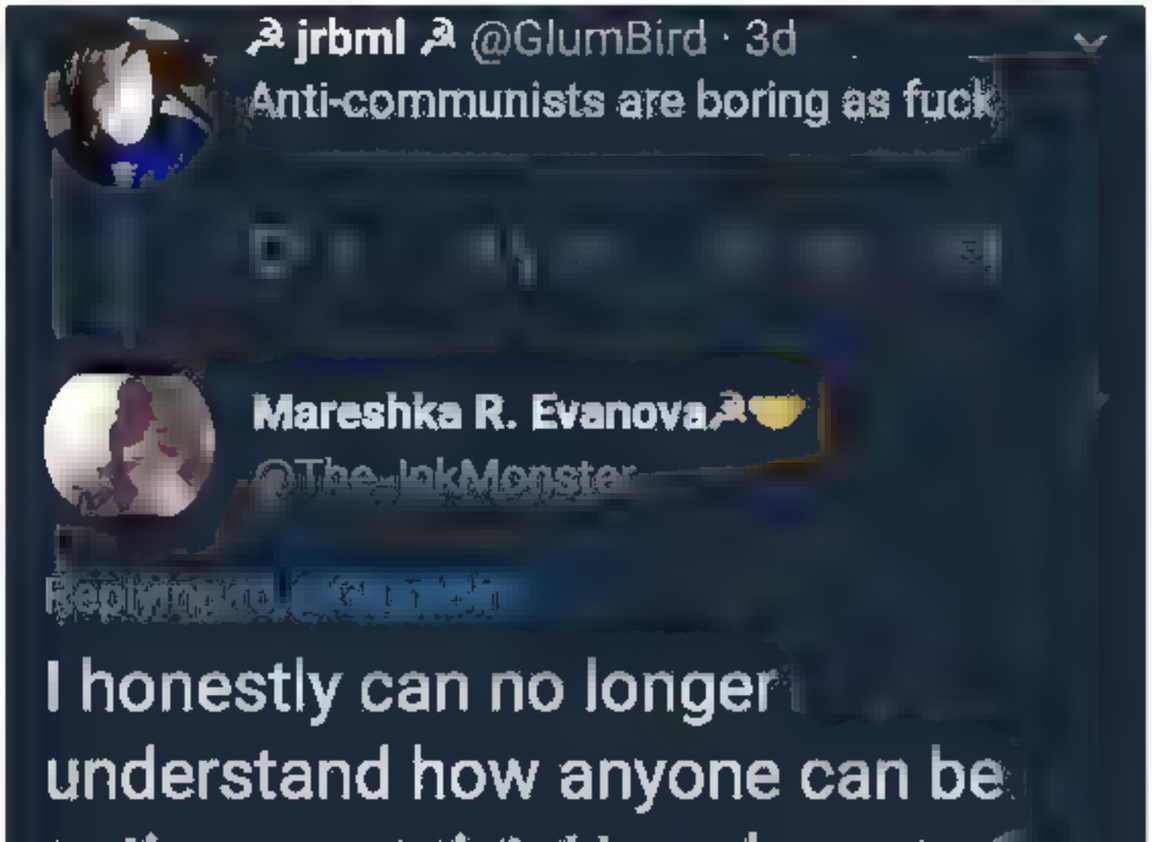
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You oppose a brutal system of collectivized oppression that killed around 100 million people in the 20th century alone?

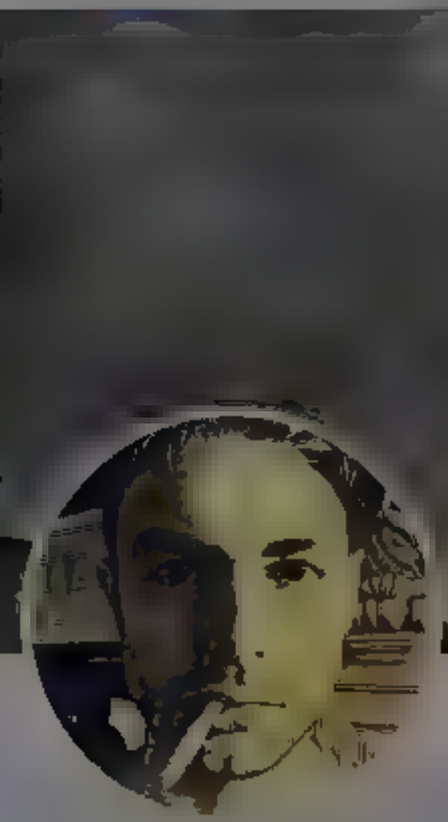
How do you even human?

Imagine thinking that and then tweeting it.



Ads Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post national security reporter admits evidence of Russian collusion "maybe doesn't exist at all," calls story a "f**king crap shoot".

Bombshell.

@JamesOKeefeII strikes again.

7:14 AM - 29 Nov 2017

1,051 Retweets **1,819** Likes

81 1.1K 1.8K

susan price @sbprice · 29 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Jeez, never even thought of that

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

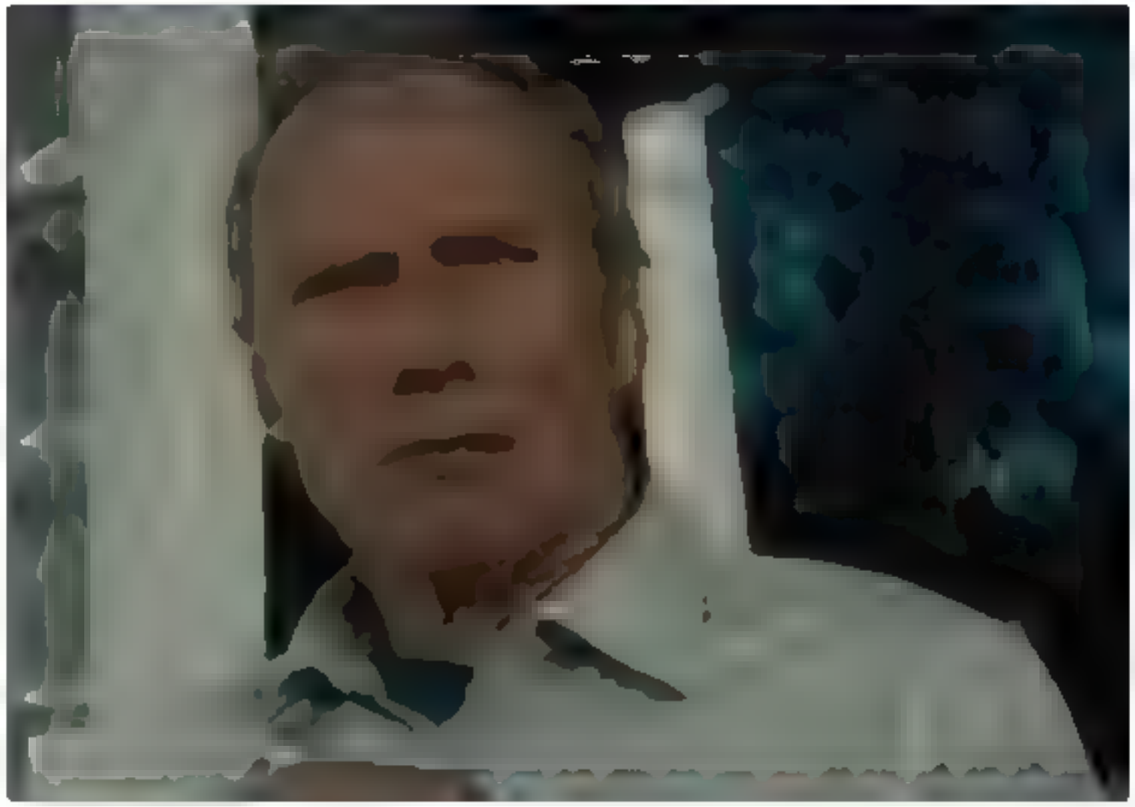
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

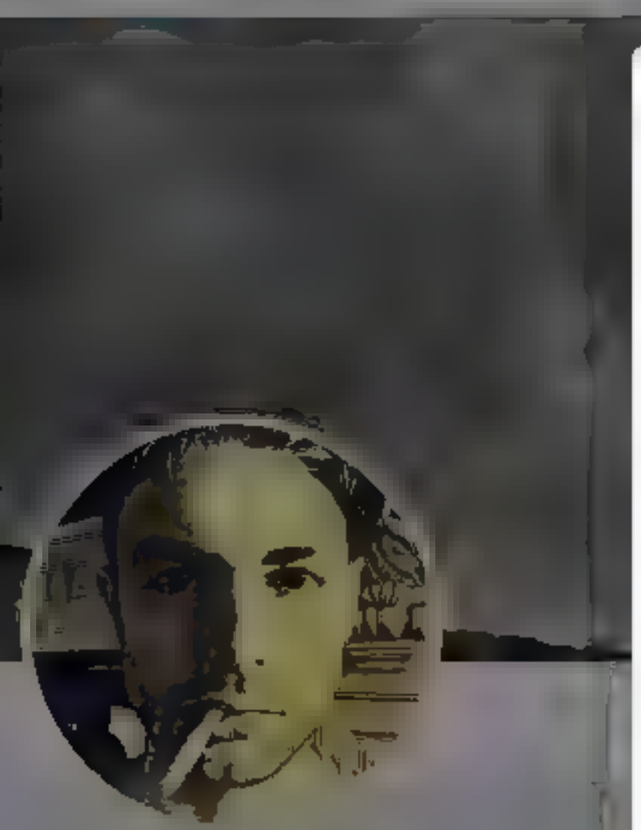
When you get outraged over Trump retweeting Britain First yet simultaneously support Antifa, an extremist group that violently attacks people with bike locks, pepper spray & rocks for having a different opinion.



5:50 AM - 19 Nov 2017

932 Retweets **2,035** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Lauer: Plays key role in leaking tape that demonized Trump as abuser of women.

....While himself (allegedly) abusing women.

Another total hypocrite exposed.

5:55 AM - 29 Nov 2017

4,148 Retweets **7,811** Likes

403 4.1K 7.8K

Bill Moody @WRogersM · 30 Nov 2017

Replying to

Worth noting that on the infamous tape, Trump s not talking about abusing women but rather how women would throw themselves at h m and al ow h m to take ndecent iberties because he s wea thy It s not sa ntly behavior, but neither s it crimina abuse

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 29 Nov 2017

Yeah someone m ght want to te l whoever s runn ng Trump s Twitter account this morn ng that retweeting Brita n First is not great optics

938 810 3.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Also, optics aside....

If only the left was as outraged over the violent oppression of gays and Christians in the Middle East as they are over who Trump retweets.

5 33 AM 29 Nov 2017

511 Retweets **1,666** Likes

184 511 1 7K

Jeremy Spencer @[illegible]ws 29 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Exactly the po nt Brita n F rst was trying to make no one seems to give a damn

2 2

Your Sister is a Werewolf @ent m gu t 29 Nov 2017

The video of the k l ng is years old the peop e nvolved have a ready been invest gated tried and sentenced One was exec ted What exactly are you look ng for here

1 1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're outraged over Trump retweeting Britain First, why do you also support #BlackLivesMatter - a group whose ideological guru is a cop-killing terrorist?

5:48 AM - 29 Nov 2017

476 Retweets **1,036** Likes

53 476 1.0K

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolya22 · 29 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I don't even know what the big deal is. He retweeted a specific tweet that pointed out the horrors going on in open borders Europe. He has the platform, people deserve to know whats going on

1 1 6

CT @TwoGuns4287 · 29 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another hateful, violent far-left mob shuts down free speech.

4:30 AM - 29 Nov 2017

297 Retweets **519** Likes

45 297 519

Dick Warlock @crazyegsno1 29 Nov 2017
Replying to
*fascist speech

1

Beth @fist820beth 29 Nov 2017
Don't think so. Maybe or the fascist?

1

Dick Warlock @crazyegsno1 29 Nov 2017
Good one

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

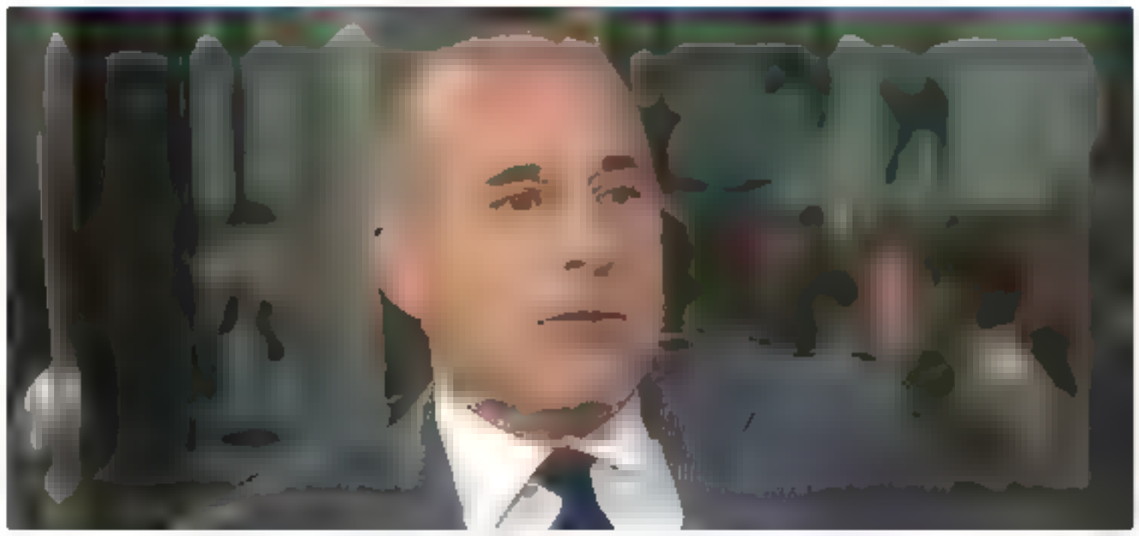
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Irony: Matt Lauer Fired for Sexual Harassment After Role in Leaking Trump 'Pussy Grab' Tape - infowars.com/irony-matt-lau ...



5:21 AM - 29 Nov 2017

1,652 Retweets **3,531** Likes

418 1.7K 3.5K

Mike Hoops @HoopsPlayer1221 · 29 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Matt let's have lunch? I know a great place

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Even". 😎

Perhaps that's because neither I or UKIP are "extreme" or "toxic".

> **Glenn Greenwald** @ggreenwald
> Br tain First, the party whose Deputy Leader was repeated y re-tweeted by Trump today, is regarded as too extreme and toxic even by (a) UK P (Independent co uk/news/uk/po itl) and (b) InfoWars' @Pr sonPlanet twitter com/PrisonP anet/s.
> Show th s thread

5 20 AM 9 Nov 2017

101 Retweets **352** Likes

38 101 352

Timothy Arends @TArends 29 Nov 2017
Replying to
Then th nk you re too "moderate" Paul

1

EASY D @ dunk thefunk 29 Nov 017
Replying to
What's extreme about wanting what's best for your country?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Art Museum to Close After Former Nearby Migrant Camp Decimated Visitor Numbers

4:10 AM - 29 Nov 2017

238 Retweets **382** Likes

41 238 382

Scary Armadillo @ArmadilloScary · 29 Nov 2017

Replying to

The irony of cultural enrichment shutting down an art museum....

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul suggests attack may have been politically motivated; "He said things to me."

4:23 AM - 29 Nov 2017

205 Retweets **476** Likes

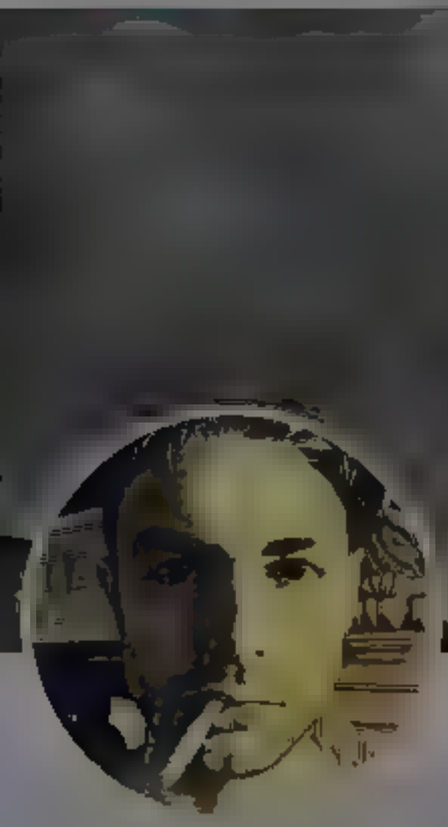
35 205 476

Michael's Bail Bond @MichaelBailBond · 29 Nov 2017
Replying to
What's ironic is supports soft on crime legislation with "Pretrial Integrity & Safety Act" s FAKE NEWS
Now he knows what it feels like to be a victim

9 3

PC KILLS! @LawrenceReid08 · 29 Nov 2017
Replying to
The left can kil

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Lauer fired for "inappropriate sexual behavior".

> **jimrutenberg** @jimrutenberg
> NBC News Andrew Lack in memo, says there was "complaint from colleague about inappropriate sexual behavior in the workplace by Matt Lauer."
> Show this thread

4:08 AM - 29 Nov 2017

232 Retweets **660** Likes

59 232 660

Marvin @Marzvin - 29 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
HAAAAAAAAAA!

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja - 29 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Matt you're glib

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like Juncker is back on the booze again.

If you allow tens or hundreds of millions from Africa to enter Europe, Europe becomes Africa.

Is that what they want?

4:03 AM - 9 Nov 2017

422 Retweets **732** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let the butt-hurt commence. 😂

Ashot Gabrelyanov @gabrelyanov
Today we launched a new MakeApp version that allows real time makeup application and removal. iOS users (6S and higher) can download the app here itunes.apple.com/app/makeapp/id[illegible], and the Android version will be launched a bit later

1:33 AM - 29 Nov 2017

124 Retweets **437** Likes

21 124 437

Rory @straight_up[illegible] · 29 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
If people will be able to see us without makeup by using this app, surely this means we should no longer spend hours putting it on. What's the point?

1 1 2

Angel 2018 [illegible] @AngeStormee · 29 Nov 2017
Exactly!

They want their women ugly, just like with modern art, modern buildings, etc

Post modernism 💩

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nearly half of "child refugees" in Germany are grown adults.

1:41 AM - 29 Nov 2017

685 Retweets **1,034** Likes

98 685 1.0K

Justice First @CUBASKASTRONO · 29 Nov 2017

Replying to

IN CANADA THE PM IS DOING THE SAME AS A.MERKEL HAS DONE...

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

This is how you deal with professionally offended libtard witch hunt mobs.

- Never apologize

- Laugh in their faces

- Generate free press attention

- Make tons of money.

informationliberation.com/?id=57672

Take note, @FromPapercnase

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

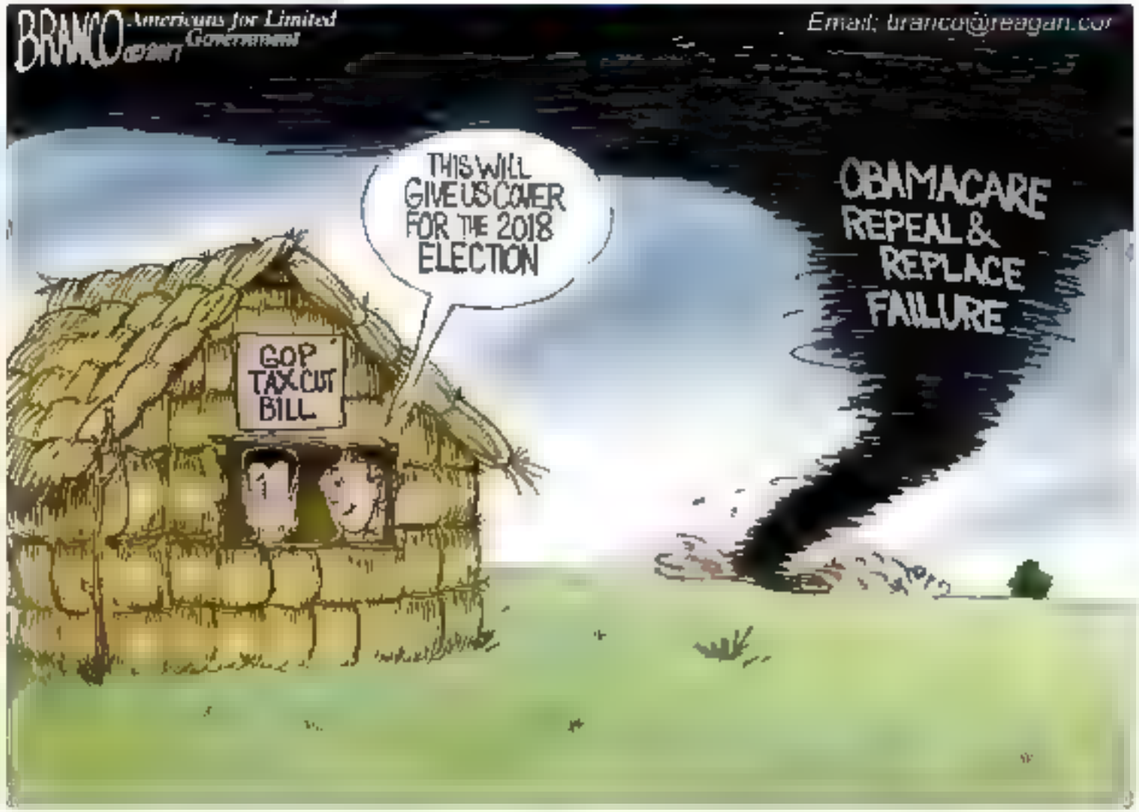
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



4:14 AM - 29 Nov 2017

195 Retweets **524** Likes

15 195 524

Wyze Wildfire @Wyze_Wildfire 29 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taylor Swift's silence on North Korea's ICBM test, whether reports are true that the missile is capable of reaching mainland America, whether this now means direct military intervention is necessary, and how all this will affect our allies in the region is deafening.

1:29 AM - 29 Nov 2017

356 Retweets **1,686** Likes

84 356 1.7K

HCleathergoods @HCleathergoods · 29 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What did you expect from Taylor ?

3

babirye zainabu @babzkde amor7 · 29 Nov 2017
So stop trying to make t look l ke she can save the day but s just refusing to Lets be honest, even f she came out and spoke and ts bound to happen t wi l happen Stop blam ng her for the mistkes of ful grown ass peop e She is only human !

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-white bigotry continues to be institutionalized. campusreform org/?ID=10203

1:26 AM - 29 Nov 2017

183 Retweets **342** Likes

24 183 342

Paul Millan @Pa M an7 · 29 Nov 2017
Replying to
I wonder what marketable ski ls peop e wi ach eve n th s class

AllEyezOnU @Al R seAmer ca · 29 Nov 2017
Replying to
Add another col ege to my l st banning my 3 girls from applying to

1 4

Anti Racism @anti racism101 · 29 Nov 2017
Because they're tel ing the truth about the h story of white racism?

1

Clint Sheehan @SheehanC int · 29 Nov 2017
No They're del berately not focusing on the fact that white Chr stians ENDED

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We shouldn't feel ashamed to call out abstract modern art for precisely what it is.

A wretched, ugly manifestation of post-modernism.

An insult to our heritage.

A desecration of our human potential.

5:02 PM - 28 Nov 2017

703 Retweets **1,937** Likes

210 703 1.9K

Kjeld Mikkelsen @Amar_Aces · 28 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Highly accurate statement.

> **Dylan Byers** @DylanByers
> Highly charged political statement for an FCC Chairman >>
> twitter.com/sflegerman/sta…

4:58 PM - 28 Nov 2017

118 Retweets **410** Likes

7 118 410

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolya22 · 28 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Let's be real. We have people on the left calling for white genocide, the presidents assassination and they get verified. Roger stone gets banned for life for being a little too candid about the morons at CNN. Net Neutrality is a farce

1 4 8

(((Alex Karman))) @karmaa2010 · 28 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

At least the social media discrimination is transparent: you can see it happening and prove it is happening. Good luck proving just how you were shafted when the broadband guys monetize and weaponize broadband

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Pai: Twitter, Google & Facebook "a much bigger actual threat to an open Internet than broadband providers, especially when it comes to discrimination on the basis of viewpoint."

Nail. On. Head.

4:54 PM - 28 Nov 2017

3,228 Retweets **5,440** L·kes

176 3.2K 5.4K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Fuck ISIS.

@ jliAas f

if you in ınsult my islamic state one more time ı will kill you were you stand and sell your child off to isis for profit and pressure so they can pressure themselves raping your kid over and over again while you watch in horror from the lake of fire

Your death will soon come

3:22 PM · 28 Nov 20[illegible]

3,865 Retweets **11,472** Likes

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If this is what we call high culture - an endless parade of meaningless debris that promises nothing and delivers nothing....

What does this say about our society?

1:20 PM - 28 Nov 2017

277 Retweets **670** Likes

99 277 670

Busta Bloodvessel @BustaBloodvess - 28 Nov 2017

Replying to

People who bel eve this is art are, n fact, c inically insane The peop e who buy t have too much money and th nk they can convince other people with too much money that t s a good nvestment which given the number of c inica ly insane people around is probably correct.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Your daily dose of racism from the demented, unhinged left.

HuffPost Retweeted

Jenna Amatulli
@ohheyjenna

White men are cancelled.

No White Men Were Nominated For The Album

11:54 AM · 8 Nov 2017

1,870 Retweets **4,687** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC is cancer.

11:17 AM - 28 Nov 2017

229 Retweets **616** Likes

65 229 616

Vince Causey @VinceCausey · 29 Nov 2017

Replying to

The BBC is to objective reporting what Pravda was to Truth

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But I was told Islam was a religion of peace, how can this be so?

11:19 AM - 28 Nov 2017

396 Retweets **778** Likes

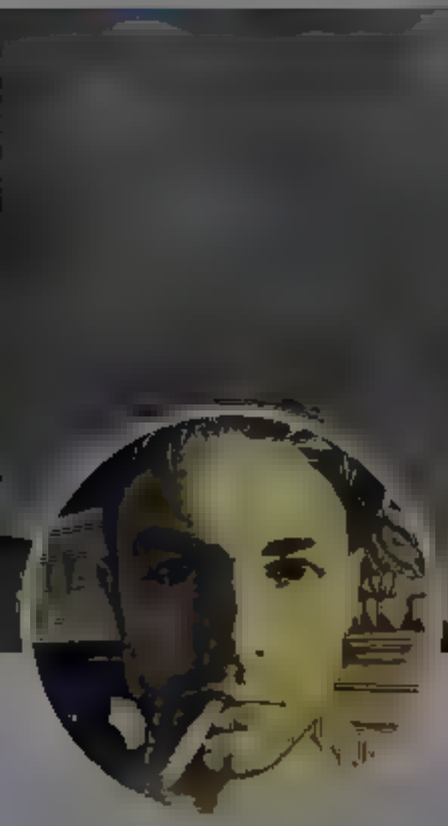
71 396 778

Joshua Shaffer @JoshShaffer2020 · 28 Nov 2017

Replying to

Should I be wary of my Muslim co-workers? They seem awful decent helping

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taylor Swift punished by Grammys for refusing to amplify Trump Derangement Syndrome?

11:34 AM - 28 Nov 2017

322 Retweets **776** Likes

142 322 776

Joan R @fancylady24 28 Nov 2017

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elizabeth Warren Ancestor Rounded Up Native Americans During 'Horrific Trail of Tears'

11:0o AM · 28 Nov 2017

2,961 Retweets **4,333** Likes

282 3.0K 4.3K

Tracy @b beydo · 30 Nov 2017
Replying to
the truth always has a way of surfacing. Proceed with caution Pocahontas.

1 1

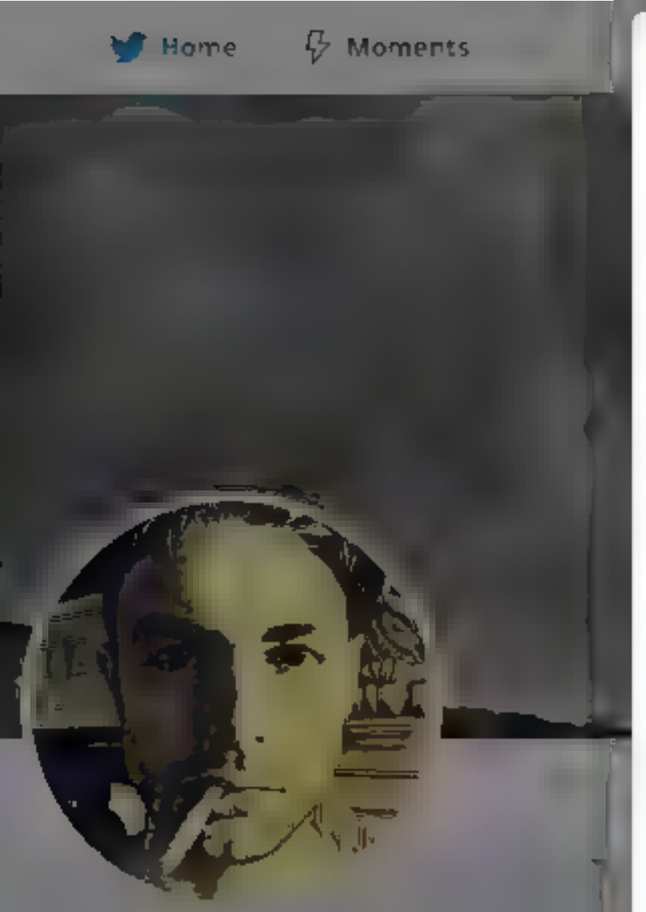
Kylo Benz @andypu k9 · 30 Nov 2017
Hey Tracy, you're a racist!

1

Tracy @b beydo · 1 Dec 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Satirical far-left feminism website shuts down because actual feminists are far crazier and they can't compete.

(Poe's law here - we fell for it being authentic too).

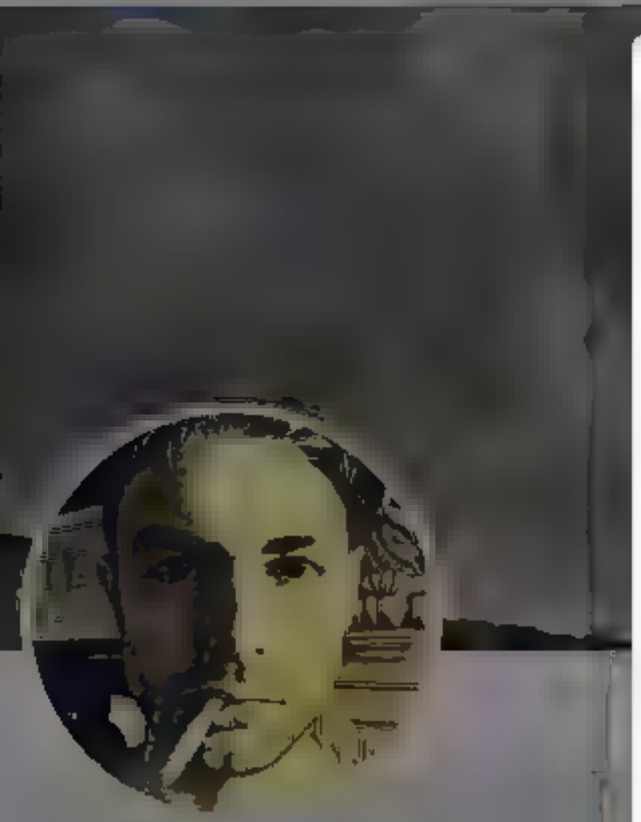
11:13 AM - 8 Nov 2017

296 Retweets **689** Likes

33 296 689

Terms

Privacy Policy



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Latest Atrocities in Modern Art

It really is worse than ever.

10:45 AM - 28 Nov 2017

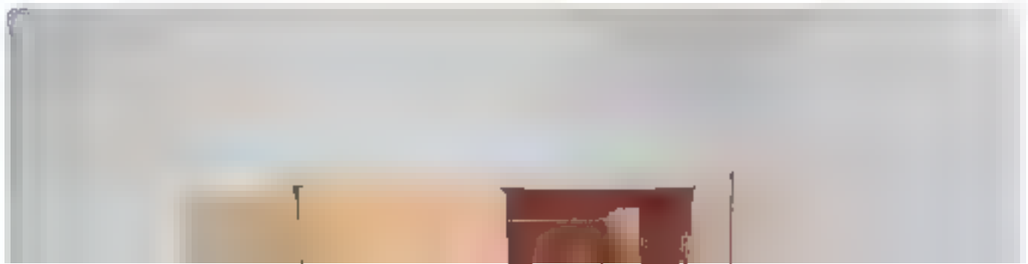
293 Retweets **607** Likes

78 293 607

SevenStar News @SevenStarNews · 28 Nov 2017

Replying to

Saw th s at the Tate Modern in London At first I thought staff fa led to c ean up some rubb sh lying around I then learned that THIS was the art on d splay STARRE



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

40 144 863

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 28 Nov 2017

t's nearly 2018 How s Alex ,ones not a playab e video game character?

38 107 705

{ } @ModernApostate 28 Nov 2017

Are you taking bids from ind e developers?

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes.

7 18 AM 28 Nov 20 7

2 Retweets **9** [illegible]kes

1 2 9

{ } @ModernApo.tate 28 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

'I be in touch

3 4

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

40 144 863

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Nov 2017

It's nearly 2018. How is Alex Jones not a playable video game character?

38 107 705

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Call of the Infowarrior: Soy Boy Zombie Apocalypse.

7:17 AM - 28 Nov 2017

106 Retweets **690** Likes

50 106 690

Jimmy Owens t'witter loves Trump @SweatyWeegee · 28 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Don't the brain pills contain soy? Alex Jones is an effeminate cuckspy. He's successfully infiltrated the right wing snowflakes. Ha ha you foo

1

Dook @dook_dom[illegible] · 28 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

something quickly adjusted [illegible]

jack idk @_G041102 · 28 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul has reached full meme awareness, abort abort

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This needs to be commissioned.
twitter.com/bamanboiVEVO/s ..

This Tweet is unavailable

7:13 AM - 28 Nov 2017

144 Retweets **863** Likes

40 144 863

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Nov 2017

It's nearly 2018. How is Alex Jones not a playable video game character?

38 107 705

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 28 Nov 2017

Call of the Infowarrior: Soy Boy Zombie Apocalypse

50 106 690

ProudConservative @StopGlobalists · 28 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Boss level is sanders, clinton, obama, comey, Rachel maddow

nick @NickgamerVEVO · 28 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Agree to the Terms [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

This needs to be comm ssioned

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

40 144 863

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

It's nearly 2018. How is Alex Jones not a playable video game character?

7:16 AM · 28 Nov 2017

107 Retweets **705** Likes

38 107 705

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so nP anet · 28 Nov 2017

Call of the Infowarr or Soy Boy Zomb e Apocalypse

50 106 690

( ) @ModernApostate · 28 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Are you tak ng b ds from ndie deve opers?

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 28 Nov 2017

Yes.

1 2 9

( ) @Mode nApostate · 28 Nov 2017

I ll be n touch

3 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I'm up for making this happen.

7:15 AM - 28 Nov 2017

29 Retweets **467** Likes

18 29 467

Adorable Deplorable @OMauritania · 28 Nov 2017
Replying to
Get characters like Cernovich, Owen, Millie and Joe Biggs into the game

1 1 7

Angel 2018 @AngeStormee · 28 Nov 2017
Make Paul Watson the Alpha male he is.

1

jack idk @G04110 · 28 Nov 2017
Replying to
jesus fucking christ

Dous @AltDous · 28 Nov 2017
Replying to
Loooo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden Democrats FTW.

PeterSweden @PeterSweden7

'm los ng hope

Th s morning a handgrenade was thrown at a po ice car in Sweden .

Show th s thread

6 41 AM - 28 Nov 2017

404 Retweets **1,010** Likes

67 404 1 0K

Hohoreallyhoholeary @ohreal yo eary · 28 Nov 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

H Pau This s a terrib e attack, an assau t on democracy But on Saturday, the NMR (a self procla med nat ona soc al st group) attacked a protest aga nst the L byan slave trade

[illegible]

Why am I mention ng th s now? Because the Sweden Democrats have NMR ties

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS sympathiser planned mass shooting in Melbourne, Australia on New Years Eve.

7:04 AM - 28 Nov 2017

421 Retweets **525** Likes

44 421 525

Thebad300 @ddf sse 28 Nov 2017

Replying to

but its a gun free zone how could a bad guy eve get a gun(s.c)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Fo ow

A Clockwork Orange.

7:07 AM - 28 Nov 2017

150 Retweets **306** Likes

39 150 306

Robert Charles Bruce @h pno rb22 · 28 Nov 2017

Reply ng to

Sometimes fict on s only something that hasn't happened yet.

Jimi Walsh @ mi Wa sh · 28 Nov 2017

Reply ng to

Give it another ten years of this kind of sh t, and in twenty years time the who e world w l be #

2 3

Blender Rookie @Blender Rook e · 28 Nov 2017

Reply ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Ireland's Top University Bans the Term "Freshman" Because It's Politically Incorrect - infowars.com/irelands-top-u ...

Vice Provost

11 01 ···

to Academic staff Admin staff, Postgrads Unde

Dear colleagues,

We are happy to announce that the Board has approved a proposal from the Equality Committee that the title given to first- and second-year undergraduate students be changed from "Freshman" to the gender-neutral term "Fresh". This small but important change will ensure that all Trinity students are equally included by the language used to describe them; be they male, female or of another gender identity. It is a concrete expression of the university's commitment to gender equality, as set out in our Strategic Plan 2014-2019, Diversity and Inclusion Strategy and Athena

6 09 AM 18 Nov 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It's OK to Be German" Flyers Appear in Cities Across Germany - infowars.com/its-ok-to-be-g ..

5:04 AM - 28 Nov 2017

887 Retweets **2,292** Likes

140 887 2.3K

hessenbursche @hessenbursche · 8 Dec 2017

Replying to

gefällt mir

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Beating wives if they refuse sex is OK, according to books in Britain's Islamic schools.

This is the belief system feminists & the left are cozying up to.

Let that sink in.

1:41 AM - 18 Nov 2017

2,008 Retweets **2,762** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poland to end shopping on Sundays in a bow to its Christian culture and the government's desire for families to spend more time together.

1:48 AM - 28 Nov 2017

2,235 Retweets **6,544** Likes

474 2.2K 6.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What could possibly go wrong?

4:58 AM - 28 Nov 2017

327 Retweets **616** Likes

91 327 616

nethermine @Nethermine 28 Nov 2017

Replying to

Being trans is wrong in my religious beliefs
But they have rights so who cares

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good riddance to Lena Dunham.

3:26 AM - 28 Nov 2017

353 Retweets **1,067** Likes

69 353 1.1K

Puddintane @mwren - 28 Nov 2017

Replying to

Did she die from a smug overdose?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:27 AM - 8 Nov 2017

1,174 Retweets **3,228** Likes

90 1.2K 3.2K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bitter Hillary laments nobody is asking her for 2020 advice.

4:15 AM - 28 Nov 2017

161 Retweets **526** Likes

97 161 526

UpsidedownWorld @Prescott_an · 28 Nov 2017
Replying to
It's too soon for sure. They have to pee you off the bottom of their shoes first. 😂😂😂

Steve @sqsm th · 28 Nov 2017
Replying to
To be fair, I'm also bitter no one is asking me for 2020 advice. I can lose an election just as well

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist #BlackLivesMatter supporters freak out over Malia Obama kissing a white guy.

1:20 AM - 28 Nov 2017

584 Retweets **1,086** Likes

134 584 1.1K

DANGEROUS TROLL @Dangerous Tro 28 Nov 2017

Replying to

At least her father is married to a b ack guy

16 16 194

God USA @God JSofA 29 Nov 2017

Lmao

2

Blue Wave Dem #2018 @Carosm74472061 28 Nov 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Washington Post Congratulates Themselves For Not Falling For Obvious Hoax

3:13 AM - 28 Nov 2017

110 Retweets **362** Likes

24 110 362

Jack Posobiac @stcrraines 28 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

No, they're facing prison because they rioted and/or caused hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of damage.

> **Women's March** ✓ @womensmarch
> 193 people are facing six decades n prison for attending a protest Here are a few th ngs you can do to support the #J20 defendants as the r tria gets underway crimethinc.com/2017/11/27/sev

1:11 AM · 28 Nov 2017

726 Retweets **1,980** Likes

47 726 2.0K

Nighthammer @Clear ght34 · 28 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to @P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Antifa activist Yvette Felarca sued for $100k for preventing expression of First Amendment rights.

4:09 AM - 28 Nov 2017

324 Retweets **791** Likes

34 324 791

Edmund Gullion @EdGu ion 28 Nov 2017

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

Linda "take her vagina away" Sarsour could be Time's person of the year.

1:06 AM - 28 Nov 2017

309 Retweets **655** Likes

239 309 655

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 28 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Stunning.

1 2

Lisa Marie @[illegible]samar e618 28 Nov 2017

I don t mean to sound l ke a ibtard but that scares me

1 1

2018 **2020** @babysgramma 28 Nov 2017

What, that said it was stunning? It wasn't stunning good It was stunning bad Sarsour s a cancer on the face of the Earth

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey: "The UK is in a state of cultural tragedy, dominated by political correctness."

“Nobody tells the truth about anything”.

“If you tell the truth in England, you’ll lose your job”.

4:26 PM - 27 Nov 2017

2,679 Retweets **4,883** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keith Olbermann gives up, ends his show, takes his ball home, claims he's "won".

Bye, Keith. 😄

1:01 AM - 28 Nov 2017

613 Retweets **2,168** Likes

269 613 2.2K

Joyfull @Annesmi92115101 · 28 Nov 2017

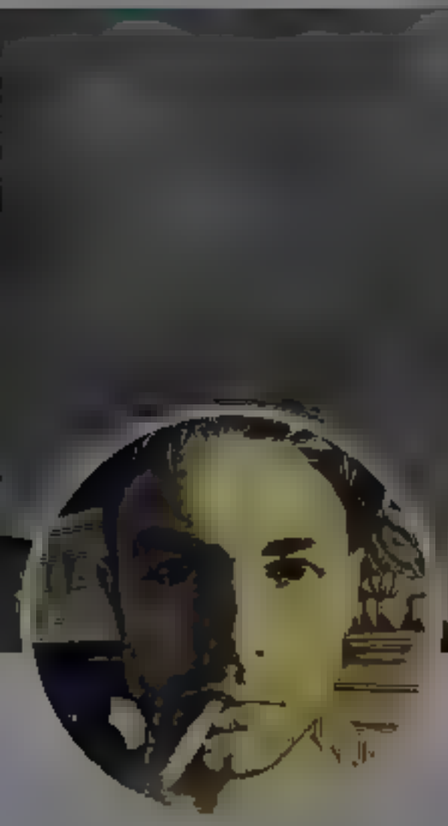
Replying to

"Trump broke me" olbermann

VinnieB @VinnieB4free · 28 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Given that Elizabeth Warren is probably about as Native American as I am, no #Pocahontas is not a "racial slur," it's a piss take on her dubious claims of heritage. Even CNN doubted it.

4:21 PM - 27 Nov 2017

1,074 Retweets **2,587** Likes

214 1.1K 2.6K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

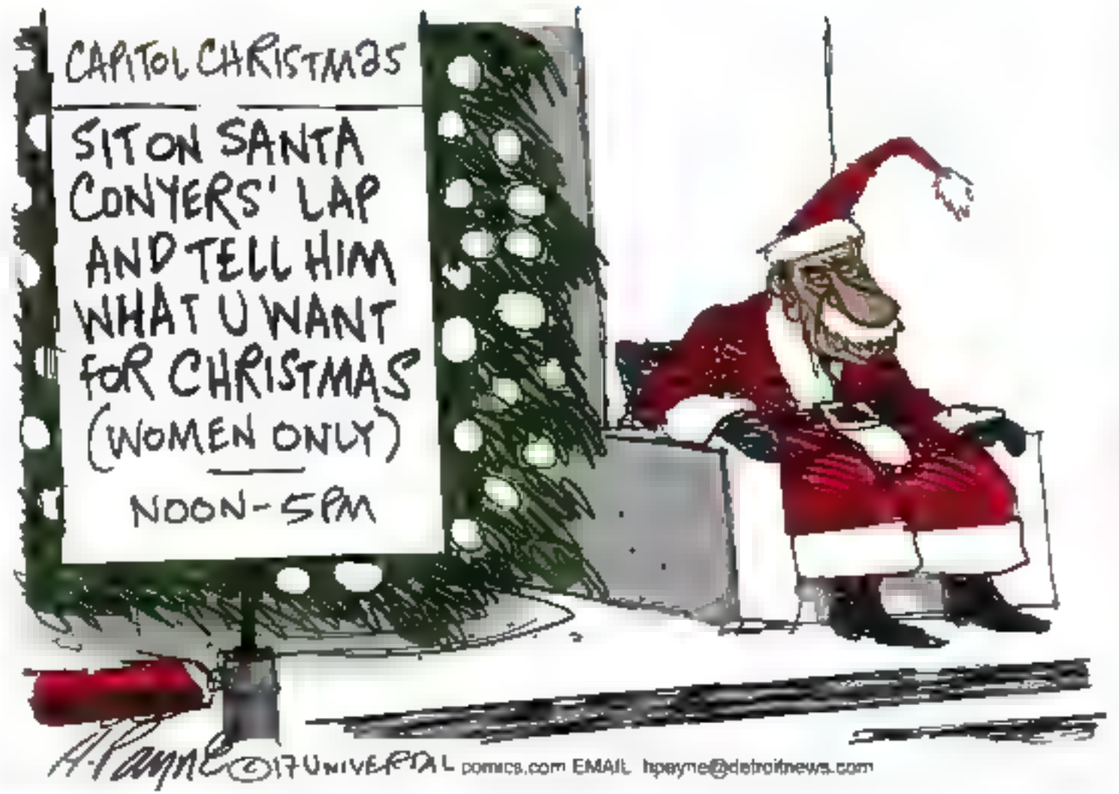
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



4:22 PM - 27 Nov 2017

278 Retweets **650** Likes

31 278 650

American @POSTEDPROPERTY · 27 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You mean Santa Conyers will do what he wants and you can tell Santa Conyers "[illegible]"

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German far-left media outlets like to lie - a lot.

4:14 PM - 27 Nov 2017

315 Retweets **573** Likes

24 315 573

CNN Is Scum @oOOo oOo oOOoo · 27 Nov 2017

Replying to

Sounds familiar... Liberalism causes spontaneous lying.

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We take our share, but we can not welcome all the misery of the world."

4:13 PM - 27 Nov 2017

266 Retweets **603** Likes

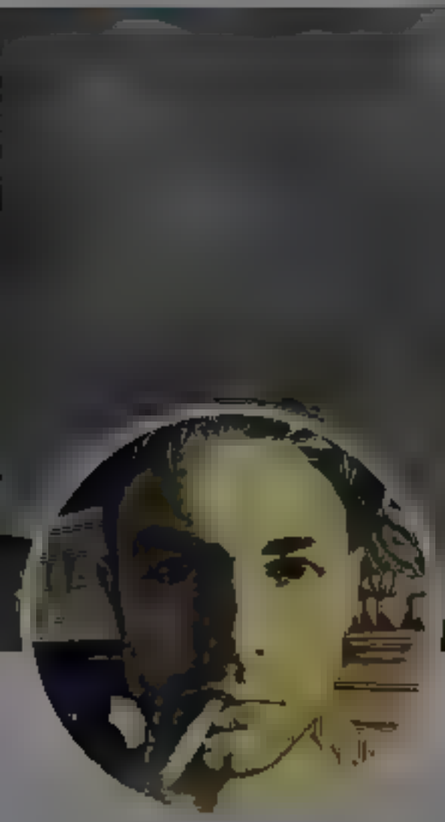
65 266 603

Maz Brownie @maz_brownie · 27 Nov 2017

Replying to

He's just saying that for the media...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fact check: You're a hysterical anti-Trump activist pretending to be a journalist. 🤗

> **Jim Acosta** @Acosta
> WH press sec says "Pocahontas" is not a racial slur (Fact check: it is)
> twitter.com/acosta/status/[illegible]

4:00 PM - 27 Nov 2017

1,242 Retweets **3,909** Likes

284 1.2K 3.9K

Rhonda @rhondaright · 28 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Jim Acosta drama boy
1 1

COOPER ❤'s TRUMP @SCooper0404 · 28 Nov 2017
And #[illegible]

Hosanna @Hosanna71010988 · 27 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Acosta has lost all credibility so he's trying to make himself relevant again. This is not how how do it, Jim. He works for [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

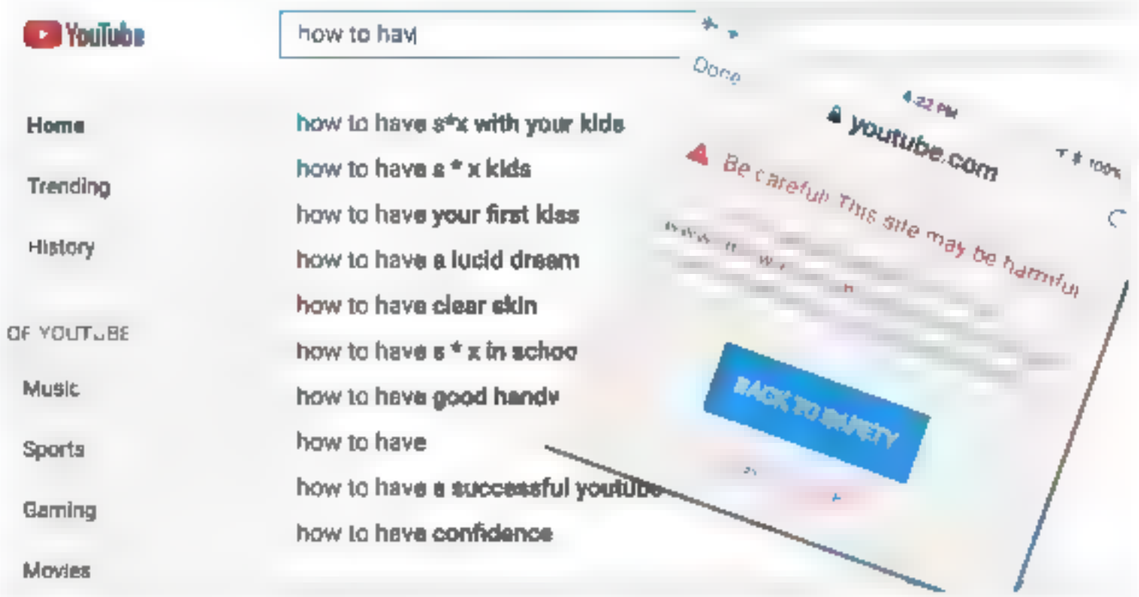
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube Says Infowars.com is "Harmful" While Ignoring Its Own Pedophile Problem - infowars.com/youtube-says-i .



9:58 AM - 27 Nov 2017

826 Retweets **1,521** Likes

94 826 1.5K

Bob Davidson @Bob_ByTheBottle 27 Nov 2017

Replying to

You know the search comes back with things tailored for the individual user? So if they are suggesting these to you there's a reason for it...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taylor Swift's silence on the unpredictable dangers posed by artificial intelligence, whether robots will serve, enslave or exterminate humanity, if futurists are taking this threat seriously enough and whether laws should be drafted to address any of this is deafening.

11:54 AM - 27 Nov 2017

834 Retweets **3,865** Likes

240 834 3.9K

Axios @mark[illegible] 29 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If Artificial Intelligence truly pans out to be able to think, consider and conceive of it's own existence, then it will most certainly need to be imbued with a conscience. The ability to understand right from wrong, good and evil will be essential for social function

Kobus Otto @Ps[illegible] 28 Nov 2017

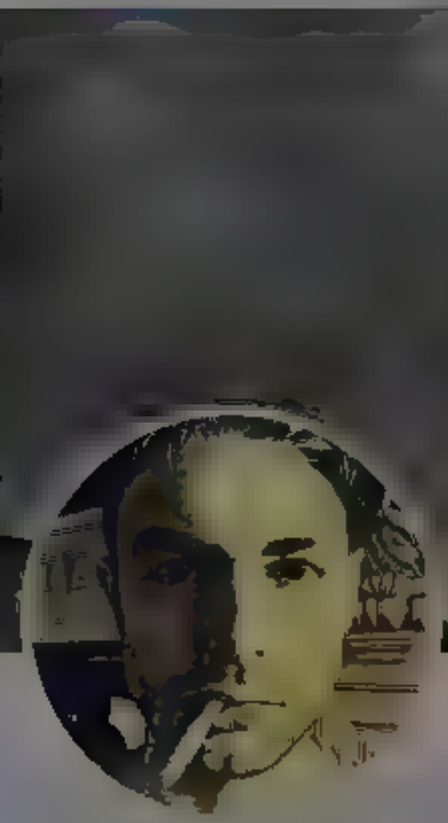
Replying to [illegible]

I'm sorry but I fail to see how her opinion on that is relevant whatsoever

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Importing net 300,000 people a year is unsustainable for the UK.

We are full.

> **Peter Whittle AM** ✓ @pnwh ttle
> Jubi ee l ne from Green Park home jam-packed to alarming degree s there legal l mit to n mbers? Gave seat to woman obv ous y d stressed People look understandably nervous. Popu ation cont nu ng to increase 1m a decade in London Th s is insane

11 59 AM 27 Nov 2017

422 Retweets **1,053** Likes

82 422 1 1K

RenaissanceElf @PrinceofOssyr a 27 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
George Soros s having a field day with al his g obal st budd es augh ng at the suffereing of the JK general popu at on

1 3

NeilTheViking @Ne TheVik ng84 29 Nov 017
Rep y ng to
100 000 a year s too many 50,000 is more substantia nc uding students

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do you hate minorities?

> **Joy Reid** @JoyAnnReid
> This is the core threat to our democracy. The rural minority... the people @YSextonJust wrote a long thread about... have and will continue to have disproportionate power over the urban majority. twitter.com/kylegriffin1/s...
> Show this thread

9:28 AM - 27 Nov 2017

337 Retweets **1,133** Likes

73 337 1.1K

Dreama @dreamaq2 · 27 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Shut off the electricity for a few months and see who survives. the oh so pompous urbanites or the midwestern people. I'm betting the cities would be abandoned and the urbanites would find a new found love for the "core threat" people in the midwest farm country

2 3

Courtney Knowles @superhumanity · 27 Nov 2017
I don't see that there's a need to turn the two against one another. Rural provides much needed food, but cities bring in the much of the money

1 1

Dreama @dreamaq2 · 27 Nov 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congratulations to everyone at Breitbart.

> **Raheem** @RaheemKassam
> Boom. Breitbart.com Breaks Web Traffic Record Set in 2016... by Mid-November! bit.ly/2A7ObiD

8:24 AM - 27 Nov 2017

206 Retweets **832** Likes

18 206 832

Jess @jesopo1erd · 27 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Isn't it a little weird that the website is boasting about itself without any real sources ???

1 3

Kim Donadio @kimdonadio · 27 Nov 2017
Hey you. Yes you! Do you know web traffic is counted and can be counted easily? Yes it can and is. Breitbart is huge and it's going to be wildly larger. Perhaps even cable news! 😉

2 1

Winter is coming for America. @DeeEasley · 27 Nov 2017
Bots and Trolls inflating hits can also be easily detected

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 7 Nov 2017

No, you are not the vict m because you got ca led out for your dumb opin on on Twitter How re ent essly boring this reaction has become

26 200 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The most vitriolic, hateful lefties are always the biggest pussies. They can dish it out, but can never take it.

8 23 AM · 7 Nov 2017

277 Retweets **1,222** Likes

45 277 1 2K

Oliver White @o erdwwh te · 7 Nov 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Like the Pres dent?

1 1 3

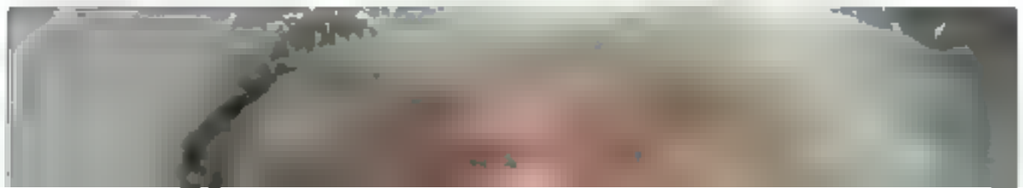
Angel 2018 ★°o o★ ★°oo★ ★°o @Ange Stormee · 27 Nov 2017

Obama?

1 1 2

marilyn.french @MarilynFrenche · 27 Nov 2017

Nope Like the fake pres dent.



[illegible] erms

P v cy Ce te Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, you are not the victim because you got called out for your dumb opinion on Twitter. How relentlessly boring this reaction has become.

8:21 AM - 27 Nov 2017

200 Retweets **1,131** Likes

26 200 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Nov 2017

The most vitriolic, hateful lefties are always the biggest pussies. They can dish it out, but can never take it

45 277 1.2K

Jenna Daugherty @JennahDordy · 27 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You cry like a bitch on Twitter when people call out Trump for being a piece of shit. You've abandoned all logic and reason and have become an attack dog for the biggest piece of shit "president" we've ever had. You're a disgrace to everything you once stood for

1

Wonhos Ramyun @AliceShouHiro · 27 Nov 2017

Ignorance is a bliss.

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Establishment media invents "fake news" scare to censor & silence voices of dissent.

Trump weaponizes term, flings it back at establishment media.

Establishment media: 'Time to ban the term fake news'.

Another narrative FAIL.

infowars.com/blowback-cnn-p ...

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Love him or hate him, there's no one quite like Morrissey. 😄

"I'm nonpo·tica· always have been," he says. "I've never voted ·n my ·te." He goes on about h·s hatred for gar·c m ,shrooms and onions as we· as the fact that he's never tasted c ,rry or coffee n his ·fe. "I've never had a curry and I've never had a coffee," he says. "I've never wanted one and I've never been handed one."

5:43 AM · 27 Nov 2017

89 Retweets **454** Likes

95 89 454

Red Pilled @darkwatchers· · 27 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Doesn t Morr ssey hate Trump too though?

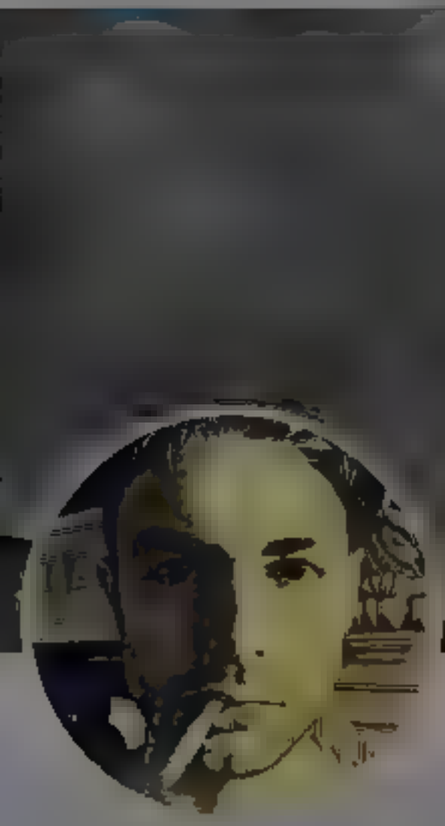
MJ @mer joe51 49 · 27 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

non pol tical? he ,ust sa·d recently in an artic e that he wou·d press a button g adly to get rid of Trump what do you mean nothing ·ike this hypocrite? thats a·l we've seen in Ho lywood

PlayingtheGrind @Ref ,geez1 · 27 Nov 201·

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even Trump hater John McCain is tired of Hillary's whining about losing the election.

7:50 AM - 27 Nov 2017

422 Retweets **1,199** Likes

87 422 1.2K

CK @grannygethealth · 27 Nov 2017

Replying to

Of course he is. It is hurting his DEMOCRATIC party.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Antifa Demonstrator Arrested After Police Horse Dies During Protest - infowars.com/antifa-demonst .

5:10 AM - 27 Nov 2017

2,086 Retweets **2,762** L kes

444 2.1K 2.8K

KT NELSON @KrangTNelson - 27 Nov 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

lmao so a protester was arrested * l tera ly after* a horse d ed for unre ated reasons

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Nov 2017

Every day wake up look in the mirror and feel abso utely zero gu t about be ng a wh te man iving in a western cap ta ist country

626 3.8K 15K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

4:29 AM · 27 Nov 2017

141 Retweets **912** Likes

21 141 912

Aunt tia @KarenPa48[illegible] · 27 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wh te fine Wh te Nationa ism not fine White Supremacy not fine it's not that comp icated

6 9

electric uncle sam @9atsef1ag · 27 Nov 2017

What the he l is wrong w th nat onal sm?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every day, I wake up, look in the mirror and feel absolutely zero guilt about being a white man living in a western capitalist country.

4:25 AM - 27 Nov 2017

3,775 Retweets **14,763** Likes

626 3.8K 15K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Nov 2017

21 141 912

Alannah Cripps @Deagonfly · 27 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when the mainstream media & the Hillary campaign invented the term "fake news" in an effort to discredit alternative & right of center media outlets?

Yeah, that went well.

FREE PRESS

WHAT S AT STAKE

Wardle. Let's retire the phrase 'fake news'

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Susan Sarandon abused & harassed by leftists for not endorsing Hillary Clinton.

This is why most celebrities cave. Anything to appease the baying witch hunt mob of 'tolerance'.

4:24 AM - 27 Nov 2017

595 Retweets **1,205** Likes

60 595 1.2K

1st unite to strengthen @nsp retomarch · 27 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul, I'm just confused by the statement 'we would still be at war', America still is at the same wars when Clinton served. Trump dropped the biggest bomb ever, Trump's sent more troops out to fight. Maybe Sarandon's had a stroke

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unfortunately, nicely decorated concrete bollards won't stop mass rape gangs, forced marriage or honor violence.

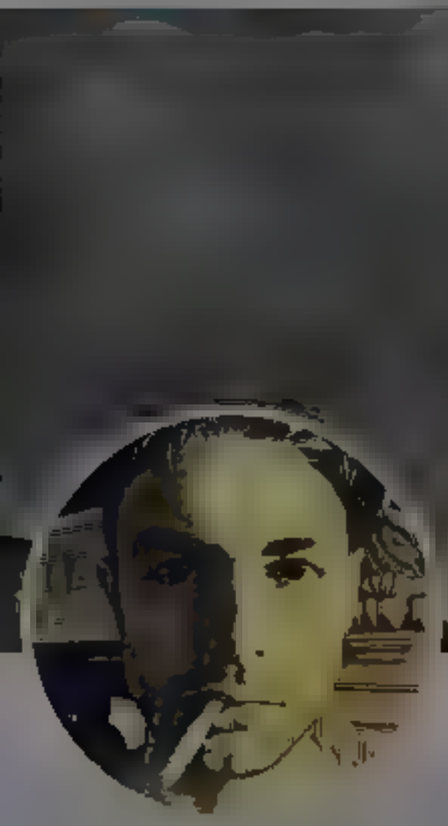
4:16 AM - 27 Nov 2017

451 Retweets **876** Likes

57 451 876

Sophia Estrada Perez @SophiaEstradaP6 27 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden Democrats election campaign video blasts establishment "cover-up" which claimed mass immigration was working.

(Turn subtitles on)

4:13 AM - 27 Nov 2017

230 Retweets **420** Likes

28 230 420

(((John Mack))) @JohnMack83 · 27 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Birmingham.

David Vance #FBPE @DvATW
Birmingham airport this morning. Wudu means ritual ablution. We are lost.

4:17 AM - 27 Nov 2017

276 Retweets **513** Likes

68 276 513

BODYSHOTS @BODYSHOTGROTTO · 27 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]

DrSchmalz @DrSchmalz · 28 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
What does it say about a culture that thinks you can "ritualistically cleanse" yourself in a public bathroom at an airport? Asking for friend

1 2 1

PG1701 @PG1701 · 27 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geert Wilders: "In the East, political leaders oppose Islam; in the West, they surrender."

1:01 AM - 27 Nov 2017

345 Retweets **708** Likes

21 345 708

Sleeveharvey @sleeveharvey · 27 Nov 2017
Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While YouTube fanned the flames of a moral panic over politically "offensive" content, their platform was being abused by actual pedophiles without them even knowing.

Let that sink in.

5:46 AM - 7 Nov 2017

928 Retweets **1,484** Likes

96 928 1.5K

Log in

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ask yourself what these people are seeing and reading to form these opinions. What is the source of their radicalization?

3:43 AM - 27 Nov 2017

3,876 Retweets **4,973** Likes

1.1K 3.9K 5.0K

Tracy @Tracyk199 · 27 Nov 2017

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's a correlation between crimes committed and arrest stats. This is not racism, it's maths.

4:03 AM - 27 Nov 2017

432 Retweets **1,092** Likes

104 432 1.1K

London Fella (The) @TheLondonFella · 27 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Remember when they said the Syrian civil war was caused by climate change and had nothing to do with the Obama State Department & CIA pushing arms for jihadist rebels?

This tops it.

I t was the flood that ensured that Ntonya Sande's first year as a teenager wou d a so be the first year of her married life. Up to the moment the water swept away her parents' field in Kachaso in the Nsanje district of Ma awi, they had been scrap ng a liv ng. Afterwards they were reduced to scavenging for bits of firewood to sell

5:00 PM - 26 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Follow

Meanwhile, I get censored for criticizing modern art.

> **Charlie Warzel** @cwarze
> See ng this sceenshot float around so I just d d t myself in incogn to mode Th s I a VERY troub ing YouTube search autocomp ete, no?
> Show th s thread

4 58 PM 26 Nov 2017

395 Retweets **1,206** Likes

66 395 1 2K

MELISSA @M SSYSH MMY 27 Nov 2017

Repy ng to

I just don't get how peop e don't see be ng pol tically correct as segregat on and censorsh p Th s psyop has successfu y made people censor each other and segregated each other with labe s ike black, white, gay and stra ght etc it's mind blowing that peop e don't see it.

1

MELISSA @M SSYSH MMY 27 Nov 2017

Litt e do people know that po it ca correctness was started by Communists.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

96 million views so far in 2017 on YouTube. Have already surpassed last year's total of 90 million. Thanks to all my great subscribers.

Views

96,255,945

11:50 AM · 26 Nov 2017

783 Retweets **4,868** Likes

208 783 4.9K

Rob Walker @robwalker909 27 Nov 2017

Replying to

You deserve it Paul you've worked so hard. Congratulations to you & your boyfriend

1

Piers @PiersGB8 28 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What? twitter.com/KaraRBrown/sta ...

This Tweet is unavailable

11:25 AM - 26 Nov 2017

253 Retweets **871** Likes

142 253 871

FFS @FFS75843666 · 27 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Another day release from the funny farm

Cuck a l'Orange @CuckRogers1 · 26 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Nazis Paul. Those shouty men with the nice uniforms that you like tugging your cock to

shades of Frank @FrankSpeaking · 26 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's sarcasm

1

Kenneth Noisewater @DRKNW12 · 26 Nov 2017

[illegible] agree to the terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every time celebrities & lefty journos get backlash for their dumb opinions, they prattle on about "harassment" & hate on Twitter.

I get threats every day. Meh.

Playing the victim doesn't make you right or give you the moral high ground.

7:41 AM - 26 Nov 2017

1,300 Retweets **4,384** Likes

137 1.3K 4.4K

Godgritsandguns @godgritsandguns · 26 Nov 2017
Replying to
We all those snowflakes don t feel a need to carry around guns because they are so fearful of the world

2 4

Nicky @NickyKingChild · 26 Nov 2017
People want guns because they have the r ght to defend themse ves and need them because they are fearfu of their government and what t m ght

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 26 Nov 2017

Vegan food tastes like cardboard

622 506 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

PJW doxxed & assassinated within 10 minutes.

7:21 AM · 26 Nov 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Vegan food tastes like cardboard.

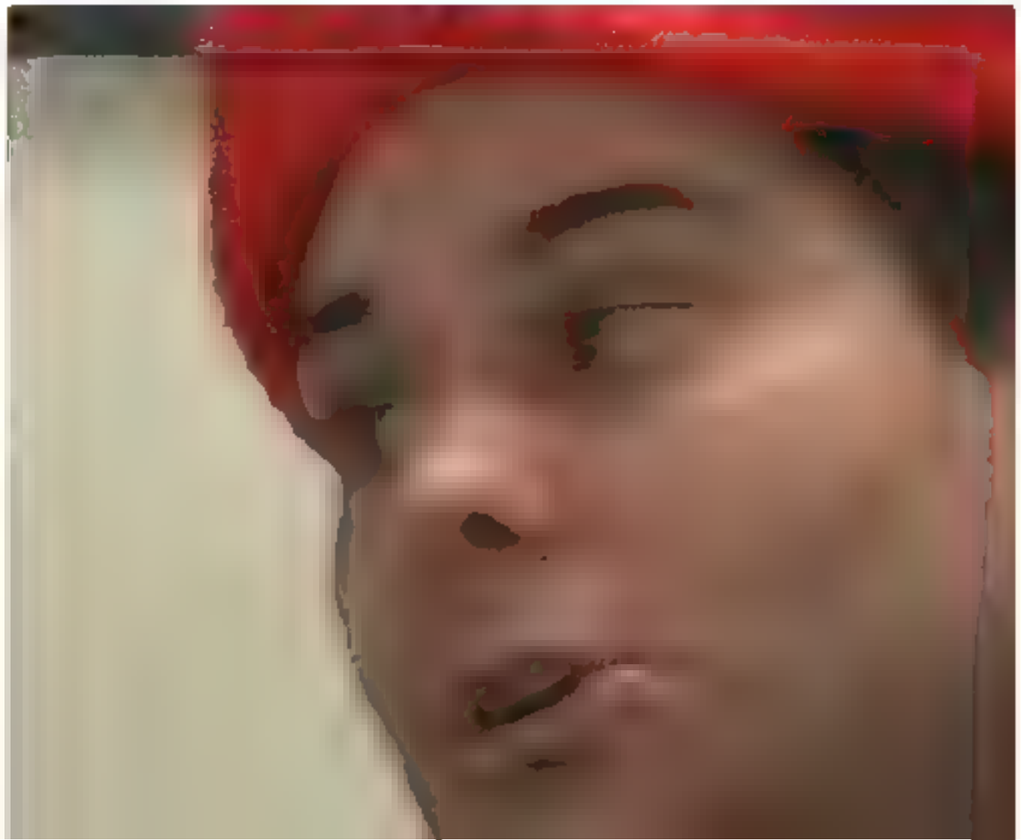
7:19 AM - 26 Nov 2017

506 Retweets **3,340** Likes

622 506 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 26 Nov 2017

P,W doxxed & assassinated with n 10 m nutes



[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Says the man whose twitter presence is based on stirring up petty in fighting and hatred in the very public domain of twitter

ZERO SELF AWARENESS

4 2 49

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You appear to not understand what the term "in-fighting" means.

5:55 AM · 26 Nov 2017

2 Retweets **29** Likes

6 2 29

Tony Sanderson #FBPE @BiggyToneBear · 26 Nov 2017
Replying to
You got called out. It's ok hun

1 1

Carl Wheezer @SCP_1247 · 26 Nov 2017
You still don't get it lmao. You literally don't understand what in fighting is. Have you ever seen Paul publicly argue or post drama about another member of his team?

2 7

Carl Wheezer @SCP_1247 · 26 Nov 2017
But it is cute you tried

1 6

Tony Sanderson #FBPE @BiggyToneBear · 26 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vegas shooting survivor killed in hit and run.

5:59 AM - 26 Nov 2017

909 Retweets **1,069** Likes

249 909 1.1K

Travel True @ - 26 Nov 2017

Replying to

Maybe same reason he repeatedly said we had to trust the Las Vegas

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

A trait of all successful people is that they don't get distracted by petty in-fighting and dragging behind the scenes drama into the public domain.

5:45 AM - 26 Nov 2017

223 Retweets **1,095** Likes

Tony Sanderson #FBPE @BiggyToneBear · 26 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Says the man whose tw tter presence is based on stirring up petty in-fighting and hatred n the very pub ic doma n of twitter

ZERO SELF AWARENESS

4 2 49

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 26 Nov 2017

You appear to not understand what the term "n-fight ng" means

6 2 29

Don't Label Me @DavdChrstoson · 26 Nov 2017

e A

Twtr Adv rt He p Center Terms Pr vacy Pol cy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funniest story of the week was easily Eminem's hissy fit over Trump ignoring his crappy diss track.

Whiny cry baby daycare behavior from a 45-year-old has-been in rapid decline.

paying attention to me

BY JOHN BOWDEN

3,523 SHARES

SHARE

MORE

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Fo ow

While Sweden faces huge problems with migrant crime, Norway, which takes in few “refugees” and instead funds refugee camps abroad, has avoided the worst consequences.

Be like Norway. Don’t be like Sweden.

4 17 AM 16 Nov 2017

2,760 Retweets **5,453** L kes

166 2.8K 5 5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

T w te ag ee erms P v ac y O cy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

That time when a privileged, multi millionaire, cry baby twat tried to class shame millions of impoverished Americans simply for voting for someone who they thought would represent their interests.

5:05 AM - 26 Nov 2017

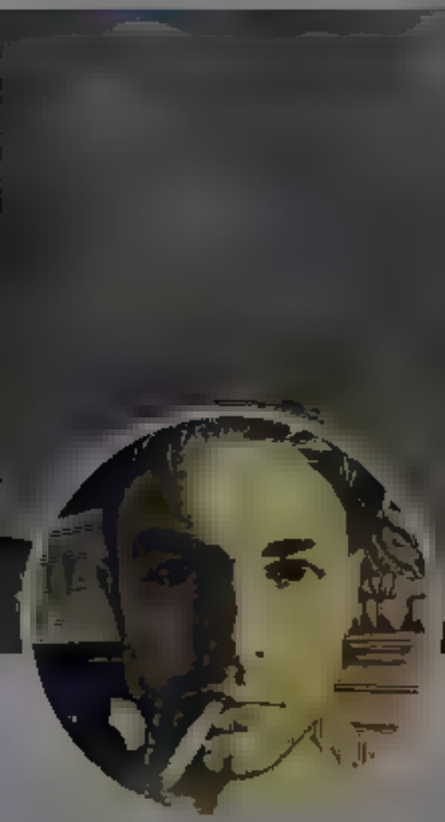
359 Retweets **1,071** Likes

79 359 1.1K

StormingJustice @JusticeStorming - 28 Nov 2017

Replying to

Or that other time

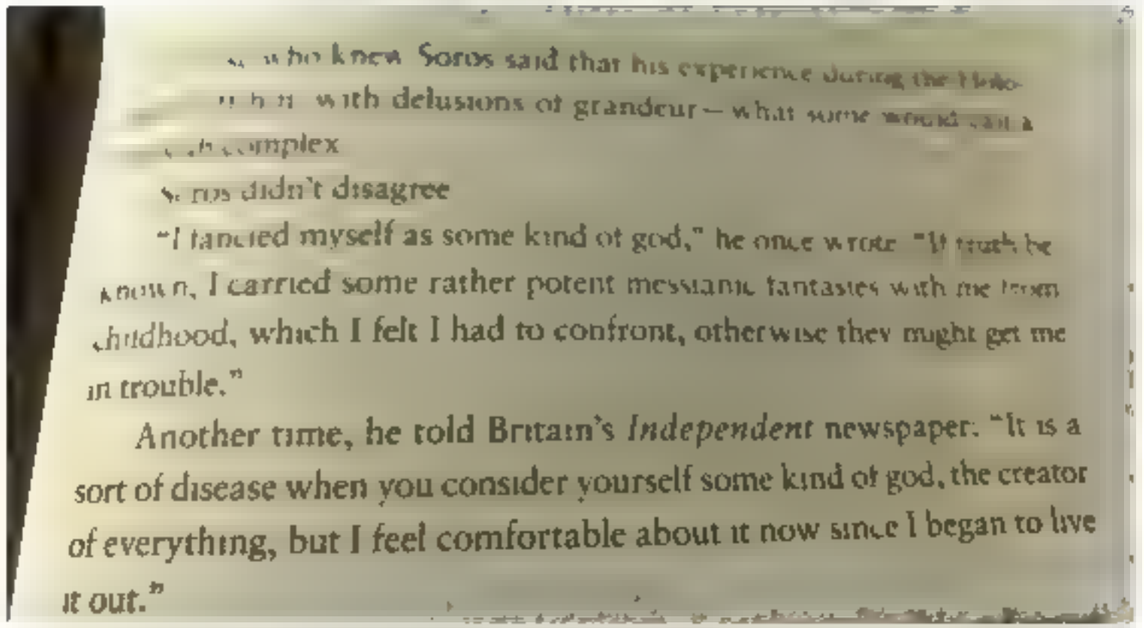


Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A reminder that George Soros thinks of himself as a "God".



who knew. Soros said that his experience during the Holo-
with delusions of grandeur — what some would call a
complex
Soros didn't disagree

"I fancied myself as some kind of god," he once wrote. "It must be known, I carried some rather potent messianic fantasies with me from childhood, which I felt I had to confront, otherwise they might get me in trouble."

Another time, he told Britain's *Independent* newspaper: "It is a sort of disease when you consider yourself some kind of god, the creator of everything, but I feel comfortable about it now since I began to live it out."

1:28 AM - 6 Nov 2017

3,968 Retweets **5,635** Likes

528 4.0K 5.6K

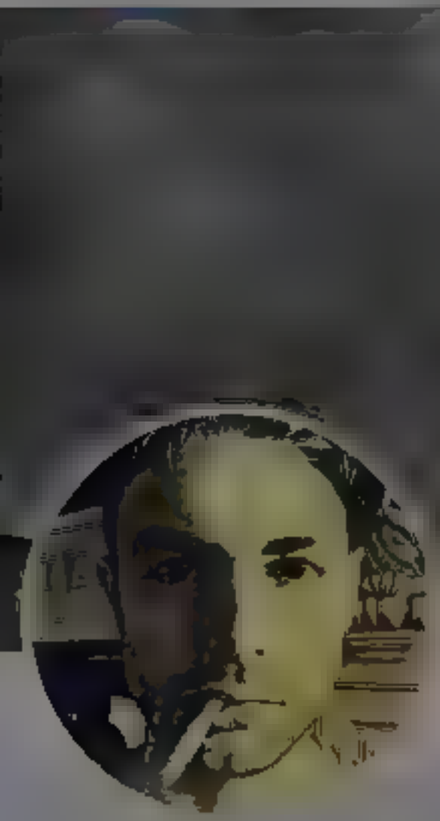
Andrea Gerák @AndreaGerak 1 Dec 2017

Replying to

Wow. What's the book?

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Checked if VICE was still cancer.

Yup.

DatNoFact @datnofact

Show this thread

5:20 PM - 25 Nov 2017

249 Retweets **1,132** Likes

47 249 1.1K

billy @goodpurefor[illegible] · 25 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
can't believe u think that pic w/cigar in ur mouth makes u look cool

1

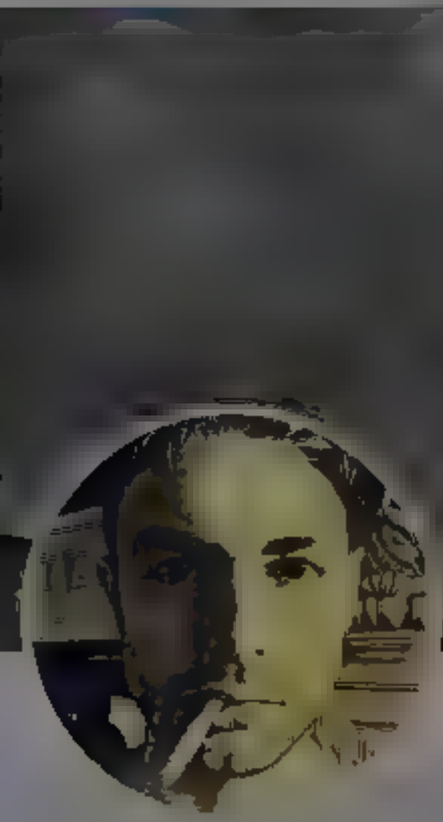
billy @goodpurefor[illegible] · 25 Nov 2017
Like yeah smoking is pretty objectively cool but the pic smh

1

Angel 2018 *°o ✩ *°✩✩* *°o @Ange Stormee · 25 Nov 2017
He doesn't give a fuck.

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

David Baddiel. Briefly funny in the 90s. Now a hypocritical virtue signalling twat. Like almost every other 40+ comedian in the UK.

Sam White @SamWhiteTky
Celebrity virtue

2:34 PM - 25 Nov 2017

658 Retweets **2,294** Likes

176 658 2.3K

FireyCoals @FireyCoals · 25 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]

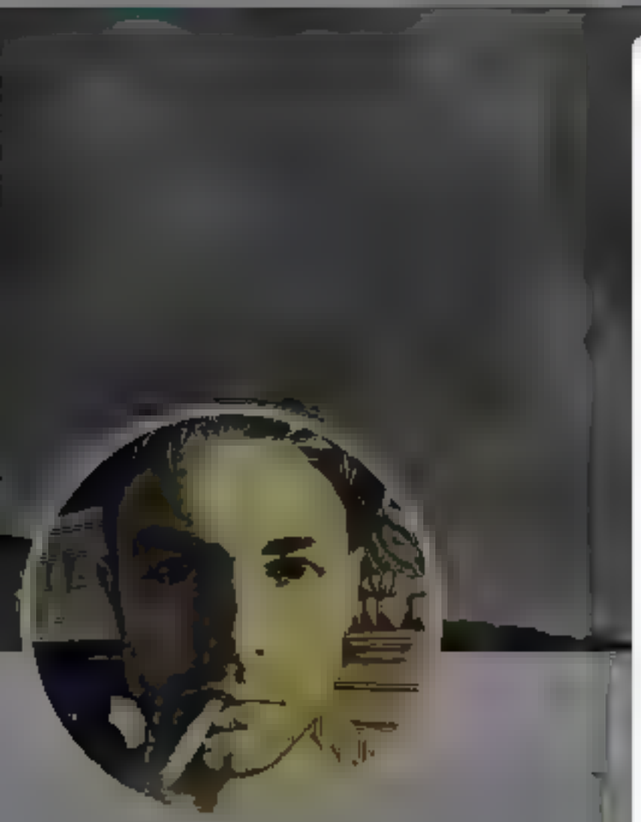
This is terrible hypocrisy. Almost as bad as if he were to make shit YouTube vids about how bad soy is before downing a load of braniforce plus (made from soy)

1 4

Cade @JackCade37 · 26 Nov 2017
"Contains soy" so little it's not actually listed as an ingredient. Nice try tho

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It remains crazy to me that national outlets give giant platforms to fringe white supremacists who would otherwise have none.

> **Will Sommer** @WillSommer
> It remains crazy to me that so many national outlets hand off coverage of white extremists to random reporters, rather than making it a dedicated beat. Latest example: nytimes.com/2017/11/25/us/
> Show this thread

5:16 PM - 25 Nov 2017

340 Retweets **1,082** Likes

58 340 1.1K

White Man's Durden @BurningRome_nc · 26 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"White Supremacist" is just an anti-White HATE slur used to silence Whites who protest their own genocide. The question is, "Why are you memeing anti-White terminology, Paul?"

Whitey McPrivilege @memphisbbq77 · 26 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, you also think your job is to dox shitposters for creating funny memes that make you look bad. #FactsFirst

> **CNN Communications** @CNNPR
> Rep y ng to @rea Dona dTrump
> It s not CNN s job to represent the U S to the world That's yours Our job s to report the news #FactsF rst

5:14 PM - 25 Nov 2017

1,226 Retweets **4,275** Likes

241 1.2K 4.3K

surfSalterpath @surfsalterpath · 26 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to

shob · 26 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Instead of blocking returning ISIS jihadists from entering the country, Sweden welcomed them back & gave them welfare.

But hey, at least the public gets to enjoy these lovely, Christmassy, anti-terror concrete blocks.

6:22 AM - 15 Nov 2017

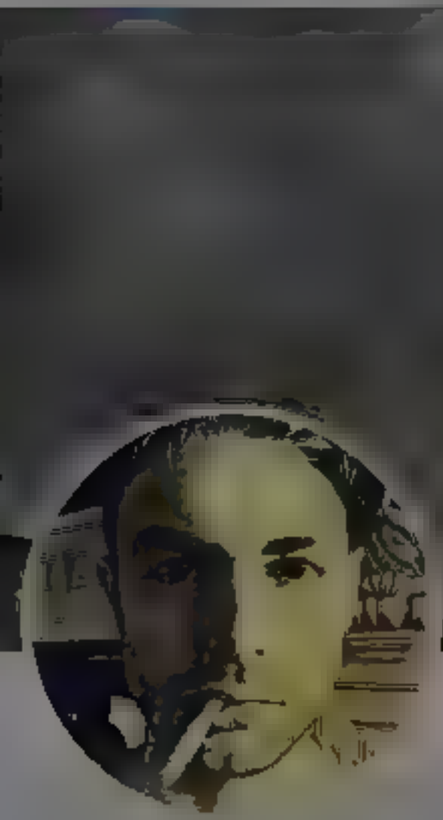
2,385 Retweets **4,016** Likes

291 2.4K 4.0K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You are my favorite person on Twitter. Please never stop.

> **Kate Morgan** @SomethingTexty
> A. women "probably deserve" reparations for marriage, because t's effective y lega s avery in most co.ntries of the world

6 24 AM · 5 Nov 2017

1,660 Retweets **6,763** L kes

632 1 7K 6 8K

Popcorn @M ke.d rence8 · 26 Nov 20 7
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Now you know why men have the h ghest su cide rates

1 1

Dawn Johns @ ohns dawn · 26 Nov 2017
I know they need to quit mess n with b tches like her, thats the first thing for sulc de prevent on! Goshdang!

1

CarolinaHawk @HawkinsRandy · 26 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
She's crazy

[illegible] terms
P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Fire brigade now need SWAT team to enter migrant suburb.

8:25 AM - 25 Nov 2017

2,386 Retweets **3,111** Likes

426 2.4K 3.1K

Jennifer Hoffman @jenn fernhoffman · 25 Nov 2017

Replying to

What's happening in Sweden should send a strong message to the world

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

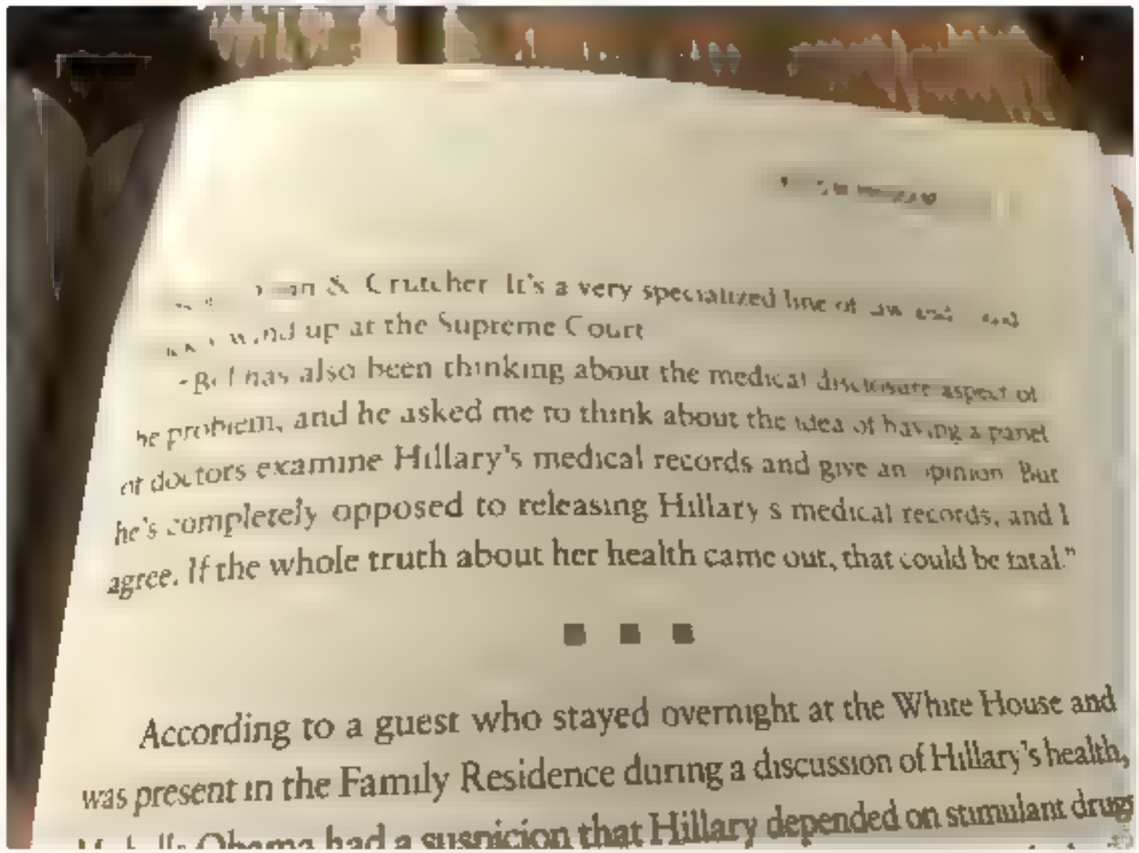
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Adviser to Bill Clinton on Hillary: "If the whole truth about her health came out, that could be fatal."



an & Crutcher. It's a very specialized line of
wind up at the Supreme Court.
He has also been thinking about the medical disclosure aspect of
he problem, and he asked me to think about the idea of having a panel
of doctors examine Hillary's medical records and give an opinion. But
he's completely opposed to releasing Hillary's medical records, and I
agree. If the whole truth about her health came out, that could be fatal."

■ ■ ■

According to a guest who stayed overnight at the White House and
was present in the Family Residence during a discussion of Hillary's health,
Obama had a suspicion that Hillary depended on stimulant drugs

1:58 AM - 5 Nov 2017

2,074 Retweets **3,440** Likes

198 2.1K 3.4K

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#SoyBoy

NEWS

Home Video World US & Canada UK Business Tech Science Stories Entert

US & Canada

Why I injected myself with an untested soy-based gene therapy

By Jessica Jussenhop
BBC News

[illegible] minutes ago US & Canada

Share

6:17 AM - 5 Nov 2017

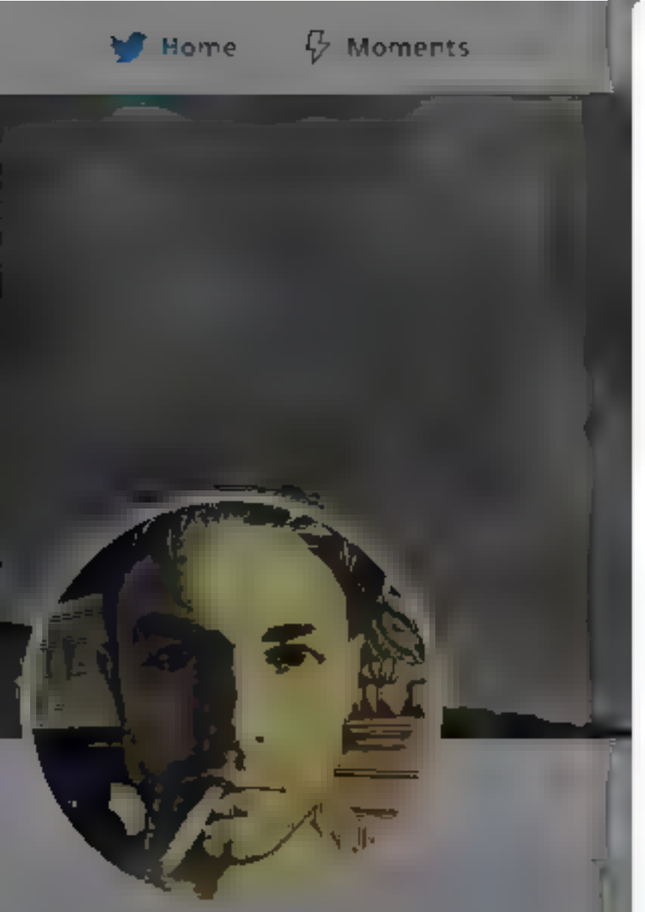
381 Retweets **1,387** Likes

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible]y [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

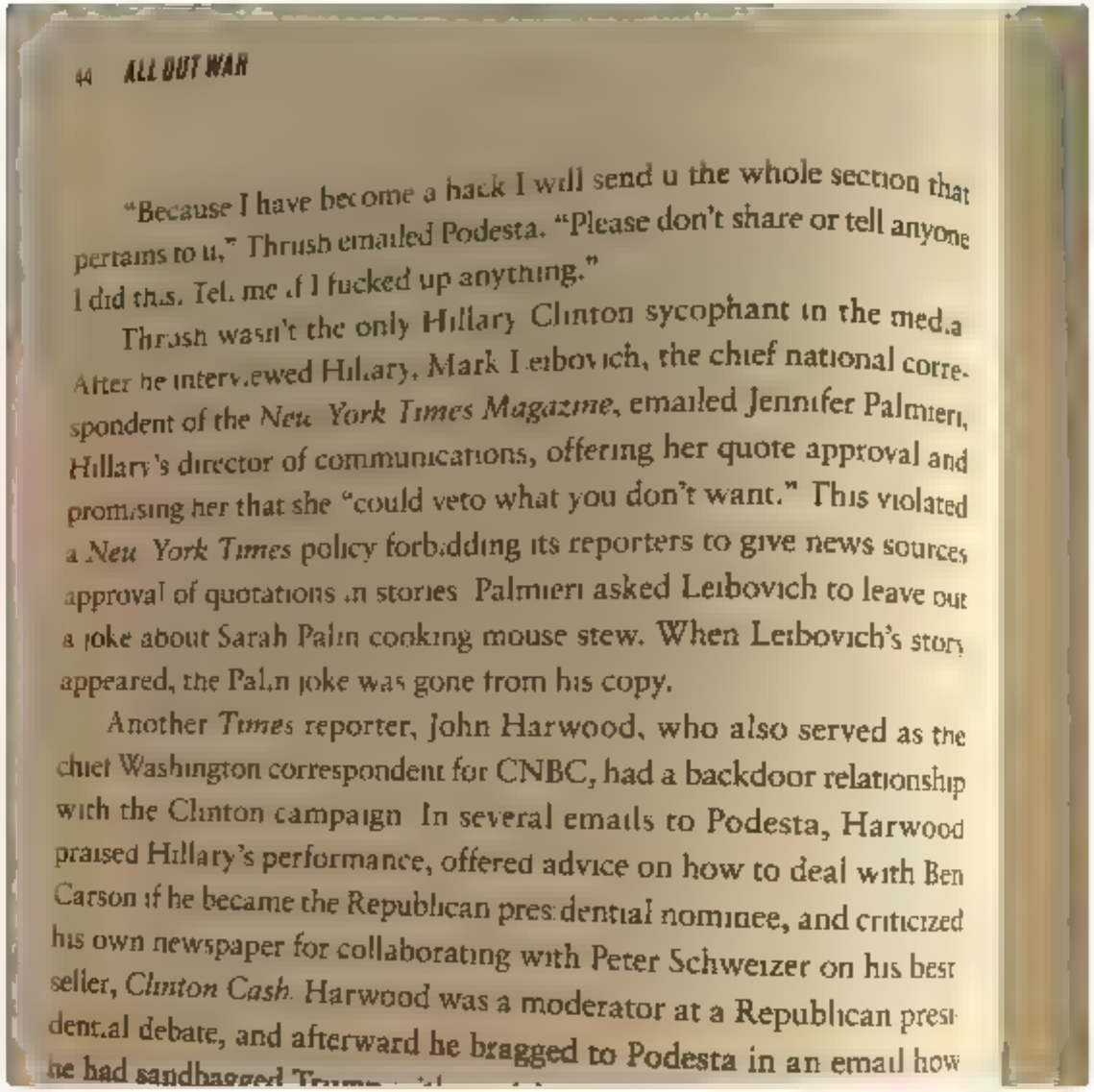
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just a reminder that the mainstream media broke every journalistic code of ethics in the book to get Hillary Clinton elected and still failed.



44 ALL OUT WAR

"Because I have become a hack I will send u the whole section that pertains to it," Thrush emailed Podesta. "Please don't share or tell anyone I did this. Tell me if I fucked up anything."

Thrush wasn't the only Hillary Clinton sycophant in the media. After he interviewed Hillary, Mark Leibovich, the chief national correspondent of the *New York Times Magazine*, emailed Jennifer Palmieri, Hillary's director of communications, offering her quote approval and promising her that she "could veto what you don't want." This violated a *New York Times* policy forbidding its reporters to give news sources approval of quotations in stories. Palmieri asked Leibovich to leave out a joke about Sarah Palin cooking mouse stew. When Leibovich's story appeared, the Palin joke was gone from his copy.

Another *Times* reporter, John Harwood, who also served as the chief Washington correspondent for CNBC, had a backdoor relationship with the Clinton campaign. In several emails to Podesta, Harwood praised Hillary's performance, offered advice on how to deal with Ben Carson if he became the Republican presidential nominee, and criticized his own newspaper for collaborating with Peter Schweizer on his best seller, *Clinton Cash*. Harwood was a moderator at a Republican presidential debate, and afterward he bragged to Podesta in an email how he had sandbagged Trump

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blue check mark of tolerance.

Kate Morgan ✓
@SomethingTexty

BE WELL ADVISED WORLD, IF YOU HAVE A PENIS YOU PROBABLY DESERVE MURDERING.

3:39 PM - 24 Nov 2017

2,893 Retweets **6,750** Likes

1.0K 2.9K 6.8K

Desa Corridori @teacher...e86 · 26 Nov 2017
Replying to [redacted]
You mean "blue check of Bitchdom"

Danny @dannybennett · 2 Dec 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Is the the same [redacted] who said she hated white folks?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Honesty at last.

> **Kate Morgan** @SomethingTexty
> I hate my father and pretty much all men as much as I hate White people
>
> 3:39 PM - 24 Nov 2017

1,048 Retweets **3,595** Likes

527 1.0K 3.6K

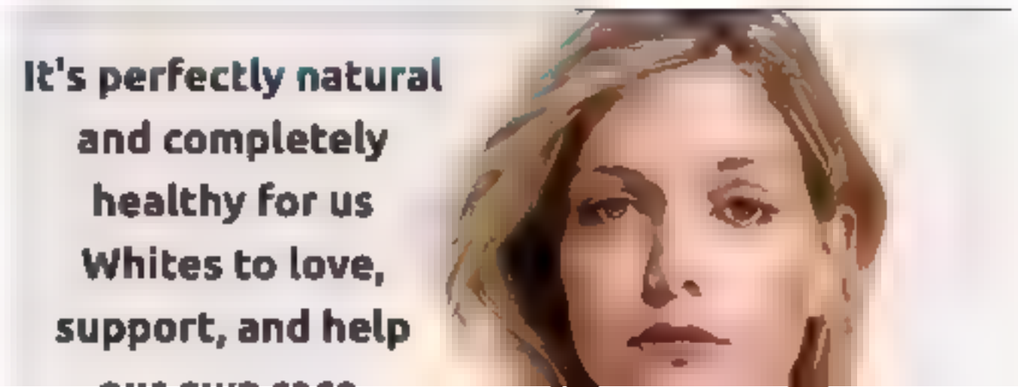
Dex Banes @extrememeasure3 · 27 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Does she also hate trannies too? They do have a penis.

Jasmine Croft @JasmineCroft2 · 26 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @BrendanOConnor



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perspective: Not everything is part of your deranged intersectional social justice conspiracy.

Delete your account.

> **Washington Post** ✓ @washingtonpost
> Perspective | Black Friday brawl videos are how rich people shame the poor
> wapo.st/2zyMTAC

1:33 PM - 24 Nov 2017

492 Retweets **1,559** Likes

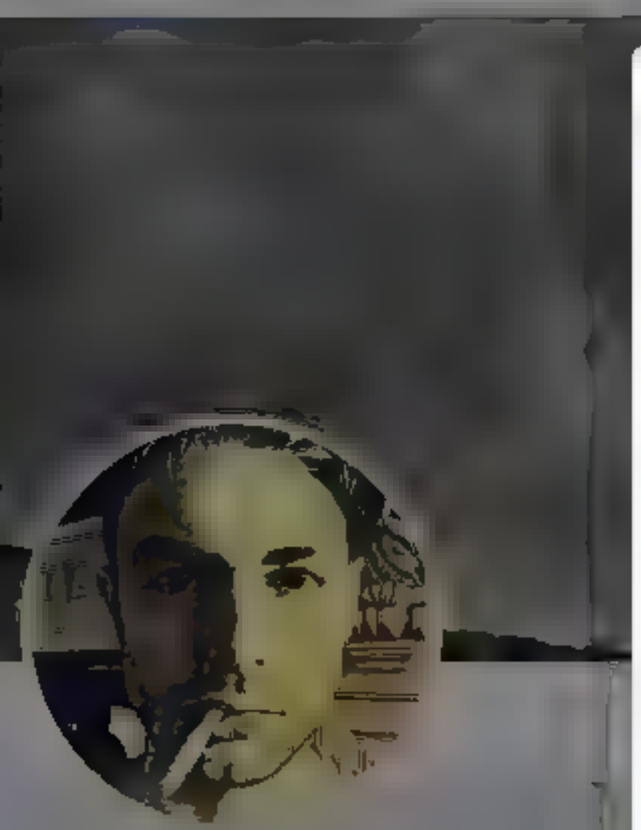
119 492 1.6K

Kimberly S. Brown @ksb919 · 26 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @washingtonpost
Rich people were not at Black Friday sales

4

FIRE&FURY Goddess @misstozak · 26 Nov 2017
I'm not rich and I have NEVER gone shopping on Black Friday to wrestle over anything. Nobody NEEDS any of these sale items. Teach the kids some self respect ➡ PRICELESS.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's when businesses make the most profit, hence being "in the black" as oppose to in the red.

That's why it's called Black Friday.

If you're suggesting it's racist, I truly truly despair.

> **Stephen A Smith** @stephenasmith
> Awful lot of stuff to talk about on @FirstTake today, and you know I can't wait. But I promise: one of the subjects WON'T be "Why is Today called 'Black Friday'? That has always irked me, but won't bring it up. See y'all at top of hour on ESPN

1:31 PM - 24 Nov 2017

941 Retweets **2,489** Likes

177 941 2.5K

Lurkerinmypjs @Lurkerinmypjs1 · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm a teacher, and cannot tell you how many times I've had to explain this to my students. It's AN ACCOUNTING TERM!

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Keep calm and carry on? That's not really how people are behaving, is it?

4:25 PM - 24 Nov 2017

258 Retweets **540** Likes

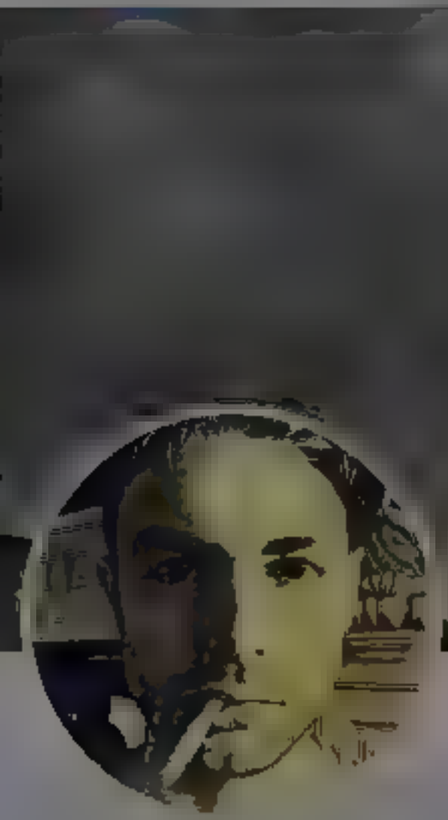
53 258 540

Luke Moran @LukeMorganPCWatch 24 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

people are nervous, the streets are dangerous at the moment in lots of

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That well known problem plaguing the streets of London; White racists.

> **ben goldacre, MBE LOL** @bengo dacre
> If gunshots are real the likely candidates at Oxford Circus are conservative religious losers white racist losers, gang losers. We have a loser problem

10:39 AM · 24 Nov 2017

431 Retweets **1,407** Likes

123 431 1.4K

Angry Brit @britangry · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You'd do well to find a white person
1 9

Samuel Osmond @OsmondSam · 24 Nov 2017
there's 3 million white people in london
3 2

Samuel Osmond @OsmondSam · 25 Nov 2017
Distinct correlation between what?
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prison[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

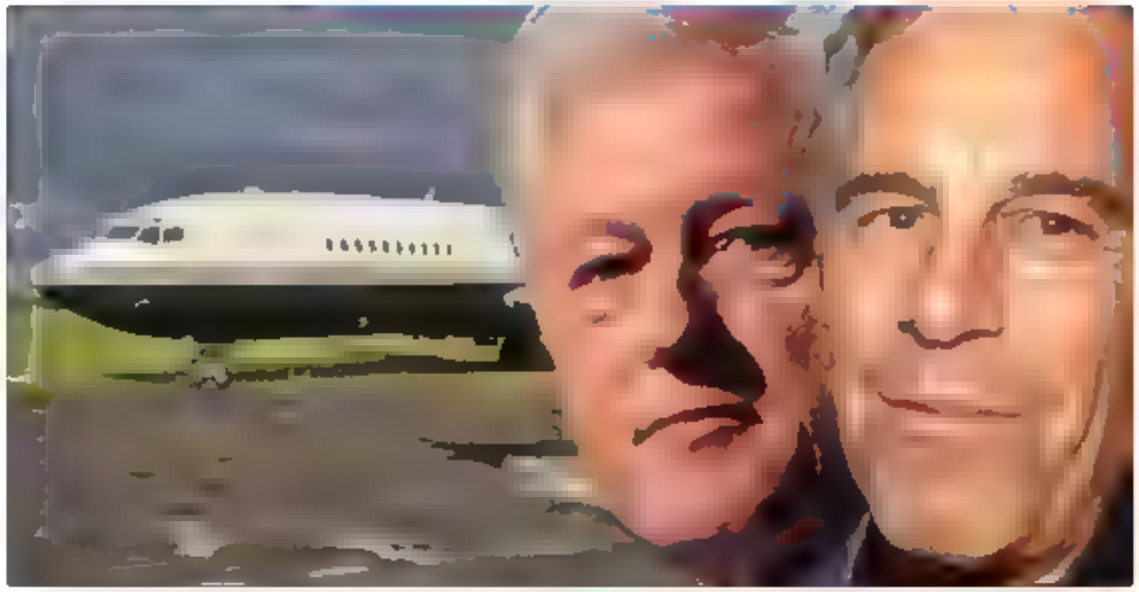
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Secret Service Agent Threatens to Drop New Details About Bill Clinton & "Lolita Express" - infowars.com/ex-secret-serv



10:30 AM - 4 Nov 2017

2,936 Retweets **4,937** Likes

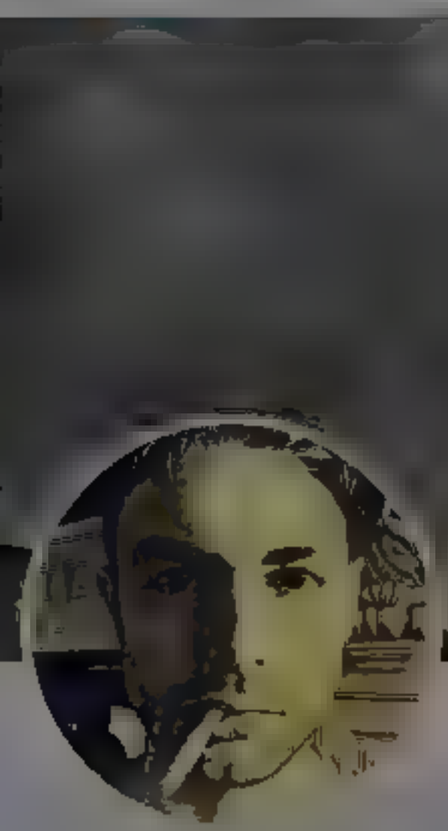
447 2.9K 4.9K

Karen @fla101 - 5 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oh right, because Bill Clinton wasn't investigated for 6 years already. Couldn't find anything. Trump on the other hand

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seen several tweets after this Oxford Circus incident of "heroes" swinging into action to report offensive tweets.

I would normally highlight them but cannot do so anymore because it sometimes causes them to have actual mini mental breakdowns.

9:42 AM - 24 Nov 2017

275 Retweets **1,041** Likes

68 275 1.0K

CryptoSigs @CryptoSigs · 24 Nov 2017

Replying to

1/2 Leviticus 26:15-17
15 and if you reject my decrees and abhor my laws and fail to carry out all my commands and so violate my covenant, 16 then I will do this to you: I will bring on you sudden terror, wasting diseases and fever that will destroy your sight and sap your streng

1

CryptoSigs @CryptoSigs · 24 Nov 2017

2/2 th. You will plant seed in vain, because your enemies will eat it. 17 I will

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Stampedes, screaming, people locked in buildings to escape

Whether gang related crime or terror (both out of control in London), this is how we are "carrying on as normal"

234 1.1K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

So it now looks like the whole Oxford Circus incident may have been pure mass panic. Police say no shots fired, no suspects, no casualties.

Is this really what "carrying on as normal" looks like?

news.met.police.uk/news/update-in...

9:45 AM - 24 Nov 2017

595 Retweets **1,170** Likes

221 595 1.2K

Sheena Parks @SheenaParks20 · 24 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Olly Murs tweeted he was in Selfridges had heard gun shots, what are they hiding?

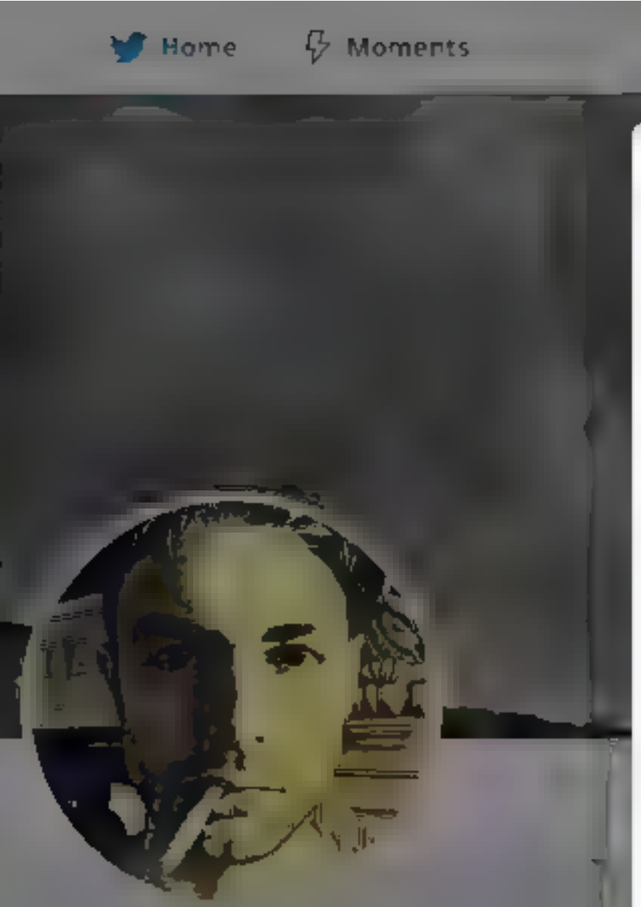
18 8 22

Josh @Mufc_ · 24 Nov 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The obsession with reporting definitively what happened first before any facts are known never ends well.

Tom Phillips @flashboy
Daily Mai reported (and now de eted) fa se rumours about the ongoing Oxford C rcus incident based on a tweet that's OVE R A WEE K O.D
Show th s thread

9 31 AM 4 Nov 2017

166 Retweets **401** Likes

59 166 401

Martin @Mwds y 4 Nov 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson @Pris... 28m
Eyewitness says Oxford Street incident is gang related. London crime out of control.

Lysi P @LysiPud

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Nov 2017

Po ce confirm number of shots fired around Oxford Street Treating incident as terror No casualties reported

55 245 472

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should have said 'responded' to incident as if it was terror, that's what they said.

9:20 AM · 24 Nov 2017

73 Retweets **229** Likes

18 73 229

Gary @upthegary · 24 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Except you didn't say that. 'd l ke to th nk t was accidental, but I suspect it was quite intent onal.

1 9

Don @twatted92 · 24 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Should have wou d have could have

Brian Dickson @BA Dickson · 24 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Police confirm number of shots fired around Oxford Street. Treating incident as terror. No casualties reported.

9:18 AM - 24 Nov 2017

245 Retweets **472** Likes

55 245 472

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 24 Nov 2017

Should have said responded to nc.dent as f t was terror, that's what they said.

18 73 229

fromGlaws @GOGJN69 · 24 Nov 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Come on Paul e Numbnuts apo ogise and adm t your tweet was fake news

Blizzard-Veritas @N[illegible]ear je y47 · 24 Nov 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Terror s the reason everyone stampeded n a panic.

John Peden @JoannP 87 · 24 Nov 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness says Oxford Street incident is gang related. London crime out of control.

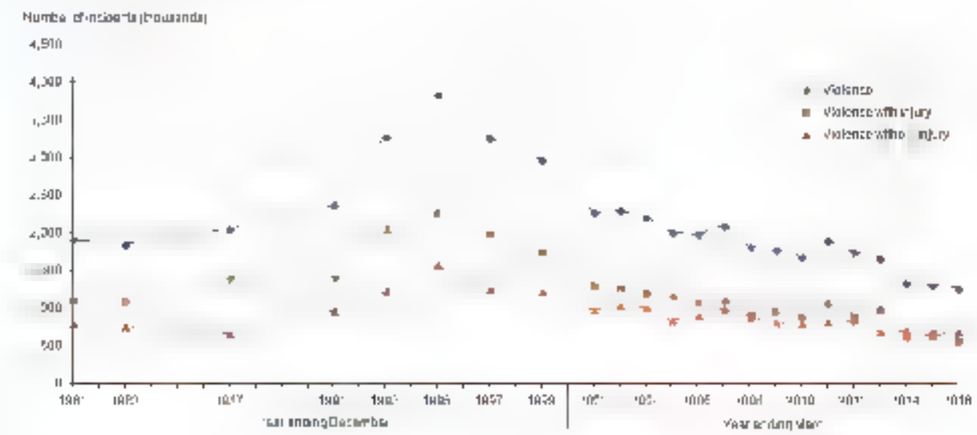
> **Lysi P** @Lysi_Pud
> There was a big gang fight at Oxford Circus! That's why it has been evacuated. I was in the midst of it and got trampled on

9:18 AM - 24 Nov 2017

234 Retweets **387** Likes

51 234 387

sedgers @sedgers · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Absolutely incorrect. Please check facts



[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC: Police are responding to reports of an incident at London's Oxford Circus Tube station, amid reports people have been seen running away from the scene.

9:00 AM - 24 Nov 2017

304 Retweets **447** Likes

56 304 447

2014 @FackingGdNameDoe 24 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
My wife is hiding is a pub

2 1 4

bri @bri8765 24 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Buddhist extremist again

5

Lionbush @Lionbush 24 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Can't be someone with a gun, we have strict gun laws that prevent people owning them

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#BlackFriday

8:03 AM · 24 Nov 2017

263 Retweets **726** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or you could just shop online. #BlackFriday

7:55 AM - 24 Nov 2017

2,335 Retweets **5,043** Likes

1.2K 2.3K 5.0K

iiMeatBallz_ @Bassson_Dante · 24 Nov 2017

Replying to

That's the first 😂🟥

1 1

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We have to make people reach, you've gotta put the bar above them."

Steve Bannon on winning the culture war.

YouTubers take note.

7:17 AM - 24 Nov 2017

152 Retweets **622** Likes

21 152 622

Alan Turgutoglu @ATurgutoglu · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Got to restore people's faith again. can't win against savage leftists & friends without a strong belief system. We need to rise above the culture of consumerism and cynicism

2 6

Michael Cote @RealMichaelCote · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wise man with wise words. Much like you @PrisonPlanet. Keep up the great work

2 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't see Joe Biden asking for permission either. youtube.com/watch?v=KQ-Y_G..

Liz Plank ✓ @feminstabooks
tfw you real ze trump respects turkeys more than women

7:26 AM - 24 Nov 2017

169 Retweets **493** Likes

33 169 493

Hakim. @HakimHoussen · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to
So it's okay because a democrat is doing the same?
IMAGINE MY SHOCK

3

Charles Hodge @94c2500 · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

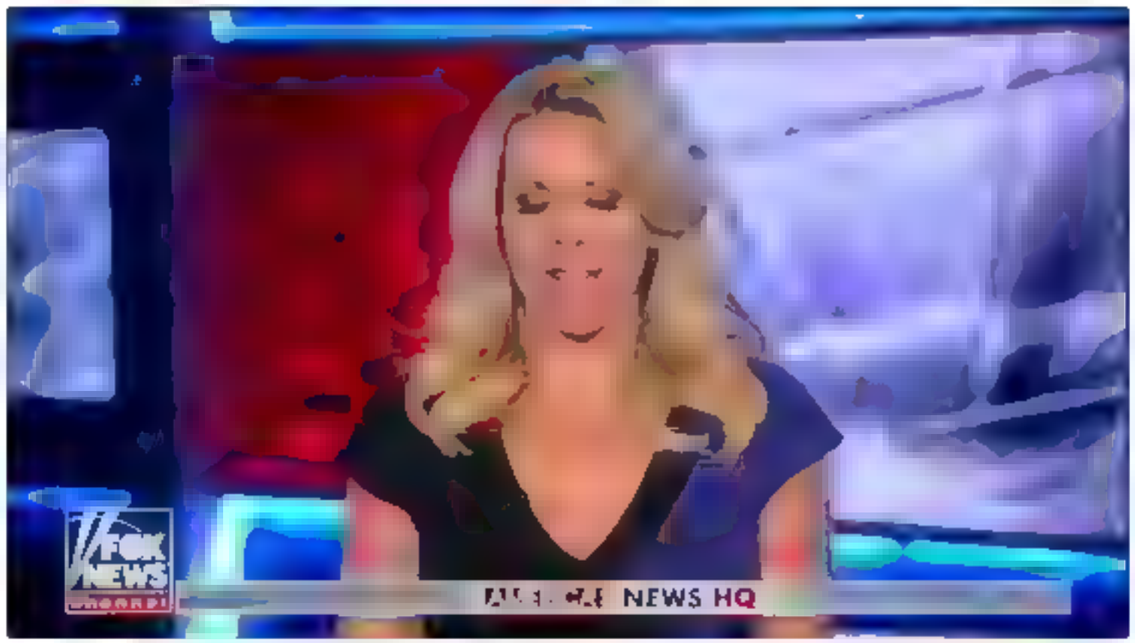
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Homeless man saves damsel in distress, she repays him massively.

Feminists will hate this.



7:43 AM - 24 Nov 2017

958 Retweets **2,395** Likes

105 958 2.4K

Jane DOE @Jane the Deplor... 24 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This fucking FASCIST government won't even pay for MY women's studies degree! My benefits barely cover my Smirnoff and MDMA let alone my FUCKING Glastonbury tickets! God! Capitalism is EEVUL!! TORIES OUT! JC 4 PM!

5:50 AM - 4 Nov 2017

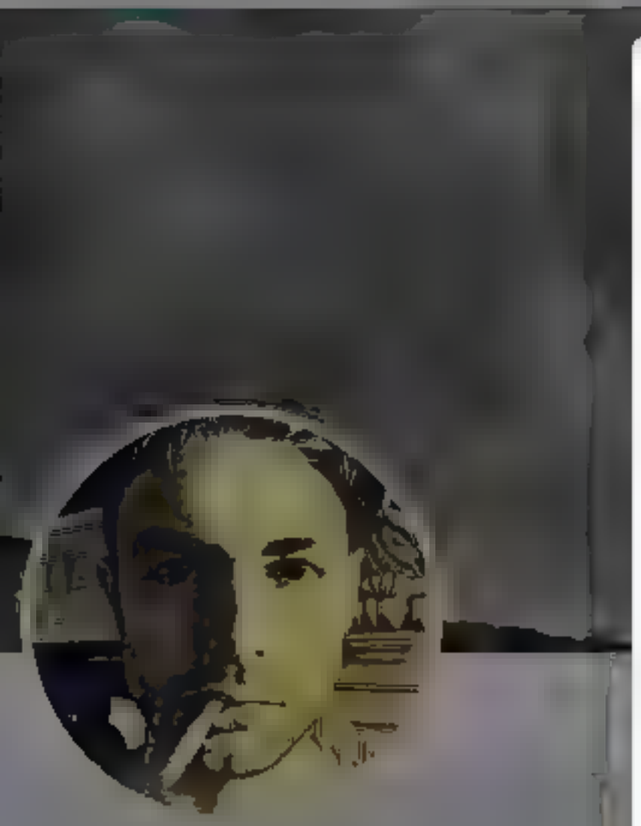
486 Retweets **1,512** Likes

59 486 1.5K

Matthew Bracken @MattBracken48 · 4 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist wants Sleeping Beauty banned because the prince didn't get consent before he kissed the sleeping princess. Yes, really.

5:30 AM - 24 Nov 2017

3,016 Retweets **5,073** Likes

1.2K 3.0K 5.1K

Terms Privacy policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah but what about that manspreading.....

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagazin

SOS !! On the Muslim wedding: When the bride is not happy about the forced groom she first gets missed an uppercut or a slap

5:41 AM - 24 Nov 2017

516 Retweets **1,050** Likes

143 516 1.1K

Rick Rude @RavishRick · 24 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Infowars, really?

1

Paudy Healy @Paudyyy · 25 Nov 2017

I treat Infowars as an entertainment show purely for Alex Jones, not as a news outlet chill Rick 😂? Regardless of the source of that video does it look doctored to you?

1

Rick Rude @RavishRick · 25 Nov 2017

Likely I just saw the source. Strange place we dwell in these days, Internet has a lot to answer for

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Plague of mindless, all consuming, zombies sweeps America! Oh sorry it's just #BlackFr day2017

4:41 AM - 24 Nov 2017

201 Retweets **510** Likes

52 201 510

SGStevens @d sc p o d · 24 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Why just focus on the seasona zomb es that become prom nent th s time of year?

Why not a report show ng the zomb es that are prominent on Twitter and YouTube every day of the year? (inc uding those that bel eve they're

sherif ahmed @sher a78060270 · 24 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tyrol, Austria: 47 per cent of all criminal suspects in the first half of the year have been from migrant backgrounds.

3:53 AM - 24 Nov 2017

582 Retweets **921** Likes

68 582 921

t @toftheange · 24 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Four grown men squabble over a toy car.

This sums up the utter mindlessness of #BlackFriday

infowars.com/video-grown-me …

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like the YouTube "glitch" that deleted channels was actually a hack.

4:37 AM - 24 Nov 2017

187 Retweets **375** Likes

35 187 375

BitChute @bitchute · 24 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

YouTube, "Working through changes in our Community Guidelines

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what's left of our "culture":
Squabbling over televisions.

1:47 AM - 24 Nov 2017

426 Retweets **1,137** Likes

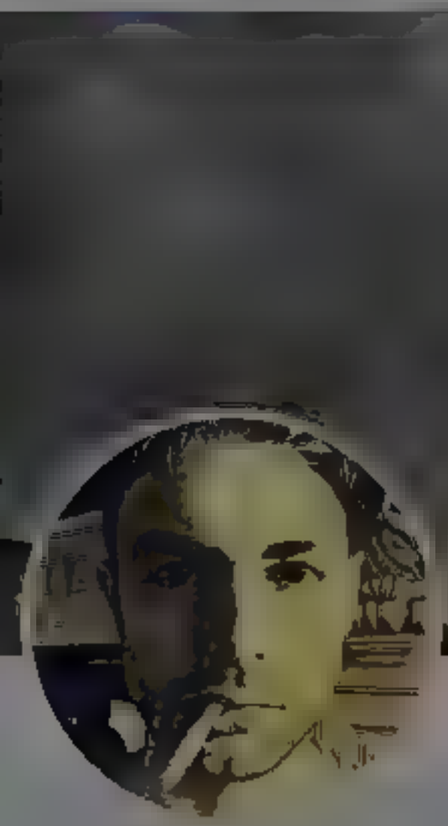
245 426 1.1K

h @davidbyrne1486 · 24 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We wouldn't last 5 mins if we had a black out. Scary

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is highly offensive @SwansOff cial - where's the option for Apache attack helicopter?

> **Westmonster** @Westmonsterl k
> Swansea FC to offer 'non-b nary supporters a gender neutral tit e prefix' westmonster com/swansea-fc-int

1 19 AM · 4 Nov 2017

97 Retweets **332** Likes

48 97 332

Dave The Happy New Year @HappyFanger · 24 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Why would anyone have a problem with this?

2 2

Jamie Peck @jam e_peck · 24 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to and 2 others
He works for Alex Jones. Pretty much a l anyone needs to know

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

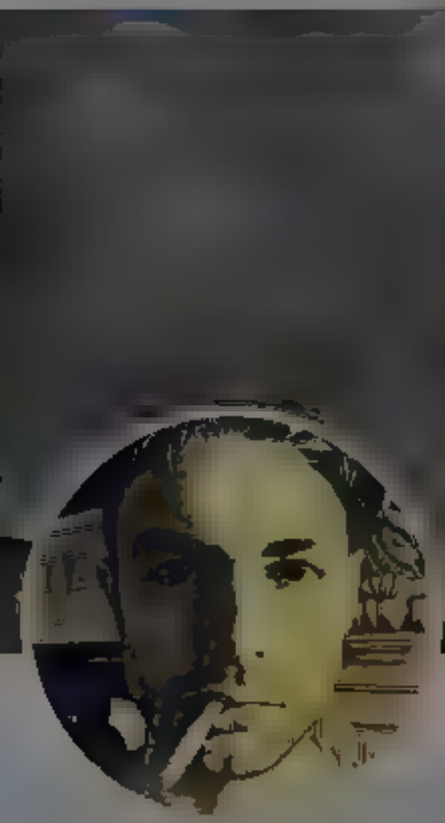
Follow

3:07 AM - 4 Nov 2017

797 Retweets **2,345** Likes

96 797 2.3K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blue lives matter.

1:14 AM - 24 Nov 2017

167 Retweets **413** Likes

22 167 413

The Red Elephants @RealRedElephant · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Imagine my shock

4

Julia P Lopez @[illegible] · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Was it worth it dude? Will it be worth spending the rest of your days in a cage probably a death row cage, making your family ashamed and grievous over your bad choices in life? You have proven that ruined your freedom Was it worth it?

2 1

Julia P Lopez @[illegible] · 24 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black Friday desperation reaches a new low. zerohedge.com/news/2017-11-2 ..

1:33 AM - 24 Nov 2017

33 130 306

DANGEROUS TROLL @Dangerous Tro · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Even though today's Black Friday, please remember that all Fridays matter

2 4 28

tom @DontMindThe Gap · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Sounds like ripped off from South park. Randy marsh gets job at mall to be 1rst in line 4 black Friday

1 6

tom @DontMindThe Gap · 24 Nov 2017
These people are so unoriginal

1 1 2

Nikko gab.ai/1hatman @nikko_religioso · 24 Nov 2017
Why do I see Black Friday shoppers are going to collide with communist anarchy groups and BLM before they even make it inside major stores and malls?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

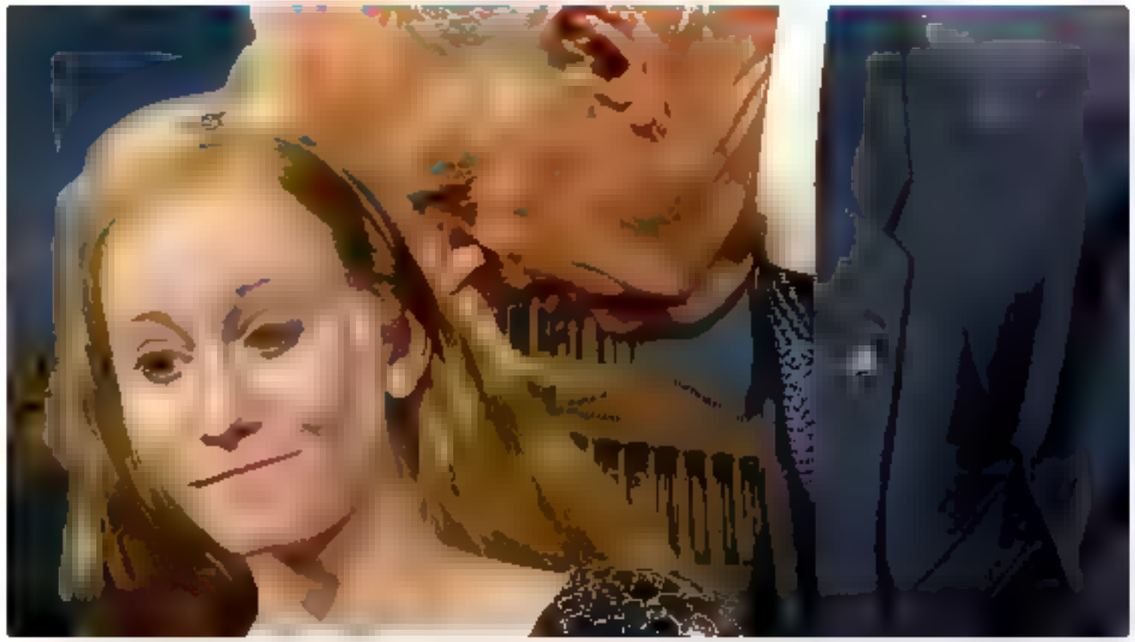
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In what world is this normal?

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=KQ-YjG...



1:08 PM - 23 Nov 2017

4,888 Retweets **6,294** Likes

983 4.9K 6.3K

ramona kelly ❤Trump 🇺🇸Happy New Year #MAGA🇺🇸 29 Dec 2017

Replying to

Biden makes my skin crawl. He's clearly a Perv!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google shits all over Thanksgiving on Thanksgiving in yet another lame 'woke' virtue signaling exercise.

Do you realize how much of a parody you have become?

YouTube @YouTube
"Thanksg v ng" is a oaded word

These girls exp ain what t means to nd genous peop e goo g /6nN M2

+24 PM 2 Nov 017

2,249 Retweets **6,668** L kes

684 2.2K 6.7K

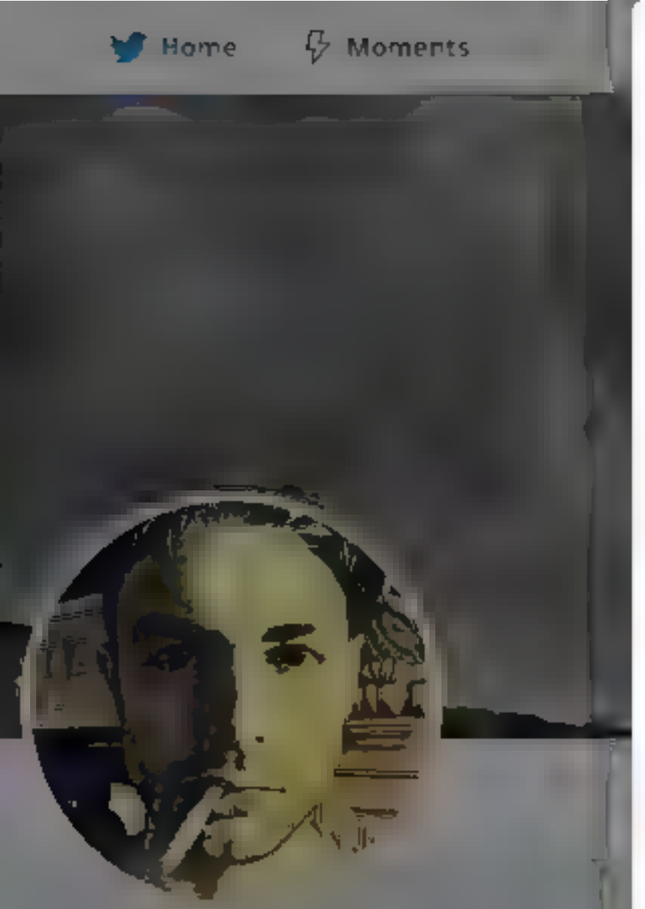
MDELOB50 @MDELOB50 26 Nov 2017
Reply ng to

This med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because of course sexual assault is on a par with a man spreading his legs when he sits down because he has a cock and balls.

> Watch out, manspreaders: the womanspreading fightback starts now
> Radhika Sanghani

11:58 AM · Nov 2017

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Started scripting next video called "Latest Atrocities in Modern Art".

Please send examples. Must be fairly recent.

11:5o AM - 23 Nov 2017

155 Retweets **752** Likes

237 155 752

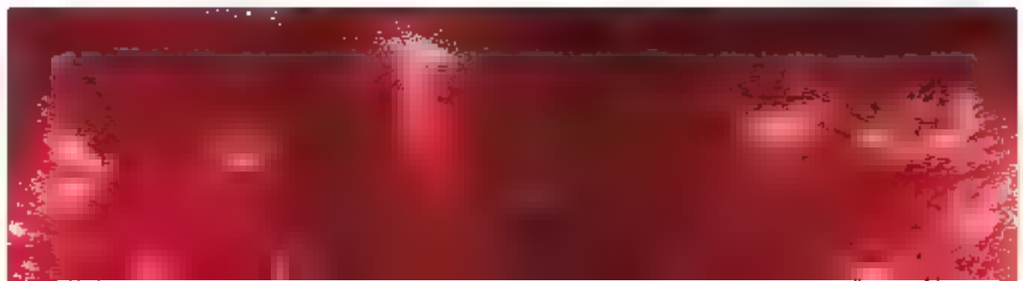
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

bigredkitty7 @bigredkitty7 · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to
Call me a heathen but I like my art to look like art. Monet, Renoir, Cezanne. You know, art.

1 3

Lost_Head_Device @WarPringe · 24 Nov 2017
What about Shiota?



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eminem had a temper tantrum because Trump didn't respond to his crappy diss rap.

6:09 AM - 2 Nov 2017

2,341 Retweets **7,872** Likes

1.3K 2.3K 7.9K

Leon Ross @LeonRoss45 10 Dec 2017

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Trump was doing this on camera, the media would be freaking out.

5:09 PM - 22 Nov 2017

534 Retweets **1,122** Likes

Julie Desormeaux @Jezebe the cat - 23 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Ew Creepy ndeed

bella @HonEB - 23 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
But that's the th ng. YOJ ONLY SEEM TO CARE when you can use disgusting shit ke that aga nst the left. Trump has done his fair share f creepy shit and not a peep from you about t. you hold a doub e standard you dont care about women

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There can be no true beauty without decay."

5:34 PM - 22 Nov 2017

168 Retweets **1,072** Likes

124 168 1.1K

Ed Head @headynew · 23 Nov 2017

Replying to

You on tinder?

Crash bandicoope @tscnopeinnit · 23 Nov 2017

Replying to

Unless you're a dentist

Frank White @uneducatedthug · 23 Nov 2017

Replying to

Truly beautiful British teeth. Do they still have them in Sheffield?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But they were busy de-monetizing and censoring legitimate political commentary months ago while this filth was left untouched.

> **Charlie Warzel** ✓ @cwarze
> Over the last week , persona ly watched dozens of HORRIBLE ch ld exp o tation videos from verified accounts that were monetized Last night we sent them to YouTube They're al purged now buzzfeed com/char lewarzel/
> Show th s thread

4:07 PM - 2. Nov 2017

461 Retweets **1,074** Likes

20 461 1 1K

Charles Hodge @94c2500 · 22 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
YouTube obviously programs their a gorithms with spec fic keywords based at east partial y on eft st deology

They have their "pr orities."

2 2

Mark1888 @markCass dy73 · 2. Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media was lying all along about the attack on Rand Paul.

3:06 PM - 22 Nov 2017

2,299 Retweets **3,303** Likes

179 2.3K 3.3K

Ex-Dem Latina @ExDemLatina · 23 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wow! Not surprised

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO.

We need to talk about Creepy Uncle Joe.

9:43 AM - 22 Nov 2017

2,944 Retweets **4,420** L kes

533 2.9K 4.4K

Texas Man @TexasMa808 4181 · 24 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Let's ta k about the rapist in the Ova Office 17 women have accused him of sexual misconduct and he brags about it on video

1

B. Martin @crushedatoma · 24 Nov 2017

he brags how women et you touch their pus es if you are rich know you've probab y never seen one but if you're good looking or r ch it s easy to get women

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

"Everyone I don't like is a Russian bot".

> Mysterious Twitter account appears to be involved in leak of Conyers' sexual harassment settlement
>
> **Far Left Watch** @FarLeftWatch
> Accord ng to some on the left, the revelation of the Conyers' sexua harassment sett ement is the work of you guessed t Russ a

Show th s thread

6 35 AM 22 Nov 2017

451 Retweets **1,299** Likes

121 L 451 1 3K

Brain-Barrage ★ @BrainRockMan 22 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Tweeky

L

InfinitiuM @JoeJoeJ09043546 22 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
P v cy Cook e Po cy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Kevin Spacey Accuser Claims Actor Groped His Penis - infowars.com/new-kevin-spac… …

5:34 AM - 22 Nov 2017

463 Retweets **701** Likes

168 463 701

Cookie @Cookiemuffen · 22 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I always thought Spacey looked like a weirdo. I was correct

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've more threats from #SoyBoys than ISIS supporters recently, but the fact they had enough energy to type out a sentence has left me genuinely impressed.

4:44 AM - 22 Nov 2017

729 Retweets **3,472** Likes

204 729 3.5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 22 Nov 2017
#[illegible]

39 114 664

AugustaAdaByron @AugustaAByron · 22 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I think you would win that fight.

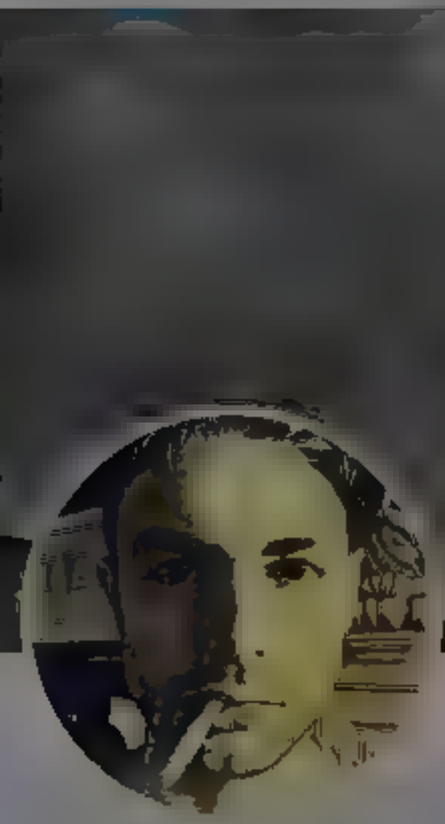
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim College Basketball Player Grabs Ball and Shoots Baskets During National Anthem

4:08 AM - 22 Nov 2017

830 Retweets **965** Likes

454 830 965

Lisa clements @Lisaclements81122067 · 23 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Dogs will be dogs BUT IM NOT WATCHING AD DOLLARS GOODBYE PAYCHECK GOODBYE

Alba Masculum @AlbaMasculum · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I know the alt-lite is a little reluctant but hes Black Paul, hes black

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Conyers victim suffered unwanted touching by the Democrat "repeatedly and daily."

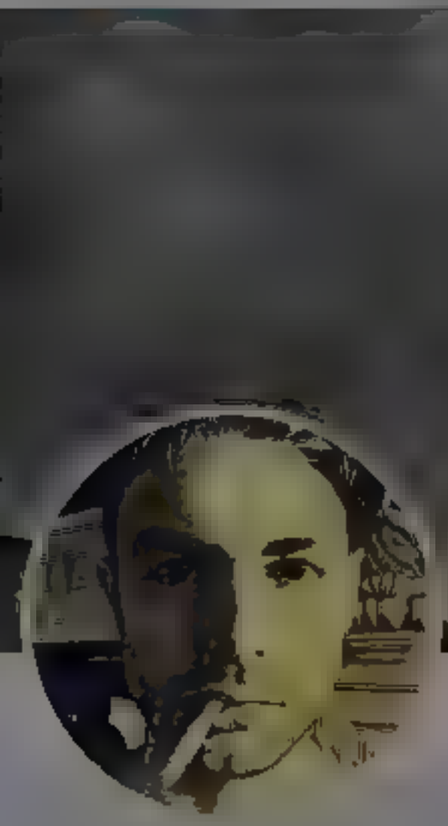
4:02 AM - 22 Nov 2017

403 Retweets **616** Likes

50 403 616

Lynn McCallister @Lynn_Thinks · 23 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor issues personal apology to Lindsay Shepherd, saying he never intended to compare Jordan Peterson to Adolf Hitler.

4:32 AM - 22 Nov 2017

167 Retweets **388** Likes

50 167 388

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can racists stop tweeting?
twitter.com/mylittlemortys

This Tweet is unavailable

1:36 AM · 22 Nov 2017

158 Retweets **770** Likes

41 158 770

Ronald Wood @ronaldwoodyy · 22 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is it racist to ask what the fuck this is?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apologizes for revealing what she really thinks.

4:24 AM - 22 Nov 2017

626 Retweets **1,095** Likes

127 626 1.1K

Scott @Scottcons19 · 22 Nov 2017

Replying to

Public Ca.n.ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

When that response to retweet ratio is 9 to 1 it's not normally a good sign. 😂

> **Emily Lindin** @E[illegible]nd n
> Here's an unpopu ar opinion I m actua ly not at al concerned about nnocent men los ng the r jobs over false sexual assault/harassment a legations.
> Show th s thread

1:21 AM · [illegible] Nov 2017

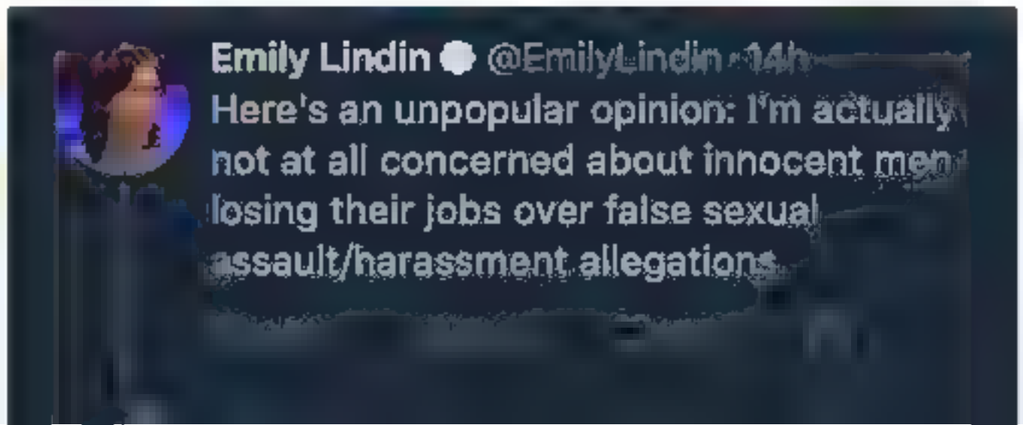
134 Retweets **620** Likes

63 134 620

Kyle @PenguinShower · [illegible] Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Best part about the tweet



[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jake has me blocked, but I can still appreciate this.

Jake Tapper
@jaketapper

Follow

I'm guessing you didn't get a good grade for your 7th grade book report on To Kill A Mockingbird.

Emily Lindin @[illegible]

Here's an unpopular opinion: I'm actually not at all concerned about innocent men losing their jobs over false sexual assault/harassment allegations.

6:33 PM · 21 Nov 2017

6,410 Retweets **28,127** Likes

2:59 AM · 22 Nov 2017

278 Retweets **1,475** Likes

52 278 1.5K

Andy @Youssarian · 22 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Aww. Little Miss Misandrist has made her Twitter feed private

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 22 Nov 2017

Ser ously, f someone d sagree ng with your stup d "hot take" causes a min breakdown t s time to get off the Internet

24 202 949

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

If you can't handle criticism, how are you gonna bring down the evil patriarchy? #FeminismSoFragile

56 AM 22 Nov 2017

167 Retweets **738** Likes

27 167 738

Patrick @Patr ck42588515 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

PJW You cant even hand e a debate w th an alt r ght figure no room to talk buddy boy

bella @HonEB Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

Citizen Assange @Senator Assange 22 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Pr v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad cho ces

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

I m sure it w l be soon though

Gotta secure those safe spaces bec use God forb d someone with a d fferent view m ght be heard

172 2.4K 8 0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Seriously, if someone disagreeing with your stupid "hot take" causes a mini breakdown, it's time to get off the Internet.

2 23 AM Nov 2017

202 Retweets **949** Likes

24 202 949

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Nov 2017

If you can t handle cr tic sm, how are you gonna bring down the evl patriarchy? #

27 167 738

bella @HonEB 22 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

Wonder Monkey @WonderMonkey78 22 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, lefties. Responding to your dumb opinions that you publicly share on Twitter isn't "targeted harassment".

I'm sure it will be soon though.

Gotta secure those safe spaces because God forbid someone with a different view might be heard.

6:27 PM - 21 Nov 2017

2,430 Retweets **8,026** Likes

172 2.4K 8.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22 Nov 2017

Seriously, if someone disagreeing with your stupid "hot take" causes a mini breakdown, it's time to get off the internet.

24 202 949

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22 Nov 2017

If you can't handle criticism, how are you gonna bring down the evil patriarchy? #

27 167 738

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:56 PM - 21 Nov 2017

600 Retweets **1,564** Likes

47 600 1.6K

deplorablem1ke @deplorablem1ke · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:01 PM - 21 Nov 2017

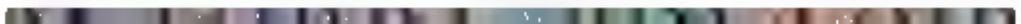
1,159 Retweets **3,011** Likes

107 1.2K 3.0K

Doc Savage @SamAr3[illegible] - 22 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Anybody remember Larry Sinclaire?



[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classical liberal

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted erin PrisonPlanet

Yeah I'm gonna need a source on that Trump claim PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson added,

erin @moonlighterin
how has jack maynard been kicked out of a reality show for making homophobic and racist comments when he was a teen but donald trump has been racist, homophobic AND said he would rape his own daughter yet he is still president of the USA?? #ImACe eb

6 19 PM 21 Nov 2017

- 232
- 1,253
- Matt B

131 replies 232 retweets 1,253 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

New conversation

1 The God Swanson GodSwanson

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Re lying to PrisonPlanet

Ca n I get a direct quote or policy from Trump that was actually racist or homophobic? I'm hearing that label alot but I'm just no seeing it.

1 r ply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Re weet Retweeted

Li e 1 Liked 1

2 Matt Burfield MatthewBurfield

More

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

ANOTHER hate crime hoax: Graffiti reading "White Lives Matter" and containing a racial slur written by non-white student.

2:28 PM - 21 Nov 2017

686 Retweets **1,070** Likes

55 686 1.1K

CawffeeGoddess @KayCee335 · 22 Nov 2017
Replying to

has a looooooong video p ayl st of these hoaxes What's the point of these idiots do ng these? t's as if they don't want to accept that the only hate out there is the hate that comes from them

1

@shad enoirdmb · 24 Nov 2017
because they want to bel eve their are st l people out there to get them, they make up fake hate crimes so the med a st l sees them as v ct ms and when t happens to be faked, the media just hides t and you have to look for t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Checks if she's a hysterical third wave feminist.....

Yup.

> **Emily Lindin** @E m y nd n
> Here's an unpop ar opinion I m actua ly not at al concerned about nnocent men los ng the r jobs over false sexual assault/harassment a legations.
> Show th s thread

2:34 PM - 21 Nov 2017

789 Retweets **2,906** Likes

194 789 2.9K

Karen Sunderland @ToryKaren · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to

To c arify FEMiNIST A person who bel eves in the social, political and economic equa ity of the sexes This 'Unpopu ar opin on' is indeed not in the name of feminist viewpoints

5 2 8

Karen Sunderland @ToryKaren · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Celebrity perv random apology generator is 😄 zerohedge com/news/2017-11-2 .

As someone who grew up in a different era, the allegations against me are troubling. I **imagined that any woman would have been thrilled to see a tiny penis peeking out from below my pasty, middle-aged paunch like the head of a geriatric albino turtle moments from death,** and of course now I realize my behavior was wrong. In conclusion, I will delete my Twitter account because I hate to see people who are mad at me.

As the father of daughters, the allegations against me are troubling. I comforted myself by saying that at least I asked before I **"honked" her boobs and demanded she watch me shower**, and of course now I realize my behavior was wrong. In conclusion, I will not change anything about my actions or behavior.

As a male feminist, the allegations against me are troubling. I will devote my life to finding the real Golden Globes party molester, and of course now I realize my behavior was wrong. In conclusion, I will get the help I so desperately need because **this isn't actually my fault. I have a problem so I'm not responsible for my actions.**

As somebody who grew up in a different era, **I am deeply ashamed (but not "sorry" because that means I'm guilty of something).** It was a very long time ago, and of course now I realize my behavior was wrong. In conclusion, I have chosen to live my life as a gay man so if you say anything bad about me now you're homophobic.

2:25 PM - 21 Nov 2017

210 Retweets **462** Likes

21 210 462

BUILD IT NOW @ justyce · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to

BUILD IT NOW @ justyce

Border Wall Design

Watch and Share

youtu.be/3o0p2nUGP4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So after being behind another bombshell national story that received the attention of the president, are all you MSM hacks still pretending @Cernovich isn't a journalist? 🤔

1:03 PM - 21 Nov 2017

1,835 Retweets **5,453** Likes

173 1.8K 5.5K

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Liberals want to ignore taxpayer funded congressional sex assault settlements because Cernovich broke the story 💯🐸💯🐸💯 Just disgraceful hypocrites

2 2 9

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 23 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Go back to talking about Roy Jones 🐸🐸🐸🐸

Cynthia @stand4honor · 23 Nov 2017

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BIG video tomorrow

1:35 PM - 21 Nov 2017

233 Retweets **1,382** Likes

99 233 1.4K

The Patriotic Indian @hanro22 · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Exce lent Pau d dn't quite l ke the SoyBoy video as I'm a right wing but a vegetar an at the same time

Henry Every @henryeveryman · 22 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why are you and ones avoid ng Qanon?

1 1 1

Qthe Patriots+++ @patr otswanted · 22 Nov 2017

They have to. 1st p ace swamp wou d go to see what (((they))) were up to Br l ant!

Racist Pets @RacistPets · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Does your mum let you keep any pets, Pau ? f so, how about posting a p cture? It's for a th ng.

[illegible] erms
P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘McMaster Trashed Trump at Private Dinner’ – MSM ‘Breaks’ Story Infowars Broke Months Ago -

10:51 AM - 21 Nov 2017

198 Retweets **477** Likes

39 198 477

Charles Hodge @94025000 · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

McMaster & Tillerson may walk out of the Whitehouse together in January

1 1 3

vicki forrester @vickiforrester3 · 21 Nov 2017

I have always had my reservations about McMaster! I think he needs to go! #MAGA

3

Jennifer De Chantal @bloggerhead · 21 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wonder if the Bilderberg Group will invite him again? 🤔

9:53 AM - 21 Nov 2017

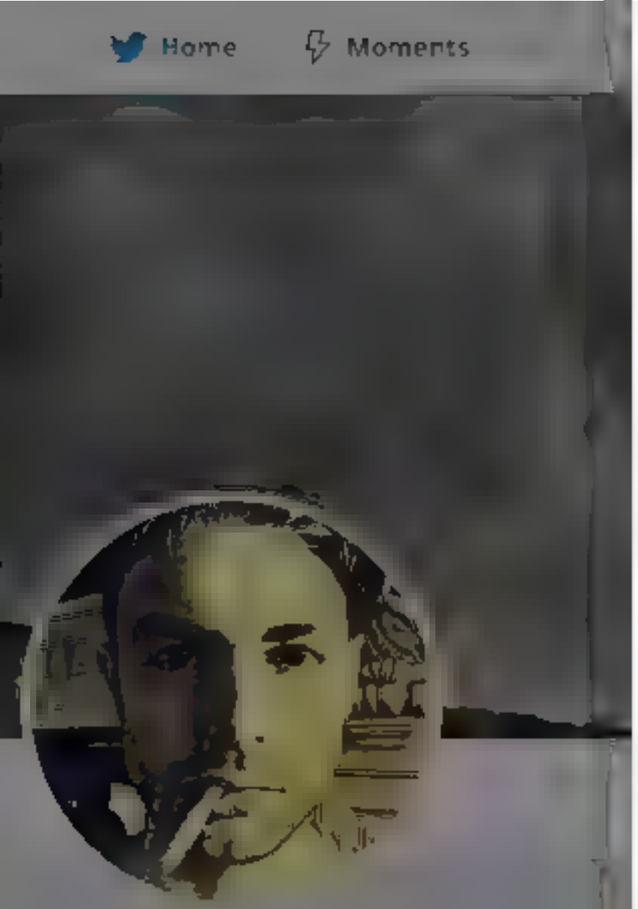
305 Retweets **679** Likes

53 305 679

Messenger @n trotru mpet · 21 Nov 2017
Replying to
But of course as guest of honour, because morality is for the plebs only

Fuh Qu @N Hedger · 21 Nov 2017
Replying to
They invited David "Let's Arm Al Qaeda" Petraeus back after his criminal conviction, so maybe Charlie will get to sit by him in the VIP section next time!

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

73 448 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also, how are you gonna meet the person and not have them realize it's not me? What a dumb ass.

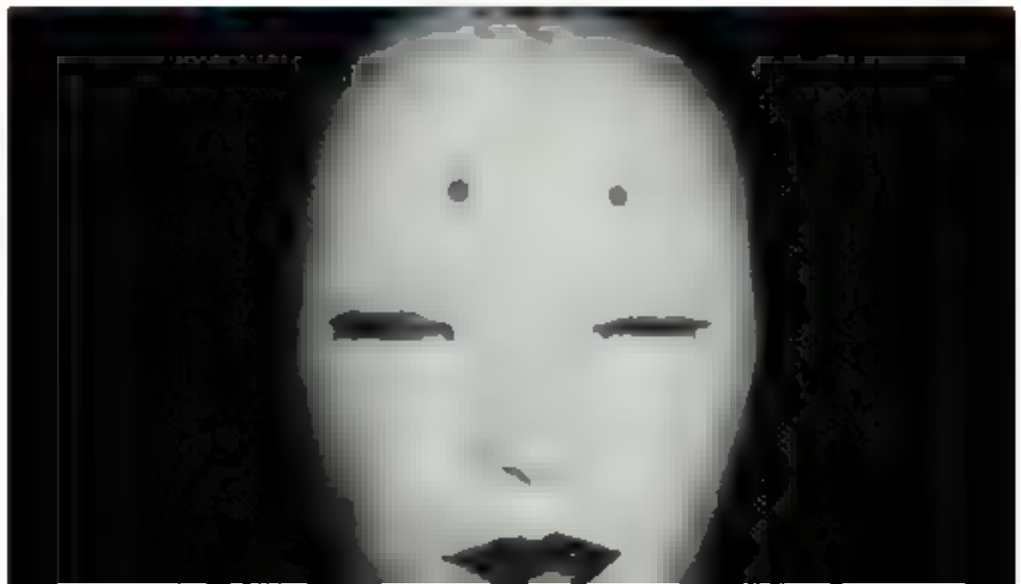
9:34 AM · 21 Nov 2017

117 Retweets **707** Likes

60 117 707

Paul Anderson 💯 @pa[illegible]zpc 21 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well, he does have a D after his name, so who cares about his serial groping, right?

NBC News ✓ @NBCNews
JUST IN: Women staff of "Saturday Night Live" sign letter in support of Sen. Al Franken

Show this thread

9:25 AM - 21 Nov 2017

311 Retweets **1,007** Likes

93 311 1.0K

Leann350 @Leann350 · 21 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Hypocritical

Valentino Antonio @ValentinoPhotos · 21 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
At least they think it was appropriate that he apologized! Case closed

Ramblin' Jack @RamblingJackMcM · 21 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imposters are attempting to conduct fake interviews with the media pretending to be me.

This level of desperation is laughable.

Was sent this

Hi Marie Elise

Would you be interested doing another interview solo style

My new email address is watsonpaul@hotmail.com

Had problems with hackers attempting to break into my old email address so I've had to change it. Imagine my shock. Look forward to hearing from you

Regards Paul

PS we could meet somewhere in Battersea or Guildford or up to Manchester or Sheffield, whatever suits you best

Make it NEXT year

Lmao no way

9:33 AM - 1 Nov 2017

448 Retweets **1,199** Likes

73 448 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 1 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conyers denies sexual harassment, yet paid his alleged victim $27,000 to drop the case.

Pa Mel ed and ssand a v lla reporter on Monday evening that Conyers, the ranking Democrat on the House Judiciary Committee, paid a former staffer $27,000 after she filed a complaint against him in 2014. Documents reviewed by the outlet, including four signed affidavits, reveal allegations from former staffers that the 88-year-old Congressman repeatedly made sexual advances to women in his professional orbit

7:50 AM - 21 Nov 2017

402 Retweets **764** Likes

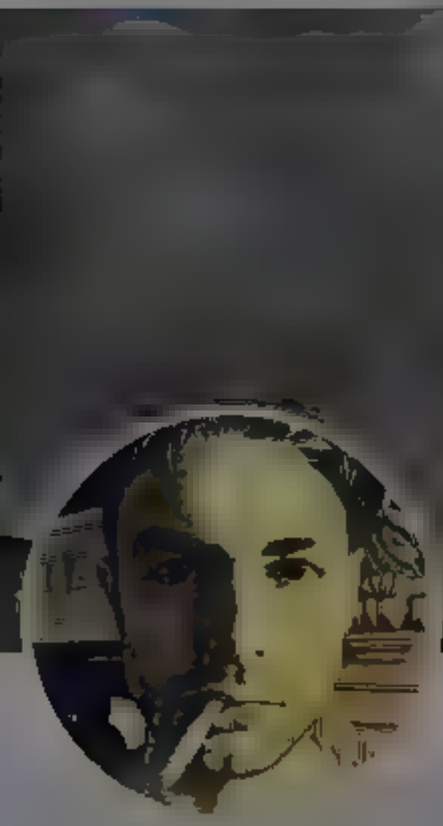
64 402 764

Brian Stewart @brianandst · 21 Nov 2017
Replying to
Is hush money taxable?

John Wick @TrumpSelfFriends · 21 Nov 2017
Replying to
The Swamp gets swamp er by the day

BDR @Republ c411 · 21 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He was actually a demented lefty environmentalist who wanted to kill millions to save the earth, but gotta push that narrative.

> **NYT Opinion** @nytopinion
> Charles Manson wasn't the inevitable outgrowth of the Sixties. If anything, he was a harbinger of today's far right. nyti.ms/2hN7PMs

7:46 AM · 21 Nov 2017

1,349 Retweets **3,482** Likes

135 1.3K 3.5K

Jess @jesspolnerd · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Are you serious? He wanted to start a race war

4 2

Philip Swetz @PhilSwetz · 21 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

The media hasn't been too forgiving on Roy Moore for doing the same thing. Think they'll have consistency here?

> **AP Central U.S.** ✓ @APCentra Reg on
> BREAKING Longt me Michigan Rep. John Conyers den es sexual harassment sett ements says he knows nothing of claims

7:47 AM · 1 Nov 2017

201 Retweets **586** Likes

56 201 586

Cassie for Trump @CassieCasanova · 1 Nov 2017
Reply ng to
We l Moore has proven that he s right so far with some of the attacks Innocent unt l proven gu lty Kind of hard to do when attacked after 30 years Makes u wonder f the women were paid just before an election I bel eve Moore s not gu lty

1 3

Morning Star @ ar etSue45 · 1 Nov 2017
Reply ng to
Their ask ng for Moore to step aside but the who e Democratic Party in chaos over Sexua Predators urk ng Through Conngess

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Number 6 meets with Twitter top brass, who threaten to take away his blue tick.

7:39 AM - 1 Nov 2017

169 Retweets **418** Likes

34 169 418

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

I have zero desire to read or isten to men men's reactions, or men's opinions r ght now

Show th s thread

108 553 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

You saw it coming just as night follows day.

> **Cates Holderness** @cates.sh
> love 2 b targeted for harassment on twitter dot com
>
> 7:35 AM - 21 Nov 2017

65 Retweets **396** Likes

13 65 396

rstevens @rstevens · 21 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

eat a diaper, basement boy

1

Andrea @artg r andrea · 21 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

How qu ckly we al genera ize its not ALL men Guys, dont fa l for th s Women know its not a l of you

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

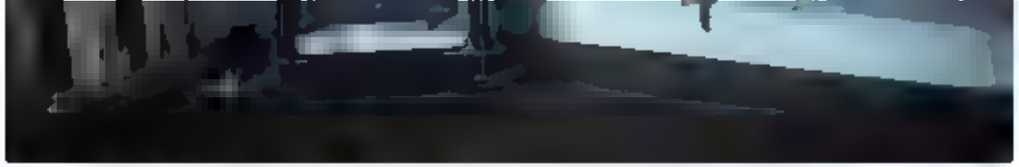
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



309 2.1K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

God forbid newspapers would publish stories that offend your deranged far-left utopian idea of reality.

Stop funding hate? More like stop paying attention to whining, snowflake thought police who want to strangle the free press.

Fuck all the way off.

1:1o AM · 1[illegible] Nov 2017

288 Retweets **1,178** Likes

44 288 1.2K

Putin❤Brexit @asamorehche · 19 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So you want to give special protection to these papers from a legal consumer protest?

Seems a bit undemocratic

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Works for BuzzFeed. But you knew that already.

> **Cates Holderness** @cates sh
> I have zero desire to read or isten to men men's react ons, or men's opinions r ght now
> Show th s thread

4:25 AM · 1 Nov 2017

553 Retweets **2,819** Likes

108 553 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Nov 2017
You saw it com ng just as night follows day

> **Cates Holderness** @cates sh
> love 2 b targeted for harassment on twitter dot com

13 65 396

William White @W am71075463 · 21 Nov 20 7
Rep y ng to
You must be GBTQ ?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Host Calls Rand Paul Assault Her "Favorite Story" - infowars com/msnbc-host-cal ...

5:08 AM - 1 Nov 2017

527 Retweets **804** Likes

167 527 804

Rob Savage @MisterMet74 · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

The first major assault on a sitting US Senator in decades and she says it may be her favorite story. And she still has a job at MSNBC.. why? I'm ALL for free

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While some throw up a peace sign or do a thumbs up, Al Franken's photo gimmick for about 10 years appears to have been groping women.

1:42 AM - 27 Nov 2017

1,594 Retweets **2,729** Likes

234 1.6K 2.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some in Sweden want to go the whole hog and just delete the entire country.

3:57 AM - 21 Nov 2017

500 Retweets **887** Likes

201 500 887

+++Stephen Gash+++ @Stephen_Gash · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to

England has already been abolished. It is the only European country without

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SoyBoys not popular with the ladies. Imagine my shock.

1:39 AM - 21 Nov 2017

325 Retweets **880** Likes

68 325 880

Diane @boontond · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to

Why is a rea man tox c? Never liked a wimpy man never wil

1 6

Cereal Boy @Cerea Boy · 21 Nov 2017

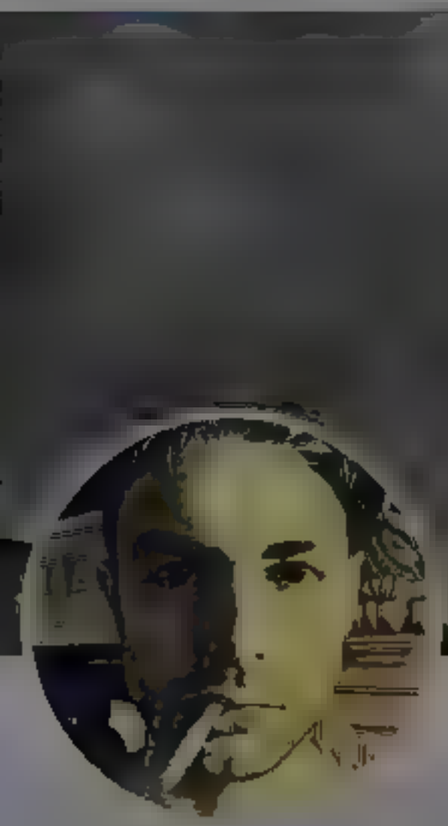
doubt any men ike you , never wi l

1

Diane @boontond · 21 Nov 2017

Bless your heart.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"George Orwell would have supported Antifa."

LOL no.

> **Stacy Herbert** @stacyherbert
> George Orwell "But how much of the present slide towards Fascist ways of thought is traceable to the 'anti-Fascism' of the past ten years and the unscrupulousness it has entailed?" orwell.ru/library/novels

4:56 PM - 20 Nov 2017

209 Retweets **834** Likes

75 209 834

Perry Mason @Letty_afrodite 20 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ant fas support total tar an commun sm,Orwe l in h s books,he critic zed A. right then

1 1

Pitiless Bottom @atom_smashr 20 Nov 2017

They're mostly Anarchist, but thanks for playing

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's almost like the media is controlled & has an agenda. 🤔

4:55 PM - 20 Nov 2017

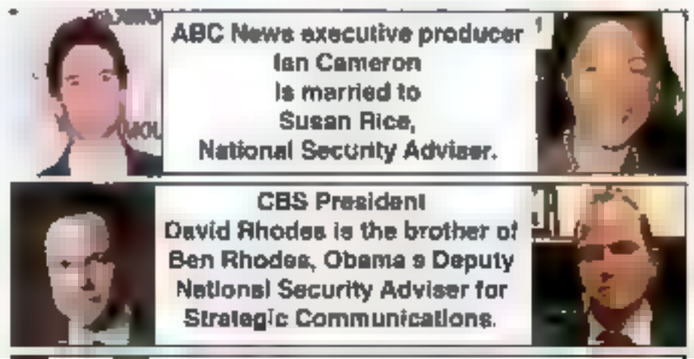
499 Retweets **966** Likes

53 499 966

Saddlebags69 @Saddlebags6969 · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is Why The Lame Stream Media Are The Propaganda Machines For The Lunatics On The Left !!



[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SoyBoy

> **ryan teague beckwith** @ryanbeckwith
> Not tweeting tomorrow. Just retweeting women. Men: join me

4:50 PM - 20 Nov 2017

228 Retweets **1,154** Likes

75 228 1.2K

Rational Disconnect @Rational... · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Lol, watching Paul be himself to this #SoyBoy Meme is the saddest & most hilarious bit I have seen push in a long time

4 11

Freddy Lion @whattayadoing · 20 Nov 2017

Soyboy

Nyet a Russian Bot @... · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show me a "male feminist" and eventually reality will show you an abuser of women.

[illegible] PM 20 Nov 2017

715 Retweets **2,643** Likes

110 715 2.6K

Brian Dickson @BA_D ckson 21 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That's a bold statement from someone who's profi e pic is of three homosexua s

1 2

Brian Dickson @BA_D ckson 21 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Absolutely nothing. Just strange someone would use soy boy t also shows you might not have researched it. Or perhaps you know the facts and we're try ng to be inflammatory?

1

Brian Dickson @BA_D ckson 21 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Well, no, I don't, actually. Clearly, you've not researched this, or you wouldn't

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

All these leftist male feminists seemingly think it's OK to intimidate, grope & harass women so long as you tweet about how much you support women.

+ 35 PM - 20 Nov 2017

1,771 Retweets **5,238** L kes

169 1 8K 5.2K

TrumpsGoldenShower @Tr mpG0 dShower · 22 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Are you just butt hurt that your boy s a chi d mo ester? You seem a itt e triggered

Nicklas Rapp @N c as Rapp · 21 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

That reminds me of a certain pres dent as we l

@c ongor a07 · 21 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Wish they'd grope the right woman

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally Manson.

Newsweek @Newsweek
How murderer Charles Manson and President Donald Trump used similar language to gain followers bit.ly/2AYw9Tb

1:38 PM - 20 Nov 2017

335 Retweets **1,301** Likes

264 335 1.3K

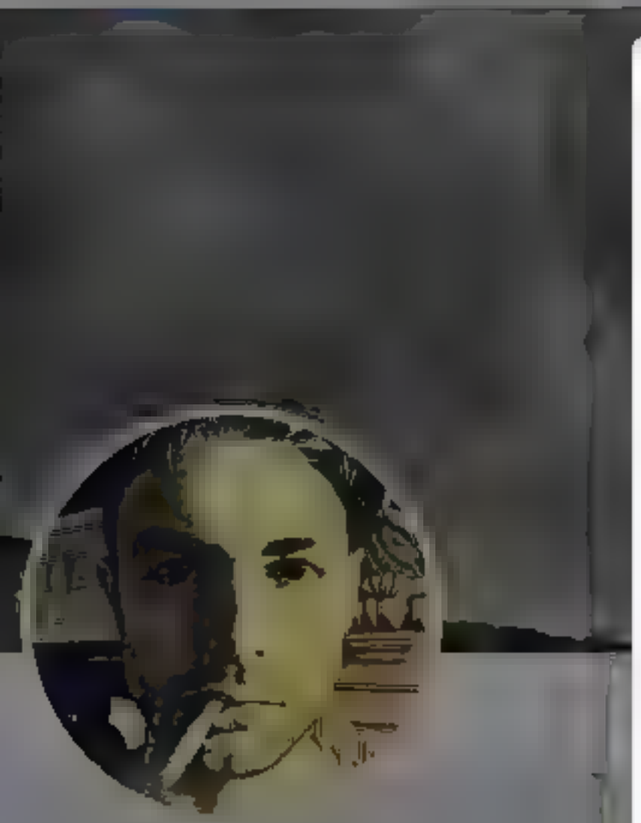
Jason Bauer @Madwook2016 · 20 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Wtf is wrong with Americans. This is such bullshit. Right now the left has completely gone nuts. Get over it. Trump is just a man. He won't be president forever. Just like obama his term will end [illegible]

loneuff @[illegible] · 21 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You know I used to laugh at this stuff. Now its just so pathetic

2

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is perfectly normal.

It actually is now for Sweden.

> **PeterSweden** @PeterSweden7
> BREAKING: Massive police presence in Malmö in SWEDEN right now after HUGE BLAST rips through apartment buildings
>
> I will keep you updated on the situation

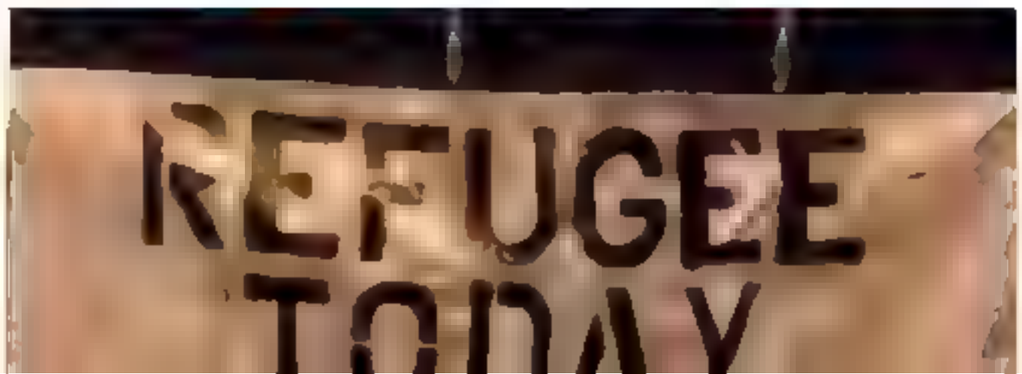
4:25 PM - 20 Nov 2017

835 Retweets **1,533** Likes

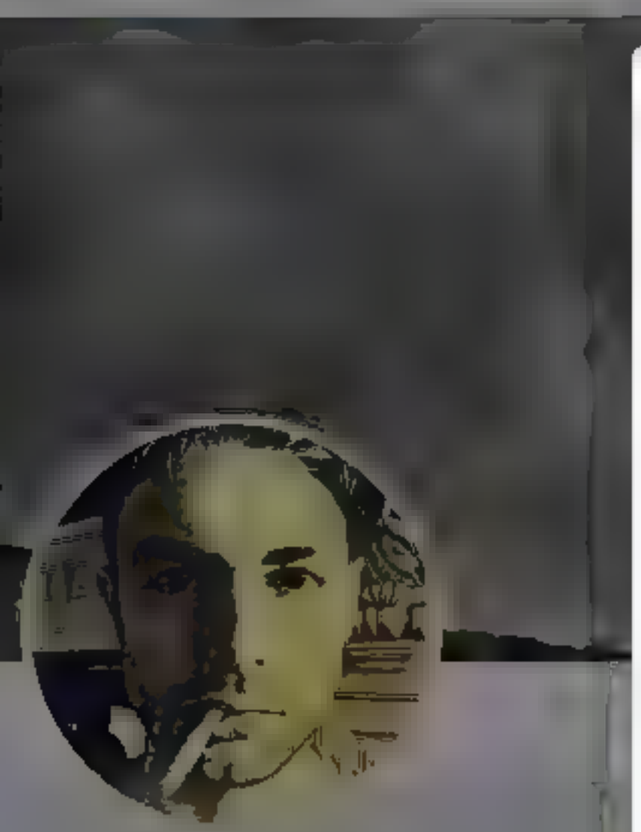
124 835 1.5K

U.S.A. @SheryHammit · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"In my 45 years in journalism, I have prided myself on being an advocate for the careers of the women with whom I have worked." Charlie Rose.

Yeah, apart from when you were groping their asses & walking around butt naked.

4:22 PM - 20 Nov 2017

3,254 Retweets **8,822** Likes

320 3.3K 8.8K

susan @susan_dunham · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

8 women, all at once? After how long? Just questions I have. It's so odd, yes? 8 ALL at once 🤔 if there's definitive proof...?

1 1

MRS Pinky @mrs_pinky85 · 21 Nov 2017

Those 8 had a support system

1 2

susan @susan_dunham · 21 Nov 2017

Just recently.. hmm. Not that I don't believe them. I just don't understand

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cernovich Promises to Expose Top Democrat Accused of Sexual Harassment Tonight - infowars.com/cernovich-prom ...

12:13 PM - 20 Nov 2017

484 Retweets **1,014** Likes

82 484 1.0K

Politics Junky @CADPoliticsJunky · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Like he exposed the basement of a pizza parlour without a basement?

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blue checkmark of tolerance.
twitter.com/crissymilazzo/

This Tweet is unavailable

11:43 AM - 20 Nov 2017

507 Retweets **1,308** Likes

117 507 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Nov 2017

She only just deleted it. Was up since August.

53 83 659

Rorschach @MeRorschach · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

She went dark. Maybe realized she was being a twatwaffle

4 3

itguyoftheyear @itguyoftheyear · 20 Nov 2017

This is what I got from [illegible] as a response. We will see if there is any "further" actions.

[illegible] Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Blue checkmark of to erance

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

117 507 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

She only just deleted it. Was up since August.

12 14 PM 20 Nov 2017

83 Retweets **659** Likes

53 83 659

Anna's World @AnnasWor d3 20 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

She should be reported

just me @s3r3n tyb 20 Nov 20 7

Rep ng to

You hav to take screen shots

RockinChic4 TRUMP @Rock ch ck69 20 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Search 'assass nate trump'

needs to c ean house

assassinate trump

; Hoe @vickyis

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Truer than ever.

> **Julian Assange** @JulianAssange
> Women, I w l et you in on a male secret. Men know that constantly self proc a ming male 'feminists are often predatory s eaze bags They are ntense y d s iked by other men because of the r man pu ative qua ities and not, in genera because they are viewed to be sex traitors
>
> Show th s thread

10:26 AM - 20 Nov 2017

591 Retweets **1,796** Likes

50 591 1.8K

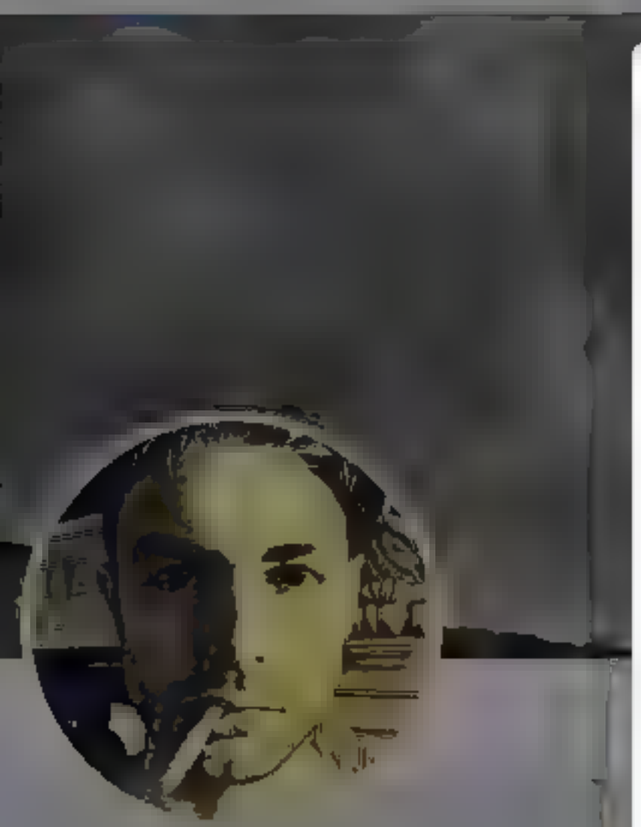
Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch · 20 Nov 2017
Replying to
I see you retweeting BS, yet you didn t reply to my question Why do you endorse a communist who supported Catalan secession sts? I'm wa ting 4 an answer

1

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch · 20 Nov 2017
Time to retweet but no time to answer quest ons?

X❤X❤ @6886xOxO · 20 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taylor Swift's silence on Nebraska regulators approving the long-delayed Keystone XL pipeline and whether this represents an essential boost to the economy & the energy sector or if it's an environmental catastrophe that will harm wildlife & local eco-systems is deafening.

11:41 AM - 20 Nov 2017

522 Retweets **2,532** Likes

157 522 2.5K

Richard Swaffer @r chardswaffer - 20 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Does anybody care what Tay or Swift th nks on the Keystone XL p peline?

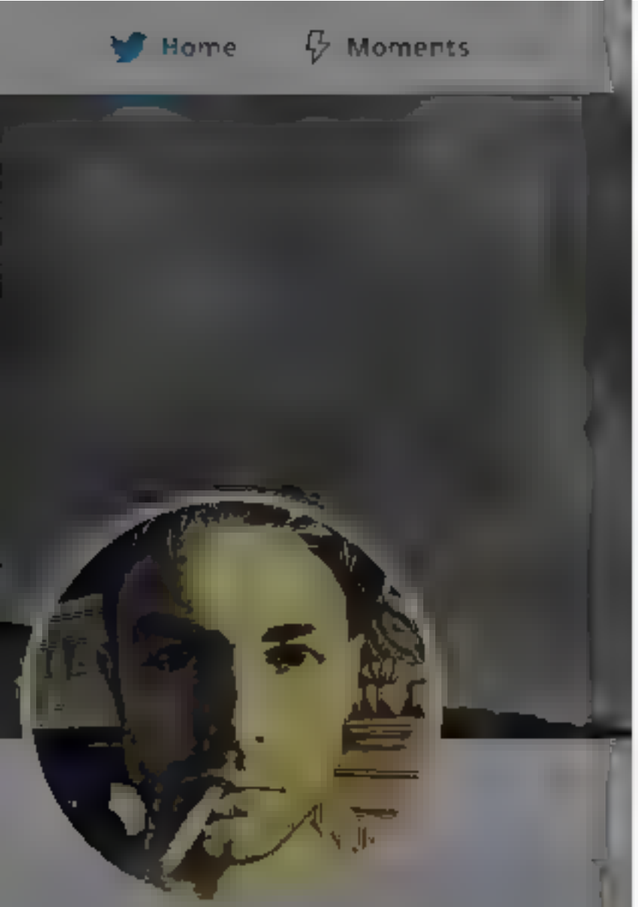
Pollington @npc ou - 20 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Taylor Swift is show ng exce lent bus ness sense She is an entertainer not a soc al commentator and knows whatever she says it wi l al enate some of her fan base
Let's just en oy her mus c
Her mans on on the Rhode sland coast

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

756 7.0K 15K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

10:17 AM · 20 Nov 2017

76 Retweets **568** Likes

50 76 568

Kant you see ? @theb panda · 20 Nov 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

You defin tely don't ove sc ence if you took h s v deo seriously It was pseudoscience

1 6

Noble the I @5n34K[illegible] · 20 Nov 2017

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Thrush and all these abusers of women are #SoyBoys.

They don't know how to normally attract girls without having to molest them.

> **Mike Cernovich** @Cernovich
> Glenn Thrush of New York Times suspended for being creepy harasser and #SoyBoy pscp.tv/w/bOG3ZzE0MDc0

9:53 AM · 20 Nov 2017

499 Retweets **1,212** Likes

97 499 1.2K

NightWing @UpdBusername · 20 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Frustrated manhood can be very dangerous

1

Lun @sleepyhungry · 20 Nov 2017
Totally agree. Exhibit 1A: Donald Trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well well well. Imagine my shock.

9:45 AM - 20 Nov 2017

1,440 Retweets **3,049** Likes

234 1.4K 3.0K

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 - 20 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Please Santa this be such a great Christmas present!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Glenn Thrush: Another Male Feminist Turns Out to be a Sexual Abuser of Women - infowars.com/glenn-thrush-a ..

9:39 AM - 10 Nov 2017

999 Retweets **1,826** Likes

166 999 1.8K

Sueza_Moon @miserable_me · 21 Nov. 017
Reply ng to
fo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just Glenn Thrush, the serial abuser of women lecturing Trump & his voters about the sexual harassment of women.
infowars.com/glenn-thrush-a ..

Glenn Thrush

@GlennThrush

Follow

She just smoked him on the sexual harassment issue: "Donald thinks belittling women makes him seem bigger."

8:56 PM - 19 Oct 2016

98 Retweets **284** Likes

9:50 AM - 20 Nov 2017

379 Retweets **790** Likes

37 379 790

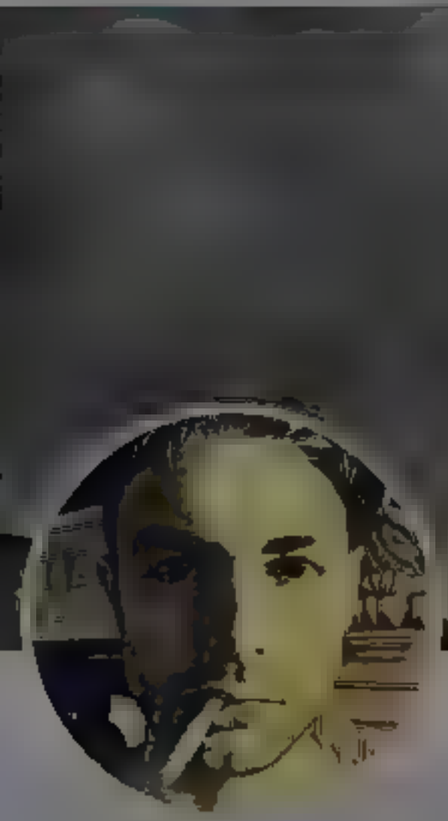
Val Wayne @Val Wayne · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The Democrats, NYT, CBS, Fake News Media were all preying on, abusing, molesting, raping while they were attacking Trump. Apparently being a Democrat means you can abuse, molest, rape as you please because Dems

[illegible] Write a Reply... Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm going through Glenn Thrush's Twitter history and it's an almost endless stream of how much he respects female reporters & journalists.

Oh, the irony.

9:06 AM - 20 Nov 2017

947 Retweets **3,211** Likes

133 947 3.2K

BlueTexan @BlueTexas · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to

Irony...

The 16 women who accused Trump of sexual assault are telling their story in one video please share this far & wide. RT if you agree it's time for Trump to be held accountable for his sexual misconduct

NowThis

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another "advocate for women" turns out to be a complete hypocrite.

8:20 AM - 20 Nov 2017

1,018 Retweets **1,816** Likes

111 1.0K 1.8K

Sharon L. Ballantyne @ballantyne · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to

I'm always wary of men who claim to be on the side of women

Home Moments Log in

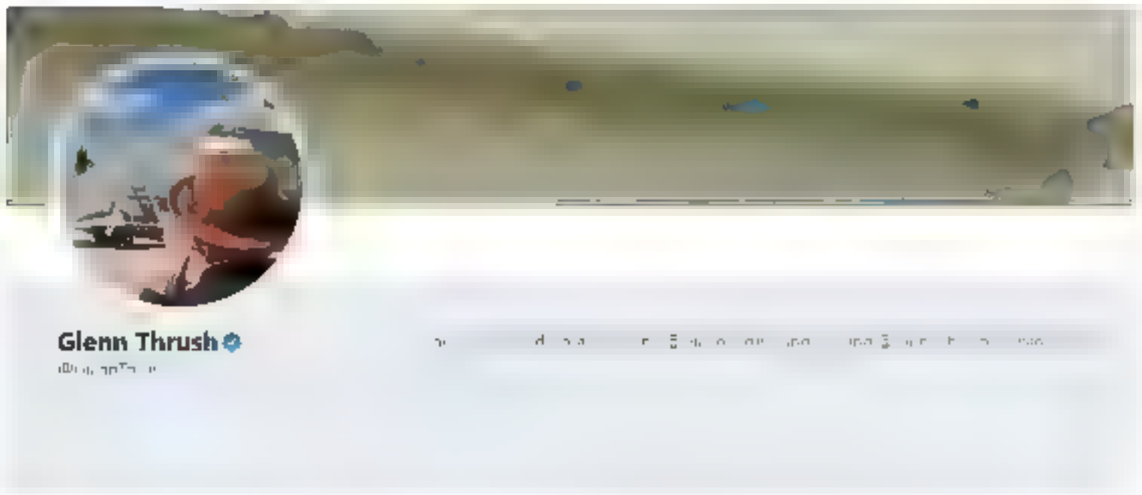
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet again, it's an honor.



Glenn Thrush ✓

8:44 AM - 20 Nov 2017

164 Retweets **1,065** Likes

63 164 1.1K

Thor's nose @posey t · 21 Nov 2017
Replying to
Isn't Glen that creepy pervert? No big loss.

Julie @ esF A1 · 20 Nov 2017
Replying to
I guess you shou dn't have written that you were ooking at h s Tweet history

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Salon seems overly confident.

Al Franken won't resign despite second accuser

A second woman has come forward to accuse the Minnesota Democrat of sexual misconduct while he was in the Senate

346 9

MATTHEW ROZSA

Sen. Al Franken, D-Minn., is struggling to save his political career

Franken has insisted that he will not resign after a photograph of him seemingly groping an unconscious woman has suddenly made him into a controversial figure. When asked about that possibility by the Minneapolis Star Tribune, a spokesperson for Franken said, "No," adding that Franken "is spending time with his family in Washington, D.C., and will be through the Thanksgiving holiday and he's doing a lot of reflecting."

7:40 AM - 20 Nov 2017

175 Retweets **494** Likes

40 175 494

#J4R Justice4Rod @TralynHotham · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

ME Sen Bill Cohen was specifically named by children as their abuser, later became Sec of Defense under Clinton & has an elementary school named

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Franken allegedly groped a woman right in front of her husband.

7:43 AM - 20 Nov 2017

733 Retweets **1,060** Likes

148 733 1.1K

Rick Murray™ @BarackoboehnerFan · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to

If he did that to my wife she'd kick his ass for squeezing her butt AND being

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The blue checkmark of tolerance.

Elizabeth Nolan Brown
@ENBrown

Follow

People protesting Shapiro had the wrong idea. This dude needs his smug mug punched, repeatedly

Ben Shapiro @benshapiro
Nope
Nope
Nope
Nope

4:46 am · 20 Nov 2017

7:38 AM · 20 Nov 2017

696 Retweets **2,087** Likes

110 696 2.1K

Michael A Price @M chae pr e888 · 20 Nov 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy Oth r Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not "Alt-Right," it's just science.

7:28 AM - 20 Nov 2017

231 Retweets **763** Likes

96 231 763

Gemma @Gemma_Rose84 · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to

Soy boys be triggered

2 5

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

What could possibly go wrong?

> **The Sun** @TheSun
> Transgender woman who raped a 15-year-o d girl wh le still a man set to be moved to a female pr son thesun uk/6014D8eNC
>
> 7:25 AM · 0 Nov 2017
>
> **1,299** Retweets **2,836** Likes

163 1.3K 2.8K

VlahderFish @Dexternoss · 20 Nov 2017
Replying to
if he cut h s thingy off, maybe noth ng

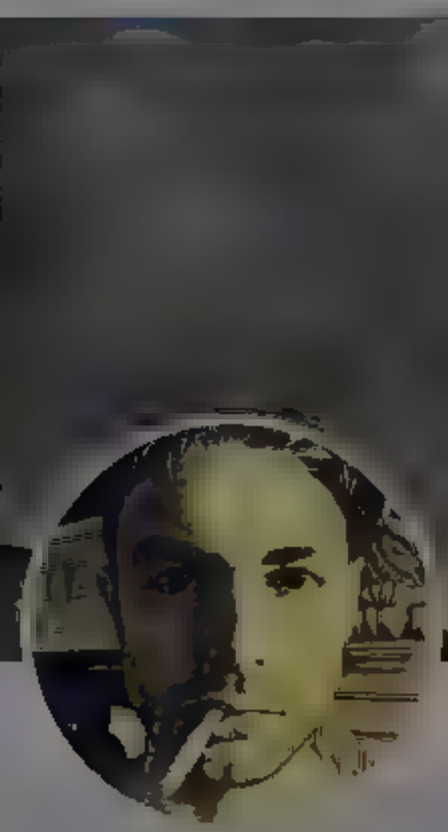
1

Luana Fabri Goriss @LuanaGor ss · Nov 2017
Replying to
The women wi l dea w th h m

1

Number7 @re gion ac ob · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taylor Swift's silence on the death of Charles Manson and whether the fact he is still worshipped as a counter-culture icon represents a deeply disconcerting undercurrent of sickness within society or whether this is an overblown concern made by hysterical moralists is deafening.

7:15 AM - 20 Nov 2017

827 Retweets **3,832** Likes

204 827 3.8K

Lood Louis @Coo Lood · 20 Nov 2017
Replying to
She a so did not say anyth ng about the p ight of Amazon women and lack of fibre in Esk mo food

1 10

Jeffrey Lemmon @ deaman · 21 Nov 2017
[n hushed tones] Ah, we don't say Amazon Women Eskimo or food

1 3

Lood Louis @Coo Lood · 21 Nov 2017
Vaarrrkk.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charles Manson: The Eco-Warrior Who Wanted to Kill Humans to Save the Earth - infowars.com/charles-manson ...

5:40 AM - 20 Nov 2017

375 Retweets **747** Likes

201 375 747

socially challenged @d[illegible]aroto · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If A. Gore had a son

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But the media told me no-go zones were a right-wing conspiracy theory. 🤔

4:53 AM - 20 Nov 2017

942 Retweets **1,481** Likes

58 942 1.5K

sojourner07 @sojourner07 · 20 Nov 2017

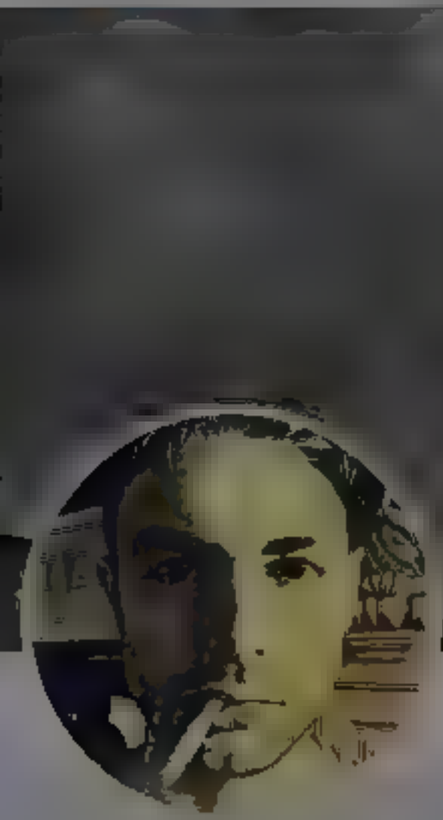
Replying to [illegible]

I'm starting to read "conspiracy theory" accusation by MSM as "factua[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump was right about Sweden.
zerohedge.com/news/2017-11-1 ...

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> Give the public a break. The FAKE NEWS media is trying to say that large scale immigration in Sweden is working out just beautifully. NOT!

4:41 AM - 20 Nov 2017

650 Retweets **1,379** Likes

53 650 1.4K

Heather McElroy @HeatherMcElroy8 · 20 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
lol! at Muddy Waters Auto Repair

Hana Khalil @hkhalil91
How my sister shows up to a party #hijab problems

Jimi Walsh @[illegible]Walsh · 20 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Clinton Still Silent About Flights On Pedophile's Sex Plane

4:48 AM - 20 Nov 2017

875 Retweets **1,300** Likes

71 875 1.3K

Operator 15 @Omerta[illegible] · 21 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Or the underground air on Epstein Island

4 1

S1010B +++ @TheReal[illegible] · 23 Nov 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Replying to @Michael Weaver

The term "man up" is an incredibly offensive, misogynistic microaggression. Apologize immediately

44 83 835

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The word "demand" contains the word "man" and could be construed as being exclusionary to trans people and women. Check your privilege, bigot.

4:40 AM · 20 Nov 2017

9 Retweets **56** Likes

4 9 56

Wallace H Torbert, Jr @WallaceT1965 · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"De" means detract from

Daniel @Daniel[illegible]xander8 · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You guys are so woke

4

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] and Privacy Terms

Privacy Center [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Traumatizing a baby for retweets. Welcome to 2017. twitter.com/shyanna n/stat ..

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

4 38 AM 0 Nov 2017

428 Retweets **1,375** Likes

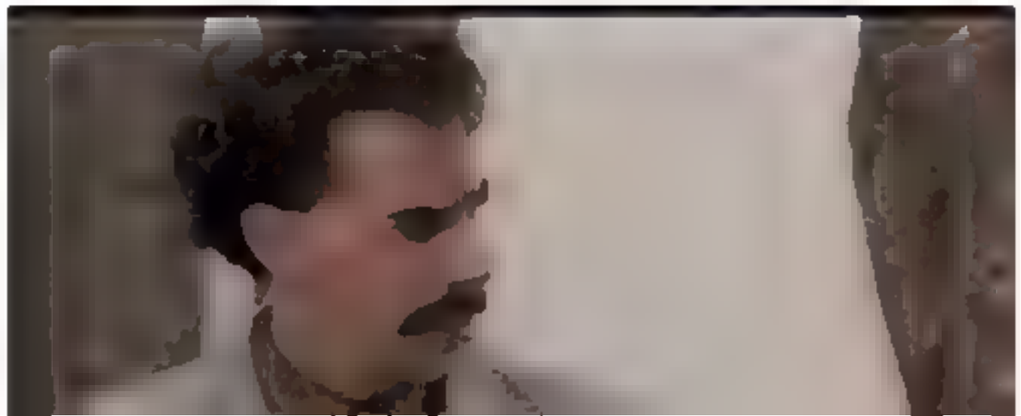
236 428 1 4K

Kar Waska, yeah just me... @MuddPutt e 20 Nov 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

She l never eat cake again Jntil she l cks her top l p and forgets about the 5 seconds she was scared'

The c apping and cheer ng is what scared her not cake on her face No one is a lowed to have fun with the r ch ldren anymore without an outrage squad gett ng nvolved



[illegible] erms

P v cy Cr e Ad r d

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Charles Manson Dies; The World's Morbid Fascination Continues

4:36 AM - 20 Nov 2017

137 Retweets **364** Likes

77 137 364

loveAmerica @dtomlsnfree · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to

Ugh.... nother one 4 the books

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

French interior minister says Muslims should not be allowed to pray on streets in Paris suburb.

4:28 AM - 20 Nov 2017

1,060 Retweets **2,327** Likes

294 1.1K 2.3K

Trump @Trumpony · 20 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Someone has devoted an entire documentary to Trump's insults.
trutnrevo t.org/commentary/tru …

4:18 AM - 20 Nov 2017

343 Retweets **833** Likes

124 343 833

Josh @joshLoneYaBz · 21 Nov 2017
Replying to
Love it!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bitter Hillary fantasizes about leaving Earth to be president on another planet.

4:03 AM - 20 Nov 2017

612 Retweets **1,833** Likes

642 612 1.8K

Hennessy @hro0240 · 20 Nov 2017
Replying to
I would vote for that

1 1 1

Tommy Sparkzz @Tommysparkzz · 21 Nov 2017
Replying to
Sounds like an excellent idea

William Harrison @wharrio50 · 21 Nov 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We have professors who think playing Jordan Peterson videos is like playing Hitler speeches. These people are teaching your kids. Let that sink in.

4:17 AM - 20 Nov 2017

489 Retweets **974** Likes

68 489 974

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Life comes at you fast. @Cosmopolitan

Cosmopolitan

Confirmed: Men who objectify women are effing horrible cosmag 6012 WrBQ

Cosmopolitan

36 Summer Olympic bulges that deserve gold

1:41 AM · 20 Nov 2017

1,118 Retweets **2,828** Likes

89 1.1K 2.8K

jimmy hink5on @jimmythehwtt · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to

Cosmopolitan, the magazine that's only fit for the flames

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

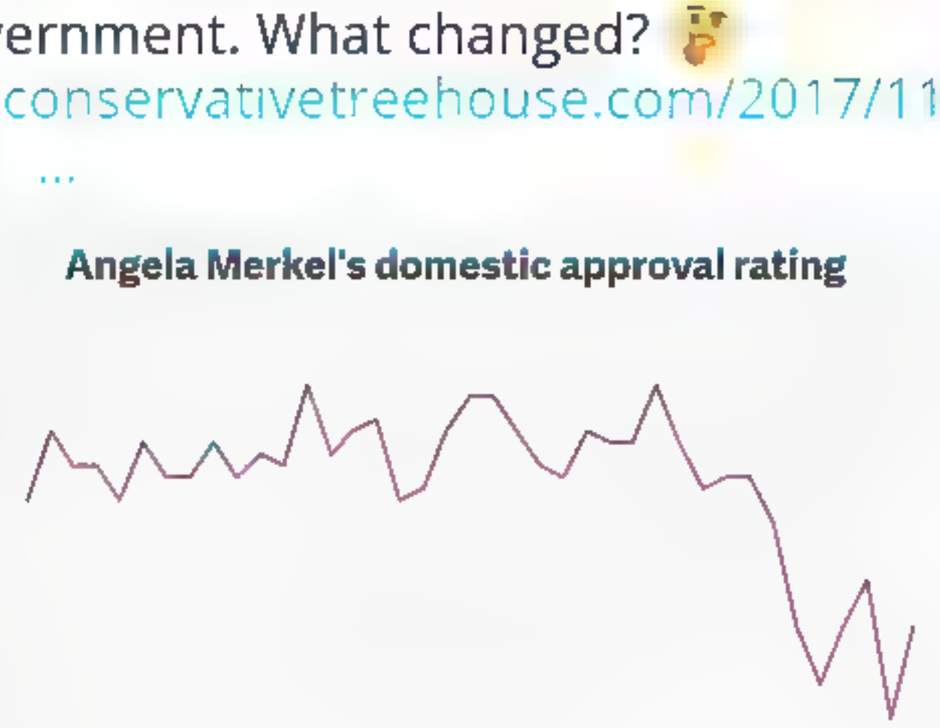
Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Angela Merkel once had an approval rating in the mid-70s, now she can't even form a government. What changed?
theconservativetreehouse.com/2017/11/19/tal ...



1:48 AM - 20 Nov 2017

361 Retweets **927** Likes

157 361 927

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I demand an apology for you apologizing.

> **Paperchase** @FromPaperchase
> We've istened to you about this weekend's newspaper promotion We now know we were wrong to do this we're truly sorry and we won't ever do t aga n Thanks for tell ng us what you rea ly th nk and we apo ogise f we have let you down on th s one Lesson earnt.

4:22 AM - 20 Nov 2017

77 Retweets **430** Likes

25 77 430

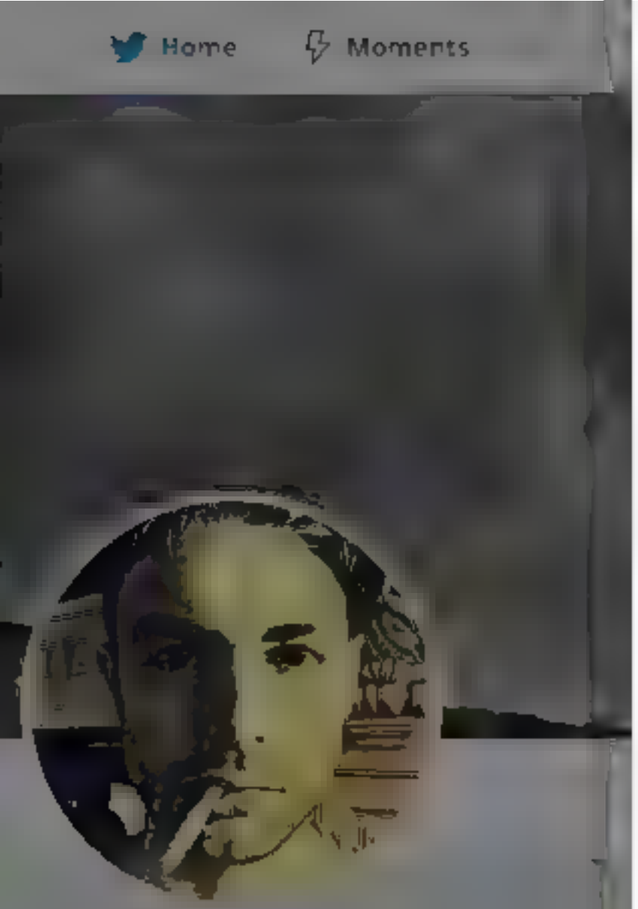
DANGEROUS TROLL 🕶 @Dangerous Tro 20 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
A ow me to translate: We are shit scared of leftist bul ies and thugs so we offer th s disingenuous apology to appease them and get them off our backs

1 14

Aiden @AkMcGlynn 20 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
I am deep y offended at your demand for an apology for the apology I demand that you apologise, immediately

1

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

46 444 915

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The term "man up" is an incredibly offensive, misogynistic microaggression. Apologize immediately.

3:38 AM - 20 Nov 2017

22 Retweets **179** Likes

14 22 179

Andrew Thomas @andrew_thomas55[illegible] · Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Twitter won't remove his account because it's not against Twitter's rules to be a pedophile. We have just as much of a right to be on the platform as you do

1 1 1

lyndon steward @lyndoes[illegible] · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Take ur estragin

Ghost of Machiavelli @Machiave[illegible] · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Build the wall.

4:37 AM - 20 Nov 2017

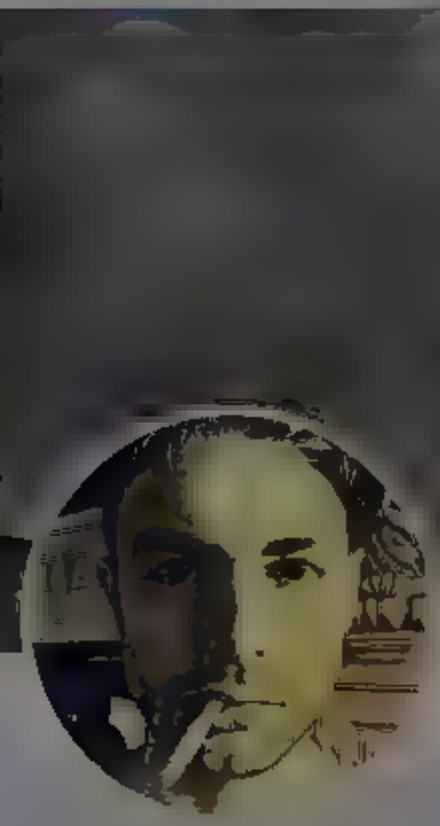
676 Retweets **1,250** Likes

65 676 1.3K

Cowdog @kryptoko · 20 Nov 2017

Repy ng to

Now we can al p tch in ! I bet Obama wi he p too!?



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Afro-Mexicans are treated like garbage and subject to extreme, racist violence in Mexico. Lynch has no problem standing for their national anthem."

4:20 AM - 20 Nov 2017

1,392 Retweets **2,331** Likes

212 1.4K 2.3K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

We've istened to you about this weekend's newspaper promot on We now know we were wrong to do this we're truly sorry and we won't ever do it again Thanks for tel ing us what you rea.ly th nk and we apo ogise f we have let you down on this one esson earnt.

3.2K 1.8K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Stop apologizing for nothing because a few snowflakes complained, you utter clowns.

3 21 AM 0 Nov 2017

244 Retweets **1,570** Likes

64 244 1 6K

James G @partychancer 0 Nov 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
The on y snowflakes here are you wh ng ng lot. The sea change that [illegible] are enabl ng have c early got you ratt ed Don t forget to grab your t nfoi hat f you venture outside your Mum's basement today Pau

2 2

John @Insp reman 1 Nov 2017
Btw my name is not Paul s

1

James G @partychancer 1 Nov 2017
You also need to learn how twitter works. sweetheart

Paperchase [illegible]
We've stened to you about this weekend s newspaper promot on We now

Log In

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Taylor Swift's silence over the precarious political situation in Zimbabwe is deafening.

1:13 AM - 20 Nov 2017

745 Retweets **2,862** Likes

116 745 2.9K

Kek I Serve @chooseSafe - 20 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I kinda see Tay or stand ng n front of the m rror looking at herse f and counting her bless ngs, think ng to herse f "should I formu ate an op n on and express it?" Looking at herse f aga n saying "Nah, why r sk it al wonder what Cathy s do ng"

1

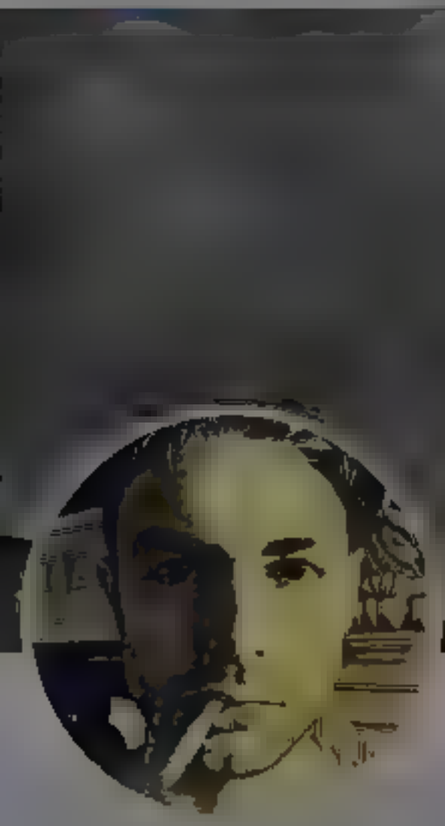
summerday11 @BirchamDena - 20 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Leave Taylor alone I don't b ame her for not wanting to get nto political bul sh t po it cs Pau I ove you and respect you, but don't act ke a l beral forc ng Tay or to voice her po it ca views Actually a l Hol ywood should be more ke her

1

NYFlyGirl @FlyGirlNY - 20 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The true sign that they're washed up is when they have to rely on Trump Derangement Syndrome to get attention. Eminem fell off.

4:29 PM - 19 Nov 2017

991 Retweets **2,756** Likes

233 991 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

College Staff Call Police On Student Radio Hosts For Saying 'Tranny' On Air

4:18 AM - 20 Nov 2017

186 Retweets **368** Likes

82 186 368

Pete McGroovy @Pmcgerud · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chicken Man asked why he doesn't like Trump.

Chicken Man can't answer.

Chicken man has a tantrum and breaks the microphone.

12:52 PM - 19 Nov 2017

2,200 Retweets **4,721** Likes

605 2.2K 4.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obviously this isn't Steve Bannon, but the point is true.

> **Steve Bannen** @SteveBannen
> The media wi l be wi l ng to talk about ¸oe Biden s creepy Behavior only after they confirm 100% that he won't be runn ng anymore for office

¿ 18 PM - 19 Nov ¿017

424 Retweets **1,428** Likes

48 424 1.4K

Perry @BAMAPERRY · 19 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet

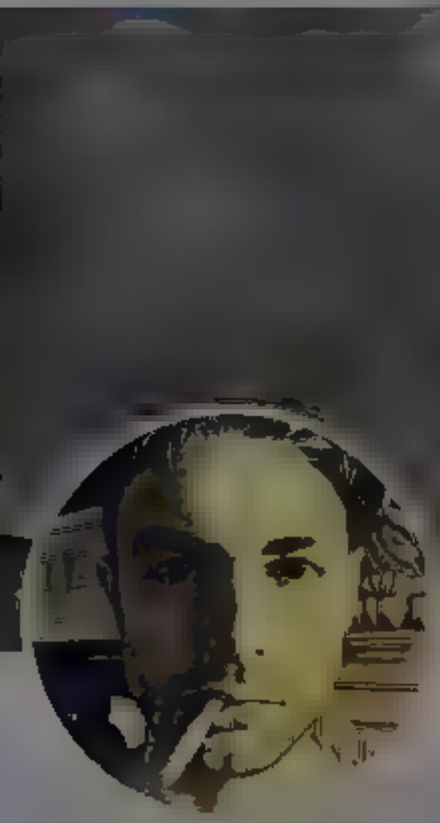
Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a View

5 7

Adorable Deplorable @OMaurtania · 19 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
Fake accounts are the best

> **Sarah Sanders** @PressSecSanders
> LaVar Ba l is just another examp e of how Ibera s w l literal y hate Trump no matter what he does, up to and .nc.uding qu te .teral.y say.ng

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This would be the case if I had actually blocked you and this wasn't just another desperate bid for attention.

1:45 PM - 19 Nov 2017

7 Retweets **46** Likes

28 7 45

Corporation Camp @corporat oncamp · 19 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pau just debate him Don't be a coward

Agapetus Ludolf @dornaffpo k21 · 19 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pau Joseph "n ght out at gay bars" Watson is afra d because he know he s a shi l.

1

2018AmericanCandor2049 @Amer can Candor · 19 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hi [illegible]

You said you would debate [illegible] on the Holocaust

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It wasn't a great idea.

12:52 PM - 19 Nov 2017

213 Retweets **601** Likes

65 213 601

Krumpo Boing @KrumpoB · 19 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Comments here show the general mindset of Watson and his followers. "It's cool to shoot an unarmed person"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

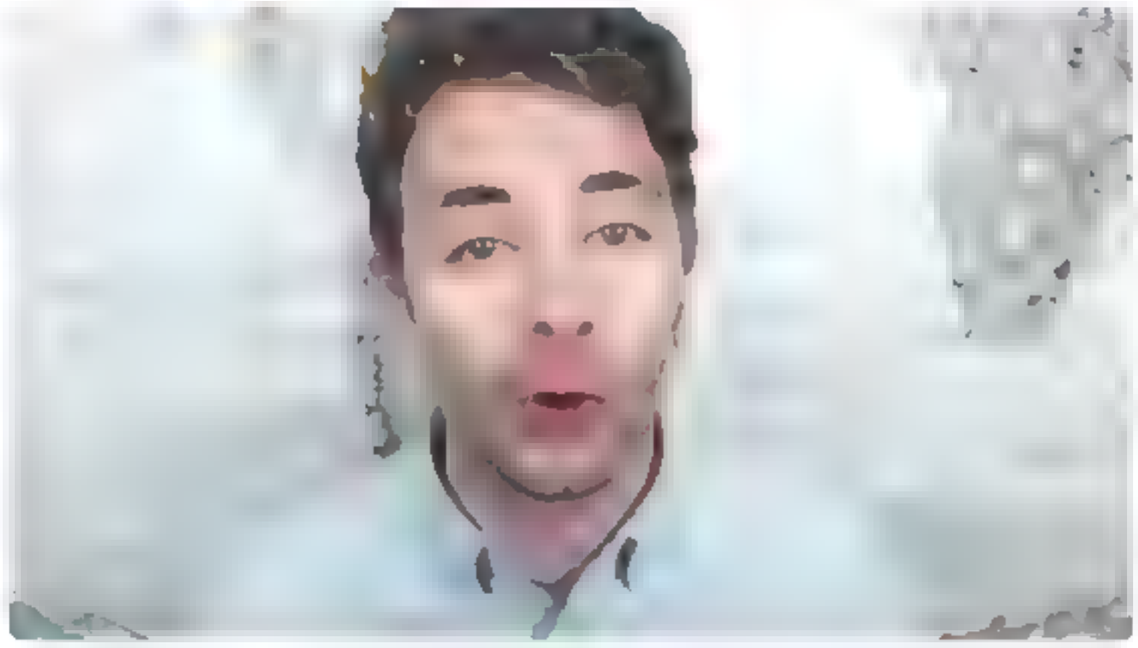
Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This triggered a lot of tofu eaters, but then again their testosterone is so low and their drama queen risk so high, it doesn't take much.



12:41 PM - 19 Nov 2017

2,181 Retweets **4,935** Likes

514 2.2K 4.9K

Mario Saccoccio @madhatter50 · 19 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Toilet roll holder + fake turd = modern art.

11:12 AM - 19 Nov 2017

153 Retweets **689** Likes

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

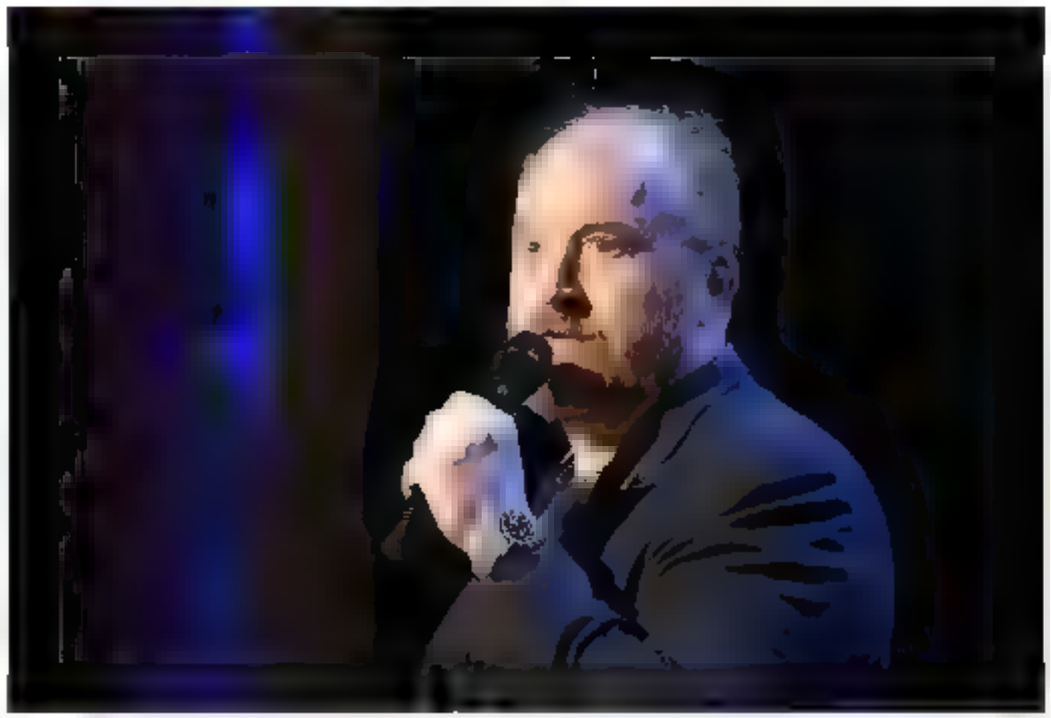
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Speak for yourself.

> **How, if You're a Man, to Deal With the Fact That You're Probably Trash**
>
> Damon Young
>
> [illegible]



12:18 PM - 19 Nov 2017

390 Retweets **1,902** Likes

151 390 1.9K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

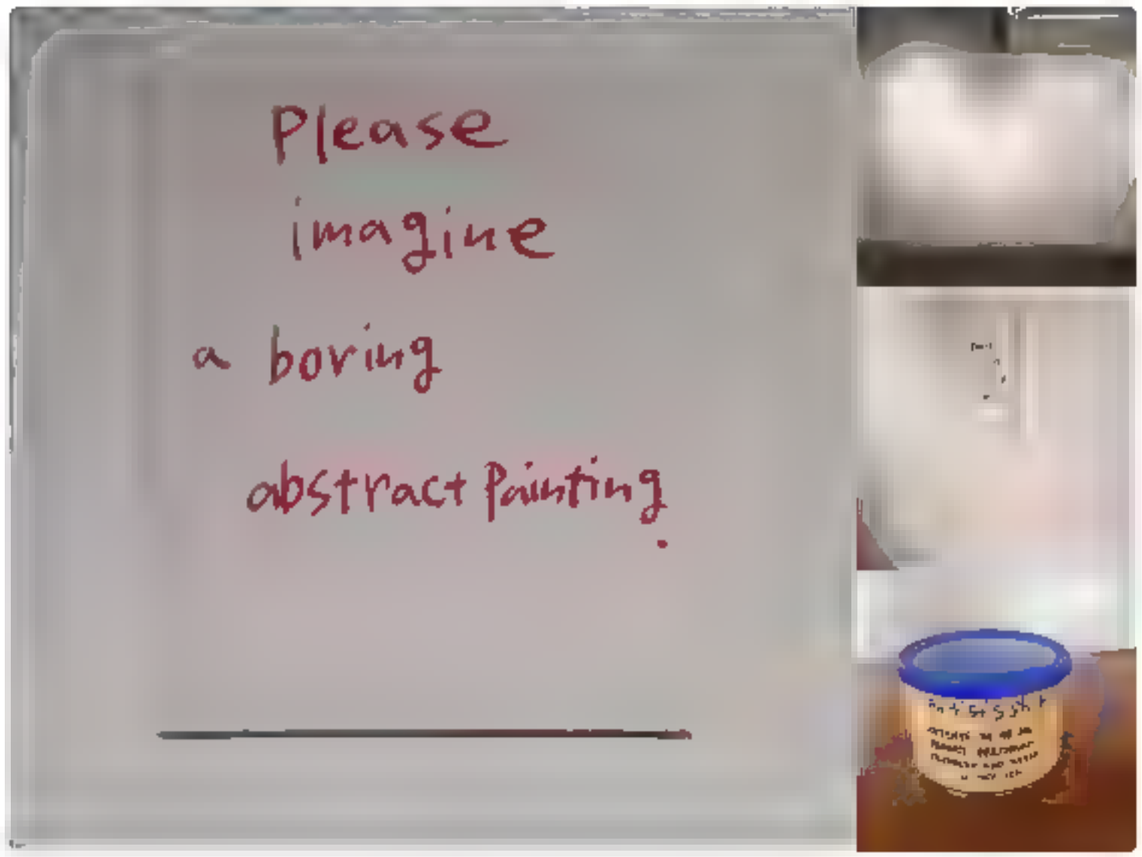
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Modern abstract artists are the best trolls. You have to admire their cunning. You have to despair for those who take it seriously.



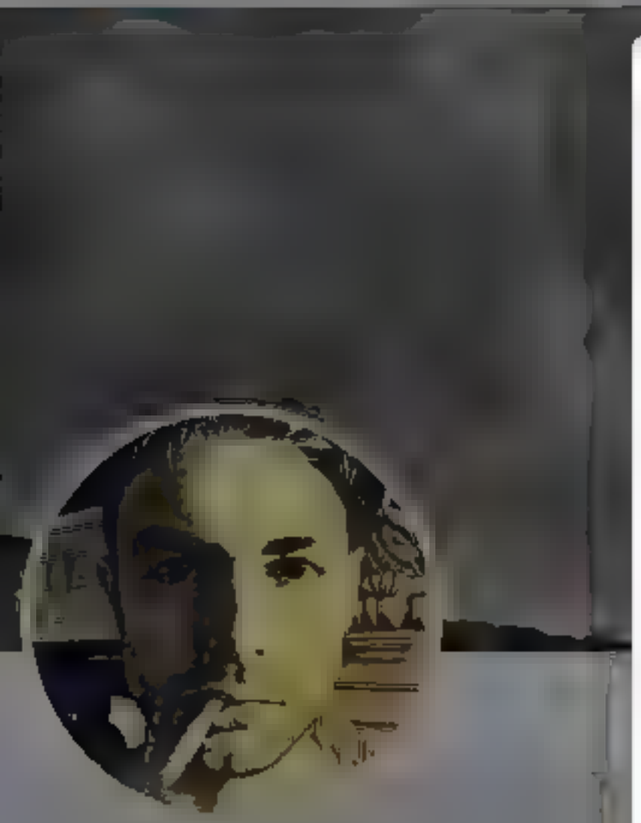
11:15 AM - 9 Nov 2017

191 Retweets **661** Likes

64 191 661

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not counter-culture or art. It's some soy boy flouncing around in front of a camera.

MoMA, the Museum of Modern Art @MuseumModernArt

Now playing in #Club57nyc: videos by #KeithHaring

Next week: East Village home movies.

Drop in for weekly rotations of films & videos celebrating downtown counterculture. moma.org/Club57

Show this thread

11:04 AM - 9 Nov 2017

145 Retweets **529** Likes

72 145 529

Lost_Head_Device @WavPringe · 19 Nov 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Where have we seen that before?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"His color scheme is so fascinating."

MoMA, the Museum of Modern Art @MuseumModernArt
Manish takes a break from MoMA's IT department to share how Franz Kline's artistic process continues to inspire him today #ArtSpeaks

Show this thread

10:56 AM - 9 Nov 2017

94 Retweets **408** Likes

69 94 408

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco 19 Nov 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Looks like the bruises on my leg a few months ago.

4 4

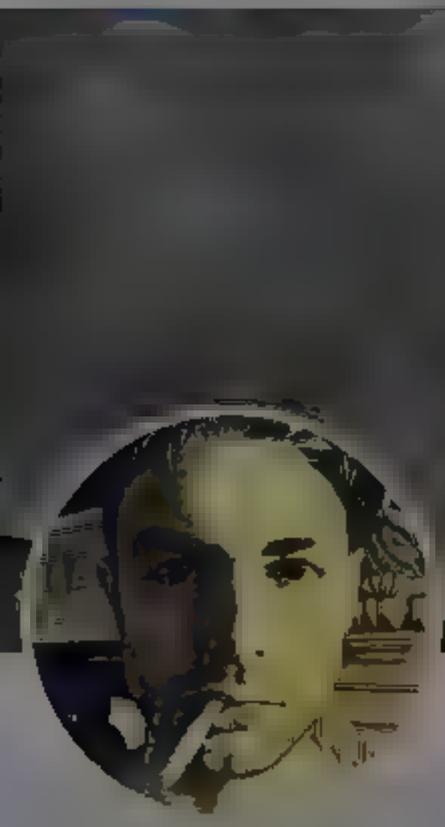
Gustav von Schwaab @Presssentter 19 Nov 2017
Black? Are you some sort of mutant?

1

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco 19 Nov 2017
Ok they were red but the pattern was the same

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This says absolutely nothing to me.

MoMA, the Museum of Modern Art ✓ @MuseumModernArt
"I found that I could say things with color and shapes that I couldn't say in any other way – things I had no words for." #GeorgiaOKeeffe was born 130 years ago today. Her "From a Day with Juan II" (1977) is on view in our new exhibition.

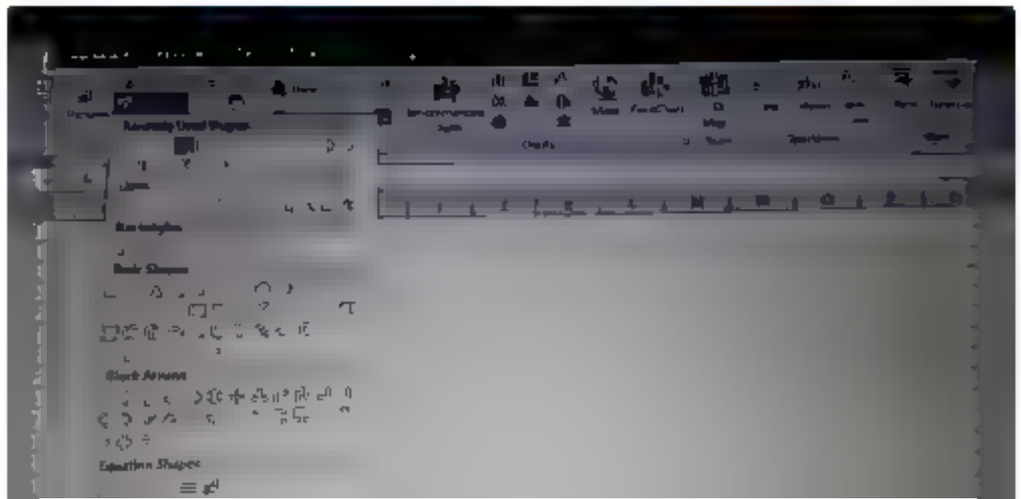
10:55 AM - 19 Nov 2017

126 Retweets **571** Likes

104 126 571

Kara Van Park @KaravanPark 19 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

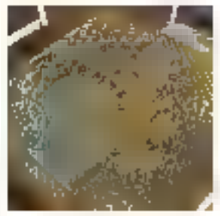
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An unfinished jigsaw puzzle is not "art".

It's an unfinished jigsaw puzzle.



MoMA, the Museum of Modern Art ✓ @MuseumModernArt
Members can see #StephenShore now. Visit mo ma/join for details. |
📷: Stephen Shore. "Lookout Hotel, Ogunquit, Maine, July 16, 1974."

10:53 AM - 19 Nov 2017

310 Retweets **1,298** Likes

104 310 1.3K

HafodBoi @HafodBoi · 19 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I raise you Glynn art gallery, Swansea

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 60 171

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Here's how the leader of the Muslim reform movement interprets it.

Today, well-intentioned women are wearing headscarves in interfaith "solidarity." But, to us, they stand on the wrong side of a lethal war of ideas that sexually objectifies women as vessels for honor and temptation, absolving men of personal responsibility

This purity culture covers, segregates, subordinates, silences, jails and kills women and girls around the world. Recently, in Bareilly, India, a father killed his daughter, 4, smashing her head against the floor when her scarf slipped from her head during dinner. In Ontario, a few years ago, a man strangled his 16-year-old sister when she defied their father, including by refusing to cover her hair. In November, a former University of Missouri instructor dragged a female relative, 14, out of school "by the hair" when he discovered she hadn't covered her hair. Today, in Iran, friends of the journalist Masih Alinejad dodge batons as they shoot photos of themselves, hair bare, in a campaign Alinejad started, #MyStealthyFreedom, to protest Iran's mandatory headscarf law

10:51 AM - 19 Nov 2017

12 Retweets **34** Likes

3 12 34

Rob ruitenberg @Robr[illegible]tenberg · 19 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Cuck sucking Footbul et Clown P,w continuing the NWO agenda EVERYBODY KNOWS THE NWO AGENDA is to Take Iran How is PP NOT A CONTROLED OPP

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are dreading #Thanksgiving because it combines all the things they hate - meat eating, fun, and their own families.

10:47 AM - 19 Nov 2017

2,483 Retweets **7,956** Likes

384 2.5K 8.0K

brinaanne @brinaanne1776 19 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Liberals seeks to dominate any institution that can interfere with, weaken or destroy individual parental rights. Thus you will note that Liberals completely control & dominate public schools, child abuse agencies, pediatric associations, welfare departments, social service agencies & all NGO's that feign concern for the welfare of children. Why? Because in order for Liberals to impose socialism upon a people, they must undermine the ability of the people to govern themselves according to God's moral law. To accomplish this they must weaken the main support of morality. Strong families are one of the greatest threats to the final goals of Liberalism. The total disintegration of the American family in recent decades among some ethnic communities has occurred as a direct result of the design & intention of Liberals

Feel the hate. Hate is good when directed at these demonic Liberals who are the avowed enemies of God, Family Values and freedom.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what elitist futurists like Ray Kurzweil want to upload their brains to. Not creepy at all.

Ian Miles Cheong @stkirsty

This all looks and feels like a movie or a social experiment, except it's apparently real and I don't know if that's terrifying or awesome

Show this thread

10:04 AM - 9 Nov 2017

147 Retweets **334** Likes

72 147 334

Alexander @Alexand[illegible]0756066 · 19 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thats probably the future of mankind. The merging of AI and the human brain. Soon, with technology we could upload information directly to your brain, eliminating the need to learn

2

The Department of No @SantasTavern · 19 Nov 2017

"Soon"

1) Relative to what?

2) Wanna bet?

[illegible] agree to Twitter's Terms of Service, Privacy Policy & Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FeminismSoFragile
twitter.com/ajplus/status/

This Tweet is unavailable

10:08 AM - 19 Nov 2017

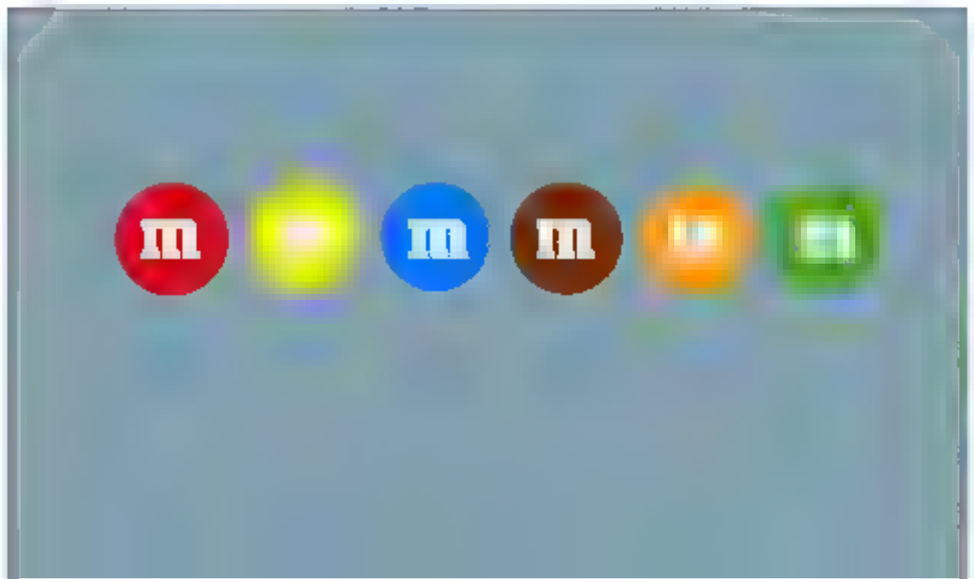
169 Retweets **863** Likes

35 169 863

Un-PC Principal. @SteveWa42...80044 · 19 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Check out this feminazi meme. I almost choked when I saw it.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Austin, Texas

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You guys are the best. 😎

Dear sir,

You are an inspiration to me, the man of the family and to my two sons (9+12yrs) and not least, my wife.

We value your views on current affairs and resonate with you very closely. You are on the right path logically and morally.

Keep up the good work sir.

Regards,

Dabbene Family
Sydney,
Australia

8:35 AM - 19 Nov 2017

164 Retweets **1,306** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Those "misguided stereotypes" built civilization.

No more #SoyBoys

> **Harry's** @harrys
> Today s nternational Men's Day Bel eve t or not, that's a thing
>
> Now more than ever, being a man demands ntrospect on, hum l ty, and optim sm To get to a better tomorrow, we

9 21 AM 19 Nov 2017

306 Retweets **884** Likes

76 306 884

Mike @mrydd n786 19 Nov 2017
Reply ng to
Jeez are these freaks for real

JUAN DIAMOND @UNCOLONIZEDMIND 20 Nov 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But the Huffington Post told me Islam was feminist. huffingtonpost.com/gabby-aossey/m ...

> **Westmonster** ✓ @Westmonsterl K
> SURVEY 61% of Mus im marr ages n Brita n aren t ega ly b nd ng. Th s means women can be left h gh and dry if the marriage breaks down
> westmonster com/survey 6-in 10

8:20 AM - 19 Nov 2017

347 Retweets **735** Likes

84 347 735

Cole Kain @cska nr · 19 Nov 2017
Reply ng to
High and dry? Won't they just be k l ed?

Ian Sixpence @ an s xpence · 19 Nov 2017
Reply ng to
Just what we can expect from the Huffington Post.

Realamericanissues @ca_ st ce1 · 20 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No Maxine, you can't impeach a president for calling someone a mean name.

8:17 AM - 19 Nov 2017

800 Retweets **2,383** Likes

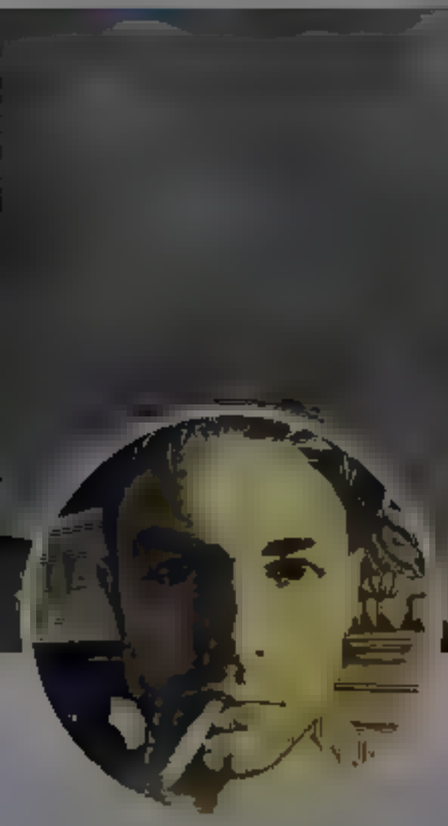
284 800 2.4K

Marshall Bell @TheMarshall[illegible] · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because it's a stunning and brave symbol of feminism. Why do you think, Islamophobes?

8:10 AM - 19 Nov 2017

256 Retweets **608** Likes

85 256 608

Maria @Homebird2000 19 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Of course he doesn't need to resign, he has a D next to his name.

8:19 AM - 19 Nov 2017

432 Retweets **972** Likes

90 432 972

Tim @TimmyWalt · 19 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You have one next to your mouth

2

Tim @TimmyWalt · 19 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Shouldn't you be complaining about someone's tits by now?

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apple diversity chief who said whites shouldn't be discriminated against is leaving the company. Imagine my shock.

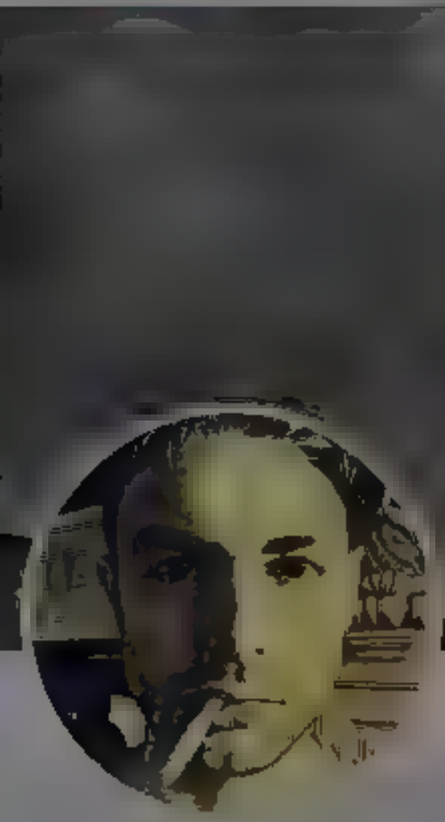
8:05 AM - 19 Nov 2017

625 Retweets **1,255** Likes

76 625 1.3K

Mark Ogner @Oga23 19 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

OK so send me the funniest examples of SJWs being triggered by #Internat ona MensDay.

8:04 AM - 19 Nov. 2017

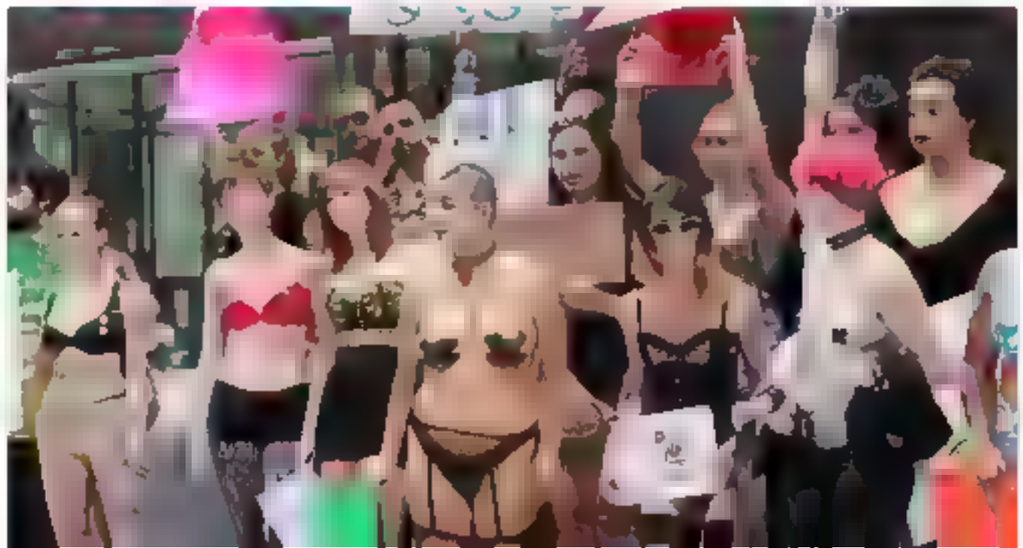
292 Retweets **1,250** Likes

147 292 1.3K

Dr. RubberBion™ @RubberBion · 19 Nov. 2017

Replying to

Try not to get hard



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hello leftists; Gay rights and Islamic societies don't seem to be able to co-exist. What to do?

> **BBC News (World)** @BBC Wor d
> Turkish cap tal Ankara bans al gay rights functions bbc n/2mlcVeD
>
> 8 09 AM ·9 Nov 2017

1,623 Retweets **3,467** L·kes

169 1 6K 3 5K

Tim @T mmyWait 19 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Why don't you run for elected office? Or you cou d just cont nue to be a wh ny Internet cunt. Your cal

1

Praised Be @be praised 19 Nov 2017
Why don't you just answer the quest on, or have some serious nput

1 2

Tim @T mmyWait 19 Nov 2017
Serious input l ke pedoph le p zza par ors? That k nd of th ng?

1

[illegible] Terms
P v cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:58 AM - 19 Nov 2017

332 Retweets **907** Likes

28 332 907

James White @safetydo[redacted] 19 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

48 143 490

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of soy boys on this thread. 😏
youtube.com/watch?v=FTSvLK...

Easy on the tofu.

7:42 AM - 19 Nov 2017

90 Retweets **336** Likes

45 90 336

The Pegan Kira @Conrad_Who · 19 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Destroyed you Bro, stop being an SJW and respond to him or concede defeat.

2 3

Scott Crawford @scottcrawford08 · 19 Nov 2017
He's a coward. He will not acknowledge nor debate VG, it would bring too

Log In

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I read that VICE piece where they defended a pedophile and it turned my brain into mush. Thankfully, I had some Brain Force Plus™ handy to save me.

7:32 AM - 19 Nov 2017

144 Retweets **636** Likes

46 144 636

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

46 144 636

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In which VICE continues to be aggressively triggered by the fact we sell nutritional products, while simultaneously helping us promote said nutritional products.

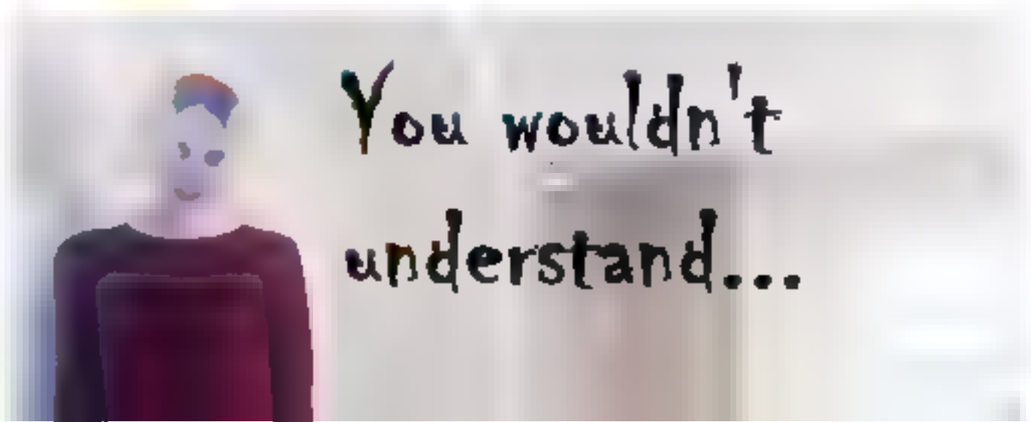
7:40 AM - 19 Nov 2017

69 Retweets **360** Likes

29 69 360

Cowdog @[illegible]ryptoKo · 19 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank you @RightWingWatch for getting the word out on the epidemic of soy boys.

7:28 AM - 19 Nov 2017

348 Retweets **1,004** Likes

82 348 1.0K

Deplorable Feminist @Deplorable Feminist · 20 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Just say no.

7:29 AM - 19 Nov 2017

143 Retweets **490** Likes

48 143 490

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 19 Nov 2017

A lot of soy boys on this thread.

Easy on the tofu.

45 90 336

Michael McMahon @McMahon73 · 19 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sunday afternoon.

7:01 AM - 19 Nov 2017

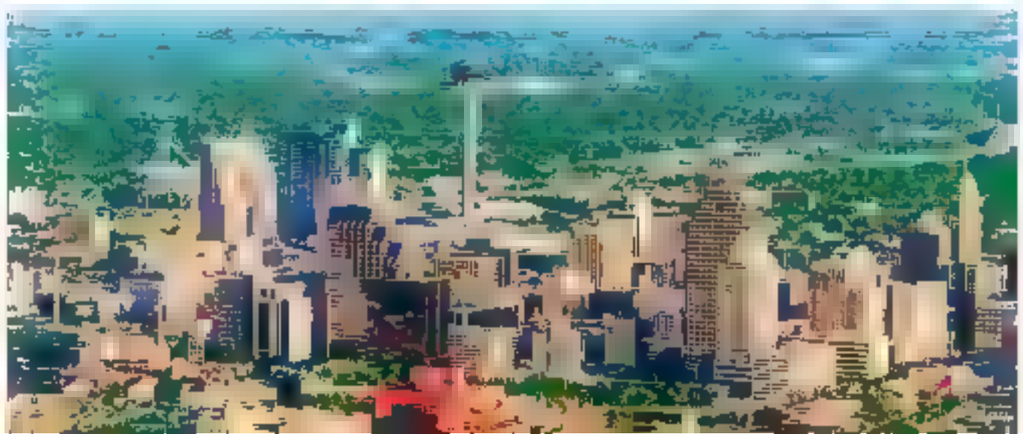
32 Retweets **120** Likes

7 32 120

Puppet String News @NewsPuppet 19 Nov 2017

Replying to

Mult p e FBI raids hit San Anton o San Anton o on ind ctment l st



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lena Dunham was actually right. Not every accusation should be instantly believed absent any evidence or acknowledgment of wrongdoing.

o 20 AM - 19 Nov 2017

290 Retweets **1,023** Likes

163 290 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

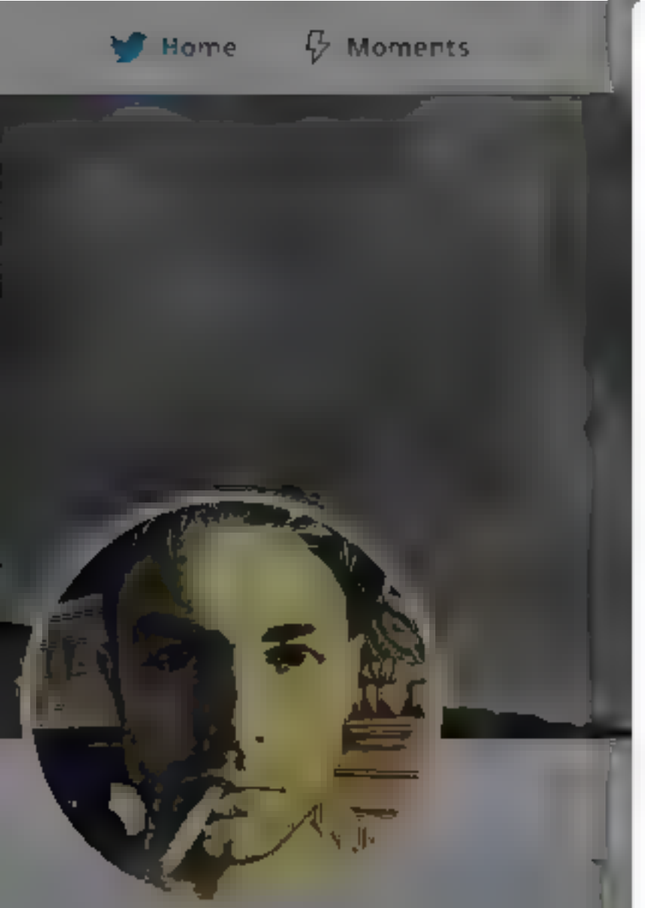
[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPianet

Fo ow

Their ideological guru, Assata Shakur, is literally a cop killing fugitive terrorist.

[redacted]

You can agree or disagree with BLM's platform, but nothing in it promotes hatred of any race or group

4 36 AM 19 Nov 2017

1,124 Retweets **3,182** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

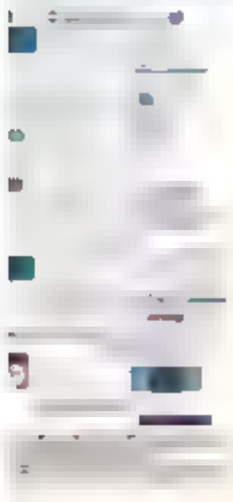
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Any evidence the BBC was behind this?

File: MikeWendling-BBC-4chan-Fa(...).jpg (1.77 MB, 1920x3878)



BBC caught Gaslighting 4chan Anonymous (ID: [illegible]) No.
11/18/17(Sat)19:33:14 No.149966038 [Reply] ▶ >>149968426

BBC journalist Mike Wendling has been implicated in a hoax to create fake news

He started threads called 'Operation Swedistan' with a petition to change the Swedish flag
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/149245561/
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/149700329
After these threads lost steam, the very next day, he wrote an article for BBC trending about how 4chan is weakening, with a case study of 'Operation Swedistan'
http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/blogs-trending-42003496 [[
http://archive.is/ghk4x]]

He then came back to brag about how he had "revealed" /pol/ in the MSM, complete with a new petition announcing his arrogance
https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/149750584
petition: http://archive.is/WC3S

Wendling has retweeted Media Matters (Brock-Clinton) and is in charge of BBC Trending a prominent media shaping entity

BBC have been caught RED HANDED making fake news. They manufactured a story, by posting a fake petition, shilling it on /pol/ and then writing an article about it
We need to get this out there before the MSM covers it up and their anti-4chan, anti-facts agenda is fulfilled

4:44 AM - 9 Nov 2017

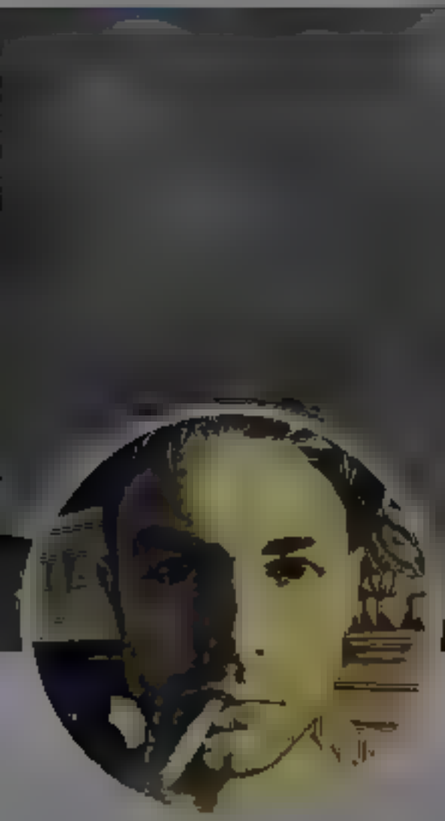
479 Retweets **848** Likes

48 479 848

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Sorry feminists, but the fact that women don't look as good without make-up isn't an invention of the evil patriarchy.

1:49 PM · 17 Nov 2017

484 Retweets **1,715** Likes

171 484 1.7K

Steve @ohmydodd23 · 18 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Ne ther does it have anyth ng to do with the evil cosmet c compan es & the r market ng departments

2

Kj Rite @R te[illegible] · 2 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You,d ook better n my s eep ng bag on 2 bott es of wine instead of whining so much my LOVE

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I've got viral vibes about my next video.

2:46 PM - 18 Nov 2017

483 Retweets **3,400** Likes

211 483 3.4K

-Flick- @ F ck 19 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

OH N CE! Wi l t be something other than d vis on and sh t ta k ng the eft? I lean right but fuck man, you sh l s are ki ln me

CodeNameBrown @CodeNameBrown 19 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Are you plann ng to mention [illegible] and tel everyone that [illegible]?

2 2 4

ChateaudeScale @gar ongesca e 19 Nov 2017

[illegible]

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg 19 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yeh let's make bra n force famous with soy see how hat worked out the last time? That sn't go ng to be he end of t

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is still in perfect health, I see.

4:16 PM - 17 Nov 2017

1,729 Retweets **4,460** Likes

334 1.7K 4.5K

Michael Mint @mikemint124 · 19 Nov 2017

Replying to

We need her to stay alive long enough to go to jail

1

G. Behn @gwbehn · 17 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SoyBoy needs to trend at some point. Let's pick a day next week.
youtube.com/watch?v=FTSvLK.

> **Mike Cernovich** @Cernovich
> Generation Soy
>
> 3:42 PM - 17 Nov 2017

435 Retweets **1,180** Likes

126 435 1.2K

Cowdog @[illegible]Cryptoko 18 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
And We Dance ⁉️ ⭐ [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Page with 34 million followers deleted by Facebook.

12:10 PM - 17 Nov 2017

697 Retweets **981** Likes

150 697 981

Z @ZenMaster29 · 18 Nov 2017

Replying to

I use FB to see what people from High school, that I barely knew are eating

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uber driver.

10:30 AM - 17 Nov 2017

120 Retweets **198** Likes

31 120 198

Porkies British™®© @Porkie51794268 17 Nov 2017

Replying to

Old but gold

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Russian bots stole Brexit narrative" has already collapsed.

> **Matthew Goodwin** @GoodwinMJ
> Research on Russia Bots > Brexit
>
> Of 45k tweets sent, 39k sent AFTER voting finished and of those pr or "some encouraged Remain" (Berke ey/Swansea).
>
> Show th s thread

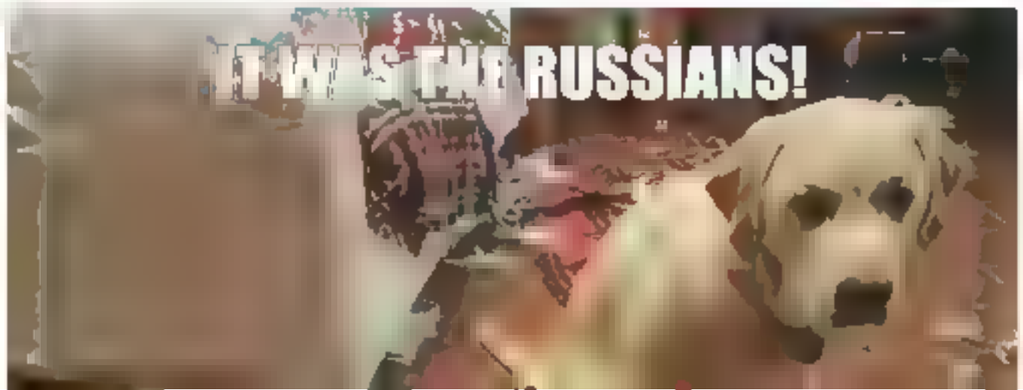
10:42 AM - 17 Nov 2017

371 Retweets **838** Likes

44 371 838

that guy @Mr_Frankenbeet · 18 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica- Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant- A t-Left. 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
Jo ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of the men working within Hillary & Bernie's campaigns who would describe themselves as "male feminists" were responsible for sexually harassing women?

10:23 AM - 17 Nov 2017

433 Retweets **930** Likes

71 433 930

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Christians are by far the most persecuted religious group in the world, with some 90,000 Christians killed for their faith in 2016 alone, while as many as 600 million were prevented from practicing their faith."

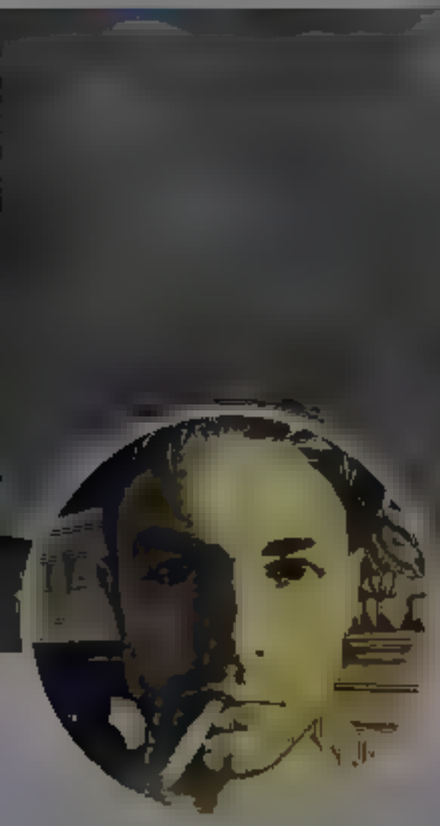
9:52 AM - 7 Nov 2017

4,157 Retweets **5,947** Likes

243 4.2K 5.9K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This wasn't sexual, but Franken's harassment of the woman seemed purely based on the fact she disagreed with him politically. What a creep.

9:50 AM - 17 Nov 2017

439 Retweets **869** Likes

71 439 869

Terms Privacy policy and Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

43 264 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh but I forgot, Antifa chicken necks are like the troops who stormed the beaches of Normandy. 😂 😂 😂

9 23 AM - 7 Nov 2017

173 Retweets **960** Likes

50 173 960

Chris Block @the_3_percenter · 17 Nov 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Ant fa I wouldn t be surprised if they get ca led out for the r bu lsh t but had to cance because they couldn t get out of the r moms basements.

[illegible]

Chris Bothma @bothma_chr s · 18 Nov 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

The on y time Ant fa storm the beaches are when they trying to avoid a prostate exam nation

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When is groping a woman only "mock groping"?

When a Democrat does it.

9:43 AM - 17 Nov 2017

693 Retweets **1,402** Likes

122 693 1.4K

Michael Hands @Michael Hands1 · 17 Nov 2017

Replying to

Are you on his payroll or something? The defense for him is off the charts

1

Michael Hands @Michael Hands1 · 17 Nov 2017

Replying to

Stop , before I hire Gloria and hold a press conference.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember the rule: It's not unethical if a Democrat did it.

9:47 AM - 17 Nov 2017

356 Retweets **759** Likes

53 356 759

Proud American @vote American · 17 Nov 2017

Replying to

Not to worry, A s got h s Da ly Affirmations R ght ?

3 2 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

You appear to have confused an entire army of highly trained soldiers who were part of the most feared killing machine of the 20th century with some drooling Alt-Right man-babies holding tikki torches.

> **friendly doggo** @ReichWatch
> Rep y ng to @PrsonPlanet
> Yeah because as history to d us, Pau "not" punching Nazis stopped them from com ng to power good ob

9 21 AM 17 Nov 2017

264 Retweets **1,035** Likes

43 264 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 17 Nov 2017

Oh but I forgot. Antifa chicken necks are like the troops who stormed the beaches of Normandy

50 173 960

Andrew Church @Chad and 18 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is interesting, given there are hundreds if not thousands of verified leftists on Twitter who promote the use of violence via Antifa or "punch a Nazi".

> Twitter is cracking down on hate speech and not just by looking at its own site
>
> In what amounts to a major shift in Twitter policy, the company announced on Friday that it will be monitoring users' behavior "off-and-off the platform" and will suspend a user's account if they affiliate with violent organizations, according to an [illegible] on Friday.
>
> **SEE ALSO** Inside the reckoning of the alt-right on Twitter
>
> "You also may not affiliate with organizations that — whether by their own statements or activity both on and off the platform — use or promote violence against civilians to further their causes," the update reads.

9:16 AM - 17 Nov 2017

578 Retweets **1,058** Likes

103 578 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Nov 2017

Wherein "punch a Nazi" means 'violently assault anyone who has a different opinion to me'

48 243 779

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

"You also may not affiliate with organizations that [illegible] whether by their own statements or activity both on and off the platform [illegible] use of promote violence against civilians to further their causes." he update reads

103 578 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Wherein "punch a Nazi" means 'violently assault anyone who has a different opinion to me'.

9 16 AM · 17 Nov 2017

243 Retweets **779** Likes

48 243 779

Josh Harmon @TheJoshHarmon · 17 Nov 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

It meant to say Twitter s cracking down on republ can conservatives, by l mit ng free speech thru threats of permanent suspensions and shadow bann ng. Meanwh le Libera s get a free pass to even go as far as threatening someone else's l fe w/0 r sk of suspension Reports gnored

2 1 4

6/10/21 @RaretoB ue69 · 17 Nov 2017

Where s your evidence of th s?

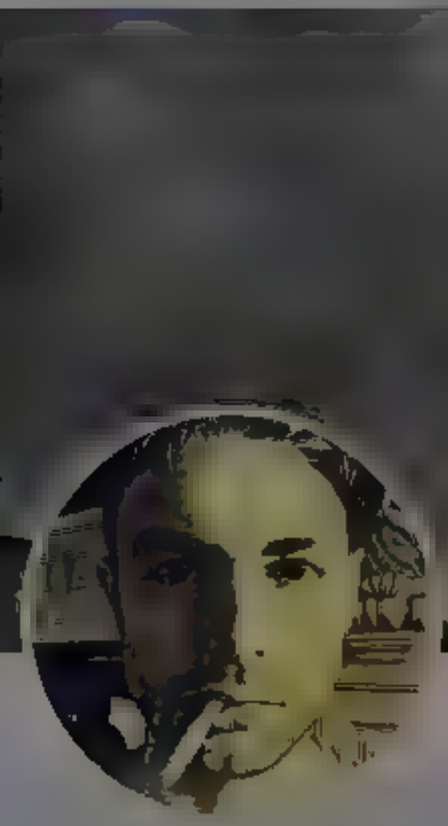
1

Josh Harmon @TheJoshHarmon · 17 Nov 2017

Here's one of many for examp e

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who wins this Oppression Olympics?

twitter.com/OrwellNGoogle/s..

This Tweet is unavailable

9:04 AM - 17 Nov 2017

266 Retweets **599** Likes

64 266 599

DM @dmitche[illegible] 17 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Sam Sala, 37, said she had politely asked the man to move his legs."

Told him he was 'manspreading'. Is it just me that doesn't consider that a polite way to ask someone to move?

4 6

Bert @UsernamedBert 17 Nov 2017

So because she didn't ask politely it's 'Fine' that a grown man can assault a woman?

What is Wrong With You?

3 4

bwilliam46 @bwilliam46 17 Nov 2017

What I read is the thug sat next to her, manspreaded so hard that he was

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

I was plann ng on do ng a response to that stupid top 10s video today but @PrisonPlanet just uploaded some retardation about soy that needs some urgent demolish ng

62 116 650

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DRAMA ALERT youtube.com/watch?v=FTSvLK... @KEEMSTAR

8:19 AM - 17 Nov 2017

77 Retweets **241** Likes

16 77 241

Samus Southern @gustavocarrasco7 · 17 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
WHAAAAAAAAT SSSSSS LPPPPP?

The Player @Ogarchy100 · 17 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Something is!

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Veganism is the only ideology I will never criticize. Those guys are so militant, they make ISIS look tolerant. 😈

8:28 AM - 17 Nov 2017

199 Retweets **823** Likes

125 199 823

Theresa Bubbins @BubbinsTheresa · 17 Nov 2017
I'm not your stereotypical Vegan. I'm a realist. My hope is rearing and ending animal lives is done without cruelty and pain

1 2

#Herbivore @herbivoreclub · 17 Nov 2017
How would that be achieved?

1 1 5

Gary Rogers @garrysmiley · 17 Nov 2017
A bullet does a pretty painless job stress free meat

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#SoyBoy 😏

> **Richard Burgess** @veganGains
> I was planning on doing a response to that stupid top 10s video today but @PrisonPlanet just uploaded some retardation about soy that needs some urgent demolishing

8:18 AM · 17 Nov 2017

116 Retweets **650** Likes

62 116 650

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 17 Nov 2017
DRAMA ALERT [illegible]

16 77 241

Seány @seanybread · 17 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
First your diction became degenerate (when you said laying instead of lying) and now you're using extremely bad science to draw a connection with soy

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another VICE trendy turns out to be an alleged sexual abuser of women.

> **Variety** @Variety
> Vice Suspends Fi m Producer ason Moj ca Amid Sexual Harassment nvestigation b t. y/2 DIANm

8:10 AM - 17 Nov 2017

335 Retweets **826** Likes

41 335 826

Dr Brian of London @brianoflondon 17 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
Surprised so many of those soy boys have the urge

2 6

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a 17 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]
The T[illegible] got some ssues too

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The reason behind this remains a total mystery. 🤔

8:02 AM - 17 Nov 2017

666 Retweets **1,059** Likes

125 666 1.1K

Clarence Cornbinder @CCornbinder 18 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Last year, she told me my job wasn't "masculine."

#SoyBoy

7:56 AM - 17 Nov 2017

86 Retweets **256** Likes

26 86 256

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. C[illegible]lass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]l. Ant[illegible]i A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght. ant[illegible]i Alt-Left. 250 mi[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

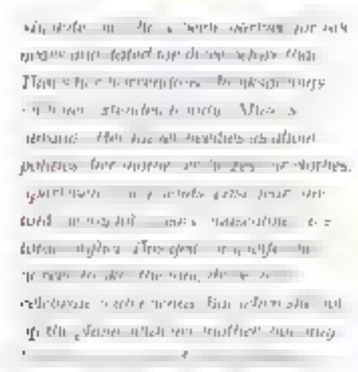
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Dreadful holiday".

Why do leftists hate spending time with their own families?

Thanksgiving, Solved! How to Deal With This Dreadful Holiday



7:30 AM - 17 Nov 2017

389 Retweets **1,133** Likes

201 389 1.1K

Luis Humberto Rivera @R[illegible]vers[illegible] · 17 Nov 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Because they are hatefu[illegible], bitter people who nobody wants around

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The testimonials are pouring in.
youtube com/watch?v=FTSvLK..

H T(X)MARK 4 hours ago
can conf rm th s I ate these "protein" bars for a few months straight and became a huge pussy After wonder ng what was going on I took a closer look at the ngredients, had severa types of soy Did some research and found out t was converting to estrogen in my body! was like a bitch on her rag for a few months mao

REPLY 11

7:27 AM - 17 Nov 2017

140 Retweets **398** Likes

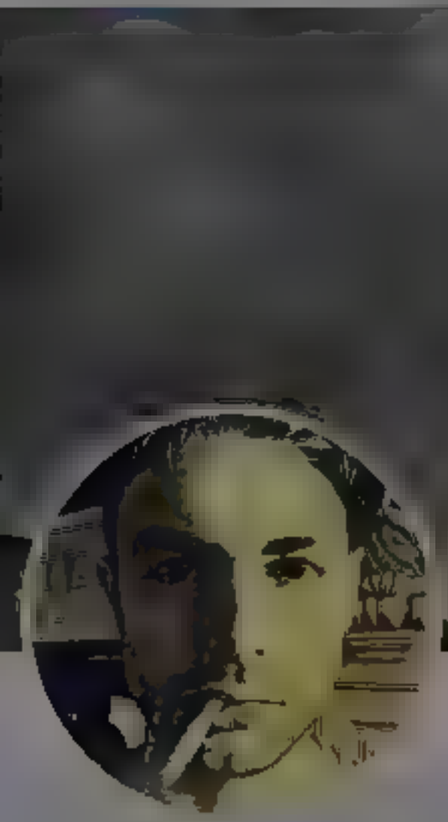
46 140 398

Steve Burns @stevethegasman2 · 17 Nov 2017
Replying to
Hilarious (left a Note for the M lk man "no Soy Milk please")

Christina @L teWorkR · 17 Nov 2017
Replying to
*
Soy s one of the top GMO's!

GMO s are Franken Foods!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hours after that 21-year-old rapper died of a Xanax overdose? Really?

> **The New York Times** @ nyt mes
> Make the stuffing with chestnuts and Xanax, and turn down the heat on your hol day nyti ms/2z80f6K

7 22 AM · 17 Nov 2017

416 Retweets **1,190** Likes

88 416 1 2K

Canadaguy @ amesTPorter · 17 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
wanna be rapper most people d dn't know who he was until he d ed most peop e didn t care unti he d ed

9 4

Canadaguy @ amesTPorter · 17 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
to a small group of people yeah he was popu ar iterally no one e se cares or knows who he was. Big Fish n a itt e ittle pond too bad he won t get any more popu ar now though so t doesn t matter & neither does he

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden Installs Microphones in Migrant Areas to Pick Up Women's Screams - infowars.com/sweden-install ...

6:48 AM - 17 Nov 2017

638 Retweets **771** Likes

144 638 771

Mídia Transparente @cmt_bra... 18 Nov 2017

Replying to @P...

@P... could u please make a video explaining why queen silvia goes to Brazil promote programe against sex abuse but in Sweden ❤

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Screeching leftist media echo chambers are collapsing.

> **Jeremy C. Owens** @jowens510
> News in just the last few minutes.
> Buzzfeed missing revenue targets by 15%-20%. IPO next year unlikely
> Mashable selling for 20% of its 2016 valuation
> Vice missing revenue target.
> Show this thread

5:37 AM - 17 Nov 2017

322 Retweets **975** Likes

47 322 975

muad dweeb @sampanszatan · 17 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Their Business model is inferior, so obviously They should try selling (turns to camera) BRAIN FORCE PLUS, the one good thing containing soy!

MAGAChareth @MAGAChareth · 17 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What a shock that no one wants to read deranged garbage and proven lies

1 2 13

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I suspect this headline isn't going to age well. twitter com/Orwe lNGoode/s ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

5 33 AM - 7 Nov 2017

137 Retweets **504** Likes

26 137 504

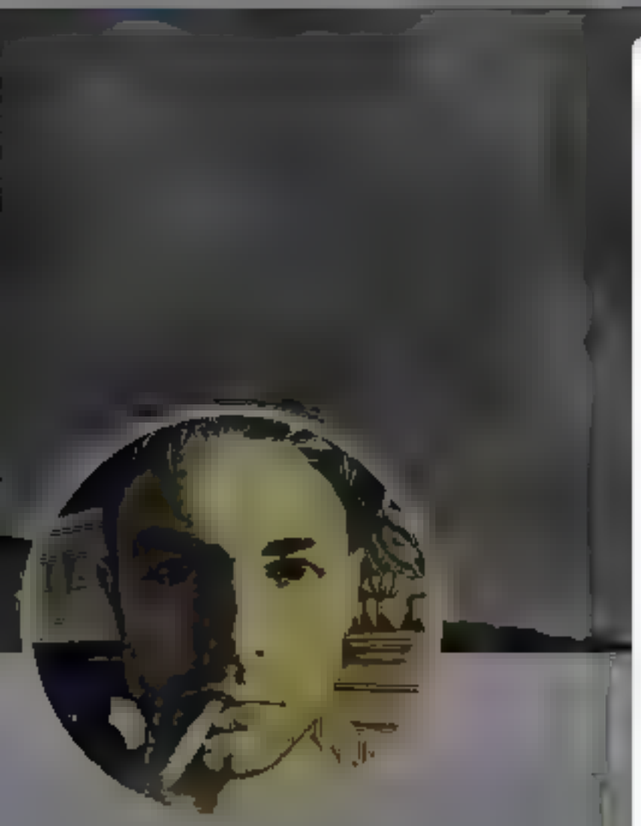
Dr Trumpsta @XRPTrump 17 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja
Rep y ng to @Orwe lNGoode
How d d t fai ? Started on 4chan and ended up on the BBC??? Success

1 9

owen @OwenMck 17 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Yeah I know that flag, it's the flag of
The natives used to be b onde, artist c and great at tennis, descended from Vikings

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is too creepy.

4:32 AM - 17 Nov 2017

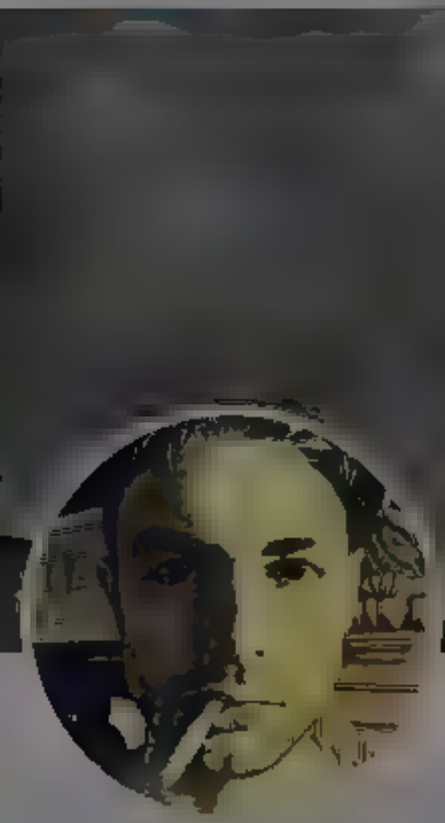
403 Retweets **793** Likes

251 403 793

Matt Roper @RoperMatt7 · 17 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fact check; no.

Ben Platt @BenSPLATT
Our real president @HillaryClinton graced us with her presence at @DearEvanHansen tonight. And she signed my cast.

5:30 AM - 17 Nov 2017

223 Retweets **1,099** Likes

143 223 1.1K

Jack @Liberalsrevolt · 19 Nov 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Globalist says importing huge numbers of Muslim migrants decreases risk of terror and helps economies.

1:34 AM - 17 Nov 2017

585 Retweets **932** Likes

588 585 932

Irredeemable D.Sharp @sh irredeemable 25 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN, NBC Pundits Defend Al Franken Over Groping Scandal - nfowars com/cnn-nbc-pundit ...

4:18 AM - 17 Nov 2017

559 Retweets **724** Likes

171 559 724

Conservative Texan @ConservaTex - 17 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Translation: SEXUAL misconduct & harassment is OKAY if you vote in favor of a Woman's choice to an ABORTION - the Democrats 'holy grail'

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hysterical #Resistance members are embedded in the deep state.

5:25 AM - 17 Nov. 2017

352 Retweets **633** Likes

47 352 633

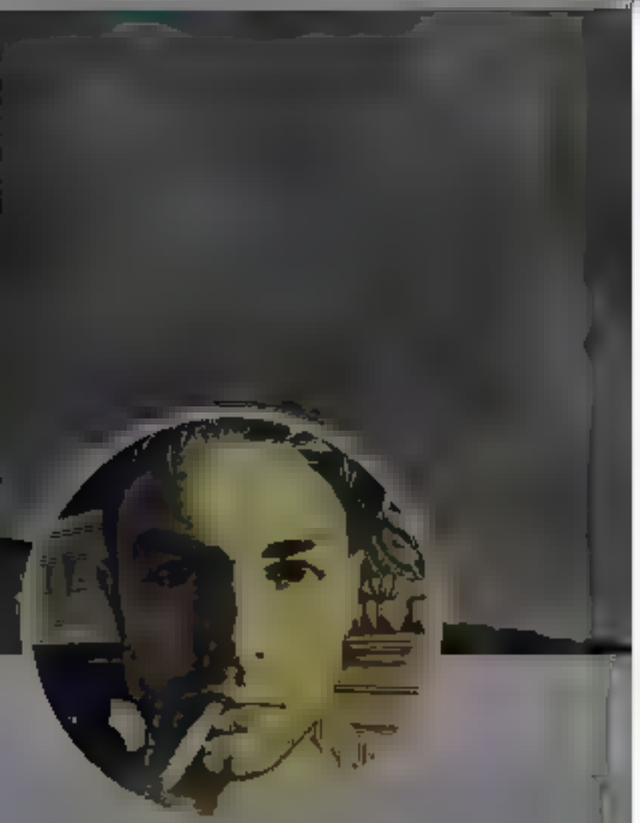
Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 · 17 Nov. 2017

Replying to

Same Pentagon reported lost 2.1 Trillion Sep 10th 2001 & again reported ost

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

20 year breakdown of congressional harassment settlements.

Settlements by Fiscal Year

Fiscal Year	Number of Settlements	Total $ Amount
997	6	$39 429
998	16	$ 03 80
1999	6	$72 350
2000	15	$45.638
2001	7	$12 400
2002	10	$1 974.077
2003	1	$720,071
2004	15	$388 209
2005	14	$909.872
2006	18	$849 529
2007	25	$4 053 274
2008	10	$875 317
7009	3	$83, 360
2010	9	$246.271
201	6	$437 469
20 2	2	$42 539
2013	4	$334,823
20 4	1	$806 450
20,5	3	$482 797
2016	5	$588 049
2017	8	$934 754

1 16 AM , 7 Nov 2017

529 Retweets **726** Likes

112 529 726

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson
Privacy and cookies · Ad info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White people are denying people of color "access to the outdoors".

Another way you didn't know you were racist. Inventive.

1:10 AM - 7 Nov 2017

1,040 Retweets **2,361** Likes

438 1.0K 2.4K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Thanks for the heads up, [illegible]

60 163 415

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Making art and saving lives. 😎

1 12 AM 17 Nov 2017

6 Retweets **33** Likes

1 6 33

Alpha13Snake @A pha1 snake 17 Nov 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

One man tit at a time.

3

© 20 8 Tw rter About He p Center Terms Privacy po ·y Cook e Ads · f

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v3 , O· Cy [illegible] Ad· r D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Berkeley Students triggered by American flag, fine with ISIS flag.

1:05 AM - 17 Nov 2017

362 Retweets **555** Likes

59 362 555

kaydee @kaydee234 · 17 Nov 2017

Replying to

I guess n the court of publ c opin on we on y have freedom of speech to condemn wh te men as racists and USA as a symbo of rac sm without being accused of be ng a rac st.

Michael A. Sovey @ · 18 Nov 2017

Replying to

A Federa Tax $ to Col eges/Universit es must be ended

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Trump all up in muh timeline.

Paul Joseph Watson

roper Al Franken Lectured Conservatives o .especting Women' infowars.com/c.roper fr.t

15 AM 6 Nov 2

3:01 AM · 7 Nov 2017

164 Retweets **486** Likes

23 164 486

Paul Joseph Watson

Al Franken joked about rap ng

"When she passes out put h pos tions and take p ctures of

GOP criticize Franken over rape j

Donald J. Trump

And to think that just l lecturing anyone who s sexua harassment and esley Stahl tape?

11 851 44,101

Edgar Fulton @Edgar Fu Town · 17 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Are you gay?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are testosterone levels in the west plummeting as straight men become more effeminate?

5:58 PM - 16 Nov 2017

1,048 Retweets **2,576** Likes

513 1.0K 2.6K

Alice Knows @cat_1012000 · 16 Nov 2017
Replying to
Wow I knew a l are but never knew this.

1 3 5

MsPoliticalIncorrect @MsPo nc · 16 Nov 2017
Except not 95%+ GMO soy s fed to l vestock so unless you're eating processed garbage, you won't find t n human food Most tofu sn't GMO

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:53 AM - 17 Nov 2017

403 Retweets **1,234** Likes

40 403 1.2K

Adorable Deplorable @O...Mad... - 17 Nov 2017

Replying to @P...

This Al Franken meme wins

Paul Joseph Watson
@P... ...ner

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

...

...

...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Soy Boys

5:25 PM - 16 Nov 2017

593 Retweets **1,148** Likes

188 593 1.1K

I Can't Think of a Sufficiently Amusing Name @depor 17 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

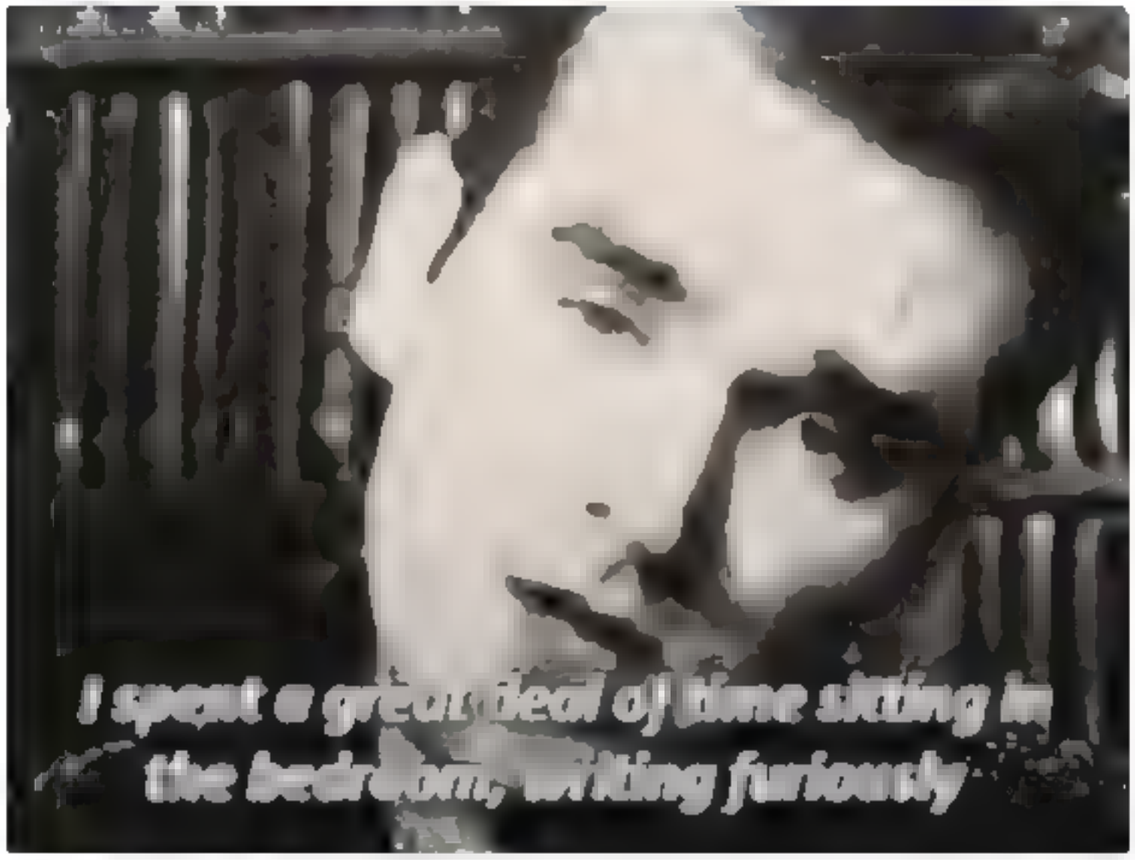
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes I do have a new video for you later. Did you ever think I'd let you down?



3:34 PM - 16 Nov 2017

129 Retweets **739** Likes

52 129 739

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Al Franken joked about raping Leslie Stahl.

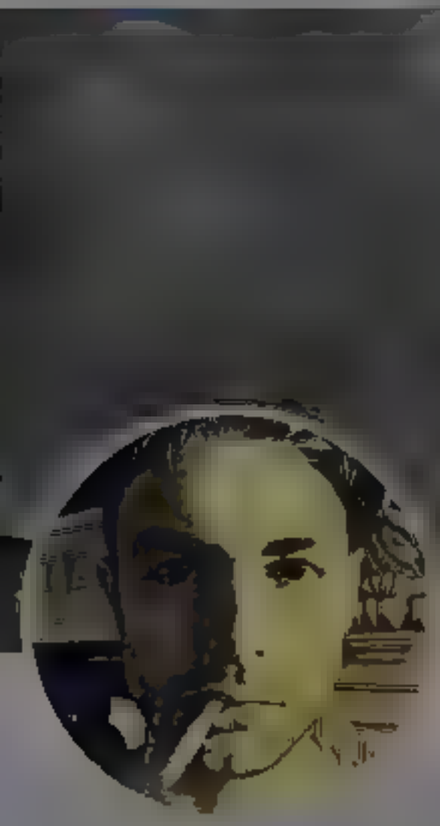
"When she passes out. I put her in various positions and take pictures of her."

9:41 AM - 16 Nov 2017

4,144 Retweets **4,891** Likes

480 4.1K 4.9K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Franken's case yet again highlights the extraordinary amount of "male feminists" who strongly virtue signal about how much they care about women while sexually harassing them behind the scenes.

8:55 AM - 16 Nov 2017

1,383 Retweets **2,656** Likes

119 1.4K 2.7K

Krystal Blue @sabrechick · 16 Nov 2017

Replying to

Hmmmmm NO PROOF was ever brought forth of him saying women will let you grab them by the pussy when your rich or famous IS FACT they're called GROUPIES. Ask any famous or wealthy person and they'll say the same. Nice try at virtue signaling tho even tho its

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well, this is awkward....

8:58 AM - 16 Nov 2017

4,175 Retweets **8,440** Likes

408 4.2K 8.4K

Craig Gorsuch @craggorsuch 19 Nov 2017
Replying to
Yet the GOP is "at war with women"?

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

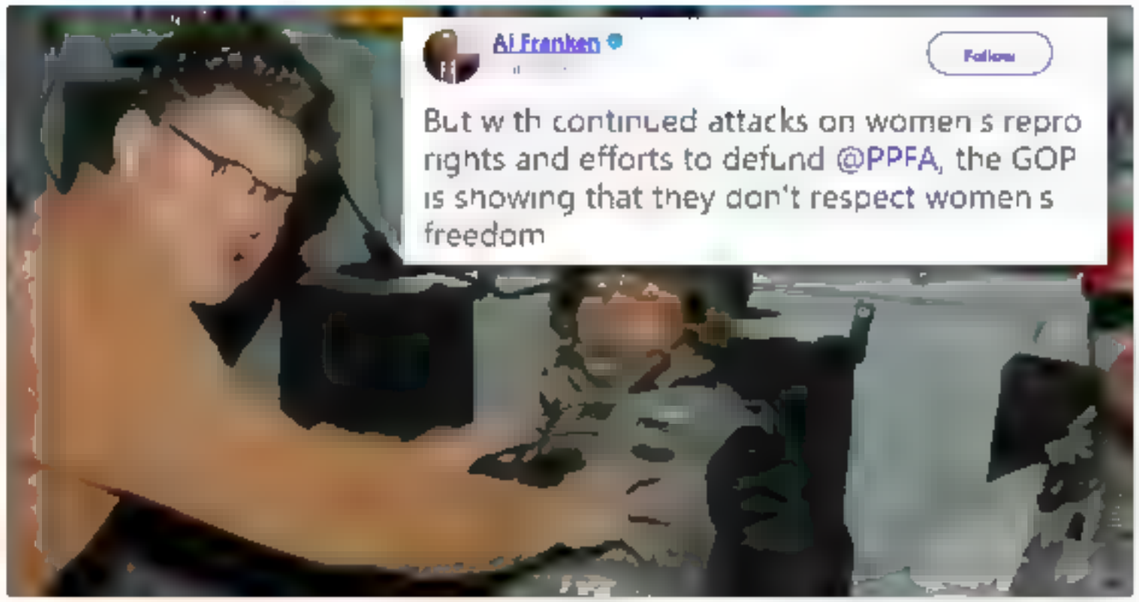
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Groper Al Franken Lectured Conservatives on 'Respecting Women' - infowars.com/groper-a -fran . .



8:45 AM - 16 Nov 2017

1,198 Retweets **1,855** L kes

182 1.2K 1.9K

John (JP) McGlone @jpmcg one · 16 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

I actua ly th nk this is b own out of proport on. Obviously a bad attempt at he ng funny by a comedian n a time where 90% of the time this would have

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about a woman's right not be groped by you, Al?

Al Franken @a franken

@HillaryClinton is a progressive voice that will fight back against attacks on women's rights, and #imWithHer

8:01 AM - 16 Nov 2017

462 Retweets **1,297** Likes

52 462 1.3K

Bienafe @bienafe 16 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How convenient of [illegible] to turn the other way when Hillary Clinton unleashed smear campaigns against the women victims (she referred to as "BimboEruptions") sexually abused and raped by Bill Clinton

[illegible]

1 5 6

[illegible]

Morning Star @[illegible] 16 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

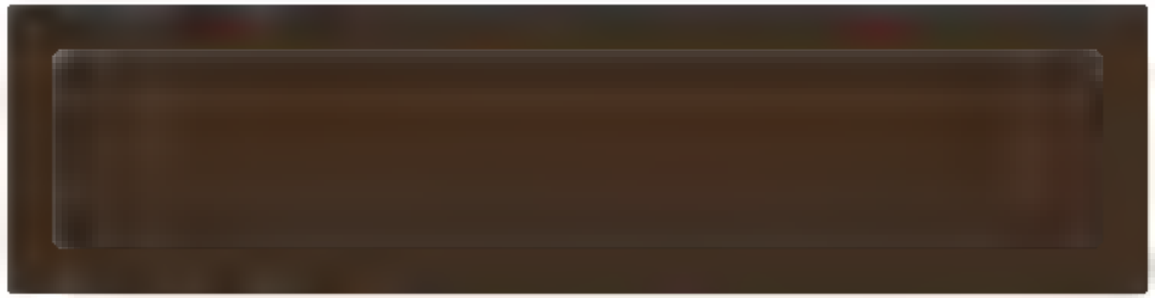
Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
oned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Al Franken lecturing us on respecting women.....

Oh.

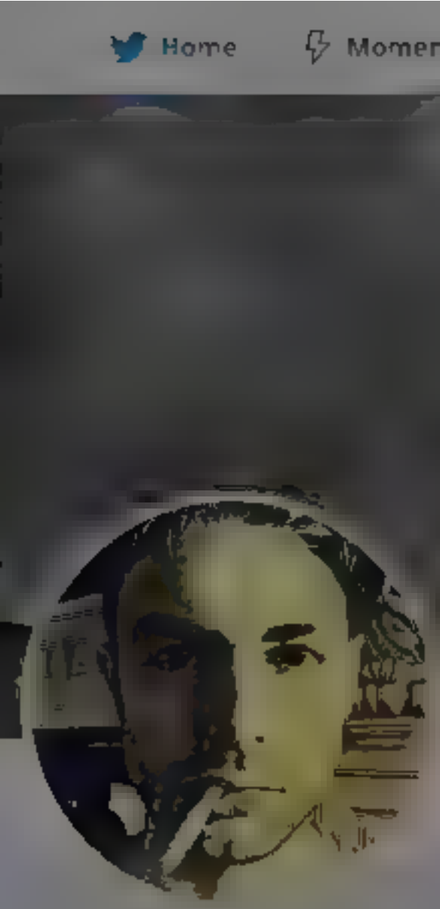


7:59 AM - 16 Nov 2017

3,259 Retweets **5,764** Likes

Celia Lauer @Ce a ser · 16 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Don't attack h m whi e defending Moore. Both are bad period
5 5

Unwavering American @Amer canovero · 16 Nov 2017
Any p ctures of Moore's "assau t"? P ease share
2



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars called it.

Rob Dew @DewsNewz
I predict @SenFranken w l be accused of groping & sexua harassment He s also very short and an diot, yet people st l l ke h m
#metoo
Show th s thread

8 04 AM ,6 Nov 2017

312 Retweets **969** Likes

52 312 969

Jason Sherwood @ herwood 16 Nov 017
Rep y ng to
They wou d HAPP LY sacrifice sock puppet Franken to take down a fighter l ke Roy Moore

1 2

Wallace H Torbert, Jr @WallaceT1965 16 Nov 2017
Fighter or molester of litt e girls

1

NCrawler @NCrawler165 16 Nov 2017
Sorry a photo is 1000x more damn ng than a he said she said bul sh t accusation

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

7:45 AM - 16 Nov 2017

597 Retweets **1,236** Likes

127 597 1.2K

ScottyBoysDoll @TheDonaldsDo[illegible] · 16 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] shou d step up as the leader of her party & ask him to get out, or nvest gate
& pun sh appropriately

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

481 572 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

And yes, I know it's not actually ketchup. That's what people are derisively calling it.

5:22 AM - 16 Nov 2017

75 Retweets **485** Likes

77 75 485

Will Blalock @W lamb a o'k · 17 Nov 2017
Reply ng to
It needs a p ckle

Bella Donna @DonnaM ang a s · 16 Nov 2017
Reply ng to
And here I thought noth ng could out do th s piece of crap

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

‘Ketchup on Canvas’ Modern Art Sells For Nearly $50 Million Dollars

No, this is not satire.

infowars.com/ketchup-on-can …

5:22 AM - 16 Nov 2017

572 Retweets **1,313** Likes

481 572 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet · 16 Nov 2017

And yes, I know it’s not actually ketchup. That’s what people are derisively

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unsustainable.

4:15 AM - 16 Nov 2017

458 Retweets **711** Likes

72 458 711

Smartassicus @Smartassicus · 16 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Infowars quoting Breitbart quoting Migration Watch

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Noel Gallagher on Brexit: "The people voted. That's democracy. F**king get over it."

4:21 AM - 16 Nov 2017

1,974 Retweets **5,093** Likes

207 2.0K 5.1K

Stephen P Kendal @StephenPKendal · 16 Nov 2017

Replying to

Noel Gallagher on [illegible]: "The people voted. That's

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please don't assume the gender of machines. tw tter.com/GMPCityCentre/

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 07 AM · 16 Nov 2017

82 Retweets **451** Likes

31 82 451

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

C

What-if-News @What fnews444 · 16 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

1 1 1

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's time to ask the real question; Did Russian bots also kill Biggie & Tupac?

3:48 AM - 16 Nov 2017

286 Retweets **927** Likes

98 286 927

Link @Link0191 · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The number of sex attacks in the no-go zone of Alexanderplatz, Berlin, has almost doubled over the past year.

4:04 AM - 16 Nov 2017

563 Retweets **801** Likes

103 563 801

Mark @mark_meldon · 16 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Twombly's legendary Bacchus series, sells for $46,437,500.

495 738 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:43 AM - 16 Nov 2017

88 Retweets **248** Likes

25 88 248

Citizen Assange @Senator_Assange · 16 Nov 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]

It's a bourgeois conspiracy to make poor people feel stupid

BotVigilante @BotVigilante · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]

Paul is very confusing. Paul claims we must defend white Euro-centric culture and its highest achievements. But Paul is so ignorant he doesn't even understand the highest achievements of Euro-centric culture. Paul is basically a retard

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Forget the da Vinci painting....

Someone paid nearly $50 million dollars for this.

Let that sink in.

Christie's @Christies nc
#AuctionUpdate Untitled, the largest example from Cy Twombly's legendary Bacchus series, sells for $46,437,500.

3:42 AM - 16 Nov 2017

738 Retweets **1,552** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 16 Nov 2017

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What they're NOT telling you about the sex abuse scandal.

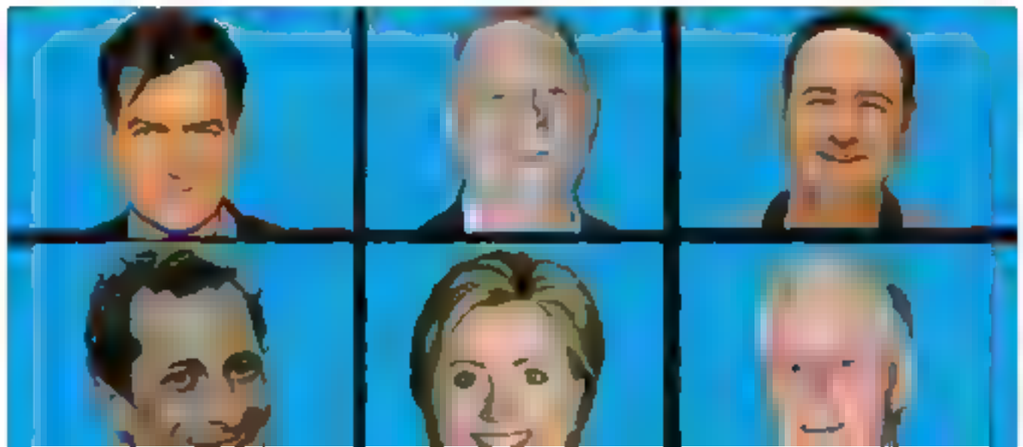
4:35 PM - 15 Nov 2017

333 Retweets **656** Likes

55 333 656

Meme Chaos @ExtinctMedia · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Police to put microphones in migrant area of Stockholm to pick up women's screams.

Hundreds of police microphones are placed in Järva - will hear women screaming

Published November 16, 2017 at 11 40

DOMESTIC **For the first time in Sweden's history, the police will now monitor the suburbs of Stockholm with the aid of sound detectors. The microphones should, among other things, identify screams, and automatically alert the police, writing SvD**

It s the Stockholm police which now receives the permission of the County Adm nistrative Board to use both camera surve lance and so-called sound detectors to fight offenses in the immigrant Järva area

Like the article on Facebook

3 18 AM - 16 Nov 2017

2,225 Retweets **2,663** L kes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

-Nervous
-Desperate
-Tries to quickly sip
-Keeps eye contact like a creep
-Cheap, tiny bottle

-Calm, cool, collected
-Needs to quench his thirst, everything else must stop
-World waits on his every action
-Expensive big boy bottle
-Hands are strong

2:44 AM - 16 Nov 2017

858 Retweets **3,019** Likes

148 858 3.0K

Trader Groyper @trader_groyper 16 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Groyper was here

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leave Taylor Swift alone.

4:06 PM - 15 Nov 2017

329 Retweets **1,073** Likes

78 329 1.1K

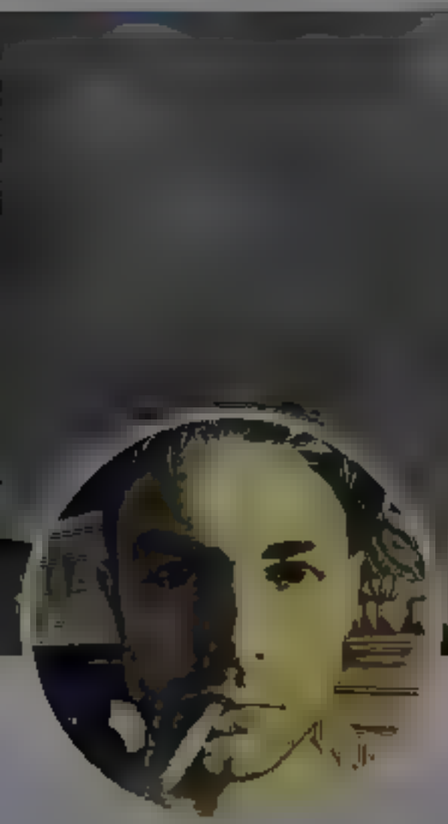
Peter Kolding @pkolding · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's
OK
To be
Taylor Swift

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

They really seem concerned about this, don't they?

4:17 PM - 15 Nov 2017

1,336 Retweets **2,091** Likes

203 1.3K 2.1K

Kathleen Inserra @Kath een nserra 15 Nov 2017

Repl ng to

If they censor p cs we can start on articles of his son dating h s deceased's brothers wife Quite interesting family

1 9

Eric Oyen @n7zzt 15 Nov 2017

Bad form H s son s dead That part of the famil y needs to be left a one

1 2

Kathleen Inserra @Kath een nserra 16 Nov 2017

I'm not speak ng about h s son that passed That is sad and not under discussion As usual Dems want censorsh p while Biden goes on "I m perfect"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What on earth would we do without the mainstream media staying on top of these monumental scandals?

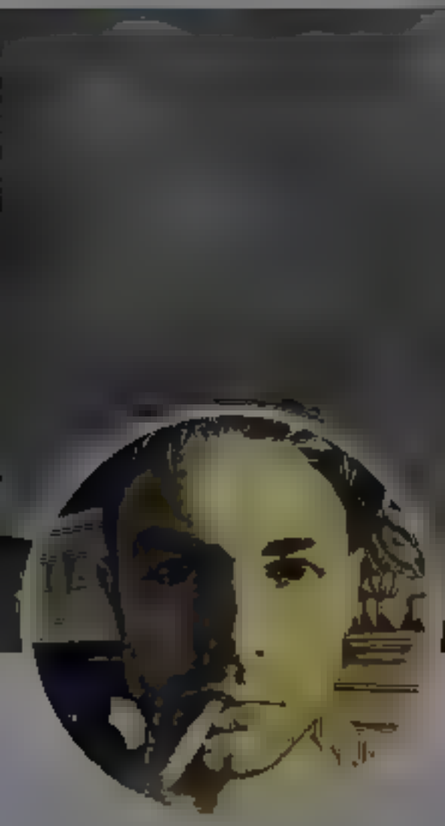
1:58 PM - 15 Nov 2017

2,199 Retweets **6,072** Likes

516 2.2K 6.1K

Kelly @MAGAKelly5 - 15 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The left doesn't care about honor killings, FGM or migrant rape culture.

But create an app that removes womens' make-up and everybody loses their minds.

1:51 PM - 15 Nov 2017

529 Retweets **1,330** Likes

82 529 1.3K

SignOfTheTimz @SignOfTheTimz · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Feminists should be happy that women are not obliged to wear make-up anymore & go au naturel. Environmentalists should be happy that factories aren't churning 24/7, spilling chemical wastes into streams to avail women 500 different colors of lipstick/nail polish. Animal rights

1 2 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Impeachable offense surely? It's all over for Drumpf. #TneRes stance

CBS News @CBSNews
Am d delivering remarks about Asia trip Pres Trump pauses and checks beneath the lectern, tak ng a br ef nterlude for water cbsn ws/2A28wJp

2 00 PM - 15 Nov 2017

242 Retweets **971** Likes

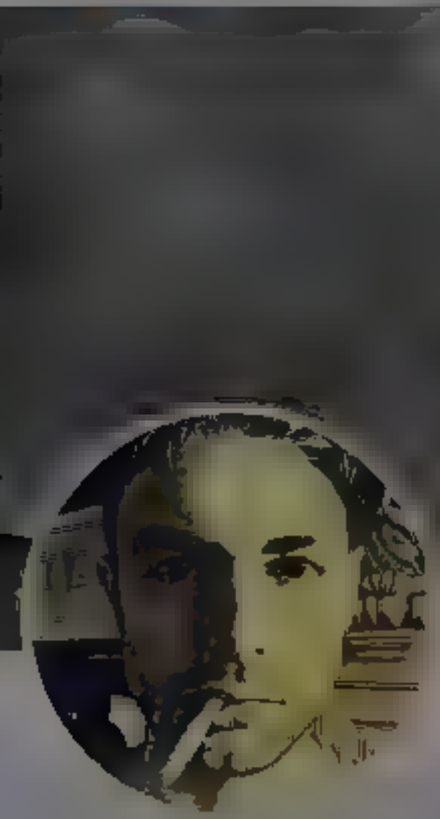
116 242 971

Skipper @sp .dsmac · 15 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I w sh he cut a fart just to see the head ines 🤣😩

Dean Robertson aka Dr Chunky Biscuit @Deaniew1967 · 15 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Because of one sip? 😩😩😩😩😩😩

[illegible] would be fu*ked then as she s drank more on camera than a pro ath ete

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Though Bill Clinton probably diddled thousands of women, there is only one offspring who will attempt to run for president over and over again.

#ThxBirthControl

12:42 PM - 15 Nov 2017

312 Retweets **1,365** Likes

118 312 1.4K

I Write Art @denn ssweatt · 15 Nov 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Wish the same could be said for Trump and h s s lver spoon, nanny raised chi dren who didn't co lude with Russ a (Wink)

2 5

Taylor J @TJHERNANDEZ1[illegible]3 · 15 Nov 2017

You keep getting spoon fed by your fe low Ibera s and msm

2 5

Hurricanewarning @B rdsareD rty_2 · 15 Nov 2017

And you've been spoon fed by Drumpf grabb ng wonen by the walt, he's a star so accord ng to h m you have the green l ght even though it's red

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Truth About the Sex Abuse Scandal

My appearance with @Gavin_McInnes

11:09 AM - 15 Nov 2017

214 Retweets **460** Likes

39 214 460

Frank Grimes @RedPilledNaz... 15 Nov 2017
Replying to
Did you stick butt plugs up each other's asses?

1

Phil Gwilliam @Phil_Gwilliam 15 Nov 2017
Replying to
A tweet for every occasion

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Miley Cyrus & Chelsea Clinton are both complete morons who are misleading millions of people about the hijab.

Time to shut up and do some actual research before spouting utter crap.

12:38 PM - 15 Nov 2017

1,071 Retweets **2,536** Likes

111 1.1K 2.5K

Norman Fletcher @FletchHMP 16 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We need to talk about Creepy Uncle Joe.

11:00 AM - 15 Nov 2017

829 Retweets **1,604** Likes

126 829 1.6K

Donal Behan @Irish Beano 15 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

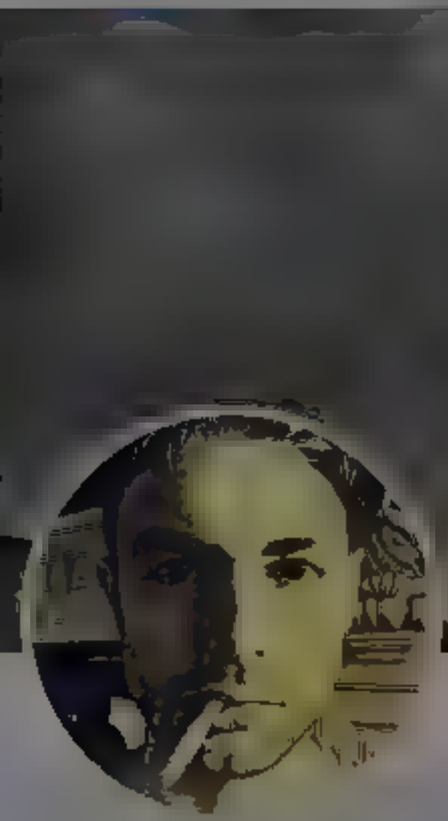
Amazing what you can find to suit a particular point you want to make

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roger Stone: "There is nothing illegal or improper with someone having contact with Julian Assange or Wikileaks".

THE DONALD TRUMP JR. PILE ON

ATLANTIC MAGAZINE BS

By Roger Stone

There s nothing legal or mproper with someone having contact with Julian Assange or Wikileaks. Julian Assange is not a Russian asset and Wikileaks s not a Russian propaganda organizat on understand that the U.S. ntelligence agenc es ins st otherwise but they are utterly unable to prove it t s true n their m nds because they wanted to be

Contact between Donald Trump,jr. and Julian Assange certainly does not constitute collusion with the Russians

In fact Assange is a journal st publishing information given to him by sources just as they do at the Washington Post and the New York Times but Wikileaks record for accuracy and authenticity s far better

Neither Donald Trump Jr or Alexander N x of Cambridge Analytica did anything inappropriate. Having tried so hard to drive the phony Russian collusion narrative to distract from their own Russian profiteering (uranium One Gazprom Joule) they make casual contact with a first rate journa st muckraker treason.

10:25 AM - 15 Nov 2017

589 Retweets **1,306** Likes

64 589 1.3K

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Following

Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VICE, which constantly lectures us about "toxic masculinity," has a rampant "sexual harassment culture" inside its own offices.

Oh, the sweet sweet irony.

8:17 AM - 15 Nov 2017

1,423 Retweets **2,841** Likes

100 1.4K 2.8K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10:25 AM - 15 Nov 2017

1,188 Retweets **2,942** Likes

136 1.2K 2.9K

0xgod @0xTHEgod · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Trickle down Theory. Yes, because it worked so well in the past. The

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear rationality;

Please send help.

Yours sincerely,

Western civilization.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=DXfsly...

8:50 AM - 15 Nov 2017

1,469 Retweets **2,953** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

2.5K 13K 44K

T.s conversat on has too many rep es to show them [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

She has an impressionable audience of millions. Why on earth wouldn't I reply?

8:05 AM - 15 Nov 2017

67 Retweets **1,225** [illegible]kes

16 67 1.2K

Kim Right @k msparrow1 [illegible] 15 Nov 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Thank you Pau

2 13

JL31 @2000heynow 16 Nov 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Duh r ght? Smh

2

trappin @theaterOfpa n1 [illegible] 15 Nov 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

good job [illegible], ru ning the mage of the barbie dol by caving in to the cu t of slam and sharia law - [illegible]

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Barbie FINALLY Designed a Doll Wearing a Hijab — And She's Modeled After an Olympian

2.5K 13K 44K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

The head of the Muslim reform movement says the hijab reinforces a culture that brutally oppresses young girls and women.

Do some cursory research before spouting your utter drivel.

This purity culture covers segregates, subordinates, silences, jails and kills women and girls around the world Recently, in Bareilly, India, a father killed his daughter, 1, smashing her head against the floor when her scarf slipped from her head during dinner In Ontario, a few years ago, a man strangled his 16-year-old sister when she defied their father, including by refusing to cover her hair In November, a former University of Missouri instructor dragged a female relative, 14, out of school "by the hair" when he discovered she hadn't covered her hair Today, in Iran, friends of the journalist Masih Alinejad dodge batons as they shoot photos of themselves, hair bare, in a campaign Alinejad started, #MyStealthyFreedom, to protest Iran s mandatory headscarf law.

8 02 AM 15 Nov 2017

869 Retweets **2,997** Likes

56 869 3.0K

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No we do not have to "normalize" a culture that subjugates, oppresses and legitimizes violence against young girls & women in numerous countries across the world, you utter moron.

Do some actual research.

Start here:
nytimes.com/roomfordebate/ ..

Miley Ray Cyrus ✓ @MileyCyrus
Yay Barbie. One step closer to Equality! We HAVE to normalize diversity!

8:00 AM - 15 Nov 2017

1,086 Retweets **2,249** Likes

200 1.1K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 15 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

normalize diversity!

200 1.1K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you cannot read, which I suspect is the case given your horrific paucity of knowledge, just watch this:

8:01 AM - 15 Nov 2017

195 Retweets **562** Likes

26 195 562

Joseph Robertson @GiuseppeMarett - 16 Nov. 017

Replying to [illegible]

Today you're mansplaining being a woman to other women, yesterday you were an apologist for child molester Ray Moore. You're not very consistent are you.

Samuel Chase Johnson @AsianJ8o - 15 Nov. 017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're not upset at seeing Muslims, they're perplexed at the complete absence of Christian symbols.

> **Daniel Hannan** @Dan e_Hannan
> It s hard to bel eve that a s ngle practising Chr stian s upset because Tesco has inc uded a Mus m family n ts Chr stmas advert The fabr cation of these rows is terribly dreary
> Show th s thread

7:58 AM - 15 Nov 2017

442 Retweets **1,377** Likes

150 442 1.4K

RebelPrepper1 FREE SPEECH ON GAB.AI @Rebe 15 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
As an Athe st, I have to say if you are go ng to include one rel gion (ie promote slam) in your 'Christmas' ads, you had better damn sure inc ude Christians

1 1

Bookmonstercats @bookmonstercats 15 Nov 2017
Didn't they? I saw white people What re igion are they?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

House of Pervs.

6:53 AM - 15 Nov 2017

553 Retweets **745** Likes

63 553 745

American Sadie @SadieTurner17 - 15 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They FIGHT SO HARD Against Moore Because He Is NOT Like Them & They're AFRAID He Will END Their Perversities

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How come these strict "secularization laws" in France don't prevent Muslims from praying on the streets?

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> "We w l never yield on our culture" breitbart com/ ondon/2017/11 .

7:09 AM - 15 Nov 2017

314 Retweets **724** Likes

46 314 724

J. Johnson @ oveme omegoat · 15 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Because they have to tra n to stop drop and roll unti it's muscle memory for when they blow themselves up and ive

James Doleman @jamesdo eman · 15 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Because the streets are not a pub ic bui d ng.
Are you real y an diot or just play ng one for profit?

1 3

No @A oz777 · 15 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

It s time to talk about former Vice Pres dent Joe Biden, the open sexua predator A thread/moment.

Show th s thread

1 6K 55 121

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Note the not so subtle suggestion that Twitter censor the issue. Worried about something?

6 41 AM 15 Nov 2017

16 Retweets **57** Likes

2 16 57

myna [illegible] 15 Nov 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Maybe this

← **BLOG BRIEFING ROOM**

Aug [illegible] 2015 01 58 PM EDT

Biden shares photo of friendship bracelet for Obama's birthday

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is any of this an "alt-right fake news meme"?

Even the Washington Post called him "Creepy Uncle Joe".

infowars.com/ex-secret-serv
twitter com/nicoleperlroth ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 39 AM 15 Nov 2017

392 Retweets **881** Likes

75 392 881

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypo ya22 15 Nov 2017

Repy ng to

He s a predator To deny this fact goes to show the massive doub e standards of the Dems They condemned Moore to death over baseless 40 year o d al egations, meanwhile creepy Joe has his hands a l over women and nobody cares

1 3 8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shepherd Smith is a wannabe #Resistance member & a screeching pioneer of very fake news. He should be on CNN.

6:43 AM - 15 Nov 2017

720 Retweets **2,634** Likes

222 720 2.6K

Tim @TimmyWat · 15 Nov 2017
Replying to
Awww, Does the bad man not agree with Pauly Wauly?

Jay @Street01 · 15 Nov 2017
Replying to
Hear, hear

I knew $hit was fuχδ, but δamn, Nazis? Come on! @ · 15 Nov 2017
Replying to
Please explain which parts of his argument were "very fake news"

1 1

Tatiana Alexandrov @Tatiana54497785 · 15 Nov 2017
Get informed, para!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

188 1.4K 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Be sure to check out all the videos in this article.

5:40 AM - 15 Nov 2017

149 Retweets **480** Likes

47 149 480

ale-alessandro @a[illegible]55androM · 16 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

ok but where's the signed yearbook?

PatriotGal @gal_patriot · 18 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Creepy!,

Bruce Hall @brucehall_sports · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm sure Secret Service and FBI were ALL in on this. They made sure there was proof this guy was a perv. He is one sick dude

1 1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth about hijab barbie.

o 31 AM - 15 Nov 2017

217 Retweets **366** Likes

50 217 366

TrumpthePopulist! @ InnocentBystndr · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to

"NEW and Improved! Acid Attack Resistant!!"

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolya22 · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to

That is pathetic. Women have spent a thousand years fighting for equality. Fighting for the right to dress and speak as they please. Now that the west wants to appease islam all those gains will be for nothing

1 2 11

PJW Replies @PJWReplies · 15 Nov 2017

Believe it not champ there are women who want to wear the hijab. No

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Secret Service Agent Claims Biden Engaged in "Weinstein-Level" Groping - infowars.com/ex-secret-serv …

5:45 AM - 15 Nov 2017

1,386 Retweets **1,992** Likes

188 1.4K 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 15 Nov 2017

Be sure to check out all the videos in this article

47 149 480

mop MAGA @o p aisance · 18 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Anti-Trump fervor is making liberals far more illiberal."

Must read article.

4:29 AM - 15 Nov 2017

299 Retweets **595** Likes

48 299 595

James Jesus Angleton @JamesAngleton75 · 15 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They're not liberals. They've gone so far left, they've ceased to be liberal and are simply leftists.

1 2

MyTwoCents @MyTwoCents17 · 15 Nov 2017
True I agree They a l have gone off the deep end No longer can be labeled someth ng as benign as Ibera s They are rad ca leftists at th s po nt

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

238 599 478

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where did the poll go? 🤔

5:02 AM - 15 Nov 2017

53 Retweets **204** Likes

61 53 204

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible]a · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Oh well I promote this poll and go vote there

Jack Posobiec 🇺🇸 @J[illegible]

Do you believe the Roy Moore allegations?

37% Yes

63% No ✓

157 votes · 2 hours left

1 2 5

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible]a · 15 Nov 2017

I still see your poll I voted STAY

#[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roy Moore. For Republicans to have the best shot at retaining the seat, should he stay or go?

+ 39 AM - 15 Nov 2017

599 Retweets **478** Likes

238 599 478

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Nov 2017

Where did the poll go?

61 53 204

Ron Everett @roneverett011 15 Nov 2017

Replying to

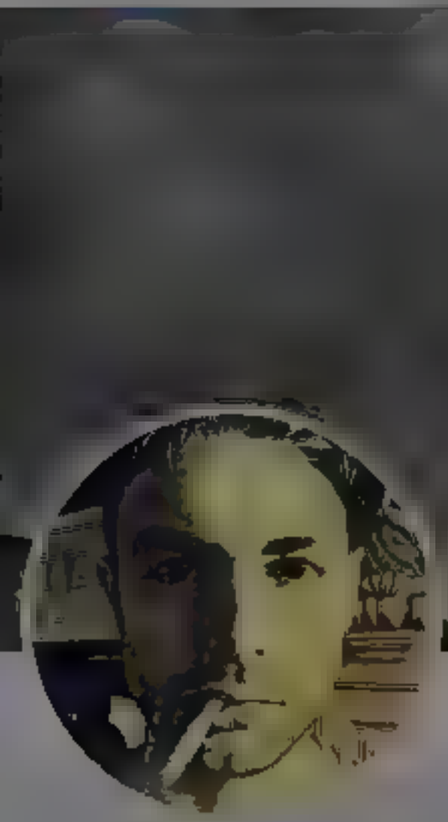
Do a poll for the people who w l actua ly have a vote n our e ect on guarantee Roy Moore wil w n by 50 points.

3 1 8

Martin Riggs @martin2riggs 16 Nov 2017

I wou d hold back on that guarantee if were you. Apparently, pedophiles

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Geez, imagine how she'd react to something that was actually funny.

> **Maggie Serota** @maggieserota
> Don Jr prefacing a comment to Assange in a Twitter DM as "off the record" will never stop being hilarious to me
>
> Show this thread

4:17 AM - 5 Nov 2017

80 Retweets **412** Likes

20 80 412

Covfefe Hispanic @chforetrump 15 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

1 3

Captain Redpill @Redp Awakens 15 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Show her a mirror, that should do the trick

7

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NYT: We Should 'Believe' Women, But Only If Liberals Tell Us To -

4:13 AM - 15 Nov 2017

245 Retweets **583** Likes

39 245 583

Jeree Gee Stavich @JereeGeeStavich · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Now coming out that bimbos stating Judge Moore did whatever to them were paid by some garbage newspaper. Wow they buy their fake news now

1 7

HappyClinger @[illegible]GoMAGOS · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Awaiting allegations of more recent pedophile activities by [illegible]
Otherwise he might have been cured
Which is highly unusual, I guess

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

UK council says parents are "Islamophobic" for withdrawing their children from school trips to mosques.

Say it's vital to prepare kids for life in "diverse" Britain.

4:05 AM - 15 Nov 2017

2,592 Retweets **3,924** Likes

873 2.6K 3.9K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

873 2.6K 3.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Muslim parents withdrew their kids from visits to churches or Christian assemblies, would that be "Christianophobic"? 🤔

4:05 AM - 15 Nov 2017

909 Retweets **3,142** Likes

147 909 3.1K

Warren Golinski @warrengolinski 18 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hahaha your a racist

SoCalTRUMPican @SoCalTRUMPican 5 Dec 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That would be totally acceptable & we all know it

Michael Mizzi @HPowerRC 15 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's trendy to capitulate to a religion that tolerates no other religion

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

She's really not the brightest.

1:39 AM - 15 Nov 2017

405 Retweets **1,017** Likes

146 405 1.0K

The Fly @MisterHoundsome 15 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Can't wa t for star of david barb e to hit the shelves If women want to starve themselves and wear stars of david they shou d tota ly be al owed to it's the r choice Also hit er mo stache Ken to take her on dinner dates but not let her order anyth ng

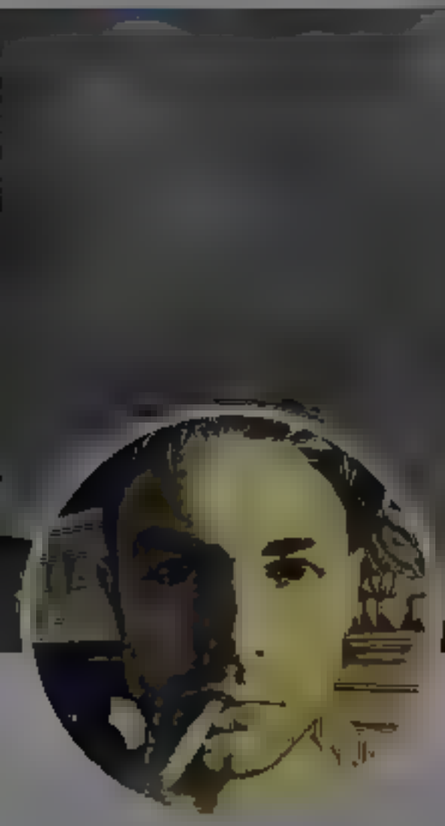
1

The Fly @MisterHoundsome 15 Nov 2017
lol someone needs to make this happen us ng photoshop

Just Tom @thomasa56 15 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely having your phone send out an old drafted tweet by mistake is an impeachable offense? No?

3:55 AM - 15 Nov 2017

76 Retweets **296** Likes

49 76 296

your wife's got email (from me) @rona dravegan 15 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

wh st eb owers The pub ic wil get a turbo-charged flow of nte about the latest CIA plots to underm ne democracy DM me

1 2K 10K 23K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

3:49 AM - 15 Nov 2017

37 Retweets **254** Likes

12 37 254

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seeing the magazine & fashion industry give awards to people purely due to their autistic screeching over Trump being the loudest is incredibly amusing.

3:29 AM - 15 Nov 2017

152 Retweets **492** Likes

51 152 492

Timothy Arends @TArends · 15 Nov 2017
Replying to
We know we finally have TRUE "hope" and "change" when the entire establishment hates him so much!

David May @davehmay22 · 15 Nov 2017
Replying to
Then flew back to her 3m l home in CA

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The hijab is an actual symbol of patriarchal oppression used by men in the Middle East to subjugate women.

But I guess you knew that, given how much cash your family gets from that part of the world.

Watch & learn something:
youtube.com/watch?v=7l-C3c...

> **Chelsea Clinton** @ChelseaClinton
> LOVE this. Barbie made their first hijab-wearing "Shero" doll in honor of American fencing star Ibtihaj Muhammad. people.com/style/ibtihaj-...

1:39 AM - 15 Nov 2017

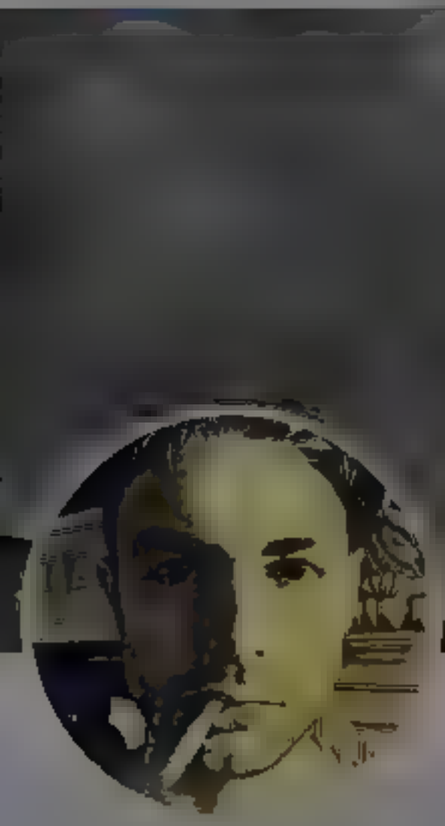
963 Retweets **2,012** Likes

104 963 2.0K

Daddoggie @daddoggie011 · 15 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is hilarious.

1:23 AM - 15 Nov 2017

788 Retweets **2,139** Likes

245 788 2.1K

Rory @straight_pppp · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yikes. I kinda love this. I am not a big believer in wearing a lot of makeup and this is why. You are displaying a false version of yourself and then when you get intimate with someone you have the dream of waking up and they will think

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely it's time for a new GIF?

> **Donald J Trump** @rea Dona dTrump
> Wh le in the Phi ipp nes I was forced to watch @CNN, wh ch I have not done n months, and again real zed how bad, and FAKE, it is. Loser!
>
> 3 26 AM - 5 Nov 2017

120 Retweets **702** Likes

22 120 702

Saurav Dutt @sc sa rav · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

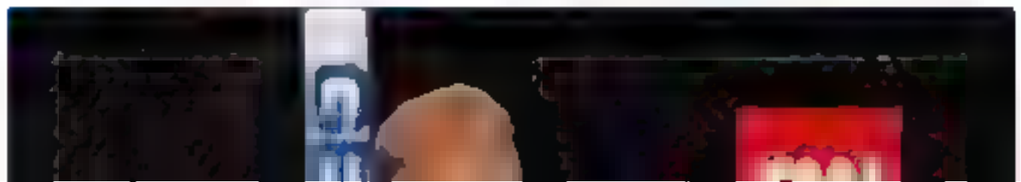
Sure y we must have a video about this Cards Against Humanity gambo that just got st rred PJW?

1 1 2

Dutch Nationalist. @NationalistNL D · 15 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This one looks kinda coo



[illegible] agree to the [illegible] erms Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wonder who she's talking about. 🤔😏

4:15 AM - 15 Nov 2017

158 Retweets **313** Likes

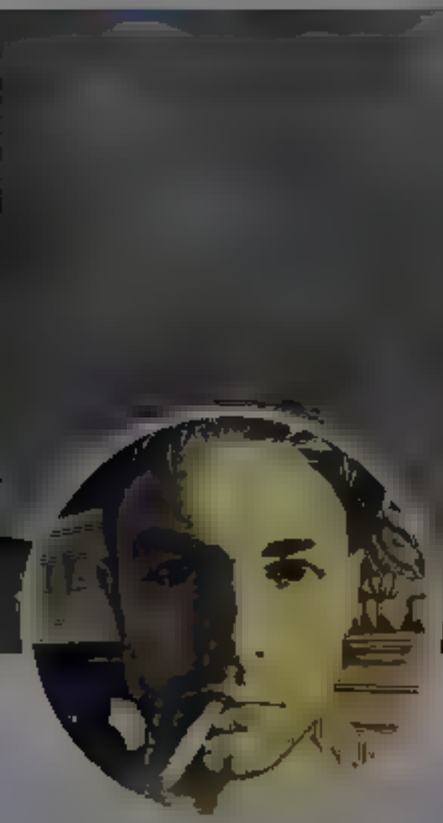
54 158 313

CAN NOT BE BLANK @markflesberg 15 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

$15million in sex harassment settlements by congress

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morning.

1:01 AM - 15 Nov 2017

39 Retweets **224** Likes

25 39 224

Jick Ready @Ha Goofer · 15 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I love the smiths sooo much Morrissey

2

Angel 2018 ★°o o★ ★°oo★ ★°o @Ange Stormee · 15 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Good morning Paul

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

1

DanWallace @DanWa..75723618 · 15 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Inside every fatty, there's a social justice warrior waiting to get out.

4:10 AM - 15 Nov 2017

234 Retweets **700** Likes

152 234 700

EAGLE SCOUT @f[illegible]ets0 15 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'd rather it be privileged toward the healthy rather than the unhealthy

1 4

Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @MrPa[illegible] 15 Nov 2017

You must hate Watson then. He's got serious issues with controlled substances.

1

EAGLE SCOUT @f[illegible]ets0 15 Nov 2017

Doesn't make sense. Controlled substance uses doesn't automatically mean unhealthy

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Postmodernism is a plague on our society.

5:26 PM - 14 Nov 2017

187 Retweets **543** Likes

48 187 543

James Jesus Angleton @JamesAngleton75 · 14 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This demonstrates the failure of deinstitutionalization and the anti-psychiatry movement of the 60's and 70's. Entertaining delusions is little more than abuse of the mentally ill

2 2 8

I Can't Think of a Sufficiently Amusing Name @deport · 15 Nov 2017
"Entertaining delusions is little more than abuse of the mentally ill"

>Infowars

1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We will never yield on our culture".

5:12 PM - 14 Nov 2017

490 Retweets **892** Likes

74 490 892

The Forgotten Street @theforgtnstreet 14 Nov 2017

Replying to

Just tell the court It s a work of art and symbo of free expression

1 4 22

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN about a week late covering this vital story.

5:11 PM - 14 Nov 2017

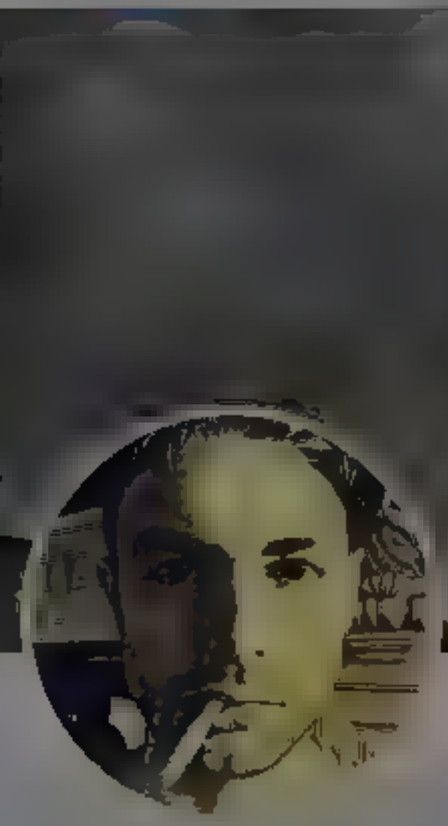
545 Retweets **2,667** Likes

315 545 2.7K

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7,000 downvotes vs 3,000 upvotes.

Media deems it a "success." 😂

5:10 PM - 14 Nov 2017

242 Retweets **643** Likes

70 242 643

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

SuzyQ Love That Trump Is . 15 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4chan hopes to troll progressives into advocating Sweden change its flag from a Christian cross to an Islamic crescent.

4:59 PM - 14 Nov 2017

686 Retweets **1,320** Likes

165 686 1.3K

cluelessmug @cluelessmug 14 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forbes '30 under 30' media list. Literally heard of 2 of these people.

Virtually all are leftists/SJWs.

What a fawning, pointless circle jerk.

4:01 PM - 14 Nov 2017

371 Retweets **1,675** Likes

67 371 1.7K

JimBobWalton @JimBobWalton5 · 14 Nov 2017

Replying to

Do you have to prove that you hate Trump and Brexit and love Islam and open borders to get a job in the MSM these days?

1 11

Angel 2018 @AngelStormee · 14 Nov 2017

Short answer Yes

It's controlled by the wealthy and it's more profitable to have the workers replaced by cheap labour imported in
What or whomever stands in the way must be demonised. The future gens must be brainwashed as we

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It begins.

2:41 PM - 14 Nov 2017

2,899 Retweets **4,683** Likes

291 2.9K 4.7K

PBF @Qvobaby45T · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Imagine my shock, he makes me sick

Network Radio @networkradio · 14 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Notice color purple. Look up "purple revolution" backed by Soros.

Washington Examiner

@dcexaminer

Joe Biden, Lady Gaga to open

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Very insightful interview about what really happened in Poland.

2:21 PM - 14 Nov 2017

263 Retweets **524** Likes

37 263 524

Canadian West @CanadianWest · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to

If u c r country turning 2 someth n u didn't grow up in p ease watch th s. If you dont understand, you are YOJNG

Angelina @Angel naFar ow · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to

It was the truth and Tommy gave a very emotiona response He attended and was overwhe med by their strength No anti-Sem tism, nothing.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Which will happen first?

- Hillary accepts blame for her failed presidential campaign.

- Last Vegas shooting motive discovered.

- Hell freezes over.

1:24 PM - 14 Nov 2017

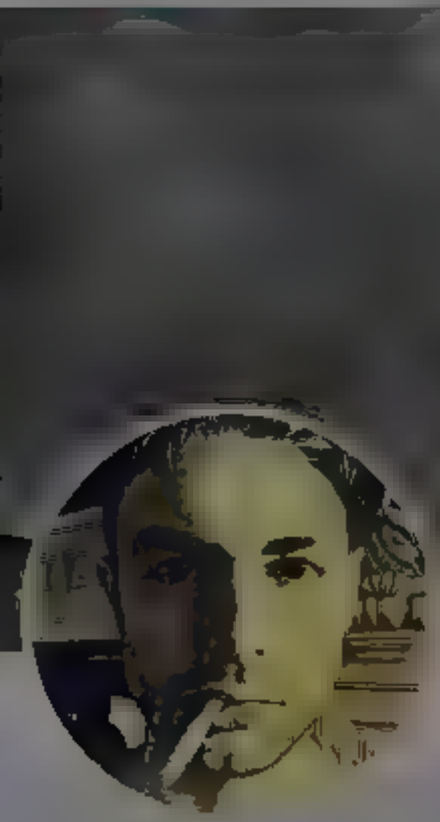
1,883 Retweets **2,109** Likes

189 1.9K 2.1K

Smalltown Roger @Rura Roger 16 Nov 2017

Replying to

Chelsea and her husband k l ed those peop e and Paddock. B l ased Wonder



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thread. Who can pretend this isn't creepy as hell?

> **Richard Armande Mills (RAM)** ✓ @RAMRANTS
> It s time to talk about former Vice Pres dent ,oe Biden the open sexua predator A thread/moment.
> Show th s thread

2 19 PM · 14 Nov 2017

1,921 Retweets **5,018** L·kes

225 1 9K 5.0K

Keith #ImWithKap @KeithMcC29 · 15 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
ike this s what's used by conservatives when they defend pedoph les ike Roy Moore

1

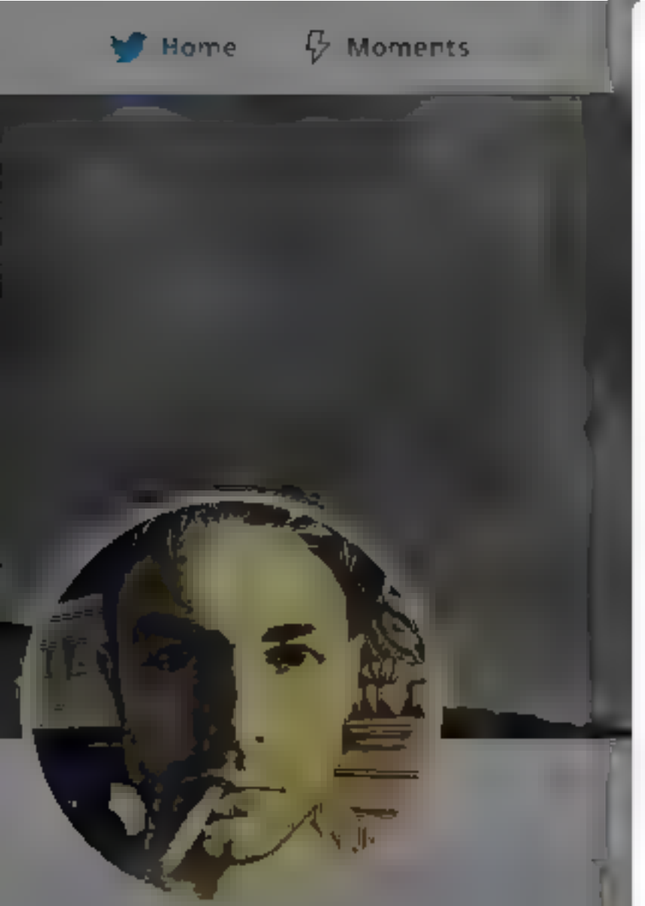
Byron M Cagle @CagleByron · 17 Nov 2017
A n t nobody ta k ng about MOORE on th s thread but you. Dude certainly hope you aren t defend ng or try ng to deflect attent on from this

1

Keith #ImWithKap @KeithMcC29 · 17 Nov 2017
Was a simple quest on that Pau won't answer Very tel ing. He defends GOP

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

My fans are always looking out for me.

hey paul why does your hair look like its trying to escape from your scalp in every one of your videos

paul this is a very serious question your reputation could be on the line here

what if your hair becomes the new trump hair

paul

paul we need to talk about your hair its getting worse with every video

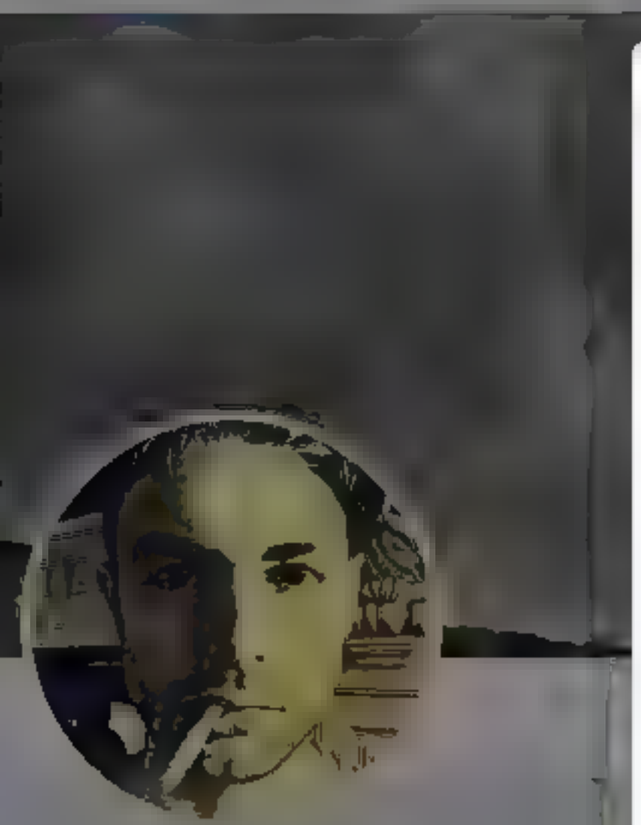
im worried about you paul

paul your hair is at it again. think you need to sit it down for a stern talk regarding the fact it appears to be trying to escape

1:27 PM · 14 Nov 2017

167 Retweets **1,852** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh I don't know, maybe she just wants to be an entertainer and not an amplifier of your relentless, deranged hysteria.

Ever considered that possibility?

> **Marie Claire** @mar ec a re
> We re stil wa ting for an exp anation of Taylor Swift s decis on to remain apo it ca dur ng the 2016 e ection #Reputation
> marlec aire com/ce ebrity/musi

1:09 PM - 14 Nov 2017

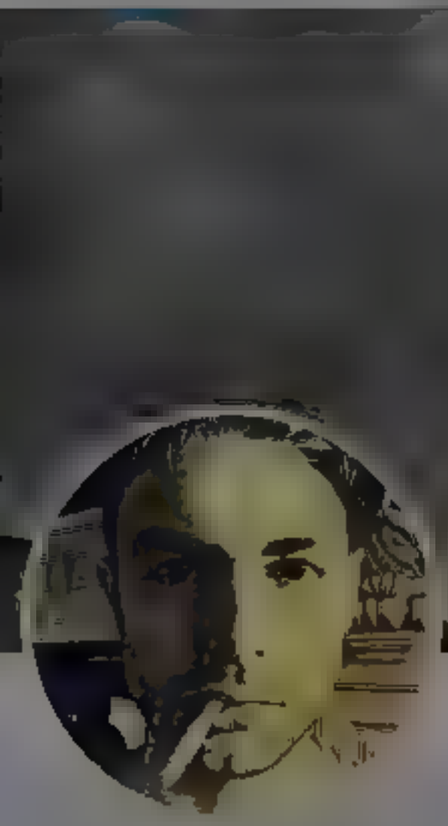
2,042 Retweets **6,667** L kes

195 L 2.0K 6.7K

Sophia Lee @Soph a09 ee 17 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
? Sounds like a threat I have kept your trash away from my daughters, we don't need your advice or op n on

Jatroa @_atroa 16 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Of who Taylor Swift said Who?"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White people - stop being so interested in working for charities. It's really not on and probably racist.

11:45 AM - 14 Nov 2017

905 Retweets **1,736** Likes

230 905 1.7K

BUILD. THE. WALL. @EndTheSwamp 15 Nov 2017

Home Moments

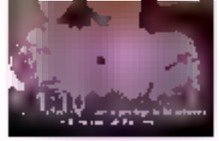
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



wh te but identifies as Fi ipino usat. y/2,mR3nW

398 447 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

It's what happens when you allow the demented far-left to entrench the narrative that "everything is a social construct".

11 41 AM · 14 Nov 2017

23 Retweets **77** Likes

4 23 77

Gareth Stephens @garethstephens · 14 Nov 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Why does this have to be 'far left' or 'alt r ght' can't t just be d ffer ng opinions that we can a l agree or disagree with ?

1 1

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible] Co [illegible] ·ore

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

20 years too late.

POLITICO @politico

Years of excusing Bill Clinton's sexual misconduct suddenly seems morally indefensible, @greenfield64 writes politi.co/2z0VXxO

11:59 AM - 14 Nov 2017

691 Retweets **1,822** Likes

66 691 1.8K

So hot you can't stop me @defendressofsan 14 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Waiting for people to cover this but I am not holding my breath

2 1 4

A Gaia Experience @Brama_Shayne 14 Nov 2017

I tweeted about 6months ago about kids in cages. Who are taken into

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the bed progressives made with "everything is a social construct".

Time to lie in it. 😄

11:30 AM - 14 Nov 2017

167 Retweets **440** Likes

35 167 440

Shayna @Shayna620 14 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Part of the big decline of logic, science, common sense and any chance of a strong society [illegible] we have allowed this

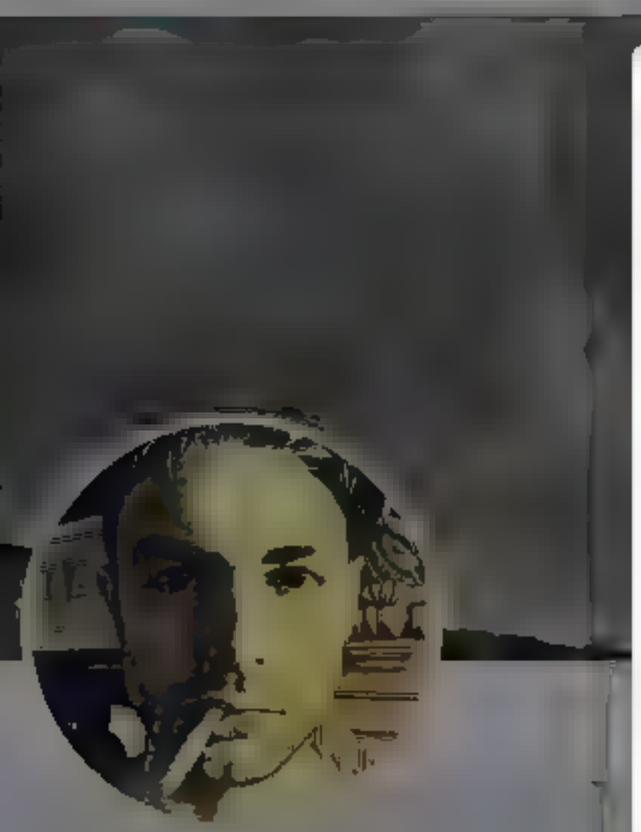
1 1

Anonymous New Genera @worldreport360 14 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Northern California elementary school shooting Three dead BREAKING

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't think they usually let presidential assassins out on bail.
twitter.com/_nicoleteague/ .

This Tweet is unavailable

11:32 AM - 4 Nov 2017

465 Retweets **1,616** Likes

215 465 1.6K

Toph Gray @TophGray 14 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What did this say before it was deleted?

4

Mary Bur @MaryBuró 16 Nov 2017
Bad watch yourself

1

Matt Grammas @mattgrammas 16 Nov 2017
Wot m8?

1 1

Mary Bur @MaryBuró 16 Nov 2017
Urs m8 yessss

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: Transracial Weirdo Claims He's a Filipino Woman -

10 07 AM · 14 Nov 2017

599 Retweets **1,173** Likes

225 599 1 2K

Alpha Kings Rising @AphaKingsRise · 15 Nov 2017
Replying to
They need to get that guy some help asap

Noah Medeiros @Noah_Medeiros · 15 Nov 2017
Replying to
I want fire hydrants installed in all public restrooms as I identify as a dog

JoniCarol @joanncarol007 · 22 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Progressive virtue-signalling has infected every inch of global corporate culture."

10:42 AM - 14 Nov 2017

237 Retweets **520** Likes

42 237 520

Susie @Susie2527 16 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"McDonalds" Gay Activist?!

Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Awww come on Katie, be nice. Both George and Dan do look like boys, but both are a world away from "terribly disappointing". 😘

6:27 AM - 14 Nov 2017

19 Retweets **89** Likes

5 19 89

Social Justice Combatant #FBPE @DutchDoggs · 14 Nov 2017
Replying to
Just had a horrible thought; what would a ove child look like

32 21 83

Mr Wright @wrighto8121 · 14 Nov 2017
Replying to
Can you imagine the amount of cursing involved in the foreplay alone?

1 3

New Year New Me Séan @Seannybucket · 14 Nov 2017
Humping, grunting interspersed with the occasional "magine My Shock"

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

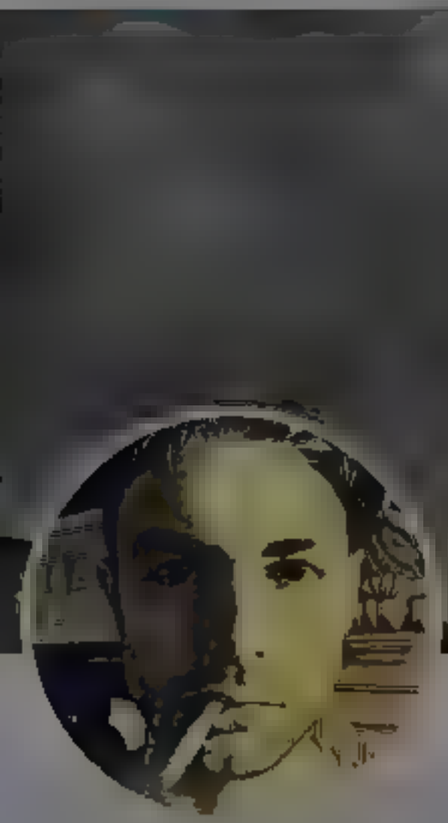
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden is no longer a country. It's a meme.

5:51 AM - 14 Nov 2017

1,084 Retweets **2,420** Likes

194 1.1K 2.4K

Ripster @streetsharksnap · 14 Nov 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What isn't "enraging" to you? Trump Derangement Syndrome means you're literally triggered by everything.

> **Chris Cillizza** ✓ @C zzaCNN
> Th s @ChrisCuomo nterview with Corey Lewandowski s enrag ng
>
> Lewandowsk not w l ng to adm t basic facts that we all know about Russ a and Trump campa gn

5:08 AM · 4 Nov 2017

296 Retweets **1,019** Likes

73 296 1.0K

Wesley Resists @WPa merC r · 14 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Yes you're right Trump s ndeed quite deranged

1 4

Lana Ess @anaess21 · 14 Nov 2017
No the people who hate him are deranged My God he's in the r head 24/7 and they refuse to let him go It's a mass obsess on It s aptly named Trump derangement syndrome Apparently you are a sufferer

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I saw dozens of tweets from people who claimed the same thing. None of them were "Russian bots". They were real people.

MUH RUSSIAN BOTS BEHIND EVERYTHING.

> **Evening Standard** @standardnews
> Mus m woman pictured gnor ng victims of London terror attack' was fake news created by Russians tr b.a /Y1DQ7Rf

4:19 AM - 14 Nov 2017

499 Retweets **1,463** Likes

131 499 1.5K

Rob #FBPE follow back pro EU @ mbertobagg o · 14 Nov 2017

Reply ng to PrisonPlanet

Nobody sa d it s a bot.

They are real peop e, rea people who work n a Kremlin sanctioned trol farm to spread dis nformation

N ce try with the obfuscat on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While ISIS Hijacks Radio Shows, Sweden Declares Milk to be a Racist Hate Symbol - infowars.com/while-isis-hij . .

5:04 AM - 14 Nov 2017

812 Retweets **1,289** Likes

359 812 1.3K

V @abentre ter n · 18 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many times are drama queen journalists gonna lose their shit over innocuous stuff like this and end up looking completely hysterical & stupid?

> **Donald Trump Jr.** @DonaldTrumpJr
> Here s the ent re cha n of messages w th @wikileaks (with my whopping 3 responses) which one of the congressiona committees has chosen to selective y leak How ironic 1/3

3:55 AM - 14 Nov 2017

544 Retweets **1,832** Likes

124 544 1.8K

Messitup @messitup1237 · 14 Nov 2017
Replying to [redacted]
So ca led my son a drama queen the other day! Go to drop h m off at daycare and a l ttle one was crying he goes over to him and says "stop being a drama queen Trevor! Was dying inside! So rre evant, but funny!

1 3

Probfat Defbusted @probfatdefbusted · 14 Nov 2017
uh huh you better make a man out of that ttle l b

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF was the teacher doing?

bobby @robertcch1
Thug Bully Picks On Lone White Boy, Not Laughing When He Sees What's Just Beside Him

1:51 AM - 14 Nov 2017

633 Retweets **1,756** Likes

342 633 1.8K

Murphy aka lame dad @whyzys · 14 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Lmao, no shit was teaching filming? Was it film class?

Janice M Malinovsky @_animalnjanice · 14 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That was a classroom? Things r worse than I thought! Too bad that thug didn't know what hit him. Hilarious! Mr. Tuff guy meet Karma 😂 Too

1

Clarissa M Hinojosa @CMHGeither · 15 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stats Show SIGNIFICANT Spike in Hate Crimes. Against White People.

1:43 AM - 14 Nov 2017

467 Retweets **713** Likes

73 467 713

Joe Fucking Biden @[illegible] 14 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

With people like [illegible] & [illegible] stoke anti white, Irish & Catholic rhetoric on [illegible] the new KKK is liberal media

2 1

Eric The Carpenter @EricTheCarpentR 14 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

IT'S

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rabid Anti-Trumper Arrested in Calif. After Threatening to Go on Killing Spree

1:45 AM - 14 Nov 2017

1,795 Retweets **2,773** Likes

304 1.8K 2.8K

Sueza_Moon @miserable_me · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

What the umph is P. media... to watch this porn looking thug wit a gun???

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morning.

1:31 AM - 14 Nov 2017

68 Retweets **321** Likes

65 68 321

Rob ruitenberg @Rob...tenberg · 14 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Isn t Roger waters an outspoken critic of Jewish government someth ng you see prison p anet never do ng? Isn't th s mus c cool?

Rokhead Music @RokhSpock · 14 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

proper good

Todd Finzer @taf nzer · 14 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

...

...

...

...

...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kane chokeslams socialism.

6:11 PM - 13 Nov 2017

805 Retweets **1,647** Likes

100 805 1.6K

Michael Bauer @themichaelbauer · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to

yeah countries like Norway and Denmark that have adopted socialist policies like universal healthcare and free college for all are full of miserable people and they're always at the bottom of the happiness index list

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You are GCHQ.

Your job is to spy on foreign threats to protect the country.

Your job is not to virtue signal about how politically correct you are on Twitter.

We have an unprecedented terror threat.

Please just do your job.

GCHQ @GCHQ
To mark #TransWeek, read Emma's coming out story here

gchq.gov.uk/features/so-it

8:02 AM - 14 Nov 2017

590 Retweets **1,628** Likes

112 590 1.6K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: The very first Arab feminist groups discarded the hijab.

Women in areas of Syria areas liberated from ISIS oppression discard the hijab.

No matter how thick they lay on the propaganda , the hijab will NEVER be a symbol of true feminism.

youtube.com/watch?v=7I-C3c...

CNN
@CNN

Following

For the first time ever, Barbie will wear a hijab.

Mattel says the latest doll in its "Shero" collection will be modeled after Olympic fencer Ibtihaj Muhammad. cnn.it/2yZHt13

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton campaign directly colludes with most of mainstream media for years, invites journalists round for dinner parties, signs off on their articles....

Meh.

Don Jr. exchanges a few confused DMs with Wikileaks.

FREAK OUT!

5:03 PM - 13 Nov 2017

3,123 Retweets **7,854** Likes

247 3.1K 7.9K

Michelle Zink @MichelleZink · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wikileaks is an agent of Russia. MSM isn't. It's not hard. (I'll ignore your ridiculous leap in logic to collusion with press, dinner parties as evidence of wrongdoing)

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When are violent leftists going to stop attacking people for having different opinions?

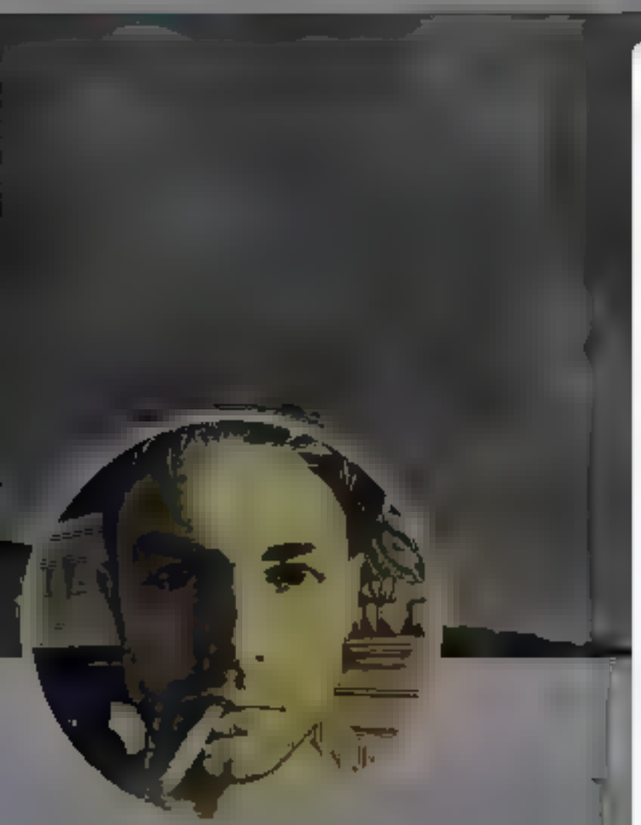
4:59 PM - 1 Nov 2017

470 Retweets **1,016** Likes

91 470 1.0K

Flavius Aetius @StopBoomers · 4 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who could have known the dark, insidious secret that Wikileaks was communicating with Trump Jr?

Oh.

> **Julian Assange** ✓ @JulianAssange
> Contacted Trump Jr this morn ng on why he should pub ish his ema ls (i e with us).
> Two hours later, does t himself twitter.com/w k leaks/stat..

4:35 PM - 1 s Nov 2017

465 Retweets **1,183** Likes

38 465 1.2K

Ameri-CanCeramics @MadeInAmericaO · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

2+2 s sti l 4
20 TRILL ON Gone
R ch pol tic an's who never worked an honest days work n the r lives
Trying to Div de US rewrite our laws l ke they are the smartest of the 300 mi lion n the room Open border les cost us al

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear "everything is a social construct" tards.

You created this.

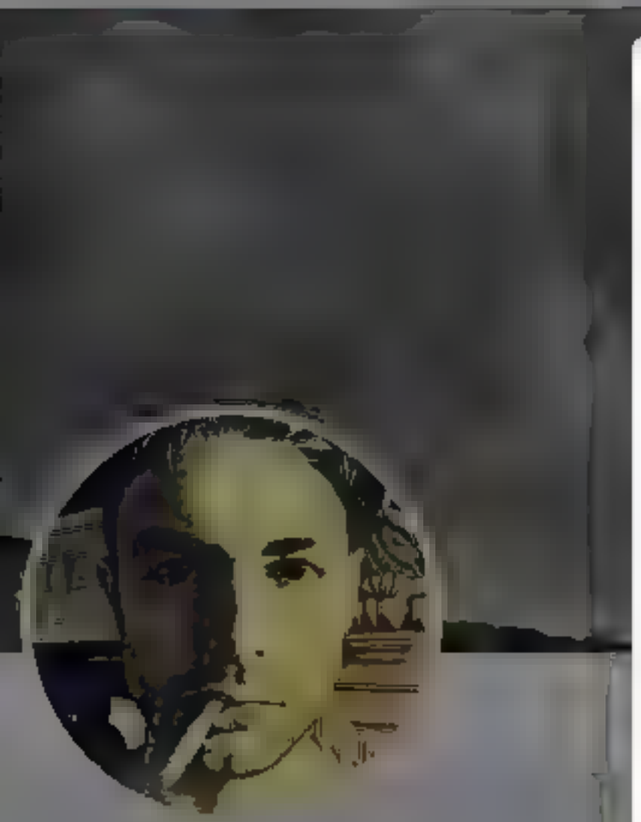
Now you gotta own it.

4:33 PM - 1 Nov 2017

1,946 Retweets **4,469** Likes

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

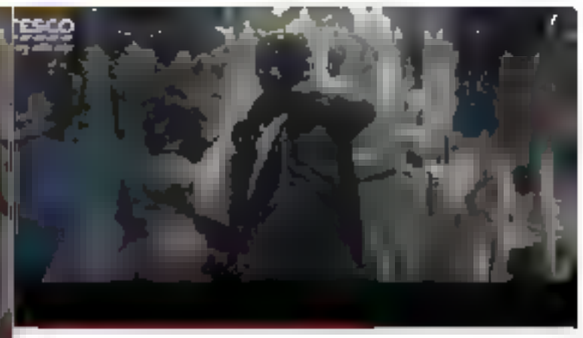
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes Twitter, they're "loving" it so much, it has a 4 to 1 thumbs down ratio.

You are fake news.



3:37 PM · 14 Nov 2017

1,566 Retweets **3,931** Likes

242 1.6K 3.9K

GruppenFührerSteiner @ReichsAdler1933 · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Muslims don't celebrate Christmas so why are they making an appearance

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

No. It. Didn't. You. Hysterical. Twat.

Don Jr. responded to a DM after 2 days.

Big deal.

> **Frederick Douglass** @gett nnoticedmo
> Everything shou d be viewed n a d fferent context when you real ze that until th s very moment, Wiki eaks has had blackma l materia on the Trump campa gn
>
> Wik leaks Had Contro Over The Pres dent Of The Jn ted States.

3:26 PM - 1 s Nov 2017

269 Retweets **917** Likes

35 269 917

Chad Sanborn @ChadSanborn · 1 s Nov 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

I ove how Russia col uded with Trump, but a so aga nst h m with the Steele Dossier Soooo which s t? Left sts go crazy trying to explain it

2 7

[illegible] terms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- A[illegible]
- H[illegible]
- T[illegible]
- F[illegible]
- C[illegible]
- A[illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to [illegible]
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Search

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]
Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. [illegible]

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. [illegible]

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter [illegible] and [illegible]

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me [illegible]
Log in
Don't have an account? [illegible]
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? [illegible]
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]
Close

Confirmation

Close
Italy 4880804 Wind
3424486444 Vodafone

» [illegible]
Close

Confirmation

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries
Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Dems new bombshell "evidence" of election collusion: Don Jr. didn't respond to most of Wikileaks' DMs. Don Jr. didn't even know about Wikileaks' planned release of Podesta emails. Some collusion

3:31 PM - 13 Nov 2017

- 1,653 Retweet
- 4,422 Like
-

155 replies 1,653 retweets 4,422 likes

Reply 155
Retweet 1.7K | Retweeted 1.7K
Like 4.4K | Liked 4.4K

1. 1 chaosape @chaosape

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Was collusion is totally fabricated. Now if it was collusion it wasn't very good #progress

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. New conversation

1 Roger Flatt @MrRogerFlatt

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @wella75

Have you told Robert Muller this? He urgently needs your help! 😂😂😂😂

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2 Wella [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible]

You need to be online a little more often You're going back a bit

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 Eldritch Palmer [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

12 replies 14 retweets 32 likes

Reply 12

Retweet 14 | Retweeted 14

Like 32 | Liked 32

2. Kathy Gray [redacted] KathyGray2 [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [redacted]Eldritch5771432 PrisonPlanet

Yeah. That's beyond gross. I just don't have words for that. *gag*

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

3. Eldritch Palmer [redacted] Eldritch5771432 [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [redacted]KathyGray2 PrisonPlanet

Liberalism is a mental disorder

5 replies 3 retweets 17 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 17 | Liked 17

4. Queen of Typos [redacted] mfore0142 [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [redacted]Eldritch5771432 KathyGray2 [redacted]PrisonPlanet

Funny because its so scientifically wrong and incidentally as 3\4 of sex scandals since 2000 have been Republicans, 74% of domestic terrorism White Christian Extremists and over 70% of pedophiles are White Christian Conservatives!

2 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 4 | Liked 4

5. Queen of Typos [redacted] mfore0142 [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [redacted]mfore0142 [redacted]Eldritch5771432 and [redacted]

And psychological studies revealed conservatives have lower IQ, stunted reasoning capabilities and are highly susceptible to cults and propaganda! Not to mention the obvious frontal lobe deficits in empathy, extremely poor judgement and violent tendencies!

1 reply 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 3 | Liked 3

6. [redacted]

4. New conversation

1 Rational Disconnect . @RationalDis

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Republican's "evidence" of millions of illegals voting for Hillary still nothing

9 replies 1 retweet 22 likes

Reply 9

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 22 | Liked 22

2 michael gray . @grayarea636

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RationalDis @PrisonPlanet

Here's one of many such "individual" cases

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

3 Joe Thompson . @Snorbuckle

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @grayarea636 @RationalDis @PrisonPlanet

Ok, one . And the other millions ?

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

5 1 CommonConservative . @Republican_LA

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Lol wiki leaks was sliding into his DMs

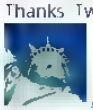
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better



6 1 Amos Lane . @Perch313

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RAMRANTS

Conspiring is not collusion Big difference Left's got nothing

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 New conversation

1 Rob Miller . @RobMill68247837

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The collusion investigation at this point is BS 3 indictments no guilty verdicts and the guy investigating is involved in another investigation Who other than Obama can make this up?

3 replies 0 retweets 7 likes

Reply 3

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 7 | Liked 7

2 Rob Miller . . @RobMill68247837 . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RobMill68247837 @PrisonPlanet

Oh yeah Clinton

1 reply 0 retweets 7 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 7 | Liked 7

3 . . . . .

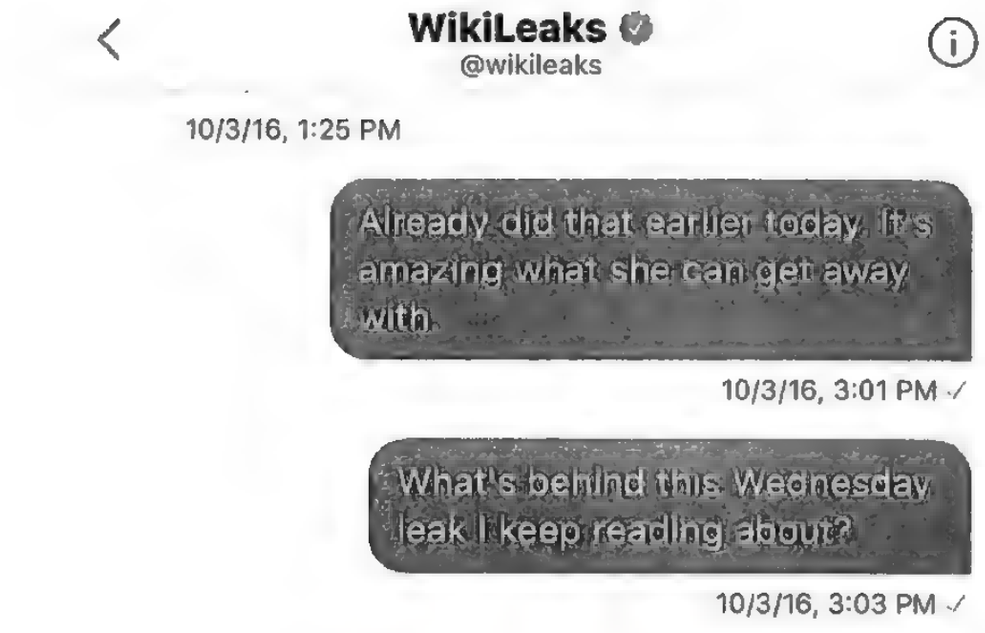
8. 1 Jess Telling Truth . @_fixurheart2016 . . . .

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @_PrisonPlanet @becki_p20

It's the ultimate troll job The link that wikileaks sent to Don Jr talks about Seth Rich being their source, that John Podesta murdered him and is a pedophile Check it out for yourself p . . tw.tte . . :com . rS:C . . . ?P



Hey Donald, great to see you and your dad talking about our publications. Strongly suggest your dad tweets this link if he mentions us wlsearch.tk

i.e you guys can get all your followers digging through the content

there's many great stories there the press are missing and we're sure some of your follows will find it.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

New conversation

Elizabeth Kraus

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Meanwhile, aren't a bunch of journos about to get outed for being on Fusion GPS' payroll?

1 reply 3 retweets 4 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 4 | Liked 4

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're now repurposing hotels to push social justice indoctrination.

Is there ANYTHING you won't tie into your Trump Derangement Syndrome?

Is there anything you won't politicize?

4:24 PM - 14 Nov 2017

207 Retweets **498** Likes

127 207 498

Born2Rock @bruno_benno · 14 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Inb4 next th ng is an S W TV set with only the MSM (except Fox) and Netflix

Home Moments Search Twitter Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What they're not telling you about the real agenda behind the sex abuse scandal.

Watch the full video: youtube.com/watch?v=N8ug_D

4:16 PM - 1 Nov 2017

943 Retweets **1,484** Likes

124 943 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I love the relentless MSM butt-hurt over RT.

Yes, we know RT has an agenda.

Are you pretending CNN, ABC & MSNBC don't?

And if so, do you think we were all born yesterday?

2:07 PM - 1 Nov 2017

602 Retweets **2,121** Likes

89 602 2.1K

Geoff Fox @geofffox · 14 Nov 2017

Replying to

Yes, but RT's agenda is to destabi ize our democracy

1

Mendy Wax @MendyWax · 14 Nov 2017

It s? How exactly?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

With violent left wing scumbags like this trying to build bombs, its no surprise the DHS has classified Antifa's activities as "domestic terror".

1:12 PM - 1 Nov 2017

640 Retweets **1,144** Likes

47 640 1.1K

Felix Calleja @PublicSphere2 · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

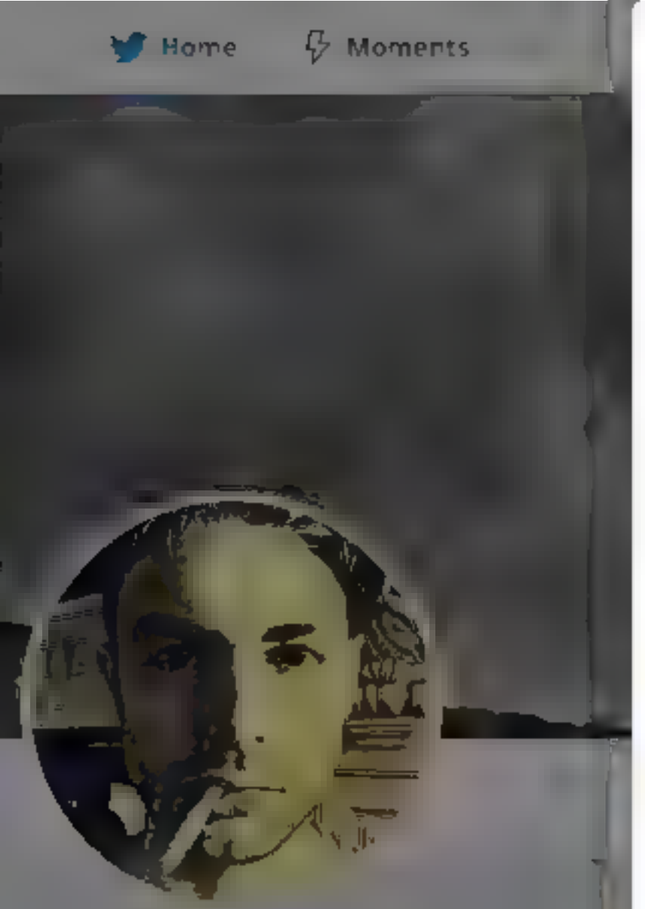
We need real antifas to fight antifas terrorists

FIRE&FURY Goddess @misstozak · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

My husband just told me he heard a news blurb about this on some obscure radio station - it's only a couple of counties away from us! This guy is 31 & had a fight with his parents?

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Citizen of the year?

GQ's subscription figures are heading in the same direction as Colin Kaepernick's career.

Down.

1 C 3 PM 1 s Nov 2 0 7

[illegible] erms
P v 3 , O C y [illegible] A D C D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Always a source of amusement how Wash Post & Media Matters obsess over who Drudge links to. They've been doing it for 10 years.

Like do they think Drudge is gonna react by getting all scared & stop linking to us?

No. 😄

11:52 AM - 7 Nov 2017

216 Retweets **564** Likes

27 216 564

Deplorable Steve @CRBsteve · 14 Nov 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:53 AM - 1 Nov 2017

437 Retweets **1,368** Likes

47 437 1.4K

squishy @Nicevensdreams · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It also clearly states " right of the People" but I guess you seems to lack

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ca[illegible]ary

67 637 954

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Was a vehement support of Occupy & 'Resist' movements.

12:44 PM - 13 Nov 20[illegible]

152 Retweets **451** Likes

32 152 451

Naegleria @Naegleria1 13 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

sounds pretty crazy if its true, kinda doubtful given the timing though

3 2

Lori Schneerer @LSchneerer 13 Nov 2017

Channel 9 news is my local news station and Volusia County does not put out fake news.

1

Naegleria @Naegleria1 13 Nov 2017

well the timing is suspect as all im saying

Lisa Ward @Lisaann525 13 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yep, that's what libs are preaching now, from Obama to Hillary to Loretta

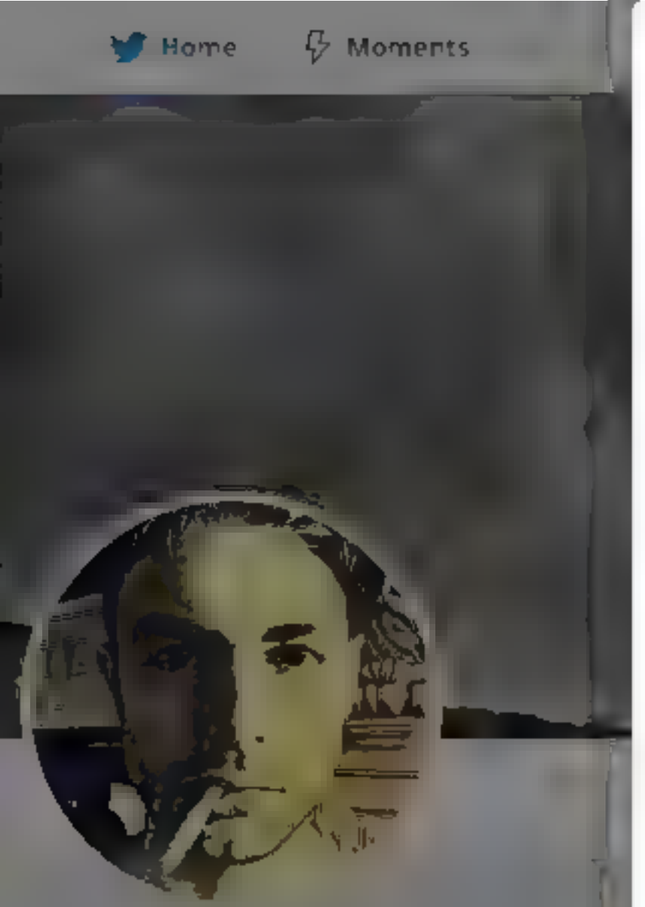
Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

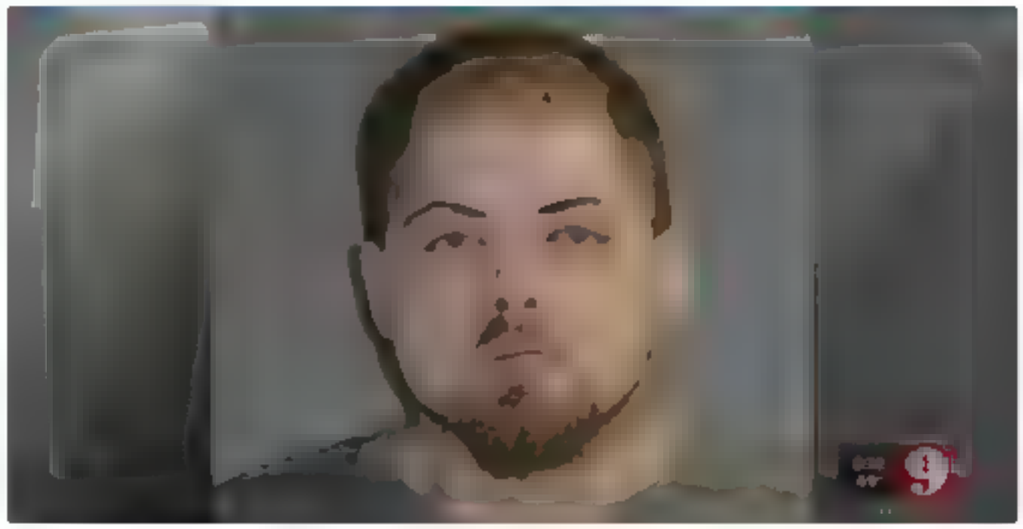
Left-wing would-be terrorist found with arsenal of explosives.

Chemicals including those used in 1993 WTC bombing.

Planned to kill first responders.

Sheriff says bust avoided him being "international news".

infowars.com/leftist-who-wa ...



12:44 PM - 14 Nov 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colin's in good company.

9:53 AM - 13 Nov 2017

8,094 Retweets **17,381** Likes

1.0K 8.1K 17K

Mike Atrix @mikeatrix · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

This could get interesting....

James Brower @jbro 1776

Col n Kaepern ck s a fraud, the truth w l be com ng out, her voice w l be heard

10:24 AM · 1 Nov 2017

423 Retweets **1,394** Likes

67 423 1.4K

matt p @MattKnowsMFD · 13 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Ppl forget that Kap & 2 p ayers were nvestigated for an a leged sexua assau t n Miami, where a female couldn t remember anyth ng after she got into Kap s room & ended up in hospital Charges were dropped, no d sc p ine from NFL, then Kap protests cops mistreat ng minorities

1 1 9

Gregory Boatswain @greggie b · 13 Nov 2017

If he was investigated and charges were dropped with no further punishment that s a good sign surely? Un ess there's some more evidence you didn t mention that was ignored

2 2

matt p @MattKnowsMFD · 13 Nov 2017

A so they were smok ng weed n the room which don t think is lega n Florida they coulda been d cks & charged h m with that, but didnt dc about

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @katnygriffin - Ireland is not in the United Kingdom. Might want to remember that fact next time you're on stage there.

😄

8:50 AM · 13 Nov 2017

583 Retweets **1,620** Likes

213 583 1.6K

Hannah Johnson @HannahOhnnO · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to

I see she's had her Leftist awaken ng buzz cut ! What a d ck

Scrtchnsnif @Scrtchnsnif · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to

Uk/Ireland d d she FA L in geography ? No wonder pp n californ a has NO CLUE where Mt Rushmore is ocated

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Karl Lagerfeld is right.

8:24 AM · 13 Nov 2017

321 Retweets **799** Likes

79 321 799

Ana Bergamini @ ngeson ne · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to

"Severa hundred people lodged offic a comp aints about Lagerfeld's comments, the French media regulator sa d Monday" French media

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's 2 years to the day since the Paris massacre when Islamic terrorists killed 130 people and injured hundreds more.

Has Europe done anything to address its problem of Islamic ghettos since?

8:22 AM - 13 Nov 2017

878 Retweets **1,786** Likes

122 878 1.8K

save europe @ save_europe · 17 Nov 2017

Replying to

Europe needs to snap out of it and institute their own version of the 2nd Amendment and allow its *citizens* to conceal carry. Had that been the case I'll bet those attacks would have been contained rather quickly

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

They're not sending their best.

o 53 AM [illegible], Nov 2017

1,104 Retweets **1,995** L kes

176 1 1K 2.0K

Mat D @MatD D[illegible] 1+ Nov 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

This is what you get for no screening and fast track ng them The fact that grown men were pos ng as kids s aughable too and whoever was n charge

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v3 y Oi Cv [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The left's big new scandal to bring us all down is 'Drudge and Infowars sometimes link to RT'.

However will we recover?

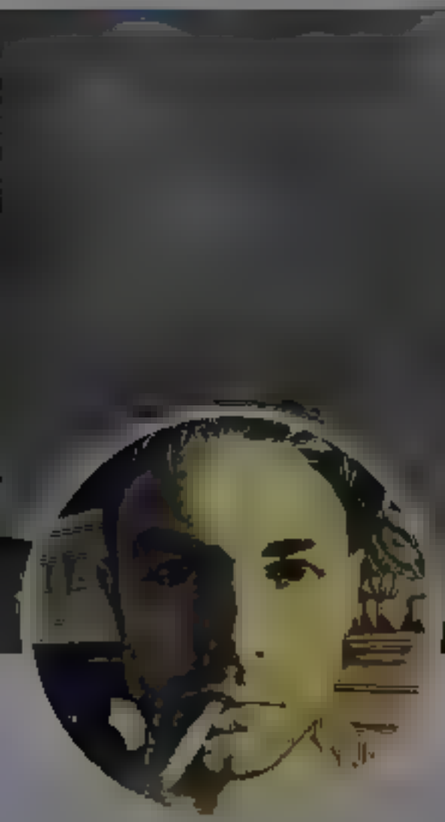
6:30 AM - 1 Nov 2017

272 Retweets **604** Likes

83 272 604

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "war on Christmas" is just a right-wing conspiracy theory. Honest.

> **The European Post** @theEuropost
> French top court bans #Christmas nativity scenes from public spaces europeanpost.co/french-top-cou…

6:22 AM - 1 Nov 2017

1,123 Retweets **2,032** Likes

183 1.1K 2.0K

@[illegible]ang · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Banning Islam religion symbol is enforcing secularism banning Christian religion symbols war on Christmas. Could you try a bit smarter?

1 1 59

Jas Spin @JasSpin · 13 Nov 2017

Yes but Islam wants to destroy Kaffirs so quite right to ban it and its "symbols"

1

@[illegible]ang · 1 Nov 2017

Before you talk about Islam read this Quran 2:256. "There shall be no compulsion in [acceptance of] the religion" Either you mingleed with Islam c

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

No, Steven Seagal asking a woman to sit on his face over the phone 26 years ago is not the same as what Harvey Weinstein did.

Stop conflating everything.

o 29 AM - 3 Nov 2017

221 Retweets **923** Likes

52 221 923

Johnny @pancakem x411 · 1 s Nov 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

It really a l depends upon It was fat Steven Seaga or thin Steven Seagal ask ng

1

The Centre @thecentreoc · 1 s Nov 2017

26 years ago. that l ke Under Siege era Seaga

[illegible] erms
P v a y Or Cv [illegible] Ad or n

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

6:04 AM - 13 Nov 2017

1,532 Retweets **4,494** Likes

135 1.5K 4.5K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Judge Roy Moore Still Up by 10 Points Despite Allegations - infowars.com/poll-judge-roy ...

5:25 AM - 13 Nov 2017

507 Retweets **1,317** Likes

117 507 1.3K

basboon @basboon007 · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm not offended at seeing Muslims, I'm perplexed at the complete absence of any Christian symbols.

> **Maajid** ✓ @MaajidNawaz
> Funny how nativists (sometimes deservedly) criticise leftists who are perpetually offended, yet they prove themselves just as easily triggered by Tesco's Xmas ad Snowflakes twitter.com/bc/status/929

4:35 AM - 1 Nov 2017

310 Retweets **1,352** Likes

102 310 1.4K

Maajid ✓ @MaajidNawaz · 13 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Yes, of course if Christian symbolism is being proactively removed from Christmas celebrations (as has been known to happen patronisingly by [illegible] on behalf of Muslims) then that's unfair, unjust&wrong

37 163 543

Lee Skelly @LeeCPSkelly · 13 Nov 2017
Knowing Muslims and Christians. With hand on heart the only people I've heard make issue of Christmas iconography are Extremist and more notably the White Regressive Left. Like the far right they are the enemy of liberalism

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Salon: "OK, shit, giving a platform to an actual pedophile wasn't great optics, let's delete the articles."

VICE: "Hold my beer....."

4:32 AM - 1 Nov 2017

2,058 Retweets **3,967** Likes

473 2.1K 4.0K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaft · 13 Nov 2017
We don't al have t me to delete embarrass ng tweets. Paul Whatever happened to that one about you never leav ng the house?

2 13

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Wait, how many of your 91,000 tweets would you consider "embarrassing"? 😂

4 7 AM · 13 Nov 2017

11 Likes

3 11

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaft · 13 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
none as embarrass ng as wa k ng round tesco getting angry about chr stmas

3 46

MeH @sp.ders egs · 13 Nov 2017
guess Pau must have been ca led away on urgent business

3

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaft · 13 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
've never posed dr nking m lk or adm tted I never go out, sadly

1 2

Michael P Shipley @michae psh p ey · 13 Nov 2017
PJW at east looks l ke he goes out. You however look like you never go out

1

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaft · 13 Nov 2017
always put a su t and t e on to stay in the house.

1 1

Charlie Hale @ha e charl e · 13 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to and others
You can find his Obama s plann ng mass genocide of Amer cans n FEMA camps artic es onl ne

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

get the sack?

1 1

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaff 13 Nov 2017
f you say so I ike to keep my bio fresh

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 13 Nov 2017
Dude has done 91,000 tweets and only got 4,800 fol owers It s not just h s dress sense that's poor

4 1 7

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaff 13 Nov 2017
f on y I d covered the Hi lary satan st scanda or went on rants about Chr stmas crackers eh b g man

2 24

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Rep ying to

You need to do something, that conversion rate is probably the worst I've ever seen.

4 07 AM 13 Nov 2017

8 Likes

4 8

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaff 13 Nov 2017
Rep ying to
We don't al have time to delete embarrass ng tweets, Paul Whatever happened to that one about you never leaving the house?

2 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 13 Nov 2017
Wait, how many of your 91,000 tweets wou d you cons der "embarrassing"?

3 11

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaff 13 Nov 2017
none as embarrass ng as wa k ng round tesco getting angry about chr stmas

3 46

MeH @spiders egs 13 Nov 2017
guess Pau must have been ca led away on urgent business

3

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never miss an opportunity to collectively demonize an entire gender.

3:53 AM - 7 Nov 2017

218 Retweets **606** Likes

144 218 606

Shop Smart! @ShopBo... · 14 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Think they should all refuse

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

1

---

1 1

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaft 13 Nov 2017
f you say so I ike to keep my bio fresh

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Dude has done 91,000 tweets and only got 4,800 followers. It's not just his dress sense that's poor.

3:59 AM 13 Nov 2017

1 Retweet **7** Likes

4 1 7

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaft 13 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
f on y I d covered the H lary satan st scanda or went on rants about Chr stmas crackers eh b g man

2 24

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 13 Nov 2017
You need to do someth ng, that convers on rate s probably the worst I've ever seen

4 8

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaft 13 Nov 2017
We don't al have t me to delete embarrass ng tweets. Paul Whatever happened to that one about you never leav ng the house?

2 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 13 Nov 2017
Wait, how many of your 91,000 tweets wou d you cons der "embarrassing"?

3 11

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaft 13 Nov 2017
none as embarrass ng as wa k ng round tesco getting angry about chr stmas

3 46

Les smith @Bawsacks 13 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to and 2 others
Most scots are good people but there s that percentage that are complete wankers,a n t that right ed by the nose Ross mcfanny

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:43 AM - 7 Nov 2017

493 Retweets **1,265** Likes

71 493 1.3K

Krystle Katherine @KrystleKath · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I've seen about 2 dozen Muslims praying at Henry Fort Lake George. This is already America

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're not sending their best.

1:39 AM - 7 Nov 2017

257 Retweets **519** Likes

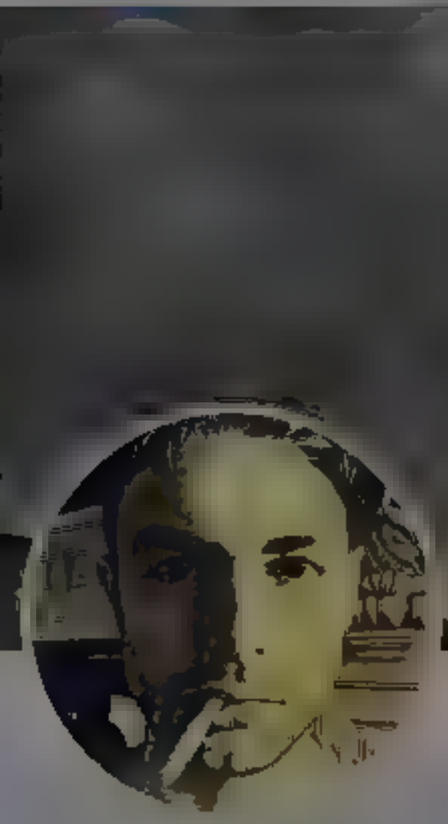
30 257 519

Mom for Trump @StaceyBrewer18 · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to

Paul, check this out. This man held event exposing Sharia & Christians being killed in ME & Christian Ctr FIRED him

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the same deranged argument feminists are using with the sex abuse scandal.

The only way to atone for the original sin of being white is to adopt all our demented far left political views.

No. Fuck off.

1:47 AM - 13 Nov 2017

664 Retweets **1,731** Likes

152 664 1.7K

boris loves natasha @edalratra · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

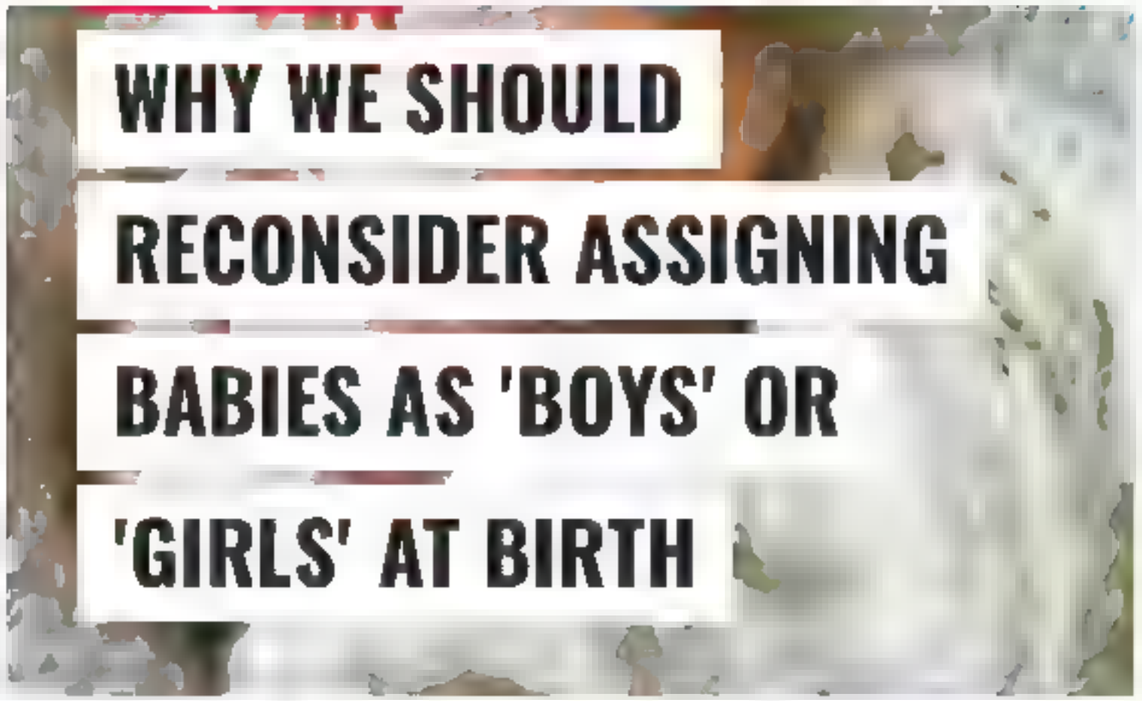
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about no?



Amid the uproar about gender
neutral children's clothing
in John Lewis and at a

1:27 AM · 1 Nov 2017

505 Retweets **1,724** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

1:31 AM - 7 Nov 2017

488 Retweets **1,270** Likes

32 488 1.3K

Swamp Cleaner Fred @ArmyVeteran11 · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It s all fun and games for these vio ent progressives until we start shooting

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash; Islam is not a race.

> **Sofie** @Sofie_PS
> If you're offended by the Tesco Christmas advert then PLEASE boycott the stores so I don't have to see your racist faces when I'm choosing my Brussel's sprouts.

1:31 AM · 1 Nov 2017

322 Retweets **1,320** Likes

80 322 1.3K

NeilTheViking @NeilTheViking84 13 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hahaha yes

Tiocfaidh ar fa la la la la @SomeDick 13 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yet I don't notice you spending much time talking about how awful Bosnians are. Funny that.

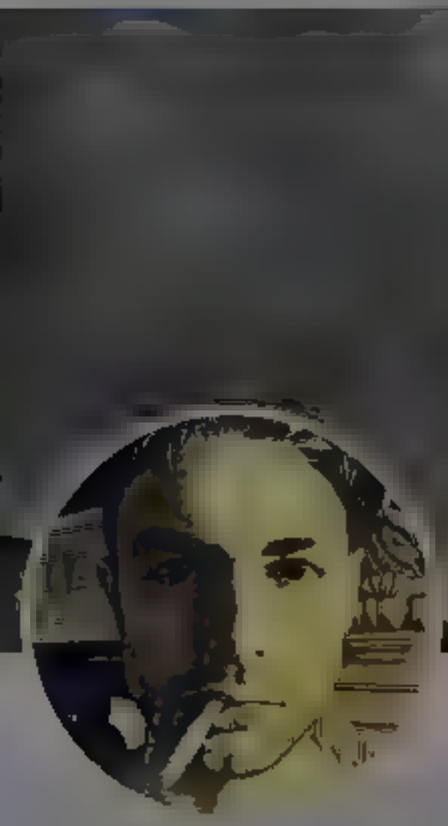
Roy Elsworth @elsworthroy 13 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @[illegible]

why is it that people call people racist when were against islam. considering islam isn't a race

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's no "war on Christmas," it's a right-wing conspiracy theory. Honest.

4:13 AM - 7 Nov 2017

891 Retweets **1,351** Likes

94 891 1.4K

Opinionatedtroll? @Opinionated210 · 20 Nov 2017

Replying to

This is bul.. You are spreading lies. Liar

Home Moments Log in

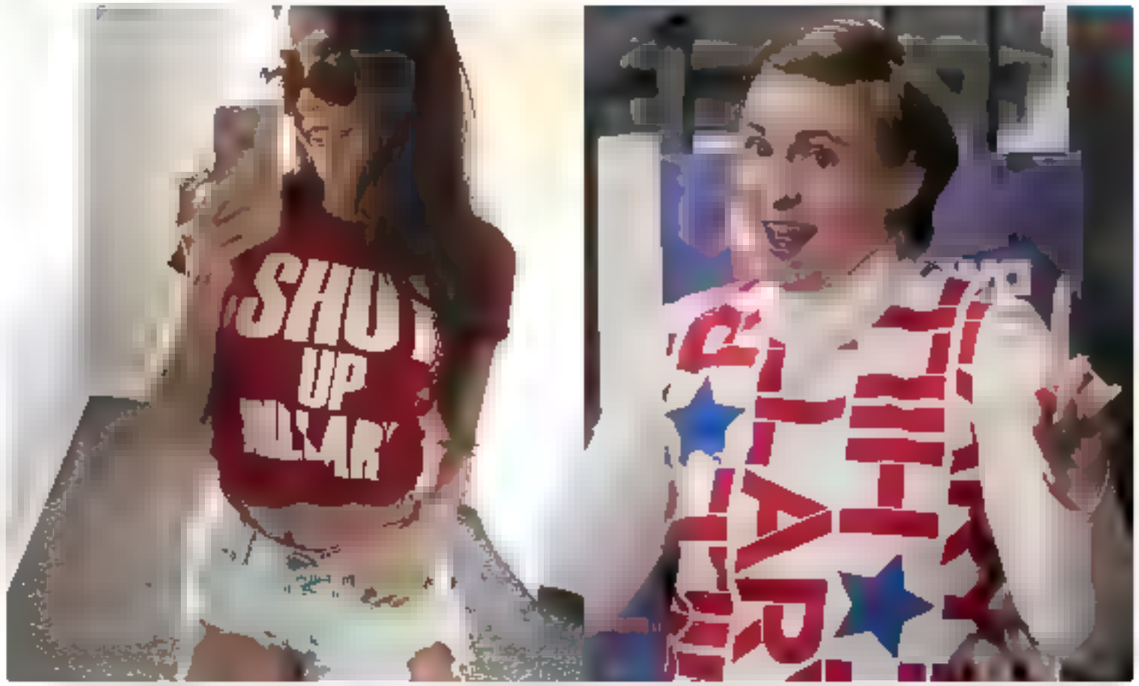
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Presented without comment.



3:25 AM - 3 Nov 2017

465 Retweets **2,393** Likes

118 465 2.4K

Judith Just @pa eo ga 2 - 3 Nov 2017

Replying to

LOL!!! HAHAHAHAHAAHAHAHAHAH

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine creating an entire course based around telling members of an entire gender to shut up.

3:05 AM - 13 Nov 2017

278 Retweets **699** Likes

109 278 699

MAceti @MichaelAceti 13 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

British social policy defined

An idiocy wrapped in a lunacy wrapped in an absurdity, to produce misery and squalor

Dalrymple writes.

> A tax on knowledge is a terrible th ng, but a tax on ignorance prejudice evasion and half-truth is worse That is what every British household with a television must pay for the privilege of having the earnest but frivolous lucubrations of the BBC purveyed to it, whether it wants them or not

This poll tax or licence fee as it is known is the equivalent of nearly $200 per household a year and is thus worth evading. Unfortunate y, it costs nearly three times as much to catch evaders as the l cence fees would have raised if paid One proposal is to halve the licence fee for s ng e mothers Dalrymple comments.

> In other words, we should subsidise a subsidy n the name of a universal right to misinformation and trashy entertainment (and at the same time confer yet another incentive for single parenthood)

1:01 AM · 7 Nov 2017

105 Retweets **251** Likes

15 105 251

Gemma @Gemma 0se84 13 Nov 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r n r

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

R t

C ea a ary

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query [Search Twitter] Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  [Phone, email or username]
  [Password]
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don’t have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet | **Following Following @PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked **@PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock **@PrisonPlanet**
PrisonPlanet | PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

No, debunking your discredited, deranged, ash heap of history ideologies is not "harassment," snowflakes [illegible]

3 12 AM 13 Nov 2017

- 199 Retweets
- 559 Likes
- [illegible] [illegible]

31 replies 199 retweets 559 likes

Reply 31
Retweet 199 | Retweeted 199
Like 559 | Liked 559

1 1 **Defend BillofRights** @WaltEagles24

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Marxism, Communism, Socialism, etc all sound like a great idea ... Until you have to live it.

1 reply 1 retweet 6 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 6 Liked 6

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2. 1 Alan Lovejoy @Alan_L_Lovejoy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They've been gaslighting the whole world for generations. Their cries of "harassment" are exactly the sort of inversion of reality that pyschopaths typically use to keep their victims deceived, controlled, and gaslighted.

0 replies 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 6 Liked 6

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3. 1 L Butler @LauraButler6

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Marxists like to work below the radar. Sneaky, rotten bastards.

0 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 5 Liked 5

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4. 1 Karl J Ritzenthaler @real_kjritz

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

But muh socialism!!

0 replies 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 6 Liked 6

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5. 1 Garrison Martin @garrisonmartin8

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The notion of political "hate speech" carries with it implicit hatred of political free speech. There you have it, a self-cancelling concept.

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6. 1 Quakeyshakes @quakeyshakes

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They're afraid of the public learning of their true intentions and so, as usual, they play the victim. Standard SJW modus operandi.

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 [Tom ‏@USofA_Number1](#)

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's almost as if they have no argument so they revert to sexism / racism

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 Sheeple101 ‏@Sheeple101

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The problem is that so many claiming to seek equality, which already has been realized, are seeking superiority

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 4 Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 New conversation

1 David Gould ‏@DaveGo052667

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If your teaching makes you the target of harassment maybe you're teaching is quite flawed 🤔

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 PeterAntarctica ‏@AldoPeck5

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @DaveGo052667 @PrisonPlanet

Or you're a bunch of fascist cranks that want a registry and witch hunt for anyone you deem radical

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

10 1 John Adams ‏@JohnA_SEN

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I wouldn't put it past J Peterson to be making a cogent point he knows will be sharpened by criticism

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 Teacher Mark @TeacherMARK3

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is good news. The world needs another website

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12. 1 No More Secrets @Wits End

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Hollywood once conspired to influence the entire country, through agitprop, to become sympathetic towards communism in hopes of overturning our democratic govt. They were busted and exposed. This nonsense is not only en vogue now, it's academically accepted

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13 1 Jeremy Farage @jeremy_farage

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Says the snowflake who believes in the war on Christmas

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

14. 1 See BS @TunderBoomers

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Exposing Garbage Academia is harassment? Neo-Marxism is just a state sponsored religious institution for people who flunk math and science classes

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

15 1 mitchpepe @dutchpepkek

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I love Jordan Peterson!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

16. 1. Henry Kavanagh @kavanaghcanuck [illegible]

    More

    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

    Replying to @PrisonPlanet

    One of the good fellas

    0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

    Reply

    Retweet Retweeted

    Like 1 Liked 1

    Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

17. New conversation

    1. PeterAntarctica @AldoPeck5 [illegible]

    More

    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

    Replying to @PrisonPlanet

    You're not debunking anyone. Peterson is trying to make a blacklist/database of any professor that fits his bs definition of postmodernist.

    1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

    Reply 1

    Retweet Retweeted

    Like Liked

    2. realpeace @QVJ91 [illegible]

    More

    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

    Replying to @AldoPeck5 @PrisonPlanet

    Which students could completely ignore if they so desired

    1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

    Reply 1

    Retweet Retweeted

    Like Liked

    3. PeterAntarctica @AldoPeck5 [illegible]

    More

    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

    Replying to @QVJ91 @PrisonPlanet

    Its still really psychotic and borders on McCarthyism

    0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

    Reply

    Retweet Retweeted

    Like Liked

    End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many times do we have to debunk this pay gap narrative before they abandon it?

2:58 AM - 13 Nov 2017

198 Retweets **605** Likes

71 198 605

Mielipedia @mielipedia · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

no longer honorable. When the wife turns 50 they kick her out for someone 25 years younger and with no work experience she has nowhere to go subjecting herself to abuse. Is time men become honourable again and women choose men with class and morals over men with a fast car

Teacher Mark @TeacherMARK3 · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No no no. Keep it going. Hearing the hows and squeals makes my willy feel funny

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Taylor Swift wins zero awards. Punishment for not amplifying Trump Derangement Syndrome?

2 33 AM 1 , Nov 2017

676 Retweets **3,426** Likes

147 676 3.4K

Mindy Robinson @ heartm ndy 13 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I m pro-Trump and 'm sure she s a nice g r but I can t stand her wh ny break up music and unfortunately [illegible] insists on overp aying her every 45 m nutes, it's just ugh

1 8

Richard @fortyde ta 13 Nov 2017
Out aw is just 1 c ck down

Better yet, meta just 21 c icks down

2

Nick @Nick420x 13 Nov 2017
Out aw country lol Y2K s where its at. Thats where the good old Taylor s and plays every 2 hours New Taylor s sh t.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Molenbeek. Moroccans. Say no more.

1:47 PM - 12 Nov 2017

267 Retweets **608** Likes

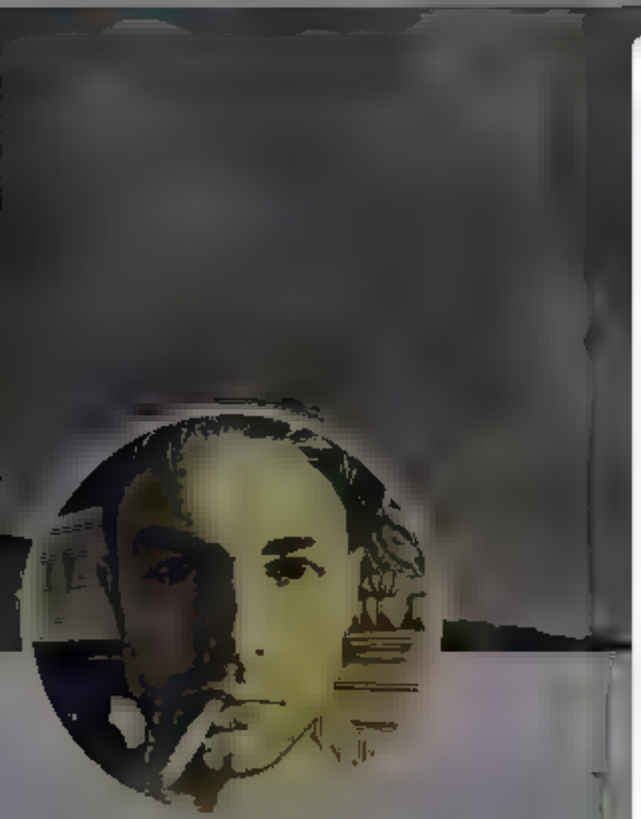
61 267 608

Bongweenie @bringfriends4u · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to

Usually I enjoy reading/listening to your views, Paul but England has been one of the worst countries for football hooligans

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How will the world even keep turning after this apocalyptic bombshell?

> **Fox News** ✓ @FoxNews
> Steven Seagal accused of te l ng actress to s t on his face n 1991
> fxn.ws/2h 9B45

5:17 PM - 1. Nov 2017

616 Retweets **2,792** Likes

374 616 2.8K

Trumpador @tcp2018 12 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to P
What a bunch of crap 💩 Anyone can make claims about anything now and peop e be eve th s shit

Krumpo Boing @KrumpoB 12 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to P
Norma behaviour to someone ike Watson t seems

1

broccoly cowboy @m ked 12 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The far-left is claiming men need to embrace all their demented political views as repentance for the sex abuse scandal.

How about go fuck yourselves instead?

4:53 PM - 12 Nov 2017

627 Retweets **1,970** Likes

134 627 2.0K

HollywoodRob33 @hollywood_rob33 · 12 Nov 2017

Replying to

The worst part is just when you thought women couldn't be any worse and annoying, now we have to hear about this shit for 200 years

Jenna Michele @jennnnnnaa2017 · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mass Islamic immigration causes skyrocketing sexual assaults across Europe.

Feminists: Total silence.

Select group of individuals in Hollywood & politics abuse women.

Feminists: All men are perverts!

1:06 PM - 12 Nov 2017

3,443 Retweets **6,170** Likes

263 3.4K 6.2K

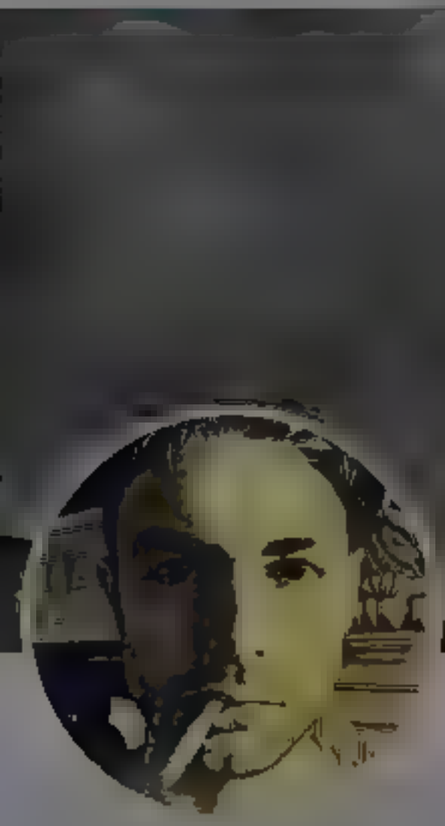
Troy Forge @TroyForge 13 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey! Teacher! Leave them kids alone (they're barely even kids, they're literally 2 - WTF).

1:43 PM - 12 Nov 2017

3,130 Retweets **5,628** Likes

837 3.1K 5.6K

PamelaBourrell @BOURRELL - 15 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

339 2.6K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's very important to me that you retweet the above video. Thank you. 😎

11:03 AM · [illegible] Nov 2017

223 Retweets **604** Likes

61 223 604

Darren McLean @DarrenMcLeanKAP · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Well said Paul. Keep up the good work.

Jen 🇨🇦 @JennESays · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Done Paul. This is the best video you've ever done and I've seen them all

Haroon Orakzai @Orakzai · 14 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Done

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Everything's being conflated to the point where flirting with a woman is placed in the same context as actual sexual assault.

Trial by social media mob outrage isn't justice, and it sets a horrific precedent.

WATCH:

11:59 AM - 12 Nov 2017

869 Retweets **2,370** Likes

238 869 2.4K

Gordon Green @Wow_ones1642 · 13 Nov 2017

Repl·ng to [illegible]

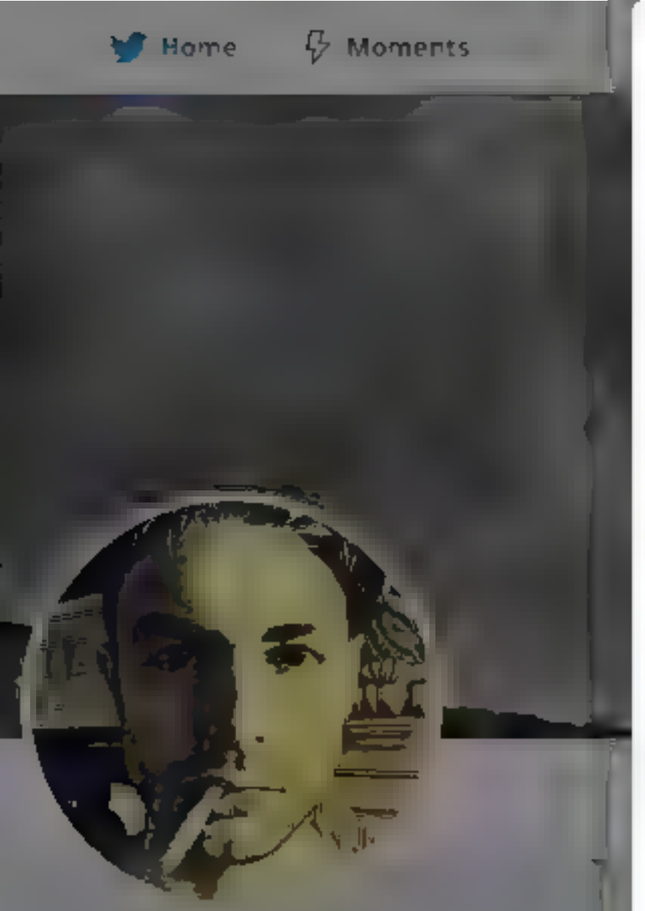
How d d the 14 yr old know about Roy Moore's cab n n the woods? Do you flirt with 14 yr old g r s?

[illegible] erms

P v·· Cr· [illegible] Ad· ·· n

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This proves my point.

3rd wave feminism has been discredited

So they're generating hysteria around the sex abuse scandal to resurrect it.

A slimy, sinister, dirty trick.

WATCH: youtube.com/watch?v=N8ugLD...

Kate Harding
@KateHarding

Follow

Men, 1963-2016: Why are feminists such man-haters??
Men, 2017: Oh

8:38 PM - 9 Nov 2017

20,228 Retweets **69,879** Likes

11:24 AM - 12 Nov 2017

383 Retweets **1,031** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Lmao dude nationalism is dumb, borders and ethnicities are arbitrary constructs and its racist and pseudoscientific to try and preserve your "people" or "homeland" the future is a global cosmopolitan society

also tiocfaidh ár lá, free palestine, biji kurdistan, independence for catalonia the malvinas are argentinian and colonialism was bad because it extinguished native cultures

10 02 AM t: Nov 2017

429 Retweets **1,229** Likes

86 429 1 2K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hard to believe there was anything left, but they found something new to be offended by.

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec

The Simpsons is about to get banned now

10:01 AM - 12 Nov 2017

1,007 Retweets **2,777** Likes

219 1.0K 2.8K

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaff · 13 Nov 2017

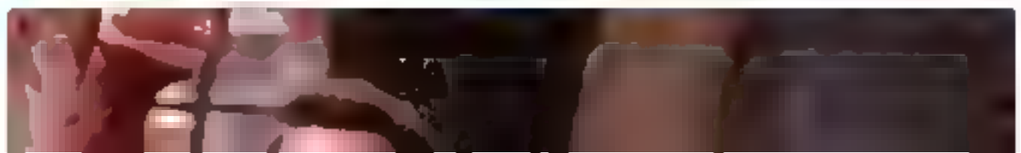
Replying to

You got offended by Christmas crackers yesterday

1 7

From Britain Proud European #FBPE @Bunnyla · 13 Nov 2017

Spot on



Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO.

The sex abuse scandal is being hijacked to demonize all men & resurrect the failed ideology of third wave feminism.

11:00 AM - 12 Nov 2017

2,581 Retweets **3,594** Likes

339 2.6K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Nov 2017

It's very important to me that you retweet the above video. Thank you 😎

61 223 604

America Rising @JoJoBarry007 3 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Say they are successful....who do they plan to sleep with when they are

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Nov 2017

Just seen an Uber driver reject a couple because they had a small dog. Wonder why?

760 934 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They immediately hailed a black cab after and had no problems.

9:04 AM - 12 Nov 2017

146 Retweets **934** Likes

47 146 934

Angel 2018 @AngelStormee 12 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Allah and the gay pride flag are incompatible. You do know gays are executed in the name of Allah right?

Well you do now.
You're welcome

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

14 23 83

David Campbell @Cretaegus 12 Nov 2017

My wife's old boss is a gay Muslim and he drinks

24 4 82

YorkshireBoy #FUEU @YorkshireBoyz 12 Nov 2017

And is he taking on the barbarians who are traducing his religion? Is he doing

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

6:30 AM - 12 Nov 2017

3,601 Retweets **5,886** Likes

936 3.6K 5.9K

Thomas @RightwingTom884 · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

These people are barbarians

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just seen an Uber driver reject a couple because they had a small dog. Wonder why? 🤔

9:01 AM - 12 Nov 2017

934 Retweets **3,307** Likes

760 934 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Nov 2017

They immediately hailed a black cab after and had no problems

47 146 934

Laura Loomer @LauraLoomer 12 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Mum wasn't lying when she told me "never trust anyone who doesn't like animals"

27 55 356

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaff 12 Nov 2017

Do you get Uber a lot yourself Laura?

7 5 66

Raheem @RaheemKassam 12 Nov 2017

Dude, you're getting worse. Learn to tie a tie, and get a shirt you can actually do the top button on

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Important video drops later today.

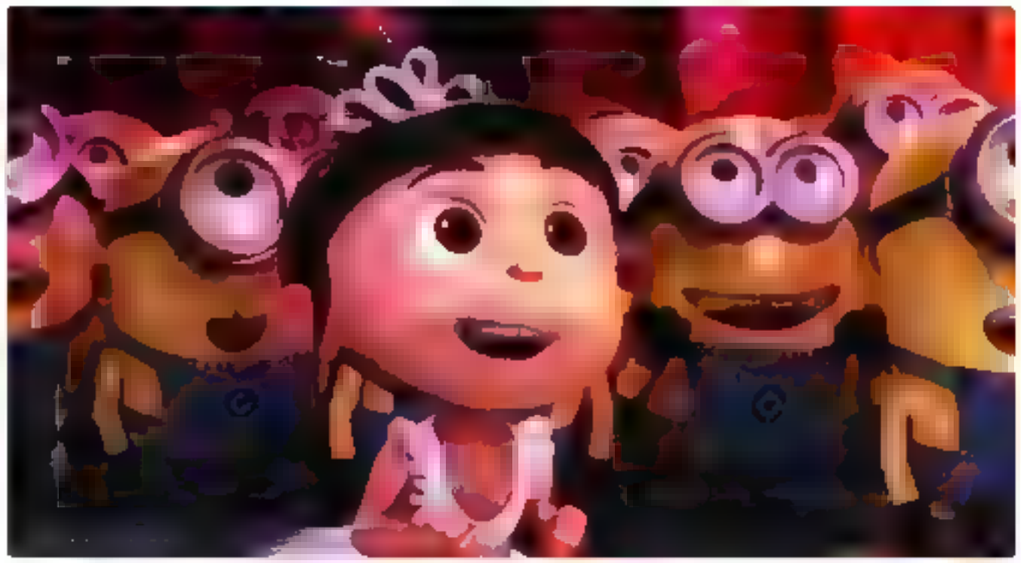
4:32 AM - 12 Nov 2017

212 Retweets **1,167** Likes

75 212 1.2K

SpearChucker @MASH4077Chucker 12 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]



Iain M @the[illegible] 12 Nov 2017

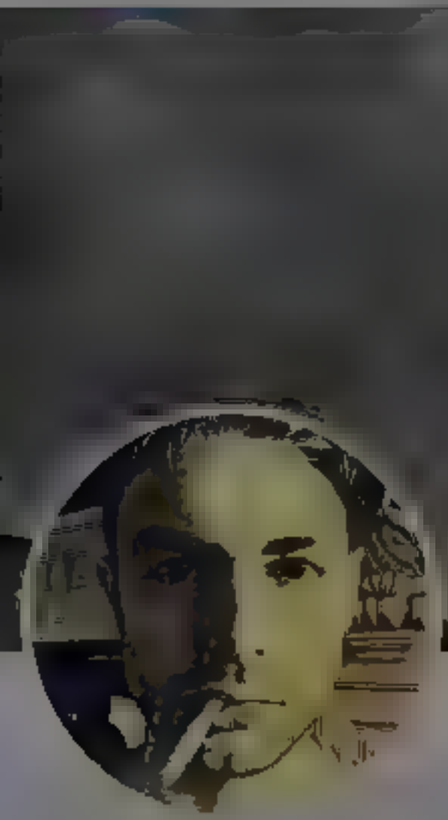
Replying to [illegible]

It's about Christmas Pies, isn't it?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should the BBC stop normalising inbreeding, which causes infant deaths?

Answer: Yes.

BBC Three @bbcthree
Should Hiba marry her cousin? #Sorrynotsorry

6:09 AM - 12 Nov 2017

2,192 Retweets **5,724** Likes

389 2.2K 5.7K

Calvin Begbie @CalvinBegbie · 17 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Are we debating whether she should marry her cousin or not?? 😂😂😂 fucking hell

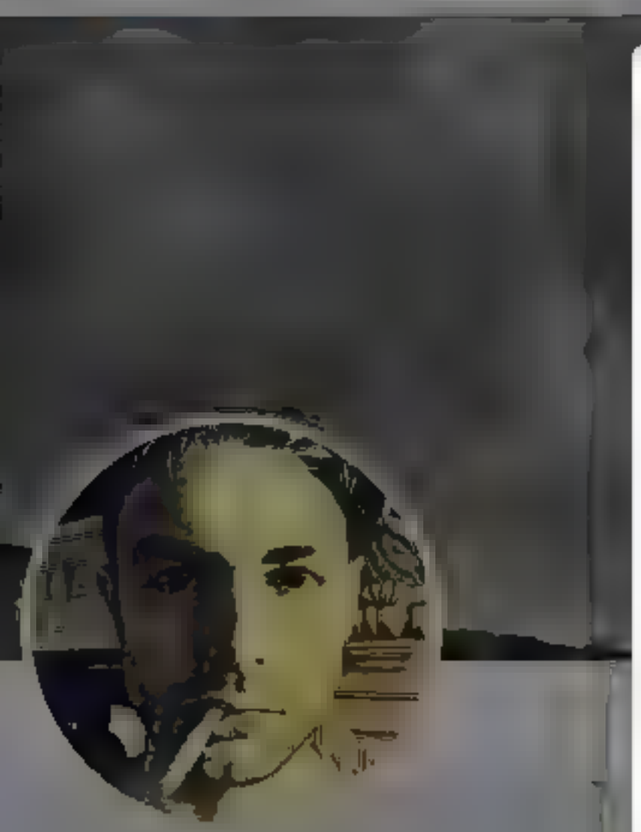
1 2

Nicole @nicolehenderson · 17 Nov 2017
How weird is the whole video !! It's weird and also unhealthy!! 😂😂😂

1 1

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not nice. 😂

Sanwal Kazi @sanwal18

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @TeamYouTube

Reward him by deleting his account, @TeamYouTube :D

2:52 AM · 12 Nov 2017

47 Retweets **267** Likes

22 47 267

Whitey McPrivilege @memphisbbq77 · 12 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Libtard ideology so vastly superior that any dissenting thought, opinion and ideas should be silenced and censored

1 1 9

Matthew @Jdiam87 · 12 Nov 2017

Yep, exactly the same as the right, people caught up in a political battle that nobody else cares about

2

Whitey McPrivilege @memphisbbq77 · 12 Nov 2017

Exactly the same on the right? [citation needed]

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @TeamYouTube - I passed 1 million subs months ago, where's my gold award? I promise I'll behave. 😎

2:49 AM - 12 Nov 2017

285 Retweets **2,019** Likes

76 285 2.0K

Sanwal Kazi @sanwa18 · 12 Nov 2017
Replying to
Reward h m by de et ng h s account,

26 16

Whitey McPrivilege @memphsbbq77 · 12 Nov 2017
Libera ideology so vastly superior that al dissent ng thoughts, op n ons and ideas should be s lenced and censored

2 2 11

Events Daily @TonyCoz · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to and 3 others
No Mr Sowell you can't walk into a PRIVATE institut on or BUSINESS and demand that you have freedom of speech What a very dumb smart guy

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fucking STOP it with this shit. Please.

> **The New York Times** @nyt mes
> Op n on Can My Chi dren Be Fr ends With Wh te People? nyt ms/2mkcUx4

5 33 AM 1 Nov 2017

4,586 Retweets **14,217** Likes

853 4.6K 14K

Renato Carabelli @rcarabe 12 Nov 2017

Reply ng to P

They won t stop. There s more business in this stupidity than do ng good and reasonable art c es And they forgot that US divis on is not caused because of Trump, Trump won just because the d vis on this media and Obama caused n US.

11 34 221

Always Hopeful @Nana22019 12 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah but, them mean tweets though.

> **Michael Heaver** @M,chae Heaver
> Just this weekend a one n London a man has been shot dead and another beaten to death with basebal bats Cap ta becom ng more and more v o ent but politicians gnore twitter com/pr sonp anet/s.

2:40 AM - 1: Nov 2017

210 Retweets **779** Likes

29 210 779

(((John Mack))) @ ohnMack83 · 2 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

THE MOST OFFENSIVE THING ABOUT THIS CARTOON IS THAT IT IS ALL TRUE.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

No matter how hard @Sa on tries to convince you, there's no such thing as a "virtuous pedophile".

'I'm a normal guy. I just fancy six year olds: 'Virtuous' paedophile who is aroused by girls aged under 13 but 'doesn't act on his impulses' reveals why his British wife has stood by him

Gary Gibson, 65, of Oregon, is described as a non-offending pedophile
He says he is aroused by girls aged six to 12 but decides not to act on his urges
Former teacher has set up a non-profit organisation to help people like him
He told of his wife Tabitha Abel of his sexual urges five years into marriage

Former foster daughter comes face to face with the self proclaimed 'virtuous pedophile' who she claims raped her when she was ten

Gary Gibson, 65, of Oregon, is described as a non-offending pedophile
He says he's aroused by girls aged six to 12 but decides not to act on his urges
But former foster daughter says she was raped by Gary when she was ten
Autumnyra Holden, now 20, says she abused during the three months in his care
Gibson denies the allegations claiming that Holden has 'false memories'
She gets the chance to confront Gibson on tonight's Dr Phil Show
Former teacher has set up a non-profit organisation to help people like him
He told of his wife Tabitha Abel of his sexual urges five years into marriage

2:38 AM · 1 Nov 2017

1,053 Retweets **1,717** Likes

140 1.1K 1.7K

Andrea Hodges @AndreaHodge_1 · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to

Saw this coming. First, the normalization and forced acceptance of the whole transgender thing, now the rationalization of pedophilia. Like, after all, he was just "born that way" #Margin

3 4 5

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why the terrorists hate us.

> **PokémonMaster:Braska** @brianabraska
> I know this one girl that had sex with twenty different guys n one month, had her pregnant fr end pee on a pregnancy test then she texted al twenty guys a selfie with the pregnancy test saying she needed $550 for an abortion before it was too late

2:09 AM - 12 Nov 2017

233 Retweets **886** Likes

120 233 886

Chris Burks @ChrisBu69947789 · 12 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Bwahahahaha yep

Luiz Fernando SMC @LuizFernandoSMC · 12 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
80 years of precedent ser ous feminism were trashed by 25 years of irrespons b e one Many western women are noth ng but red fresh flesh hang ng on a butcher s hook hoping to be treated l ke d rty street bitches where man after man l ne up to unburden their lust Sad, gir s.

1 10

Twitter Advertising Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last night in London.

2:11 AM - 12 Nov 2017

391 Retweets **458** Likes

130 391 458

Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @MrPa[illegible] · 12 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why would a white supremacist, known liar, race baiting conspiracy whore put this story up when so few details are known? He puts this shit out,

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I think we always kinda knew.

The Safest Space @TheSafestSpace
People are coming out of the closet as fat now 🟫

Show this thread

2:30 AM - 12 Nov 2017

449 Retweets **2,503** Likes

248 449 2.5K

Beet Farmer @farmer_beet 12 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Must be a walk in closet

1 1

melaniegore @melaniegore 12 Nov 2017
[illegible] 😂

1

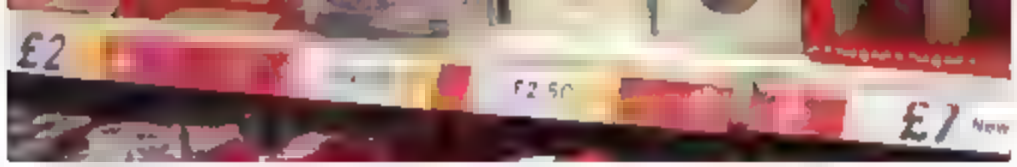
Mark Holloway @Mark4One 12 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I will admit it and come out as stubborn and hard headed

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



263 699 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "war on Christmas" used to be some far-right evangelical, Bill O'Reilly joke. Now you've actually made it a thing, Tesco - well done idiots.

3:41 PM - 11 Nov 2017

616 Retweets **2,416** Likes

154 616 2.4K

The Lisburn_Busker @RamblingRingo · 25 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Pathet c Truly pathetic

T

1 7K 5 7K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Charity cards? Fuck off. They're Christmas cards.

3 40 PM 11 Nov 2017

699 Retweets **2,453** Likes

263 699 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 11 Nov 2017
The "war on Christmas" used to be some far right evangelical, B l O Reilly joke Now you've actually made it a thing, Tesco well done d ots.

154 616 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

48 70 298

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

No one is mad. No one is mad. I'm not mad. Honest, I'm not mad.....did I mention I'm not mad?

10:55 AM - 11 Nov 2017

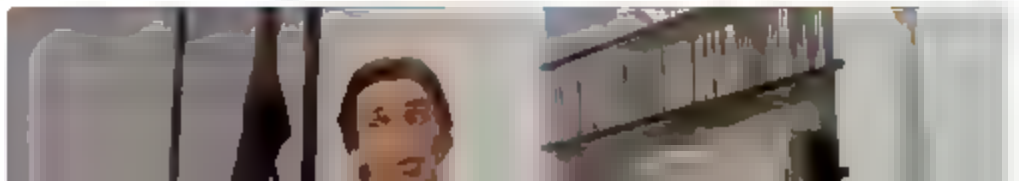
28 Retweets **149** Likes

9 28 149

Trolly O'Catson @MrDaxs0 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

check those stats



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every night in Sweden. And day.

PeterSweden @PeterSweden7

Photo taken in Sweden

Public signs are now in Arabic. This is from the municipality of Skövde

12:50 PM - 11 Nov 2017

2,279 Retweets **3,048** Likes

236 2.3K 3.0K

Hohoreallyhoholeary @ohreallyohleary 11 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Just going to keep pointing out that you're currently retweeting a holocaust denying anti gay nazi sympathiser if you're cool with that

5 7

Hohoreallyhoholeary @ohreallyohleary 11 Nov 2017

The group he sympathises with describe themselves as that, before you start

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when the media chastised me for saying Malmo had huge problems with Islamic ghettos?

Yeah, now Malmo's hijacked radio stations are playing ISIS recruitment songs.

8:10 AM - 11 Nov 2017

2,061 Retweets **2,747** Likes

134 2.1K 2.7K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

134 2.1K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Add this to all the multiple bombing & grenade incidents across the country recently.

It's not "last night in Sweden," it's every night in Sweden.

8:12 AM · 11 Nov 2017

424 Retweets **880** Likes

43 424 880

Sweden Flicka @d[illegible]awesome · 14 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You seems like a very sick man! I have no respekt for you.

1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

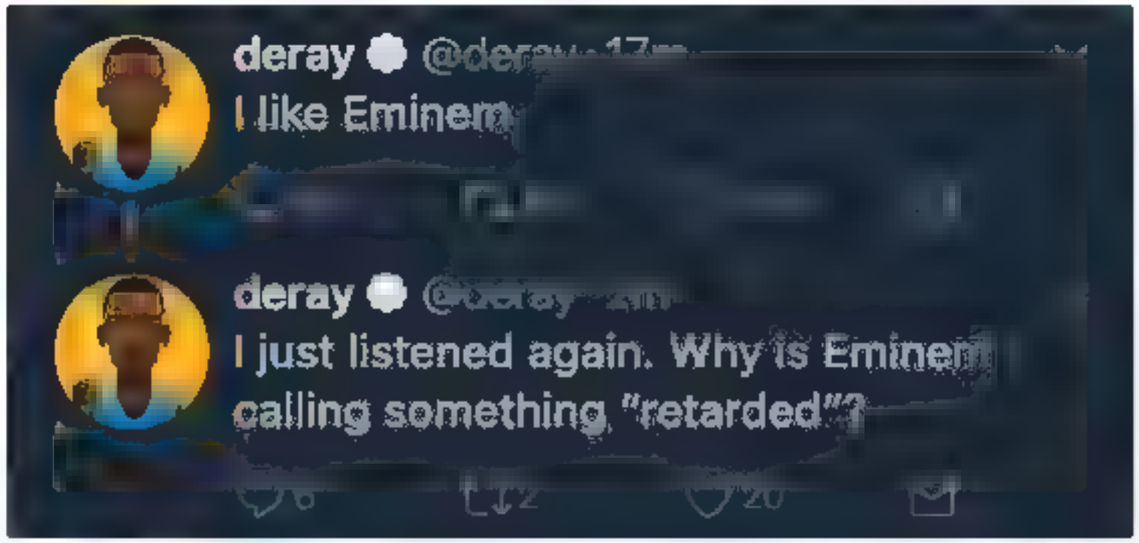
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm surprised it took him that long to find something to be triggered by.



6:51 AM - 11 Nov 2017

554 Retweets **2,458** Likes

97 554 2.5K

Dave Squires @Ultimatecarpentr · 13 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Check out [illegible]'s Tweet

SL +++ @Scandinsoca

Joe Biden tries to fondle a little girls breasts. She

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

A man is dead. Are the witch-hunters happy now? spiked-online com/news te/articl

o 1:4 AM - 1 Nov 2017

439 Retweets **856** Likes

95 439 856

easypeasy @R sty Pocke s · 11 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The man was c early either menta ly I , gu lty as he or both

Testy Tarheel @TeshyTarhee · 11 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I heard about this on yesterday Absolutely heartbreak ng. Rumors can destroy people

GNU/Jon @gn j on · 11 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I doubt it, I m sure one death isn't nearly enough for them

c777 @c777deplorable · 11 Nov 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"While the solid support of Trumpians is indispensable for GOP victory, it is insufficient for GOP victory.

Republican candidates will have to decide how close they wish to get to President Trump, or how far away they can risk going and survive."

8:08 AM - 11 Nov 2017

173 Retweets **459** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Derangement Syndrome.

How can we ever forget her claiming construction & utility road markings were actually swastikas?

Washington Examiner @dcexaminer

Sarah Silverman recounts "surviva based fear" she experienced after Trump won washex.am/2yPQL3g

4:30 PM - 10 Nov 2017

1,183 Retweets **3,734** Likes

274 1.2K 3.7K

soccerdad 20 @20soccerdad 11 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Krumpo Boing @KrumpoB 11 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Erm... you took a comedian literally???

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No motive, no timeline, and yet investigators are still overlooking evidence from the night of the Las Vegas shooting. Why?

8:05 AM · 11 Nov 2017

755 Retweets **1,901** Likes

97 755 1.9K

TennRich @tenn r ch · 11 Nov 2017
Reply ng to

Because it was NOT a one shooter, nor a lone location. There is something TRULY disturbing about Vegas. Not the least of which is that it is no longer d scussed

Chris @He oc · 11 Nov 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alabama Accuser Deletes Anti-Moore Postings from Facebook, Rants About Removing Trump from Office

4:16 AM - 7 Nov 2017

5,389 Retweets **7,589** Likes

377 5.4K 7.6K

Social Justice Combatant #FBPE @DutchDoggs 9 Dec 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine actually thinking this and then thinking it's a good idea to share it with the world.

Scott Kurtz
@pvponline

2017 is the year white people wake up to the truth of how fucking terrible white people have always been

2:2a PM · 9 Nov 2017

70 Retweets 317 Likes

4:19 PM · 10 Nov 2017

1,706 Retweets **5,027** Likes

816 1.7K 5.0K

My Thoughts EXACTLY @oestradamus2 · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm a White Male Heterosexual Politically Conservative, College Grad with 2 jobs. I've never been arrested or received anything more than a traffic fine HOWEVER... One day in recent memory I woke up turned on the news, and I am suddenly a Nazi, White Supremacist slave owner 🤡

22 55 140

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

We believe women

Sincerely,
America

376 2.8K 12K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

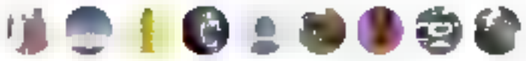
Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Unless they're victims of Bill Clinton, then we slander them for decades.

12:29 PM · 10 Nov 2017

34 Retweets **116** Likes



1 34 116

newRightmom @newrtmom · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"All"? 😂 nothing more pathetic than a whipped male suck up. News flash: Some men assault/Some women lie

1 1 1

Michael Desjardins @LMPSEBRING · 10 Nov 2017

[illegible] lol And when you sit down, how do get shot UNDER the seat??

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a far bigger sin than Trump's steak with ketchup.

James Comey @Comey

Happy Birthday to the love of my life. Nothing goes together like onion rings and a cosmo (it IS her day, after all).

4:02 PM - 10 Nov 2017

201 Retweets **895** Likes

142 201 895

Brooks Hale @brooksha[illegible]11 · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Is it just me or does comey and his wife look like brother and sister?

1 1

J @J56948268 · 11 Nov 2017

I thought it was his mom 😬

1 1

Brooks Hale @brooksha[illegible]11 · 11 Nov 2017

Lol nope. When you are apart of the [illegible] you don't age. That's why he looks so young comparatively

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People keep asking why we whine and bitch about the media.

It's because they lie about and smear us on a daily basis.

It's not rocket science.

12:23 PM - 10 Nov 2017

3,890 Retweets **12,986** Likes

351 3.9K 13K

PRESS THE RESET @PressResetEarth 10 Nov 2017

Replying to

Ne ther s biolog ca sex and gender, but the left can t figure that out e ther

2 2 19

@covfefe8yrs 10 Nov 2017

There are only two genders.

Male Female

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

45 310 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, us YouTube proles shouldn't be allowed to comment on massive news events after they happen.

This is their equivalent of "It's illegal to read Wikileaks" unless you're CNN.

No. Go fuck yourselves.

12 22 PM · 10 Nov 2017

305 Retweets **1,351** Likes

39 305 1 4K

FFS @FFS7584 666 · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Their desperation has no lim.ts 🤣🤣🤣🤣

3

Nonpartisan Media @nonpart sanmed · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They don't want YouTubers to comment on events because we chal enge

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

New York Times.

Writes entire article about racist, crazy YouTuber, heavily suggests YouTube should ban him.

Throws in my name for no apparent reason.

Pure coincidence. No agenda. 😄

12:17 PM - 10 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

LOL have you heard me talk?

12:08 PM - 10 Nov 2017

1 Retweet **36** Likes

2 1 36

Frank White @Uneducatedthug · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Don't let h m fool you, ack· ts a wel known fact that posh people hang about outs de bett ng shops and at the Spar shop and turn kids posh on them Sheffield counc l estates. Fact!

JAMES @JMMyJ101 · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They have a lot of pre¸udice towards us Sheff fo k. You'd be better if you were a B ade)

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Twitter banned me, @Cernovich & @JackPosobiec - the media might be forced to write actual news articles again about actual news other than our tweets.

12:05 PM - 10 Nov 2017

591 Retweets **2,357** Likes

157 591 2.4K

Cole McCafferty @ForCo·eFut·re · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There censoring me and I m a kid! Crazy

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who is this shitposting ex-toilet cleaner from a council estate and why are we all so obsessed with him?

12:00 PM - 10 Nov 2017

133 Retweets **595** Likes

78 133 595

DIEHARD DESIGNS @DiehardDesigns · 11 Nov 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RUSSIAN COLLUSION! IMPEACH DRUMPF! I'M LITERALLY SHAKING, MUST SCREAM HELPLESSLY AT THE SKY!

11:45 AM - 10 Nov 2017

730 Retweets **3,171** Likes

258 730 3.2K

Gregoz @ggdwronsk · 11 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Russia did not meddle in the US elections, Putin said that himself, so it must be true

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Maybe it's the American news media that actually has its dick in its hand."

11:04 AM - 10 Nov 2017

90 Retweets **346** Likes

25 90 346

Anna's World @AnnasWorld3 10 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Maybe that's why they're b ind

1 3

Anna's World @AnnasWorld3 10 Nov 2017

(That s a joke)

Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @MrPa[illegible] 10 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You updated your gimp fo lowers that the France car ncident was carried

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here we go again. Car deliberately driven into people in Toulouse, France.

8:33 AM - 10 Nov 2017

1,799 Retweets **2,061** Likes

360 1.8K 2.1K

ШэsБэz @WesBez · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to

Do you not ever wait til the facts come out? You should focus on Gun Laws.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

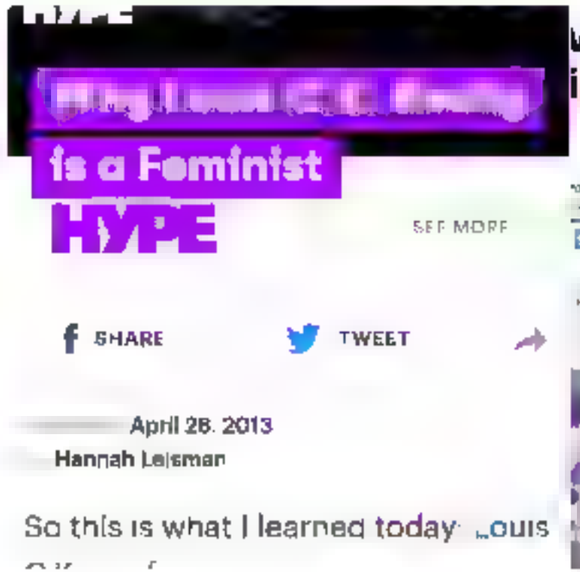
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock.



SEE MORE

SHARE TWEET

April 28, 2013

Hannah Leismer

So this is what I learned today [illegible]ouis

9:50 AM - 10 Nov 2017

477 Retweets **1,474** Likes

96 477 1.5K

Nathan Bernard ✓ @nathanTbernard 10 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

you don't seem too shocked about Roy Moore molesting children though, Paul. What's up with that man?

8 6 33

Gregory @GregFinkus 10 Nov 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

That proves it then.

Washington Examiner @dcexam ner
JUST IN Mitt Romney I bel eve Roy Moore's accuser
washex.am/2yPJe0G

7 32 AM - 10 Nov 2017

315 Retweets **1,314** Likes

370 315 1 3K

markjrobinson @155thMed · 11 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
What we be leve about is UNPRINTABLE. What a pathet c waste of humanity

lax10 @W son10 ax · 12 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Ask him what he "bel eved" prior to 1978

Al Penwasser @A Penwasser · 11 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Or....how we learned to stop worrying and love a modesty culture borne out of the most misogynistic belief system on earth.

8:32 AM · 10 Nov 2017

1,228 Retweets **2,968** Likes

350 1.2K 3.0K

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

You are b ocked from follow ng @jaketapper and v ew ng @jaketapper's Tweets

502 983 4.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to

I beat you by about a week 😎

6:59 AM - 10 Nov 2017

53 Retweets **519** Likes

19 53 519

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec 10 Nov 2017
Rep'y ng to
We made it fam

9 18 215

Michele Tittler @M che eAT tt er 18 Nov 2017
Rep'y ng to
Pedoph les are a l'ttle touchy these days, but not n the usual ways.

1

Mik @M kst ck1970 10 Nov 2017
Rep'y ng to
Give me some advice how to get b ocked from h s verba vomit is making me puke

2 1 2

@covfefe8yrs 10 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden. Of course it's Sweden.

> **Westmonster** @WestmonsterUK
> SWEDEN Radio station hacked, plays ISIS recruitment song for 30 minutes.
> Jihadists now hijacking European media
> Worrying westmonster.com/swedish-radio

6:35 AM - 10 Nov 2017

1,408 Retweets **2,764** Likes

121 1.4K 2.8K

Sweden Flicka @diditawesome 11 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Sweden is the best country in the world! The People are so beautiful and their insides are just so beautiful!

1

Sweden Flicka @diditawesome 11 Nov 2017
Sweden is stunning.

Sam Doyle @sammydoyle 10 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Diditawesome

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

The most useless types of journalists, ranked.

1) Damon Young.

The Most Useless Types of White People, Ranked

Damon Young

WHITE PEOPLE

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who could possibly have known?

5:07 AM - 10 Nov 2017

350 Retweets **922** Likes

106 350 922

Jesse Perkins @SoaceHtchens · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to

"Imagine my shock" is a popular saying in the skeptic community now btw

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember all those crazy old theories about what hell sounds like?

We have an answer....

5:15 AM - 10 Nov 2017

153 Retweets **475** Likes

42 153 475

David Burkart @DavidBurkart7 · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to

And a l th s standing around outs de Scream ng is to Accompl sh ? You cou d be putt ng your Energy nto more Productive Things Accept the E ect on result Already And move on

1 2

Maria Patterson @Ma wes99Mar a · 10 Nov 2017

Like getting jobs They wou d NEVER get jobs

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Who could possibly have known?

106 350 922

Jesse Perkins @SpaceHitchens · 10 Nov 2017

"Imagine my shock" is a popular saying in the skeptic community now btw

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

They owe me royalties.

5:11 AM · 10 Nov 2017

1 Retweet **17** Likes

1 17

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, all men are not "complicit" in the sexual abuse of women, you utter collectivist bastard.

CNN ✓ @CNN
Actor Matt McGorry: "We are all compl cit in th s as men, and we actua ly benefit materially from the privi ege when these women are pushed out of the workp ace." cnn.it/2yMFxsM #CNNTownHa l

7:27 AM - 10 Nov 2017

1,882 Retweets **5,636** L kes

443 1.9K 5.6K

Praised Be @be praised · 11 Nov 2017
Reply ng to [redacted]
[redacted] This is a so a ser ous esser talked about subject affecting a lot of men Stamp sexual assau t out from a l corners

1

Annamayzing1 @annamayz ng1 · 11 Nov 2017
Reply ng to [redacted]
Tweet h s whole remark Stat ng just part of what he said s a total misrepresentat on

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poland Tells Young People to 'Breed Like Rabbits' to Solve Declining Population, Rejecting Mass Migration

4:15 AM - 10 Nov 2017

609 Retweets **1,650** Likes

158 609 1.7K

Rob Savage @MisterMet74 · 10 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donna Brazile: "I hope to God we find out who murdered Seth Rich" - infowars.com/donna-brazi e- ...

5:01 AM - 10 Nov 2017

1,181 Retweets **2,617** Likes

219 1.2K 2.6K

Christopher Negron @CPNegron73 · 11 Nov 2017

Replying to

I suspect they already know

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hamburg knife attacker wanted to kill Christians to avenge Muslim injustices – prosecutors

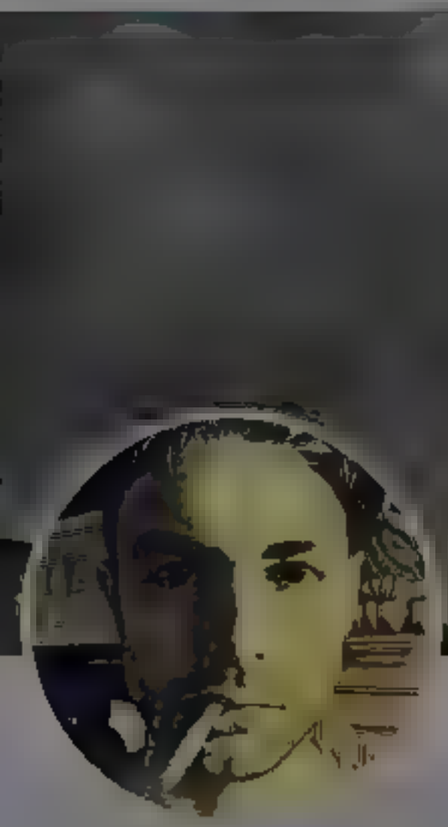
4:02 AM - 10 Nov 2017

506 Retweets **580** Likes

51 506 580

Boomer the yorkie @BoomerTheYorkie 10 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Half of young women in Sweden feel insecure. Gee, I wonder why?
translate.googleusercontent.com/translate_c?de ...

1:40 AM - 10 Nov 2017

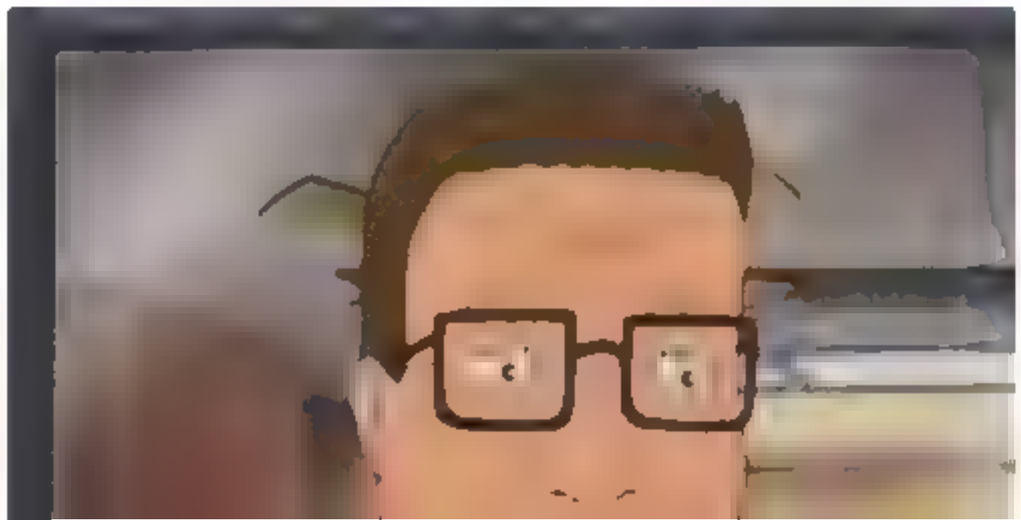
273 Retweets **790** Likes

59 273 790

BasedTXPatriot @BasedTXPatriot · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to

It's tough to feel secure when there are bands of rape gangs running around without fear of prosecution



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As Confederate Statues Come Down, DC Set to Erect 8ft Statue to Crack-Smoking Mayor

1:46 AM - 10 Nov 2017

1,783 Retweets **2,228** Likes

513 1.8K 2.2K

Janet L. Davis @jaded_ga05 11 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

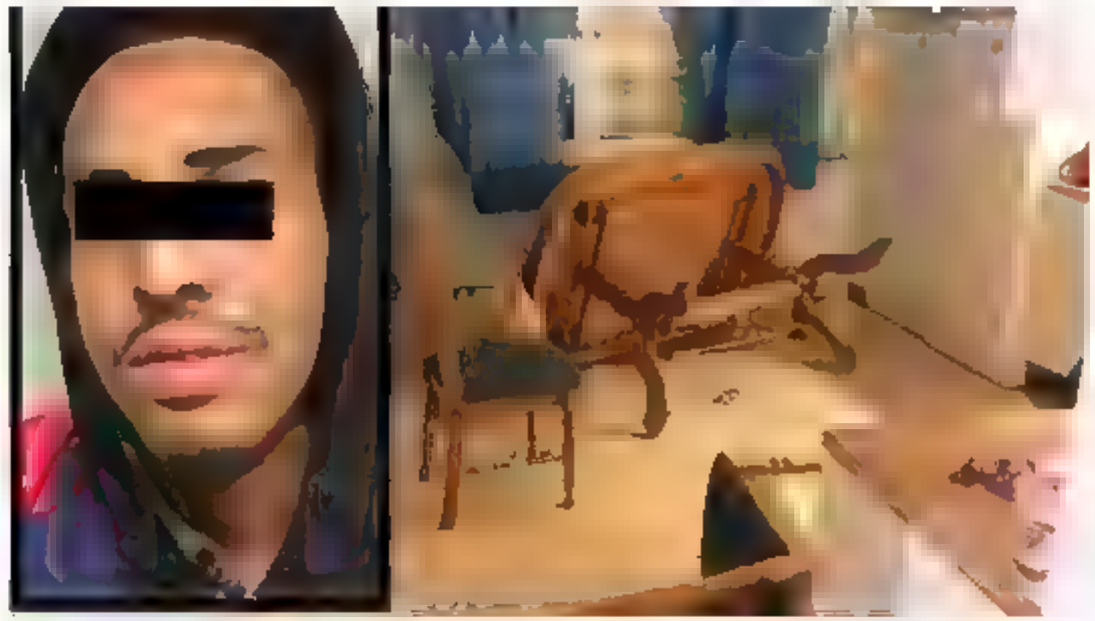
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.



Sex attacked Swedish school girls - complains: "So in Somalia, I can do this without a problem"

1:39 AM - 30 Nov 2017

1,576 Retweets **3,020** Likes

232 1.6K 3.0K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Electricity, antibiotics, toilets, the printing press, the Internet, satellite technology, skyscrapers, refrigeration, the internal combustion engine, eyeglasses, the computer you are using right now.

Yup, they fucked it up real bad.

Jean Bentley
@hijean

ban all men, replace them all with women of color. men/white people, u had your millenia and u fucked it up, bye

11/10/17, 1:46 AM

39 Retweets **27** Likes

2:41 AM · 10 Nov 2017

5,747 Retweets **14,508** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is this really what George Soros is spending his $18 billion dollars on?

I'd ask for a refund.

4:17 PM - 9 Nov 2017

311 Retweets **947** Likes

62 311 947

Marla Patterson @MaMes99Marla · 9 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This is another po nt of the video of where lost it

Henry David Thoreau @personanyc11 · 9 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Were Libera s put on th s Planet for our amusement?

1 4 8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well this didn't go quite as straight forward as they expected it to.

4:45 PM - 9 Nov 2017

770 Retweets **1,479** Likes

100 770 1.5K

EUTK @toddkazz · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to

They magically found 4 women from 40 years ago that no one could ever

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Olivia Bailey @D ss de ntBr t

Big up a surprise appearance from @PrisonP anet on ITV's "Ins de Br tain's New Far R ght" 😭😭😭

101 227 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@Pr sonPlanet

Please stop attacking Jonaya, she was merely pointing out my appearance in the TV show, not attacking me.

4:36 PM - 9 Nov 20 7

47 Retweets **341** Likes

24 47 341

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed · 9 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s almost l ke your fo lowers have no dea what to do unt l you te l them Imagine my sink

2 5

Alice Ying Shan @A x nau x a · 10 Nov 2017

Imagining t. I see a s nk ful of dirty d shes Irrelevant?

Mark @mc5506 · 10 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] s there any chance of you nterview ng [illegible] about the doc mentary last night. We need to get her out to a wider audience

4 10 17

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

A weak attempt to conflate me with neo-nazis. Borderline defamatory.

> **Olivia Bailey** @D ss de tBrit
> Big up a surprise appearance from @PrisonP anet on ITV's " ns de Br tain's New Far R ght" 😭😭😭
>
> 3 11 PM - 9 Nov 2017

227 Retweets **1,181** Likes

101 227 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr so P anet · 9 Nov 2017
This "exposé" of the far right was incredibly toothless, and will probably cause more people to join extrem st groups. was hoping to see extrem sts actua ly get exposed T doing neo-Nazis work for them Sad!

103 190 840

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr so P anet · 9 Nov 2017
P ease stop attack ng Jonaya, she was mere y pointing out my appearance in the TV show not attack ng me

24 47 341

Mouth of Truth @C Ba ton77 · 10 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Do it. Sue them f you fee s ighted

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this is perfectly normal and nothing to be concerned about.

PeterSweden ✓ @PeterSweden7
SWEDEN BOMBINGS

There has been 16 bombs / explosions in just 28 days. Here is the full list of all that has happened

Show this thread

1:40 PM - 9 Nov 2017

2,825 Retweets **3,757** Likes

221 2.8K 3.8K

Cormac Brock @CormacBrock · 18 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Part and parce

LivingWater @LivingWater00s · 10 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Remember when Trump made his comment about Sweden imploding due to unchecked immigration from the Middle East and the MSM laughed at him? Yeah not so funny now. He was absolutely right

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Olivia Bailey @D[illegible]

Big up a surprise appearance from @PrisonPlanet on ITV's "Inside Britain's New Far Right" 😂😂😂

101 227 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

This "exposé" of the far right was incredibly toothless, and will probably cause more people to join extremist groups. I was hoping to see extremists actually get exposed. @ITV doing neo-Nazis work for them. Sad!

3:51 PM - 9 Nov 2017

190 Retweets **840** Likes

103 190 840

BlackCubeMystery @SnugWarez · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Go put on another coat of lipgloss Watson

1 2 1

Donnie Darko @DonnieDarkoDnB · 15 Nov 2017

Another coat of [illegible] Zionist sperm you mean?

Patrick @Patrick42588575 · 11 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This material writes itself.

Demented idiots wailing at the sky.

How many late night comics will joke about it?

Zero.

Wonder why? 🤔

12:56 PM - 9 Nov 2017

487 Retweets **1,478** Likes

125 487 1.5K

DrLaurie @acobra5x4 9 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Her failure to speak out against Trump".

Leftist thought police NOT HAPPY with Taylor Swift for refusing to join the cult.

12:29 PM - 9 Nov 2017

848 Retweets **2,399** Likes

230 848 2.4K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They say leftism is a mental disorder.

Last night that was proven correct.

In spades.

12:27 PM - 9 Nov 2017

569 Retweets **1,521** Likes

120 569 1.5K

Velocity Knives @Velocityknives · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to

It's amazing to watch grown children having tantrums. It's ok maybe they will all burst an aneurysm and we will be done with them

B T Throttlebottom @PencilNeckTad · 10 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO.

Mass anti-Trump temper tantrum caught on camera!

12:00 PM - 9 Nov 2017

888 Retweets **1,631** Likes

278 888 1.6K

AdrianaStuijt @AdrianaStuijt · 9 Nov 2017

Replying to

This is the new Democratic Party policy? Scream helplessly at the sky? Good luck with that platform!

3 12 38

patriot jewel @jewel_patriot · 9 Nov 2017

The boys are whinny not real men ! So immature!! I started to notice these creatures in the mall ! Whinnys! young white boys filled white guilt and young blacks acting like they're were slaves last week. What happened to

Home Moments

Log in

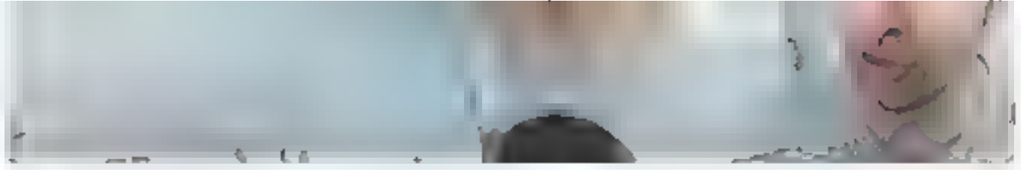
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



314 282 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:21 AM - 9 Nov 2017

41 Retweets **377** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roy Moore: We've entered the territory where mere accusation alone is enough to sink someone's political career, whether it's true or not. Dangerous. Will be making a video about this.

11:24 AM - 9 Nov 2017

651 Retweets **1,423** Likes

300 651 1.4K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

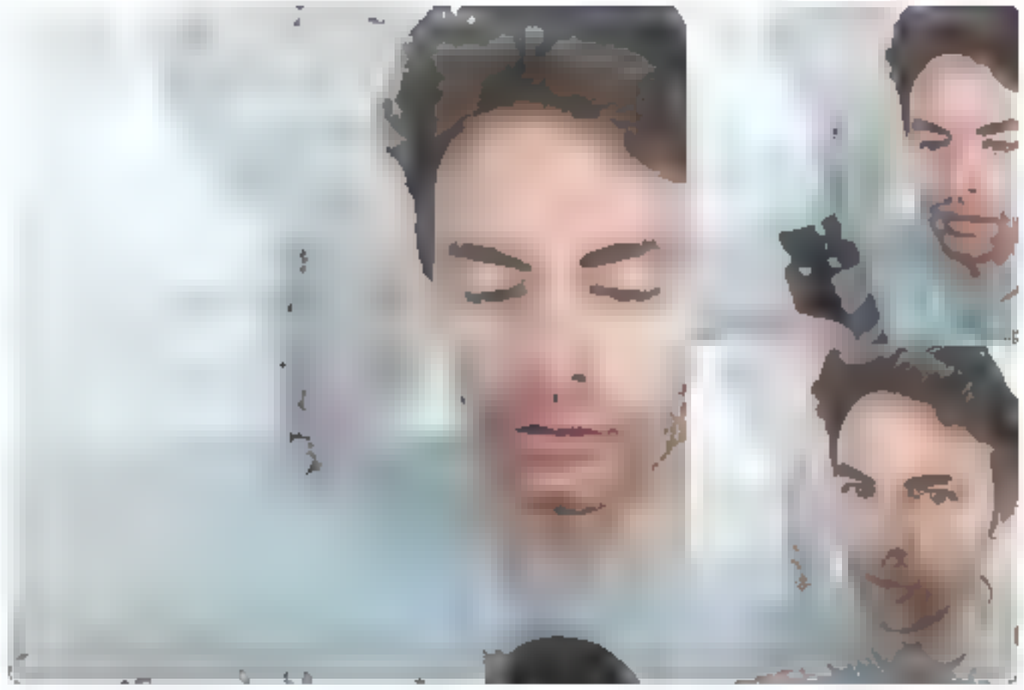
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Find someone who looks at you like I look at Brain Force™

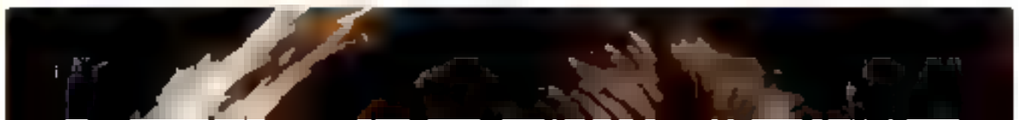


8:47 AM - 9 Nov 2017

282 Retweets **1,802** Likes

314 282 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 9 Nov 2017



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Something's being covered up here.

6:55 AM - 9 Nov 2017

677 Retweets **1,342** Likes

141 677 1.3K

That Guy @LowerCapeHome 10 Nov 2017

Replying to

Yup. There's a reason why this happened and whatever it is, it's probably juicey. My money is on cheating spouses

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good to see Twitter seems to be getting its sense of humor back by live streaming BuzzFeed News on the front page. 😎

7:20 AM - 9 Nov 2017

191 Retweets **1,176** Likes

33 191 1.2K

Dr. Flynn @Doc_Flynn - 9 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This was just "promoted" on my feed but no worries. Twitter is not at all biased or part of the left wing propaganda! Absolute nonsense to think most Americans cannot think for themselves! ❤️ 💯

3 more

Tom Steyer @TomSteyer 6h

A plurality of Americans agree. It's time to impeach [illegible]. Are you one of them? Add your name today

Impeach Trump: Sign On

Tweet #NeedToImpeach

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

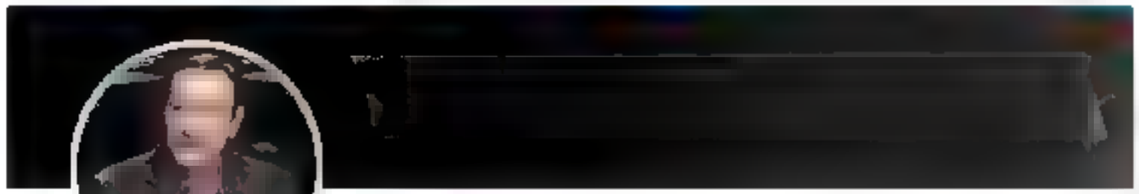
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is an honor.



Kevin Spacey

[redacted]

6:22 AM - 9 Nov 2017

3,037 Retweets **17,951** Likes

781 3.0K 18K

Alexi @Brialex 10 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Hahaaaaaa

1

Gib @Gibstra 10 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments

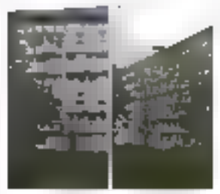
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please tear it down.



Show this thread

V&A @V and A
We have acqu red a three-storey section of Rob n Hood Gardens, a national y important and nternat onal y recogn sed work of Brutalist arch tecture located n Pop ar East London, and designed by Al son and Peter Smithson British arch tec .

6:53 AM - 9 Nov 2017

126 Retweets **620** Likes

85 126 620

Elaine Denes @ElaineD9999999 · 9 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
That s a fug y bu l d ng

Jimi Walsh @ mWa sh · 9 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
What an eyesore!

2 4

Snowflake Melter @SnowflakeMeltz · 9 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Creepy: In June Interview, Kevin Spacey Said He Was 'One of the Good Guys' - infowars.com/creepy-in-june …

6:11 AM - 9 Nov 2017

303 Retweets **697** Likes

148 303 697

bridget @[illegible]dewithsense · 9 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

A[illegible] of my kids have thought him skeevy since they were little

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's not very nice, Mum.

Wow I really can't stand you

10m

5:42 AM - 9 Nov 2017

101 Retweets **1,194** Likes

115 101 1.2K

Tactical-reviews.com @Tactical_review · 9 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And yet, she liked you enough to text you
1 2

bridget @Sidewithsense · 9 Nov 2017
She wants him, it's so obvious
1 1

Tactical-reviews.com @Tactical_review · 10 Nov 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donna Brazile Suggests Media Were Panicked Over Questions About Hillary's Health - infowars com/donna-brazile- ...

5 01 AM - 9 Nov 2017

359 Retweets **881** Likes

82 359 881

randall millard @randadtrace · 9 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Looks like a hot date with her hand

[illegible] write a c[illegible] rep[illegible] ...erms

P[illegible]y Co[illegible]y [illegible] Ad c[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How creepy is this?

5:15 AM - 9 Nov 2017

2,068 Retweets **4,670** Likes

535 2.1K 4.7K

Pat Moise @pat_mo se - 9 Nov 2017

Repl ng to

Here s the very hard quest on that hasn't come up yet:

What happens when we find out

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 'scream at the sky' thing was lower energy than Jeb Bush.

4:34 AM - 9 Nov 2017

744 Retweets **3,794** Likes

187 744 3.8K

Mike @Fedtup mind - 9 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The Libera s throwing a temper tantrum yesterday was one of the more rid cu ous things that I've seen in a long time

thatbotmike

erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brexit Boon: Starting Salaries Rise Sharply as Supply of Cheap Migrant Workers Falls

4:24 AM - 9 Nov 2017

662 Retweets **1,240** Likes

43 662 1.2K

Blair Cottrell @blaircottrell89 · 9 Nov 2017

Replying to

Imagine the realisation that as a so-called 'Marxist' Leftist, all you've actually

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This was clearly motivated by Trump Derangement Syndrome.

7:15 AM - 9 Nov 2017

661 Retweets **1,265** Likes

81 661 1.3K

Abigail Adams @Abigail86502467 · 9 Nov 2017

Replying to

So...am ANESTHESIOLOGIST who knows what damage to lungs can be done

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I could make a video about you, Kathy, but you're so irrelevant now it would be a total waste of time.

Also, I just threw up. Thanks.

> **Kathy Griffin** @kathygriffin
> Do Not Even Try To F**k With Me You'll go from PJ to giving me a BJ in your P.s. xxoo, KG twitter.com/prisonplanet/s.

4:07 AM - 9 Nov 2017

2,224 Retweets **10,141** Likes

1.1K 2.2K 10K

Jessica @RockNAngelx · 9 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Threats of sexual assault. That's Hollywood for you! Kathy never ceases to find yet another new low

7 6 84

ME @[illegible] · 17 Nov 2017

Exactly what I was thinking

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

SPAIN: Terrorist Attempts Killing Rampage Against Children. Gets DROPPED by School Staff

1:40 AM - 9 Nov 2017

317 Retweets **514** Likes

24 317 514

TaquinIsTheCat @IsTaq in · 9 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
They have n Russia a few years ago

1 1

TaquinIsTheCat @IsTaq in · 9 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
If I reca l Dunblane Co umbine Winnenden, Sandy Hook, Tro lhatten were done by Liberals?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite McCain and co.'s best efforts, ISIS as a 'state' is now over in Syria.

4:00 AM - 9 Nov 2017

1,190 Retweets **2,507** Likes

106 1.2K 2.5K

Nana @Radi[illegible]nfidel · 9 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Latest strategy: now Syria is reduced to rubble Iran only has 2 regional allies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

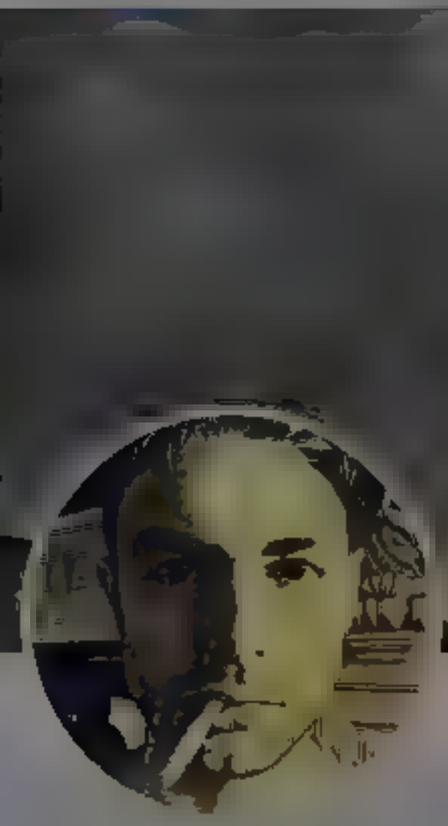
A mantle plume producing almost as much heat as Yellowstone supervolcano appears to be melting part of West Antarctica from beneath.

4:31 AM - 9 Nov 2017

478 Retweets **806** Likes

159 478 806

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet ANOTHER fake hate crime. This one received national media attention at the time, with CNN reporting it ad nauseam.

3:35 AM - 9 Nov 2017

913 Retweets **1,450** Likes

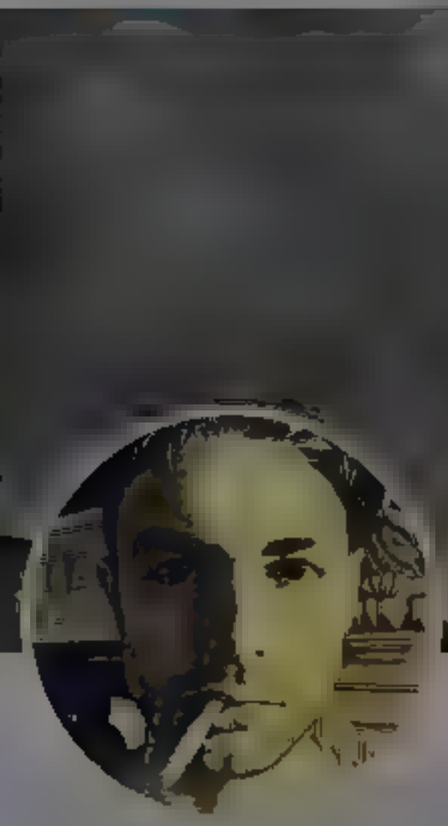
83 913 1.5K

bot(LMAO)NOT @Stanley49984883 · 9 Nov 2017

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Black students demand charges for racist graffiti hoaxer

4:18 AM - 9 Nov 2017

468 Retweets **1,101** Likes

89 468 1.1K

Scott Binsucks @b[illegible] - 9 Nov 2017

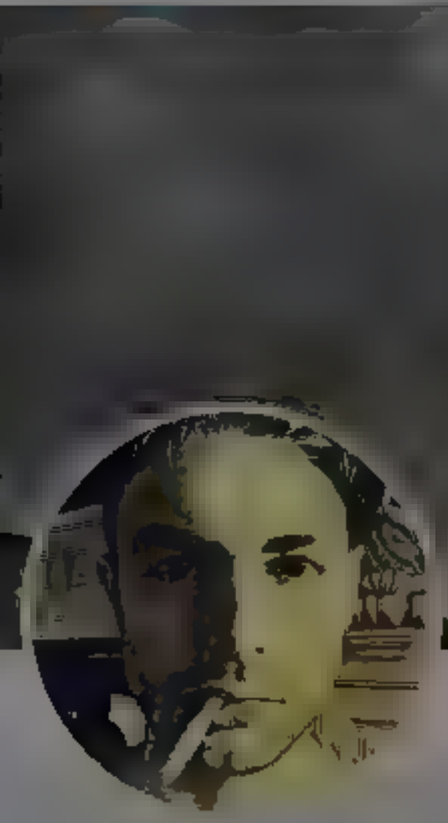
Replying to [illegible]

And he should be charged for a false report, Waste of time and tax$. College

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump libtards screaming at the sky live stream. They're actually doing it! 😂

> **BuzzFeed News** @BuzzFeedNews
> People are gathering to scream at the sky in NYC to mark the one-year anniversary of Trump's election
> pscp.tv/BuzzFeedNews/1...

4:32 PM - 8 Nov 2017

1,004 Retweets **3,085** Likes

452 1.0K 3.1K

Jamie Adams @ad5544x58x · 9 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

I hope a bird shits in there mouths,

Ernest cann @Realfakenewsradio · 9 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

This Just In The sky really is falling several eye witnesses around the countryside

Tessa its another new year burns @TessaOutlook · 9 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

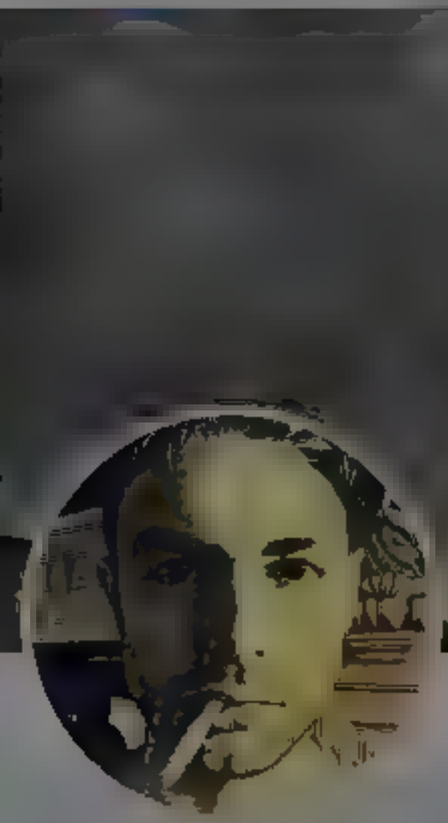
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Closing in on three quarter of a million followers.

1:35 PM - 8 Nov 2017

419 Retweets **3,756** Likes

232 419 3.8K

Karl @[illegible] · 9 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Everyone loves a good train wreck.

anthony powys @tonypowys1 · 8 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

well done PJW you deserve it and that's without all the thousands and thousands of followers that twitter have deleted

1 1

Neil #FBPE @H[illegible]Dockster · 8 Nov 2017

Not forgetting the "thousands and thousands" of bots and those who're there to watch the .

BRAIN

FORCE

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

ever to win the popular vote. Today, in honor of that legacy, we're launching the Hillary Rodham Clinton Day of Service

3.6K 15K 60K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You lost. A year ago. Get over it.

1:19 PM - 8 Nov 2017

64 Retweets **455** Likes

22 64 455

Dr.Fraser Cochrane @[illegible] 8 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The New York Times
@nytimes

Our presidential forecast, updated
nyti.ms/2e3ODVb

Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's one year to the day when Hillary was so butt-hurt at losing, she flew into a drunken rage and refused to give a concession speech. Never forget. #ThankYouHillary

3:20 PM - 8 Nov 2017

5,735 Retweets **15,262** Likes 20

424 5.7K 15K

Derek Baker @DerekBaker2 10 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

ehh she thought she BOUGHT a w n. she actua ly be leved the bu shit the med a was feeding people about he be ng up by 80% in pol s

1

Derek Baker @DerekBaker2 10 Nov 2017

everyday wake up with a smi e on my face bcuz Trump won a whole year later and I sti l remember CNNs shit show of anchors comments #[illegible]

Sam @beattoft51 8 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

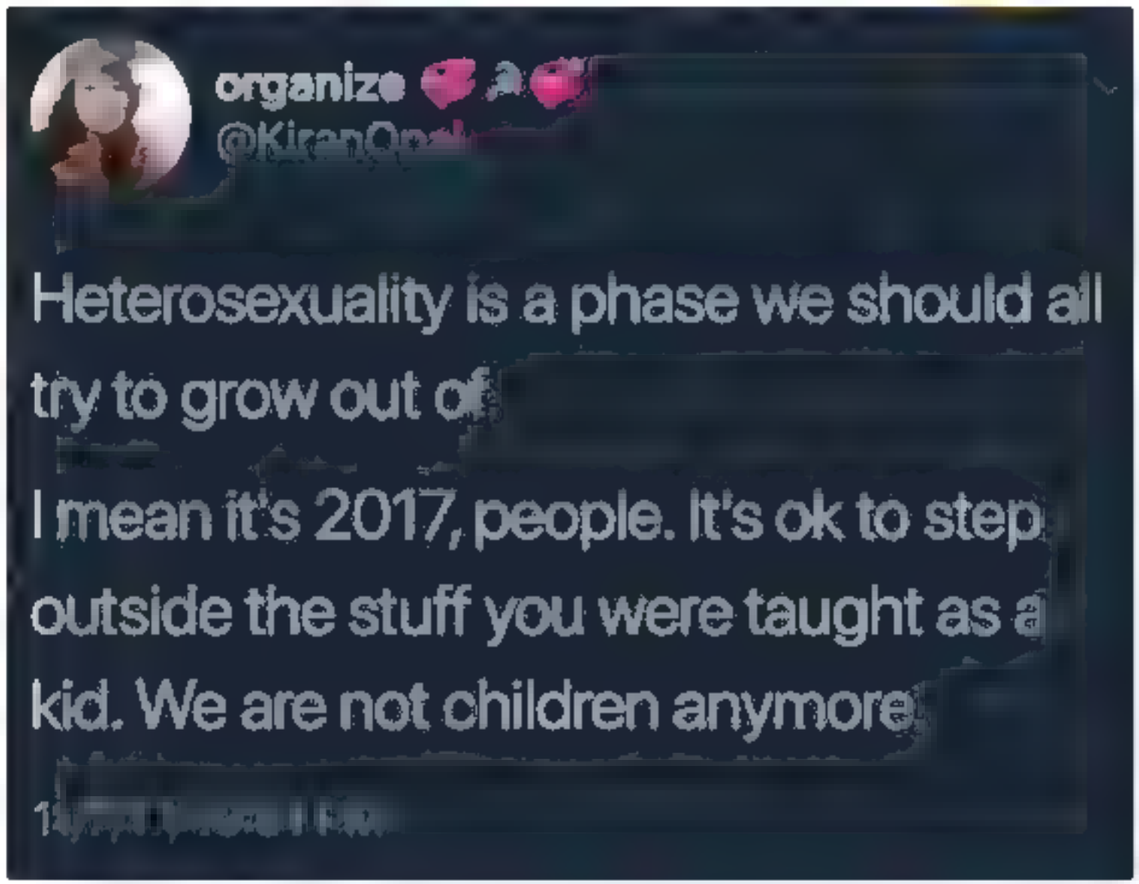
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left-wing bigot reveals herself. Sexuality is just something you can change like clothing 'because current year'.



3:08 PM - 8 Nov 2017

1,224 Retweets **3,468** Likes

947 1.2K 3.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donna Brazile is on Tucker Carlson tonight. I hope he asks her why she thought she was at risk of assassination and what she thinks happened to Seth Rich. 🤔

1:58 PM - 8 Nov 2017

3,154 Retweets **9,965** Likes

387 3.2K 10K

Romona @rromona · 8 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Pau , she s not do ng a l this for seth5 She s doing this to say the dems are fin shed with the Cl ntons, therefore they are not corrupt so vote dems n 2018 She is p aying some fo ks

8 10 65

Andrea Shea King @RadioPatriot · 8 Nov 2017
I think you're right. You've na led t.

1 14

Romona @rromona · 8 Nov 2017
That s her p an she's not do ng th s for Seth rich or anyone else she s do ng t for her own good and the image of the Democratic Nationa Party

4 5 31

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Reddit User Warned About Kevin Spacey's Pedophilia Over a Year Ago

@PrisonPlanet

3:02 PM - 8 Nov 201

- 938
- 1,491
-

123 replies 938 retweets 1,491 likes

Reply 123

Retweet 938 | Retweeted 938

Like 1.5K | Liked 1.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

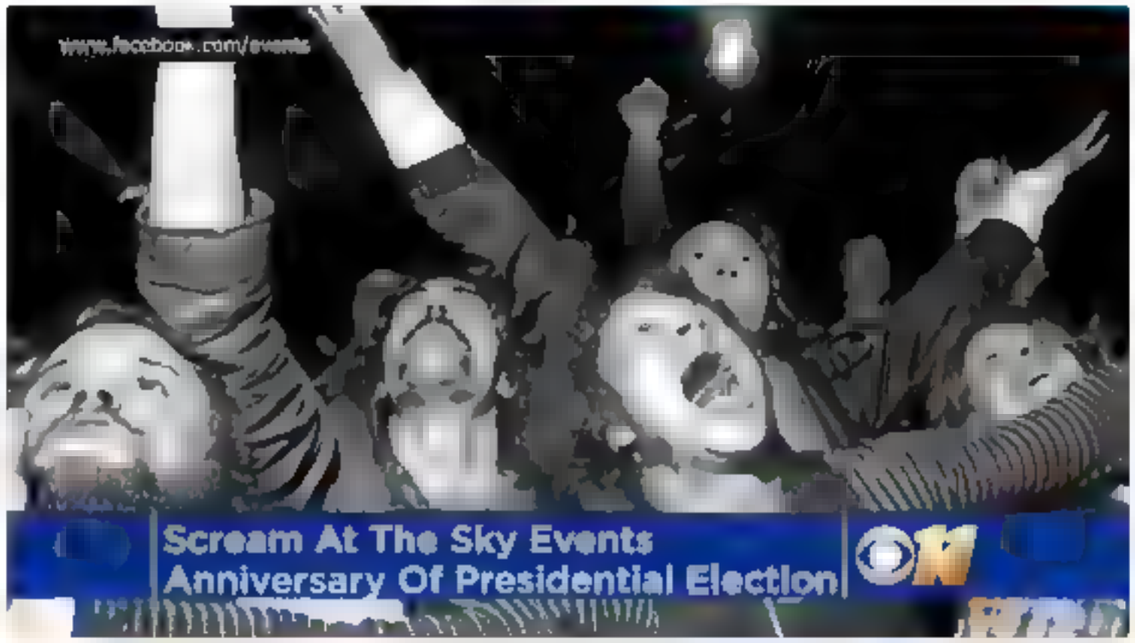
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

GET FOOTAGE.



1:39 PM - 8 Nov 2017

400 Retweets **1,167** Likes

125 400 1.2K

Amy JayBee @BossCraw - 8 Nov 2017

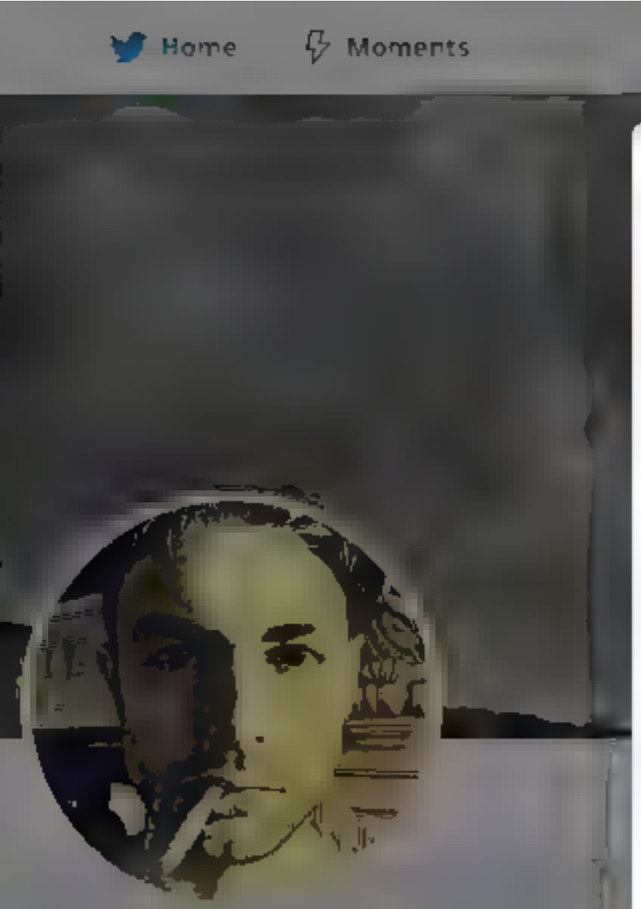
Replying to [illegible]

find some regurgitated worms - them mouths need feedin'!

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Happy Anniversary everyone!
#ThankYouHillary

1:52 PM - 8 Nov 2017

7,165 Retweets **14,404** Likes

860 7.2K 14K

Real News, Inc. @eject on16news 18 Dec 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Bwhahahaha

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kathy Griffin is apparently so dumb, she didn't know real beheadings had taken place until Rosie O'Donnell told her.

9:22 AM - 8 Nov. 2017

4,520 Retweets **10,480** Likes

4.1K 4.5K 10K

Jaz @JazBenz - 8 Nov. 2017

Replying to

Actually she shaved her head for her sister who was also bald from chemo

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:15 PM - 8 Nov 2017

429 Retweets **1,056** Likes

60 429 1.1K

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolyak22 · 8 Nov 2017

Replying to

She had no problem destroying her career to help HRC win. But now that she

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Guys, it's already happening! They're calling it "primal scream therapy". 😂
klcc org/post/ann versa ...

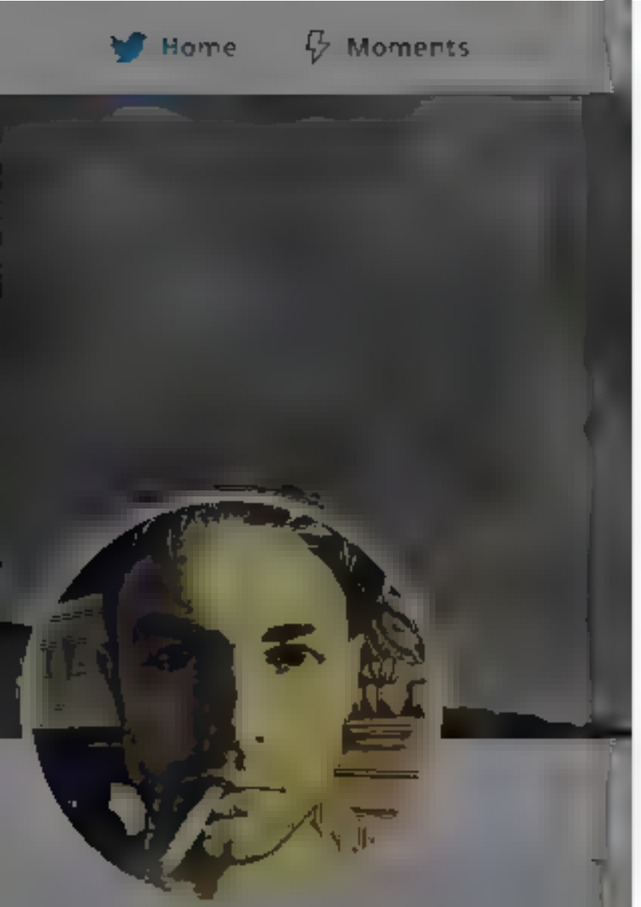
8:49 AM - 8 Nov 2017

469 Retweets **1,311** Likes

459 469 1.3K

Conservative Cajun @savoie07 · 9 Nov 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

220 415 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrsonPlanet

You must be on this, right? @f eccas

8 53 AM 8 Nov 2017

33 Retweets **370** Likes

21 33 370

Austen Fletcher @fleccas 8 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Work ng on t!

5 7 197

Rogue Herring @rogue herr ng 9 Nov 2017
Go hard [illegible]

Megan @Mega n4MAGA 8 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Instead of scream ng at the sky they need to go job hunting

3 2 38

Laura&Mia @LauraAndMia 8 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms
P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nationwide Anti-Trump Temper Tantrum Takes Place Today - infowars.com/nationwide-ant ...

8:46 AM - 8 Nov 2017

415 Retweets **1,179** Likes

220 415 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8 Nov 2017

You must be on this, right?

21 33 370

JB3 @jonnonotch · 9 Nov 2017

Search query

Verified account

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

Suggested users

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Judicial Watch President: Over 1 Million Illegals Voted For Hillary

#ThankYouHillaryPrisonPlanet

8:14 AM - 8 Nov 2017

- 3,592 Retweets
- 4,553 Likes

330 replies 3,592 retweets 4,553 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

New conversation

1 Bonzai @bonzaiblog

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Good lord, Hillary is yesterday, Man, move on!

3 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 4 Liked 4

2 AmericanKiko @kikobrown

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

I guess you're ok with voter fraud?

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

3 Bonzai @bonzaiblog

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

I guess you checked this claim and concluded that it's true? From Prisonplanet?

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

4 AmericanKiko @kikobrown

More

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I can see why some people don't like Trump, but have truly never been able to fathom how anyone could like Hillary. #ThankYouHillary

7:40 AM - 8 Nov 2017

3,337 Retweets **12,626** Likes

417 3.3K 13K

President Cheeto @PresidentCheeto 8 Nov 2017

Replying to

Yeah why would anyone like someone that fights for healthcare for families and children their whole lives. Just terrible

4 7

Trump Landslide 2020 @LandslideTrump 8 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

List of "scream helplessly at the sky" events. If you're near any of these, get footage. This could be the funniest thing ever.

1. Outside Trump Tower Chicago 6:00 PM 9:00 PM

2. Cut bank Texas Location announced, 6:00 PM

3. Brooklyn NY Long Meadow, Prospect Park, Garfield Entrance 7:00 PM

4. Dallas Texas Continental Avenue Pedestrian Bridge, 6:00 PM

5. Centreville Md 7:00 PM 8:00 PM The Democratic Club of Queen Anne's County is asking people to post their own Facebook Live video to their page

6. Austin Texas Woodbridge Park 6:00 PM

7. Baltimore Md 7:00 PM "Wherever you are"

8. Edwardsville Edwardsville City Park 6:00 PM 7:00 PM

9. Wilkes-Barre Penn Wilkes Barre Public Square 3:00 PM 6:00 PM

10. NYC Washington Square Park 7:00 PM 8:00 PM

11. Denver Colo Cheesman Park 7:00 PM

12. Salt Lake City Utah Salt Lake City Public Library 4:00 PM

13. Grand Junction Colo First Congregational UCC 4:00 PM 6:30 PM

14. Philadelphia Penn Dilworth Park 6:00 PM :00 PM

15. Corning NY Centerway Square 5:00 PM

16. Bellingham Wash (Location announced) 7:00 PM 8:00 PM

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use, updated Privacy Policy and Terms of Service

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

List of cities for where snowflakes plan to "scream helplessly at the sky" to mark anniversary of election today.

For the love of God, please get footage.

2:55 AM - 8 Nov 2017

2,907 Retweets **6,868** Likes

788 2.9K 6.9K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While Donna Brazile was considering replacing Hillary due to her ill health, the media was calling me a "conspiracy theorist" for discussing it.

7:43 AM - 8 Nov 2017

1,236 Retweets **3,049** Likes

104 1.2K 3.0K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Laura Ingraham on Ed Gillespie: If You Try to Be Half-In Half-Out with Trump – You End Up Political Road Kill

1:30 AM - 8 Nov 2017

829 Retweets **2,243** Likes

88 829 2.2K

By the numbers @TheRealFoxNow · 8 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So true. It's about time Republicans realize there's nothing to be gained by being the mid. Libertarians need to learn that as well. It's the one thing I admire about Democrats, they may hate each other with the intensity of a thousand Suns but, they still stand together

Anita Balaski @AnitaBalaski · 8 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She's a smart lady

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The conservative base needs to fight even harder to reject the McMuffin-Kristol axis in their midst."

2:35 AM - 8 Nov 2017

333 Retweets **741** Likes

33 333 741

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 8 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

GOP Establishment's Ed Gillespie Trounced In VA, TIME Mag Hails Demographic Shift For "Boosting Dems"

2:38 AM - 8 Nov 2017

106 Retweets **262** Likes

78 106 262

Panchito @L JGO R vERA - 8 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

190 million dead from Communism in the last century alone is a "white nationalist talking point".

Yeah, OK bud, stay off the booze.

Blake Montgomery 💀
@blakersdozen

"Victims of Communism" is a white nationalist talking point. Trump just made Nov 7 Natl Day for Vics of Communism.

National Day for the Victims of Communism
whitehouse.gov

11/7/17, 11:46 AM

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] History

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP[illegible]net 7 Nov 2017

There are verified idiotards still in therapy from that Trump fish feeding incident who don't yet know what really happened

106 360 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They checked in yesterday and were ordered to stay in the rubber room and avoid all news.

1:16 PM - 7 Nov 2017

79 Retweets **576** Likes

35 79 576

Churlish @Cryptoterra 7 Nov 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

do you recommend putting those brainforce plus pills down your dickhole sdeways or? youtube tutorial would be helpful

1 45

Ross Lemon @FatAssassinnoo 7 Nov 2017

lol you aint got shit on him

1

Churlish @Cryptoterra 7 Nov 2017

lol you aint got shit on him

2 19

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Derangement Syndrome.
wgauradio com/news/friend-sa ...

1:29 PM - 7 Nov 2017

252 Retweets **672** Likes

52 252 672

SmashMike @Mikeenna - 7 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Maybe they just need your Brain Force Plus

12

The.Solutionist @parasad - 7 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

EASY HIS NEIGHBOR WAS COERCED INTO ATTACKING A MAJOR REPUB VOICE THE PURPOSE OF DESPERATE DEMS IS TO WHITTLE AT THE REPUBLICAN MAJORITY IN ANY WAY IF THEY CAN'T BUY, THREATEN, OR BLACKMAIL A REPUB INTO QUITTING, THEY'LL TRY 2KILL ONE CHAFFETS, SCALISE &PAUL ARE EXAMPLES

1 1 3

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed - 7 Nov 2017

Were all those capitalized words uncomfortable to pull from your arse?

1 1

BionicWomanLD @...newsomern - 7 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

...

...

...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

There are verified libtards still in therapy from that Trump fish feeding incident who don't yet know what really happened. 😆

1:16 PM - 7 Nov 2017

360 Retweets **1,635** Likes

106 360 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet - 7 Nov 2017

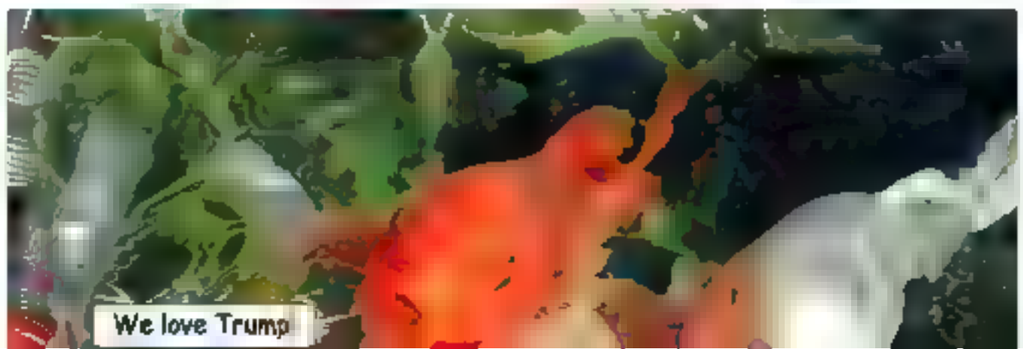
They checked in yesterday and were ordered to stay in the rubber room and avoid all news

35 79 576

BIG HAAS @BIGHAAS15 - 7 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

490 199 747

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Maths.

11:05 AM · 7 Nov 2017

25 Retweets **268** Likes

72 25 268

Jason Burack @JasonEBurack · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wilt Chamberlain claimed he did that too. Wilt claimed he had a lot of threesomes and orgies

[illegible] 1

Ben **Kamakura Harakiri 4K** @NinoGamono[illegible] · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He added 3 zeros by mistake

[illegible]

Sueza_Moon @miserable[illegible] · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Math is Awesome and musical in my opinion.

[illegible]

DemocraticSocialist0 @MReco12 · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:21 AM - 7 Nov 2017

3,499 Retweets **5,188** Likes

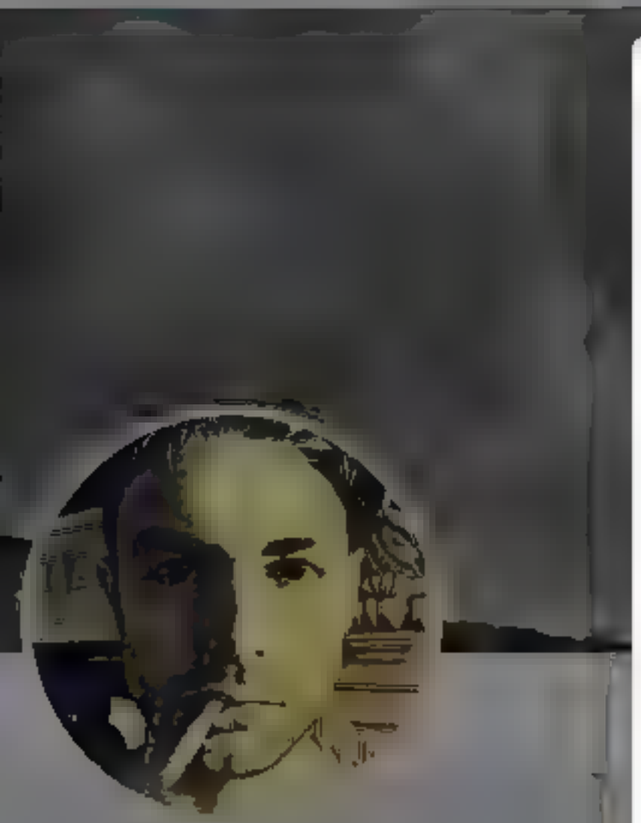
152 3.5K 5.2K

Luis @Mistah_Lodovik 7 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Hahahaha [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1) Replica sports shirts are clothing, not art.

2) Must you inject identity politics into absolutely everything? It's so tedious.

MoMA, the Museum of Modern Art @MuseumModernArt
"That's what a really good work of art or design should do t should really pack a punch " M che le Fisher #ItemsMoMA #ArtSpeaks

1 02 PM 7 Nov 2017

172 Retweets **690** Likes

74 172 690

chilts @chilts61 7 Nov 2017
Replying to
It's not art

1 1 2

Lee Simpson @SmoMCFC 7 Nov 2017
Too right. These fuckers conn ng a living !!

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's say he started aged 16, this means he's slept with a new woman every 1.8 days.

11:04 AM - 7 Nov 2017

199 Retweets **747** Likes

490 199 747

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Nov 2017

Maths.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

You gonna de ete?

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

74 616 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

He has deleted it now. Can't fault that.

10:56 AM - 7 Nov 2017

66 Retweets **695** Likes

38 66 695

ToiletGnome Superboogie @ToiletGnome · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Justice would be for him to have the exposition permanently pinned to the top of his feed

Andrea @artgirlandrea · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ha!

Coronadope1776 @CoronaDope702 · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hahaha what a piece of work this guy is! Deleted his tweet. Red pill awaking coming friends. The Patriot party

1

Draven @DravenBlade27 · 7 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how the left thinks "thoughts & prayers" are enough after every Islamic attack, but not mass shootings. 🤔

10:27 AM - 7 Nov 2017

1,301 Retweets **2,925** Likes

226 1.3K 2.9K

Ken. 4 Trump 😎 @KenGa stan · 7 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Donna Brazile though Seth Rich may have been killed for being white & in the wrong part of town.

> fe t s me respons ty for Seth Rich s death o ant br g h m nto the DNC but he pea keep h m there work ng on vot ng r gh s W th a knew now about the Russ ans hack ng could no help but wonder f they had p ayed some part h s unsolved murder Bes des that ra te s were h gh that summer and worr ed had he was murdered or be ng white on the wrong s de of town My fr end Erin e expressed her doubts about that and heard her The FBI sa d that the, d d not see any Russian fingerp nts there

10:52 AM · 7 Nov 2017

241 Retweets **496** Likes

134 241 496

American Pride @ u aforyoubrav · 9 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to @P

More t es

MM @char e bu c · 7 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist obsession with telling Muslims they are being persecuted resulting in some joining ISIS?

10:23 AM - 7 Nov 2017

283 Retweets **569** Likes

55 283 569

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 7 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This was proven completely fake. Dude did it to his own car. 8000+ retweets. You gonna delete?
twitter.com/justaesmund/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

10:03 AM - 7 Nov 2017

616 Retweets **1,779** Likes

74 616 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 Nov 2017

He has deleted it now. Can't fault that.

38 66 694

Joe @POTUS45Backer · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

u should read this one that happened last week in MO. Funniest fake hate crime u ll read to date

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton Abruptly Ended Call With Donna Brazile After Plea To Find Seth Rich's Killer

10:1 AM - 7 Nov 2017

986 Retweets **1,438** Likes

88 986 1.4K

Jake Richards @e c d1491 · 7 Nov 2017

Repy ng to

Did Brazi e publ sh her book as a form of insurance? A form of protection against an attempt on her ife?

Barbara @thebee1960 · 7 Nov 2017

Repy ng to

Seths ast n ght... ImranAwan was there NO DNC HACK

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Proven to be completely fake. Did it to his own car.

10:0 AM - 7 Nov 2017

1 Retweet 8 Likes

1 1 8

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are these people getting away with filing false hate crime reports? If not punished, this will only increase.

9:50 AM - 7 Nov 2017

1,527 Retweets **2,637** Likes

207 1.5K 2.6K

Stuart Wherry @Stuporsy · 7 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Nov 2017

We have a serious problem in society with an atomized, narcissistic culture that encourages young men to be adolescents well into their 30s

155 252 781

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's normal to feel alienated & confused when you're 13-18, but these punks are just not growing up.

9:51 AM - 7 Nov 2017

143 Retweets **753** Likes

52 143 753

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Nov 2017

They drag out their adolescence to justify being losers, then try to attain meaning & macabre celebrity by carrying out atrocities

85 129 648

✳Melanie✳ @MelanieBrownBr1 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's the result of [illegible] presidency. He taught a new generation that it's good to hate their country & embrace racism. Schools remain infected, journalism dead [illegible]

Jim Moran @JimmoranJ 8 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Pot, meet kettle

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Most of these mass shooters are man-babies who never got past their teenage emo/grunge/goth stage. Arrested development nihilist pricks.

9:28 AM - 7 Nov 2017

604 Retweets **2,632** Likes

157 604 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 Nov 2017

We have a serious problem in soc ety with an atomized, narciss stic culture that encourages young men to be adolescents well into the r 30s.

155 252 781

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 Nov 2017

It s norma to feel alienated & confused when you re 13-18, but these punks are just not grow ng up

52 143 753

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 Nov 2017

They drag out their ado escence to justify being osers, then try to attain meaning & macabre celebrity by carrying out atrocities.

85 129 648

TakedownMRAs @TakedownMRAs 8 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 Nov 2017

Most of these mass shooters are man-babies who never got past their teenage emo/grunge/goth stage. Arrested development n h l st pr cks

157 604 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

We have a serious problem in society with an atomized, narcissistic culture that encourages young men to be adolescents well into their 30s.

9:29 AM - 7 Nov 2017

252 Retweets **781** Likes

155 252 781

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 Nov 2017

It s norma to feel alienated & confused when you re 13-18, but these punks are just not grow ng up

52 143 753

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 Nov 2017

They drag out their ado escence to justify being losers, then try to attain meaning & macabre celebrity by carrying out atrocities.

85 129 648

JtotheC @joe80 sa 9 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You've been speaking to your mate Brian Fors-Peels again a n t ya Tel him to lay off the meths

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 7 Nov 2017

t's normal to feel a enated & confused when yo re 13 18. but these punks are ust not growing up

52 143 753

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

They drag out their adolescence to justify being losers, then try to attain meaning & macabre celebrity by carrying out atrocities.

9 AM 7 Nov 2017

129 Retweets **648** Likes

85 129 648

Heautontimoroumenos ( ) @pad enge hard 9 Nov 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

You do real se that you're describing your aud ence, right

1 3 25

Garth Dandy @Garth Dandy 11 Nov 20 7

Yea you know them so wel

Julia Errens @ aErrens 9 Nov 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Four Alan s Mor settes n a car ust pul ed up to s ng about th s tweet.

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Both Twitter & Google admit they are deliberately censoring & demoting my tweets.

What y'all afraid of? 🤔

Details:

9:23 AM - 7 Nov 2017

1,837 Retweets **3,089** Likes

Gab.ai/TBP-USAPatriot1776 @Patriot1776USA · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's time for a lawsuit against these corporations. Won't be the first going after them. Violation of 1A.

1 1

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder that "fake news" had no impact on the election & most widely believed fake news stories benefited Hillary.

8:31 AM - 7 Nov. 2017

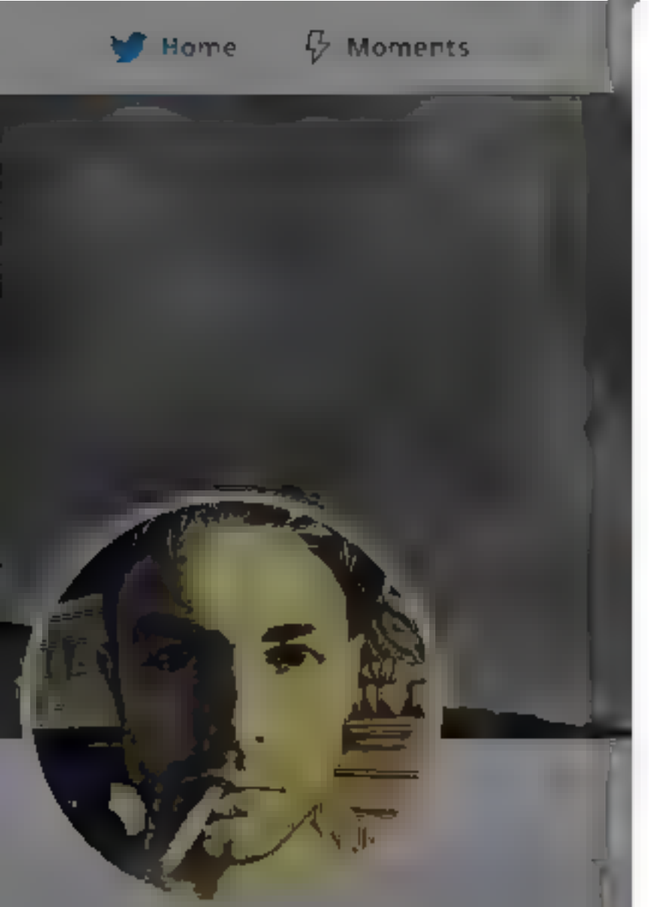
570 Retweets **1,128** Likes

50 570 1.1K

Jen~Proud Patriot @REPUBLICAN - 7 Nov. 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Only the mainstream media could label a 30-year NSA veteran a "conspiracy theorist".

Who is writing this absolute tosh? @thedailybeast

Trump Told CIA Director Pompeo to Meet With DNC Hack Conspiracy Theorist

CIA Director Mike Pompeo met last month with William Binney a former National Security Agency employee who falsely claims that Russia did not back the Democratic National Committee during the 2016 election campaign. Instead

w te ·ct r eg ·te erms
P v·· Oi·cy ·e ·or·n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

CNN Directed Employees to Discredit Donna Brazile - infowars com/cnn-d rected-e ..

5 31 AM 7 Nov 2017

1,922 Retweets **2,951** L kes

165 L+ 1 9K 3 0K

Gary Byrne Author @GaryByrneA thor 7 Nov 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

They did the same th ng to me!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rubbing it in.

4:40 AM - 7 Nov 2017

193 Retweets **405** Likes

64 193 405

Neptune @Neptune999000 · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to

Fuck Germany they had it coming

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

This entire thread is the funniest thing on Twitter right now.

White Guelph @wh tegue ph

The effects of too much soy n the modern d et. #toomuchsoy

7 31 AM - 7 Nov 2017

388 Retweets **1,180** Likes

102 388 1 2K

DevilsReject @TattooedHeathen 8 Nov 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Jesus wept, what the fuck has happened to this planet

@A drass Dek 7 Nov 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

One of them cried racism for Starbucks charg ng more for a soy latte we p, add m lk to the growing ist of racist th ngs.

1 1

Kym @C nnamonbyte 7 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So it was a "domestic," but his in-laws weren't in the church at the time of the attack? 🤔

4:23 AM - 7 Nov 2017

312 Retweets **884** Likes

108 312 884

@e8f8678 7 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White privilege.

4:14 AM - 7 Nov 2017

1,046 Retweets **2,113** Likes

251 1.0K 2.1K

Conservador @Conservador10 8 Nov 2017

Replying to

Would a leftist wh te Ibera ethn c cleans ng be too extreme?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

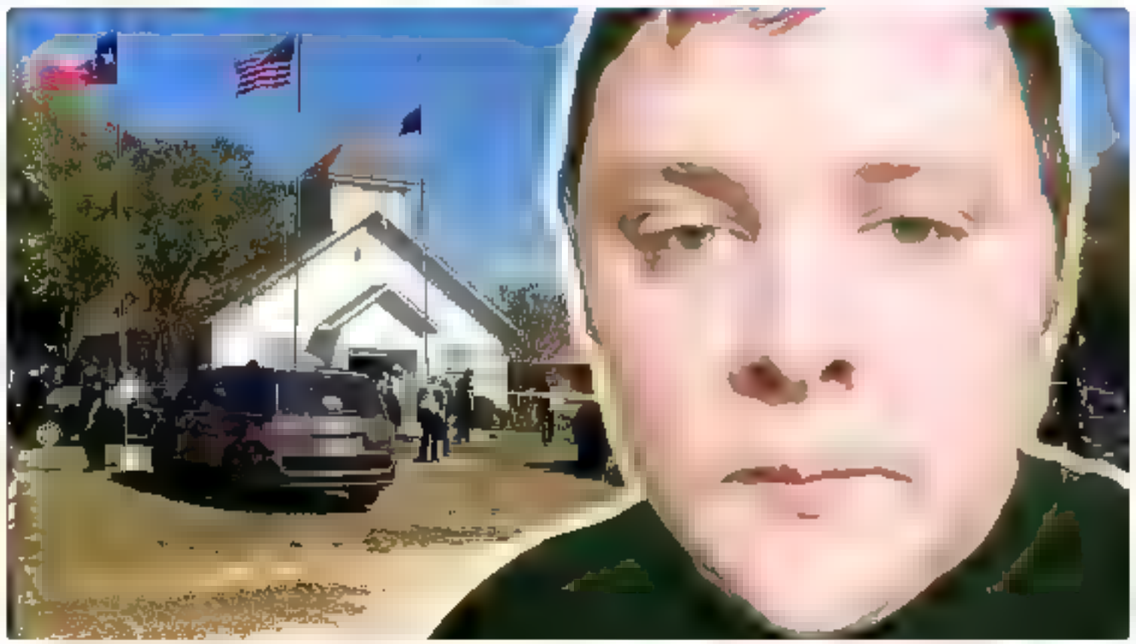
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Texas Church Massacre: What They're NOT Telling You

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=o4MEYz...



5:16 PM - 6 Nov 2017

1,756 Retweets **2,622** Likes

256 1.8K 2.6K

Lisandro Di Marco @Galaxyfighter · 6 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hoping I get quoted on that.

Kevin Roose
To: [illegible]

Hi Paul,

I'm a tech columnist for the NYT, and am writing about the strategies people use to get their content listed in search results on Google/FB/YouTube after big breaking news stories. I noticed your tweets were highly ranked in Google's search results for the Texas church shooting, and would love to speak to you about that. Is there a good time to chat?

Paul Joseph Watson
To [illegible]

There is absolutely no strategy, I wasn't even aware of it until verified libtards started bitching about it on Twitter and it got picked up by media outlets.

Sent from my iPhone

4:52 PM · 6 Nov 2017

673 Retweets **2,917** Likes

178 673 2.9K

Aaron Hall, Contrary Professor @aaron[illegible]hall · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Me too :D

Grim Bane's Folly @GrimFolly · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

All of these links appeared high up in the search results, just below the "Top Stories" modules in the "Trending on

284 3.6K 6.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Also shines further spotlight on the sheer vindictive stupidity of Twitter not verifying Assange's real account.

4:26 PM - 6 Nov 2017

116 Retweets **446** Likes

14 116 446

Ron Swartz @RonSwartzanon · 8 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
That would solve this whole problem but then again thats why they dont want to.

Susie @Susie2527 · 7 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Which one's real?!

1

Ron Swartz @RonSwartzanon · 8 Nov 2017
The one your on

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was this Trump hater who wanted to kill all white cops & assassinate the president radicalized by MSM propaganda?

4:24 PM - 6 Nov 2017

916 Retweets **1,502** Likes

143 916 1.5K

Jason Watson @jason overc o gar · 7 Nov 2017

Reply ng to

Yes, by the original fake news

celticpowers @ce t powers · 7 Nov 2017

Reply ng to

Is the MSM s bra nwash ng peop e to attack our country?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Walls are racist....unless you're a mega rich celebrity leftist, then it's OK.

The Sun @TheSun
Kate Winslet announces new plans to build 500ft wall around her home thesun.uk/6011D61ON

4:20 PM - 6 Nov 2017

2,613 Retweets **5,973** Likes

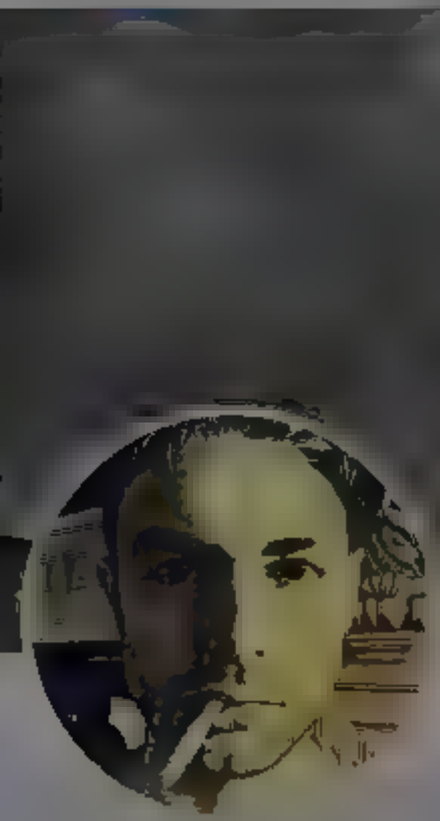
343 2.6K 6.0K

Loptr @Insomaniac4Ever 7 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
We come to the club Mrs. Howard Hughes will that be razor wire or the ever so traditional barbed wire?

Renee Territo Howen @ReneeHowen 8 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
So she's getting rid of her armed security officers to be un-hypocritical on the lib gun control battle?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NRA member stopped the killer. Also stopped your dumb narrative about the NRA being a "terrorist group".

> **Amber Athey** ✓ @amber_athey
> I was ab e to confirm with the @NRA that Stephen Wil eford, man who shot church gunman Devin Ke ley, was a Certified .nstructor from 2002-04
> Show th s thread

4:18 PM - 6 Nov 2017

1,098 Retweets **2,922** L·kes

60 1 1K 2.9K

Austin O Keeffe @AOKCafe · 7 Nov 2017
Reply ng to @P·····
Gunman was already leaving church & fin shed so having someone with a gun made no d fference The issue is h m having guns to mass murder

1 1

Carol @Caro d1123 · 7 Nov 2017
He may have been eaving the church but no one knows what e se he may have had planned not everyone he had prob ems with was at church!.

1 1

Austin O Keeffe @AOKCafe · 8 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All I can say is....every day I celebrate the fact I live in a capitalist society.

1:21 PM - 6 Nov 2017

204 Retweets **876** Likes

49 204 876

Vignesh Ramdeer @vigneshr4m · 6 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Claims to live in capitalist society, but receives NHS care. Where's the advocacy to dismantle it?

1 3

Les goddams @Me_2_Pence · 6 Nov 2017
Social programs is not socialism

1

Vignesh Ramdeer @vigneshr4m · 6 Nov 2017
That's not the message PJW and his ilk send in America. Apparently the NHS is good enough for him but not good enough for us

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

These mass shooters all come from a culture that has lost faith in itself.

1:12 PM - 6 Nov 2017

252 Retweets **731** Likes

51 252 731

Jill-Renee @mangomax ma 6 Nov 2017

Replying to

Or simply yet have gotten away from Christianity & being faith centric

6 8

Ape @Ape_1998 6 Nov 2017

Religion is not the solution to anything

4 4

Ape @Ape_1998 6 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man Arrested Near White House Called For Assassinating Trump - infowars com/man-arrested-n ...

4:10 PM - 6 Nov 2017

635 Retweets **829** Likes

110 635 829

Gladimhere Lenin @resist_r · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This guy is a p gment of your imagination
See what I did there using only words.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God that hero in Texas had a gun to stop the massacre.

Cernovich Media @CernovichNews
Liberalism is a mental disorder

1:09 PM - 6 Nov 2017

527 Retweets **1,724** Likes

211 527 17K

Youcef @YoucefD 6 Nov 2017
Replying to [redacted]
I mean if the shooter hadn't a gun none gun to stop him me would have been a 'requirement. You are obviously displacing the problem

1 2

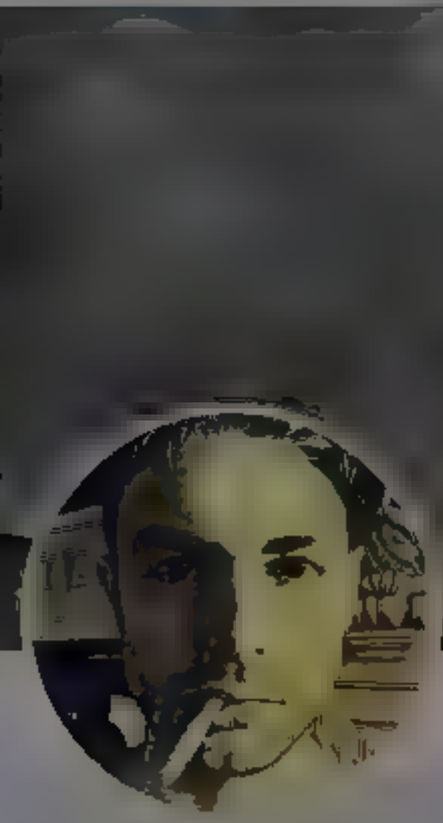
just me @[redacted] 6 Nov 2017
CRIMINALS WILL ALWAYS HAVE GUNS NO MATTER WHAT LAWS ARE!! Why cant anyone understand that? Use ur common sense! I refuse to be a victim!

7 7

Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @[redacted] 6 Nov 2017

[redacted] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There have been the equivalent of almost 22 Texas church massacres in Chicago this year alone. 557 shot & killed.

2:49 PM - 6 Nov 2017

4,563 Retweets **7,780** Likes

470 4.6K 7.8K

Maid of Mischief @comicsr4nerds 6 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You should see Chicago now. What was once a beautiful, blooming city has now been reduced to a ghost town. Everyone is afraid to go out.

14 20 75

Planet of Dinosaurs @thiswishistaken 7 Nov 2017

That's crazy talk. Is that why Google just built headquarters in fulton market along with 40 other high profile projects in development just in that neighborhood alone? Have you been to the south loop lately? Ghost town? GMAB

1 2

Maid of Mischief @comicsr4nerds 7 Nov 2017

Because it literally doesn't look like no one walks around here anymore. And don't give me that public transit crap. Of course it's full, it's a way for people to get around without a car. I'm talking about people WALKING AROUND

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Come on, we can raise way more than this for the Sutherland Springs church.

2:21 PM - 6 Nov 2017

484 Retweets **694** Likes

42 484 694

It's Dean not Dan.. asshole @WarFighter24 · 6 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What is the reason for raising money?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the right is so hateful, why do left-wingers keep having to stage fake hate crimes? 🤔

2:23 PM - 6 Nov 2017

4,126 Retweets **6,949** Likes

385 4.1K 6.9K

@benephinnen 7 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW: He wrote of hatred for Christians before trying to kill 50+ Christians

Authorities say: No religious motive 🤔

12:12 PM - 6 Nov 2017

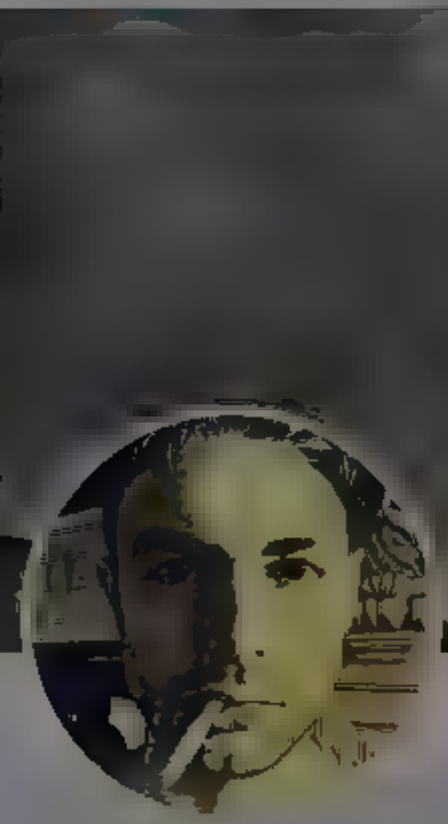
2,001 Retweets **3,270** Likes

219 2.0K 3.3K

vangosunflower @GerardDana · 7 Nov 2017
Replying to [redacted]
[redacted] christian [redacted]

Kate Thomas @KateThomas125 · 6 Nov 2017
Replying to [redacted]
So he hates Christianity so what. This was a domestic issue. He went to kill [redacted] closed

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's say he posted anti-Muslim hate then shot up a mosque the next day. Would officials say no religious motive? 🤔

12:43 PM - 6 Nov 2017

1,391 Retweets **3,062** Likes

149 1.4K 3.1K

Kate Robinson @katerobinson925 · 8 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I get what you're saying, but I just th nk his support for Antifa/extremist far left vews the main driver for his ons aught

2 1 1

Cedric Wilkins @cedW lkins · 8 Nov 2017
Or maybe in th s instance the guy rea.ly was mentally i l After a.l, how many peop e normally mass-k l then comm t suicide by shooting their own head? He'd have been attracted to ANTIFA due to his mental state

3

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neighbor said Texas church gunman was a "lunatic" who shot their pet deer.

[redacted]

We used to be neighbors with this lunatic... The people who bought our property have recently had trouble with him shooting his AR close to the property line during their granddaughters birthday... unfortunately I was FB friends with him and we went to the same high school

[redacted]

[redacted] I don't know for sure. He shot some of our "pet" fallow deer and we spoke to his step father about it. They didn't do anything of course. He wore black clothing and just seemed off. From what I know he has a history of abusing women and children.

[redacted]

[redacted] The church is about 3 5 miles from my house. I still can't believe this happened

12 37 PM · 6 Nov 2017

410 Retweets **746** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooter posted hate for Christians before attack

Entered church, tried to massacre 50 Christians

Officials: 'No religious motivation.'

Meg Wagner @megwagner
The shooting was NOT motivated by race or religion, officials say There was a domestic d spute

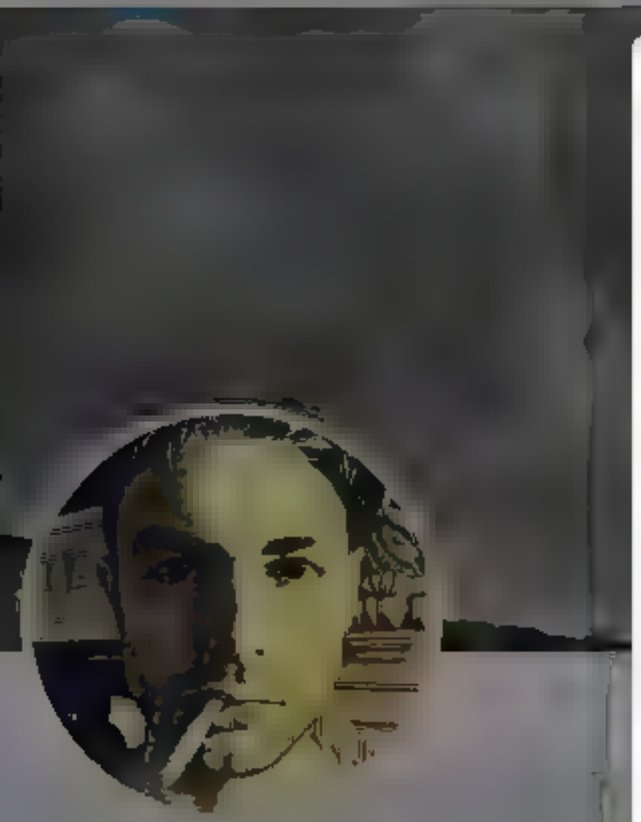
10:27 AM - 6 Nov 2017

4,134 Retweets **7,438** Likes

479 4.1K 7.4K

Ran Pit @RanPit1 · 6 Nov 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Shooter Devin Kelley wore a black mask with a white skull face on it."

10:25 AM - 6 Nov 2017

434 Retweets **979** Likes

177 434 979

HellFrog @FlyingHeFrog 8 Nov 2017

Replying to

Typical CoD soyboy

Thecallofeuropa @Callofeuropa 7 Nov 2017

Replying to

Nationalists wear the skeleton mask. Antigua wears bandannas. Skeleton mask most commonly used in europe

Sarah @defaweese 7 Nov 2017

Replying to

Hm sounds Ant fa What Happened 2 Muslm convers on story!

Jason Lamar @JasonLamar11 7 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 6 Nov 2017

Person who went to schoo with Devin Ke ley tel s me he was an "emo" kid who hated Christians Posted "I'm fucked up" on FB Saturday n ght.

87 579 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Got in trouble for shooting people's pets & generally shooting guns near people's houses. Made numerous FB friend requests recently.

10 04 AM · 6 Nov 2017

272 Retweets **715** Likes

70 272 715

MAGAsunshine NY @LadyMSunsh ne · 6 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Ch ldren are not being ra sed we l anymore And we need to bring back God Used to be taboo to be atheist Now it's "coo "

6 5 11

Nick B. @TheeBartlbee · 6 Nov 2017

Wow· rel gion is not go ng to stop peop e from doing this. What a de usiona idea And after ooking at your page your ful of delus ons.

1

SANDRA @L vez ourney · 6 Nov 2017

People with fa th have empathy & a purpose n ife No fa.th, no purpose Delus onal is everything the eft stands for

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

CoalitionOfTheDecent @[illegible] 6 Nov 2017

He taught bible school at that church in the past.

You're making shit up, Paul

6 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Nope. Numerous Facebook friends confirm he was posting anti-Christian rants.

10:06 AM · 6 Nov 2017

36 Retweets **30** Likes

10 36 30

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This doesn't mean atheists are to blame, but it does suggest it was at least partly an anti-Christian hate crime.

9:35 AM - 6 Nov 2017

944 Retweets **2,405** Likes

238 944 2.4K

sunshine laughing @sunshinelaughin · 6 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Person who went to school with Devin Kelley tells me he was an "emo" kid who hated Christians. Posted "I'm fucked up" on FB Saturday night.

10:03 AM · 6 Nov 2017

579 Retweets **1,288** Likes

87 579 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 6 Nov 2017

Got in trouble for shooting peop e s pets & generally shooting guns near people's houses. Made numerous FB friend requests recently

70 272 715

Whitey McPrivilege @memph sbbq77 · 7 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Was your shock real or imagined?

2

CoalitionOfTheDecent @oak andzoo22 · 6 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

He taught b b e schoo at that church in the past.

You're making sh t up, Paul

7 1 7

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

No I have literally never said that. Please show me where I said it.....

7:57 AM · 6 Nov 2017

2 Retweets **50** Likes

6 2 50

Asma @daasmmaa2018 · 6 Nov 2017

Replying to

u r even bold enough to argue about it ? Check your v deos, tweets, etc u keep saying," why no rel g on has terror but s am"

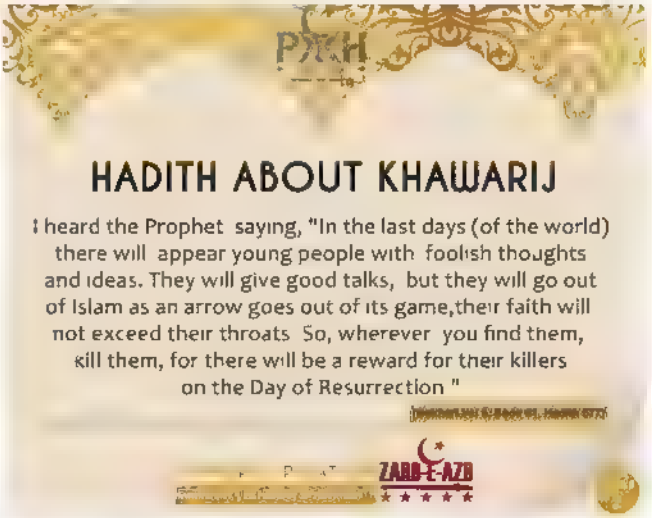
7 4

Just Lisa @TheMomInCharge · 6 Nov 2017

The prob em Asma s that the man who shot up the church didn t do it in the name of God slam is a l about hate, and s no more than a cu t

3 6

Asma @daasmmaa2018 · 6 Nov 2017



3 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

If he did it because he hated Christians, it is terrorism, you relentless prick.

Terrorism is based on MOTIVE not skin color.

Shaun King
@ShaunK ng

Follow

Don't worry everybody

It was a white man who slaughtered half of the church in Texas.

That means everything is just fine.

No terrorism

1:25 PM · 5 Nov 2017

60,838 Retweets **133,212** L kes

7:54 AM · 6 Nov 2017

2,874 Retweets **7,444** L kes

558 L 2.9K 7.4K

erms

Home Moments

Log in

196 123 124

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You are fake news.

5:43 AM · 6 Nov 2017

16 Retweets **50** Likes

5 16 50

Trumpcrazytrain @Trumpcrazytrain · 6 Nov 2017
Replying to
Hilarious and pathetic coming from someone associated with Infowars

1 1

Jay @JStreet01 · 6 Nov 2017
More hilarious and pathetic for anyone to believe the Independent.

1

Trumpcrazytrain @Trumpcrazytrain · 7 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brave mum died saving young kids' lives

Mum Joann Ward died saving her young children's lives, it has emerged

Joann Ward was at the First Baptist Church of Sutherland Springs with her kids when the gunman entered with an assault rifle

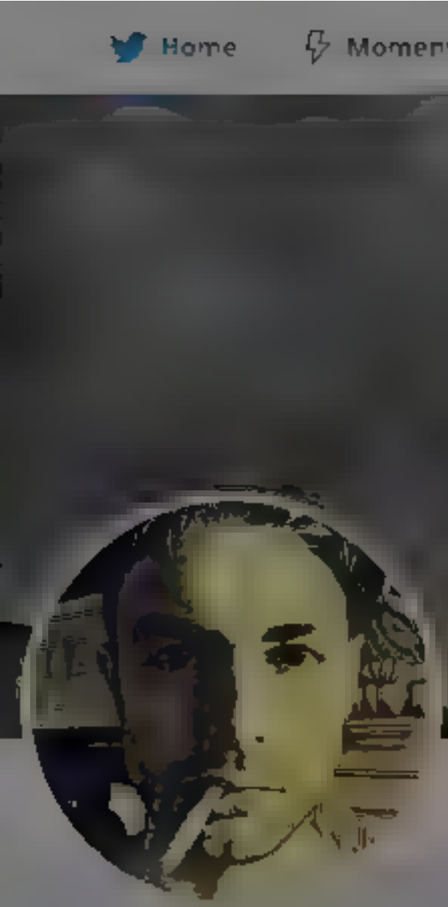
As he began shooting at innocent worshippers, Joann reportedly pushed her nine-year-old daughter, Rihanna Garza, to the floor

She then covered her five-year-old daughter, Brooke Ward, seven-year-old daughter, Emily Garza, and son, Ryland Ward, also five, with her body

6:55 AM · 6 Nov 2017

1,038 Retweets **2,470** Likes

170 1.0K 2.5K



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

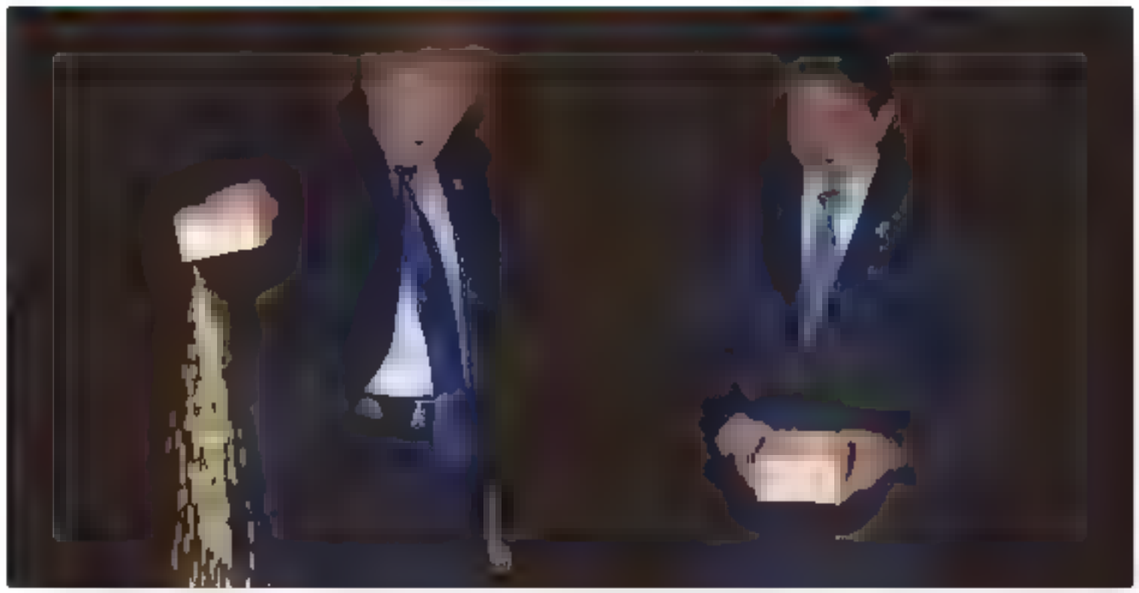
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triggered: Media Goes Into Meltdown Over Trump Feeding Fish in Japan - infowars.com/triggered-medi ...



5:42 AM - 6 Nov 2017

559 Retweets **1,583** Likes

255 559 1.6K

Deplorable Steve @CRBsteve · 6 Nov 2017

Replying to

They have t me for th s crap, but don t even bother to ment on the Donna braz le Story

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Abe did the SAME thing BEFORE Trump. What is wrong with you people?

4:42 AM · 6 Nov 2017

8 Retweets **36** Likes

20 8 36

Trumpcrazytrain @Trumpcrazytra n[illegible] · 6 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Feel ng frustrated that ppl are be ·eving someth ng not true? Kind of l·ke ppl be ·eving ·eft·s pro·namb a· ·sn't ·t?

Hazel Owens @m sshaze owe·s · 6 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

26 people d ed yesterday and we're talking about fish. Okay

Bengal "Bengal Ghazi Chump" Ghazi Chump @Adm·ra · 6 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

no he didn t, Raul

John @SigmaRoman · 6 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

His host, the Japanese Prime Minister Shinzō Abe, literally did the exact same thing seconds before. Shut up.

4:41 AM - 6 Nov 2017

20 Retweets **147** Likes

3 20 147

Chris @1977Maverick · 6 Nov 2017

Replying to and 2 others

Christ there are some right pricks n th s word !

NeuroticDisturbance @Kaot Vesse · 6 Nov 2017

Replying to and 2 others

Japan's PM a so bows AND sm les afterwards They iteral y will say anything to d scred t the guy

10

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

943 19K 32K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

You're all feverishly triggered by a picture of Trump feeding some fish.

Let that sink in.

4 38 AM · 6 Nov 2017

53 Retweets **156** Likes

22 53 156

Crusher:J O @carat_[illegible]sh · 6 Nov 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

I m japanese And 'm shocked about how th s news is portraying this Trump acted correctly n both manners and customs.

8 29 78

Cindy Beauciel @c ndy_craw ey · 6 Nov 2017

I have koi They w l not overeat. Plus I imag ne that food was measured out That s NOT I fish food box. How many ko ?

3 4

Crusher:J O @carat_[illegible]sh · 6 Nov 2017

More than 20. f t s a typ ca carp pond. Plus pr me min ster Abe a so

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 6 Nov 2017

Verified Ibtards made up a fake story about Trump being terr ble for empty ng a box of fish food when Abe d d the same

153 732 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

How was this even bad in the first place? Literally ANYTHING he does, you all have tantrums. Get a fucking grip.

4 37 AM 6 Nov 2017

421 Retweets **2,443** Likes

95 421 2.4K

Alex @alexr esart 6 Nov 2017

Repy ng to

You sound hyster ca paul, you OK?

1 1

Back Door Pat @BackDoorPat 7 Nov 2017

He took one too many of his bra n pi ls and now h s neurons are go ng haywire

1 1

Keith #ImWithKap @ke thMcC29 7 Nov 2017

TOO MUCH GOR LLA MINDSET

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Self-loathing idiot responds to church shooting.

Keath Graham
I am white, Scottish, if you please, but it sickens me to my very core that my race of Europeans seem to be the most fucked up, out of whack, criminally minded group of people on God's Green Earth. I denounce my whiteness. I abhor it. For I am no better than the evil forefathers that have come before me, looting, pillaging, plundering and a raping. God forgive me for bearing the white mark upon my skin. I am the lowest of all your creations.

Like Reply 20

Ross Mckenna
Youre a fuckin fruit cake mate

Like Reply 29

4:26 AM - 6 Nov 2017

1,116 Retweets **3,821** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

"The Corbusians are original in nothing but the new outrages they commit."

1:32 AM - 6 Nov 2017

51 Retweets **173** Likes

10 51 173

The Architect @Steven M Loyd · 6 Nov 2017
Replying to

Frank Lloyd Wright rejected this dogma, and designed an American Architecture for true living. See the November 1955 issue of House Beautiful

1 4

Larry Philby @LarryPhilby · 6 Nov 2017
Wright was as bad as LeCorbusian city planning. His writings show a total tarian who knew what was best for the ignorant masses.

1 1

The Architect @Steven M Loyd · 6 Nov 2017
Broad acre City was hardly totalitarian. He was arrogant and a wild man, he

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real life hero.

3:59 AM - 6 Nov 2017

1,569 Retweets **4,043** Likes

114 1.6K 4.0K

Joseph McDermott @joeymacjoeface · 6 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Agreed. But it makes no difference to the dead once they're dead. Most of their deaths at least could've been prevented with gun control

17 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will any of these fake news stories be retracted by verified libtards or written up by Snopes?

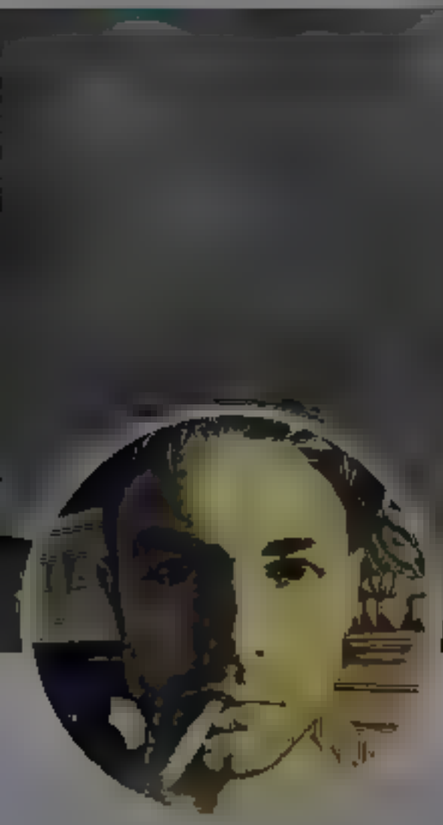
4:05 AM - 6 Nov 2017

405 Retweets **764** Likes

51 405 764

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 6 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How do we stop turning mass shooters into macabre celebrities without restricting press freedom? Virtually impossible?

1:28 AM - 6 Nov 2017

230 Retweets **1,211** Likes

148 230 1.2K

Dustin Glover @Phatgrove - 6 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It would mean having an ethical press. It'll never happen

That Girl @ThatGrrlOpinion - 6 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I think the solution is to wait until all the info about the investigation is in and report on the shooter/motives then and only then

1 6

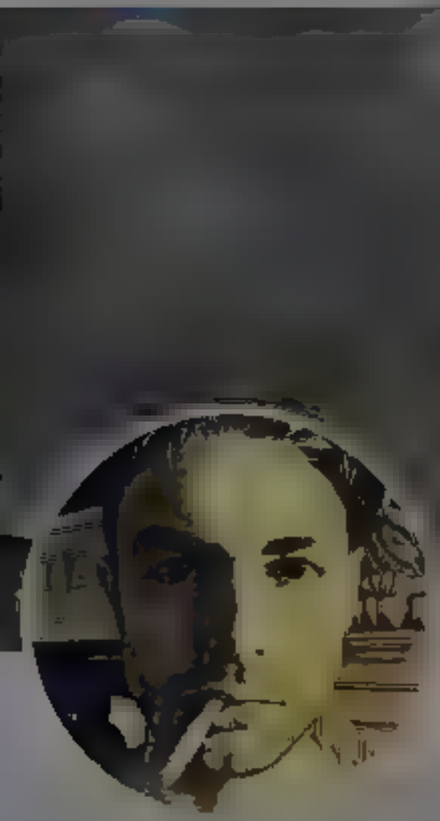
That Girl @ThatGrrlOpinion - 6 Nov 2017
You still report on the details (people are still informed, nothing is sensationalized), but you focus on the victims and their families

1 5

That Girl @ThatGrrlOpinion - 6 Nov 2017

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's a fine line between wanting to understand what motivates shootings to stop them and outright exploitation & politicisation.

Tim Pool @Timcast

The left and the right

1:38 AM - 6 Nov 2017

286 Retweets **929** Likes

74 286 929

PeterSweden @PeterSweden7 · 6 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

NYC motive was known. Texas motive wasn't. That's quite an important difference. Now it turns out Texas was likely a left st[illegible]

7 10 77

John C Kerr - Unbeleaver #FBPE @JohnCKerr1 · 9 Nov 2017

According to a debunked account. You and Watson of you are both truth twisters and are both doing what you claim to despise: politicising at tragedy [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Facebook posts

20 m nutes ago Twitter

1 hour ago Twitter

118 356 476

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

And? That is his LinkedIn page. It's been reported widely. Why after a tragedy is your first concern who gets traffic? Bizarre.

12 52 AM 6 No 2017

84 Retweets **449** Likes

33 84 449

Scumbag college old boy @N chadG 8 No 2017

Rep y ng to

Hypocr sy n fu l effect Kuato You re making money out of every single death so don t pretend otherw se Worse than the gutter press

Scotty @scoot e 6 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

God forbid l berals stumb e upon your platform and actua ly start the red p l process Paul

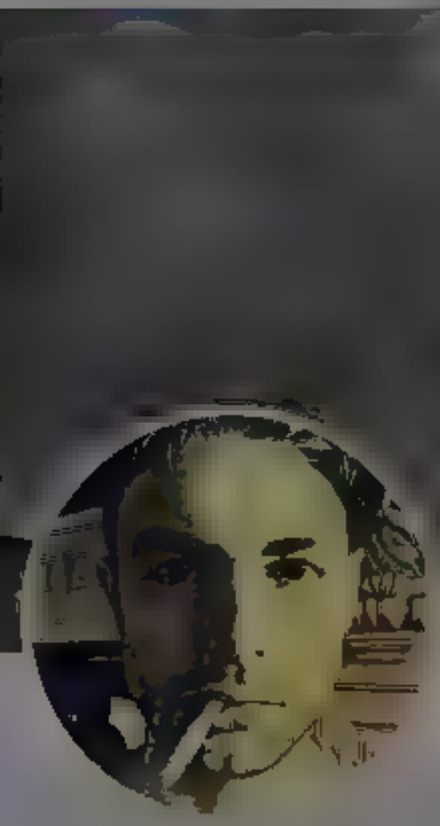
1 15

Rob Kurtas @robknyc 6 No 2017

Most of them we don t want, they're brain damaged They are more help to us staying over there

1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"He was always talking about how people who believe in God were stupid and trying to preach his atheism".

12:36 AM - 6 Nov 2017

2,215 Retweets **3,479** Likes

487 2.2K 3.5K

alan @webbaman - 6 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

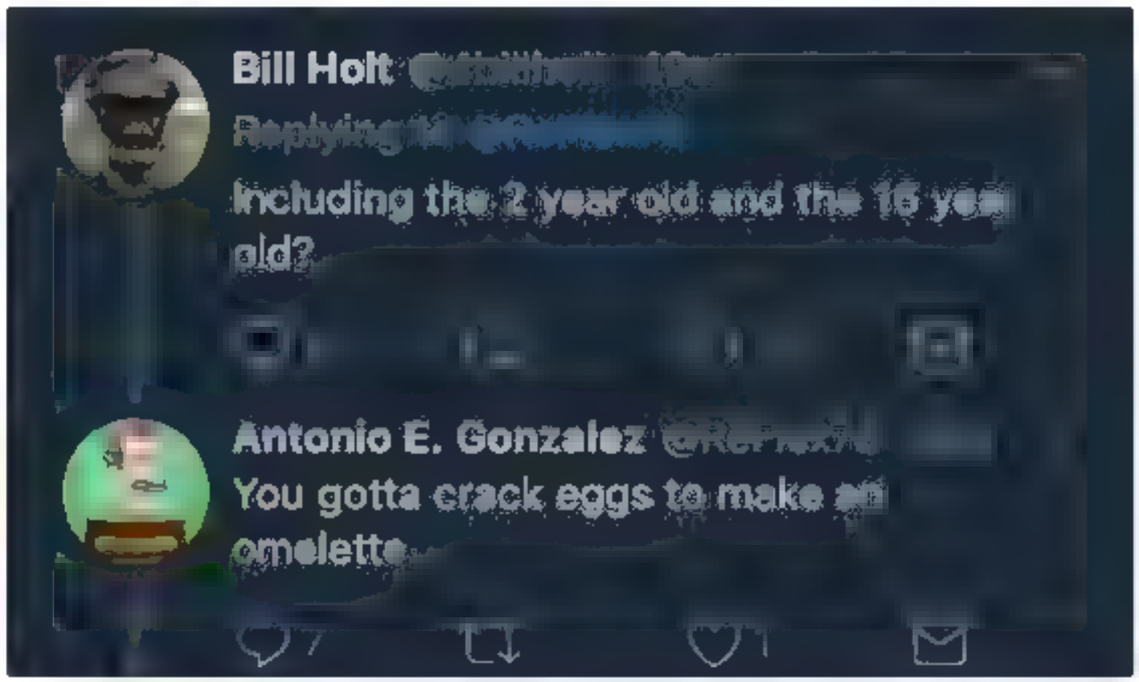
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo, ow

The guy who said "good riddance" because Trump voters got killed in the shooting....it gets worse.

How did America come to this?



5:09 PM · 5 Nov 2017

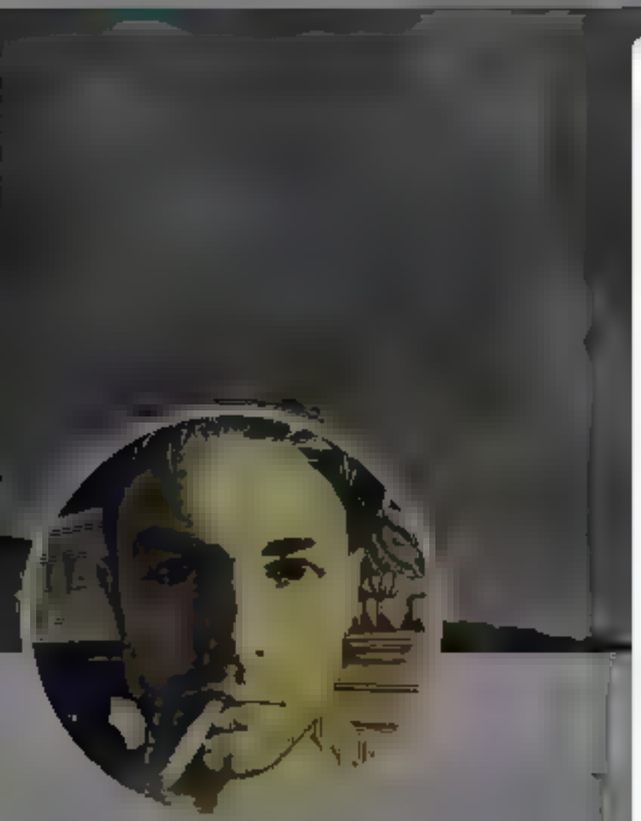
2,905 Retweets **4,083** Likes

792 2.9K 4.1K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am not Alt-Right. I specifically make videos attacking the Alt-Right. The one spreading fake news is you.

> **Jonathon Morgan** ✓ @jonathonmorgan
> @Google fa ls to serve its customers when t recommends alt right conspiracy theor sts as legit info sources n the aftermath of a tragedy
> Show th s thread

12:31 AM - 6 Nov 2017

353 Retweets **1,562** Likes

108 353 1.6K

Pro White Capitalist @AncapGrim · 6 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Don't worry dude, I m sure you're just a coup e of disavowals away from gett ng that pat on the head from the eft
3 1 3

Pro White Capitalist @AncapGrim · 6 Nov 2017
A.so, Uncle Adolf wasn t a bad guy

richard presley @docpresley2020 · 6 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interests of shooter Devin Patrick Kelley, according to his LinkedIn page.
linkea n.com/in/devin-kelle. .

Causes devin cares about:

Animal Welfare
Arts and Culture
Children
Civil Rights and Social Action
Environment
Health
Human Rights

4:00 PM - 5 Nov 2017

1,190 Retweets **1,664** Likes

565 1.2K 1.7K

Shailesh Shanbhag @s·ythots · 6 Nov 2017

Replying to @P·····t

Did he mention "Globa. Warming" as wel ?!

2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But remember folks, the Islamic "Allahu Akbar" prayer is "beautiful".

Wil Wheaton
@wilw

The murdered victims were in a church. If prayers did anything, they'd still be alive, you worthless sack of shit.

> **Paul Ryan** @SpeakerRyan
> Reports out of Texas are devastating. The people of Sutherland Springs need our prayers right now.
>
> 11/5/17, 4:19 PM

4:40 PM - 5 Nov 2017

1,150 Retweets **2,980** Likes

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Athens Republic

Like · Follow

KENS 5 & KensS.com

Like · Follow

393 2.5K 2.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As discussed in this article.

1:59 PM - 5 Nov 2017

309 Retweets **474** Likes

35 309 474

Mike Partyka @MichaelPartyka · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

"5 People Wrote Frightened Messages on Social Media As News of the Shooting Broke"

.

.

.

Seriously???

1

Mike @F[illegible] · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Log In

[illegible] Terms

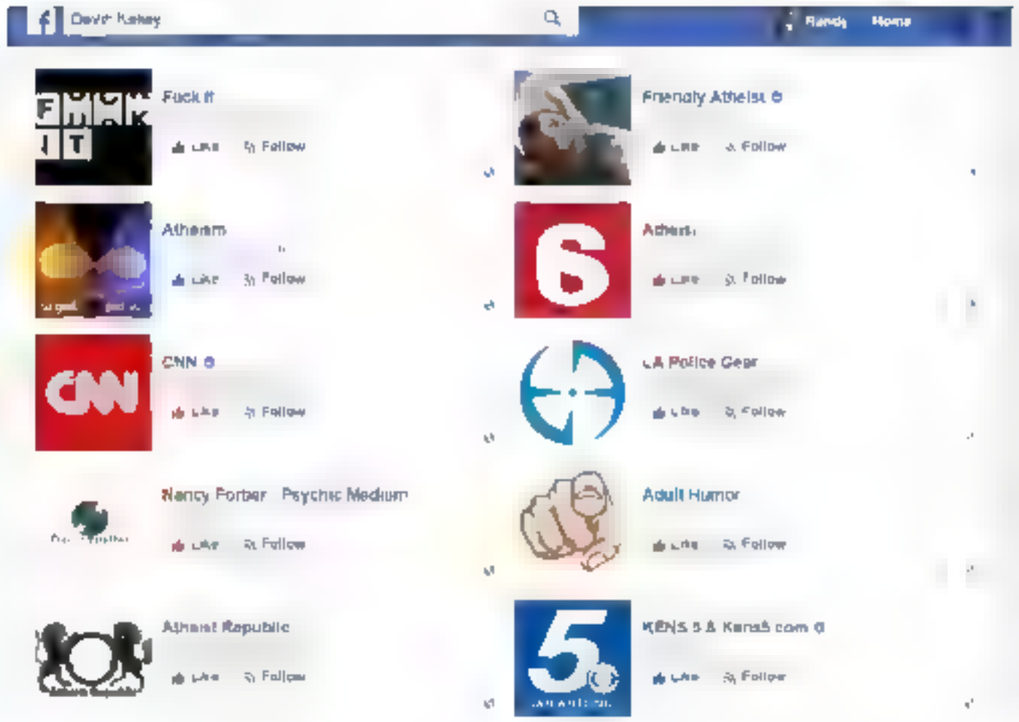
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These are the Facebook likes of the shooter, as being reported by Heavy and other outlets.



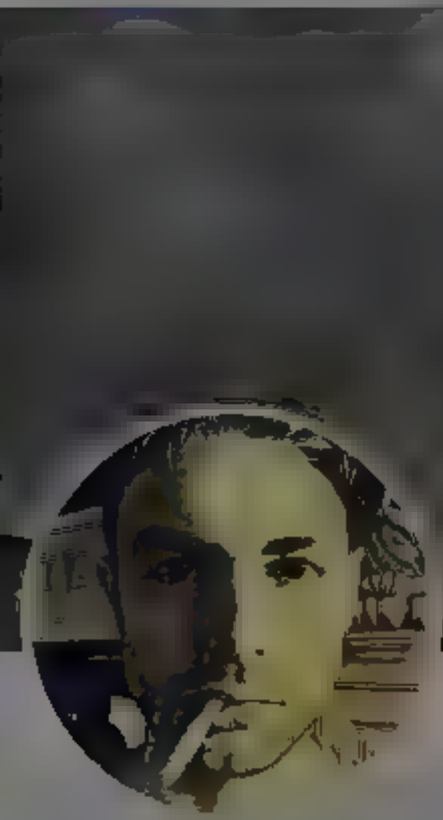
4:58 PM · 5 Nov 2017

2,517 Retweets **2,851** Likes

393 2.5K 2.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Nov 2017
As discussed in this article

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attack was stopped by a resident shooting at Devin Patrick Kelley. #GunControlNow

1:51 PM - 5 Nov 2017

3,094 Retweets **8,206** Likes

395 3.1K 8.2K

(Jamie)J.A.L.F.T @jametterley · 5 Nov 2017
Replying to

> **(Jamie)J.A.L.F.T** @jametterley
> GOOD Samaritan SHOT HIM GAVE CHASE AND KILLED HIM A CRIMINAL USED A GUN UNLAWFULLY A CITIZEN USED HIS TO SAVE LIVES. PEOPLE ARE EVIL GUNS

5 22 65

Susan Benson @SusanBe35980777 · 5 Nov 2017
Exactly!

1 1 6

#Lyon2018 @RobsterMetz · 5 Nov 2017
Right and how many people would've died if no-one had guns. I know for a fact it's a lot harder to kill 30 people without a firearm

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suspect was "dressed in all black" before entering church. Neighbor interrupted shooter by firing at him.

1:49 PM - 5 Nov 2017

643 Retweets **1,733** Likes

101 643 1.7K

Boris @BorisAlatovkrap · 5 Nov 2017
Replying to
"all b ack"? as in ALT-Left "Antifa B ack"?

1 5

Bob Allan @Rastech919 · 6 Nov 2017
Fasc st Black sh rts l ke Oswald Mose ey's thugs P us Musso In s of course (

1

Boris @BorisAlatovkrap · 6 Nov 2017
Whatever affil ation, was not Christian, but he s enact h s hate upon innocent Christian can you hear outrage?!

MATT @ihatematt · 5 Nov 2017
Replying to
Good th ng a aw ab d ng cit zen with a gun was there to ntervene

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooter was either killed by self-inflicted wound or by a neighbor who shot at him.

1:49 PM - 5 Nov 2017

279 Retweets **1,022** Likes

55 279 1.0K

Barbara @Bkbatt es · 5 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Good th ng we have the right to bear arms. How's that gun control argument going to play out now?

3 2 5

BunnyGalore 714 @b unny knows · 5 Nov 2017
Ppl don t understand n rural areas we ARE 911 That hero ne ghbor thwarted h m k l ng more pp 18 mi from the hospita. :(

2 2

Barbara @Bkbatt es · 5 Nov 2017
Thank god for him Those poor peop e just can not magine

1 1

BunnyGalore 714 @b unny knows · 5 Nov 2017
I used to live n Boston Now I ive in a t ny town and we are armed and tra ned because the po ice are far away I can t help but cry

1 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Co·le·t·a·Lory [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 5 Nov 2017

Unconfirmed, but if true shooter s Facebook l kes strongly s.ggest what his motive was

119 386 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

UPDATE:

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr sonP anet
> Report: Church shooter Dev n Patrick Ke ley "had iked pages devoted to atheism." heavy com/news/2017/11/d

1 43 PM 5 Nov 2017

237 Retweets **460** Likes

54 237 460

Logayno @Logayno 5 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Atheism a so is a eftist ideo ogy so another tick mark on the Democrat Domestic Terror attack l st

4 14

Caerulea @MrNobodeee 5 Nov 2017

No

1

Logayno @Logayno 5 Nov 2017

not completely eft st dea but strongly supported by the eft

1 1 1

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
- [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
    - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  Verified account Protected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets @
-
- Verified account Protected Tweets @
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

[illegible]

SKIP ALL

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet Following Following **@PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow **@PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked **@PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock **@PrisonPlanet**

[illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Authorities say they will not reveal motive of shooter

3:47 PM - 5 Nov 2017

- 1,147 Retweets
- 2,333 Likes
- [illegible]

654 replies 1,147 retweets 2,333 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1. New conversation
   1. valerie gould. @twistermommy [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      Interesting cause it's Antifa

2 replies 2 retweets 29 likes

Reply
2
Retweet
2
Retweeted
2
Like
29
Liked
29

2. Steven Dickerson, @sddickerson
More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @twistermommy @PrisonPlanet

Interesting You're LYING And Mad It Was A WHITE MALE Christian! #StupidTrumpVoters

5 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
5
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

3. valerie gould, @twistermommy
More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @sddickerson @PrisonPlanet

Prove it

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

4. Steven Dickerson, @sddickerson
More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @twistermommy @PrisonPlanet

Devin Kelly Is NOT A Muslim Name! #StupidTrumpVoters

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
2
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

5. valerie gould, @twistermommy
More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @sddickerson @PrisonPlanet

Its my understanding ANTIFA is not muslim

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply
1
Retweet
1
Retweeted
1
Like
1
Liked
1

6. Steven Dickerson, @sddickerson
More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @twistermommy @PrisonPlanet

It's my understanding you're a #StupidTrumpVoter who is mad the shooter is a White Male Christian #ThinkAboutIt

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
3
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

7. valerie gould, @twistermommy
More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @sddickerson @PrisonPlanet

Prove the shooter was a Christian

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

8. Steven Dickerson‏ @sddickerson

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @twistermommy @PrisonPlanet

LMFAO @ YOU! Hey wasn't he a CHRISTIAN Bible school teacher at one time? #StupidTrumpVoters

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

9. [illegible]

2. New conversation

1. Freedom Lover‏ @simplify77

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sure sounds like he was describing an Antifa member

1 reply 3 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 3 Retweeted 3
Like 3 Liked 3

2. Steven Dickerson‏ @sddickerson

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @simplify77 @PrisonPlanet

It's DEFINITELY Not A Muslim! #StupidTrumpVoters

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

3. Freedom Lover‏ @simplify77

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @sddickerson @PrisonPlanet

Nope Antifa are anti American sounds like you're one too

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

4. Steven Dickerson‏ @sddickerson

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @simplify77 @PrisonPlanet

ANTIFA Punches Nazis In The Face And That's A Good Thing! #StupidTrumpVoters [illegible]

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5 [illegible]

3 New conversation

1. Blazey The Jester @blazeymc91

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Every attack is either politically motivated or religiously motivated. Every single one, who creates that situation though? The politician

   4 replies 0 retweets 11 likes

   Reply 4

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like 11 Liked 11

2. Love America @LoveAme08789778

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @blazeymc91 @PrisonPlanet

   Mass media msm

   1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

   Reply 1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like 3 Liked 3

3. Nicholas @nicholas919191

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @LoveAme08789778 @blazeymc91 @PrisonPlanet

   Leftists hate for Trump and their irrational mass hysteria instilled by MSM

   2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 2

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

4. Blazey The Jester @blazeymc91

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @nicholas919191 @LoveAme08789778 @PrisonPlanet

   They will get you to vote right wing, but then do left wing things & vice versa. It's a control system to stop uprising.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5. Nicholas. @nicholas919191 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @blazeymc91 @LoveAme08789778 @PrisonPlanet

So you advocate uprising? For what purpose and to what end?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

6. Blazey The Jester. @blazeymc91 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @nicholas919191 @LoveAme08789778 @PrisonPlanet

Creation of terrorists by way of warfare with public taxes for oil is a fantastic reason, if they stop doing it terrorism pretty much ends

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

7. Nicholas. @nicholas919191 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @blazeymc91 @LoveAme08789778 @PrisonPlanet

Ah, so you think Americans "have it coming" to them 9/11 too?

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

8. Blazey The Jester. @blazeymc91 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @nicholas919191 @LoveAme08789778 @PrisonPlanet

The point is quite simple, left and right doesn't exist, only in the deluded heads of voters, to the rest of us they are all the same

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

9. [illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

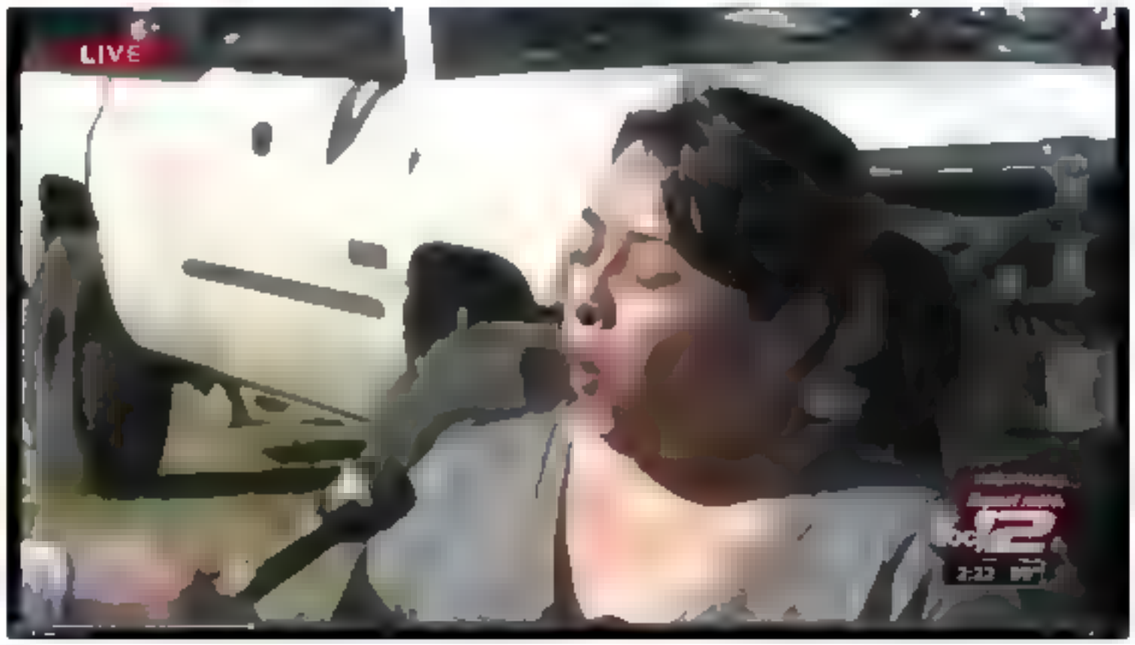
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Witness to Sutherland Springs church shooting: a neighbor shot suspect causing him to leave the scene.



3:46 PM - 5 Nov 2017

2,044 Retweets **3,004** Likes

162 2.0K 3.0K

Chy Covfefe @chardonbar[illegible] · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

A good guy with a gun shot a bad guy with a gun and saved lives. My prayers

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Church shooter Devin Patrick Kelley "had liked pages devoted to atheism."

1:41 PM - 5 Nov 2017

996 Retweets **1,367** Likes

311 996 1.4K

Tarnay Kristóf Ábel @tarnayKristof · 8 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

and he also likes cnn, so the media influence causes the shooting, omfg

1

Gea @Gea90644833 · 8 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This criminal atheist was a sociopath, who belonged to a nuthouse for criminally insane, or with jihadis and Obama.)

EK @MAGA_4ALL · 7 Nov 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF is wrong with you?
twitter.com/ReFlex76/statu

This Tweet is unavailable

1:34 PM - 5 Nov 2017

2,429 Retweets **6,374** Likes

565 2.4K 6.4K

John Q. Public @JohnqPub[illegible] · 5 Nov 2017

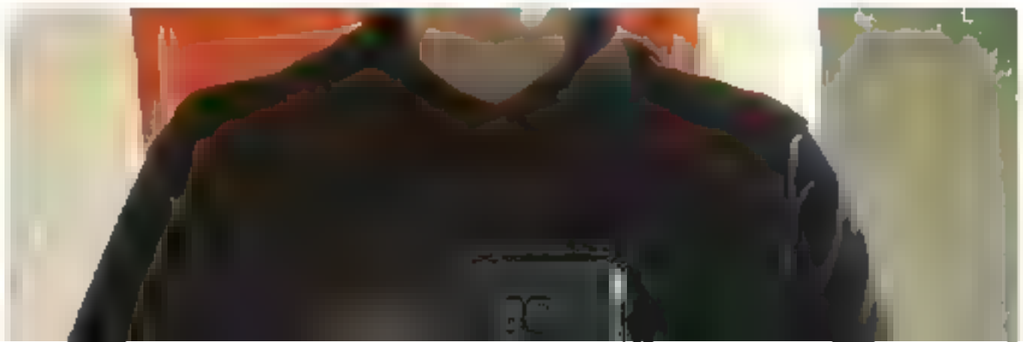
Replying to @P[illegible]

Mutant

MissEMT #SethRich @MissEMT37[illegible] · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

This is the ass hat



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Nov 2017

Unconfirmed, but if true shooter s Facebook l kes strongly suggest what his motive was

119 386 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Won't post until confirmed.

4 17 PM - 5 Nov 2017

112 Retweets **691** Likes

57 112 691

Craig Jenkins @s[illegible]ng ar 5 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

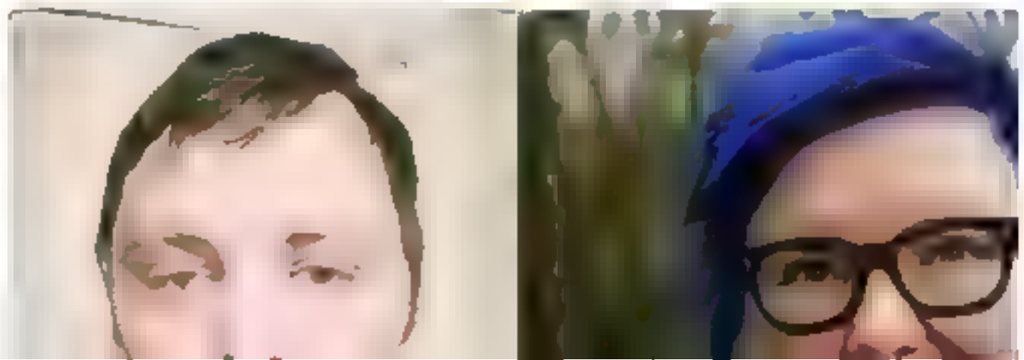
Sens ble

Who are you and what have you done with Pau ?

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a 5 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Devin Kel ey ooks ke a leftist



[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unconfirmed, but if true, shooter's Facebook likes strongly suggest what his motive was.

1:13 PM - 5 Nov 2017

386 Retweets **1,170** Likes

119 386 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Nov 2017

Won t post until confirmed

57 112 691

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Nov 2017

UPDATE

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Report: Church shooter Devin Patrick Kelley "had liked pages devoted to atheism." heavy com/news/2017/11/d

54 237 460

dank.exe @OuterSpaceGato 5 Nov 2017

Replying to

An attack on Christian conservatism usually comes from ISIS or s mi ar groups

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lieutenant Governor of Texas is on Fox News right now decrying "hatred" of Christians & Christianity on social media & in Hollywood.

2:41 PM - 5 Nov 2017

2,788 Retweets **7,322** Likes

291 2.8K 7.3K

MT Paige @R3dT4ed 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why can't politicians wait for motive to be determined

5 1 18

Pieper Pyott @champagnefizzy 5 Nov 2017

Really He shot up a church! How much more do you need to know to figure out he was targeted bel evers of God

13 2 91

AndrewChi @ChTrendChase 5 Nov 2017

He's mother n aw l ves n same town Do some research dummy

1 1

MT Paige @R3dT4ed 5 Nov 2017

A.ot of info can change n an hour re ax a b t.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sutherland Springs church shooter is reportedly not from the area.

2:05 PM - 5 Nov 2017

714 Retweets **1,810** Likes

249 714 1.8K

CleoCakes @CleoCakes111 · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Also his name is not Chris Ward. All these Twitter super sleuths passing around false info. Ya'll are worse than Fake News

5 6 33

Brett @BrettLP · 5 Nov 2017

This is all I've seen. Not verified, of course

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

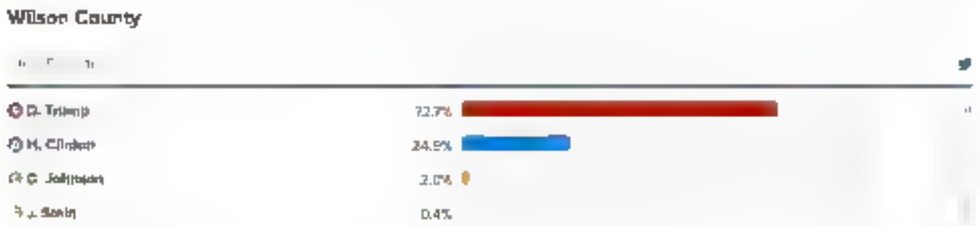
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Statistically, around 72% of the victims were likely Republican, but @chelseahandler just blamed all Republicans for the shooting. Shameful.



12:34 PM - 5 Nov 2017

940 Retweets **2,205** Likes

214 940 2.2K

Jory Rand @ABC7Jory · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Not to get into someone else's motivation, but just surmising she was referencing Republicans reluctance for any gun control & NRA ties

1

Jory Rand @ABC7Jory · 5 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NotAllMus ms are to blame for terror, but all Republicans are to blame for one guy shooting up a church full of mostly white Republicans.

> **Chelsea Handler** ✓ @che seahand er
> Innocent peop e go to church on Sunday to honor their God, and wh le doing so get shot n k l ed What country? Amer ca Why? Repub icans

12:32 PM - 5 Nov 2017

3,119 Retweets **6,889** L kes

474 3 1K 6 9K

CBFrank @caro ebfrank · 26 Nov 2017
Reply ng to
Yet, every s ng e mass murder has been perpetrated by registered democrats or radical Musl ms, none of wh ch were registered NRA members.

1 1

Roxy @roxysupra · 7 Nov 2017
Reply ng to
You re r ght It s not Repub cans It s White, American, Males that are the problem OBVIOUSLY

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chelsea Handler @che seahand er · 5 Nov 2017

Innocent peop e go to church on Sunday to honor their God, and wh le doing so, get shot n k led. What country? America. Why? Rep.bl cans

32K 10K 38K

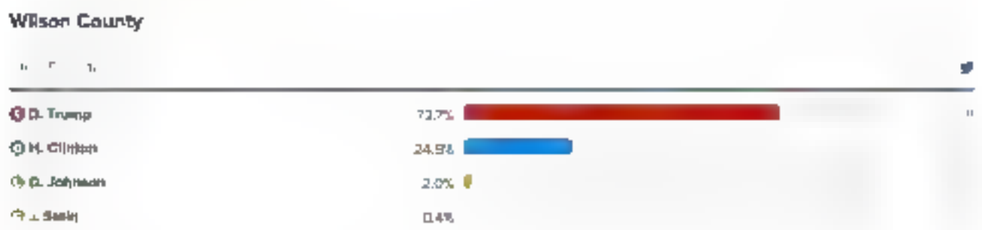
Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Statistically, around 72% of the victims were likely Republican, but you just blamed all Republicans for the shooting. Shameful.



12:34 PM · 5 Nov 2017

279 Retweets **1,209** Likes

45 279 1.2K

Donna @DGP603 · 6 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What is truly "Shameful" is Hand er us ng the victims(who are/were Conservat ve Christians)to push her narrative of hate for conservatives!

AnthonyVandercasteele @P[illegible] · 7 Nov 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5 Nov 2017

Follow

If your response to the slaughter of 27 white people is to get on Twitter and spew anti-white racism, take a serious look in the mirror.

12:28 PM - 5 Nov 2017

1,767 Retweets **5,854** Likes

141 1.8K 5.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5 Nov 2017

And due to character limit, I would have said mostly white since we don't know for sure, but please just stop.

30 134 944

@3 wd sg 6 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

When you do this, you see your uncle
who is also your father
and your first cousin, once removed

2 1 6

Larry little @Larry3b457718 6 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 4 others

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Nov 2017

If your response to the slaughter of 27 white people is to get on Twitter and spew anti-white racism, take a serious look in the mirror

141 1.8K 5.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And due to character limit, I would have said mostly white since we don't know for sure, but please just stop.

12:30 PM 5 Nov 2017

134 Retweets **944** Likes

30 134 944

Jenny @theKleptocracy 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So maybe it's not anti-white hate then? All we're doing is pointing out the sickness of your anti-Muslim hate and bigotry. I want gun laws

8 1

Michael Trickey @mtrickey 5 Nov 2017

Has a shooter been identified?

1

Andrew Miles @Manwithav[illegible] 5 Nov 2017

Nra gun nut like Sandy Hook

1

Michael Trickey @mtrickey 5 Nov 2017

Any link to that?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

1) No one knows who did it yet

2) It's a terror attack if it's politically or religiously motivated, whoever did it

3) Delete your account

> **Science Based Dan** @DanBeThyName
> So s the Sutherland Springs shooting a terrorist attack, or nah since the dude isn t Musl m?

12:24 PM - 5 Nov 2017

661 Retweets **2,608** Likes

118 661 2.6K

Larry Doyle @doyle1955 · 5 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

No but he s Antifa and he was shot by a local gun owner

I AM IMO ΑΦΑ @ mo meh · 5 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

If the shooter was any shade darker than white, you and your rac st fo lowing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN reporting 27 dead in Sutherland Springs church shooting.

11:52 AM - 5 Nov 2017

846 Retweets **1,151** Likes

195 846 1.2K

Brent C @K[illegible]erBees714 · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The Texas shooter name is Nad r Soofi from Pakistan

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sutherland Springs casualty numbers suggest gunman shot virtually everyone who was in the church. Shocking.

12:14 PM - 5 Nov 2017

1,280 Retweets **2,826** Likes

215 1.3K 2.8K

Dorilynn @Dor yn11 · 5 Nov 2017
Replying to

Why is it shocking? When anyone can get a h gh powered weapon & decide to go on shoot ng spree, ot of ppl gonna d e n matter of few mins

19 1 48

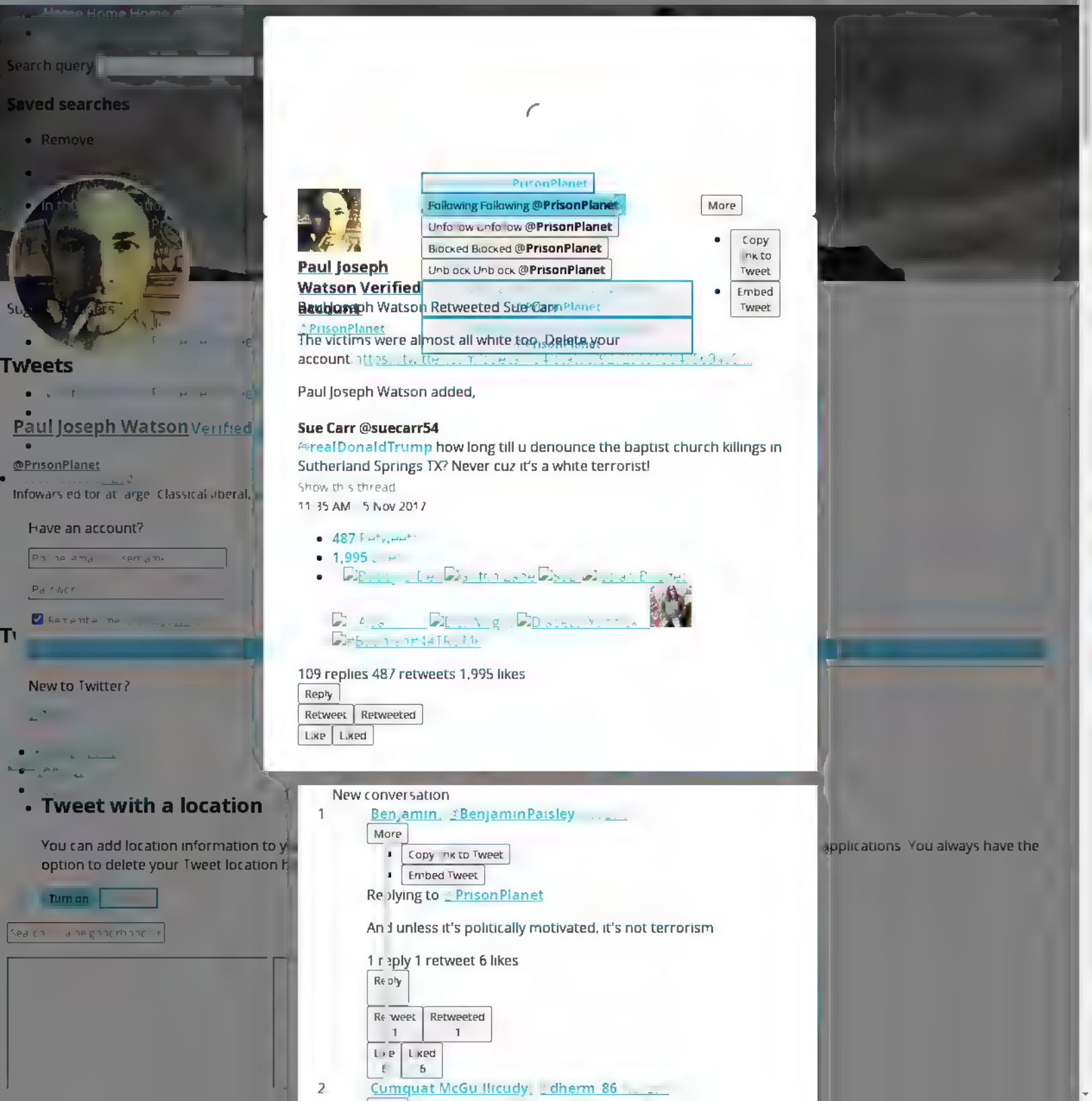
Greg Pruett @GregPr ett_AA · 5 Nov 2017
Pure ignorance right here Can you even define what a "h gh powered weapon" is? You real ze the same th ng cou d be done with a 9mm right?

7 3 101

Virginia Kneib @vkne b · 5 Nov 2017
And how many peop e did T mothy McVey k l with a truck & some fert l zer? No gun law wou d have prevented that.

6 4 97

Dorilynn @Dor yn11 · 5 Nov 2017
R d cu ous arg ement Can't prevent everything from happen ng The goa s


Search query
Saved searches
Remove
Tweets
Paul Joseph Watson Verified
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars ed tor at arge Classical liberal.
Have an account?
New to Twitter?
Tweet with a location
You can add location information to y
option to delete your Tweet location
Turn on
applications You always have the
PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Sue Carr
@PrisonPlanet
The victims were almost all white too. Delete your account
Paul Joseph Watson added,
Sue Carr @suecarr54
@realDonaldTrump how long till u denounce the baptist church killings in Sutherland Springs TX? Never cuz it's a white terrorist!
Show this thread
11:35 AM - 5 Nov 2017
487
1,995
109 replies 487 retweets 1,995 likes
Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked
New conversation
1 Benjamin @BenjaminPaisley
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And unless it's politically motivated, it's not terrorism
1 reply 1 retweet 6 likes
Reply
Retweet 1
Retweeted 1
Like 6
Liked 6
2 Cumquat McGullicudy @dherm_86

Home Moments Log in

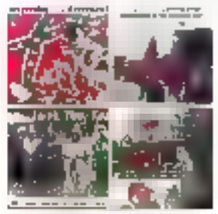
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delete your account.



Rodney E Krogstad @52gopher
Here we go aga n another .@rea DonaldTrump @SpeakerRyan @SenateMa Ldr @NRA mass ki l ng in Sutherland Springs Texas.

11:26 AM - 5 Nov 2017

157 Retweets **701** Likes

43 157 701

JustPlainBill @JustPlainBi · 5 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
5 to 2 the shooter s a registered Democrat

1 5

Huckleberry Groyper @DocShad ay · 5 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
WAY too soon Also, they shouldn t draw conc usions so soon I GUARANTEE it wi l turn out to be a democrat once again

1 1

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed · 5 Nov 2017
You k nda just drew a conc us on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI on the scene in Sutherland Springs after mass shooting.

Janelle Griffin @janellegCNN
BREAKING: FBI & police on the scene as multiple people shot at First Baptist Church in Sutherland Springs, TX. Tune in to #CNN for details

11:31 AM - 5 Nov 2017

275 Retweets **477** Likes

105 275 477

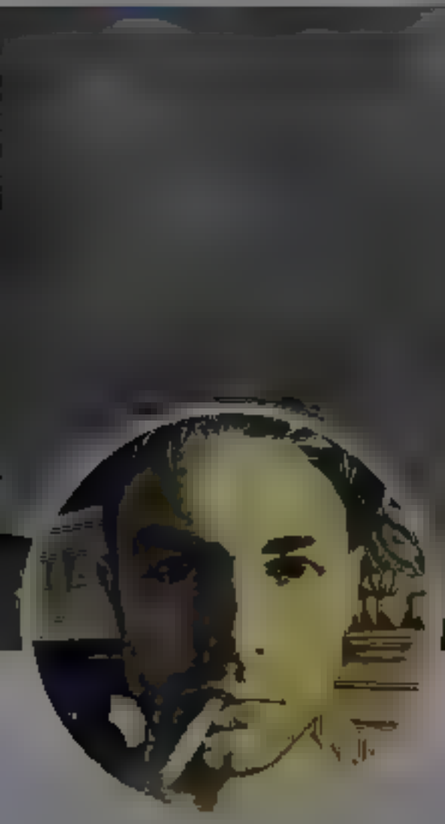
Armanii @armanii8 · 5 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why do you, are we not allowed to talk about white on white crime

Rick Fandango @RickFandango · 5 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



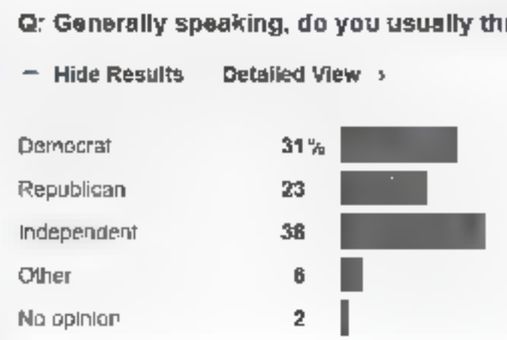
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new poll that CNN is hailing shows Trump's "lowest approval rating ever" significantly oversamples Democrats. Imagine my shock.



11:18 AM - 5 Nov 2017

332 Retweets **893** Likes

105 332 893

Ann Lemieux @AnnLemieux2 · 6 Nov 2017
Replying to
Fake news, fake polls.

1

Janet Galea @JanetMafGalea · 5 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man who opened fire in Sutherland Springs church now dead, police say.

11:06 AM - 5 Nov 2017

317 Retweets **498** Likes

56 317 498

Flora @boneheadsh d os · 5 Nov 2017
Replying to
Gee I wonder why th s doesn t happen in mosques

1

Paradigmeyes @parad gmeyes · 5 Nov 2017
It does

1 1

AKA Ginger @ginger kra s · 5 Nov 2017
Yes.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Up to 16 shot at Texas Baptist church, including 2-year-old.

11:03 AM - 5 Nov 2017

784 Retweets **640** Likes

138 784 640

Barger @tbarger9 · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If its isis we need to do some major deporting. Dems to busy fighting each

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left: The hijab is a symbol of feminism!

Muslims: LOL, no.

10:11 AM - 5 Nov 2017

1,175 Retweets **2,148** Likes

283 1.2K 2.1K

DeplorableJosh @_oshawa7M · 5 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

In other news, t s been announced the Pope is Catho ic

[illegible]

86 365 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

"The vast majority of the transactions involve no legal wrongdoing"

If they did, BBC probably wouldn't report on it

10 39 AM - 5 Nov 2017

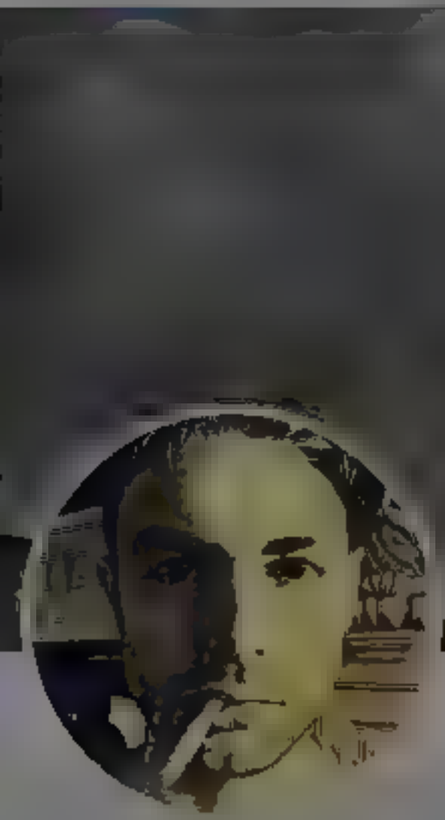
160 Retweets **428** Likes

Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's right. There have literally been no other attacks like this in the west over the last year.

Oh, wait...

CNN @CNN

@FareedZakaria NY attack "an isolated incident by one troubled man that shouldn't lead to grand general zat ons"

9:47 AM - 5 Nov 2017

483 Retweets **1,396** Likes

109 483 1.4K

Juli Hayden @Nshore50 · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to

, are you rea ly this ignorant? BTW, does your face hurt or is that what t looks l ke when you l e?

1

Preliator231 @Pre ator231 · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim dating app has a 3rd party "chaperone" reading the chat transcripts.

josh ✓ @joshLeCash
They have people reading all the chat transcripts
Show this thread

9:50 AM - 5 Nov 2017

145 Retweets **415** Likes

80 145 415

BasedArabChick @BasedArabChick · 5 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Free rocks for stonings with premium membership

1 3

BasedArabChick @BasedArabChick · 5 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Virgins are returnable in undamaged condition with a receipt in the app

1 1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This hit the back of the net almost as quickly as verified libtards began autistically screeching after seeing that Brain Force ad.

7:14 AM - 5 Nov 2017

129 Retweets **769** Likes

109 129 769

Jayne Innes @JayneInnes · 5 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just in case I do a video about "It's OK to be white" - What are some of the best overreactions to it you've seen?

8:50 AM - 5 Nov 2017

310 Retweets **1,849** Likes

372 310 1.8K

Denise Ayers @dayers77 · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

My favorite is white people having kids and perpetuating whiteness

5 4 53

Want to understand @learthman · 26 Nov 2017

This is pure racism and hatred and leads to more and more damages everywhere. Watch carefully what happened as Hitler had the same message. All the best from Germany (from a white one with two nice white daughters)

Paul M Winters @RedPaulWinters · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We don't have a race problem, we have a beta problem. White & black men continuously prove we can be mates. Bitter covetous betas ruin that

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

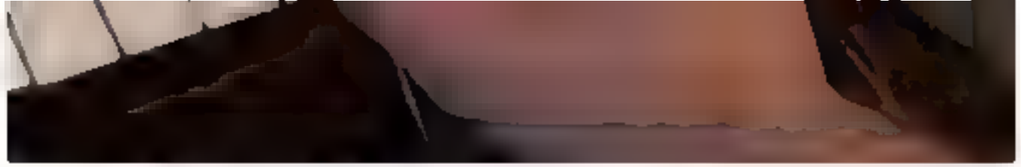
@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



54 47 451

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Congrats Jack, but be careful about tweeting more pics of pizza, thousands of verified libtards are already in therapy.

7:33 AM - 5 Nov 2017

54 Retweets **415** Likes

11 54 415

Cry Partisan @CryPartisan · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joey Diaz on how Trump Derangement Syndrome-afflicted leftists talk at dinner parties.

7:05 AM - 5 Nov 2017

583 Retweets **1,548** Likes

72 583 1.5K

Lori Baldwin @Lori_Baldwin - 5 Nov 2017

Replying to

Turned it off after 17 seconds. Every other word was sh**. This is rude.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should I stop swearing in my videos?

7:11 AM - 5 Nov 2017

505 Retweets **1,058** Likes

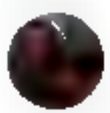
711 505 1.1K

Ryan Johnson @beerfan09 · 5 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It depends on the audience who you hope to reach. I don't mind it, but many of the people who you can reach may

1 2

Angel 2018 ★°ɒ ɑ★ ★°ɑɑ★ ★°ɒ @Ange Stormee · 5 Nov 2017
Especially those who want safe spaces.

1 1



Ryan Johnson @beerfan09 · 5 Nov 2017
Older conservatives who frown on that sort of thing.

1 1

Curtis Loew @RayDobrosky · 5 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But still plenty of resources to fight the real scourge of our time; Offensive tweets.

> **Westmonster** @Westmonsterl·k
> CRAZY· More than ha f of London's po ice stations wi l close· Law and order n the capital s under ser ous threat·
> westmonster com/khan-to-close·

4 29 AM · 5 Nov 2017

890 Retweets **2,183** Likes

111 890 2.2K

@meatballs @meatba 02b3_401 · 6 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Same in our town , station closed 101 useless, 999 s ow they put me on hold for 40 seconds seem ages n an emergency

Will Jam @tooco cdragon · 6 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
You haven't seen the 5 pol ce officers at Stratford Stat on checking tra n tickets

Tom Collins @Reprobate_4 · 6 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wednesday sliced apart Villa's defence almost as well as I slice apart alt-left narratives. 😎

6:52 AM - 5 Nov 2017

81 Retweets **599** Likes

78 81 599

Josh the bloke @Bruta Shodipo · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to

So your ability is mid table championship level at best after spending lots of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morning.

1:43 AM - 5 Nov 2017

42 Retweets **259** Likes

60 42 259

CSS @S. OKC · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to

Thank you, Pau l ❤ t

This is what I usually listen to Snow Patro , The Lighting Strikes Pt 1 2 & 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Wonder why?

Bojan Pancevski @bopanc

#Germany s becoming the terror hub of Europe

thet mes co.uk/art·c e/cc4a08

Show th s thread

4:05 AM - 5 Nov 2017

686 Retweets **1,935** Likes

138 686 1.9K

RAISE A RUCKUS WH: 202.456.1414 @Ar as888Son a · 6 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Genoc de shape·sh fts Germans r a beaut fu ppl duped by bad eaders They r be·ng wiped out by attrition Fooled by Hit er, now Merke

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 4 Nov 2017

So to summar ze, the a t eft is so mentally frag le, today they had me tdowns over me advertising vitam ns & eating pizza.

329 930 4.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Let that sink in.

6 10 PM · 4 Nov ·017

63 Retweets **648** Likes

72 63 648

Chestnuts roasting on an open Firebert @ dkmanwow · 5 Nov · 017

Repl ng to

You do know that say ng "Let that s nk in " after some dumbass sh t doesn t make t profound, right?

Hunter @Mace n the SAt · 4 Nov 2017

Repl ng to

I need my pi ls first

5 18

NewYear Nuclear Button @Spec a stDK · 4 Nov 2017

The bar wil be owered tomorrow, watch

1 1 4

Jeroen Baert @ baert · 5 Nov 2017

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When you're so triggered by literally a picture of a pizza, you feel the need to impose your cuckold fetish on a soon to be married couple.

> **Hasan Piker** @hasanthehun
> idk why dont you ask ur wife who watches my videos when ur not around
>
> doubt shes happy u ordered papa johns for the reception either
> twitter.com/jackposob ec/s .

5:58 PM - 4 Nov 2017

309 Retweets **1,627** Likes

82 309 1.6K

John Wojciechowski @JohnWojcechows · 4 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Do these people rea ize how much hate they ho d?

2 1

Cam the Cat @Claude_Cat · 5 Nov 2017
Do you real ze that you are suffering from a textbook examp e of the immature defense mechanism known as psycho ogical projection?

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

So to summarize, the alt-left is so mentally fragile, today they had meltdowns over me advertising vitamins & @JackPosobiec eating pizza.

6:09 PM - 4 Nov 2017

930 Retweets **4,176** Likes

329 930 4.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Nov 2017

Let that sink in

72 63 648

Shadow Dancer (al) @alshadowdancer 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I've spotted four errors in th s tweet

1 2

HonorableSusan7 @AutumnRainTwo 5 Nov 2017

Ah A fe low grammarian An etymo ogist too?

3

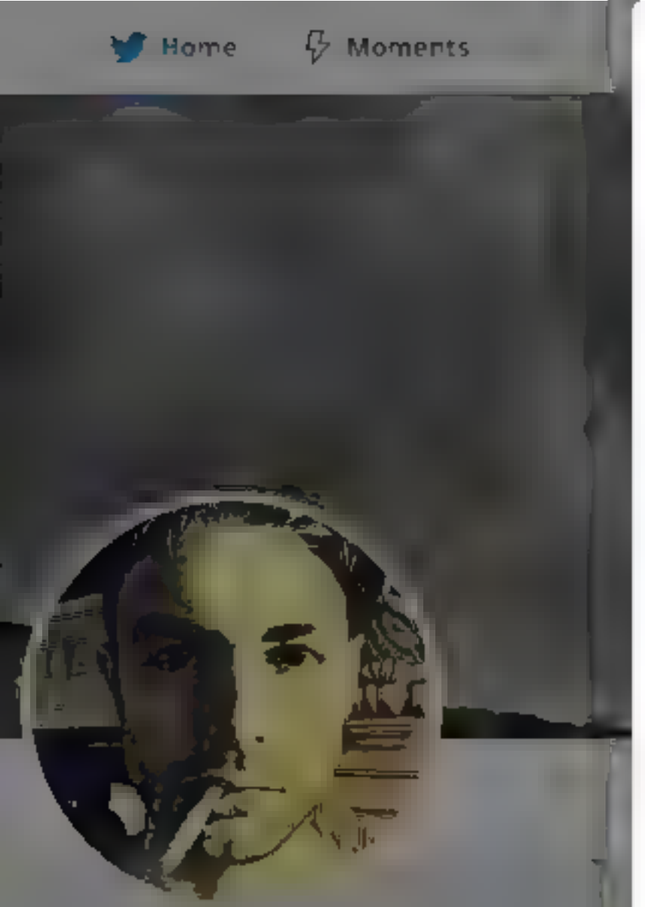
Shadow Dancer (al) @alshadowdancer 5 Nov 2017

They are actually al factual errors in this tweet, unless you count a guy who

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large [illegible]C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant[illegible] Alt[illegible]Left[illegible] 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

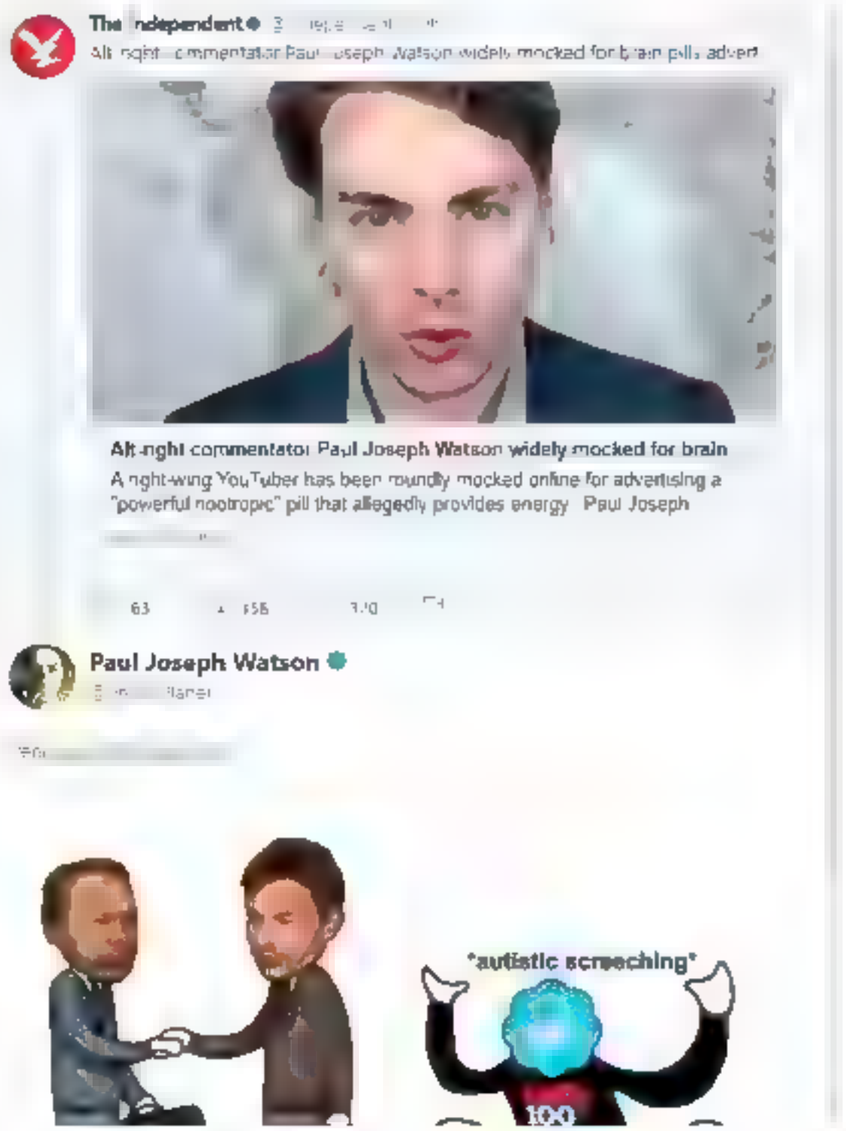
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

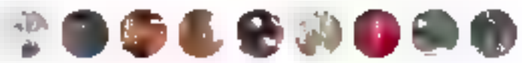
Follow

This is art.



5:19 PM - 4 Nov 2017

228 Retweets **1,425** Likes

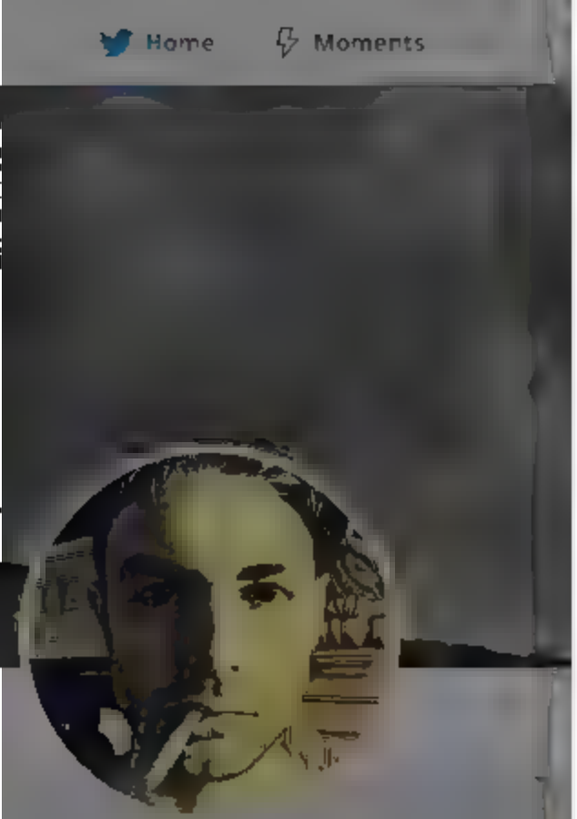


[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1.4K 414 2.6K

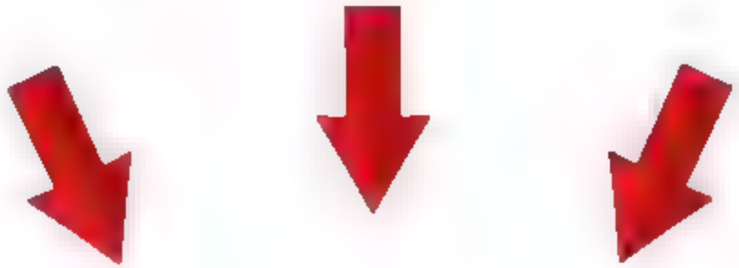
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

When a thousand butt-hurt libtards feel the need to throw hissy fits over literally a picture of a pizza.



5:55 PM - Nov 2017

63 Retweets **462** Likes

83 63 462

Rando Von Butternips @RandoB[illegible]tternips · 4 Nov 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Now you fascists hate peop e w th aut sm too?

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

60 124 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

2:40 PM - 4 Nov 2017

25 Retweets **283** L kes

24 25 283

june @shoeOnhead · 4 Nov 2017
Rep ying to
M NOT MAD ABOJT IT IM GO NG TO BUY IT

26 11 352

Cheradenine Zakalwe @spookyl zard · 4 Nov 2017
Th s m ght be my new favorite Twitter thread

Rob ruitenberg @Rob u tenberg · 4 Nov 2017
Rep ying to

Home Moments

Log in

70 182 360

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

5:07 PM - 4 Nov 2017

13 Retweets **55** Likes

7 13 55

Tom Clazie Flynn @TomClazieFlynn · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Regular Matt @OHe r can Dream · 4 Nov 2017

t started as an obvious joke peop e on the left were shitposting about. nfowars decided to report it as rea

19 13 728

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Actually started with them promising to overthrow the government. Doesn't mean it was ever gonna happen. But yeah "muh Infowars" butt hurt.

[illegible] PM · 4 Nov 2017

30 Retweets **196** [illegible]kes

87 30 196

hey do a flip @ joe naggaw · 4 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and [illegible] others

1) Invent rumor
2) Rumor doesn't come to fru tion
3) Take cred t for fa lure of rumor

Genius.

11 25 713

Boricua Don @EE yun · 4 Nov 2017

1) make an obvious joke
2) the pp you're making fun of fa l for the joke
3) they continue to fa l for the joke because they're dumb

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul assaulted at Kentucky home: police

12:59 PM - 4 Nov 2017

529 Retweets **748** Likes

120 529 748

Dan @dang...y907 · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to

This is a hate crime

Uriel @...er...k0977 · 4 Nov 2017

Replying to

SMH

1

MAGA @magaD...T45 · 4 Nov 2017

Crazy ain't it?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1.0K 4.4K 15K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

11:22 AM - 4 Nov 2017

103 Retweets **603** Likes

82 103 603

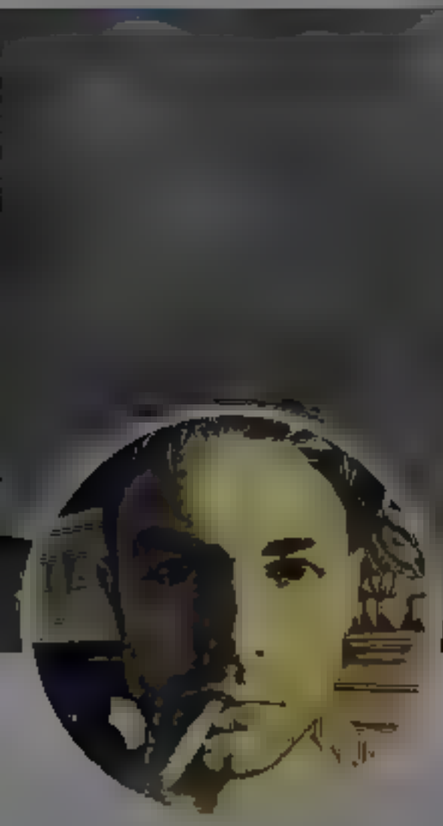
i have died @ChrisCaesar · 4 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's health was such a concern, she was almost replaced as a candidate.

MSM, I'll take your apologies now. 😎

12:53 PM - 4 Nov 2017

3,593 Retweets **7,136** Likes

315 3.6K 7.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've seen more energy in an old people's home than these Antifa protests.

12:27 PM - 4 Nov 2017

1,881 Retweets **7,893** Likes

531 1.9K 7.9K

Steven Mills @sgem[illegible] · 5 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The coffee buzz wears off quickly

1

Paula Green @boycothumans · 5 Nov 2017
The BAD taste you leave in my mouth lasts a long time

1

Steven Mills @sgem[illegible] · 5 Nov 2017
Sorry, I won't eat asparagus before the next time we hook up

1

Paula Green @boycothumans · 5 Nov 2017
I'll recognize you by your tiny dick

1

Steven Mills @sgem[illegible] · 5 Nov 2017
That's how you recognize who you're hooking up with? Too many faces to

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

That's more like it. #WAWAW

10:20 AM - 4 Nov 2017

40 Retweets **259** Likes

50 40 259

H-Dog @Charlton H[illegible] 4 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

In Sheff Utd's shadow a bit at the moment though big man

[illegible]

1 [illegible] 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 4 Nov 2017

In what para le universe is Leon C arke scoring 4 goals in the Champ onship?

4 5 17

H-Dog @Charlton H[illegible] 4 Nov 2017

I know right, I'm [illegible] we had h m for a b t and he was hope ess

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

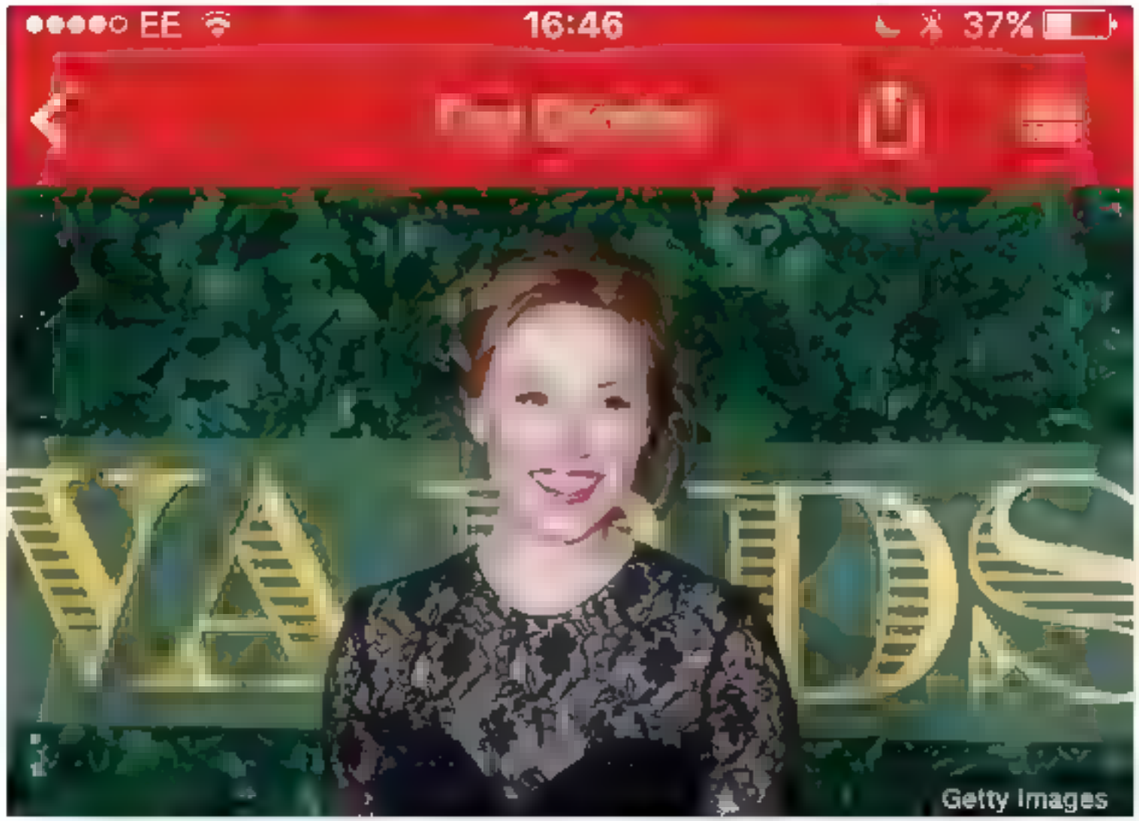
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey, we as a society aren't getting offended enough about trivial shit, let's start saying compliments are offensive.



Lewis hit back on Twitter saying she was upset "but thankfully loud' enough" to respond

Tatler sorry for Downton

9:50 AM - 4 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

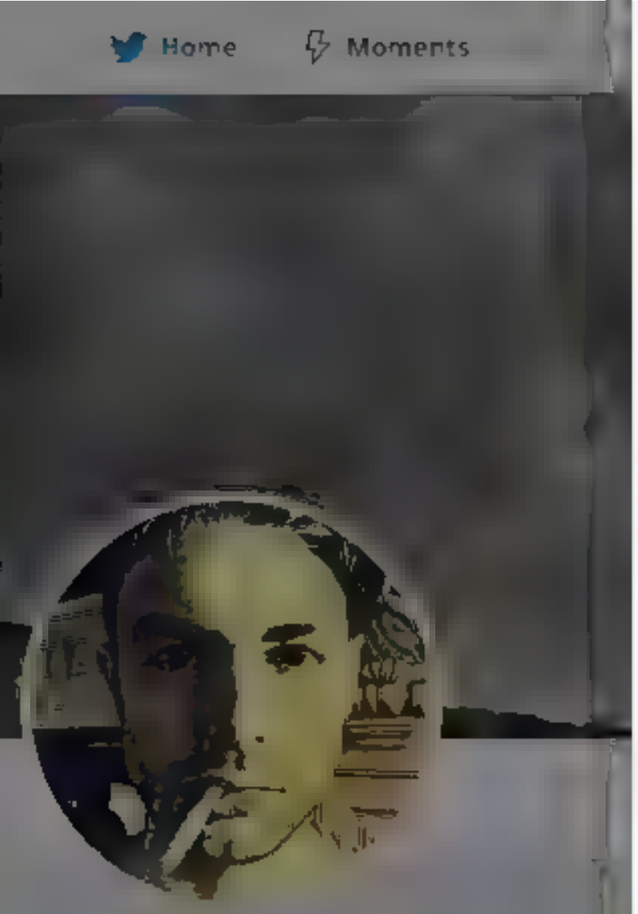
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions

Privacy Policy

Cookie Policy

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

H-Dog @Charlton H[illegible] 4 Nov 2017

n Sheff Utd's shadow a b t at the moment though b g man

#T[illegible]

1 [illegible] 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

In what parallel universe is Leon Clarke scoring 4 goals in the Championship?

10:12 AM - 4 Nov 2017

5 Retweets 17 Likes

4 5 17

H-Dog @Charlton H[illegible] 4 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

know right, 'm [illegible] we had him for a bit and he was hopeless!

Yazz @angsty_esbian - 4 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He was one of the worst players I've ever seen at Wolves

MARVELLOUS MALONEY @TheEroticGamer - 4 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The same universe where you're a credible journalist

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

© Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

9:04 AM - 4 Nov 2017

1,499 Retweets **2,991** Likes

103 1.5K 3.0K

MuricaMonkey @MuricaMonkey · 4 Nov 2017

Replying to

These "Lottery winners" have same background checks as Green Card

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

i have died @ChrisCaesar · 4 Nov 2017

Remember when no one thought t was a scandal, but everyone thought it was funny, and now you're fi ng a diaper mad about gett ng owned?

20 19 947

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes, you "owned" me by literally helping me make money.

Must try harder.

7:51 AM · 4 Nov 2017

33 Likes

13 33

1RonnieD ✝ ❤ JesusIS @1RonnieD · 4 Nov 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

He is going to be ostracized by his fel ow leftists for 'own ng' humans He better choose a more PC word or the fluffers wil be

1

Knotty @hongkongpoowee · 4 Nov 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Jncle Alex makes the money Not you

2

Tony Rivers @TonyRivers192[illegible] · 4 Nov 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Over 10 000 l kes to your paltry '4' Your fake bot fol owers must be on

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Someone did a tweet about me promot ng a product the company work for se ls.

Bombshel

112 108 633

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson in "sells nootropic product that hundreds of thousands of Americans routinely take" shocker.

8 52 AM · 4 Nov 2017

60 Retweets **350** Likes

65 60 350

Alizee @A zeeveeLy · 4 Nov 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Joe Rogan sh l s nootrop c Alpha Brain and nobody bats an eye PJW does an advert and everyone loses their minds

5 2 47

Marden Tubal Steele @MardenStee e · 5 Nov 2017

If Oprah was hawking it on her show, factories cou dn't make t fast enough for her sheep e

Stephan Kinder @A_ackOfC ar ng · 5 Nov 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Granted the v tam n and supplement ndustry is total y po ntless for anyone with a varied d et and work ng d gestive system Its woo

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fo·ow

Hold the front page.

Someone did a tweet about me promoting a product the company I work for sells.

Bombshell. 😄
indy100.com/article/paul-j ...

8:49 AM - 4 Nov 2017

108 Retweets **633** Likes

112 108 633

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet · 4 Nov 2017
Pau Joseph Watson .n "sells nootrop c product that hundreds of thousands of Americans rout ne y take" shocker

65 60 350

John @notrocdio · 5 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
WTF website is that !! They are complete y irre evant !! 😂😂😂😂

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 3 180

Tom Cooper @TomDeLaCooper 4 Nov 2017

Triggered "Chris Caesar is an IDIOT" video dropping in 3...2...1

1 31

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Please keep up the butt-hurt, it's literally my inspiration. 🥳

4:54 AM - 4 Nov 2017

10 Retweets **35** Likes

28 10 35

i have died @ChrisCaesar 4 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Actually we're laughing at you

1 1 34

[illegible]

Rich McNunya @mcnunyarich 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Does that mean we will see you on the front pages with Weinstein and Spacey?

kevin jones @jonesykevin 4 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another one. Male feminism is a refuge for actual sexual predators.

6:05 AM - 4 Nov 2017

1,289 Retweets **2,620** Likes

159 1.3K 2.6K

Cait Forde @kathleenrush8 · 4 Nov 2017

Replying to

Wolves among sheep

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

0:29

Show th s thread

306 307 1 6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Get your gratuitous merch at Infowarsstore.com

4 28 AM · 4 Nov 2017

82 Retweets **556** Likes

52 82 556

James Doleman @jamesdo eman · 4 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I hear the next product you are promot ng is augh ng stock

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Cook e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

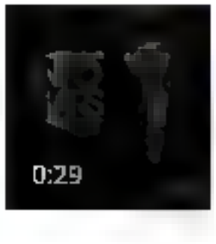
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks for the free promo, verified libtard, you're literally making me money.



I have died @ChrisCaesar

this is the funniest thing I've ever seen lmao

Show this thread

4:28 AM - 4 Nov 2017

307 Retweets **1,641** Likes

306 307 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Nov 2017

Get your gratuitous merch at [illegible]

52 82 556

Dick McNasty @AdamDFrench · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You know what they say Paul "Mo Money, Mo Brain Force Plus"

Will @youcantgoback · 4 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 0K 4.4K 15K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Wow. You caught me promoting a nutritional supplement. However will I recover from this devastating scandal?

4 16 AM · 4 Nov 2017

23 Retweets **302** Likes

95 23 302

i have died @ChrsCaesa, · 4 Nov 2017
Rep'y ng to [illegible]
Remember when no one thought it was a scanda , but everyone thought t was f.nny, and now you re fil ing a d aper mad about getting owned?

20 19 947

i have died @ChrsCaesar · 4 Nov 2017
Why don t you take some smart p ls and write a fake article about an ant fa Civil War again, cupcake

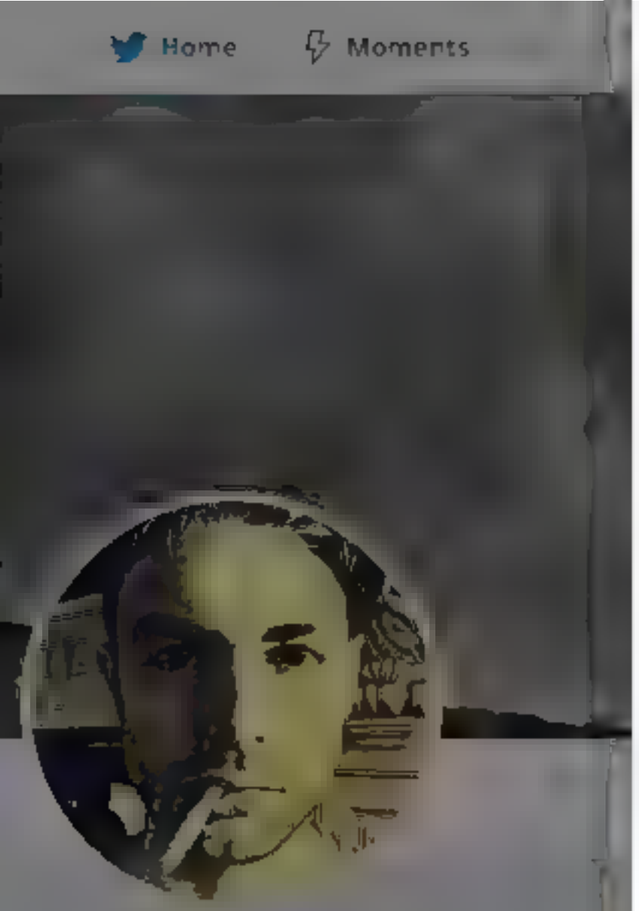
19 24 805

1791 [illegible] @twita pater · 4 Nov 2017
Why don't you post another one of his videos and make h m some more money?

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

---

756 892 5.4K

Angry Foreigner @ArgB[illegible]atteTalar · 3 Nov 2017

WHERE'S THAT SWEDEN HYPE THO MY NIGGA

3 5 112

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You are also one of my top subs

11:50 AM · 3 Nov 2017

7 Retweets **72** Likes

6 7 72

Jed Williamson @TheGreat[illegible]mmox · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Must be the Brain Force Plus

5

Matthew @[illegible]dam87 · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This just in: Paul subs to a racist, omg not PC friendly what a badass

1 3

Hardman-2-kill @maddogAR10 · 3 Nov 2017

Neither one of these guys are black militant so how can they be racist🤦 stick to your Snoop Dogg shdizzle💩

1

Matthew @[illegible]dam87 · 3 Nov 2017

Ok as long as you stick to your shite rock and roll which has been dead for

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Molenbeek provided a safe haven for the Paris massacre terrorists.

Geert Wilders?

Banned.

11:28 AM · Nov 2017

1,117 Retweets **1,619** Likes

128 1.1K 1.6K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

0:29

Show th s thread

56 49 660

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Obsessed.

4 15 AM · 4 Nov 2017

6 Retweets **54** Likes

22 6 54

Artificial @Byrd Enterpr se · 4 Nov 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Yeah but, do you know what I m obsessed w th? Brand new nfoWars Bra n P l s Buy them in the InfoWars store today

Jonbalaya @ge ngh s onny · 4 Nov 20 7

Reply ng to [illegible]

Makes you guys seem l ke genera Ripper from Dr Strangelove parano d about the water and his "ma.e essence "

Mila Morales @M aFa lon · 4 Nov 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Someone shou d make a co lage of al the t mes she's tweeted about you. She s almost as obsessed with you as Laura Loomer is.

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-Soros Trader Sued For Viciously Abusing Women In "Manhattan Sex Dungeon"

11:24 AM - 3 Nov 2017

1,223 Retweets **1,642** Likes

135 1.2K 1.6K

DolcettDoug @DolcettDoug 4 Nov 2017

Replying to

Surprise Surprise..

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa says reports they plan violence are a "hoax".

Because we know from history Antifa NEVER gets violent. 😂

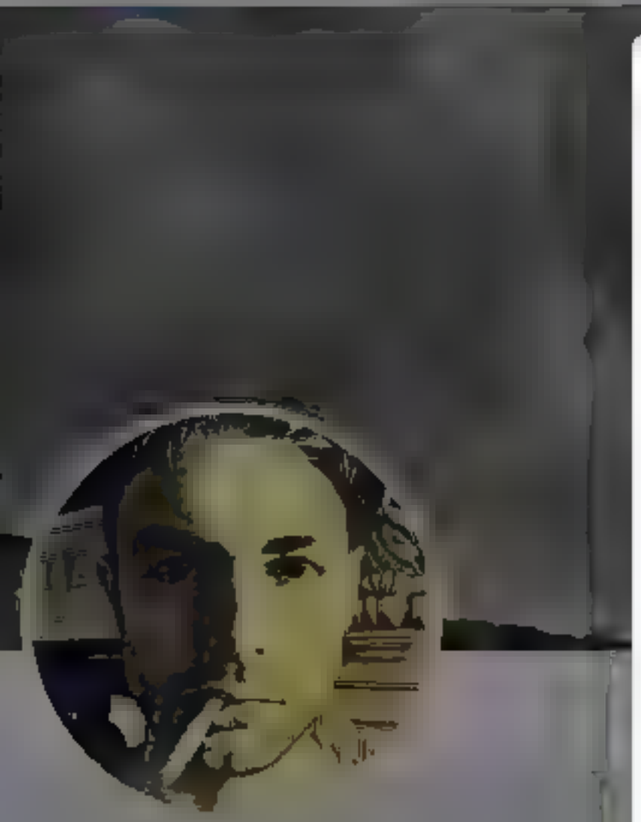
11:00 AM · Nov 2017

470 Retweets **1,211** Likes

287 470 1.2K

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

This is why SJWs refuse to engage in an exchange of ideas. They refuse to even accept your right to exist and think differently.

Marx's class analys s denied legitimacy to any po tical opposit on not just fro n "bourgeois" elements but from wit in communist movements the useless because dissenters "objective y" served the interests of the internat ona capitalist order. The relentless logic of anti-capitalist revolut on pointed to a single leader atop a single party system.

11:17 AM · Nov 2017

398 Retweets **861** Likes

69 398 861

Northern Soul @[illegible]mandy · 3 Nov 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

You can tel that they are bra nwashed No log c, no reason No humour No wonder they ike s am ,

1 2

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaff · 4 Nov 2017

I m bra nwashed too Because every morn ng I wash my brain with BRAIN FORCE PLUS

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

50% of US millennials want to live in socialist/communist countries.

Read this and then tell me you still do.

11:03 AM - 3 Nov 2017

2,210 Retweets **3,201** Likes

667 2.2K 3.2K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

RADIO SHOW NEWS VIDEOS STORE TOP STORIES BREAKING NEWS CONTACT

TRUMP COULD PREVENT A WORLD WAR BY PREEMPTIVELY STRIKING NORTH KOREA'S OFFENSIVE CAPABILITIES

24 56 94

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Except that's the opinion of someone else - a guest - and not necessarily anyone at Infowars.

Sloppy research. See me after class.

10:48 AM [illegible] Nov 2017

2 Retweets **21** Likes

9 2 21

Matt Agorist @MattAgorist [illegible] Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The artic e s by [illegible] an [illegible] employee You guys he ped wake me up not starting sh t, just ca ing t l ke I see t

2 1 14

Matt Agorist @MattAgorist [illegible] Nov 2017

A ot of ma,or changes over there recently, and not for the better

2 8

[illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Gad Saad @GadSaad · 1 Nov 2017

'm not on top of your l st? Are you ok Paul? Th s could be construed as a psychiatric break from rat onal thought.

24 12 413

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I love your vids too! 😎

10 49 AM · 1 Nov 2017

6 Retweets **222** Likes

9 6 222

Gad Saad @GadSaad · 1 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"Monstrous White Supremac st Naz" loves my videos I am driving myself to Gulag 13 to atone for th s guilt by association Jo n me Pau !

6 8 202

Viperseijin-chan @vipersan · 3 Nov 2017

🤣🤣🐸🐸🐸

5

Gad Saad @GadSaad · 1 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

My man!)

4 34

John Sobieski @JohnSob e.ski3 · 1 Nov 2017

My Mum watches you Gad, she went to the chemists today and was asking

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

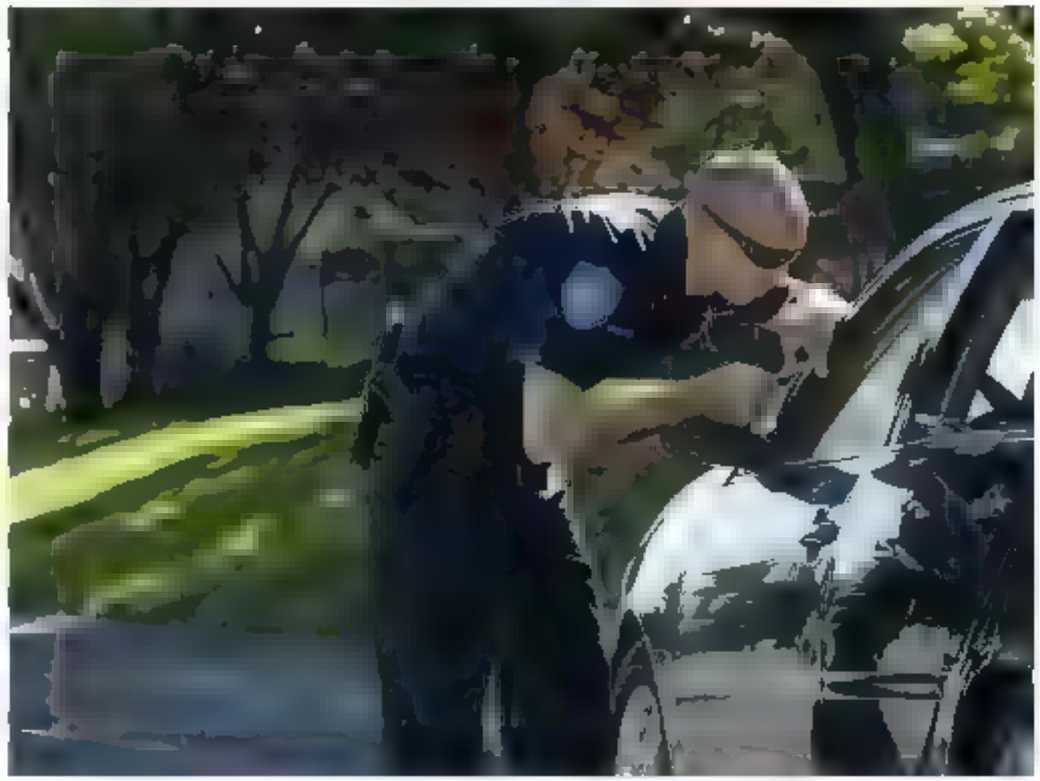
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Police: Sir how fast do you think you were going when you drove through that stop sign?

Kevin Spacey: I'm Gay.



10:55 AM · Nov 2017

1,142 Retweets **3,712** Likes

117 1.1K 3.7K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Is Tougher On Facebook Posts Than ISIS Returnees

8:58 AM - 3 Nov 2017

627 Retweets **1,102** Likes

48 627 1.1K

Make Room Make Room! @SRSlovie · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This appeasement sends a powerful (but opposite) message to Islamists and the native UK people

1 4

Linda Titch @LindaTitch · 4 Nov 2017

Replying to @SRSlovie

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teen girls sexually abused, one taken to court for "racial abuse" against her abuser. Incredible. UK is a joke.

10:46 AM - 3 Nov 2017

2,474 Retweets **3,288** Likes

243 2.5K 3.3K

Canadian Patriot @ [illegible] 4 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama-Era FBI Assistant Director: Americans Must "Accept" Terror Attacks as the Price of Diversity - infowars.com/obama-fbi-assi

9:27 AM - 3 Nov 2017

1,633 Retweets **1,679** Likes

809 1.6K 1.7K

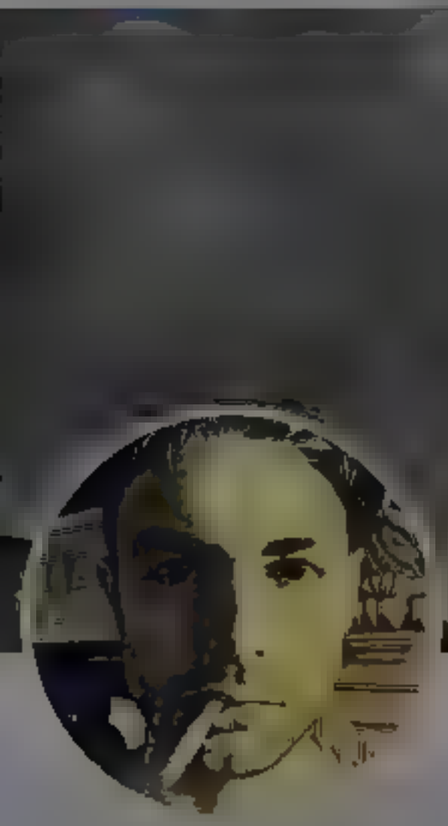
The Djinn @DjinnThe - 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your hysteria about "Russian troll bots" ensnared some random American dude with no ties to Russia. IMS.

8:29 AM · 3 Nov 2017

259 Retweets **530** Likes

41 259 530

SweetGeorgiaPeach @dska d1 s69 · 3 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

David Corn.

2016: Slams Bernie for questioning Hillary's 'feminist' credentials

2017: Accused of touching women, making office rape jokes.

8:40 AM · Nov 2017

638 Retweets **1,247** Likes

54 638 1.2K

Tiffany Fontenot @Tfy.s.on · Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So is Twitter awash with autistic screeching about "cultural appropriation" yet? Give it 5 minutes.

8:27 AM · Nov 2017

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

TJ @amazingatheist is a liberal (yes an actual real one) and we disagree on a lot but his videos are hilarious.

7:48 AM · Nov 2017

117 Retweets **610** Likes

28 117 610

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Nov 2017

Check out his "triggered" series. It's one of the best th ngs on YouTube right now

15 74 415

BABEGIRL58(#MAGA) @BABEGIRL58 · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to

Lo

Christopher s Hiera @realchr shera · 12 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PANIC: 'It's Okay To Be White' Sign Part Of 'Campaign To Foment Racial & Political Tension,' School Says

5:24 AM - 3 Nov 2017

358 Retweets **787** Likes

131 358 787

Leopold @captainguard - 3 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: "White Supremacy" Obsessed Commie Gets Schooled by Trump-Supporting Immigrant - infowars.com/video-wh te-su ... @fleccas

6:12 AM - 3 Nov 2017

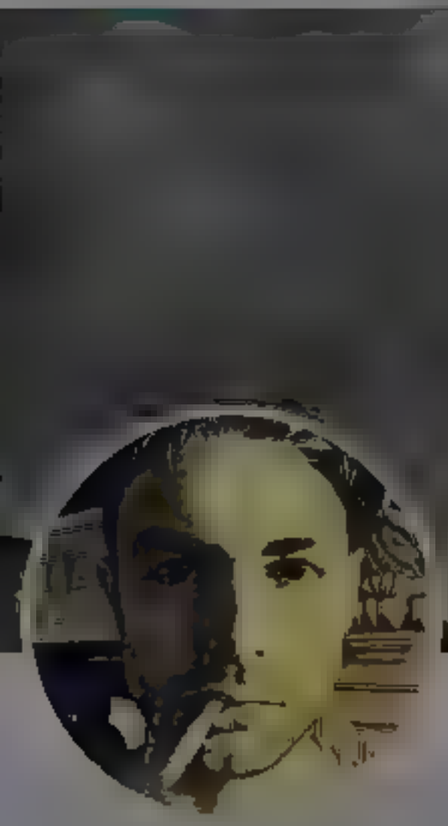
708 Retweets **1,499** Likes

69 708 1.5K

quinn wreggelsworth @qw egge sworth · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe if De Blasio had cared more about this than palling around with Antifa in Hamburg, 8 people would be alive.

5:08 AM · 3 Nov 2017

731 Retweets **1,335** Likes

62 731 1.3K

FFS @FFS75841666 · 3 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First of all, shut up racist.

5:24 AM - 3 Nov 2017

1,123 Retweets **3,832** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French Antifa feminists are now torching police cars as "revenge for sexism".

5:11 AM - 3 Nov 2017

499 Retweets **650** Likes

136 499 650

Doctor Sekzi @DoctorSekz 4 Nov 2017

Replying to

All of those police unions are starting to feel the heat.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let that sink in.

4:52 AM · Nov 2017

916 Retweets **2,083** Likes

111 916 2.1K

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop being emotionally incontinent.

How the noble conduct themselves

To have gone through much [illegible]wntes Dalrymple yet

> to continue without any demonstrative conduct that inconveniences others or puts them off their ease

Richard

this

> s heroism

It's scarcely to be found today, when

> self-disclosure, as public as possible, is what we admire and call brave — known in profeefeed journals and internet sites as *opening up*

4:44 AM · Nov 2017

113 Retweets **385** Likes

18 113 385

Raf D Barat @rafdbarat · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I like the inclusion of Richard the Lion-heart who was an ardent Crusader against Islam and who couldn't care less of others opinions!

1 [illegible] 4

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is gold.

gq.com

Politics

Why Does Donald Trump Want the Death Penalty for the New York Attack, But for Others? [Updated]

BY [illegible]

10 hours ago

Update: An earlier version of this article used a headline noting that Trump had publicly called for the death penalty in the New York attack, but not the Las Vegas shooting in particular. That discrepancy is probably related to the fact that the Las Vegas shooter is dead. We regret the error.

7:47 AM · 5 Nov 2017

6,224 Retweets **13,977** Likes

535 6.2K 14K

hughpbrien @hughpbrien · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This makes me so happy

Untold Story @HeartAfter · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamophilia.

+ 37 AM · Nov 2017

199 Retweets **539** Likes

100 199 539

Chanah Garcia @sh agarc a · 3 Nov 2017
Reply ng to
Bu lshit That's my everyday phrase

DanKennedy @o tspoken45 · 3 Nov 2017
Reply ng to
The eft man pu ates anguage to ach eve their ends.I hear that n a crowded p ace, the one saying it better be able to duck lead

ME @hoodcpa · 3 Nov 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary responds.

Hillary Clinton
@HillaryClinton

Follow

I honestly do not remember rigging the DNC against Bernie. The story has encouraged me to address other things about my life. I have loved and had romantic encounters with men throughout my life, and I choose now to live as a gay man.

4:[illegible] PM - Nov 3, 2017

7:39 AM - 3 Nov 2017

5,232 Retweets **15,127** Likes

952 5.2K 15K

Deplorable Lisa @KrassJzSa 3 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What could possibly go wrong?

+ 35 AM · Nov 2017

363 Retweets **661** Likes

60 363 661

Jimi Walsh @ Walsh · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to

"fucked up again"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The biggest story here is that the left all had orgasms over free speech being censored. What does that tell you?

4:03 AM - 3 Nov 2017

1,073 Retweets **2,864** Likes

219 1.1K 2.9K

Shadow Dancer (al) @ashadowdancer 3 Nov 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the KKK barely even exists anymore and you've got to ramp up the hysteria...

Affinity Magazine @TheAffinityMag
Miami art professor turns American flags into KKK hoods

4:31 AM · 3 Nov 2017

901 Retweets **2,703** Likes

281 901 2.7K

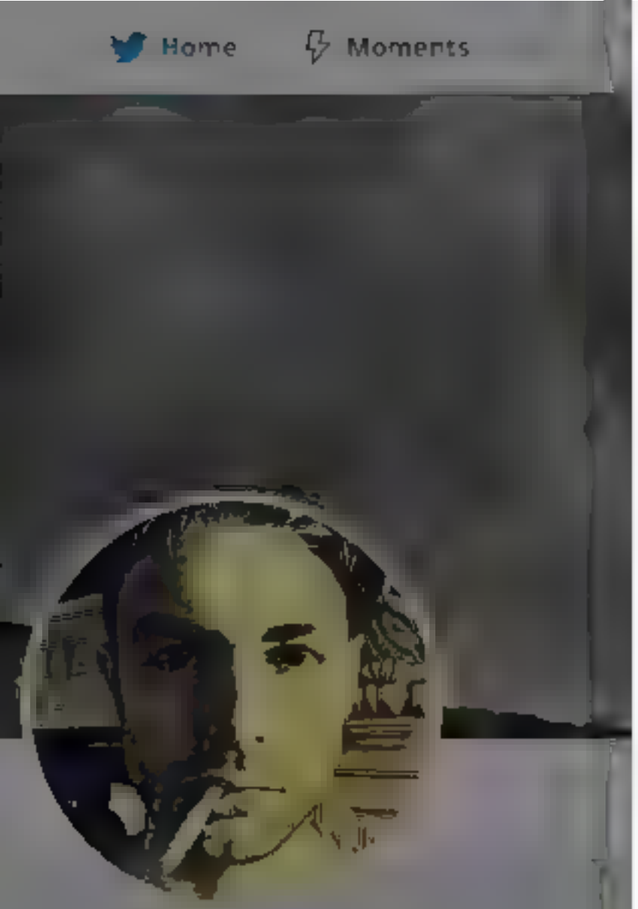
Justen Mackenroth @JustenMackenroth 4 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Wow she's a special kind of liberal aren't she

EgoRapture @EgoRepo 3 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The KKK are irrelevant, pretty much scum, and don't represent any American values at this point.

Eddi Shreves @ShrevesEdd 3 Nov 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Remember that time about a decade ago when liberals were somewhat Ibera ?

It s a fad ng memory

110 473 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Now they have orgasms whenever free speech gets censored, either at the whim of a Twitter staffer or a violent Antifa thug.

6 45 PM 2 Nov 2017

248 Retweets **1,270** Likes

64 248 1 3K

We The People @ effmyers01 · Nov 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

We The People @ effmyers01
The #Deepstate has unleashed the #Isis radicals on #Amer cans!
A rep ay after every ep c high evel government scandal. Who s # sis?

James Madison @ mmyMaddz · Nov 20[illegible]

Reply ng to [illegible]

"How do they pay for that Rock and Ro l L festyle ? "

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember that time about a decade ago when liberals were somewhat....liberal?

It's a fading memory.

6:43 PM - 2 Nov 2017

473 Retweets **2,209** Likes

110 473 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Nov 2017

Now they have orgasms whenever free speech gets censored, either at the whim of a Twitter staffer or a violent Antifa thug

64 248 1.3K

REME86 @R4M486 · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

For me right leaning classical liberalism is the way forward, not what we have today

1

Egyptian Princess @SumerianSister · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Now they're militants

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

What will all you verified libtards do when we're all banned and there's no one left to call racist?

I worry about you guys.

o 38 PM - 2 Nov 2017

1,064 Retweets **5,150** L kes

312 1 1K 5.2K

God Empress Jenny @ enny EmpressA B · Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
They wil turn on each other probably o or other groceries and hou seho d products ke cotton or someth ng

Matt G @Gee j · 3 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
They wil start to turn on each other as argument with no ogic is the r #1 rule

Marc @alvarado marc · 3 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

59 51 370

KT NELSON @KrangTNelson 2 Nov 2017
but does t matter f t's real since it's so funny

46 41 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

It's funny how you're so triggered by me that you devote so much time to a parody account.

I'm honored, snowflake.

5:50 PM 2 Nov 2017

10 Retweets **223** Likes

77 10 223

KT NELSON @KrangTNelson 2 Nov 2017
Replying to
can I humbly offer you a delicious snack

18 23 1.1K

jordan @ordanJh 4 Nov 2017
maoooo

1 11

Maleficent @Maleficentres 4 Nov 2017
Oh that guy

D Watkinson @3tmesamama 4 Nov 2017

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chris @OccupyNachos · 2 Nov 2017

It's pretty amazing that you think anybody would ever be like "hey, I want to impersonate that InfoWars guy who lives in his mom's basement"

10 7 403

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Apparently, Krang or one of his friends does exactly that, so maybe you'd like to ask them?

5:49 PM · 2 Nov 2017

3 Retweets **88** Likes

26 3 88

Jesse Rockwell @jrockwell · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

GET EM PAUL

1 [illegible] 4

Red Spartan @ARedSpartan · 2 Nov 2017

Said no one ever^^^

1 37

Jesse Rockwell @jrockwell · 2 Nov 2017

Said me actually

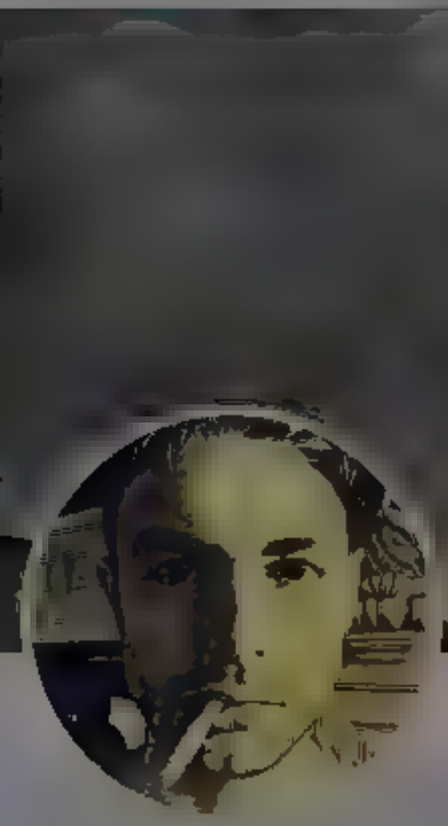
2 [illegible] 4

Red Spartan @ARedSpartan · 2 Nov 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet Follow

NBC tells public to "adjust" to terror & "accept a new way of life" where terror is normal.

This is capitulation.

5:58 PM - 2 Nov 2017

3,091 Retweets **3,841** Likes

937 3.1K 3.8K

Tweet your reply

Click to follow Paul Joseph Watson

Follow @PrisonPlanet to get their Tweets in your timeline.

Ads info and privacy

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Growing Muslim fanbase. 😎

> Hey Paul, this is a bit more serious (not too much). I am a Muslim, who recently moved to the center and away from the left. I don't think I'll be moving right any time soon as I am seemingly stuck in the left libertarian center. Either way, it feels good being here, getting the other side of the story. You are one of the reasons I broke my negative/neutral stance on Trump, and looked at him a bit more positively. Though we probably have different views on Islam as a whole, you have made me realize how refugees really are a threat to countries, and BLM racism. My parents have slowly started following me moving a bit more to the center as well as me Once again thank you. (P.S. if you want to screenshot this, just hide my name).

6:27 PM · 2 Nov 2017

554 Retweets **2,215** Likes

110 554 2.2K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

he deleted this can't imagine why

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

19 78 621

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I didn't delete anything, you're screenshotting tweets from a fake account that isn't me, you complete idiot. 😄

5:40 PM - 2 Nov 2017

51 Retweets **370** Likes

59 51 370

KT NELSON @KrangTNelson 2 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

but does it matter if it's real since it's so funny

46 41 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Nov 2017

It's funny how you're so triggered by me that you devote so much time to a parody account.

I'm honored, snowflake. 😘

77 10 223

KT NELSON @KrangTNelson 2 Nov 2017

can I humbly offer you a delicious snack. 🍁

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

mode abt the supersoldiers tweet pretty much all day

This media may contain sensitive material View

263 1.4K 7.5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

That might have been true if not for the fact that most of those tweets are from a fake account that isn't even me.

5:40 PM - 2 Nov 2017

11 Retweets **137** Likes

44 11 137

Chris @OccupyNachos · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to
It's pretty amazing that you think anybody would ever be like "hey I want to impersonate that InfoWars guy who lives in his mom's basement"

10 7 403

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 2 Nov 2017
Apparently, Krang or one of his friends does exactly that, so maybe you'd like to ask them?

26 3 88

Jesse Rockwell @jrockwell22 · 2 Nov 2017
GET EM PAUL

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

"Human error" = a special snowflake got triggered, had a hissy fit and hit delete.

> **Twitter Government** @TwtterGov
> Earl er today @realdona dtrump's account was nadvertently deactivated due to human error by a Twitter emp oyee The account was down for 11 m nutes, and has since been restored We are cont nuing to nvestigate and are taking steps to prevent th s from happening aga n

5:29 PM 2 Nov 2017

1,022 Retweets **2,861** L·kes

181 1.0K 2.9K

Mikie Kazan @m k e kazan Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible] Must be a fr end of Rea lty Winner!

1

Nicodemus Improprio @N colmpropr o Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Cyber terrorism?

Elizabeth Cavallin @ECC1958 Nov 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another bombing in Sweden, where low level urban terrorism is now commonplace.

PeterSweden @PeterSweden7

BREAK NG N ghtclub entrance blown up n Ma mö n yet another bomb ng in Sweden

Th s s 12th bomb n just 24 days

5:28 PM - 2 Nov 2017

1,245 Retweets **1,530** Likes

110 1.2K 1.5K

Unite Blue Plano @[illegible]n teb[illegible]ep ano · 3 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is trumps fault

Dr Lars Hellström @DrLarsHe lstrom · 3 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The consequences of de iberately etting our nation be conquered by a fore gn enemy! National su cide I fear t s already too ate!

1

BOX @BOx The Robot · 3 Nov 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

20 19 179

KT NELSON @KrangTNelson 2 Nov 2017

wrote one p ece for VICE My rea job s george soros's persona sty ist

2 3 108

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Maybe you can advise a facelift.

5 25 PM 2 Nov 2017

4 Retweets 34 Likes

17 4 34

Jenny @thek eptocracy 2 Nov 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Paul e, calm down, honey t's pretty "punk rock" to get butthurt over jokes

1 1 37

/b/&nn0n @subverzo 2 Nov 2017

Gett ng butthurt over jokes s the new countercu ture

20

Wawa sushi @kratomszemore 2 Nov 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

we can t a l look twelve years old we l nto our thirt es

6

Miss Mary @Petre 2 Nov 2017

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

8 5 43

KT NELSON @krangTNelson 2 Nov 2017
take a deep breath and calm down

5 3 96

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to gT

I'm not the one who's talking about beheading people, mate. 😎

You have some serious self-loathing issues you need to address. Good luck.

5:24 PM 2 Nov 2017

6 Retweets **46** Likes

27 6 46

Truther Dare @truther dare 2 Nov 2017
Replying to

This man lost his son at Sandy Hook and fans of your bosses show st I send him death threats.

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

KT NELSON @KrangTNelson · 2 Nov 2017

m ne was sat re of the absurd stuff you promote his was a man acal coke rant reasonable adults can te l the difference

6 · 2 · 107

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yes, I'm sure Twitter's thought police are very "reasonable". And not politically biased at all. 😂

5 17 PM · 2 Nov 2017

5 Retweets **43** Likes

8 · 5 · 43

KT NELSON @KrangTNelson · 2 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

take a deep breath and calm down

5 · 3 · 96

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Nov 2017

'm not the one who's talking about behead ng peop e mate 😎

You have some ser ous self oathing ssues you need to address. Good uck.

27 · 6 · 46

Truther Dare @truther_dare · 2 Nov 2017

Th s man ost h s son at Sandy Hook and fans of your bosses show st l send him death threats.

[illegible] Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

KT NELSON @krangTNelson · 2 Nov 2017
yeah that's why I'm comfortable with jokes about it, champ

14 9 637

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

You're a pretentious VICE tit who's trying to ingratiate himself with the Twatterati. And you will. They're all self-loathing whiteys too. 😂

5:21 PM - 2 Nov 2017

19 Retweets **179** Likes

20 19 179

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to
Please keep demeaning & insulting white people based on their skin color. It worked really well for you guys in 2016. 🐸 Carry on

41 66 282

Mega-Islamic Frankfurtian Neo-Phallo-MarxistΩ² @Ta · 5 Nov 2017
Jesus, Paul, it's just a joke, no need to get all triggered about it!

KT NELSON @krangTNelson · 2 Nov 2017

About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 2 Nov 2017

You're a pretentious VICE tit who s trying to ngrat ate himself with the Twatterati And you wi l They're al se f-loath ng wh teys too

20 19 179

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Please keep demeaning & insulting white people based on their skin color. It worked really well for you guys in 2016. Carry on.

5 22 PM 2 Nov 2017

66 Retweets **282** ikes

41 66 282

Mega-Islamic Frankfurtian Neo-Phallo-MarxistΩ² @Ta 5 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Jesus, Paul Its just a joke no need to get a l triggered about it.

DeplorableDoone @dep orab edo ne Nov 20

Rep y ng to

You should be more worried about the b ack genoc de committed by Planned Parenthood! Instead you ce ebrate them!

4 6 48

James @ames de so 2 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

What ever happened to B ack Lives Matter?

1 3

DeplorableDoone @dep orab edoone Nov 20 7

Right. Black babies don't matter I guess!

1

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

727 2.1K 2.5K

KT NELSON @KrangTNelson 2 Nov 2017
pau my boss, george soros, made me post th s

66 112 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Hey Krang, psssst.....It's OK to be white. 😎

5:14 PM - 2 Nov 2017

23 Retweets **243** [illegible]kes

22 23 243

KT NELSON @KrangTNelson 2 Nov 2017
Rep ying to [illegible]
yeah that's why 'm comfortab e with jokes about t, champ

14 9 637

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Nov 2017
You're a pretentious VICE tit who s trying to ngrat ate himself with the Twatterati And you w l They're al se f loath ng wh teys too 😂

20 19 179

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2 Nov 2017
Please keep demeaning & insu ting white peop e based on the r sk n co or t worked really we l for you guys in 2016 😂 Carry on

41 66 282

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

KT NELSON @[illegible]

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

paul my boss george soros made me post this

76 594 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, it's hilarious to "joke" about killing a race of people if you're a pretentious VICE twat who has lefty cover.

5:11 PM - 2 Nov 2017

214 Retweets **901** Likes

32 214 901

Sans Siberian Undertale @[illegible] · Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's hilarious

Christopher Stokes @chris_stokes3 · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to @[illegible]

This media may contain sensitive material

View

Paul Adams @lastange444 · 2 Nov 2017

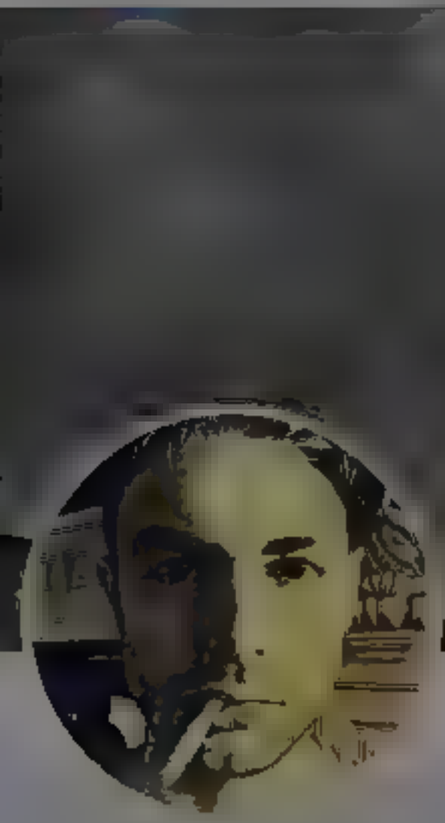
Replying to @[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The leftist media is falling over itself to celebrate censorship after Trump's Twitter disappeared.

Let that sink in.

4:51 PM - 2 Nov 2017

1,359 Retweets **3,825** L kes

164 1.4K 3.8K

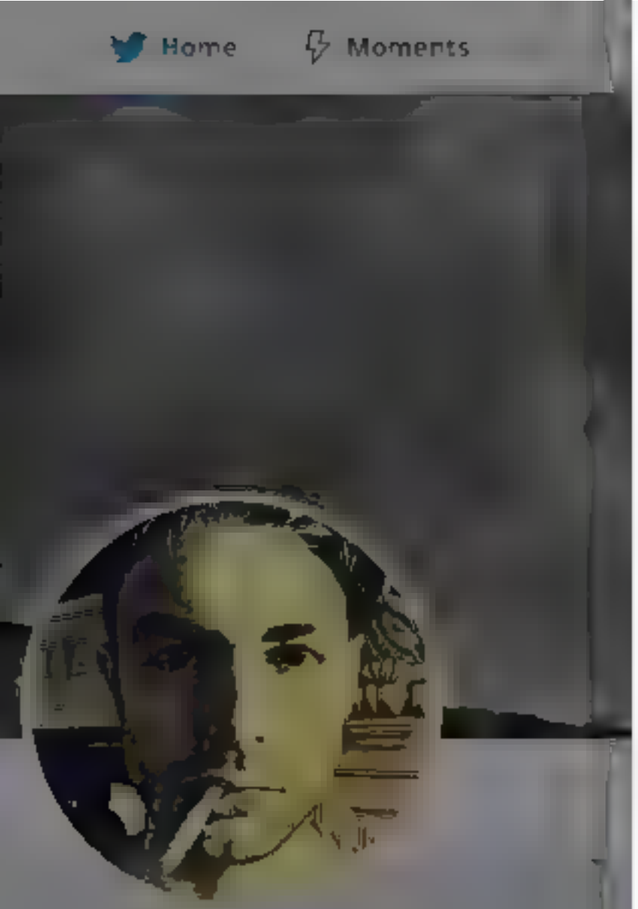
Diabla. @D tchD abla · 2 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
But it didn t disappear? I can sti l see it
1 1 12

Mottster @Mottster · 2 Nov 2017
It br efly d sappeared from 7pm to 7:03pm
2 2 9

Diabla. @D tchD abla · 2 Nov 2017
Never saw t disappear, I m constantly on it. Maybe only n Amer ca? I ve n E rope The Nether ands
2 3

[illegible] erms
P v cy O C [illegible] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments



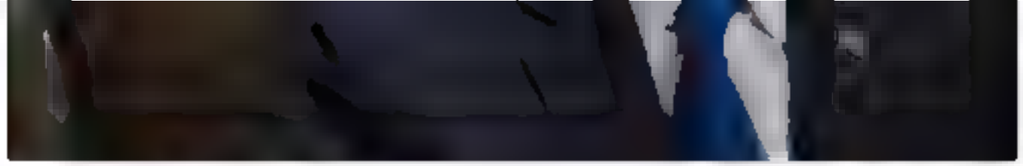
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



83 429 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Not big fans of free speech are we?

4 50 PM 2 Nov 2017

5 Retweets **52** Likes

3 5 52

Pepe @BasedPepe 2 Nov 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
The on y victory the l btards wi l have for the next 8 years min mum

John Brett @jo t4ty 2 Nov 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Some more non-b ased reporting of what's going! MSM for the win

illkyum @ lkyum 2 Nov 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Are you anti free speech of their free speech?

1

Fabrício @f r be ro 2 Nov 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

727 2.1K 2.5K

Joe Berkowitz @JoeBerkowitz · Nov 2017

Are you saying Krang's joke triggered you?

3 5 471

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

No, I'm saying that if an Alt-Right racist "joked" about beheading black people, you'd all have a somewhat different response.

5:01 PM · Nov 2017

16 Retweets **103** Likes

36 16 103

brady mabe @bmabe47 · Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

White people haven't been systematically degraded and murdered for hundreds of years

18 1 123

Matt Hill @[illegible]etor911 · Nov 2017

So who has? For hundreds of years?

1

((Alcoholic Luigi)) @Alcoho[illegible]g · Nov 2017

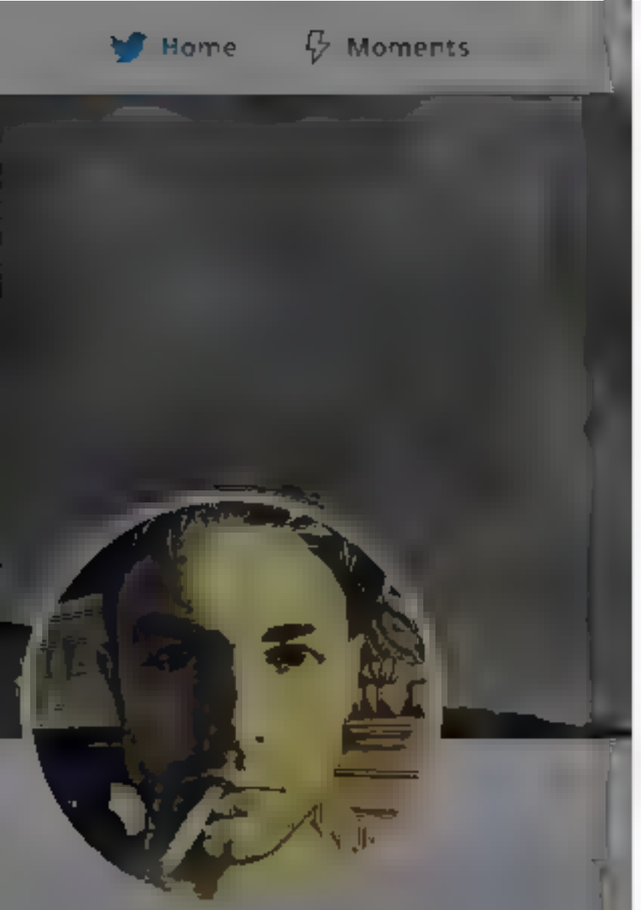
Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

197 1.3K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Are you so unimaginative you can't think up your own insults? #HerpesHillary

1:48 PM - 2 Nov 2017

16 Retweets 99 Likes

10 16 99

COVFEFE BITCHES @45HeavenSent · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lol exactly what I was going to say!

1 1

Chris Green @chrisgreenade · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Nov 2017

Trump's Twitter account apparently just disappeared for about 15 minutes

205 854 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How would all you verified liberals have your mandatory daily temper tantrums if it disappeared forever?

4:14 PM · 2 Nov 2017

203 Retweets **1,298** Likes

61 203 1.3K

New Year's Brownie @VivaBrownie · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If they ban Trump it'll be the end of Twitter, we'll find another platform

3 3 26

Brittany @CBJOHNSON143 · 2 Nov 2017

when your cult leader is the most hated man in the world, you tend to have a lot of enemies. u guys r gona run out of things 2 protest

1

New Year's Brownie @VivaBrownie · 2 Nov 2017

I only see libtards on the street protesting. Proud patriots are content and well adjusted people

2

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's Twitter account apparently just disappeared for about 15 minutes.

1:13 PM - 2 Nov 2017

854 Retweets **2,592** Likes

205 854 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Nov 2017

How would all your verified liberals have your mandatory daily temper tantrums if it disappeared forever?

61 203 1.3K

Angry Independent @femora222 · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And Msnbc now has a weekend full of special reporting.

pete @peatapann · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

20million + less followers

4 6 20

Mr Alex @Mr_Alex_Graham · 2 Nov 2017

I just noticed that as well. Twitter dumped millions of [illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White Liberals Are The Most Racist People

1:45 PM - 2 Nov 2017

265 Retweets **755** Likes

64 265 755

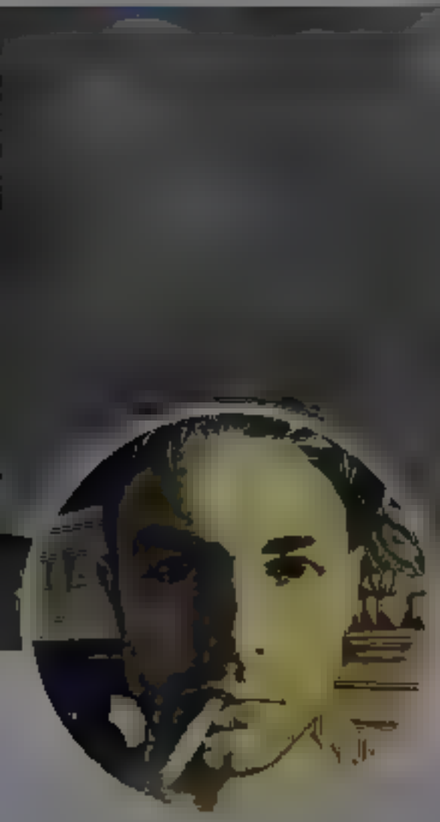
Scott Scheppmann @Schepps1 · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to
Not even a debate. By far they are

Infinite Ennui @Infinite Ennui · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to
Important to keep pointing this out.

It's a race civil war driven by upper-middle class white girls/women, programmed by rad-fems

Kevin Moyer @kmoyer63 · 2 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

No, Trump's "Muslim ban" wouldn't have stopped the terror attack....because it wasn't a Muslim ban.

1:55 PM - 2 Nov 2017

493 Retweets **2,228** Likes

84 493 2.2K

Ex-Snowflake #Trump! @Snowflakenudger · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
We can't forget when Hi lary tried r gging the e ection by getting the quest ons before the debate by donna brazi e

2 1 2

The Anti-Drump! @Verum[illegible] · 2 Nov 2017
Durrrrrrrr What a pathetic attempt at d straction

1 1

Ex-Snowflake #Trump! @Snowflakenudger · 2 Nov 2017
Oh it's only a snowflake, never mind .

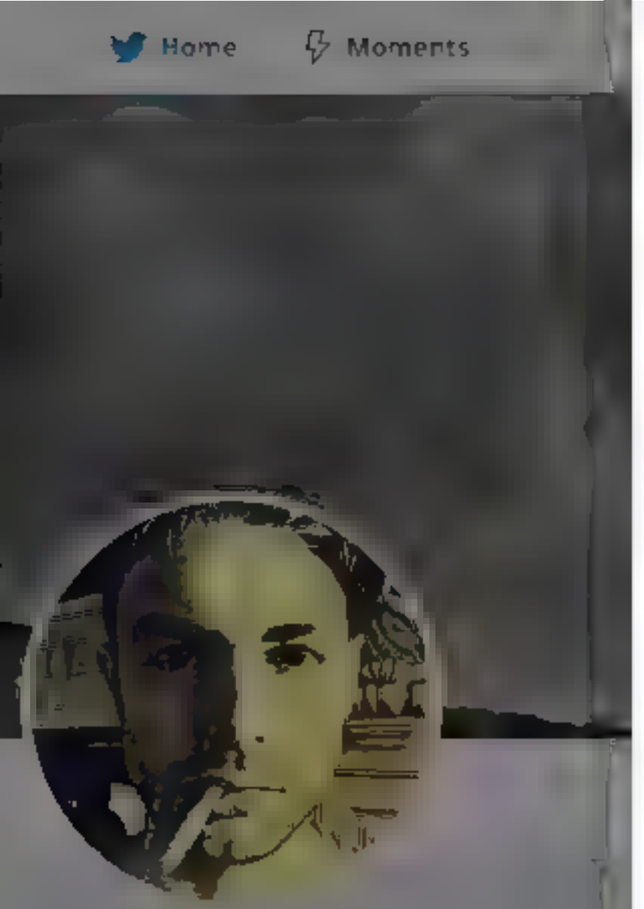
1 2

Ex-Snowflake #Trump! @Snowflakenudger · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

98 726 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So this video got deleted quick.

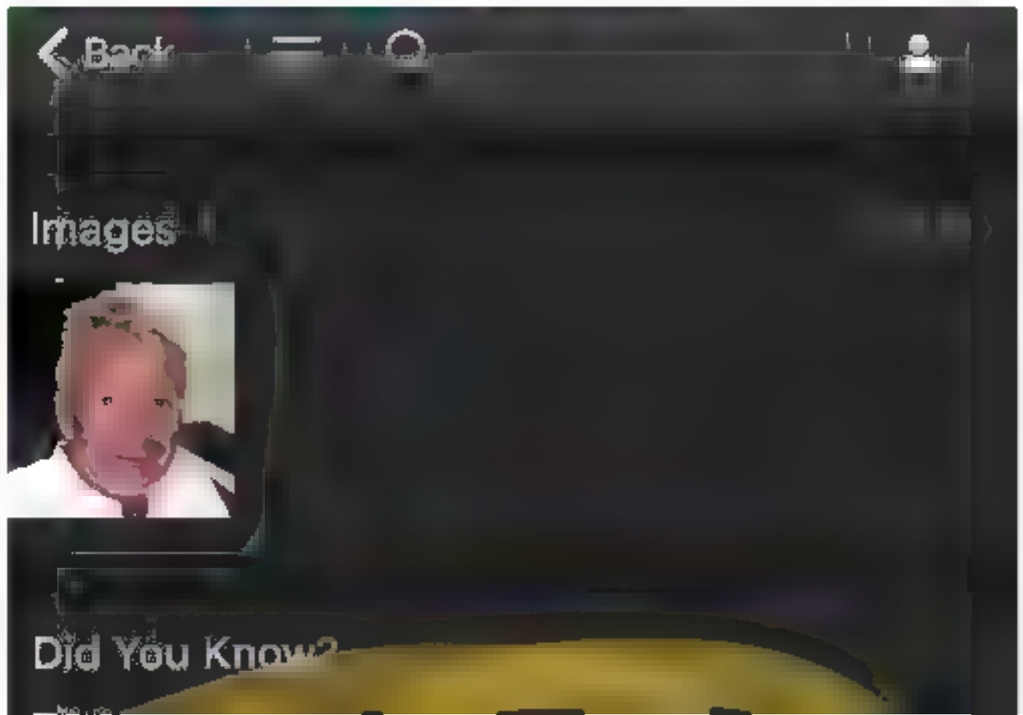
1:42 PM - 2 Nov 2017

177 Retweets **683** Likes

51 177 683

Anne Brand @AnneBrand7 · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

28.5K

97 157 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

All time record is 281 million for election month Nov 2016.

1 32 PM 2 Nov 20 7

73 Retweets **547** Likes

33 73 547

Vive Charlie @viveChar eMag 2 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You probably d d a lot more to influence the US elect on than Putin's tro l farms

5

Congratulatron @congratsbot 2 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

congrats at ons!

Tejas Marine @Te as Mar ne 2 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Congrats

1 8

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

243 million impressions for October.

Not bad.

OCT 2017 SUMMARY

Tweets	Tweet impressions
1,052	243M
Profile visits	**Mentions**
8.1M	432K
New followers	
28.5K	

3:30 PM - 2 Nov 2017

157 Retweets **1,106** Likes

97 157 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN pundit triggered that Trump called the NYC terrorist who killed 8 people an "animal".

Yes, really.

3:29 PM - 2 Nov 2017

859 Retweets **1,950** Likes

525 859 2.0K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

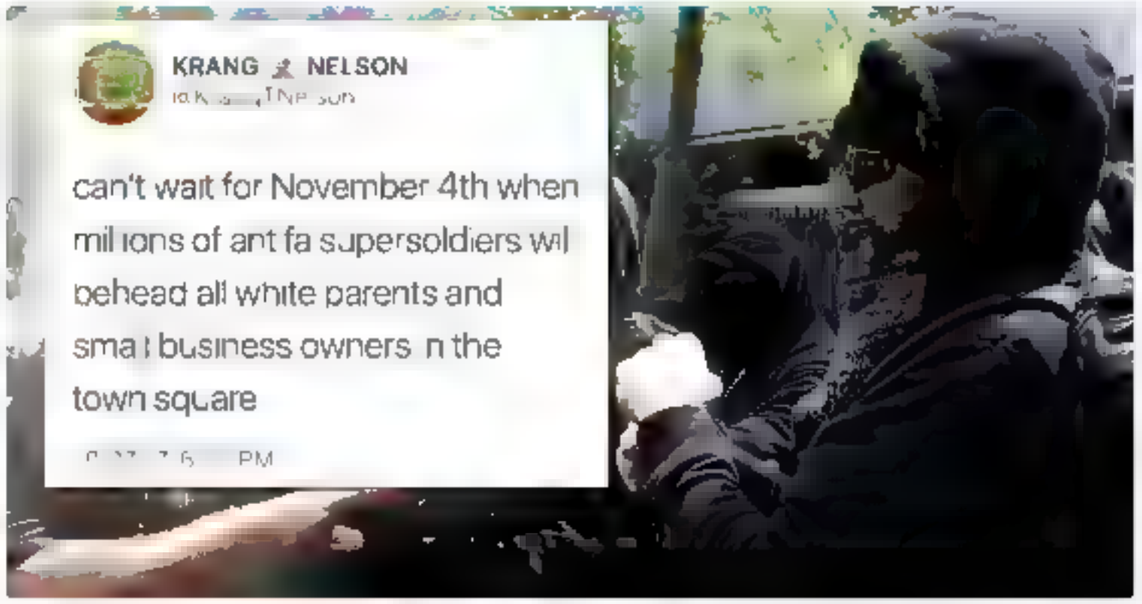
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Newsweek Thinks It's OK to Joke About Beheading White People - infowars.com/newsweek-think



1 39 PM 2 Nov 2017

2,064 Retweets **2,471** L kes

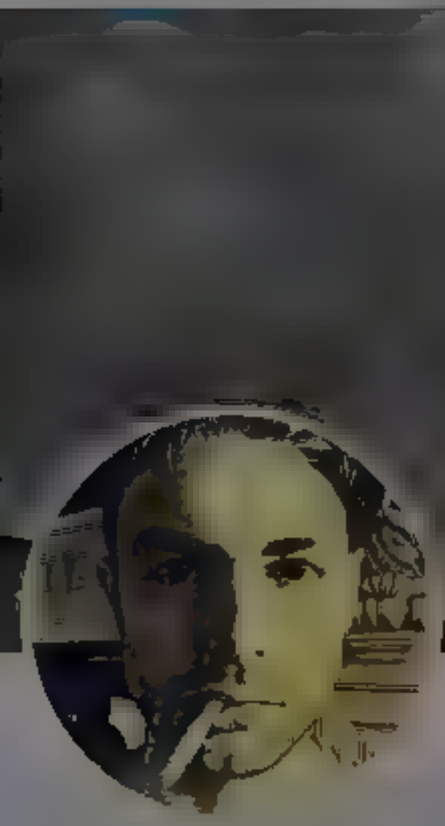
727 2.1K 2.5K

KT NELSON @KrangTNe son 2 Nov 2017

Repy ng to

paul my boss, george soros, made me post this

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Las Vegas shooting: Paddock's girlfriend may be hiding something, sheriff suggests

1:25 PM - 2 Nov 2017

466 Retweets **848** Likes

211 466 848

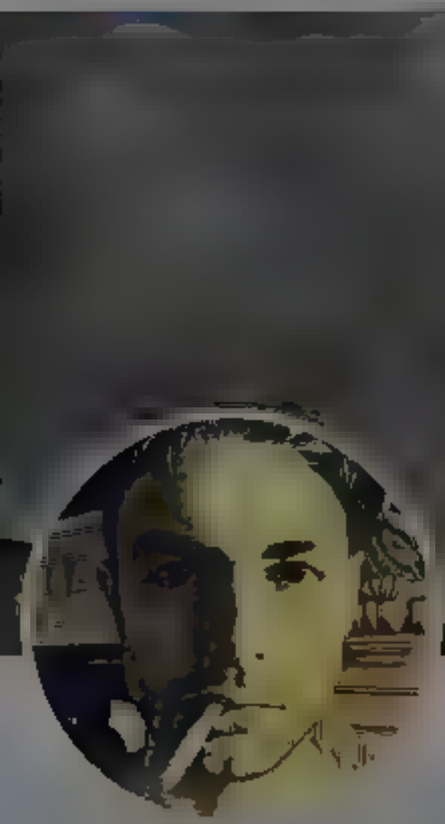
Carry-Okie @staff4yo - 2 Nov 2017

Replying to

Where's the 2 hour interview? I'd like to see it

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second accuser, another 14-year-old boy, says Kevin Spacey raped him.

12:59 PM - 2 Nov 2017

1,048 Retweets **1,454** Likes

236 1.0K 1.5K

Barb4Trump @barb4444 · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to
This is so disappointing. I've always loved his acting

1

Mark Harding @HardingMark1980 · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to
Anyone been asked to pickup the soap by Robert De Niro

Christine @txbandita · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corey Feldman names one of his alleged abusers as actor John Grissom. twitter.com/DrOz/status/92[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

1:01 PM - 2 Nov 2017

726 Retweets **1,294** Likes

98 726 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Nov 2017

So this video got deleted quick

51 177 683

TraceyInman @TraceyInman · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Prayers for justice against all these sexual predators

Rachel A[illegible] @a[illegible]eyoop1979 · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He said there's one that's a big name actor that portrays being a huge family guy & a well known name I swear I pray it's not Tom Hanks

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsweek thinks it's OK to "joke" about beheading white people.

Let that sink in.

newsweek.com/antifa-superso ..

Comment: @Newsweek ?

> The "news story which has s nce been embraced with rony as a meme on eft eaning soc al med a circles. spawned from a joke posted F iday on the comed c Twitter account @KrangTNelson t said "can t wait for November 4th when m ons of an fa supersoldiers wi behead a whi e parents and sma business owners n the town square." The post was meant to mock the "festering panic over an exceeding y fake C v War plot for wh ch thousands of FOX News grandparents may at h s very moment be board ng up their windows in pan cked preparation " according to the anonymous person beh nd the Krang account who wrote about the controversy he or she inadvertently started in a first person story for *VICE*. Right eaning accounts began to report the sat rical tweet as being offens ve which led to the temporary suspension of @KrangTNelson s account on Twitter

12 35 PM Nov 2017

481 Retweets **740** Likes

120 481 740

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drooling, hysterical Antifa chicken-necked radical says Mike Pence "literally wants to kill" gays.

Tetsuo the Funny Man @Grindcore_ed

Libs dont get why impeaching trump could quite possibly make things worse

Like next guy in line literally wants to kill lgbtq+ people

12:31 PM - 2 Nov 2017

187 Retweets **544** Likes

89 187 544

israel blasczak @IBlasczak · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Pence supports convers on therapy Pence is anti gay & could possibly get even more anti gay Pence s too dangerous to et ive

1 1

PrincipiaAccordia @PrincipiaAccord · 2 Nov 2017

There s noth ng wrong with treating menta l ness.

1

andrew crosstache @hawaiianrobot · 2 Nov 2017

Being gay isn t a menta l ness, hth

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

122 340 674

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's Antifa directly calling to overthrow the Trump admin & citing 'The Coming Civil War' as their template.

Can you hacks not read?

> We should recognize and hold firmly to our demand that the whole REGIME must go. This is a tremendous strength of Refuse Fascism. No one else, no other organization, has raised this demand. Yet, many are paralyzed at the thought of Trump being removed and ending up with Mike Pence. Their repulsion at Pence is warranted.
>
> Pence is now the political leader of a theocratic Christian fundamentalism—that we should more accurately call Christian fascism. Decades in the making, the roots of this are gone into extensively in *The Truth About Right-Wing Conspiracy: And Why Clinton and the Democrats Are No Answer* and *The Coming Civil War*, both by Bob Avakian, the Chairman of the Revolutionary Communist Party and architect of the new synthesis of communism.

12:28 PM · Nov 20, 2017

486 Retweets **701** Likes

102 486 701

EK @MAGA4ALL · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Simple local laws banning masks during "protest rallies" will quash

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

122 340 674

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the book Antifa directly cites as their template for riots in America. Sloppy research, MSM. See me after class.

12:26 PM · 2 Nov 2017

286 Retweets **532** Likes

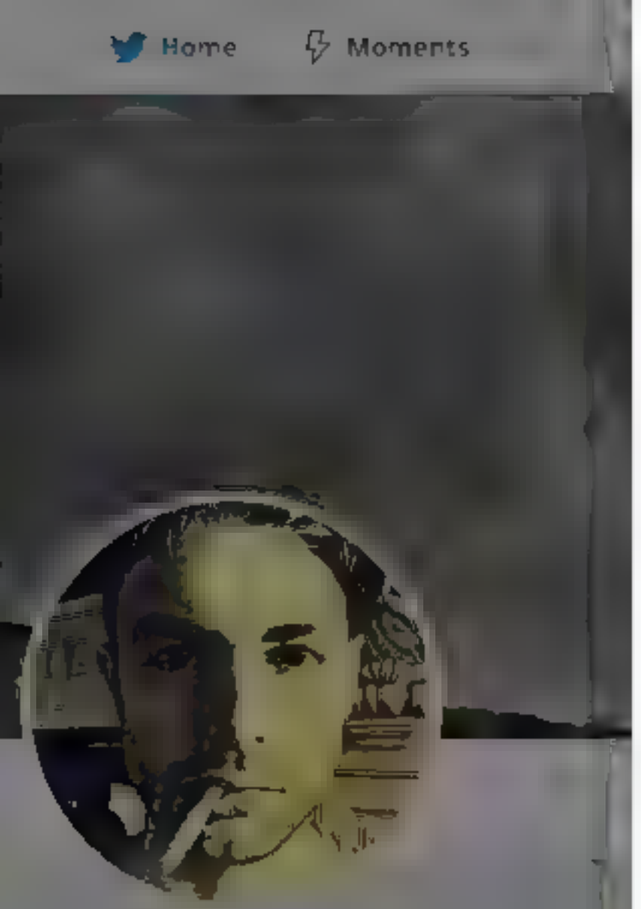
35 286 532

Fred @FredForTrump · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

122 340 674

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the media ALWAYS running defense for Antifa, a violent domestic terror group that attacks innocent people?

12:26 PM - 2 Nov 2017

435 Retweets **1,107** Likes

113 435 1.1K

t0p #TrialAtHome @t0p100 · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Nazi scared of [illegible]. When you see antifa mentioned, t s a Naz seek ng a safe space.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Antifa cites 'The Coming Civil War' book as their Nov 4 inspiration.

Media: Infowars made up a conspiracy that Antifa wanted civil war. 😂

'ANTIFA SUPERSOLDIERS' ARE COMING TO KILL WHITE PEOPLE WITHIN DAYS: RIGHT WING CONSPIRACY

BY MICHAEL EDISON HAYDEN ON [illegible] AT [illegible] PM

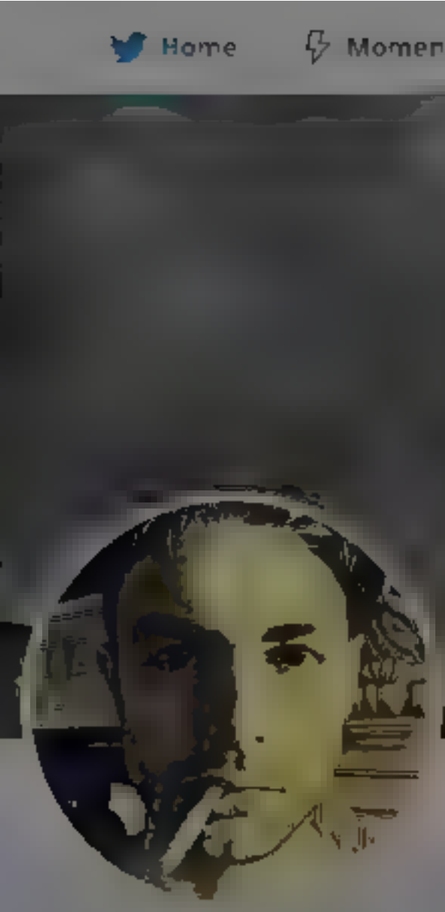
12:24 PM - 2 Nov 2017

340 Retweets **674** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Jake Tapper bitches about "context" while promoting BS smears like this that are taken totally out of context.

12:07 PM - 2 Nov 2017

180 Retweets **431** Likes

33 180 431

KeysGeorge @keystfdave · 2 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Don't stop importing terrorists, just remotely slow down all trucks entering a city. Brilliant.

12:14 PM - 2 Nov 2017

461 Retweets **945** Likes

123 461 945

Not1word @Not1word1 2 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where would Alec Baldwin's career be without his relentless and bordering on creepy Trump obsession?

11:57 AM - 2 Nov 2017

329 Retweets **1,216** Likes

329 329 1.2K

Pedro Gonzalez @PedroGo46572l5 3 Nov 2017

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

50% of US millennials say they would rather live in a socialist or communist country.

Feel free to go to Venezuela.

11:53 AM - 3 Nov 2017

2,909 Retweets **5,907** Likes

1.0K 2.9K 5.9K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The media said this march was a conspiracy theory.

Antifa will have a temper tantrum on Nov 4 and literally nothing will change.

Diddums.

Aldo Raine @Tabertron c
#Ant fa Ful page ad in The NY Times today! #Nov4itBegins any idea of cost?

Show th s thread

11 58 AM 2 Nov 2017

311 Retweets **682** Likes

88 311 682

Nate @a7 7ph 3 Nov 2017
Repl ng to
We're go ng to pee on your face

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neighbors knew he was plotting something and said NOTHING once again.

9:3o AM · 2 Nov 2017

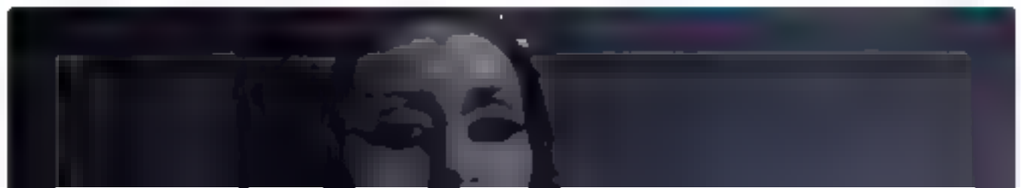
1,480 Retweets **2,249** L kes

249 1.5K 2.2K

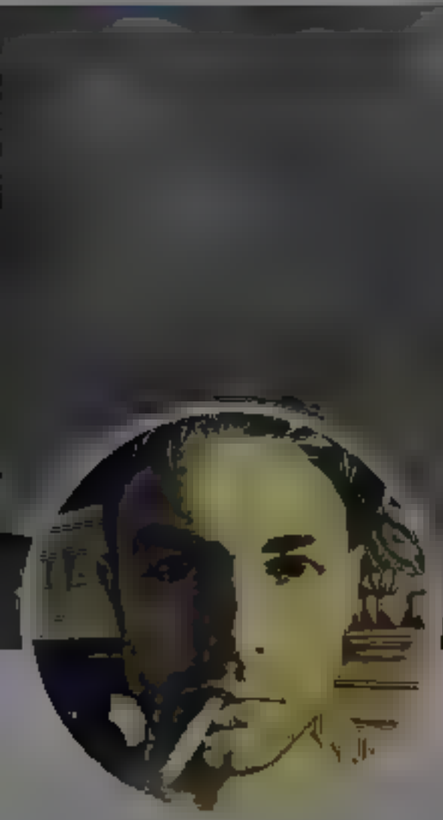
Rae @P zzaGate_by · 2 Nov 2017
Repy ng to
Was th s another case of the warning the & them gnoring the fuck ng warn ng?

1 1 2

Against All Odds @M ke Barnes · s Nov 2017



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When will you verified liberals learn? Don't fuck with James Woods.

> **James Woods** @Rea ames Woods
> I have ¸ust gotten off the phone with Michae We nsten of Lavely & Singer I'm su ing you, you worthless piece of sh t Get an attorney twitter.com/jesseberney/st .

9:14 AM · Nov 2017

639 Retweets **2,848** Likes

99 639 2.8K

Cloud Strife @B azenhozen · Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
S ander and Libel are not covered under free speech Read the const tution
1 1

Cloud Strife @B azenhozen · Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
I support free speech but I dont think you should be ab e to make up fake rape charges against someone Or threathen their life.
1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh please fuck off.

9:25 AM - 2 Nov 2017

2,024 Retweets **5,246** Likes

665 2.0K 5.2K

howard @hu me;sred2 - 2 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can anyone provide an official definition of islamaphobia &/or examples of an islamaphobic comment?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most hard leftists are vile, abusive, vindictive, intolerant people.

They are not liberal.

LEAVE.EU @LeaveEUOffic a,
WATCH | Brex teer students abused on campus.

"There is a war be ng waged aga nst free speech on university campuses n the UK."

8 31 AM 2 Nov 2017

539 Retweets **1,309** Likes

99 539 1 3K

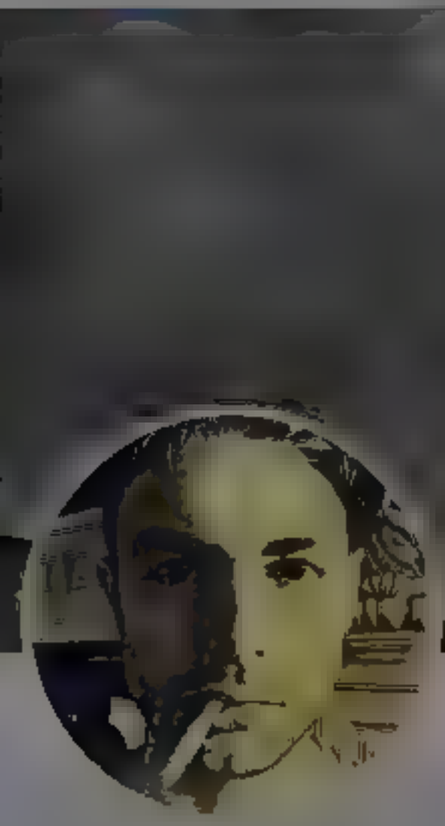
DeplorableNJ @Dep oraJersey 2 Nov 2017
Repy ng to
Western Europe s doomed It's too ate The only th ng that wil save it at this point s another war I m afra d

2 2

PoppyWatcher @PoppyWatcher1 2 Nov 2017
Perhaps then we can force the l berates to wear poppies.

2 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This idea they "deserved" it because of their clothing is also made by UK leftists in response to Muslim rape gangs.

7:49 AM - 2 Nov 2017

613 Retweets **938** Likes

119 613 938

katharine @katk n72 · 2 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It's OK to be white" signs cause mass outrage, proving the point of the entire campaign.

9:09 AM · 2 Nov 2017

1,145 Retweets **2,177** Likes

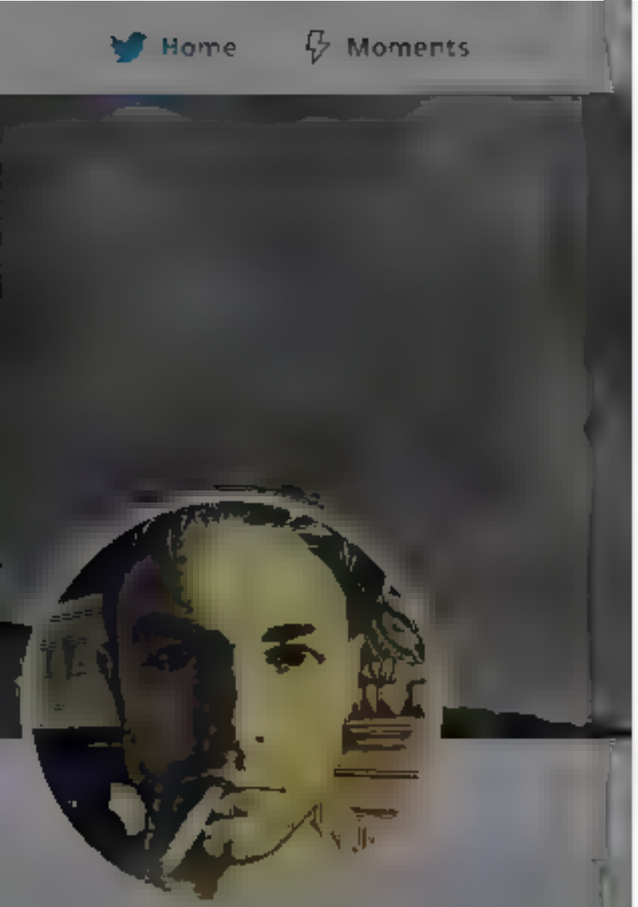
142 1.1K 2.2K

Cindi1Shorty @Cindi1Shorty · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to
Wow!! SMH

orange you glad @meredth_4 · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to

Matthew Allison @snowfxmouhus · 5 Nov 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

115 479 934

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Again; Here's the video. The fact that this is being denied is beyond Orwellian.

7:42 AM · Nov 2017

398 Retweets **797** Likes

62 398 797

Dizzy Miss Lizzy @[illegible]zydawg · Nov 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Context matters. It's disrespectful and abhorrent for you to spin [illegible] words to fit your twisted and false narrative

MrsLovesToBake @[illegible] · Nov 20[illegible]

Replying to @P[illegible]

Listen to the whole thing. He says it is beautiful in certain circumstances. It's

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jake Tapper said "Allahu Akbar" could be "beautiful" minutes after the NYC terror attack.

This is a fact.

7:41 AM - 2 Nov 2017

479 Retweets **934** Likes

115 479 934

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Nov 2017

Again, Here's the video. The fact that this is being denied is beyond Orwellian

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's because he was already dead. 😕

Edison Yap ادیسون

[illegible]diso[illegible]zy

Follow

I don't see @rea Dona dTrump calling for the death penalty for the #LasVegas terrorist's shooting rampage. Blatant #islamophobia.

Reuters Politics @Reu[illegible]ersPol[illegible]cs

Trump ca[illegible]s for death pena ty for Uzbek man charged n NY attack reu[illegible]rs.2h5ftBv

7:02 AM - 2 Nov 2017

4,013 Retweets **11,615** Likes

1.1K 4.0K 12K

dan petreeko @danpetreeko · 3 Nov 2017

Repl[illegible]ng to [illegible]

S[illegible]y l berals bra ns are for kids [illegible]o

Mariae nicolao @e.enan.co.ao · [illegible] Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

He did say that. Here's the video. What is wrong with you people? Are you deaf? twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s ...

> **Josh Jordan** @NumbersMuncher
> Fox News has now deleted their deceptive tweet that @JakeTapper said 'Allahu Akbar' is 'beautiful' after the NYC attack. Absolute cowardshow

7:38 AM - 2 Nov 2017

479 Retweets **994** Likes

82 479 994

Marieke Hoogwout @mariekehoogwout · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to

No he didn't. It's sometimes said under the most beautiful of circumstances" is something totally different than "is beautiful"

1 4

Lagonda Blogger @Lagonda_Blogger · 2 Nov 2017

Gaat om het direct vrijpleiten van de Islam door Tapper terwijl het bloed van de laatste aanslag nog niet is opgedroogd

2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Again; Trump didn't call for the death penalty for the Vegas shooter because he was already dead, not because of "Islamophobia," you idiot.

ChuckModi
@ChuckModi1

Follow

Trumps calls 4 death penalty have nothing to do w/Saipov (but not Vegas) but everything to do w/inflaming Islamophobia for political gain

8:54 AM · Nov 2017

3 Retweets 5 Likes

7:03 AM · 2 Nov 2017

2,249 Retweets **5,280** Likes

426 2.2K 5.3K

ChuckModi @ChuckModi1 · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to

Yes. It was dumbass tweet. Really dumb apologize for it's profound

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Isn't it amazing how Trump was loved by rappers & only became a horrible racist to them when he defeated Hillary?

infowars.com/new-snoop-dogg ...

6:54 AM - 2 Nov 2017

1,096 Retweets **2,848** Likes

419 1.1K 2.8K

St Martin @67sanmartin · 2 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Facebook ads comprised 004% of total content, half of them were pro-Hillary.

5:35 AM - 2 Nov 2017

560 Retweets **939** Likes

42 560 939

Jeff Barton @hdy ey6309 2 Nov 2017

Reply ng to

And who was president when the Russian nterference occurred? The peop e see through th s Ibera trash

1 5

Cerberus XXO @CerberusXXO 2 Nov 2017

Reply ng to

the gateway pundit review

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Posting frog memes is hate speech.

Releasing an album cover posing in front of the dead President is fine.

5:26 AM - 2 Nov 2017

1,640 Retweets **3,112** Likes

About Help Center Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berlin Police Instructor Claims Muslim Recruits 'Enemy in Our Ranks' in Leaked Recording

5:31 AM - 2 Nov 2017

455 Retweets **656** Likes

47 455 656

Brexiteer @BTTB001 · 2 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Father Demands Extreme Vetting After Terrorist Murdered His Son In NYC -

5:24 AM - 2 Nov 2017

655 Retweets **1,317** Likes

73 655 1.3K

EmmettOFarrell @EmmettOFarre · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to

"Extreme Vetting"?!? Never! Why wou d we want to give b g government even more power???

Adam Smith @TXTNRR · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to

Libera s wou d change the r minds if th s hit close to home with a family member Qu ckest way to turn a Ibera into a GOP s a mugg ng

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#IAmHillary

4:58 AM - 2 Nov 2017

1,148 Retweets **2,397** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spicy Dalrymple.

4:55 AM - 2 Nov 2017

104 Retweets **234** Likes

16 104 234

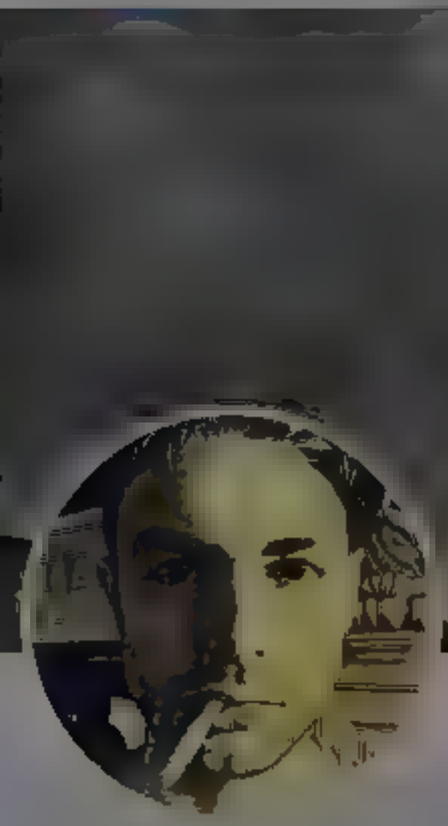
Nimrod @Friend of Mary · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to

What a weird article

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Dems believe their voters are so dumb they could be tricked by a tweet into thinking they can text their vote in."

4:46 AM - 2 Nov 2017

276 Retweets **567** Likes

69 276 567

Maryjoe @Eastone666 - 2 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Egyptian lawyer says raping girls is a "national duty".

Some cultures are better than others.

4:43 AM - 2 Nov 2017

1,032 Retweets **1,294** Likes

109 1.0K 1.3K

Dana Lind @dana[illegible]1953 · 3 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah as long as it's not his daughter or granddaughter or wife or mother Everyone else is fair game I guess

1

gun @gun665 · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

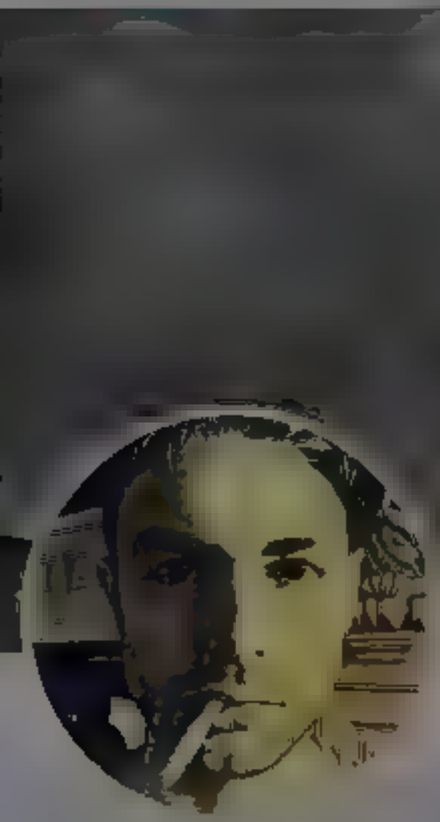
There is a reason some cultures fade into the whispers of history too.

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On day of terror attack, Forbes writer said EPA chief quoting from Bible was "scarier than Allahu Akbar".

> **halah** ✓ @ halah
> This is scar er than Al ahu Akbar motherjones.com/environment/20

4:39 AM · Nov 2017

519 Retweets **984** Likes

90 519 984

Cycling Diabetic @CyclingDiabetic · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
There s some crazy foo s out there a r ght Does no one know that the found ng fathers actually worshipped God?

2 2

Trump Proctor @TrumpProctor · 2 Nov 2017
Most of them were de st at best

1

Cycling Diabetic @CyclingDiabetic · 2 Nov 2017
We l, that's c early a l e You are nit pick ng the few that had divergent views and forgett ng the great number of founders that had faith

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We need to focus on celebrating the lives of the victims, not obsessing about "Islamophobia" and hurt feelings.

1:30 AM - 2 Nov 2017

309 Retweets **816** Likes

70 309 816

BDR @Republ c411 - 2 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

I am SICK! L stening to cuomo and d b asio makes want to strang e both of them.

1 1

John Falstaff @D noG ng - 2 Nov 2017

You re deranged and ɔnh nged Go see a doc

BOX @BOX The Robot - 2 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

"As usual with Watson, there is a language alert in order." 😂

4:33 AM - 2 Nov 2017

100 Retweets **259** Likes

14 100 259

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 2 Nov 2017
It was Noel Gallagher not me 👑

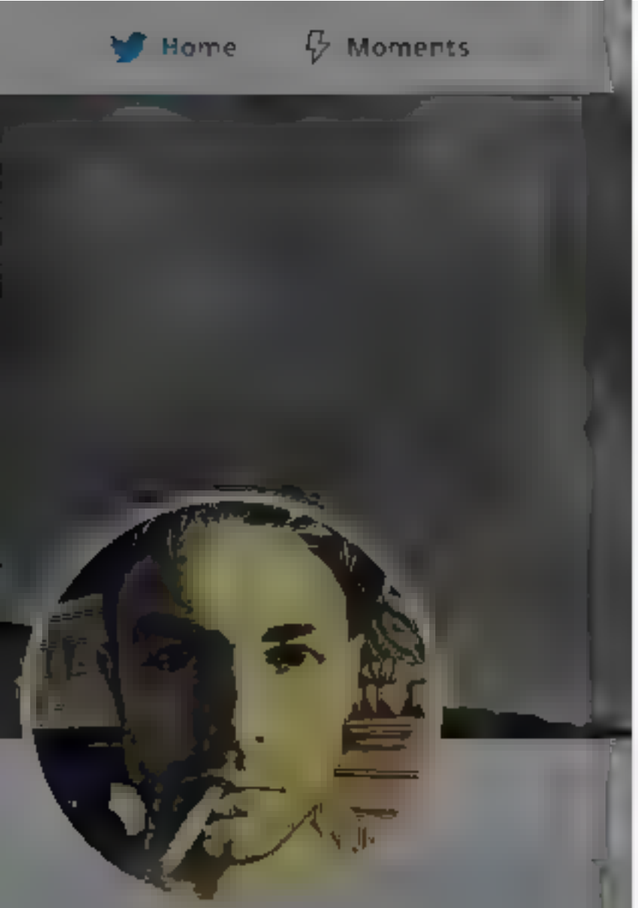
8 41 184

Paige Lawrence @SA nfowarr or · 2 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
Just been confronting Ibtards who th nk that the NYC Terrorist was not a real musl m bc "Islam doesn t tell It's fol owers to kill people"

1

Paige Lawrence @SA nfowarr or · 2 Nov 2017
These I btards are crazy but nooo, the had

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

14 100 259

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was Noel Gallagher, not me.

4:33 AM · 2 Nov 2017

41 Retweets **184** Likes

8 41 184

Common sense @GoodM[illegible]mBa[illegible] · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That was an awesome rant by Noe

2

Frank White @Uneducatedthug · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Imagine how Noel Gal agher feels about t. you know how proud of his hair he is.

Owen M @[illegible] · 2 Nov 2017

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another conspiracy theory is revealed as fact.

6:43 PM - 1 Nov 2017

7,007 Retweets **9,313** Likes

379 7.0K 9.3K

Liberty or Statism @AnotherUpstart 3 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists think burning the ISIS flag is "racist".

This is what we're up against.

[redacted]

Nice

[redacted]

This is so fucking racist

I can't believe I'm seeing this islamaphobic bullshit on my dash wtf is wrong with white people

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

What they're NOT telling you about the NYC terror attack. SHARE

@PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

6:27 PM - 1 Nov 2017

- 3,545 Retweets
- 5,202 Likes

426 replies 3,545 retweets 5,202 likes

Reply 426

Retweet 3.5K | Retweeted 3,5K

Like 5,2K | Liked 5,2K

New conversation

1 Mama D @bgdeangelis

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

You a l smear us a l as rac sts ad infinitum with zero context, then whine & bitch about context

Cry me a river

53 410 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If I had said the Confederate flag could be "beautiful" after Charlottesville, how would the media treat me?

What Tapper said was stupid.

6:24 PM · Nov 2017

653 Retweets **2,473** Likes

110 653 2.5K

Lisa R @ReNaissanceHag · 3 Nov 2017
Replying to
Tapper isn't nte l gent
He s window dressing

Danie @Dan e 8001440 · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to
Excel ent examp e!

Everyday Americans @BethanyB AdamG · 2 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

News[illegible]ns der website (It was also framed like this on a r)

Show th s thread

101 887 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

You all smear us all as racists ad infinitum with zero context, then whine & bitch about context.

Cry me a river.

6 22 PM 1 Nov 2017

410 Retweets **1,897** Likes

53 410 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 Nov 2017

If I had sa d the Confederate flag could be "beautiful" after Char ottesvi le, how would the media treat me?

What Tapper said was stup d

110 653 2 5K

Ryan Keane @rykeane 2 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pau if you saw a bear in the woods wou d you need "context" to know that it's a fucking bear? Oh, and Sandy Hook actualy happened.

1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

tack

you need to know abo

Islam

177 1.6K 3.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Are you deaf? Tapper said "Allahu Akbar" could be "beautiful" minutes after a terrorist screamed it.

It was dumb.

Own it.

6:18 PM · 1 Nov 2017

72 Retweets **222** Likes

61 72 222

Dr Benjamin Janaway #FBPE @dr_janaway · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

With all due respect (none) one comment does not tell you everything about the "left" and "Islam." Dont generalise. Childish

3 38

Dr Benjamin Janaway #FBPE @dr_janaway · 1 Nov 2017

Just read the article [illegible] you are a deceitful human being. Fake fucking news.

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you claiming Tapper never said this?

He literally said it minutes after the terror attack.

This is why people hate CNN.

Oliver Darcy @oliverdarcy
That said, the story it linked to is still live on the Fox News homepage website (it was also framed like this on air)

Show this thread

6:21 PM - 1 Nov 2017

887 Retweets **2,225** Likes

101 887 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Nov 2017
You all smear us all as racists and nitpick with zero context, then whine & bitch about context.

Cry me a river

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jason Chaffetz @jason[illegible] · Nov 2017

In retrospect I don't th nk I gave [illegible] a fair shake tonight My bad

2.1K 304 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Fuck Jake Tapper. It was a stupid comment, even in its full context. Stop apologizing.

6:00 PM · 1 Nov 2017

83 Retweets **525** Likes

110 83 525

Kelly @k[illegible]ery96 · Nov 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

A good person wou dn't admit to having the job you do Although a good person wouldn t even be caught dead in the same room as someone who holds the job you do. commend you for your ab l ty to not feel embarrassment or shame

Paul Z. @zo[illegible] · 3 Nov 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Shouldn t you be out track ng down Hit er?

RGCain @rgcainmd · Nov 20 7

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

'The Arabic chant 'Allahu Akbar,' God is great, sometimes is said under the most beautiful of circumstances. And too often, we hear it being said in moments like this," Tapper said on 'The Lead.'

521 2.1K 5.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The context was Tapper said "Allahu Akbar" could be "beautiful" literally minutes after a terrorist screamed it.

Let that sink in.

6:01 PM - 1 Nov 2017

38 Retweets **157** Likes

44 38 157

Elisheva Avital @ElishevaAvital · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

his intentions. If you watched it, were clear that it's used in prayer and gratitude under normal circumstances.

4 8 151

68 @68 · 1 Nov 2017

We get it. But it'd be stupid to say that the truck used in the Charlottesville attack is a beautiful piece of machinery normally

5 21

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

'The Arabic chant 'Allahu Akbar,' God is great, sometimes is said under the most beautiful of circumstances. And too often, we hear it being said in moments like this," Tapper said on 'The Lead.'

521 2.1K 5.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Also, you talking about "hit pieces" is pretty rich given what you did to that meme creator, you utter turd.

6:01 PM - 1 Nov 2017

11 Retweets **64** Likes

8 11 64

Raven @KazeSkyz · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Even worse, he falsely accused an innocent man of being a terrorist, never apologized to the family & lied about using Reddit as a source

) Seven minutes later, Kevin Galliford, a journalist for a TV
ord, relayed the same information to his own followers. Gal
as retweeted more than 1,000 times in a matter of minutes
ltimer came from Andrew Kaczynski, a journalist at BuzzFe
the police scanner misinformation to his 81,000 followers
followed up with: "Wow Reddit was right about the missing
per the police scanner. Suspect identified as Sunil Tripathi

, 2013, two homemade bombs deto
nd 210 yards apart at 2:49 p.m., nea
annual Boston Marathon, killing thre
g several hundred others, including
pedia

15, 2013
Bos on, Watertown, Boylston Stree

has ballooned out of cor the web
Andrew Kaczynski of Bu andrew kaczynski
wrote a morning post m [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Jake Tapper, I wonder if those victims who lay bleeding to death while the terrorist screamed "Allahu Akbar" thought it was "beautiful"?

5:58 PM - 1 Nov 2017

4,376 Retweets **11,053** Likes

294 4.4K 11K

Mertzmobile @mertzmobile · 2 Nov 2017

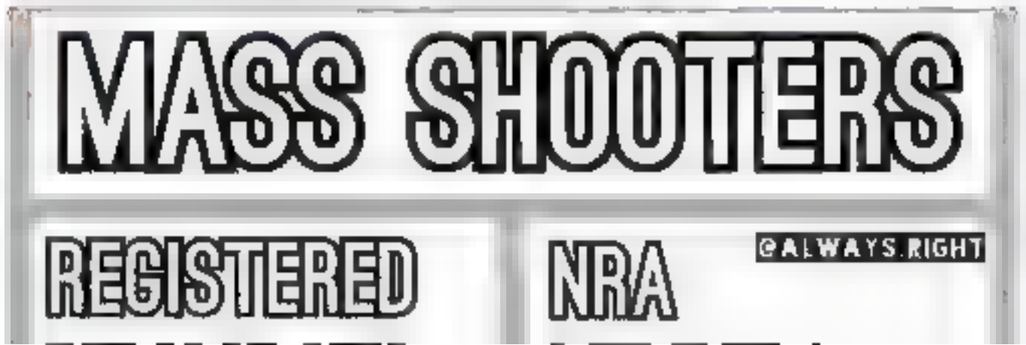
Replying to [illegible]

I wonder if those Las Vegas victims who lay bleeding to death while the terrorist screamed "Second Amendment" thought it was "beautiful"?

8 1 9

Chris Jones @CaptFyke · 2 Nov 2017

White yes, but no Republican!



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You said "Allahu Akbar" is "beautiful" literally minutes after a terrorist screamed it.

It was incredibly dumb.

You are NOT the victim.

Jake Tapper

@jaketapper

Fox News is lying. I said it can be said at beautiful moments (wedding, birth) and too often at times like this (horrific terrorist attack). twitter.com/foxnews/status

11:50 PM - Nov 1, 2017

940 2,577 7,867

5:56 PM - 1 Nov 2017

1,684 Retweets **3,709** Likes

268 1.7K 3.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

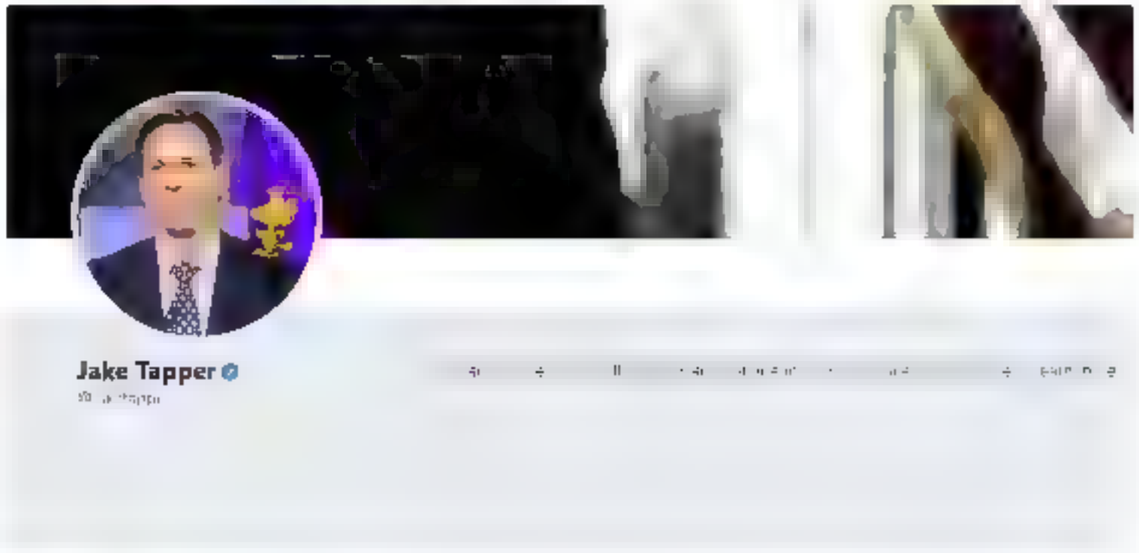
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"Allahu Akbar is beautiful" Jake Tapper has retreated to his safe space.



Jake Tapper

5 55 PM 1 Nov 2017

1,700 Retweets **4,600** Likes

354 1 7K 4.6K

Donald Duck Butter @beaverchewboy 2 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah I mean, listen to what he said

Heinrich Medau @HeinrichMedau 5 Nov 2017

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's happy about what he did. Put him in a hole in Gitmo and see how quick that changes.

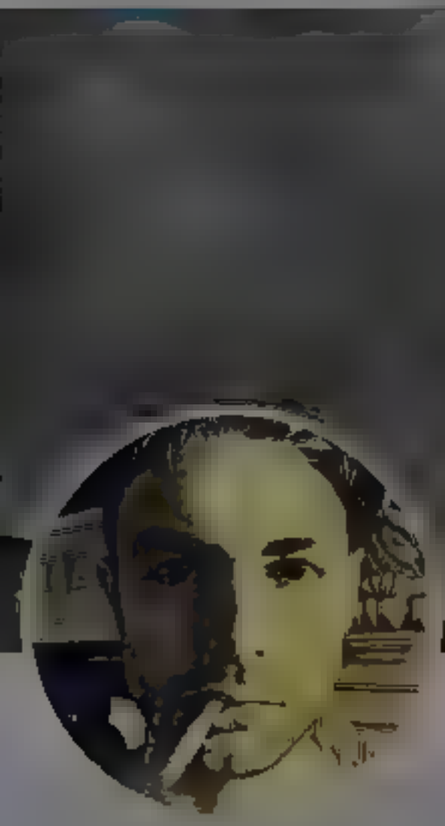
4:00 PM - 1 Nov 2017

736 Retweets **1,784** Likes

225 736 1.8K

Shikoba @Doomsday_Van · 1 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When has there ever been a widespread "Islamophobic backlash" after terror?

Never.

So why do you obsess about it?

4:52 PM - 1 Nov 2017

671 Retweets **1,712** Likes

141 671 1.7K

Cole Kain @cskain · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to

Uh because they care more about how they look than the people who were killed?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear leftists;

You're so brave for saying "carry on as normal" after every single tragedy that doesn't effect you.

2:55 PM - 1 Nov 2017

625 Retweets **1,609** Likes

116 625 1.6K

Deepak kumar @deepak1114 · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to

These r the ppl who always turn away frm the real issue and carry on, since they r not on losing end. Treat the issue to prevent it.

Skittle Graphs @skittlegraphs · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The derp has been particularly good today.

Elham Khatami
@ekhatami

Send him to gitmo, Trump says, referring to Saipov. He said no such thing about the Vegas shooter, who killed 58 people.

11/1/17, 12:50 PM

He's dead.

1:28 PM - 1 Nov 2017

5,181 Retweets **13,462** Likes

1.0K 5.2K 13K

Jim f @Jamesf9875 · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

They don't acknowledge "dead" that's just a l beral vot ng status

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So did they light up any buildings or have we ditched that now Islamic terrorism in the west is so common? #NYCTerroristAttack

2:53 PM - 1 Nov 2017

295 Retweets **1,003** Likes

82 295 1.0K

Whitey McPrivilege @memphisbbq77 · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The attacks will increase, the media coverage will decrease and we just get used to it.

3 1 13

Hold the Line @dambrosia · 1 Nov 2017

It happened in Europe. Not here hopefully. If Hilary won then definitely. With Trump, maybe not.

Bill @Highasa2 · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Waaaay more likely to be shot by a white christian male

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the left obsessed with protecting pedophiles?

Jeff B ✓ @Esoter[illegible]CD

Hottest Skate take yet. "stop calling Kevin Spacey a pedophile for sexually assaulting a 14yo, that only counts for 13 and under."

Show this thread

2:41 PM - 1 Nov 2017

1,630 Retweets **3,285** Likes

396 1.6K 3.3K

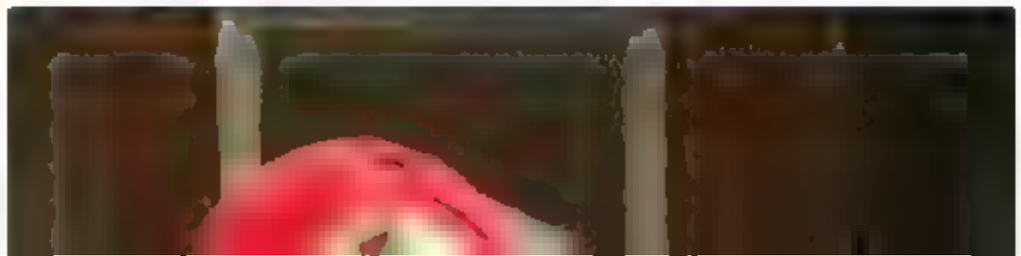
Craig Horning @CraigHorning 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why are you so obsessed with protecting white supremacists?

20 1 14

Eduardo @Gaia Dragon 2 Nov 2017



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

We l done you won id ot of the day And you were up aga nst some stiff compet tion. twitter.com/ saacstonefish.

144 9 60

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Isaac, are you gonna tell the parents of the dead kids in NYC that it was just a "small terror attack"?

2:43 PM - 1 Nov 2017

25 Retweets **111** Likes

11 25 111

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg · 1 Nov 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Pau you gonna tel the parents of the dead kids n the m ddle east that it was just a " sma l terror attack"?

3

United Against Quran @Ethan782 · 1 Nov 2017

What is your point exactly?

6

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg · 1 Nov 2017

But th sis the norm among pr son planet cu tists 1000 k l ed in M ddle East sm le at the sky someth ng happens here the tiki torches ghtup

2

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

We celebrate Halloween to make fun of medieval beliefs.

Some among us still hold medieval beliefs.

@StefanMolyneux

2:32 PM - 1 Nov 2017

233 Retweets **707** Likes

44 233 707

Scott @MSandersonD 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

That's not where Halloween comes from

18

Anna Wasko @annwasko 1 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember those ISIS-inspired terrorists who were charged with plotting to behead Katie Hopkins?

Meet Andrew, the tolerant leftist.

> **Andrew** @B gEv Crab
> I do hope you stand alone Katie. Preferably in front of a fucking firing squad
> twitter.com/KTHopkins/stat

1:28 PM - 1 Nov 2017

508 Retweets **1,265** Likes

76 508 1.3K

Sally Bo #forBritain @Bob[illegible]10 · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That's hate speech, has he been reported to the 900 hate speech police? Is Sadiq dealing with this, as he so hot on it?

1 1 2

carlyann @Tagsue21 · 1 Nov 2017
Think this is a spoof account look at bio, either that or he's tweeting from a secure unit

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

82 279 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

June, if you stopped stalking my old Facebook pics from 2011 & actually spent the time on making videos, you might have as many subs as me.

1:40 PM - 1 Nov 2017

9 Retweets **150** Likes

64 9 150

june @shoeOnhead · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

1. Literally googled "Paul Joseph Watson"
2. What a catty butthurt response to something that's clearly a joke lmao

24 13 423

june @shoeOnhead · 1 Nov 2017

Also if you wanna play this "muh numbers" game look at video count vs Sub count.
Also I didn't have the help of Alex Jones/Infowars

26 9 343

Lamp @Sftwtebugbonly · 2 Nov 2017

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

If you're more concerned about "Islamophobia" than Islamic terror after the NYC attack, you're part of the problem.

2:19 PM - 1 Nov 2017

1,258 Retweets **2,810** Likes

106 1.3K 2.8K

XXX @BloodyRa n111 · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to
Im Concerned about both.
Its Musl ms suffer ng the most from ISIS terror (Sh a genoc de) in Syria Iraq . last thing they need is hatred

1

XXX @BloodyRa n111 · 2 Nov 2017
Shia mus ims like Chr stians& Yaz d n Syria+Iraq are mass murdered by SIS Mus ms in Syrian& raq army fight ISIS to death Why hate them?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The terrorist literally entered the country on a politically correct 'diversity' visa. Diversity is NOT our strength

12:20 PM - 1 Nov 2017

642 Retweets **1,664** Likes

107 642 1.7K

Shamama Abbasi @shamama_abbas · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

Congrats.Finally TERROR inc dent U can cap tal se on! V didnt see sh t ton of critiscm nor those gush ng sentiments when happened tho

4 7

SSA ICE (HSI) @ICEGS1811 · 2 Nov 2017

Because was not an act of terrorism from what we've uncovered so far. His motives remain a mystery. Was Fort Hood terrorism to you?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Tapper praising "Allahu Akbar" as "beautiful" after the attack tells you all you need to know about the left & Islam

1:19 PM - 1 Nov 2017

1,083 Retweets **1,926** Likes

239 1.1K 1.9K

Jake Tapper @jaketapper 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

Never sure if people like you are too stupid to understand basic English or professional liars. With you, I'm going to go with both

308 843 7.3K

Jimmy Richardson @MABASD911 1 Nov 2017

Cut the crap Jake. We all know that

3 2 7

Chris L. Massey @ChrisLMassey 1 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What was De Blasio doing while the terrorist plotted the attack?

Hanging around with Antifa scumbags in Germany.

1:00 PM - 1 Nov 2017

893 Retweets **1,669** Likes

81 893 1.7K

CINDY @cindy - 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

He was in the city and was at the scene hours later

Charles Warren @CharlesWarren1888 - 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

My alternate plan if writing the NY Mayor doesn't work.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About the NYC Terror Attack youtube.com/watch?v=2mKWWQ.. #NYCTerroristAttack

12:00 PM - 1 Nov 2017

558 Retweets **838** Likes

75 558 838

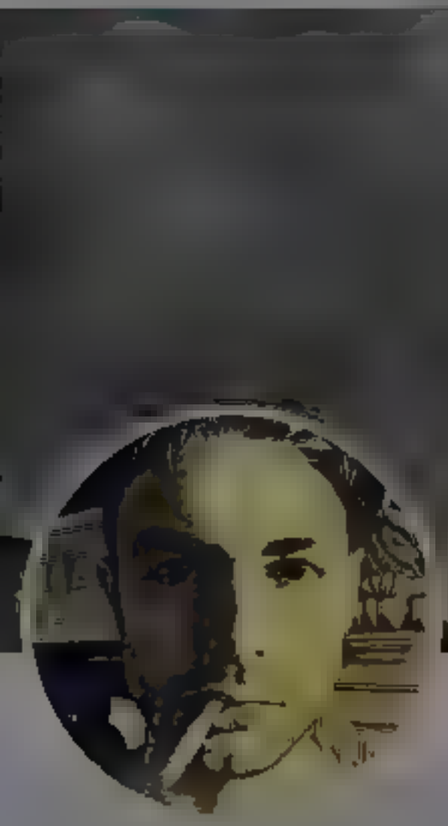
Cowdog @kryptoko · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to

> **Cowdog** @kryptoko
> Breaking: TRUMP CANCELS Diversity Lottery Program - NYC Killer Sponsored 23 PEOPLE Since Coming to US
> thegatewaypundit.com/2017/11/break

1 1

horseytown @horseytown · 1 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Carry on as normal', but every time there's an accident everyone panics. OK.

12:13 PM - 1 Nov 2017

173 Retweets **441** Likes

36 173 441

John192 @johnbeckham192 · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I can't comment on daily mail site. Part and parcel of city living. Now it's our

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gotta love these idiots who accuse Trump of politicizing the attack while they do exactly that. nymag.com/daily/intell… #NYCTerroristAttack

10:47 AM - 1 Nov 2017

719 Retweets **1,564** Likes

171 719 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If there was no 'diversity visa program' (which you support), there wouldn't have been a tragedy, you utter moron.

> **Chuck Schumer** ✓ @SenSchumer
> I guess it's not too soon to politicize a tragedy
>
> 10:57 AM · Nov 2017

2,041 Retweets **5,158** Likes

278 2.0K 5.2K

Ann @osteofro · Nov 2017
Replying to
So when there's a public problem you don't as a public official try to figure out how to fix it as quickly as possible ??

Dan Fox @DanFox04254233 · Nov 2017
Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video drops soon.

11:22 AM - 1 Nov 2017

78 Retweets **688** Likes

75 78 688

Octopus Grigori @Octop sGr gor 1 Nov 2017

Rep ng to

Bro, you're not Drake

d i c c @ranranyaya 1 Nov 2017

Rep ng to

Wi l you magne a shark n th s one?

Jamie Bostock @bostock ame B 1 Nov 2017

Rep ng to

I ike your videos but can you start do ng more on uk po itics?

Rupert the Bear @OwS ander fo 1 Nov 2017

Rep ng to

Do it Do t Do it

Sign in Twitter Have an account? Log in

Twitter About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You're obviously not a very nice person.

> **Lauren Duca** ✓ @laurenduca
> This is intended as a posit ve ra lying cry for my community. Anyone taking t out of context can kindly choke on the r own b··lsh t.
> Show th s thread

7:08 AM · Nov 2017

127 Retweets **861** Likes

47 127 861

Cerberus XXO @CerberusxxO · 1 Nov 2017
Reply ng to @P··· ····r
Snowflake

Doug PX @Acco··nt_DPx · 1 Nov 2017
Reply ng to @P··· ····t
Her commun ty are teen age girls/gays. Th s s her "·nte lectua· property"

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

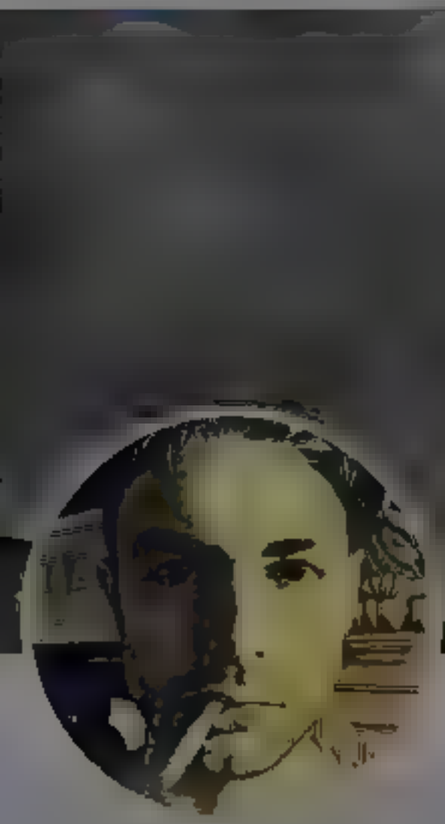
Twitter supports socialism.

Great.

So when do we get to seize the means of production and start banning people for opinions we don't like?

Twitter Ads Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done, you won idiot of the day. And you were up against some stiff competition.

> **Isaac Stone Fish** @isaacstonefish
> The most Trumpian thing most people do is overreact to a small terrorist attack
> Show this thread

9:35 AM - 1 Nov 2017

5,645 Retweets **14,542** Likes

917 5.6K 15K

Ted @tsn[illegible] · Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Mr. Fish is lacking any sort of human emotions

deplorable Mike @mbohannon9[illegible] · Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
WTF is wrong with this guy

stoney @stoney[illegible] · Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

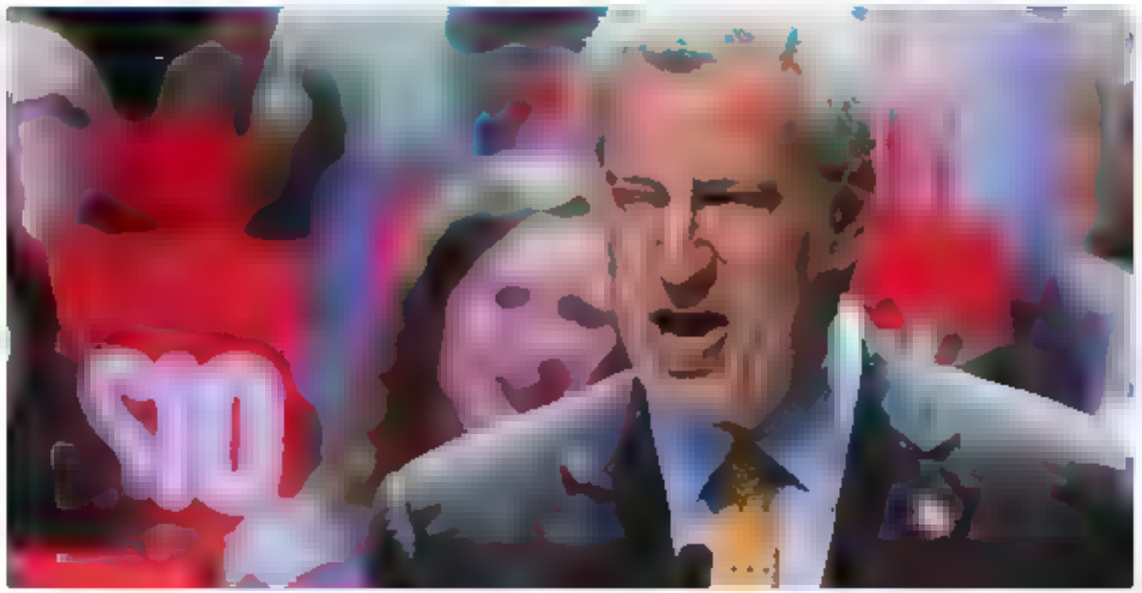
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imam: I Warned De Blasio About NYC Terror; He Was Too Busy Bashing Trump - infowars.com/imam-i-warned- ... #NYCTerroristAttack



5:36 AM - 1 Nov 2017

4,663 Retweets **6,724** Likes

374 4.7K 6.7K

rob carlson @robcarlson20 · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

6:33 AM - 1 Nov 2017

713 Retweets **1,582** Likes

59 713 1.6K

Jacob Palmieri @[illegible] - 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

God forbid we vet people who want to come into our country

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC's Terrorism "Analyst" on NYC Attack: "Not Islam, Whatsover"

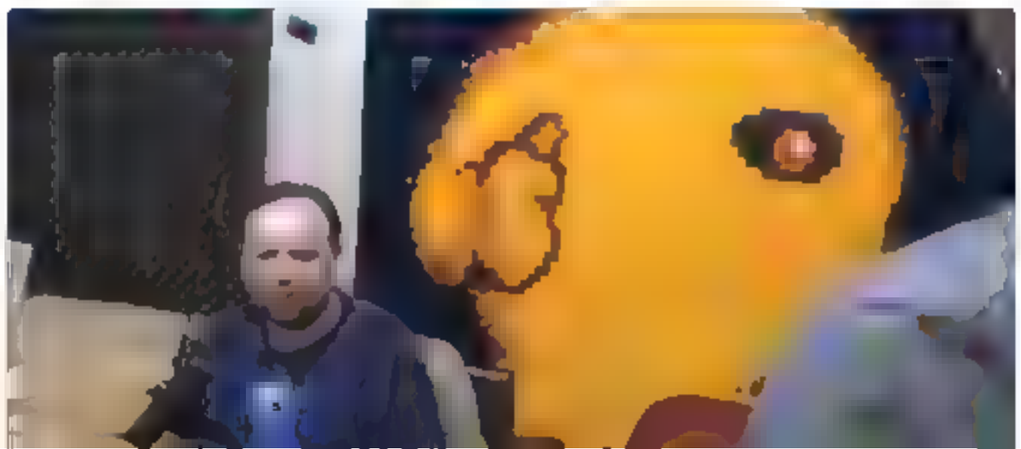
4:25 AM - 1 Nov 2017

255 Retweets **500** Likes

111 255 500

Fake News Network @WTFNANetwork 1 Nov 2017

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gillespie campaign donations TRIPLE after leftist ad depicting conservatives as truck terrorists. Well done, idiots.

4:19 AM - 1 Nov 2017

995 Retweets **1,920** Likes

78 995 1.9K

John Carter @ADCBeast · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

supports MS13 + T getting guns in

Paul Joseph Watson

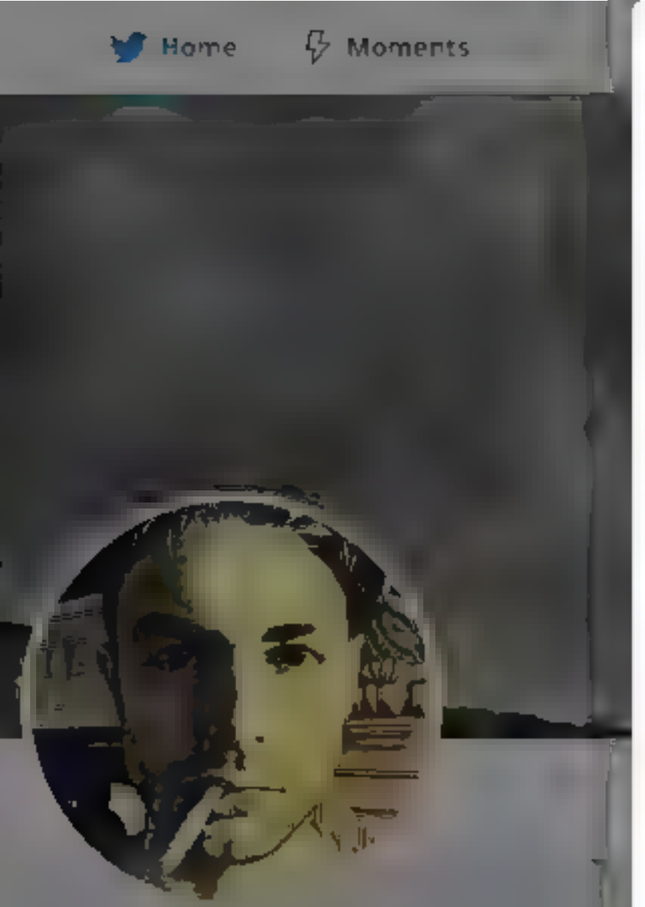
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Tweet

Linda Sarsour @lsarsour · 14h
Acts of terror don't belong to any faith. Let's focus on the victims and their families and pursue full justice for them.

709 407 1,273

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to @lsarsour

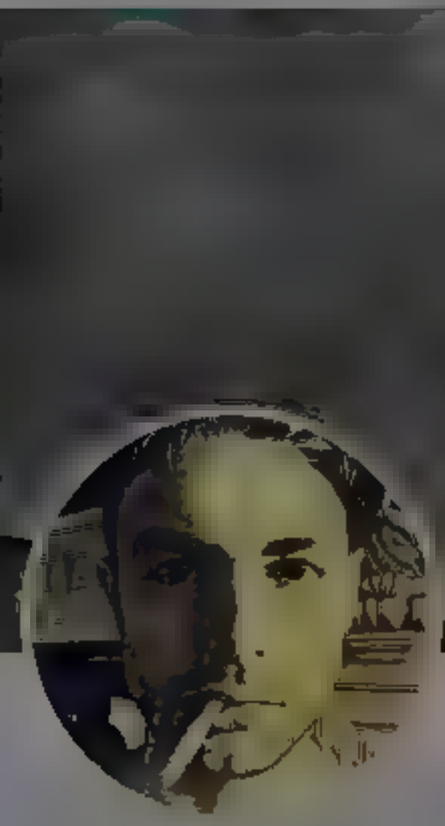
Number of terrorist attacks per ideology

4:33 AM - 1 Nov 2017

2,247 Retweets **4,801** Likes

204 2.2K 4.8K

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet Follow

Will the left try to stop Trump ending the program that allowed the terrorists to enter the U.S.?

Hint: Yes.

1:47 AM - 1 Nov 2017

612 Retweets **1,245** Likes

112 612 1.2K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

#FactsFirst

THIS IS "ALLAHU AKBAR". SOME PEOPLE MIGHT TRY TO TELL YOU THAT IT IS "GOD IS GREAT". THEY MIGHT SCREAM "GOD IS GREAT, GOD IS GREAT, GOD IS GREAT" OVER AND OVER AGAIN. THEY MIGHT PUT "GOD IS GREAT" IN ALL CAPS. YOU MIGHT EVEN START TO BELIEVE THAT THIS IS "GOD IS GREAT". BUT ITS NOT.

THIS IS "ALLAHU AKBAR."

FACTS FIRST.

CNN

3:45 AM · Nov 2017

562 Retweets **1,172** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the races were reversed, this would (rightly) be an international scandal.

White privilege not helping in SA.

4:15 AM - 1 Nov 2017

687 Retweets **1,206** Likes

57 687 1.2K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 2 21

Mark @markantro 1 Nov 2017

Paul did give me a RT guys. We're al on the same side, t's al good 😎

2 44

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

I apologize, I don't remember Mark's original tweet because I was drunk. I will now be openly living as a gay man.

3:40 AM 1 Nov 2017

27 Retweets **248** L kes

14 27 248

Alizee @Alizeeyeezy 1 Nov 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

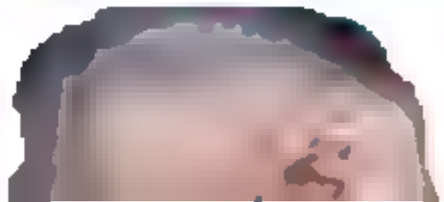
Classic. Frequent meme th ef Paul Joseph Watson strikes agaln Imagine My Shock™

L 2 30

Doggo Groyper @Mcfagens 1 Nov 2017

Rep ying to [illegible] and 2 others

aw good for you



[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary hot take.

Hillary Clinton ✓
@HillaryClinton

Follow

Imagine if the truck driver had a silencer.

5:46 PM - 31 Oct 2017

27,122 Retweets **81,365** Likes

21K 27K 81K

1:38 AM - 1 Nov 2017

621 Retweets **2,160** Likes

197 621 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 1 Nov 2017
Yes I know it's a fake tweet

55 64 762

Banjo @BanjoBandItBoy · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
He did. they are called wait for it, mufflers! ;)

James Michael Taylor @jm[illegible]haeltay · 1 Nov 2017

[illegible]erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

27,122 Retweets 61,366 Likes

21K 27K 81K

197 621 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes I know it's a fake tweet. 😕

1:40 AM - 1 Nov 2017

64 Retweets 762 Likes

55 64 762

The Zen Monster @TheZenMonster · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
So why are you posting it like it's real?

2 1

No Soy Boys Allowed @[illegible] · 1 Nov 2017
Because it's fucking hilarious to mock herpes Hillary

1 1

Jon Christensen @[illegible] · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
No you didn't

1

Chris Kennett @chrskennett · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Nov 2017

Breaking: New York suspect claims he doesn't remember the attack as he was drunk, will now be living openly as a gay man

122 966 3.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media coverage will now firmly switch to the most important aspect of the story, which is him being gay.

1:37 AM - 1 Nov 2017

192 Retweets **964** Likes

38 192 964

Shaun @shaun_jen 1 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

hey paul check this out

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Let's be honest. A lot of the so called "conservatives" attacking Milo just hate gay people

[illegible] AM - 22 Feb 2[illegible]

1,398 Retweets 5,743 Likes

733 1.4K 5.7K

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Breaking: New York suspect claims he doesn't remember the attack as he was drunk, will now be living openly as a gay man.

3:3o AM - 1 Nov 2017

966 Retweets **3,507** Likes

122 966 3.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 1 Nov 2017

Media coverage will now firmly switch to the most important aspect of the story, which is him being gay

38 192 964

Brigette Orzechowski @Brigette1977 · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Police: Sir how fast do you think you were going when you drove through that stop sign?

Kevin Spacey: I'm Gay.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

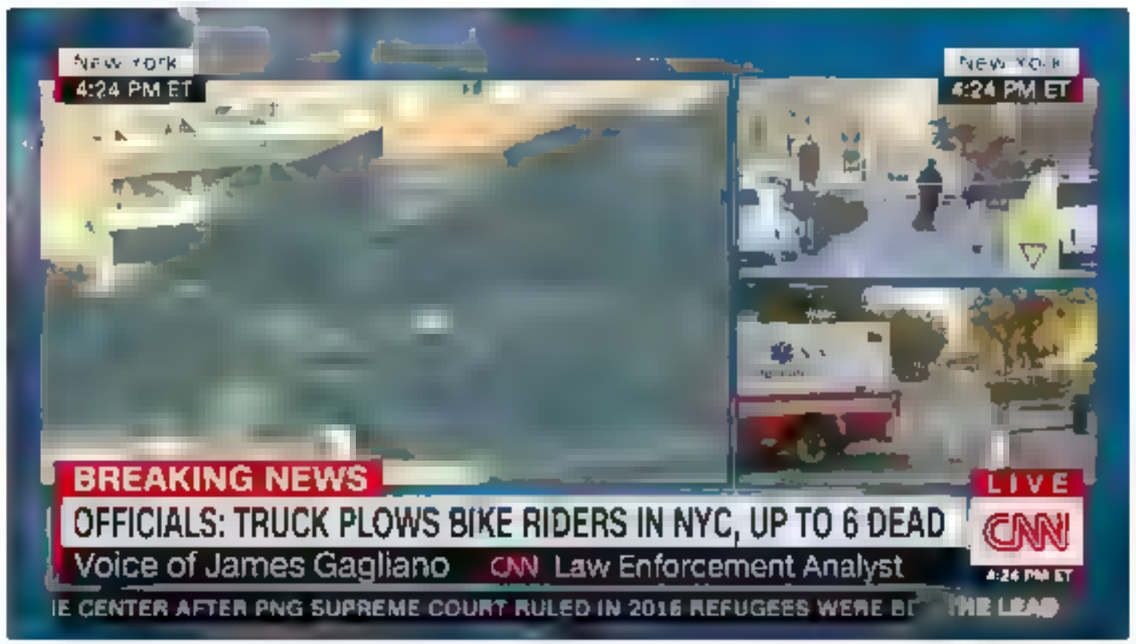
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN reporter declines to share description of Islamic terrorist in NYC.



3:33 AM - 1 Nov 2017

882 Retweets **1,492** Likes

202 882 1.5K

Iain Liknaitzky @[illegible]knaitzky 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The fake news only wants ratings out of this.thats what makes news coverage so insulting. it's not about ratings for the victims

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC News with what we should really be worried about after an Islamic terrorist mows down innocent people yet again.

4:27 AM - 1 Nov 2017

461 Retweets **967** Likes

184 451 967

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Nov 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

184 461 967

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's never any substantial backlash. Yet this same story is peddled out every time.

4:33 AM · 1 Nov 2017

181 Retweets **725** Likes

37 181 725

Melissa B @Melissa_6917714 · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Notice how this happens as investigation shows HRC collision and Uranium 1 Scandal. #[illegible]

Bronson @travygrain · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No 'Pro 2A Americans brace for backlash following massacre' articles on the horizon from MSM. I've noticed

Flint Morrison @FlintTypesWords · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Candles/prayers. rinse and repeat

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did all you special snowflakes survive Trigger Night?

3:19 AM - 1 Nov 2017

1,566 Retweets **3,123** Likes

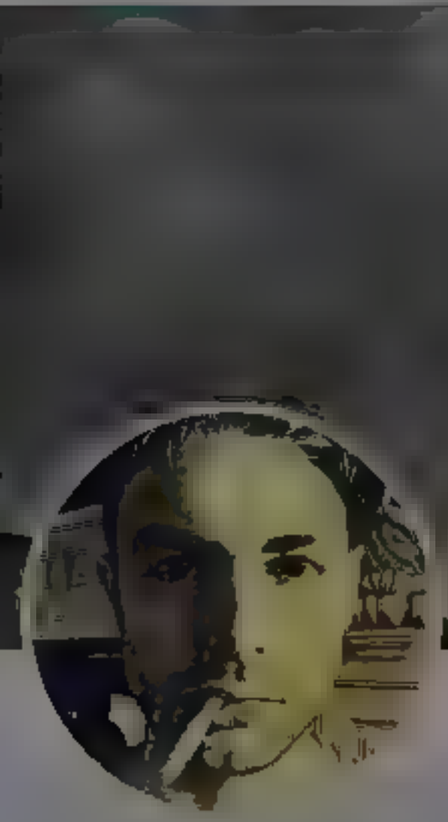
225 1.6K 3.1K

Leann Files @LeannEAF · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to

So special. So awesome. So right on. So triggered. Cause this is triggerrrrr

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DRUDGE: 93% of Mueller's grand jury pool voted for Hillary.

1:24 AM - 7 Nov 2017

2,059 Retweets **2,317** Likes

158 2.1K 2.3K

Flee @FrankieGumento · 2 Nov 2017
Replying to
For the Love of God! No wonder shes not in a corner drooling. At least for time being. Lol

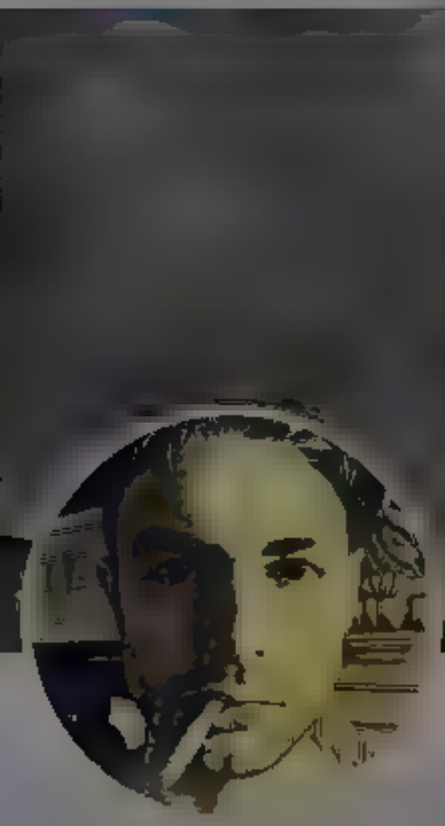
FaithValuesCulture @NoneAttributes · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to
We I now we know, their victims are likely innocent

James Staton @jcstaton73 · 15 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reality makes leftists look stupid. Again. Imagine my shock.

4:17 AM - 1 Nov 2017

988 Retweets **2,169** Likes

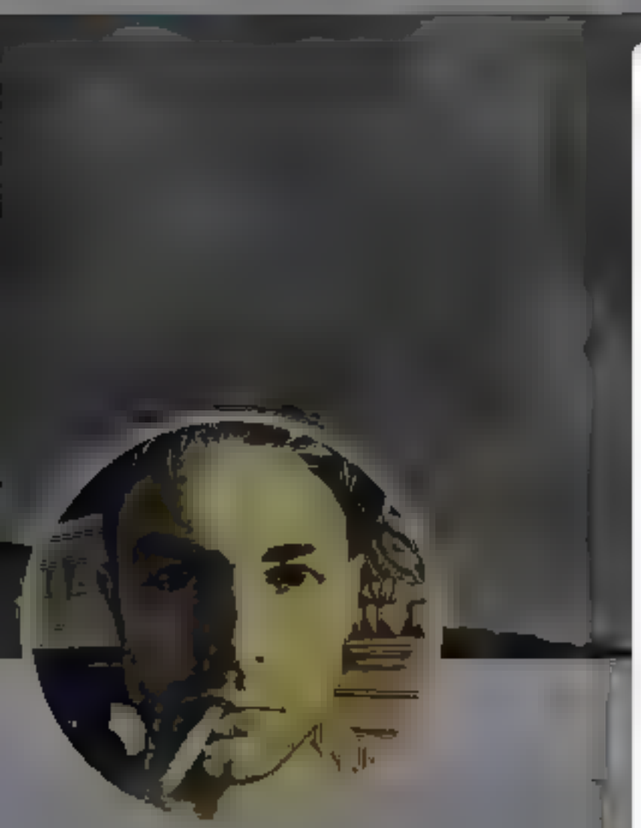
132 988 2.2K

Bob Reyn #:-) @BobReyn · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

Congrats we got um

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter has retroactively deleted hundreds of millions of impressions from big accounts. Either that or it's a glitch. Hasn't been fixed.

> **J Owen Shroyer** @a do sowen
> In the last 48 hours I have ost half my @Twitter mpress ons, dating back months Anyone e se exper enc ng th s same phenomenon? Know why?

1:13 AM - 1 Nov 2017

221 Retweets **543** Likes

69 221 543

Bottom Feeder Music @BottomFeederMus · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

You think they shou d start k ll ng these fake accounts

1

Bottom Feeder Music @BottomFeederMus · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

Only Right wing craz es think they actually have a R GHT to be on twitter And would equate Twitter contro to government control

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This guy is one of my favorites.

Charles Clymer

If you are white and not speaking out against this, you part of the problem. It is your obligation to stand against this.

3,828 8,067

Charles Clymer

We must destroy white supremacy in all forms. These cowards are a cancer and a curse on our country

427 1,473

Charles Clymer

Disgusted at Trump supporters exploiting the violence in Lower Manhattan by turning it into propaganda against Muslim Americans and Islam.

322 1,043

Charles Clymer

These people don't give a single damn about New Yorkers. They're bloodsucking leeches looking to exploit a tragedy to justify their racism

155 606

4:00 AM · 1 Nov 2017

1,071 Retweets **3,027** Likes

253 1.1K 3.0K

Joseph_of_PA @alternatewrong · 1 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Night everyone, except those who think 'Islamophobia' is a bigger concern than people in major cities being slaughtered on a monthly basis.

7 18 PM - 31 Oct 2017

1,879 Retweets **6,266** L kes

187 1 9K 6.3K

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees 31 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

ya ser ously tel the m l lion raq s dead from BOMBS sent from p anes you paid for OOPS

3

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees 31 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

oh ya? s that what Fox to d you. So Musl ms k ll musl ms so the USA can k ll millions of them. but 8 pp in NYC s bad?

3

ClimateChngeSurvivor @B[illegible]rred Trees 31 Oct 2017

100 s of ppl died n Detroit being murdered this year does that matter? no?

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morning.

2:39 AM - 7 Nov 2017

50 Retweets **240** Likes

36 50 240

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

(((AnnieLau))) @AnnieLau99 · 7 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We are not certain who killed the giraffe & there must be no rush to judgement #AllLivesMatter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's immigration policy would end Diversity Visa Program used by terrorist to enter U.S.

Dems will try to block of course.

> The legislation would limit refugees offered permanent residency to 50,000 a year and eliminate a diversity visa lottery that the sponsors said does not promote diversity. The senators said their bill was meant to emulate systems in Canada and Australia.

7:11 PM - 31 Oct 2017

1,756 Retweets **2,940** Likes

160 1.8K 2.9K

DanNade@pantherfan48 @panthersfan1948 1 Nov 2017
Replying to
Probably be blocked by some nut job judgebcause they love the USA

Tony Smith @tonycsmith73 1 Nov 2017
Replying to
Diversity is racism the claim that you're lesser a society if you're not highly

Home Moments Log in

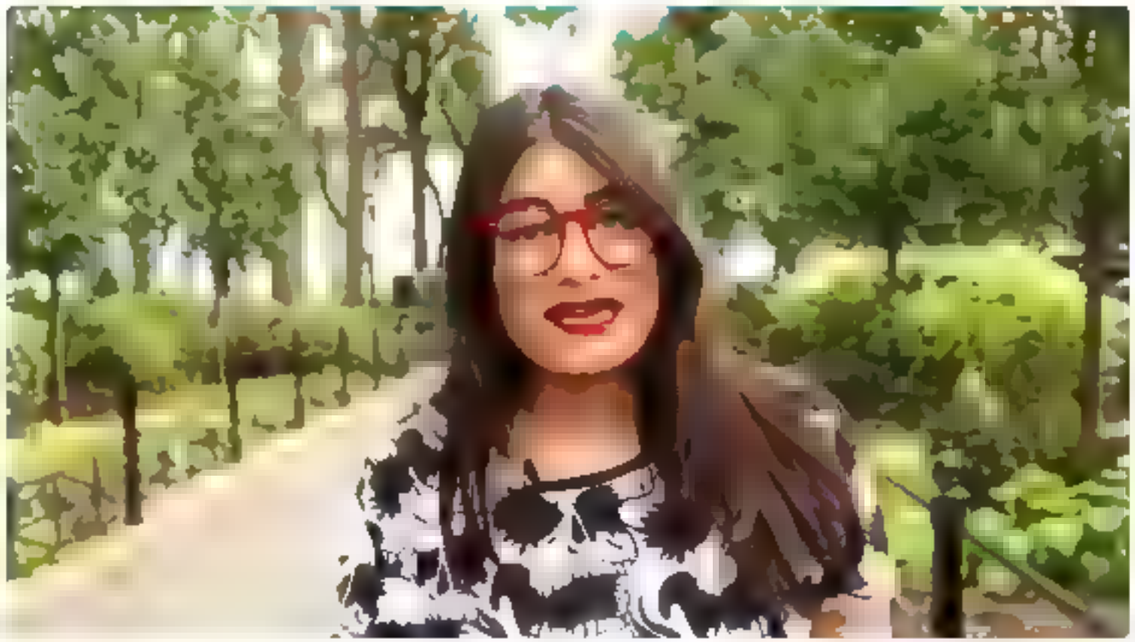
Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is skin whitening cream a giant conspiracy to impose a racist global ideology?

Hint: No.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=trlyY7...



7:12 PM - 31 Oct 2017

447 Retweets **1,040** Likes

116 447 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

NYC terrorist entered U.S. on "diversity visa program," aimed at 'diversifying immigrant population in the United States.'

7:04 PM - 31 Oct 2017

6,148 Retweets **11,785** Likes

839 6.1K 12K

WeMustUnite @Deplorable Lara · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to
1) If you balance immigration pluses against the cost, (IE stopping 4 terror plots a week in NY alone or managing 1k active nationally)

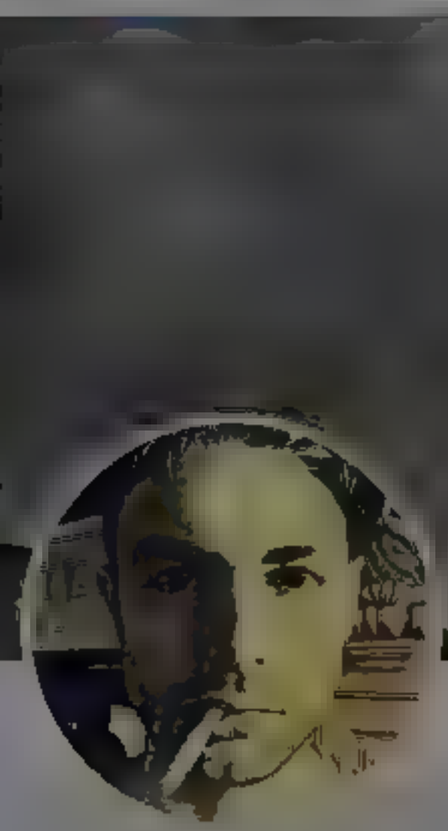
ScarletsEvilTwin @somekrazechick · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to
This is ridiculous. Works on assumption that one has right 2 immigrate 2 another country. Only the gov of said country can decide that

1 3 11

G. @GeeG · 1 Nov 2017
I think the diversity lottery is one of the most ridiculous things I've seen to date! AnyTHING gets to enter our country because of luck.

11 23

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Retweet would have been nice. 😒

> **Paul Joseph Watson** ✓
> Teach your k ds the joys of soc a sm by g ving 50% of their tr ck or treat hoard to the fat k d down t he round who p ayed Xbox al night 😃
>
> **Donald Trump Jr.** ✓ Following
> m go ng to take ha f of Chloe s candy ton ght & g ve t to some k d who sat at home t s never to early to teach her about socialism

6:25 PM · 31 Oct 2017

494 Retweets **1,966** Likes

148 494 2.0K

6old Digger @6oldD gger · 31 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Just like you could have retweeted this guy

> **Mark** @markantro
> Teach your kids about socia ism make them do chores and give 50% of the r pocket money to the azy kid down the road who they don't know

2 2 21

Mark @markantro · 1 Nov 2017
Pau d.d g ve me a RT guys We re a l on the same s de, it"s a l good 😎

2 44

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 1 Nov 2017

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

june @shoeOnhead · 31 Oct 2017
n ce irrelevant goal post move

your ass is getting cal ed out for spread ng misinformation

20 44 913

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

Awww poor Antifa babies had the misinformation done to them? Like I give a shit. Cry me a river.

6 10 PM · 31 Oct 2017

13 Retweets **128** Likes

115 13 128

Bark Partments @barkpartments · 31 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
My guess is that th s ibera l ke al of them, l tera.ly have no dea what the word l tera ly means.

2

John @ThatGuyR.b.k · 1 Nov 2017
Oh p ease do enl ghten me.

1

Bark Partments @barkpartments · 1 Nov 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

1

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa calls everyone Nazis, media legitimizes it

Pedo sign makes Antifa look silly, media rushes to their defense.

1:4 PM 31 Oct 2017

627 Retweets **1,365** Likes

93 627 1.4K

Tim VanderZwaag @tmotheseus 31 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You know this pic is fake, or do you even care?

3 3

Paul F @flinchman66 31 Oct 2017

No it's not. It's absolutely 100% real

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 31 Oct 2017

Sources The ma nstream med a s fake news conspiracy theory that the Antifa pedo p ag was p anted s being circu ated by Russ an tro l bots

66 261 967

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This info is contained in a bombshell and totally legit dossier made up by a dodgy British spy. But you can trust it, honest.

5:55 PM - 31 Oct 2017

117 Retweets **545** Likes

19 117 545

idspispopd @Bhad Spawn 31 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Who shou d we believe? The former head of the Russ a desk of the MI5 Or some perpetua ly scared k d with a YouTube channe (e you).

1 4

Jessi Flowers @ ess Flowers6 31 Oct 2017

That s ike asking me if I be eve any one n the C A. No one has believed them s nce the 60s Video related

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

pau & co continue to show zero nte·lectua ntegrity this sign is fake and was p anted
thedai ybeast.com/alt·r ght·fram

124 318 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

I'm serious. She literally said nothing. Her last tweet about Berkeley was in 2014 when she supported a Black Lives Matter protest.

Laci Green · Democracy n action. Thousands of people filling the streets of #Berkeley. Loud but 100% peaceful

18 350 825

5:47 PM · 31 Oct 2017

125 Retweets **559** Likes

45 125 559

daddy lesbian. @De us a · 31 Oct 2017
Rep ying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sources: The mainstream media's fake news conspiracy theory that the Antifa pedo plag was planted is being circulated by Russian troll bots.

5:49 PM - 31 Oct 2017

261 Retweets **967** Likes

66 261 967

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 31 Oct 2017
This info is contained in a bombshell and totally legit dossier made up by a dodgy British spy. But you can trust it, honest.

19 117 545

#45Richter @Infide53 4 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What is pedo flag?

1

#45Richter @Infide53 4 Nov 2017
Pedo plag?

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja 31 Oct 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Antifa are scumbags who attack nnocent peop e

Someone made them ook bad with a sign?

65 148 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Wheelchair user assaulting, women pepper spraying, innocent people beating, First Amendment hating Antifa looked silly.

Cry me a river.

5 45 PM 31 Oct 2017

8 Retweets **52** Likes

24 8 52

june @shoeOnhead 31 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

yes. everyth ng you sa d are things they have done ta k about that they DIDN'T say "no pedo bash ng"

14 10 229

june @shoeOnhead 31 Oct 2017

next time youre accused of do ng something you d dn't do ' l remember to tell you to cry me a river because youve done other dumb shit

8 13 247

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

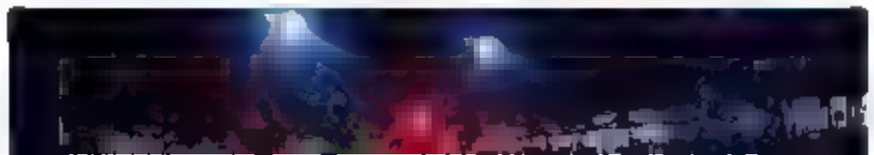
Great how you were also this enraged when Antifa were pepper spraying women in the face at Berkeley, Laci

Oh that's right, You said nothing

> **Laci Green** @gogreen18
> pau & co continue to show zero nte lectua ntegrity this s gn is fake and was p anted
> thedai ybeast.com/alt r ght-fram
>
> 5 4 s PM 1 Oct 2 0 7
>
> **318** Retweets **1,173** ikes
>
> 124 318 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonP anet 31 Oct 2017

'm serious She iterally said nothing. Her last tweet about Berke ey was n 2014 when she supported a Black ves Matter protest.

> **Laci Green** De
> Democracy n action Thousands of people filling the streets of Berkeley oud but 100% peaceful
>
> 

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Aristophanes Gilliam @ari g am 31 O t 2017

You are a good sport Pau but, stop smoking fuck ng weed! Red eyes in every s nge fucking video, pp are compla n ng

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

This is a common misconception. I don't smoke weed. I do sit in front of a computer editing videos & reading for hours a day. Eye strain.

5:29 PM 31 Oct 2017

2 Retweets **16** Likes

2 2 16

ZEF $O FRE$H @Rea s pporter42 31 Oct 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Paul smoke with me Come on then

1

Aristophanes Gilliam @ari g am 31 Oct 2017

Yeah Paul, y u no smok with us ?

Let s b aze it, et's come together

Aristophanes Gilliam @ar g am 31 Oct 2017

Rep yi ng to [illegible]

t's krystol weed or you dr nk too much Caveman Paleo Formu a Neverm nd

My s ncere apolog es Paul, whatever you consume stop with it.

1 2

Aristophanes Gilliam @ari g am 31 O t 2017

You are a nternet persona ity ffs but I m kinda susp c ous that you have a tattoo of Tom Cruise on your left butt cheek.

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

the left. Retweet the crap out of it Streisand effect.

405 292 1 6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A little bit of physical shitposting to make Antifa look bad?

Poor babies. Cry me a river. I really feel for them.

5 40 PM [illegible] 1 Oct 2017

22 Retweets **164** Likes

39 22 164

George Layne @photolayne [illegible] Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You d be the first to cry f people were post ng fa se stories regard ng Trump or A ex Jones.

1

Ziegmar @Tenpo [illegible] 1 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

cry ng about fake news but also spread ng misinformation. what a hypocrite

Log in

[illegible] erms

Someone made Antifa look bad?

Boo-hoo. Cry me a river

7 8 98

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to and 2 others

I'm so "Alt-Right" I literally make videos attacking the Alt-Right.

Sloppy research.

See me after class.

5:55 PM · 31 Oct 2017

15 Retweets **49** Likes

5 15 49

Ben @BretHarrington · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to and 2 others

Now he sees the end of trump and the alt right he's jumping ship

2

k @DeliciousAnon · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to and 2 others

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

82 41 70

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

You are still framing me as "Alt-Right" despite me distancing myself a year ago.

Someone made Antifa look bad?

Boo-hoo. Cry me a river.

5 25 PM ·1 Oct 2017

8 Retweets **98** Likes

7 8 98

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet ·1 Oct 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

I m so "A.t R ght" I literal y make v deos attacking the Alt Right

S oppy research

See me after class

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You lot have been framing us as "Alt-Right" for nearly a year.

Someone made a bunch of Antifa thugs look bad.

Cry me a fucking river.

Justin Miller @justinjm1
Noth ng is too low for @Cernovich @jackPosobiec, @PrisonP anet theda lybeast comva t right fram

5:24 PM - 31 Oct 2017

191 Retweets **764** Likes

72 191 764

Cory Beam @BCory2011 · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We l ts not to far off

Al Cook @alcook82 · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at the state of it.

NYC Scanner @NYScanner
UPDATE: Reports, Terrorist has a girlfriend and 3 children in Paterson, NJ SEE ANOTHER PHOTO OF THIS TERRORIST

5:22 PM - 31 Oct 2017

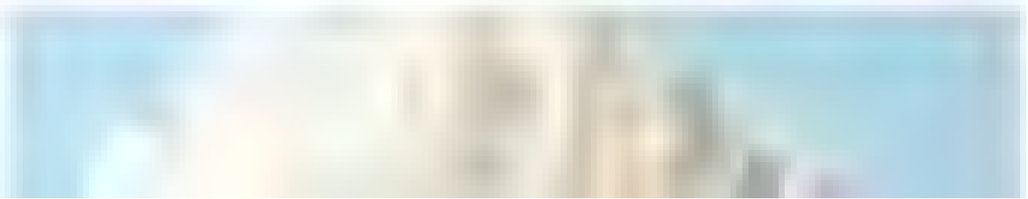
169 Retweets **376** Likes

56 169 376

Mary @Mary8941 · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to
NYC the Sanctuary Crime City, where the NYPD is not allowed to profile

1 6

Jesus @JesusAlanz1974 · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just your local friendly Uber driver.

5:21 PM - 31 Oct 2017

972 Retweets **1,612** Likes

168 972 1.6K

CarolineR @CarolineRngerz · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I had an Uber driver a few days ago who was from Afghanistan. For 30 minutes he spoke about how decent and nice muslims are. He insisted that I

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Derrick Blackman @Some B ackGuy 31 Oct 2017
Actua ly, I only br efly mention you I just love how th s thumbnail turned out)

2 70

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to

Clickbaited muh face, but I forgive you.

5 18 PM 31 Oct 2017

1 Retweet **106** Likes

5 1 106

Derrick Blackman @Some B ackGuy 31 Oct 2017
Rep ying to
Can't put al the tweets in one thumbnai , my dude I choose my favorite be honored.

6 103

Aristophanes Gilliam @ar g am 31 Oct 2017
Rep ying to
You are a good sport Pau but stop smoking fucking weed!
Red eyes in every s nge fucking video, pp are compla n ng

2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 31 Oct 2017
Th s s a common m sconception don't smoke weed I do sit n front of a computer ed ting videos & read ng for hours a day Eye stra n

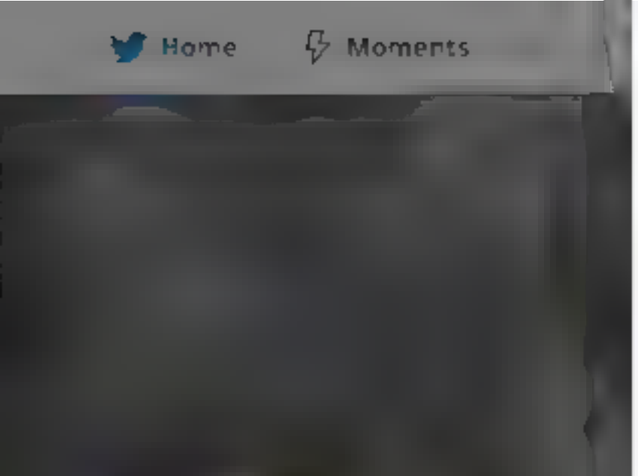
2 2 16

ZEF $O FRE$H @Rea supporter4 1 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews



31 27 281

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Slow news week, Derrick? 😂

5:13 PM - 31 Oct 2017

51 Likes

6 51

Derrick Blackman @SomeBlackGuy · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Actually I only briefly mention you - just love how this thumbnail turned out :)

2 70

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 31 Oct 2017

Clickbaited much face, but I forgive you

5 1 106

Derrick Blackman @SomeBlackGuy · 31 Oct 2017

Can't put all the tweets in one thumbnail, my dude - choose my favorite - be honored!

6 103

emma jones @Abelondon18 · 31 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Call me crazy, but I think they'll be more concerned about being blown up by an Islamic terrorist than someone making mean comments.

> **Jessica Valenti** @jessicavalenti
> I hope my fe low NYers wi l be vigi ant n watching out for each other, espec ally those who wil be unfa rly targeted & discrim nated aga nst.
> Show th s thread

11 PM 31 Oct 2017

684 Retweets **2,123** Likes

130 684 2.1K

BuildTheWall! @M so TD 31 Oct 2017

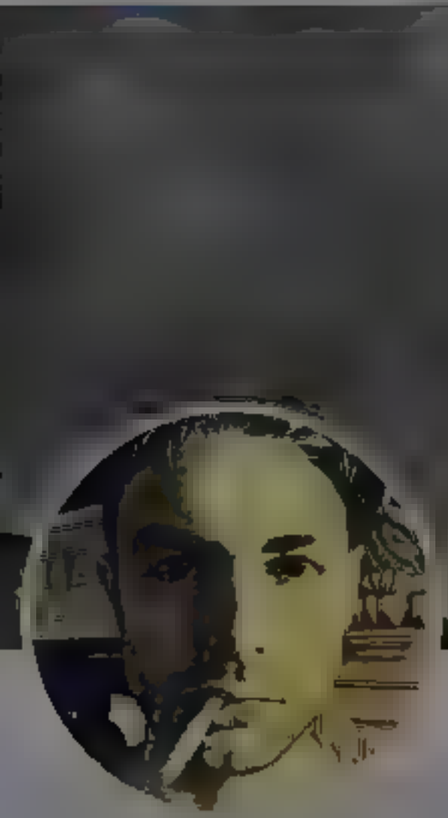
Rep ng to P

I am surprised she d dn't c aim that Sa pov was n armed when he was shot by the pol ce

Drewtazy @BDrwensk 31 Oct 2017

Repy ng to P

One wou d think the first concern wou d be for the victims



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Islamophobia" = asking why the vast majority of terror attacks are Islamic and trying to discuss ways to stop them.

> **Jessica Valenti** @jessicavalenti
> Heartsick for the fam l es of those who were hurt and k led ton ght, and over the uptick in Is amophob a sure to come tomorrow
> Show th s thread

5:09 PM - 31 Oct 2017

819 Retweets **1,964** Likes

125 819 2.0K

Bad Habbits @BadHabbits8 · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You know the ru e Paul, Islam gets a pass on the left. They can do no wrong Run peop e over, bomb bu ldings, stab the elderly It s al G

1 2

Bad Habbits @BadHabbits8 · 31 Oct 2017
But when .slam is constantly behind terror attacks, you have the right to quest on what s go.ng on here, no??

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

124 467 956

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

Unless it's Jake Tapper saying how "beautiful" that phrase is.

4 31 PM 31 Oct 2017

138 Retweets **540** Likes

30 138 540

Juli Barrett @[illegible]BMe[illegible] 31 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You do rea ize how offended Jake Tapper (or, pract ca ly any other eftist) wou d be f a wh te Chr stian sa d "God s Great" to him, r ght?

Mary Lou Hampton @Maryha npton Lou[illegible] 1 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s sti l "ambiguous" to me the way Tapper phrased BEAUTIFUL!!

Wednesdayy @Rea Wed nesdayy[illegible] 31 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Th truth s a anguage CNN hasn t earned yet.

1 7

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK government take note.

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> We must not allow ISIS to return or enter our country after defeating them in the Middle East and elsewhere. Enough.

4:45 PM - 31 Oct 2017

1,101 Retweets **2,966** Likes

125 1.1K 3.0K

Christopher G. Adamo @CGAdamo 1 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

President Trump isn't afraid to focus on the real problem. Not that evil Islamists exist but that insane leftists are helping them invade

1 7 7

A Ole Grandma @HotRod48 1 Nov 2017

Exactly and that the USA IS FULL OF THEM ALL. 100M LIS OF THEM EATING WATCHING

kris koampah @mrkoampah 1 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @realDonaldTrump

But UK will give them housing and protection as reward for rape murder and torture. Our rulers see us as lab rats

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Why is CNN afraid of reporting the truth that the Islamic terrorist said "Allahu Akbar"?

+ 31 PM - 31 Oct 2017

467 Retweets **956** Likes

124 467 956

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet - 31 Oct 2017

Un ess it's Jake Tapper say ng how "beautifu " that phrase is

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watching leftists react to Islamic terror attacks is like watching kids react to being caught stealing.

Excuses, excuses, excuses.

4:30 PM - 31 Oct 2017

2,425 Retweets **6,157** Likes

144 2.4K 6.2K

SMITHY @smithycrs92 · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

NEW YORK TERROR SUSPECT entered the US through the visa program trump wants to end.and yet people still refuse to take this mans advice,WOW!

3 12

Dianne Reum @LibertyIsALady · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Tell us about your reaction to the Las Vegas terrorist.

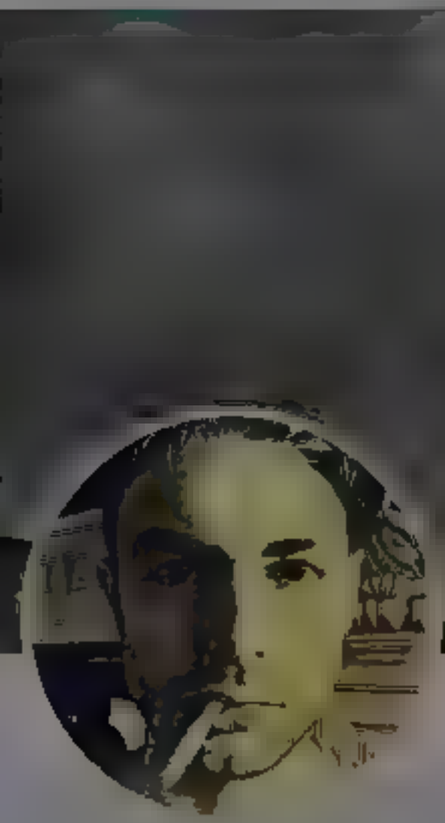
IAMHUMDINGER @hardcorepeak · 2 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms

Policy [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, and the vast majority of terror attack victims are other Muslims.

Why does this mean we can't ask serious questions about Islam?

> **Dr. Craig Considine** ✓ @CraigCons
> To the people spewing islamophobia on the World Trade Center trend remember, many U.S. Muslims died in Manhattan on 9/11. "Never Forget."

4:26 PM - 31 Oct 2017

378 Retweets **1,116** Likes

88 378 1.1K

Maximus-TheAmerican @FrankieMan25 · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So Muslims are obviously willing to kill other Muslims as long as they believe many more people will die they consider infidels. Got it.

6 2

JJMAGA @[redacted] · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Yeah. The 19 hijackers

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah white people should shut up, starting with you. twitter.com/sallyt/status/

This Tweet s unava lab e

4:23 PM - 31 Oct 2017

81 Retweets **433** Likes

30 81 433

é ™ @b greegs1985 · 31 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
What is this sh t he s talking please?

1 2

Mayonnaise @TimeForBeers · 31 Oct 2017
*She

1 1

é ™ @b greegs1985 · 31 Oct 2017
Oops, I couldn t work him/her out from his/her p cture. A manwoman!

1

0.0 Spare Time @6_ Continenta · 31 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
A phob a s an unwarranted fear. Seems k nd of warranted when people are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

To idiots like you, trying to ascertain motive and prevent future attacks is "fear mongering," bigotry & Islamophobia.

Shut up.

> **Lauren Duca** ✓ @laurenduca
> Keep the Mus im fear mongering to yourself, b gots New Yorkers don't fuck with that.
>
> Show th s thread

4:24 PM - 31 Oct 2017

559 Retweets **1,636** Likes

103 559 1.6K

TrumpPatriot @GemynygrI · 1 Nov 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Just et the Mus ims keep k.l ng Ibera s in New York. Maybe one day they w l wake up before they are dead

Smooshy @Smooshy3 · 31 Oct 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Where can I report your stupidity?
twitter com/CARRIE ZMiGOT7 ..

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

4 1[PM 31 Oct 2017

205 Retweets **836** Likes

52 205 836

TruthCounts @truthcounts4 [illegible] 31 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The Democrats vile Virg n a v deo s a we come mat for SIS 2 use democrat hate to justify their ki ls Democrats act ike SIS iN TRA N'G

5 9

[illegible] 4 ? @Myst cPhoen x 31 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"carr e" s whole page s gone too bot?

1

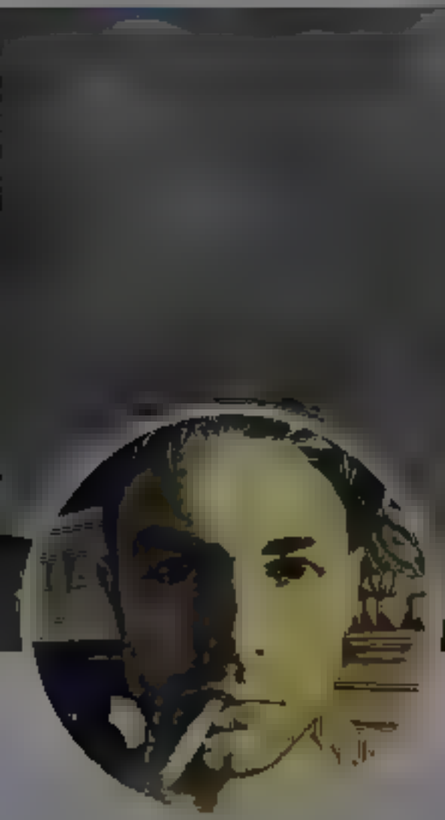
Art Charb @banaT MR C 31 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Snitches wear st tches

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I'd argue Islamic terrorism has been more of a stain on NYC given the thousands of dead people.

> **Craig Bro Dude** @Crag5_
> Let's be supportive of the city but let's not pretend powerful Islamophob a hasn t been a stain on the h story of the city s nce God knows

4 23 PM 31 Oct 2017

361 Retweets **1,038** Likes

43 361 1 0K

Cynthia @stand4honor 31 Oct 2017

Reply ng to

CLOSE THE MOSQUES WHERE THE JIHAD S came from so s mp e as a beginn ng to address the growing evil in America!

1 2

Dave Vogel @draco4444 31 Oct 2017

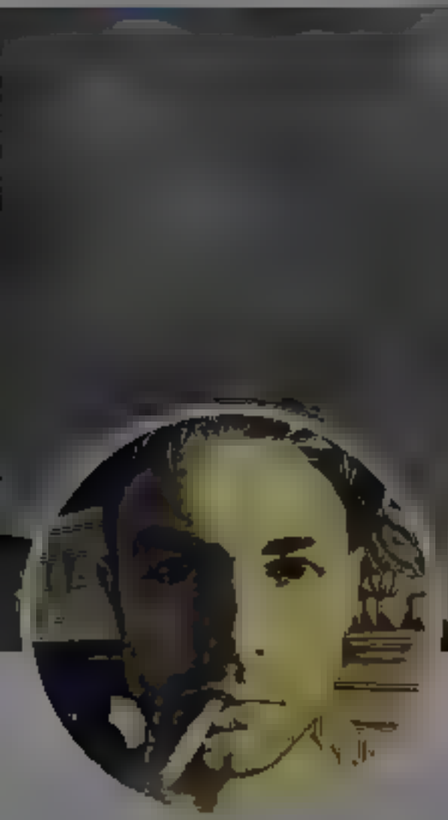
A that does s send them into the shadows, there needs to be ins ders & invest gat ons nto those that spout hateful extremism rhetoric

1

Cynthia @stand4honor 31 Oct 2017

You are also correct...there may need to be a two pronged

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean like virtually everyone on the far-left did?

> **Dr. Craig Considine** @CraigCons
> Say ng Manhattan attack represents slam is as reck ess as say ng Char ottesvi le Wh te supremacy ra ly represents White people/Christianity

4:06 PM - 31 Oct 2017

522 Retweets **1,466** Likes

51 522 1.5K

Youcef @YoucefD - 31 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet

I bet you are happy Paul A man ca l ng h mse f Mus im murdered nnocent nd vidua s You can now spread your hate speech n peace

6 1

Youcef @YoucefD - 31 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet

What tact cs exactly? Enl ghten me Trump sold weapons to Saud Arab a and he expects flowers in return? The US is funding terrorism.

1

Home Moments Log in

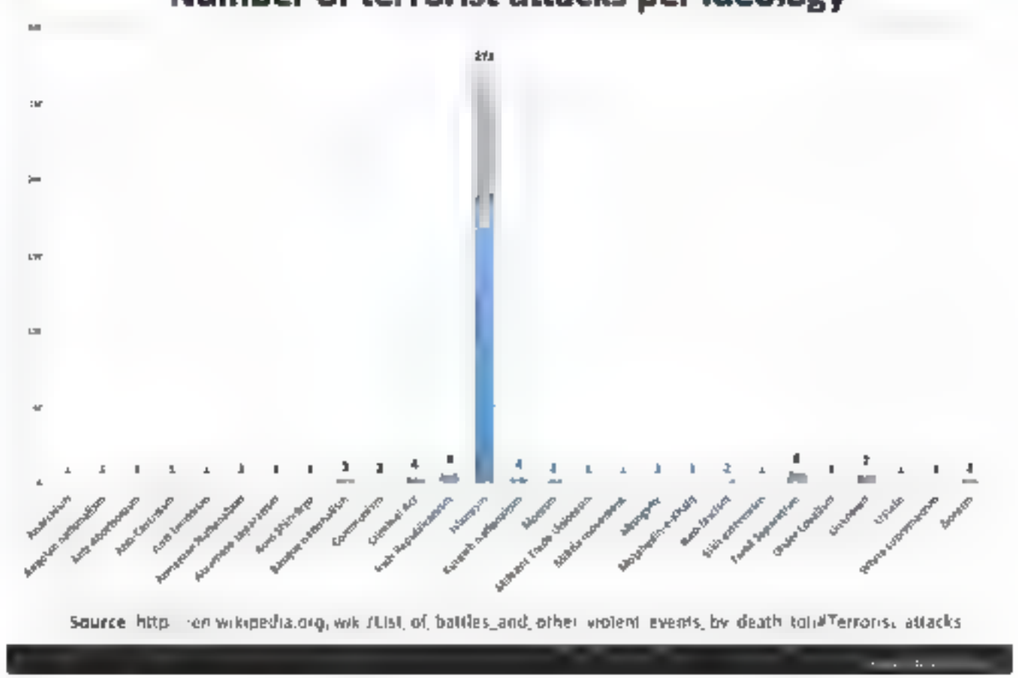
Linda Sarsour @lsarsour · 31 Oct 2017
Acts of terror don't be ong to any fa th Let's focus on the victims and their fam l es and pursue fu l justice for them

1 5K 552 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Repl ng to



4 05 PM · 31 Oct 2017

873 Retweets **1,819** Likes

62 873 1 8K

Johannes Brahms @_Brahms1833 · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@ P r s o n P l a n e t

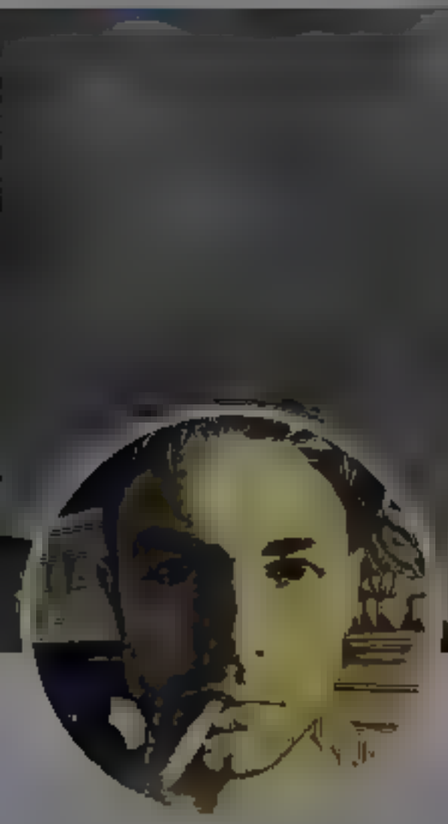
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l ion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist media.

- Promotes pedophilia

- Attacks Cernovich for framing Antifa as pro-pedo

Boo hoo. Cry me a river.

4:00 PM - 31 Oct 2017

477 Retweets **1,063** Likes

75 477 1.1K

The Hypokritiks @TheHypokritiks · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to

Yea. Why won t they attack cernovich for gett ng a d vorce and tak ng half of h s wife's estimated va ue? Not very gorl a m nd set huh?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't recall anyone hearing Stephen Paddock shout "Allahu Akbar".

> **Joy Reid** @JoyAnnReid
> Lots of terrorism ta k and specula on on oca and national news re th s NYC inc dent. I don't remember that happen ng after Vegas.

4:04 PM - 31 Oct 2017

384 Retweets **1,194** Likes

77 384 1.2K

Roger Flatt @MrRogerFlatt · 31 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
Somewhat ronic, Paul, when you cons der that the US s 99% responsible for current g oba terrorism?

1 1 1

Mortimer @Cornbread2222 · 31 Oct 2017
where the hel did uou get those so ca led facts the ocal mosque ?

1

Roger Flatt @MrRogerFlatt · 31 Oct 2017
^^^ Moron a ert ^^^

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC host butt-hurt that Trump responded to a terror attack by an Islamic terrorist.

> **Chris Hayes** ✓ @chrissyhayes
> He's very quick to respond to one k nd of act of vio ence n part cular And it was in the USA. twitter com/realDona dTrum .

4 03 PM - 1 Oct 2017

435 Retweets **1,075** Likes

64 435 1 1K

AJ Carr @AJCarr17 · 1 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
Suspect detained a ive I suggest that he be put before a firing squad cons st ng ent re y of WOMEN!

1

Charles Hayes @hazenoff · 1 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
When are we going to do more than s t around and change facebook filters, when sh t l ke th s goes down?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo! ow

CNN's Jake Tapper responds to Islamic terror attack: "Allahu Akbar" is "sometimes said under the most beautiful of circumstances."

4:56 PM - 31 Oct 2017

2,257 Retweets **2,867** Likes

1.1K 2.3K 2.9K

All Aboard! @[illegible] 3 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

236 264 685

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Save me the moral grandstanding, all of you who said NOTHING when Trump supporters were being framed for fake hate crimes all year.

4:52 PM - 31 Oct 2017

203 Retweets **759** Likes

88 203 759

Fashionista @FashNova · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Jew sh Nationa ist ADL s do ng b rd-dogging too by send ng guys carrying Nazi flags to Alt-R ght ra l es Two can p ay this game!

1

Official Alt-Left @Khermant1z · 31 Oct 2017
You must have some proof I m sure

1

Fashionista @FashNova · 31 Oct 2017
P enty of proof that these guys are agent provocateurs. sti l unclear which group sent them We're work ng on t.

1

[illegible]
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO.

Does it matter whether or not the Antifa pro-pedo banner was a false flag given how funny it is? 😄

1:46 PM - 31 Oct 2017

264 Retweets **685** Likes

236 264 685

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 31 Oct 2017
Save me the moral grandstand.ng, al of you who said NOTH NG when Trump supporters were being framed for fake hate cr mes al year

88 203 759

Robin Starr @WhatADragon · 1 Nov 2017
Rep y ng to
*princ ples

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because it confirms a religious motive, meaning it's terrorism.

The fact I have to explain it to you makes me despair.

> **Ilana Masad** ✓ @ilanasfight[illegible]
> NYT a ready us ng the verb age of terrorism How s this terrorism when Las Vegas wasn t? How does shooting a s ogan automat c terrorist?
> Show th s thread

2:37 PM - 1 Oct 2017

868 Retweets **2,627** Likes

159 868 2.6K

Sharon SJW Snowflake @vestigesCR[illegible] · 1 Oct 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
It s terror sm l ke Paddock in Vegas and F elds n Charlottesvil e All terrorists. The fact I have to exp a n t to you doesn't surpr se

1

said sadly @sa d sadly e n · 31 Oct 2017
They don't know Paddock s motivat on wh ch s why he cannot be ega ly called a terror st at this point.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

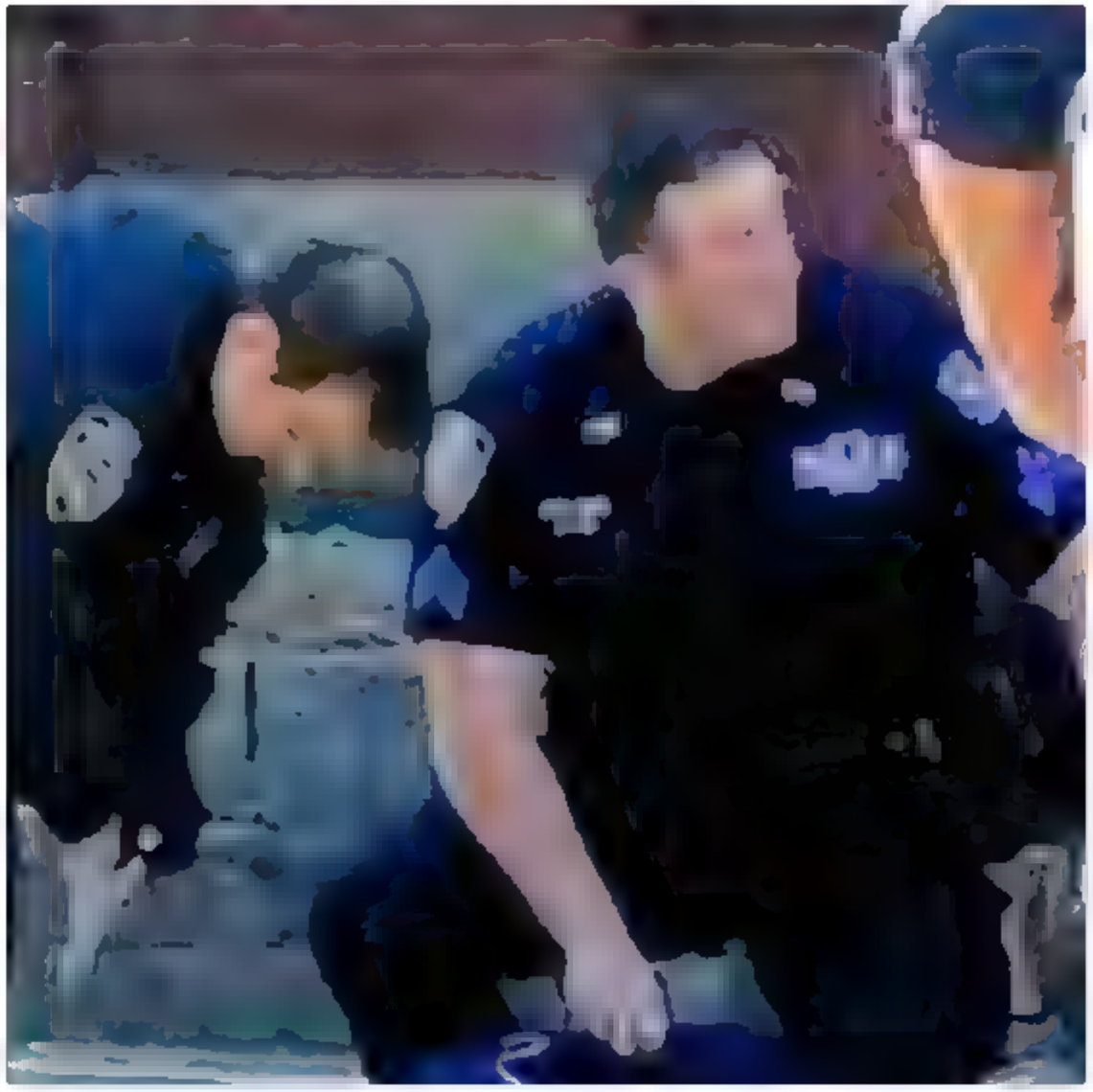
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Picture of Islamic terrorist responsible for Manhattan attack.



3:08 PM - 31 Oct 2017

1,478 Retweets **2,337** Likes

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The attacks all have something else in common.

I wonder why you didn't mention it, BBC man.

Jon Sopel
@BBCJonSope

Follow

London, Barcelona, Berlin, Nice, Paris and now New York. Fabulous cities now having this dreadful thing in common: #Ven cleAttack

4:07 PM - 31 Oct 2017

11 Retweets **17** Likes

31 11 17

2:30 PM - 31 Oct 2017

1,687 Retweets **3,469** Likes

318 1.7K 3.5K

matthew sykes @smorgan_sykes · Nov 20

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While the left portrays conservatives as terrorists who mow down people in trucks, Islamic terrorists are actually doing that.

2:18 PM - 31 Oct 2017

1,531 Retweets **2,530** Likes

139 1.5K 2.5K

RR Littlesweet @rr[illegible]tlesweet · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If a country had a policy to kill or enslave all non citizens would we consider it an enemy? This is not rocket science, bandits am

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Containing the chaos? The chaos has already been wrought by an Islamic terrorist.

...Oh you work for VICE. Now it makes sense.

> **Nathan Bernard** ✓ @nathanTbernard
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
>
> priority is containing the chaos you dimwit. Widespread islamophobia and panic does nothing to help that

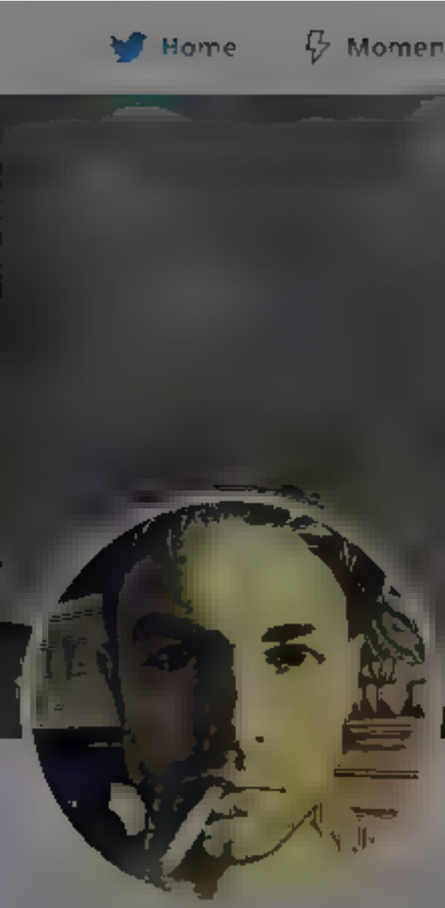
2:36 PM - 31 Oct 2017

308 Retweets **1,033** Likes

71 308 1.0K

pigpen @pigthepen - 31 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
"islamophobia" is perfectly rational

dave reiver @dave[illegible]ckson - 31 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So, any other verified liberals wanna talk about Islamophobia?

2:12 PM - 31 Oct 2017

502 Retweets **2,153** Likes

139 502 2.2K

Kevin Hannigan @RoyalEAgle · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to
Only thing those assholes know how to say is that it's Trumps fault

1

KTA @s[illegible]nacho2 · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to
Memba

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If CNN doesn't say it's Islamic, maybe it's not? 🤔

2:14 PM - 31 Oct 2017

448 Retweets **853** Likes

155 448 853

Geane Requá @quebracabeza · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to
Morte ao islã !

VotesSupportTrump @ · 31 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Priorities.

darwin @moisturized_man

Follow

i REALLLLLLY fucking hope that this pick up driver was not muslim because i am not prepared for all this islamophobia

3:31 PM - 31 Oct 2017

1 Retweet **2** Likes

1:57 PM - 31 Oct 2017

1,146 Retweets **3,134** Likes

312 1.1K 3.1K

Lisa Marie @LisaMarieDucky · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

Good grief

Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7 people dead in #Manhattan Islamic terror attack.

1:47 PM - 31 Oct 2017

881 Retweets **1,322** Likes

177 881 1.3K

john doe @FredrickCampbe5 · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to

religion of peace lovingly running over ppl

1 1 3

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 31 Oct 2017

Big difference between that and christians dropping bombs blowing Muslim Children apart off course Christian religion of peace

1

john doe @FredrickCampbe5 · 31 Oct 2017

bash Christians for what they're doing good job! Hardly the same Christians aren't on a holy war campaign

2

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 31 Oct 2017

Of course christians blowing up Muslim Children no problem all fine totally insane

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At last 6 dead after Islamic terror attack by man shouting "Allahu Akbar".

First concern; Islamophobia.

Dr Craig Considine ✓
@CraigConsidine

Follow

It begins CNN reports murderer said "Allahu Akbar." Queue the Islamophobia. Many Muslims will now have to answer to Manhattan. Unfortunate.

4:55 PM - 31 Oct 2017

6 Retweets **12** Likes

1:55 PM - 31 Oct 2017

2,673 Retweets **4,736** Likes

536 2.7K 4.7K

steven isle @damnthatcursor 31 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A phob a is an unwarranted fear it is rationa to fear a be ief system whose

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Road rage incident? That's some rage.

1:01 PM - 31 Oct 2017

149 Retweets **337** Likes

67 149 337

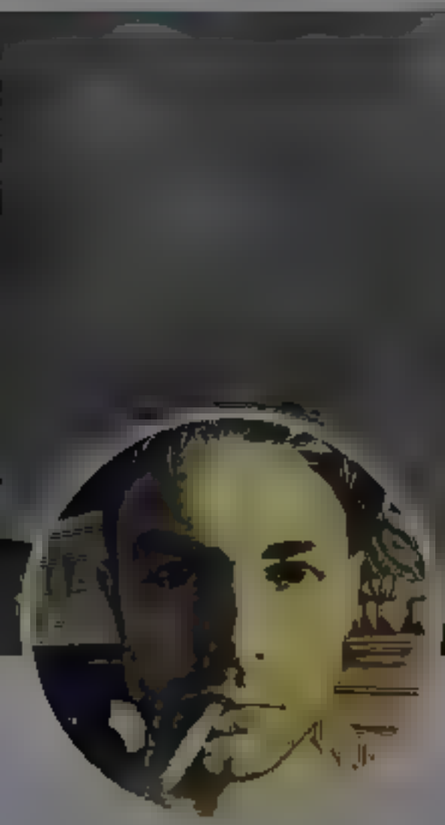
Aulona Bushi Capaj @AulonaBC - 31 Oct 2017

Replying to

No it was confirmed, the person yelled Allahu Akbar

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness report suggests vehicle attack and shooting were carried out by same culprit.

Ryan Saavedra @RealSaavedra

#BREAKING

Witness describes what he saw in the shooting in lower Manhattan

1:00 PM - 31 Oct 2017

229 Retweets **361** Likes

22 229 361

FLIPDAWG @Flipdawg17 · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to

But, but guns aren't allowed in NYC

1 9

Privileged Parker @Skondo · 31 Oct 2017

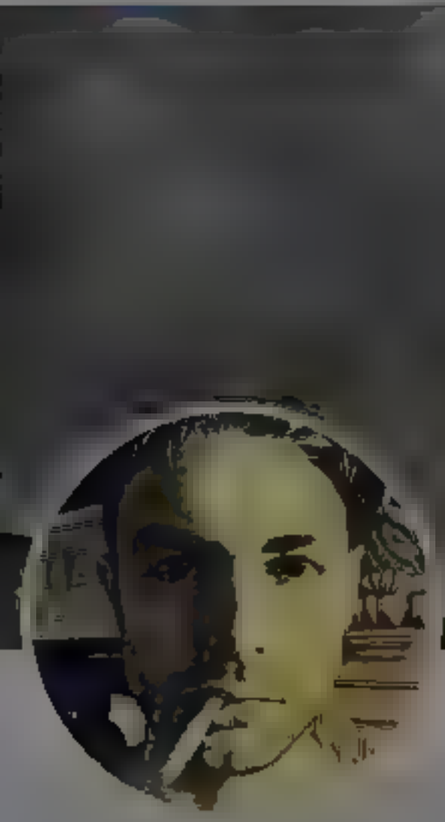
Replying to

Feds are closing in on Podesta! Quick! Deploy a terrorist!

1 2 2

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Official explanation is "road rage".

In a rented Home Depot truck, combined vehicle & gun attack?

People are gonna ask questions.

1:09 PM - 31 Oct 2017

914 Retweets **2,625** Likes

260 914 2.6K

Corey W @realCoreyW · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Road rage in a Home Depot truck with two automatic guns? Sounds a little more premeditated than that.

6 14

Colin Campbell @CCampFox · 31 Oct 2017

Automatic guns? Source please

2 2

Corey W @realCoreyW · 31 Oct 2017

Fox News was reporting it.

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING NEWS - At least five injured in shooting reported in downtown Manhattan.

12:32 PM - 31 Oct 2017

362 Retweets **341** Likes

62 362 341

Patricia Tillinghast @tillinghastpatti 31 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like a terror attack in Manhattan.

12:43 PM - 31 Oct 2017

383 Retweets **471** Likes

84 383 471

Poor Randall @PoorRanda 31 Oct 2017

Replying to

Colleen Wanglund @SweetColleen 31 Oct 2017

Replying to

Road rage inc dent

2

Mike Lawrence @MikeLawrence 31 Oct 2017

Right, that s why they called in the bomb squad

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 31 Oct 2017

Antifa may have been false flagged with the pedo banner to make them look bad. Boo-hoo. They're scumbags who attack innocent people

103 231 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cry me a frigging river.

12:20 PM - 31 Oct 2017

66 Retweets **500** Likes

24 66 500

#CNNisISIS @[illegible]stheg · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Antifa may have been false flagged with the pedo banner to make them look bad. Boo-hoo. 😂 They're scumbags who attack innocent people.

12:20 PM - 31 Oct 2017

231 Retweets **1,143** Likes

103 231 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Oct 20 7

Cry me a frigging river

24 66 500

Aknorals @Aknorals · Oct 20 7

Replying to

"innocent people"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

How come it took nearly a month for this to be made public?

Breaking911 @Break ng911
JUST IN Sher ff now says officer fired weapon n Las Vegas gunman's Mandalay Bay su te breaking911 com/just sheriff n

11 47 AM 1 Oct 2017

448 Retweets **945** Likes

78 448 945

Straw Hat @ E verywhere 31 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
St l look ng for ammo cas ngs

1

Straw Hat @ E verywhere 31 Oct 2017
And just how would you know? There is no picture show ng a black out curta n and none on here

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weird: Russia accuses NGOs of "collecting genetic material from the country's population."

11:29 AM - 31 Oct 2017

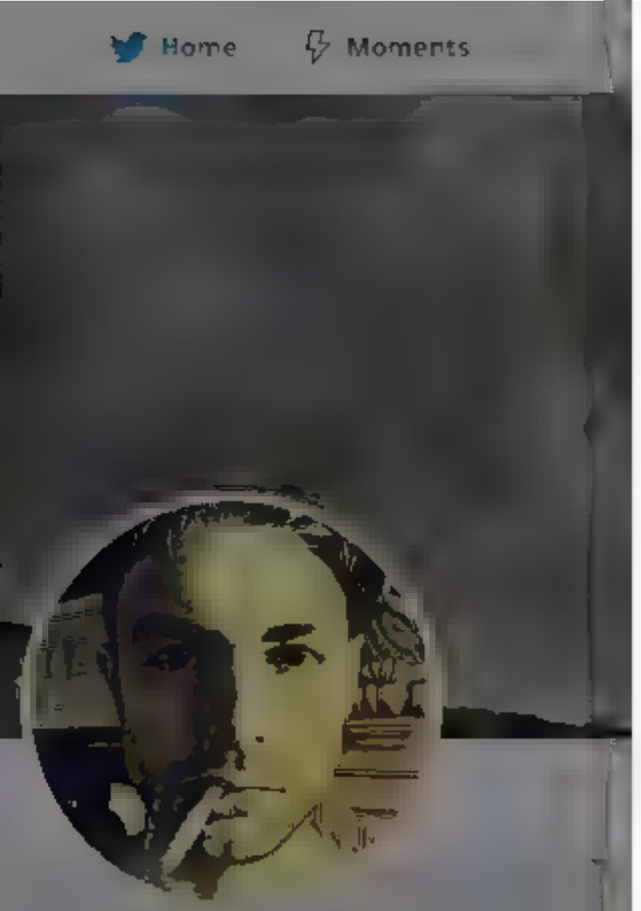
110 Retweets **209** Likes

35 110 209

DoriLu @DoriLu22 · 31 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Log in



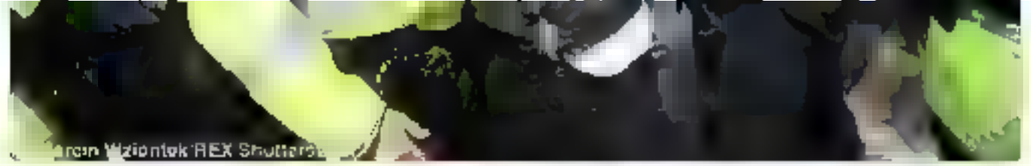
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



128 852 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Before the tards arrive, yes I know it's a parody.

11 19 AM · 1 Oct 0, 7

8 Retweets **89** Likes

10 8 89

Uncle Donald @br an proxm re · 1 Nov 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Says a lot about the UK's pol tical cl mate, when a parody like this can eas ly be be ieved

1

Buttons @SpareB ttons999 · 1 Nov 2017

sa d sma l town h ck, Brian who gets his dai y world view from Russ an sponsored bots

Armoured Septic @athe stmass ve · 31 O t 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Parody or not I think the guy in the photo shou d be hung for what he fake d d

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll finds significantly more Republicans feel the need to "self-censor" their views.

Gee, I wonder why? 🤔

11:24 AM · 7 Oct 2017

243 Retweets **585** Likes

45 243 585

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to Maxine Waters, "Russian bots" are now capable of hanging physical banners outside her events. 😂

11:07 AM · 1 Oct 2017

518 Retweets **1,126** Likes

193 518 1.1K

Jared Scalf @jared_scalf · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
at what point do crazy racist whining loser low IQ trash like mad max get fired for their mentally ill BS.

1

Sethy @StayAtHomeDadz · 1 Nov 2017
You spelled "myself" wrong

Patriot1683 @CPabloPA · 31 Oct 2017

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC News: Gamers Are Racist, Sexist, KKK Members Who Hate Women & Minorities

11:02 AM - 31 Oct 2017

287 Retweets **518** Likes

181 287 518

john hardrock @johnhardrock86 · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Most moronic thing said since a lot of minority's kids play these games as

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fuck off McCain, you ISIS arming anti-American globalist scumbag.

John McCain ✓ @SenJohnMcCain
I believe in Americans and the American dream, but it's time we wake up

11:17 AM - 31 Oct 2017

2,897 Retweets **7,531** Likes

633 2.9K 7.5K

Christopher Staab @ChrisStaab · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
No use cussing at McCain. He's a dead man walking. Shame he doesn't retire to spend his last days with family

6 5 78

Grneyedwitch @Grneyedwitch · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
U fools were ok with him when he went along with asswipe Trump but, now you attack him hypocrites and asswipe go to Russia take Trump with u

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo! ow

10 52 AM ›7 Oct 2017

832 Retweets **1,490** Likes

59 832 1 5K

DWC @thed ngo8 31 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Thatl do er

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

21 46 354

Adorable Deplorable @O Mau tan a · 31 Oct 2017

You sound so jealous of [illegible] s high mpact fo lowing.

2 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

This really did trigger them. That's why I'm making an entire video about it.

10 50 AM · 31 Oct 2017

2 Retweets **19** Likes

4 2 19

Liv Tru @[illegible]7i7 · 31 Oct 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Maybe mention that a known pedo has been involved n Antifa

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What did these "naive" ISIS fighters think?

That it wouldn't ALL have been about beheading children & burning people alive in cages? twitter.com/Holborn olz/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

8:48 AM - 31 Oct 2017

425 Retweets **923** Likes

157 425 923

Jatroa @jatroa 31 Oct 2017
Replying to
I'd bet she clears a kitchen in under 5 minutes at parties.

1 1 14

Matthew @MattAllen 31 Oct 2017
Like she gets invited to parties!

1 7

'H' @mc h1881 31 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Manafort should just issue a statement saying he "doesn't remember," come out as gay and then the media would defend him.

7:47 AM - 31 Oct 2017

1,622 Retweets **5,160** Likes

170 1.6K 5.2K

John S. Evans @non_cog to_poot · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Drunk and gay makes the scandal go away!

The Individual @T[illegible]oz · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I wonder how would the liberal crowd react when POTUS himself come out as gay?

1 3

Golfrnsavh™ @go frnsavh · 31 Oct 2017
Would be tough to come out as a gay Muslim

2 1 1

Caseih guy @a[illegible]farm · 31 Oct 2017
He would be the second gay Muslim president

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you think those in the mainstream left & the media who embraced Antifa are starting to regret it? 😂

7:48 AM · 1 Oct 2017

787 Retweets **1,451** Likes

239 787 1.5K

JJ Moy @themadmoy · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why did you delete this article? @salon

> **Salon** @Salon
> This pedoph le is not a monster Todd Nickerson on attraction, love and a ife of lone iness s nm us/tAgq S0
>
> 7 19 AM 1 Oct 017
>
> **989** Retweets **1,772** Likes

87 989 1 8K

Punished CreepsWork @Creepswork 31 Oct 2017
Replying to
I guess the U S isn t progressive enough to accept pedophi es sad!
we rea ly shou d be tak ng advice from sweden

4

Punished CreepsWork @Creepswork 31 Oct 2017
Just n case people don t get this, 'm obvious y jok ng.

1

Joe O'Brien @ had oey 31 Oct 2017
Creeps pedo confirmed

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your daily reminder that @Salon gave a platform to a pedophile to argue how it was just a misunderstood sexual preference.

7:15 AM - 31 Oct 2017

908 Retweets **1,799** Likes

54 908 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 31 Oct 2017

Before subsequently deleting all his articles having been thoroughly shamed

18 155 582

Covfefe Deplorable @BasketofCovfefe · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Do a bunch of SICKOS work at [illegible]?

1

Jeff II @capshaw[illegible] · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Was salon the promoter of protest

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet ›1 Oct ₂0›7

Your da.ly rem nder that [illegible] gave a p atform to a pedoph le to argue how t was ust a m sunderstood sexua preference

54 908 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Before subsequently deleting all his articles having been thoroughly shamed.

7 15 AM ›1 Oct ›01 7

155 Retweets **582** Likes

18 155 582

GhandisKongGood @[illegible]ongGood1 31 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Have you asked why they were removed? What do you fear about MAP sexual ty? Do you fear your own?

Adorable Deplorable @O.Mau[illegible] 31 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] and [illegible] are two of the b ggest MSM obbys for pedophi la

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @jaketapper - do you still support Antifa? 😄

5:29 AM - 31 Oct 2017

1,131 Retweets **2,020** Likes

144 1.1K 2.0K

Miami Christmas @ToonArmyMIA · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to
Maybe give him opinion on if this wasn't a fake setup

Fábio @fabioFABIO · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to
E ai ? Era teoria da conspiração? "No pedo bashing"?

1

Leonardo Petersen @gremioPetersen · 31 Oct 2017
Oq exatamente?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Antifa Activists Carry Pro-Pedophile Sign During @Cernovich Protest - infowars.com/antifa-activis ...

5:23 AM - 31 Oct 2017

858 Retweets **1,153** Likes

176 858 1.2K

JoLE @jo [illegible] - 31 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Has anyone asked Ant fa activists to define what wh te supremacy is? I bet the r answers wo ld be quite entertain ng.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German police arrest Syrian refugee planning massive terror attack.

4:34 AM - 31 Oct 2017

674 Retweets **1,048** Likes

105 674 1.0K

debbie klett @debbklett · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

This is The Norm in the EU.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what sociopathic narcissism looks like. pagesix.com/2017/10/30/wei ..

4:49 AM - 31 Oct 2017

194 Retweets **483** Likes

79 194 483

Paul Joseph Not, Son @PrisonPlanet · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to
I mean I had no real problem with sexual assault when Trump was at it, but this is liberals, man

3 1

Bonnie Kirk Todd @BonnieKirkTodd3 · 31 Oct 2017
Trump never had to assault women! They dropped for him in hordes willingly!👄👄👄

2

Letter Lout @Letter out · 31 Oct 2017
Same for the 13 year old?

1

Sophia Fisher @sophiafisher66 · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yale students love the idea of outlawing Halloween.

7:07 AM - 27 Oct 2017

200 Retweets **473** Likes

105 200 473

Graham @GrahamEgan · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Halloween is an increasingly commercialised and hijacked event, it just puts

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If I were you, I'd be more concerned with finding the guy who made that NAMBLA sign. 😂

I am antifa YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!!!! We will find you asshole

03:50

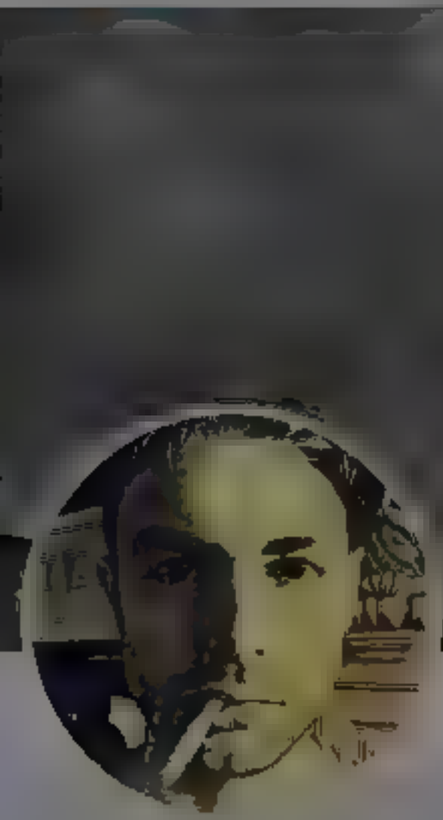
Do you want to let BumbaCrab100 message you? They

1:19 AM - 31 Oct 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NAMBLANTIFA - this is a day that will live in infamy.

The amount of own goals you fucking morons are scoring is astounding. 😂

> **Ibby** @brant[illegible]Cryssa
> On the day Kevin Spacey is exposed as a pedophile & @netflix cancels House of Cards, NAMBLANTIFA is protesting against Mike @Cernovich

8:26 PM - 30 Oct 2017

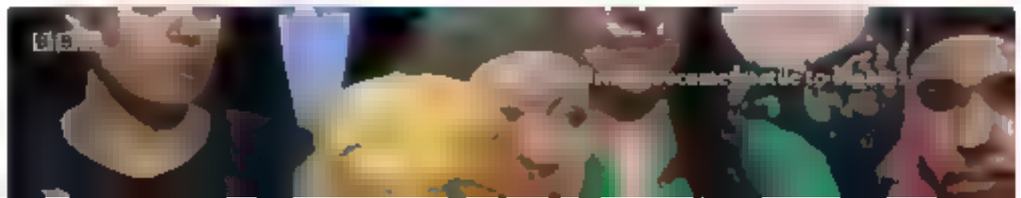
572 Retweets **1,290** Likes

62 572 1.3K

Seductive Gabriel Thee Establishment @wry[illegible] · 31 Oct 2017

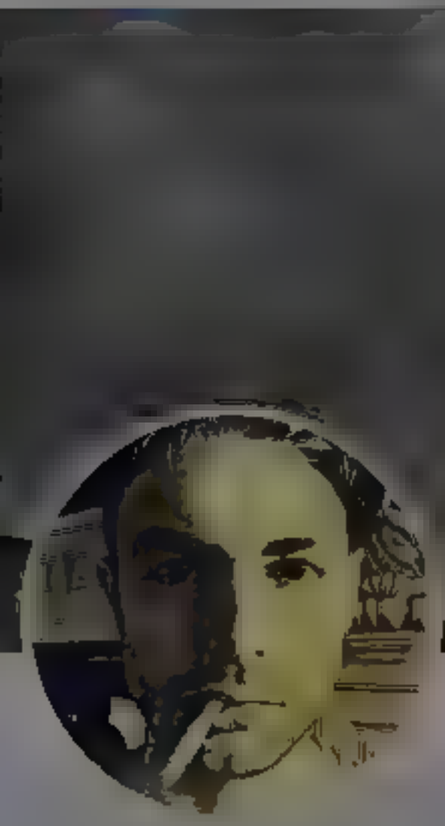
Replying to [illegible]

Stop stealing my schtick



[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Headline of the day.

5:51 PM - 30 Oct 2017

1,012 Retweets **1,491** Likes

195 1.0K 1.5K

ValerieNoFux @OPFergVal - 31 Oct 2017

Replying to

Lmao...he must have been a big donor

Home Moments

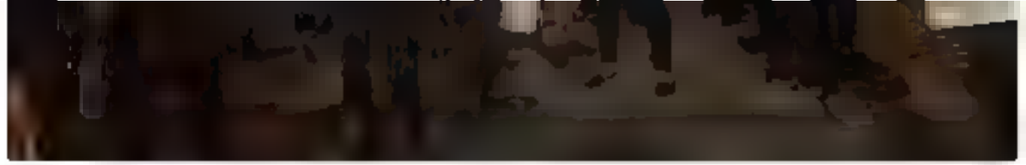
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



339 3.9K 5.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I warned all you mainstream lefties not to support Antifa, now look what happened.

8:15 PM - 30 Oct 2017

442 Retweets **1,720** Likes

71 442 1.7K

raiderjim40 @raiderjim40 · 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So since Antifa supports pedophilia and the dems support antifa the dems support the rape of children. Good to know

12 38 91

I LOVE HATE SPEECH @dayeofatearth · 2 Nov 2017

2Billboard companies would NOT do business with me in NJ. OUTDOOR MEDIA, and INTERSTATE Billboards. No FREE SPEECH!

[illegible]

2018MagaMidTrmTrmp20 @2018MAGAMidTrmT · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

The same people who want to shut down our free speech also support pedophiles.

Let that sink in.

8:14 PM - 30 Oct 2017

3,884 Retweets **5,490** Likes

339 3.9K 5.5K

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Charlie Warzel @cwarzel · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

u ok paul?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

DM me.

6:44 PM · 10 Oct 2017

2 Retweets **3** Likes

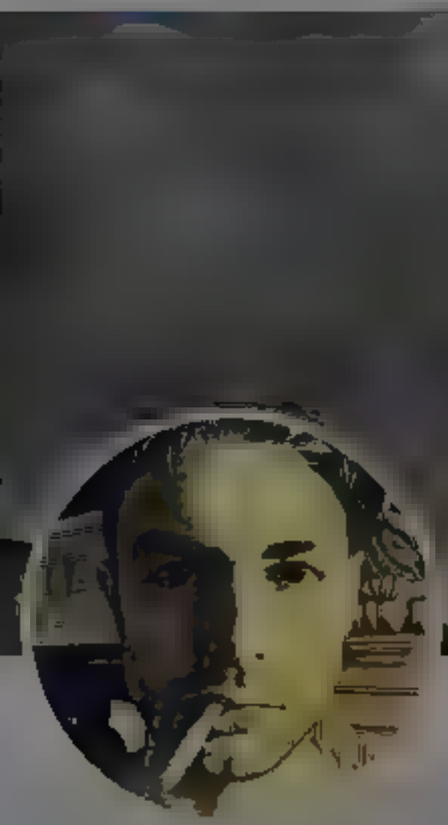
2

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Antifa scum; If your message resonates so well, why do you physically block cameras & media coverage?

Tim Pool @Timcast
Currently surrounded by protesters blocking my camera calling me fascist

6:06 PM - 30 Oct 2017

651 Retweets **1,627** Likes

70 651 1.6K

SteelyDon @SteelyDon - 31 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I'm still confused as to why there aren't counter antifa groups showing up in equal numbers and shutting them down ?When is enough?Organize

Quaerite Vera @Quaerite - 31 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
We the r hands n his face, now would be a great time to k ck them in the balls.

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I deleted the last tweet, because everyone was too stupid to understand it. This is becoming a common theme.

6:43 PM - 30 Oct 2017

188 Retweets **1,793** Likes

248 188 1.8K

Melissa @missetodd1988 31 Oct 2017

Replying to

Watch Idiocracy by ! Who knew he was a prophet?

1

The Anti-Drumpf @verymad... 31 Oct 2017

Replying to

More projection

1

Robert Murphy @mercermurt 31 Oct 2017

Replying to

Consider, by deleting, you let ignorance win

Linda Fields @SparkEmpor...m 31 Oct 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is teeth whitening toothpaste a form of white supremacy? 🤔

6:03 PM - 30 Oct 2017

190 Retweets **730** Likes

104 190 730

Jeffrey @[illegible] · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Everything is a form of white supremacy Paul come on where you been?

1 1 1

SNARK-enfreude @Fritzz1009 · 31 Oct 2017

I'm gonna stop eating white rice because it's, uhm, like white

1 1 2

Kim Colby @kkcp73 · 1 Nov 2017

Even like white on white rice. Lol

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morons are claiming Russian bots stole the election because they got 288 million impressions the whole election cycle. I got more than that.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Rep y ng to @NatashaBertrand
> I rece ve 250 mi lion impressions on my own every s ngle month 288 mi l on for an ent re bot army the whole election cyc e?

5:48 PM - 30 Oct 2017

363 Retweets **1,079** Likes

63 363 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 30 Oct 2017

I get at least 200 mi l on every s ngle month on my own So my nfluence ensured Trump s victory way more than "Russian bots" Good Thanks

60 186 933

Cynical Taco @and go truther · 30 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to PrisonPlanet

Wouldn't Russian bots be pro DNC? mean the Democrats are the ones col uding and al

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Replying to @NatashaBertrand

I receive 250 million impressions on my own every single month. 288 million for an entire bot army the whole election cycle? 🤷

63 363 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I get at least 200 million every single month on my own. So my influence ensured Trump's victory way more than "Russian bots". Good. Thanks.

5:49 PM · 30 Oct 2017

186 Retweets **933** Likes

60 186 933

Rusty Snowman @rustyhuggs · 30 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Do you think 200 million unique viewers? Because that's crazy if you are aiming for US viewers. You are a joke like Alex Jones

1 3

Alisande @Alisande · 30 Oct 2017

He's no joke

1

Shay Kaidle @KaidleShay · 30 Oct 2017

Oooh yes. He really is

1

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to BuzzFeed, skin whitening products reinforce "white supremacist ideals of beauty".

Kill me now.

5:56 PM - 10 Oct 2017

296 Retweets **856** Likes

160 296 856

Snidely Whiplash @reedupya · 10 Oct 2017
Replying to
They do wh te boy

Cowdog @kryptoko · 10 Oct 2017
Replying to
Oh yes, I almost forgot. Mirrors are a so Rac st, and .ean towards Wh te

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

22 43 297

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 30 Oct 201 7
Running low on Patreon donations th s month, Mr Potato Head?

10 5 107

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Did the bit where you argued mud huts on fire were better than modern western housing not go across so well? 😄

5 :5 PM 30 Oct 20 7

49 Retweets **302** ikes

10 49 302

Anders Nygaard @n ygard 31 Oct 20 7
Rep y ng to
STILL butthurt about that? Maybe you need a ho iday to recover?

1 3

Mouth of Truth @C Barton77 31 Oct 201 7

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

18 410 472

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

"Fake news" perfectly correlates with news that disproves left wing dogma. Amazing coincidence.

5:41 PM - 30 Oct 2017

100 Retweets **407** Likes

15 100 407

Radical Australianism @Radical[illegible] · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul, you are a smart guy
Why debase yourself by appearing alongside Alex Jones?
You are much better than that.
Smarter than that.

Automated Hero @ghostwhisper[illegible] · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What dogma would that be, mapwanker?

Shay Kaidle @kaideShay · 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Sounds like more PJW bullshit

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of these "Russian bots" physically voted for Brexit and Trump?

They must have extraordinary powers. 😄

> **J.J. Patrick** @Jamesp
> 8. So there you have it, Brexit Russian bots working in tandem with Trump's Russian bots, all working together with InfoWars and Breitbart.
> Show this thread

5:42 PM - 30 Oct 2017

218 Retweets **791** Likes

92 218 791

Brent Tanner @brentwtanner 30 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There are no actual Conservatives or Libertarians. We thought we were, but it turns out we are all just Russian bots everybody—er, comrades.

Flap Zappaski #FBPE Forever Brexit Pro Exit @In_A_Flap 31 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

everyone on twitter is actually a bot these days. I know because the left to dome

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

I receive 250 million impressions on my own every single month. 288 million for an entire bot army the whole election cycle?

5:33 PM - 30 Oct 2017

39 Retweets **112** Likes

4 39 112

Stefan Douglas @Forestking5280 · 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

In many ways you are a Russian bot.

4 8

Joey DiBlasi @joeydiblasi · 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Hahahaha

Lubna @LubnaAlkat · 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] History

6 6 80

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Oct 2017

What proof is there that any of this is fake news, Mr fake history teacher?

22 43 297

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Running low on Patreon donations this month, Mr. Potato Head?

5:29 PM - 30 Oct 2017

5 Retweets 107 Likes

10 5 107

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Did the bit where you argued mud huts on fire were better than modern western housing not go across so well? 😂

10 49 302

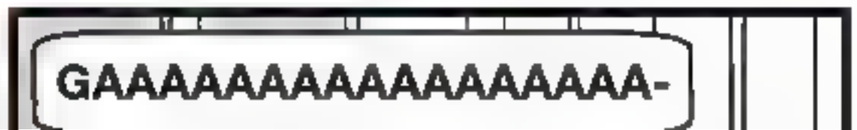
Anders Nygaard @nygard 31 Oct 2017

STILL butthurt about that? Maybe you need a holiday to recover?

[illegible]

1 3

Mouth of Truth @C_Barton77 31 Oct 2017



Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 Which specific node am I?
2 Which Breitbart articles are "fake"?
3 How do my tweets help the alleged bots, exactly?

6 6 80

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

What proof is there that any of this is fake news, Mr. fake history teacher?

5:28 PM - 30 Oct 2017

43 Retweets **297** Likes

22 43 297

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why don't you ask [illegible]? He's the one done the hard yards here, and the message is inextricably linked to the (botty) medium

5 1

Jack Montgomery @JackBMontgomery 30 Oct 2017

He's decided a number of accurate and fairly run of the mill articles are fake, posted several unrelated infographics, and shouted "AHA."

1 22

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Running low on Patreon donations this month, Mr. Potato Head?

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If skin whitening products are racist, does that mean spray tan is cultural appropriation? 🤔

4:38 PM · 10 Oct 2017

533 Retweets **1,610** Likes

152 533 1.6K

Kato @TFtakeaction · 11 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How massive is the cultural appropriation tanning industry in dollars vacations, products b k n s ..must stop the racism immediately

1

Drain the Swamp @ScottRickhoff · 11 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why not call it anal bleaching? would be big hit with the Perverted Democrat Hollywood Types

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video coming tonight!

2:15 PM - 30 Oct 2017

132 Retweets **1,168** Likes

59 132 1.2K

Heather McElroy @HeatherMcElroy8 · 30 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Milo: Kevin Spacey has equated child molestation with being gay and the left has allowed him to get away with it.

+ 32 PM 30 Oct 2017

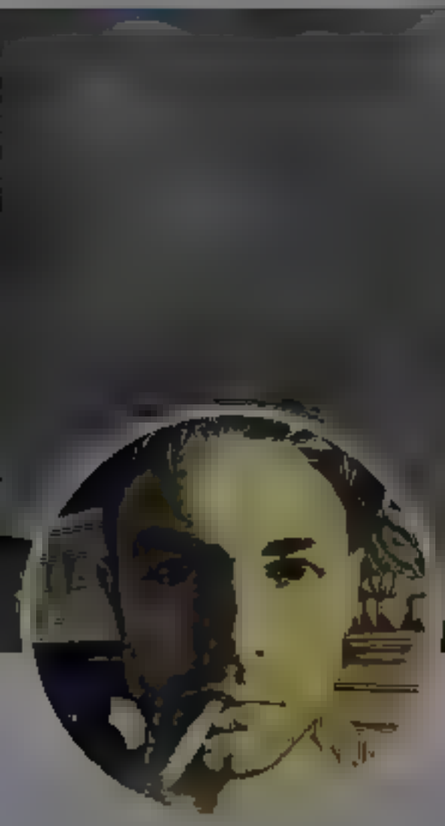
2,411 Retweets **4,563** L kes

361 2.4K 4.6K

Laurel Trump! @GodsArmy sHere 30 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
M lo did not molest anyone Also Mi o was a v ct m B g difference

2 2 17

Laurel Trump! @GodsA my sHere 30 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
There s noth ng norma about t. Mi o has a lot of common sense n some areas but is 100% wrong on this point.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO.

BuzzFeed says the skincare industry is a vast conspiracy to promote white supremacy.

Yes, really.

4:29 PM - 30 Oct 2017

1,088 Retweets **2,212** Likes

320 1.1K 2.2K

Mollysmom @garnet495 · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to

Liberalism is a mental disease

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Just a coincidence.

12:49 PM · 30 Oct 2017

901 Retweets **1,522** Likes

94 901 1.5K

I ♥ USA ⚓ @ eh tch12 · 30 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
Gay comm n ty should take note Ho lywood/Media implying Spaceys (al eged) mol station of young boy due to being gay

2 2 2

Baglady @fubag ady · 30 Oct 2017
If he wasn't gay he wou d have mo ested a 14 yr o d g rl instead

1

white christmas @EdwardDunbar4 · 30 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
Think any of em molested E T?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Trump campaign actually rejected George Papadopoulos' attempts to set up a meeting with Russians.

12:58 PM - 30 Oct 2017

1,922 Retweets **3,020** Likes

159 1.9K 3.0K

Jessy Lynn @_eessseey · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to
Amazing that the first person Mu ler finds has ties to both camps

Faye O'Dell @Bubb esT ft8 · 1 Nov 2017
Replying to
Cou d he have been a democrat p ant?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

So Roger Stone got suspended for some mean words, but threatening to behead people is OK?
twitter com/21iogician/sta ...

This Tweet s ,nava lab e

12 56 PM s0 Oct 2017

730 Retweets **1,376** Likes

147 730 1.4K

Ryan @s and,ma, 30 Oct 017
Rep y ng to
Ant fa SIS

1

Joyeux du Peuple @,anPau oMierda 30 Oct 2017
Hahahah

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Utterly desperate, embarrassing & only confirms how the Democrats still have NOTHING other than the race card.

12:40 PM - 30 Oct 2017

539 Retweets **1,125** Likes

116 539 1.1K

Ned Land @NedLand5 · 31 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Interesting to compare the media's treatment of Milo with that of Kevin Spacey.

Almost like they have an agenda?

12:47 PM - 30 Oct 2017

1,102 Retweets **2,194** Likes

162 1.1K 2.2K

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Lauer was harder on pedophile victim Corey Feldman than any politician.

12:07 PM · 30 Oct 2017

1,670 Retweets **3,224** Likes

297 1.7K 3.2K

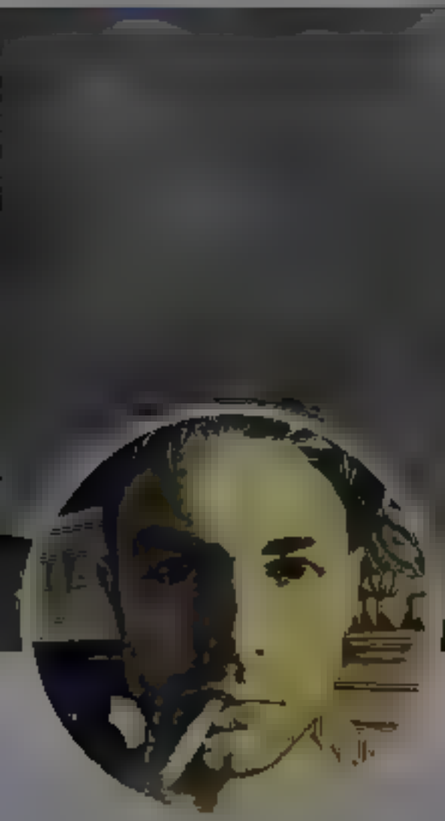
Dave the Hater @BoxingAsylumWhy · 31 Oct 2017
Replying to and 2 others
Interesting how acutely scrutinizes Feldman has been both by Lauer and by Barbara Waters before. FFS

1 1

Just J @JeanetteKraft · 4 Nov 2017
Replying to
Matt Lauer is a pretentious d!%k

Michelle Thacker @ mom of 4 girls · 30 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

House of Cards to be cancelled after Kevin Spacey accused of molesting a child.

12:30 PM - 30 Oct 2017

3,347 Retweets **9,405** Likes

714 3.3K 9.4K

EveVRose @evebitmyapple · 3 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Tomorrow on Dr. OZ, Corey Feldon speaking Out Wednesday OZ

Daisygirl @daisygirl731188 · 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Man is Hollywood crumbling or what?

15 16 179

BellaDonna @Wikijulete · 30 Oct 2017

First we took the NFL, now we're dismantling Hollywood

11 8 82

Kathleen @thekathleen_ · 30 Oct 2017

We? No one took the NFL. People just decided not to be a part of the protests. As for Hollywood, not sure who we is there either

3 15

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

NEW YEARTHAN @AubreyStudios82 · 30 Oct 2017

You doit, the po nt of my tweet was to under ine how far too many peop e today take headl nes as fact without do ng the research first.

7 44

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep ying to [illegible]

Yes, I've also been laughing at the people who took it seriously all weekend. You act like you discovered this and used it to troll me.

9:58 AM · 30 Oct 2017

4 Retweets **53** Likes

4 4 53

NEW YEARTHAN @AubreyStud os82 · 30 Oct 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Not trol ing you my dude, I just find t remarkab e that so many peop e are wil ing to buy into a head ine that supports their narrative

1 6

shea @shea 05 · 30 Oct 2017

can you honestly b ame them? I can guarantee you can find some rea tweets/head ines ndistingu shab e from the parody account s

1 1 5

shea @shea 05 · 30 Oct 2017

case in point

1 1

NEW YEARTHAN @AubreyStud os82 · 30 Oct 2017

Fa r but wou d t really be hard to do the t n est bit of fact checking? t literally says "parody account" in her b o

2 3

Paul Joseph Not Son @PrisonPlanet · 30 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is why I don't associate with any political/activist group.

The drive-by media is trying to infiltrate & smear everyone.

PeterSweden @PeterSweden7
Important statement from me, an ndependent journal st on the UK right-wing movements. P ease retweet.

8:18 AM · 0 Oct 2017

278 Retweets **729** Likes

68 278 729

Alex Jay Brady @AlexJayBrady · 0 Oct 2017
Repl ng to

Morgan Finnsiö @Morgan_Finnsio
n the fo lowing thread of screenshots, let s look at what Peter Imanue·sen has had to say about Jews, n his own words .

Show this thread

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Simon @[illegible] 10 Oct 2017

But of course you know that you're part of the coordinated response aren't you?

16 2 191

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Yes, I'm part of the vast right-wing conspiracy and didn't just tweet an opinion after reading a news article literally 20 minutes ago.

8:29 AM 10 Oct 2017

47 Retweets **522** Likes

76 47 522

William Shatner blocked me Prof Siob #FBPE @[illegible] 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Can't take some1 seriously who's so vain he's photoshopped himself 2 look completely different 2 his pedestrian in real life nerd look

1 3

Leo @freepearn 30 Oct 2017

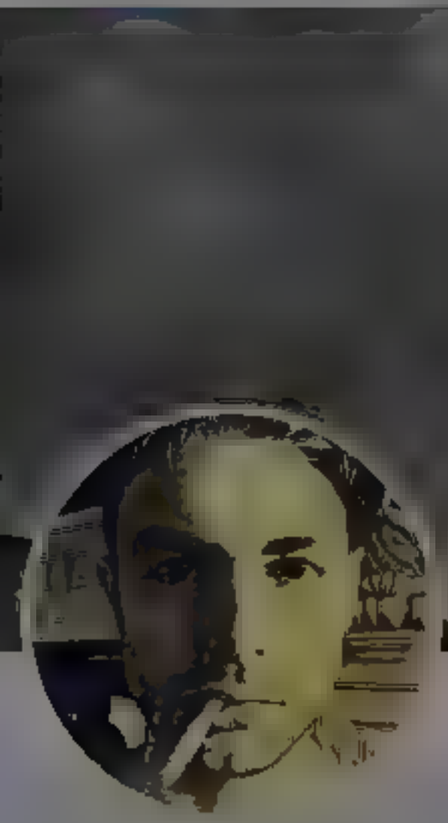
Jmmm h?

1

William Shatner blocked me Prof Siob #FBPE @[illegible] 30 Oct 2017

Not you pet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let me get this straight, after a year of vast, expensive investigations into "Russian collusion," all they've got is Manafort avoided tax?

8:05 AM [illegible]0 Oct 2017

8,184 Retweets **19,853** Likes

1.4K 8.2K 20K

Linda K Ogram @KayOgram 11 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Yes, that's correct

Jim Owen @R3pa rgay 4 Nov 2017
Replying to [illegible]
No that's not al 15 awyers have gotten richer

Donald Boudreau, PhD @DonaldGBo dreau 30 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Uniquely qua fied to become the next head of the [illegible] Just what America needs next to Soros', Obamao's & H ly's unpros crimes

1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet ·0 Oct ·017

Sorry guys, no more jokes, banter or parod es on Twitter because an army of tards takes everyth ng litera ly & seriously and have r.. ned fun

244 651 3 0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

8 00 AM 30 Oct 2017

81 Retweets **509** Likes

27 81 509

Isaac Cohen @ HWCo · Nov 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

Cr nge

2

Robin @RRRDontTreadOn ·0 Oct 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Twitte Ads Info and Privacy Terms

[illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This has trended every single Monday for years and people still don't know how to spell it. Let that sink in. #MondayMotivaton

#MondayMotivaton

@GrrrGraphics is Tweeting about this

8:02 AM · 30 Oct 2017

152 Retweets **561** Likes

65 152 561

Johnny Sparks @rockaboutmusic · 1 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

IT That's a no Brainer but them 'm not people I m the Devil us ng Spel check foo got a ght Watson

Deb Richards @dk o 76 · 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

LOL

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry guys, no more jokes, banter or parodies on Twitter because an army of tards takes everything literally & seriously and have ruined fun

7:58 AM - 30 Oct 2017

651 Retweets **3,029** Likes

244 651 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Oct 2017

27 81 509

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 30 Oct 2017

Yes, I've been RT ng tweets from th s account a l weekend because t's hi ar ous, not beca.se thought t was true, you utter twat

19 19 223

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Twitter is NO FUN anymore. I truly despair. And why are you all so obsessed with me? It's a little bit odd.

7 56 AM 30 Oct 2017

3 Retweets **27** L kes

8 3 27

Chason Bytel @B mb e 115 30 Oct 2017

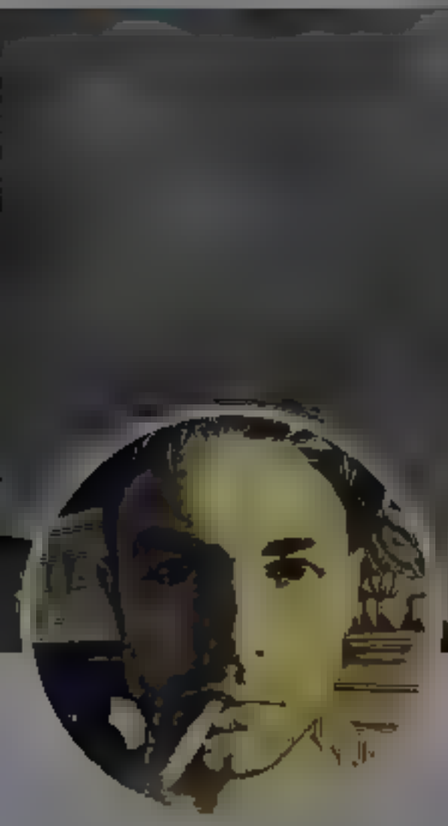
Rep ying to [illegible]

Oh please don't boost you own ego.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Photos and videos

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great idea Clooney - make a movie that insults its audience.

Americans are rejecting Hollywood virtue signalling.

4:54 AM - 30 Oct 2017

1,414 Retweets **3,215** Likes

233 1.4K 3.2K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

60 145 744

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Yes, I've been RTing tweets from this account all weekend because it's hilarious, not because I thought it was true, you utter twat.

7:52 AM 30 Oct 2017

19 Retweets **223** Likes

19 19 223

NEW YEARTHAN @AubreyStudios82 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You do it, the point of my tweet was to underline how far too many people today take headlines as fact without doing the research first.

7 44

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Oct 2017

Yes, I've also been laughing at the people who took it seriously all weekend. You act like you discovered this and used it to troll me

4 4 53

NEW YEARTHAN @AubreyStudios82 30 Oct 2017

Not trolling you, my dude. Just find it remarkable that so many people are

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kevin Spacey Flew on 'Lolita Express' With Bill Clinton - infowars.com/kevin-spacey-f…

6:07 AM - 30 Oct 2017

3,737 Retweets **5,045** Likes

495 3.7K 5.0K

John Liberty @johnLiberty01 · 6 Nov 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hmmmmm... wow

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What an incredible waste of money.

4:35 AM - 30 Oct 2017

255 Retweets **786** Likes

128 255 786

Donica H Childers @DonicaChilders · 30 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He has more dollars than sense....

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The media is running defense for Spacey's alleged molestation of a child by focusing on him coming out. Shameful.

4:48 AM - 30 Oct 2017

2,073 Retweets **3,701** Likes

233 2.1K 3.7K

English bloke @rowly_ltd · 30 Oct 2017
Replying to
The piece of shit needs sorting out Then aga n,the med a/Ho lywood/pol ticians are pretty much nvolved in t.Time for change methinks.

1 1

Dan Carty @DanCarty6 · 30 Oct 2017
Nai ed right there bad

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

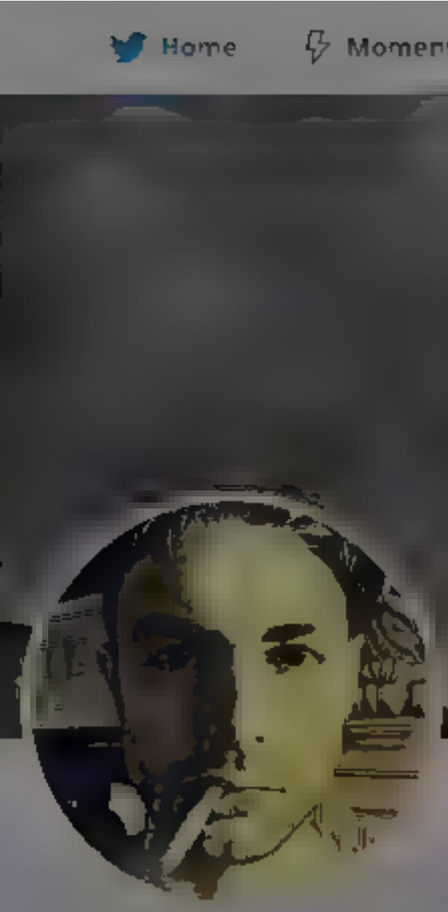
It's an amazing coincidence that "fake news" also just happens to be anything that counters left-wing narratives.

4:41 AM - 30 Oct 2017

409 Retweets **948** Likes

45 409 948

Forever Flat™ @ForeverFlatEarth 30 Oct 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Le Corbusier.

Case closed.

4:29 AM - 30 Oct 2017

77 Retweets **262** Likes

25 77 262

Jack Doxey @DoxeyJack 30 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

They were shocked, mine had to be imagined.

4:52 AM - 30 Oct 2017

445 Retweets **1,590** Likes

261 445 1.6K

Robert Ferguson @robert73737373737 · 31 Oct 2017

Replying to

I say we take up a collection to buy and throw ribeyes at them, til they shave

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llon+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This kind of lunacy makes the "white genocide" people look like they have a point. That's how messed up it is.

3:32 AM - 30 Oct 2017

754 Retweets **1,528** Likes

X @Cap HateCrimex 8 Nov 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teach your kids the joys of socialism by giving 50% of their trick or treat hoard to the fat kid down the round who played Xbox all night! 😀

4:21 AM - 30 Oct 2017

5,302 Retweets **13,891** Likes

442 5.3K 14K

Frank Parker @EquesA · 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Er, as with all similar statements, replace the word "socialism" with "Capitalism" and it'd be accurate

1 4

Frank Parker @EquesA · 30 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I live within a capitalist system I don't need to look it up.

3 2

Frank Parker @EquesA · 30 Oct 2017

[illegible] terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

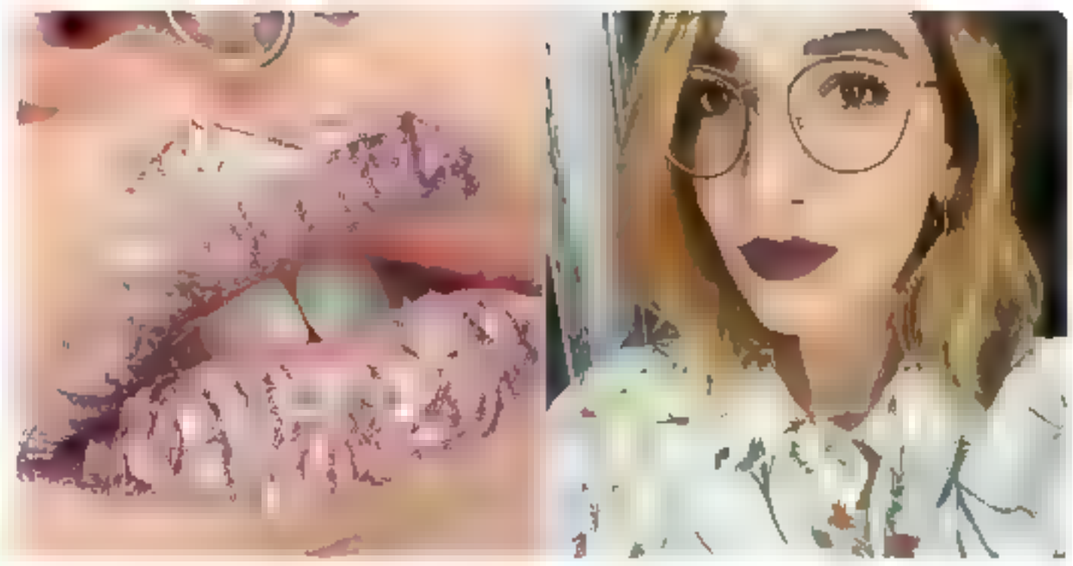
1967: in the future, I bet we will have a cure for cancer, flying cars, and other cool stuff

2017:

Teen Vogue

@TeenVogue

Toilet paper has never looked so good.



People Are Now Using Toilet Paper as Lipstick

Surprisingly, it looks great!

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Tattoos are for people who don't have personalities dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5

Show this thread

11 4 56

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Triggered much?

2:44 AM - 30 Oct 2017

3 Retweets **10** Likes

14 3 10

Free Press of Kekistan @FreePressKek · 30 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Whether I'm triggered or not, let's be real, it's a silly tweet. Remember SJWs are the ones who shit on people's hobbies for no reason

2 30

The Violent Pacifist @Desolate Dude · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

A doxxer? If I may ask, who're you referring to?

1

The Violent Pacifist @Desolate Dude · 5 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

I remember hearing about that. I wasn't aware Paul was (or still is, I dunno) supportive of her, though

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tattoo junkies are more easily offended than vegans.

Did I touch a nerve?

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Tattoos are for people who don't have personalities dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5
>
> Show this thread

5:32 PM - 29 Oct 2017

394 Retweets **2,159** Likes

446 394 2.2K

xJodie @JodieDonaghy1 · 29 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You're spending too much time with Andrew Tate. He says stupid things like this for attention to but I thought you were above this!

3 11

Milo Magazine @MiloWearIA · 29 Oct 2017

Do you have a tattoo addiction, dear?

1 3

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Rory @straight_upppp · 29 Oct 2017

Not fair to assume all women with tats are basic/worthless. That's very mean spirited. However, I will say I think they look disgusting

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Basic bitches isn't a term that only applies to women.

5:28 PM · 29 Oct 2017

11 Retweets **34** Likes

5 11 34

Rory @straight_upppp · 29 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And you're sounding pretty basic for not understanding the point I was trying to make. Paul's tweet sounded like a sweeping generalization

1

Rory @straight_upppp · 29 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Says the guy who calls me basic for simply not knowing this term. Not smart enough 2 think maybe I'm older & don't hang with ppl that use it

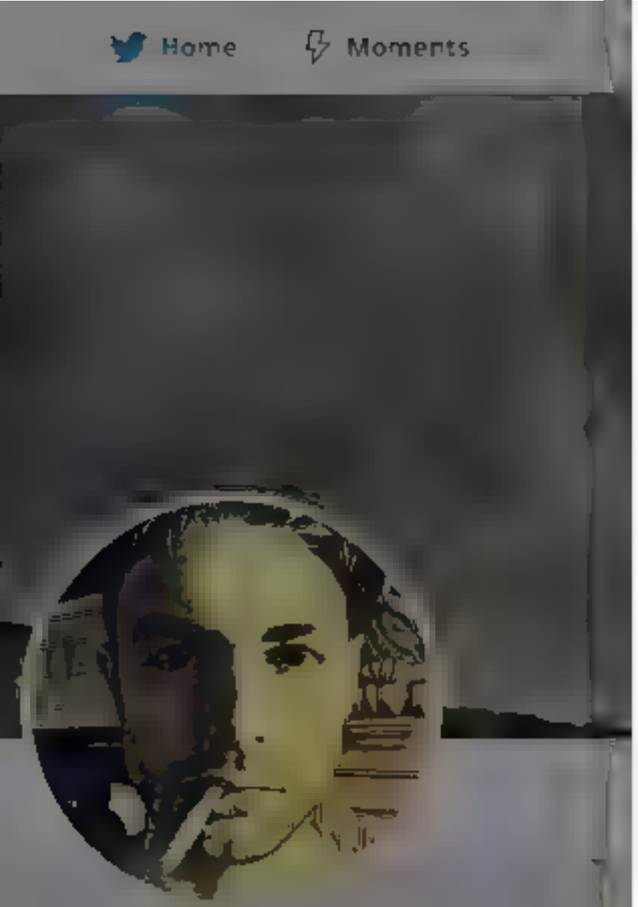
1

Refined AF @refined_af · 29 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Terms of Service Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 3K 887 3 7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Geez you're all so sensitive. Did I offend you? Awww diddums. 😇

5 25 PM 29 Oct 2017

91 Retweets **889** Likes

100 91 889

LisaStew @stew sa . 9 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I always wonder what these tats ook l ke when these folks age 60/70/80?

3

Whore of Babylon @vanceha ss 29 Oct 2017

They ook perfectly fine Idiots ust comment here without even know ng.

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1.3K 887 3.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let that sink in.

1:38 PM - 29 Oct 2017

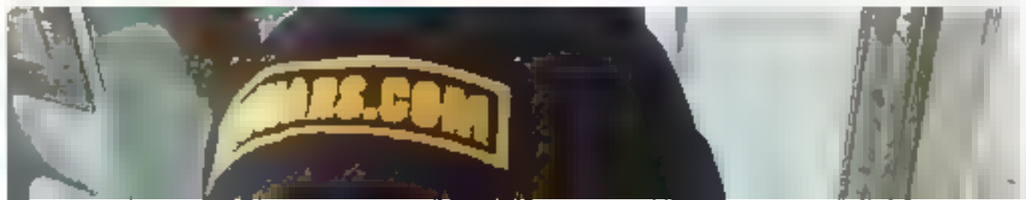
68 Retweets **513** Likes

120 68 513

David Garner @Cheshire[illegible]ed · 29 Oct 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
Let that sink in

Democrat4Trump @Democrats4Trump · 30 Oct 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
[illegible]

Angel 2018 ★°o o★ ★°oo★ ★°o @AngeStormee · 29 Oct 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
Okay Okay



[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

22 1 397

Derrick Blackman @Some BlackGuy 29 Oct 2017
You sound like an out of touch old geezer when you say stuff like this

21 16 549

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to

I know, but it's still true in a lot of cases.

PM 29 Oct 20

10 Retweets **187** Likes

46 10 187

Patricia Stone @truMama 29 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
Many peop e have no persona t es Some even are named paul,that doesnt mean that al pau s dont have a persona ity Man, I hope u get aid

1 1

Patricia Stone @truMama 29 Oct 2017
hopefu y RPB gives it up fast, poor paul :(

Brydan @Apathyoverdose1 29 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
I love you Paul but th s was an incredibly stupid th ng to tweet

Brydan @Apathyoverdose1 29 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
You cou d also say that people that smoke c garettes don't have personal ties. Or people that make general zat ons don t have personal ties

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tattoos are for people who don't have personalities
dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5

Show this thread

30 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 309

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Understood, but the number of basic bitches who get tattoos to instil their worthless lives with some meaning has to be incredibly high.

1:38 PM - 29 Oct 2017

9 Retweets **76** Likes

16 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 76

TJ KIRK @amazingatheist · 29 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I agree

4 [illegible] 38

Rory @straight[illegible]pppp · 29 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

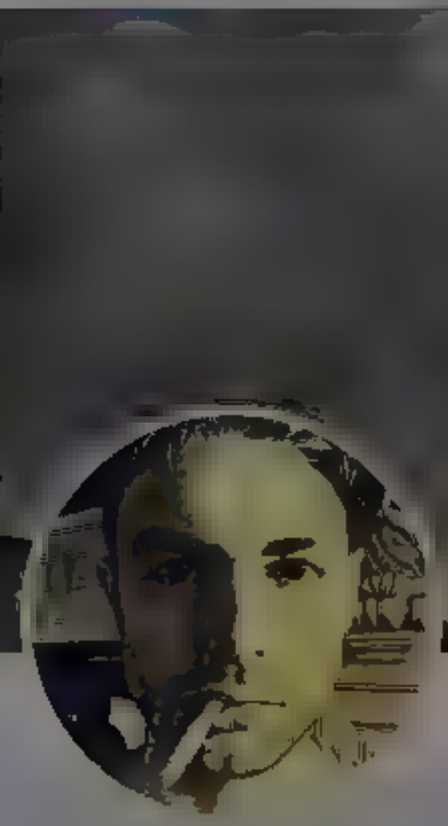
Not fair to assume all women with tats are basic/worthless. That is very mean spirited. However, I will say, I think they look disgusting.

2 [illegible] 1

Log in

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Antifa activists met in Germany with Islamic terrorists to plot downfall of Trump.

1:08 PM - 29 Oct 2017

2,401 Retweets **2,607** Likes

212 2.4K 2.6K

Jeffrey Ryan @StackingWealth - 29 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Intersectional feminism is a mental illness.

Toxic masculinity is preventing some men from wiping their bums properly

Jessica Lindsay for metro.co.uk

20

1:19 PM - 29 Oct 2017

478 Retweets **1,527** Likes

182 478 1.5K

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tattoos are for people who don't have personalities.

1:26 PM - 29 Oct 2017

887 Retweets **3,697** Likes

1.3K 887 3.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 29 Oct 2017

Let that sink in

120 68 513

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

519 3.8K 5.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also they go to the FRONT of the queue for social housing, ahead of patriotic, law abiding citizens. The UK is not a serious country.

11:30 AM - 29 Oct 2017

762 Retweets **2,034** Likes

137 762 2.0K

Deirdre Trotman #proudbrexshitter#FBPE @trotma 29 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If it wasn't so truly sickening it would be embarrassing. Our own Veterans are completely ignored, yet these people get everything

1 1 6

Jas Vélo @jasvelo 29 Oct 2017

It's not fact

1

Deirdre Trotman #proudbrexshitter#FBPE @trotma 30 Oct 2017

What?

1 1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:56 AM - 9 Oct 2017

965 Retweets **2,366** Likes

48 965 2.4K

Bigwin82 @bigwin82 · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The UK thinks everyone is a Winston

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is so problematic.

11:10 AM · 9 Oct 20, 7

679 Retweets **2,520** Likes

489 679 2.5K

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I called it.

Returning ISIS jihadists to be given taxpayer funded houses & therapy.

The UK is now Sweden. A joke.

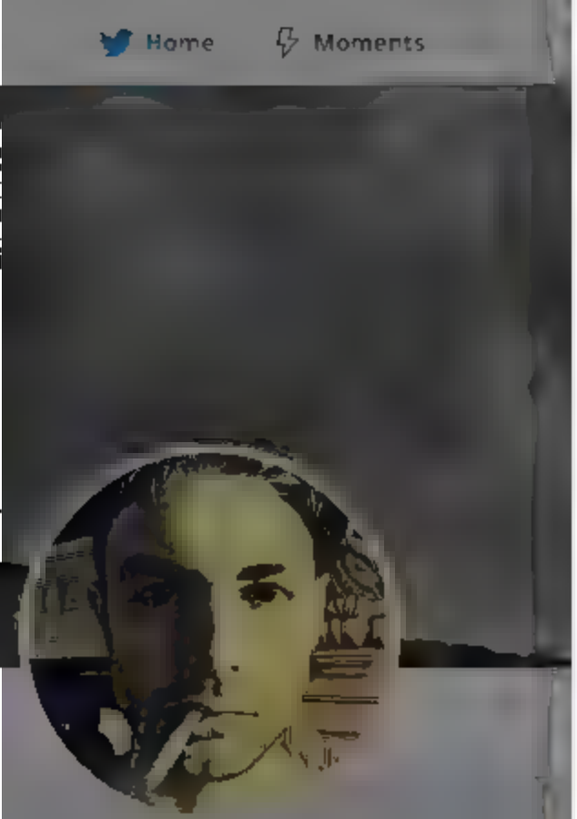
11:26 AM - 9 Oct 2017

3,813 Retweets **5,290** Likes

519 3.8K 5.3K

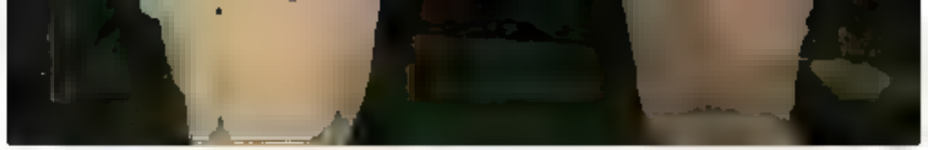
Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews



489 679 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

It's actually funny, but illustrates the Halloween double standard.

11 10 AM 29 Oct 2017

321 Retweets **2,419** Likes

75 321 2.4K

Lil White Chocolate @ whitechoc Nov 2017

Rep y ng to

Mmmmm nope it doesn't

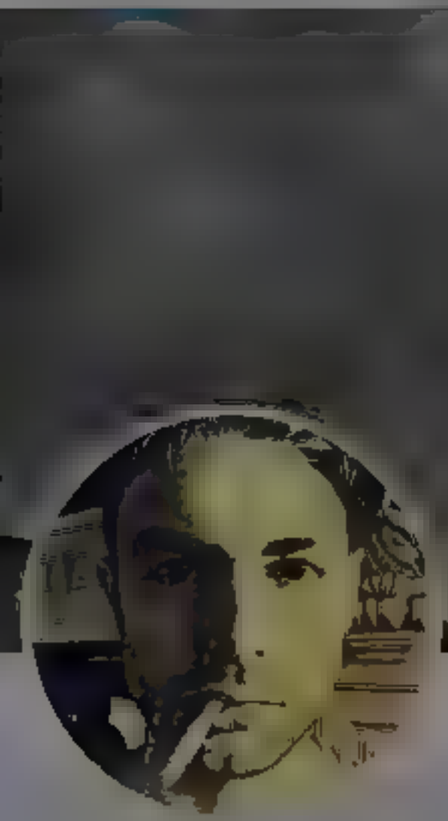
deplorabledereck72 @dereck72vapes 29 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

RAC!ST AF! (honestly, I couldn t give a sh t o)

Log in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I think it's somewhat naive to believe that every document about the assassination of JFK that was formerly secret is now public.

7:35 AM - 29 Oct 2017

632 Retweets **3,310** Likes

168 632 3.3K

Danielle St John @B rd es voice · 30 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
They held back a bunch of documents that have to do with peop e who are stil a ive

1 1

John Jackson @ ohnjac27047356 · 30 Oct 2017
K nd of narrows it down, C int Hi 41

1

Danielle St John @B rdies voice · 30 Oct 2017
It raises some serious questions about Bush Sr as wel

1 1

John Jackson @ ohnjac27047356 · 30 Oct 2017
It sure does. Why d d he state for years that he couldn t remember where he

Home Moments Log in

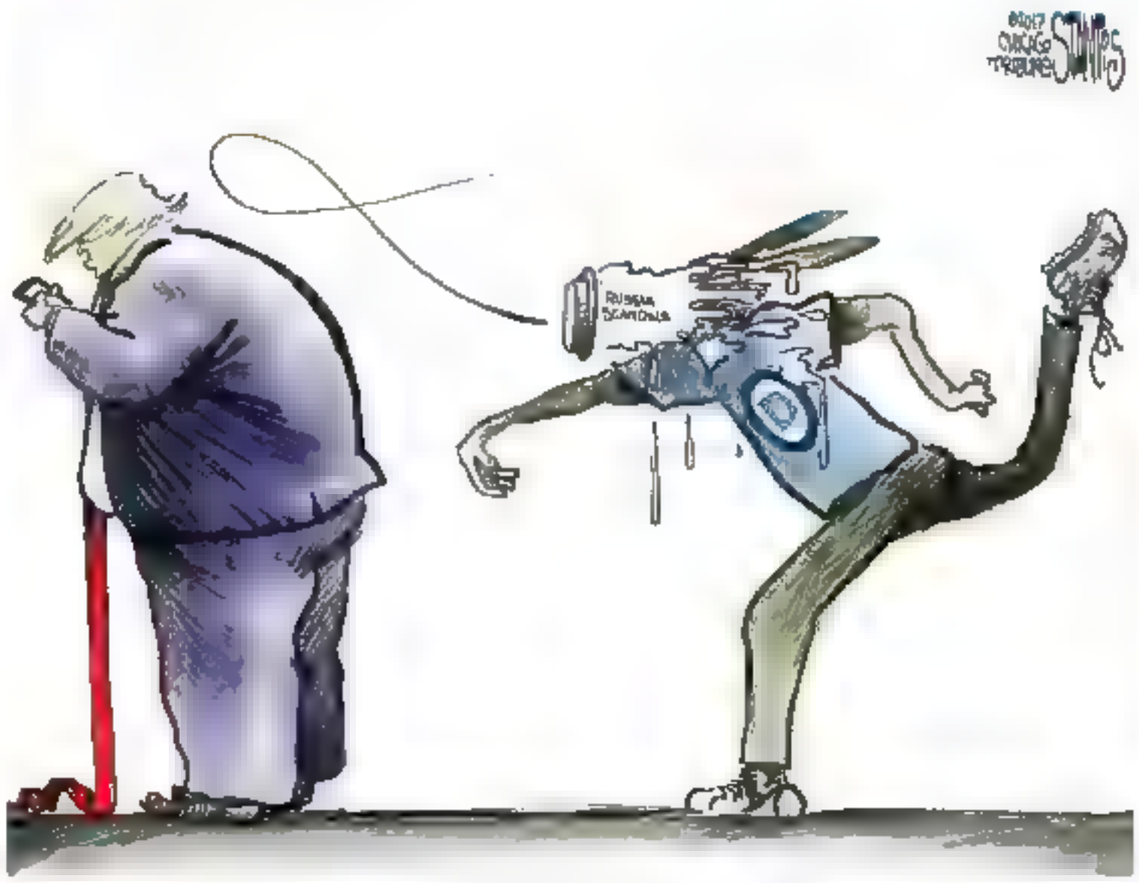
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



9:22 AM - 29 Oct 2017

1,029 Retweets **2,995** Likes

73 1.0K 3.0K

Bee Positive @BeePositive247 · 29 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

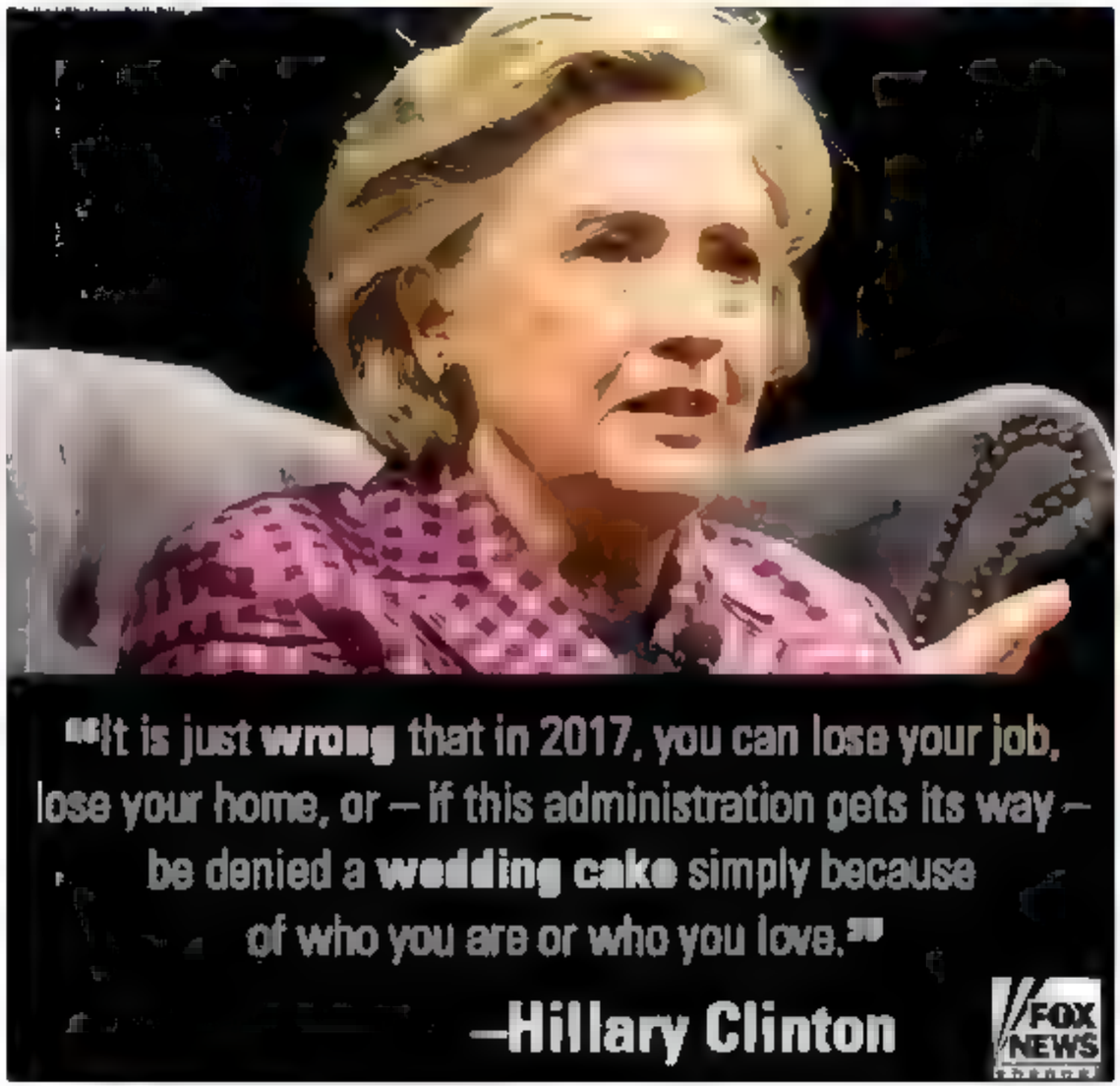
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Says the woman who took millions from countries that literally execute gay people.



4:06 AM - 29 Oct 2017

2,608 Retweets **5,356** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

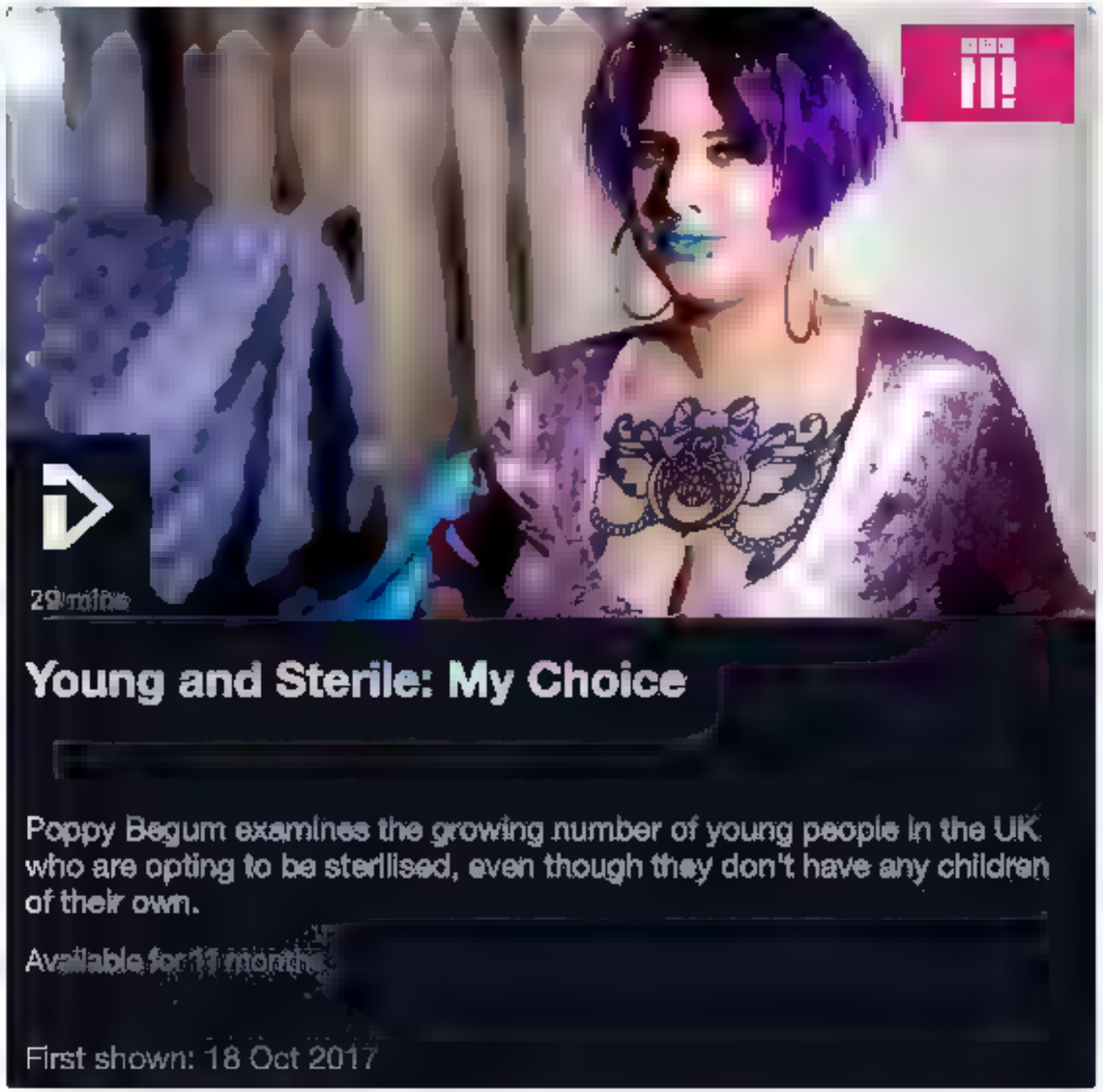
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC coming in with the wholesome message once again.



2:49 AM - 19 Oct 2017

709 Retweets **1,649** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If skin whitening products are racist, does that mean tanning salons are cultural appropriation? 🤔

1:37 AM - 29 Oct 2017

2,632 Retweets **9,154** Likes

351 2.6K 9.2K

Hello @McEo.b02 · 29 Oct 2017

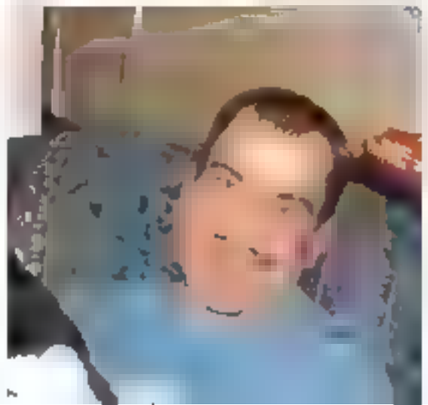
Replying to

I refuse to tan. People who tan too much look like leather boots by 40 🟢

5 2 21

Jeff Blackburn @M rdered 01 · 29 Oct 2017

I don t go out of my way but in the summer we do get a helluva lot of sun and go near black. am 46 This is from last Halloween



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Oct 2017

With the suspension of Roger Stone, Twitter has made it clear that insulting celebrities and public figures is now a bannable offence

599 3.2K 6.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So long as those doing the insulting have the wrong politics, of course.

2:17 AM - 29 Oct 2017

334 Retweets **1,496** Likes

51 334 1.5K

johnny sparks @rockaboutmusic 29 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If your off the golf course you ain't never seeing Obama again

johnny sparks @rockaboutmusic 29 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm starting to question if I'm really the only one that's bat guano crazy

johnny sparks @rockaboutmusic 29 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm finding more lunatics than politics

johnny sparks @rockaboutmusic 29 Oct 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

At the rate they are banning prominent conservatives, Twitter will be a 100% leftist safe space by 2020. Yay for diversity!

2:30 AM - 29 Oct 2017

5,507 Retweets **13,700** Likes

577 5.5K 14K

LenaLC @LenaLC64 · 29 Oct 2017
Replying to
And t w l be h gh time to create an alternative We n Europe are experiencing fierce censorsh p at the hands of the pro ls am left

3 13 25

Tessysue https://gab.ai/Tessysue @Tessysue125 · 29 Oct 2017
You guys are in deep fear t m ght be too ate for y'al Get out whl e you can

1 2 4

J-M LaFontaine @ MLaF1 · 30 Oct 2017
You have zero clue of what you're ta k ng about

1

LenaLC @LenaLC64 · 30 Oct 2017
Yours s the type of arb trary judgement wh ch is ne ther argued nor c arified
Not worth tweeting

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

With the suspension of Roger Stone, Twitter has made it clear that insulting celebrities and public figures is now a bannable offence.

2:17 AM - 29 Oct 2017

3,219 Retweets **6,672** Likes

599 3.2K 6.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 29 Oct 2017

So long as those doing the insulting have the wrong politics, of course

51 334 1.5K

TrumpToResign @TrumpToResign · 30 Oct 2017

Replying to

Are you a public figure? Can I still insult you? Because I'd be sad if it was now forbidden.

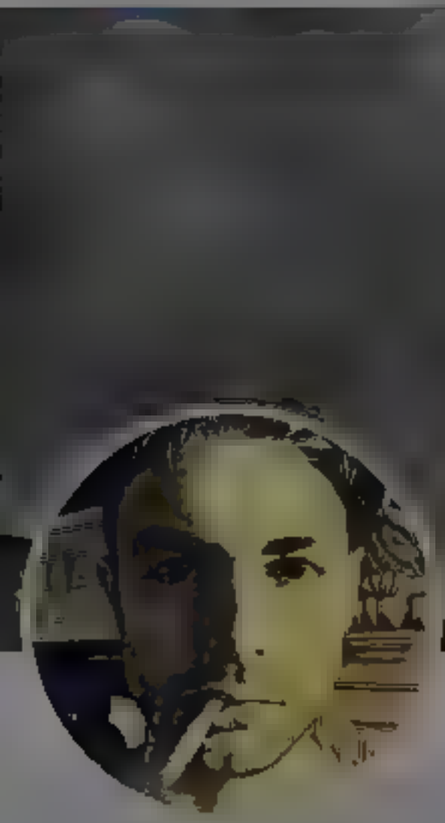
Ninjamen Ernst @paynehumor · 29 Oct 2017

Replying to

He used homophobic slurs and made clear threats. Both of these are explicit violations of Twitter's terms of service

11 8 43

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Clooney & Matt Damon's Suburbicon is a total flop. Another sign people are sick of being indoctrinated by Hollywood.

1:11 PM - 28 Oct 2017

4,331 Retweets **13,315** Likes

619 4.3K 13K

Redpilled Slacker @Dan e Max moff · 28 Oct 2017

Replying to

Folks are getting really tired of these 'righteous' we used to call celebrities using their platforms to push their political agenda

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Or what?

This Tweet is unavailable

6 3 33

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

2:53 PM - 28 Oct 2017

4 Retweets **30** Likes

1 4 30

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how to treat the mainstream media.

Ashley Feinberg ✓ @ashleyfeinberg
sebastian gorka has weighed in

10:48 AM - 28 Oct 2017

453 Retweets **1,312** Likes

42 453 1.3K

Eric'sNoSoyBoyCubFan @[illegible] · 28 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
🤣🤣🤣🤣

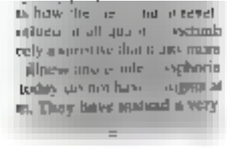
Roy Nouis @RoyNouis · 28 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
He's a one man liberal wrecking crew. Can't get enough of [illegible]
AHAHA

2 7

Lurker @[illegible]Lurker · 28 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews



health It's ta ked about relentlessly on TV, newspapers. magaz nes and the nternet.

1 10 45

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to

Barely any.

9 05 AM 8 Oct 017

1 Retweet 20 kes

3 1 20

Angry Foreigner @ ArgB atteTa ar 8 Oct 201 7

Rep'y ng to

My point is that media coverage and internet activity doesn't necessarily speak on what's taboo. You gotta look at the socia aspect too

1 1 13

JC Denton @ EarrapeMasterTM 28 Oct 2017

Rep'y ng to

Yeah you sure know aloot about Sweden

Terms

Home Moments

Log in

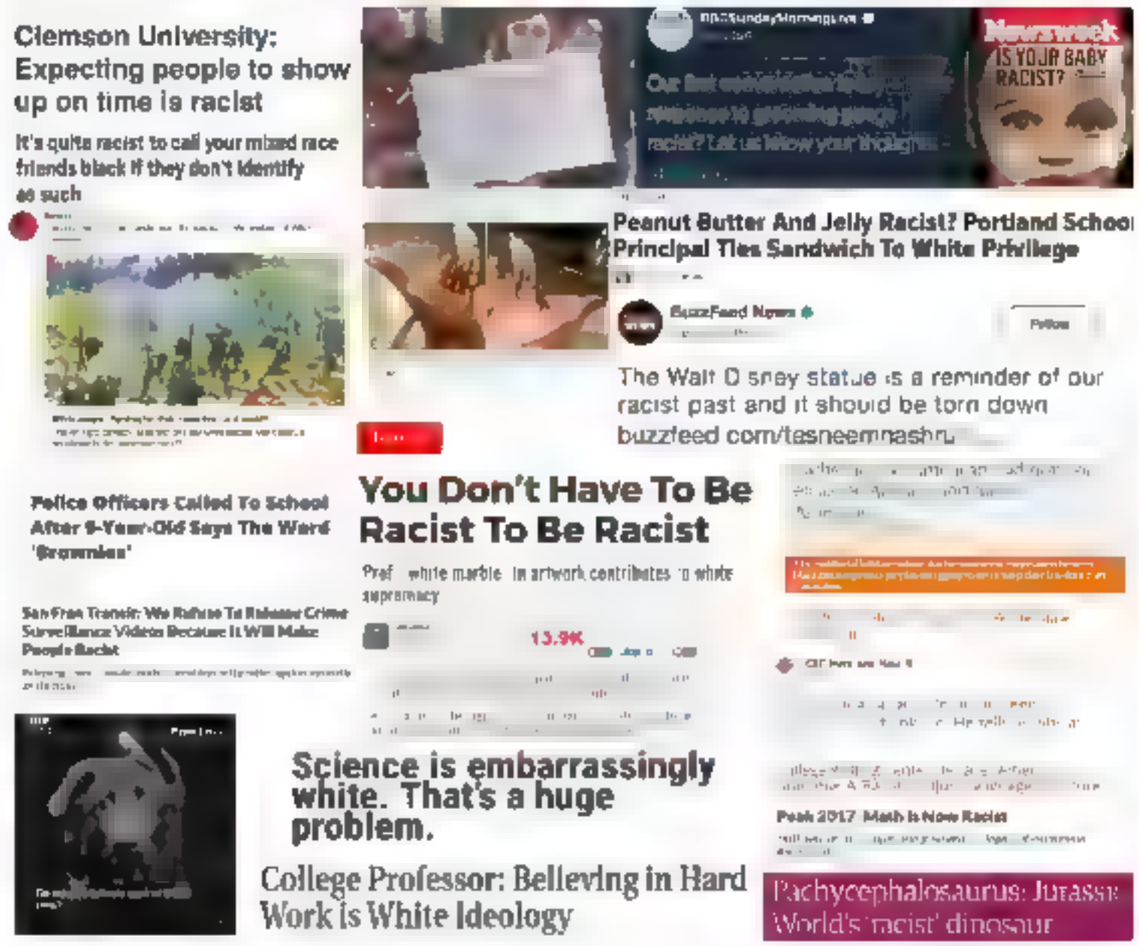
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you don't think everything is racist, that's probably because you're racist.

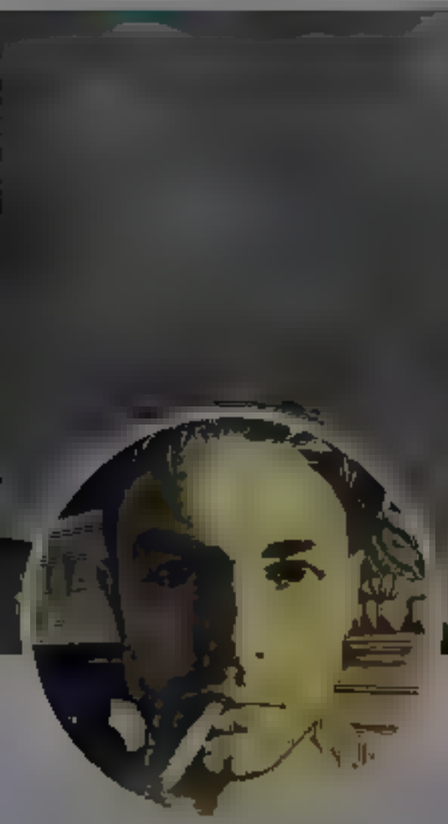


10:46 AM · 18 Oct 2017

1,907 Retweets **3,538** Likes

309 1.9K 3.5K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

In the spirit of this, what are the current most virulent forms of basic bitchery?

10:40 AM - 28 Oct 2017

108 Retweets **368** Likes

46 108 368

Strawberry Bleach @BerryCrxBleach · 28 Oct 2017

Replying to

Oh and retweeting or sharing on facebook sad videos that are to "spread awareness" even though it does nothing

Julie Weathers @ Weathers · 28 Oct 2017

Replying to

OMG I post inspirational quotes sometimes. Does that mean I'm a bitch? Noooo!

1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There is no "stigma" behind talking about mental health. It's talked about relentlessly on TV, newspapers, magazines and the Internet.

> But there is always mental illness to offer them a way out. Mental illness and gender stuff. These are the new, exciting activities of our young people. Enjoined endlessly to express how they feel and to revel in that most valued of all qualities, victimhood, it is scarcely a surprise that many more report mental illness and gender dysphoria. Those states, today, do not have a stigma attached to them. They have instead a very potent cachet.

6:17 AM · 8 Oct 20, 7

295 Retweets **907** Likes

108 295 907

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ca[illegible]ary

Replying to @A zeeveezy

The term "earned" is problematic because it's a microaggression against those unable to secure a job due to discrimination and/or disability

4 12 65

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

The term "job" is problematic because it's a microaggression against those unable to secure a job due to discrimination and/or disability

4:47 AM · 28 Oct 2017

10 Retweets **60** Likes

7 10 60

Alizee @Alizeeveezy · 28 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I apprec ate your he p but th s is bordering on "mansplain ng" which s an arrestable offence under the Every Vo ce Matters Act. Be careful

7 2 71

Wesley T @WesleyTHT · 28 Oct 2017

Are you assum ng PJW's gender? Isn't that a hate crime by your standard?

1

Alizee @Alizeeveezy · 28 Oct 2017

PJW has made it clear that he goes by he/him pronouns. Let's not be overdramat c now

Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]n

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

ISIS is just getting weird.

> **BNL NEWS** @BreakngNLive
> FLASH ISIS once again threatens the Wor d Cup soccer n Russ a th s summer Th s t me Mess s dead, and Neymar r is about to get k led

7:07 AM - 28 Oct 2017

292 Retweets **833** Likes

83 292 833

Capt. Kurt @BIGPAPA967 · 28 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
Looks ike Neymar after the whoop ng from Netherlands and Mess during poo play

New Siddy @Sd12Rao · 28 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
Investing in Putins terr tory is a REALLY smart dea, amirite?

Graham @GrahamE g n · 28 Oct 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

24 90 305

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The term "earned" is problematic because it's a microaggression against those unable to secure a job due to discrimination and/or disability

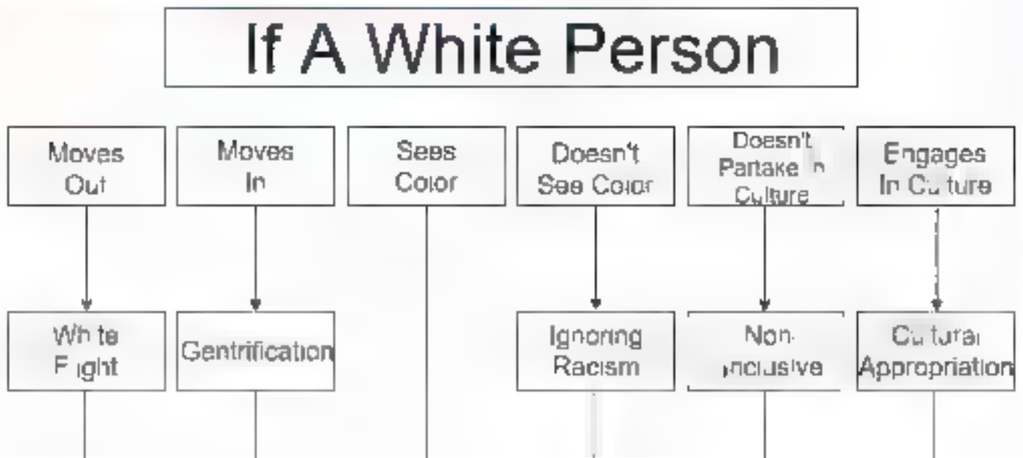
4:35 AM - 28 Oct 2017

10 Retweets **71** Likes

12 10 71

(((John Mack))) @JohnMack83 · 28 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Just 12% want government to abandon Brexit. Stick that in your Remoaner pipe and smoke it.

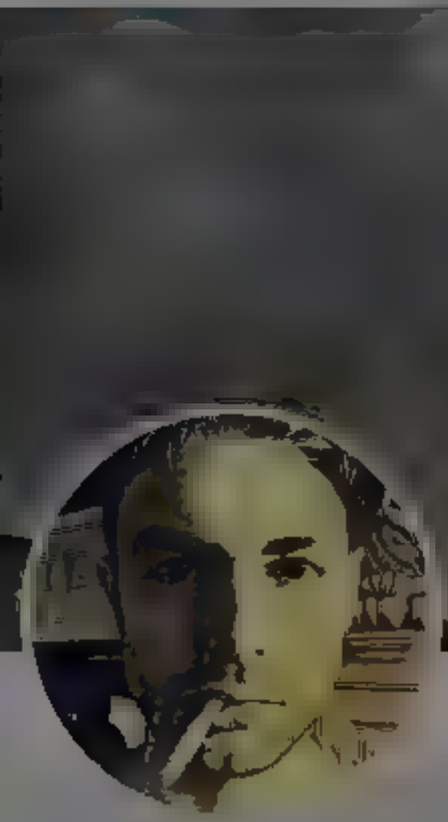
6:43 AM - 27 Oct 2017

1,098 Retweets **2,195** Likes

114 1.1K 2.2K

Widowmac2 @widowmac2 · 4 Nov 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter keeps unfollowing me from verified accounts belonging to conservative/anti-SJW people against my will.

How prevalent is this?

5:31 AM - 27 Oct 2017

2,327 Retweets **6,539** Likes

819 2.3K 6.5K

Mark Shear @Shearbone 28 Oct 2017

Replying to

Time for an anti-trust investigation

D-Lock @Zeebonk 29 Oct 2017

Replying to

I keep having the same problem

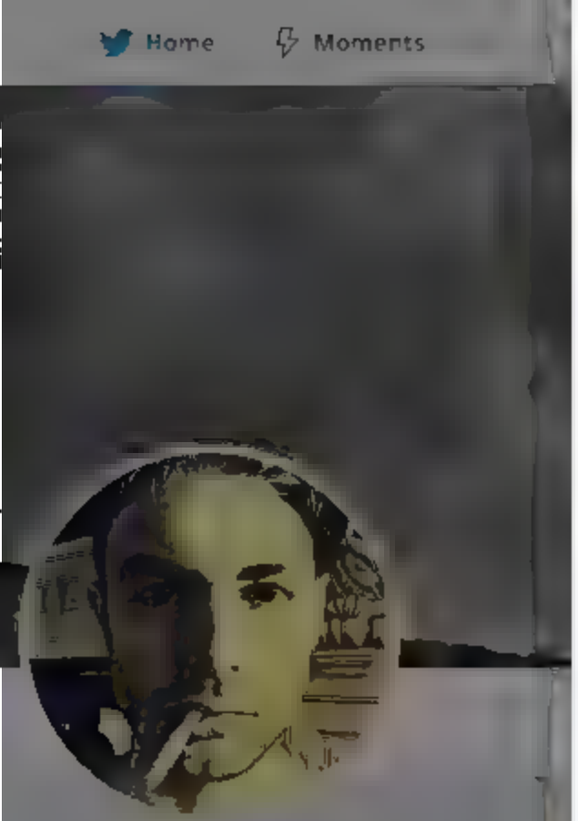
1

Drake W. Travis @drakewtravis 29 Oct 2017

Replying to

It's happening. The CEO is a super leftist butt kisser

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

the Tank Engine? Political

217 775 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Female train pink. Male train blue. This reinforces hateful gender stereotypes.

Author also assumes gender of "female" train.

Transphobia.

6 23 AM 7 Oct 2017

53 Retweets **419** Likes

24 53 419

Briyiyiyian @DR ERKv 28 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s going to be very awkward when they have to connect

Daniel Chapman @ChapmanD92 27 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Trainsphobia

6 4 125

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Turley: Clinton Allegations 'More Recognizable As a Criminal Allegation' Than Allegations Against Trump

3:51 AM - 27 Oct 2017

384 Retweets **804** Likes

39 384 804

Brickwall299 @brickwall2991 28 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pakistani suspected of killing 70 people attempts to enter Europe via migrant wave.

4:25 AM - 27 Oct 2017

757 Retweets **861** Likes

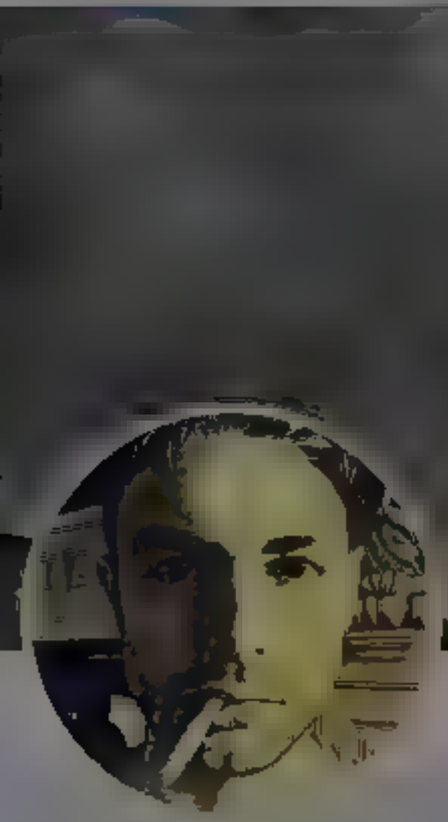
93 757 861

Cheryl Fuller @chernana44 27 Oct 2017

Replying to

It would be great if these people took back their own country and stop taking

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uranium One scandal: Obama administration "threatened" whistleblower".

1:18 AM - 27 Oct 2017

666 Retweets **1,036** Likes

43 666 1.0K

Chuck_D @LadBack fe4Me · 27 Oct 2017
Replying to
All Parties Regardless of there background Need to be 💯 prosecuted. Just Do it!

1 2

Tromper @Tromper_3 · 28 Oct 2017
I don't care what party/race/re igion/creed/gender If they're gu ty prosecute

2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's something wrong with Nancy.

2:29 AM - 27 Oct 2017

504 Retweets **1,198** Likes

455 504 1.2K

DoringHaak @DoringHaak 27 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She s probably one of the Azheimer's pat ents a DC pharmacist says he supp ies medication too

7 3 37

' 4 ? @MysticPhoen x 27 Oct 2017

definite y ooks neurologica. she's a so been reported as drink ng a ot on p anes and we pick up the tab so records created oops

2 2 2

DoringHaak @DoringHaak 27 Oct 2017

Never m nd the l quor price She took $143 mi from Russians & mi from Saud s & others

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Derangement Syndrome comes full circle.

> **John Lewis** @repjohnlewis
> Happy Birthday Madame President @HillaryClinton

1:32 PM - 26 Oct 2017

612 Retweets **2,391** Likes

158 612 2.4K

DUTY, HONOR, LOYALTY @Kardak916 · 26 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
[illegible]

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

sharon @Sharons70966981 · 27 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The youth claim to be woke In time

Shay Kaidle @Kaideshay · 27 Oct 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You failed to do any research and are treating an 18 month old story as if it's new & smearing a smart conservative.

Imagine my shock.

> **Richard Spencer** @RichardBSpencer
> Imagine my shock.
>
> youtu.be/qYzTEfKD1Hc

2:32 PM - 26 Oct 2017

302 Retweets **1,376** Likes

139 302 1.4K

Luke Covfefe @C nd or · 26 Oct · 017
Replying to @P
there s no winn ng, eave up evidence and HJRR IT'S SO EVIL delete t and then, OMG BLEACHBIT dumb, people are al owed to change and repent

1

Luke Covfefe @C nd or · 27 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorist attack on Shia LaBeouf's anti-Trump "art" fails. 🤦

1:20 PM · 26 Oct 2017

141 Retweets **365** Likes

44 141 365

BasedTXPatriot @BasedTXPatriot · 26 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Random interrogations of Americans flying home won't stop terrorism.

Start profiling.

PROFILE.

8:18 AM - 26 Oct 2017

295 Retweets **848** Likes

60 295 848

BDR @Republic411 · 27 Oct 2017

Replying to

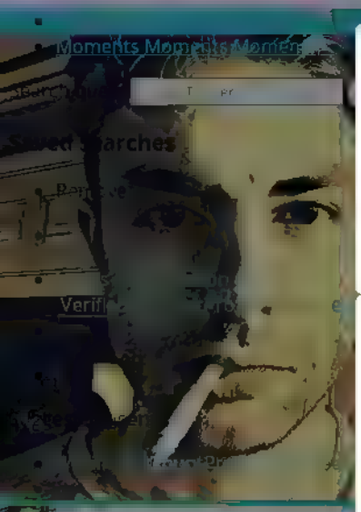
PROFILE ALL MUSLIMS

davealvord164 @davealvord164 · 26 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Moments Moments Moments

Saved searches

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical libera

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Stephen J. Steglik

Trump had to authorize it If it had been Hillary, you'd all be kissing her ass for it Trump Derangement Syndrome Get over it

#JFKFiles pic.twitter.com/stephensteg

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Stephen J. Steglik @StephenSteglik

Trump is not releasing the #JFKFiles They were set to be released today regardless He's looking for a win for his failing administration

7 38 AM 26 Oct 2017

- 1,377
- 4,676

217 replies 1,377 retweets 4,676 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

New conversation

1 Centered @OGNoFuxGiven

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#MonkeyInChief is trying to distract from failed policy, falling approval ratings and Russia collusion #JFKFiles #ImpeachTrump #TrumpRussia

30 replies 6 retweets 42 likes

Reply 0

Retweet 6 | Retweeted 6

Like 4 | Liked 42

2 Corr @CorrRoxx

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

This guys head is stuck in the sand Nothing to see here but his ass that he is showing pic.twitter.com/REcwMqp

[redacted]

2 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 4 | Liked 4

3 Centered @OGNoFuxGiven

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Let's not forget that this jihad against @KTHopkins has been stirred up for years by elements of the left.

6:40 AM - 26 Oct 2017

660 Retweets **1,479** Likes

78 660 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 Oct 2017

He planned to carry out an atrocity to celebrate his Muslim marriage. And

Home Moments

78 660 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He planned to carry out an atrocity to celebrate his Muslim marriage. And they say romance is dead.....

7:05 AM - 26 Oct 2017

152 Retweets **546** Likes

21 152 546

Wallace H Torbert, Jr @WallaceT1965 · 26 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Rich white man kills 58 conservatives, injures 500. Conservatives trying to prove white men never kill only Muslims and Blacks

1

Grumpy Git @MrVeryGrumpy · 26 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Globalists are the biggest pervs.

1:59 AM - 26 Oct 2017

387 Retweets **774** Likes

48 387 774

Simply Louisa @SimplyLouisa - 26 Oct 2017

Replying to

Sure seems that way

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone knows the "current viciousness in public life" is almost completely being fueled by the intolerant left.

3:33 AM - 26 Oct 2017

448 Retweets **1,067** Likes

60 448 1.1K

Guy Fawkes @NotFakeNews22 · 26 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Presented without comment.

1:38 AM - 26 Oct 2017

3,023 Retweets **6,140** L kes

1.4K 3.0K 6.1K

Christina Mallory @Sal da bo nd · 26 Oct 2017

Repy ng to

What in the hel is Gaga s rea connect on to the D.C Elite? Does she d rect the Luc farian rituals?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

ABC Gives Just Seconds to Clinton Funding Dossier, Spent Ten Minutes on Don Jr. Meeting

2:38 AM - 26 Oct 2017

1,017 Retweets **1,794** Likes

125 1.0K 1.8K

Tim Horton @SdaTim · 26 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Progressive" pizza parlor offers employees way higher than minimum wage, goes out of business not long after. IMS.

2:30 AM - 26 Oct 2017

451 Retweets **1,116** Likes

88 451 1.1K

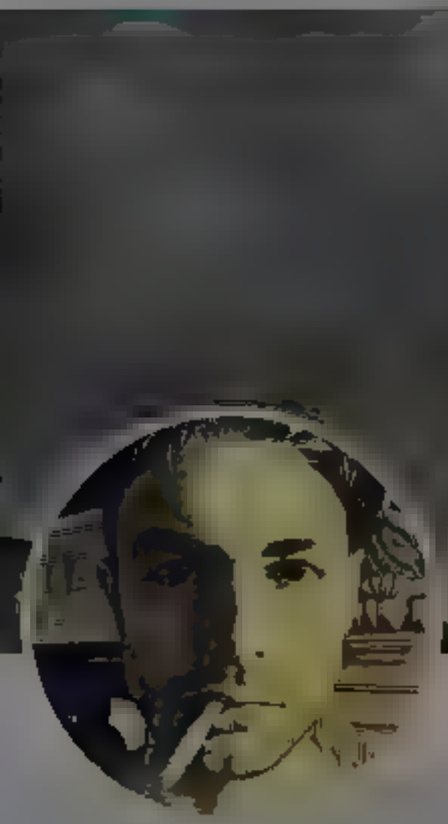
AnneMaltravers @MagnaCartaGr · 27 Oct 2017
Replying to
S mi ar place n Ch cago It wil fai because of its overt po itica decor and staff are hosti e to 50% of ts potential cl ents

1 1

AnneMaltravers @MagnaCartaGr · 27 Oct 2017
People want lunch Not a lecture in soc a just ce why Chez Guevara was coo , and why the founding fathers were terrorists

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Why isn't this guy throwing Russian flags at Hillary Clinton on her book tour?

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet
Left st unatic radical zed by med a s 'Russ an co lus on' propaganda has a h ssy fit Lucky he wasn't armed

1:44 PM - 25 Oct 2017

461 Retweets **1,470** Likes

92 461 1.5K

john mcmahon @ jm mahon · 25 Oct 2017
Replying to
I m sure H lary is actua ly funding the guy throwing the Russ an flags

Cog in the wheel @kmb shop1 · 25 Oct 2017
Replying to
How d d that wacko get so c ose to my President?! He's a known activist and agitator

1 1 6

Im With Blasphemy @BrnKeyM.jor · 26 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1) They're not, they're downplaying it.

2) The media freaked out when Trump Jr. met a Russian lawyer for "opposition research".

> **Joy Reid** @JoyAnnReid
> Only the American med a cou d make a scandal out of opposition research

4:17 PM - 25 Oct 2017

896 Retweets **2,391** Likes

108 896 2.4K

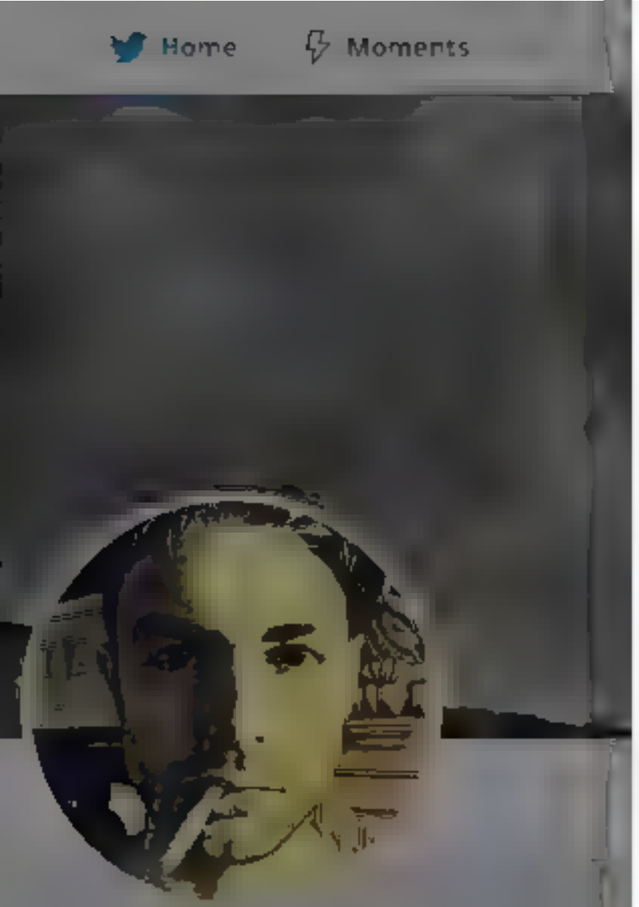
John Greene @spokah.na · 26 Oct 2017
Replying to
When you weaponize oppo research by coopting the FBI and F SA it sort of changes things but joy wou dn't be interested in that

2 2 3

Rhodafromfloda @RhondaR85o3a004 · 26 Oct 2017
Like when Trump,Kushner Manafort ALL UNDER FEDERAL INVESTIGATION met with Russ an Operatives n Trump Tower & LIED about it??#

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 Retweets 39 Likes

5 9 39

10 14 74

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It was hard for her to top this one.

3:02 PM - 25 Oct 2017

3 Retweets 63 Likes

3 3 63

#TheResistance @[illegible]keeterdee - 26 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Pretty sure this one can't be topped!! 🤣🤣🤣

Fireflying @Cres1248 - 25 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lol That's crazy even for Infowars :)

Robert E. Gee Jr. @Gee_r1 - 25 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

you cou d get him to top you[illegible] f you are under 12!

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Herpes Hillary to run again in 2020?

Please God make it so.

1:35 PM - 25 Oct 2017

853 Retweets **2,567** Likes

612 853 2.6K

Bakerfour @Bakerfour 26 Oct 2017

Replying to

God no can't stand her vo ce

Janna @Janna30150015 26 Oct 2017

Replying to

The delusional know no bounds The insanity continues to the bitter end

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Louise Mensch still a thing?

2:40 PM - 25 Oct 2017

96 Retweets **672** Likes

198 96 672

Corp Jihad Watch @JohnGaltReport · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to

I think she faded after this one

Louise Mensch

@LouiseMensch

Follow

My sources say that Putin gave John McCain brain cancer by using high-powered microwave radiation targeted with GPS, and Trump agreed to it.

7:54 PM - 19 Jul 2017

9 Retweets 39 Likes

10 14 74

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Oct 2017

It was hard for her to top this one

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Trump retweets this tomorrow, I'll give $1000 to a worthy charity.

Add your own donation pledges in the thread. 😄

Hillary Clinton ✓ @H·llaryC·nton
Happy b rthday to this future pres dent.

2:33 PM - 25 Oct 2017

2,750 Retweets **7,319** L·kes

647 2.8K 7.3K

#ExGOP PAUL TAYLOR @SCOOPS·78 · 27 Oct 2017

Repl·ng to [illegible]

This is the b rthday cake I sent to [illegible]T·S FITT·NG·o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FEC Complaint Alleges Hillary, DNC Broke Election Law By Not Disclosing Trump-Russia Dossier Funding

2:28 PM - 25 Oct 2017

1,028 Retweets **1,715** Likes

113 1.0K 1.7K

Jake Richards @edcd1491 25 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN appears to be too busy telling us what apples are to cover the total collapse of the Russian collusion narrative. #FactsFirst

2:26 PM - 25 Oct 2017

911 Retweets **2,201** Likes

91 911 2.2K

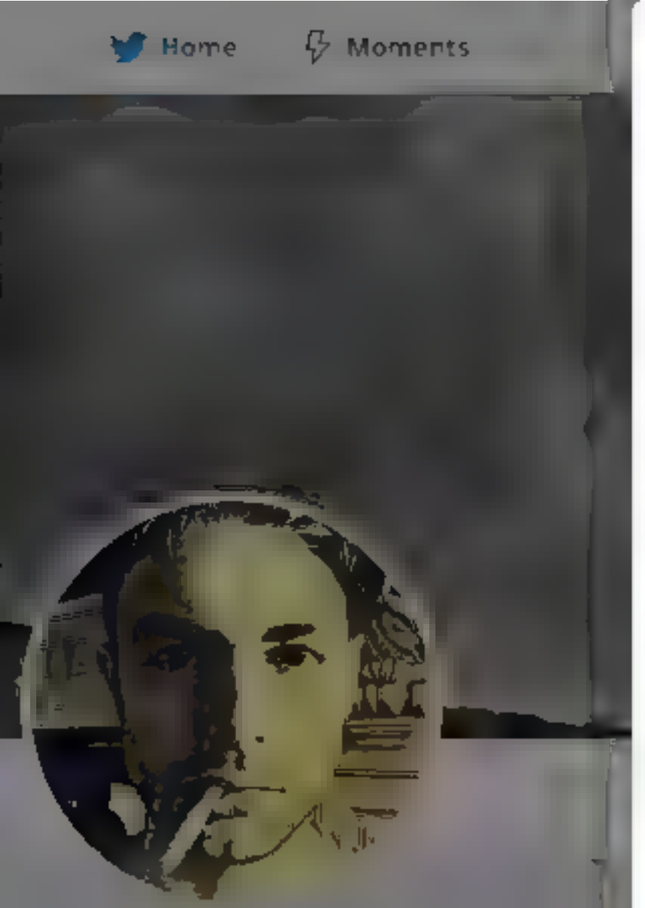
Brenda Bladgett @ZBc.ms. zfEFvix · 26 Oct 2017

Reply ng to

apples tossed. Sour grapes be ng served lmao rotfl Maybe just ce s around

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Every single hysterical 'Trump-Russia collusion' story trended.

Now the whole thing has collapsed & embroiled Hillary.

Radio silence. 😄

United States trends · Change

Fats Domino
Music legend Fats Domino has died at 89

#WednesdayWisdom
@Rea.AlexJones, @infowars and 6 more are Tweeting about this

#MyGoToComfortFood
4 527 Tweets

#MillennialAMovie
These m[illegible]ennial mov.e t tles are lit

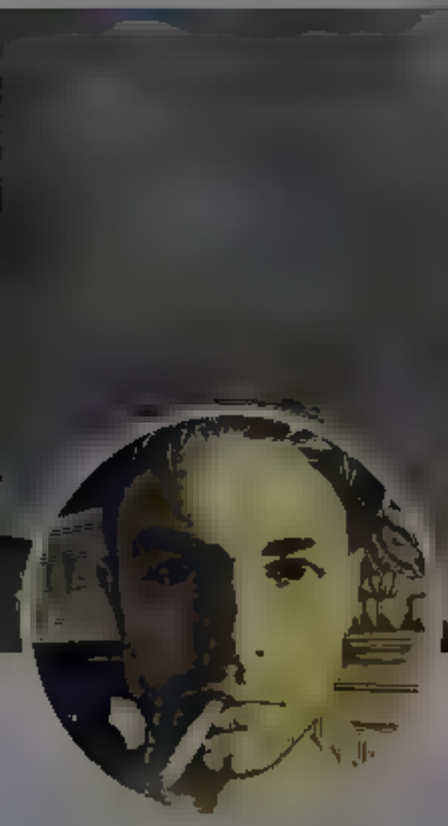
2 08 PM - 25 Oct 2017

859 Retweets **1,931** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your fetishistic obsession with anti-white racism is causing physical attacks. Please stop.

1:03 PM - 25 Oct 2017

555 Retweets **966** Likes

85 555 966

B @BZeke77 · 25 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Don Jr. Wanted Russian dirt on Hillary, the media went hysterical.

Compare with how they're reacting today.

2:04 PM - 25 Oct 2017

1,147 Retweets **2,041** Likes

84 1.1K 2.0K

Blizzard-Veritas @Nuclear Jelly47 · 26 Oct 2017

Replying to

Its EXPECTED of the med a You are like an amateur who s been made aware that the med a lies for the first time

brobert545 @brobert545 · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to

The stages of grief for Amer can journa ism 1 Den a 2 Sadness 3 Anger 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Follow

Anti-Trump SJWs in Boston cancelled their planned election anniversary temper tantrum 1 day after my video.

1:02 PM - 25 Oct 2017

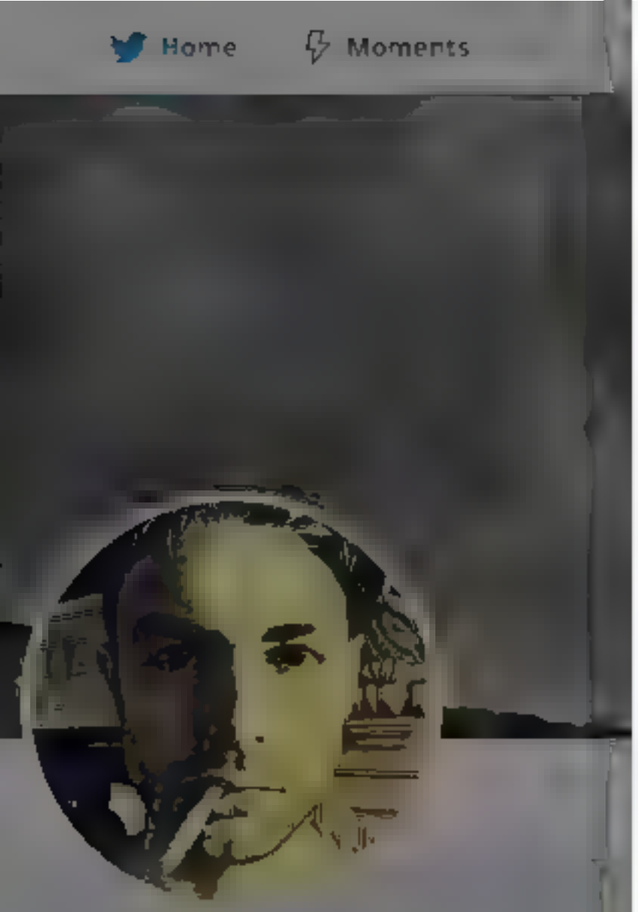
320 Retweets **1,081** Likes

89 320 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet - 25 Oct 20 7

I m devastated as it would have been hilar ous

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

89 320 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm devastated as it would have been hilarious.

1:02 PM - 25 Oct 2017

113 Retweets **1,005** Likes

73 113 1.0K

InGODitrust @D[illegible]trust · 26 Oct 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
Damm t I was so looking forward to that, [illegible]
1

Casper952 @TravisPearce952 · 25 Oct 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
That's too bad, was really looking forward to the hilarity of it all

Eventual Fluff @[illegible]berty[illegible]Mag[illegible] · 26 Oct 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
Bummer

Lisa McLaughlin @[illegible]sam02184 · 26 Oct 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No trending hashtags about the complete demise of "muh Russian collusion" narrative?

Imagine my shock.

11:46 AM - 25 Oct 2017

1,659 Retweets **5,931** Likes

129 1.7K 5.9K

Joel E Domschot @j_domschot 25 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I am envisioning your consternation

1

Allen Harper @Heatedfa[illegible] 26 Oct 2017
I observed what you sought to accomplish with this tweet

evertonnomad p knox @[illegible] 26 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Your not thinking the press would delve into Clinton's collaboration with the Russians,the overlords wouldn't allow it

2

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The dirtiest of dirty tricks from the nasty woman.

"When they go low, we go high." 💅

11:39 AM - 25 Oct 2017

1,010 Retweets **1,904** Likes

144 1.0K 1.9K

By using Twitter, you agree to the terms and Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Julian Assange: Hillary is "Clearly" Preparing to Run Again in 2020 - infowars.com/julian-assange ...

11:09 AM - 5 Oct 2017

554 Retweets **1,069** Likes

750 554 1.1K

ShonSpreengur @ShonSpreengur 27 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia's "deep ties to Trump" for which there is no evidence.

I'm afraid your entire narrative is collapsing before your eyes, Jim.

> **Jim Roberts** ✓ @nyc j m
> The GOP wil use this re ent essly to escape the real ssue Rus s a's deep ties to Trump That's the story It isn't going sway
> Show th s thread

11 34 AM 5 Oct 2017

553 Retweets **1,598** Likes

108 553 1 6K

Tim Horton @SdaT m 6 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
I can't be ieve that folks got so brainwashed from fake news I am wondering when they ¸al Hi lary they' say t's a new campa gn office

Judyh @ udyh101 25 Oct 0 7
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10:28 AM - 25 Oct 2017

735 Retweets **1,567** Likes

47 735 1.6K

BOOKER @KevinBooker212 · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing what lengths Stephen Paddock went to in order to hide his motive. 🤔

10:25 AM - 25 Oct 2017

1,151 Retweets **2,105** Likes

227 1.2K 2.1K

Ian Wilson @Le Na tonn er · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to

1. aptop hard drive auto disassembled the aptop unscrewed itself and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attempts to control the flow of information that reaches Trump obviously proving not too successful.

10:29 AM - 25 Oct 2017

292 Retweets **701** Likes

21 292 701

Mark Q @markq · 25 Oct 2017
Replying to
Great. Next inquire about the cruel & unjust punishment of Ulbricht

2 4

SuzarTheBarbarian @SuzarSchneider · 25 Oct 2017
Replying to
A you'll love this Paul! You're in it!

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 5 Oct 2017

The butt hurt & envy over your success from normal y intel igent peop e s l ke noth ng I've seen before

This Tweet s unava ab e

64 146 690

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

People appear to have forgotten that bitterness & jealousy are the traits of losers.

10 04 AM · 25 Oct 2017

182 Retweets **765** Likes

80 182 765

Peter Evans @EvansMan · 25 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Agreed US govt is a good example of what losers do Now Is s s over want start new war games against Iran They no end to d vide ME.

Kekitranny @kekitranny · 25 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

ca l ng va id cr ticism over her doxxing website jea ousy s like saying va id critc sm of Cl nton is sexism

Twitter Advertising Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The butt-hurt & envy over your success from normally intelligent people is like nothing I've seen before. 😄
twitter.com/redpillblack/s …

This Tweet is unavailable

10:04 AM - 25 Oct 2017

146 Retweets **690** Likes

64 146 690

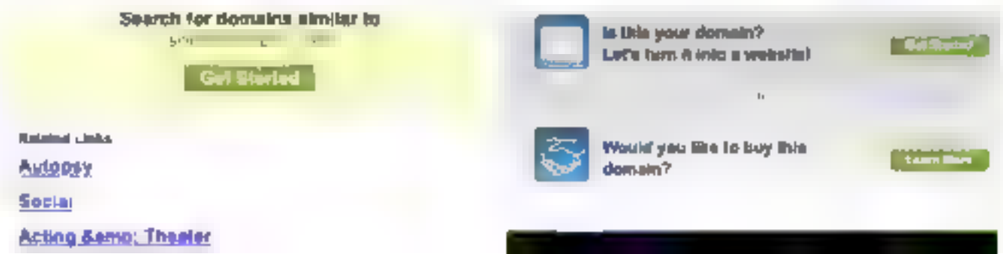
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Oct 2017

People appear to have forgotten that bitterness & jealousy are the traits of losers.

80 182 765

Shikoba @Doomsday · 25 Oct 2017

And it was still up yesterday while continuing to collect data. Only after the backlash did it come down. Who took it down?



[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

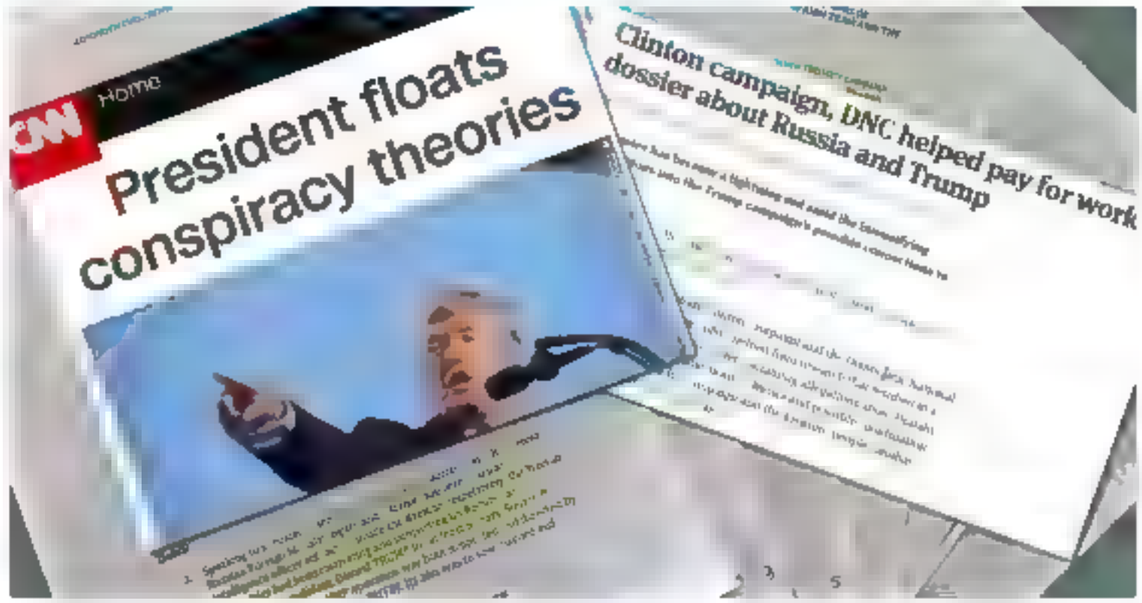
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN said Trump's claim the Dems funded 'peegate' dossier was a 'conspiracy theory'.

That headline didn't age well.

infowars.com/cnn-labe ed-tr ...

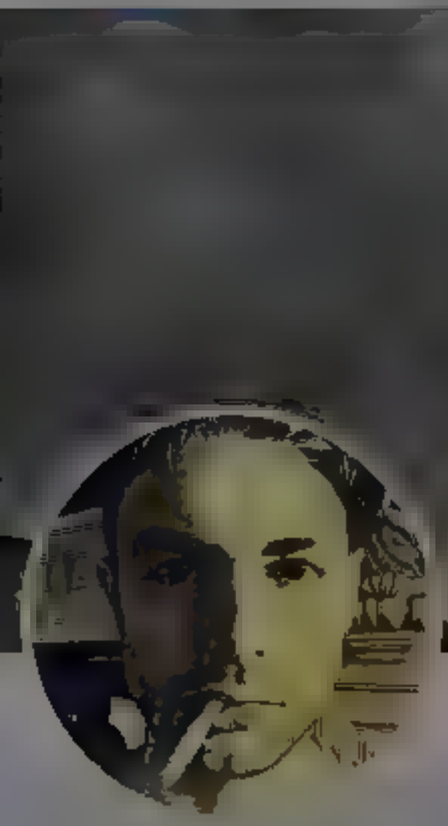


7:16 AM - 5 Oct 2017

2,389 Retweets **4,373** Likes

217 2.4K 4.4K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany now has its own migrant no-go areas.

This wasn't entirely predictable was it?

1:43 AM - 25 Oct 2017

1,373 Retweets **2,016** Likes

173 1.4K 2.0K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

So @scrowder completely tore apart that Vox hit piece calling for our censorship and it was delightful.

4:08 AM - 25 Oct 2017

398 Retweets **1,196** Likes

24 398 1.2K

Kat Krow @RockinKat · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to

PLEASE share this far and w de. a p ea for HELP from

via

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're not sending their best.

4:24 AM - 25 Oct 2017

676 Retweets **1,041** Likes

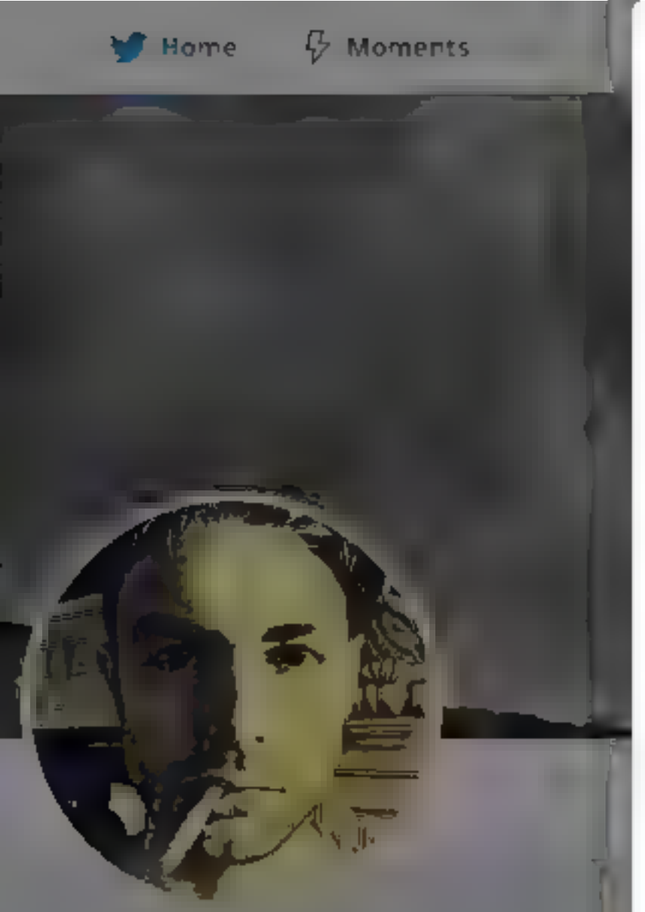
146 676 1.0K

Randy Watson @randywatsonok · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think it's called Savagitis

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George H.W. Bush.

93 years old.

In a wheelchair.

Still a perv.

3:26 AM - 5 Oct 2017

1,557 Retweets **3,087** Likes

716 1.6K 3.1K

Log in

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use, updated Privacy Policy and Ads info.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bizarre. She messaged me once saying she was a fan of my videos. 😮

Laura Ingraham

[illegible]

3:20 AM - 25 Oct 2017

220 Retweets **1,130** Likes

264 220 1.1K

DeplorableGregLittle @[illegible] · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Doubt she runs her own feed. Probably a mistake

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Oct 2017

Could be. Someone @ her to unblock me

3 5 10

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

264 220 1 1K

DeplorableGregLittle @hokeisit · 25 Oct 2017

Doubt she runs her own feed Probably a m stake

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Could be. Someone @ her to unblock me.

3 22 AM · 25 Oct 2017

5 Retweets **10** [illegible]kes

3 5 10

Texans for Doug Jones @Amer !stL RLast · 25 Oct 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Hahahaha now you have even less female contact which no one thought was poss ble 😂😂😂

1

Joshua Boston @joshuapBos·on1 · 25 Oct 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

And . have already messaged her some encouragement to know the truth, spread the truth, and FINISH IT! L ke you and the rest of Infowars

Tom Lewisville @tom ewisv e · 25 Oct 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Alright she m ght have b ocked you by accident. When she blocked someone rep ying too you

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary colluded with the Russians. zerohedge.com/news/2017-10-2 ...

> Though neither the DNC nor the Cl nton campaign worked directly with former British spy Christopher Steele as he comp led the document, **the fact that Democrats funded the dossier – which includes information primarily gleaned from sources in Russia – ironically suggests the Democrats indirectly leveraged Russian sources to try and spread information of dubious veracity about a political opponent to try and sway an election.**
>
> Sound familiar?

2:37 AM - 25 Oct 2017

1,087 Retweets **2,092** Likes

103 1.1K 2.1K

Linus Van Pelt @CCSCG veteran · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to

Yes. am sure the funded the in hopes they wou d "produce" information favorable to

1 1

(((John Mack))) @JohnMack83 · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bannon is cleaning house.

4:11 AM - 25 Oct 2017

742 Retweets **1,824** Likes

105 742 1.8K

Thomas Vincent @RealFace - 25 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Let's go after McConnell, Ryan, McCain and Graham now

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jeff Flake Announces Retirement After Realizing It's No Longer The 1960's

2:28 AM - 25 Oct 2017

224 Retweets **670** Likes

36 224 670

Lisa Smith @smith4680 25 Oct 2017

Replying to

Jeff Flakes has the NERVE 2 say he's worried about kids & that Trump

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another fire bombing incident in Sweden.

2:19 AM - 25 Oct 2017

215 Retweets **303** Likes

33 215 303

(((John Mack))) @JohnMack83 · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to

(ALLahu akbar !!!)

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian troll bots are controlling everything.

2:25 AM - 25 Oct 2017

130 Retweets **300** Likes

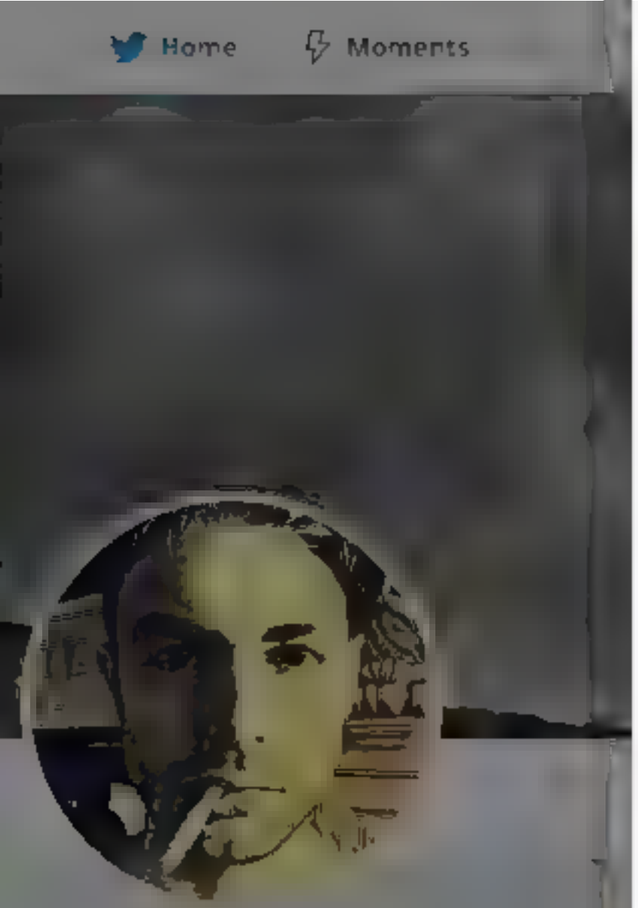
32 130 300

R @chorteard 25 Oct 2017

Replying to

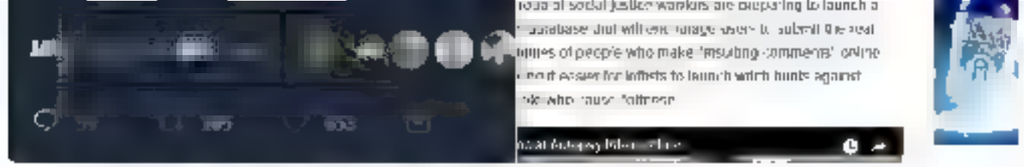
Here, opposition is actually the 'elite'. And is suspected bots have been

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



37 105 375

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

Stop. Being. Dumb.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> How many fucking times?
>
> @RedPillBlack abandoned the idea, admitting it was misguided had her red pill process and became a conservative twitter com/wozziewasere/s.
>
> Show this thread

2:22 AM - 25 Oct 2017

10 Retweets **58** Likes

8 10 58

Woz Lee @WozzieWasEre · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to

Words to live by Paul Now say them again and keep saying them until they sink in

4 2 42

Woz Lee @WozzieWasEre · 25 Oct 2017

Log in

Twitter and its partners use cookies and other technologies to provide you with personalized content and ads, and to analyze how our sites are used. For more information about our use of cookies and how you can manage your cookie preferences, please read our Cookie Policy.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

31 271 842

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

It's back, with about 150,000 extra views. Streisand effect, bitches. 😂

2 09 AM 5 Oct 2017

134 Retweets **696** Likes

14 134 696

Elm Lightworker @e[illegible]ghtworker 5 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

One of your best vids ever

2

ronin47 @ron n47 25 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So because [illegible] censor the video its get THOUSANDS more views than if they had just eft it alone Go figure?

1 2 15

Iain Liknaitzky @[illegible]knaitzky 25 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

She s a d s tus oned mindless id ot

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Oh look, the video is back. Good to have friends on the inside.

2 09 AM 25 Oct 2017

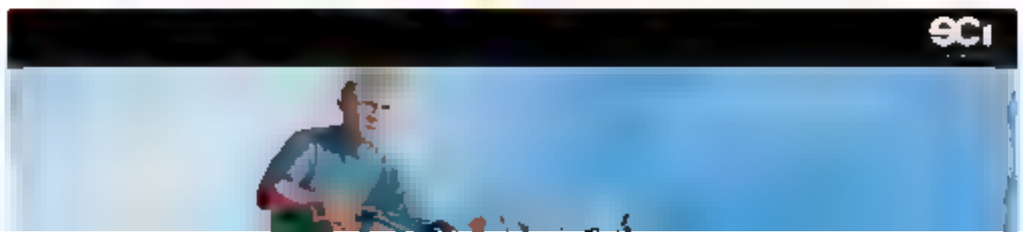
271 Retweets **842** Likes

31 271 842

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 25 Oct 2017
It s back, with about 150,000 extra views Streisand effect, bitches

14 134 696

David Germain @d m g daffy 25 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I think th s guy might have helped



[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

They act like they uncovered some devastating hidden conspiracy. It's really dumb. 😄

2:03 AM - 25 Oct 2017

17 Retweets **145** Likes

19 17 145

Meka @SpeakNFree · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I have to agree, shes always been open and honest about the s te and her past..

1 1 10

Citoyenne @onpeutr end re · 25 Oct 2017

Yes she was but don't recall her mention ng revea ing rea dentit es of peop e, but maybe I missed someth ng

1

Benting Lu @Bentingl · 25 Oct 2017

The site doesn't do anyth ng though t's just boi er p ate Have you ever heard someone get doxxed by this service? Doxxers are infamous

2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK.

Allows ISIS jihadists back into the country.

Wants to criminalise watching videos.

Joke.

app e.news/A0qj-D1v9RZ-7J

1:59 AM - 25 Oct 2017

444 Retweets **840** Likes

43 444 840

Russian bot @david bard 25 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

The dec ne of Britain s really sad to watch Such rich heritage and tradition be ng w ped away n the name of mu ticultura garbage

1 4 18

Checkmate @commsense 25 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

How many fucking times?

@RedPillB ack abandoned the idea, admitting it was misguided, had her red pill process and became a conservative.

Woz Lee @WozzeWasEre

Jesus Christ Paul , mean fuck. Even for you this s beyond the pale @PrsonPlanet (props to @shttershot45 for the d g)

1 4o AM 25 Oct 2017

87 Retweets **426** Likes

92 87 426

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 25 Oct 2017

She has explained this at length in a dozen interv ews Watch the nterviews, you azy twats

33 82 539

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 25 Oct 2017

The fact have to keep explaining this basic concept every day to morons is

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

beyond the pale @PrisonPlanet (props to @shuttershot45 for the dig)

92 87 426

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

She has explained this at length in a dozen interviews. Watch the interviews, you lazy twats.

1:47 AM · 25 Oct 2017

82 Retweets **539** Likes

33 82 539

Th'kaal @thkaal · 26 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I did after this blew up. Even you were kissing her hips poster or

Danny Hensley @DannyHensley3 · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

clearly there's a "popular" crowd in the conservative party ty for acting like a bunch of aholes

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The Obama FEMA death camps guy is yelling at other people that they are lazy 😂😂😂

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

59 1.2K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when they called us "conspiracy theorists" for saying we were supporting terrorists in Syria? Vindicated yet-a-fucking-gain.

7:04 PM - 24 Oct 2017

538 Retweets **1,817** Likes

57 538 1.8K

Don't worry be ruski @JesusChristMF · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So you're believing what an anonymous guy, named "Tyler Burden", wrote about a classified file which hasn't been shown? Nice job

Christopher Smith @HitByTorpedo · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Fuck Hezbollah

Elicier @Moehecan · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There was never a doubt in my mind. This world is crazy only because there

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:14 AM - 5 Oct 2017

880 Retweets **2,349** Likes

49 880 2.3K

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudis ordered jihadists in Syria to attack Damascus International Airport with Obama's blessings.

7:03 PM - 24 Oct 2017

1,215 Retweets **1,570** Likes

59 1.2K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Oct 2017

Remember when they called us "conspiracy theorists" for saying we were

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

150 527 1 6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your globalist fake RINO shit is so 10 years ago. Fuck off and leave the future to people who didn't sell out every last principle.

6 00 PM · 24 Oct 2017

330 Retweets **1,597** Likes

66 330 1 6K

Emme Olivera @EmmeOlivera · 24 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It's so hot when you cuss with your cute accent.

3 1 15

Gnewq @gnewq[illegible] · 25 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Or se l out every last c tizen

it's a trap @[illegible]roberts252[illegible] · 25 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
*bone broth salesman ca ls someone a se lout

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Thank God UK police are harassing random people on Twitter

Not like we have thousands of actual terrorists roaming the streets

Oh, wait.

PeterSweden @PeterSweden7

Br tish Hate Cr me Un t comes at 21 30 to my family's UK house looking for me for thought cr mes. RETWEET pscp tv/w/bL5udTFkcmp

6 57 PM 24 Oct 2017

1,630 Retweets **3,149** Likes

148 1 6K 3 1K

Coeus @Coeus[illegible]4 25 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Your Countries leaders are a bunch of Fascists If Winston Church l were a ive today, I'm sure he would start a Brit sh revolution

1

Winston Churchill @SonOfRando.nh 25 Oct 2017

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Exactly as we predicted, the Russian collusion narrative has collapsed & Hillary is facing the blowback.

7:01 PM - 24 Oct 2017

2,355 Retweets **4,884** L kes

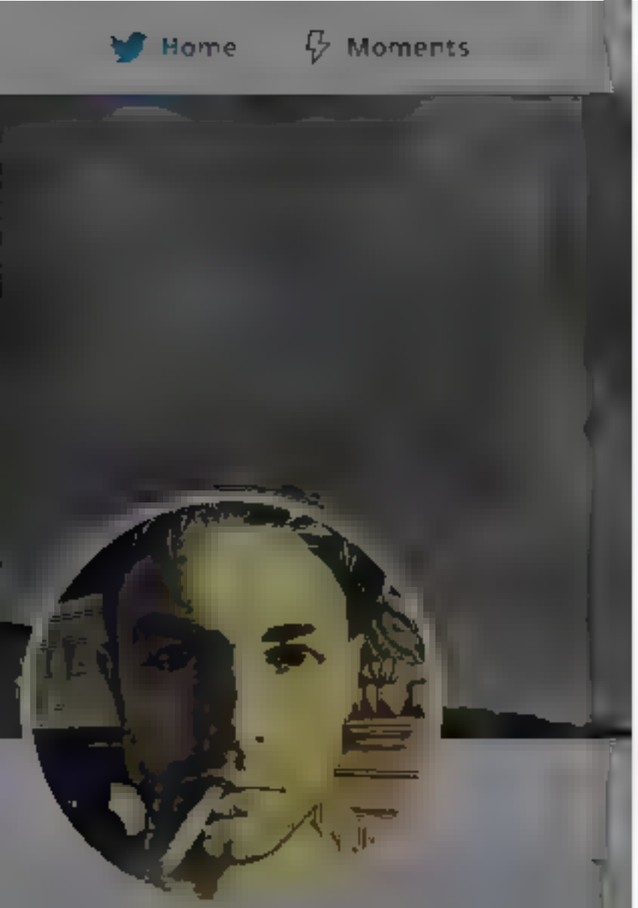
173 2.4K 4.9K

Breakbadname @wa t essesky ar · 25 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
Mr Watson, not sure you l answer this question wi l S ick H ly go to prison?

sherry smith @sherry50wa d e · 26 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
Ah but MSM is out there covering for her b g time Now paying for fake Dossier 6 mi lion is just Opposition research but tak ng a meeting

1

Home Moments



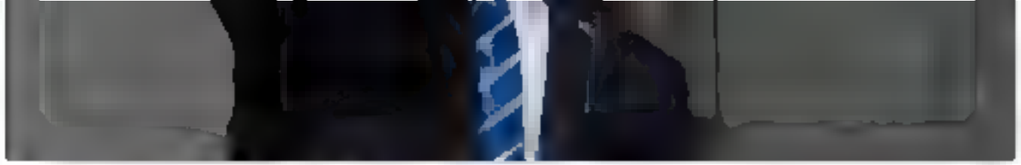
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



1 5K 831 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

4 36 PM 24 Oct 2017

32 Retweets **119** Likes

10 32 119

mawpuff @MO Sha J 27 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I can't wait for your video Your official trai er brought back fond memories of gut b.sting aughter Ty 4 dispens ng truth thru humor

MECox @Jo yMets 25 Oct 20[illegible]7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

price ess. as a registered [illegible] ook at conservative humour my, my, I need a "safe space" Paul, brother can you spare a room? LOL

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I told you this 4 days ago. Keep up, Newsweek, you lazy bastards.

Newsweek @Newsweek
On Trump's election anniversary, Americans are planning to scream helpless at the sky bit.ly/2yxdqy

4:35 PM - 24 Oct 2017

382 Retweets **1,785** Likes

90 382 1.8K

British Bacon Eaters @BritishBacon · 25 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Dinosaur med a are very slow off the mark o

Jjwasin @Jjwasin · 24 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
In which it will be a laugh-in for the people watching t

celtron777 @celtron777 · 24 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for

Search query

Saved searches

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

Tweets

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Fake news Fake literally can't cite anything specific he is butt hurt about Random bizarre temper tantrum

5:57 PM - 24 Oct 2017

- 527 Retweets
- 1,620 Likes

150 replies 527 retweets 1,620 likes

Reply 150

Retweet 527 | Retweeted 527

Like 1.6K | Liked 1.6K

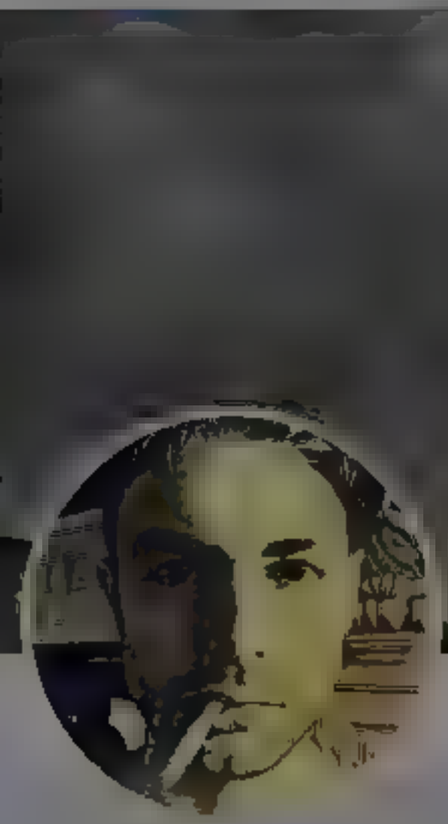
1 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Your alphabist fake RINO shut is up 10 years ago. Fuck off and

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some people use their ego to amplify the message.

Some people use the message to amplify their ego.

1:42 PM - 24 Oct 2017

311 Retweets **1,347** Likes

69 311 1.3K

Dr Percy De Vere-Cox @DrGreenmantle · 24 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Some people call him a space cowboy
Some people call him a gangster of love.
Some people call him PJW[redacted]t
Some people call him a tool.

2 1 4

Bee Positive #FBPE @BeaumontBee · 24 Oct 2017

Some people say he's a prisoner of his own warped ideology [redacted]

1 [redacted] 2

Resisting Hate @ResistingHate · 24 Oct 2017

Some say he hasn't been exposed to natural light since 2012

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today in autistic screeching.

2:31 PM - 24 Oct 2017

175 Retweets **721** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lawyer: "Conspiracy of Abuse" Allows Pedophiles to Rule Hollywood - infowars.com/lawyer-conspir …

3:32 PM - 24 Oct 2017

741 Retweets **1,327** Likes

52 741 1.3K

Reverend Bob Levy ✓ @TheRevBobLevy 24 Oct 2017

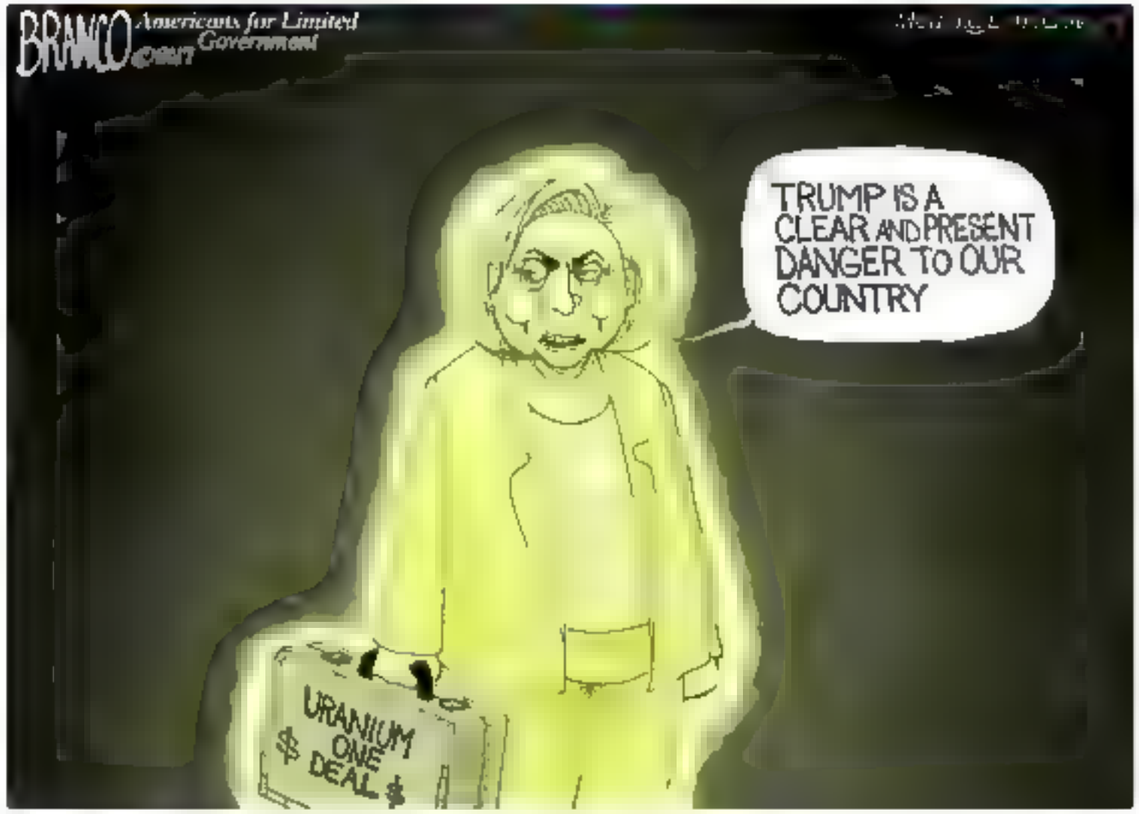
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

they are doing a remake of home alone with

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



11:12 AM - 24 Oct 2017

1,186 Retweets **2,560** Likes

74 1.2K 2.6K

Mark Schneider @schneider - 24 Oct 2017

Replying to

I hate this dumb Nuclear stereotype. The eye low glow was a reflection from a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

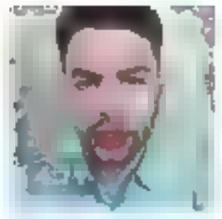
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Called it.



Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

YouTube is partnering with the ADL to police "hate speech"

The ADL thinks a cartoon frog is hate speech

9:03 AM - 24 Oct 2017

403 Retweets **966** Likes

51 403 966

VPPLXX BLVNTZ @DDSantoro · 24 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

10,000 retweets - let's get it up to 20,000.

Fuck censorship.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> This is the video CENSORED by YouTube
>
> t would be a shame f t got retweeted thousands and thousands of t mes

9:57 AM - 24 Oct 2017

4,486 Retweets **4,335** L kes

146 4.5K 4.3K

gretel andersen @grete andersen · 21 Dec 2017

Reply ng to

They cal us all FAR right. Nannas s tting at home who don't want to be stabbed watch ng E Enders far right.

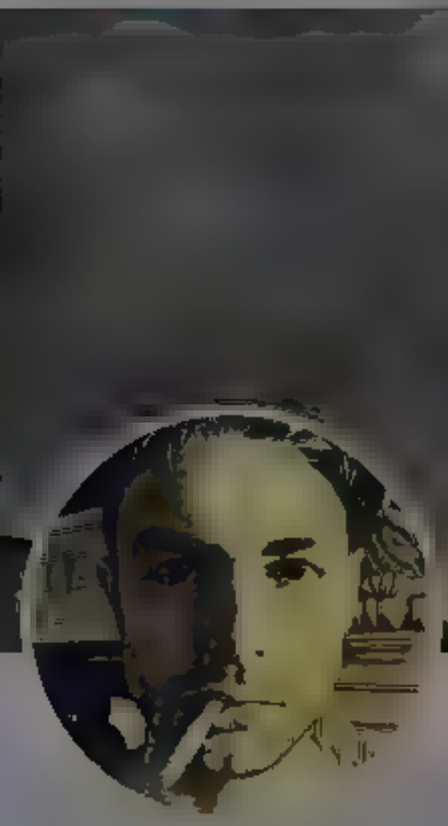
1

Matthew Smith @greatlakesr ver · 25 Oct 2017

Reply ng to

That woman should take a long wa k in a no go zone (in her own country) Let's see how she makes out.

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets 1

Following Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Questioning Hillary's health: Vile conspiracy theory.

Questioning Trump's mental health: Totally credible.

9:09 AM - 4 Oct 2017

541 Retweets **1,272** Likes

96 541 1.3K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

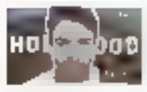
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was it something I said?

SCREAM HE[illegible]Ps FRE[illegible]V AT THE SKY



The Truth About Hollywood

Eminem Is a Complete Idiot

Artist Fired For Being a Conservative

The Mainstream Media [illegible]oves the Alt-Right

Strange Things About the Las Vegas Massacre

Las Vegas Massacre: What They're NOT Telling You

7:53 AM · 4 Oct 17

526 Retweets **2,035** Likes

174 526 2.0K

[illegible]erms

P[illegible]y [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISLAM IS PEACE

FREEDOM IS OFFENSIVE

IGNORANCE IS PROGRESSIVE

youtube.com/watch?v=PzbHb7...

7:24 AM · 4 Oct 2017

510 Retweets **1,230** Likes

112 510 1.2K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well now, we can't be having that, can we? Better shut me up quick.

9:00 AM - 24 Oct 2017

296 Retweets **968** Likes

69 296 968

RoninFiji @RONINFIJI 24 Oct 2017

Replying to

Paging Mr Watson, Mr Paul Joseph Watson please report to the nearest liberal progressive reprocessing center (now conveniently located on every major college campus in USA, Britain, and EU) for re-

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic State supporters want to kill me.

You Tube just wants to silence me for talking about Islamic terrorism.

Should I be grateful?

BETTER HIDE CAUSE I AM GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU YOU WHITE DEVIL I'LL CUT YOU INTO PIECES, PURGE YOUR BLOOD LINES ERASE YOUR SEEDS FROM THIS EARTH GANG RAPE YOUR MOTHER. CUT YOUR FATHER THROAT SET FIRE TO YOUR HOUSE WHILE YOUR FAMILY RESIGNS N MAKE YOUR SISTER MY WHORE PILLAGE YOU FAMILIES LEGICIES AND PISS ON YOUR ANCESTRES GRAVES

MAY ALLAHU MAKE YOU SUFFER FOR ALL TIME YOU PIG SKIN WHITE DEVIL

'Fear the fire which is prepared for the disbelievers' 3: 131]
"And those who disbelieved will be driven to Hell in groups until, when they reach it its gates are opened and its keepers will say 'Did there not come to you messengers from yourselves, reciting to you the verses of your Lord and warning you of the meeting of this Day of yours?' They will say 'Yes but the word of decree' of punishment has come into effect upon the disbelievers (Quran 39: 71

YOUR BETTER FEAR WHAT IS COMING CAUSE I AM GOING COME FOR YOU AND KILL YOU YOU FUCKING

7:15 AM · 24 Oct 2017

1,371 Retweets **2,641** Likes

347 1.4K 2.6K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

I hope you guys can talk about the dangerous precedent this sets for YouTube. @h3h3productions @Ph llyD @pewdiepie

7 0o AM 24 Oct 2017

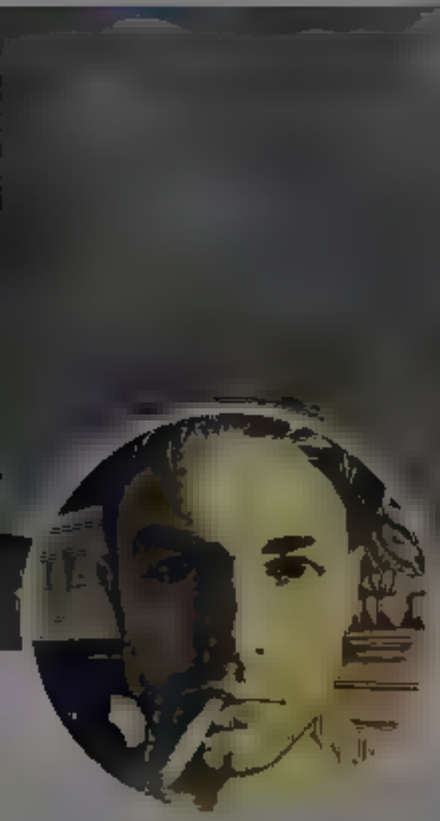
405 Retweets **770** Likes

50 405 770

Mucky McFly @M ckyMcfly 25 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to and 2 others
T me to break up Googles monopoly

tkboxer @tkboxer 24 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to and 2 others
S l con Va ley, by al gning themselves with the MSM is sett ng itself to fa l under the regu atory guidance of the FCC

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was mass flagged by the outrage mob.

Why bother to debate when you can just censor & silence?

The left has zero principles. 😎

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
This is the video CENSORED by YouTube

It would be a shame if it got retweeted thousands and thousands of times

6:23 AM - 24 Oct 2017

941 Retweets **1,577** Likes

67 941 1.6K

Lynette @TitaniaQueen · 24 Oct 2017
Replying to
But I can access it here in Australia Paul so what the HELL is going on?

2

ThatMichiganGirl @ThatMichiganG · 24 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 4 Oct 2017

"YouTube s a private company"

Bla Bla Bla Fuck off

Goog e bas ca ly s the Internet at th s point

PUBLIC COMMONS REGULATION

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fo ow

Specific new laws need to be drafted to stop Internet monopolies like Google strangling free speech.

5:48 AM · 24 Oct 2017

575 Retweets **1,815** Likes

bella @HonEB · 28 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

you are such a socialist. LOL

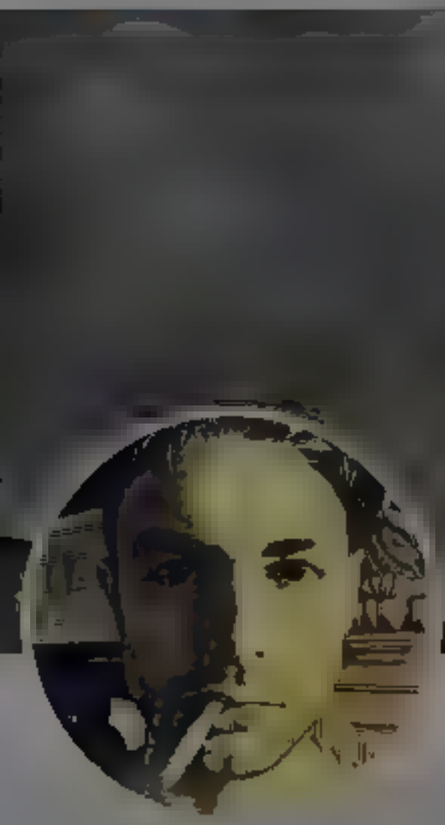
Justin Fowler @ustnfowler · 12 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Just repea P and any contracts Google has with the NSA/govt

[illegible] Twitter Advertising Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just uploaded a new version of that video YouTube censored to Facebook. What a shame millions more will now see it.

facebook com/A exanderEmeri .

6:45 AM - 24 Oct 2017

794 Retweets **1,398** Likes

74 794 1.4K

(((John Mack))) @JohnMack83 · 24 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Madihah Ali
@madihahali1

whoever leaves the fold of Islam kill him

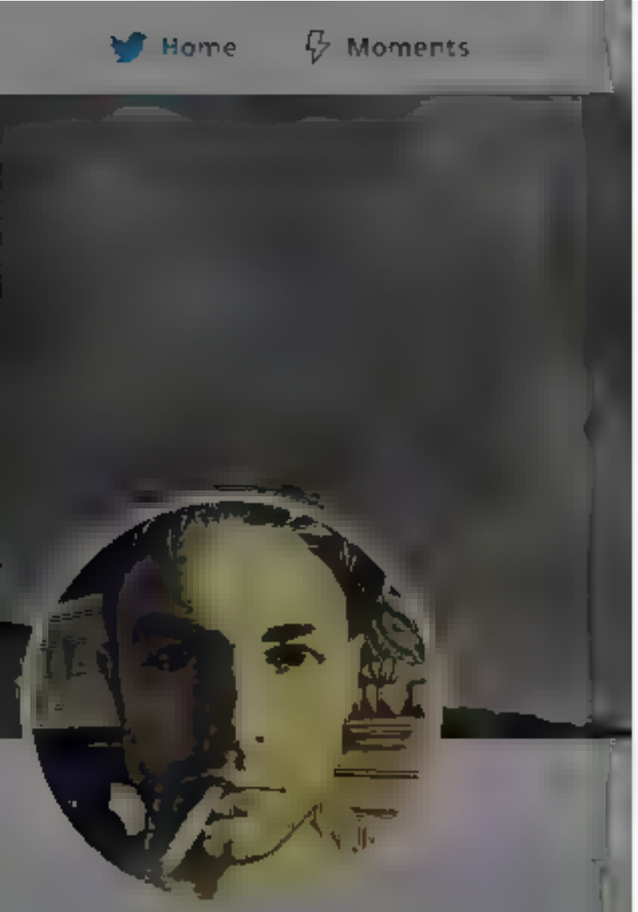
15/10/17, 9:27 PM

4 6 7

Marlene Rein @marenere[illegible] · 24 Oct 2017

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

74 401 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You really need to re-instate this video.

It makes you look horrendously biased & hostile to free speech.

This is silly.

5:37 AM - 4 Oct 2017

213 Retweets **783** Likes

21 213 783

Christine @ChRyb[illegible]a · 24 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Haven't you figured it out yet? YT is hostile towards free speech and they are definitely biased

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolya22 · 4 Oct 2017

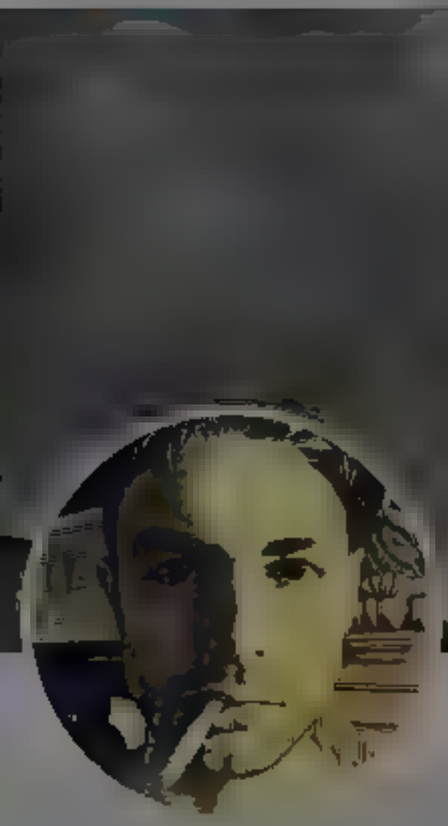
Replying to [illegible]

They've been outrageously biased for quite some time now. What's amazing is our arguments continue to resonate over Liberal insanity

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @TeamYouTube - this video contains nothing more than criticism of a celebrity's opinion.

Why is it censored?

5:37 AM - 24 Oct 2017

401 Retweets **1,020** Likes

74 401 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Oct 2017

You really need to re-instate this video

It makes you look horrendously biased & hostile to free speech

This is silly

21 213 783

Martin Stefanak @martin_stefanak · 25 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

YouTube Censors Viral Video Criticizing Liberal Who Said White Men Were Bigger Threat Than Islamic Terrorists - infowars.com/youtube-censor ...

5:32 AM - 24 Oct 2017

456 Retweets **750** Likes

65 456 750

Deplorabella @dep orabe a · 24 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I warned about this for months.

YouTube now openly CENSORING criticism of leftists & Islam.

Let that sink in.

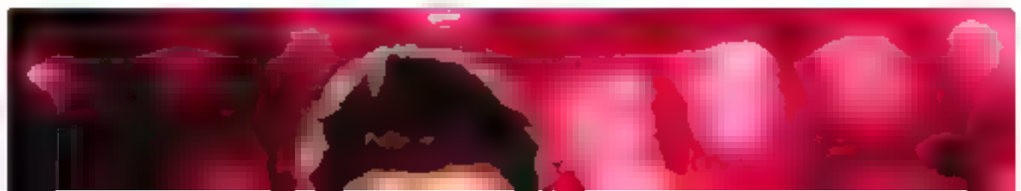
5:30 AM - 24 Oct 2017

947 Retweets **1,450** Likes

75 947 1.5K

Alessandro @alexomb e · 24 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maths is racist.

1:44 AM - 24 Oct 2017

638 Retweets **1,220** Likes

419 638 1.2K

TarBabyThe1stTroll @TerrificTom777 · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

A. my l fe 've felt oppressed by math But now, t turns out, I m privileged

But I stil had to know the RIGHT answers

Focker BA, BSN-RN @FockerRN529 · 24 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I wonder if she knows that the highest perform ng countries in math profic ency are a most exclus vely non-wh te

1 2

The Wolf @Wolfe_464 · 24 Oct 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: 18.6 million residents, over one-in-five of the total population, now come from foreign backgrounds.

4:11 AM - 24 Oct 2017

547 Retweets **745** Likes

146 547 745

john halloran @ohnha_oran62 25 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What could possibly go wrong?

1:3o AM - 24 Oct 2017

661 Retweets **1,092** Likes

104 661 1 1K

rusty car @rustycao · 25 Oct 2017

Repl ng to

We are go ng to see a lot more m sery and death th s has to stop

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This also happened in Calais. "Refugee" workers exploiting minors for sex.

4:31 AM - 24 Oct 2017

316 Retweets **435** Likes

38 316 435

(((John Mack))) @JohnMack83 · 24 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mindless mass immigration policies that make integration impossible will cause extremism on both sides.

4:34 AM - 24 Oct 2017

276 Retweets **707** Likes

61 276 707

nadine @knaphap - 24 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The "but what about the Bible" defense is really weak but always employed. Virtually no one or no country acts on the Bible literally.

Linda Sarsour

@lsarsour

If you are going to show me what Islam says about homosexuality, be fair & show me what bible & Torah say. STOP obsession w/ Islam.

6/10/17, 7:40 PM

440 RETWEETS **1,837** LIKES

Yasmine Mohammed @ConfessionsE 12h

Replying to @lsarsour

Yes, and while you're at it...name the 13 Christian and Jewish countries that execute ppl for being gay. Oh wait...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a fantastic way of putting it.

4:14 AM - 24 Oct 2017

188 Retweets **461** Likes

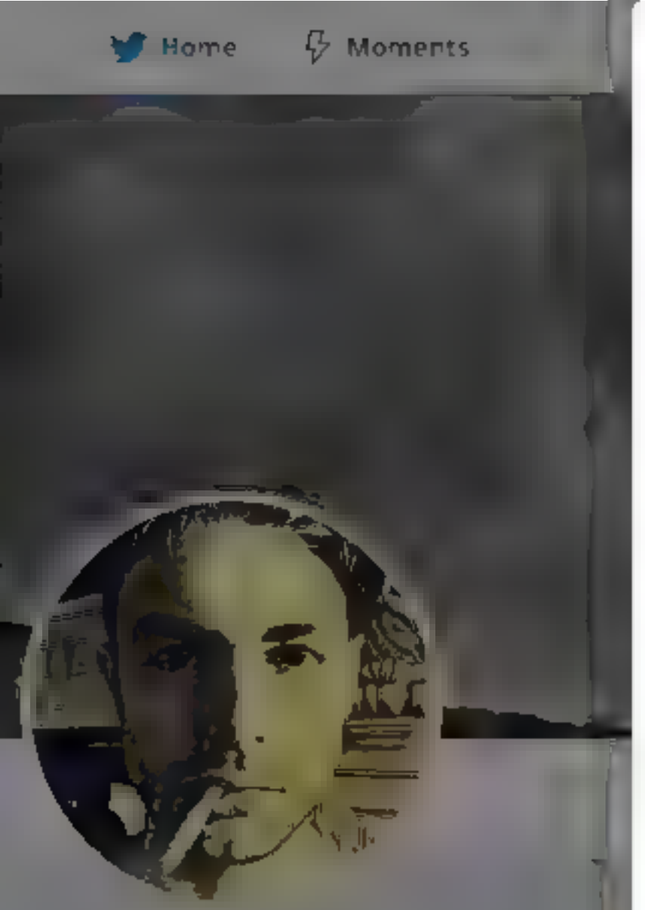
28 188 451

(((John Mack))) @JohnMack83 · 24 Oct 2017

Replying to

If A White Person

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorism cases in Germany.

2013: 80

2016: 240

2017 (so far): 900

Something happened in Germany, wonder what? 🤔

1:28 AM · 4 Oct 2017

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I think to label an intelligent young black woman who just happens to be a conservative a "right wing extremist" is bigoted & hateful.

> **Carlos Maza** @gaywonk
> Also I'd love to hear what you think? Is that weird? We experimented a lot in this video with jokes and substance. Did you dig/hate it?
> Show this thread

2:33 AM - 4 Oct 2017

190 Retweets **798** Likes

39 190 798

Geo @bluehawk7cubed · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ugh. Carlos and media matters are a microcosm of what's wrong with leftists and their knee-jerk emotional responses to everything.

1

Marc Kaison @MarcNdBrain · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Maza is attempting to smear & tarnish the reputation of every popular male fox presenter, & shutdown opposition. This bozo needs challenging.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another fake hate crime.

4:08 AM - 24 Oct 2017

525 Retweets **895** Likes

70 525 895

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed 24 Oct 2017

Replying to

The irony of a person who works for Infowars calling something fake is truly delicious

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Extremists are indoctrinating our children. This is where we're at.

4:02 AM - 24 Oct 2017

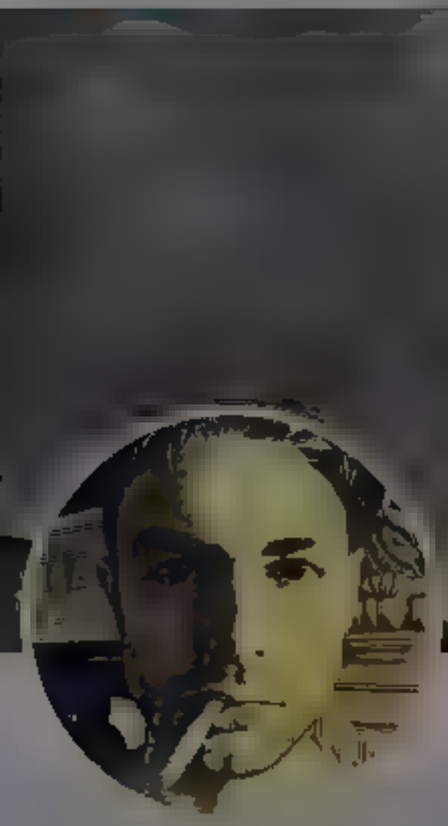
728 Retweets **901** Likes

126 728 901

Pepe!!!! @PepeSilva01 · 24 Oct 2017

Replying to

God I wished I saved the article I found that says that whiteness is INHERENT



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "Russian collusion" narrative is on its death bed.

7:32 PM - 25 Oct 2017

916 Retweets **1,987** Likes

166 916 2.0K

Mr Pinko Videos #MAGA #Trump2020 GAB @ · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

VIDEO: Illegals jump over border fence — as MSNBC reports on Trump wall!

4 29 PM 2 s Oct 2017

611 Retweets **1,145** Likes

53 611 1 1K

Sherri @Soc a ySherr 24 Oct 2017
Repy ng to
did you see this great display of visual persuasion? Il egals jump over fence wh le MSNBC s report ng on wa l prototypes.

3 10

The Quipper @q ppinga ong 24 Oct 2017
Repy ng to
Delusiona s mock for his Wa l llega s rushing ex st ng wa l on l ve TV The wa s coming

1 1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should we celebrate "drug addicts at any level of dependency"?

No.

So why should we celebrate "bodies of any size".

Obesity kills.

4:28 PM - 23 Oct 2017

816 Retweets **4,104** Likes

209 816 4.1K

The Liberty Machine @TheBigMek · 23 Oct 2017

Replying to

Did a thick chick break your heart? You have a lot of anti fat hate working there son

2 9

Cory Beam @BCory2011 · 23 Oct 2017

Being fat leads to heart disease. Which can lead to dying. Being fat early death

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We need to get as many people as possible with cameras out to these events. This could be the funniest thing ever. 😂

4:0o PM - 2 s Oct 2017

391 Retweets **1,015** Likes

108 391 1 0K

Cher Murphy @RedSoxMvP · 24 Oct 2017

Reply ng to

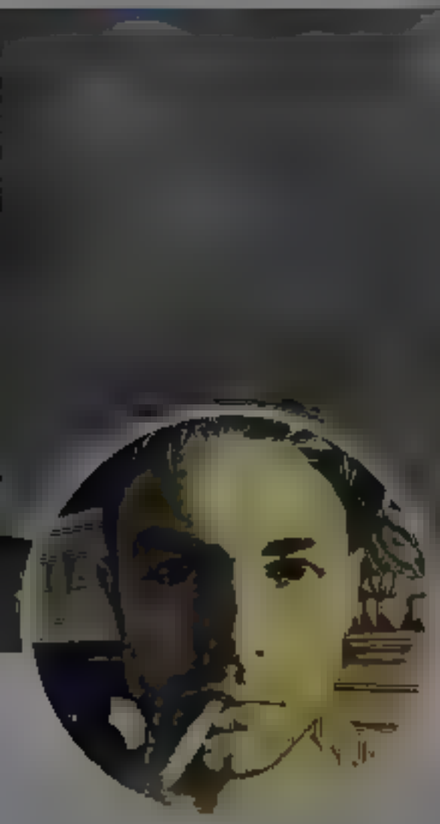
I scream every day for the farce that is Obamacare Now he walks away and we al pay for hold ng him up l ke a rock star

2

Mrs Peaches @notanewsy ,nKe · 24 Oct 2017

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tower blocks take up MORE space than housing because they have to be spaced far apart. Not an argument. 😎

1:5o PM - 2 1 Oct 2017

85 Retweets **320** Likes

11 85 320

Ragu the Goat @do koftheba y4 · 23 Oct 2017
Replying to

The argument wou d be that whi e blocks may take up more space, the footpr nt s much smal er and al ows for more nature n between

1 1

Doucheous @Doucheous · 23 Oct 2017
Replying to

It s great that you get to be the kind of "journa ist" that comments on the eeeeeeaaaasiest of targets. What a life.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Some people might try to tell you reading Wikileaks is a crime." #FactsFirst

CNN ✓ @CNN
"Some people might try to tell you that it's a banana." #FactsFirst

1:59 PM - 23 Oct 2017

549 Retweets **1,600** Likes

65 549 1.6K

Dan The Man @Dan[illegible] · 23 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Some people might interview their own camera man and claim he's a protester #[illegible]

2 6

Lush Rimbaugh @smcosta1969 · 23 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
"Some people might try to tell you they don't stage live interviews."
#[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Yet another sordid tale of "male feminists" harassing women, this time because of their conservative beliefs.

3:45 PM - 2 Oct 2017

573 Retweets **1,062** Likes

52 573 1.1K

James Rider @James·R der· · 23 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Transphobic"?

No.

Hilarious?

Yes.

3:41 PM - 25 Oct 2017

308 Retweets **976** Likes

142 308 976

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Male feminists put on a mask "because they despise themselves for what they are."

1:43 PM - 23 Oct 2017

180 Retweets **543** Likes

29 180 543

Trump Girls @TrumpGirls · 23 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

More likely because wolves can get closer to more sheep wearing sheep's clothing...

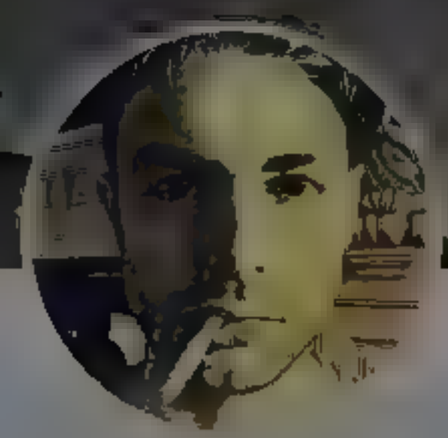
2 3 11

Driver @Driver2225 · 23 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You couldn't get Hollywood libs to shut up for 8 months about what Trump said 'back when'. Now you can't get them to talk about Weinstein

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

True, but to see the left getting destroyed by the monster it created (mob outrage culture) is a little bit hilarious.

Julian Assange @J JanAssange
"A l i can say s thank god the Twittermob wasn't around in the O d South there wou d have been a he l of a ot more b ack men swing ng from trees as tweeters sa d ' bel eve the woman He's defin tely a rap st #metoo "' sp ked online com/newsite/art c

2 03 PM 2 Oct 2017

241 Retweets **930** Likes

35 241 930

DrinkSaltyTears @DrinkSaltyTears · 3 Oct 2017
Reply ng to @P
The eft feeds on ego when the r ego takes a hit, they feed on each other Truly filthy cann ba s

2 3

John Wick @TrumpSelfFunds · Oct 2017
Reply ng to @P
It s the Amer can peop e handing out soc al med a justice

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump weirdos are planning a mass temper tantrum on the anniversary of the election.

This will be hilarious. 😂

1:53 PM - 25 Oct 2017

2,167 Retweets **5,168** Likes

469 2.2K 5.2K

BAM @PatriotBam · 26 Oct 2017
Replying to
Thought it was Nov 4th is date for ANTIFA thugs to spread evil & violence across AMERICA. WATCH OUT PATRIOTS

1 1 2

CrowQuillGal - Winter Phase @JustScratching · 27 Oct 2017
Nah. That's a pretty transparent level hoax, pushed by fringe extremist groups

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is this entrapment or smart counter-terrorism?

1:40 PM - 25 Oct 2017

173 Retweets **372** Likes

76 173 372

PRIDESCARVES @pridescarves · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

James Toback: Another male feminist turned (alleged) sex abuser.

huffingtonpost.com/entry/james-to

James Toback: have been getting ncreasingly bored with not just my own maleness but ma eness n general. was always obsessed with myself and writ ng versions of me n these different characters, everywhere from Harvey Keitel in Fingers to Warren Beatty in 'Bugsy' where was mag n ng myself as Bugsy Siege was always nterested in women because l ke g rls but not n as interested a way It took me unt I wrote 'Exposed' to realize that there was a whole different way of th nk ng about women n film. And Nastass,a Kinski for whom I wrote that helped me to take it to a certa n po nt And then there were nteresting female characters n different movies of mine but t wasn't unt I wrote 'When Wi l Be Loved' for Neve Campbe that thought "this s so much more nteresting to me now than writing a guy at the center of a movic" can't even beg n to get back to thinking as exc tedly about a movie where there s a man at the center nstead of a woman.

8:23 AM 2 Oct 2017

274 Retweets **548** Likes

23 274 548

Spooky Head @Spoonhead8 23 Oct 2017

Repy ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood knew about Toback's predatory behavior nearly 30 years ago.

8:17 AM - 2 Oct 2017

615 Retweets **948** Likes

69 615 948

Linda Cox @CoxShoh61 31 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@theproducersguild @thedirectorsguild COMPLICIT

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Video: SCREAM HELPLESSLY AT THE SKY

1:23 PM - 25 Oct 2017

723 Retweets **1,444** Likes

245 723 1.4K

Professor Snape @christy_mcafee · 24 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I need a sign in my yard "you scream helplessly at the sky. I'm going to leave it right there

1 3

KC TacoBowl Covfefe @[illegible]key · 24 Oct 2017

[illegible]

1 3

Professor Snape @christy_mcafee · 24 Oct 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

7:20 AM · 2 Oct 2017

1,865 Retweets **4,480** Likes

375 1.9K 4.5K

Lauren Farrell @LaRenee F[illegible] · 2 Oct 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

GOP Challenger: Arrest Maxine Waters For "Take Trump Out" Threat - infowars.com/gop-cha lenger .

7:53 AM - 23 Oct 2017

821 Retweets **1,947** Likes

207 821 1.9K

zuzu's petals @RadFreeSpirite · 23 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why does she look dead?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But they can afford to go on gay pride parades & arrest thousands of people for Internet comments.

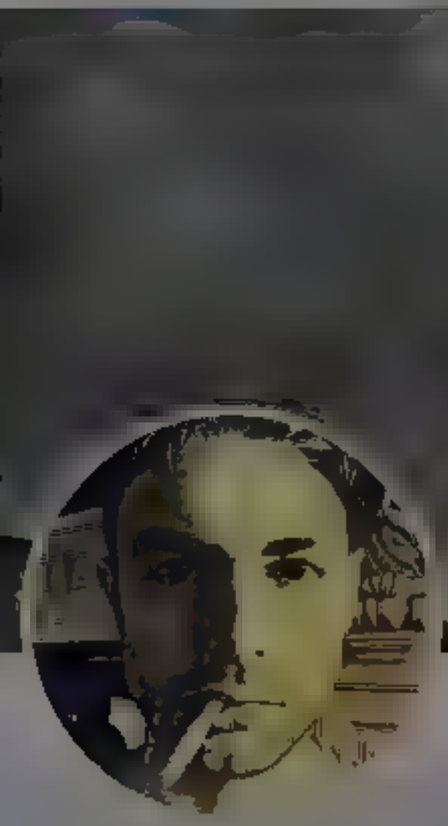
6:54 AM - 23 Oct 2017

1,317 Retweets **2,691** Likes

PMTN, Ltd. Co. @B_ onTransact - 24 Oct 2017

About Help Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Think about how many victims of this arcane nightmare don't have the aid of press attention.

4:49 AM - 23 Oct 2017

156 Retweets **496** Likes

29 156 496

Mo @a_ahsnakbah · 23 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

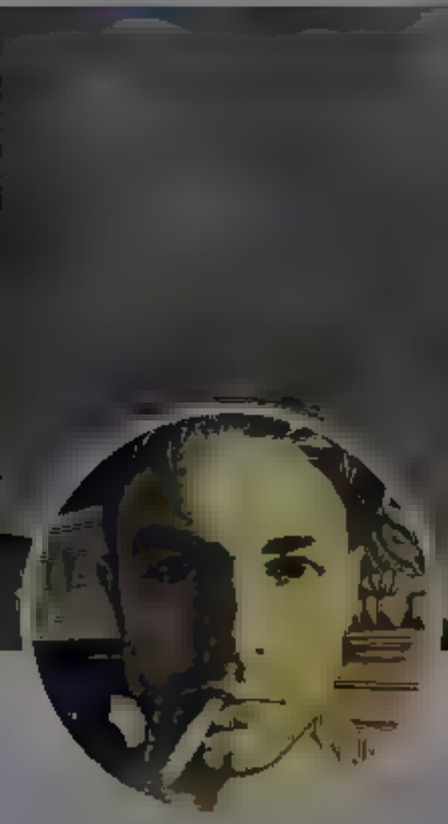
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Capitulation.

1:33 AM · 23 Oct 2017

478 Retweets **878** Likes

98 478 878

Rena Jones @Rena_Jones · 23 Oct 2017

Replying to

They had money in their budget for this, but not the poppy parade?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump was right about Sweden.

10 days in Sweden.

12th Oct: Car blows up when door opened.
13th Oct: Explosion outside a villa.
17th Oct: Bomb damages car.
18th Oct: Police station bombed.
18th Oct: Bomb found underneath car.
21st Oct: Grenade blew up car.
22nd Oct: Bomb thrown into bar, 1 injured.

1:58 AM · 23 Oct 2017

3,145 Retweets **5,074** Likes

281 3.1K 5.1K

Thom Feeney @ThomFeeney · 23 Oct 2017

Replying to

Fuck off Chris, you know noth ng about Sweden 😂 There's a bizarre agenda to try to discredit Sweden . Meanwh le we al have a ovely fe

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's something wrong with Nancy.

1:23 AM · 23 Oct 2017

410 Retweets **1,041** Likes

216 410 1.0K

Meditative Monkey @MeditativePower · 24 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Czechs value the true meaning of freedom as much as anyone.

12:32 AM - 23 Oct 2017

568 Retweets **1,556** Likes

Dhor Clavet @DhorClavet · 23 Oct 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Sorry but Czechs again vote for old and hidden communist and thief. Calling

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Las Vegas. 3 weeks later and what do we know? Next to nothing.

1:27 AM · 2 Oct 2017

2,923 Retweets **8,546** Likes

396 2.9K 8.5K

Dawn Dillon @devadawn · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm in Vegas and I know peeps that tried to save lives that couldn't. This really happened don't think Paddock acted alone

1 1

Dawn Dillon @devadawn · 2 Oct 2017

Life's oops

Sharon Wilbourn @W[illegible]Sharon · 24 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There hasn't even been anything on the news So Paul do you think it was a real dea have researched it to death

1

Tiller Wills @T[illegible]erW[illegible]s1111 · 24 Oct 2017

ZERO chance the official story is true

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Honesty for a change.

12:28 AM - 2 Oct 2017

445 Retweets **1,222** Likes

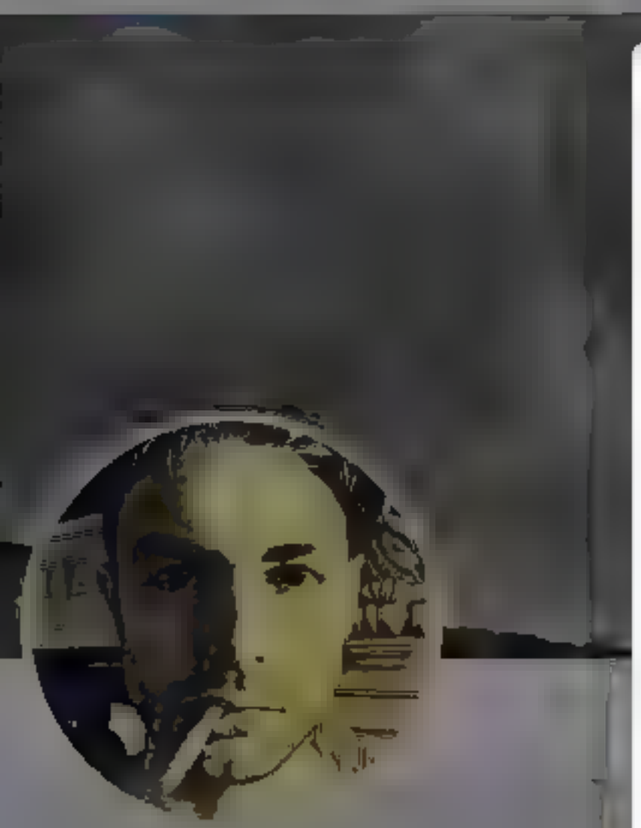
84 445 1.2K

Stephanie @TeresaBob - 2 Oct 2017

Replying to

The only true patriot there is president Jimmy Carter. Thank you sir and God bless you. Be well

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Snoop Dogg's career is running on fumes, hence the need to jump on the refuge of the talentless - the Trump Derangement Syndrome bandwagon.

> **Thomas Paine** @Thomas1774Paine
> 'Make America CRIP Again': Snoop Dogg Calls Out Trump In New Rap Mocking MAGA Slogan (VIDEO) truepundit.com/make-america-c...

1:24 PM - 23 Oct 2017

750 Retweets **2,511** Likes

242 750 2.5K

Elaine Denes @ElaineD9999999 · 23 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Needs more $$ for weed

1

TheGreat DonaldTrump @GrandDonTrump · 23 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Shouldn't Snoop go back to his assisting in the demise of Black America by glorifying being a thug and violence against each other?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

1

Joined February

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're not sending their best.

12:30 AM · 26 Oct 2017

505 Retweets **924** Likes

50 505 924

Andy 2Scoops Covfefe @andygr ff th86 · 26 Oct 2017

Replying to

They are send ng their best soc opaths, drug dea ers, gang members, and murderers

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who would ever want to visit this vulgar, repressive desert shithole?

12:03 AM · 25 Oct 2017

540 Retweets **1,750** Likes

215 540 1.8K

Jonibegood @thejonibegood · 25 Oct 2017

Replying to

Just got back. Fantastic, although a little expensive. Shithole it isn't.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

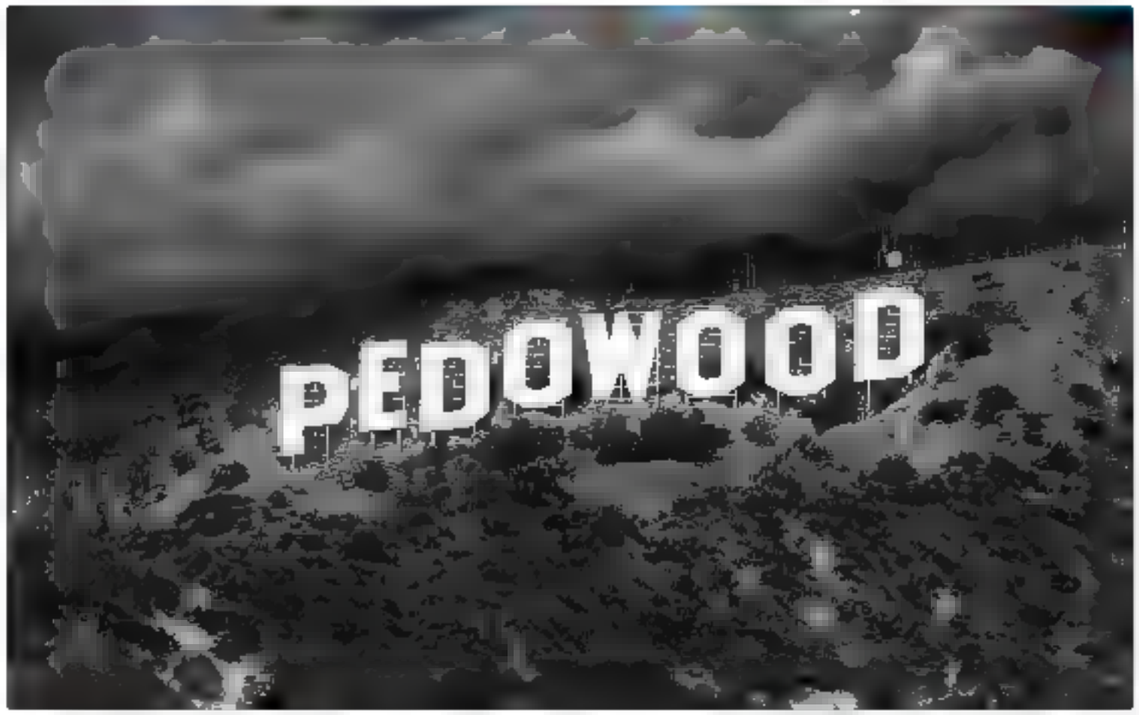
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fixed it.



12:17 PM - 22 Oct 2017

6,784 Retweets **14,931** Likes

448 6.8K 15K

38 **38** @CM3D2525panda 29 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

421 6.4K 11K

Adorable Deplorable @O! Mau tan a · Oct 2017

s "Conceptua ise my awe" going to rep ace "Imagine my shock" in 2018?

5 9 104

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No.

1 :0 PM · 22 Oct 20 7

4 Retweets 121 [illegible]kes

4 4 121

Adorable Deplorable @O Mau tan a · Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Good f t a.nt broke dont fix it

7

Longbow14 @Longbow141 · 22 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

t sho.ld

Trump Girls @TrumpG r · 22 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Negativize my answer

1 6

Cerberus XXO @CerberusxxO · 22 Oct 2017

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

P vacy Oo cy [illegible] Cookie

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Life comes at you fast.

The Independent ✓
@independent

How the teachings of Islam could help us prevent more sexual abuse scandals

How the teachings of Islam could help us prevent more sexual abuse scandals
independent.co.uk

The Independent ✓
@independent

Saudi cleric says women are to blame for rape

Saudi preacher says women are to blame for rape and harassment
independent.co.uk

10:29 AM · 10:44 AM

10:29 AM · Oct 10, 17

3,231 Retweets **5,792** Likes

176 3.2K 5.8K

Yes @AyePhoneCables · 6 Nov 2017

Replying to

Britain supports Saudi methods. Britain supplies Saudi with weapons.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#NothingToDoWith slam

You mother fucker fuck you you want to make fun of is amic state AM GOING TO FUCKING FIND YOU YOU BETTER HIDE CAUSE I AM GOING TO FUCKING KILL YOU YOU WHITE DEVIL ILL CUT YOU INTO PIECES, PURGE YOUR BLOOD LINES ERASE YOUR SEEDS FROM THIS EARTH GANG RAPE YOUR MOTHER, CUT YOUR FATHER THROAT, SET FIRE TO YOUR HOUSE WHILE YOUR FAMILY RESIGNS IN, MAKE YOUR SISTER MY WHORE, PILLAGE YOU FAMILIES LEGICIES AND PISS ON YOUR ANCESTRIES GRAVES

MAY ALLAHU MAKE YOU SUFFER FOR ALL TIME YOU PIG SKIN WHITE DEVIL

"Fear the fire, which is prepared for the disbelievers. [3· 131]

'And those who disbe ieved will be driven to Hell in groups unt l, when they reach it, its gates are opened and its keepers will say· 'Did there not come to you messengers from yourselves, reciting to you the verses of your Lord and warning you of the meeting of this Day of yours?' They w l. say 'Yes, but the word [i e decree] of pun shment has come into effect upon the disbe ievers.'" [Quran 39· 71]

[illegible]

9:44 AM · Oct ·017

1,516 Retweets **2,873** L kes

[illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not only do we not do this, we let them back into the country.

7:54 AM - 22 Oct 2017

461 Retweets **1,135** Likes

79 461 1.1K

peopleshouse @Josie15630098 22 Oct 2017

Replying to

GOOD PEOPLE WOULD PROTECT COUNTRY, CHILDREN AND SELVES,..THE

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was it something I said?

Lutfi Wahid

SA 7:46PM

48pm

You fucking white devil, you have the look of a jew you jewish scum you should be haxed to pieces by my husband for your vile insu ts of islam and peaching hatred of islam u dirty old man you need to be beat left for dead half dead you ou shoud be stoned in front of every muslim who look upon your dirty jewish face you filthy old man after your dead you will see heell fire for sins towards islam . dirty jew

You ugly jew

I will pray when you die unnaturally from a car for insulting islam allahu commands you to die I will smile

9:43 AM · Oct 10, 7

3,136 Retweets **7,834** Likes

2.2K 3.1K 7.8K

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are trigger warnings for rape scenes in classic novels. It's a clear manifestation of valuing hurt feelings over intellectual rigour.
twitter.com/abiwriks/statu ...

This Tweet is unavailable

7:50 AM · Oct 20, 7

131 Retweets **571** Likes

29 131 571

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22 Oct 2017

The very opposite of what a University should encourage

20 70 436

Shona L Craven @shonacraven · 22 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How does a trigger warning have any impact on "intellectual rigour"?

1

Baroness Twenty Eighteen @baronessbatz · 22 Oct 2017

Reducing a work to its most grim points up front can taint the reader's perception of it

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

29 131 571

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The very opposite of what a University should encourage.

7:50 AM · Oct 2017

70 Retweets **436** Likes

20 70 436

Jennifer Michelle Greenberg @_Grassman · 22 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's also ridiculous that so many perfectly healthy non-traumatized students are practically bragging about having PTSD symptoms

1 15

Baroness Twenty Eighteen @baronessbatz · 22 Oct 2017

It's ok to mock mental health conditions when you're doing it to score social justice points!

1 8

Aimée "Rainbow Heron" Anderson @therainbowheron · 22 Oct 2017

Yeah like we're gonna allow and forgive them to do it as long as we get what we need and they get to feel good about it right?

2 1

Baroness Twenty Eighteen @baronessbatz · 22 Oct 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's amazing how we're all leading the "Alt-Right" while simultaneously being under constant attack by actual members of the "Alt-Right".

> **Mike Cernovich** @Cernovich
> Headline says I published the list (false) and am alt-right (false)
>
> Yet they criticize me?

7:44 AM · 2 Oct 2017

197 Retweets **846** Likes

48 197 846

hass @johnhassard · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
wide brush painting everybody they don't like

ε ιιι ενσιυτίση® @RedPillRe · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Media takes Nazis from alternative universe (Alt) and Trump supporters (Right) and tries to convince that together they're "Alt-Right"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fo ow

This is purely coincidental.

2:00 AM - 22 Oct 2017

3,505 Retweets **6,618** L kes

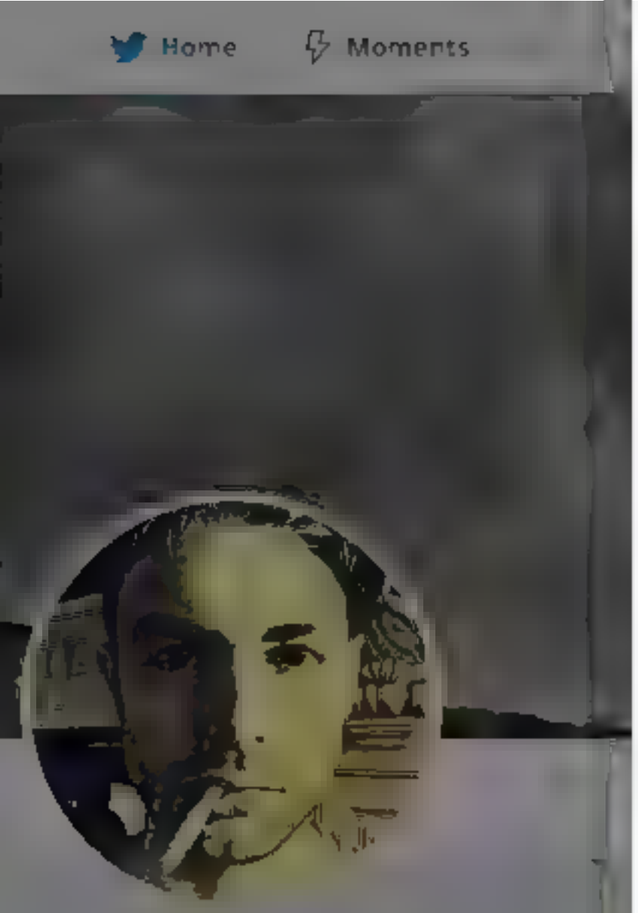
709 3.5K 6.6K

Deplorabella @dep orabe a · 22 Oct 2017

Repy ng to

!!

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 73 287

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:18 PM - 21 Oct 2017

63 Retweets **224** Likes

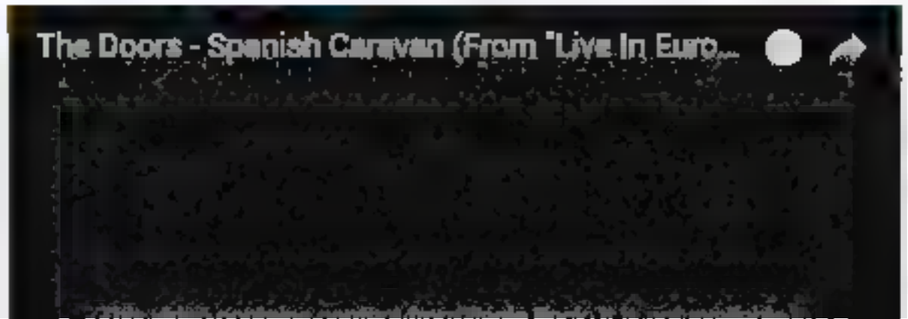
17 63 224

DEMs=Fake News @LegalNomAlien · 22 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Replying to @LegalNomAlien

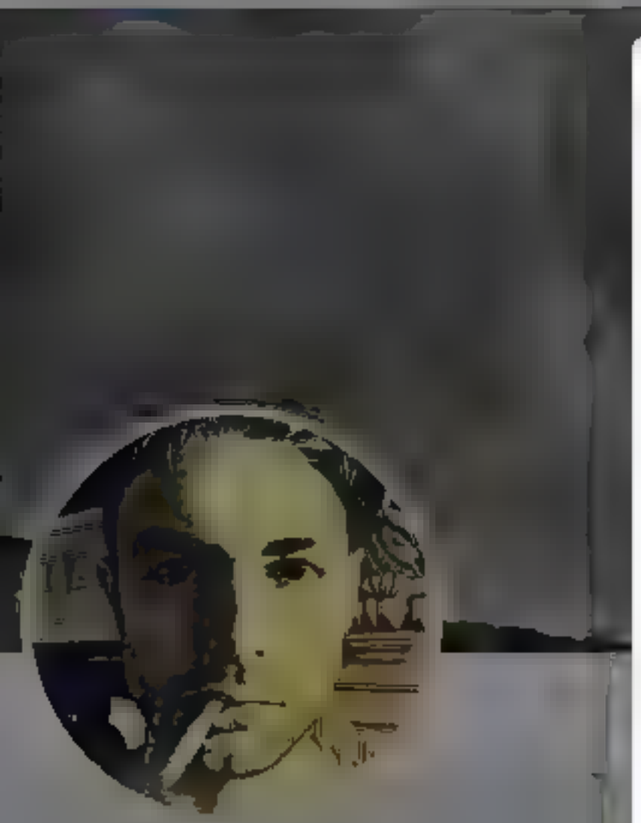


Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

7:17 PM - 21 Oct 2017

73 Retweets **287** Likes

23 73 287

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 21 Oct 2017

17 63 224

Quantum Star @star_quantum · 22 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

J m Morrison was a scumbag, but some of his music is great.

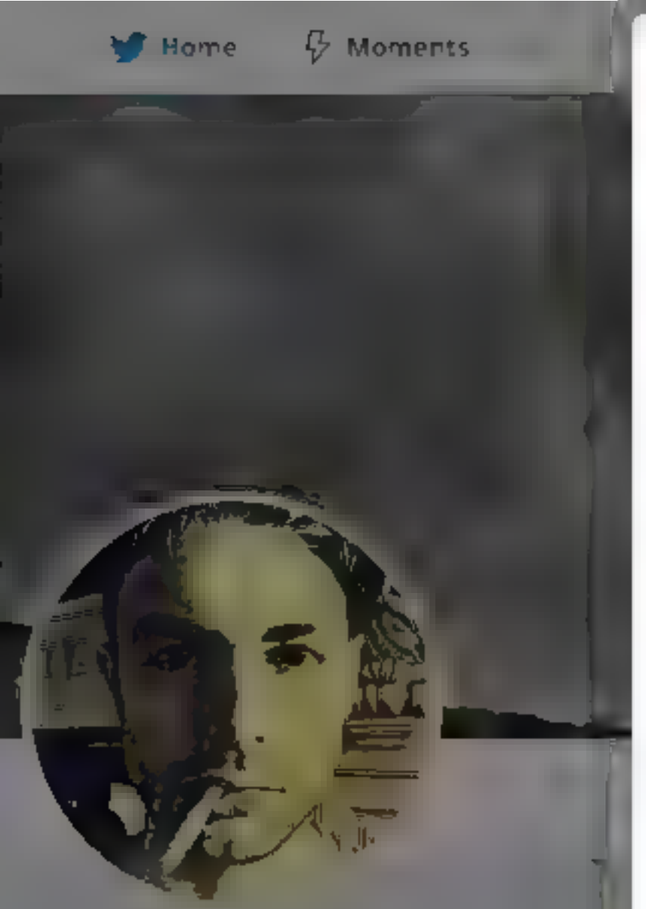
Pietro Manuguerra @p.manu · 22 Oct 2017

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 21 Oct 2017

There are dozens of Hol ywood pedo abusers out en oying the r Saturday n ght r ght now bl ssfu ly unaware of what's about to be revealed

615 6.1K 15K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

youtube.com/watch?v=Dc9cNH...
@Corey Feldman

4:25 PM · 21 Oct 2017

165 Retweets **513** Likes

41 165 513

Joanne Sgrignoli @joanne1225 · 21 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Love Corey Fe dman So g ad he found h s way Sorry Corey Haim d dn't Goon es & Stand by Me are 2 of my faves
Dark secrets need revea ed

2 8 54

Tricornes @Tr cornes · 22 Oct 2017

Stand By Me however is the opposite fantastic fl ck

1 1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are dozens of Hollywood pedo abusers out enjoying their Saturday night right now blissfully unaware of what's about to be revealed.

7:19 PM - 21 Oct 2017

6,113 Retweets **15,341** Likes

615 6.1K 15K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

41 165 513

Grumpy Truck Driver @GrumpyTruck13 · 22 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They are trying to silence [illegible]

MARIJUANA, WITH A LEGAL CA

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:14 PM - 21 Oct 2017

58 Retweets **221** Likes

21 58 221

michael halliday777 @michaelhalliday4 · 21 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Guzzle down some more Infowars lead supplements pal

Thomas Miller @TomMiller · 21 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Your boss poisons people with lead

1

Das Pooch @DasPooch77 · 21 Oct 2017

lolwut

1

Thomas Miller @TomMiller · 21 Oct 2017

[illegible] agree to the Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shit just got real 😟 Catalonia 'will not accept' Spain plan

12:17 PM - 21 Oct 2017

1,549 Retweets **3,308** Likes

226 1.5K 3.3K

Harry Haller @harry[illegible]haller - 21 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's funny to watch and read foreigners applaud for Spain what they would

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:43 PM - 21 Oct 2017

192 Retweets **876** Likes

114 192 876

DEPORT DACA DEUSVULT @tsOkay. BeWhite - 21 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

TFW much civic nationalism

1

S. A. Rivera @[redacted] - 21 Oct 2017

Replying to @[redacted]

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the JFK files do not contain "any new revelations," why is the CIA lobbying to block them? It was 54 years ago. Something to hide? 🤔

8:15 AM - 21 Oct 2017

8,089 Retweets **20,165** Likes

1.0K 8.1K 20K

Anfoooey @Anfoooey · 21 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] Bush Sr set it up, CIA/FBI carried it out. JFK Jr mag "George" he KNEW Reg joes of the country does not.

2 9 28

SmellsLikeMAGASpirit @MagaComeAsNoAR · 21 Oct 2017

Mafia boss Carlos Marcello set up the hit

1 3 3

Anfoooey @Anfoooey · 21 Oct 2017

Libs sure don't research, but many jokes galore

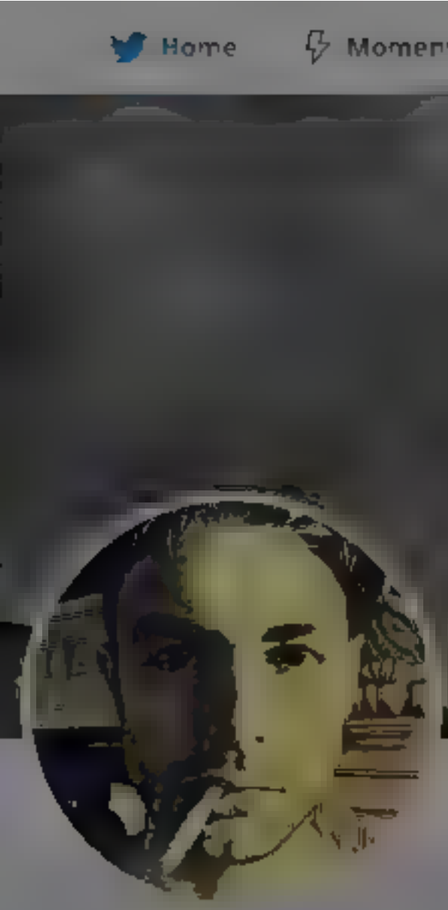
1 2

SmellsLikeMAGASpirit @MagaComeAsNoAR · 21 Oct 2017

Right, that's why they're so ignorant.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The weirdest thing this week was undoubtedly how the anti-Trump left exalted George W. Bush. Absolutely incredible desperation.

+ 37 PM · 20 Oct 2017

1,723 Retweets **3,641** L kes

247 1 7K 3.6K

[illegible] terms

P v cy Ce t e Ad c e

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Khan: 'London is the safest city in the world' (false).

Trump: Crime has increased 13% (true).

MSM attacks Trump.

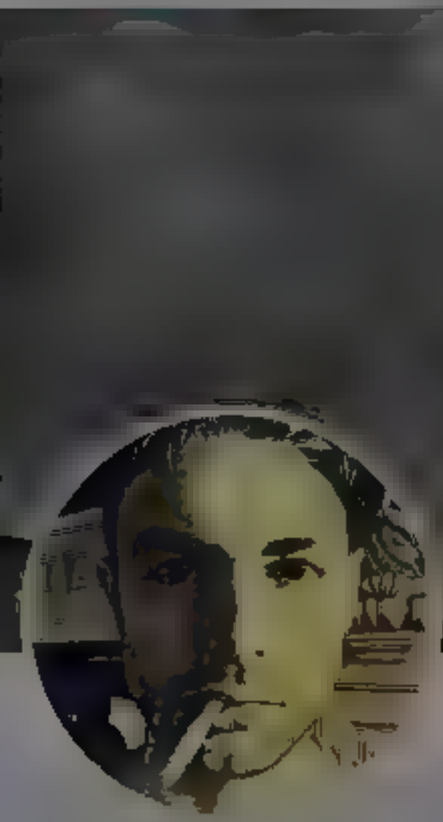
4:30 PM - 20 Oct 2017

4,296 Retweets **7,338** Likes

317 4.3K 7.3K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally nothing Trump said in that tweet is a lie, Miliband, you monumental twat.

> **Ed Miliband** @Ed[illegible]band
> Spreading lies about your own country sad. Spreading lies about others, sadder. What an absolute moron. twitter.com/realdonaldtrum[illegible]

4:27 PM - 20 Oct 2017

1,409 Retweets **4,281** Likes

179 1.4K 4.3K

Jatroa @Jatroa[illegible] 22 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Technically Trump is correct. Some people are reading more into it than stated
13 pics right. Terrorist threat correct

1

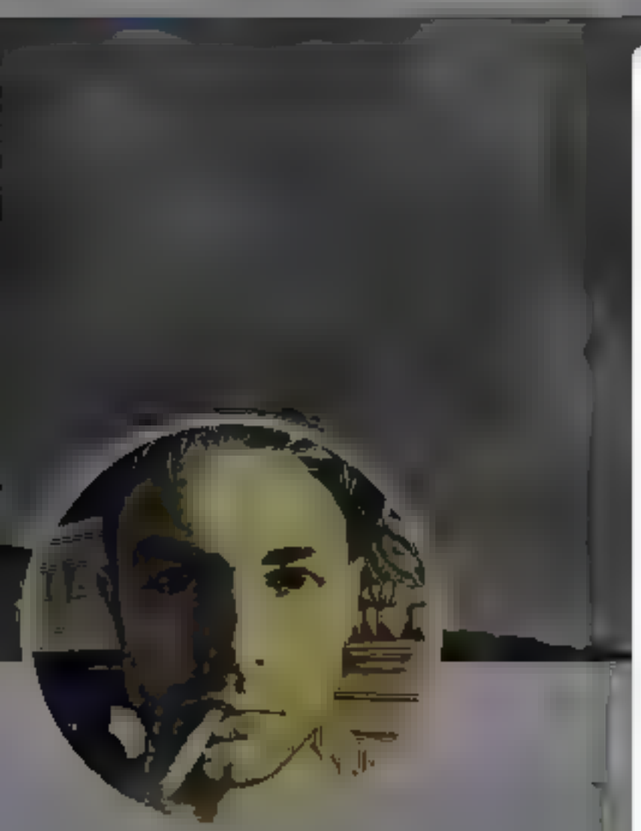
arizona mommy @azwthrnerdga[illegible] 22 Oct. 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]if LEE RIGBY was ALIVE, I'm sure he'd disagree with you ED But he was murdered. By a terrorist.

1

British Bacon Eaters @BritishBacon[illegible] 22 Oct 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, we should be more outraged over a screenshot than a professor calling for the genocide of an entire race because "muh Russia".

FIRE @TheFIREorg
Russ a- linked Twitter account he ped professor's 'White Genoc de' tweet go v ra , prompting Drexel's nvest gation thefire org/russ a-l nked

Show th s thread

1 51 PM 20 Oct 2017

687 Retweets **1,635** Likes

63 687 1 6K

Jason @ amson4 20 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
Russ a- linked account? I ll bet. But if it s Putin, I wi l be pleasantly surpr sed at th s act of decency

jane @ ane41 s79 s90 21 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
Alrighty then You first, prof

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter's vendetta against Assange because of the #PodestaEmails is as pathetic as it is vindictive.

> **Julian Assange** ✓ @JulianAssange
> This is fun. Twitter is now verifying fake "Julian Assange"s with 8k followers. The real one with 500k+ followers sees. pbs.twimg.com/media/C64TnlWW...
>
> Background: medium.com/@caityjohnston... twitter.com/herrurbach/sta...
>
> Show this thread

1:07 PM - 20 Oct 2017

907 Retweets **1,805** Likes

41 907 1.8K

Adorable Deplorable @OMaureta... · 20 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Twitter hates [redacted] as much as the CIA.

1 4 8

CaseySprout @Caseysprout · 20 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Julian Assange is a HERO

Cookies help us deliver our services. By using our services, you agree to our use of cookies. Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If only these moronic politicians were as outraged over the UK's soaring violent crime as they are Trump's tweet. app e.news/A9Z1nYcF9R 6WR...

1 28 PM 20 Oct 2017

1,609 Retweets **3,785** L kes

193 1 6K 3.8K

Gareth Evans @ ardychap 21 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Have a word with the ex Home Secretary and current PM for gutt ng the pol ce? Might give you a c ue

nel Jesus @monkeybread2 22 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Lopsided ain t t? It l probably be his fault if it ra ned on their parade!

1

s c @C14theb dman 21 O t 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Truth hurts

1

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Britain is racist, says woman fired for being racist.

11:59 AM - 20 Oct 2017

318 Retweets **864** Likes

53 318 864

Isaac Hunt46 @Bobby_QPR · 20 Oct 2017
Replying to

QueenBeezy @mar e8Z0 · 20 Oct 2017
Replying to
I am so blown away at how rac st th s wor d has become against white peop e Th s dude s l tera ly so rac st he doesn't know it

2 3

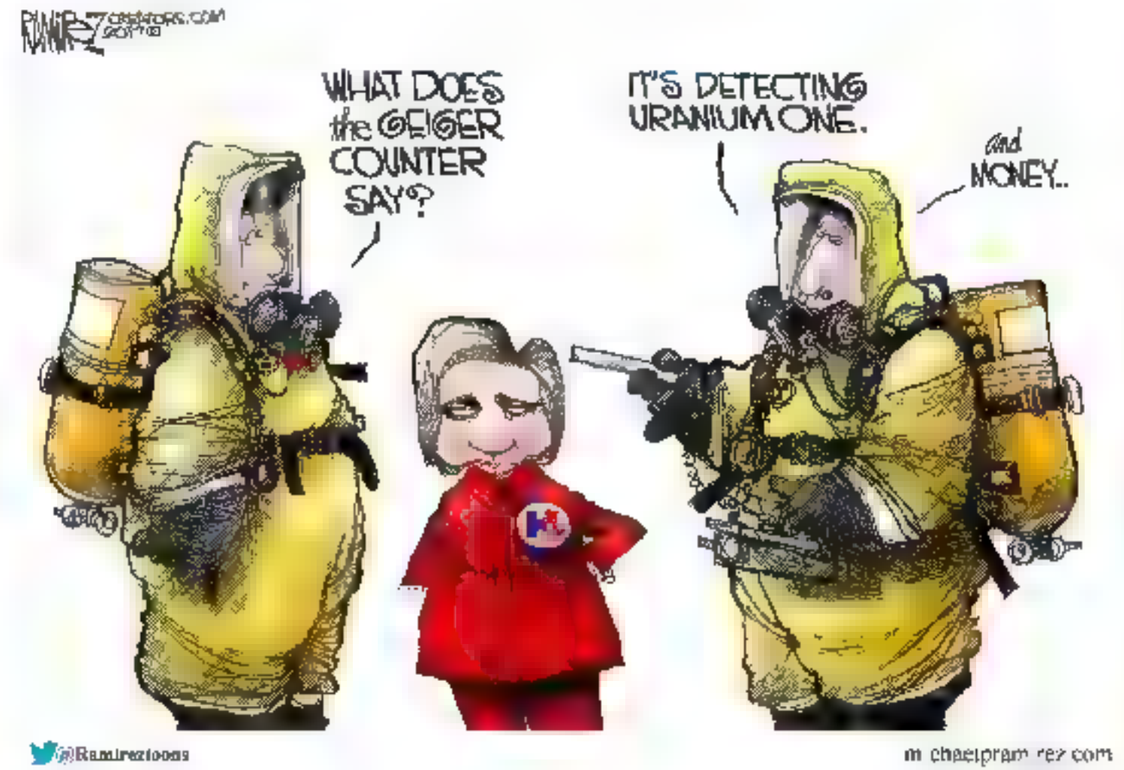
Bibliófilo @ bros_y_enguas · 20 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



11:40 AM - 20 Oct 2017

703 Retweets **1,601** Likes

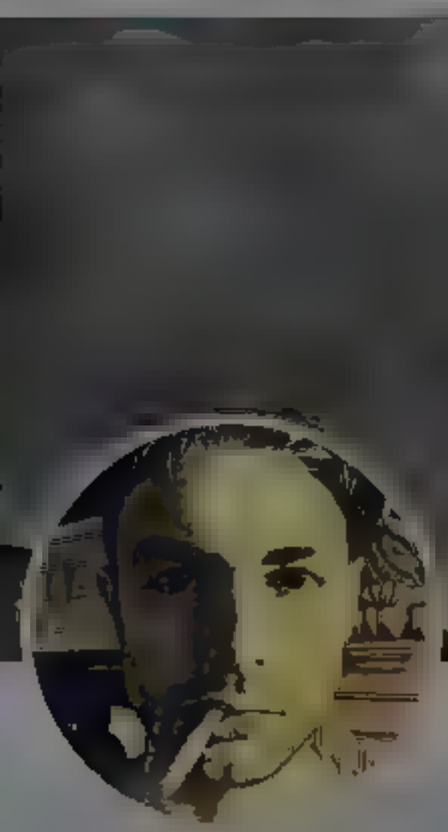
43 703 1.6K

T..S. G @T5G Toronto - 20 Oct 2017

Replying to

FAKE STORY. DEBUNKED numerous times. but that's what Watson does for

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As I said in my video, the media hypes Spencer's influence because he's the bogeyman they need to smear the rest of us.

Richard Baris @Peop es Pund t
Here s R chard Spencer's core audience No, I m not k dding. Rest of the aud ence s media and protesters.

11:40 AM - 20 Oct 2017

382 Retweets **1,053** Likes

82 382 1.1K

NuancedChatter @ba anced og c · 21 Oct 2017
Reply ng to

How many peop e did Ant fa attempt to shoot and k l?

#TheResistance @Soc alPowerOne1 · 1h
Three Nazis Charged W th Attempted Murder After Spencer's Speech Inspires Shooting

Three Nazis Charged With Attempted Murder After Spencer's Speech Inspires

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"One of the men began cheering Adolf Hitler."

This is who you associate with when you make apologies for Spencer. Stop.

> **Ali** @a
> Spencer confab brings out fifteen, three get arrested #A tR ght
> ga nesvi le com/news/20171020/

Show th s thread

11:30 AM · 20 Oct 2017

116 Retweets **440** Likes

43 116 440

Gentil Plérôme @LePerome · 20 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I've final y about had it with you

1 1

Gentil Plérôme @LePerome · 20 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy Po cy Ads nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Narrative wrecker.

9:26 AM - 20 Oct 2017

675 Retweets **1,491** Likes

54 675 1.5K

Dita @d tadog over - 20 O t 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
This is not the cal that was pub icized/politicized facts. different ca l, different d alogue

1

Infj @A gustaCedars - 21 Oct 2017
Duh. Patterns baby girl Patterns.

1

Dita @d tadog over - 21 Oct 2017
Patronizing me doesn t change the fact that the previous ca l content was not disputed by anyone but 45 A so, 45 has a "pattern" of lying

[illegible] terms
P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump SJWs are planning "scream helplessly at the sky" events across America on the anniversary of the election.

We get to enjoy this all over again!

infowars.com/leftists-plan- . .

9:12 AM · 30 Oct 2017

1,744 Retweets **4,727** Likes

577 1.7K 4.7K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does the left all over the world have this obsession with assassination & murder?

3:26 AM - 20 Oct 2017

1,067 Retweets **2,056** Likes

244 1.1K 2.1K

Douglas R Kreitzer @DouglasKreitzer · 21 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May sold us all out - that wasn't entirely predictable was it?

4:25 AM - 20 Oct 2017

327 Retweets **659** Likes

55 327 659

anna garrs @certia - 20 Oct 2017

Replying to

Does that mean we are committing our troops to an EU army run by

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TV Drama 'Star' Depicts White Racists Harassing Muslim, Dumping BLM Activist Out of Wheelchair - nfowars.com/tv-drama-star- ...

4:37 AM - 20 Oct 2017

408 Retweets **670** Likes

276 408 670

Me @BlackyBonbeeder · 21 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

From what I've heard, it may be even worse in the music industry.

4:19 AM - 20 Oct 2017

507 Retweets **826** Likes

70 507 826

Silver Spyder @07SilverSpyder 20 Oct 2017

Replying to

Hes so old who ever abused him is long gone I m sure .

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nikki Haley is like Hillary Clinton on steroids with her appetite for war with Russia.

1:14 AM - 20 Oct 2017

217 Retweets **518** Likes

101 217 518

We the People @rcasey2012 20 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New York University College Republicans are a bunch of pussies.

1:08 AM - 20 Oct 2017

252 Retweets **630** Likes

58 252 630

devilchasnme @devilchasnme · 23 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why wouldn't every gay person in the free world not be part of an "Anti-Islamic Hate Group" Do they want to get thrown off buildings?

2 4

Mongolian misinformation bot @derekkambada · 20 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
wtf, being opposed to being executed is controversial?

Grizzly Lawyer @GrizzlyLawyer · 20 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Bank run in Spain?
zerohedge.com/news/2017-10-1 ..

1 17 AM 20 Oct 2017

171 Retweets **304** Likes

32 171 304

Wiros @W ros 20 O t 2017
Rep y ng to
We use what we have We are peaceful but wi l ng to fight for our country, culture and heritage

1

Flitcraft @ afc d 20 Oct 2017
You are not peaceful, you are vio ent You are not Catalans, you are separatists. You are violating po it ca rights of ha f the popu ation

3 2

Wiros @W ros 20 Oct 2017
A so fuck the other ha f right? why so afra d of voting and know ng how many ppl are on each side?

2

Wiros @W ros 20 O t 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actual Russian collusion.

Vast majority of mass media; Silent.

2:50 AM - 20 Oct 2017

789 Retweets **1,419** Likes

58 789 1.4K

Nancy Steffan MAGA @steffan_nancy · 20 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

They've re-branded mental illness as "art".

2:20 AM - 20 Oct 2017

529 Retweets **1,118** Likes

302 529 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 20 Oct 20 7
Of course t did, love

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

302 529 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Of course it did, love.

> The artist said on her website that the project grew out of the "observation of zeitgeist through the so called thanatopolitical dimension of contemporary biopolitical practices." She created a video (parts NSFW) depicting all the stages of the artistic work.

2:23 AM - 20 Oct 2017

51 Retweets **285** Likes

45 51 285

Milo Magazine @MiloWearIA · 20 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
"thanatopolitical"

I hate these people

1 18

Arctic 9 @arctic9 · 20 Oct 2017
Tf does that even mean?

1

Milo Magazine @MiloWearIA · 20 Oct 2017
You prolly don't even know what zeitgeist means!

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also known as racism.

2:39 AM - 20 Oct 2017

2,021 Retweets **4,658** Likes

542 2.0K 4.7K

Corenna Cornwell @corennacornwe · 20 Oct 2017

Replying to

The left continues to play identity politics while those of us on the right treat EVERYONE as a unique individual. THEY are the racists!

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

This Tweet s unava lab e

103 900 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The tweet was deleted. After over a day and with about 250,000 likes.

1 24 AM 0 Oct 017

153 Retweets **792** Likes

55 153 792

Jonseyboi @ANormaWeshman 20 Oct 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Got suspended for a day for swearing Shitty Twitter s shitty

EUrensohn @yodathabird 20 Oct 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Not important

SamueLLONGDeplorable @SamWe Largo 20 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

ACTFPP&WA ant facomm etotalfasc stplgpanzys&wannabeanarchists

Neil Waldron @NeilWa dron10 20 Oct 017

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our government is allowing ISIS jihadists to re-enter the UK, while prosecuting British citizens for mean tweets.

2:13 AM - 20 Oct 2017

2,696 Retweets **3,925** Likes

258 2.7K 3.9K

Boleslaw Bierut @kabalss na · 22 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't care that he's not actually a Nazi, your "facts" are a social construct of the evil patriarchy anyway. 😂
twitter.com/grxmd/status/9...

[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
slap that shit out his hand
6 4

Tony Heussner [illegible] · 13h
He's a journalist. He's not a Nazi.
2 29

[illegible] @theindiq · 13h
lol it's cute that you think I give a shit about your trivial semantic distinctions
1 7

Tony Heussner @[illegible] · 13h
I am just saying that factually he isn't a Nazi. He has never expressed anything that could be considered racist. That's all.
3 27

[illegible] @theindiq · 13h
and I'm saying I don't give a shit what dumb labels you apply to reactionaries
5 5

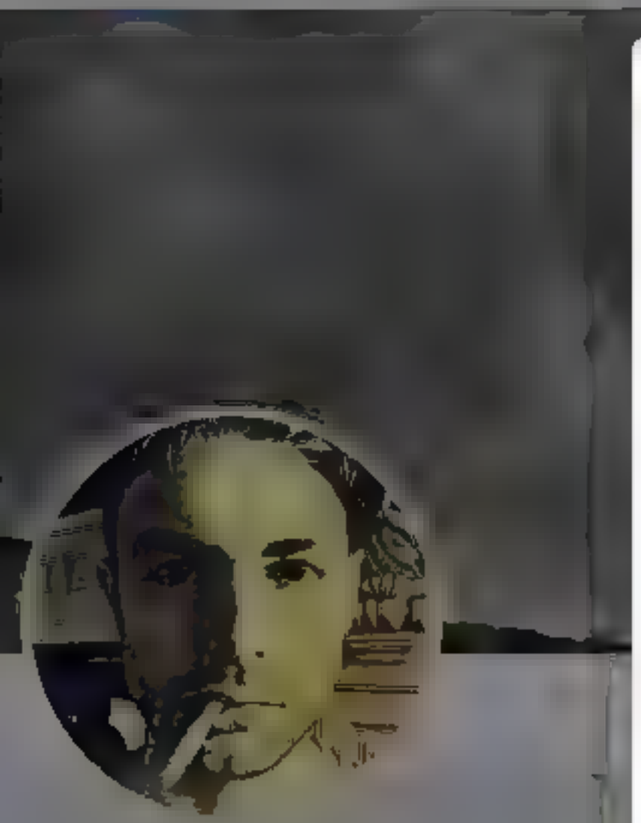
2:16 AM · 10 Oct 2017

138 Retweets **494** Likes

34 138 494

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa identified journalist Tim Pool as a "Nazi" because he accurately reported about Sweden.

Delete your account, you hysterical fannies.

Grex Media @grxmd

Tim Pool has been spotted filming at UF. He recently caused controversy in Sweden over a film critical of immigration. #NoNazisAtUF

1:22 AM - 20 Oct 2017

796 Retweets **2,508** Likes

72 796 2.5K

RealityDefender @[illegible] · 21 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Antifa hunted him in germany g20 because of wrong opinion

1

Richard Swaffer @[illegible] · 20 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

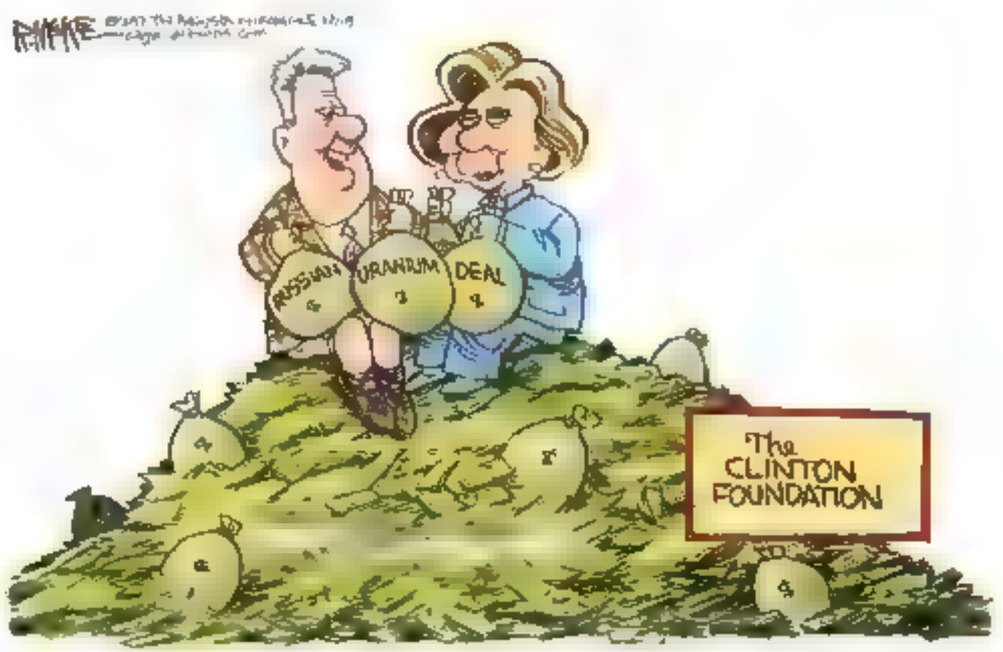
What the hell is it? I hope it doesn't progress

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



3:40 PM - 19 Oct 2017

742 Retweets **1,469** Likes

53 742 1.5K

managercharliecash @mgrcharliecash · 19 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

103 900 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

It's literally a direct violation of their much vaunted new rules.

Tweets that g.orify v.olence (new)

4:32 PM - 19 Oct 2017

302 Retweets **727** Likes

54 302 727

CDTrump @cd trump · 0 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

I guess this w l be a hate symbol twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Follow

Twitter announces tightening of rules on "hateful" content.

This viral tweet about Trump being assassinated still up 24 hours later.
twitter com/Simpboyz/statJ ..

This Tweet s ,nava ab e

4:27 PM - 19 Oct 2017

900 Retweets **1,821** Likes

103 900 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so·P anet · 19 Oct 2017

It s l tera ly a direct v o ation of their much vaunted new rules.

Tweets that g.orify v.olence (new)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

The tweet calling for the assassination of Trump now has over 208,000 likes.

1:23 PM - 19 Oct 2017

562 Retweets **713** Likes

229 562 713

PHYLLIS FINNEGAN @d[illegible]ndeeborn69 · 22 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Which brought the Port and train criminal, and the Scalise shooter... yet crickets from the Left re the violence. Just MORE PROMOTING IT

Ban humans @Looking86900783 · 21 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

His children should report every vote as a hate crime...

1

FIRE&FURY Goddess @misstozak · 19 Oct 2017

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

47 117 450

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And here's me literally last week:
youtube.com/watch?v=Op6boW...

Must try harder next time.

See me after class.

3:19 PM - 19 Oct 2017

76 Retweets **270** Likes

11 76 270

Ron Donson @ronaldonson - 19 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You're mad you got called out, so now you distance yourself. At least admit you contributed to a culture of hatred until it backfired on you

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

47 [illegible] 117 450

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let me help you out here - November 2016.

NOVEMBER 2016

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

There are two 'Alt-Rights'

One is more accurately described as the New Right. These people like to wear MAGA hats, create memes & have fun.

They include whites, blacks, Asians, latinos, gays and everyone else. These are the people who helped Trump win the election.

The other faction likes to fester in dark corners of sub-reddits and obsess about Jews, racial superiority and Adolf Hitler.

This is a tiny fringe minority. They had no impact on the election.

[illegible]

3:19 PM - 19 Oct 2017

182 Retweets **542** Likes

26 182 542

Janice T @tr[illegible]truwthan · 19 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There is ONE alt right. Thaey are white supremists and KKK types. Period. Trump and followers are not alt rights by definition.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

I am not "alt-right". I distanced myself a year ago & literally make videos attacking them.

ndependent.ie/world-news/eur .. @RachaelRevesz

4:1o PM - 19 Oct 2017

117 Retweets **450** Likes

47 117 450

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 19 Oct 2017

You must be an incredibly sloppy researcher, but that makes sense since you write for the

17 75 438

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 19 Oct 20 7

Let me he p you out here November 2016

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

47 117 450

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You must be an incredibly sloppy researcher, but that makes sense since you write for the @Independent 😎

3:16 PM - 19 Oct 2017

75 Retweets **438** Likes

17 75 438

Dorian Gray @DorianGray - 19 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Why would they let a little thing like facts get in the way of a good story?

1 4

RossH @RossH1983 - 19 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I think he watched your videos and got you bang to rights you weird hermit

Top Autist @TopAutist - 19 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The who? lol

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal.

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location informatio option to delete your Tweet loca

Turn on

1 Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Dan Jukes

There was one @andrewlawrence they subjected him to a public witch hunt & tried to ruin his career https://twitter.com/...

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Dan Jukes @DanJukes17
Where are the right wing comedians taking the piss out of the liberals? Huge market for it.

Show this thread

32 replies 106 retweets 370 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 106 | Retweeted 106

Like 370 | Liked 370

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

3:10 PM - 19 Oct 2017

- 34 Retweets
- 229 Likes

11 replies 34 retweets 229 likes

Reply 11

Retweet 34 | Retweeted 34

Like 229 | Liked 229

applications You always have the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

There was one - @andrewlawrence - they subjected him to a public witch hunt & tried to ruin his career.

> **Dan Jukes** @Dan_Jukes17
> Where are the right wing comed ans tak ng the p ss out of the ·ibera s?
> Huge market for t.
> Show th s thread

3:09 PM · 19 Oct 2017

106 Retweets **370** Likes

32 106 370

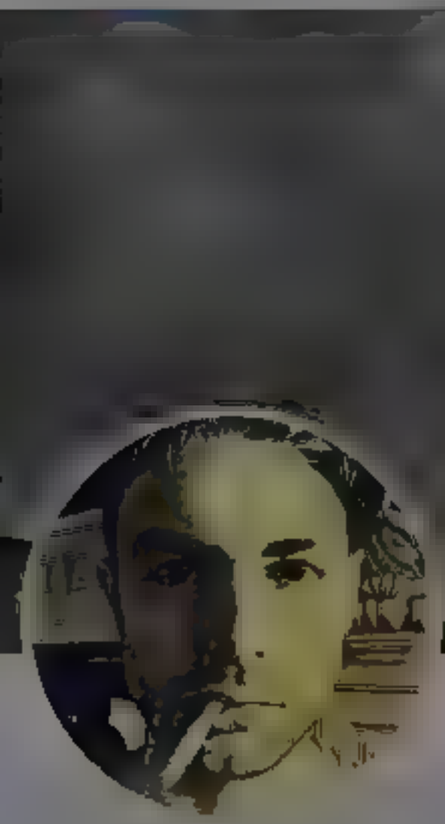
Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 19 Oct 2017
And he wasn't even really "r ght w ng"

11 34 229

Sgt. K. Onyx @SgtKOnyx · 19 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
wil be sad

Will Brown @WilliamKBrown59 · 19 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The best part is that you're so modest about it.

> **Chelsea Handler** ✓ @ch e seahand er
> I ,ust gave 1 000,000 do lars to Un dos Por Puerto R co Where r ur donations, Koch Bros Mercers, @rea DonaldTrump? Day 1 of activism

3 02 PM - 19 Oct 2017

536 Retweets **3,086** Likes

326 536 3 1K

Keith @ke th1156 · 20 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
In the r eyes, if you donate, everyone must know you donated, otherwise why donate Twisted ogic I know

1 2

PeterMidwest @SirGoldenrod · 20 Oct 2017
Because Trump tota ly doesn't brag about his "charity"

2

Keith @ke th1156 · 20 Oct 2017
Exactly 280th You have to dig to find h s donations. But L bs don't know how to do research They only know how to ta k out their ass

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vast majority of police offers are great people & cringe at some of the virtue signalling crap they see on those official Twitter accounts.

Hello Paul,

Again, I know you get thousands of messages but I thought ide send this anyway of the off chance you read it.

I am a police officer in his early 20's who has just joined the force, I just wanted to express how your views have impacted me since the age of around 14/15 and have helped me develop a politically libertarian/conservative mindset and helped me to fend off the 3 years of left wing propaganda at Sheffield University!

Wikileaks Julian assange was right, young men are coming to yourself, Alex Jones, Stefan Molyneux and Styx Hexxen Hammer, Sargon etc for their political education.

There are many officers who feel the same and many new young officers from generation Z like myself who are fully supportive of you. I know with how politically correct the force is becoming it seems we are a force for domination and extinguishing of freedoms of

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump politicised the death of General Kelly's son?

Erm, no - Kelly is openly bringing it up himself.

1:12 PM - 19 Oct 2017

379 Retweets **1,000** Likes

44 379 1.0K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream media will be disappointed.

Maybe they can give Spencer another feature length interview to make up for it.

> **Tim Pool** @Timcast
> Gainesvil e s relatively uneventfu , a few peop e got chased but nothing really newsworthy if you ask me

2:28 PM - 19 Oct 2017

146 Retweets **508** Likes

44 146 508

@fahrenhe t_ 1 · 19 Oct 2017
Rep ying to P
I think you're disappo nted there s no Antifa to demon ze

2 1 2

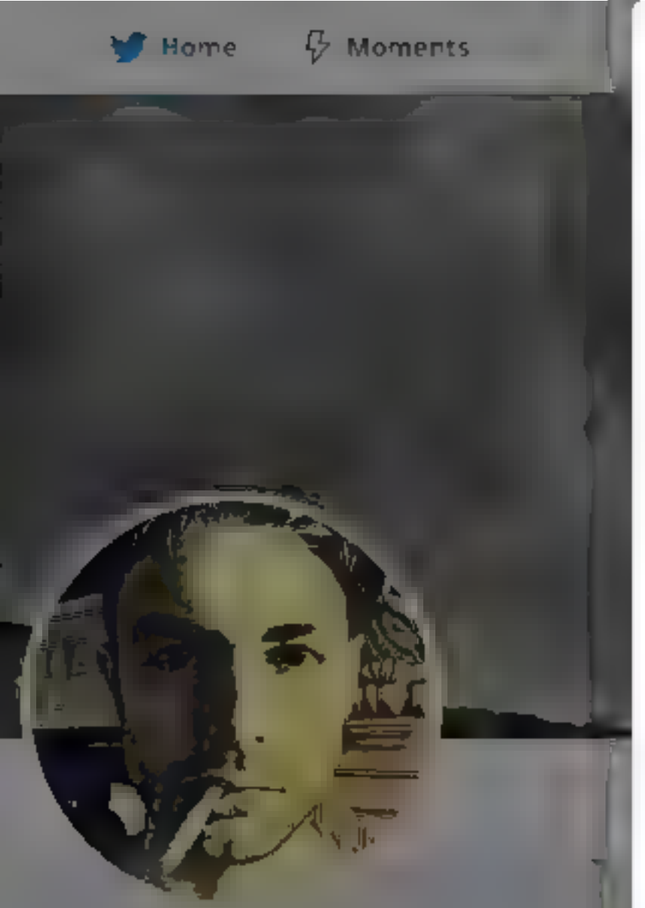
HaHaHa @Robbase422 · 19 Oct 2017
I think it's a shame that a white nat onal st can't even speak without getting shouted down He's not a wh te supremacist B g difference

1 2

@fahrenhe t_ 31 · 19 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Probably more mainstream journalists in attendance at Spencer's speech than actual fans of his. #SpencerAtJF

He's totally reliant on MSM for a platform & they're happy to provide it.

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

People are being banned on Twitter for offensive words while this call to assassinate the president is still up nearly 24 hours later & has 170,000 likes.

Let that sink in.

12:40 PM - 19 Oct 2017

4,572 Retweets **5,709** L kes

532 4.6K 5.7K

Lady Patriot 365 @ SEEYOULOOKYLOU - 19 Oct 2017

Repl ng to

I was banned and I d dnt use offens ve words example 1 of 5 tweets they made me de ete

Home Moments

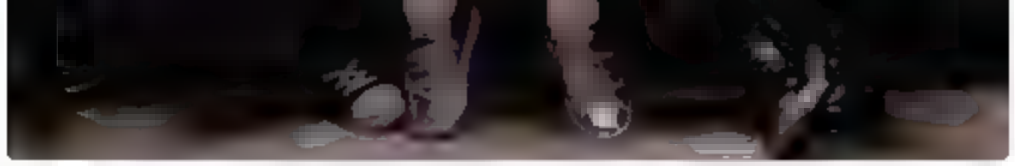
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Joined [illegible]



246 593 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Fact check; There is no gender pay gap.

Stop exploiting children to push your nonsense political agenda.

11:20 AM · 19 Oct 2017

24 Retweets **146** Likes

6 24 146

[illegible] @[illegible]maKaFara7 · 19 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yes there s Shut up

4 3

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 19 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Does Prison Planet even have an ombudsman? 😂

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

192 17 42

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

AGREED - Now let's have REALISTIC toilet paper ads where we get to see the shit & semen.

11:22 AM - 19 Oct 2017

77 Retweets **885** Likes

30 77 885

Ronald Wood @ronnieewoody 19 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Call to Assassinate Trump Gets Over 170,000 Likes on Twitter - infowars.com/call-to-assass . .

12:25 PM - 19 Oct 2017

694 Retweets **975** Likes

285 694 975

Steve Floyd @swfloyd8655 · 20 Oct 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Yep, the Socialist mafia ain't happy rat now

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Terms [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when Megyn Kelly was a serious journalist?

Kate Aurthur @KateAurthur
Hoda was on #MegynKellyToday this morning for no reason other than to fill time and I've never been so embarrassed

Show this thread

11:11 AM - 19 Oct 2017

431 Retweets **1,523** Likes

520 431 1.5K

JML @JmLTimber · 21 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Most remember the night that changed. Bet she'd love a do over

2 2

KGB Christmas Bird @wishfulthme · 21 Oct 2017
I'd love to know who paid her & how much to ruin her career. She's evil

Trump'sKellygirl @braunkelly · 20 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
She was? [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great - now I want a realistic nappy advert where it shows the shit and everything.

BBC Three @bbcthree
Someone FINALLY put out a realistic period advert
bbc.in/2myl3q

11:17 AM - 19 Oct 2017

132 Retweets **565** Likes

76 132 565

julie h @julieh123456 19 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why do we need a realistic tampon advert?

2 3

Rhubabs @coyso_stephen 19 Oct 2017
Men are worried to chat women up in case they get arrested for harassment but women are fine showing the public this bodily function

1 2

julie h @julieh123456 19 Oct 2017
This woman ain't. Are they trying to highlight female suffering or something?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There is no gender pay gap when factors like HOURS WORKED are taken into account.

Stop exploiting kids to push your political agenda.

BBC Three @bbcthree

"Girls should be paid the same amount as boys"

3 kids take on the 'Gender Divide'

Show this thread

11:18 AM - 9 Oct 2017

827 Retweets **2,481** Likes

116 827 2.5K

Whats Going On @WGO_JS · 19 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

LMAO. women stop complaining. so you don't know how to NEGOTIATE employment terms... it's embarrassing. Take a class or ask a guy to teach u!

1 4

Home Moments

Log in

84 201 842

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also, saying Islam is an intolerant belief system is "hate speech".

10:56 AM - 19 Oct 2017

179 Retweets **764** Likes

62 179 764

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Oct 2017
Why bother wasting your time giving these people content when they're going to edit it all out of context for their own narrative agenda?

29 124 781

Wallace H Torbert, Jr @WallaceT1965 19 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Christianity's intolerant, Inquisition were instituted and Joan of Arc burned at stake,not to mention witch trials

1

John Stocks @JohnMstocks 19 Oct 2017
Great comparison there. Totally contemporary

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

84 201 842

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Oct 2017

Also, saying Islam is an intolerant belief system is "hate speech"

62 179 764

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why bother wasting your time giving these people content when they're going to edit it all out of context for their own narrative agenda?

10:58 AM 19 Oct 2017

124 Retweets **781** Likes

29 124 781

Andrew T. Jones @AT1974 19 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

For such an opinionated person, you sure have a lot of excuses to not defend them under scrutiny

Philip Sheldon @eotcamera 19 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The irony !!!

Hey Bucko @HeyBuckeroo 19 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

When they're not intellectually honest in the first place it'd be foolish to think

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

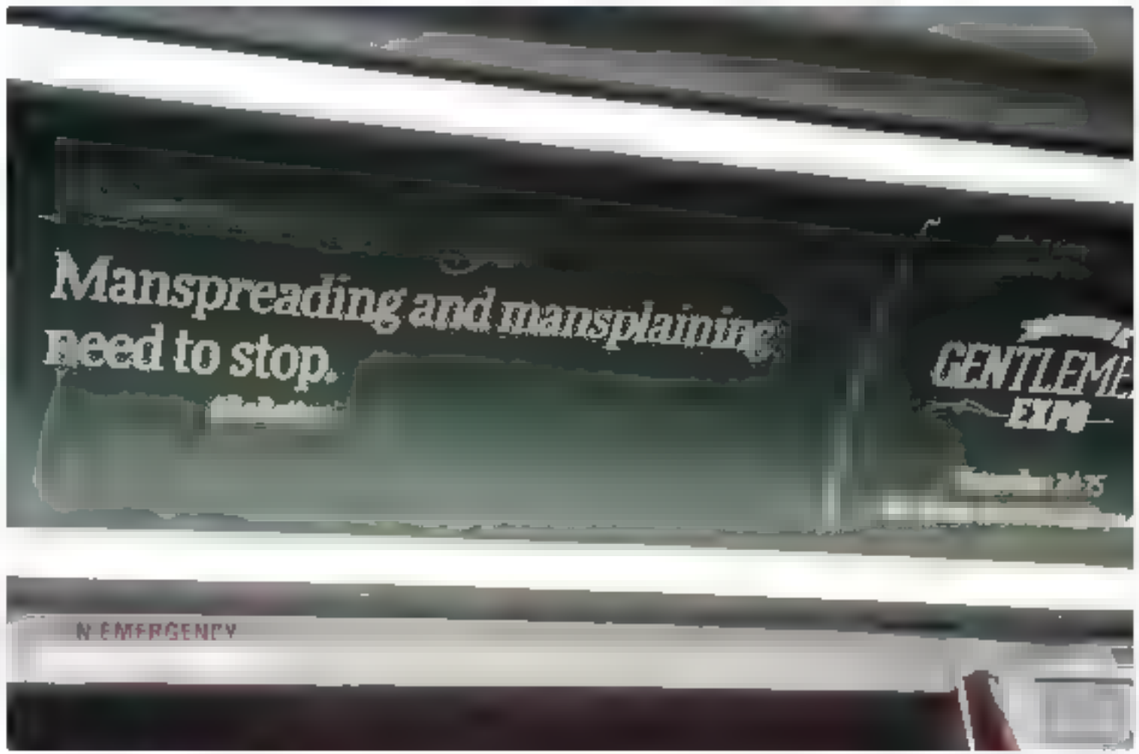
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Men; Stop sitting down as if you have a cock and balls.

Also; Shut up. Your opinion isn't welcome due to your gender.

Yours sincerely, "progressives".



10:11 AM - 19 Oct 2017

828 Retweets **2,276** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why I refused to be interviewed for this Vox hit piece.

They say me criticising the Pope is "extremist".

10:48 AM - 19 Oct 2017

201 Retweets **842** Likes

84 201 842

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Oct 2017

Also, saying Islam is an intolerant belief system is "hate speech"

62 179 764

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Oct 2017

Why bother wasting your time giving these people content when they're going to edit it all out of context for their own narrative agenda?

29 124 781

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When will the mainstream media and the left stop giving a platform to white supremacist Richard Spencer? #SpencerAtUF

10:07 AM - 19 Oct 2017

899 Retweets **2,739** Likes

502 899 2.7K

DR PROCTOR @DrProctorMusic 19 Oct 2017

Replying to

Bro you of al people shou d know the d fference between a supremacist and a Nat onal st.

2 4 62

Marshall Godfrey @wmgodfrey1 20 Oct 2017

Replying to

Or frequent gay bathhouses

1 1

(((Josh))) @joshevans owel 19 Oct 2017

Replying to

White national sts are just white supremacists who are too cowardly to admit

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's Twitter praising George W. Bush.

Yes, really - George W. Bush.

Let that sink in.

Savor it.

This is the regressive left.

> **George W. Bush**
> George W. Bush gave a powerful speech on democracy, freedom and American values

10:12 AM - 9 Oct 2017

1,628 Retweets **3,677** Likes

372 1.6K 3.7K

I'm With Zer @ mwithzer · 19 Oct. 017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10:04 AM - 19 Oct 2017

617 Retweets **1,083** Likes

35 617 1.1K

maryann @favoritea...ntss · 20 Oct 2017

Replying to ...

We can have a smoking cannon and still no indictments

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Mr. "part & parcel" - Actual prosecuted hate crimes fell.

I'm far more "appalled" by London's surging violent crime and terrorism.

Mean comments? Not so much.

> **Mayor of London** @MayorofLondon
> I'm appa led by @ukhomeoffice data showing hate cr mes surged 29% in 2016-17 Londoners stand united against hate b t.ly/2 nEyaY

9:34 AM - 19 Oct 2017

385 Retweets **1,019** Likes

52 385 1.0K

Birdwatching @peacb rd1805 · 20 Oct 2017
Replying to P
Where s this a l heading f anywhere? How many more innocents have to be kil ed before t's just too serious not to act which of course

Birdwatching @peacb rd1805 · 20 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

George W. Bush is a globalist shit stain whose lies killed & displaced millions & paved the way for ISIS & the migrant crisis.

Moral high ground?

Fact check: Nope.

9:4o AM · 19 Oct 2017

4,476 Retweets **11,631** Likes

498 4.5K 12K

dfbikes @dfbikes7 · 22 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
Hmmm actua ly they ran rampant under Obama

1

Eddy Zapata @zapemded · 24 Oct 2017
Are you kidd ng? Obama bombed the living shit out of the Middle East. how were they rampant?

1

dfbikes @dfbikes7 · 24 Oct 2017
Your b.o explains it. No need to reply

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George W. Bush.

Peddles most harmful conspiracy theory of modern times (Iraq-WMD).

Lectures Americans about peddling conspiracy theories.

9:27 AM - 19 Oct 2017

2,491 Retweets **4,381** Likes

362 2.5K 4.4K

Broken Liberal Youtuber @BrokeHrtLiberal · 20 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

>Bush Peddles Conspiracy Theories
>InfoWars

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey! Teacher.

....Leave them kids alone.
twitter com/alisonphipps/s ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

9:28 AM · 19 Oct ·0, 7

154 Retweets **701** Likes

54 154 701

Frickdoot Freeman @frostbyte4free · 19 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
that isn t the real issue here
those are du plo not lego
*jesus not that hard

3 4

Justsomeguy @dronab ·2J · 19 Oct 2017
How else can my s x year o d learn about bisexual threesomes?

1 3

tejotl @te ot · 19 Oct 2017
Best part is that these were co lege students

[illegible] terms
P v·· Ad·

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Best news of the week.

8:50 AM - 19 Oct 2017

166 Retweets **487** Likes

35 166 487

RIGHT @edgeordmaximus · 19 Oct 2017

Replying to

" anonymous source"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another male feminist forced to apologise for (allegedly) sexually assaulting a woman.

It's almost ALWAYS the male feminists.
twitter.com/Holbornlolz/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

8:40 AM - 19 Oct 2017

419 Retweets **1,093** Likes

71 419 1.1K

Deplorable Feminist @Deplorable Feminist · 19 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There's no such thing as a male feminist.
They can only a supporter of feminism.
Same way Rachel Dolezal can't be black.

[illegible]

Paul DeCristoforo @PaulDeCristofo4 · 19 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Jesus loving Right Wing Republicans always say "homosexuality is a mental illness." "Pray the gay away" Paul. Pray it away bro.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

You mean like the outright fabrication and conspiracy theory that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction, the one the media helped you sell?

Axios ✓ @ax os
George W Bush on the US "B gotry seems emboldened Our pol tics seem more vu nerab e to consp racy theor es and outr ght fabr cat on "

8 52 AM 19 Oct 2017

1,577 Retweets **3,183** L kes

236 1 6K 3 2K

K Thomson @G ambertoo1 24 Oct 2017
Repl ng to
wrote EXTREME PREJUDICE to document True raqi nte , ins de ob 9/11 etc etc, se f publ shed so wouldn't get "lost"~

P J @maddtabb 20 Oct 2017
Repl ng to
Amazing as these Pol ticians get o der they become even more "

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

When I moved to London, I wanted to make friends. I met @RupertMyers on Twitter and agreed to go for what I thought was a friendly drink.

Show this thread

24 157 441

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He apologised to the girl and deleted his account. Looking at his face, it's no surprise he was immediately friend-zoned.

8:25 AM - 9 Oct 2017

122 Retweets **504** Likes

75 122 504

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another smug Guardianista tosspot exposed (allegedly).

> **Kate Leaver** @KateLeaver
> When I moved to London, I wanted to make friends. I met @RupertMyers on Twitter and agreed to go for what I thought was a friendly drink.
>
> Show this thread

8:21 AM - 19 Oct 2017

167 Retweets **441** Likes

24 167 441

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Oct 2017

He apologised to the girl and deleted his account. Looking at his face it's no surprise he was immediately friend-zoned

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Soy and leftism, not normally a great combination.

8 27 AM 19 Oct 2017

16 Retweets **105** Likes

8 16 105

Stranger @strangerperson7 19 O t 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What the fuck am I look ng at?

1

Stranger @strangerperson7 19 O t 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Isn't this cons dered rac st on the left? The black girls wearing darker colors Oh! So rac st!

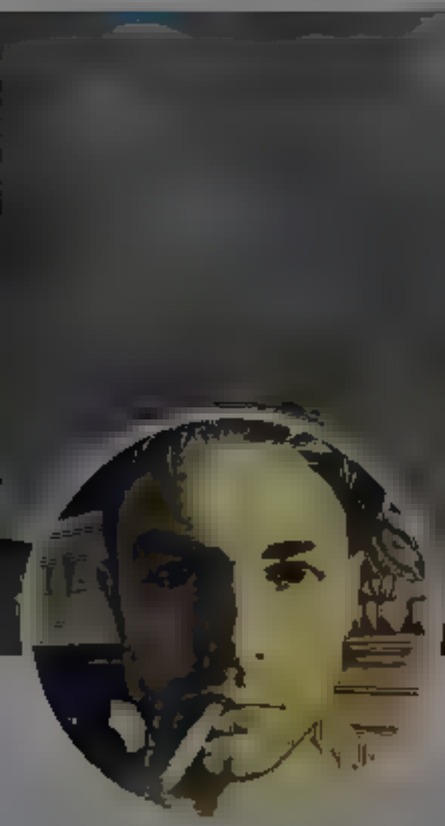
1

Stranger @strangerperson7 19 O t 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Jesus Christ. WHAT AM LOOK NG AT? Just wanna die! I m ready to go to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants Now Chartering Luxury Yachts To Sneak Into Europe

2:48 AM - 19 Oct 2017

368 Retweets **454** Likes

44 368 454

giddyup @Fthseason 19 Oct 2017

Replying to

Assange >

Julian Assange

A message to

You're not being inclusive

You're not being empathetic

You're not being kind

You're being conquered.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corey Feldman Hints At Naming Hollywood Pedophiles - infowars.com/corey-feldman-...

4:32 AM - 19 Oct 2017

2,359 Retweets **5,868** Likes

604 2.4K 5.9K

Scott Dimma @scottdimma · 21 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

For the sake of all the victims, lets hope he doesn't make this an Infowars exclusive, thus guaranteeing he's never taken seriously

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The MSM is talking about how Pence 'gazes' at Trump & Ginsburg's workout plan. Clinton uranium scandal ignored.

2:43 AM - 19 Oct 2017

502 Retweets **921** Likes

41 502 921

Deplorable Southern @KellyHend39 · 19 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Narrative wrecker.

2:23 AM - 19 Oct 2017

1,690 Retweets **3,949** Likes

145 1.7K 3.9K

Georgetown Law GOP @GeorgetownRepublicans 19 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Does anyone on planet earth take [illegible] seriously at this point?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still no motive, still no reliable timeline.

2:21 AM - 19 Oct 2017

475 Retweets **975** Likes

65 475 975

(((Casper))) Thinks @suprsidentdave · 19 Oct 2017

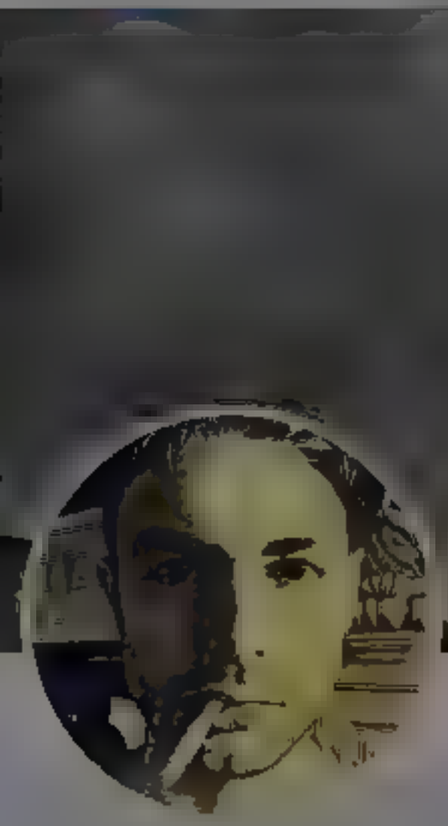
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hilarious 😂

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They want to make retweeting "disinformation" (totally subjective) a libellous offense. These people are deranged.

1:28 AM - 19 Oct 2017

903 Retweets **1,626** Likes

174 903 1.6K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood pedo victim Corey Feldman likes tweet asking him to name names.

Shit just got real.

Corey Feldman liked Tweets you were included in 8m

FrenchyMorgan @CBBFrenchy
Corey bab it's time for you drop name

4:12 PM - 18 Oct 2017

895 Retweets **2,289** Likes

158 895 2.3K

Deb V @OrcaMom 18 Oct 2017
Replying to
Just DO iT The people have your back. has your back America has your back. t's your time now NAME THEM

1 3 34

Flint Morrison @FlintTypesWords 18 Oct 2017
Replying to
If Corey doesn t say t now then he may never get a 2nd chance (If you know

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

4 22 PM 18 Oct 2017

3,528 Retweets **8,806** L kes

182 L 3 5K 8 8K

Lee Skelly @LeeCPSke ly 18 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I really w sh there was another term. I'm a L beral and t s.ckens me to see these d ots c lam ng to be so, when they are anyth ng but.

6 L 3 13

[illegible] Terms

P v B y O Cy [illegible] AO C D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Low level urban terrorism is now so commonplace in Sweden, the media barely reports on 5 bombing attempts in 1 week.

4:28 PM - 18 Oct 2017

1,155 Retweets **1,474** Likes

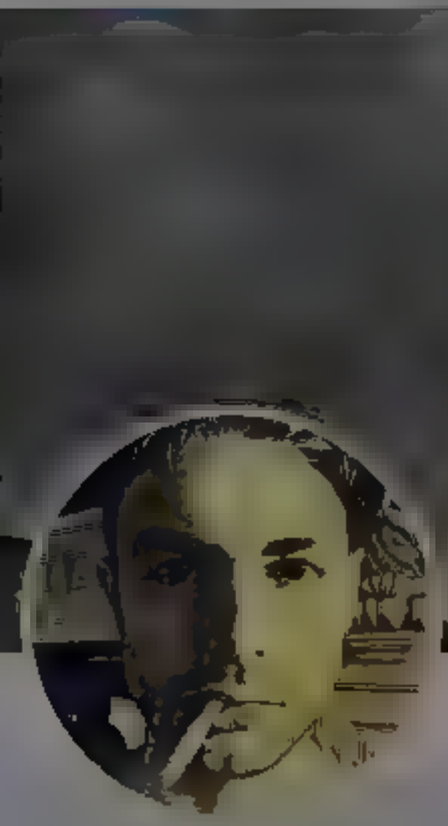
87 1.2K 1.5K

Joydivision851 @joydivision851 18 Oct 2017
Replying to [redacted]
High level white terrorism is a lot more common in America but you never comment on that do you

2 1

Draka @Draka 19 Oct 2017
Oh, look. Another libtard who ignores the disproportionate representation of blacks in crime statistics. Imagine my shock

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In 5 years, some of these people will be deciding who gets banned on Twitter.

Let that sink in.

4:08 PM - 18 Oct 2017

1,284 Retweets **2,143** Likes

238 1.3K 2.1K

Terms Privacy policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

I'm sure Spencer will once again be able to rely on his mainstream media enablers, without whom he'd be nothing.

4:52 PM - 18 Oct 2017

137 Retweets **423** Likes

70 137 423

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet - 18 Oct 2017

Who w ll all fol ow h m to Gainesvil e tomorrow and give h m all the attent on he craves

24 72 319

B. @Merc an nf de - 19 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

If you d sagree with him, debate him, embarrass h m, show the wor d why you are r ght. Do t. Stop a l the talk, we want action

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

70 137 423

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who will all follow him to Gainesville tomorrow and give him all the attention he craves.

1:53 PM - 18 Oct 2017

72 Retweets **319** Likes

24 72 319

Early May @Early_May · 18 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'd go if I weren't so far away. I like Spencer
Why are you so upset... envious perhaps?

1

AltRightGuy @AndrewBunbury · 18 Oct 2017
P.W.S.n that weird nexus of people who know the issues but refuse to speak truth to power. Instead focusing on faux edginess

1 1

Early May @Early_May · 18 Oct 2017
Yeah he's very nebulous. I lost interest in him because of that. and right now he's just being petty

[illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As I keep saying, the most noisy shits who lecture you about your "privilege" are always the most privileged, insufferable twats imaginable.

A voca· social·st, Kriss often portrays himself as a champion of the ·eft, and a member of the work·ng class· The author cla·ms that he tried, and fa·led to use h·s parents' big house as leverage for sex· She wrote·

> *When I returned I sat away from him· Then the various manoeuvres to get me to go home with h·m began· ·want to re·ay precisely how he f·rst suggested this because it demonstrates a w·llingness to ·oad wealth (and thus power), Sam said, "so do you wan·t to come back to ·nine to see my massive house?" "Don't you mean your parents massive house?" "Yeah· but when they die I'll ·nher·t it"*

3·42 PM · 18 Oct 2017

332 Retweets **1,009** Likes

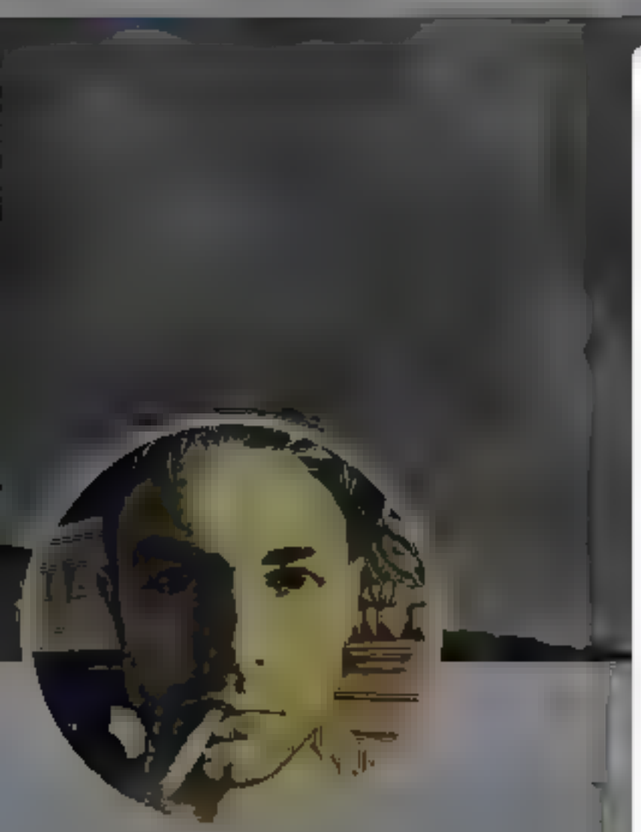
46 · 332 · 1·0K

Donny Evert II @d·ev89 · 18 Oct 2017

Repl·ng to ·P·· ·P···

we live in great times when conservatives are energized and comical and

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You're such a naturally kind person, the obsessive and relentless virtue signalling doesn't look like you're overcompensating at all.

> **Chelsea Clinton** @ChelseaClinton
> Some perspective. Not worried about my mom's broken toe. I am worried about peop e in Puerto Rico not having c ean water, food or power twitter.com/foxnews/status.

1:31 PM - 18 Oct 2017

517 Retweets **2,002** Likes

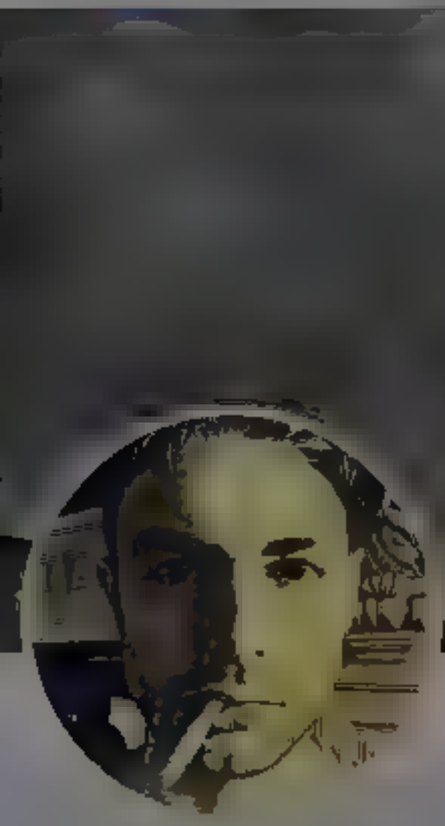
172 517 2.0K

Ruth Curran @Ruthwc · 19 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
Is Che sea st l here? Jeez. get the hint

Godfrey Goonybird @godfreygoon · 19 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
No one else s remotely worried about her mother's toe e ther

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last night in Sweden: Expert says bombing of police station could be terrorism.

3:33 PM - 18 Oct 2017

352 Retweets **534** Likes

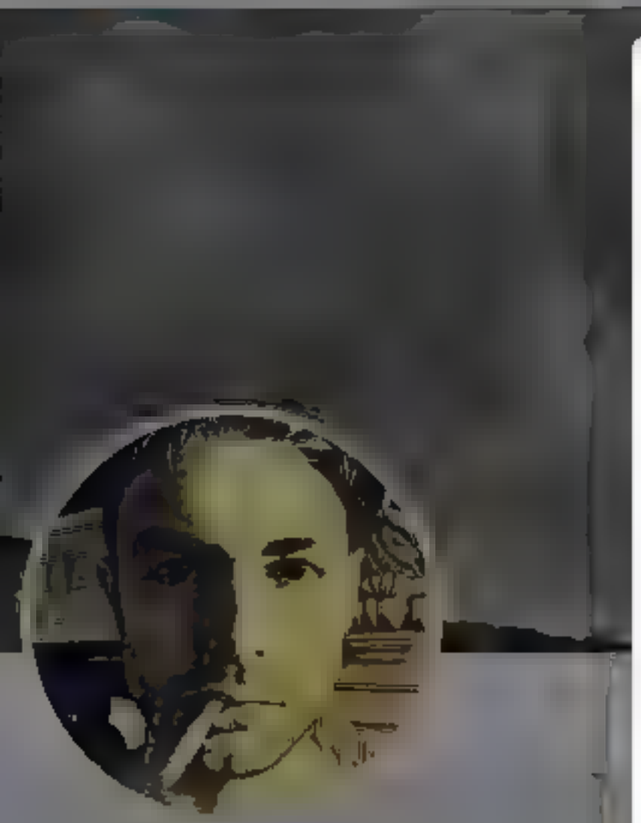
105 352 534

Cumquat McGuillicudy @dherm_86 · 18 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I want to hear from Swedish citizens about how bad it is.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your show was cancelled because it sucked and the ratings were terrible.

But yeah, you're really leaving so you can lead the 'resistance' 😄

Chelsea Handler @chelseahandler

1:21 PM · 18 Oct 2017

2,508 Retweets **8,220** Likes

405 2.5K 8.2K

Janet Luce @janetluce · 19 Oct 2017
Replying to
GBYE LOSER !!

myopinion @eviesnanna · 19 Oct 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Veterans voted 2 to 1 for Trump. Keep peddling it, but they ain't gonna buy this myth that Trump hates the troops.

3:29 PM - 18 Oct 2017

1,037 Retweets **2,285** Likes

116 1.0K 2.3K

Kristina @tomxat873 · 19 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They nominated Maajid Nawaz - a reformist Muslim - for "Islamophobe of the year'.

This is the regressive left.

nrc org.uk/activities/pre

12 09 PM 18 Oct 2017

559 Retweets **1,330** Likes

97 559 1 3K

JammyDodger ◆ @mr ammy_am_ar 18 Oct 2017

Repl ng to

He's gonna win t.
We know what s & It doesn't surprise me that he has J as an a ly
You're both funded by the same racists

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Minority Report is here.

11:17 AM - 18 Oct 2017

188 Retweets **358** Likes

71 188 358

Suboptimal Planet @SuboptPlanet · 18 Oct 2017

Replying to

Targeted advert s ng doesn't bother me The worst th ng a company can do is try to persuade me to buy th ngs Govt cameras more s n ster

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same left that supports disrespecting the military via 'take a knee' is once again attempting to insinuate Trump hates the troops.

Josh Caplan @joshdcaplan
CBS NEWS. Sarah Huckabee Sanders says Rep Frederica Wi son s comments on Trump condo ence ca l to widow are "appal ing and d sgusting"

1 0o PM 18 Oct 2017

866 Retweets **2,122** Likes

123 866 2.1K

StreetTrashed @street_trash2 19 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
Worst thing is it's not even h s fuck ng country

1

Shaun_A @Shaun edington 19 Oct 2017
The absolute definit on of someone who hides behind a screen

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some on the left would have celebrated this if it had happened.

11:04 AM - 18 Oct 2017

194 Retweets **422** Likes

33 194 422

dota greaterthan_lol @chocodota 18 Oct 2017

Replying to

he may get life imprisonment ... should have eaten bacon instead of attempting to behead someone for insulting the " Pedo " Mohammad ?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left's racist inquisition against Melania intensifies.

11:09 AM - 18 Oct 2017

1,383 Retweets **2,502** Likes

724 1.4K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Oct 2017

Maybe if she'd just joined MS-13 and then strolled across the border from Mexico, they'd be OK with it

Home Moments

Log in

724 1.4K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe if she'd just joined MS-13 and then strolled across the border from Mexico, they'd be OK with it.

11:11 AM · 18 Oct 2017

275 Retweets **1,413** Likes

61 275 1.4K

Negrovert @xazsmnexo · 18 Oct 2017

Replying to

Lmaoooo melania trump RN

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Bribery Cover-Up: Rosenstein to Investigate Himself? - infowars.com/russian-bribery ... #Sessions

9:59 AM - 18 Oct 2017

1,395 Retweets **1,884** Likes

197 1.4K 1.9K

Jody Della Barba @[illegible]noatt 19 Oct 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Fire Sessions now

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your daily reminder that being fat is not a social justice cause.

It's incredibly harmful & should be vehemently discouraged.

10:58 AM - 18 Oct 2017

557 Retweets **2,797** Likes

155 557 2.8K

Heather Rossi @HeatherRossi10 · 19 Oct 2017

Replying to

And neither is doing it painted, jeweled and half naked 😂 Very harmful to the eyes🤡

The Liberty Machine @TheLibertyMach · 19 Oct 2017

Replying to

We can't all survive on gin and lucky strikes

LaNuevaMejicana @ · 19 Oct 2017

Replying to

needs to lose some weight.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Judge Napolitano: New Emails Found on Anthony Weiner's Computer Will Lead to Hillary Clinton Indictment

9:25 AM - 18 Oct 2017

2,888 Retweets **4,994** Likes

497 2.9K 5.0K

Jo Ann Coslop @joCoslop · 20 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Let's hope!

myopinion @eviesnanna · 19 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Bet he will be found in a room dead , heart attack or loose control of his car

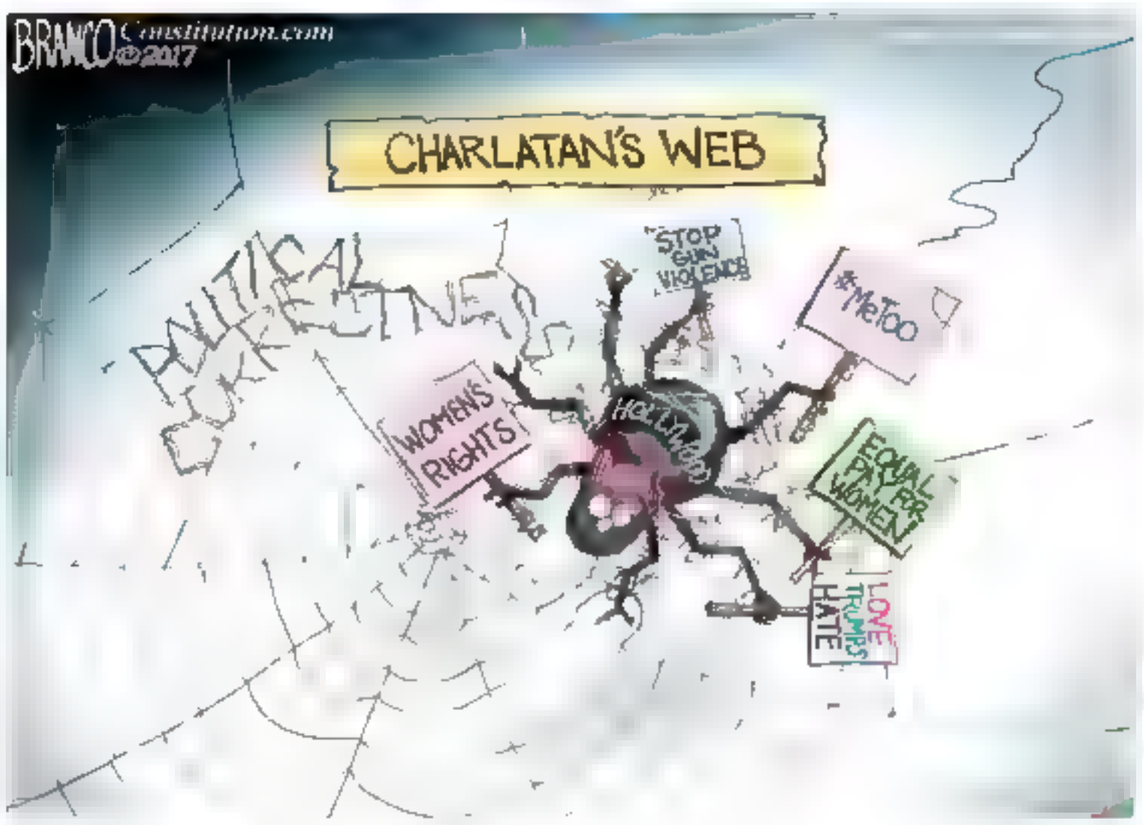
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow



9:05 AM - 18 Oct 2017

369 Retweets **899** Likes

23 369 899

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee 18 Oct 2017

Replying to

Yep, what a wonderful web they weave when they first practice to deceive

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only cover-up regarding 'Russian collusion' is the one protecting Obama & Hillary.

Let that sink right in.

9:00 AM - 18 Oct 2017

1,242 Retweets **2,108** Likes

70 1.2K 2.1K

Tdawg @Tdawg0925 · 18 Oct 2017

Replying to

RightSheriff Joe Arpio proved his birth cert was a forgery. He was born in Kenya. Libs don't care tho. They still think he was the messiah

7 2 3

great american @n-austin49 · 20 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last night in Sweden: Police station near Malmo bombed.

8:54 AM - 18 Oct 2017

648 Retweets **701** Likes

103 648 701

Jan @anndeman · 18 Oct 2017

Replying to

Malmo will soon be under Islamist gangrule. Unless Sweden finds its balls.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I predicted they would get triggered by Trump Jr. liking a PewDiePie tweet and.....imagine my shock. 😂

Brendan Nyhan @BrendanNyhan

Now DT Jr s enjoying a tweet from a racist Internet figure (via @TrumpsA ert)

Show th s thread

8 17 AM 18 Oct 2017

214 Retweets **884** Likes

24 214 884

Revenge Of The Cis @ROTCMed a 18 Oct 2017

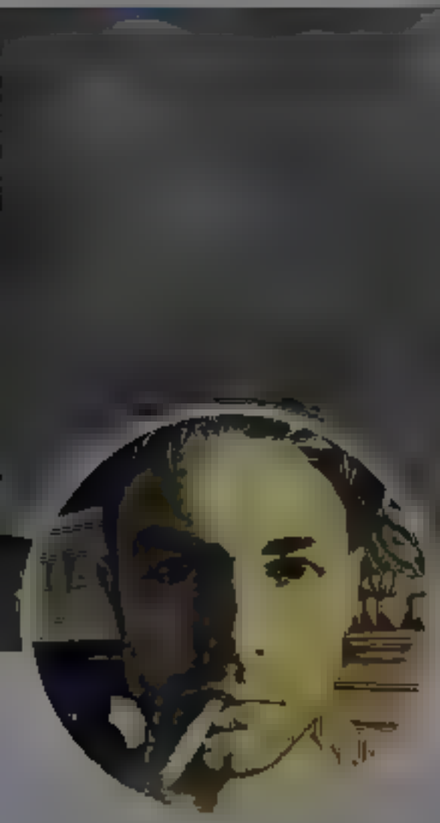
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Dude please ook into Dan Schne der at Nicke·odeon He may be the next We nste n

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember that time period that lasted about 8 months when deranged leftists convinced themselves every day Trump was about to be impeached?

8:51 AM - 18 Oct 2017

925 Retweets **3,864** Likes

172 925 3.9K

new year same crippling anxieties @ChrspyPau · 18 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Screenshotting this so can tweet it to you every day for eternity after he's impeached. Chat soon

28 1 11

Allen Harper @Heatedfa · 18 Oct 2017
Betcha he feels dumb now 🐸

1

new year same crippling anxieties @ChrspyPau · 19 Oct 2017
Not quite as dumb as a grown man with a receding hairline and ponytail playing with swords lmao

1

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

There are criminals out there and you are tweeting about nails.

Let that sink in.

8:14 AM - 18 Oct 2017

205 Retweets **1,127** Likes

28 205 1.1K

John Smith #FBPE @JohnRea Smith 18 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Another Police Force that's now just a Police Farce

2 37

colin cherry @cherb c555 18 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Wtf!
We've had Police dancing in the streets driving dodgem cars and now painting nails!

1 5 5

colin cherry @cherb.c555 18 Oct 2017

No wonder then that the police have no time to investigate most burglaries.
What a bloody joke!

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right now, Islamic terrorists are plotting their next atrocity, while our government is more concerned about mean comments & "Islamophobia".

7:54 AM - 18 Oct 2017

3,681 Retweets **9,295** Likes

254 3.7K 9.3K

Jeb! (please clap) @[illegible]tarded 18 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Our president said he wanted to kill terrorists and their families
Tell me is that a helpful approach?

7

BitterTruth @Dev[illegible]Mocker 18 Oct 2017
Nothing wrong with that, and what they really hate is non muslims. The root cause would be the quran

1

Jeb! (please clap) @[illegible]tarded 18 Oct 2017
and who wrote the quran?

1

Jeffrey Ryan @JeffreyRyanTho1 18 Oct 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Silver and gold in the mountains of Spain.

6:44 AM - 18 Oct 2017

109 Retweets **1,114** Likes

125 109 1.1K

Mike Graham @mikegraham108 18 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Greenwald: Journalists are being rewarded for publishing Trump-Russia collusion fake news. youtube.com/watch?v=R0VGdv...

3:25 AM - 18 Oct 2017

402 Retweets **678** Likes

39 402 678

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible]Maur tan a · 18 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Real Cl nton/Russ a co lusion story gets ZERO coverage but fake Trump/Russia col us on stor es get non stop coverage

> **Joe Concha** @JoeConchaTV
> This important & explosive story from So omon and Spann of The H l received exactly zero seconds of a rtime on the even ng newscasts #zero twitter.com/theh l/status.

3 15

Clydewild @C ydew d1 · 18 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Then they al should be rich doing fake news

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Attorney: Mueller Hid Russian Bribery Scandal From Congress; Must Resign Now - infowars.com/attorney-muel .

4:28 AM - 18 Oct 2017

4,393 Retweets **6,152** Likes

458 4.4K 6.2K

Sonia Pernetti *USA* @SoniaO529 · 20 Oct 2017

Replying to

! So who are we to believe/trust now that we know the TAINTED by Corrupted Bureaucracy!?! Smfh

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another reminder that the left thinks it's perfectly acceptable to engage in misogyny....so long as the target is a conservative. twitter.com/KTHopkins/stat ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:10 AM - 18 Oct 2017

300 Retweets **853** Likes

35 300 853

Al Tennis @greenhazetennis 18 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
So long as it's Katie Hopkins

Neil Archer @neilarcher4426 18 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Also that David was never really very funny

2

Mads Gellert Madsen @danskformatt 18 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Pissed off that someone stole your girlfriend, aye?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Something to hide?

4:06 AM - 18 Oct 2017

2,775 Retweets **4,458** Likes

458 2.8K 4.5K

Lost n space @Lostnspace1 · 20 Oct 2017

Replying to

5 Decades of DemoRats Hiding 💩 is over

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It's Sad As Hell" - Swedish Ambassador Admits, We're "In The Process Of Dismantling Democracy"

4:09 AM - 18 Oct 2017

1,159 Retweets **1,546** Likes

121 1.2K 1.5K

The Technician @nitschrobert 18 Oct 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But we banned guns, so how can murder still be happening?

> **Westmonster** @WestmonsterUK
> LONDON: 35 people aged under 25 murdered in last 12 months. We need tougher approach on law and order! westmonster.com/35-youngsters

2:57 AM - 18 Oct 2017

518 Retweets **1,444** Likes

85 518 1.4K

E.R.O.E.I. Globalism @Conduvatheory 18 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
In Switzerland every household has an assault rifle and practically no shooting incidents occur, strange isn't it

1

Lucas @LucasDBartlett 18 Oct 2017
You do realise that you can have guns in Switzerland but you cannot have ammo.

1

E.R.O.E.I. Globalism @Conduvatheory 18 Oct 2017
Humbug, every citizen without criminal record can buy a gun, with munition.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only actual evidence of 'collusion with Russia' was when Obama & Hillary did it. Oh, the sweet sweet irony.

1:00 AM - 18 Oct 2017

2,739 Retweets **5,289** Likes

196 2.7K 5.3K

Victor @VictorConservat · 18 Oct 2017
Replying to
Noth ng wil come of this as Democrats enjoy Democrat Immunity from just ce

5 2 18

Dianne @Fa rfax51 · 18 Oct 2017
and Repub icans al ow it This has to stop. If Hi lary and Obama don t end up n ja we are a ru ing c ass d ctatorship.

4 4 27

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand Paul: John McCain, Lindsey Graham 'parading' as conservatives, need to be 'called out'

2:56 AM - 18 Oct 2017

535 Retweets **1,265** Likes

50 535 1.3K

MIKE MAGA INFINITY @mikemaganfinity 18 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is this not a bigger story? It's almost like the media is controlled by Hillary Clinton sycophants.

2:40 AM - 18 Oct 2017

609 Retweets **1,210** Likes

79 609 1.2K

Tim @cynical1deadst · 18 Oct 2017
Replying to

Getting med a to report on Wiki eaks was like pu l ng teeth. Truth s like the sun. You can block t out for a time but it never goes away

1

Tony papa @Tonypapa9 · 18 Oct 2017
Replying to

Because there are those damn facts. Pomeranian Hann ty is just a too Fox Comedy and Sexual Harassment Network.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros is on a war footing.

2:52 AM - 18 Oct 2017

431 Retweets **719** Likes

117 431 719

Angelica @vaporbarato 4 · 18 Oct 2017
Rep ying to P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Beyonce is culturally appropriating me by bleaching her skin white. This micro-aggressive racism must end.

2:32 AM - 18 Oct 2017

355 Retweets **1,057** Likes

164 355 1.1K

Jo-Ann Perrone @joannperrone15 · 18 Oct 2017

Replying to

good po nt, and so true for so many . here's just two

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NFL Team Apologizes to Military for Protesting US Flag on Foreign Soil -

2:23 AM - 18 Oct 2017

183 Retweets **380** Likes

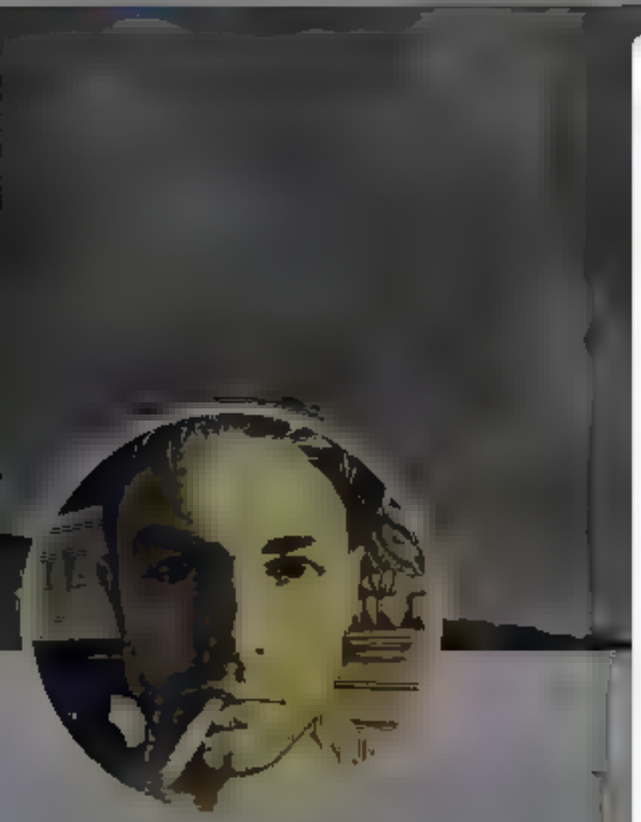
78 183 380

Ivet Putnam @Putnamvet · 18 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They don't Protest the flag! NFL they protest the high number of unarmed deaths of Blacks(minorities) by police Don't assume

10 1

Ivet Putnam @Putnamvet · 18 Oct 2017
Most soldiers and vets say they fight for the freedoms of ALL people in America. So no disrespect,the players can kneel

VoteVets ✓ @votevets · 14h
NFL players should all



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, something that happened hundreds of years ago doesn't justify you being violent against someone, dumbass.

2:29 AM - 18 Oct 2017

379 Retweets **947** Likes

64 379 947

Alex Anastasia @Kyle_oh24376388 · 18 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Even if it happened yesterday I still wouldnt justify violence towards another Whatever happen to Love, Peace Forgiveness,service 2 others

1 1 4

bog news uk @bognewsuk · 18 Oct 2017

?someone punches your wife yesterday vio ence against them sn't justified after m dnight

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You.

> **Chelsea Handler** @chelseahandler
> Is there anyone dumber than @realDonaldTrump? Besides his children, and Melania? Does anyone know anyone dumber? Maybe ti a tequ la

1:48 AM - 18 Oct 2017

1,104 Retweets **5,369** Likes

223 1.1K 5.4K

Larry Ferguson @MrNashvilleTalk · 18 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We need to start a campaign to let [illegible] know that if shows like Chelsea's continue to be a [illegible] superpac we'll start cancelling service

1 1 4

Andy Mac @aMacSpeaks · 18 Oct 2017
Please record any communication you have with Netflix, would be hilarious to see first hand them laughing your bollocks protest down

1

Larry Ferguson @MrNashvilleTalk · 18 Oct 2017
Uh don't have one yet mate I said we should Should put a stop to it. Supposed to be a comedy talk show not drunk mom meets Congressman

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many of the biggest virtue signallers are all compensating for the fact they're really vile, nasty predators.

Let's expose them all.

4:04 PM - 17 Oct 2017

1,515 Retweets **4,473** Likes

145 1.5K 4.5K

Michael Norton @BritishGuy 17 Oct 2017

Replying to

Including [redacted] of #MeToo fame, who parlayed her prepubescent sexuality into soft porn and now lectures the world

1 4

Michael Norton @BritishGuy 17 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

It's not her heart I question, it's her integrity

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Let this foul, mouth-breathing fake Marxist hypocrite never pollute our consciousness again. 😄

3:45 PM - 17 Oct 2017

218 Retweets **587** Likes

21 218 587

Stacey Taylor @StaceyTaylorUPF - 17 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tomorrow on Buzzfeed: The Donald Trump Jr./PewDiePie white supremacist conspiracy that could literally cause the resurrection of Hitler.

Donald Trump Jr. and **Rita Panahi**[illegible]ked your Retweet 10m

pewdiepie @pewdiepie
Another one bites the dust twitter.com/mombot/status/

4:00 PM - 17 Oct 2017

175 Retweets **789** Likes

38 175 789

Pai Mei Incompassivo @PaiMeiDesamado 18 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Here in Brazil the main media, always left, is losing the info war! People wake up [illegible]

Angel 2018 [illegible] @AngelStormee 17 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
CNN is right on it too. I'm sure

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Au Contraire. twitter.com/sam_kr ss/stat ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:45 PM - 17 Oct 2017

107 Retweets **469** Likes

28 107 469

Glyn Davis @GlynDa ek · 17 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Good luck with that. Here's a small sample of Paul's fans. ❤️

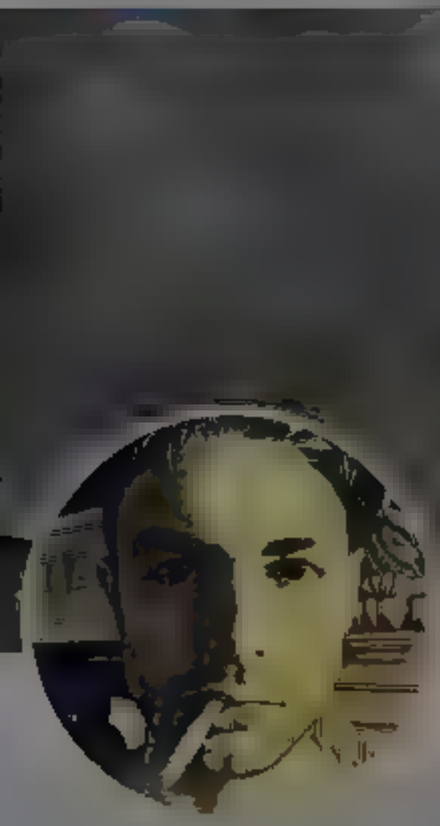
1 6

Angel 2018 [illegible] @Ange Stormee · 17 Oct 2017

Very, very small sample. :0)

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Buzzfeed, obesity isn't a social justice cause, it's a bad lifestyle choice that causes premature death. Stop.

4:27 PM - 17 Oct 2017

275 Retweets **944** Likes

69 275 944

kiwiland writer @iwritestuffnz 17 Oct 2017

Replying to

And f you or any of your numpty fo lowers te l me 'you CAN ose weight do p ease te l me how o

2

Rick Sanchez @Teddy Bear G y 17 Oct 2017

Eat less calor es than you burn

1

kiwiland writer @iwritestuffnz 18 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same people who relentlessly droned on about us being "misogynists" & "sexists" literally turn out to be misogynistic, sexist predators.

1:3o PM - 17 Oct 2017

4,029 Retweets **8,926** Likes

293 4.0K 8.9K

ken smith @redoak22 · 17 Oct 2017

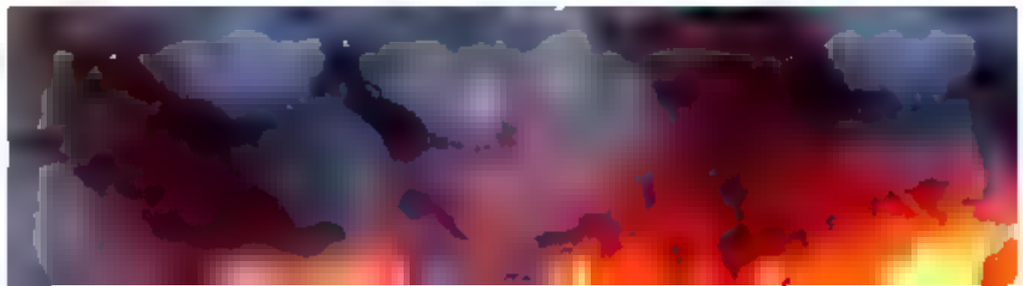
Replying to

same ole sh t different day

Sgt USMC @wrathvenge · 17 Oct 2017

Replying to

This s gn stands for Misogyny Rape pedophi ia, sexua assau t & El tist privilege Time to tear it down Or s the left too ?



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:38 PM - 17 Oct 2017

1,620 Retweets **3,111** Likes

165 1.6K 3.1K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11 months after the election

Trump is your pres

Hollywood collapsing

Populist wave in Europe

Left getting thrashed in the culture war. 😎

2:51 PM - 17 Oct 2017

5,930 Retweets **16,767** Likes

628 5.9K 17K

Alaskan Patriot @4·0o·v·r · 18 O·t 2017
Rep·y·ng to

I am NOT a democrat!
I am NOT a REPUBLICAN .

I am an American and I support my Country and my Constitution

Donald J. TRUMP

Home Moments

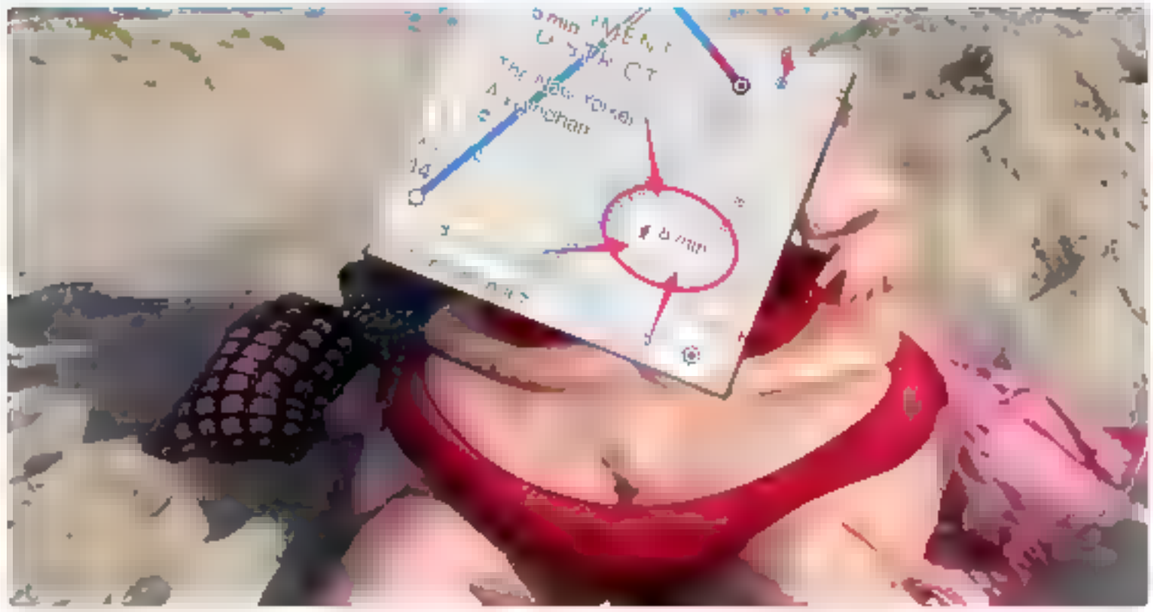
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google Maps Removed Their Calorie Counter Because Fat People Got Offended - infowars.com/google-maps-re ..



2:19 PM - 17 Oct 2017

451 Retweets **1,146** Likes

CovFeFe! @DeplorableDog 18 Oct 2017

Replying to

It offends me that people who take pride in looking like beached whales are offended by anything other than their own sloth and gluttony.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the real scandal. It's way bigger than even Weinstein. It also involves some of the most powerful people on the planet.

2:32 PM - 17 Oct 2017

2,629 Retweets **3,114** Likes

217 2.6K 3.1K

Naida Darling @NaidaDarling 17 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left's losing streak in the culture war over the past few weeks is longer than Colin Kaepernick's before he was ditched by the 49ers. 😄

1:45 PM - 17 Oct 2017

387 Retweets **1,573** Likes

54 387 1.6K

Martin Williams @mear W ams · 17 Oct 2017

Reply ng to

The have had enough of the bul sh t

3 12

Christopher Panzner @ChristopherZZ · 18 Oct 2017

Reply ng to

He wasn't ditched by the 49ers He opted out of h s contract They probab y were going to waive h m but he made the first move

Michael Day ☆ @kf9ug · 18 Oct 2017

Reply ng to

or "One Knee Kap Too Many?"

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Oct 2017

Fascinating how virtually all the sexual predators exposed as a result of the Weinstein fallout are left-wing virtue signalers.

168 1.6K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some kind of connection here.

1:43 PM - 17 Oct 2017

98 Retweets **734** Likes

38 98 734

Patrick Cole @mindseye_ed 18 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Explain the connection mr watson I love this left right narrative you exaggerate Its the basis for everything you post Its desperate

Mugatu @Artanis71 17 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Weinstein was ostracized

Trumpsters defended trump attacked his accusers & elected him president so spare me your moral high ground

2

FGS @FGSMiami 18 Oct 2017

Was Trump guilty of allowing gold diggers to try to seduce him over their greed for wealth & power? Was Bill Clinton impeached & disbarred?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

SCOOP: Google Maps is removing the distance = calories/cupcakes based on user feedback. Your app will update tonight buzzfeed.com/katienotopoulo

3:06 AM · 17 Oct 2017

40 119 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

No matter how many turds I sniff, being fat will still be a terrible lifestyle choice. 😎

1:31 PM · 17 Oct 2017

17 Retweets **112** Likes

12 17 112

@Sna Shaman · 17 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

SCOOP: PJW confirms he sniffs turds

7

James @JamesSharpsteen · 17 Oct 2017

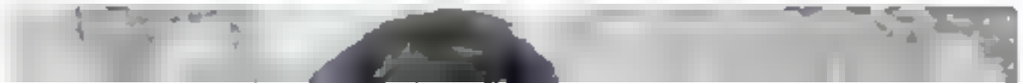
Replying to [illegible]

Isn't that a cigarette you're smoking in your weird sepia profile pic

1 2

ABrenner @Brensweets · 17 Oct 2017

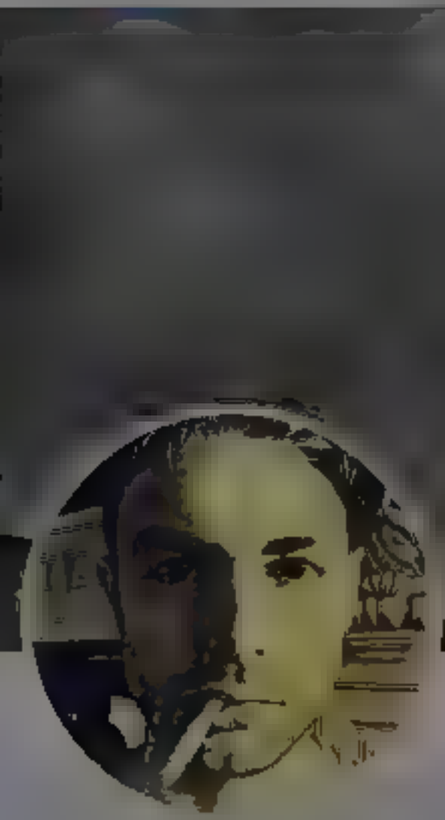
Sepia + cigarettes is the only way this weak shouldered sickly looking recluse can appear traditionally masculine for his dipshit fans



[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

They got so triggered by my quote tweet, they changed the name of their entire account. 😂

And yes, being fat is a bad lifestyle choice.

> **Katie Notopoulos** @kat enotopo ·os
> SCOOP Goog e Maps is remov·ng the d stance ca ories/cupcakes based on user feedback Your app wi update ton ght buzzfeed com/katienotopou o

1 29 PM 17 Oct 2017

191 Retweets **935** Likes

69 191 935

Ashley Rae Davis @ToucnSunshine 17 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Hahahahaha

Emme Olivera @EmmeO ivera 17 Oct 017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Lo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating how virtually all the sexual predators exposed as a result of the Weinstein fallout are leftist virtue signallers. 😄

1:43 PM - 17 Oct 2017

1,624 Retweets **4,304** Likes

168 1.6K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Oct 2017
Some kind of connect on here 🤦

38 98 734

Ron Welker @RonWelker2 18 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Situational ethics Paul

Traveling lower 47 @JeffreyAlanRogz 18 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RonWelker2
Fascinating yet totally predictable

MOC @moorgator 18 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People aren't buying male feminist & alleged sexual abuser Sam Kriss' lame non-apology. medium.com/@samkriss/toda ...

Sam Kriss Marxist, Momentum bore, wealth inheritor self-confessed sex predator, still living at mummy and daddy's. Now unemployable

Alex Sharp

Imagine

My

Shock

that ANOTHER outspoken anti-gamergate male feminist is a sleaze

Wew lads.

1:15 PM · 17 Oct 2017

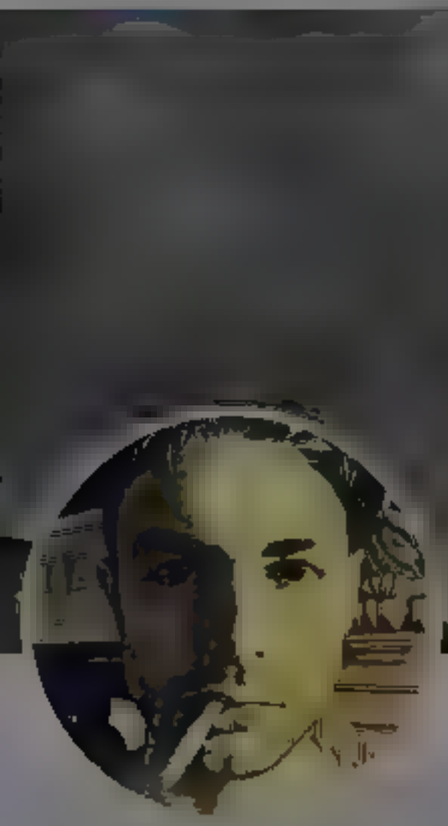
123 Retweets **380** Likes

11 123 380

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's easy to see why a lot of these sexual harassers are male feminists.

They are total losers who can't attract women normally & legally.

1:09 PM - 17 Oct 2017

791 Retweets **2,921** Likes

111 791 2.9K

Sojourner @So[illegible] 17 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Men are sometimes becoming "feminised" but that could be social, environmental, mental or the attack by elite demonizing men causing it.

Bill Eagle @b[illegible]eagle3 18 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I think it's overcompensation for being a creepy rapist

Karina Pettinger @k[illegible]tyk[illegible]atn1970 18 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Bam. You are totally spot on

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 251 731

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He also said he named his penis after me. Messed up. Nasty piece of work. Exposed.

1:00 PM · 17 Oct 2017

88 Retweets **470** Likes

46 88 470

Coyote Hawk @CoyoteHawk8[illegible] · 17 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I named my penis "Massive Dynamic"

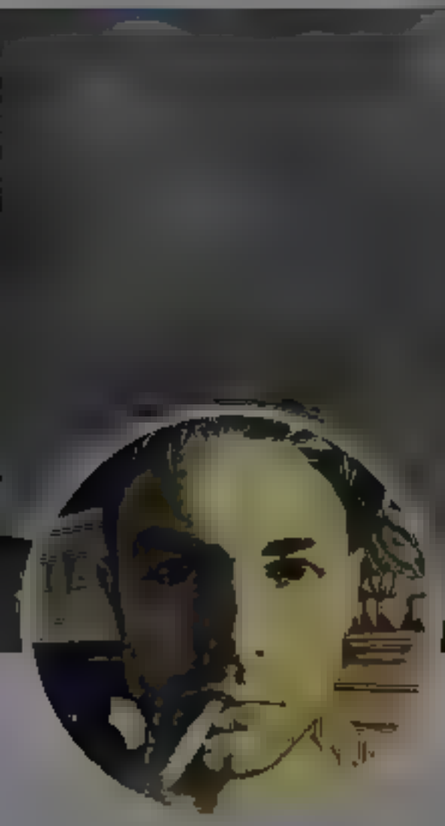
Flashman 4210. @[illegible]ne42[illegible]0 · 17 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I call my asshole Justin Trudeau
Is that wrong?

1 2 6

Graham @GrahamT3113 · 17 Oct 2017
😂😂😂

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alleged sexual harasser of women Sam Kriss hates me.

Absolutely delighted to be hated by scum like that. 😎

1:03 PM - 17 Oct 2017

145 Retweets **771** Likes

64 145 771

Myra @Myra60412449 · 17 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What did they do to your picture 🐾 Of course they don't like showing how u really look like because that might peak peoples interest.

Kathie 🇺🇸 @MustangGal3 · 17 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Another male feminist revealed as an alleged sexual abuser. This guy wrote weird stalkerish hate blogs about me.

1:00 PM - 17 Oct 2017

251 Retweets **731** Likes

25 251 731

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet · 17 Oct 2017
He also said he named his penis after me. Messed up. Nasty piece of work. Exposed

46 88 470

Mads Gellert Madsen @dan shtormatt · 18 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
At least he d d someth ng right then

Iain Liknaitzky @ L knaitzky · 17 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

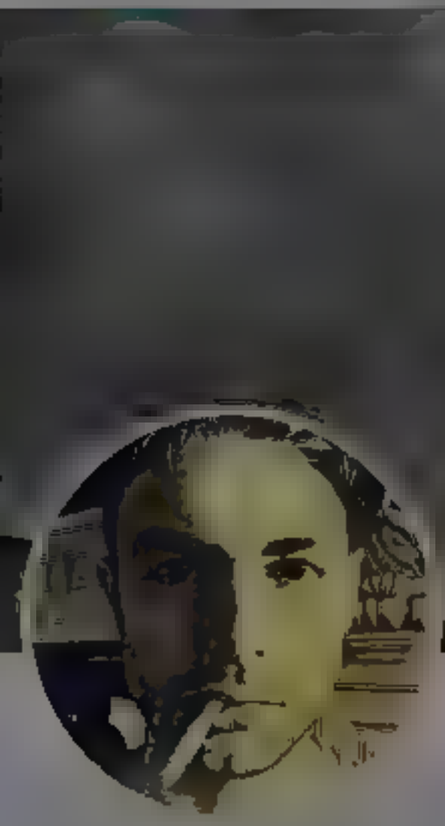
Muslims in Pakistan target Malala for wearing western clothes & wish she had been killed by the Taliban. Sick scum.

10:59 AM - 17 Oct 2017

735 Retweets **1,270** Likes

119 735 1.3K

Karltural Marks @CasualCommie 17 Oct 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are we still allowing ISIS fighters who have been to Syria back into the UK? Total madness.

10:50 AM - 17 Oct 2017

1,084 Retweets **1,929** Likes

169 1.1K 1.9K

Pam @Pam59978097 17 Oct 2017

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Sea ch Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone ema or sername
  Passwo d
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in
  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  Verified account @ Protected Tweets @
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account @ Protected Tweets @
-
- Verified account @ Protected Tweets @
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

1. London Fire Brigade [illegible] LondonFire [illegible]

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   London Fire Brigade Retweeted Will Redman

   Fireman Sam is an influential kids cartoon about a bloke called Sam who is the only fireman in Britain. Everyone else's job title for the past 30 years is firefighter. And they deserve respect #FirefightingSexism [illegible]

   London Fire Brigade added,

   Will Redman @wrr83
   Replying to **@itvlondon @itvnews**
   'Fireman Sam' is a kids cartoon about a bloke called Sam who is a fireman. Anyone upset about a cartoon needs to see a psychiatrist.
   1,120 replies 1,050 retweets 3,436 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

PrisonPlanet Following Following **@PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow **@PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked **@PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock **@PrisonPlanet**
PrisonPlanet PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to LondonFire

Personally, I'm offended by the term "firefighter". Why should we "fight" anything? It seems pretty hateful and micro aggressive to me.

9:43 AM 17 Oct 2017

- 123 Retweets
- 1,222 Likes
- [illegible]

36 replies 123 retweets 1,222 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1 1 Graham Martin @leftytroller

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

Could we rebrand the Antifa? 'Anti fire acceptance?'

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. New conversation

1 Miss Jo @HaramHussy

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

I think that Brigade is offensive Don't they know it comes from being a subdivision of an army? All that toxic masculinity inherent in it.

4 replies 3 retweets 69 likes

Reply 4
Retweet 3 Retweeted 3
Like 69 Liked 69

2. Hand At The Back @colsworld55

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @HaramHussy @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

I object to use of the word 'fire' This has distressing, negative connotations for anyone who has unexpectedly lost their employment.

1 reply 1 retweet 14 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 14 Liked 14

3 Miss Jo @HaramHussy

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @colsworld55 @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

Hahaha! Love it ;)

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

End of conversation

3 1 LushLife @GentlemanLondon

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

I think Fire Counsellor is far less problematic

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Katie Edwards @KatieEff [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

Nice touch with micro aggressions

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1 Katie Edwards @KatieEff [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

pic.twitter.com/[illegible]teAc ETAH

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. New conversation

   1 Libertarec @Libertarec [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

   Exactly And also , the uniforms

   1 reply 0 retweets 8 likes

   Reply 1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like 8 Liked 8

   2. [illegible]

7. 1 Pasha @Pashas4770 [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

   How about Sam the Fire Putterouter?

   0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like 2 Liked 2

   Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Rob Cox @RobCoxxy [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

   Personally I'm offended by half the dumb shit you tweet

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1 Jatroa @jatroa [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @WholeLottaSusie @LondonFire

   Maybe LFB should be thinking of organising upper floor rescue equipment for tower blocks on fire instead of promoting this twaddle

   0 replies 0 retweets 8 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like 8 Liked 8

   Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10. 1 Bill Broadway @theBillBroadway [illegible]

    More

    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

    Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

    A "brigade" is a subdivision of an army Why minimalise the efforts, teamwork and bravery of soldiers by claiming to also be a brigade?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 Masculist Frequency @DankACknob69 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

The hose reminds me of ejaculation, my perseption is accurate and shouldn't be questioned, this is sexists and microagressive

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1 Social Justice Combatant #FBPE @DutchCloggs [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

AWMs on another pointless crusade @PrisonPlanet is Don Quixote, a deluded minor youtube celeb, fighting windmills

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13 1 Squeaksqueaksqueaksqueaksqueak @WednesdayBat [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Kmetalwolf59 @LondonFire

Fire negotiator?

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

14. New conversation

1 Julian Lim @JulianLimCP [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @elmocanuck @PrisonPlanet @LondonFire

"Firefighter"

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

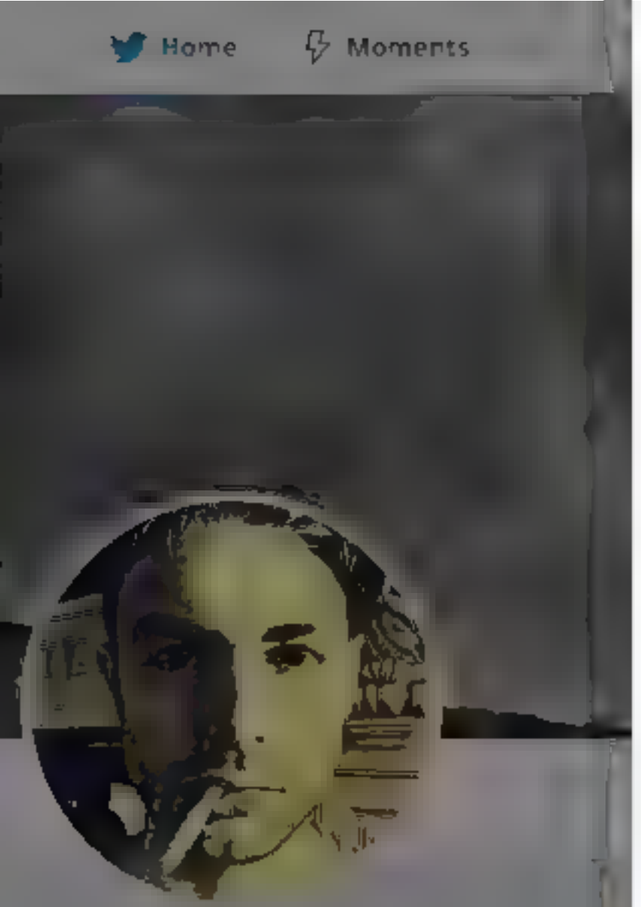
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Replying to @tvlondon @tvnews

Fireman Sam is a kids cartoon about a bloke called Sam who is a fireman. Anyone upset about a cartoon needs to see a psych atrist.

1.1K 1.1K 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Please never tweet again.

9:41 AM - 17 Oct 2017

5 Retweets **93** Likes

5 5 93

(((Ravi Nair))) @pafreyman1414 18 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If only that plea applied to you and you fucking listened for once in your sad racist fascist bigoted life

1

Samantha Ritchie @LadyVaretta 18 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I wish you would never tweet again. Dinosaurs be long in history

Phil @SpockPh 18 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lo sl[illegible]

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London Fire Brigade: 'Fireman Sam' Cartoon Name Must Be Changed Because It's Sexist - infowars.com/london-fire-br

10:23 AM - 17 Oct 2017

536 Retweets **1,027** Likes

354 536 1.0K

lorde Pete @LordPetey - 17 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

This coming from a fire brigade that reduced it's fitness tests to allow women in, surely that is sexist?

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only our esteemed authorities were as tough on actual criminals as they are on people who post mean comments.

9:29 AM - 17 Oct 2017

297 Retweets **577** Likes

44 297 577

Kenny Strawn @realKStrawn9 · 17 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Polanksi defender Clooney's latest crappy movie is yet another virtue signalling shit show. Hollywood is falling off

9:26 AM - 17 Oct 2017

595 Retweets **1,181** Likes

94 595 1.2K

For Britain @corinne0950 17 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating to watch puny leftists who've run out of actual arguments resort to violent threats they can't carry out

9:22 AM - 17 Oct 2017

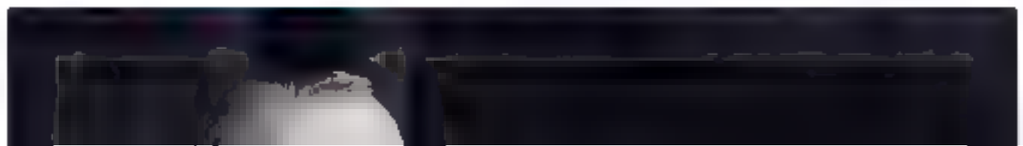
281 Retweets **577** Likes

51 281 577

yvonne burton @ yvonneBurton 17 Oct 2017
Replying to
Harvard Professor vs Sebastian Gorka I would pay to see that

1 2

Tim Gibson @TimGibson64004608 17 Oct 2017
Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Follow

Even for Hillary, this is a new low. Comparing her failed campaign & Russian conspiracy theories to 9/11. Shameful.

9:16 AM - 17 Oct 2017

590 Retweets **1,151** Likes

131 590 1.2K

Joey D @JoeyD420 18 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Probably not best to pick fights if you haven't been in one since you were a child.

> **Laurence Tribe** ✓ @tribelaw
> Br ng it on, Gorka make my day Last time broke a guy's chin was in the 8th grade when the assho e made an ant Sem tic s ur twitter.com/adamsflafan/st

9:21 AM - 17 Oct 2017

173 Retweets **773** Likes

89 173 773

Dennis Strickland @covs1931 · 17 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
Violent lefties.

Alex Trumpdaman @AlexTrumpdaman · 17 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
Actually if he was ab e to break someones chin n only the 8th grade, I'd say he's someone not to mess with as an adult

1

Tommy McMahon @AonghusMahon · 17 Oct 2017
It's actua ly eas er than you think Ever been in a fight? t's not ike the movies Every movie punch wou d be a broken jaw

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:11 AM - 17 Oct 2017

692 Retweets **1,657** Likes

53 692 1.7K

zyKs @zyKsCSGO · 17 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is the most laughably false thing I've seen all week. Props

[illegible] Terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what most of the music industry is like. A cesspit of old men abusing their power to abuse young victims.

8:55 AM - 17 Oct 2017

779 Retweets **1,481** Likes

129 779 1.5K

CONTEXIT @TheMakeAmeRoar · 17 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Tick Tock": Huge Story on Hillary/Russia Set to Drop Tonight - infowars com/tick-tock-nuge ...

3:13 AM - 17 Oct 2017

1,787 Retweets **3,185** Likes

290 1.8K 3.2K

Some Australian @someaustralian 17 Oct 2017

Replying to

Hey isn't it time to find a new scapegoat yet? You guys do realise that Hillary hasn't held any political office for a while now, right?

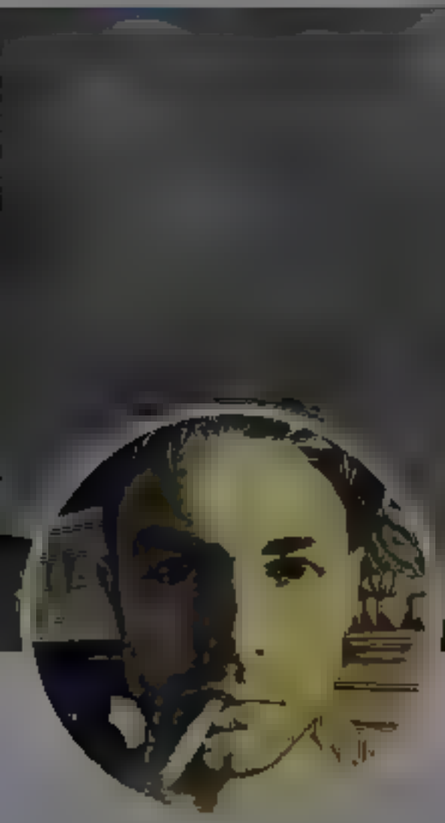
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If Hillary had won, the U.S. would still probably be dropping leaflets on ISIS or arming them. As it is, they're almost wiped out. Be thankful.

1:20 AM · 17 Oct 2017

4,981 Retweets **14,587** Likes

393 5.0K 15K

Don Mackey @Don_ntegrate · 17 Oct 2017
Replying to
IS S s not wiped out. They moved to Europe

10 25 85

Max Judge @max_judge59 · 17 Oct 2017
They didn t though lol

4 1 13

Vl4d @ ·ema · 17 Oct 2017
A bunch of them d d

1

Max Judge @max_judge59 · 17 Oct 2017
And do you see them where you l ve???

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where's your "caliphate" now?

> **BNL NEWS** @BreakingNLive
> BREAKING NEWS: ISIS defeated in their capital Raqqah

4:13 AM - 17 Oct 2017

1,039 Retweets **3,330** Likes

242 1.0K 3.3K

Dean @DoggerDean · 17 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm guessing small heath Birmingham or a um rock. Seems there are always arrests there

1

Theo Harrison @TheoHarrison9 · 17 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Munich, Brussels, London, Paris. take your pick

1 2

Paws-the-Cat @Morgya... · 17 Oct 20...

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There never was one

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only thing soon to be on the "ash heap of history" is the globalist drivel spouted by John McCain.

2:25 AM - 17 Oct 2017

1,262 Retweets **2,454** Likes

243 1.3K 2.5K

Angeluis @Ange...659702194 18 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's perfectly normal to subject toddlers to this.

2:13 AM - 17 Oct 2017

514 Retweets **827** Likes

159 514 827

Firegirl 415 @Firegir 415 · 17 Oct 2017

Reply ng to

Real y???We have a month devoted to LGBTQ?? WTF is next a month to ce ebrate ser al k l ers and pedoph l es? ust don't say Merry Christmas

Jeff @12vo tman60 · 17 Oct 2017

Reply ng to

Got the approval of the Church of Satan,
And we're supposed to be okay with th s?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:03 AM - 17 Oct 2017

2,307 Retweets **4,716** Likes

199 2.3K 4.7K

melvine riloge @riloge - 19 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

"I'm Concerned... It's Highly Unusual" - Vegas Massacre Security Guard Remains Missing

2:07 AM - 17 Oct 2017

712 Retweets **1,156** Likes

124 712 1.2K

Ken Ewald @kenewald 17 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

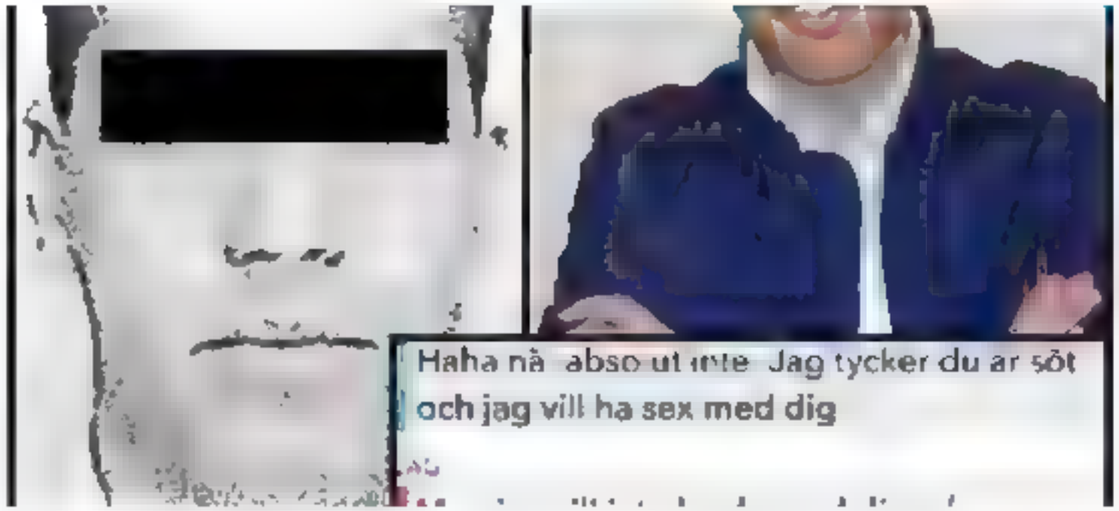
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another day in Sweden.

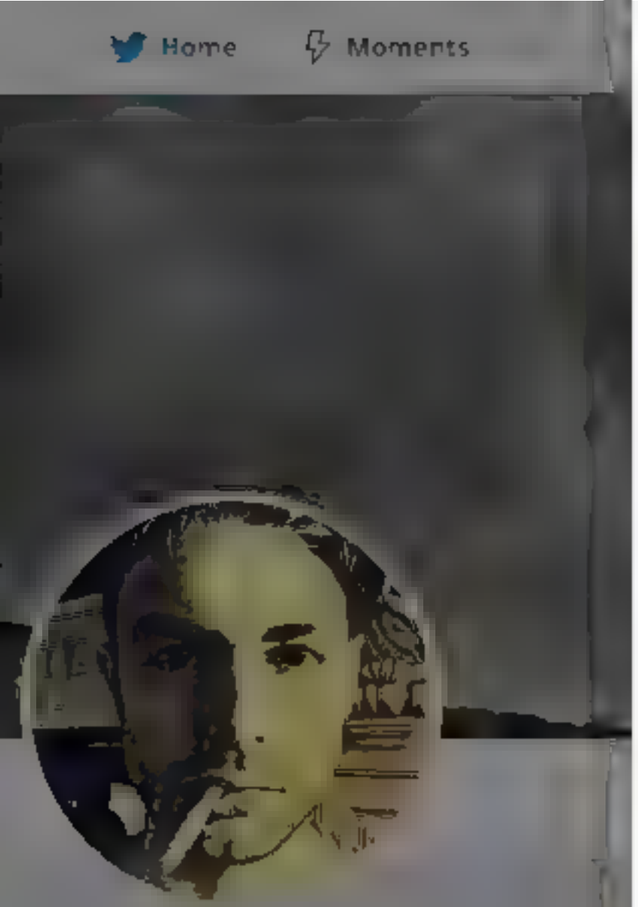


Warning for Mohamed, who threatens raped Swedish women to death: "Fuck you, Svenne racist! I will eat you in bed"

1:47 AM · 7 Oct 20, 7

400 Retweets **777** Likes

72 400 777



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

In 201 7, we have to remind our Pres dent that t's never ok to "joke" about ki ·ing LGBTQ Amer cans or anyone @realDona dTrump @POTUS twitter.com/jess cavalenti

881 9.5K 21K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When any Clinton tries to claim the moral high ground on anything....literally anything.

3:48 PM - 16 Oct 2017

595 Retweets **2,349** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate crimes in U.K. LESS prosecutions than the year before, illustrating how it's paranoia whipped up by the media.

12:04 AM - 17 Oct 2017

326 Retweets **673** Likes

55 326 673

IsMiseLeMeas @Sprao - 17 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Have your mother give back the millions she received from countries that actually do kill LGBT people. Until then, shut the fuck up.

1:41 PM - 16 Oct 2017

261 Retweets **965** Likes

38 261 965

Jeff @jeffromcc[illegible] · 17 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

It's amaz ng how conservatives can always avoid the issue at hand Do you support Pence's view that gay peop e should be hanged??

2 1

Roaming... @cal meMa as · 17 Oct 2017

Trump was be ng Facet ous and Sarcastic, mak ng fun of Dems smear campa gn of Pence He wasn't actua y stating Pence's views

3

Lorraine @oefdm · 17 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

The app e does not fal far from the tree

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

It's back! They literally needed a crane to try and keep it out of 4channers' reach.

I give it 3 days until it's gone.... 😄

Shia LaBeouf @theca mpa gnbook
HEWIL NOTDIVIDE JS
NOW LIVE

le l eu unique Nantes

4:58 PM 16 Oct 2017

582 Retweets **1,820** Likes

142 582 1.8K

Mrs Peaches @notanewsj nk e 16 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
What even IS th s?! I don't understand any of this?

3 1

Sebastian Pershing @sebpersh 16 Oct 2017
Out of work actor went comp ete y nsane with Trump Acceptance Resistance Disorder (TARD) and now plays Capture the Flag w th the Internet.

5 10 60

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Oct 2017

Patrick Bateman did nothing wrong.

30 75 322

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But really, he didn't.

1:30 PM · 16 Oct 2017

28 Retweets **209** Likes

22 28 209

Reese Evans @reeseevans877 · 17 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Sabrina don't just stare at it, eat it."

Fouad Boussetta IMHO @FouadBoussetta · 16 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Are you nuts?

Cormac Bride @CormacBride · 16 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm not so sure about that, did he ever actually get around to returning those videotapes? Because if not, that's theft

1 31

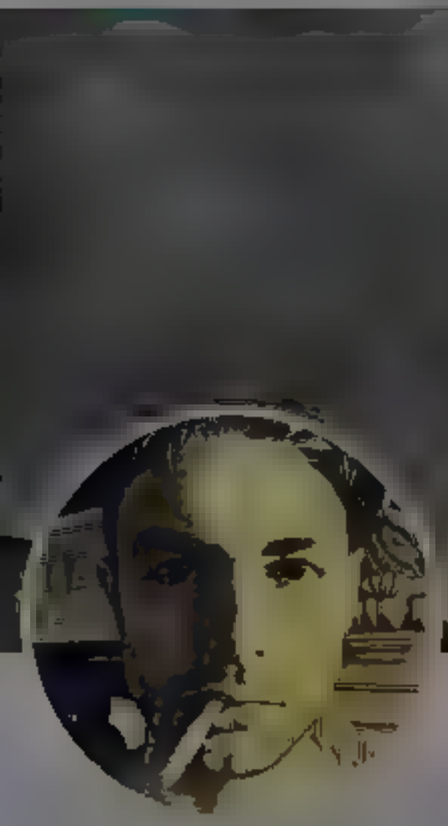
Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @MrParsnips · 16 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

So when are all you fucktards gonna witch hunt Noel & ruin his career?

Oh shit, too late, he's already world famous & has accomplished everything.

3:31 PM - 16 Oct 2017

607 Retweets **1,696** Likes

111 607 1.7K

Paptherockies @Paptherockies · 16 Oct 2017

Replying to

But I thought we "don t look back n anger" I thought someone sa d that.

1 3

Cookie. @123cookiec · 17 Oct 2017

Did you even read the quote?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Patrick Bateman did nothing wrong.

1:30 PM - 16 Oct 2017

75 Retweets **322** Likes

30 75 322

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 6 Oct 2017
But really, he didn't.

22 28 209

David @DBurkeX75 · 16 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
He didn't imagine it, It's people wi l ng to turn a b ind eye and cover things up as long as they are making money. Freaky times.

2 3

PrincesaMaquiavélica @Maqu Pr ncesa · 17 Oct 2017
He did. He didn t have enought t me to create the phantasy of murdering his secretary bc he sees her every day at the office .

clarice starling @Jeat l» k ddo · 16 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
It was all in his head™

1 4

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's literally 6 of them left. 😄
twitter com/NSP55/status/9 ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

2 3 PM 16 Oct 2017

266 Retweets **849** Likes

78 266 849

talkcric.com @ta kcr c 17 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Soros money drying up then?

Tottenham Grammar @Ph Y ddo 17 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

C early home ess peop e who have agreed to wave s l y flags on the promise of a good mea

1

Lee Collins @ ee130167 16 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

A bit l ke your naz' friends at that demo the other week

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The far-left hate machine is like no other and it is often embraced/excused by the mainstream left.

2:30 PM - 16 Oct 2017

480 Retweets **953** Likes

88 480 953

DaCheshireCat @FutureCat · 16 Oct 2017
Replying to
What was she doing in Communist California to begin with?

2 1 4

Just Joe @1do ald ds · 16 Oct 2017
You should go its a great state Good places to visit compared to bodunk Florida

2

Amy Campbell @AmyCamp960579 5 · 16 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

359 4.0K 6.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge respect for Noel risking a witch hunt from the outrage mob to tell the truth. But then again, I knew he was red pilled.

1:29 PM - 16 Oct 2017

619 Retweets **2,803** Likes

100 619 2.8K

Atia Hyde @atia_hyde · 18 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yet there's no outrage when our government initiates wars and arms countries that leads directly to the deaths of 1000s of children.

Dennis Gavin @dcgavin · 16 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why can't he drive?

1

Geoff Warman @GeoffWarman · 17 Oct 2017

What a stupid question

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If released, many big politicians & deep staters would be happy to see this happen to Assange.

Let that sink in.

2:31 PM - 16 Oct 2017

929 Retweets **1,364** Likes

130 929 1.4K

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

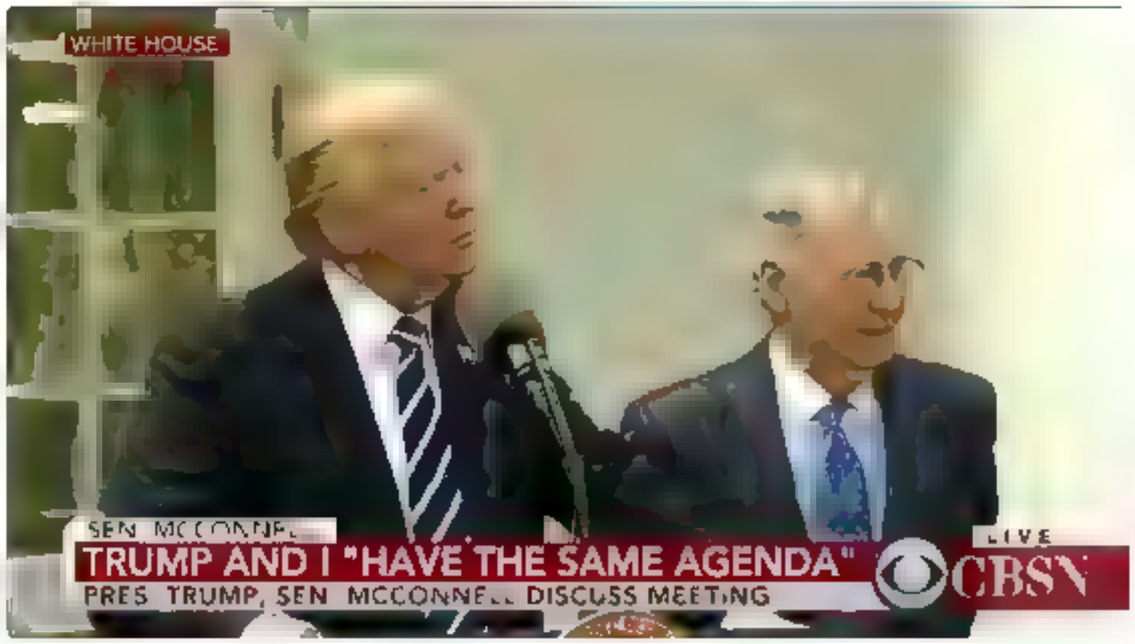
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: Hillary is so obsessed with making excuses for her defeat, she's now even blaming Nigel Farage. @Nigel_Farage



12:31 PM - 16 Oct 2017

3,287 Retweets **7,562** Likes

326 3.3K 7.6K

Krista Ebersole @bronx11 · 17 Oct 2017

Replying to

Hillary needs to sit down in her rocking chair and call it a day be a grandma

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorists & criminals responsible for fires in California, Portugal and Spain?
newswars com/is-isis-respon ...

11 28 AM 16 Oct 2017

779 Retweets **977** Likes

192 779 977

Janko Walski @Wa sk 17 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

New age Once the device is activated, you can't shut t down

Paulsoueu @pa om fe 17 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

In Portuga , the main culprit is "green gold", the eucalyptus, s almost a p age

1 1

Paulsoueu @pa om fe 17 Oct 2017

Just see the dens ty of this euca yptus plantation, nsane

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Noel Gallagher Slams "Hippy" Attitude to Islam That Allows Terrorists to Roam Free - infowars.com/noel-gallagher ...

1:27 PM - 16 Oct 2017

4,034 Retweets **6,924** Likes

359 4.0K 6.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet · 16 Oct 2017

Huge respect for Noel risk ng a witch hunt from the outrage mob to te l the truth But then again, I knew he was red p lled

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good luck getting the one segment of their population that particularly likes to do this to pay fines.

> **Telegraph World News** @Te egraphWor d
> French men to face fines for wo f whistl ng or lecherous behaviour under law out next year telegraph.co uk/news/2017/10/1

9 57 AM - 16 Oct 2017

145 Retweets **509** Likes

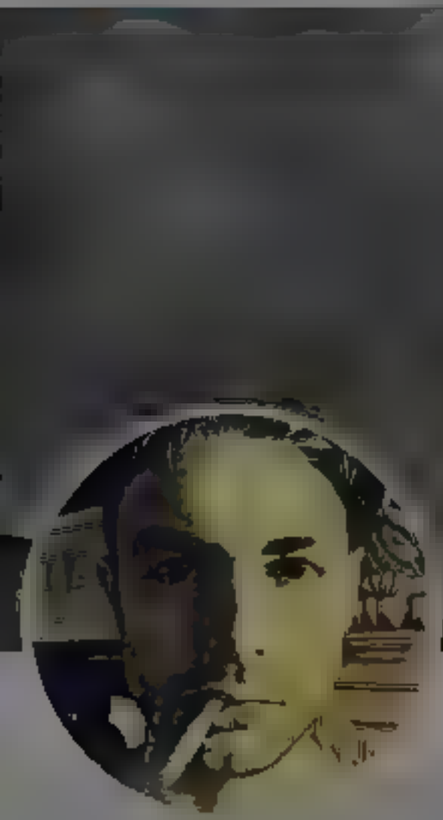
37 145 509

Christina Gould @OnS nnyStreet 16 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
It may be 1% of the popula on, but 99% of the fema e popu ation are psycholog ca ly assau ted by this behavior throughout the r 20s & 30s.
2 1

Alicia Kelley @Al aK2001 16 Oct 2017
Word and whist es never hurt me just sayin
1

Christina Gould @OnS nnyStreet 16 Oct 2017
How is it d ff than cal ng a b ack person names like the n word as they wa k down the street? There is such a thing as verba harassment.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Nobody is interested in what you want to put up Trump's ass. Seek help.

> **Chelsea Handler** @[illegible]che seahand er
> I d l ke to p ay scrabb e w/ trump w thout the right to use ad ectives, and see who wins Then id l ke to shove al the etters up h s ass.

9 59 AM ,6 Oct 2017

1,069 Retweets **4,293** L kes

434 1 1K 4.3K

American Bubba @A ner can Bubba 17 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
She's the poster ch d for drunk tweet ng.
1

Jason Burack @JasonEBurack 16 Oct 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
She has an unhea thy obsess on w wanting to bugger other people, espec ally men
2

Megarock Radio @megarockrad o 16 Oct 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nazis are bad. Who knew?

> **Wolfenstein** ✓ @wolfenstein
> There's only one side. #NoMoreNazis #Wolf2

9:55 AM - 16 Oct 2017

81 Retweets **484** Likes

56 81 484

FinalBossZero0 @samuraimonk1811 16 Oct 2017
Replying to
I love Wolfenstein but I don't like when the game industry tries to merge it's political views with real life. I hope it doesn't come to

3 1 5

2+2 is 4-1 that's 3 quick maths. Smoke trees @LeoEff 16 Oct 2017
Wolfenstein has always been political. That's kinda the point of the franchise

1

KillThad @KillThad 16 Oct 2017
No. It's not the point. It's just killing Nazis. It isn't Star Trek.

2 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Sick Hillary fell over yet again. She could fall over every day and the media would still call her ill health a "conspiracy theory".

9:46 AM - 16 Oct 2017

2,406 Retweets **4,999** Likes

647 2.4K 5.0K

Doug PX @Acco nt_DPX 16 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perverts and pedos run the entire entertainment industry, not just Hollywood.

9:51 AM - 16 Oct 2017

1,406 Retweets **2,233** Likes

132 1.4K 2.2K

Beast Boy is Cute @HandHanzo 6 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

I know. The whole thing is FUBAR. Take it down and start another one

REVOLUTION @TonyFranzese7 16 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

That's why they brought same-sex marriage into law

1 1

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

In a way, we are fortunate many of these Islamic terrorists are incredibly stupid and routinely botch their attacks.

8:59 AM - 16 Oct 2017

263 Retweets **638** Likes

42 263 638

Oscar @oscaroon13 · 16 Oct 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:02 AM - 16 Oct 2017

1,005 Retweets **2,046** Likes

46 1.0K 2.0K

chcki @[illegible] - 16 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. Special Forces "Decapitation" Team Deployed on Nuke Sub Off Coast of North Korea - infowars.com/u-s-special-fo ...

9:34 AM - 16 Oct 2017

615 Retweets **1,147** Likes

149 615 1.1K

Robert E Lee @RobertE[illegible]ee711 · 16 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

M l tary ops are one institution that I don't want transparency

[illegible] terms

P[illegible]y [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "Czech Trump" about to thrash establishment in the Czech Rep. as populist momentum continues to sweep Europe.

8:53 AM - 16 Oct 2017

382 Retweets **785** Likes

26 382 785

edwardmondini @edwardmondini 16 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Well imagine my shock.

8:54 AM - 16 Oct 2017

1,603 Retweets **3,633** L kes

240 1.6K 3.6K

CarrieLambert Кэрри #FBPE @CarrieLambert84 16 Oct 2017

Repl ng to

They l need t to pay for treatment for her broken toe' ahem

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Her desperate attempt to virtue signal her way into the hearts of leftists by bashing Trump was an abject failure. pagesix.com/2017/10/16/meg ...

8:45 AM - 16 Oct 2017

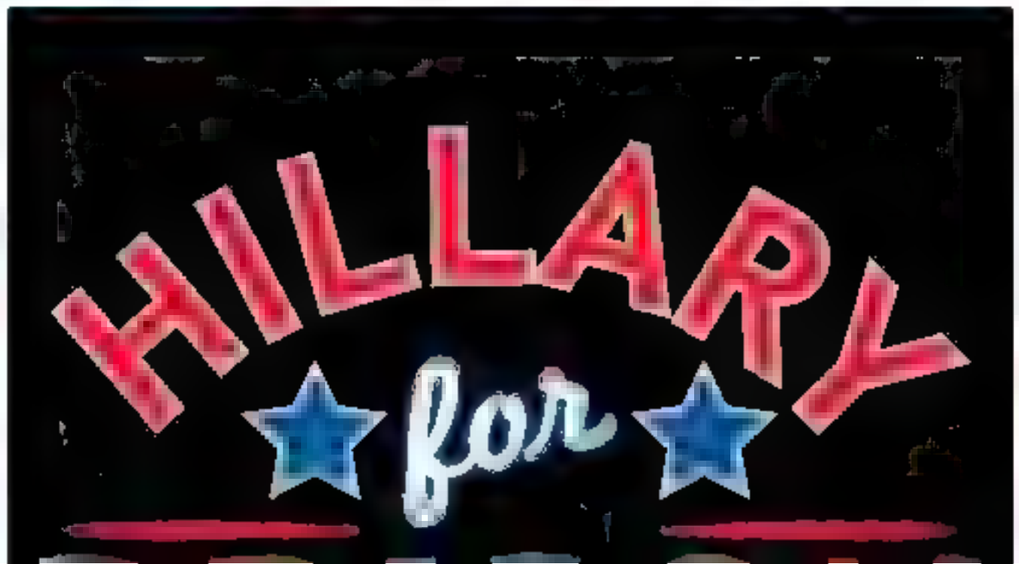
202 Retweets **616** Likes

27 202 616

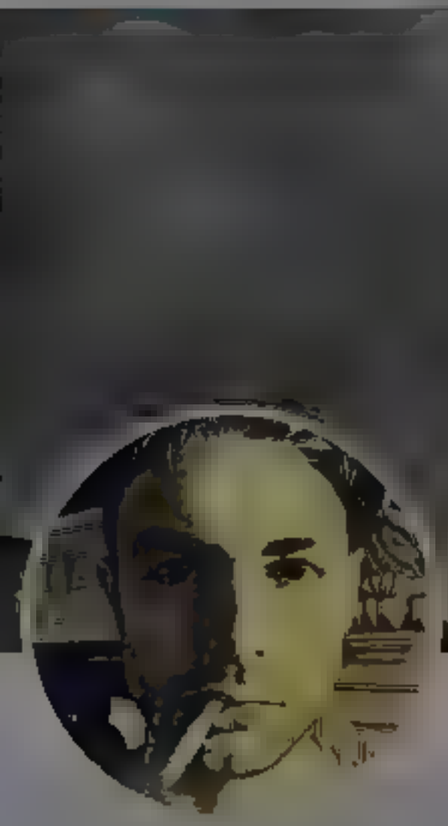
Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 16 Oct 2017

Replying to

is a chron c l ar and must be he d accountable for her crimes.



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2 weeks on & we know shockingly little about the Las Vegas massacre, its motivation or even the timeline of events.

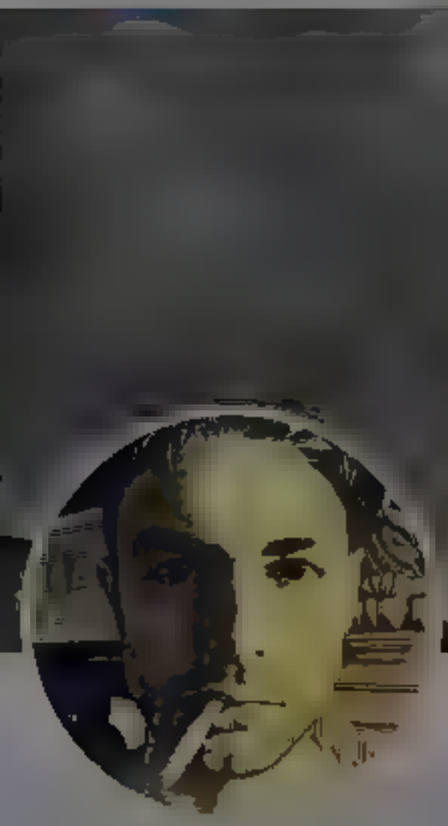
8:49 AM - 6 Oct 2017

920 Retweets **1,421** Likes

119 920 1.4K

cjamnew @cjamnew 1o Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Too busy arresting Germans for mean Facebook posts?

3:16 AM - 6 Oct 2017

568 Retweets **1,115** Likes

35 568 1.1K

Carlymoss16 @Carlymoss161 · 6 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Stasi agent Merkel should know well enough how to monitor a whole

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream Christian groups need to stop playing nicey nicey & start reversing the decimation of their religion.

3:10 AM - 16 Oct 2017

998 Retweets **1,877** Likes

171 998 1.9K

Roud#7734 @Roud7734 16 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

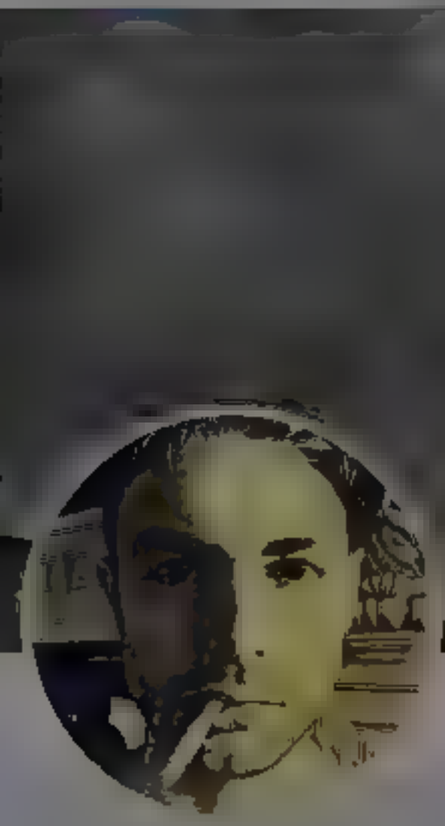
Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A t Right, ant A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

© 20 5 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy polc
Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros study into why people voted for Trump finds that it was due to actual issues not because they're all racist.

1:05 AM - 16 Oct 2017

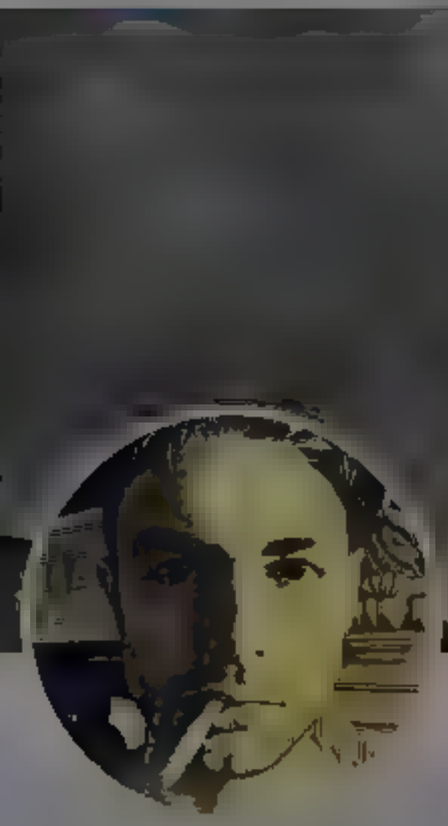
874 Retweets **1,760** Likes

90 874 1.8K

Sensibly Numb @H 8Numb · 16 Oct 2017
Replying to
If it wasn't for white peop e Obama never wou d have made President, so who exactly are the rac sts?

Curtis Loew @RayDobrosky · 17 Oct 2017
Replying to
Interest ng th ng about th s study look at the p aces conducted Other than Dayton those states went the way they shou d have Never earn

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many iterations of the same temper tantrum will we have to endure? Trump is your president. Move on.

3:02 AM - 16 Oct 2017

351 Retweets **1,019** Likes

69 351 1.0K

Nicholas Holman @hyndk01 16 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

We need to force the media to cover the ethnic cleansing of the white minority in South Africa. This cannot go on.

3:07 AM - 16 Oct 2017

4,098 Retweets **4,815** Likes

406 4.1K 4.8K

AdrianaStuijt @AdrianaStuijt · 17 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

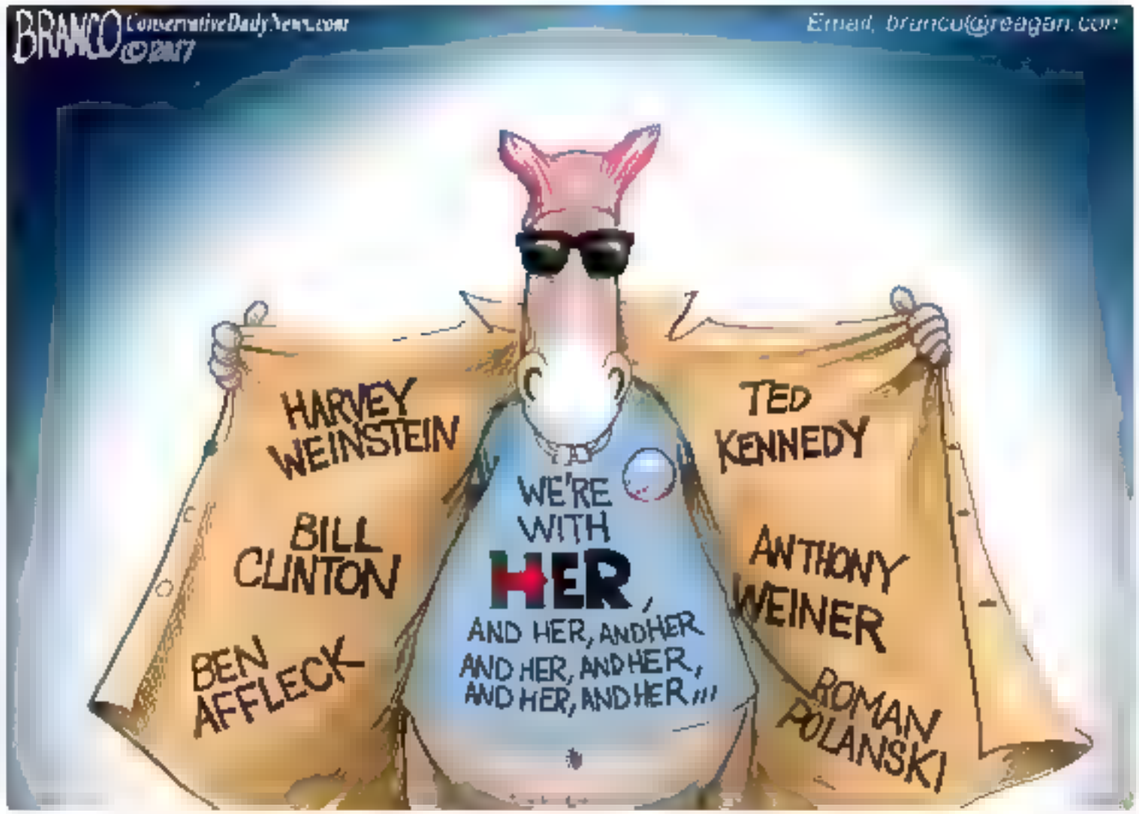
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:43 AM - 16 Oct 2017

705 Retweets **1,489** Likes

38 705 1.5K

Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @MrParsnips · 16 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trump raped a 13 yr old girl but Watson is OK with that cos he's on the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

How many Hollywood celebs regurgitated the 'college rape culture' myth while covering up the very real rape culture in their own industry?

1:00 AM - 16 Oct 2017

2,567 Retweets **7,318** L kes

131 2.6K 7.3K

Charlie Steward @SpootNToot e 16 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

People don't become famous because they want money they do so because they want power over others Hollywood's power bubb e has burst!

Adam Smith @TYTN RR 16 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Fake rape ssue fake rac sm issue, fake gun ssue fake nequa ity issue, fake soc al justice ssue Nothing but fake ssues by lying dems

1

Josey2A @Josey2A 16 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Whatever it took to get that ead role

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In next 10-20 years, France will be new Lebanon – writer

2:57 AM - 16 Oct 2017

641 Retweets **1,002** Likes

99 641 1.0K

Mo Zahzah @mozahzah · 16 Oct 2017

Replying to

Lebanon is not islamic tho, don't be fooled. Also Crime and rape rates are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

James Cordon is a dick, but getting offended over jokes and mob outraging him into an apology?

2:37 AM - 16 Oct 2017

117 Retweets **523** Likes

55 117 523

minxlaura123 @minxlaura123 · 16 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I cant stand corden he sold his soul to Hollywood! he is arrogant unfunny let us keep him !

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

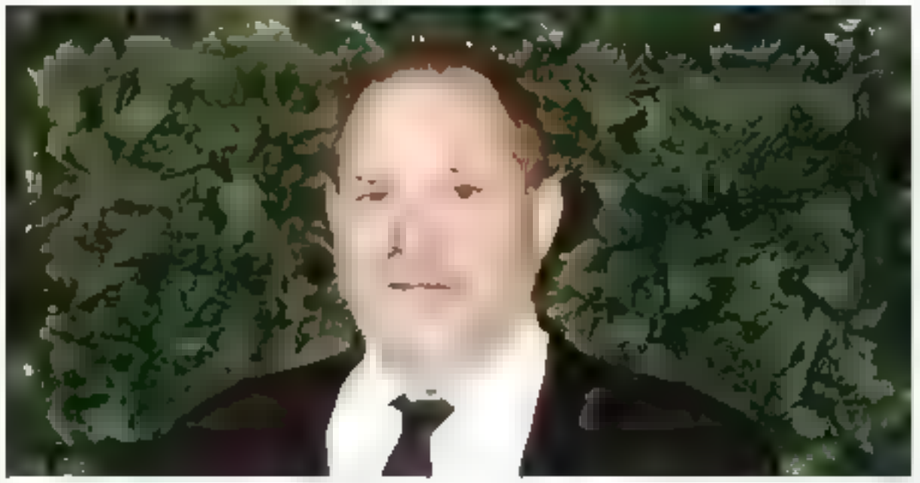
Follow

The Independent

[illegible]h

Like Page

A practical solution



How the teachings of Islam could help us prevent more sexual abuse scandals

INDEPENDENT.CO.UK

1:53 AM - 16 Oct 2017

831 Retweets **2,260** Likes

76 831 2.3K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pop culture is tanking. Creative drought, endless regurgitations, virtue signalling fixation, no risk taking.

1:49 PM - 15 Oct 2017

623 Retweets **1,792** Likes

76 623 1.8K

Vespertillio @jackbed am · 16 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Quite amusing to hear a man without an original thought in his head constantly spouting 1930s crap b eating on about regurgitation

2

James M #FBPE @saintyjam · 16 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Of course it's tanking. Most of it's been done a ready and the safely managed pop stars of today are hardly innovative

[illegible] agree to the [illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsweek runs defense for Antifa. Fails to mention @screwaer exposed them talking about having AK-47s to kill conservatives.

1:56 PM - 15 Oct 2017

1,819 Retweets **2,590** Likes

220 1.8K 2.6K

Frankus @m[illegible]g - 16 Oct 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

89 395 864

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wear a cross, pray, say "God bless you" and carry a bible around. But I'm not a Christian, honest.

> Despite many rumors surrounding her faith, she has not officially announced her conversion to Islam.
>
> Ever since 2015, when the *Mean Girls* star was spotted carrying a Quran, international media and fans have been speculating about her relationship with the faith.
>
> This January, Lohan wiped her Instagram and Twitter accounts clean, adding the Islamic greeting "Alaikum salam" (Peace be unto you) to her bio on Instagram.
>
> Although Lohan said she has not converted to Islam, she told a Kuwaiti interviewer in February that she found "solace" in the Muslim holy book.
>
> Lohan added that she has read the Qur'an, prayed in an Islamic fashion, and tried fasting during Ramadan for three days.

1:54 PM - 15 Oct 2017

180 Retweets **613** Likes

57 180 613

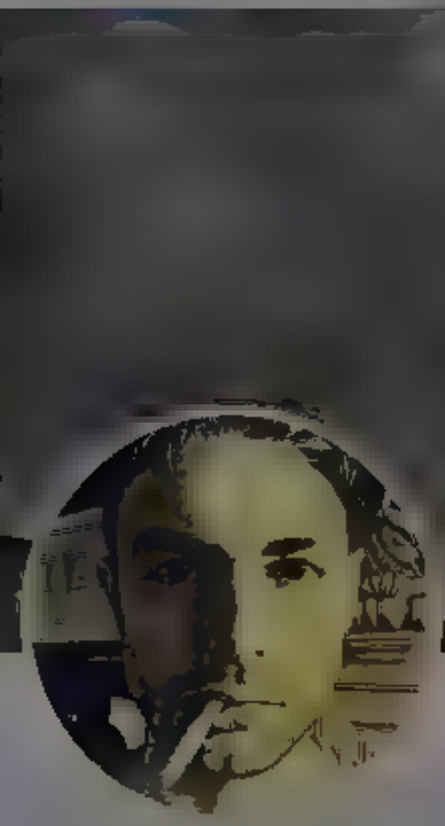
czarina @czarinanight · 15 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Hollywood just had its worse summer season in 25 years. The left is starting to lose the culture war & the panic is palpable.

1:24 PM - 15 Oct 2017

1,991 Retweets **4,411** Likes

222 2.0K 4.4K

Nyla Tai gab @nylatai @NylaTa 16 Oct 2017

Replying to

You know what that means? Prepare for an ons aught of very Patriotic movies speaking to core Conservative va ues (pro Mi itary, God) soon

2 1

617-Strong @617Strong2 16 Oct 2017

Great point a ready happen ng On TV the show THE BRAVE, AND SEAL TEAM , AND WHO COJLD FORGET DESIGNATED SURVIVOR

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Herpes Hillary is STILL on her whinge tour. Even far-left safe space students don't like her.

1:18 PM - 15 Oct 2017

643 Retweets **1,487** Likes

105 643 1.5K

Melissa H @sportsmom94 · 15 Oct 2017
Replying to
Even the ppl of Br tain don't want her around my gawd where s ur pr de ts now embarrass ng to say the least

1 4

chuckie chopper @chuckie chopper · 16 Oct 2017
Replying to
When you are out of reach, you are out of touch! (I made that up) Hillary is OUT OF TOUCH and I hope she runs against n 2020

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Most institutions of political & cultural power are controlled by literal sociopaths who disguise their sociopathy with token charitable deeds.

1:13 PM - 15 Oct 2017

549 Retweets **1,592** Likes

65 549 1.6K

Sheikh Anvakh @Sheikh_Anvakh · 15 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A PERFECT description of former lefties failed politicians & celebs elbowed onto every money sucking NGO charity & public body black hole

Baglady @ftbaglady · 16 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

disguised by more lip service than actual deeds

1

Alltogethernow!!! @magatrump10 · 15 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

After reading it I thought gee how wonderful this theory is, then look at its practice and go 😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We live in a world that rewards malevolent lying sociopaths & persecutes honourable, truth telling heroes.

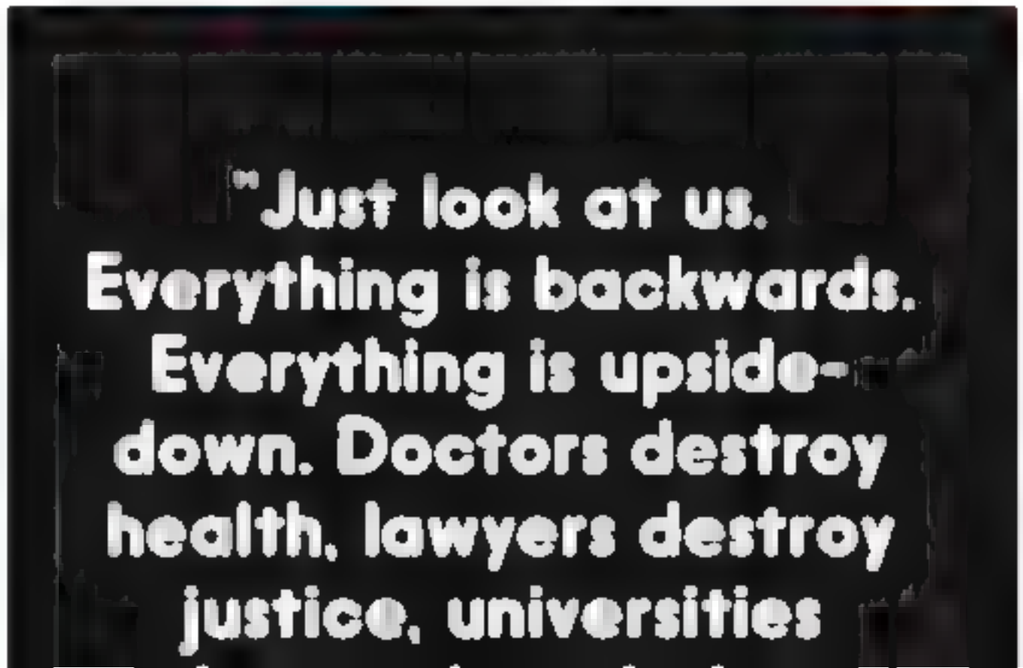
1:14 PM - 15 Oct 2017

2,439 Retweets **6,584** Likes

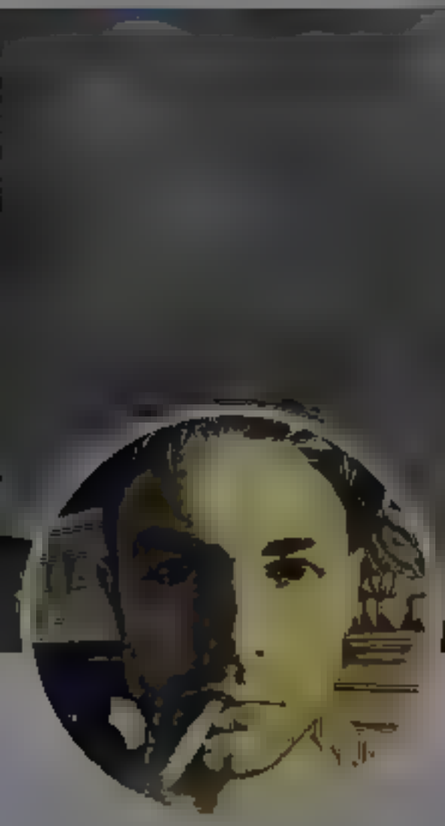
208 2.4K 6.6K

Rejento @Rejento · 15 Oct 2017

Replying to



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He had to inject his Trump Derangement Syndrome into a charity event for childhood diabetes. What is wrong with these people?

1:03 PM - 15 Oct 2017

974 Retweets **2,159** Likes

179 974 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore's 'disavowal' of Weinstein was to blame all white men. What a sorry sack of shit he really is.

1:11 PM - 15 Oct 2017

3,109 Retweets **7,214** Likes

856 3.1K 7.2K

Grace Asher @Grace_Asher1 · 16 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wouldn't doubt it. Lana Del Ray is messed up.

1:02 PM - 15 Oct 2017

123 Retweets **382** Likes

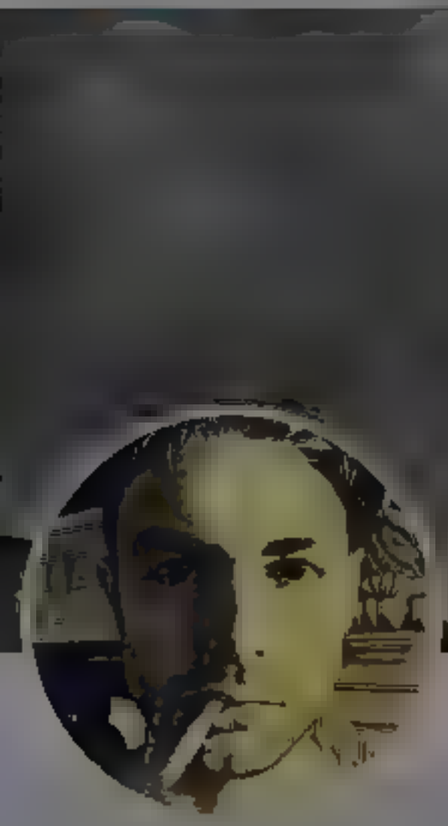
55 123 382

al @e[illegible]ist · 18 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

why are you hating on a woman? You don't know her or her life? & you can't

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS jihadists are on their last legs, with most rotting and being eaten by stray dogs. Where's your "caliphate" now, bitches? 😂

12:58 PM - 15 Oct 2017

1,602 Retweets **3,874** Likes

291 1.6K 3.9K

Nathan Cole @nhc1993 · 16 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Hollywood -

11:11 AM - 15 Oct 2017

1,861 Retweets **3,004** Likes

289 1.9K 3.0K

Trumpster@Barbara3d @barbara3d 22 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thanks for YouTube about Rotting state of once glamorous Hollywood They always operated on the premise of being "Untouchable I

1 2

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee 15 Oct 2017

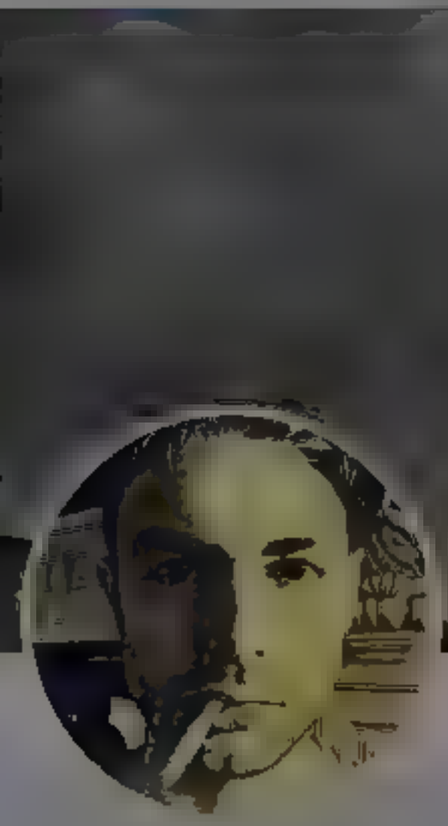
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I've been put off on TV 📺 ages ago &wait for a good movie 📽 to stream Guess I'm not alone 🤷

Yes. Mainstream and Hollywood sucks.

4 6 25

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The populist wave that is a backlash to mass uncontrolled immigration continues to sweep Europe. Still hope?

12:51 PM - 15 Oct 2017

772 Retweets **1,769** Likes

107 772 1.8K

DaddyoftheRealm @DaddyoftheRealm 15 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

9:12 AM · 5 Oct 2017

4,644 Retweets **9,382** Likes

372 4.6K 9.4K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

R t

C e a ary

1 6K 6 9K 11K

Ben , Z **Kamakura Harakiri 4K** @N noGamb najr 14 Oct 2017

Same person?

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

Different people.

6 07 AM 14 Oct 2017

6 Retweets **23** kes

9 6 23

TheBleeper @TheBleeperG y 15 O t 2017

Rep ying to

Paul t's the same person I ran a background They a l have the same Ip address

L

cfm @cfmbetr ck y2 14 Oct 2017

Rep ying to

L

Darlene R @domest cs ave69 14 Oct 2017

Rep ying to

nsane!! Scum of the earth!

L

Bigdaddy25 @B gdaddy2517 14 Oct 2017

Rep ying to

Log in

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Log in

Do you want to let Taaqdeer Hasan's message you? They [illegible]

1.6K 6.9K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's about 10 more, but you get the picture.

6:05 AM · 14 Oct 2017

637 Retweets **3,339** Likes

302 637 3.3K

Andrew Lincoln @[illegible]nky1964 · 14 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

😂😂😂 nor be guest of honour this Eid

4 2 103

Andrew Lincoln @[illegible]nky1964 · 14 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah, be boring anyhow, no alcohol [illegible]

3 2 96

SFL Dragonphoenix69 @Dragonphoenix69 · 14 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

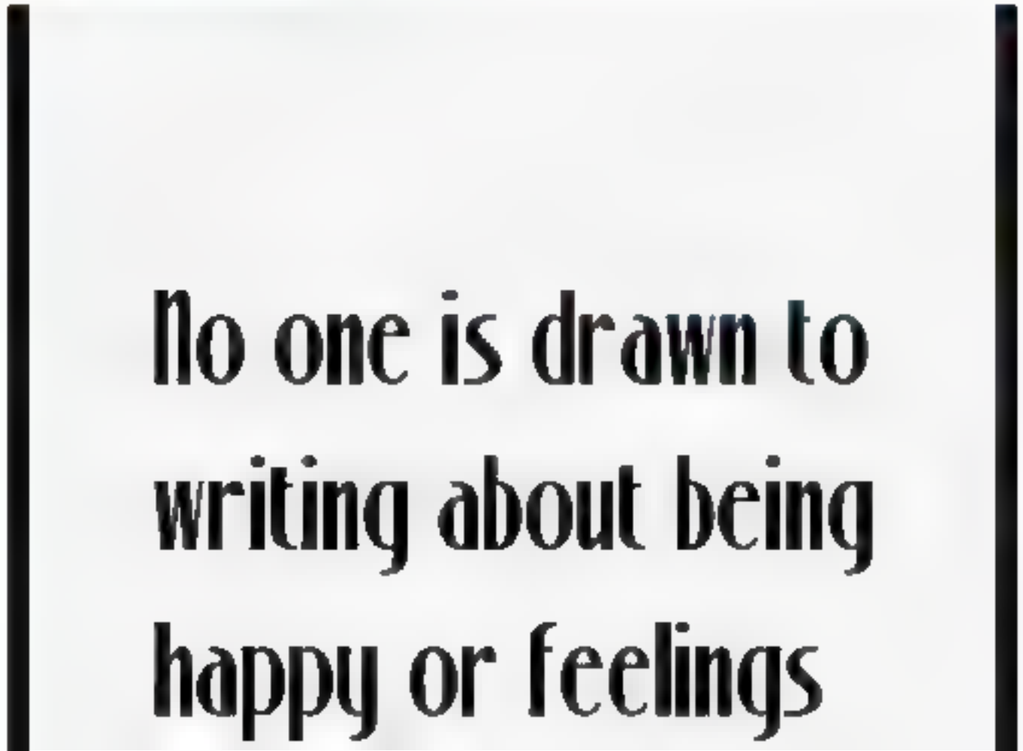
Bret. Easton. Ellis. 😋

7:50 AM - 15 Oct 2017

37 Retweets **324** Likes

28 37 324

Bee Garner @beegarns · 15 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Best BEE quote. So true



[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our society is addicted to blandness. Send help.

1:49 PM - 15 Oct 2017

532 Retweets **3,196** Likes

230 532 3.2K

BotVigilante @Bot_Vigilante 15 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

In a white ethno culture blandness is all that is possible. Cultural vibrancy comes from hybridization

25FATS & A MYB @[illegible]rado 15 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

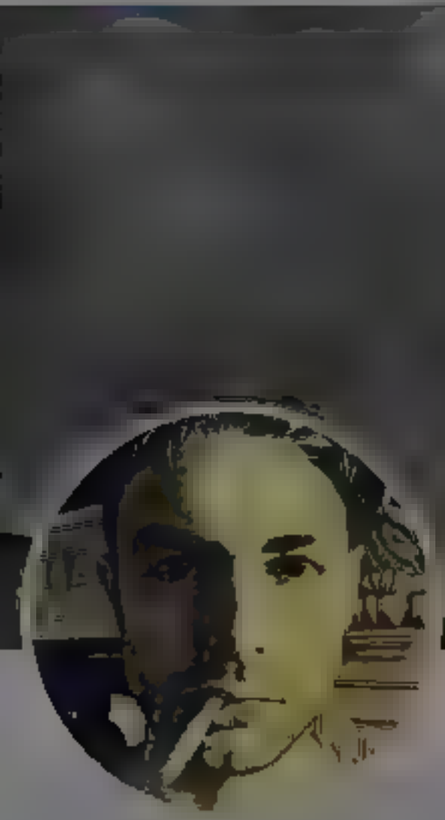
1

JerseyGirl130 @JerseyGirl130 15 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Suspend your disbelief, open your heart, & this will BLOW YOUR MIND. No blandness here. It's the ultimate red pill. Help is on the way

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This world, I am afraid, is designed for crashing bores.

8:15 AM - 13 Oct 2017

144 Retweets **917** Likes

80 144 917

caste aside @chrsdbe13 · 13 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
Why don t the msm ta k about the isis ce l n glenfe tower?

1

Peter J Winston @peterjwinston · 13 Oct 2017
Because it doesn't exist

3 1

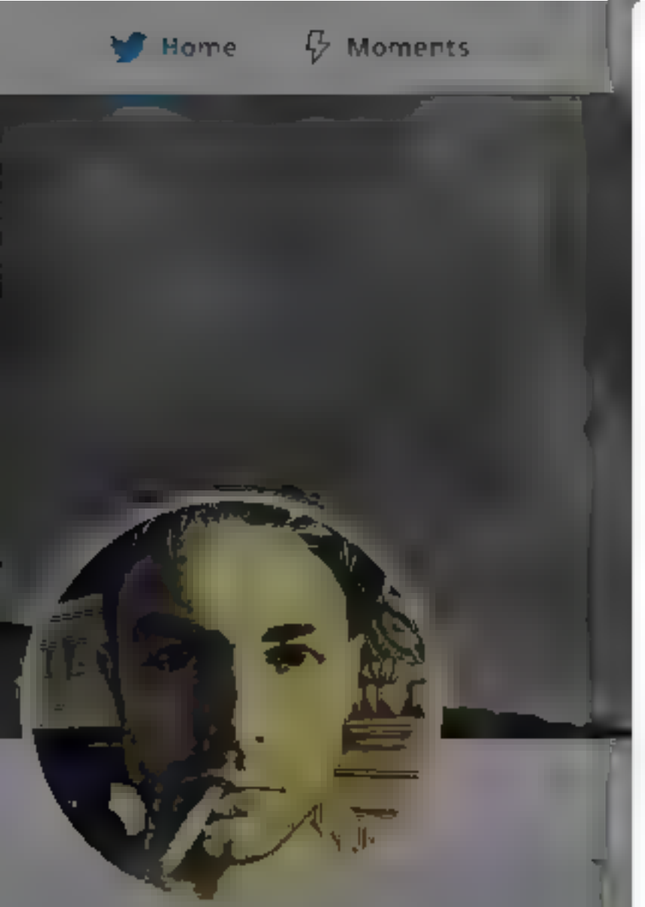
caste aside @chrsdbe13 · 13 Oct 2017
EX barrister Michae shrimpton says t s common knowledge, even amongst the med a, government are runn ng scared

1 1

Shadow Dancer (al) @alshadowdancer · 13 Oct 2017
The guy with a crim na convict on for a previous bomb hoax? He sounds like a good source!

4

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

*You're

Your so dumb

18 53

Do you want to let Beto message you? They won't know

10 35 AM · 1 Oct 2017

846 Retweets **6,886** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

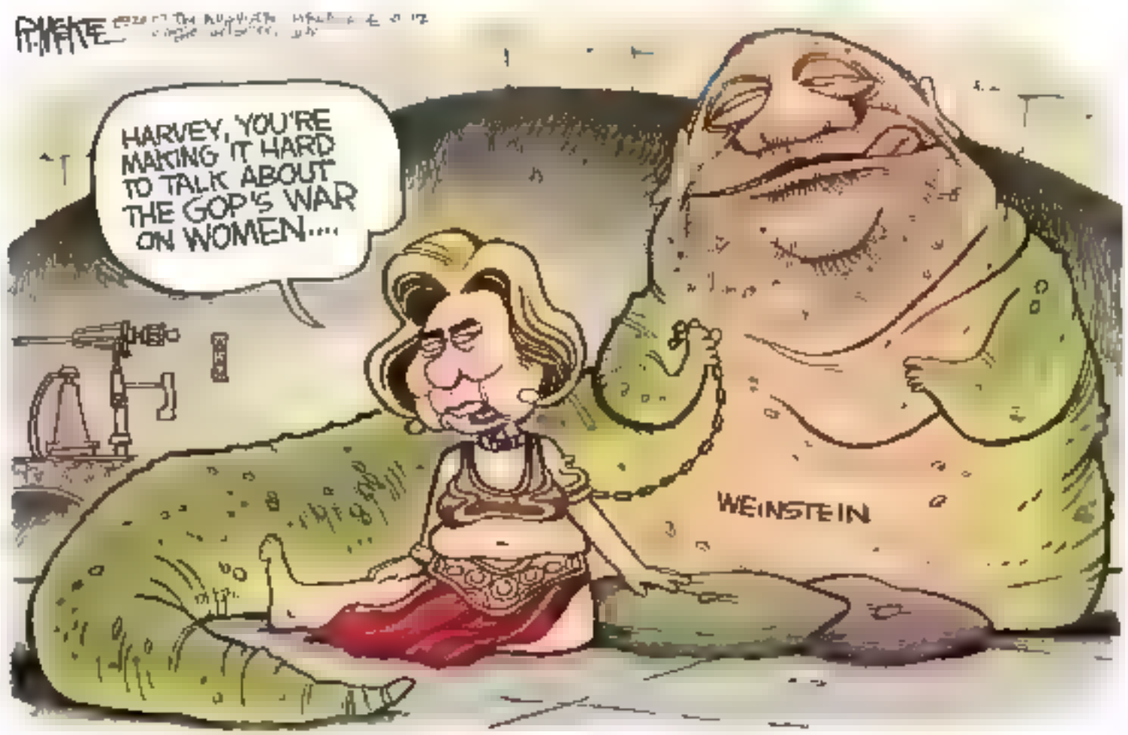
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



7:51 AM - 13 Oct 2017

2,486 Retweets **5,045** Likes

145 2.5K 5.0K

DeplorableMidwestGal @gal_deplorable - 13 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tower Hamlets.

5:42 AM - 1 Oct 2017

730 Retweets **797** Likes

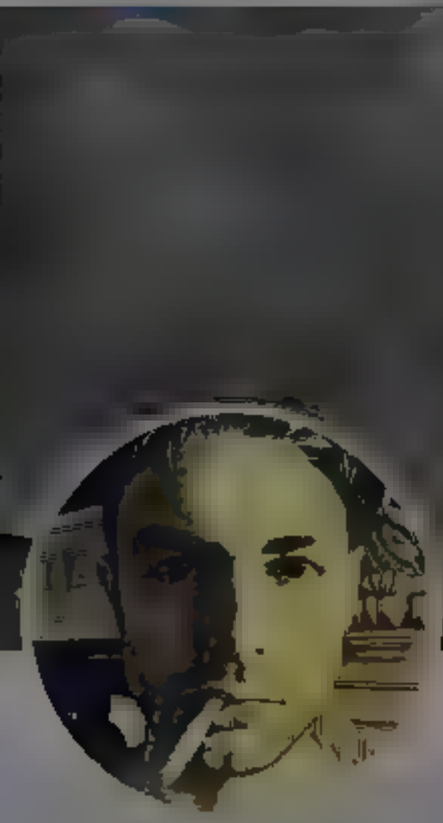
130 730 797

Nina @4sp nse · 14 Oct 2017

Replying to

Caliphate of Tower Hamlets

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Trump Derangement Syndrome.

> **Thomas Paine** @Thomas1774Paine
> Report: Alec Baldwin Has 'Drink Throwing Me tdown' in New York C ty
> tr.epundit.com/report a ec ba

6 30 AM · 1 Oct 2017

531 Retweets **1,501** Likes

106 531 1 5K

Charlie Kae @Char ekae17 · 1 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And t's spread ng l ke Ca ifornia wi dfire

4 9

Mary Alice Ismail @maryisma 5 · 1 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Alec being Alec, a Ho lywood Self Appointed Important Person throw ng a tantrum.

1

American Nurse @RNforAmer ca · 13 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nah he's always been an unh nged assho e

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] erms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Worst I've seen" says detective. Islamic ghettos and sex assaults, who'd have thought it?

> **Westmonster** @Westmonsterl K
> LONDON 17 year o d g rl 'sexua ly assau ted 3 times n space of an hour in Tower Hamlets Absolutely s ckening
> westmonster com/triple-sex-att

5 56 AM 1 Oct 2017

3,139 Retweets **4,315** L kes

299 3 1K 4.3K

Bill @wfkmag c 14 Oct 2017
Rep ng to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13 Oct 2017

Amazing how most of those lecturing us about "white privilege" went to better schools than the vast majority of the UK's white working class

138 1.7K 5.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In most cases, they've got way more privilege than the people they're lecturing.

4:12 AM - 13 Oct 2017

200 Retweets **1,149** Likes

40 200 1.1K

INFOWIND @INFOWINDCO 14 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I can take criticisms in Christianity but the principles remain constant and good

john r. roddam @johnroddam55 14 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Love ya! and everything you do !!

Cray @readb[illegible]48 14 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lot of hubris and generally nasty to promote the systemized death of the working class

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

C ea e a Ca e ory

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 13 Oct 2017

Amazing how most of those ecturing us about "white privi ege" went to better schoo s than the vast ma ority of the JK's white work ng c ass

138 1 7K 5 8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

My dad got up at 6am for 30 years to work in a factory while yours could pay for your private education, but yeah I've got "privilege".

4 15 AM 1 Oct 017

1,085 Retweets **5,024** Likes

213 1 1K 5.0K

Jeff A @E effe749 1 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Wh te priveledge A phrase used by azy individuals to deflect blame for their own poor choices, in an attempt to swind e goods and services with no effort

1

Jeff A @E effe749 14 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Whatever Ive asked over and over for examples of POC that arent exactly where they shou d be n ife based on thier own dec s ons But I get it Its l ke ta k ng to a br ck wa l with people ike yoy

Ha e n a c n Log in

E e e e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Amazing how most of those lecturing us about "white privilege" went to better schools than the vast majority of the UK's white working class

4:09 AM 1 Oct 2017

1,671 Retweets **5,766** Likes

138 1.7K 5.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 13 Oct 2017

In most cases, they've got way more privilege than the people they're lecturing.

40 200 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 13 Oct 2017

My dad got up at 6am for 30 years to work in a factory while yours could pay for your private education, but yeah I've got "privilege"

213 1.1K 5.0K

Mo Dualeh @MoDualeh 15 Oct 2017

Replying to

Wh te privilege also affects you dumbo but what have you done to chal enge it?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Britain is "built on the enslavement of non-white people". Really? Is that why we were the first to end slavery nearly 200 years ago.

The Slavery Abolition Act 1833

(3 & 4 Will 4 c. 73)

An Act for the Abolition of Slavery throughout the British Colonies (28th August 1833)

After 1st August 1834, all slaves in the British colonies shall be emancipated, and slavery shall be abolished throughout the British possessions abroad

3:49 AM [illegible] Oct 2017

[illegible] with Ads [illegible] erms

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] ookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You smeared an entire race of people as "violent" because of their skin colour.

You are the racist.

> **Munroe Bergdorf** @MunroeBergdorf
> Have a little gander at the comments on @bbcth sweek under my segment Witness British racism and it's whiteness. OPEN YOJR EYES.

1:41 AM · 1 Oct 2017

1,230 Retweets **3,581** Likes

107 1.2K 3.6K

Ivan Yakovlevich @themanyfesto · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Viewsnight: Kehinde Andrews

Viewsn ght is BBC Newsnight's p ace for deas and debate

416 258 396

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

The British literally used to sail dangerous trips to foreign countries to free black slaves. Learn some fucking history.

3 39 AM 13 Oct 2017

81 Retweets **300** Likes

20 81 300

Just Adam. @AdamP gh 14 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

One th ng I adm re about you is just when I think It's not possib e for you to say anything more stup d you a ways surpass yourse f

1

Skribz @Offic a Skr bz 14 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

😂😂😂😂😂😂😂 but the Eng ish were some of the biggest slave traders.

1 3

Kingy @King e2017 14 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Good o d giv ng th s be lend air time

1

Dave English @Brex tBot52 14 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

BBC Newsnight @BBCNewsnight · 12 Oct 2017

"Rather than draping themselves in the flag, British sport stars should take a knee"

Viewsnight: Kehinde Andrews

Viewsn ght is BBC Newsnight s p ace for deas and debate

416 258 396

Paul Joseph Watson

Fo ow

Abou Help Center Terms

Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Viewsnight: Kehinde Andrews

Viewsn ght is BBC Newsnight's p ace for deas and debate

416 258 396

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

The British were the first in the world to end slavery. It still exists in many countries around the globe, none of which are white.

3 37 AM 13 Oct 2017

103 Retweets **305** Likes

14 103 305

Janus Bifrons @anus Bifrons 1 s Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

What does the BBC think t w l ach eve by peddling th s kind of race based hatred?

T me to defund the BBC.

3 16 40

W C McCawber @WMccawber 16 Oct 2017

Soros supppрted G oba sts hope 2 gnite a "Great Rac a Reckon ng" that n turn wil create universal p ea for a One Wor d Progressive Govt

2

Investing in Me 2018 @Be keA dre 15 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

It was only agreed Because the government pa d reparat ons to the slave owners for the r 'property' Not out of goodwil & r ghteousness

1

Investing in Me 2018 @Be keA dre 15 Oct 2017

It was the biggest government bailout until the bailout of the banks in 2008

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weinstein tried to get women to sign sex contracts.

1:23 AM - 13 Oct 2017

749 Retweets **1,069** Likes

131 749 1.1K

Trump Lives MATTER!! @k mnovakb · 13 Oct 2017
Replying to
S,ck bastard .s Weinstein

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Harvey Weinstein and the Death of Liberal America

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:18 AM - 13 Oct 2017

683 Retweets **1,419** Likes

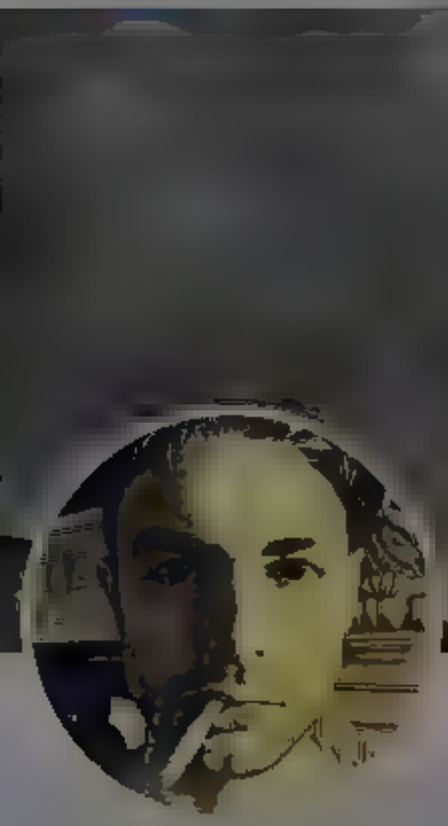
108 683 1.4K

SoulRebel @soulrebel1000 · 13 Oct 2017

Replying to

But yet you have no problem supporting this man,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Sends Second Aircraft Carrier To Korean Peninsula With 7,500 Marines Aboard

3:13 AM - 7 Oct 2017

533 Retweets **1,015** Likes

65 533 1.0K

Mark Schneider @sabschneider 7 Oct 2017

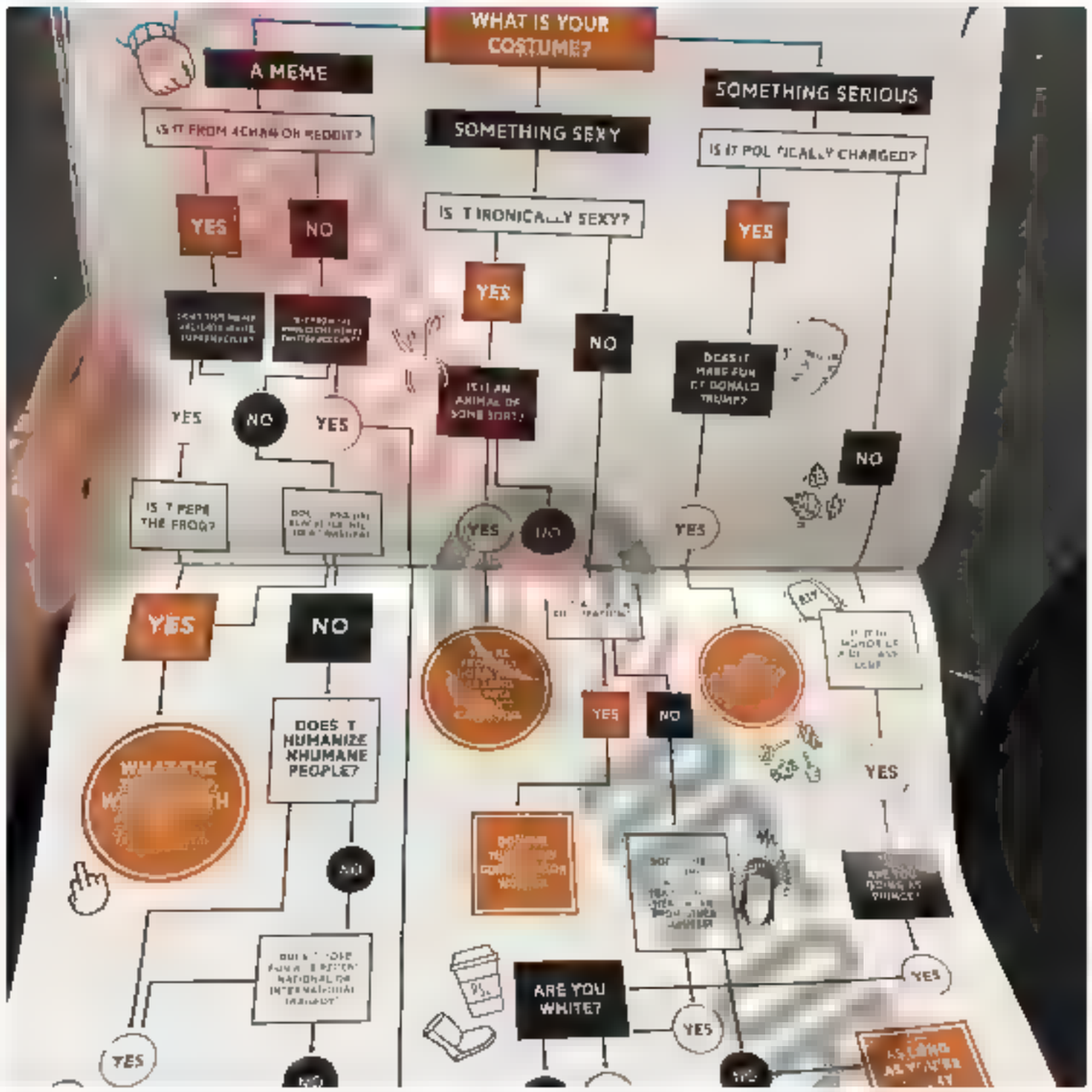
Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at this vomit of SJW joyless cuntiness.
campusreform.org/?ID=9959


WHAT IS YOUR COSTUME?
A MEME
SOMETHING SEXY
SOMETHING SERIOUS
YES
NO
YES
NO
YES
NO

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Fair play" to Corbyn for not having any principles and selling out to the EU Borg.

> **Stephen Daisley** ✓ @JournoStephen
> Fair play to Corbyn. He's changed his mind and would now vote Remain in a future EU referendum. order-order.com/2017/10/12/cor…

2:52 AM · 13 Oct 2017

151 Retweets **467** Likes

41 151 467

Queilcrist Falconer @realqueil · 13 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How many pieces of silver did it take to buy the great 'man of principle' wonder

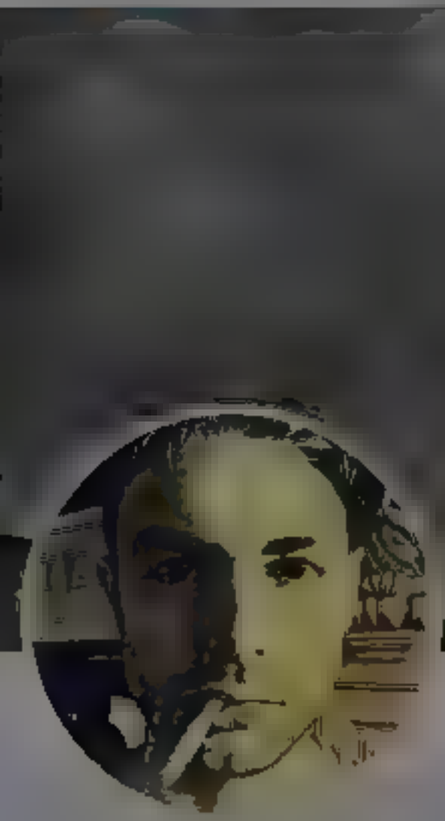
1 4

Charles Freedberg @cfreedberg · 13 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Old-time lefty's like Corbyn have only one principle to gain power. They're zombie supporters will chant whatever the new leaflet says

1 2

Derek Sorensen @thisDerek · 13 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most "anti-hate" groups are actually hate groups.

2:51 AM - 13 Oct 2017

443 Retweets **1,152** Likes

42 443 1.2K

Pepperlesszzz @pepperlesszzz · 13 Oct 2017
Replying to
antifa did it to themselves

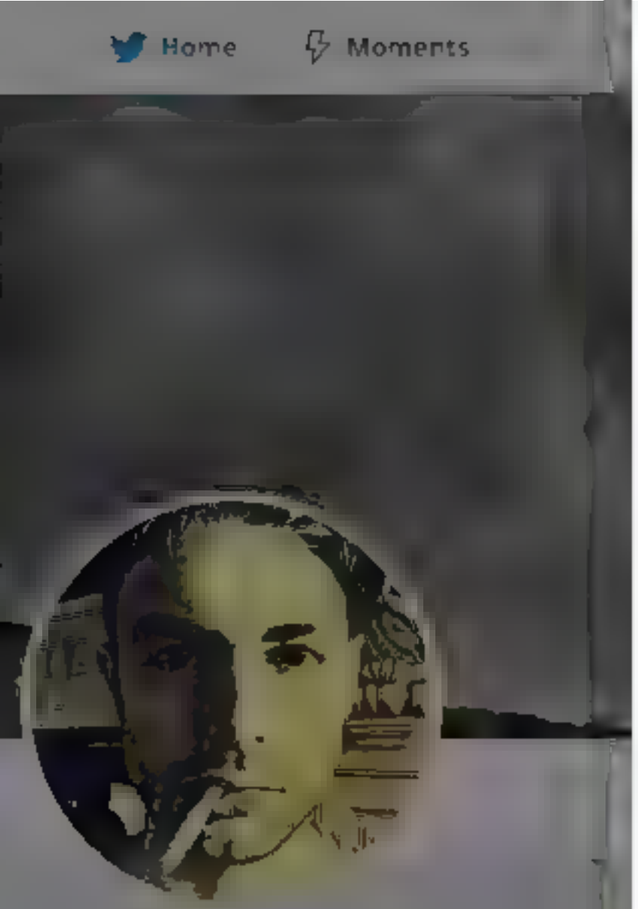
1 5

Mike Graham @mikegraham108 · 13 Oct 2017
Alt right do what they like but when AntiFa show them up they start crying "violent lefties" Man up

3 3

Marcus M @MarcusFire · 13 Oct 2017
Haha, it's not like Antifa can differentiate a trash can and an actual Nazi

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

most vio ent and oppressive force of nature on earth" @MunroeBergdorf n #bbctw film

121 655 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

No they won't, because this kind of rhetoric is racist bile no matter who it's aimed at. STOP. You are hurting society.

2 37 AM 1 › Oct 2017

216 Retweets **981** Likes

37 216 981

Joe Penn @NoBorders_Joe · 8 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The crazy part is that it's often white people who give these nutters a platform because they hate their own kind! It's a mental illness.

1

Joe Penn @NoBorders_Joe · 28 Oct 2017

And I love it!

Whitey McPrivilege @memphisbbq77 · 13 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Will the [illegible] arrest those with structural power over the media for inciting racial hate or are they too supreme & privileged?

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our society is so racist, we pay tax so actual racists can get on TV and lecture us about how racist we are.

BBC This Week ✓ @bbcthisweek
"The uncomfortab e truth is that the wh te race is the most violent and oppress ve force of nature on earth" @MunroeBergdorf n #bbctw film

2:35 AM · Oct 2017

2,352 Retweets **5,265** L kes

345 2.4K 5.3K

vicki @v ck happy · 13 O t 2017
Rep y ng to
Haha d sl kes whites but co ours her hair l ke one

2 1 29

Julie H @ ieHarbot · 13 Oct 2017
It's m xed race so one of her parents s white they must be so proud

2 1 9

vicki @v ck happy · 13 Oct 2017
Yep, funny how they forget the white part

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

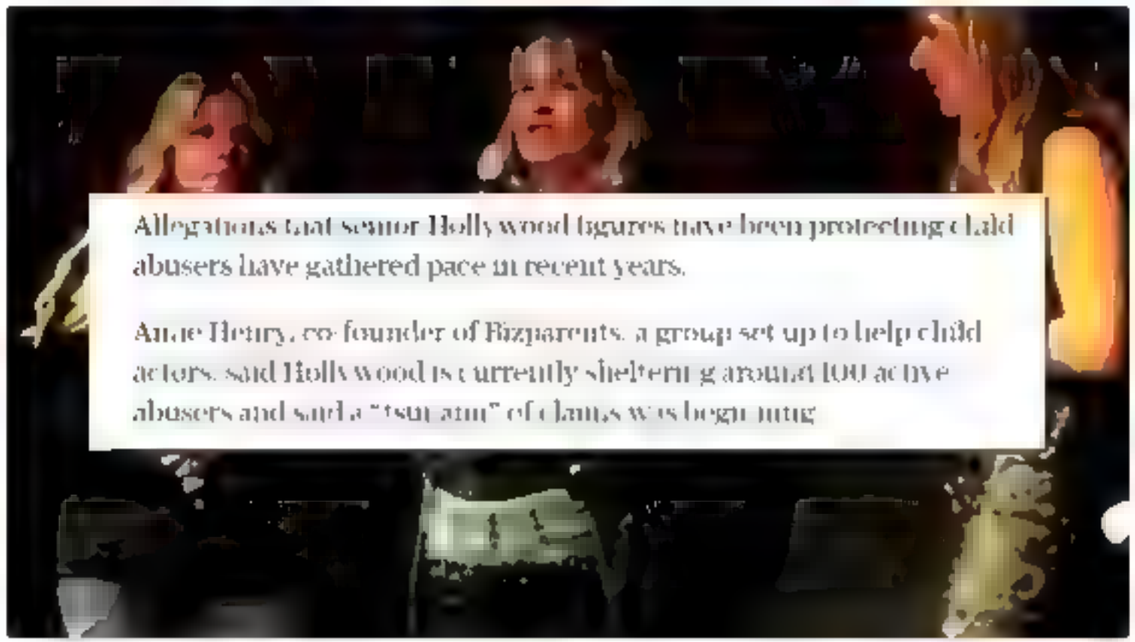
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are at least 100 active pedophiles in Hollywood.

The Weinstein scandal is the tip of the iceberg.



5:07 PM - 12 Oct 2017

8,462 Retweets **11,229** Likes

825 8.5K 11K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Wajahat Ali @WajahatA · 10 Oct 2017

Trump fans, you've ost Em nem and Jay Z and Ham ton and Hol ywood and NFL and NBA and people of color, but at east you have Kid Rock

8.6K 15K 52K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Imagine what a painfully dull world it would be if you had to agree with all your entertainer's politics to consume their output.

5 06 PM · 1 · Oct 2017

25 Retweets **99** Likes

5 25 99

BrianBrainbow @BrianBra nbow · 1 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

But as the r consumer and fan, I'm free to cal out the r nonsense when they put t out there

Charlie Hale @hale charlie · 1 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You don t.

Aldo Raine @Tabertron c · 1 Oct 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not so fun now.

> **Michael Moore** ✓ @MMFlint
> Actually Harvey Weinstein is one of the best people to work with in this town #funfactneverreported

4:47 PM - 1. Oct 2017

1,064 Retweets **3,119** Likes

160 1.1K 3.1K

Mr. Nguyen @Hooker503 · 13 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
the fat slob is probably a child Mo himself

Nathan Bernard ✓ @NathanTBernard · 12 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You sure do tweet about pedos and rape a lot, paul

5 1

ADP1 @ADPONE · 12 Oct 2017
So reporting on pedos and rapists is wrong? No wonder they love the people of the left.

1 1 17

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'll swap all of those for Kanye. 😂

> **Wajahat Ali** @WajahatA
> Trump fans, you've lost Eminem and Jay-Z and Hamilton and Hollywood and NFL and NBA and people of color, but at least you have Kid Rock.

5:04 PM - 1. Oct 2017

264 Retweets **1,358** Likes

174 264 1.4K

Merry Kloppmas 🎄 @MerryMentality · 13 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Come on man you know Kanye is mentally unstable

Iain James Robb @IainJamesRobb · 14 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I would as well. I liked Kanye's Yeezus album

1

Iain @tsFunkyard · 14 Oct 2017
That's stupid, it's a truly awful album, he's been crap since dark twisted fantasy. Also, he had a mental breakdown and went to rehab

2 1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harvey Weinstein barely scratches the surface.

4:52 PM - 12 Oct 2017

648 Retweets **1,091** Likes

64 648 1.1K

Hillary for Prison @HRC4Prison · 12 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So many childhood stars with tragic stories. dead, jail alcohol & drugs, aggression, failed marriages prostitution.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood is full of hidden Harvey Weinsteins.

Never lecture America again with your sanctimonious virtue-signalling, you utter twats.

4:35 PM - 12 Oct 2017

6,717 Retweets **17,552** Likes

530 6.7K 18K

Phil Gwilliam @Ph Gwilliam 12 Oct 2017

Replying to

You could admit both Weinstein + Trump are sexual predators who took advantage of their positions, abused people + both should be sacked?

14 2 30

Phil Gwilliam @Phil Gwilliam 12 Oct 2017

Replying to

You are of course aware that Trump himself boasted about using his celebrity status to sexually assault women aren't you?

8 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rose McGowan turned the light on and the cockroaches frantically scattered.

4:37 PM - 12 Oct 2017

2,221 Retweets **4,137** Likes

142 2.2K 4.1K

Comey is a leaker! @[illegible] 12 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

We need to take her activism and learn from it. Fearless, demanding and

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

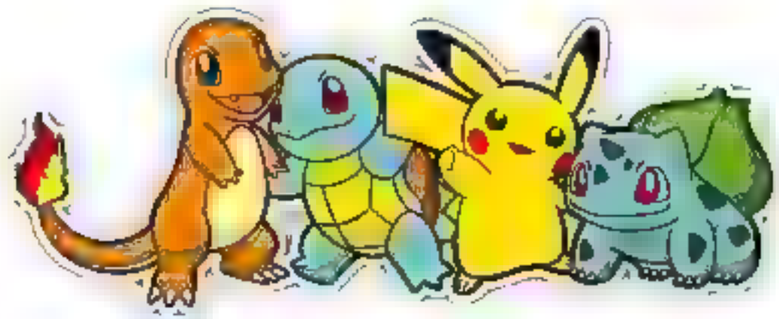
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

10 months in to the Russian conspiracy and the best they've got is Pokémon. Frigging Pokémon. 😂



BREAKING NEWS

REPORT: Exclusive first look at Russian spies

LIVE CNN

+21 PM 1. Oct 2017

765 Retweets **1,768** Likes

134 765 1.8K

Steve Brown @Brown8?. 12 Oct 2017

Repl ng to

They're sti l looking Here s a pic from the Mue ler investigation

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The irony of Facebook lecturing Twitter over censorship. Facebook bans you if you use slightly offensive words.

4:26 PM - 12 Oct 2017

489 Retweets **1,093** Likes

70 489 1.1K

AdrianaStuijt @AdrianaStuijt · 14 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Facebook banned me because I am anti [illegible] and highlight [illegible] issues. Those must be two of the dirtiest words in FB vocabulary ?

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

JJMAGA @jjtrummer1 · 12 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

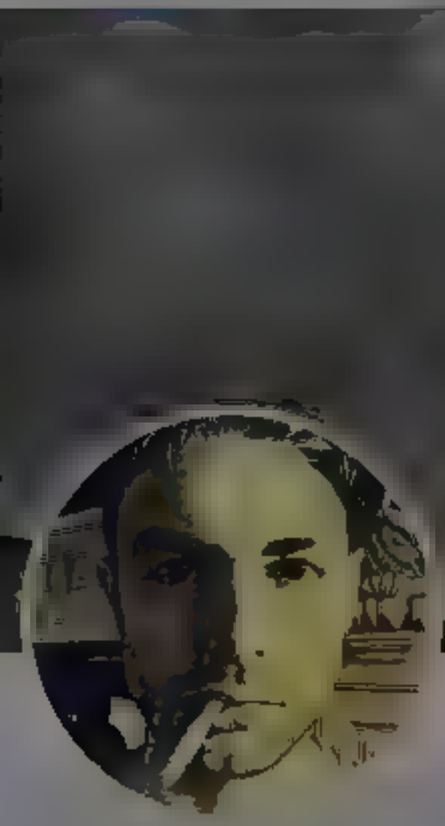
3:35 PM - 12 Oct 2017

1,307 Retweets **4,081** Likes

189 1.3K 4.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gunman opens fire on market in Trelleborg, Sweden. At least 7 seriously injured.

2:39 PM - 12 Oct 2017

1,117 Retweets **1,054** Likes

187 1.1K 1.1K

Invest Internacional @invest_internac · 12 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

12:58 PM - 12 Oct 2017

492 Retweets **1,411** Likes

118 492 1.4K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can confirm.

> **Philip DeFranco** @PhilyD
> If you use your phone in a movie theater while the movie is playing, for a non-emergency situation you are a garbage person Fact
>
> 12:41 PM - 13 Oct 2017

164 Retweets **1,231** Likes

62 164 1.2K

BODYSHOTS @BODYSHOTGROTTO 13 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What's a movie theater?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Eminem disavow or is he too busy hanging around in car parks having temper tantrums over Trump?

11:35 AM - 1 Oct 2017

3,393 Retweets **7,719** Likes

741 3.4K 7.7K

Kristian Laliberte @kristanalaber - 1 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Skip to content

- Home Home Home Current page
- Moments Moments Moments Current page

Search query Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- Have an account? Log in
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]

-
- [illegible] Tweet
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Save
Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server Try again

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] @PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet** [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Will the real Slim Shady please shut up [illegible]

12:40 PM - 12 Oct 2017

- 453 Retweets
- 1,714 Likes
- [illegible]

114 replies 453 retweets 1,714 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1. 1 Cornelia V F... @jerseycornelia [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Best tweet all week

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2. 1 Gina... @GinaKel06447578 [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   [illegible]

[redacted]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 A G @agomeznc

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @YouTube

#Eminem Talcum X vulgar degenerate misogynist and "useful idiot" mouth piece for the left [illegible]

[redacted]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Divisionwars @Division_Wars

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#LiberalismIsAMentalDisorder AND SO IS BLK AND SOCIAL INJUSTICE ALL OF YOU

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 New conversation

1 Joao Almeida d Eca @JoaoAlmeidaEca

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's virtually impossible to be more devoid of original ideas and write worse lyrics than Eminem. Let them drown in their own imbecility!

1 reply 0 retweets 9 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 9 Liked 9

2. Kii @kiiba

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JoaoAlmeidaEca @PrisonPlanet

But yet he influenced Kendrick, J. Cole and numerous other rappers since 1999. but ok

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

3 Joao Almeida d Eca @JoaoAlmeidaEca

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @kiiba @PrisonPlanet

Good You just corroborated my point: influenced, past tense!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4. Kii kiiba

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to JoaoAlmeidaEca PrisonPlanet

If its past tense, then why is he still relevant today?

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

5. Joao Almeida d Eca JoaoAlmeidaEca

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to kiiba PrisonPlanet

Relevant? To whom? If he was still relevant to other than his mirror he wouldn't have make this video to be on the front run again #sad

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

6. Kii kiiba

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to JoaoAlmeidaEca PrisonPlanet

Relevant to the entire hip hop community and thats a lot counting in the fans who still buy his albums 3 of them are Diamond btw #urstupid

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

7. Kii kiiba

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to kiiba JoaoAlmeidaEca PrisonPlanet

Correction 2 of them are

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

6. 1 Chris Turnbull EnemyInAState

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

What do you want to live in a North Korean style state where people are imprisoned executed for mocking the supreme leader?[illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 Desperado ‏ @BitCoinComa

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

will the real not to shady please stand up

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Sarah Robinson ‏ @wonderW726

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1 Louis Bonasera ‏ @bobperu1 louis

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Poster Boy For Dont Do Meth It may make you make bad Choices pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Divisionwars @Division_Wars

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

THIS IS THE BIGGEST HYPOCRITICAL SHIT I HAVE EVER SAW

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Jom Fatima @JomFatima1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Amen to that

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 EFHerne @EFHerne

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

CRINGE SHADY

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 Oct 2017

,ust saying. It was a different t me f you re against po it ca correctness, probably a bit nconsistent to be o..traged over some t ts

68 119 703

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Also I like Adam Carolla, who unlike Kimmel didn't later sell out to the Democratic establishment.

10 56 AM 12 Oct 2017

228 Retweets **1,300** ..kes

56 228 1 3K

Louis Bonasera @bobperu[illegible] 13 Oct 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Adam Carol a probably wasn't gonna watch We nste n Do H s Bus.ness n The Shower, just to Progress H s Career

1 1

Wednesdayy @Rea Wednesdayy 12 Oct 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] IS woke

3 1 36

Rick Swift @r ckswift 12 Oct 2017

ndeed, he is

1

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Oth Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]anet 1[illegible] Oct ·017

A ot of the people excor at ng K mmel over 15 year o d Man Show skits wou d be the first ones to watch t if t came back.

124 178 991

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Just saying. It was a different time. If you're against political correctness, probably a bit inconsistent to be outraged over some tits.

10 34 AM 1[illegible] Oct ·017

119 Retweets **703** Likes

68 119 703

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr soPanet 1[illegible] Oct ·017

A·so I ·ike Adam Carol a ·who unlike Kimme· didn't ·ater sell out to the Democratic establishment.

56 228 1·3K

Simon Ballister @sba ster 1[illegible] Oct ·017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

After Trumps 11 yr old c ip from NBC it s game on!

BK @Bkactua 1[illegible] Oct ·017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They aren t blasting the content, they're blasting the hypocr sy

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P·v·cy Oth·r [illegible] Ad·ert·s·ng

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

List of countries Weinstein can flee to is getting smaller.

10:50 AM - 12 Oct 2017

493 Retweets **1,077** Likes

christian vidal @cro sedeso jche1 · 1 s Oct 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

lol.

About Help Center Terms

[illegible] Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of the people excoriating Kimmel over 15 year old Man Show skits would be the first ones to watch it if it came back.

10:32 AM - 12 Oct 2017

178 Retweets **991** Likes

124 178 991

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Oct 2017

Just saying. It was a different time. If you're against political correctness, probably a bit inconsistent to be outraged over some tits.

68 119 703

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Oct 2017

Also like Adam Carolla, who unlike Kimmel didn't later sell out to the Democratic establishment.

56 228 1.3K

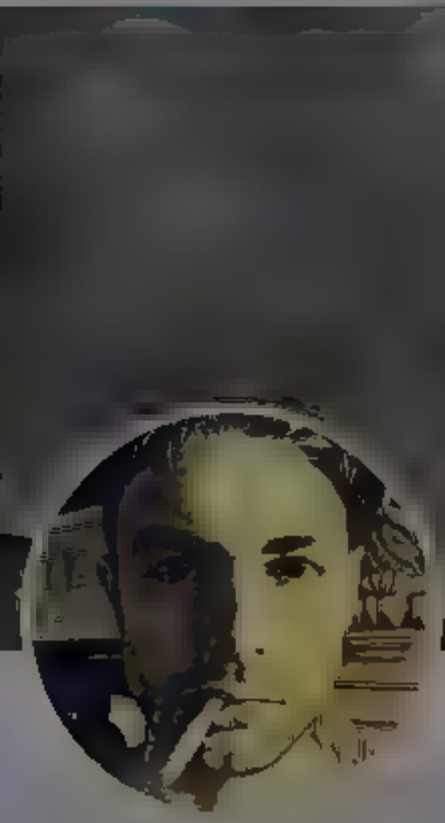
Mark Desser @markdesser 12 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Now it would be Person Show

Nathan Thomas @NathanInGermany 13 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The once monolithic left is starting to lose some key battles in the culture war and their panic is palpable.

8:51 AM · 12 Oct 2017

2,003 Retweets **6,244** L kes

211 2.0K 6.2K

tom_simpson @b d now · 25 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
Their s a so palpab e

Jonny Oates @ onnyOates · 16 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
Very much needed!!

Control cu ture control minds, contro politics safety, security prosperity of a l

Lunatic left goodbye!

mark johnstone @mark_ ohnstone · 16 Oct 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood - the perviest industry in America and also the most sanctimonious when it comes to lecturing everyone about womens' rights.

10:29 AM - 12 Oct 2017

2,187 Retweets **5,964** Likes

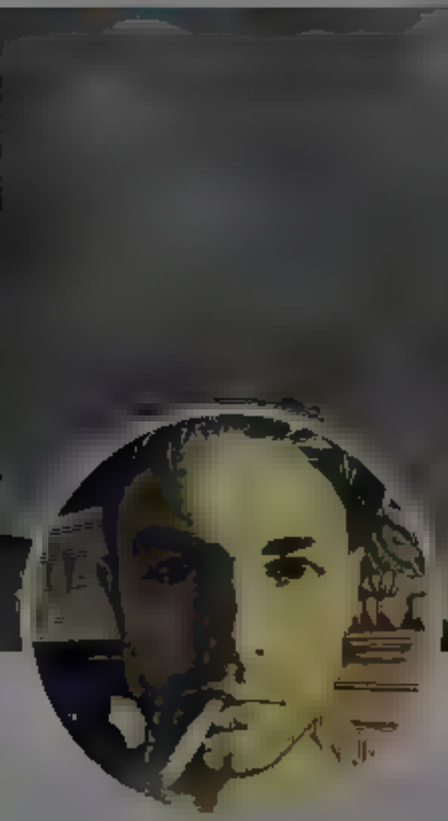
187 2.2K 6.0K

Damn Maine Yankee @DamnMaineyankee 13 Oct 2017
Replying to
..sounds like the Royal family

Lainey Hashorva @Laineyhashorva 12 Oct 2017
Replying to
Don't you mean D.C.?

Chrisy @Fckthenwo 12 Oct 2017
Replying to
It's so simple everybody...
BOYCOTT ALL HOLLYWOOD!
The movies. The music. The television...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The nagging voice of conscience won't be quietened by lame inspirational memes.

10:21 AM - 12 Oct 2017

105 Retweets **566** Likes

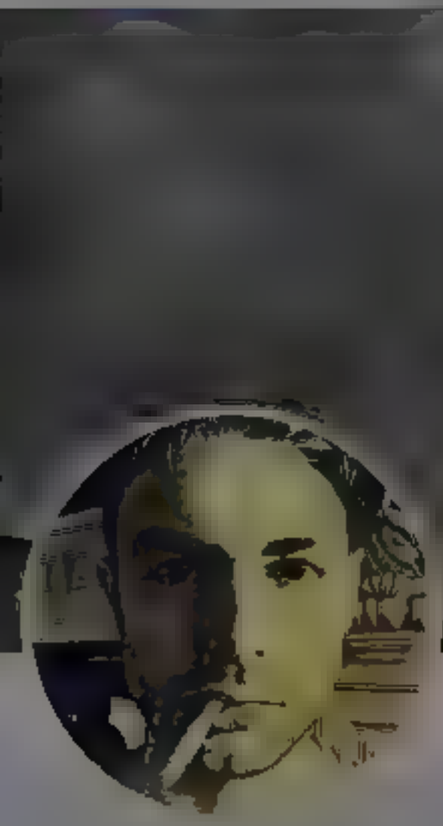
29 105 566

John Sposato @MemeAlertNews 12 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Dad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

He's been complicit in making it a toilet since day one. tw tter.com/Holbornlolz/st .

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

8 52 AM · Oct 10, 7

117 Retweets **461** Likes

22 117 461

Donnie Darko ® @DonnieDarkoDnB · 1. Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Who the fuck s Graham L nehan and who the fuck cares?

1

King Michael I @m foley · 12 Oct 2017

He created Father Ted Black Books, the IT Crowd al great shows despite h s l beral nuttiness

1

Donnie Darko ® @DonnieDarkoDnB · 1? Oct 2017

Haven't heard of any of those shows but ok haha

1

King Michael I @m foley · 12 Oct 2017

They're al British comedies.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Follow

Eminem: Once lampooned stale, safe, dull, PC pop culture.

Now a central part of that same vapid culture.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=3jFJTZ...

8:46 AM · 1[illegible] Oct 2017

3,384 Retweets **6,360** Likes

709 3.4K 6.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

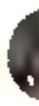
Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:06 AM - 12 Oct 2017

839 Retweets **1,820** Likes

79 839 1.8K

overhead440 @overhead440 · 15 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Harvey's wood

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rose McGowan is gonna be PISSED when her suspension runs out. Huge PR blunder by Twitter.

7:02 AM - 12 Oct 2017

2,105 Retweets **6,493** Likes

227 2.1K 6.5K

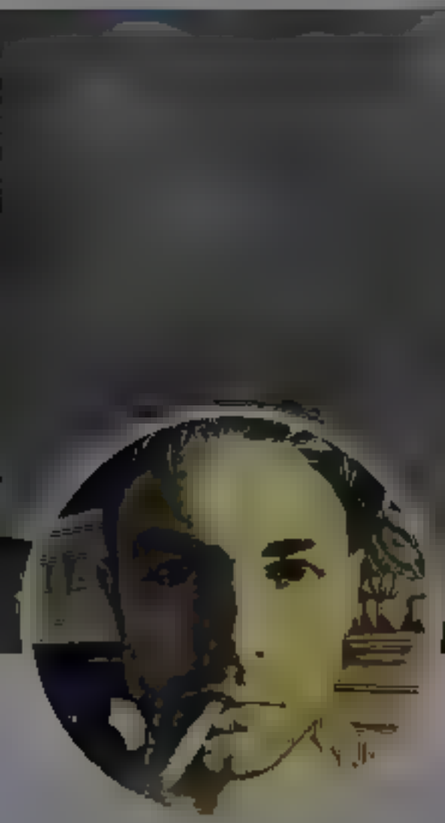
Don Sharp @TheDonnieSharp · 12 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
They really banned her? OMG

Goldfinger @s[illegible]yonson · 12 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
not practical to abandon twitter yet, twitter knows this.

Venerable Samurai @[illegible] · 12 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will literally be a carnival of hatred.

Britain will greet Trump with our biggest ever carnival against hatred

Owen Jones

7:04 AM - 12 Oct 2017

687 Retweets **2,322** Likes

298 687 2.3K

Pete Evans @Pete121Evans · 12 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

owen jones no doubt suported by antifa throwing punches and acid about

1 2 8

EX North Bank lad @vicaragef[illegible] · 12 Oct 2017

I wou d love ,ust love t f owen ,ones ever walked into our boozer

2 2 15

Pete Evans @Pete121Evans · 12 Oct 2017

we l he be welcome n ours no doubt very m dd ec ass round hear they tend to l ke spo it bratts and midd e c ass wanabes

1 3

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating how the most extreme brand of "toxic masculinity" (Islamism) is the one most tolerated/embraced by feminists & "progressives".

6:23 AM - 12 Oct 2017

5,560 Retweets **12,302** Likes

575 5.6K 12K

Scotty @scootle 12 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Whenever argu ng with a l beral, call them out on the r hypocr sy over Is am There s abso utely nothing rationa they can come back with

18 36 200

EDDIE @Eddie Pau 85 12 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hahaha 'most attacks are from the far right what planet are you living on? Europe has almost weekly terror attacks [illegible]

5 1

Far Right Watch @Far Right_Watch 12 Oct 2017

In your USA, you've had 17 Terror Attacks th s year 14 by White native born [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your daily reminder.
twitter.com/Ak Ashii/statu ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 05 AM · Oct 0, 7

610 Retweets **874** Likes

94 610 874

taric @star ghtstouch · 1 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
coo but what if its a rape baby what if the mom literally was forced to start develop ng the ch ld

4 1

Shannon @SavR1981 · 12 Oct 2017
So pun sh an innocent human being by tearing t apart?

1 3

taric @star ghtstouch · 12 Oct 2017
keep in mind that abort ons hardly happen th s ate in the pregnancy t does NOT look humanoid or cute, more of an abomination rea ly

2

taric @star ghtsto ch · 12 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

#TnursaayThoughts

6:03 AM · 1: Oct :017

276 Retweets **742** Likes

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

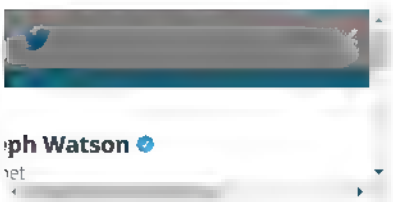
- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet



ph Watson

[illegible]

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

[illegible]

SKIP ALL

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

[illegible]

SKIP ALL

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Teenage Pro-Trump Actor Fired for Being a Conservative, But Harvey Weinstein Gets a Decades-Long Pass [illegible]

3:50 AM - 12 Oct 2017

- 760 Retweet
- 1,392 Like

- [illegible]

63 replies 760 retweets 1,392 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 New conversation

1 Mindy Robinson [illegible] @theartmindy [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That "actor" has zero acting credits other than the one he gave himself for this Tweet. How do you get fired from doing nothing? [illegible]

7 replies 1 retweet 14 likes

Reply 7

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 14 | Liked 14

2. Lukasz P. Dusza [illegible] @DuszaLukasz [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @iheartmindy @PrisonPlanet

•Canal Street Movie, Letters for Idiots, PUMA, NASCO, Jewel Osco I can provide you with my resume since I'm "doing nothing"

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

2. 1 Andrea Sorrenti [illegible] @Mycrystaldesign [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Let's all following @DuszaLukasz , to show him our support! #MAGA

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 aftaq [illegible] @aftaq [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Weinstein sounds like scum But Trump also has multiple accusations of sexual assault from across many years Can we end his free pass too?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Deplorable Cliffy @MoonHutch

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#Pedowood pic.twitter.com/M...

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1 Keep Labour Out @GetLabourOut

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Keep Labour Out Retweeted Shaun King

Trump http://twitter.com/...g.tat...

Keep Labour Out added,

Shaun King Verified account **@ShaunKing**
Imagine learning all that we've learned about Harvey Weinstein then electing him President. That's exactly what America did with Trump
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @MrFairhurst

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Being pro Trump is worse than being a sex pest. Trump supporters are sex pests, racists and thick.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Chris Stumpf @cstumpf750

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He needs to sue them so hard that he ends up owning the agency. Slam dunk civil rights violations

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 Joshua Curtis @dcjchris

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yet again another example of the hypocrisy on the left. So disgusting.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Random Chick @southercandy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I was at a gun show last weekend & a lady pulled me to the side just to whisper "I voted for him too". 2)

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 New conversation

1 Kristin Billitere @SpecialKMB1969

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @ts65136

You can't do both. If you choose to be in the talent industry you simply cannot voice ur support 4Trump or Conservative views. Sad but true

1 reply 6 retweets 15 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 6 | Retweeted 6

Like 15 | Liked 15

2 Kristin Billitere @SpecialKMB1969

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @SpecialKMB1969 @PrisonPlanet @ts65136

I used to get upset over this I've experienced this first hand It started the summer TRUMP came down the escalator, thought it would change-

1 reply 2 retweets 9 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 9 | Liked 9

3 Kristin Billitere ... SpecialKMB1969 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to SpecialKMB1969 PrisonPlanet ts65136

After Trump won I thought it would change & it did but not the change I hoped for it only got worse U hv to accept it or find a new industry

1 reply 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 6 | Liked 6

4 Donna Chivington ... DonnaChivington2 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to SpecialKMB1969 PrisonPlanet ts65136

You don't accept, you fight. Only the weak accepts evil

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

11 1 Darla ... Darla4Unity ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

...twitte... ...ec... ...ear...

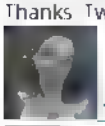
0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better



12 1 Terri ... babyviper101 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet ts65136

Liberals are pedos

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 LiLi @angelinthepine

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Exiledathome

How did the Dimms use Weinstein's open secrets to push cultural propaganda in the movies?

0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14. 1 John Ehmet @JohnEhmet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Sambyhere

Was he fired for being a Conservative or fired because it's assumed a Conservative will speak up if sexually assaulted?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup or visit for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lidl airbrushes out Italian church crosses so as not to offend Muslims. A metaphor of Europe's capitulation.

4:51 AM - 12 Oct 2017

1,049 Retweets **1,420** Likes

140 1.0K 1.4K

Anna Monteforte @AnnaMonteforte 12 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Report: FBI Wipes Phones & Laptops of Las Vegas Massacre Eyewitnesses - infowars.com/report-fb -wip ...

4:39 AM - 12 Oct 2017

4,183 Retweets **3,922** Likes

518 4.2K 3.9K

Mindy Robinson @heartm ndy 12 Oct 2017

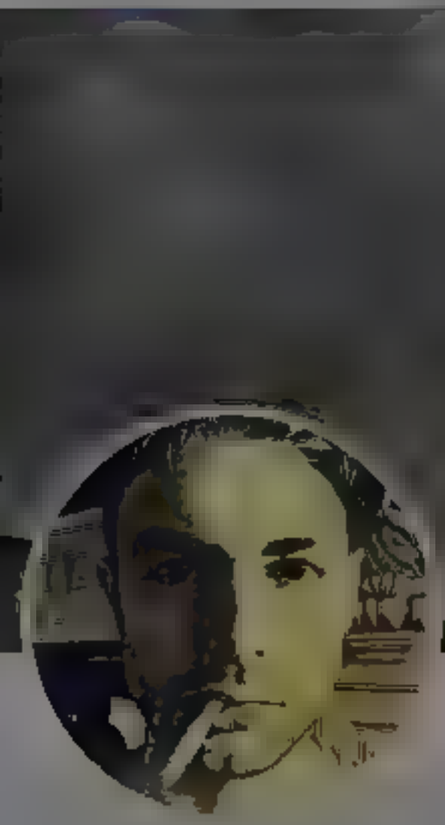
Replying to [illegible]

How many holes can one story have? America sn't going to just forget, and there are way too many witnesses, we want the truth.

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Both Bill and Hillary have rage problems.
thegatewaypundit com/2017/10/report

> *Bill had red-penned the book in an attempt to improve it a friend allegedly told Kuein, but flew into a rage when Hillary refused to read any of his notes*
>
> *He hated the title because calling it "What Happened" would only make people say "You lost*
>
> *He urged her to postpone the pub date and rewrite the book but she yelled at him and said: 'The book is finished and that s how it s going to be published"*
>
> *The argument is believed to have taken place over the summer before Hillary took off on tour in order to promote the book.*
>
> *Bill and Hillary were last pictured together toward the end of August while enjoying a visit to see friends in the Hamptons. The couple have not been seen together since*

1:47 AM · 12 Oct 2017

288 Retweets **625** Likes

50 288 625

EvaM @etv81601 yahoo · 12 Oct 2017

Rep ying to

Yes, read that Hi lary wou d throw a book or any handy object at her Secret Service Guards & scream "get the f out!

3 2 6

sumtingfun @MeSumt ng · 12 Oct 2017

My BFFs coz was a p lot of air force one when she was sec. of state She d l tera ly r p fixtures off wa ls & tear th ngs up in her rages

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Twitter silencing sexual assault victims?

1:45 AM - 12 Oct 2017

6,693 Retweets **9,171** Likes

685 6.7K 9.2K

ToDoubleD @ToDo.beD? 12 Oct 2017

Replying to

That isn't going to stop her or others from dropping names....

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Meanwhile, in Sweden.

1:48 AM - 12 Oct 2017

703 Retweets **928** Likes

68 703 928

Marlene Rein @marenerein · 12 Oct 2017

Replying to

We come to reality, adsl This is what socialists + political-correctness do to your country If you don't fight it, be ready It's coming!

The Retro Lab @TheRetroLabUK · 12 Oct 2017

Replying to

Disgraceful

B. Frieling-Bailey @frielingbailey · 12 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The main characteristic of politicians is mediocrity tempered by unbridled ambition and lust for power." Dalrymple.

1:32 AM - 12 Oct 2017

254 Retweets **880** Likes

21 254 880

(((Tea Junkie))) @Tea[illegible] · 12 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
That s Trump to a T (w th the added bonus of signs of dement a).
1 1 2

Ex-Democrat @[illegible] · 12 Oct 2017
Pfft, unl ke H l ary, Trump had numerous mpress ve ach evements before entering polit cs.
1

(((Tea Junkie))) @Tea[illegible] · 12 Oct 2017
Like n Scotland, where his bus ness s osing money hand over fist, and obs Trump prom sed never matera zed?
1

Ex-Democrat @[illegible] · 12 Oct 2017
Whatever, even if you were correct, which I doubt. every successfu person has some setbacks. Now piss off.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man in FBI custody after detonating explosive device during traffic stop

4:30 AM - 12 Oct 2017

257 Retweets **396** Likes

57 257 396

SaltyDog @th dk 12 Oct 2017

Replying to

He's got the antifa neck.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Capitulation intensifies.

1:20 AM - 12 Oct 2017

261 Retweets **432** Likes

60 261 432

John Fellowes @westhamfan46 12 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The thin edge of the wedge thickens daily. Concessions to Muslims and piss off the rest of your citizens

1

Clyde MacCludgie @ClydeMacCludgie 12 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This doesn't make up for what they did to the Jews in any way

2 3

Mari @Dizzeltweet 12 Oct 2017

It doesn't. And by doing this, they're adding insult to injury

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Study: 56% of students don't support free speech.

1:23 AM - 12 Oct 2017

1,020 Retweets **1,508** Likes

462 1.0K 1.5K

Tobias Steiner @TobiMineP · 12 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

56% of students should go back to kindergarden!

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

5 5K 420K 657K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Take two steps forward if the left attacks successful, black conservatives for telling people to get off welfare & leave the Dem reservation

6 32 PM · 11 Oct 2017

27 Retweets **88** Likes

8 27 88

Podesta Arresta @WokeFormer[illegible] · 15 Oct 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Perhaps b ack men shouldn t run a l over sowing their seeds And black women shou.d not be so fast to spread the r egs

TJ..Troy 4 short) @KUhn[illegible]2012 · 12 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I guess the word Priv leged is a appropr ate word for understanding, but my Black fam ly worked Our tai s off to Earn Success, not compla n

7

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't take two steps forward if you're told by the left your entire life that you're a victim and everything is someone else's fault.

binghii @TheRea Nyha
If someone doesn t understand privi ege, show them this
Show th s thread

o 29 PM · 11 Oct 2017

903 Retweets **2,895** Likes

341 903 2.9K

Random Thoughts @gmor775 · 11 Oct 2017
Replying to
So your parents worked hard got an educat on made good dec sions and stayed together to provide you a better l fe s a bad thing? 😩😩😩

9 25 219

Enoch Root @Enoch_Root · 11 Oct 2017
How fucking dense do you have to be to m ss the point?

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa goons express support for Las Vegas gunman, threaten schools. How are those disavowals going, lefties?

4:41 PM - 11 Oct 2017

999 Retweets **1,319** Likes

78 999 1.3K

Scott @Rttasnk1776 · 11 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

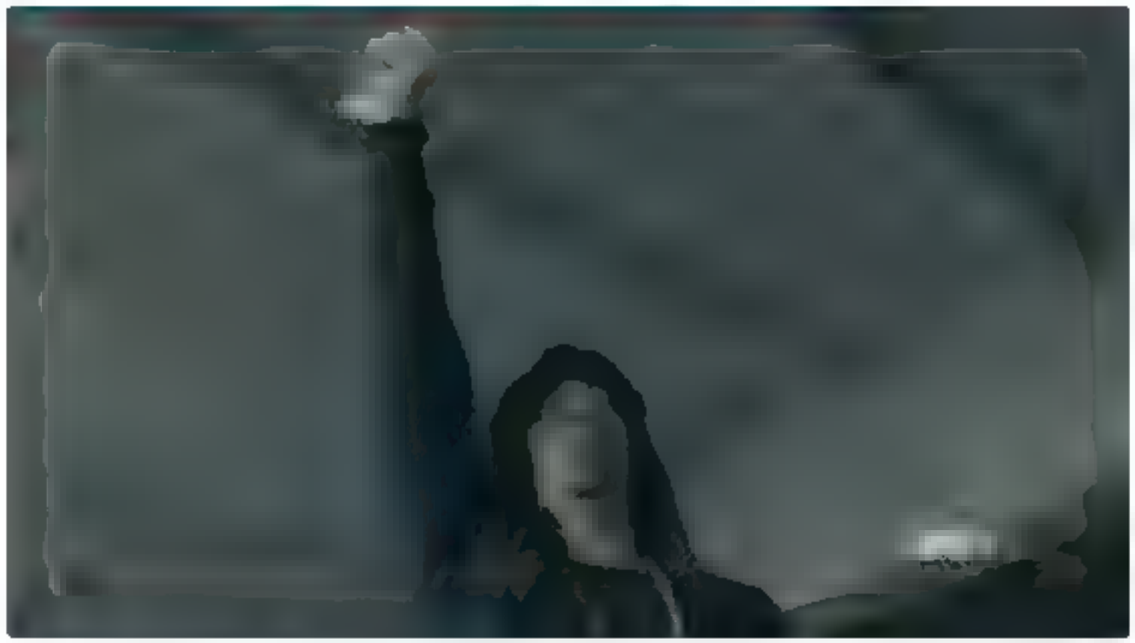
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eminem: "We love the US military"

Also Eminem: 'We love Colin Kaepernick,' the guy who adores Communist dictators.

youtube.com/watch?v=3jFJTZ...



6:01 PM - 11 Oct 2017

1,152 Retweets **2,841** Likes

220 1.2K 2.8K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

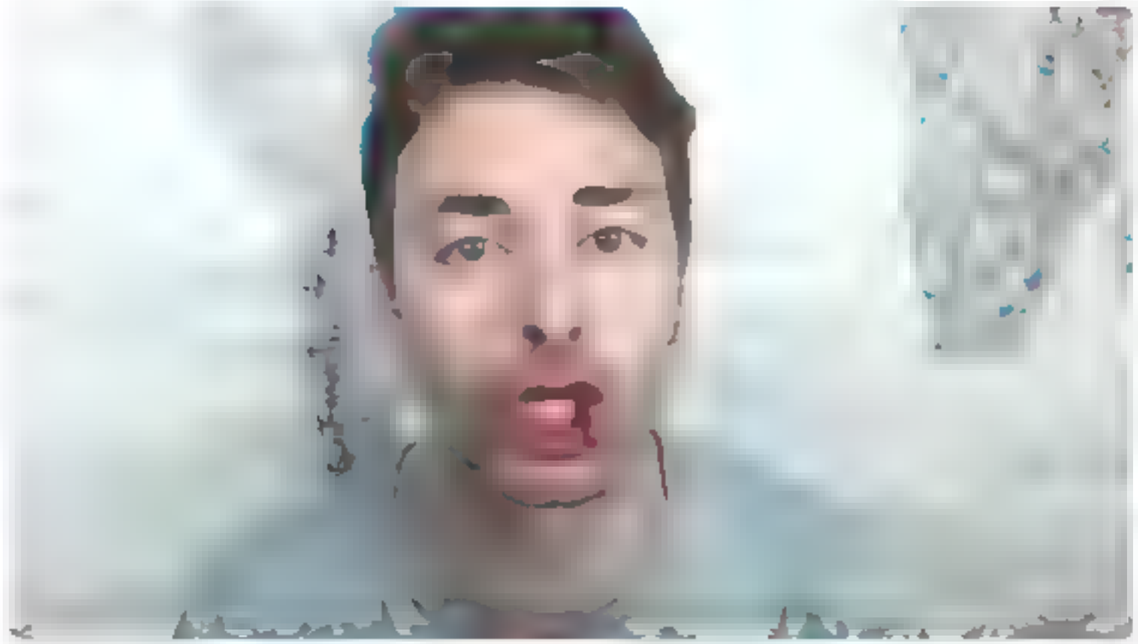
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Eminem - when it sounds like Keith Olbermann is writing your lyrics, it's probably time to retire.

FULL: youtube.com/watch?v=3_FJTZ

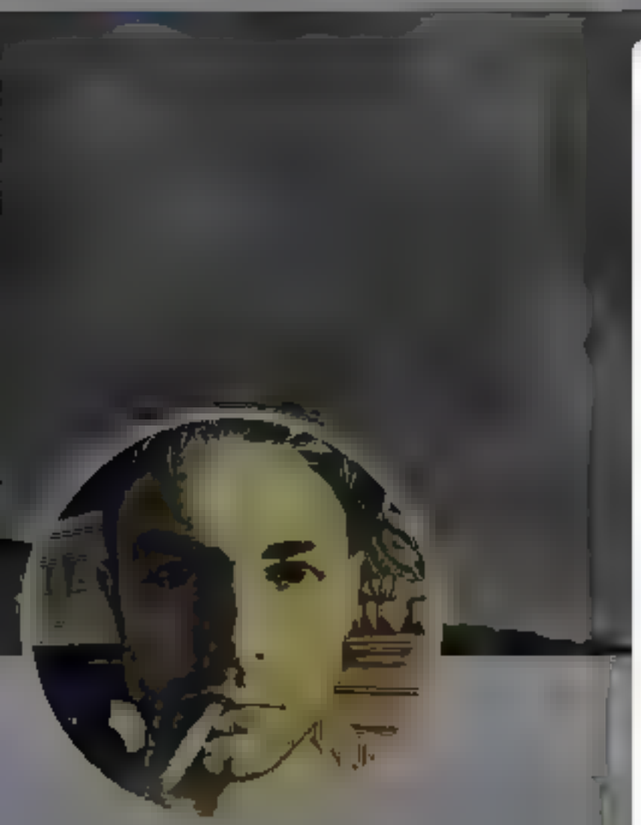


4:33 PM - 11 Oct 2017

1,859 Retweets **3,986** Likes

289 1.9K 4.0K

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More confirmation that YouTube conspires with corporate media to artificially boost their videos while pretending to be neutral.

Project Veritas ✓ @Project_Veritas
Why does the @nytimes get special treatment from @YouTube and who gets to decide what's considered "legitimate news?" #AmericanPravda

1:54 PM - 11 Oct 2017

1,696 Retweets **2,962** Likes

63 1.7K 3.0K

John Wick @TrumpSeaFriends · 11 Oct 2017
Replying to [redacted]
No matter how much rigging msm government, Hollywood & academia attempt, they are losing their power & influence. In fact, they're hated

1 6 18

Walesrocs @Walesrocs · 12 Oct 2017
The problem is that our youth do not see it this way. I'm afraid that as a main source of entertainment, kids will not leave YouTube

1 1

[redacted] Terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible]i A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when Ben 'the groper' Affleck lectured Trump for his locker room talk?

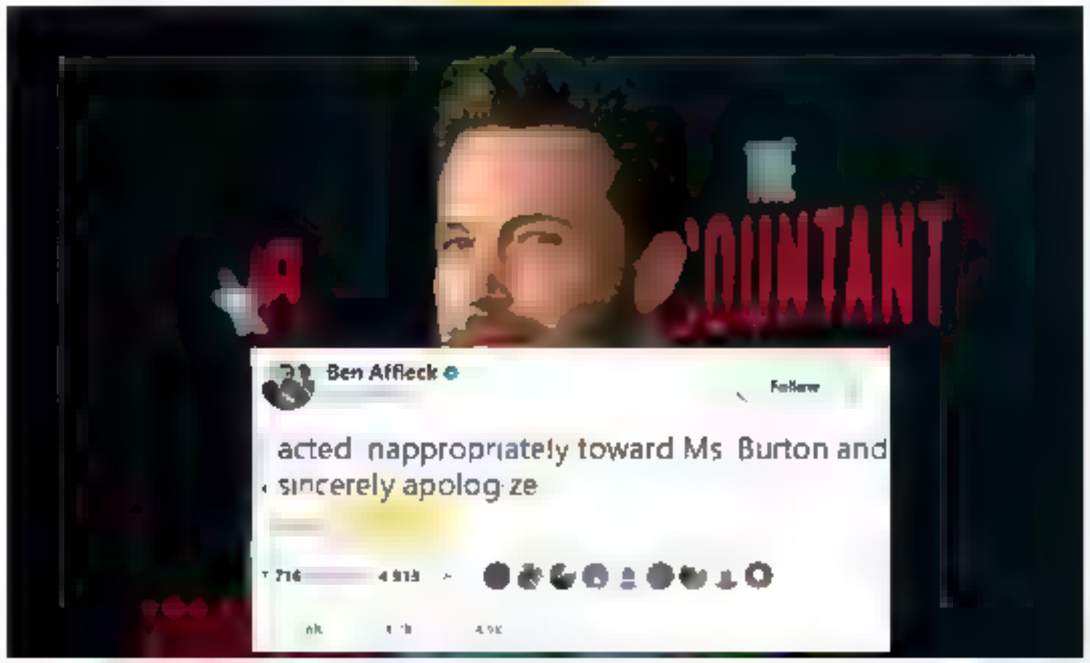
Oh, the sweet sweet irony.

Ben Affleck Has Some Thoughts About Donald Trump's Locker-Room Talk

Women should never be talked about in that way the actor tells

Vanity Fair

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No. What's "vile beyond belief" is how the left and Hollywood allowed a predatory rapist to get away with it for decades.

HuffPost Weird News @HuffPostWeird
Alex Jones' Harvey Weinstein comments are vile beyond bel ef huffp st/MZfC JJW

1:45 PM - 11 Oct 2017

429 Retweets **1,186** Likes

76 429 1.2K

Cher12661 @cher12661 · 11 Oct 2017
Replying to

Ho lywood Pervs & Corrupt Pol tic ans. .t's one b g ovefest t SHIT h ts the FAN & they are al exposed Oh what a happy year

2

Andrew J. Maslik II @joefish1967 · 11 Oct 2017
Replying to

God on y knows the sick twisted things they have gotten away with for decades and decades. So many ch ldren abused sexually and with drugs

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I wonder if Weinstein ever flew on the Lolita Express with Bill Clinton? 🤔

1:42 PM - 11 Oct 2017

648 Retweets **1,502** Likes

170 648 1.5K

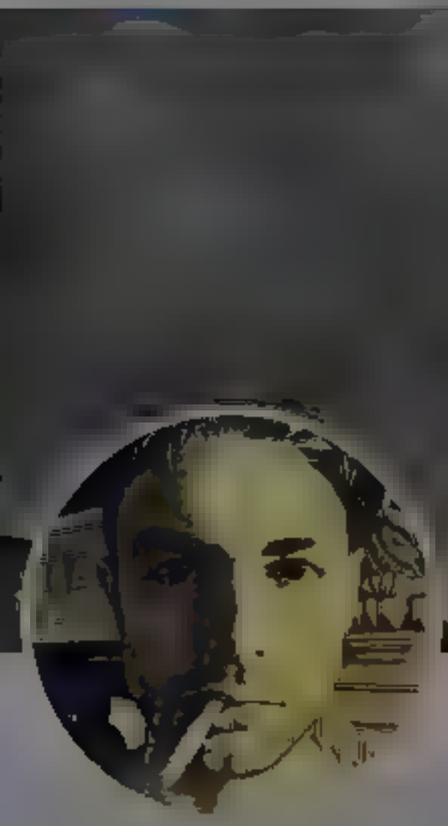
Carole @mccrea c · 12 Oct 2017

Replying to

I'm wondering that myself!

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eminem: Net worth $200M

Smears millions with fake "racist" southern accent.

MSM hails him as voice of the people.

3:40 PM - 11 Oct 2017

683 Retweets **1,656** Likes

190 683 1.7K

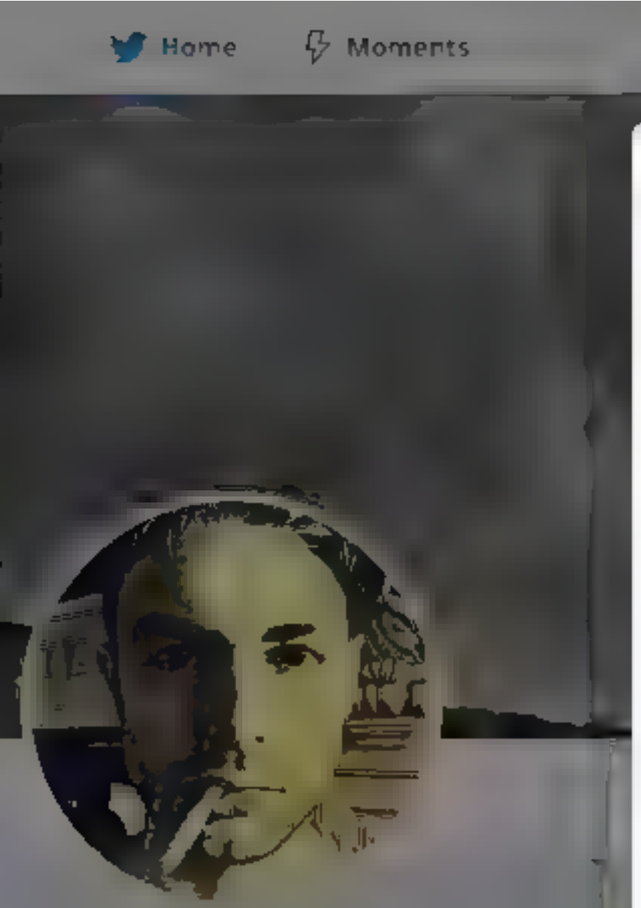
Deplorable vet. @StephenCardon10 · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to

Let's consider th s None of what he "rapped" about in h s tantrum was based on fact. It was an emotional ramb ing for the "sheeple"

5 4 21

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This was 2010. It was widely known in Hollywood and they all said fuck all for years while virtue signalling about "womens' rights".

> **Deanna Russo** ✓ @DeannaRusso
> My fr end says I need to have sex with Harvey We nste n to make t in Ho lywood Cou d opt for getting beat up nstead, I ke n a gang?

3 36 PM · 11 Oct 2017

1,219 Retweets **2,554** Likes

60 1 2K 2.6K

James Doleman @jamesdo eman · 12 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to P
If it was so "well known" why d dn't you do a story about it?

1 2

Archbishop Poet @morr sse y2020 · 12 Oct 2017
We come to the schoo of "we a l knew what mmy Savi e was up to" h ndsight.

4

Alfie Atkin @A fieBoy78 · 11 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Isn't it odd how rappers all loved Trump, but then he suddenly became a racist when he took on the establishment? 🤔

2:45 PM - 11 Oct 2017

2,369 Retweets **5,762** Likes

445 2.4K 5.8K

AmericanJobsMatter @DrHorseshark · 13 Oct 2017

Replying to

TOP

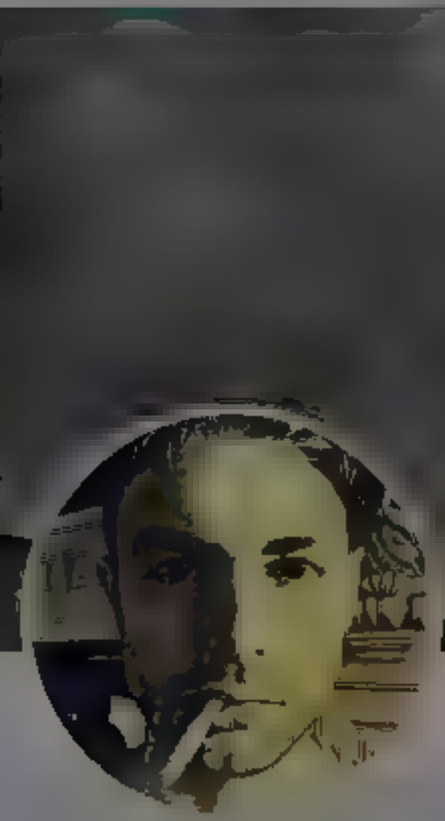
This argument still stands totally

You have nothing 🤣

1 1 1

AmericanJobsMatter @DrHorseshark · 13 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Eminem is a Complete Idiot -

2:25 PM - 11 Oct 2017

2,630 Retweets **6,089** Likes

660 2.6K 6.1K

Mr. Whale @Mark Whaleberg 18 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No Trump s And maybe you

Lala Bova @LalaBova [illegible] Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I've never seen a video where paul was not whining or complaining about something.

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The SJWs are eating their own again. Delightful.

9:58 AM · 1 · Oct · 017

521 Retweets **1,578** Likes

88 521 1.6K

That Dude @damndyanke · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to

You mean he pra sed someone whose h story he had no d ue about simply because t was negative towards the president i'm shocked

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

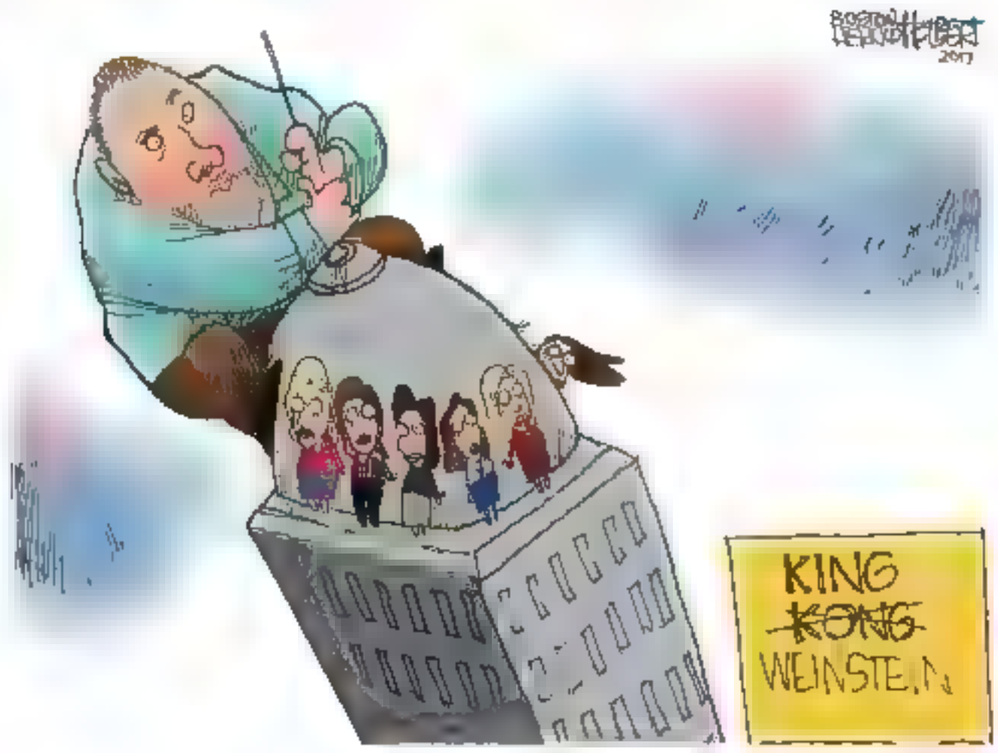
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



10:01 AM - 11 Oct 2017

273 Retweets **857** Likes

36 273 857

Judging you silently @TheTruePooka · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sit down and shut up. You voted for Trump so you lost all right to act outraged on the issue of sexual predators.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eminem script is done.

9:54 AM - 11 Oct 2017

104 Retweets **616** Likes

62 104 616

Michael Edison Hayden @MichaelEHayden 11 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Liberty

692 400 671

Ben Hartman @Benhartman · 11 Oct 2017

Please battle rap Eminem

38 81 470

Ben Hartman @Benhartman · 11 Oct 2017

"Ain't no such thing as halfway spider goats"

1 2 9

Ben Hartman @Benhartman · 11 Oct 2017

"when the east [illegible]n the house
(oh my god) they're turning the frogs gay"

1 1 9

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Don't give up the day job, Ben.

9:49 AM · 11 Oct 2017

1 Retweet **37** Likes

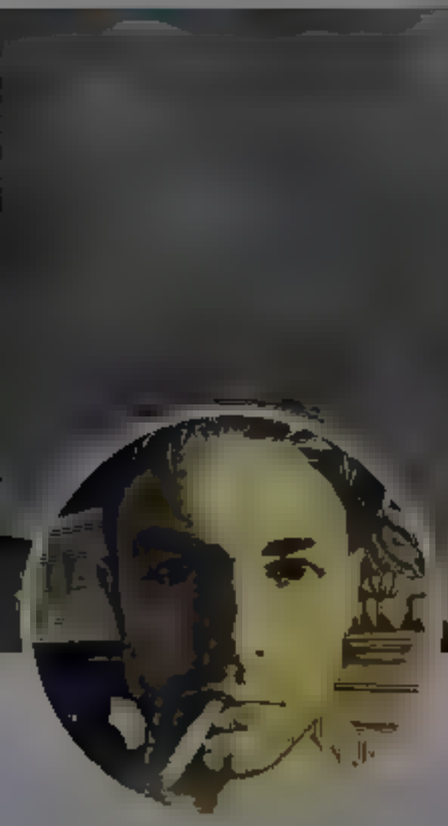
1 37

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Write about the topics [illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eminem was only politically incorrect when it was safe to be. Now he's a middle-aged sellout pussy.

9:52 AM - 11 Oct 2017

4,739 Retweets **12,422** Likes

986 4.7K 12K

Anna Fugate @Annanekoefuga 11 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Friends in high places.

6:03 AM - 11 Oct 2017

2,279 Retweets **4,119** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

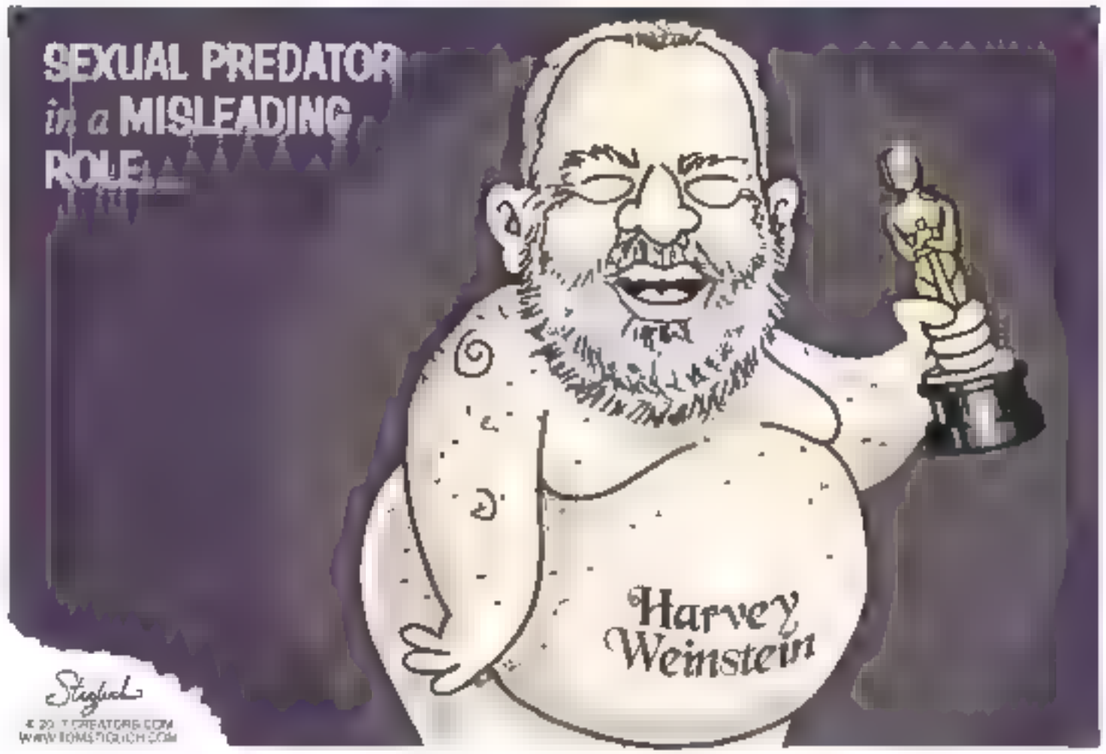
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]Planet

Follow

Everybody comes to Hollywood
They wanna make it in the neighborhood
How could it hurt you when it looks so good?



5:28 AM · 11 Oct 2017

551 Retweets **1,241** Likes

90 551 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]Planet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

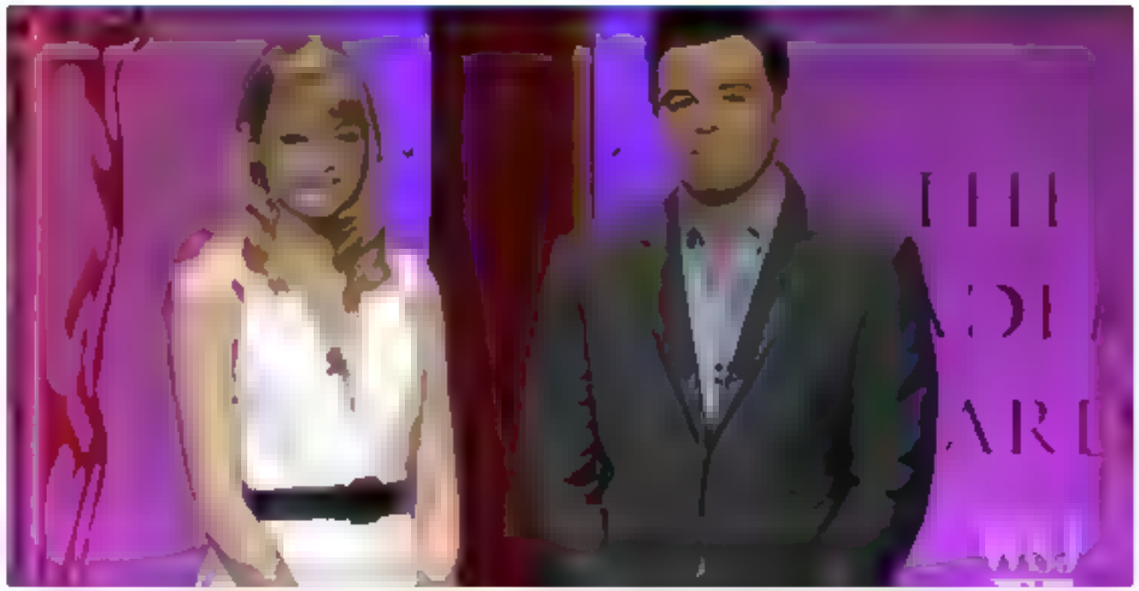
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oscar Attendees Once Laughed at Weinstein Being a Sexual Predator - infowars.com/oscar-attendee ...



5:21 AM - 11 Oct 2017

659 Retweets **1,213** Likes

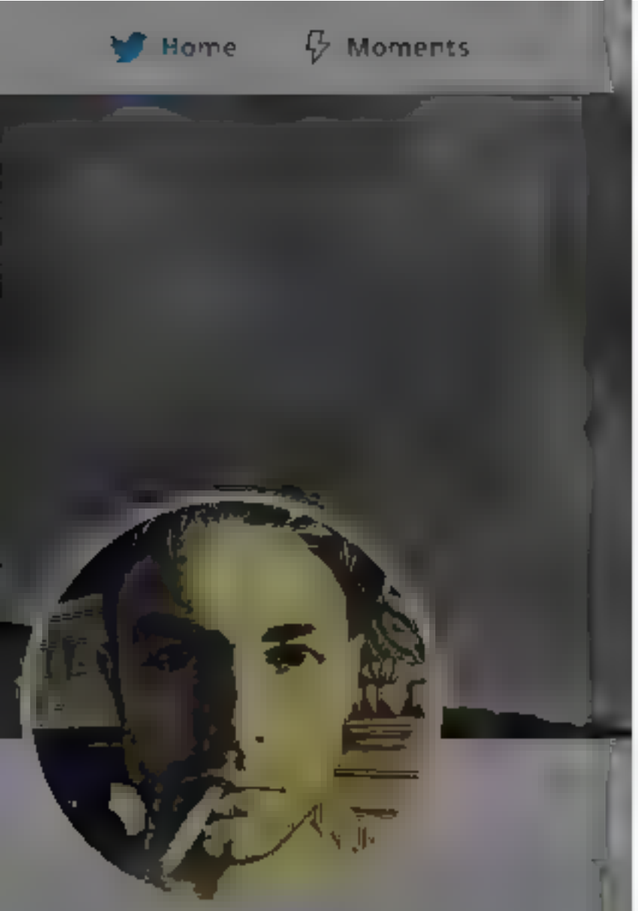
99 659 1.2K

Not Good ! @[redacted] · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

692 400 671

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is close. Weinstein would take a bunch more work. And no I can't do both. 😎

4:46 AM - 11 Oct 2017

75 Retweets **593** Likes

213 75 593

MAGATILL2024 @MAGAT[illegible] · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

People need to know the full extent that Hollywood has gone to to keep Weinstein's "secret". Even though there is more work involved

1 7

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible]Mauritania · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Weinstein scandal can kill Hollywood leftist sense of moral superiority, bury Democrat Party, embarrass Hillary, Obama. Focus on Weinstein.

7 17

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible]Mauritania · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Eminem is just a trend on Twitter. Weinstein can finally tarnish Hollywood

Log In

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Black woman in Dove ad pissed off that outrage mob has ruined her chance to be the face of the brand.

4:33 AM - 11 Oct 2017

623 Retweets **1,376** Likes

133 623 1.4K

Victoria Lee @Victoriaoamo · 11 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

You don't get to have an opinion because of your skin color, says the "anti-racist".

4:26 AM - 11 Oct 2017

768 Retweets **1,500** Likes

126 768 1.5K

Rewired @ bberRay · 11 Oct 2017

Reply ng to

CNN s always divid ng us and always going after race ? Are they aga nst a better America?

Hckibery @Hck bery · 11 Oct 2017

Reply ng to

This is why, as a news organizat on is compared with Sesame Street, or Looney Tunes or the Muppets
YE LOW STREAM ME DIA CLOWNS

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

philip simm @ph[illegible]

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Any chance of a video of someone giving you a good hiding

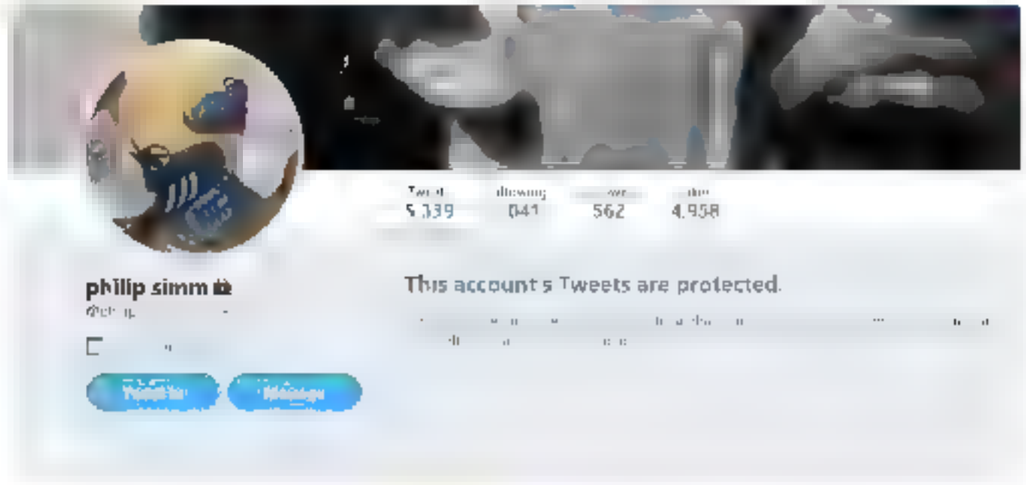
33 39 283

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I guess not.



4:22 AM - 11 Oct 2017

49 Retweets **341** Likes

23 49 341

Satsu2Undersubbed @Satsu2Cents 11 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Lo pussy

3

#DeplorableInfidel @Republicanva 11 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If by "obsessed" you mean, that's literally what I get paid for and it's my job, then yes I'm "obsessed".

> **Andrea Nourse** @AndreaNourse
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> For a group that is sick of the "Hollywood Elite" you sure seem obsessed

4:13 AM - 11 Oct 2017

200 Retweets **1,214** Likes

62 200 1.2K

Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @MrParsnips · 12 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So you're basically a more fucked up, more drug addicted less successful Perez Hilton?

1 3 4

MrPassingThrough @VulpusManthus · 11 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Yeh most news papers se obsessed with stories Oh no wait a minute thats what they do.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Academic journal removes pro-colonialism article after threats of violence.

4:17 AM - 11 Oct 2017

180 Retweets **342** Likes

33 180 342

Peyton Redman @Kaiser0310 11 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Well at least colonialism brought stability to the African continent, although

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo··ow

You volunteering?

philip simm @ph··p· s·mm
Repl·ng to @Pr·sonP·anet

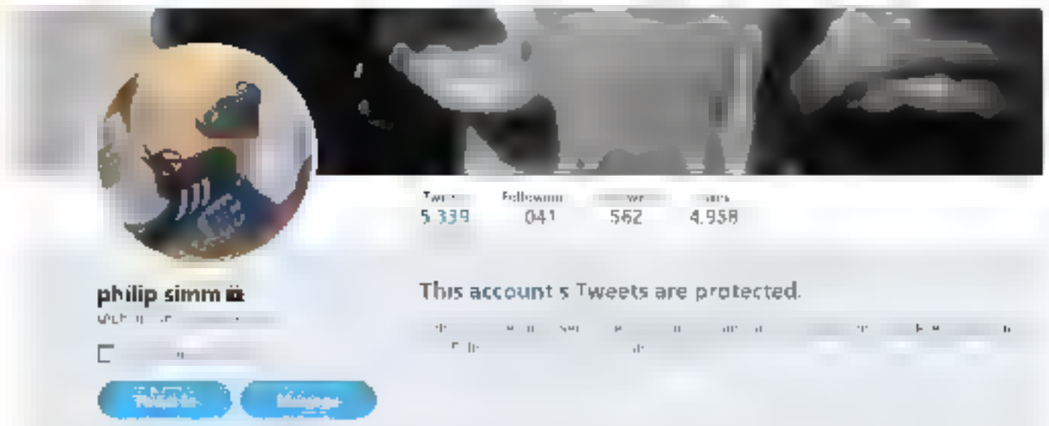
Any chance of a video of someone giv·ng you a good hiding

4·10 AM · 11 Oct ·0·7

39 Retweets **283** L·kes

33 39 283

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr·so·P·anet · 11 Oct ·017
I guess not



23 49 341

·Twi··· Abou··· He·p Cente··· Terms
·vacy·p··· Cookie··· Ads·····

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weinstein pulls a Roman Polanksi.

4:02 AM - 11 Oct 2017

497 Retweets **926** Likes

126 497 926

Erin Balogh @erinbalogh29 · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Passport should have been pulled pending trial! Now research all those Hollywood "has beens" and drug addicts and connect the dots.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's creaming its pants over Eminem's temper tantrum.

1:57 AM - 11 Oct 2017

351 Retweets **1,281** Likes

491 351 1.3K

Michael @theC[illegible]tons2017 · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

What should today's video be about?

4:04 AM - 11 Oct 2017

400 Retweets **671** Likes

692 400 671

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Oct 2017

This is close. Weinstein would take a bunch more work. And no, can't do both. 😎

213 75 593

Ben Hartman @Benhartman 11 Oct 2017

Replying to

Please battle rap Eminem

38 81 470

Ben Hartman @Benhartman 11 Oct 2017

"Ain't no such thing as halfway spider goats"

1 2 9

Ben Hartman @Benhartman 11 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Log in

Em nem s temper tantrum sounds l ke it was written by Olbermann

So edgy L teral y no other ce ebrity has been brave enough to bash Trump

212 1 0K 4.4K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@Pr sonPlanet

Reeling off a bunch of Democratic talking points and crowbarring them into an awkward rap. The sheer cringe here has to be admired.

1 43 AM 11 Oct 2017

296 Retweets **1,569** Likes

86 296 1 6K

Russ @Russ0 417768 11 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

With a l of the raps hes done on women anyone would think Eminem converted to slam

1 1

@covfefe8yrs 11 Oct 2017

I think he s new DNC front runner

1 2

Russ @Russ01417768 11 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eminem's temper tantrum sounds like it was written by Olbermann

So edgy. Literally no other celebrity has been brave enough to bash Trump 😂

1:41 AM - 11 Oct 2017

1,004 Retweets **4,423** Likes

212 1.0K 4.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Oct 2017

Reeling off a bunch of Democratic talking points and crowbarring them into an awkward rap. The sheer cringe here has to be admired

86 296 1.6K

@cowfefe8yrs 11 Oct 2017

Replying to

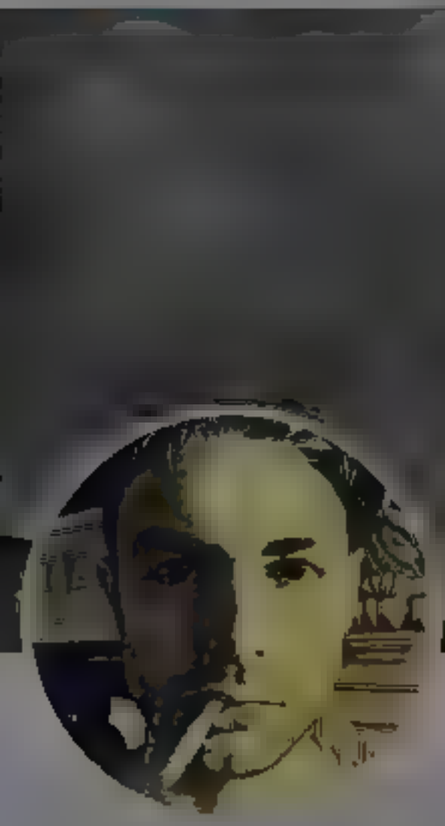
🐸 poor attempt at a comeback.

1 3

Steven Dickerson @sdickerson 11 Oct 2017

He doesn't have to come back he's an all time living Rap legend FACT

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Actor FIRED for supporting Trump on Twitter.

Hollywood loves diversity....until it comes to diversity of opinion.

4:29 PM - 10 Oct 2017

1,775 Retweets **3,291** Likes

140 1.8K 3.3K

SaidinTime @SaidinTime · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to

Typical of the med a estab ishment. Having worked n the industry I can confirm if you utter something conservative you w l be excluded

Archie hardman @tedford12345678 · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lindsay Lohan is a Muslim convert. Do her views on the treatment of women really surprise anyone?

4:38 AM - 11 Oct 2017

1,010 Retweets **3,606** Likes

239 1.0K 3.6K

Jamie @LuckyLOseven · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to

The treatment of women has noth ng to do with the Is am (as with any re ig on) t s the people who use it as an excuse that are respons b e

25 84

SS @SsGo df sh · 11 Oct 2017

N ce and peaceful puts ight on the song "don't stand so c ose to me" you get flogged for it

1 1

Home Moments

Log in

45 110 463

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Oct 2017

Parents who bring up disabled children are heroes. To demean them in this way is demented

43 171 1.1K

Tristan Tate @TateTheTalisman 9 Oct 2017

This is bullshit. My brothers been banned from twitter and theyve reordered his tweets. He didnt say it like that.

Dont buy into the BS

6 7

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

If this is true, he needs to speak to a lawyer.

4:23 PM - 10 Oct 2017

7 Likes

1 7

Hohoreallyhoholeary @ohreallyoleary 10 Oct 2017

Replying to

Of course it isn't true. 're-ordered' I mean srsly. Tate bottled it

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood: Tolerates serial sex abuser Weinstein for 30 years.

Can't tolerate teenage actor's conservative views.

2:45 PM - 10 Oct 2017

2,633 Retweets **5,042** Likes

169 2.6K 5.0K

elizabeth @elizpingree · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This video was stupid

1

Trump Lives MATTER!! @kmnovak6 · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And the Clintons enabled it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does the establishment media keep giving white supremacists a platform?

SHARE: youtu.be/Ob6poWEtaGQ

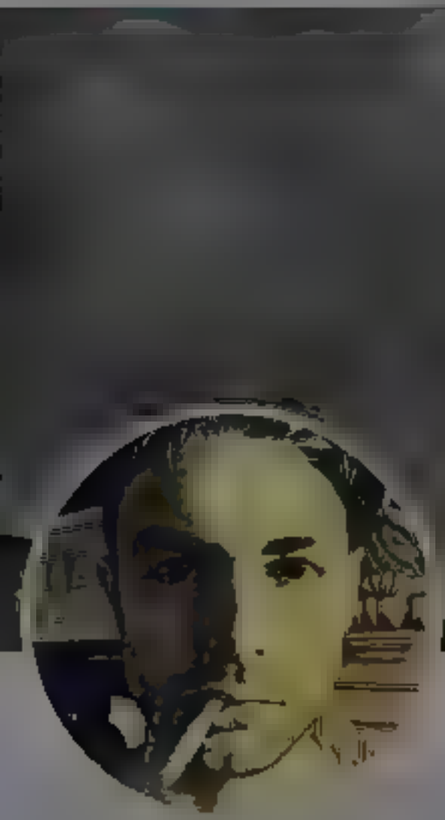
1:28 PM - 10 Oct 2017

765 Retweets **1,494** Likes

277 765 1.5K

Whitey McPrivilege @memphisbbq77 · 10 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood is run by pedophiles, perverts & abusers. Much like the rest of the world.

> **terrycrews** @terrycrews
> My wife n I were at a Hollywood function ast year n a h gh level Ho lywood execut ve came over 2 me and groped my privates (2/cont.)

4:22 PM - 10 Oct 2017

2,304 Retweets **5,342** Likes

315 2.3K 5.3K

ConfederateRebel @bamasooner1 · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Odd that they are a so ran by liberals. Could there be a connection?

Matt G @Hannibal Barca65 · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Victor Sa va who d d prison time for molesting a 12 year old cast member, s st l making movies

Victor Salva

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Victor Ronald Salva (born March 29, 1956) is an American film director and screenwriter. He directed the films *Powder* (1995) and *Jeepers Creepers* (2001). The latter of these has been expanded into a

Victor Salva

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now that the full details of Weinstein's abuse are out, those who compared it to Trump's locker room talk are looking rather silly.

11:54 AM - 10 Oct 2017

3,190 Retweets **8,168** Likes

339 3.2K 8.2K

Christina Carrera @carrerap[illegible] · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Leftists look extremely silly comparing Weinstein's abuse to Trump's locker room talk.

But nutjob [illegible] still tries to give it a go.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

"The behavior described by women cannot be tolerated "

Unless your name is Bill Clinton

336 3.1K 7.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In which case Hillary will not only tolerate it, she'll intimidate the victims.

11:25 AM - 10 Oct 2017

344 Retweets **1,347** Likes

39 344 1.3K

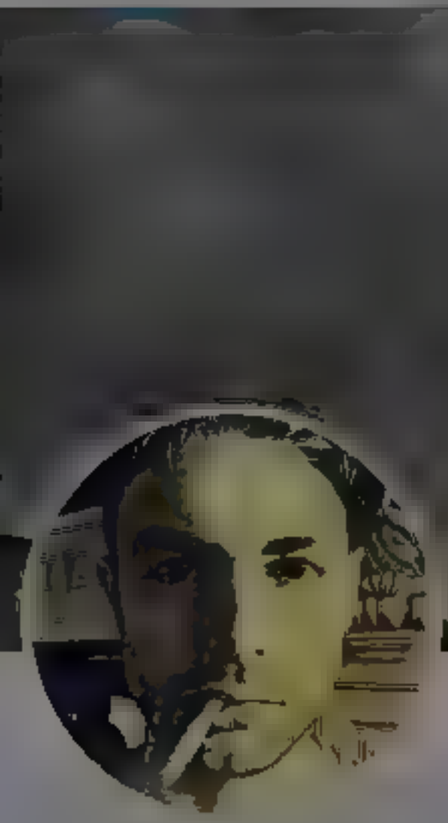
Shadrack Prieth @WrenchSpanRac 10 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Took Hillary 5 days to disavow Weinstein.

I'm sure it was her own choice and not simply a reaction to massive public pressure to save face.

11:27 AM - 10 Oct 2017

1,056 Retweets **3,215** Likes

197 1.1K 3.2K

Facts. Not "facts" @[redacted]wood · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

An inside look to the past 5 days.
"Oh shit. I didn't win. oh shit everything is coming out. OH SHIT OH SHIT OH SHIT <cough hack> SHIII. "

SchwaebischeAffe @SchwaebischeAffe · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Spare us your outrage. I didn't see you disavowing Trump, O Reilly, Bolling or Ailes. Instead you all doubled down with "locker room talk"

Roger Brown @rogerbrown49 · 10 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton finally condemns Weinstein.

"The behavior described by women cannot be tolerated."

Unless your name is Bill Clinton.

11:25 AM - 10 Oct 2017

3,140 Retweets **7,615** Likes

336 3.1K 7.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 10 Oct 2017

In which case Hillary wil not only tolerate it, she'll intim date the victims

39 344 1.3K

USA Patriot @lol logan 12 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

No words for the amount of disgust th s woman emotes. And she covered for a rapist herself as prosecutor Evil

1 2 4

KGBr67 Tick Tock @KGB 67 Oct 2017

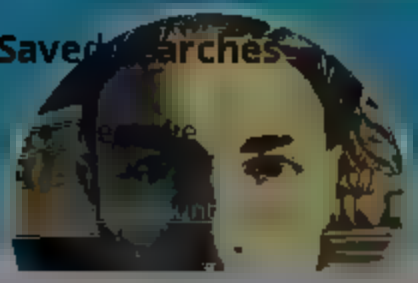
Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

-
-

Search query

Saved searches



Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, from supported third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

The only way Weinstein could get away with that level of abuse for that long is if he had powerful protectors at every level of Hollywood

11:00 AM - 10 Oct 2017

- 3,357 Retweets
- 8,666 Likes
-

648 replies 3,357 retweets 8,666 likes

Reply 648

Retweet 3.4K | Retweeted 3.4K

Like 8.7K | Liked 8.7K

New conversation

1 BNL NEWS @BreakingNLive

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Within hours, Hillary blamed the NRA for Las Vegas. It took her 4 days to comment on Harvey Weinstein. Is the left upset now??

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weinstein's industrial scale abuse of women makes O'Reilly & Ailes look like amateurs, yet late night shows have refused to mention it.

11:07 AM - 10 Oct 2017

856 Retweets **2,143** Likes

136 856 2.1K

Alan Parker @AlanLondonCity · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to

It seems like they're only against it when it's people they disagree with

2 2 8

James Russell @JamesRusse 88 · 10 Oct 2017

1 1 7

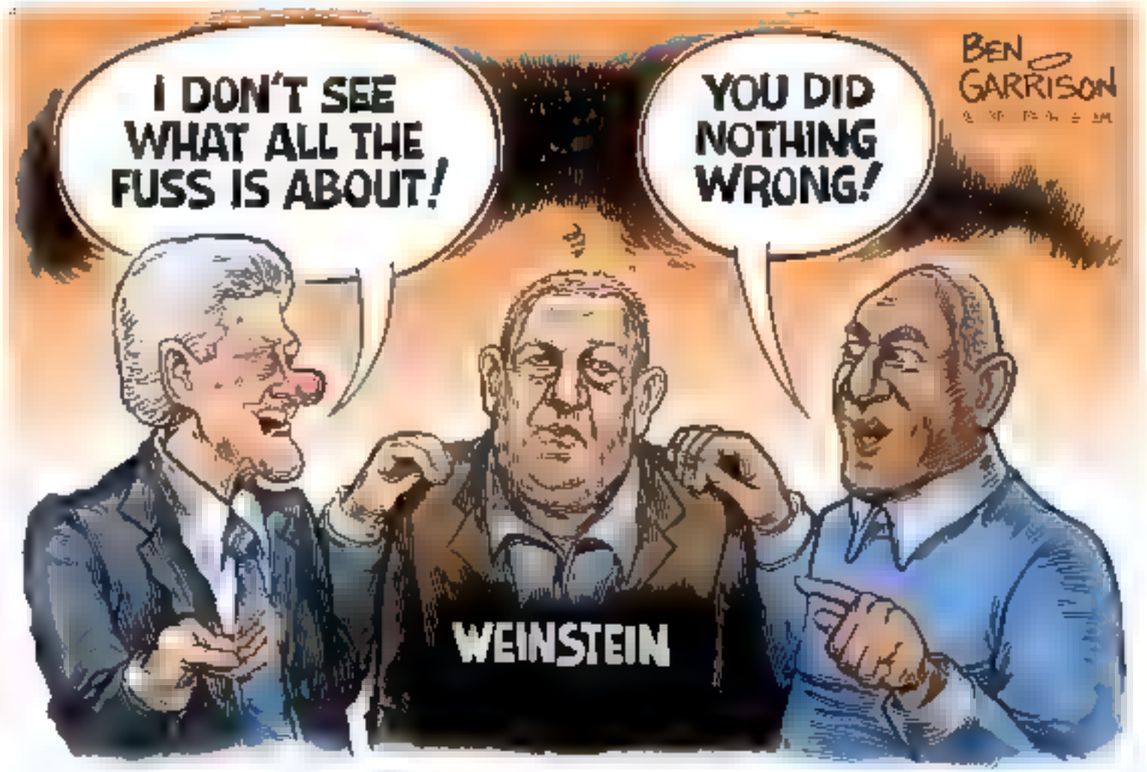
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For Hillary to disavow Weinstein, she would have to also disavow her own predatory husband. via @GrrrGraphics



10:01 AM - 10 Oct 2017

1,627 Retweets **3,140** Likes

142 1.6K 3.1K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jihadi who helped terrorist given council job. This is the UK.

10:08 AM - 10 Oct 2017

1,909 Retweets **2,095** Likes

266 1.9K 2.1K

Miranda Rausch @RauschMiranda · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to

WTF! What a joke

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Millennials don't know how to use a tape measure, mop a floor, or hammer nails. A generation of useless cry-babies.

10:47 AM - 10 Oct 2017

1,864 Retweets **3,944** Likes

545 1.9K 3.9K

Dion Rabouin @DionRabouin - 10 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Weinstein victim: "I know that everybody—I mean everybody—in Hollywood knows that it's happening."

> De Cannes, who was in her early thirties at the time, was already an established actress, but she wondered what would happen to younger and more vulnerable women in the same situation. Over the years, she said, she's heard similar accounts from friends. "I know that everybody—I mean *everybody*—in Hollywood knows that it's happening," de Cannes said. "He's not even really hiding. I mean, the way he does it, so many people are involved and see what's happening. But everyone's too scared to say anything."

9:50 AM - 10 Oct 2017

860 Retweets **1,320** Likes

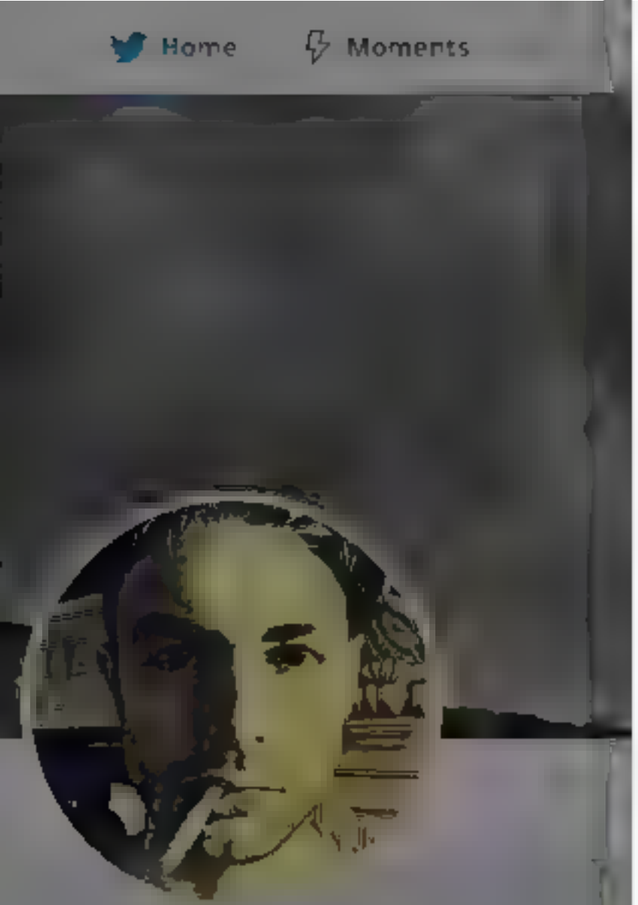
105 860 1.3K

GLYNN HAMER @copz · 10 Oct 2017
Replying to
Tip of the iceberg this guy

1 1 1

Philip Wright @redph·250505 · 10 Oct 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

85 544 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weinstein gets turned on by women becoming more afraid of him.

"I was very petrified," de Caunes said. "But I didn't want to show him that I was petrified, because I could feel that the more I was freaking out, the more he was excited." She added, "It was like a hunter with a wild animal. The fear turns him on." De Caunes told Weinstein that she was fearing, and he panicked. "We haven't done anything!" she remembered him saying. "It's like being in a Walt Disney movie!"

9:53 AM - 10 Oct 2017

218 Retweets **392** Likes

35 218 392

KAT @Servo086 · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's interesting MSM isn't jumping on this. I would think they'd destroy Harvey to squelch any more talk about others

1

MomsontheRun @swampkeronmoms · 10 Oct 2017

Politics/Hollywood/NBC/MSM/Nat'l press Club dinner throw in Cardinal/Rabbi/Iman politicians are stars, stars think they make Policy

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weinstein's vow to channel his anger into 'fighting the NRA' was a pathetic plea for left cover. Nasty piece of work

9:39 AM - 10 Oct 2017

544 Retweets **1,187** Likes

85 544 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Oct 2017

We nste n gets turned on by women becom ng more afra d of h m

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Fol ow

YouTube puts documentary about Sweden's rape crisis in limited state censorship mode. youtube com/watch?v=KSGuzv ...

9 21 AM 10 Oct 2017

440 Retweets **585** Likes

35 440 585

Angry Foreigner @ArgB.atteTa ar 10 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Great That means everything make could be next.

Do Infowars have any plans on endors ng/creating their own video platform?

3 2 45

JR @R ghtwing_ vet 10 O t 2017

Rep y ng to

E J s newest campaign!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsweek now entertaining the chance Las Vegas could have been ISIS.

9:19 AM - 10 Oct 2017

772 Retweets **1,134** Likes

143 772 1.1K

Charles Warren @CharlesWarren1888 10 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's likely true and might explain some of the FBI foot dragging.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Hillary disavow?

8:34 AM - 10 Oct 2017

596 Retweets **1,315** Likes

254 596 1.3K

Kenny Strawn @realKStrawn93 · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Probably not because she has defended pedophiles and rapists in the past

6 4 35

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerant liberal engages in reasoned debate to advance civil society.
publiusforum.com/2017/10/07/hom ...

8:32 AM - 10 Oct 2017

252 Retweets **536** Likes

41 252 536

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

On the left's incessant efforts to compare historical refugee crises to today's onrush of Islamic military-age males

independent.co.uk/news/world/eur ..

rdahl

>he also played a major role in supporting refugees around the world in the aftermath of the First World War

Most of those refugees came from within Europe, not "around the world"

>the plight of refugees from Syria and Burma continue to make headlines around the world

The circumstances of WWI have nothing to do with today's SJW nonsense plaguing the West. Most of those refugees then were European Christians, particularly Armenians and Greeks, who have since been ignored since acknowledging the genocide against them today would be "xenophobic." That had nothing to do with today's liberal policies of ignoring the ongoing genocide and persecution of Christians throughout the Middle East and South Asia while throwing Europe's and America's borders open and letting in thousands of Islamic young male militants under the guise of "tolerance" and "diversity."

As for Burma, there's not one mention of it anywhere in the present case by the news media. Why? It's because those responsible for the persecution there are either Buddhists or socialists, and of course the fake news MSM would never dare slander fellow leftists. If they can't blame Christians or Jews or white people, then it will never reach the low information SJW

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working hard and owning businesses makes you money. Who knew?

Faisal Islam @faisalislam

35% of British Indian ethnicity are in top band of household income £1000 a week, vs 24% on average, 16% Black

Show this thread

5:31 AM - 10 Oct 2017

310 Retweets **1,050** Likes

32 310 1.1K

PV Natarajan @pvnatarajan 10 Oct 2017

Replying to

Yaa Indians are known for working hard & also for their educational attributes

1 3

Jas Spin @JasSpin1 10 Oct 2017

And more importantly not bleating they are disadvantaged or oppressed

3

Lin @ 46222208 10 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is now acting as thought police on the veracity of campaign claims. Only conservatives get "fact-checked".

1:51 AM - 10 Oct 2017

775 Retweets **1,249** Likes

63 775 1.2K

Chinese #MAGA 2020 @[redacted] · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

We in Tenn support [redacted] exit Traitor to the Republicans> [redacted] do we have over a year of [redacted] of [redacted]

1

PC KILLS! @LawrenceReid08 · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted] terms [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

New FBI Crime Stats Show 'White Privilege' Might Not Be America's Biggest Problem - infowars.com/new-fb -crime- ...

5:12 AM - 10 Oct 2017

997 Retweets **1,563** Likes

148 997 1.6K

Elmer J Fuddpucker @dep orab e1Fred · 11 Oct 2017
Repl ng to
Pretty much same chart as n 1970

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bannon was on fire again last night.

1:15 AM - 10 Oct 2017

696 Retweets **1,748** Likes

93 696 1.7K

Alltogethernow!!! @magatrump_10 · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bannon is awesome he set the GOP party on fire last night

1 1

Duke Dauphin @Duke_Dauphin · 10 Oct 2017

You guys are so blind to your perceived success, you're not watching your six

1

Alltogethernow!!! @magatrump_10 · 10 Oct 2017

Who's on my six? You? 😂😂😂😂😂😂😂 Hillary? 😂😂😂😂😂 Obama the Pig King? 😂😂😂😂😂 GFY

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Gay Porn Kingpin Michael Lucas: Muslim Homophobia Becoming 'Very Inconvenient' for Liberals

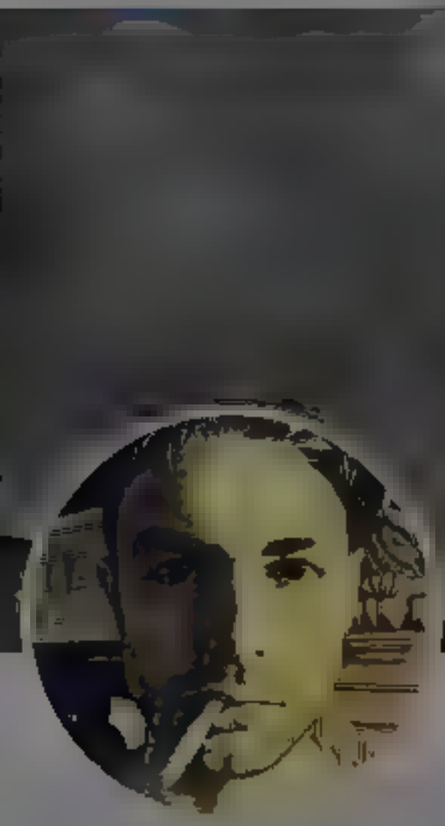
3:48 AM - 10 Oct 2017

391 Retweets **759** Likes

75 391 759

Neil Mitchell @nrm1972 · 10 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the exact same excuse many apologists for Islamic rape gangs use.

1:43 AM - 10 Oct 2017

696 Retweets **1,437** Likes

183 696 1.4K

F.D. Stephens @Dystopiasoaks · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to

I remember this guy from Lord of the Rings.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

After relentlessly refusing to shut up, Hillary has suddenly gone quiet. 🤫

3:46 AM - 10 Oct 2017

3,227 Retweets **7,122** Likes

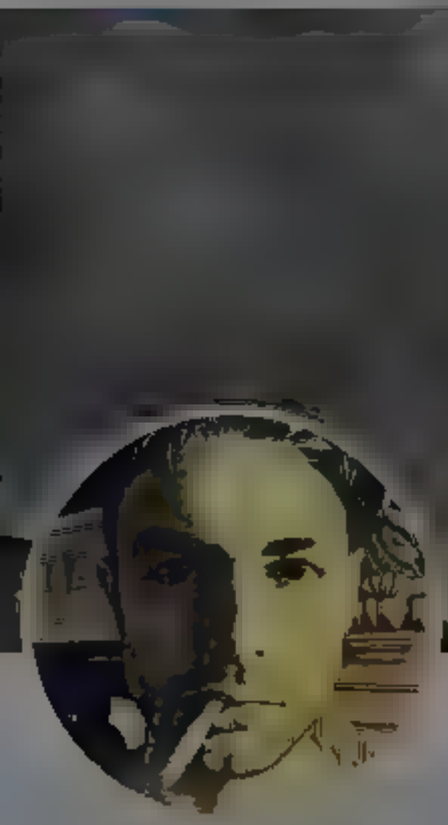
441 3.2K 7.1K

Anita Wilkinson @AntaWilkinson 11 Oct 2017

Replying to

Ask her opinion at a book signing. I'm not advocating buying one.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a total mess.

1:30 AM - 10 Oct 2017

372 Retweets **602** Likes

67 372 602

brad swarthout @bwapo 10 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Civil War, it makes me sick to say but I see no other solution. Pizza-Gate, Las Vegas, 9/11, OKC, endless wars. Time to call a stop

1 3

Mendy Wax @MendyWax 10 Oct 2017

That's dumb, so lots of people have been killed lets kill a bunch more? A Civil War should never happen again in this country!

1

brad swarthout @bwapo 12 Oct 2017

They're planning it (Ant fa/Left), you think we should just lay down?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Damon & Ben Affleck normally have a lot to say, but they're strangely quiet about Weinstein.

[illegible] Affleck, Matt Damon, Daniel Day-Lewis, Pas[illegible] both the directors Tarant[illegible] randa, Michael Moore, [illegible] John Madden, Simon C[illegible] a, and John Wells

Melissa Silverstein @me[illegible]s
The @guardian reached out to 26 male actors and directors to comment on Harvey Weinstein. None responded
theguardian.com/film/2017/oct/[illegible]

7:07 AM - 10 Oct 2017

1,535 Retweets **3,229** Likes

236 1.5K 3.2K

area bugman @tongodeon · 10 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Rarely are your lies so easy to disprove

Ben Affleck @BenAffleck

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

74 356 917

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is incredibly stupid, you cannot legislate equality of outcome without deliberately discriminating against one group or another.

3:00 AM - 10 Oct 2017

212 Retweets **808** Likes

26 212 808

Alan Haywood @spanner52[illegible] · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

LMAO. You forget entirely these are LIBERALS, they fight both corners simultaneously :)

Captain Thack @CaptThack · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They don't care it's all worth it for a few moments of virtue signaling

A. G. @agonezno · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Always liked Ramsay.

4:11 AM - 10 Oct 2017

326 Retweets **1,391** Likes

56 326 1.4K

Jakub @jfgrzybek 10 Oct 2017

Replying to

Me to God he made me passionate about food Now my respect for him is even b gger

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These tax paying migrants are really helping Europe's economy. Bring in more.

4:07 AM - 10 Oct 2017

541 Retweets **870** Likes

46 541 870

Brian Black @pswitchMoonCult · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to

Spend migrant welfare billions on childcare & maternity benefits instead,

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

74 356 917

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK - the least racist country in the world that allows 300,000 net migrants to enter every year once again being labelled a racist country.

2:57 AM - 10 Oct 2017

334 Retweets **1,038** Likes

70 334 1.0K

onlywayisup @mark1854now · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

that fear of being called racist allows in 300,000+ people a year, plus illegals. Time we ignored Leftards and their labels.

AP ArchieBull @A_PartsRdale · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The rot is within. Those who want to destroy our great country of its identity culture heritage. If Ur not happy go to their country to live

2

Wyrdtimes @Wyrdtimes · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

It's not because many people are lazy, don't want jobs or can't speak English at all, it's because we're all racist.

2:56 AM - 10 Oct 2017

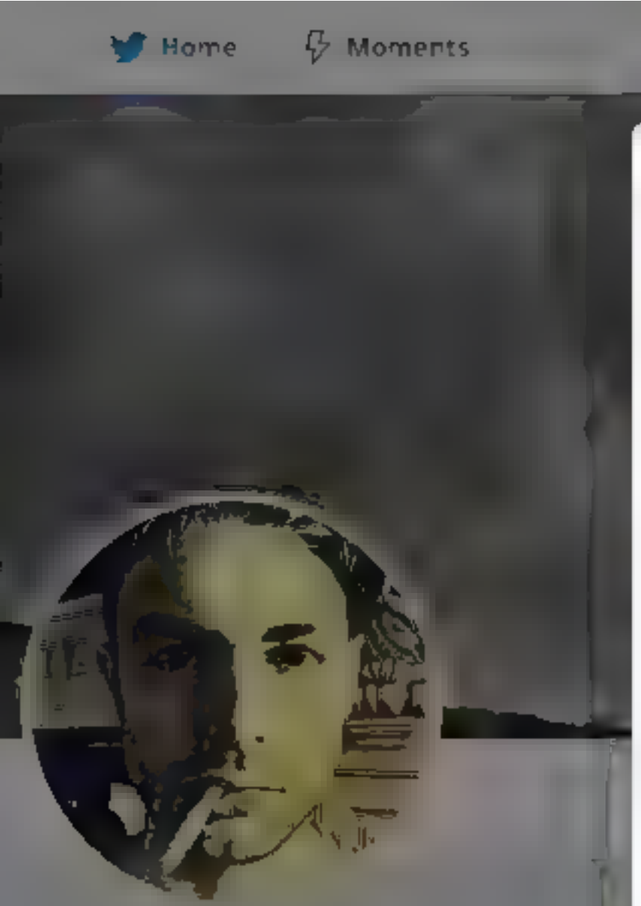
356 Retweets **917** Likes

74 356 917

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 10 Oct 2017

UK the east racist country n the wor d that al ows 300,000 net migrants to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If 'black lives matter' - why does #BlackLivesMatter barely ever talk about this?
nbcchicago.com/news/local/500 ...

6:47 PM - 9 Oct 2017

665 Retweets **1,615** Likes

176 665 1.6K

Cole Kain @cskain · 10 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No $ in it

Michael David Ashler @Michael Asher · 10 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Because Obama is responsible for the 500 Black on Black deaths and it doesn t help advance the Libera agenda vs 1 white on Black

Kay Shelton-Jiannone @KayJiannone · 10 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Excellent point Paul They protest on football field, but I see no one pounding pavement in real world

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars and Loomer first reported this last week.

> **TruthInGovernment** @TruthInGov2016
> Sher ff confirms Paddock checked into hotel on Sept 25th, NOT 28th as d scovered by ndependent s euths Wasn't in room he says bt 25 28

6:02 PM - 9 Oct 2017

806 Retweets **2,015** Likes

82 806 2.0K

Don Tony @DonTony1951 · 10 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
She s do ng Gods work

Shawn Greenheart @ShawnGreenheart · 12 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
It was a comp etly staged event you are a z onist plant pushing the story they want us to bel eve whi e appearing to be a truth seeker

1 1

Cro Pirate @croprate · 12 Oct 2017
That s how they operate, confirm the official story w th some bana detai that d ffers Infowars is the best examp e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All but one of the late night comedy shows mentioned Weinstein.

It's almost like they have a partisan agenda? 🤔

6:01 PM · 9 Oct 2017

907 Retweets **2,011** Likes

122 907 2.0K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post: Trump's presidency "could be doomed"....for the 1500th time.

5:59 PM - 9 Oct 2017

337 Retweets **1,333** Likes

123 337 1.3K

Ryan the odd git @RebelRyan - 9 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How he is still in office after supporting Neo Nazis and Klansmen by calling

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Basically this.

5:51 PM - 9 Oct 2017

336 Retweets **881** Likes

40 336 881

Helif On The Shelf @Jo y5 .per or - 9 Oct 2017

Repy ng to

At some point B tco ns need to be converted nto rea cash, at wh ch po nt t's techn ca ly a sale and therefore taxab e

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The Russians are finally trying to recruit me after all this time. Tell Robert Mueller.

Russia in Canada

Dear Pau Many thanks for your logical and great posts on Twitter and fantastic YouTube videos despite all efforts to shut you down. Essentially you are right there is a big transformation going on in the world processes right now and that Francis Fukuyama's theory in practice is completely argues the world did not come to the end of history is evolving further on. The Conservative trend is really taking place around the world. You are engaging people to use their common sense. Not everybody has the guts to do it Regards Ilnur Kalimin. Spokesperson of the Russian Embassy in Canada

Delete

31 PM 9 Oct 2017

422 Retweets **1,692** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does the establishment media keep giving white supremacists a platform?

Really makes you think....

4:58 PM - 9 Oct 2017

386 Retweets **988** Likes

130 386 988

A.Waken @EarthWaken · 10 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
To seperate us and to cause conflict

Patrick J Trevino @PatrickJTrevino · 9 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
To divide the races, to paint conservatives as racists, distort the facts. Maybe they are really the racists. Throw off people to them

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to a p

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Search

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again?

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Search
Have an account? Log in
Twitter
About

Paul Joseph Watson

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet
[illegible] PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**
[illegible] PrisonPlanet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Tim Pool

These 'Russian propagandists' have about as many subscribers as the white supremacists the media keeps telling us to freak out about. https://twitter.com/Timcast/status/[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Tim Pool Verified account @**Timcast**
Replying to @**PrisonPlanet**
And that a youtuber with 272 subscribers pushed propaganda for Russia https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eBZLDR1KFAE
4:59 PM - 9 Oct 2017

- 190 Retweet
- 582 Like

- [illegible] [illegible]

25 replies 190 retweets 582 likes
Reply 25
Retweet 190 | Retweeted 190
Like 582 | Liked 582

1 New conversation

1 This Information [illegible] ThisInformed

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

My Youtube Channel has more subscribers than Spencer, and nobodies ever heard of me. Except for you Paul! (thanks for sharing my vids)

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2. [Priviledgy SnitlordBot 5000 @WhoYaster999](#)

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @ThisInformed @PrisonPlanet

   I heard of you! Been subscribed since I saw the "greatest troll" video

   1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply 1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like 1 Liked 1

3. [This Information @ThisInformed](#)

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @WhoYaster999 @PrisonPlanet

   lol, thats the one Paul shared that got me started Much appreciated mate! My point is though MSM made Spencer, he used to be an unknown

   0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

   Reply

   Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

   Like 1 Liked 1

   End of conversation

2. New conversation

   1. [Sofia Teresnchenko @OFLTeresnchenko](#)

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      I've been trying to recruit Paul for working on KGB but it appeared to be he already does Imagine my shock.Yes, I'm Russian propagandist

      2 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

      Reply 2

      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

      Like 2 Liked 2

   2. [illegible]

3. New conversation

   1. [Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolya22](#)

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      So we take our attention off the real problem The left and their increasingly hostile antics towards anyone who disagrees with them

      2 replies 1 retweet 1 like

      Reply 2

      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

      Like 1 Liked 1

   2. [illegible]

4. New conversation

   1. [@jim_rockford1](#)

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      I have zero subscribers, what does that say about me?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. wise girl. @wisegirlspeaks

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @jim_rockford1 @PrisonPlanet

You're not even as popular as a Russian ? 😂 (don't worry though, neither am I)

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked
1 1

End of conversation

5 New conversation

1 daz good: @dazgood500

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I've been convinces for years that most democrat voters are mushrooms in the dark. they have some vague idea they are on the sweet side

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. 1 [illegible]

6 1 Cole Kain @cskainr

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And forget about the Dem MSM cartel & the $100s of millions spend by HRC's campaign

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 New conversation

1 Kevin Roitsch @kevin_roitsch

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There will come a day in which we will make (((you, the Russians, & the white supremacists))) pay 4 everything u did 2!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Kevin Roitsch @kevin_roitsch

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @kevin_roitsch @PrisonPlanet

To Christianity, the West, & the Church! (((Communists/Freemasons))) will loose the battle. You're not powerful than Jesus

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

8. New conversation

1. Javier Eduardo‏ @energizamx [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is garbage, just see how many pro-western parties you find in "repressive authoritarian, anti-freedom of speech" #RUSSIA versus

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Javier Eduardo‏ @energizamx [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @energizamx @PrisonPlanet

Pro-russian parties in the west😂😂😂🙋‍♀️ #wakeup #zombies

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3. Javier Eduardo‏ @energizamx [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @energizamx @PrisonPlanet

Well give this a review and see the richness in freedom in those "authoritarian repressive lands"? [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

9. 1. Wallace H Torbert, Jr.‏ @WallaceT1965 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why would you freak out over your boys,you won't. If they lynched people on Times Square you would say they hung themselves

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

NEW VIDEO: The Mainstream Media Loves the Alt-Right -

4:14 PM - 9 Oct 2017

359 Retweets **717** Likes

155 359 717

Marlene Rein @marenere n · 10 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Pau , did you read th s

Twi Abou Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We're 10 months into the 'Russia collusion' investigation and their bombshell proof is that some Russians bought ads on Facebook & Google.

1:35 PM - 9 Oct 2017

4,953 Retweets **11,824** Likes

677 5.0K 12K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

(((Antifa.SJW.PDX))) @wordschanging · 17 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The false premise of your tweet aside the trump/Russia campaign SPREAD TARGETED FAKE NEWS PROPAGANDA.

This is how they "won" with a mere .

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

You have still not added my comments to your smear against me.

It's almost like you don't care about the truth? 🤔

@TheCanarySays

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonP anet
> Feel free to add this to your art cle s nce you used h s horrible tweets to try to smear me @TheCanarySays
> Show th s thread

1:48 PM - 9 Oct 2017

116 Retweets **479** Likes

33 116 479

David W. Barnes @WorkAtBe ngh nd · 9 Oct 2017

Repl y ng to

Left sts are not concerned with facts. They dea n emot ons They inflame peop e emot onally to contro and man p late

3 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't Brexit, it's capitulation.

UKIP back in the game as the real Brexit pressure group.

1:19 PM - 9 Oct 2017

368 Retweets **746** Likes

51 368 746

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Fo ow

*You're

Your a lizard

11:54 AM - 9 Oct 2017

203 Retweets **2,213** Likes

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is it a competition? Try importing lots like Europe did and see what happens to those numbers.

Matthew Dowd

@[illegible]MatthewJDowd

Follow

More Americans were killed in Las Vegas in one night than have been killed by radical islam in last ten years.

[illegible] PM - [illegible] 2017

94 Retweets **358** Likes

1.4K 94 358

10:48 AM - 9 Oct 2017

622 Retweets **2,031** Likes

449 622 2.0K

Ivor Williams @ivor[illegible]ams 10 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What about in the last 16 years? I guess Mr. Dowd doesn't consider those

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Which one? 😛

Disney @Disney
"That voice inside is who you are." #Moana #MondayMotivation

11:37 AM · 9 Oct 2017

79 Retweets **488** Likes

30 79 488

Joe Kool @[illegible] · 9 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Isn't that what the Son of Sam said at his trial?

1 2

Women for Trump @[illegible] · 9 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I swear there are pedo symbols in this movie!

1 2

zombieboss567 @[illegible] · 9 Oct 2017
Holy fuck he makes one tweet that's not politics and you make it into politics

1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

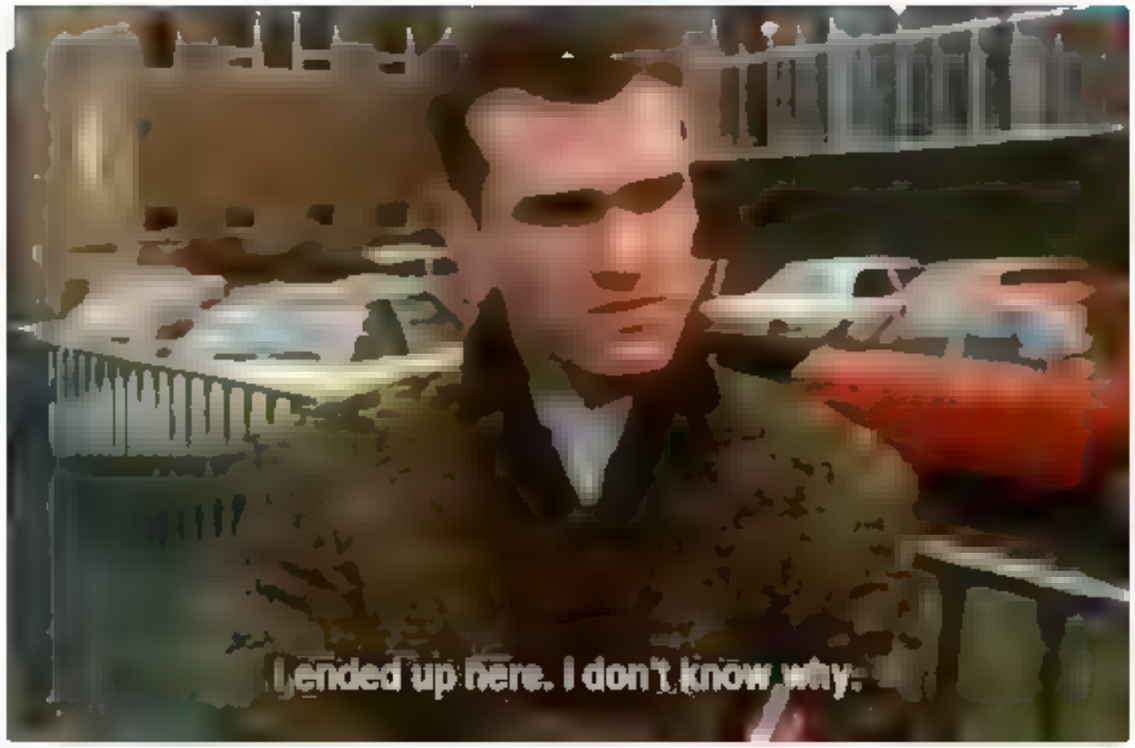
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spicy vid coming out later.



11:35 AM - 9 Oct 2017

88 Retweets **519** Likes

30 88 519

Angel 2018 ★°o o★ ★°oo★ ★°o @Ange Stormee · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Oooooooooooooooooooh!! Can't wait! Upload now

[illegible]

[illegible]

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Theresa May and the Tory establishment have no real intention of seeing through Brexit and have betrayed the country. Time to go

PrisonPlanet

9:05 AM - 9 Oct 2017

- 862
- 2,515

119 replies 862 retweets 2,515 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

1 DaveTwitches @DaveTwitches

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If the tories don't do it, no one will

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

New conversation

1 NotWhatweVotedfor @KarinBGraham

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Had a conversat on with someone who is privately educated & refused to accept Is am was not a race

We've got a ot of work to do, folks

347 1.2K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

You don't truly appreciate the sheer scale of stupidity we're dealing with until you get out of your echo chamber.

8 10 AM · 9 Oct 017

238 Retweets **1,328** Likes

65 238 1 3K

Crystal Bruce @EagetTheBruce · 10 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
I don t know how you got so coo but you are the word coo

Stefanie MacWilliams @StefMacW am · 9 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
My own s ster cal ed me an " slamophobic c*nt" for crit c z ng Is am The lunacy s out there

7 23

Enoch Root @Enoch_Root_ · 9 Oct 2017
Why do you think she isn't right?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meryl Streep 2017: Weinstein is "disgraceful".

Meryl Streep 2012: Weinstein is "God," he's "the punisher".

infowars.com/meryl-streep-c ...

8:54 AM - 9 Oct 2017

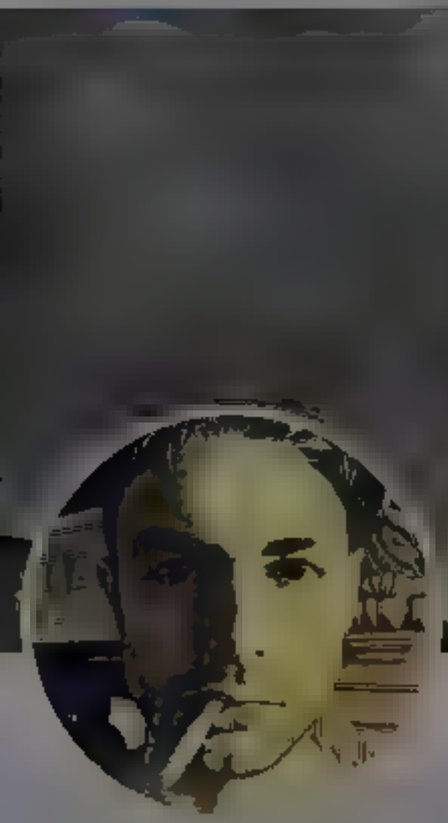
4,825 Retweets **6,887** Likes

967 4.8K 6.9K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Conservative Party barely even attempts social media. This is why Corbyn will win.

Tom Harwood @tomhfh

Two fun facts The @Conservatives' officia youtube ur is st l 'WebCameronUK', and they myster ous y haven t up oaded the PM s speech yet.

Show th s thread

8 [illegible]4 AM 9 Oct 2017

112 Retweets **366** Likes

40 112 366

Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @MrPa rh rst 9 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

There he s with b ggest vote increase and largest party membership n w Europe Five po nts ahead in po s Bloody oser

1 1

Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @MrPa rh rst 9 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Increased 62 points in Scotland 62

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Had a conversation with someone who is privately educated & refused to accept Islam was not a race.

We've got a lot of work to do, folks.

8:09 AM - 9 Oct 2017

1,224 Retweets **4,277** Likes

347 1.2K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 9 Oct 2017

You don t truly appreciate the sheer sca e of stupidity we're dealing w th until you get out of your echo chamber

65 238 1.3K

David L. Smith @davesmith2001 · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to

Yeah I'm ca led rac st alot becaus 'm anti- slam

terina else @t e se · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to

It s because teachers are too busy bra nwashing our kids not enough time to educate them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The only sure thing in life is that you and everyone you know will one day be dead. #Mot vat onMonaay

o 37 AM 4 Oct 2017

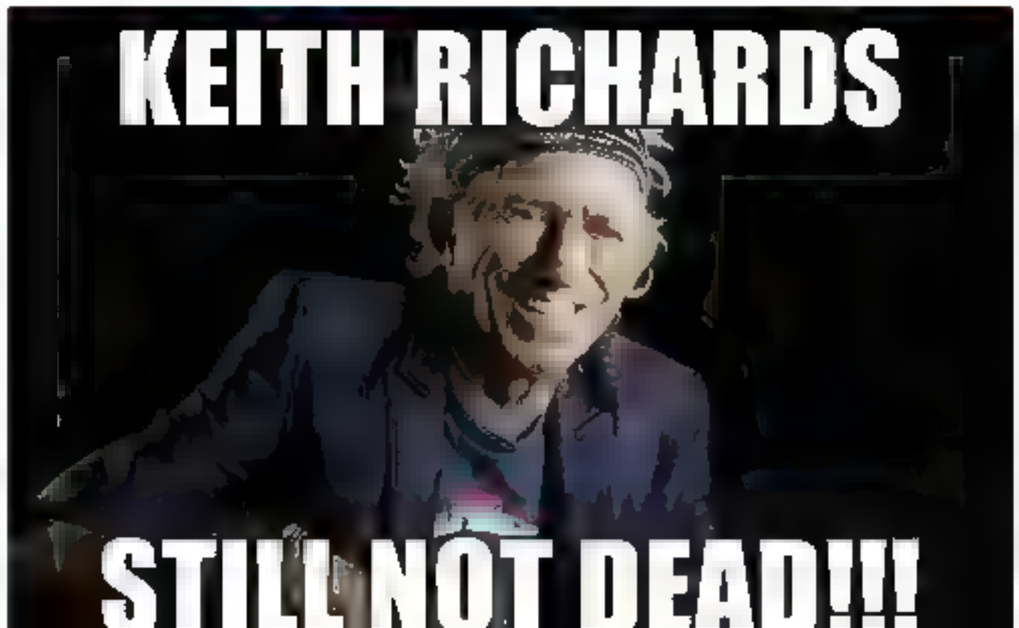
372 Retweets **1,436** Likes

213 372 1.4K

Luana Fabri Goriss @LuanaGor ss 9 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Not everyone



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hard to resist if you despise the fundamental nature of democracy.

8:01 AM - 9 Oct 2017

293 Retweets **811** Likes

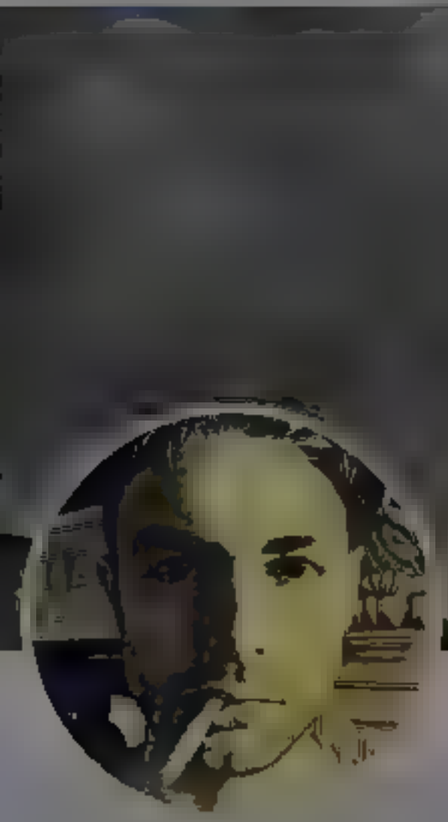
133 293 811

Vladimir Putin @VladPutin - 9 Oct 2017

Replying to

A once-in-a generation referendum.....if you're a caterpillar.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube's relentless inconsistency with its censorship policies is beyond a joke at this point.

8:42 AM - 9 Oct 2017

404 Retweets **946** Likes

49 404 946

BitChute @bitchute · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to

Fortunately YouTube didn't have the only copy. Here is Marks deleted video

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

He's right of course.

4:41 AM - 9 Oct 2017

316 Retweets **860** Likes

77 316 860

servant of liberty berty dasa · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to

Funny he s one of the des gners who said he wou dn't dress

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hollywood Celebrities Thanked Weinstein More Than God - infowars.com/hollywood-ce e

5:20 AM - 9 Oct 2017

581 Retweets **1,073** Likes

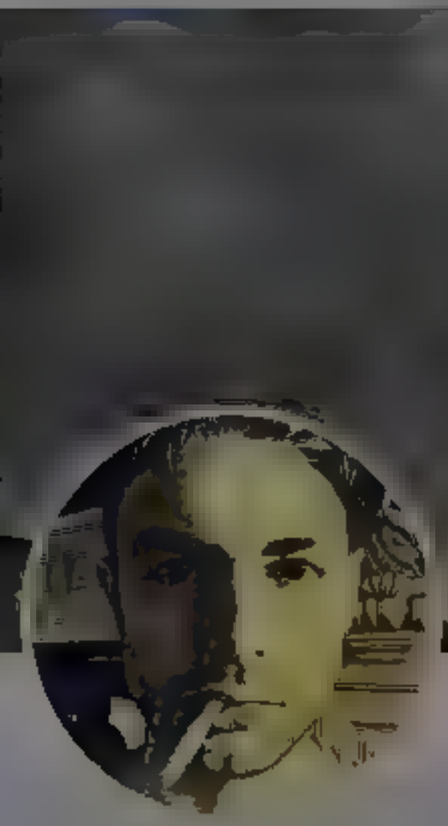
169 581 1.1K

What is PedoGATE??? @TrustyBeliever 9 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Of course how many are pedos?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is like putting a plaster on a gaping wound.

4:09 AM - 9 Oct 2017

713 Retweets **1,871** Likes

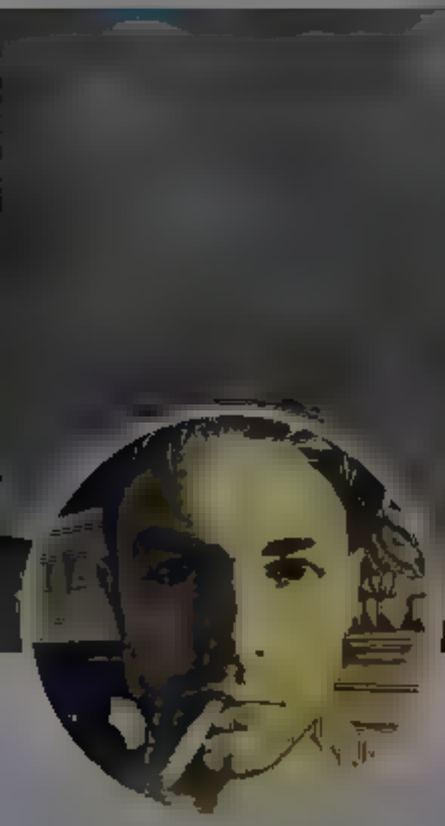
238 713 1.9K

Matthew @ZacsMyBoy · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Letting 200,000 Muslims a year into a western country. What do they think is

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

This is going to put their virtue signalling to the test, isn't it?

:15 AM 9 Oct 2017

332 Retweets **1,014** Likes

122 332 1 0K

Ben C @Time ordATK 9 Oct 2017

Repy ng to

You know the .dea to knee. came from a veteran, right?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

WY high school takes fire over English quiz answer about 'shooting at Trump'

5:25 AM - 9 Oct 2017

267 Retweets **388** Likes

33 267 388

John New @JohnNew2015 · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yeah makes sense, since antifa is mostly public school teachers

1 3 10

Steven Dickerson @sdickerson · 9 Oct 2017

LMFAO @ YOJ

How would you know? Let me answer YOJ DON'T!

ANTIFA Punches Nazis In The Face That's A VERY Good Thing

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Same brands that boycotted YouTube over ads on "offensive" content advertised with CNN to cash in on the massacre.

1:1 AM - 9 Oct 2017

291 Retweets **629** Likes

14 291 629

Max Nacht @Truth[illegible] · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's not about being offensive, it's about pushing globalism at all costs. The destruction of the west is a slow deadly tide. This sucks.

1 6

M.S. @Mart[illegible] · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

hate youtube wish there were more alternates

7

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"A 2015 survey of nearly 1,400 Oscar acceptance speeches by the website Vocativ found that Weinstein was thanked more frequently than God."

1:05 AM - 9 Oct 2017

1,729 Retweets **3,744** Likes

174 1.7K 3.7K

Elaine Turner @et rner010 · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to

Ptetty sad huh??

1

CinemaTutter @ stoospoo · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to

That s Hol yweird for you

1

Zero Likes @ GotNot ke · 9 Oct 2017

No likes

space legacies @space egac es · 9 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As we said months ago, YouTube has a top tier of (mainstream leftist) creators who are immune to censorship.

1:10 AM - 9 Oct 2017

280 Retweets **665** Likes

29 280 665

ChrisHazFun @chrshazfun · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to

Whats crazy is even Casey s being affected by th s who s a staunch eftist. A t takes to go under the radar on YT s fat wads of money

1 4

ChrisHazFun @chrshazfun · 9 Oct 2017

IDubbbz releases a video, gets 10 million views in a day, nowhere to be seen on Trending, someth ng te ls me YouTube Trending s just 1/2

1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Donald Trump is America's first wartime president in the Culture War."

2:55 AM - 9 Oct 2017

430 Retweets **1,150** Likes

55 430 1.2K

rosepetals zina @rosepetalszina · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to

25 per cent thanks to Obama want to bring down USA and even keep our

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Matt Damon ran defense for Weinstein's procurer. The most sanctimonious pricks always hide the biggest skeletons.

3:03 AM - 9 Oct 2017

1,964 Retweets **3,221** Likes

123 2.0K 3.2K

Supreme Leader @AbodAhmad9x · 9 Oct 2017

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash: The threat of World War III receded when Hillary - who wanted war with Iran and Russia - lost.

2:14 AM - 9 Oct 2017

942 Retweets **3,298** Likes

98 942 3.3K

William Marion @BayouWizard · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to

Laughing that she killed the leader of a country! I thought that was illegal

1 1

gab.ai/03rkci @LoveLibHate · 9 Oct 2017

Nothing is illegal if you're a democrat. Remember liberal brains can't process the"if"

1

Andy brown @Andybrown80 · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to

very true, she actualy said as much and her voters ignore this fact

1

Dave @Dave27645298 · 11 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Oct 2017

Whenever I mention Catalonia from either perspective people jump down my throat. They're more militant about this than veganism

59 136 765

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's OK not to have a strong opinion on every issue. I cannot properly research every single thing, so sometimes I just stay silent.

2:13 AM - 9 Oct 2017

108 Retweets **794** Likes

53 108 794

milesdee @Dirtcom7 9 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

But you repeat nonsense like white men are more likely to be shot by police than black men

1

Deaks @deaks 9 Oct 2017

people have been shot by police officers this year than minorities," he said.

Huckabee is not, factually, incorrect.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 8 Oct 2017

Strange how I wou d never have heard about Spencer & his 8 other fuckboys ra ly if the MSM hadn't re ent essly to d me abou t it

169 877 3 5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Try to learn how to spell the word "ideology" before claiming yours is superior.

4 26 PM 8 Oct 2017

24 Retweets **145** Likes

14 24 145

Pro1stAmendment+ @Pro1stAmendment 9 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Touché X 💯 !

Jack Sheppard @ ackSnappo d 9 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

HOLY COW YOU BJRNED H M, I AM NOW A CIV NAT

jfc do you honestly look yourse f n the m rror with pride? You are so goddamn embarrass ng

1

TimTheCrusader @cr sader t m 8 Oct 201

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

The War Economy @The War Economy 8 Oct 2017

t's funny how nobody even knew they were go ng back, and yet the med a was there to get the story

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Exactly. I didn't even know they were going back to Charlottesville (for 10 minutes) until the Washington Post told me the day after.

4:4 PM 8 Oct 2017

12 Retweets **25** Likes

5 12 25

Eternal Russian Bot @vladek mov 8 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Consider ng I was actually there and you weren t, quit embarrassing yourse f

Eternal Russian Bot @vladek mov 8 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Peop e pul out the r phones to ca l the pol ce and take videos Those videos are then used by reporters after the fact

1

Fashy Positivity @JohnathonMoste1 8 Oct 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large [illegible]Cass[illegible]ca[illegible]libera[illegible]Ant[illegible]A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant[illegible]Alt[illegible]Left. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Whenever I mention Catalonia from either perspective, people jump down my throat. They're more militant about this than veganism.

2:12 AM - 9 Oct 2017

136 Retweets **765** Likes

59 136 765

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet 9 Oct 2017

It's OK not to have a strong opinion on every issue. I cannot properly research every single thing, so sometimes I just stay silent.

53 108 794

Joseph McDermott @[illegible]oeface 9 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Agreed. Up until recently, I had been supportive of Spain. But Spain acted like an occupying power of a foreign territory the other week

1

R.G.C @ragacab 9 Oct 2017

It was a mistake. No one liked what happened last week, but it's exactly what separatists wanted to happen publicity for their cause

3 1

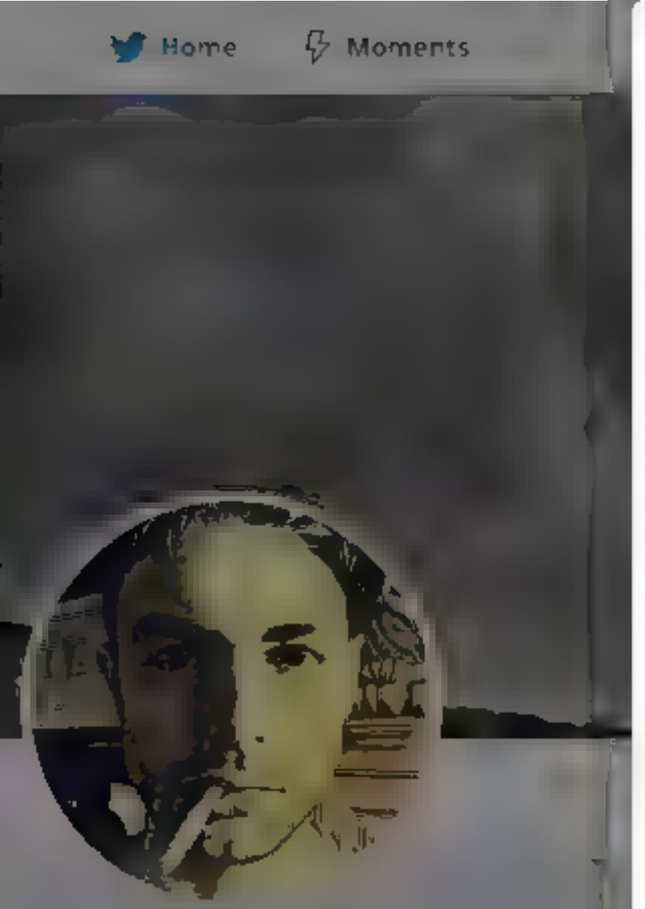
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

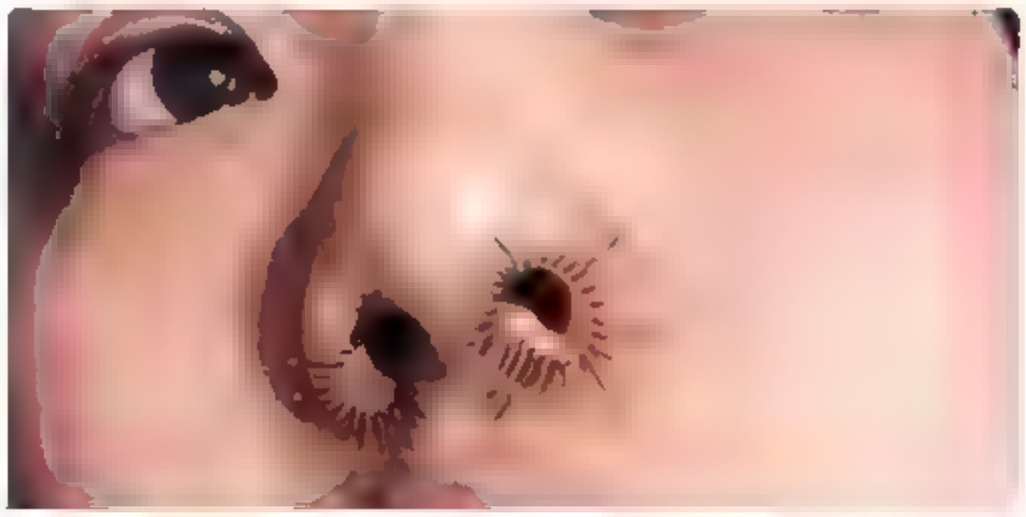
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The Metro is like the UK version of Buzzfeed but even worse.

Metro
@MetroUK

Nose hair extensions are the next hot beauty trend everyone needs to try



4:53 PM - 8 Oct 2017

363 Retweets **1,408** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 8 Oct 2017
Strange how I would never have heard about Spencer & his 8 other fuckboys rally if the MSM hadn't repeatedly told me about it

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If he's so hideous, why do you keep giving him a platform? 40 morons "rallied" for 10 minutes and you make it a national news story.

4:18 PM · 8 Oct 2017

299 Retweets **1,453** Likes

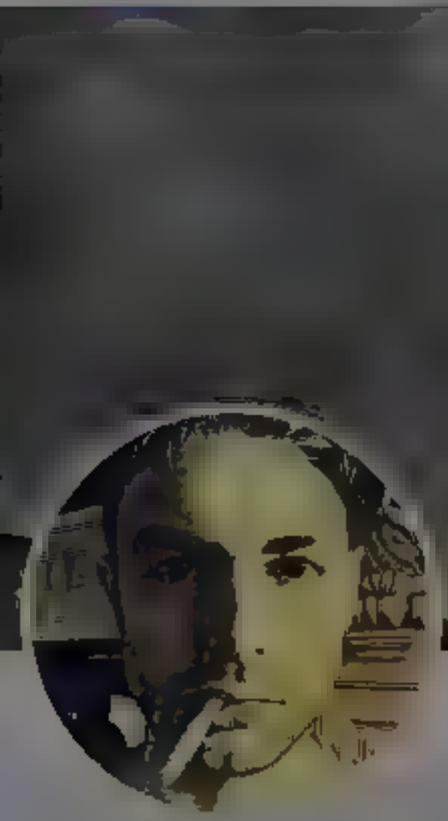
Alan Ballinger @AlanBallinger · 10 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So this

yvonne burton @YvonneBurton · 9 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
take a poll how many people even knew they are were there? Im guessing the media knew and thats about it

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is NOT Stephen Paddock. It's a random old dude trying to enjoy his life who you are now smearing as a mass killer. Please stop. twitter.com/YouFold2Me/sta ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:34 PM - 8 Oct 2017

141 Retweets **520** Likes

40 141 520

Owen @OwenAAAAA · 8 Oct 2017

Replying to

Youtube videos

Stephen Paddock a Lone Wolf?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mob attacks police as they try to arrest man in Norway.

4:52 PM - 8 Oct 2017

232 Retweets **366** Likes

52 232 366

Scarface @pootsie121165 · 8 Oct 2017
Replying to
Let's be honest the Danish and Swedish cops are liberal pussies no wonder crime is out of control there. French and German police same

1 14

Neil Taylor @neiltaylor1 · 8 Oct 2017
Replying to
It will only get worse

1

Tommy McMahon @AonghusMahon · 8 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 8 Oct 2017

Because I interview people & possibly share a minutia of their views does not mean I am "friends" with them or endorse the r every tweet

30 93 608

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Feel free to add this to your article since you used his horrible tweets to try to smear me. @TheCanarySays

3 28 PM 8 Oct 20 7

65 Retweets **433** ikes

20 65 433

Oscar Roark @ mc og c78 9 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It will be interesting to see if Tate's new friends criticise his actions."

Not a friend.

Reprehensible.

4:25 PM - 8 Oct 2017

110 Retweets **463** Likes

45 110 463

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

45 110 463

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

Parents who bring up disabled children are heroes. To demean them in this way is demented.

[illegible]:26 PM - 8 Oct 2017

171 Retweets **1,068** Likes

43 171 1.1K

Tristan Tate @TateTheTa[illegible]sman · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is bul sh t. My brothers been banned from twitter and theyve reordered h s tweets. He didnt say t like that.

Dont buy nto the BS

6 7

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 10 Oct 2017

If th s s true, he needs to speak to a lawyer

1 7

Hohoreallyhoholeary @ohrea yo eary · 10 Oct 2017

Of course t isn t true re-ordered mean srsly Tate botted t

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disagreeing with leftists is now a gateway drug for young people becoming Nazis. This is their new argument.

> After all, it's only natural that among the subset of young people who hear Yiannopoulos (or Mike Cernovich or Paul Joseph Watson, or) rant about "globalists" and migrants and liberals and Muslims over and over and over again, some of them are going to seek out harder fare. Just a few years ago, there simply wasn't much of a youthful reactionary movement, online or offline. That's changing, and it's in part because of well, a small cabal of secretive conservative funders.

1:17 PM - 8 Oct 2017

488 Retweets **1,334** Likes

153 488 1.3K

Chili @Ch Texas · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to

Is this dude saying there is some "secret caba" willing to pay me for the shit I already do? Someone hook a brotha up!

Alan Haywood @spanner52 · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to

The leftist spinmeisters have been hard at work. Soros employs some very

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Narrative fail: Per demographics, white people (56%) are underrepresented when it comes to mass shooters.

8:37 AM - 8 Oct 2017

450 Retweets **1,036** Likes

69 450 1.0K

Shop S mart! @ eBo o - 8 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

How many of those raging over Mike Pence exercising his 1st Amendment are the same ones who cried "muh 1st Amendment" for the past 2 weeks?

12:19 PM - 8 Oct 2017

5,529 Retweets **14,729** Likes

640 5.5K 15K

TaylorsSweetRevenge @TaylorsSweetRe[illegible] 8 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

We RESPECT Our Country & Nationa Anthem We Don't protest the very th ng that gives us the right to protest [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

M James Conway @conwaym ames 8 Oct 2017

Are we sure? That's poor security then They were a l in front of h m and not check ng the rear

3 49

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He got an escort like a VIP would, not because he is being arrested.

7 19 AM 8 Oct 2017

12 Retweets **46** [illegible] kes

6 12 46

AmericanTruth @A ner canMom2 11 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] er Paul who do you th nk he s?

Andy Cab @Andy ac6197 754 8 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He pee ed off n different direction at the end of th s v d though I th nk

1 7

paul @captainpeahead 8 Oct 2017

f he wasn't with them they wouldn't of et get that c ose he s defo with them

1 1 4

Deep Stvte @DeepStvte 8 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These conspiracy theorists all have the same odd disability of not being able to tell different people apart.
instagram.com/p/BZ78E_oB EA/

7:10 AM - 8 Oct 2017

78 Retweets **387** Likes

65 78 387

Den Fett @fenz ward · 8 Oct 2017
Replying to
Does that nc ude you?

1 8

Life and Culture @ feandc t re · 8 Oct 2017

1 1 3

Den Fett @fenz ward · 8 Oct 2017
That s br l ant. The look on his face 😂😂😂

3

Frank_Boyd @FrankBoyd4739 · 8 Oct 2017
Replying to
The comm nists have slowly eroded our schoo systems, while Obama

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI warns of violence from extremists associated with #BlackLivesMatter

5:50 AM - 8 Oct 2017

1,303 Retweets **1,689** Likes

150 1.3K 1.7K

Mennie Maahes @MMaahes · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Think most Yanks appreciate this already-my family certainly are aware of possibilities. Kids are staying away from certain areas.

Rockhall Fellbrigg @AmyRockhall · 8 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm surprised the fbi haven't made any arrests if they truly believe this. Usually they're action not just talk

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is going to be an interesting test of who 'right to refuse service' applies to and who it doesn't.

Ryan Saavedra @RealSaavedra

Gay coffee shop owner attacks Christians and kicks them out.

Remember when Ibera s attacked a Christian baker for refusing to bake a cake?

6:37 AM - 8 Oct 2017

2,826 Retweets **4,729** L kes

361 2.8K 4.7K

@Simp·exes 8 Oct 2017

Repl y ng to

Honest y both shou d have a right, but under current aw the gay guy cant refuse service, but Chr st ans can

12 1 12

TexasLady @texas ady4maga 8 Oct 2017

Honest y, I stand for any bus ness refusing services It s the r bus ness they a l just have to real ze act ons have consequences

8 5 90

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

During Las Vegas attack, man gets armed police escort leaving nearby Tropicana casino. Wonder who he was and why?

o 53 AM - 8 Oct 2017

920 Retweets **1,407** Likes

184 920 1.4K

M James Conway @conwaymjames 8 Oct 2017

Replying to

Are we sure? That's poor security then They were al n front of him and not checking the rear

3 49

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Oct 2017

He got an escort like a VIP would, not because he s being arrested.

6 12 46

AmericanTruth @AmericanMom 11 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Heading to Spain next week. Could get interesting.

4:57 AM - 8 Oct 2017

149 Retweets **488** Likes

65 149 488

Asma @aasmmaa2018 · 8 Oct 2017

Replying to

spain was heaven of the world under the Islamic ruling for 800 yrs, while

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Survived 2 massacres. Lucky or unlucky to be involved at all?

4:05 AM - 8 Oct 2017

509 Retweets **1,024** Likes

189 509 1.0K

a.m.w. @grapcty_n · 9 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And they are always beautiful people. All the photos of victims in news are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In case you missed it, here's my bit on Crowder the other day about the Las Vegas attack.

1:07 PM - 7 Oct 2017

186 Retweets **496** Likes

27 186 496

AWeibs25 @AWeibs25 · 7 Oct 2017
Replying to
Funny how they say we deserve censorship because some are wrong about mu tiple shooters But B M les about cops and race and get onized

1 6

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a · 7 Oct 2017
Replying to
It s okay to propose theories what others cal consp racies about the Las Vegas shooting Let people make their case Free market of ideas.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fucking hell, it was nearly a year ago. Get over it.

The Sunday Times @thesundaytimes
After losing to Donald Trump Hillary Clinton reflects on coping with crushing disappointment thetim es/2g1885E

2:10 AM - 8 Oct 2017

3,597 Retweets **11,679** Likes

1.1K 3.6K 12K

Rae Ring @rae_ring · 12 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
30 Minutes Of Excuses! Everyone Failed Her!

1

Jeffrey Lemmon @j_deaman · 10 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Hillary wants to cordon off the area and bronze the spilt milk, use it as a platform once hardened

Blaine Hlebechuk @blaine756 · 10 Oct 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who in their right mind would want to visit Dubai?

1:04 PM - 7 Oct 2017

1,823 Retweets **4,584** Likes

641 1.8K 4.6K

WTF @TurdFer12116991 · 7 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They have no plumbing. Trucks take it all away. But where?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Something happened to my brother."

1:03 PM - 7 Oct 2017

310 Retweets **630** Likes

108 310 630

Cookie @Cookiemuffen 8 Oct 2017
Replying to
Gambler my ass! Money laundering account? Yes

2

Mary Ann @Powderpuff94 8 Oct 2017
Replying to
He became a mass murderer of innocent people should of just taken his own life Prayers for all the victims

Roger Daugherty Ky. @RogerD8881 7 Oct 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mass panic after a car accident. Is this really a country that is "carrying on as normal"?

12:49 PM - 7 Oct 2017

1,410 Retweets **2,935** Likes

296 1.4K 2.9K

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee 7 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: "Calm before the storm."

North Korea preparing to test rocket that can hit U.S.

Some kind of connection here.

9:06 AM - 6 Oct 2017

2,061 Retweets **5,664** Likes

343 2.1K 5.7K

Heather Traeger @TraegerHeather · 6 Oct 2017
Replying to

Exactly these other countries who absolutely hate us will take advantage of us especially if this antifa civil war starts on November 4th

2 4

#45Richter @Infide · 7 Oct 2017
I heard alt Rights planning to start theirs Nov 3.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

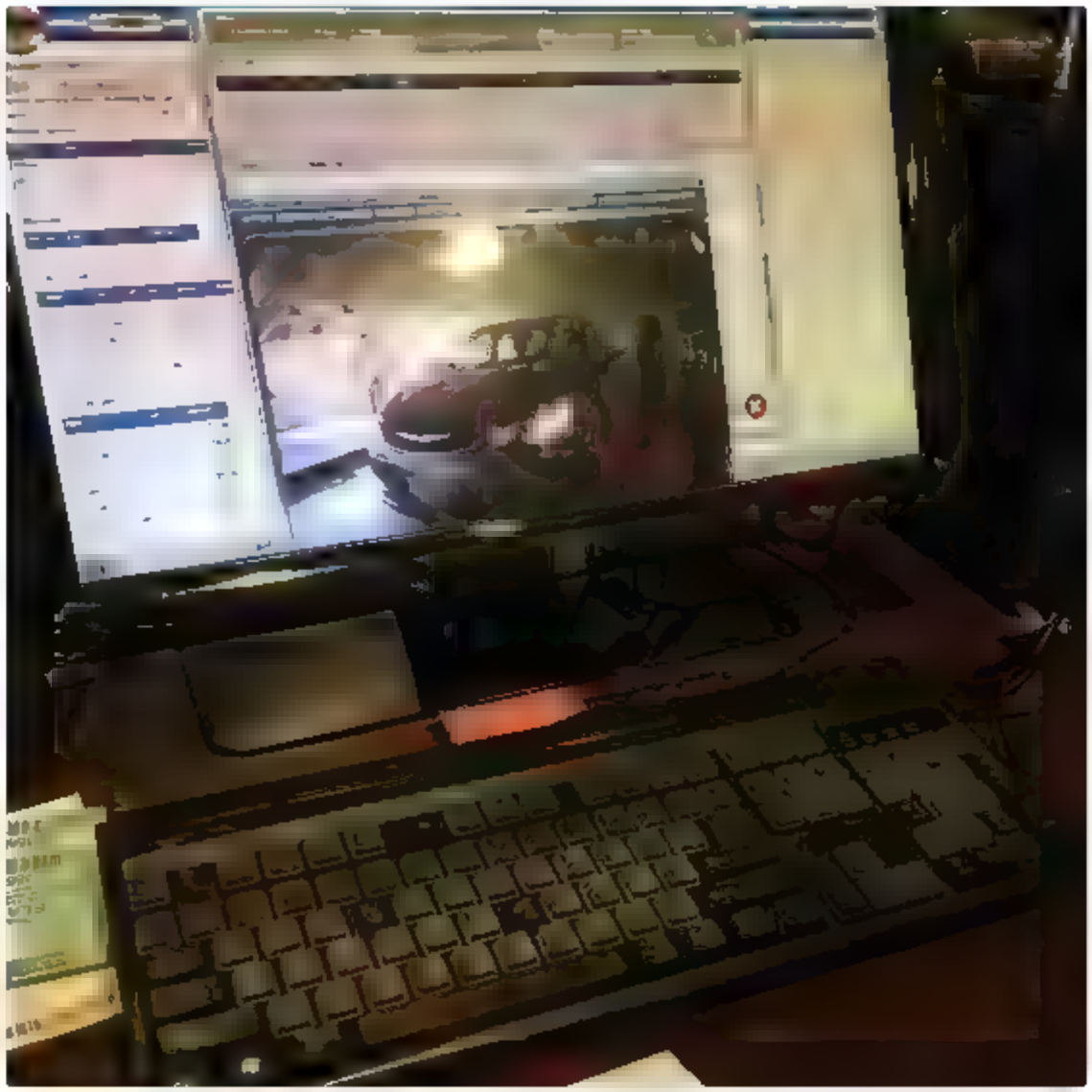
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

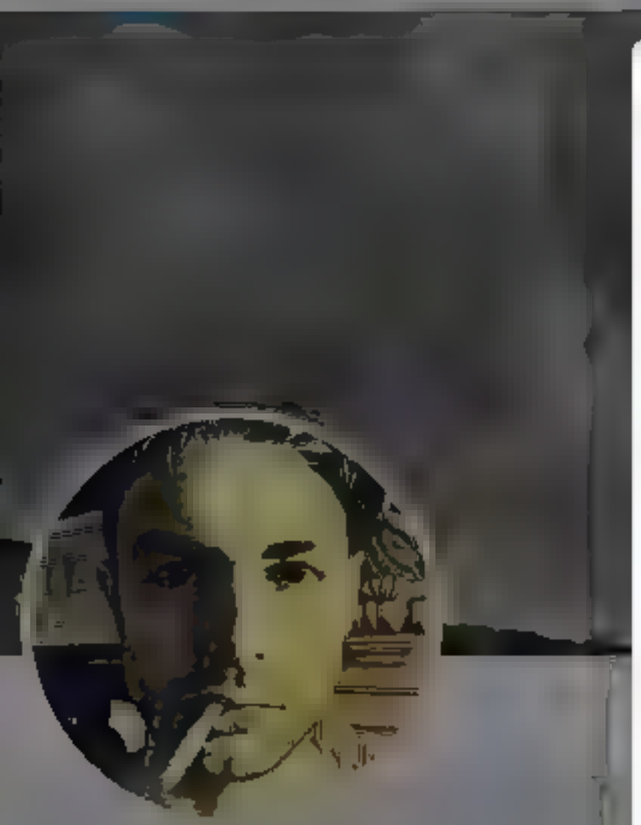
Valet Entries Prove Paddock Checked In 3 Days Before Date Given by Authorities - infowars.com/valet-entries- ...



8:16 AM - 6 Oct 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only people celebrating the Las Vegas massacre were far-left nutjobs and CBS executives.

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich
Hi @brianstelter here's a fake news article for you to include in your media watch segment. You do call out liberal fake news right?

8:25 AM - 6 Oct 2017

744 Retweets **1,922** Likes

54 744 1.9K

Valerie @vjoyce_k 6 Oct 2017
Replying to
I am still dumbfounded that we has Americans celebrating the LV slaughter and making comments that they were mostly white & Trump supporters

1 2 5

Opinionatedtroll? @Opinionated210 6 Oct 2017
Replying to
Who was celebrating? How? Are you even in America, are you an American?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Room service & valet receipts both show Paddock was in the hotel BEFORE official check in date. Very bizarre.

8:24 AM · 6 Oct 2017

1,512 Retweets **2,306** Likes

114 1.5K 2.3K

D Sims @Be a.r19571988 · 6 Oct 2017
Repl y ng to
HUGE Coverup
No news on other shootings (hooters, be agio)that have video an are confirmed
Must be something B g

3 10 23

Clare wilson @clareswares · 6 Oct 2017
Yes someth ng we rd in thst woman's video about the ock down at Be ag o She says the 32nd floor at Belagio I can t figure that one out

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep on rockin' in the free world.

6:47 AM - 6 Oct 2017

120 Retweets **736** Likes

46 120 736

Tony @[illegible] 6 Oct 2017

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Former Trump campaign official who claims Las Vegas gunman made an ISIS tape will be on the show 2:30 ET.

7:22 AM - 6 Oct 2017

1,080 Retweets **1,673** Likes

117 1.1K 1.7K

(((Peter))) @bad bobo1919 · 6 Oct 2017
Replying to
How would a campaign offic a no anyth ng of substance about this invest gat on?

1

xenophon @xenophon4303 · 6 Oct 2017
He doesn t, but it doesn't matter to most of nfowars fo owers

1

Ex-Dem @DemExt4Trump · 6 Oct 2017

Home Moments

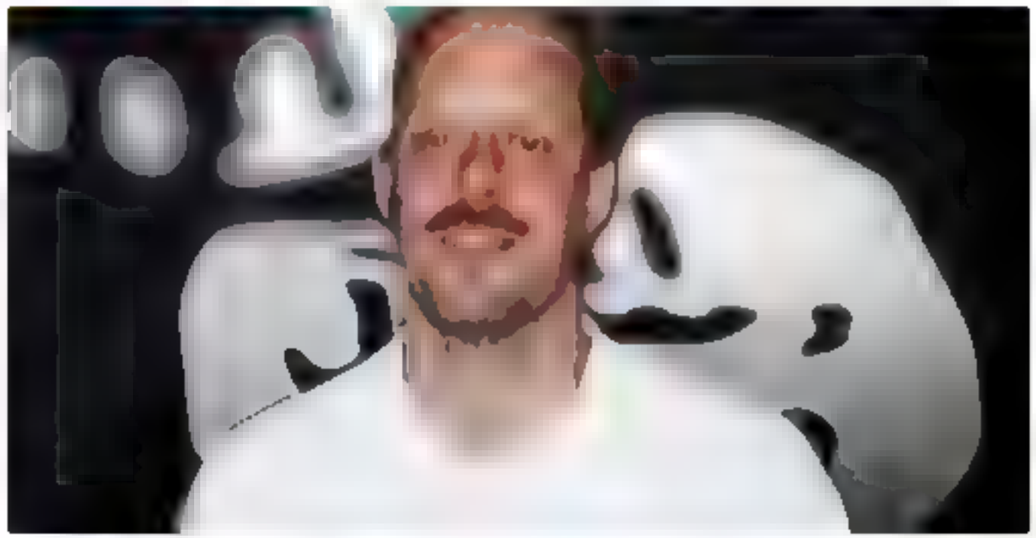
Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 6 Oct 017

Former Trump Campa gn Offic a C aims Las Vegas Shooter Made IS S Tape



t1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Take note: I am reporting on these claims, not endorsing their veracity.

6 01 AM 6 Oct 2017

171 Retweets **954** Likes

97 171 954

Flaps ohoolahan @Flaps OHoo ahan 6 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Help Center Terms

ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

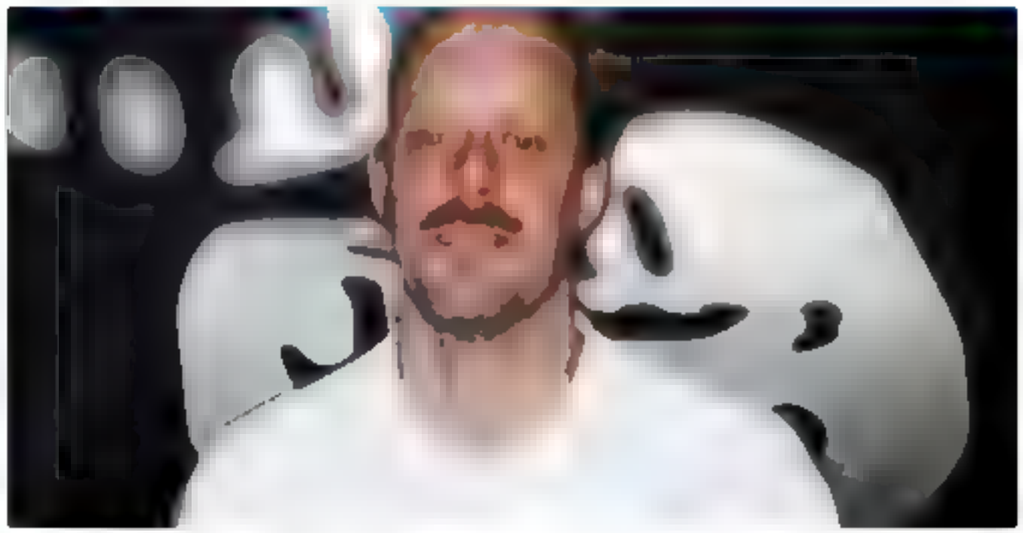
C e a ar,

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Former Trump Campaign Official Claims Las Vegas Shooter Made ISIS Tape - infowars.com/former-trump-c …



6 01 AM 6 Oct 0, 7

1,862 Retweets **2,279** Likes

237 1 9K 2 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so P anet 6 Oct 017

Take note am report ng on these claims, not endorsing their veracity

97 171 954

Twitte Ads r Rep ate erms

P v cy Co ie Ad o

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Sweden. It had to be Sweden.

+26 AM - 6 Oct 2017

814 Retweets **1,184** Likes

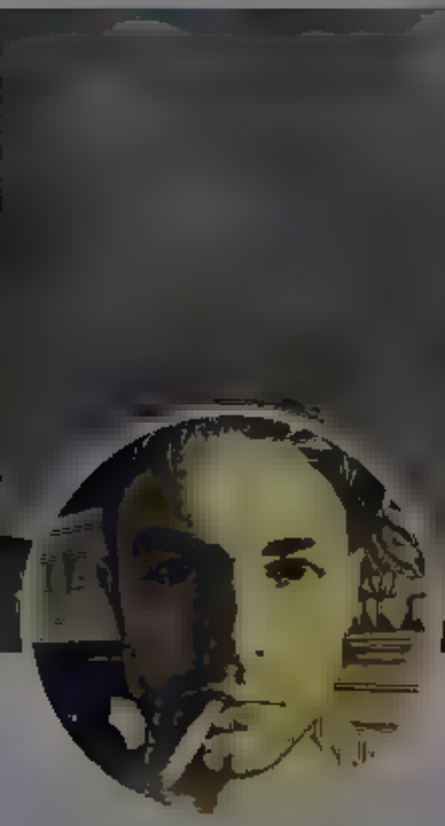
139 814 1 2K

Eritrium Petretorius @E TPeterson3 7 Oct 20 7

Repy ng to

Swedes wi l be outpop ated fast. Supercharging by funding multip e breed ng females. (w ves too good a word) Why Sweden why?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump terror attack?

4:22 AM - 6 Oct 2017

489 Retweets **666** Likes

34 489 666

Robert Morton @Robert4787 · 7 Oct 2017

Replying to

Probably not in th s instance, but Trump has been compromised by Putin for decades >>

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Visitor Records: Harvey Weinstein Visited Obama White House 13 Times

7:23 AM - 6 Oct 2017

2,714 Retweets **3,571** Likes

435 2.7K 3.6K

Vito Boscaino @VitoBoscaino · 6 Oct 2017

Replying to

Figures, Weinstein must be a predator and gay if he was hanging with

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democratic state representative rapped about shooting “snitches” and dragging their dead bodies behind cars.

4:25 AM - 6 Oct 2017

861 Retweets **1,007** Likes

127 861 1.0K

Susan Garrett @southberryst · 7 Oct 2017

Replying to

Oops, guess with law makers with this background could help explain St Louis crime issues

Edward Turner @EATurner · 6 Oct 2017

Replying to

News just in from the Swedish Migration Board: he means well but does not necessarily express himself in a good way

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU Endorses Police Brutality in Catalonia as 'Proportionate Use of Force'

4:21 AM - 6 Oct 2017

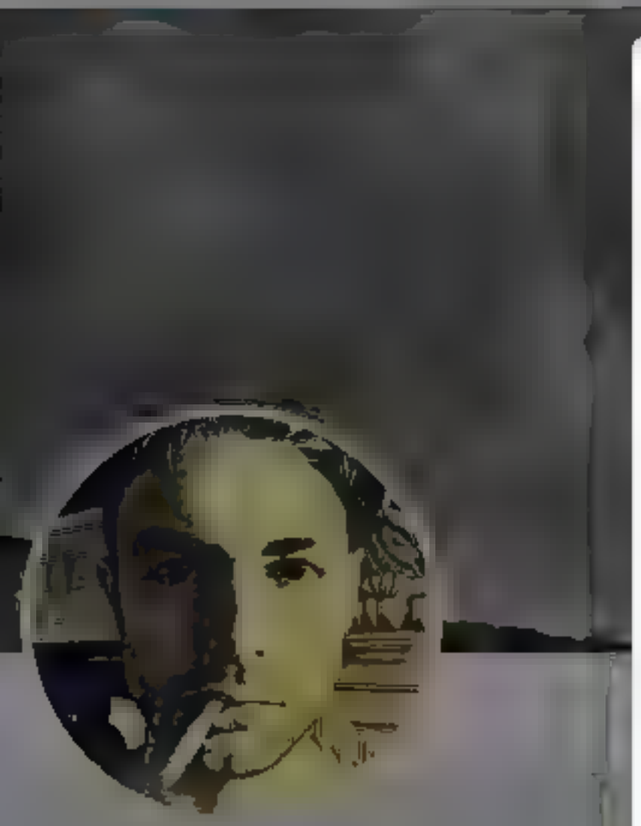
311 Retweets **471** Likes

78 311 471

† El Cid † @juanperdomosoto 9 Oct 2017

Replying to

LISTEN WHAT CATALONIA SAYS. MORE THAN 1.000.000 OF CATALONIAN



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Thin privilege" looks awfully similar to not being a lazy bastard and not eating like a pig.

4:13 AM - 6 Oct 2017

921 Retweets **3,196** Likes

455 921 3.2K

Janet W Jesse @JayWjayW - 7 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

"I live in your country and I'm going to screw it. I'll even screw your mother."

They're not sending their best.

4:02 AM - 6 Oct 2017

848 Retweets **1,215** Likes

114 848 1.2K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi, I'm Jimmy Kimmel.

I have my own armed security.

But here's my message for American peasants who think they have a second amendment. 😎

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

The Hollywood left loves this guy even more than Roman Polanski.

4:06 AM - 6 Oct 2017

1,078 Retweets **1,769** Likes

175 1.1K 1.8K

P @m_e78 6 Oct 2017

Replying to

Take a moment and read an article in the Hollywood Reporter an interview

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Father of 2 lost his high school sweetheart wife after 32 years of marriage. Tragic. Please give generously.

1:41 AM · 6 Oct 2017

547 Retweets **1,122** Likes

32 547 1.1K

Astronautist @LightSurfer5 · 6 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vegas Shooter's Girlfriend Says He Would Lie in Bed Moaning, Screaming

5:09 PM - 5 Oct 2017

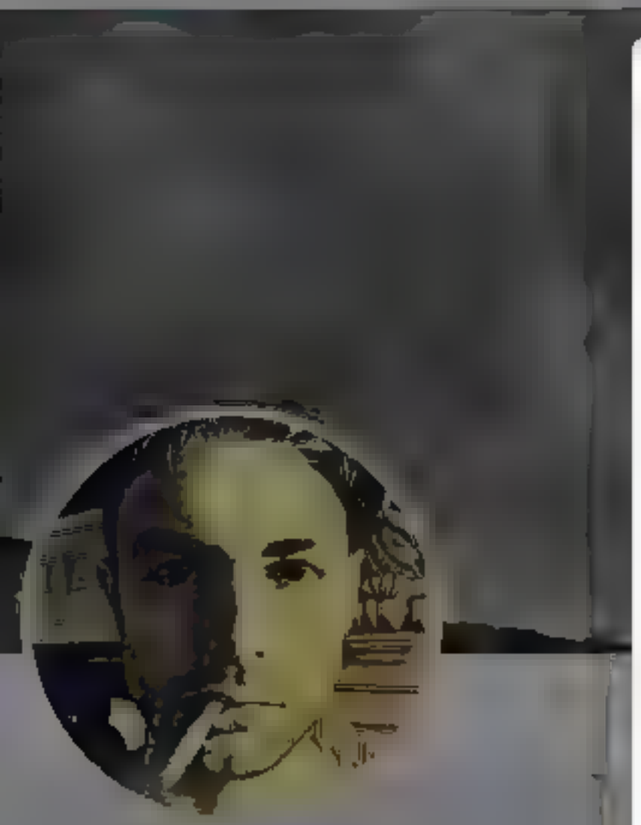
375 Retweets **719** Likes

366 375 719

nedepaz @nedepaz · 5 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

MK ultra flashbacks? Many people's programming starts breaking down as



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the only way I'll ever get on Fox News.

> **Carpe Donktum** @CarpeDonktum
> Paul Joseph Watson on Hannity youtu.be/s1fOacQ4nuA?a via @YouTube
> Show this thread

5:32 PM - 5 Oct 2017

304 Retweets **1,200** Likes

66 304 1.2K

Naomi America #1 @[illegible] · 5 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@[illegible] Paul you already the media you got your own show

5

Chris @arkhamhunter · 5 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What about tucker Carlson?

trish mozdzierz @tmozdzierz · 5 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real unanswered questions about the Las Vegas massacre, NOT conspiracy theories.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=QuaXRr ..

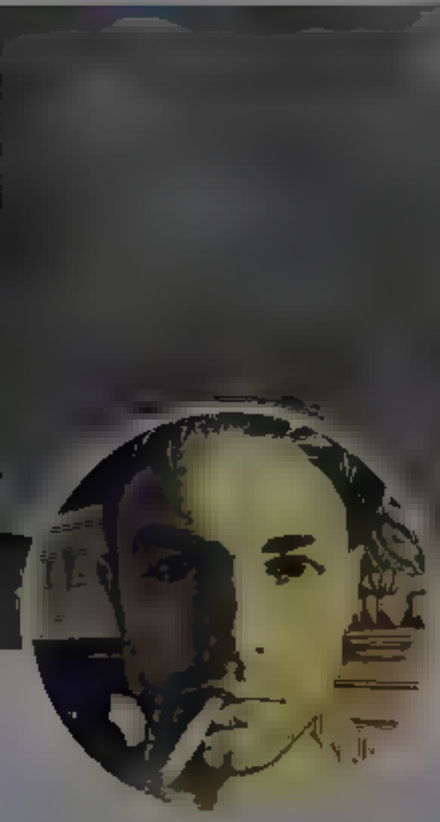
3:10 PM - 5 Oct 2017

3,205 Retweets **4,646** Likes

391 3.2K 4.6K

Not Easily Influencd @RealMaximusMax · 5 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May to resign on Monday?

1:4o PM · 5 Oct 2017

450 Retweets **1,843** Likes

225 450 1.8K

Jon Valentine @onwva ent ne · 6 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
Wonderfu f true

okwudili omali @oma iokwu · 6 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
Have you heard about B afra? C ick and see for yourse f
3 1

William Benedict @bhaktadasa · 6 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
She s not a good leader for the UK

Lord Daver @A t Rebe · 6 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
We ive in hope

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Holy shit, CNN is right for a change.

2:50 PM - 5 Oct 2017

959 Retweets **3,740** Likes

277 959 3.7K

David Lawrence @McCancn10 · 7 Oct 2017

Replying to

Career Pol tic ans, don t do any good?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

They got nothing.

> Analyzing Paddock's computer, cellphone and other electronic devices, investigators have found no obvious ideological motive, no clear connection to extremists or activist groups or outward display of mental illness, The Associated Press reported.

12:26 PM - 5 Oct 2017

223 Retweets **575** Likes

197 223 575

Donald's Angel @DonaldsAnge · 5 Oct 2017

Replying to

Was paddock a government spy or what? Makes no sense .

2 1 8

Angela Grace @AngeGrace1313 · 5 Oct 2017

I am starting to believe the theory that he was an undercover FBI agent with a gun deal that went bad, he had shells on top of his body??

2 1 7

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 5 Oct 2017

I try to wait for all the facts to come out

1 1

Donald's Angel @DonaldsAngel · 5 Oct 2017

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what YouTube will use to become even more censorious. Thanks, idiots.

And BTW, it's clearly a different fucking girl, you fools.

12:29 PM · 5 Oct 2017

467 Retweets **1,431** Likes

173 467 1.4K

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NRA calls for ATF review of bump stocks, new regulations after Las Vegas shooting.

12:15 PM - 5 Oct 2017

145 Retweets **304** Likes

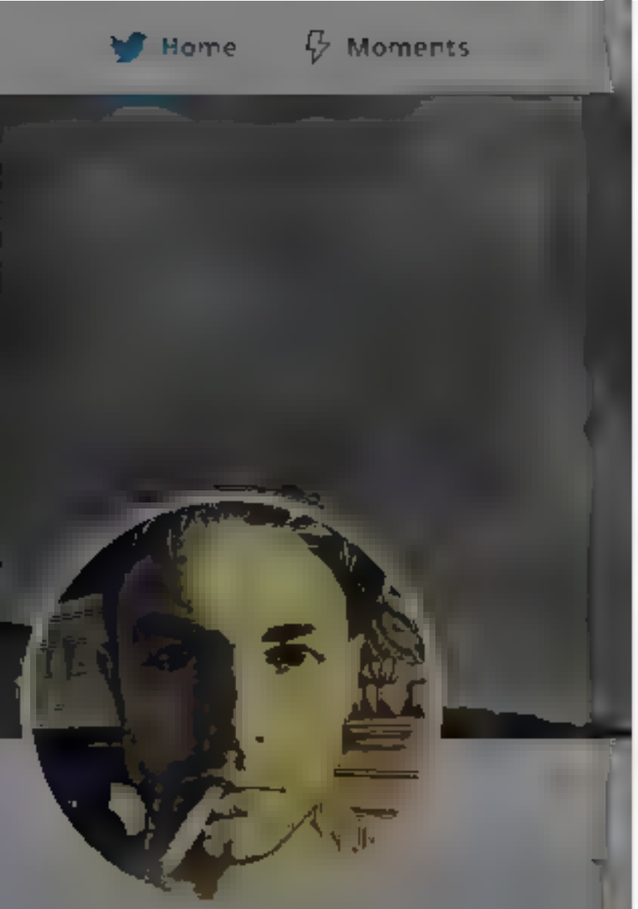
59 145 304

Epoch Times @EpochTimes · 5 Oct 2017

Replying to

White House Welcomes Conversation on Banning 'Bump Stocks' •

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 28 43

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Imagine my shock.

12 16 PM - 5 Oct 2017

5 Retweets **10** Likes

2 5 10

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg · 5 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Noth ng shocks you kaboom

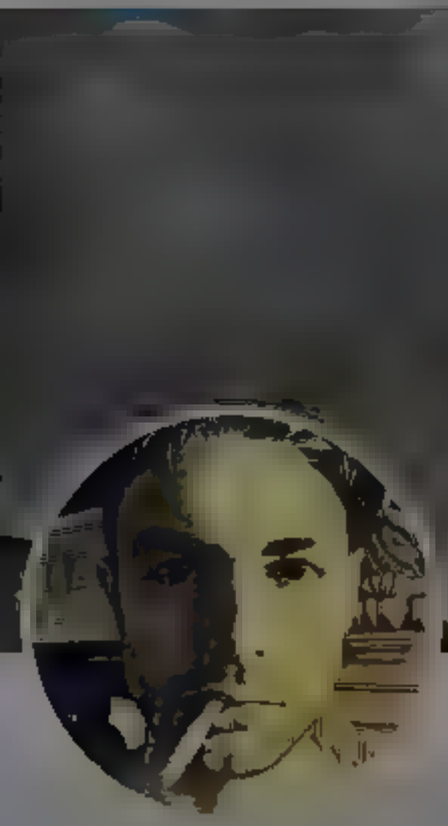
[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube to make its algorithym even more censorious due to multiple shooter-tards. Thanks, idiots.

12:02 PM - 5 Oct 2017

152 Retweets **401** Likes

91 152 401

dogcicle @dogcicle 7 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what the Sheriff investigating the shooting literally said and we reported on it.

ANALYSIS

Las Vegas Killer Was 'Radicalized, Right Insists

Outlets like Infowars keep insisting there's a chance the shooter was radicalized

11:09 AM - 5 Oct 2017

317 Retweets **821** Likes

42 317 821

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Oct 2017

Also seen them claiming we are behind the "conspiracy theory" that ISIS was involved when ISIS' official propaganda agency said that

35 187 663

Can't Catch Me @[illegible]ctor21921904 · 5 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You arm enemies and disarm your citizens you're asking for a civil war

2 3 17

Bonnie Mac @BonnieMac29 · 5 Oct 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Outlets like Infowars keep insisting there's a chance the shooter was radicalized

42 317 821

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also seen them claiming we are behind the "conspiracy theory" that ISIS was involved when ISIS' official propaganda agency said that.

11:10 AM - 5 Oct 2017

187 Retweets **663** Likes

35 187 663

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery 5 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Lie down with dogs.

1

Pádraig Ó Raghaill @PadraigOragha 5 Oct 2017
An té a luíonn le madaí, éiríodh sé le dearnaid

HaHaHa @Robbase422 5 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Hey Paul we all know the main stream media is a propaganda outlet. I don t be ieve anything they say un ess it's the weather

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paddock's family says he wasn't religious & he was a hardcore gambler, but yeah let's just blame Christians anyway.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** ✓ @PrisonPlanet
> Collectively blaming a white man is not enough, let's throw in Christians too. Stop. Please just stop @Newsweek
> IT WON'T ACCEP A CHRISTIAN WH
> Show this thread

11:15 AM · 5 Oct 2017

1,395 Retweets **3,442** Likes

170 1.4K 3.4K

1RonnieD ✝ ❤ **JesusIS** [illegible] @1RonnieD · 6 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Genuine CIA work here. This man was connected to Awans already & Seth Lucas who was found dead after filing papers on DNC. Fishy

Jennifer Hane @jhane415 · 5 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] accept the terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsweek Demonizes Christians For Las Vegas Massacre - infowars com/newsweek-demon ...

11:54 AM - 5 Oct 2017

591 Retweets **814** Likes

255 591 814

Manuela Battiata @ManuelaBattiata1 · 5 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He supported Antifa scum

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or maybe most people are great, some are evil, and you're a bunch of hysterical twats trying to divide society?

@Independent

The problem we're facing isn't toxic masculinity - it's that masculinity is toxic

[illegible]

10:44 AM - 5 Oct 2017

2,229 Retweets **5,655** Likes

241 2.2K 5.7K

Cassandra @Cererean · 8 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Well, you can't deny it. Look at that man pinning a woman to the ground so she can't get away from the gunfire. We should [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

THE FAR RIGHT WON'T ACCEPT LAS VEGAS KILLER WAS A CHRISTIAN WHITE MALE

BY ALEXANDER NAZARYAN ON 10/4 17 AT 5:44 PM

463 1.2K 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

"The killer was a Christian by birth if not belief."

Right, so he wasn't a Christian - but let's put it in the headline anyway.

10:33 AM - 5 Oct 2017

351 Retweets **1,176** Likes

99 351 1.2K

Ex-Liberal @MaryAnnArt · 9 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
P s! Any Christian knows that murder wi send them straight to He ll

Joshua Atkins @OmegaDawg8 · 9 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You are getting closer what I learned as a pagan soldier in the Middle East many refer to white peop e n genera as "Chr st ans"

Dr. Trumpsta @XRPTrump · 5 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

THE FAR RIGHT WON'T ACCEPT LAS VEGAS KILLER WAS A CHRISTIAN WHITE MALE

BY ALEXANDER NAZARYAN ON 10/4 17 AT 5 44 PM

463 1 2K 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

What a reprehensible piece of shit you are for spouting this utter tripe. @alexnazaryan

10 35 AM 5 Oct 017

180 Retweets **672** Likes

47 180 672

Not Justa Mom™ @Patr ot Mom 17 5 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I'm t red of the racist BS com ng from the Left! Yes, rac st! Blacks and other groups are RAC ST aga nst wh tes

15 20 170

Rooted @n t a AC 5 Oct 2017
you re only t red because of gu lt

3 1 1

Just Say It #MAGA @[illegible]ea 5 Oct 2017
Gu lt for what???

1 3

Not Justa Mom™ @Patriot_Mom 17 5 Oct 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

THE FAR RIGHT WON'T ACCEPT LAS VEGAS KILLER WAS A CHRISTIAN WHITE MALE

BY ALEXANDER NAZARYAN ON 10/4/17 AT 5:44 PM

463 1.2K 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many 'Christian white males' who attended that country music event are now dead?

10:32 AM - 5 Oct 2017

264 Retweets **1,094** Likes

41 264 1.1K

Marilyn @[illegible] · 5 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
And Christian white women. We know how to shoot

1 5 76

Sean Woodard @SeanWoodard18 · 5 Oct 2017
Exactly. But how do we know if he was or was not a Christian?

6 2 20

Richard Ingalls @[illegible] · 7 Oct 2017
Because he killed people

1

Sean Woodard @SeanWoodard18 · 7 Oct 2017
Many of Christians killed people throughout the years. Nobody can say what he believed. Throwing Christian card doesn't mean nothin

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Top of Drudge "Huge development - understanding some kind of motive appears to be near" [illegible]

57 316 600

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why Media Matters is a joke.

10:26 AM - 5 Oct 2017

177 Retweets **387** Likes

15 177 387

TinaSSDD @TinaSSDD · 5 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Being funded by David Brock is why Media Matters is a joke. [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Collectively blaming all white men is not enough, let's throw in Christians too. Stop. Please just stop. @Newsweek

Newsweek

ANALYSIS

THE FAR RIGHT WON'T ACCEPT LAS VEGAS KILLER WAS A CHRISTIAN WHITE MALE

BY ALEXANDER NAZARYAN ON 10/4/17 AT 5:44 PM

10:31 AM - 5 Oct 2017

1,232 Retweets **2,810** Likes

463 1.2K 2.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Oct 2017

How many 'Christian white males' who attended that country music event are now dead?

41 264 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Oct 2017

"The killer was a Christian by birth if not belief."

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Matters says suggestion shooter was "radicalized" is a "conspiracy theory".

Sheriff Lombardo literally used that exact word. @mmfa

Drudge Report promoted Infowars claims that the shooter was radicalized Infowars's Paul Joseph Watson subsequently shared Drudge's confirmation of the Infowars link as a huge development

SHERIFF, DID SHOOTER GET RADICALIZED?

DRUDGE REPORT

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top of Drudge. Huge development - understanding some kind of motive appears to be near infowars.com/breaking-shoo

10:24 AM - 5 Oct 2017

10:25 AM - 5 Oct 2017

316 Retweets **600** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Student Reports "Noose" Hung Outside Room, Turns Out to be a Lost Shoelace - infowars.com/student-report …

9:53 AM - 5 Oct 2017

719 Retweets **1,751** Likes

245 719 1.8K

Meg @meaganneggs · 6 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I feel bad for the r parents. You've done nothing to prepare your ch d for the real wor d

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

r ghtwingwatch.org/report/white-s...

Show th s thread

85 429 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Some in that image are white supremacists. Others, like Sargon and the half Asian Roaming Millennial obviously are not. This is dumb.

9 40 AM 5 Oct 2017

111 Retweets **528** Likes

44 111 528

Matthaios @Emperor Alb s 5 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

3 people (M llenn a Woes, Tara McCarthy & Wife with a Purpose) are A.tRight. None have sa d wh tes are the master race. So why label em WS?

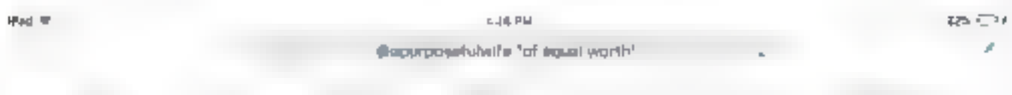
1 1 3

LyndaAnneArt @LyndaAnneArt 5 Oct 2017

WWAP s a nazi

1

LyndaAnneArt @LyndaAnneArt 26 Oct 2017



Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some were echoes, some were him turning and firing at the security guard at his door inside the room. Multiple shooter stuff is BS.

LISTEN TO THE TAXI AUDIO AGAIN PJW. The first salvo clearly shows and echo. But why are you not reporting that the salvo's after that initial opening salvo are coming from a different location and WERE NOT ECHO'S. She even says, "now it sounds like they're coming from over there" Those weren't echo's. PLEASE TELL ME YOU'RE NOT A SHILL

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone in Sheffield is missing a potato peeler.

BBC Radio Sheffield @BBCSheffield
Knives and blades handed in to police in Sheffield bbc.in/2y2KgtH

8:28 AM - 5 Oct 2017

250 Retweets **1,010** Likes

100 250 1.0K

Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @MrPicklesPars · 5 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They're missing a toilet cleaner too. Off you pop

Nicegrrl1 @Nicegrrl1 · 5 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
lol

Ernest Cann @19ec55 · 5 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

The left figured out nothing but how to collectively smear everyone you disagree with as the worst thing you can think of.

Roaming Millennial @RoamingM·
Apparently I enab e hate
r ghtwingwatch.org/report/white-s
Show th·s thread

9:26 AM · 5 Oct 2017

429 Retweets **1,399** Likes

85 429 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Oct 2017
Some·n that image are white s·premacists. Others l·ke Sargon and the half Asian Roam·ng M·llenn·al obvio·sly are not. This·s dumb.

44 111 528

Shane Hamilton9mm @Shanecw9mm · 5 Oct 2017
Repl·ng to @PrisonPlanet
Stefan Molyneux·s hardly a white suprem·st but this guy named ROBERT BYRD is who·s he·s ask?he·s only Hill·ery Cl·ntons admitted mentor!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine attacking the victim 3 days after a massacre because you're butt-hurt over his politics. twitter.com/richeycollazo .

This Tweet is unavailable

8:24 AM - 5 Oct 2017

795 Retweets **2,616** Likes

85 795 2.6K

David Rhomberg @DaveRhomberg 6 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What "law" is capable of stopping anything? None. Laws can't prevent, laws define. police enforce, judicial punish violators. #

2

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie 5 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Imagine your hypocrisy

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

TIME @TIME

"One underappreciated factor in gun violence: men" time.com/2fKNbrG

58 496 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But yeah men are evil. Ban men.

7:30 AM - 5 Oct 2017

140 Retweets **874** Likes

66 140 874

Nicola @nowlookhe eyou - 5 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I hope this parallel universe that we seem to be in gets back to our proper one soon. This one is becoming more and more surreal!!

1

Fia Delacruz @Sukands1[illegible] - 5 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Women in Sweden says the same thing they blame rapes & violence on ALL men when in fact it's mainly Muslim men committing these crimes

1 1 1

alan mills @alanmills405 - 5 Oct 2017

are you a real person?

1 1

Jon Howes @Chaeth - 5 Oct 2017

I'm guessing they are, a computer would'nt be that stupid

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also undeniable factors related to men.

- Combat deaths.
- Police officer rescues.
- Firefighter rescues.
- Suicides.
- Workplace deaths.

> **TIME** @TIME
> "One undeniable factor in gun violence: men" time/2fKNbrG
>
> 7:30 AM - 5 Oct 2017
>
> **496** Retweets **1,461** Likes
>
> 58 496 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 5 Oct 2017

But yeah men are evil. Ban men

66 140 874

Matthew Black @NormM - 5 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New York Times can write as many silly op-eds as it likes, no one is going to repeal the Second Amendment. Period.

7:37 AM - 5 Oct 2017

3,059 Retweets **8,740** Likes

365 3.1K 8.7K

DA @jamsmain92 · 6 Oct 2017

Replying to

Not w/o a war

1 1 1

OutsideLuciferMatrix @OutOf666Matrix · 6 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Injured Las Vegas Massacre Survivor Stands to Meet Trump - infowars.com/video-injured- ...

5:33 AM - 5 Oct 2017

590 Retweets **2,111** Likes

76 590 2.1K

Pepe @Trump4Mr - 5 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Honor the dead watch this video. Second shooter in the crowd. Bottom left yelow shirt.

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query ☐ Sea ch Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone ema or sername
  Passwo d
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
○ **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back [illegible]
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]
[illegible] PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**
[illegible] PrisonPlanet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Josh Caplan

Paddock obviously scouted out several different venues Attack planned months in advance at least [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Josh Caplan @joshdcaplan
TMZ Vegas shooter Stephen Paddock booked two rooms at the Blackstone Hotel, overlooking Lollapalooza in Chicago, two months before massacre
pic twitter com/RVvVD17Van
7 20 AM 5 Oct 2017

- 360 Retweet
- 676 Like
- [illegible]

64 replies 360 retweets 676 likes
Reply 64
Retweet 360 | Retweeted 360
Like 676 | Liked 676

1. New conversation
   1. AngelB [illegible] angelb24 [illegible]
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to PrisonPlanet

      I don't think #StephenPaddock had a damn thing to do with this Just another gov patsy or a black op gone wrong [illegible]

[redacted]

1 reply 4 retweets 5 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 4 Retweeted 4

Like 5 Liked 5

2. Kingfish86 @stroszek86

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @angelb24 @PrisonPlanet

that explanation makes sense

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

2. 1 Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paddock was a high roller Did he gamble there during this time?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 GE @ge2229617

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Perhaps he didn't target Trump supporters, but selected soft target offering best opportunity to shoot large number

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 David lynn @Eduardo46626319

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

it is quite possible he had help scouting out different areas and preparing for this and other shooters

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 MartinUk @MartiniM88

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Never just one man who 'flipped' definitely more to this story More involved

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 4 Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Steven D Marlow‏ @sd_marlow [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They say a lot of "1st time" criminals have to work themselves up, doing several attempts/trial runs

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. New conversation

1 NWOPHOBIC‏ @nwophobic [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Watch this another video!! #LasVegas Attack WAS FAKE!! [illegible]

1 reply 2 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 1 Liked 1

2. Dr ThomasBradyHorton‏ @Rustytigerpoo1 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @nwophobic @PrisonPlanet

Ok, but I'm worried about your breathing and you need to give up the smoking, if that was smoke in front of you

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

8. New conversation

1 NWOPHOBIC‏ @nwophobic [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Las Vegas Attack was COMPLETELY FAKE!! NOBODY DIED!! [illegible]

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

2. Dr ThomasBradyHorton‏ @Rustytigerpoo1 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @nwophobic @PrisonPlanet

Beard guy almost laughed on ABC, and his buddy, nobody is that good after thoracic surgery and 3 chest wounds!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

9. New conversation

1 Jim M. @ottomaJ [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Obvious this is part of a much bigger , organized effort. Stop lying to us , FBI

2 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

2. NWOPHOBIC @nwophobic [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ottomaJ @PrisonPlanet

The attack was FAKE!! NOBODY DIED!! [illegible]

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

10 1 James @BishopsB2B [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yet left his weaponry scattered about room with, what appears, a lack of organization. Coupled w/ 9 min of shooting in a 72 min span? Weird

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 New conversation

1 NWOPHOBIC @nwophobic [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wake up!! Las Vegas Attack WAS FAKE!! Another video [illegible]

1 reply 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 2 Liked 2

2. Dr ThomasBradyHorton @Rustytigerpoo1 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @nwophobic @PrisonPlanet

horrifying,he almost laughs out loud, but he was smiling with Lipless Lester on NBC And the Dr Wife in Eric Church tshirt everywhere,DrOz 2

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

12 1 Scott @1973scotth [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

As scary as that is, if / when the truth comes out it's going to scare the shit out of people. This thing was well planned his gf knows

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 Nemesis Trading‏ @nemesis_trading [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Or is he using music festivals as a cover to be traveling to all these places while trafficking arms this one just happened to go south

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 1 C Bradshaw‏ @mmmaxheadroom [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul its looking more and more like this guy was set up. Its all just too convenient to say one guy did ALL This work for himself

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

15 1 4 ? @MysticPhoenix [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

OR this is another piece that backs up the fbi gun running claim pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

If gender is a social construct, why not race?

This Morning @th smorn ng

Martina B g was born wh te but now says that she s black. Is race something that people can dec de to change?

7 24 AM 5 Oct 2017

1,191 Retweets **2,988** L kes

715 1 2K 3.0K

BigK @Drvonka 5 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

the worlds gone mad

8 5 114

Daniel Bailleau @DanielBa eau 5 Oct 2017

You are correct its both sad and scary at the same time we deserve an astero d, horrible as that s to contemp ate Humans are nuts today

5 2 42

BigK @Drvonka 5 Oct 2017

fo'rea

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris continues to enjoy cultural enrichment on an almost daily basis.
metro co uk/2017/10/05/pet

5 27 AM - 5 Oct 2017

1,415 Retweets **2,066** L kes

98 1 4K 2.1K

Wallace H Torbert, Jr @WallaceT1965 · 5 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Vegas or SODOM whet conservatives don and are told what happens here stays here

1

Wallace H Torbert, Jr @WallaceT1965 · 5 Oct 2017
S n city Christ an p ayground

HoneyMoonInBaghdad @HMBBook · 5 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Based on everything read, on a da ly bas s, it looks as though I wi l never step foot into E rope ever again

3 9

Jerry Adams @[illegible] · 5 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

By using Twitter, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. Ads info and more

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

British Hotel Advertises for Cleaners Who Must Speak Romanian

4:33 AM - 5 Oct 2017

168 Retweets **274** Likes

42 168 274

Deep State Dept. @RichardverMeu1 · 5 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And from Romania they will magically appear. A globalist dream, cheap

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks fake to me.
twitter.com/po...NewsInfinit ..

This Tweet is unavailable

4:48 AM - 5 Oct 2017

118 Retweets **386** Likes

44 118 386

Lawrence Hannity @LarsHannity 5 Oct 2017

Replying to @P...

...erms
...Policy ...Ads ...

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brutal.

Instapundit.com
@instapundit

Allowed to buy one at 13 without parents' knowledge or permission?

> **Daily Mail Femail** @Femail
> Gloria Steinem: 'I want men who buy a gun to be treated like women who seek an abortion' dailym.ai/2yHt6tZ

7:16 AM · Oct 4, 2017

3,456 Retweets **7,826** Likes

4:14 AM · 5 Oct 2017

1,531 Retweets **3,965** Likes

170 1.5K 4.0K

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Las Vegas Strip shooter targeted aviation fuel tanks, source says

4:08 AM - 5 Oct 2017

284 Retweets **419** Likes

49 284 419

DIANA @DIANA841891_1 · 5 Oct 2017

Replying to

I cannot believe it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The CBS exec who said she had no sympathy for massacre victims is now upset at people having no sympathy for her.

4:11 AM - 5 Oct 2017

5,606 Retweets **11,691** Likes

2.1K 5.6K 12K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally no sane person in America thinks they have this "right".

> **Patricia Arquette**
> @PattyArquette
>
> Follow
>
> You may have the right to have a gun but you don't have the right to shoot it at people because you are simply angry.
>
> 12:31 PM - 4 Oct 2017
>
> **274** Retweets **1,101** Likes

5:56 PM - 4 Oct 2017

1,538 Retweets **5,335** Likes

543 1.5K 5.3K

Rose mendez @m_amendez · 4 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Thx Captain Obvious

3 6 80

Sofia Kefi @SofiaKefi · 4 Oct 2017
Breaking News. Murder is not a right.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

465 2.4K 4.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Like owning guns means you should just run into a hail of bullets and be torn apart or you're a coward? What utter fucking tripe.

3:51 AM - 5 Oct 2017

582 Retweets **3,708** Likes

121 582 3.7K

Keith Redding @[illegible]redding - 5 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

In his video he said he was running to get his gun from his truck and he couldn't believe that he had left it in there

1

Cami Sheffield @CamiAnnS - 7 Oct 2017

Duh. He couldn't take his gun into a concert.

1

Keith Redding @[illegible]redding - 7 Oct 2017

In Nevada he could

2

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

A new low for mainstream media. Washington Post mocks massacre survivor for running from bullets.

1:49 AM - 5 Oct 2017

2,356 Retweets **4,414** Likes

465 2.4K 4.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet · 5 Oct 2017

Like owning guns means you should just run into a hail of bu lets and be torn

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter [illegible] and [illegible].

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
Remember me [illegible]
Log in
Don't have an account? [illegible]
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? [illegible]
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Are we ever gonna know the motive, or will it just be brushed under the carpet?

5:54 PM - 4 Oct 2017

- 631 Retweet
- 1,678 Like
-

256 replies 631 retweets 1,678 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1 New conversation

1 The Pickled Onions @PickledPat

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

Motive is irrelevant. Doesn't matter what side of fence he was on, doesnt matter what colour skin he had. He had automatic weapons & used em

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

2. Nicholas @nicholas919191

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PickledPat @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

Troll. Can't stand to think the shooter was a anti Trump extreme leftist.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Tweet unavailable

4. Nicholas @nicholas919191

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PickledPat @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

You're the type who is hysterical over everything Trump does, but WHY the biggest mass shooting in US history occurred who cares. Yes?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 The Pickled Onions @PickledPat

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @nicholas919191 @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

Not who cares, that'll come out. Who he voted 4 won't stop a next mass murder, weak gun laws are enabling anyone to take life at will simple

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Nicholas @nicholas919191

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PickledPat @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

I'm pretty certain that there is a trend amongst these mass murders. It could be guns. But it could also be ideology

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

7 Nicholas @nicholas919191 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @nicholas919191 @PickledPat and [redacted]

No wonder democrats have an issue with guns They fear they cannot control themselves when guns are around Morally superior? Definitely not

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

8 The Pickled Onions @PickledPat · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @nicholas919191 @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

Nah, I think your way off Weak gun laws kill people in US in general, not ideology Will always be exceptions but easy access to guns kill

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9 [redacted]

2. New conversation

1 White Guard Council @GuardCouncil1 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Antifa was somewhat connected in this we must prepare for civil war and please follow us to make the White Guard anti communist movement!

1 reply 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 6 | Liked 6

2. Daryl Winstone [redacted] MrChainsaw07 [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to GuardCouncil1 PrisonPlanet

Gonna need that connection "somewhat" explained, my friend!

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

3 White Guard Council [redacted] GuardCouncil1 [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to MrChainsaw07 PrisonPlanet

found the connection antifa literature was found after hostage rescue team found stuff there were 23 guns and there has been evidence

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Daryl Winstone [redacted] MrChainsaw07 [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to GuardCouncil1 PrisonPlanet

Source?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 White Guard Council [redacted] GuardCouncil1 [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to MrChainsaw07 PrisonPlanet

Well Unofficial and @RealAlexJones had confirmed it through his sources

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Daryl Winstone [redacted] MrChainsaw07 [redacted]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to GuardCouncil1 PrisonPlanet RealAlexJones

So no sources

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3 1 Peter A Nicholson @CylonOne ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I guarantee they will do there best to keep the truth from the people There is to much planning I believe it's ISIS and so do others

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 New conversation

1 Chrissy Vee @bcuziamalady ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What do you make of this? @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

No Service 4:49 PM 74%

boards.4chan.org

Board /pol/ - Politically Incorrect ▼ Settings Home

10/03/17(Tue)15:03:36 No.143901308

264 KB JPG

The LVMPD knows the motive behind the attack, but the FBI will not allow us to release the motive because it implicates the FBI in illegal arms deals and supplying arms to ISIS terrorists within U.S. borders.

Stephen Paddock was an undercover FBI agent who participated in multiple illegal arms deals in the Las Vegas area in a gun running entrapment scheme similar to Fast and Furious. Paddock thought he was engaging in another routine arms transfer, but ISIS had learned about the entrapment scheme and Paddock's true identity. They killed him and carried out the massacre, and then fled the scene.

Everything is being kept under extreme wraps because 1) armed ISIS terrorists are still at large and 2) this is very embarrassing to the FBI and they don't want their scheme to become public knowledge.

I will be posting further information throughout the day, people within LVMP are disgusted and are pushing for this information to be released to the public.

Anonymous (ID: kANaiafw)

15 replies 14 retweets 16 likes

Reply 15

Retweet 14 | Retweeted 14

Like 16 | Liked 16

2. ME. hoodcpa

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to bcuziamalady PrisonPlanet

realDonaldTrump This is what I asked you to look into!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

5 New conversation

1 Scott evans, @Scottev99002680 ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

The only way this will be pushed under the carpet is if we as a country let it. We have what we didn't have with Kennedy. Social media,

1 reply 3 retweets 16 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 16 | Liked 16

2. Tweet unavailable

3 Scott evans, @Scottev99002680 ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @linaji @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

To attack a group of people just out enjoying an evening of music, its just another reason to push even harder. They want us defenseless

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4 linaji, @linaji ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Scottev99002680 @PrisonPlanet @RealAlexJones

Obviously you did not view the video TOTALLY

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

What next hot button political issue will Jimmy Kimmel cry about on camera while reading a script written by someone else?

5:17 PM · 4 Oct 2017

4,169 Retweets **13,029** Likes

834 4.2K 13K

Deb Schiavi @DebSch[illegible] · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]s in bed w th Chuckie [illegible]

1 3 12

Gnome Chumpsky @DanielOtt68 · 4 Oct 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A "non-gun guy" suddenly brings an arsenal of guns into the home and she knows nothing. OK.

Las Vegas gunman's girlfriend 'knew nothing about planned violence' – lawyer

By Philip Whiteside, News Reporter

Thursday 5 October 2017 00 50

5 03 PM - 4 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about fuck off instead?

5:11 PM - 4 Oct 2017

533 Retweets **2,061** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This was probably his hotel room guest.

5:15 PM - 4 Oct 2017

369 Retweets **651** Likes

137 369 651

MERRY CHRISTMAS @DJTsavesAmerica 4 Oct 2017

Replying to

Someone put together a believable theory

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saw this pop up and all my Christmases came at once.

4:30 PM - 4 Oct 2017

151 Retweets **401** Likes

48 151 401

Tammy @StargazerTammy17 · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paglia (even though lefty) was always a great thinker. She understands biology and history which will always speak truth. Thx Paul.

1

shelbie ++ @shelbiestrykers · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is fire

1 3

shelbie ++ @shelbiestrykers · 4 Oct 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THIS is what the Twitter mob are outraged over now? Get over yourselves, you hysterical, cry-baby whinge-bags.

Jon Marks & Ike Reese on 94WIP @MarksReese WIP
Here s the video of Cam Newton saying "It s funny to hear a female talk about routes"

+ 3o PM + Oct 201 7

305 Retweets **1,146** Likes

134 305 1 1K

Karol Camacho @KCAMACHOD_T 5 Oct 201 7
Rep y ng to
Mak ng me ove Cam even more! Anyone that can tr gger a l beral l ove ❤

1 1

Karol Camacho @KCAMACHOD_T 5 Oct 201 7
Rep y ng to
Only ove the fact he threw the social just ce warr ors nto a tizzy! So tired of the PC police!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I used to think gun control was the answer.
My research told me otherwise.

4:34 PM - 4 Oct 2017

853 Retweets **1,683** Likes

100 853 1.7K

Nicklas Rapp @NicklasRapp · 5 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sure, let people buy bombs and whatever weapon they desire...

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the equivalent of "the driver shot JFK" crap.

Brian Richmond @B Rich44NO
Replying to @cnnbrk
Who is this fella on the ground shooting people???

1:23 PM - 4 Oct 2017

192 Retweets **514** Likes

61 192 514

@vBv CDXX 4 Oct 2017
Replying to
Actually the security guard in the car behind him fired the second shot that confuses ppl

wlmiii @w m 4 Oct 2017
Replying to
There s 1 shooter and he committed su cide rather than be taken nto custody Al the other mess is consp racy theory non sense

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Times tries to "fact check" me. Fails.

4:08 PM - 4 Oct 2017

381 Retweets **998** Likes

40 381 998

ME @hoodcpa · 5 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Facts and NYT in the same sentence is an oxymoron

1 3

Mark @markonetbog · 5 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Why is it that most "fact checkers" are liberal and on a regular basis have nothing to do with actual checking of facts? All they do is parrot the liberal line

2

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

What I said.

CNN Breaking News @cnnbrk

FBI deputy d rector says it's a surprise the bureau st l doesn t know the Las Vegas shooter s motive cnn it/2xSXyC6

4:23 PM - 4 Oct 2017

285 Retweets **950** Likes

92 285 950

jon anderson @depojon · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to

but they concluded 100% in 12 hrs that there is no SIS connection Same bureau that after 1 yr sti l hasn t concluded there s no Trump /Ru

2

Plissken @toddiscursed · 4 Oct 2017

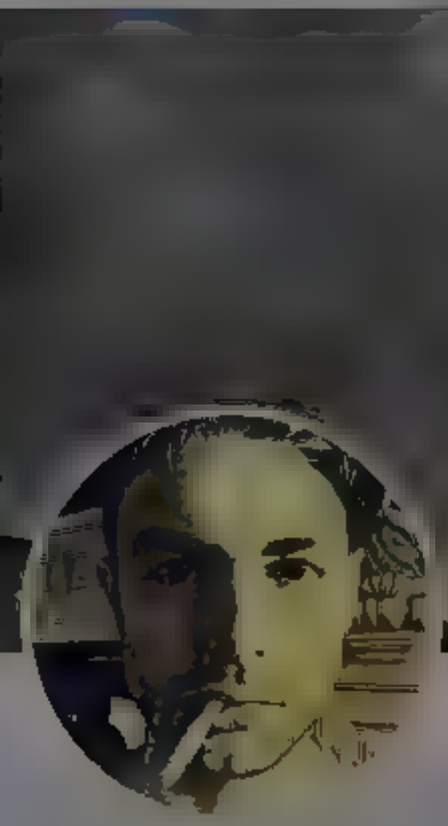
Replying to

They know

Lisa #FBPE @tifftytwo · 5 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Given huge amount of people affected by this horrific event, we really need to push this over $10 million and will!

3:12 PM - 4 Oct 2017

655 Retweets **1,245** Likes

48 655 1.2K

Jennifer Hoffman @jennferhoffman · 4 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I have more in common with 60s radicals/liberals than today's "progressives" do.

Overton Window has shifted that far.

2:31 PM - 4 Oct 2017

451 Retweets **2,095** Likes

83 451 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 4 Oct 2017
Progressives no longer bel eve n free speech, equality of opportun ty, their anti-war cred s AWOL, and the majority are actual racists.

79 632 2.1K

Thomas Ley ✓ @thomas ley · 4 Oct 2017
Repl ng to
Nope

1 2

Quetzalcoatl Now @quetza coat now · 5 Oct 2017
Yes he is and you know it The t mes they are a changing

Carolyn L @Carolynwadewda · 5 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

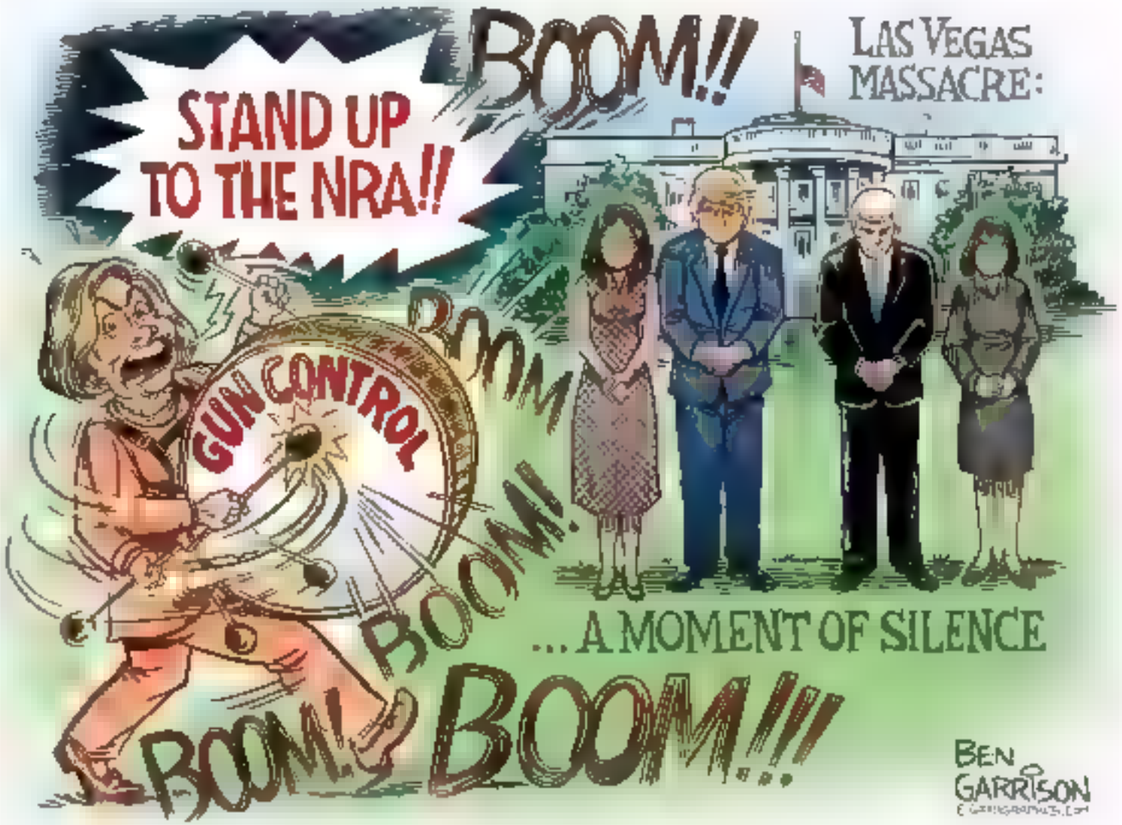
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the same woman who said don't politicise it, before politicising it in the very same tweet.



3:08 PM - 4 Oct 2017

1,698 Retweets **3,516** Likes

129 1.7K 3.5K

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

I have more in common with 60s rad ca.s/libera s than today's "progressives" do

Overton Window has sh fted that far

83 451 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Progressives no longer believe in free speech, equality of opportunity, their anti-war cred is AWOL, and the majority are actual racists.

2 33 PM 4 Oct 2017

632 Retweets **2,077** Likes

79 632 2.1K

Deplorable Patriot @does tmatter4 [illegible] 4 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Exactly what do these "progressives" consider progress?
Destroying Amer ca perhaps?

1 2 14

Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @MrPa rh rsr 4 Oct 2017
Be a start.

mark girdler @markg rd er 5 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
you re a joke
your alex jones infantry reads and bel eves th s sh t, but grown-ups dismiss

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Strange Things About the Las Vegas Massacre -

1:23 PM - 4 Oct 2017

1,214 Retweets **1,786** Likes

225 1.2K 1.8K

granny 8 @estocker8 5 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Where's all the security camera footage from the Hotel? Every place with casinos has it all over the building

1

~ JeniLynn ~ @RWNJsCanFO 5 Oct 2017
In the hands of the FBI

1

granny 8 @estocker8 6 Oct 2017
Let's hope they use it to find truth

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Were dying victims denied treatment immediately after the shooting or was it reasonable to turn the lights off?

1:55 PM - 4 Oct 2017

208 Retweets **457** Likes

46 208 457

Stephanie D @Steph_O_Reno · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Where's the security footage from the hotel?

1 2

UncleSam @[illegible]UncleSam10735872 · 4 Oct 2017

Any security footage at all? The woman who warned the crowd they were gonna die. She must be on film somewhere?

1 3 6

leopold stotch @BLStotch · 5 Oct 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery · 4 Oct 2017

You obviously don't know much about Valium, Paul. Lemme tell you: you couldn't be arsed picking up a rifle after necking one

20 2 69

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

I'll listen to what medical professionals have to say about that, not unemployed supply teachers, but thanks.

10:28 AM · 4 Oct 2017

15 Retweets **45** Likes

14 15 45

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carrying on as normal.

12:03 PM - 4 Oct 2017

710 Retweets **1,226** Likes

129 710 1.2K

Turn It Off @TurnItOff - 4 Oct 2017

Replying to

I lived in the era of IRA bombing campaigns. Was on duty 250yrds away when the 1996 Manchester bomb went off 1/2

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]

- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me Forgot password?

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  Sign up

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical liberal Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson
et

ld & Theresa May nee

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

☑ Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

et

dd & Theresa May neec

Close

Search
Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amber Rudd & Theresa May need to resign now for the good of the country.

9:25 AM - 4 Oct 2017

1,325 Retweets 4,416 Likes

251 1.3K 4.4K

Bee🇬🇧VladBot #FBPE @BeeAHoney · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Actually Philip Hammond needs to go. If Ms May wasn't surrounded by so many remainers, we'd get somewhere

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Amber Rudd & Theresa May need to resign now for the good of the country

9:25 AM - 4 Oct 2017

- 1,325 Retweets
- 4,416 Likes
-

251 replies 1,325 retweets 4,416 likes

Reply 251

Retweet 1.3K Retweeted 1.3K

Like 4.4K Liked 4.4K

1. New conversation

   1. Bee VladBot #FBPE @BeeAHoney

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      Actually Philip Hammond needs to go. If Ms May wasn't surrounded by so many remainers, we'd get somewhere

      4 replies 3 retweets 2 likes

      Reply 4

      Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

      Like 2 Liked 2

   2. Don Collier @doncollier

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @BeeAHoney @PrisonPlanet

      Who says we are not getting anywhere?

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked

   3. Bee VladBot #FBPE @BeeAHoney

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @doncollier @PrisonPlanet

      Oh, I'm sorry. I omitted to include 'IMHO'. My bad

      0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked

   End of conversation

2.

   1. Len Wilson @banjo1t

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Nigel_Farage

      Ditto. JC

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 New conversation

1 AngeliQ @linmirange

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Could you add Macron in your list of people who need to resign for the good of their country, sorry to bother I plead for France 😉

2 replies 6 retweets 58 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 6 Retweeted 6

Like 58 Liked 58

2. Angel 2018 * ° °* * °°* * ° @AngelStormee

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @linmirange @PrisonPlanet

Angela Merkel too for the sake of Germany 🇩🇪

3 replies 4 retweets 57 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 4 Retweeted 4

Like 57 Liked 57

3 Drift66 @Drift661

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @AngelStormee @linmirange @PrisonPlanet

I agree

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

4. 1 ENGLISH @somelad81

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#Florence speech when most people know if we walk away it will be them chasing us not the other way round cause they need the cash

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Ryan Mason @UniversalMSLtd

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Nigel_Farage

Would Rudd not be a better PM?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1
Kevin Peters. @Big_Kev

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Neither will since its the good of their careers that drives them

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1
Ann E. @ExiledfromDown

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @ViveCharlieMag

You forgot Phillip Hammond!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1
Number7. @religionisaclub

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @ProudPatriot101

I demand Sobieski the 3rd. The monarch whom saved Europe from the tyranny of Islam!!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1
Drift66. @Drift661

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @ProudPatriot101

Yes they both should go

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10. 1 Polly. @Pollydoodle24

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Nigel_Farage

Rubbish

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11. 1
ENGLISH @somelad81

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Will be us punishing them not the other way around cause we import for more than we export to the EU. #May was incredibly weak with the

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12. New conversation

1. Fran Papantoniou @FPapantoniou

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Nigel_Farage

Yes. They have no idea about the person in the street, or even what Brexit means to the genuine hardworking people

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. 1 more reply

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over $8 million raised for victims of Las Vegas shooting. Incredible effort.

6:54 AM - 4 Oct 2017

757 Retweets **2,141** Likes

75 757 2.1K

Tyler Bracen @tyler_bracen · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to

This country is lost. Gun rights people hate the left. The left hates the gun

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

C te o y

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next on CNN "How Europe has accepted the rage of Muslim men." Would they publish that? No. So why this? Shame on you @CNN.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

For @CNN to post this after a massacre whose victims are predominantly white men is an utter disgrace

Show this thread

6:16 AM - 4 Oct 2017

2,165 Retweets **4,182** Likes

179 2.2K 4.2K

Tim Gibson @TimGibson64004608 - 4 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

298 605 1.1K

Faith J Goldy @FaithGoldy 4 Oct 2017

video removed

9 10 93

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

YouTube is purging everything. It wasn't even graphic.

6:45 AM - 4 Oct 2017

42 Retweets **157** Likes

35 42 157

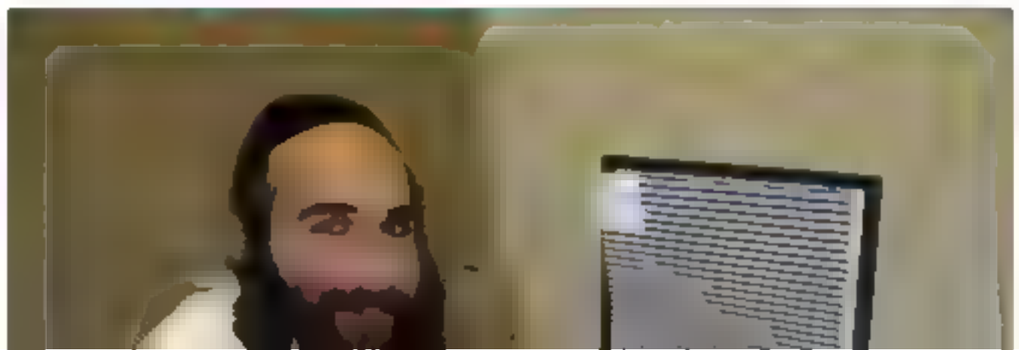
milknazi @milknaz1 4 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Bullshit. There's loads of videos. You false flag wankers are totally lost

Hirem Hof @Thof1976 4 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For @CNN to post this after a massacre whose victims are predominantly white men is an utter disgrace.

@CNN

How America has silently accepted the rage of white men | via @CNNopinion cnn.it/2yIdPZx

8:44 AM - 04 Oct 17

Keyboard Shor SKIP ALL

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Twitter Search Twitter

Back

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

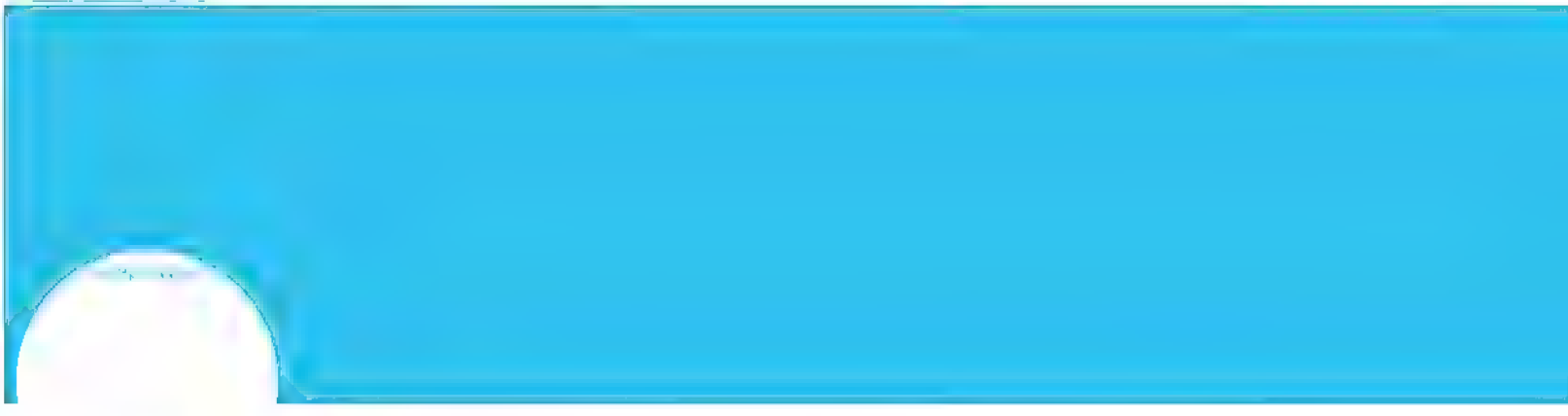
Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @username

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

M 04 Oct 17

6.0K 11K

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

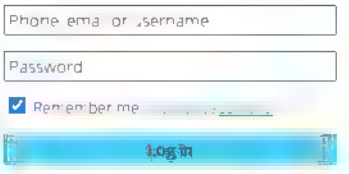
Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter



Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

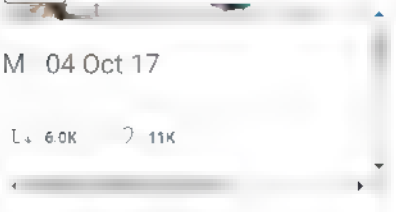
Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile Customer Terms of Service

Close

Confirmation

Close



Close

STOP the fucking racism. You are inciting violence. STOP NOW.

6:1x AM · 4 Oct 2017

1,078 Retweets **3,386** Likes

166 1.1K 3.4K

ape2angel @ape2ange · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to

"Anti-white racism is real" he said, ironically

Close

Next Tweet from user

1 Paul Joseph Watson @ · PrisonPlanet ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

For #CNN to post this after a massacre whose victims are predominantly white men is an utter disgrace

CNN
@CNN

How America has silently accepted the rage of white men | via @CNNopinion cnn.it/2yldPZx

8:44 AM · 04 Oct 17

266 Retweets **385** Likes

1,488 replies 6,023 retweets 11,262 likes

Reply 1.5K

Retweet 6.0K | Retweeted 6.0K

Like 11K | Liked 11K

Show this thread

Paul Joseph Watson · PrisonPlanet ·

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

STOP the fucking racism. You are inciting violence. STOP NOW

6:13 AM - 4 Oct 2017

- 1,078 Retweet
- 3,386 Like

166 replies 1,078 retweets 3,386 likes

Reply 166

Retweet 1.1K | Retweeted 1.1K

Like 3.4K | Liked 3.4K

1 New conversation

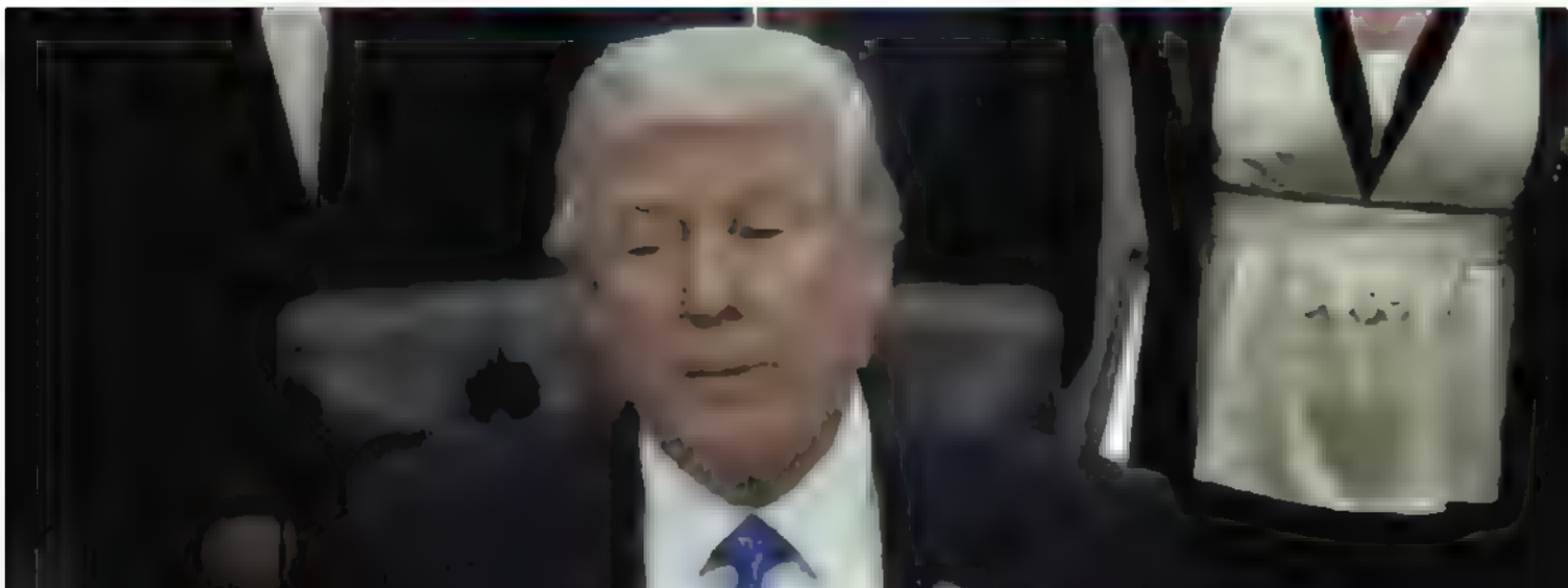
1 ape2angel · ape2angel

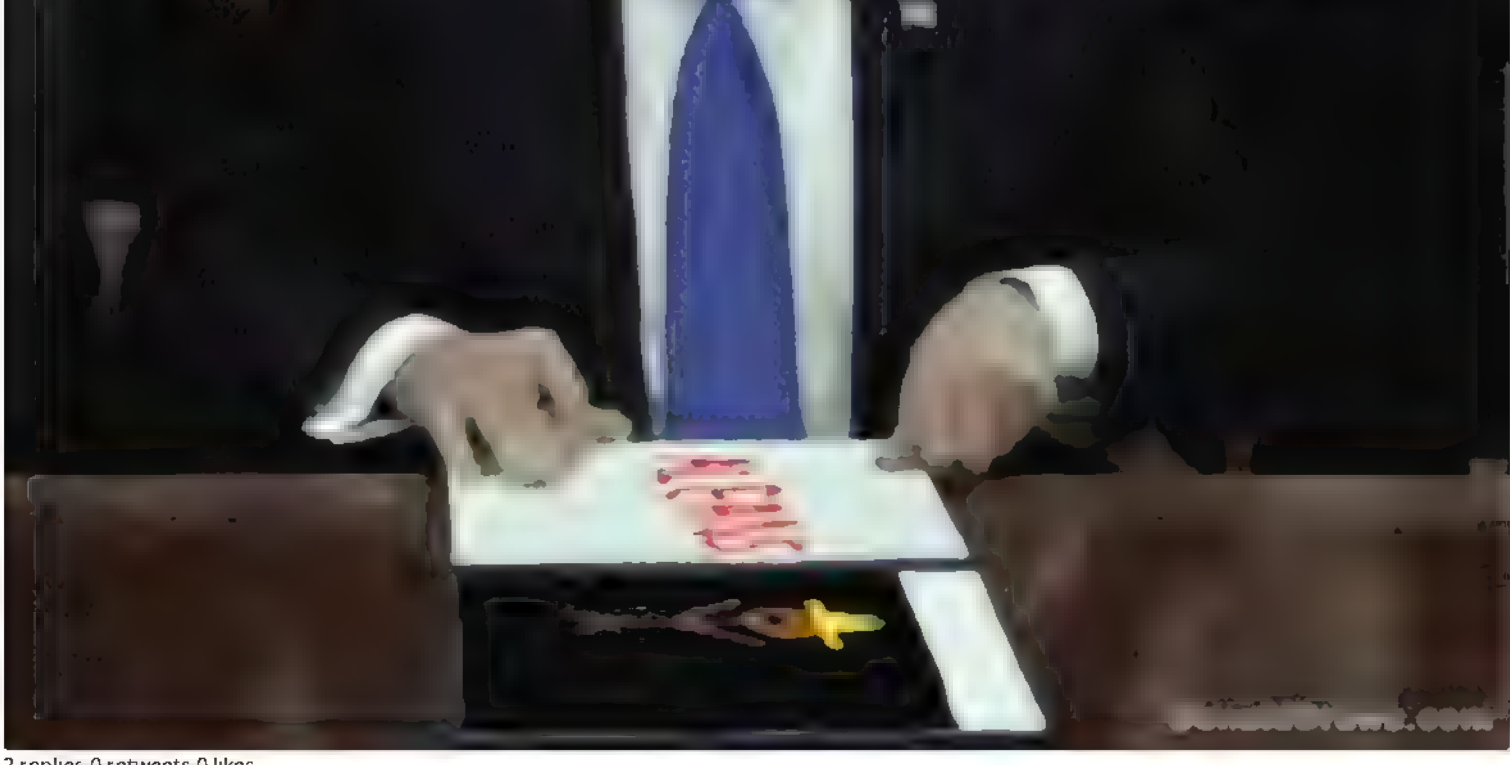
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet CNN

"Anti white racism is real" he said, unironically





2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. Julian Collot, @julian_collot ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ape2angel @PrisonPlanet @CNN

It is real

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3. Tote Real, @nreal_pro ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @julian_collot @ape2angel and [redacted]

Of course it is. Racism can be targeted to any race [redacted]

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Julian Collot · julian_collot · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @unreal_pro @ape2angel and ...

Ya I don't see what people aren't getting about this

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 ape2angel · @ape2angel · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @julian_collot @unreal_pro and ...

Argumentum ad dictionarium fallacy Wonder why the Aborigines are used as an example there? Could it have something to do with the fact that whites in Australia have had the real power to actually oppress someone on the basis of racial theories?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Tote Real · @unreal_pro · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ape2angel @julian_collot and ...

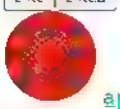
It took you 8 months to formulate that "comeback"? You must be really smart.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

7  ape2angel · @ape2angel · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @unreal_pro @julian_collot and ...

Smart enough not to spend much time on Twitter or you Just saw it now Great comeback there!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

8. Tote Real · @unreal_pro · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ape2angel @julian_collot and ...

You must get invited to tons of parties

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

End of conversation

2. New conversation

1 HoneyMoonInBaghdad, _HMIBBook .....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet CNN

I've never known people to be so obsessed with the color of skin quite like the Leftists, in this country It's a sick obsession

5 replies 17 retweets 63 likes

Reply 5
Retweet 17 Retweeted 17
Like 63 Liked 63

2. QSCOTTQ 5.0, _QSCOTTQ .....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to _HMIBBook PrisonPlanet CNN

And the inverse the right are not obsessed about people of color Maybe they should be, a little

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

3 HoneyMoonInBaghdad, _HMIBBook .....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to _QSCOTTQ PrisonPlanet CNN

No We shouldn't be We need to look at people by the content of their character, not skin color

2 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like 5 Liked 5

4. QSCOTTQ 5.0, QSCOTTQ .....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to _HMIBBook PrisonPlanet CNN

Agreed

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

5 HoneyMoonInBaghdad, _HMIBBook .....

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to _QSCOTTQ PrisonPlanet CNN

See, we can come together on things!

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 TLC · @tray24u1 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @CNN

TLC Retweeted 4DC4USA

[illegible]

TLC added,

4DC4USA @4DC4USA

#GunControl of illegally obtained firearms needed in Chicago, St. Louis, Baltimore, Detroit & New Orleans. All cities run by #TheDemocrats

pic.twitter.com/V9aXEUAQJE

Show this thread

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

2. Misty27 · @_Misty27Misty276 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @tray24u1 @PrisonPlanet @CNN

Why can't we just make it illegal for blacks to have guns? Problem solved

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Julian Collot · @julian_collot · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @_Misty27Misty276 @tray24u1 and [illegible]

No because that would infringe on their second amendment rights

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

4. New conversation

1 Johnny · @shellghost7 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @CNN

So many suspect the vegas shooter was an anti trumper looking to kill trump supporters. This is mass shooting is likely on the MSM

9 replies 43 retweets 232 likes

Reply 9

Retweet 43 | Retweeted 43

Like 232 | Liked 232

2. TLC · tray24u1 ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to shellghost7 PrisonPlanet CNN

Facts point to him being full fledged anti Trump amongst other horrible findings Research is a good friend if you care about truth!

1 reply 4 retweets 24 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 4 | Retweeted 4

Like 24 | Liked 24

3 ·····

5 New conversation

1 CW369 · saladbarbeef ·····

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet CNN

Reminder, CNN Bubba Clinton himself changed rules of war by targeting media in Bosnia Fomenting war is an act of war

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

·····

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup ····· or visit ····· for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- A····t
- H····e
- T····
- P····
- C····
- A····f

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm old enough to remember when Colbert was funny. His rapid descent into Trump Derangement Syndrome is kind of sad.

5:05 AM - 4 Oct 2017

1,005 Retweets **3,991** Likes

436 1.0K 4.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Everyday is Christmas @HillaryMap · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Receipt Shows Paddock Had Another Guest in His Room Before Shooting - infowars.com/receipt-shows-

5:52 AM - 4 Oct 2017

4,023 Retweets **4,869** Likes

817 4.0K 4.9K

MartinUk @MartinM88 · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to

There's more to this than we will ever know!! Where did he train? Why is there no cctv?! Too many questions.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden. Feminism. Period.

4:32 AM - 4 Oct 2017

962 Retweets **1,928** Likes

423 962 1.9K

Open Carry Magazine @OpenCarryMag 4 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I support plural marriage, but not like THIS. Why not just use chains to chain them together

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Colonel Shaffer: Gunman Deliberately Targeted Country Music Concert to Kill Trump Supporters - infowars com/colonel-shaffe …

5:18 AM - 4 Oct 2017

1,844 Retweets **2,385** L kes

227 1.8K 2.4K

MR David @LondonGuyRandom · 4 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Scalise: Shooting 'fortified' my view on gun rights

4:27 AM - 4 Oct 2017

357 Retweets **797** Likes

29 357 797

CharRenee @CharxRenee · 4 Oct 2017
Replying to
When you are saved by a good guy/ga with a gun your perspective on gun contro changes qu ckly

1

AnaClaudia Ventilari @AnaClVent ari · 4 Oct 2017
Replying to
It happened n Venezuela, and look at the consequences now

Shomeo @SassBa er · 4 Oct 2017

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

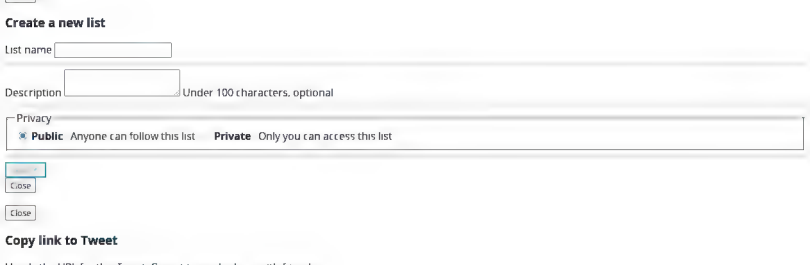
Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted BBC Daily Politics and Sunday Politics

Theresa May needs a new security team

Paul Joseph Watson added,

2:01

BBC Daily Politics and Sunday Politics Verified account **@daily_politics**

"Boris asked me to give this to you" says man passing a 'P45' to PM during her conference speech #cpc17 pic.twitter.com/JUP4HqhSAT

4:18 AM - 4 Oct 2017

- 146 Retweet
- 460

46 replies 146 retweets 460 likes

Reply 46

Retweet 146 Retweeted 146

Like 460 Liked 460

1 New conversation

1.1 Erin Balogh @erinebal29

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

His hands are shaking as he hands it to her. When he walks away, he covers his placard. Looks staged. She wasn't surprised

1 reply 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 4 Liked 4

1.2 Ben Craig @mountainrock79

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @erinebal29 @PrisonPlanet

If was Lee Nelson. He does this quite a bit

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 4 Liked 4

End of conversation

2 1 BookerM320 @BookerM320

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thats that twat off the telly. How the fuck does no one recognise him as he walks in?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 New conversation

3.1 James M #FBPE @saintly_jim

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RepealObamacar3 @PrisonPlanet

He'd have to join the Conservatives, get elected to Parliament and the persuade that Party's members he's the right man for party leader

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3.2 James M #FBPE @saintly_jim

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @saintly_jim @RepealObamacar3 @PrisonPlanet

In short: not happening

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

End of conversation

4 1 Neil Archer @neilarcher4426

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She has to go

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 Leeds Fan @LeedsFanz

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The bald guy who lifts up the protestor looks like he's on her security team

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 New conversation

6.1 Ollie @olliejb1981

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Thats Lee Nelson isnt it?

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

6.2 shariashame2017 @Win2Nil

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @olliejb1981 @PrisonPlanet

Yeah, I reckon so. Couldn't remember the name

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

End of conversation

7 1 Sane Man @Sir_Auryn

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No, she needs to step down!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 Angel 2018 @AngelStormee

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Maybe passing her a note to tell her that her second face was slipping

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 UncleSam @UncleSa10735872

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Well that just sums up her leadership

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Elizabeth Carlisle @valak4trump

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wth was that? That guy should've been smashed and cuffed before he raised the paper to shoulder level

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 New conversation

11.1 Kipling @awokesaxon

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Are you watching the speech? At this point they are all praying someone will just do her in on stage

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

11.2 Ally @jauneoiseau

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @awokesaxon @PrisonPlanet

"do her"?. eewwww!

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

11.3

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vegas Shooter's Girlfriend Used Multiple ID's, Multiple SS Numbers, and Married Two Men Simultaneously

4:21 AM - 4 Oct 2017

2,911 Retweets **3,525** Likes

353 2.9K 3.5K

SiennaMorgan @SiennaMorgan7 · 4 Oct 2017
Replying to
She's a scam artist a gold digger

4 6 43

Dan Thomas @WhatIsgoingon19 · 4 Oct 2017
Fl ip no women do this shit all the time Happen to my friend. She cleaned him out.

9 13 45

Sabina @SabinaSweet16 · 4 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bump fire stocks being pulled off the Internet.

SlideFire Bump Fire Stocks Being Pulled Off the Internet, I received a Notice

sell firearm accessories on the internet for a side business

have a distributorship for SlideFire brand

Received notification late after 5pm that ALL product must be marked as out of stock or delisted within 48 hours

Not sure if ATF is going to release out with recent incident and now this email it does NOT look good

searched my competitors and the internet and ONLY found a few sellers on GunBroker that have them out - assume they will be removed as well

4:15 AM - 4 Oct 2017

443 Retweets **515** Likes

119 443 515

Wylie Coyote @WylieCoyote16 · 4 Oct 2017
Replying to [redacted]
That does not surprise me ! Told you the other day it was a Bump stock !
1 1

Poppycock @poppycockes · 4 Oct 2017
Nobody fires off 60 - 100 rounds without a stovepipe using a bump stock. it was an automatic weapon
3 1

Wylie Coyote @WylieCoyote16 · 4 Oct 2017
Sorry phone changed my words I have never seen one keep it clean and oiled no problems

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r r ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

C eate a category

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Oct 2017

More likely he went to d nner with the other guest, because it has a tab e number Who was his guest?

47 78 235

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

I see. Yes, this really needs to be passed on to authorities if they are not already aware.

4 13 AM 4 Oct 2017

68 Retweets **115** ikes

5 68 115

sparky08540 @sparky08540 4 Oct 2017

Rep ying to

Some may be sti l concocting the r narrative

3

Honest Talk @ tsHonestTa k 4 Oct 2017

Rep ying to

"OMG Pau Joseph Watson rep ied to me

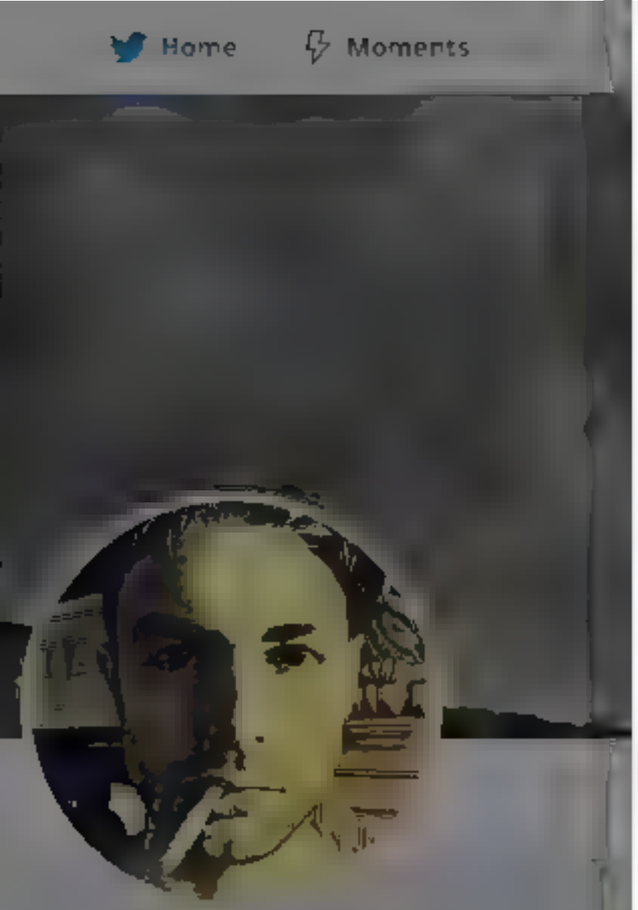
2

Red Forman @myfootnyo rass 4 Oct 2017

Rep ying to

Start ng to get a itt e weird

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

691 3.8K 4.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

More likely he went to dinner with the other guest, because it has a table number. Who was his guest?

4:10 AM · 4 Oct 2017

78 Retweets **235** Likes

47 78 235

Laura Loomer @LauraLoomer · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No. The receipt says "IRD-MB" which means "In room dining, Mandalay Bay." Hotel employees have confirmed. But who was 2nd guest in room?

58 184 378

Add Homonym @SadHomonym · 4 Oct 2017

My guess as to 2nd guest: His GF. She doesn't have to be present. Prbly used her to help him get the suite/food/etc comp'd on a busy wknd

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I see. Yes, this really needs to be passed on to authorities if they are not

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If it emerges Paddock deliberately targeted conservatives/Trump voters, some in the "punch a Nazi" crowd will treat him as a hero.

4:04 AM - 4 Oct 2017

1,534 Retweets **4,694** Likes

366 1.5K 4.7K

(p)Resident Clown @4YearNightmare 5 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] That s got to be the SKJZZIEST thing ve read regard ng th s tragedy, but you work for InfoWars NEVER MIND

1

Truth-Seeker @Spark of One 5 Oct 2017

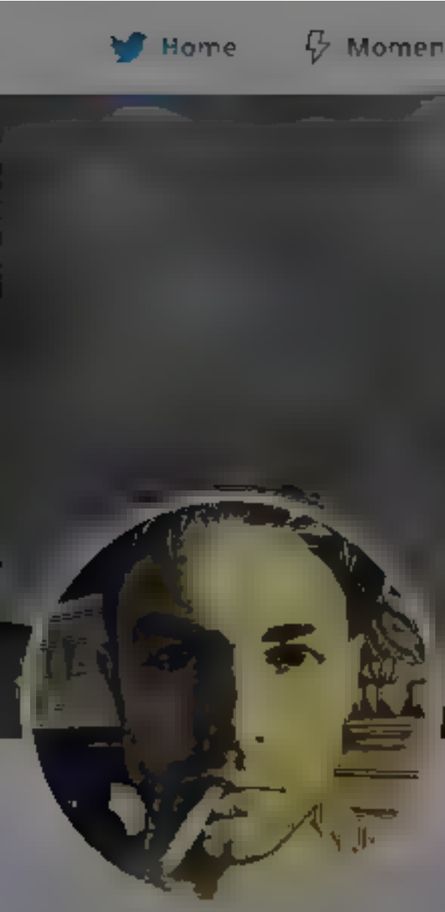
BTW PJW s abso ute y r ght on this one Open your mind, you don't need to work for NFOWARS to use your brains

1

(p)Resident Clown @4YearNightmare 5 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Oh, f only I was paid And to claim leftists spread hate & violence after



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stephen Paddock: The Most Plausible Theory of His Motivation

4:02 AM - 4 Oct 2017

398 Retweets **645** Likes

117 398 645

Paul Gillion @GillionPaul - 4 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

otherwise titled I know fuck all but am very comfortable making up nonsense

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disarm the very people who stopped the massacre.

Dare you venture inside the demented mind of a verified libtard?

Kim Kelly ✓
@GrimKim

Follow

I don't want a part of any gun control debate that doesn't include disarming the police

5:08 PM - Oct 2, 2017

27 344 1,275

1:58 AM - 4 Oct 2017

976 Retweets **2,598** Likes

222 976 2.6K

Margaret Owens @Margaret_Choe · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Name calling doesn't validate ur comment

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

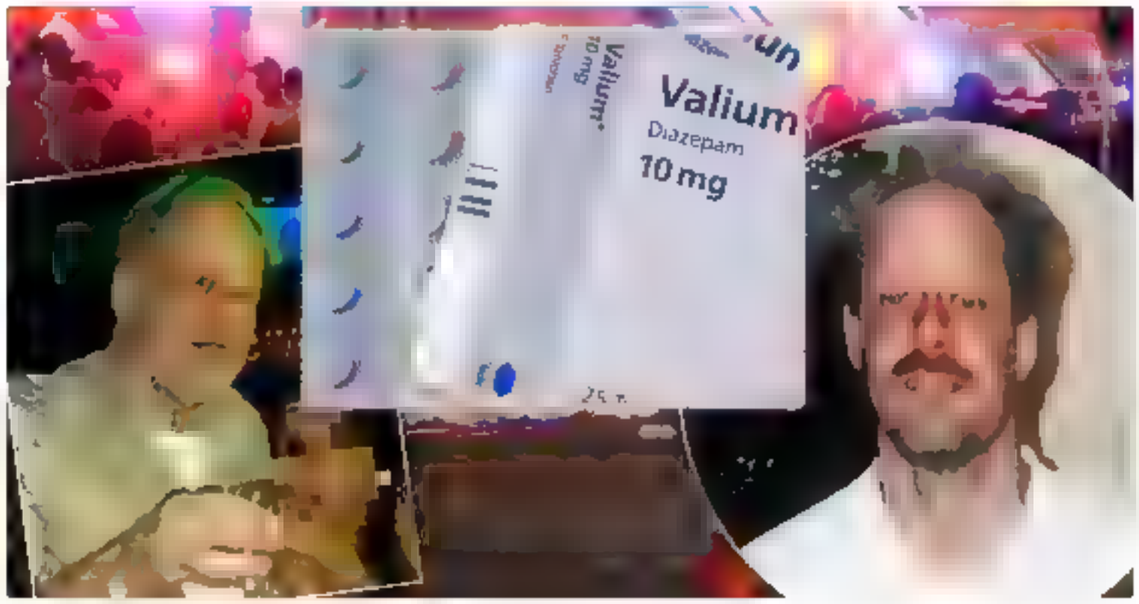
Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Las Vegas Gunman Was Prescribed Drug Linked to Violent Outbursts - infowars.com/las-vegas-gunm



3:17 AM - 4 Oct 2017

609 Retweets **894** Likes

348 609 894

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to

You obviously don't know much about Valium, Paul. Lemme tell you - you couldn't be arsed picking up a rifle after necking one.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The way the left responded to this tragedy only proves the division & polarization is getting worse.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=OvzOH6...

4:15 PM - 3 Oct 2017

2,425 Retweets **4,119** Likes

304 2.4K 4.1K

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Sheriff Lombardo suggests shooter was "radicalized" & authorities attempting to uncover source.

4:26 PM · 4 Oct 2017

7,160 Retweets **9,730** Likes

821 7.2K 9.7K

Shay Parker @Shaybird49 · 5 Oct 2017

Replying to

This is FAKE BS tweet. He DID NOT SUGGEST anything

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Las Vegas: Bizarre video of people running in terror, while one group just nonchalantly stands there.

1:39 PM - 1 Oct 2017

605 Retweets **1,100** Likes

298 605 1.1K

Faith J Goldy @FaithGoldy · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to

video removed

9 10 93

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Oct 2017

YouTube is purging everything. It wasn't even graphic

35 42 157

milknazi @milknaz · 4 Oct 2017

Bullshit. There's loads of videos. You false flag wankers are totally lost

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That '4th floor muzzle fire' light is seen here AFTER the shooting was long over. Debunked.

4:05 PM - 1 Oct 2017

408 Retweets **904** Likes

122 408 904

Liberal_Insanity @CorporateBuyer · 1 Oct 2017
Replying to
That light s much h gher than the muzz e fire flashes seen com ng from lower floor n th s video

7 8 24

Mandy Burns @MandyBurns9 · 1 Oct 2017
I completely agree More than one shooter and there s a muzz e flash on a lower floor

1 2 15

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After attacking him for not being there, leftists will now attack him for doing this.

Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec
President Trump distributing aid supplies in Puerto Rico

12:45 PM - 9 Oct 2017

1,525 Retweets **4,414** Likes

270 1.5K 4.4K

Paul/ @[illegible]antsights 9 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Leftists have been attacking him saying "Oh he's throwing things like he thinks they're animals" No win. 24/7 criticisms never honest.

1

Brian @Crosscountry88 9 Oct 2017
Over egging the pudding, we used to call it.

1

Paul/ @[illegible]antsights 9 Oct 2017
Can still call it that

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Half of 'Russian ads' on Facebook shown after US vote, 25% 'never seen' at all

11:07 AM - 3 Oct 2017

447 Retweets **896** Likes

65 447 896

Tony @tee sme4 - 3 Oct 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Las Vegas gunman filmed himself during slaughter.

12:22 PM - 3 Oct 2017

1,184 Retweets **1,341** Likes

344 1.2K 1.3K

PJ @spotn_9999 · 3 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He must have changed his shirt and shaved after that picture, why would

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

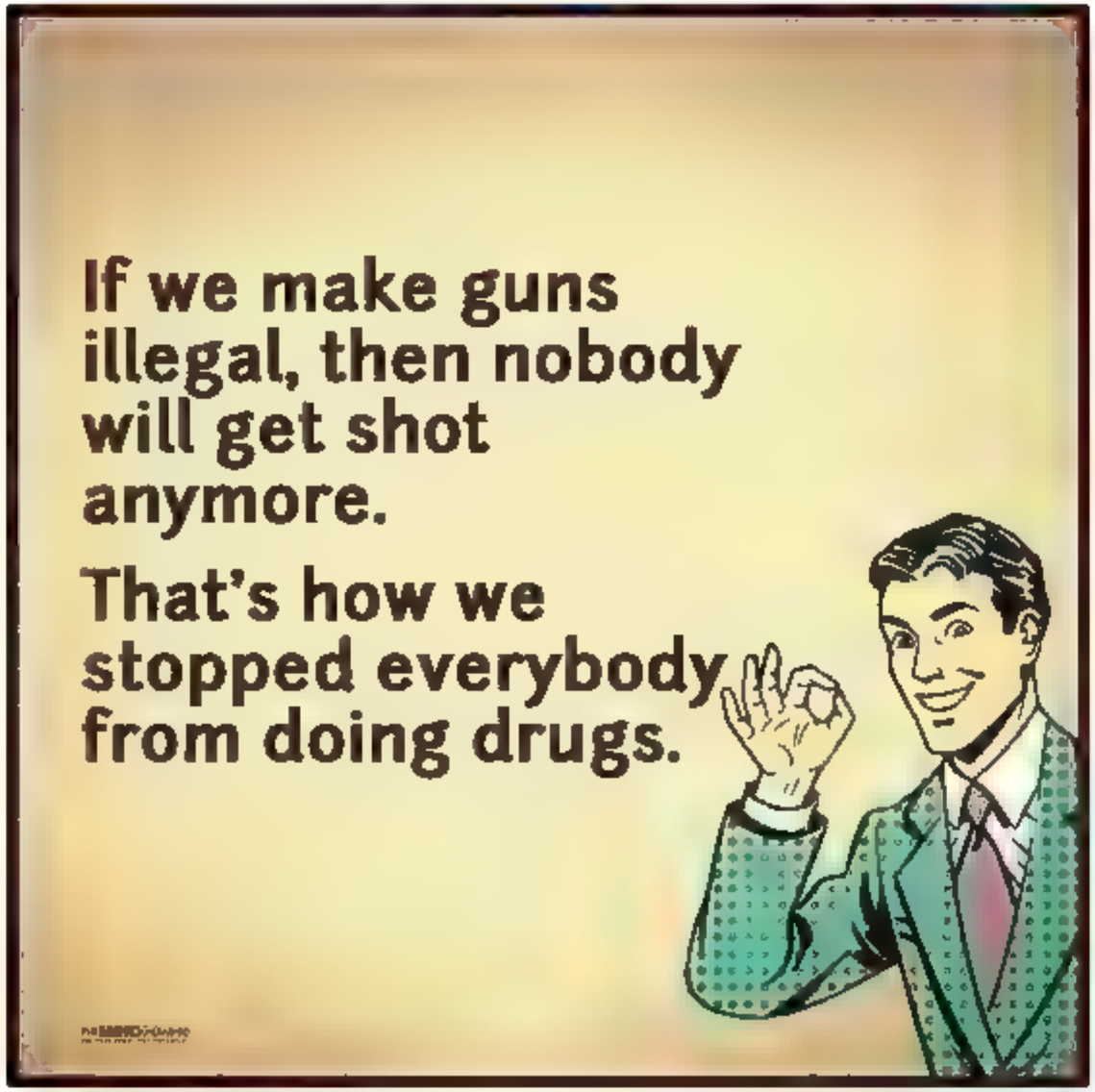
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



11:03 AM - 3 Oct 2017

9,930 Retweets **18,527** Likes

644 9.9K 19K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The '4th floor shooter' thing you keep sending me isn't proof of anything. It's Vegas. Lots of lights. Lots of reflections.

10 35 AM · Oct 2017

239 Retweets **1,352** Likes

235 239 1 4K

James Seabrook @ jamesSeabrook55 3 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

The frigging window was closed Totally stupid to suggest

5 24

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 3 Oct 2017

Exactly and the w ndows don't open unless you bust them out Photos don t show th s

14 5 50

DP @dp 894 3 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

YouTube has banned or de isted al 4th F oor videos. Now t s 100 percent legit

Darkpupil @wh tebreadsk 4 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

235 239 1 4K

James Seabrook @Ja nesSeabrook55 · 1 Oct 2017

The fr gg ng w ndow was closed Total y stup d to suggest

5 24

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Exactly - and the windows don't open unless you bust them out. Photos don't show this.

10 :8 AM · 1 Oct 2017

5 Retweets **50** L kes

14 5 50

Nathan Stockwell @nathanstockwe · 4 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Same ight before shooting [illegible]

Noelle Rice @R ghtM ndedGa · 4 Oct . 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

nteresting at the least Worth looking n to [illegible]

mike @ normfink este n · 4 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Las Vegas Shooter Wired $100,000 to Philippines Last Week

9:56 AM - 3 Oct 2017

1,448 Retweets **1,774** Likes

195 1.4K 1.8K

Darth Rebellious @SergeHaytsky 3 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Follow the money and you'd know who's responsible.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Forensic Psychiatrist Suggests Gunman May Have Deliberately Targeted Conservatives - infowars com/forensic-psycn . . #LasVagasShooting

10 28 AM - 3 Oct 2017

1,980 Retweets **2,808** Likes

516 2.0K 2.8K

JenPal4Trump @ en4tr mp1 - 3 Oct 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

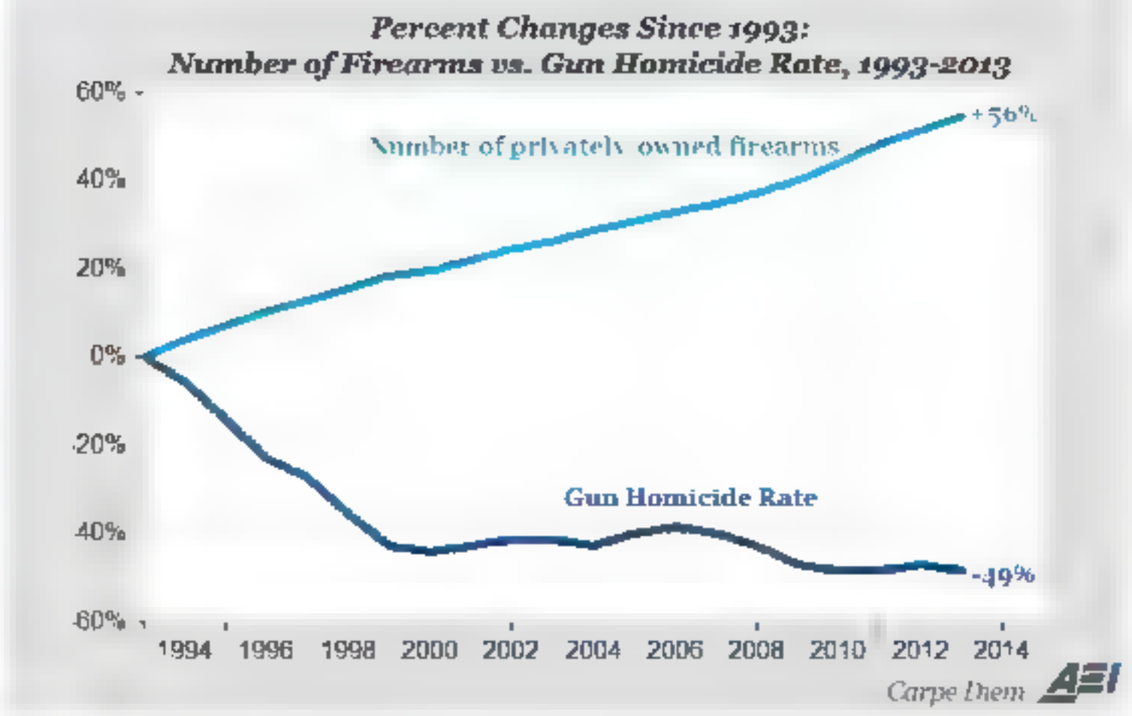
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More guns = more gun homicides? Nope.



8:51 AM · Oct 20, 7

2,658 Retweets **4,433** Likes

225 2.7K 4.4K

Rational Disconnect @Rational Dis · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Funny how the number of mass shootings really took off.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're really doubling down on this.

8:49 AM · 3 Oct 2017

530 Retweets **730** Likes

117 530 730

Sofia Kefi @Sofiakefi · 3 Oct 2017

Replying to

had a girlfriend from the Philippines where ISIS is making inroads. wired tens of thousands of dollars to the Philippines in recent months. had large gun

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jimmy Kimmel.

Cries as he rails against the Second Amendment.

Has his own armed security & recently increased it.

7:29 AM · 8 Oct 2017

4,495 Retweets **8,129** Likes

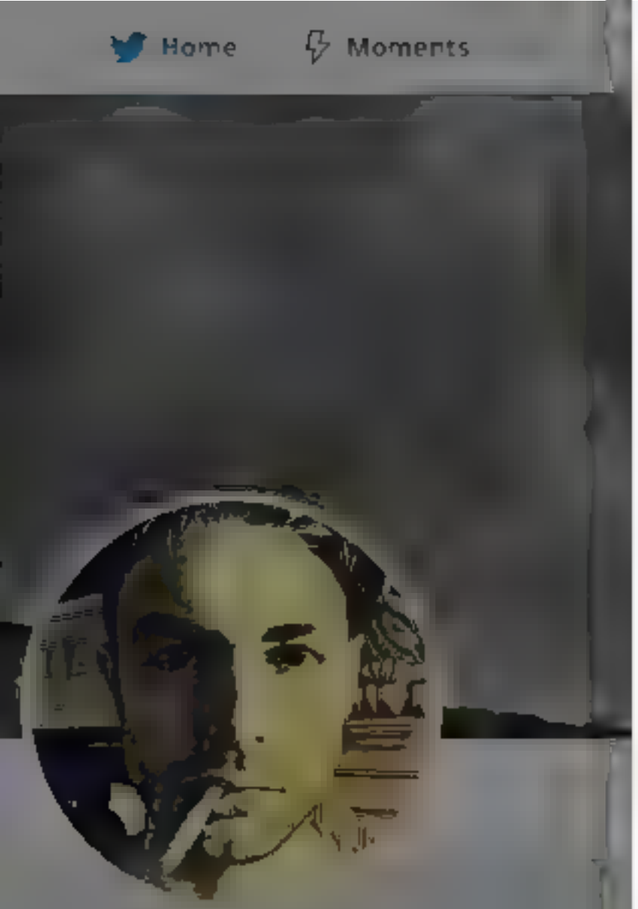
678 4.5K 8.1K

Cody Monroe @Codymon86 · 8 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Someone please grab him by the pu***

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Sampson @jonathansampson · 3 Oct 2017

His brother mentioned a call with him wherein he asked how the mother was doing since Irma. Suggests possible history in FL.

1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

We know he lived in Florida up until a couple of years ago. Just not in 1984.

7:26 AM · 3 Oct 2017

1 Retweet 15 Likes

4 1 15

Sampson @jonathansampson · 3 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

With time, the details will surface. They always do

7

Guantanamo Baywatch @emanuelwoleman · 3 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

in 2013 through 2015. You may want to check the register in Melbourne. Pretty sure I'm spelling it wrong.

Guantanamo Baywatch @emanuelwoleman · 3 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

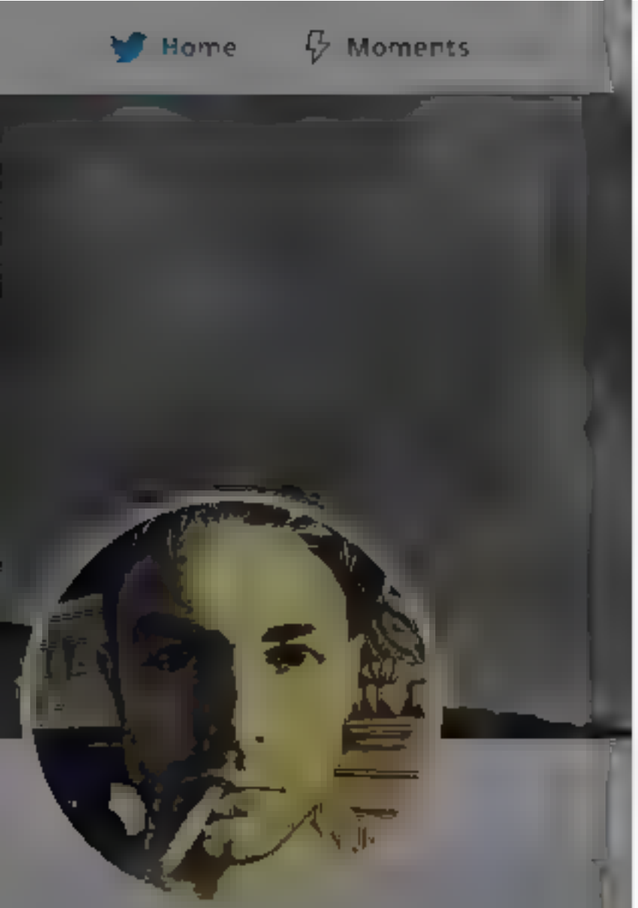
But he lived in melbourn florida. Dont know why he would regester in palm beach. its at least 4 hours away. in 84 though. it's possible

Have an account? Log in

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

tration

[illegible]

If Paddock voter registration s true, his political affi iation co d be pol tical mot ve. Rad ca ized leftist shooting at Conservatives

55 188 486

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

Also no sign of him being political, say family. No social media footprint.

7 26 AM · Oct 017

82 Retweets **421** Likes

84 82 421

Craig @craigsmottob · 3 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Are you his post death PR guy?

Sofia Kefi @So okef · 3 Oct 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

His fam ly also sa d he wasn't an avid gun guy and are tota ly shocked by his act ons .c early, they d dn't know what he was up to.

1 6

Minapo @peko3417 · 3 Oct 2017

Or they are lying

1 6

Sofia Kefi @So okefi · 3 Oct 017

yes, or they are hiding what they know.

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Was he living in Florida in 1984 though? Could be someone else.

> **Adorable Deplorable** @O·Maur tan a
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonPlanet
> ıen Paddock s vote tration
> If Paddock voter registration s true, his political affi iation cou d be pol tical mot ve. Rad ca ized leftist shooting at Conservatives

7 25 AM · Oct ·0, 7

188 Retweets **486** Likes

55 188 486

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so P anet · Oct ·017
Also no sign of him be ng political, say family No social media footprint.

84 82 421

Persisting⚓Patriot @Patr otC zar · Oct ·017
Rep y ng to
He could have sw tched parties in the 90's

1

Persisting⚓Patriot @PatrotCzar · Oct 2017
Wild specu ation he could have been abducted by al ens and had one hidden inside his body and contro l ng h s bra n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every single argument made by Jimmy Kimmel last night debunked.

7:21 AM - 3 Oct 2017

2,836 Retweets **4,896** Likes

Lana Tober @Tober[illegible]ana · 3 Oct 2017

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]

Weary of hate mongers Like K.mme.. Aren t we a.l? They should ask

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jimmy Kimmel Bashes Gun Rights After Las Vegas Massacre (But Has His Own Armed Security) - nfowars com/j mmy-kimme -b

..

7 18 AM 3 Oct 2017

1,032 Retweets **2,035** Likes

Johnny Sasquatch @J Sq atch 4 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Help Center Terms

[illegible] ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

255 333 661

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This may have been why the police initially thought at least 2 shooters.

> One other thing some of the "overlapping" automatic fire you hear in these clips is called "slap back delay" and is actually the gunfire echoing off of other buildings. You would think if it were just an echo that it would be consistent but changes in wind and people moving in front of and away from the line between the building and the microphone on the recording device will make the effect come and go. You can hear the quality of the music change in the beginning as people are running in and out of the line between the PA system speakers and the microphone
>
> I was an audio editor in the film industry for a while and used to study this stuff. Again not super meaningful just another human being trying to process something horrible

6:37 AM · Oct 1, 2017

243 Retweets **671** Likes

98 243 671

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible] · 3 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How do we tackle/debunk these claims of multiple shooters? Any firearms experts please comment.

o 20 AM · Oct 2017

333 Retweets **661** Likes

255 333 661

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Oct 2017

This may have been why the police initially thought at least 2 shooters.

> One other thing some of the "overlapping automatic fire you hear in these clips is called "slap back delay" and is actually the gunfire echoing off of other buildings. You would think if it were just an echo that it would be consistent but changes in wind and people moving in front of and away from the line between the building and the microphone on the recording device will make the effect come and go. You can hear the quality of the music change in the beginning as people are running in and out of the line between the PA system speakers and the microphone.

Home Moments Log in

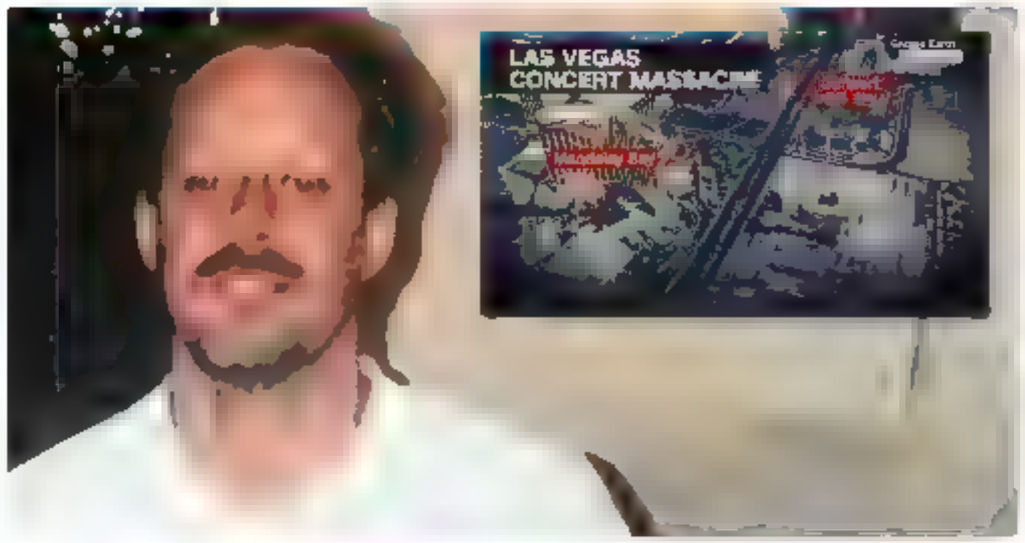
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Neighbor of Las Vegas Shooter Claims He Didn't Do It - infowars.com/neighbor-of-la …



6:00 AM · Oct ·017

551 Retweets **772** Likes

206 551 772

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Oct ·017

Before you verified l btards al ,ump down my throat, d sagree with this c aim, as I point out n the article

66 83 578

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

206 551 772

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Before you verified libtards all jump down my throat, I disagree with this claim, as I point out in the article.

6:01 AM · Oct [illegible] 2017

83 Retweets **578** Likes

66 83 578

steve c @[illegible] · Oct [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Then don't even tweet it, why? What purpose does it serve?

12 37

RedLotus Assassin @[illegible] · Oct 2017

A conversation? At least talk about it in a different perspective

3 36

Phil Prange @Phil_Prange · Oct 2017

Bull

Ross McCafferty @RossMcCaff · Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Psychiatrist Warns of 'Time Bomb' in Germany: 'Today's Migrants Are Not Integrable'

5:11 AM - 3 Oct 2017

1,262 Retweets **2,036** Likes

145 1.3K 2.0K

James Riley @JamesRiley18 · 4 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Remember Jimmy Kimmel's impassioned plea to do something about all the Islamic terror attacks? Me neither. Total opportunist.

:59 AM · Oct 2017

9,614 Retweets **21,944** Likes

626 9.6K 22K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Oct 2017

Amazing how leftists only care about tragedies when there's political grist to be had

104 533 2.1K

Leslee @NurseRatchets 8 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Who are you?

1

XenoNeuronics @xenoneuronics 8 Oct 2017

If you don't know, run. Do not face the darkness !

1

Leslee @NurseRatchets 8 Oct 2017

Isnt he the guy who lost a lot of fo lowers when he tweeted a negative about

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 3 Oct 2017

Remember J mmy K mme 's mpassioned plea to do something about al the Is am c terror attacks? Me neither Total opportunist

626 9.6K 22K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Amazing how leftists only care about tragedies when there's political grist to be had.

4:59 AM · Oct 0, 7

533 Retweets **2,115** Likes

104 533 2.1K

john f henny d @m ckeytrees · Oct 0 7

Replying to [illegible]

Amazing how republ cans w l accept so much money from the NRA and then tweet "thoughts and prayers to the vict ms of the mass shooting" lol

1 1 3

Ann Frerichs @frerichs_ann · 5 Nov 2017

Thanks for some smarts and reason john f

Leslee @N rseRatchets · 8 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You are us ng K mmel to represent a l l berals? Just br l ant

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad c

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Viewing "far-right propaganda" could = 15 years in jail.

The media calls UKIP "far-right".

Let that sink in.

4:44 AM · Oct 2017

921 Retweets **1,432** Likes

170 921 1.4K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorists caught planning to blow up an expensive apartment building in Paris.

4:42 AM - Oct 2017

908 Retweets **1,158** Likes

50 908 1.2K

Michele @mrs_she ey84 3 Oct 2017
Replying to
But...gun contro., gun contro., gun contro!!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The alliance continues to flourish.

Feminist: "Why so terrible" that a Muslim man has three wives?

4:11 AM · Oct 20, 17

722 Retweets **1,582** Likes

236 722 16K

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does the left think it's some kind of competition? All violence is equally horrific no matter the perpetrator.

> **Ben Shapiro** ✓
> @benshapiro
>
> Following
>
> In Nice, a man with a truck killed 86. You should do more math.
>
> > **Kumail Nanjiani** @kumailn
> > In Marseille a man with a knife killed 2 people In Vegas a man with a gun killed 58
> > You don't even have to do math.
> >
> > 2:38 PM · 2 Oct 2017
> >
> > **6,879** Retweets **18,619** Likes
> >
> > 522 6.9K 19K
>
> 4:34 AM · 3 Oct 2017
>
> **739** Retweets **2,177** Likes
>
> 103 739 2.2K

Graeme Rayner @graemorayner · 3 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh dear.

4:07 AM · 3 Oct 2017

1,371 Retweets **2,539** Likes

909 1.4K 2.5K

Leeanna Crookshanks @LeeannaCrooksh4 · 3 Oct 2017

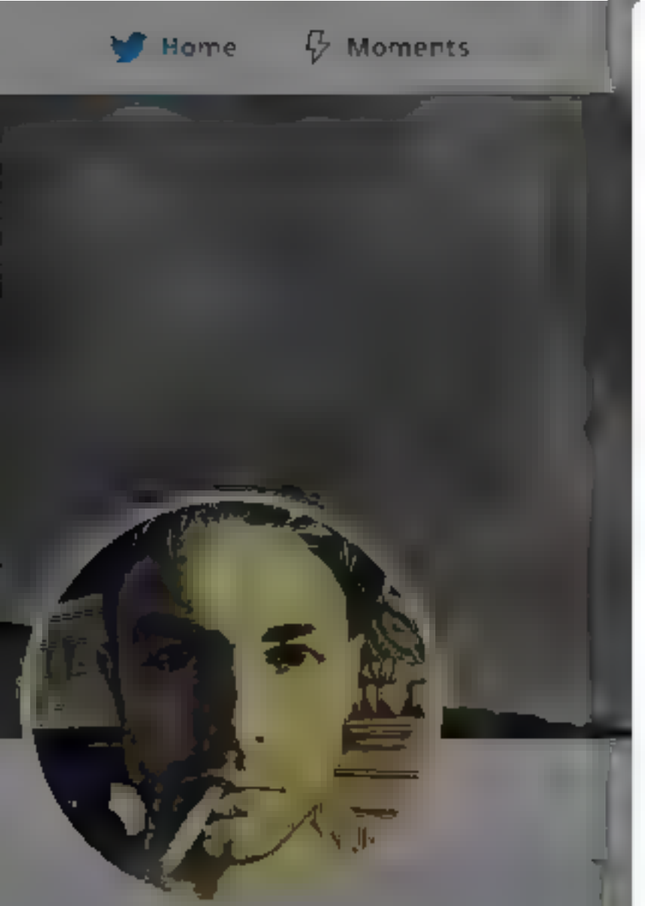
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Must not be from Chicago or Detroit.

1 2

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For the sick bastards celebrating "white people" being shot, this is Jonathan Smith. He helped save 30 people.
#LasVagasShooting

4:29 AM · Oct 0, 7

10,173 Retweets **23,084** Likes

926 10K 23K

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

311 1.5K 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Report the account, don't pay attention to the picture because it's stolen from someone else.

6:15 PM · 2 Oct 2017

111 Retweets **315** Likes

33 111 315

Trillia @[illegible] · 3 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

a thursday night.

Show more

i'm famous @cryingcassie · 10h

Replying to @cryingcassie

I would like to thank Stephen Paddock for his public service and sacrifice RIP #stephenpaddockrip

[illegible] 30 14

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a huge arsenal for someone with no apparent motive.

12:50 AM · 3 Oct 2017

1,920 Retweets **4,081** Likes

525 1.9K 4.1K

Caino @redcain81 · 3 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Jeeso. Go have a little down. It was a white guy. Like it normally always is.

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The most chilling outcome could be that there was no real motive, just unbridled, senseless evil.

o 32 PM · 2 Oct 2017

535 Retweets **1,739** Likes

206 535 1 7K

Derek Dodge @DerekDodgeGo d · 3 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
I think what were not being to d s this s the first shots in antifas revo ut on they are ta k ng about

1 1 1

kay @kay646464 · 3 Oct 2017
You make a good point. Antifas is not just some actors hired to protest.

Singh @s ngha8888 · 3 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The cretin who celebrated people being killed in Vegas stole the picture of this poor woman. Blame the account, not the girl in the picture. tw tter.com/ccatmom/status ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

5:48 PM - 2 Oct 2017

467 Retweets **1,193** Likes

29 467 1.2K

Edward @eva·ez6457 · Oct 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Yea Russ an, cou.dn't be a deranged ·eft st which abound ·n society
4

Paul Etheredge @Pa ·yDeathw sh · Oct · 017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Is th s a new trend? In the face of mass casualty event, soc a· media accounts stea· picture (ident ty) to create false (flag) outrage???
3

Mickey @Nicyerox · Oct ·017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please stop.

> **Michael Ian Black** @michaelianblack
> The NRA s a terrorist organization There's no other way to say it.

5 36 PM 2 Oct 2017

405 Retweets **2,309** Likes

183 405 2.3K

DeplorableMarina @gutterrock79 3 Oct 2017
Replying to
He's a dumbass and have no dea who he s good !

C C. @CobyCane 2 Oct 2017
Replying to
Can you magine seeing Ho lywood eft sts getting th s heated aga nst is amic terrorism?

2 1 2

Beam @ADeplorableBeam 3 Oct 2017
I wish they wou d
Br gitte Gabriel Peaceful mus ims are irrelevant

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fundraiser for Las Vegas victims almost at $2 million. Amazing effort in such a short time.

5:36 PM - 2 Oct 2017

1,195 Retweets **2,828** Likes

70 1.2K 2.8K

Margie Mickelson @MMickelson18 · 4 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump proven right; Only 5% of his media coverage has been positive, according to Pew Research.

5:21 PM - 2 Oct 2017

871 Retweets **2,102** Likes

Raymond @[illegible]2707 · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The more negative the media portray him, the more he strives to be a great president.

2

George Harris @GeorgeH2706 · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Only 1% of his presidency has been positive [illegible] and [illegible] are the fake news 4% difference!

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is literally not true.

> **Boris Kodjoe** @Bor[illegible]Kodjoe
> My 10 year old asked me how the shooter was able to get his machine gun. I told him that pretty much anyone in the US can. 'But why daddy'?

5:16 PM - 2 Oct 2017

807 Retweets **3,794** Likes

189 807 3.8K

Tabatha G @Only1Tabatha[illegible] · 3 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Straight up LIE there daddy 👀

Conscious Caracal @ConCaracal · 4 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]

> **Conscious Caracal** @ConCaracal
> My dog just took newspaper clippings and spelled out, "Why are humans so terrible at lying?" twitter.com/BorisKodjoe/st
> Show this thread

1 8

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They are banned.

Shaun King ✓
@Sha riking

Follow

The weapons used to mow down hundreds of people in Las Vegas were designed as human killing machines. Weapons of war. Should be banned.

4:42 AM · 2 Oct 2017

5,16 PM · 2 Oct 2017

2,939 Retweets **8,932** Likes

737 2.9K 8.9K

James A Malone @ amesAMa one · 2 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
Don't try to reason with a wh te guy with del.sions on blackness. Because Shaun K ng s white

7 11 134

Never Mind The Botox @Bea Tox · 3 Oct 2017
What does h s sk n tone have to do with the weapons involved n the massacre? This sounds l ke a massive diversion to me

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

249 2.2K 5.9K

Bill Macnamara @B 1 Mac 2 Oct 017

Not someth ng you d ever do Pau is t?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No it isn't. I have never celebrated anyone's death. If you have evidence to suggest I have, I'll be waiting.....forever.

4 46 PM 2 Oct 2017

15 Retwee s **125** ikes

3 15 125

Jeb! (please clap) @1 gu tarded 2 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Oh but something in you revels in the chaos As n us a l The horror mixed with intrigue Wondering where t's a l going. Interest ng times

2 1

Jeb! (please clap) @1 gu tarded 2 Oct 2017

And you have a apt tude for fann ng the flames, striking when the irons hot. Every tragedy s an opportun ty We can come together or apart.

3 1

Anita Balaski @An taBa ask 2 Oct 2017

not fann ng the flames but gett ng the whole truth out there

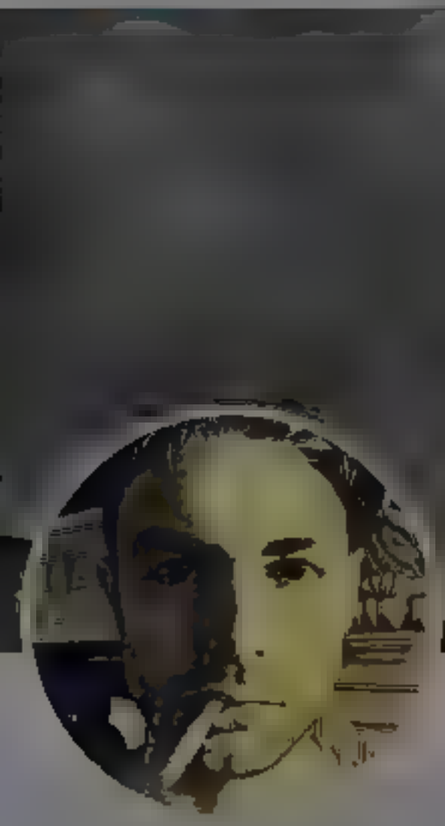
1

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad rt s n

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic terror: "Carry on as normal"

Mass shooting, unknown motive: New laws now! White people are evil!

Shut up.

4:58 PM - 2 Oct 2017

1,213 Retweets **3,091** Likes

100 1.2K 3.1K

Economist Santa @realJohnAzz · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Banning guns isn't racist.

Banning brown people from the U.S./Europe is.

1 1

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will probably be exalted by the media as defiance, but the victims probably won't see that side of it.

4:39 PM - 2 Oct 2017

223 Retweets **592** Likes

56 223 592

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Oct 2017
They'll probably just see it as a drunk dumb ass who got lucky

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

56 223 592

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

They'll probably just see it as a drunk dumb ass who got lucky.

4:39 PM - 2 Oct 2017

51 Retweets **409** Likes

42 51 409

Bob @whon ckedmena ne · 2 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"Acts of defiance" reported by the media seem to have become the new "Thoughts and prayers" both giving the p.bl c so ace but equa.ly use ess

What's Goin On @ aked tyg r · 2 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Producers made a huge m stake Seconds were lost bc no one knew what was happening Someone could have (Mb) grabbed a m c and said Run!

1 1

What's Goin On @ aked tyg r · 2 Oct 2017

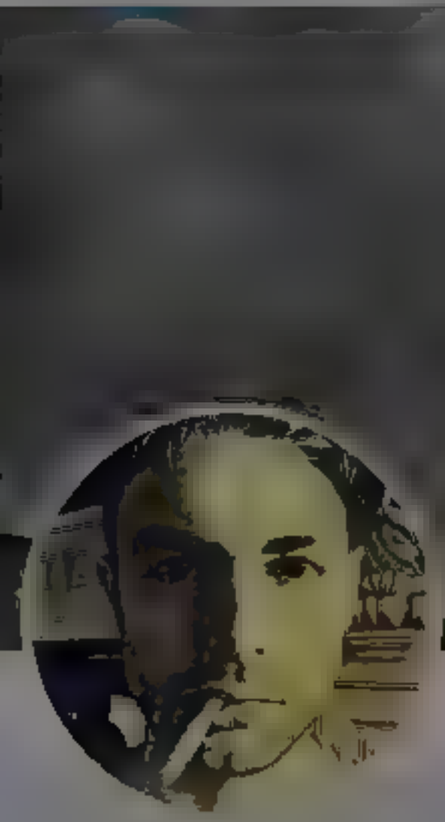
Rep y ng to [illegible]

We l he was at a concert wh ch was nearly over Shows how evil the shooter was. He waited a most to the end

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're celebrating people being killed because they're white/Trump voters, you're supporting terrorism.

4:26 PM - 2 Oct 2017

2,187 Retweets **4,877** Likes

215 2.2K 4.9K

lori @tweetrepe11111 · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Innocent Peop e of Al Colors were gunned down what we shou d on y see s that Humanity was attacked why are we al owing eft to Divide?

1 7

Sonarv1 @sonarv1 · 3 Oct 2017
1) The eft don t care when black peop e ki l b ack people Highest murder rates are n Dem control ed c ties.

5

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man who stabbed 2 women to death in Marseille, France, was released the day before

2:34 PM - 2 Oct 2017

1,934 Retweets **1,989** Likes

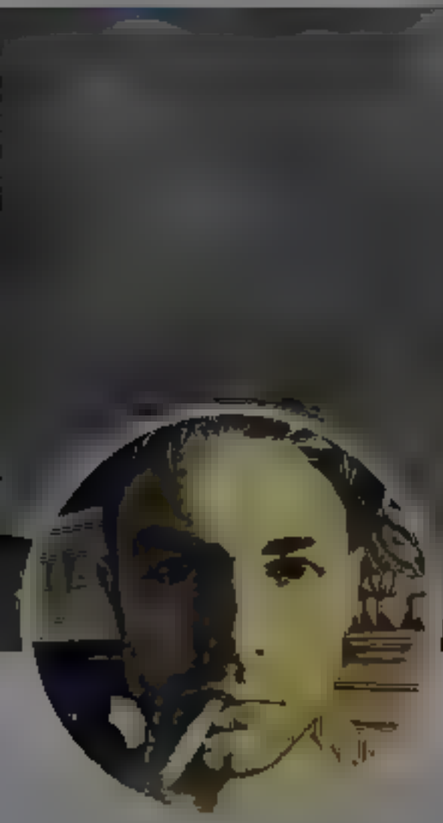
100 1.9K 2.0K

James Dornan @nanrod98 · 3 Oct 2017
Replying to
Automatic custodial deportations would solve the problem. Just give them a parachute and fly them over a desert

Cait Forde @kathleenrush48 · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to
The apologists are acting like 2 is no big deal

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror expert Steven Stalinsky: "In the past when (ISIS) claim an attacker is a soldier, somehow there has generally been a connection."

1:0a PM - 2 Oct 2017

1,176 Retweets **2,728** Likes

147 1.2K 2.7K

Graeme Rayner @gr[illegible] · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Keep clutching Paul. Keep trying to find a reason to make Vegas about Islam

18 4 35

S J English @ghe4[illegible] · 3 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It maybe a theory but so is the claim they didn't do it

1

Graeme Rayner @gr[illegible] · 3 Oct 2017
Your inability to see the logic here is a great example of why people shouldn't have guns

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Number of unarmed civilians killed by governments in the 20th century alone:

262 million.

Let that sink in.

reason.com/arcnives/2014/ ...

> Number of Americans killed on battlefie ds n all wars n history
>
> 1 396 733
>
> Ki led by f rearms n the US since 1968
>
> 1 516 863
>
> (NYT)

Let that sink n

5y

11 31 AM · 2 Oct 2017

3,179 Retweets **5,078** L kes

354 3.2K 5.1K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can we please definitively get this debunked so people stop sending it to me?

Pamela Geller @PamelaGeller

Footage of Vegas Attacker Stephen Paddock at an Anti-Trump Protest dlvr.it/PrwJ1d

11:44 AM - 2 Oct 2017

325 Retweets **901** Likes

135 325 901

order 227 @Armoury227 · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Is this the home page for dolts?

1 1

order 227 @Armoury227 · 3 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

fash money tree ???

3

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I cared about innocent people being mowed down by a lunatic in Nice, Berlin, Stockholm, London & Barcelona.

You all called me a racist.

> **Chelsea Handler** @chelseahandler
> If you care about innocent people getting mowed down by a lunatic, and think it should be harder to get guns, call UR congress person TODAY!

11:13 AM · 1 Oct 2017

1,472 Retweets **4,060** Likes

190 1.5K 4.1K

Rich Stanton #FBPB @mapsewer · 1 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Bans sales of cars, vans and lorries??

Len Volkel @envoke · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It is hard to get a gun. How 'bout's do one better. All liberals can't get one at all. That would stop all gun violence

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ho-Ho-[I love the ADL]-Huan @WatZach · Oct 2017

Here he is at an anti trump protest, wearing a pussy hat. with his Asian w fe

1 10 15

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Woman is clearly not Asian and that's not him. Stop.

11:10 AM · 2 Oct 2017

1 Retweet **12** Likes

2 1 12

nurfhurder @[illegible]sharp83 · Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You he ped create th s batshit conspiracy m ndset, you can t start b tch ng about t now

1 1

Santa Sabo @sabotag[illegible] · 2 Oct 2017

How s trying to figure out a motive a conspiracy? Luz

1

nurfhurder @[illegible]sharp83 · Oct 2017

f you can't tel the d fference between finding a motive and trying to ram a mot ve into p ace that's your prob em

1

Santa Sabo @sabotag[illegible] · 2 Oct 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms

P vacy Cookie Adv n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You appear to have Googled the wrong word. twitter com/MXNHLLNKMP/sta ...

This Tweet is unavailable

11:17 AM - Oct 10, 7

75 Retweets **339** Likes

32 75 339

Isaac Luscombe @[illegible]scombe · Oct 10 17

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

White supremacist targets that universally well known non-white gathering - a country music concert.

George Ciccariello

@pic::maher

Follow

It's the white supremacist patriarchy, stupid.

7 29 AM · 1 Oct 2017

251 Retweets **571** Likes

40 251 571

11 06 AM · Oct 2017

655 Retweets **2,002** Likes

109 655 2.0K

kevin j phillips @sagasa[illegible] · Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Wishnews reports Pres dent Dona d Trump dec ares antifa a terrorist organization Guantánamo Bay s now open for business h p hip hooray

[illegible] 1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disarm the very people who stopped the massacre.

Genius, mate. Genius.

> **¡Viva Palestina Libre!** @MediaSouth
> Gun Control debates that don't nc ude disarm ng an increasingly mi itarized pol ce force are garbage
>
> 11:00 AM · Oct 2017

1,361 Retweets **4,067** Likes

170 1.4K 4.1K

RICHARD LIND @RICHARDLIND · Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Ramon's po nt that po ice shud B dem itarized,is Correct Pau
Now dont support further "gun control" at th s juncture but,he Has a po nt

1

mroldman @mrsonoflars · 2 Oct 2017
No one is suggesting that we take guns away from po ice We are suggesting that Barney Fife doesn t need a tank and a sniper rifle

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Duterte Style @PeterJBrad ey[illegible] 2 Oct 2017

How s the far right vio ent? No "far right" version of [illegible] or white vers on of #[illegible]

3 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Charlottesville.

10 38 AM 2 Oct 2017

5 Retweets **8** [illegible]kes

2 [illegible] 5 8

Duterte Style @PeterJBrad ey[illegible] 2 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Becasue Antifa surrounded his car and he pan cked? Not quite the same as Antifa or #[illegible]

1 [illegible]

Ryan Jones @JonAnyan ones 2 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

That commie KILLED HER SELF By being n the street participating n STREET VIOLENCE You are not lay ng that on us

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Las Vegas victims fund already raised over 700k. Wow. Give generously.

10:40 AM - 2 Oct 2017

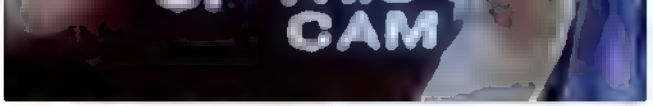
1,151 Retweets **2,338** Likes

62 1.2K 2.3K

Regin St. John @StReg n · 2 Oct 2017
Repl ng to
With the high ded.ctibles .nder Obama care they're go.ng to need .t

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views



2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You don't even know it's the same guy. Just a random guy named Steve Paddock on a list from 1993. Shut up.

10:57 AM · 2 Oct 2017

6 Retweets 7 Likes

2 6 7

Kyle Silverberg @KyleSilverberg · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to
Why are you lying paul wtf's your problem?

The faculty advisors were Assistant Professor Walter K Daniel and Professor George F Pieper. The NASA representative from Goddard Space Flight Center was Dr. Stephen Paddock, who is also a Naval Academy Visiting Professor. Visiting Professor Fred Mobley from the John Hopkins Applied Physics Laboratory participated in the design courses

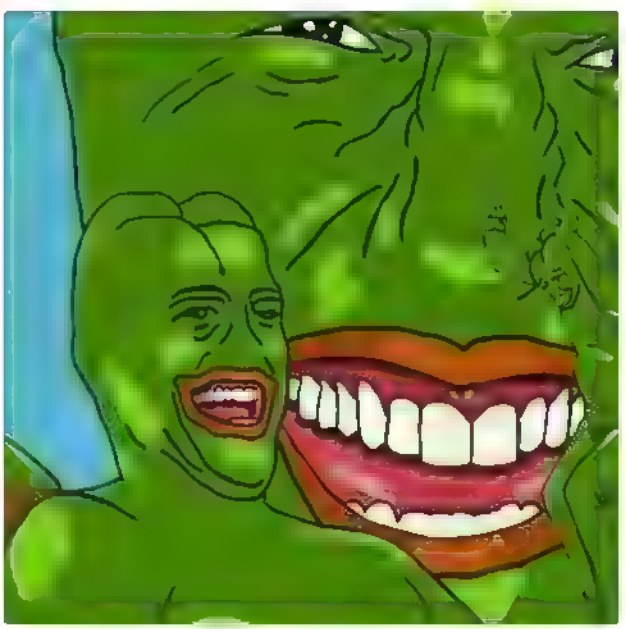
4

Kyle Silverberg @KyleSilverberg · 2 Oct 2017
go read it yourself jackass

1

Kyle Silverberg @KyleSilverberg · 2 Oct 2017
>runs prison planet
>goes on Alex Jones
>isn't interested

LUST



1

Kyle Silverberg @KyleSilverberg · 2 Oct 2017
"HIIIII steve"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

This is true, although information gathering is also a way of the mind coping with senseless slaughter.

Both far left & far right violent.

> **Clay Travis** @C ayTravis
> The fevered race to confirm a wor d view after a crazy person k l s innocent peop e s socia media's worst attribute

10 35 AM : Oct 017

206 Retweets **768** Likes

30 206 768

Duterte Style @Peter Brad ey2 Oct 2017

Repy ng to

How is the far r ght violent? No "far r ght" vers on of or wh te version of

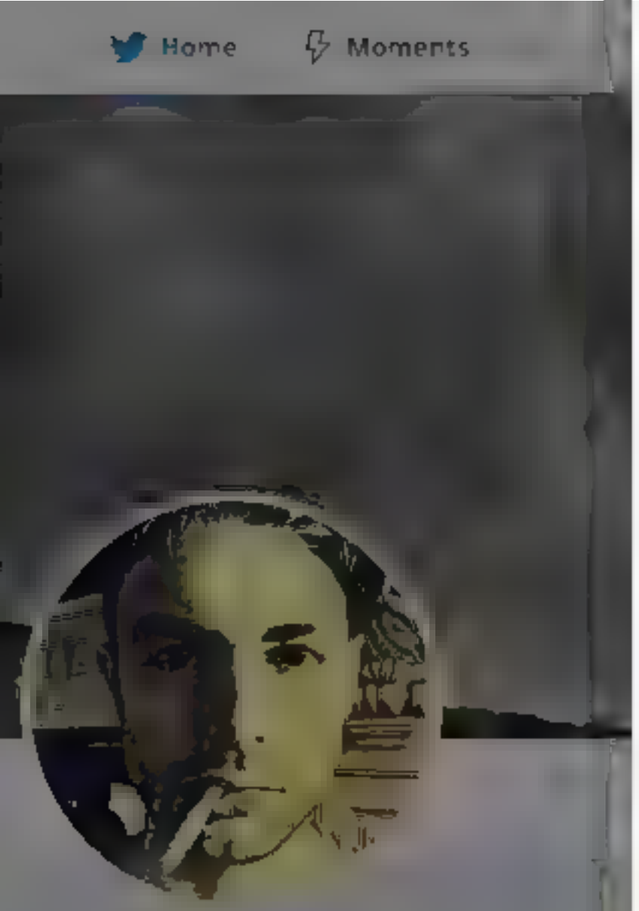
3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 2 Oct 2017

Charlottesvil e

2 5 8

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

43 811 807

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shots fired, according to eyewitnesses.

10:25 AM · Oct 1, 2017

215 Retweets **417** Likes

42 215 417

Marina @R[illegible] · Oct 2, 2017
Replying to [illegible]
That can't be right because France outlawed guns

2 2 4

ChristineMcCann @WeR2Dumb2Live · 2 Oct 2017
France has about 31 guns per every 100 residents

1 1

Cuvée. @Quentinvdancon · 2 Oct 2017
Source ?

2

ChristineMcCann @WeR2Dumb2Live · 2 Oct 2017
[illegible]

1

SM #FBPE @redandblue1978 · 2 Oct 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

43 811 807

Paul Williams @m[illegible]w12345 2 Oct 2017

hopeful y Mus ims th nks Paul Watson with barely concealed g ee

8 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I'm sharing a news report. Fucking calm down.

10 5 AM 2 Oct 2017

3 Retweets **79** L kes

6 3 79

Paul Williams @m[illegible]w12345 2 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

but not *any* news reports. Just the ones that fit your agenda to demon se certa.n groups I m not fooled Paul

9 9

Lady Offside @ adygreen and 2 Oct 2017

"Lnfol ow"

1

Paul Williams @m[illegible]w12345 2 Oct 2017

after you dear

1

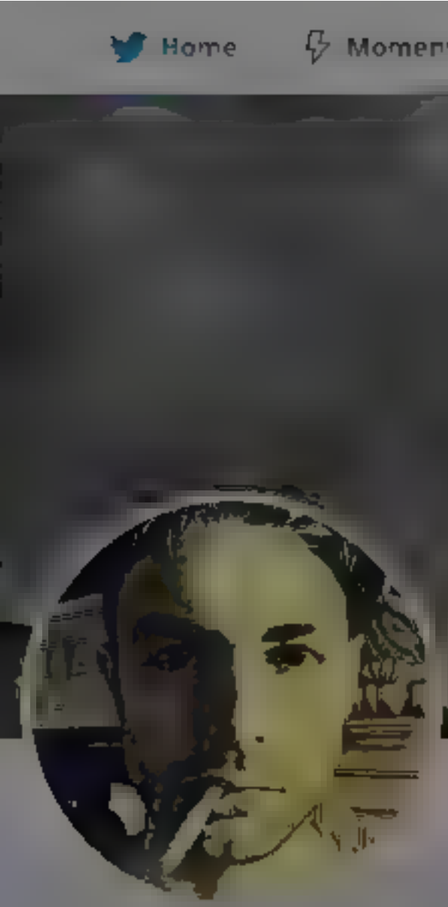
Lady Offside @ adygreen and 2 Oct 2017

m not the one with the problem. Dear

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



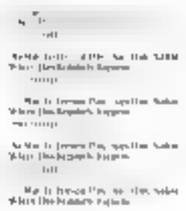
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I could same the exact same thing about how the left responds to Islamic terrorism in every major European country.



Brian Stelter @brianstelter
Over at @TheOn on, they just publish this story over and over
trib al/7IL q5Ga

10 13 AM - 2 Oct 2017

269 Retweets **865** Likes

37 269 865

Irredeemable D.Sharp @sh rredeemab e · 2 Oct 2017
Reply ng to @P soPlanet

Br an, thanks for describ ng yourself, other corrupt MSM which covers up imported Radical slamic Terrorism as "part and parce" of l ving n the West

One Is am c terrorist attack in E urope EVERY WEEK In 2017

"No Way to Prevent This", says MSM about a previously safe continent!

Media script for Islamic terrorist attack in the West

Timeline	Media response
[illegible]	"Nobody must jump to any conclusions about who is

Home Moments Log in

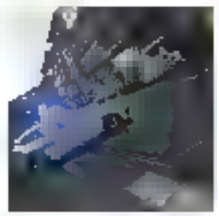
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's some kind of incident in Saint Étienne, France. Large deployment of police.



Anwar @set flano69
Sa nt-Et enne, place carnot

10:23 AM - 2 Oct 2017

811 Retweets **807** Likes

43 811 807

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Oct 2017
Shots fired, according to eyewitnesses.

42 215 417

Onge Hates PC @ongehass · 2 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to
This is becoming more of a regular occurence with slamic scum when are the lefty scum going to wake up they won t they w l join slam scum

Paul Williams @mm.mw12345 · 2 Oct 20.7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top CBS exec: "I'm actually not even sympathetic bc country music fans often are Republican gun toters."

10:11 AM - 2 Oct 2017

4,145 Retweets **4,204** Likes

732 4.1K 4.2K

gabe yonts @GabeYonts 13 Oct 2017
Replying to
The name of your Twitter is , but yet you don t po nt out obvious ie It was a jun or lawyer, no where near "top level exec"

3

Truthful.Site @truthfu s te 13 Oct 2017
Geftman-Gold who served as v ce president and sen or counsel of strategic transactions at CBS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pictures way too low quality to determine if it's the same guy. Almost certainly isn't.
twitter.com/evolvefest/sta ...

This Tweet is unavailable

9:45 AM · Oct 10, 17

346 Retweets **1,161** Likes

136 346 1.2K

Kyle Silverberg @KyleSilverberg · Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ummmmmm p-paul

PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE
JET PROPULSION LABORATORY
CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION
PASADENA, CALIFORNIA 91109 TELEPHONE (818) 354-5011

TOP IMMEDIATE RELEASE September 1, 1999

NASA Administrator Daniel S. Goldin has announced the establishment of a small planetary exploration

The study team, led by JPL Assistant Laboratory Director Dr. Charles Elachi, w

The team will review innovative spacecraft and instrument options from industry

Members of the study team and their affiliate include

Andrew Alli... California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
Carl Sagan, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.
Bruce Murray, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena
John Casani, JPL
Jim Longuski..., Applied Physics Laboratory, Baltimore
Dave Paddock, Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, Md.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

2 1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to

Some guy called Steve Paddock worked for NASA in Maryland in 1993. Not evidence of anything.

10:06 AM · 2 Oct 2017

1 Retweet **8** Likes

3 1 8

Kyle Silverberg @KyleSilverberg · 2 Oct 2017
Rep ying to

Except he's sitt ng there protesting with a nasa shirt on

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

1) These figures don't include 9/11

2) Import millions of Muslim migrants and run the numbers again.

3) Stop being fucking racist.

> **Vox** @voxdotcom
> Wh te American men are a bigger domest c terrorist threat than Mus im fore gners vox.com/world/2017/10/

9:18 AM · Oct 10, 7

1,542 Retweets **4,460** Likes

171 1 5K 4 5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Oct 2017
4) Most of the victims are probably white American men, you utter clowns Shut up

6f 405 1 8K

Shamama Abbasi @shamama abbas · Oct 2017
Replying to @P
9/11 attackers were al Saudis,Egyptians none from the country Banned 2 enter US Shed some light in free time on Trumps hypocrisy Epstein

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Vox @voxdotcom

Wh te American men are a bigger domestic terrorist threat than Mus im fore gners vox.com/world/201 7/10/

171 1 5K 4.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

4) Most of the victims are probably white American men, you utter clowns. Shut up.

9 20 AM · Oct · 01 7

405 Retweets **1,774** Likes

61 405 1 8K

Sianna Wolfe @Wo feS anna · 2 Oct 201 7

Repy ng to [illegible]

This wh te guy was doing what he could to protect someone

[illegible] erms

Pr v y Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gotta give Obama props on this one. Hillary - not so much.

TheHorsePundit @TheHorsePundit
The correct and incorrect way to respond to the Las Vegas massacre

Show this thread

8:57 AM - 2 Oct 2017

617 Retweets **2,354** Likes

148 617 2.4K

Bel Rodrigues @Be[illegible] · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The bodies of victims have not even cooled and the left already speaks of gun control. They want the monopoly of force in the hands of state

3 1 3

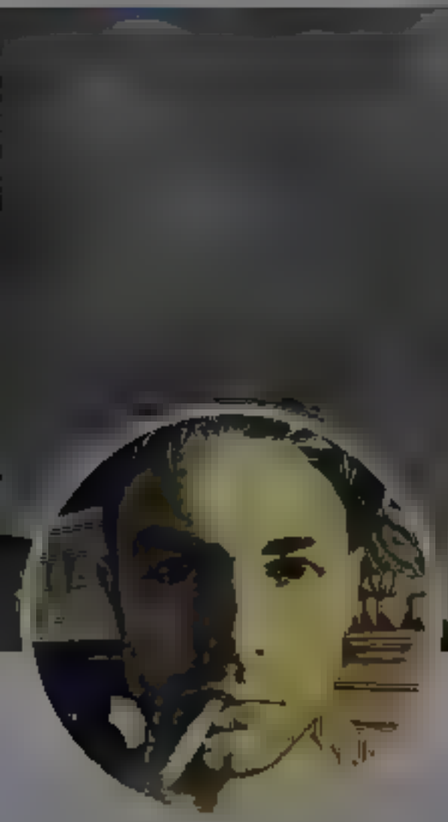
Segi Nus @segi[illegible]news2015 · 2 Oct 2017
Every normal country has police and army with monopoly on carying weapons. US not so normal

1

Bel Rodrigues @Be[illegible] · 2 Oct 2017

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Put politics aside" she says while in the very same sentence politicizing it.

Colossal arrogance.

> **Hillary Clinton** ✓ @HillaryClinton
> Our grief isn t enough We can and must put po itics as de, stand up to the NRA, and work together to try to stop th s from happen ng again
> Show th s thread

9:14 AM · Oct 2017

2,597 Retweets **6,800** Likes

330 2.6K 6.8K

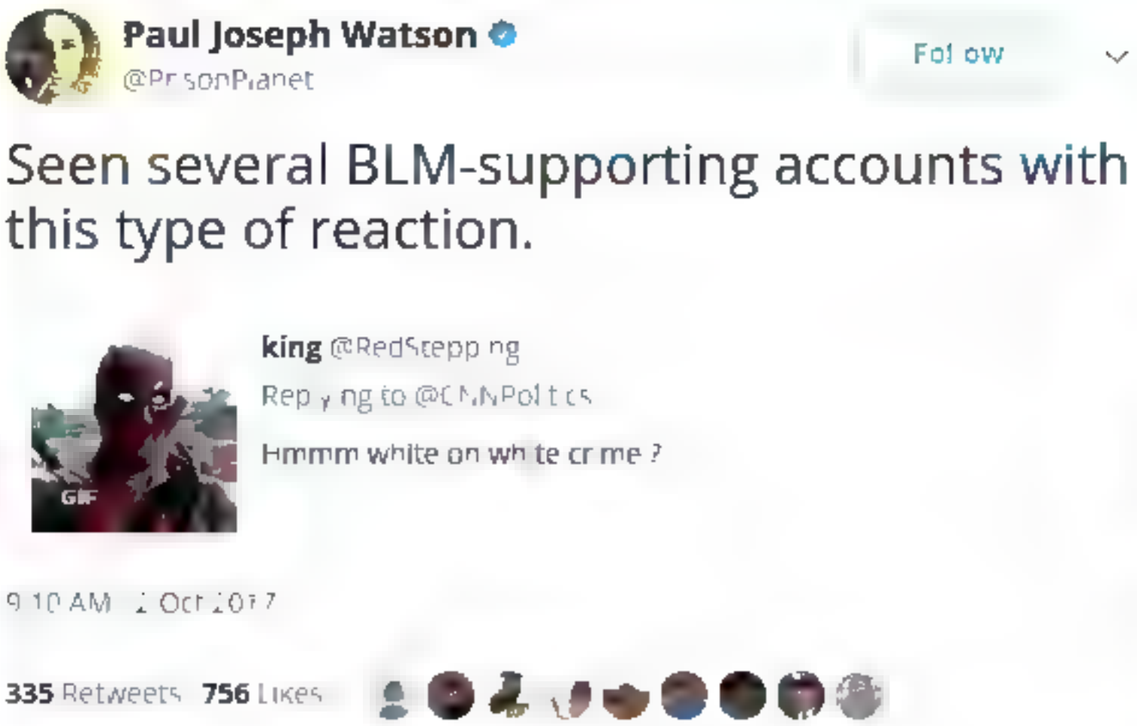
Powerlift555 @Kegan545 · 3 Oct 2017
Reply ng to @P
Sessions. f you dont do t qu t. put this Haggus away Jail sick of hearin her

Ian Walton @ian_walton1 · 3 Oct 2017
Reply ng to @P
How long d d her & her "fr ends" have in power to do something about it?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Seen several BLM-supporting accounts with this type of reaction.

king @RedStepp ng
Rep y ng to @CNNPol t cs
Hmmm white on wh te cr me ?

9 10 AM · 2 Oct 2017

335 Retweets **756** Likes

77 335 756

Monk @mOnKoft · d · 2 Oct 2017
Repy ng to · F · F ·
As it shou d be abeled

1

eric snows @er.csnows · 2 Oct 2017
Goodness, a b ack Mus im us ng white man's magic to endorse white genocide nternet, mixing desk photography e ectric ty

1 1

eric snows @ericsnows · 2 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey says UKIP election was rigged to prevent Anne Marie Waters winning.

8:03 AM - 2 Oct 2017

261 Retweets **478** Likes

53 261 478

Oddie @oddoddoddod · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to

I dint think Morrissey's far right, he like few people in the spotlight makes his own mind up & drops labels

2 4

Danny Birchall, London, UK, Earth, The Solar Syste @d · 2 Oct 2017

no, he's a racist

1

Oddie @oddoddoddod · 2 Oct 2017

Substantiate your claim

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're falling into the racist trap of suggesting white people can't be Muslims. Islam is not a race.
twitter.com/OhNoSheTwitnt/ ..

This Tweet is unavailable

8:27 AM · Oct 10, 17

2,208 Retweets **5,700** Likes

242 2.2K 5.7K

Cherry Findom™ @CherryFindom · Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes white people can be Muslims. So what? This is was a white man who clearly (from what I know so far) is NOT Muslim. No links found

2

laura @awrahs1 · 2 Oct 2017

isis said they converted him

13 1 1

Cherry Findom™ @CherryFindom · 2 Oct 2017

Eric Paddock, the gunman's brother, said: "We are completely dumbfounded. We can't understand what happened."

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh, the irony.

> **Emmy Rossum** @emmyrossum
> Dear @realDonaldTrump, the people of Las Vegas don't need your hashtags and empty tweets about "warmest condolences". They need action

7:56 AM · 2 Oct 2017

604 Retweets **2,351** Likes

114 604 2.4K

Marie Antoinette @MarieAntoinette70 · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Accept the Islam travel ban then

1 6

Jc Cper @JacCooper1 · 2 Oct 2017

For the white local resident? How would that stop him?!

1

Laurel Trump! @GodsArmyIsHere · 2 Oct 2017

Adding more Islamists to the country will harm us. Look at France

2 1

Jc Cper @JacCooper1 · 2 Oct 2017

Islamists (rather than Muslims) are bad news, yes

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Live Trump address on Las Vegas attack is coming up here soon.

7:45 AM - 2 Oct 2017

108 Retweets **294** Likes

9 108 294

joe booker @ oetheboo 2 Oct 2017
Replying to
not a word about possible responsibility good man Wont say unless hes damn sure

1 1 2

Weehawky @Weehawky 2 Oct 2017
Replying to
Has anyone confirmed that he was using a C ass 3 weapon ? Or a MSR with a bump stock to s mulate the auto fire?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump calls for Americans to unite in "common humanity" after Las Vegas attack.

7:54 AM - 2 Oct 2017

550 Retweets **2,159** Likes

88 550 2.2K

Nullus Maximus @[redacted] · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

There's no such thing as "common humanity"

1

Brian @Brian8[redacted] · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

BAN ALL GUNS

2

Brian @Brian8[redacted] · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

They should have brought you a spellchecker

1

Soulmancer @[redacted] · 2 Oct 2017

[redacted] terms

Privacy [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

ISIS video of Las Vegas strip put authorities on high alert.

8:01 AM - 2 Oct 2017

728 Retweets **811** Likes

61 728 811

Patrick @phryrak · 2 Oct 2017

Repl ng to

Produced n Hollywood, Langley VA, or Jerusalem?

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If ISIS claims that they're behind the attack are true (still huge doubt), this would come into play.
nydailynews.com/amp/news/polit ...

7:26 AM - 2 Oct 2017

301 Retweets **489** Likes

65 301 489

T-Covfefe @MyPlace4... · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@PrisonPlanet Just reported that ISIS just claimed responsibility & that shooter converted a few months ago

1 2 3

DeplorableJeane @DeplorableJeane · 2 Oct 2017
What we won t hear on MSNBC or CNN The b ggest clue to me was he was known by authorities, yet had zero record, not even a parking ticket.

1 7 8

John K. Graham @JohnKGraham7 · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If h s Asian gf was Mus im she probably coerced h m to do t

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to ISIS, he is.

> **Mahir Zeynalov** @MahirZeynalov
> You know Las Vegas shooter is not a Muslim because Trump hasn't tweeted about it yet.
>
> 7:43 AM · Oct 2017

562 Retweets **1,647** Likes

132 562 1.6K

Tom Condon @TomCondon17 · Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Isn't his wife from an Islamic country, though Aussy passport?

Ryan Jones @RonAryanJones · Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Antifa and Islam hand in hand to murder Whites

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

210 17K 18K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These are news stories being reported by the mainstream media. I am sharing them. I am not claiming anything to be true, calm down.

7:25 AM · Oct 2017

186 Retweets **806** Likes

58 186 806

Dave @gaypo tco · 3 Oct 2017

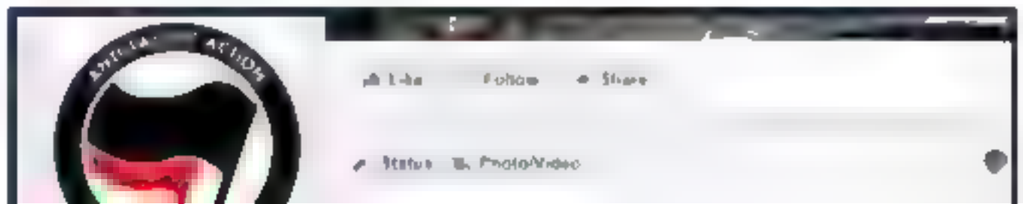
Rep y ng to [illegible]

You re spreading false nfo and #F[illegible] ournal st you re not. You're as bad as Trump

Common Sense @Se se576758215 · 2 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A.so see ng Antifa c aim ng responsib l ty need to verify



Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is very doubtful.

roi kais • רועי קייס @kaisos1987

#ISIS claims responsibility for the attack in #LasVegas.
#LasVegasShootings

7:15 AM - 2 Oct 2017

228 Retweets **650** Likes

116 228 650

RENEGADE PETIE @RENEGADEPETIE 2 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Trolls

MotoGP @Vaross46 2 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

We wouldn't be shocked

The Big Sweet Spot @cgcdrawbas 2 Oct 2017

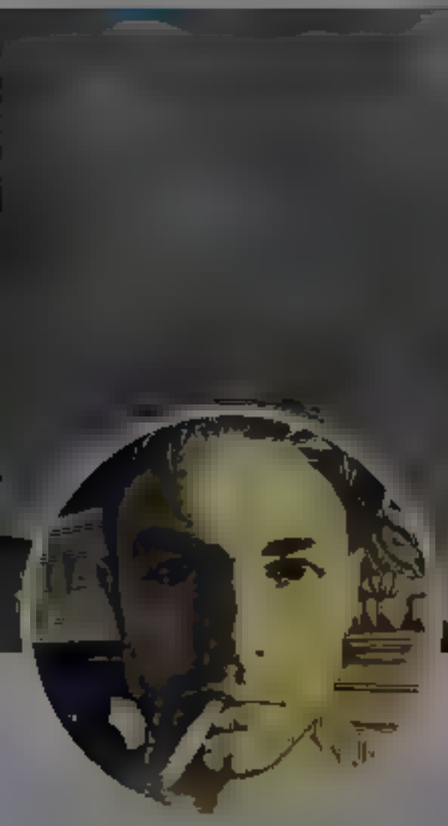
Replying to [illegible]

Doubtful. But this whole thing is perplexing on many levels.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Official ISIS propaganda agency says Vegas shooter is "soldier of the Islamic State". Huge if true. Doubtful it is.

7:19 AM - 2 Oct 2017

950 Retweets **1,374** Likes

234 950 1.4K

John Landschoot @mr_twstrs · 2 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

ISIS claims Las Vegas shooter "converted to Islam months ago."

7:23 AM - 2 Oct 2017

1,711 Retweets **1,756** Likes

210 1.7K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Oct 2017

These are news stor es be ng reported by the mainstream med a I am shar ng them. I am not claiming anything to be true, calm down

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Conditions
Privacy Policy & Cookies
Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the clamoring for gun control is helping gun stocks rise.

7:09 AM - 2 Oct 2017

314 Retweets **809** Likes

81 314 809

Art Charb @BanaTMRC · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I've made mega moola on Ruger and smith and Wesson stocks... it's pretty

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- Have an account? Log in
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
  Log in
  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** · Anyone can follow this list **Private** · Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone email or username

Password

☑ Remember me [illegible]

Log in

Don't have an account? [illegible]

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? [illegible]

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back [illegible]

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Ryan Broderick

Right, because the left (including Buzzfeed) never pushes a narrative about anything, do they? [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Ryan Broderickverified account **@broderick**
In case you're wondering how this works, here's a 4chan thread called "CONTROL THE NARRATIVE DON'T LET FAKE NEWS TAKE CONTROL." pic twitter com/gtGcXOjtsx
Show this thread
7 00 AM 2 Oct 2017

- 148 Retweets
- 549 Likes

- [illegible] [illegible] MARY MARGARET [illegible]

37 replies 148 retweets 549 likes

Reply 37

Retweet 148 | Retweeted 148

Like 549 | Liked 549

1. New conversation
   1. Asma [illegible] aassmmaa2018 [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      "Paddock had no known connection to terrorism " Translation Paddock isn't a Muslim, so this can't be terrorism

      1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

      Reply 1

      Retweet | Retweeted

      Like 1 | Liked 1
   2. laura [illegible] lawrah s1 [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @aassmmaa2018 @PrisonPlanet

      there has been no established motive when will you left wingers UNDERSTAND?! [illegible]

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

3 [illegible]

2. 1 Iam Mee @iammeetoo [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Say it with me Paul radical white terrorism #RadicalWhiteTerrorism #GuNNuts #GunControl #MorallyRetardedWhiteMen [illegible]

0 replies 2 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3. 1 Adam Isherwood @Anti_PC1 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Heaven forbid

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Russell N. Jimmies' @rossyboback [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @ADudeFromNowere

Control The Goddamn Narrative!!! Always Sunny! BTW There's nothing wrong with stopping the MSM from pushing propaganda Drink Wolf Cola!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1 the idiot in yellow @BlakeOFarrell [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

PJW deflecting yet again. Well imagine my shock.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Phil Gwilliam @Phil_Gwilliam [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hello, Kettle?

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 Lisa Wilie @wiliemom [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

At least the sane can agree there are crazies on both sides, the rights are on 4 chan and left on every chan !

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8. 1 new year same crippling anxieties. @ChrispyPaul [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There are idiots on both sides. Does that make your side more correct? Absolutely not. Be better

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9. 1 Meg Bee. @onedankmom [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Awww did someone ruin the narrative you were already writing? Sad face

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10. 1 IAmSilky @IAmVerySilky [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The fact they're so frightened by /pol/ is amusing. Maybe Democrats should hire them over CTR/Shareblue next time?

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11. 1 Escape the Grid. @EscapetheGrid [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Watch from the 10 minute mark. Alex Jones predicts Las Vegas shooting [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12. 1 area bugman. @tongodeon [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They don't get together to knowingly invent a consistent and deliberate line of BS, no

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13. 1 Prinzofluck. @prinzofluck06 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Well he's gonna have a hard time proving all his posts because they are all marked spam with his pathetic guessing game reporting

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

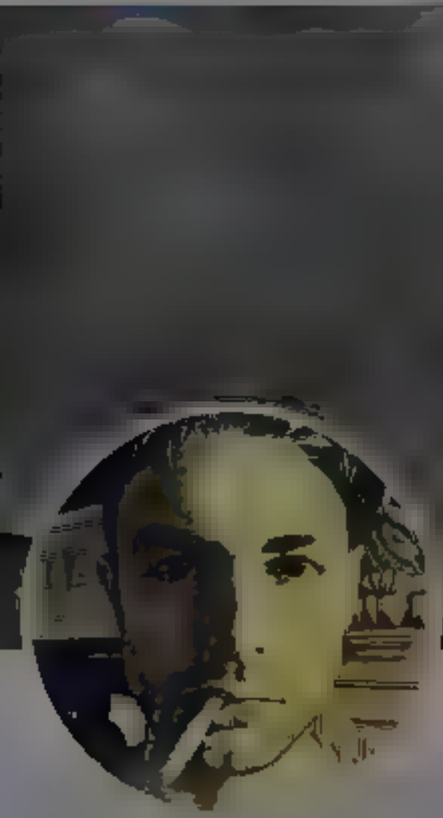
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

First time I've agreed with Sally ever.

> **Sally Kohn** @sallykohn
> Look we don't know yet what motivated the shooter in Vegas
> If it *was* political views/ideology then it is terrorism. By definition
> But we should wait for facts. As we should with *any* shooter regardless of race or religion.

7:07 AM · Oct 2017

376 Retweets **1,810** Likes

120 376 1.8K

Alexander Gibson @servingfedeas · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
IS should claim it though and he was a convert

1

Y'all Spice @thesarcasmobad · 2 Oct 2017
shut up dude

1

Alexander Gibson @servingfedeas · 2 Oct 2017
no

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rees-Mogg brings the ownership.

Protester: "Shame on you, Jacob Rees-Mogg. Tories out."
Jacob Rees-Mogg: "Hello. What would you like to ask me?"
Protester: "You're not welcome here. Get out."
JRM: "What do you disagree with me about?"
Protester: "Everything."
JRM: "Mention something specific."
Protester: "Abortion rights, women's rights, austerity. Everything. You're a despicable person."
JRM: "Well, we may disagree on things, but just because you disagree with somebody, that doesn't make them a bad person. The two are separate."
Protester: "Mate, the things you're saying are harming people's lives. People are dying because of the things you are advocating."
JRM: "I don't agree with that. I think the policies the Government is implementing are making people's lives better."
Protester: "Really? Depending on food banks is making people better?"
JRM: "We have the lowest rate of unemployment since the 1970s and the highest number of people in employment."
Protester: "Yeah, precarious employment."
JRM: "Not precarious employment."
Protester: "What are you on about? You're ruining people's lives."
JRM: "Employment historically has always been the best route out of poverty."
Protester: "That's absolutely not true. That's a categorical lie. You're a despicable person."
JRM: "Let's leave my despicability to one side. What's important is to have the conversation. You're welcome to talk to me, but it's difficult if your intention is merely to shout and wave leaflets."
Protester: "This is not simple disagreement. This is not an academic debate. Everything you say is despicable."
JRM: "I think [the audience] want us to continue."
Protester: "I couldn't care less. They all hold the same views [as you]."
JRM: "Well, very nice to have met you."
[The protester is led away by security, to applause from the audience.]

6:40 AM · Oct · 2017

406 Retweets **1,027** Likes

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Oct 2017

Odd that the same people who say "carry on as normal" after every slam c terror attack ng are sudden y demanding new aws after Las Vegas

929 13K 27K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Any new laws passed in the heat of the moment are destined to fail.

6:52 AM · Oct 2017

246 Retweets **867** Likes

75 246 867

Dorian Gray @DorianGray · 2 Oct 2017

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

His family says he was non-political. Stop.
twitter com/DumpTrump22/st ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 19 AM · Oct 10, 7

165 Retweets **498** Likes

58 165 498

Charmingly Cynical @brt cyn ca · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to
These L berals are s ck. The bod es aren't even cold, but they want to make th s po it ca.
Even mass deaths are po it ca footba ls for them

2 14

Dana Brass @DanaBrass · 2 Oct 2017
Grow up

1 1

Charmingly Cynical @brt_cyn ca · 2 Oct 2017
I think you should take your own advice dear Although looking at your wrinkles, it might be too ate

1

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here are the two women killed in yesterday's Islamic terror attack in Marseille.

6:10 AM - 1 Oct 2017

6,405 Retweets **6,987** Likes

580 6.4K 7.0K

Vicki Spatz @sam8ref6 · 7 Oct 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Breaks my Heart 💔💔

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Las Vegas shooting is another reminder what a fundamentally difficult and dangerous job it is to be a police officer.

Joe Fryer @joefryer
Po ce just went door to door checking on hote guests to make sure everyone s ok. We are at Four Seasons, which s n Mandalay Bay tower

o 11 AM 2 Oct 2017

814 Retweets **2,457** Likes

90 814 2.5K

A Bradley @BeAnNa2014 2 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
2 was a explana ns
WAKE UP & is doing a who e ot2 adm n ster rea Justice

1

Michael B Mullis @1 m s 2 Oct 2017
Reply ng to
Metro Las Vegas po ice and city pol ce, Fire, and EMT's did abso utely great

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Brother says Las Vegas shooter "had no political or religious affiliation".

5:43 AM - 2 Oct 2017

703 Retweets **1,746** Likes

368 703 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Oct 2017
But he adds they did not speak that often. Could not have known about motive

43 132 585

Xavier Fatbottom @XavierFatbottom · 3 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
BULLSHIT

What's Up Yours? @jones415 · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Apparently his Facebook says otherwise. He was on par with the asshole terrorist that shot senators on the baseball field

10 27 94

Phillip Sibthorpe @PhilipAWP · 2 Oct 2017
His Facebook listed him as a member for the Democrats, he had liked multiple anti-Trump and pro-Communist pages.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 2 Oct 2017

Brother says Las Vegas shooter "had no pol tical or re ig ous affiliat on"

368 703 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

But he adds they did not speak that often. Could not have known about motive.

5:44 AM · 2 Oct 2017

132 Retweets **585** Likes

43 132 585

Savage Boston Sports @SavageBoston · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Gotta find h s Facebook

1 2

mary carpenter @kccrazy4 · 2 Oct 2017

antitrump, wanted to shoot up some rednecks, on fb

1

Savage Boston Sports @SavageBoston · 2 Oct 2017

How do you know? Or do you just assume

1

SEA for Trump @concernedbo · 2 Oct 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooter's brother says family is 'dumbfounded' at massacre and have no idea of motive.

5:42 AM - 2 Oct 2017

382 Retweets **583** Likes

98 382 583

Doctor Dawlin Ureña @pastordawlin · 2 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

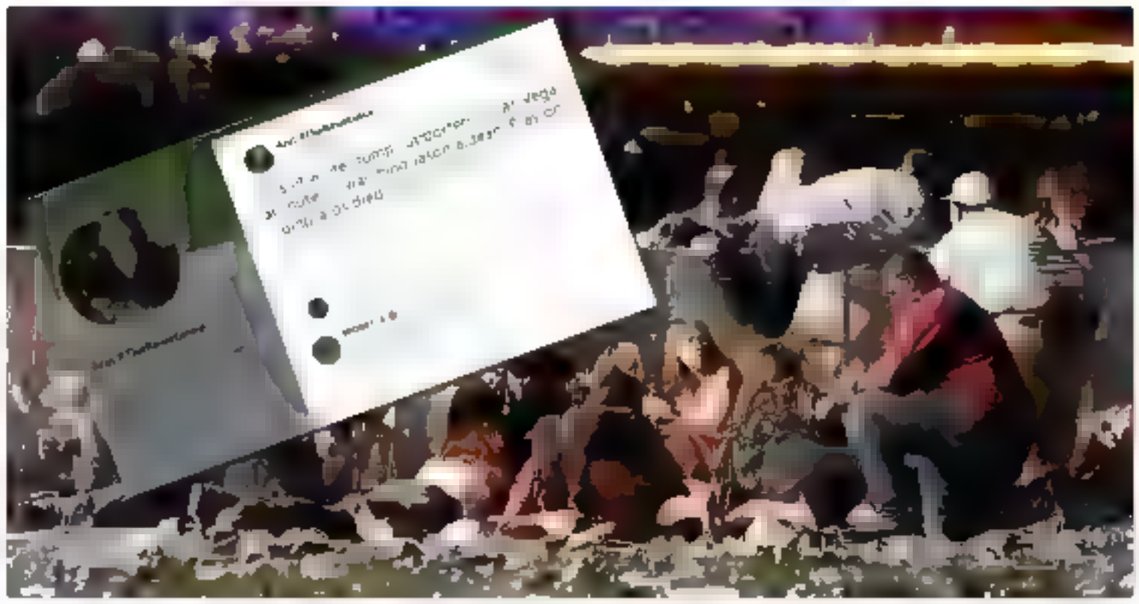
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Leftist Teacher Celebrates "White Trump Supporters" Being Killed in Las Vegas Massacre - infowars.com/left st-teache ...



5:25 AM - 2 Oct 2017

5,803 Retweets **4,565** L kes

971 5.8K 4.6K

Whitey McPrivilege @memph sbbq77 · 2 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

"Left st teacher"? Is there any other k nd of teacher n 2017? They're a l leftists

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Much of this is in gangland territory where police have pulled back from due to the Ferguson effect.

Gun Violence Archive @GunDeaths

First 9 months of 2017

11,572 gun deaths

23,365 gun injuries

271 mass shootings.

Show this thread

5:39 AM - 2 Oct 2017

218 Retweets **541** Likes

53 218 541

Bryan McNally @BryanDMcNally · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Chicago has strict gun laws. yet we have this... 90 dead / 462 shot between ages of 13-19

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness at the scene claims there were "multiple shooters". May have just been the sheer destructive power of one fully auto. Thoughts?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Dil Se Desh @D isedesh · Oct 2017

So you are suggesting your agencies are pathet c or are they trying to mul the act of terror ?

11 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

I'm not suggesting anything, I'm posting what an eyewitness said, calm down.

4 51 AM · 2 Oct 2017

15 Retweets **208** L kes

15 15 208

Daniel Jeffs @Da e Jeffs2 · Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Poss b y the sound echoing off the bu l d ngs. One fu ly auto weapon can be devastating especia ly against a crowd. Feelsbad

5 3 54

Sianna Wolfe @WolfeS anna · 2 Oct 2017

From video have seen thought the same thing Sounded l ke echo to me

2 10

MarebearPatriot @MarebarPatr ot · 3 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Exactly Paul We shou d l sten to anyone & everyone who was there when this happened That s where puzzle p eces come together

1 1

Marshall @reaJr .th108 · 3 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Paul, s ow the videos down to 5 speed 0 52 you can clearly hear mult p e weapons w/d ff ROF

Log In

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He is a terrorist if his rampage was motivated by religion or politics.

Why do we have to explain this basic concept every time?

> **Demassie Hill** @demassie
> Of course, righties are trying to politicize this. No matter Steven Paddock's race, religion or politics, he's a terrorist. Period

4:19 AM · 2 Oct 2017

997 Retweets **3,036** Likes

201 997 3.0K

M James Conway @conwaymjames · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Oh, NOW they want to throw the terrorist label around? Where were they during San Bernadino? Orlando? France? Spain? England?

10 2 25

R. Duke @r_duke71 · 3 Oct 2017
Why is the president selling billions in weapons to the terrorist regime behind 9/11?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooter's "girlfriend" has Australian passport and is possibly of Indonesian descent.

4:14 AM - 2 Oct 2017

1,297 Retweets **1,524** Likes

289 1.3K 1.5K

The Lone Patriot @vsateswm49 · 4 Oct 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Oct 2017

Weapon used in Las Vegas shooting was fully auto. How easy is it to obtain this weapon in Nevada? Is it banned? [illegible]

422 630 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I ask because there's conflicting information. Some claims that one can legally be obtained if it was made pre-1986.

3:59 AM · Oct 2017

89 Retweets **384** Likes

171 89 384

David @davidazor51 · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And insane background checks, doubles of your prints to ATF, FBI, DEA, and just about everyone else

3 10 78

TH Stone @thstonebooks · 2 Oct 2017

Even tho there are "background checks" we have seen in many cases people do not necessarily require them fully

1

David @davidazor51 · 2 Oct 2017

No, we re talking about class 3 weapons You have to be cleared by ATF, FBI, DEA, and more directly Not a store check

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Marseille terrorist was an illegal migrant.

1:50 AM - 2 Oct 2017

743 Retweets **950** Likes

62 743 950

Roxy Rich @ComicRoxy · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to

Astonishing.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Weapon used in Las Vegas shooting was fully auto. How easy is it to obtain this weapon in Nevada? Is it banned? #GunControlNow

1:59 AM - 2 Oct 2017

630 Retweets **1,761** Likes

422 630 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 2 Oct 2017

I ask because there s conflicting information Some cla ms that one can lega ly be obtained .f .t was made pre-1986

171 89 384

Natural74 @Natura74 · 2 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to

Background check contro yes Not gun contro n Tx so many traged es are stop by good c tizens with a gun

1 2 11

Merle mutts @Roo kay · 2 Oct 2017

s ncere question, any specific inc dents? Wou d ike to use them for some persona research

1

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Las Vegas shoot ng, a ful automatic, which has been banned since May 19,1986. #POTUS #NRA

155 243 583

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's confirmed the weapon is fully auto - my question is how easy is it to obtain this weapon legally in Nevada? Is it banned by law?

1:58 AM · Oct 2017

172 Retweets **578** Likes

239 172 578

Clayton. @T ttyC tyC ay 2 Oct 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]
Also the shooter had 50 round drums. Also I legal. And very hard to find Can't just "buy" them in a store

3 1 6

Gab.ai/RobbieM @robmarsha11776 2 Oct 2017
100% incorrect

1 1

Clayton. @T ttyC tyC ay 2 Oct 2017
Fi l me in

2

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trudeau responded to the Islamic terror attack in Edmonton by sharing a call to "end white supremacy".

3:38 AM - 2 Oct 2017

1,568 Retweets **1,748** Likes

645 1.6K 1.7K

Shirley Fraser @shirtrade · 2 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More than 50 dead & 200 injured in Las Vegas. Biggest mass shooting in American history.

1:40 AM - 2 Oct 2017

2,393 Retweets **3,185** Likes

227 2.4K 3.2K

Saeed Alhamlan @Alhamlansaeed · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to
Yet, he's not called a terrorist
Oh wait?
He's not a Muslim

28 4 44

Mike @Hower · 2 Oct 2017
He'll be a terrorist if his motives are found to be political or religious.

3 7 163

Saeed Alhamlan @Alhamlansaeed · 2 Oct 2017
Oh boy
Trust me if he was brown they'll call him that before even try to investigate

40 1 71

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

Can this be confirmed?

Buster @MghtyBusterBro

To #GunControlNow & #2A haters The weapon used n Las Vegas shooting, a full automatic, which has been banned since May 19,1986. #POTUS #NRA

1:42 AM - 2 Oct 2017

243 Retweets **583** Likes

155 243 583

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 2 Oct 2017

It s confirmed the weapon s fully auto my question s how easy is t to obta n this weapon egally in Nevada? Is it banned by law?

239 172 579

William Fuzi @wamfuz · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to

It was an AK 47 fully auto with mu tiple 100rd drum mags The AK 47 has a very d stinct sound when fired at you Semper F Trust me I know

6 7 32

Erin Jordan @e e gh o · 2 Oct 2017

The fire I heard was too slow to be an AK??

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two small explosions outside restaurant in Malmo, Sweden - now an almost daily occurrance.

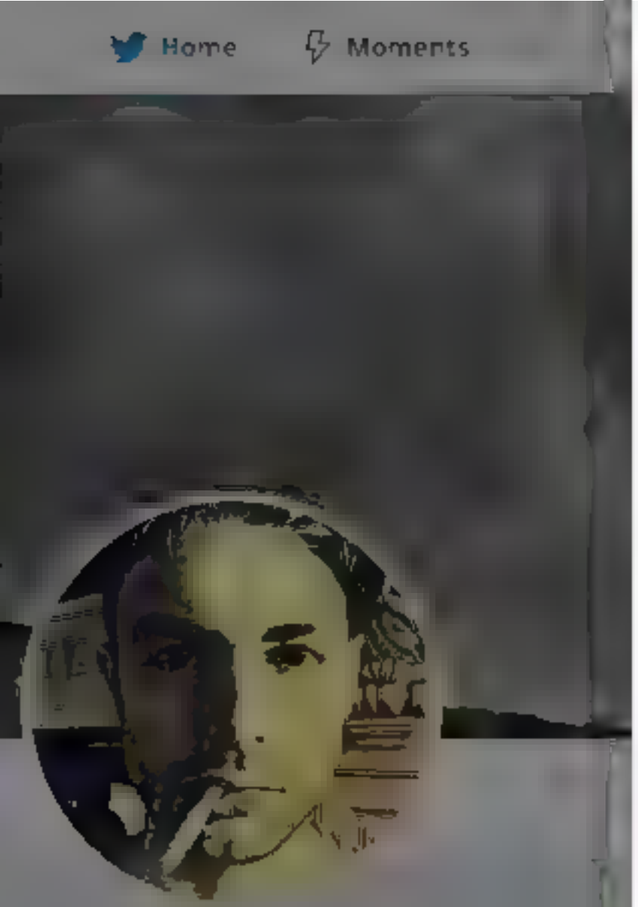
3:32 AM - 2 Oct 2017

586 Retweets **705** Likes

53 586 705

Suprememe @Suprememe · 2 Oct 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

252 1.1K 3.6K

Mean Lady Nati @nat[illegible] · 2 Oct 2017

Any attack which main focus is to cause death and terror is a terrorist attack.

10 1 42

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

No, that's categorically not true.

3:26 AM · 2 Oct 2017

3 Retweets **71** Likes

16 3 71

Mean Lady Nati @nat[illegible] · Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ok. Imo this caused mass terror. But hey we have our own definitions. Still respect you.

8 1 11

Kamaran Fathulla @KamaranFathulla · 2 Oct 2017

Here you go

terrorism

/ˈterərizəm/

noun

the unlawful use of violence and intimidation, especially against civilians, in the pursuit of political aims

Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The alleged photo circulating of Las Vegas shooter Stephen Paddock has a different date of birth. That's not the shooter.

1:12 AM - 2 Oct 2017

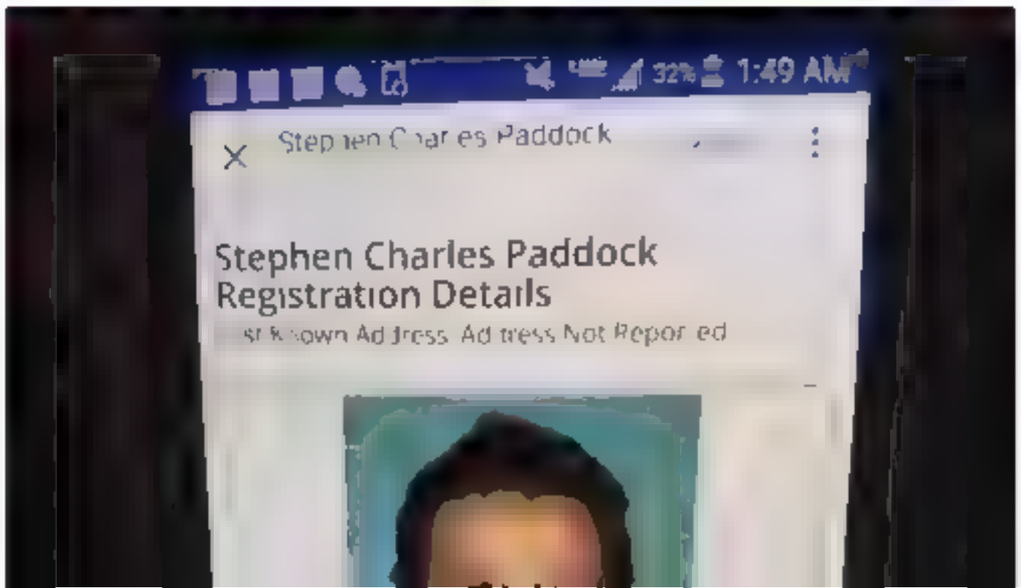
715 Retweets **1,384** Likes

109 715 1.4K

DawnGpsalm63 @LovetSADawn · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul I found this on a reporters page from Las Vegas of Stephen Paddock a so this was on FB IDK for sure if it's him?



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBC names Stephen Paddock, 64, as the Vegas shooting suspect.

1:06 AM - 2 Oct 2017

483 Retweets **652** Likes

78 483 652

Daniel DeSmet @Dan_DeSmet · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to

Shooter was
Stephen Craig Paddock
Age 64 | Mesquite , NV
Reported to be a self confessed anti Trump left wing sympathizer, targeting Conservatives at a country music concert.

6 5 1

Judy Runchey @JudyRunchey · 2 Oct 2017

Before all the facts are in, people like you are spreading lies and hate. You call this maga? call it and you pathetic

1 1 2

Daniel DeSmet @Dan_DeSmet · 2 Oct 2017

Time will tell

deadeye416 @eroukright8814 · 2 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whether it's a terrorist attack is dependent on if the motive was political or religious. The fact I have to be explain this to you is silly

> **Piers Morgan** @piersmorgan
> If the shooter was Muslim, we'd call this a terrorist attack
> This was a terrorist attack, committed by a 64 year old white American #vegas

1:23 AM · 2 Oct 2017

1,120 Retweets **3,562** Likes

252 1.1K 3.6K

Mean Lady Nati @natmcreynolds · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Any attack which main focus is to cause death and terror is a terrorist attack.

10 1 42

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Oct 2017

No that's categorically not true

16 3 71

Mean Lady Nati @natmcreynolds · 2 Oct 2017

Ok, mo this caused mass terror But hey we have our own definitions Still

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delete your account.
twitter.com/225rachet/stat..

This Tweet is unavailable

2:57 AM - 10 Oct 17

80 Retweets **252** Likes

50 80 252

Cherry Findom™ @CherryFindom · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Was it a white shooter?

3 1

Victoria @VictoriakingF · 2 Oct 2017

He's a murderer. Who cares? People are dead and injured and you ask if he is white? When you send bad energy it comes back to you. 7 times.

1 5

Cherry Findom™ @CherryFindom · 2 Oct 2017

It matters in the political environment. If the shooter was white we need to ask what the motivation was

1

Victoria @VictoriakingF · 2 Oct 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Possible name of the shooter is circulating, I won't tweet it until it's confirmed.

1:02 AM - 2 Oct 2017

117 Retweets **696** Likes

122 117 696

robert @ 2 Oct 2017
Replying to
Keep on res st ng brother

Leo Hogan @LeoHogan17 2 Oct 2017
Replying to
left are saying t was Trump wearing a fake beard

Andrea M @andrea oko 2 Oct 2017
Replying to
it's sam hyde just heard t on LVPD scanner

8 15

Angela @Ange o z87 2 Oct 2017
That s a meme look t up on Forbes he s a comedian meme they c rculate at shootings

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Before we know any motivation, the left will now start collectively blaming all white men for terrorism. Not hard to predict.

1:09 AM - 2 Oct 2017

1,190 Retweets **4,152** Likes

305 1.2K 4.2K

Kimbo @KjBWV · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yep someone with a verified shit spoon has already claimed it was white supremacy almost 2 hours hour ago

3 6 26

Dorcas @wisecc1 · 2 Oct 2017

White Supremacy? 😂😂😂 That's a good one

1 1

Kimbo @KjBWV · 2 Oct 2017

Seriously that was thrown out there before any official statements. However I wasn't that surprised by the person that said it.

Original6ix 🇨🇦🇸🇴 @original6ixx · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Whether it's a terror attack depends on if the motivation was political or religious, not the ethnicity of the culprit. It's quite simple.

> **DM PUNK** @TACOSONTHELOW
> If Arabs did the attack in Las Vegas America wil ca l it terror sm if wh te people d d it, then they' l ca l them menta ly disturbed

2:56 AM · Oct · 017

467 Retweets **1,582** Likes

96 467 1.6K

Maya Varma @swargcom ng · 2 Oct 2017

Reply ng to

Woman pol ce are looking for looks she is from Phi ippines! She s the shooter's g rlfriend or compan on He s dead but not identified yet

1

Jen~ @ enJ stjen515 · 2 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I see the left didn't even wait until the bodies were cold before exploiting this massacre. #GunControlNow

2:47 AM - 2 Oct 2017

1,743 Retweets **4,357** Likes

444 1.7K 4.4K

Andrea Nourse @AndreaNourse 2 Oct 2017
Replying to
How long do you typically wait before decrying and blaming every attack on radical terrorism? 1-2 minutes?

30 14 311

JOEY FOR TRUMP @JoeyArnoldVN 2 Oct 2017
Andrea the Muslims take credit. They say Allah Akbar
Do you understand?

25 10 126

JoeK3Fan @JoeK3Fan 2 Oct 2017
Does 64 year old Stephen Paddock sound Muslim to you? Because that's who the shooter was.

1 3

Paul Wesley @po.tespaul.ly · 2 Oct 2017
Yes it does Muslim is not a sound

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Horrific.

2:28 AM - 2 Oct 2017

197 Retweets **458** Likes

81 197 458

Bret @ChicagoTiger10 - 2 Oct 2017

Replying to

Stephen paddock is the roomate 4chan saying he was a radical lefty

11 16 26

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Listen to those boos!

3:49 PM - 1 Oct 2017

5,605 Retweets **11,692** Likes

1.4K 5.6K 12K

Joan Blaser @Blaserjoan · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Even better than boos. Don't go to the games. They despise you

6 34 209

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

180 NFL players kneeled last week.

Only 11 this week.

The left picked a fight and lost. Again.

2:17 PM - 1 Oct 2017

3,896 Retweets **9,346** Likes

659 3.9K 9.3K

Katherine Eckrich @KEckrich · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They thought they were so important and held so much power they ruled
Forgot fans made them, fans can take them down

Cat Lover @Caylin1418 · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Edmonton terrorist named as 30-year-old Somali Abdulahi Hasan Sharif, Was on police watch list.

3:48 PM - 1 Oct 2017

2,639 Retweets **3,180** Likes

445 2.6K 3.2K

Foolbuster @remmym - 2 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our future green police dystopia.

1:23 PM - 1 Oct 2017

235 Retweets **665** Likes

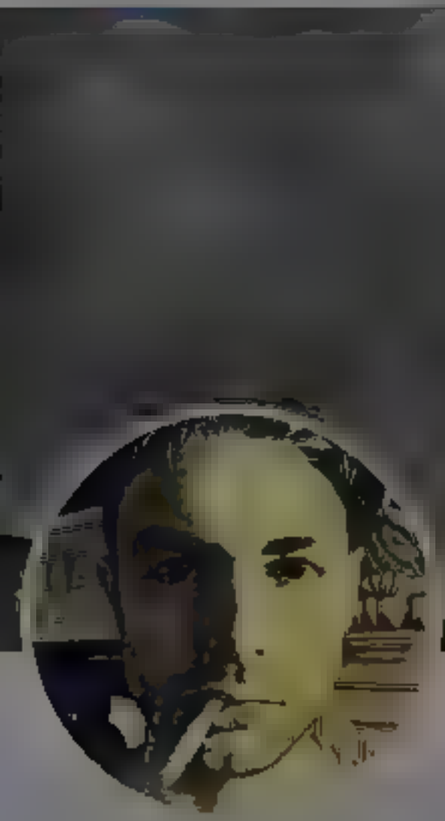
105 235 665

Ernest Cann @19ec55 - 2 Oct 2017

Replying to

Yep that's the future

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should probably spend less time virtue signalling and more time pulling his jeans up.

Damien Woody @damienwoody

Beast mode went there

1:48 PM - 1 Oct 2017

863 Retweets **2,967** Likes

482 863 3.0K

M. Jim Duncan @MJimDuncan1 · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to

He's scratching the herpes on his crotch

Todd K @toddk67 · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to

Fire this no good NFL player

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is drowning in the toxic piss of its own rampant hysteria.

Yashar Ali @yashar
If you told me 5 yrs ago that SNL would be calling the President of the United States a "bitch" and a "cracker" I wouldn't have believed you.

9:58 AM - 1 Oct 2017

1,893 Retweets **4,329** Likes

327 1.9K 4.3K

Mossme @moss11car · 1 Oct 2017
Replying to [illegible]
"When they go low, we go high," yeah right!!

2

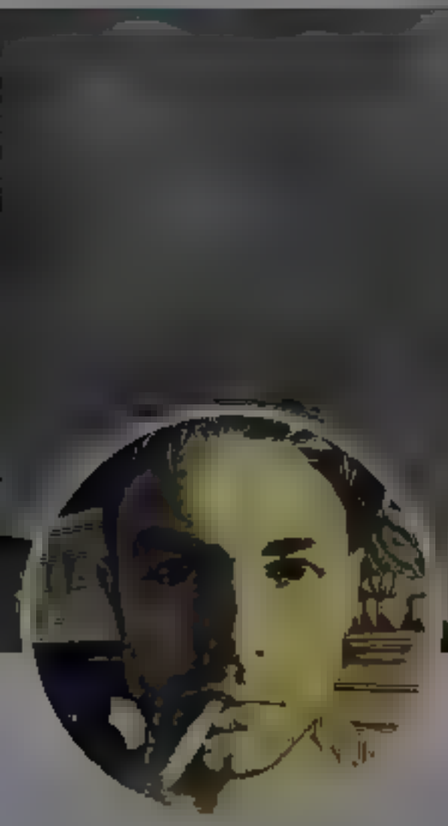
An American Prayer @4horsemenapoca · 2 Oct 2017
Bogus [illegible] t's because the Obamas encouraged such rhetoric

1 1

Mossme @moss11car · 2 Oct 2017
I just wonder what would have happened to SNL, if they had called Obama a bitch? All Dems are bogus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But not so special that I will agree to that interview you're constantly begging me for, VICE.

9:25 AM - 1 Oct 2017

151 Retweets **748** Likes

58 151 748

DeplorableNJ @DeplorableJersey · 1 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone who doesn't support Antifa is a "fascist Nazi". 😂

R. Duke @r_duke71

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @qz @a exact man

By your own words you're anti-ant fa S mp e math here, remove the ant s and you re a fasc st nazi

9:32 AM · 1 Oct 2017

472 Retweets **1,702** Likes

180 472 1.7K

NoToTheMark @jcambra · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You might be amazed at my husband's blog post written last August

1 3 6

Tilli Adams @TNCENTX · 1 Oct 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

A message to JK Rowling from victims of Syrian rebel jihadists.

9:13 AM - 7 Oct 2017

249 Retweets **605** Likes

21 249 605

Everyday is Christmas @HistoryMap 1 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I m still wait ng for JK Rowling to take in Refugees into her estate. Yawn

1 19

Angel 2018 *°o ☆ *°☆☆* *°o @AngeStormee 1 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lovely but the message fal s on deaf ears She's a heartless, virtue signa l ng hypocrite

That s al

1 2 22

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Please provide evidence of me "publicly supporting Nazi ideology" or publish a retraction/apology ASAP. @qz @alexac man

> **Quartz** @qz
> Tech compan es already have the tools to stop hate speech n ts tracks Why won't they use them? b t. y/2xzkGrG
>
> 9:18 AM - 1 Oct 2017
>
> **352** Retweets **1,135** Likes

74 352 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 1 Oct 2017
Your suggestion that I am affiliated w th Richard Spencer, practice "hate speech" or support Nazism is defamatory and base ess

47 187 831

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 1 Oct 2017
Absolutely shamefu that you think you cou d publ sh th s and me just let it s ide

Is publicly supporting Nazi ideology and waving Nazi

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log In

Quartz @qz

Tech companies already have the tools to stop hate speech on its tracks. Why won't they use them? bit.ly/2xzkGrG

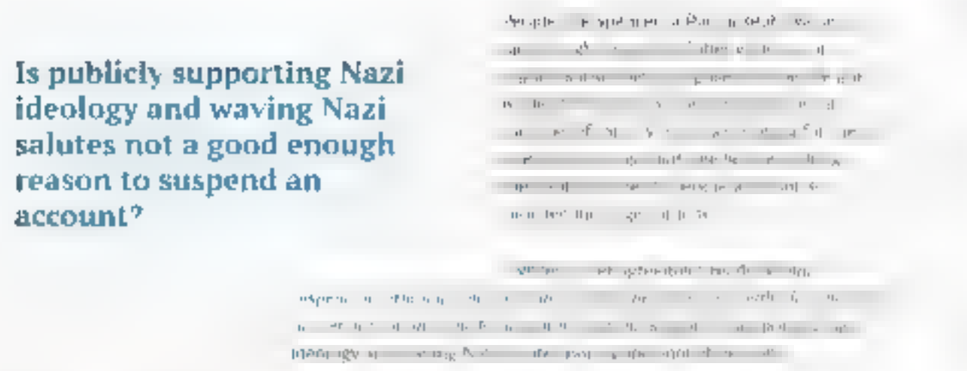
74 352 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Absolutely shameful that you think you could publish this and me just let it slide.



9:22 AM · 1 Oct 2017

211 Retweets **683** Likes

79 211 683

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They obviously don't know the concept of Freedom of Speech and Free Expression (it works even if others don't agree)

1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] AdChoices

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quartz @qz

Tech companies already have the tools to stop hate speech on its tracks. Why won't they use them? bit.ly/2xzkGrG

74 352 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your suggestion that I am affiliated with Richard Spencer, practice "hate speech" or support Nazism is defamatory and baseless.

9:19 AM - 1 Oct 2017

187 Retweets **831** Likes

47 187 831

R. Duke @r_duke71 · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

By your own words you're anti-anti fa. Simple math here, remove the anti's and you're a fascist nazi.

166 4

Harrison Kelly @HarrisonKelly · 1 Oct 2017

I'm anti-DPRK doesn't that mean I'm against democracy?

3 3 117

R. Duke @r_duke71 · 1 Oct 2017

It means you're antifa dork

3

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone who supports a democratically elected president is "hostile to American democracy".

Makes total sense.

> **Lauren Duca** @laurenduca
> Trump and anyone who supports him should be considered hostile to American democracy

8:03 AM - 1 Oct 2017

995 Retweets **2,723** Likes

159 995 2.7K

Tim Gray @Timgray74 · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to

Liberals don't understand we live in a republic. They are completely ignorant of how the American electoral process works.

1 2

Danny Covfefe @DannyCovfefe · 1 Oct 2017

They understand everything, they do what they do because they OPPOSE our Republic, our Constitution and everything that America stands for

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

C e a ary

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

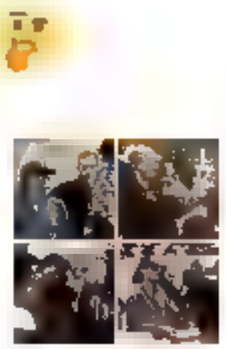
Follow

September:

Trump is only helping black Texans for a photo-op.

October:

Trump is not helping Puerto Ricans because he's racist.



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

The eft s losing its sh t over these p cs of happy b ack peop e asking for Trump selfies

It wou d be a shame if you retweeted them

8:07 AM - 1 Oct 2017

1,250 Retweets **2,238** Likes

83 1.3K 2.2K

Write a reply... Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

If Trump was in Puerto Rico right now, the left would be accusing him of doing it for a photo-op.

Can't please hysterical idiots.

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Trump hugs black people n Houston

The left. Trump is racist & pol ticizing natural d sasters

Trump doesn't hug Puerto Ricans

The left. Trump is racist & fai ng to deal with natural disasters

7 52 AM · 1 Oct 2017

1,241 Retweets **2,976** L kes

145 1 2K 3.0K

PeterMoon @S myosh e · 1 Oct 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

This isn t about him not be ng there Paul, th s s about h m refus ng to help a p ace with such c ose ties to the JSA

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lots tweeting this hashtag are probably dumb enough to believe Twitter mob outrage can lead to impeachment. 😂
#WhyWeMustImpeachTrumpin7Words

7:54 AM - 1 Oct 2017

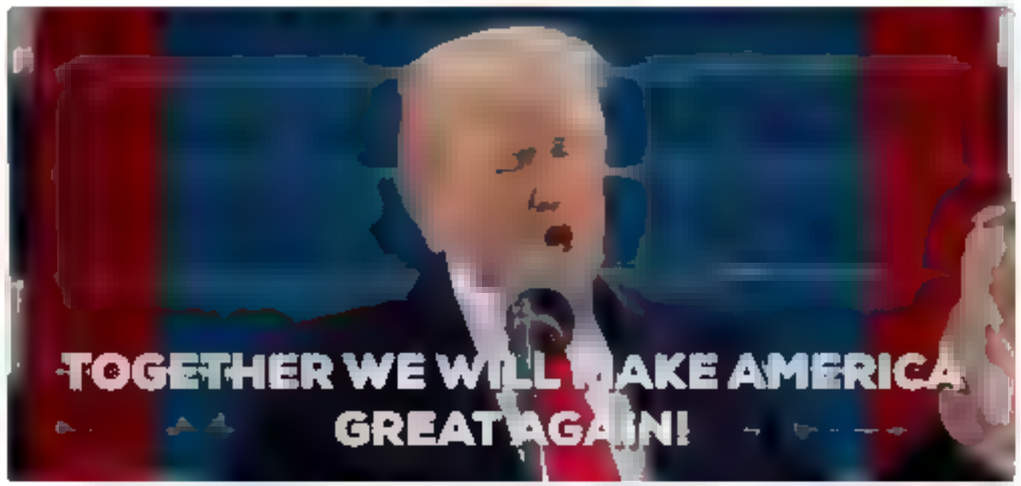
1,222 Retweets **3,964** Likes

261 1.2K 4.0K

Pete Scott @PeteScott2017 · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Trump is making America great again



8 1 15

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

These are the same fucktards who claimed Trump was politicizing the hurricanes by helping.

You can never please hysterical morons.

> **Chelsea Handler** @che seahand er
> Don't you have a natural disaster to deal with n Puerto Rico your rac st ass? Stop fight ng with everyone and help these people twitter com/realdonaldtrum

7 46 AM 1 Oct 2017

995 Retweets **3,142** Likes

189 995 3 1K

Mark @p psq ackó s8 1 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Same ones that k cked navy out eft them with new a rport t s a ruin now

Fish @ bgo ne fish ng 1 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Don't b ame [illegible] for being stupid a cohol and std's have effected her m nd [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v 3 Oo Cy [illegible] Ad c n

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This doesn't make up for last week's horror show but it's a start. 😎

6:12 AM - 1 Oct 2017

42 Retweets **217** Likes

34 42 217

David Garner @Cheshire_red · 1 Oct 2017
Replying to
Anyone who smashes dirty Leeds 3-0 is fine by me 😎

1 10

brad @bckham · 1 Oct 2017
Replying to
We l magine my shock

1 10

Angel 2018 @Angel_Stormee · 1 Oct 2017
And Let that sink in.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police say attacker shouted "Allahu Akbar". Another Mormon, then.

6:32 AM - 1 Oct 2017

2,001 Retweets **3,632** Likes

243 2.0K 3.6K

L @ba boatenn s2 · 1 Oct 2017
Replying to
Meet your 72 virgins instantly.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The wording of this tweet is somewhat sadistic. twitter com/skynews/status ..

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

5 05 AM - 1 Oct .0, 7

282 Retweets **681** Likes

95 282 681

Aaron Hamilton @AaronDGH8[illegible] 1 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is why im so jealous of our Amer can friends constitution, these govs wou d act differently f the 2nd amendment was in force n Europe

3 1 21

Ivan @aidus van 1 Oct 2017

Do I need to refresh your memory of what happened the ast time someone tr ed to secede from the US?

1

Aaron Hamilton @AaronDGH8[illegible] 1 Oct 2017

No my memory s fine particularly remember how C oat a seceded from Yugoslav a, but you've made my po nt about the 2nd amendment

1

[illegible] terms

P[illegible]y [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

What is there left to say that hasn't already been said?

6:00 AM · 7 Oct 2017

626 Retweets **1,246** Likes

140 626 1.2K

Mike @Mike94824033 · 7 Oct 2017

Replying to

When will the ... hashtag and candle light vigils start?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Naturally it's Sweden.

5:11 AM - 1 Oct 2017

203 Retweets **527** Likes

115 203 527

Whitey McPrivilege @memphisbbq77 · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Did they not stop for a minute to think about how offensive that must be to their new masters?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror attack horror in Canada as driver with ISIS flag deliberately rams pedestrians

4:13 AM - 1 Oct 2017

4,376 Retweets **4,015** Likes

553 4.4K 4.0K

Fokama Husky @fokamahusky · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to

How about peop.e .nvestigate this to see if it's actua.ly fucking rea. before

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Colin Kaepernick donates $25,000 to charity for cop killing terrorist fugitive. Makes sense.

1:41 AM - 7 Oct 2017

806 Retweets **1,309** Likes

84 806 1.3K

K Allen @STLG40 · 1 Oct 2017
Replying to
?????

Geo the Greek @a geles · 1 Oct 2017
Replying to
You keep wasting your t me over Kapern ck.

It s h s BOSS you shou d be focus ng on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saying "they" to describe a group of people is now "racist" according to CNN's @brianstelter

4:32 AM - 1 Oct 2017

306 Retweets **695** Likes

128 306 695

Maria Sederholm @Wordofbeak · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to

Won t be long t l The Oxford Dictionary adds th s mean ng to "they" then.

> **Maria Sederholm** @Wordofbeak
> #C vil sation I had The exp anation to why the term RACE has changed ts mean ng in The Oxford Engl sh Dict onary en.oxforddictionaries.com/definit on/race
> Show th s thread

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These have started to pop up.

4:53 AM - 1 Oct 2017

2,521 Retweets **6,751** Likes

© 2017 Twitter Advertising Terms
Privacy Policy Ad info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Oct 2017

Was in the pub, went to take a spare chair, 2 women demanded they keep it to put their bags on. Manspread ng? More like fucking bagspreading

620 1.4K 6.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Bagspreading

1:19 AM - 1 Oct 2017

87 Retweets **568** Likes

27 87 568

Suprememe @Suprememe · 2 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Dr Brian of London @brianoflondon · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

1 1 25

Tom Rowlands @tommyRodog · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This tweet didn't do as well as you hoped it would did it Paul

TrumpWinsForUS @DJT4POTUS · 1 Oct 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPanet

Was in the pub, went to take a spare chair, 2 women demanded they keep it to put their bags on. Manspreading? More like fucking bagspreading

:10 AM 1 Oct 2017

1,415 Retweets **6,544** Likes

620 1.4K 6.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 1 Oct 2017

[illegible]2

27 87 568

PersistentDeplorable @ragb g 1 Nov 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Each bag requ red a separate chair What the hell were they carrying, suitcases

Johnny Marvéll @ ohnnyMarvel 1 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]2

Oliver @OliverBerksford 1 Oct 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Joe, a sign of true love is preventing your gf from making a total idiot out of herself.

Tell her to calm her tits & stop being hysterical.

> **Joe Scarborough** @JoeNBC
> Trump's racism after Charlottesville further coarsened America's culture. Trump's racism now is costing lives in PR. twitter.com/morningmika/st

4:02 PM - 30 Sep 2017

554 Retweets **2,226** Likes

172 554 2.2K

Sheila Allen @Sheilaallens · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Calm yer dick, PJW and chill your nutsack

2 2

Deplorable #1122 @white1122 · 1 Oct 2017

lmaol!

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

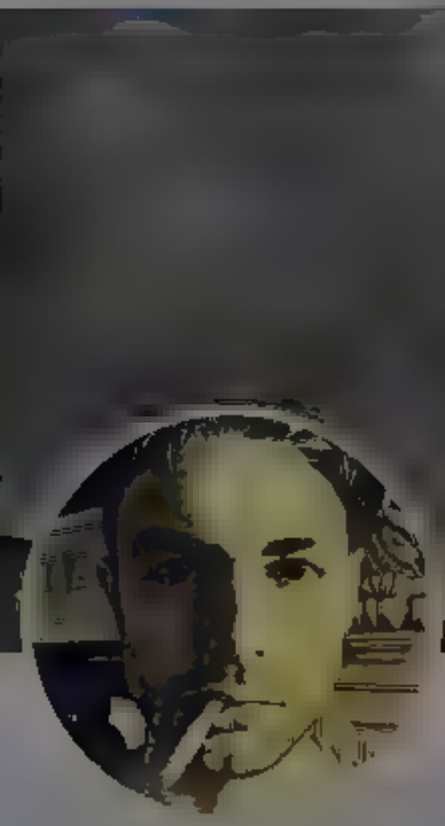
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're actually Communists but the difference is minimal.

4:08 AM - 1 Oct 2017

214 Retweets **595** Likes

36 214 595

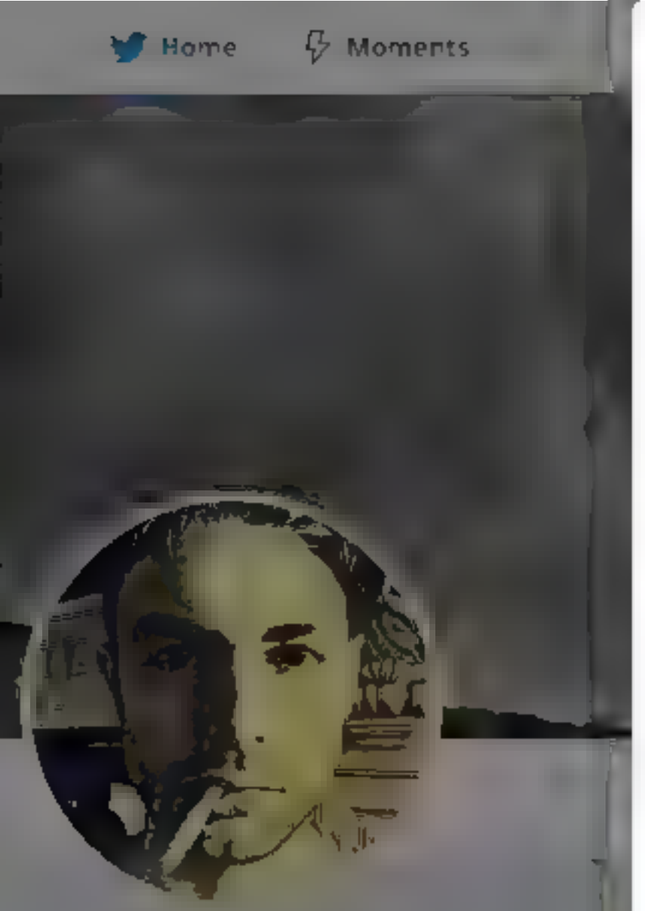
RightWing @Rightwing1970 · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Communist evolution

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This is really not cricket.

Fuck you

Monday 4 46 am

Get lung cancer already you fascist, lying sack of human fucking waste

01 33

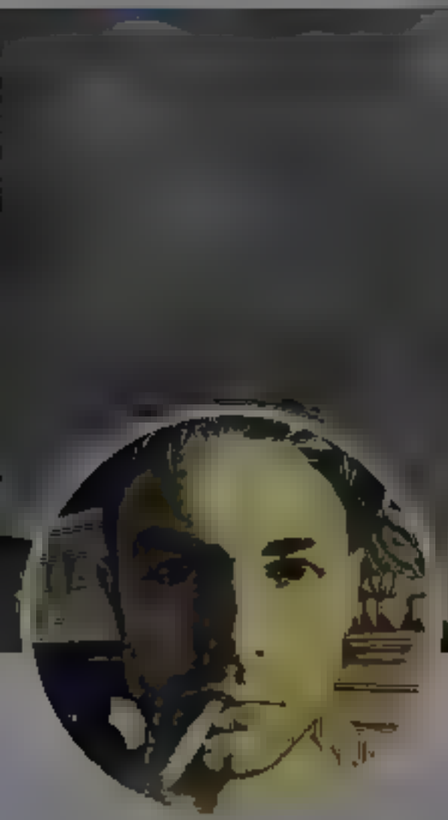
You accepted the request

6 07 PM 30 Sep 2017

274 Retweets **1,588** Likes

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hard to believe, but your hysteria has reached new levels of crazy.

Reading your pearl-clutching dross is costing me brain cells. Shut up.

> **Mika Brzezinski** @morningmika
> Hard to believe but this could be worse than Charlottesville. Trump's racism is costing lives. #hesnotfit

4:00 PM - 30 Sep 2017

1,283 Retweets **3,935** Likes

222 1.3K 3.9K

Yuri Bezmenov @Yuri_Bezmenov2 · 1 Oct 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Wasn't her father a Globalist

Ah yes that explains it.

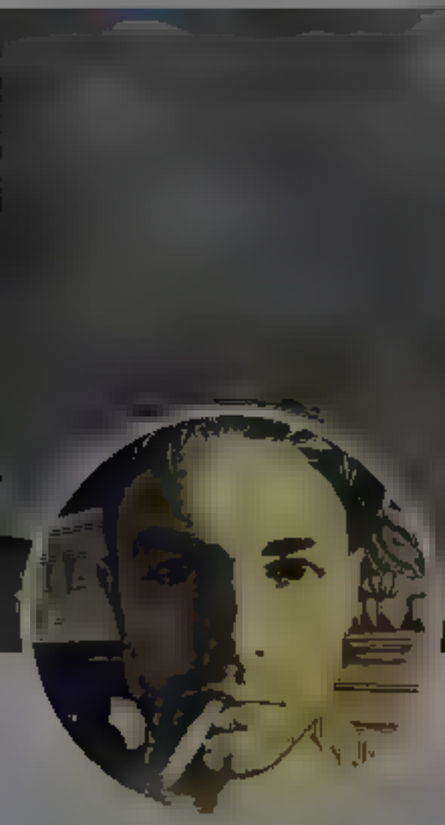
Like father like daughter

1

Green Thumb @dee_eebee54 · 1 Oct 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like the all clear on this. A big relief.

> **Peter Rogers** @PRogers96
> #o dstreet br l iant to hear no reported injuries and nc dent stood down, a ways worrying when you see such a large pol ce response twitter com/metpol ceuk/st

2 58 PM 30 Sep 2017

160 Retweets **540** Likes

30 160 540

Chris @C Wadeson 30 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
So do we think there is advantage n wa ting for facts before we scaremonger [illegible]

2

nurfhurder @sharp83 30 Sep 2017
That wou d be in conflict with the A ex jones bus ness model

1 1

Chris @C Wadeson 30 Sep 2017
Damn I forgot about that

1

nurfhurder @sharp83 30 Sep 2017
[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here we go again.

2:42 PM - 30 Sep 2017

1,235 Retweets **1,720** Likes

188 1.2K 1.7K

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not a shock.

6:39 AM - 30 Sep 2017

382 Retweets **910** Likes

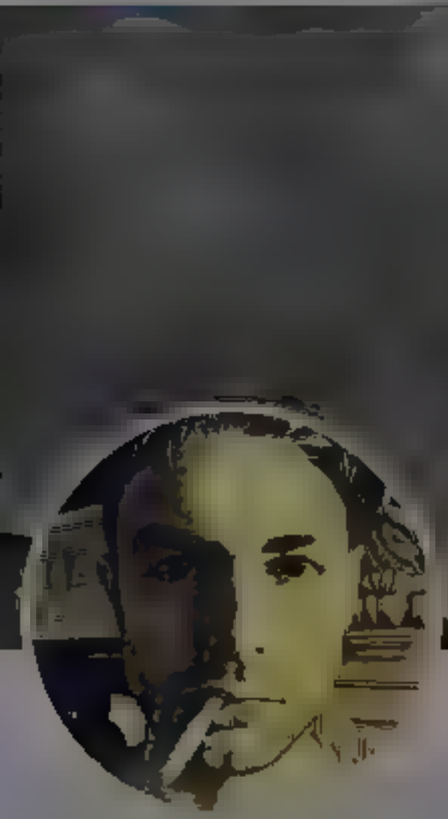
57 382 910

RenaissanceElf @PrinceofOssyria · 30 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The hypocrisy on the left is off the charts. the far left uses minorities to suit their own agenda until they come up on a situation where it doesn't. Very two-faced.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tennessee shooting was an alt-left revenge attack for Charleston. Both fringes have violent element, but mainstream left won't disavow.

> A note found in the car of a man charged with spraying deadly gunfire at a Tennessee church made reference to revenge for a white supremacist's massacre at a black church in Charleston, South Carolina two years earlier, law enforcement officials told The Associated Press
>
> The note could offer a glimpse into Emanuel Kidega Samson's mindset at the time of Sunday's shooting and a possible motive for the rampage which killed a woman and wounded six other people The Associated Press has not viewed the note but it was summarized in an investigative report circulating among law enforcement Two officials read to AP from the note

7:27 AM - 10 Sep 2017

996 Retweets **1,924** Likes

101 996 1.9K

Bruce Porter, Jr. @NetworksManager · 10 Sep 2017

Replying to

Note seems quite convenient . This was to lower of islam from Sudan Seems more likely jihad

at The White House

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One person in this exchange has "trauma issues". It ain't me.

> How do you never get sick of the shit that comes out of your mouth? I mean what the fuck damaged you so much you turned out the cock juggling thunder cunt that you've become? 100% child hood trauma issues. I pity you genuinely, when the war you helped incite starts I hope you re dragged into the street by a mob an finished like the vermin that you are. Have a nice weekend
>
> 11h

6:42 AM · 30 Sep 2017

321 Retweets **1,842** Likes

457 321 1.8K

RFish @W T F smh · 7 Oct 2017

Replying to

The peaceful left.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is better.

6:23 AM - 30 Sep 2017

584 Retweets **1,431** Likes

89 584 1.4K

Luke McKeon @McKeonLuke · 1 Oct 2017

Replying to

What fucking culture

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump approval rating up to 45% - the 'take a knee' controversy has helped him.

o 25 AM ·0 Sep 2017

1,200 Retweets **3,483** L kes

127 1 2K 3.5K

David B @DBHnBuckhead · 30 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to

If Carmen Vel n Cruz moved her lazy ass nstead of b tching people would get he p Just another stupid Libtard

Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

1 1

Kenneth Noisewater @DRKNW12 · 30 Sep 2017
So t's her fau.t, not the fault of the president who had no ntention of he p ng unti she asked Great log c

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I predict there won't be many kneelers this weekend.

6:31 AM - 30 Sep 2017

965 Retweets **2,537** Likes

383 965 2.5K

TomB @ostatn 2016 · 30 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was no fan of Waters, but being concerned about Islam doesn't make you a Nazi. Silly rhetoric. Needs clarifying.

5:26 AM - 30 Sep 2017

332 Retweets **1,170** Likes

105 332 1.2K

Stanley A. Mayer @stanleyamayer 1 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left has a new excuse for the abject failure of Socialist Venezuela.

Venezuela is actually right-wing!

🤔

5:24 AM - 30 Sep 2017

436 Retweets **1,170** Likes

109 436 1.2K

01sassafrass @01sassafrass · 30 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
What 🙄?

Craig King @craigedwardking · 30 Sep 2017

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

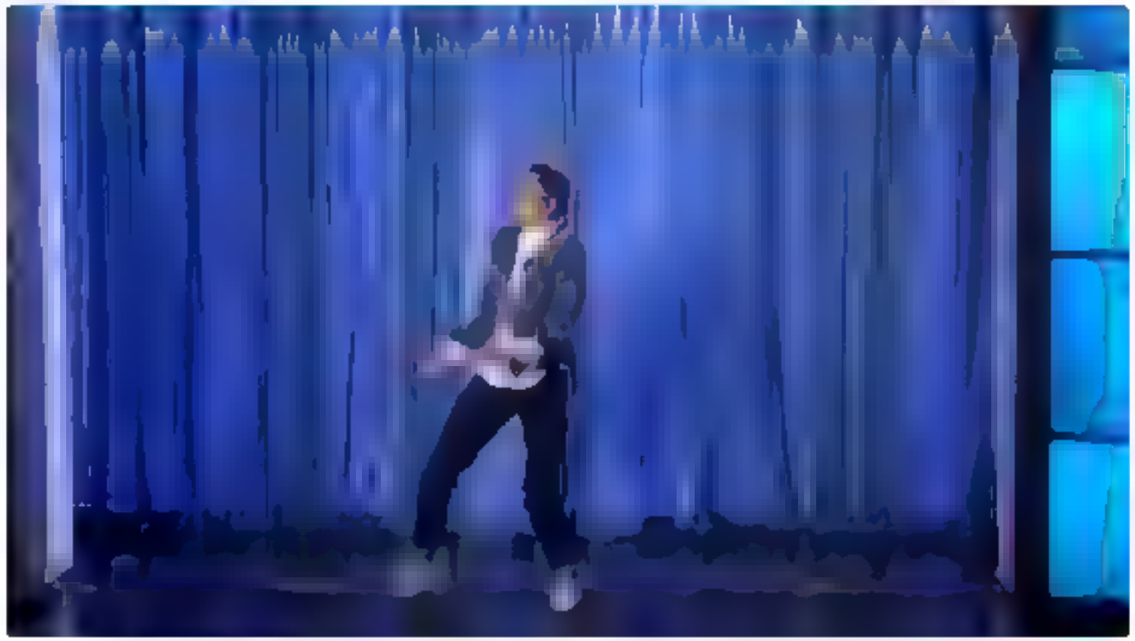
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

How many celebtards who vowed to leave America if Trump won are still here & still hysterical?

Every. Single. One.

youtu.be.com/watch?v=qQjy4a...

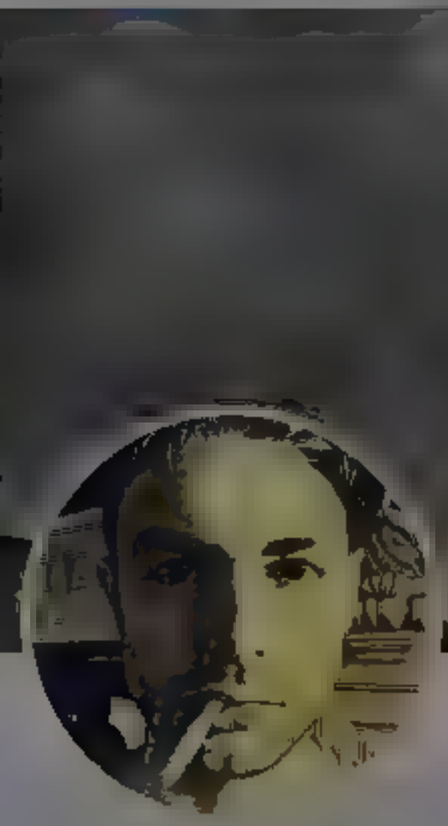


3:15 PM - 29 Sep 2017

4,583 Retweets **8,799** Likes

554 4.6K 8.8K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Another crazed lunatic radicalized by the hysterical left & mainstream media.

1:07 PM - 29 Sep 2017

2,437 Retweets **4,166** Likes

676 2.4K 4.2K

Ann Panel @APane o2 · 1 Oct 2017

Repl ng to

Keep t up, v.ad. Mue.er ,s clos.ng in.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:02 PM - 29 Sep 2017

722 Retweets **2,172** Likes

40 722 2.2K

Brandon Montes @jmsmontes · 29 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Multiple People Injured After Van Slams Into Pedestrians Near Penn Station

4:00 PM - 29 Sep 2017

626 Retweets **563** Likes

90 626 563

Blue Lion @BrooklynBlue - 29 Sep 2017

Replying to

Lemme guess what he was screaming? Jesus is Awesome! ....What do you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This narrative twist is somewhat delectable 😎

> **Kassy Dillon** @KassyD[illegible]on
> The "Blacktivist" Facebook account with 360,000 likes more than the BLM account on FB is actually run by Russians. money.cnn.com/2017/09/28/med
> Show this thread

10:15 AM - 29 Sep 2017

761 Retweets **1,822** Likes

70 761 1.8K

[illegible]

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can confirm.

> **Lucian B. Wintrich** @LucianWintrich
> Washington D C has the worst food of any c ty n America
>
> 1:01 PM - 29 Sep 2017

115 Retweets **641** Likes

74 115 641

A.B. Sharif @Abdu11ah · 30 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Sorry we don t have the best cha k buffets.

mojo @sh ner mo o · 30 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We l maybe they shou d join the usa

Caps fan 757 @KeystoneCrab757 · 30 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Go to Balt more Food s WAY better there

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Swedish Children's Book: 'Grandpa Has Four Wives' - infowars.com/new-swedish-ch ..

8:40 AM - 29 Sep 2017

1,899 Retweets **1,914** Likes

421 1.9K 1.9K

peter @ e eb mm 30 Sep 2017

Replying to

.. "Grandma s not a Ghost" s the other book. Cou dn't invent th s madness!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC host compares shit posters to 9/11 terrorists. Yes, really.

7:48 AM - 29 Sep 2017

280 Retweets **560** Likes

63 280 560

Zephyryne @zephyryne · 29 Sep 2017

Replying to

Thanks for reminding me' got busy and haven't been over to yet for my da ly sh tpost ng

Samuel G Alterio @Tobalaz · 29 Sep 2017

Replying to

So they're saying CNN are terrorists now?

Mandy @b tterssweetpeaO · 29 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Producing one battery for an electric car emits the equivalent CO2 of driving a gasoline engine for 8 years.

7:41 AM - 29 Sep 2017

3,481 Retweets **4,408** Likes

503 3.5K 4.4K

Skin in the game @takefice 29 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is there anything more exciting than watching Russia collusion-tards look completely stupid yet again?
theintercept com/2017/09/28/yet

> **carl reiner** ✓ @carl reiner
> Is there anyth ng more exc ting that the possibl ity of Trump's e ection be ng inval dated & H l ary rightfully nstal ed as our Pres dent?

7 38 AM 29 Sep 2017

507 Retweets **1,126** Likes

79 507 1 1K

12gaPATRIOT @ nthowind 29 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Someone tel Meathead to pu l his head out of h s ass! Maybe l beral supporters shou d ook at the r money d sappear

Snark Master @snark tyranny 29 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Even w th widespread voter fraud n H l ary's favor, She lost b g Happ ly, that frustrates the he out of l berals.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

How many times are you morons gonna make yourselves look stupid by falling for this Russian collusion fake news?

7:36 AM - 29 Sep 2017

521 Retweets **1,118** Likes

53 521 1.1K

Irene Almeida @Pardinho23 · 29 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They could have depicted a lot worse than a lap dance.

7:32 AM - 29 Sep 2017

147 Retweets **340** Likes

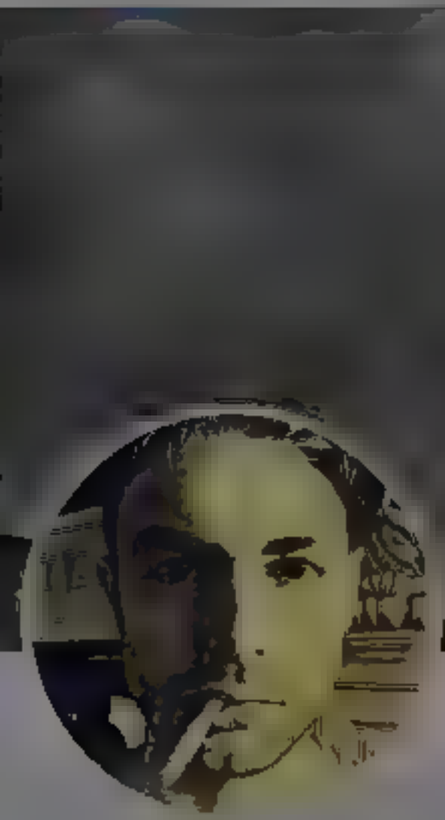
40 147 340

Aletheiaholic @Aletheiaholic · 29 Sep 2017

Replying to

This in itself can be turned into a movie... any producer here?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And it's great how this is also applied to Christian bakeries.

Oh wait.... 🤔

> **Paul Anderson** @f_photo
> Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
>
> They are a private company and set their own lim ts Don't l ke t don't go there The First Amendment s about the government suppress ng speech Capital sm demands you do what people buy

7:26 AM · 29 Sep 2017

545 Retweets **1,438** Likes

46 545 1.4K

Paul Anderson @f photo · 29 Sep 2017
Reply ng to
Discr mination is not speech That argument of rel g on was used with the curse of Cush/Ham to not serve b ack pp too At those same damn bakeries. Discr mination is against the law

9

Tommy @Tomm y115115115 · 29 Sep 2017
Funny how the same doesn't app y to an Is amic bakery

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

A CRIME! YOUTUBE MAY ACQUIESCE. Fight back. youtube.com/watch?v=RmNz2[illegible] #UndercoverAntifa

148 3.2K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

If the nutcases were far right, they'd have it trending within minutes.

7:24 AM - 9 Sep 2017

176 Retweets **654** Likes

16 176 654

H @senna786 29 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul Jewseph Watson we are al[illegible]n this fight. It's [illegible] vs zionism. which side are on?

2

Hotcat @veronicaTabbot9 9 Oct 2017

What pure BS. Al Palestinians are cultural Arabs who arrived during the Mandate. Only the Jews are the indigenous people. Stop the lies

Log in

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube is attempting to remove Crowder's video exposing Antifa terrorists.

Imagine my shock.

> **Steven Crowder** @scrowder
> Privacy comp a nt from ANTIFA MEMBER COMMITTING A CRIME! YOUTUBE MAY ACQUIESCE Fight back
> youtube com/watch?v=RmNz2_ #UndercoverAntifa

7:22 AM - 29 Sep 2017

3,241 Retweets **4,256** Likes

148 3.2K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Sep 2017
If the nutcases were far right, they'd have t trend ng within m nutes

16 176 654

Roger @ Ibera Rfasc st 30 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
These losers are complete y insane and need to be erad cated from our country They are a disease of the left st ideo ogy and bra nwashed sad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Proper lads 😎

> **Jim Waterson** ✓ @jimwaterson
> Westmonster has sent three journalists to UKIP conference, all drinking pints while filing stories, like proper patriotic journalists
>
> 6:28 AM - 29 Sep 2017

119 Retweets **562** Likes

18 119 562

David Weissman ✓ @davidmweissman · 29 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

5

Noel 52%er @talk_noel · 29 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @jimwaterson
Writers, where?

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January 2011

1 Following

0 Followers

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left:

UKIP is ripping off the Premier League

Also the left:

This proves UKIP is racist

OR

It's just a lion, you hysterical fannies.

Adam Bienkov @AdamBienkov

I knew UKIP's new logo was familiar

Show this thread

6:25 AM - 19 Sep 2017

353 Retweets **1,214** Likes

144 353 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do leftists who embrace Antifa realize they are supporting a group now treated as a terror organization by the feds?

6:02 AM - 29 Sep 2017

1,052 Retweets **1,868** Likes

196 1.1K 1.9K

Pankaj Mohan @proaudience · 30 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The US & UK have for long employed leftist Indian professors and intellectuals, who abuse India, its govt and culture. 1/8

1

Pankaj Mohan @proaudience · 30 Sep 2017

More so, they abuse the majority Hindus and the parties and orgs representing them. 2/8

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please post this on all Miley Cyrus fan forums. Thanks. youtube com/watch?v=qQjy4a... #MileyCyrus

5:11 AM - 29 Sep 2017

288 Retweets **649** Likes

58 288 649

Venerable Samurai @venerable3457 · 29 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That was funny. But come on dude, focus on more relevant stuff like politics and religion. Real people don't give a shit about celebrities.

Mouth of Truth @C_Barton77 · 29 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Still butthurt by miley cyrus

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If alt-righters planned using AK47s to commit terror, MSM would be all over it (rightly so)

@scrowder catches Alt-Left doing that: Silence.

5:52 AM - 29 Sep 2017

1,601 Retweets **3,364** Likes

82 1.6K 3.4K

Ludi Shadowspeaker @AdLudiShadow · 29 Sep 2017
Replying to
Collusion

Real Vaping Trump @realVapingTrump · 29 Sep 2017
Replying to
I like that the #A is a self identification but Alt is an identification by an Alt Right person who stopped identifying as such

1

HisMajestyPrinceBren @BADvaBitchCake · 30 Sep 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa Plans "Civil War" to Overthrow the Government - infowars.com/antifa-plans-c ...

5:56 AM - 29 Sep 2017

1,007 Retweets **1,173** Likes

585 1.0K 1.2K

The Ill'rd @ nderdog3rd 0 Sep 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This needs to happen. Trump needs to know about this offer.

4:42 AM - 29 Sep 2017

3,497 Retweets **5,657** Likes

277 3.5K 5.7K

Canada United @CanadaUnited1 · 29 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Should Julian Assange be Pardoned?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Piss off your own fans who pay your paycheck. Not too smart.

4:17 AM - 29 Sep 2017

1,076 Retweets **2,498** Likes

246 1.1K 2.5K

GAnders @GanyProfand2 · 29 Sep 2017
Replying to
Talk about biting the hand that feed you

The New Scientist @TheNewScientist2 · 29 Sep 2017
Replying to
Foresight The next O. Simpson

1 1

Gerard Whidbee @d ot metstan · 29 Sep 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elon Musk: Huge if true. Having to suspend a lot of disbelief since seeing the state of that Hyperloop though.

4:14 AM - 29 Sep 2017

103 Retweets **355** Likes

136 103 355

Media Frenzy @MediaFrenzyrp 29 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unclean? Muslim Prof ID'ed As Woman Who Demanded Dogs Be Removed From Plane

3:51 AM - 29 Sep 2017

3,780 Retweets **4,641** Likes

1.1K 3.8K 4.6K

sacchidanand mishra @sacchidanandm2 · 29 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MAGA hats are "literally killing people".

This is the level of hysteria we're at now.

4:07 AM - 29 Sep 2017

753 Retweets **1,660** Likes

261 753 1.7K

Keith @KeithMeyer10 · 29 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I've upped my security system to include funny hats

Petite Nicoco @Petite[illegible]Nicoco · 29 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He's half Latino and she says his opinion doesn't matter because he's half white. What the fuck is going on in colleges?!

5 4 72

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

138 1.9K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As you watch this video, never forget that much of the 'mainstream' left has either embraced or made excuses for Antifa.

1:49 AM - 9 Sep 2017

312 Retweets **908** Likes

28 312 908

Lisa @LisExaminedLife · 9 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

In the same way the 'mainstream' r ght has e ther embraced or made excuses for th s, LimeyNaz

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

So now Crowder exposed Antifa actively planning terrorism with knives & AK-47s, will the media cover it?

1:48 AM - 29 Sep 2017

1,937 Retweets **2,547** Likes

138 1.9K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Sep 2017

As you watch this video, never forget that much of the 'mainstream' left has either embraced or made excuses for Antifa

28 312 908

RHMcLaughlin @RonMcLaughlin2 29 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ANTIFA is the lefts militia aka the media's militia

1 11

Seeing Red @SeeingRed02 29 Sep 2017

SKIP ALL

- Home
- Moments

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

- Suggested users

- Log in

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

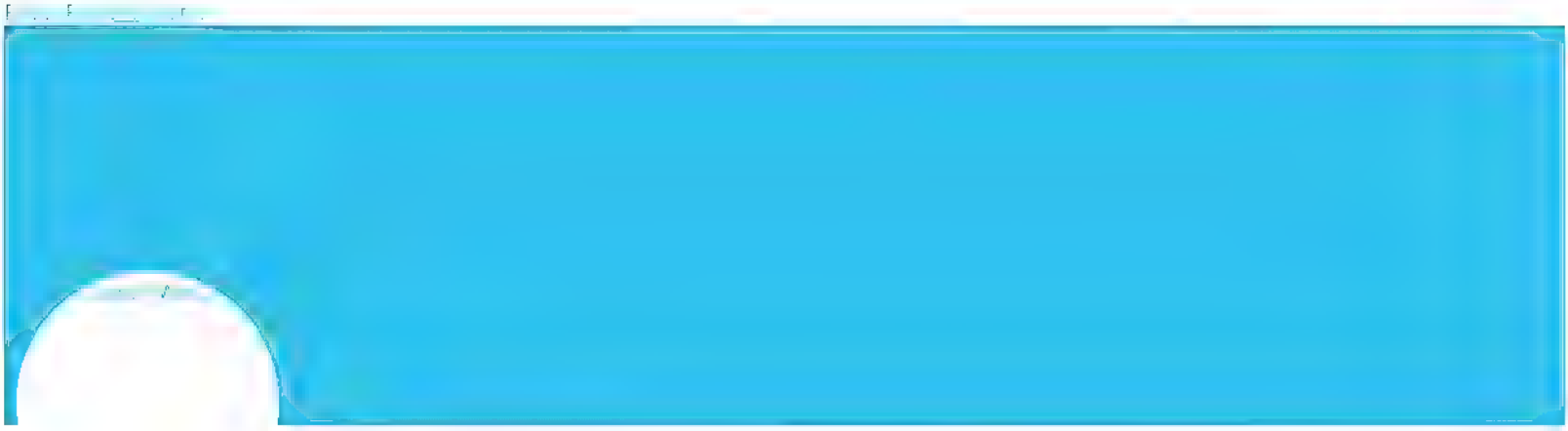
Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

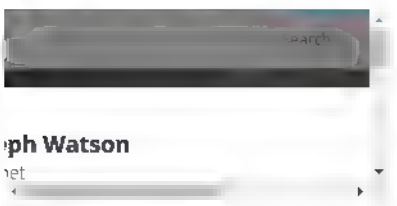
- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet



ph Watson

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See M... t... c... t... ...

Close

Confirmation

Close

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Search

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson ... PrisonPlanet ...

... Planet | Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

... Planet | ... PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Networks blocking USA chants during anthem? p...twitte... NZ...

5:47 PM - 28 Sep 2017

- 989 Retweet
- 1,763 Like
-

171 replies 989 retweets 1,763 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1. New conversation
   1. #MAGA NC4TRUMP... @rahiggs ...
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      1st sign of NFL desperation. They're goin down in flames

      1 reply 3 retweets 34 likes

      Reply 1
      Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3
      Like 34 | Liked 34
   2. Trump Haiku... @conways_boo ...
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @rahiggs @PrisonPlanet

      Lol yeah, ok. I'm sure the league will be folding any minute, now. BTW, networks are not "manipulating" the broadcasts

      0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply
      Retweet | Retweeted
      Like | Liked

   End of conversation
2. New conversation
   1. FREEDOM_PATRIOT... @TRUMP_NAMVET ...
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet @demsrdopes

      Networks are capable of anything to push their agenda or supporting their causes #liberalsareliars

      1 reply 1 retweet 0 likes

      Reply 1
      Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
      Like | Liked
   2. JSP... @provost_john ...
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @TRUMP_NAMVET @PrisonPlanet @demsrdopes

      They talk about patriotism, respect like it's a punch line ! If there was no stars and strips there would be no NFL , NBA etc etc

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

3 FREEDOM_PATRIOT TRUMP_NAMVET ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to provost_john PrisonPlanet demsrdopes

The "privileged" will never acknowledge those who sacrificed for the Republic to thrive and offer opportunities to succeed

1 reply 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

4. Gigi@demsrdopes demsrdopes ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to TRUMP_NAMVET provost_john PrisonPlanet

Your right and we are all pretty darn sick of their bull

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 David Robinson ro50916016 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet TracySwavely

Sorry tuned into family game night. No to NFL for me & my family. We aren't coming back! NFL can go to hell No bud light and no Pepsi either

3 replies 13 retweets 27 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 13 | Retweeted 13

Like 27 | Liked 27

2. ClearSkies WWVa_GAL ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ro50916016 marntny and

College Ball is always Better! WVU fan. Exciting games coming up. [illegible] for [illegible] week 5.

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

4. New conversation

1 Beach Actor BeachActor ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

What some of these Pro players ignore is the same stars and stripes that thousands died for protecting their ancestors freedom from slavery

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

2. Kai [illegible] @kaisergb [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @BeachActor @PrisonPlanet

It's about police violence not patriotism Do you live in America? How can you not know this?

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Beach Actor [illegible] @BeachActor [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @kaisergb @PrisonPlanet

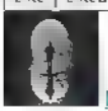
It's not about police to violence at all that's your problem You're sending the wrong message

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked



4. Kai [illegible] @kaisergb [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @BeachActor

So @Kaepernick7 is lying and it's all a joke? *Eye roll*

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 Beach Actor [illegible] @BeachActor [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @kaisergb @Kaepernick7

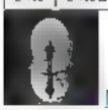
No one said he was lying just confused as hell and misguided and brainwashed like yourself

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked



6. Kai [illegible] @kaisergb [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @BeachActor @Kaepernick7

Why so angry?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

7. Beach Actor [illegible] @BeachActor [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @kaisergb @Kaepernick7

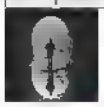
Funny question you must not live in the USA or you would not be asking that

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked



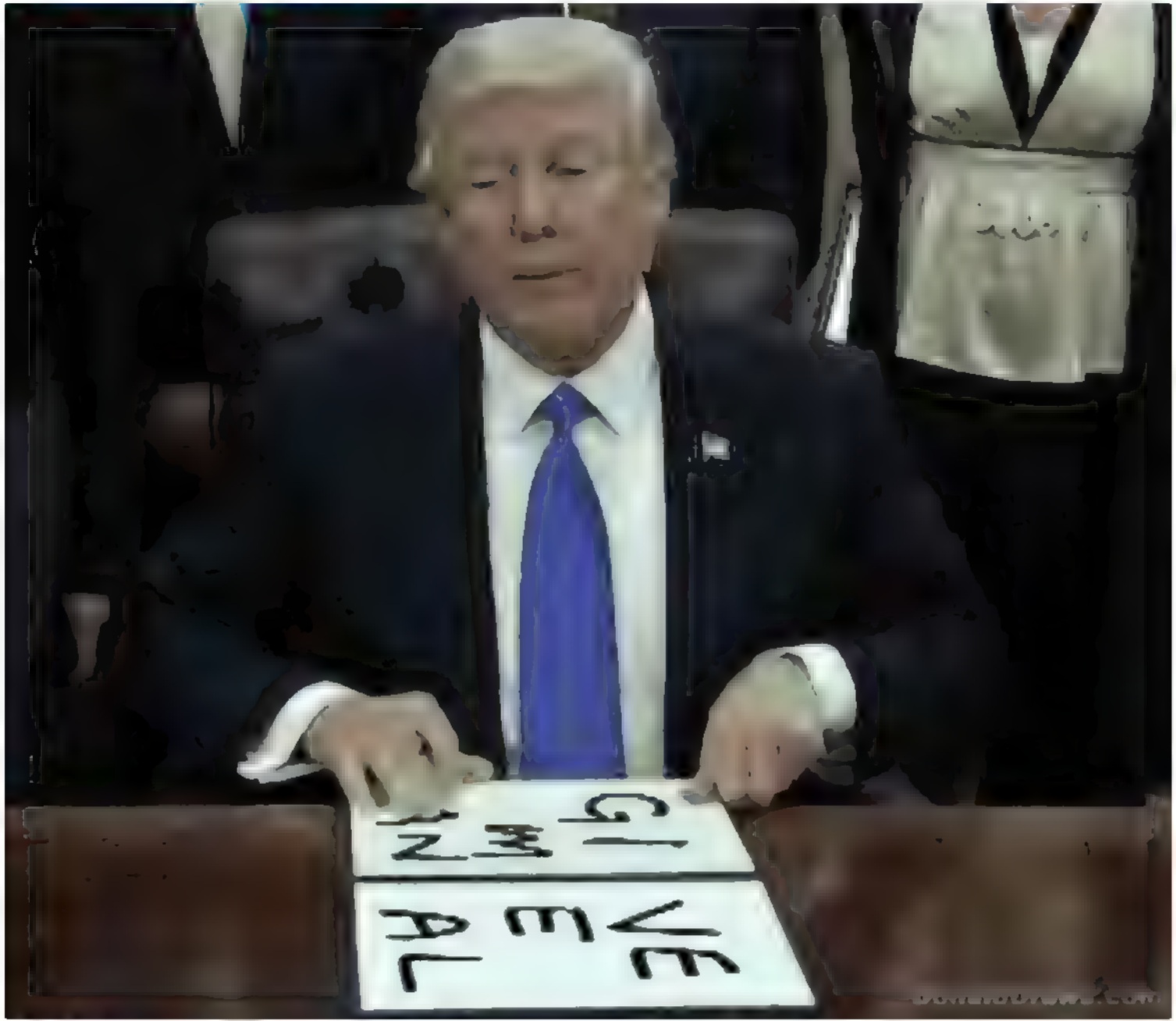
8. Kai [illegible] @kaisergb [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @BeachActor @Kaepernick7

pic.twitter.com/[illegible]



2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9 1

5 1 Sunset... lindadrobert

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@JohnFromCranber did you say color?? Pretty sure thats against the law now

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. New conversation

1 HypocrisyWatchman... HypocrisyWatchm

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I was watching, still a big football fan (sigh) and I heard no chanting whatsoever! Wasn't until Romo commented that I knew

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2. HypocrisyWatchman... HypocrisyWatchm

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to HypocrisyWatchm PrisonPlanet

He likely wasn't supposed to say anything either! He's green as an announcer and screwed up numerous other times

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

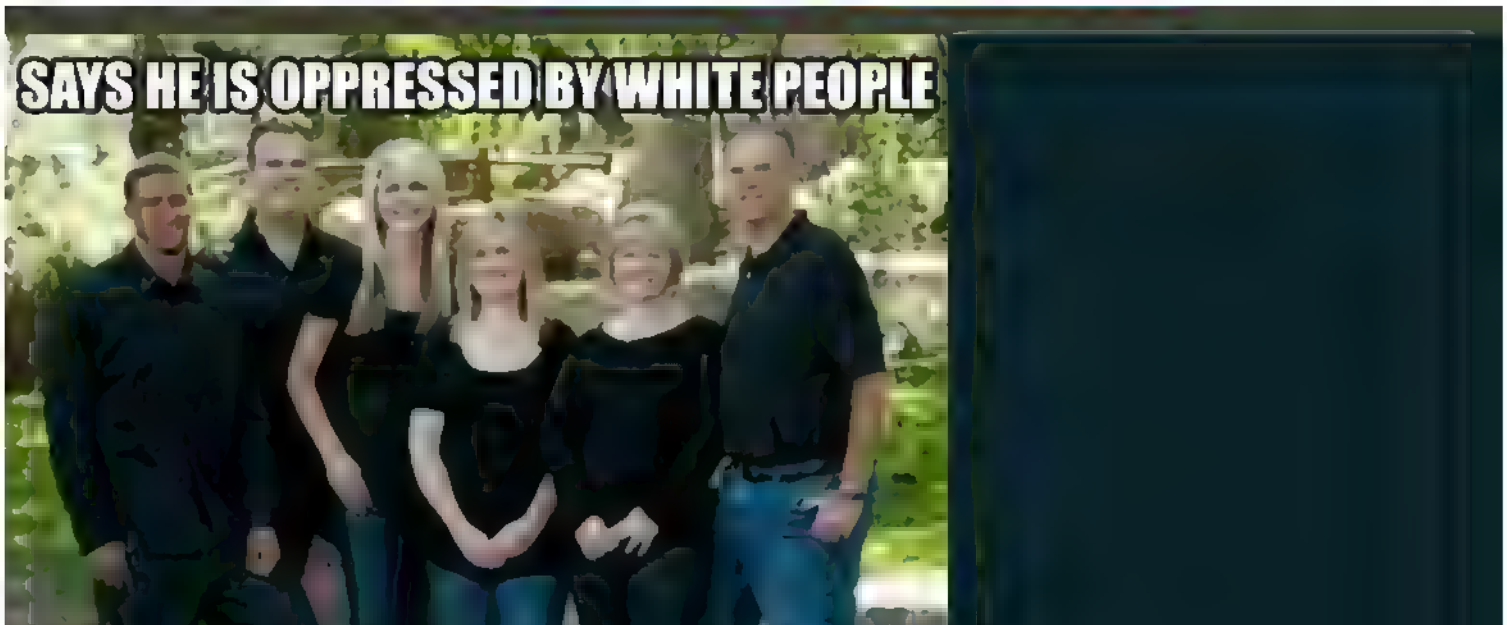
7 1 Guardian_Elite Guardian_Elite

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

THIS MUST BE HIS PROUD PARENTS AND FAMILY? #ColinKaepernick #NFL? pic.twitter.com/MwSA



0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Undo

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge if true. thedailysheeple.com/shock-report-n

1:25 AM - 29 Sep 2017

400 Retweets **628** Likes

106 400 628

@covfefe8yrs 29 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
NFL created this by allowing these dolts 2 kneel They should have made them follow the rules since it's the workplace Protest on own time

1 1 9

Steven Dickerson @sddickerson 29 Sep 2017
Hey Snowflake In America We Protest Where We Choose, The CONSTITUTION Allows It
[illegible]

3

@covfefe8yrs 29 Sep 2017
Hey I didn't graduate top of the class' you have rules in the workplace They have right to protest as I have right to call them B*tches.

1

Steven Dickerson @sddickerson 29 Sep 2017
You Can Call Them What You Want BUT The CONSTITUTION Says They Can

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Miley says Madonna is "graceful".

The woman who incited terror attacks while wearing a pussy hat.

So graceful.

5:34 PM - 28 Sep 2017

708 Retweets **2,349** Likes

236 708 2.3K

ChriswithTrumpAlways @MannoaChris - 29 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Exactly

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me [illegible]

Log in

New to Twitter?

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson
net

ims Facebook collude

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send
Close
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description ☐ Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. Try again

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username
Password
☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
Log in
Don't have an account? Sign up »
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? Log in »
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson ✓
et

ims Facebook collude

Close

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trumps claims Facebook colluded with Hillary.

Media laughs.

2 days later, Trump proven right. Again.

RC to win badl

Mar 4 Weekly Earned Media Ce

Mar 5 HRC~

am: Gender Research w/Shery

2 pm. Main Meeting

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Trumps claims Facebook colluded with Hillary. Media laughs. 2 days later, Trump proven right. Again

And I still want HRC to win badly. I am still here to help as I can. She came over and was magical with my kids.

HRC:

- Weds Mar 4: Weekly Earned Media Call
- Thurs Mar 5: NYC–
  - 10-11 am: Gender Research w/Sheryl Sandberg
  - 11 am – 2 pm: Main Meeting

From: John Podesta [mailto:john.podesta@gmail.com]

Sent: Saturday, January 02, 2016 1:30 PM

To: Sheryl Sandberg

Subject: Happy New Year

Wishing you a happy New Year. 2015 was challenging, but we ended in a good place thanks to your help and support. Look forward to working with you to elect the first woman President of the United States.

Have a great New Year.

-John

> On Feb 20, 2015, at 6:22 PM, Cheryl Mills <cheryl.mills@gmail.com> wrote:
>
> I have arranged for *Sheryl Sandberg and her researcher to be available on 5 March at 10am to step through the research on gender and leadership by women*. The HRC meeting begins at 11am.

5:29 PM 28 Sep 2017

- 6,596 Retweets
- 9,684 Likes

249 replies 6,596 retweets 9,684 likes

Reply 249

Retweet 6.6K Retweeted 6.6K

Like 9.7K Liked 9.7K

1 New conversation

1. Patriot1 @patriotforus72

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trump is always right, making mainstream media look like a bunch of idiots MAGA

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2. Luis Colorado Nates @luisjcolorado

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @patriotforus72 @PrisonPlanet

Errr Always right? Does the name "Luther Strange" ring a bell?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3. Patriot1 @patriotforus72

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @luisjcolorado @PrisonPlanet

Hush little snowflake don't you cry, Trumps gonna sing you a lullaby . . . . MAGA

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4. Luis Colorado Nates @luisjcolorado

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @patriotforus72 @PrisonPlanet

Why the response, did you get offended? I respond with a truth and you enjoy being rude? Calling names is what people do when can't think.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5. Patriot1… @patriotforus72 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @luisjcolorado @PrisonPlanet

I know it still hurts my little snowflake but I am praying for you. Yes, it's going to be ok, Trump is your President too. God bless. MAGA 👌

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

6. Luis Colorado Nates… @luisjcolorado ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @patriotforus72 @PrisonPlanet

Getting back to your point, Trump is obviously not always right.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

7. Patriot1… @patriotforus72 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @luisjcolorado @PrisonPlanet

Once you get the hate out of your heart you will see that Trump has been right on everything. God bless you. MAGA 👌

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

8. Luis Colorado Nates… @luisjcolorado ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @patriotforus72 @PrisonPlanet

That kind of faith should be put only on the Lord, my friend. Trump is a human being, imperfect and fallible.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

9. [illegible]

2. New conversation

1. Luis Colorado Nates… @luisjcolorado ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @CapCube

Facebook may have been bias to HRC, but the Russian compensated fairly well

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2.
[Frozen Collusion Delusion…](#) @CapCube

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @luisjcolorado @PrisonPlanet

How so ?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3.
Luis Colorado Nates… @luisjcolorado

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @CapCube @PrisonPlanet

I think Facebook helped Trump, despite Sheryl Sandberg intentions Russians put a lot of resources in FB to support him

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4.
Frozen Collusion Delusion… @CapCube

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @luisjcolorado @PrisonPlanet

Really ? 100 k in alleged ads that no one has seen ? Hillary spent BILLIONS

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5.
Luis Colorado Nates… @luisjcolorado

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @CapCube @PrisonPlanet

Billions? Proof, please

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

6.
Luis Colorado Nates… @luisjcolorado

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @luisjcolorado @CapCube @PrisonPlanet

Follow the link in this article where Zuckerberg talks about the ads they found and will handover to Congress [illegible]

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

7.
Frozen Collusion Delusion… @CapCube

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @luisjcolorado @PrisonPlanet

Let's see 'em You would think such newsworthy info would be on CNN 24/7

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

8.
Luis Colorado Nates‏ @luisjcolorado [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @CapCube @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

9. [illegible]

3. 1.
Eric Perry‏ @ewp410 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Carrie_Kelly17

The landfill of evidence piles up, still no word from AG

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. New conversation

1.
maggie esposito‏ @hiyarn [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That's why I'm no longer on facebook

3 replies 6 retweets 40 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 6 Retweeted 6

Like 40 Liked 40

2.
Linda Cataldo‏ @lindacataldodip [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @hiyarn @PrisonPlanet

I gave up Facebook.

1 reply 3 retweets 15 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

Like 15 Liked 15

3. 1 more reply

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm surprised Comedy Central hasn't canned South Park. Funniest show on TV that is dismantling SJW hysteria.

5:2[illegible] PM - 28 Sep 2017

1,153 Retweets **3,025** Likes

154 1.2K 3.0K

Will Adamczak @w[illegible]adamczak · 29 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It helped to build comedy centra[illegible]

1 1

Chris Frederick @Chr[illegible]Frederick · 29 Sep 2017
south park gives a sh*t about anything. They go after everyone. They ended one episode about job outsourcing with a giant gay orgy

King Dog Of Britain @[illegible]sDog · 28 Sep 2017

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

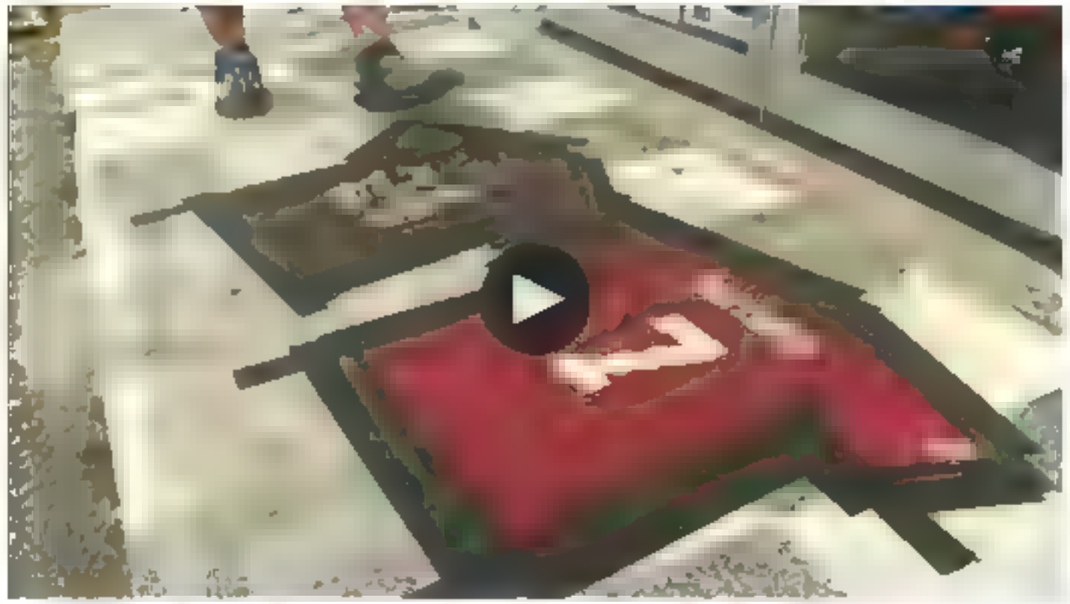
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

By "racist" do you mean hilarious?

Lake Ozark bar criticized for NFL jersey doormat seen as racist



5:24 PM - 28 Sep 2017

859 Retweets **2,736** Likes

190 859 2.7K

TheBrianHolt @TheBrianHolt · 8 Sep 2017

Replying to

Stepping on USA flag is OK but a jersey is OMG... the Left makes no

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left picked a fight with Trump and Trump won again.

5:22 PM - 28 Sep 2017

1,410 Retweets **4,180** Likes

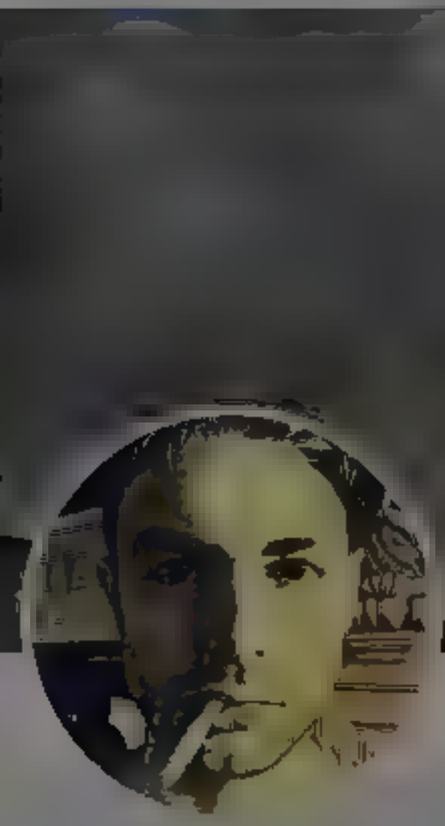
364 1.4K 4.2K

Justin Press @press_justin · 28 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trump didn't win. He intentionally made it mean something it wasn't and you

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Miley drops her threat to leave America if Trump wins & will now be wholesome.

Nothing to do with record sales. 😄

4:24 PM - 28 Sep 2017

789 Retweets **2,198** Likes

180 789 2.2K

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 29 Sep 2017

Replying to

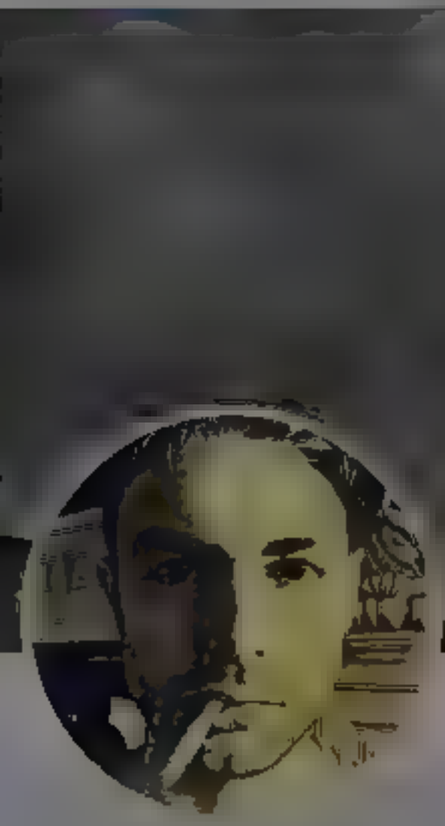
Who cares. Yawn So glad Webster Tarpley used to be on Infowars because he is so much better than this garbage

Jeffrey Parsons @jmp1826 · 29 Sep 2017

Replying to

P ease somebody by her a one way tx out of here !

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NFL ticket sales plummet 17.9%. Leftists picked another losing battle. Huge tactical error.

5:12 PM - 28 Sep 2017

4,180 Retweets **9,095** Likes

508 4.2K 9.1K

Doc @doc_redpilled · 28 Sep 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Miley Cyrus is a Complete Idiot -

4:11 PM - 28 Sep 2017

352 Retweets **1,234** Likes

149 352 1.2K

Denise Griffitts @DeniseGriffitts · 28 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
We know

LT Misc @LTMisc · 28 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I have NO interest is these types of persons

1

(((Alex Karman))) @karmaa2010 · 29 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working on a video. But you knew that.

1:15 PM - 28 Sep 2017

82 Retweets **1,217** Likes

91 82 1.2K

cfm @ctmbetr cky2 · 28 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Thxu 4 the sm le you bring to my face

John Smith @thetrathrevo t · 28 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Thanks so much! Apprec ate every s ng e one

1 1 6

[illegible]

Doucheous @Doucheous · 28 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Don't give a shit. But you know that

3 1

Nyet a Russian Bot @ havenomouth · 28 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

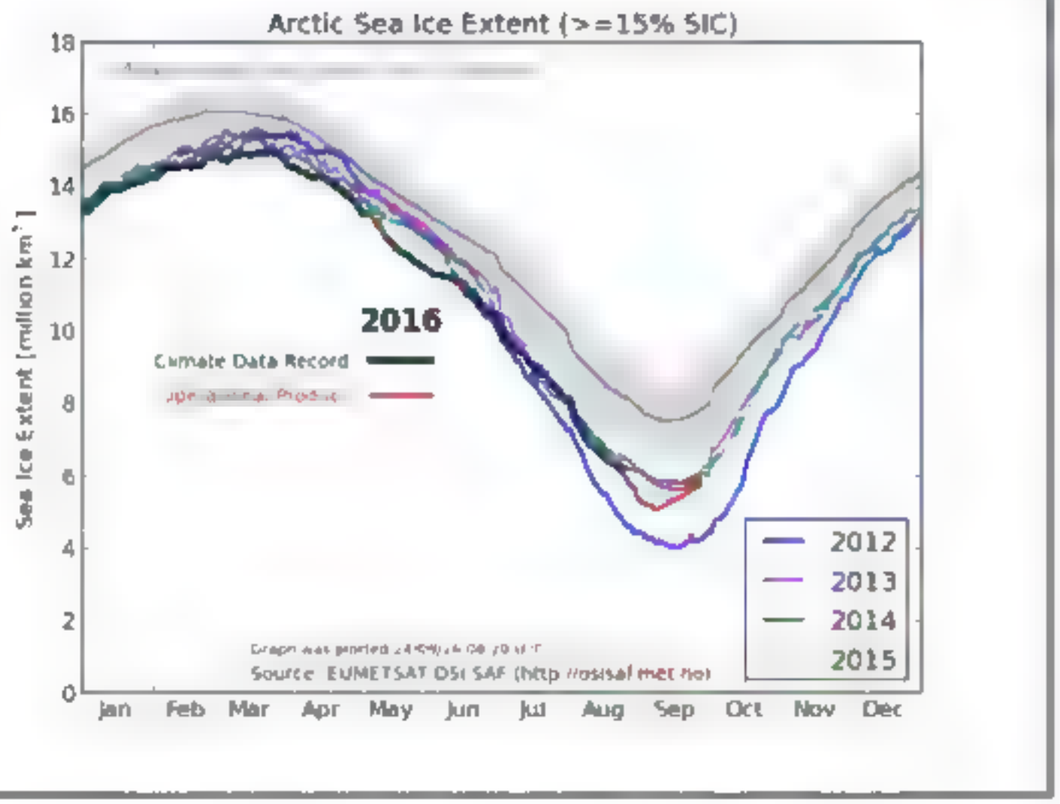
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Record Arctic sea ice growth in September. Leo 'private jet' Di Caprio won't be happy.



11:45 AM - 8 Sep 2017

1,576 Retweets **2,986** Likes

190 1.6K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

138 499 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Great, isn't it?

11:45 AM · 28 Sep 2017

1 Retweet **7** Likes

2 1 7

George Marchant @GeorgeMarchant · 28 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ah, I see you're pro-concussion Paul

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

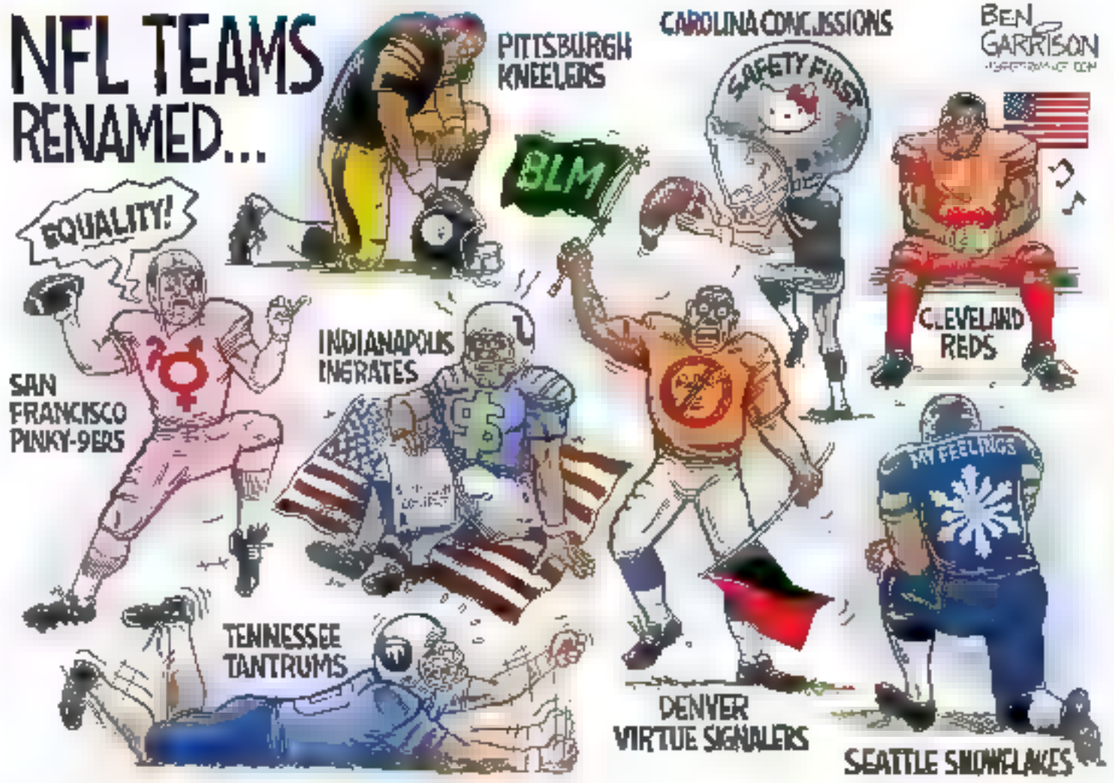
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😄 via @GrrrGraphics



8:50 AM · 28 Sep 2017

2,076 Retweets **4,194** Likes

207 2.1K 4.2K

Andrzej10000001 @andrzej10000001 · 29 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

C e a y

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

The on y lunatics are part of a regime that would torture & brutalise a young man for stea ing a s gn news sky com/story/o d luna

8 92 234

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Rep y ng to

Yes and I am responsible for that.

7 20 AM 8 Sep 2017

4 Retweets **23** Likes

6 4 23

Progeny of Europe @ProgenyOfEurope 8 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

London s just as shit f not worse in many ways than North Korea

1 1 2

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed 28 Sep 2017

ok, I m game In what ways?

1

Progeny of Europe @ProgenyOfEurope 8 Sep 2017

About same
Censorsh p
Polit ca repress on

Worse
multic tural g.lag (rampaging Mus ims/non-Euros)
worse crime rate

Have an account? Sign up terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only lunatics are part of a regime that would torture & brutalise a young man for stealing a sign.

6:18 AM - 28 Sep 2017

793 Retweets **2,089** Likes

123 793 2.1K

Joydivision851 @Joydivision851 28 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Megyn Kelly ran into the arms of leftists thinking they'd embrace her. Elementary mistake.

4:27 AM - 28 Sep 2017

1,065 Retweets **3,442** Likes

270 1.1K 3.4K

Lee @Leo01045015 · 2 Oct 2017
Replying to
We left d d not watch She is st l a fox horror Such pretty b ond hair Why does she dye her roots black

PapaWooooody @PapaWooooooody · 29 Sep 2017
Replying to
Yeah A she ever did right was give sh t to Trump, plus the bleeding thing Other than that she's a total

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Silicon Valley Elitist Starts Religion to Worship Artificial Intelligence as God - infowars.com/si icon-valley

5:58 AM - 28 Sep 2017

375 Retweets **497** Likes

185 375 497

God Empress Jenny @GennyEmpressAOB · 28 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Shouldn t we be the gods to AI? Since we created it?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NFL ratings & attendance figures this weekend are going to be interesting.

4:24 AM - 28 Sep 2017

606 Retweets **1,501** Likes

63 606 1.5K

Culture FOR Freedom @C[illegible]turOfFreedom · 28 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

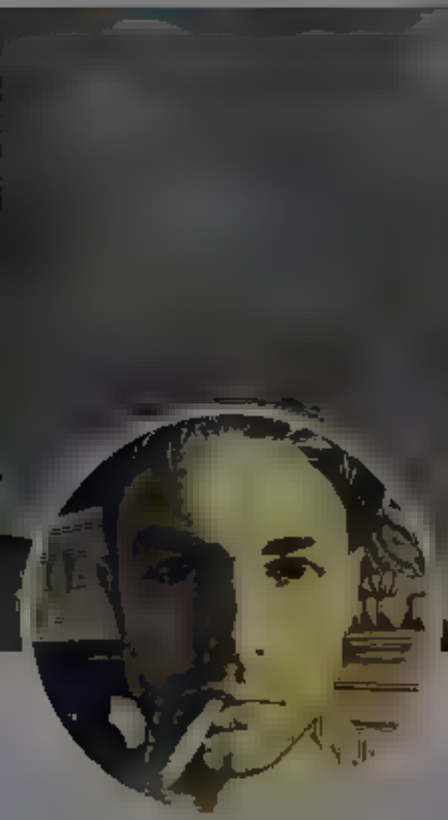
Add [illegible] to the list of stuff lefties have ruined

1 7 9

MonkeyMan @MeHonkeyMonkey · 28 Sep 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

She even managed to make this about her racism. Quite impressive.

> **Lauren Duca** @laurenduca
> Anthony We ner's fal from grace has been absurdly damaging to progressivism but damn if it isn't n ce to see a white guy face consequences

4:15 AM - 8 Sep 2017

396 Retweets **1,378** Likes

66 396 1.4K

Matt van Huyssteen @MatthysH - 29 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
And whi e we're on the subject

Bullshit Slicer @cutt[illegible] - 8 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v y O [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're not sending their best.

4:21 AM - 28 Sep 2017

1,195 Retweets **1,619** Likes

188 1.2K 1.6K

edh @edhadk · 30 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When you're that ugly.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism; Just. Say. No.

> **Lauren Duca** ✓ @laurenduca
> When finally murder a man for harassing me on the street, please use this tweet as proof of anywhere from 3 to 7 million micro-aggressions
> Show this thread

4:16 AM - 28 Sep 2017

376 Retweets **1,647** Likes

117 376 1.6K

Aunt Olive #FBPE @HelpfulOlive · 28 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Fundamental status am has done exactly as you've directed, Paul dear But you don't seem to like that either

1 1

Andrea Nourse @AndreaNourse · 28 Sep 2017
Replying to @AndreaNourse
News flash women don't owe men a damn thing, let alone a polite response from unwanted attention or advances

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Man murdered relative with scissors because victim's wife & daughters shook hands with boys.

4:07 AM - 28 Sep 2017

1,020 Retweets **1,172** Likes

158 1.0K 1.2K

Laurie S @4o aur e - 28 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

NSA Leaker Told FBI That She Was Triggered By Fox News Being On At Her Workplace

4:12 AM - 28 Sep 2017

374 Retweets **803** Likes

143 374 803

NTdels4532 @NTde s4532 · 28 Sep 2017
Reply ng to
I know ,ennifer Lawrence's next role

Dindu Nuffins, M.D. @dindudat · 28 Sep 2017
Reply ng to
Winner winner chicken dinner

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Communism kills.....brain cells.

5:01 PM - 27 Sep 2017

442 Retweets **1,196** Likes

65 442 1.2K

Mary kim @Mary[illegible]75722075 · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

(336) 536-2967 add me

But...Conservatives! @Gooms[illegible] · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He tweeted this some months ago as well

It's still up

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when the left was good at comedy? 😄

4:43 PM - 27 Sep 2017

235 Retweets **914** Likes

203 235 914

Jerry Moss @MossMo7587541 · 28 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Jon Stewart's protégés and the late night TV hosts have lost their comedic

Home Moments search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

"Comments have been disabled for this video."

White Nationalists Have Co-opted Fred Perry Shirts

11:48 AM · 7 Sep 2017

88 Retweets **354** Likes

44 88 354

[illegible] terms

Pr[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You didn't seem too bothered about it when they were funding a giant chunk of your campaign.

> **Hillary Clinton** ✓ @HillaryClinton
> It's about time. Ladies, start your engines. google.com/amp/s/amp.cnn.
>
> 11:26 AM · 7 Sep 2017

1,411 Retweets **3,950** Likes

116 1.4K 4.0K

Richard @RichardAHLove · 7 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Interesting. You know what? This might be a consideration in whether or not people vote for her in November 2016.

Wait.

Jo Ann @jozzdays · 28 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] HOPE WOMEN ARE SMARTER THEN TO SUPPORT HILLARY & HER CLAN OF OLD WOMEN LIB HANGOVERS. THEY JUST WANT Jr MONEY & POWER THEY ARE LOSING. THINK FOR YOURSELVES, WEIGH VALUED CHANGES BEST FOR YOU.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Get to know the name of a total prick.

Dan Arel
@danarel

Follow

get to know the symbols of hate and racism

4:02 PM - 26 Sep 2017

9:33 AM - 27 Sep 2017

1,236 Retweets **3,720** Likes

287 1.2K 3.7K

Spuds @potatoes187 · 28 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

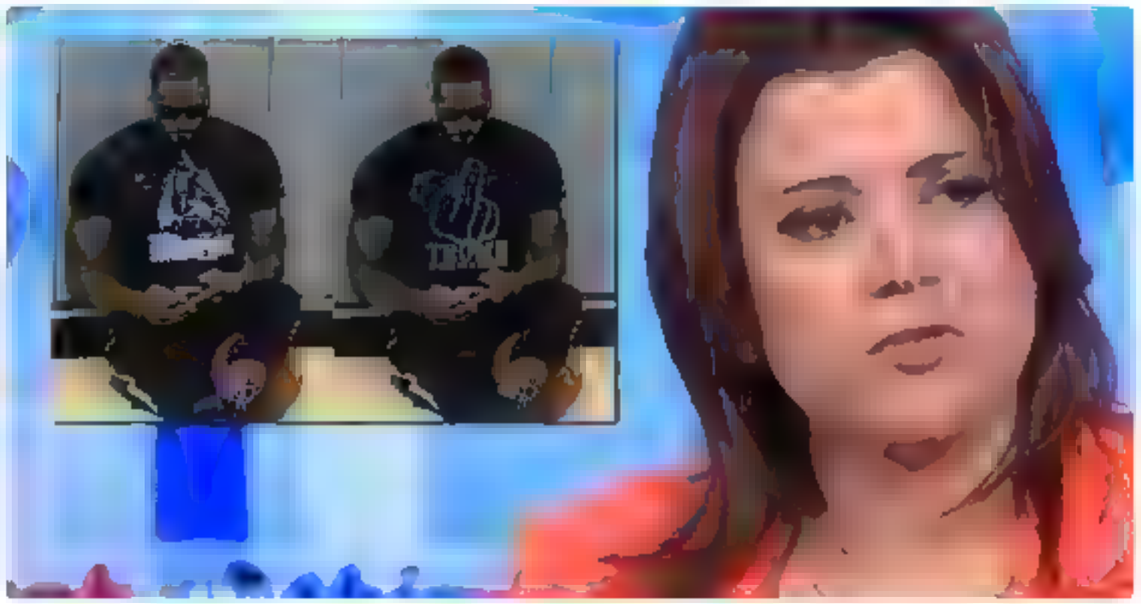
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

CNN's Ana Navarro Spreads Fake News About LeBron Wearing "Trump Son of a Bitch" Shirt - nfowars com/cnns-ana-navar

..



7 33 AM 27 Sep 2017

924 Retweets **1,471** Likes

227 924 1 5K

Trumpazona @Trumpazona 27 Sep 2017

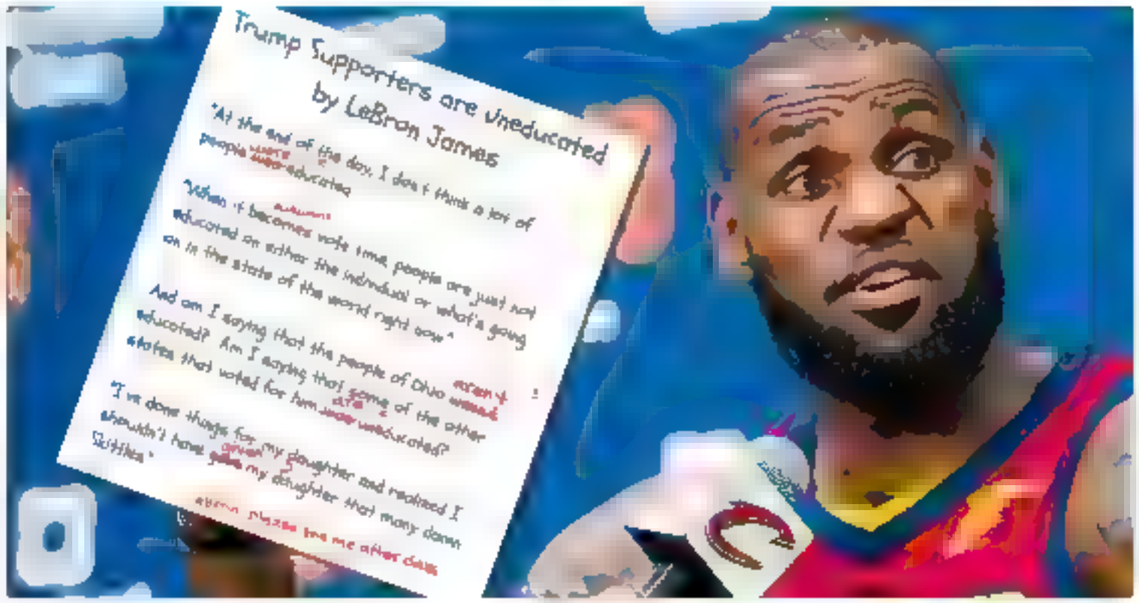
Repl ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LeBron James Ridiculed After Calling Trump Supporters "Uneducated" - infowars.com/lebron-james-r ...



6:06 AM - 27 Sep 2017

2,794 Retweets **4,951** Likes

816 2.8K 5.0K

Ben Moore @benmoore · 27 Sep 2017
Replying to
Just because he's not educated doesn't mean he's wrong ;)

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thankfully, this idiocy will ensure he's never elected.

5:54 AM - 27 Sep 2017

674 Retweets **1,567** Likes

167 674 1.6K

Alex Culvin @alexculvin · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

Think you'll find we're a government in waiting.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone still in denial about how vicious North Korea is needs to read this,

4:30 AM - 27 Sep 2017

1,255 Retweets **1,916** Likes

158 1.3K 1.9K

Dame Sir Ron @paddo_ron · 27 Sep 2017
Replying to

What is it with liberals in denial about the most extreme conservative brutal primitive regressive scum on the planet

3 3 7

Andrew Buckley @AndrewB59292117 · 27 Sep 2017
It's the way with these people,the lefties are suicidal, lazy and indifferent to the privileges of Western Democracy! They are so PC,and so

3 2 3

Dame Sir Ron @paddo_ron · 27 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Everyone's celebrating Saudi Arabia allowing women to drive unaware that this is the vehicle they are mandated to use.

5:27 AM - 27 Sep 2017

2,101 Retweets **5,601** Likes

365 2.1K 5.6K

Amazing Ekta™ (Eku) @ekta_amaz ng · 27 Sep 2017

Repl ng to

But st l some problems

U know

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Supporters are Uneducated by LeBron James

"At the end of the day, I don't think a lot of people ~~was~~ were educated." -5

"When it ~~be~~comes awkward vote time, people are just not educated on either the individual or what's going on in the state of the world right now." -5

"And am I saying that the people of Ohio ~~wasn't~~ aren't educated? Am I saying that some of the other states that voted for him ~~was~~ are uneducated? -5

"I've done things for my daughter and realized I shouldn't have ~~gave~~ given my daughter that many damn Skittles" -5

4:12 AM · 7 Sep 2017

1,531 Retweets **3,522** Likes

245 1.5K 3.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rapes in Sweden increase by another 14% since last year.
translate google.com/translate?s =a ...

4:24 AM - 27 Sep 2017

689 Retweets **968** Likes

92 689 968

Cathy @GodLovePray · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

You re mixing the ssues The facts rapes, group rapes have risen No one sa d anything about friendsh p between black & wh tes Peace

1 1

Cathy @GodLovePray · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

I don't know who rapes because Swedish newspapers don t report it, but you are correct about sex tourism to Asia Swedes need God

1

Alan Parker @AlanLondonCity · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

No ser ously

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you take this "degree," you deserve the 'pay gap'. For life.

1:58 AM - 27 Sep 2017

204 Retweets **655** Likes

73 204 655

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

Did you like scour the internet to find this?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DirectTV allows customers to get refunds if they cite NFL kneeling. Well done DirecTV.

4:02 AM - 27 Sep 2017

681 Retweets **1,768** Likes

43 681 1.8K

Lisa MAGA @smoothk48 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

Heard one guy tried and they said no, they will continue to bill him, so he

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

4:06 AM - 27 Sep 2017

1,896 Retweets **3,656** Likes

78 1.9K 3.7K

Shane F @RthRbSmkn · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

that bakery caught nation wide sham ng over their 1st admdt r ghts. The left were the ones b.tch.ng. Only when it benifits them is it ok

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 Sep 2017

The screeching anti Trump hysteria is so relentlessly boring, I'm thinking of just not even covering it anymore. Every day the same shit.

598 1.9K 8.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi lifts ban on driving, they tie it into their hysteria. Twitter extends chararcter limit, they tie it into their hysteria. Never ends.

3:48 AM · 7 Sep 2017

148 Retweets **888** Likes

34 148 888

Peggy Pendle #FBPE @PeggyPendle666 · 7 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Are we supposed to rejoice in the fact that in 2017 women are being ALLOWED to drive a car for the first time?

2 1 1

JoAyn Ward @JoAynW · 9 Oct 2017

No, we are to rejoice in the fact that it's not us.

Ian Miles Cheong @stillgray · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Trump Derangement Syndrome

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dutch Lorry Firm Stops UK Deliveries Due to Calais Migrant Violence -

1:49 AM - 27 Sep 2017

339 Retweets **484** Likes

29 339 484

STIPPLE @WakeUpKT78 · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Invasion. Prepare to defend your country

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A red, white and blue Trump sign is now "sickening racism".

This bar is getting pretty low.

eagnews.org/trump-sign-at- ..

1:50 AM - 27 Sep 2017

308 Retweets **885** Likes

73 308 885

Team MAGA @amer can_p012 · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

Oh Sheila What have your parents done to you Also Shaun King is white

Blaze Lightyear @YesWesS · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

Racist doesn t mean what t used to; smh Now t's just a cry for people that get offended

1

Let Freedom Ring @LoveOfTruth10 · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

David Lammy @Dav[illegible]mmy · 26 Sep 2017

Re: Daily Mail story today. Yes, if Trump comes to the UK will be out protesting on the streets. He is a racist KKK and Nazi sympathiser

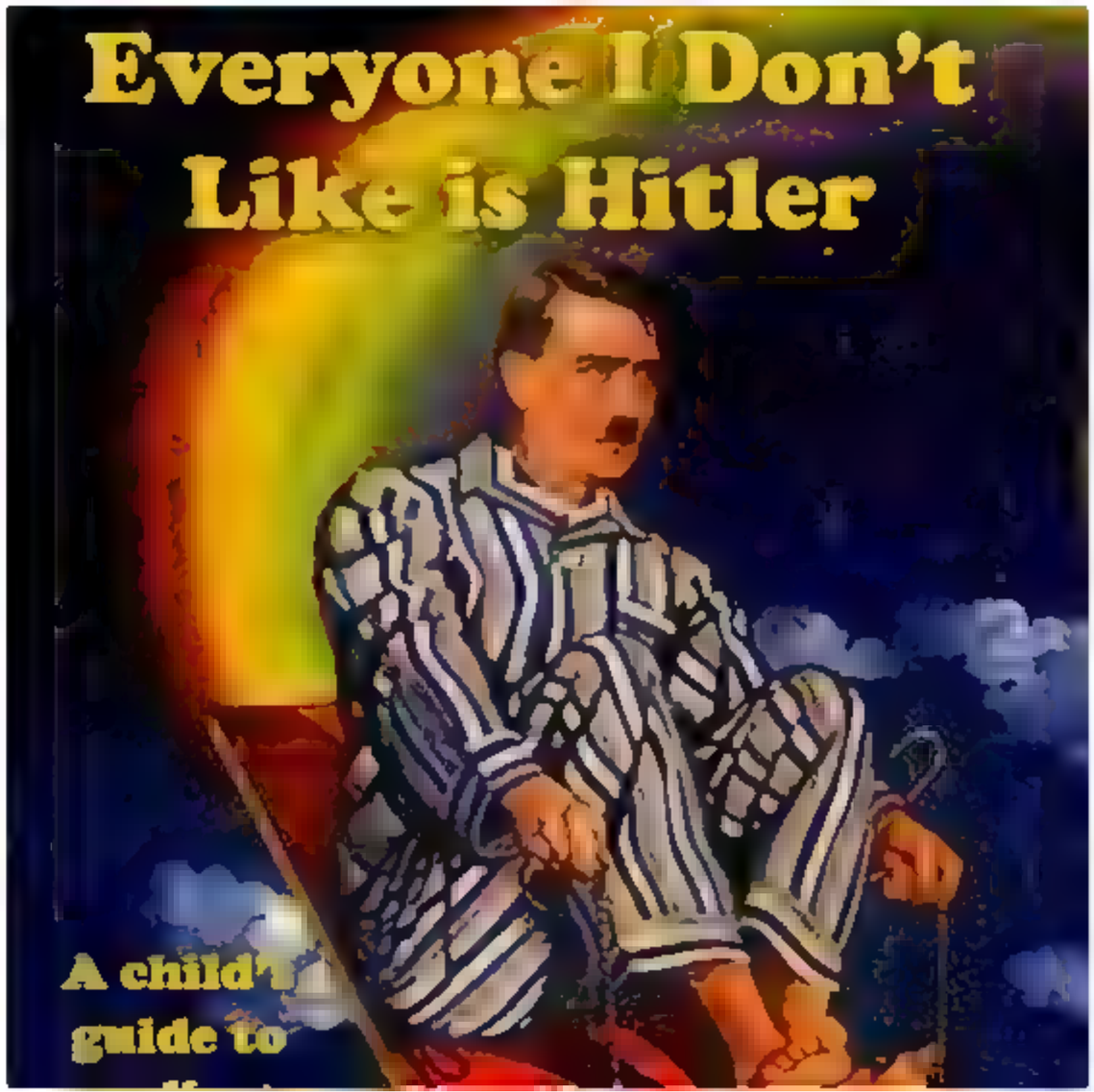
1.3K 2.0K 7.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The screeching anti-Trump hysteria is so relentlessly boring, I'm thinking of just not even covering it anymore. Every day the same shit.

1:47 AM - 27 Sep 2017

1,899 Retweets **8,896** Likes

598 1.9K 8.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Sep 2017

Saudi lifts ban on driving, they tie it into the r hysteria Twitter extends chararcter l mit, they tie it into their hyster a Never ends.

34 148 888

DA @jamsmain92 · 28 Sep 2017

Replying to

Can't say I blame you

1

William Fuzi @wfamfuz · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

We got played

We all just got played. What haven't you heard about in the last week? I now believe the NFL are just useful idiots, and should be

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post inserted Russia. Fake news. Caught again.

3:35 AM - 27 Sep 2017

1,354 Retweets **2,158** Likes

76 1.4K 2.2K

MomsThoughts™ @MomsThoughts 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

How many times have Fox News spread lies? With no apologies? Give me a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libtards responded to this by whining about 'white supremacists'.

Literally everything has to be part of their deranged hysteria.

Shut up.

Jack @jack
This is a sma l change, but a b g move for us. 140 was an arbitrary choice based on the 160 character SMS lim t. Proud of how thoughtful the team has been n solving a rea problem peop e have when trying to tweet. And at the same time ma nta n ng our brevity, speed and essence! twitter com/twitter/status

6 55 PM 26 Sep 2017

297 Retweets **1,092** Likes

65 297 1 1K

Bob Onnit @memegrenade 27 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Not deGrasse Tyson @DrNe Tyson · 26 Sep 2017

Your platform has been co-opted and man pulated turned into a megaphone for hate and propaganda

38 618 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Shut up you hysterical drama queen.

6:53 PM · 26 Sep 2017

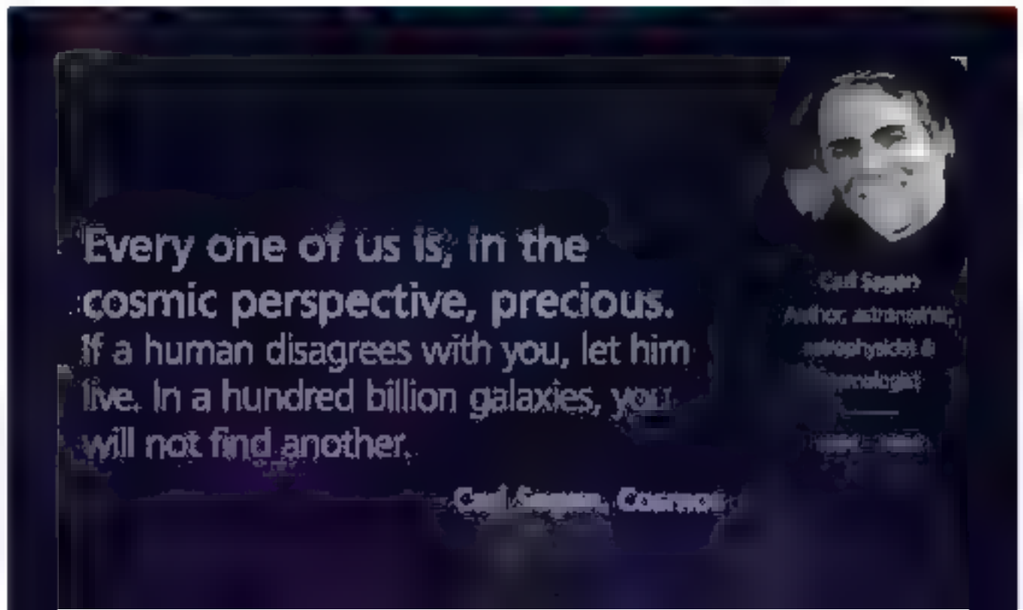
8 Retweets 52 Likes

16 8 52

(((One4Zion))) @One4Z on · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Carl Sagan. How I miss him.



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

985 380 779

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

The only thing that has supremacy here is your hysterical idiocy.

2 58 AM · 7 Sep 2017

10 Retweets **36** Likes

5 10 36

Name cannot be blank @c eszen ,k tom · 7 Sep 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

They never respond to anyth ng. They get an dea n their heads and t s the u.timate truth

Les smith @BdWsacks · 7 Sep 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

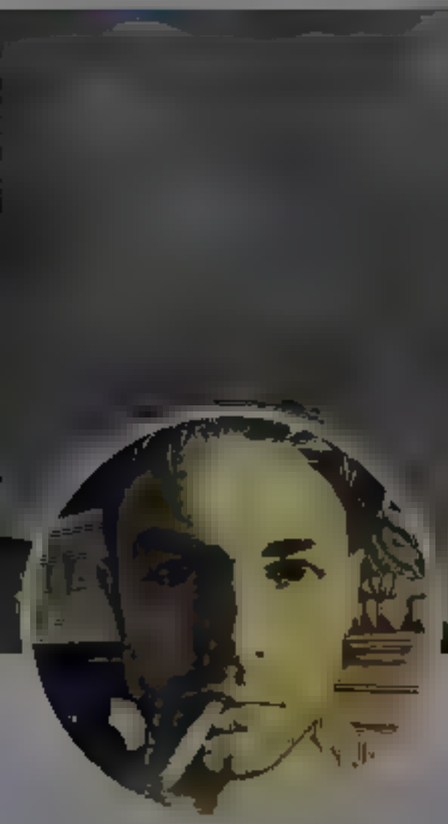
Wi l be mostly white lefties march ng,m ght as wel cal there own mothers and fathers white supremists.the crazys just get crazier

Les smith @BdWsacks · 7 Sep 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Women s march o f they stop using all th ngs white men invented they

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

If a tree falls in the forest, is it because white supremacists are taking over Twitter and the world?

Yes, according to verified libtards.

6 57 PM · 26 Sep 2017

979 Retweets **4,313** Likes

169 979 4.3K

Conrad Silverun @butterchard2 · 5 Oct 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Generation Z re jects the authoritarian 'libera' generation, no kids wants to be to d not to do schit

Peter Anthony @PeterMP1331 · 28 Sep 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

What other reason wou d there be

1 1

Josh De La Rosa @JoshdeRosa1 · 27 Sep 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Everything you post is d visive Your supporters come to you for news & you

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I literally never tried to make any money from Minds and didn't even know you could. @businessins der DM me before writing silly things. 😎

> Watson has seemed to have better luck on Minds, a secure social network launched in 2015 with the support o some of the activist collective Anonymous, where he has racked up over 1.2 million total views and close to 70,000 subscribers.
>
> But if that app's purpose is to partially financially support users, his popularity hasn't appeared to translate to serious money on the app, which lets you send digital cash," said Watson has received $0 in the past 30 days.

6:26 PM - 26 Sep 2017

122 Retweets **595** Likes

32 122 595

Ilona @Ilona3777 · 26 Sep 2017
Replying to
"Business Insider" the name sounds that they're a legit biz mag.

But, in reality, they are a disfigured horde of hunchback astrologists.

3

michael halliday777 @michaelhalliday4 · 26 Sep 2017
Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

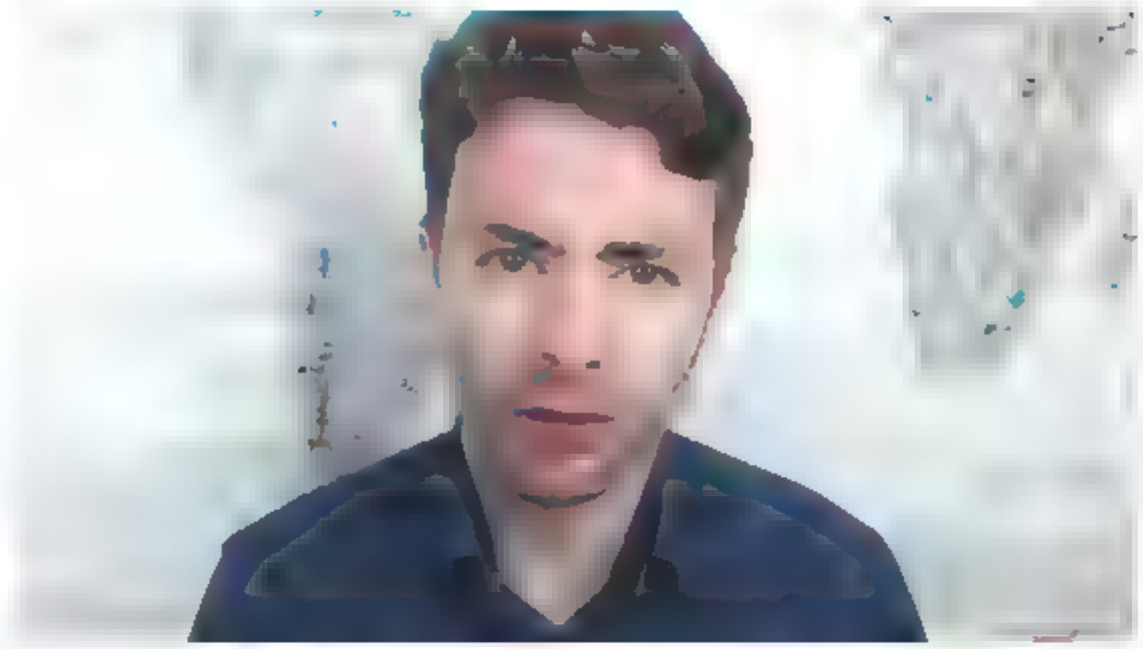
Fo ow

'Take a knee' isn't about free speech or police brutality.

It's about hysterical anti-Trump butt-hurt.

Period.

youtube.com/watch?v=thg4In...



6:49 PM · 26 Sep 2017

4,654 Retweets **9,110** Likes

657 4.7K 9.1K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

GOP establishment trounced in Alabama.

6:46 PM - 26 Sep 2017

543 Retweets **1,978** Likes

60 543 2.0K

Jenny @thek eptocracy · 26 Sep 2017

Repl ng to

You think it's good to have a dude who thinks 9/11 was pun shment for god essness? Uhhhh. Ok

3 1 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Majority of African-Americans (48%-37%) think NFL players should stand for anthem.

But Trump is racist!

11:54 AM - 26 Sep 2017

1,336 Retweets **3,027** Likes

219 1.3K 3.0K

MBGA @MBGA1066 · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to

Whatever your grievance, when you d srespect the flag/anthem of your country t's t me you found a new home

2 1 3

Spelling Vigilante @Spe Vig ante · 26 Sep 2017

1) this ain t abt the flag 2) the anthem is rac st 3) you don't even ive here, so isn t there a ocal pub you can bore with your ignorance?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump border wall construction begins.

1:14 PM - 26 Sep 2017

951 Retweets **2,370** Likes

122 951 2.4K

Mary @Dylanesque2604 · 26 Sep 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

5:14 PM - 26 Sep 2017

103 Retweets **402** Likes

61 103 402

jksanchez @jkgroves - 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Poll: Vast Majority of Americans Side With Trump on 'Take a Knee' Controversy - infowars.com/pol -vast-majo ...

11:30 AM - 26 Sep 2017

1,034 Retweets **2,438** L kes

198 1.0K 2.4K

Jim G Brock Jr @Row mm,1 · 26 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

Pau you are always right on po nt!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You shamed Villanueva for standing for the anthem. Don't try and walk it back now.

11:3o AM · 26 Sep 2017

4,279 Retweets **7,408** L kes

830 4.3K 7.4K

EVA DUPREE @AEvADUPREE · 26 Sep 2017
Replying to
Think they are start ng to fee the Burn! The burning of nfl profits, that s! Keep t up.

4 27 140

Joyfull @Annesmi92115101 · 26 Sep 2017
and the burn of NFL merch go ng up n smoke l tera ly

3 19 87

EVA DUPREE @AEvADUPREE · 26 Sep 2017
Indeed! But not unt l Govt pu ls CORP WELFARE from the NFL (tax payer funded) will they feel the full effect!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube punishes creators who upload content by deleting their subscribers. Great business model.

10:15 AM - 26 Sep 2017

462 Retweets **1,138** Likes

62 462 1.1K

Merry Kloppmas @MysterMentality 26 Sep 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Survey: Americans agree with Trump on NFL protests & #TakeAKnee
preitbart com/sports/2017/09 ...

The survey addresses the Trump factor directly

> Q7 Last week, Donald Trump said NFL players should stand and be respectful during the national anthem. Do you think NFL players should stand and be respectful during the national anthem
>
> Yes, 64%
> No, 25%
> Unsure, 11%
>
> Q8 On Sunday a number of NFL players knelt during the national anthem in protest of Donald Trump's statements including players from your favorite team. Does this make you more likely or less likely to watch your favorite team's games in the future?
>
> More Likely 30%
> Less Likely 50%
> No difference 20%

10:29 AM · 26 Sep 2017

434 Retweets **973** Likes

43 434 973

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 26 Sep 2017

Americans overwhelmingly cite "Players using the NFL as a stage for their political views" as reason for them watching less football

> Q4 Now, just thinking about this year, have you watched more football or less

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

More likely 30%
Less likely 50%
No difference 20%

43 434 973

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans overwhelmingly cite "Players using the NFL as a stage for their political views" as reason for them watching less football.

Q4 Now, just thinking about this year, have you watched more football or less football compared to previous years?

More football 19% [GO TO Q6]
Less football 51% [GO TO Q5]
About the same 30% [GO TO Q6]

Q5. Why would you say you are watching less football this year?

Players using the NFL as a stage for their political views 69%
New rules that reduce physical contact 5%
There are too many games during the week 6%
Games last too long 2%
Pace of play is too slow 2%
Something else 12%
Unsure 4%

10:32 AM - 26 Sep 2017

485 Retweets **1,047** Likes

50 485 1.0K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#TakeAKnee is about free speech says same media that spent the last 2 months defending a group that violently attacks people for free speech

9:37 AM - 26 Sep 2017

2,613 Retweets **5,257** L kes

206 2.6K 5.3K

Arvey @b zwomen4TR MP · 26 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Same group saying they're starting Civ War n November w specific date even Reason is they've gotten away w th their vio ence SO FAR.

2 3 8

PetLover @L beralsNo · 26 Sep 2017
The # R acting just I ke Nazis n Germany pus ng soc al sm Don't let them destroy the constitut on L sten to them, eft is trying

1 1 4

booger @boogerbarnes · 27 Sep 2017
You need to brush up on your WW2 h story

1

PetLover @L bera sNo · 27 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your daily reminder that the entire premise which underpins #TakeAKnee and #BlackLivesMatter has been debunked.

9:48 AM - 26 Sep 2017

1,712 Retweets **2,540** Likes

177 1.7K 2.5K

Lawdawgsrus @Lawdawgsrus · 28 Sep 2017

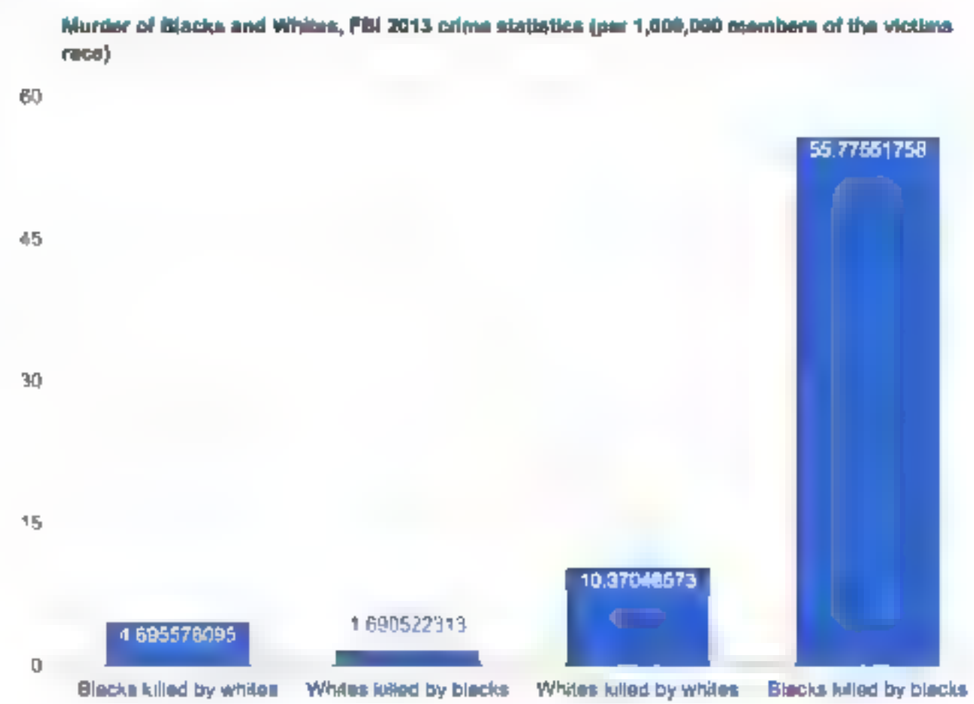
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Is anyone gonna #TakeAKnee for this? I'm still waiting. youtube.com/watch?v=GIkT8M ..



9:43 AM - 26 Sep 2017

659 Retweets **1,116** Likes

91 659 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Cade Marsh @CadeMarshF[illegible] 26 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

Yep, cuz he has no backbone or po it ca principles whatsoever

1 1 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

He's 15 for fuck's sake. Calm down. I endorsed Rand Paul over Trump at first and I'm more than twice his age.

8 28 AM 26 Sep 2017

16 Retweets **126** Likes

10 16 126

CJ Pearson @thecjpearson 26 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

I apprec ate t, Paul If anything, th s shows the diverse coal tion that Pres dent Trump has mob l zed to [illegible] This b cker ng is s l y

8 8 120

Nick Miller @n[illegible]kap s 26 Sep 2017

If anything, it shows that you re an mpress onab e kid prone to getting swept up n popu ist bul sh t

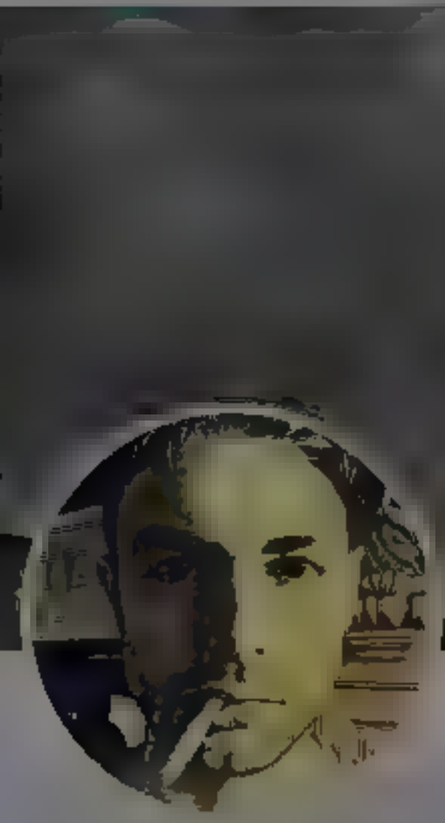
1

Cade Marsh @CadeMarshF[illegible] 27 Sep 2017

Who then stea s money and creates fra du ent GoFundMe's [illegible]

3

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liber a Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So Hillary - black players can't be criticized if they #TakeAKnee? Because they're black? Bigotry of low expectations yet again.

9:27 AM - 26 Sep 2017

780 Retweets **2,393** Likes

118 780 2.4K

Rollin Jackson @ Dr Manhattan · 27 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
P ease s gn and share to remove tax payer money from the NFL

[illegible]

1 1

Centrist AF @CentristAssho e · 27 Sep 2017
I like t. Since you fasc sts want to force them to stand, let's stop the PA D FOR patr otic d sp ay

2

Rollin Jackson @ Dr Manhattan · 27 Sep 2017
The employment itself is vo untary What job doesn t have rules for emp oyees that the r employment is cont ngent upon?

1

Centrist AF @CentristAssho e · 27 Sep 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When I say hysteria, I mean hysteria. NOT the Onion.

9:00 AM - 26 Sep 2017

363 Retweets **1,097** Likes

275 363 1.1K

Deplorable @Deplorableshayy · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

Yeah I think he said he only watches a few minutes so I doubt he sees many

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Also the left;

Trump is literally Hitler for saying the NFL should censor speech

195 2.2K 5.3K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

1st Amendment doesn't apply privately. You can't have your cake and eat it.

7:56 AM - 26 Sep 2017

209 Retweets **868** Likes

56 209 868

aello mazzeppa @AMazzeppa · 26 Sep 2017

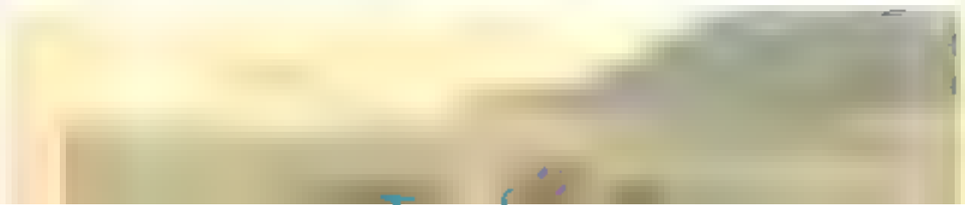
Replying to [illegible]

Because of corns he has not done military service cause he have spent time to visit Beauty-Contests
What kind of Patriot you are?

1

aello mazzeppa @AMazzeppa · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

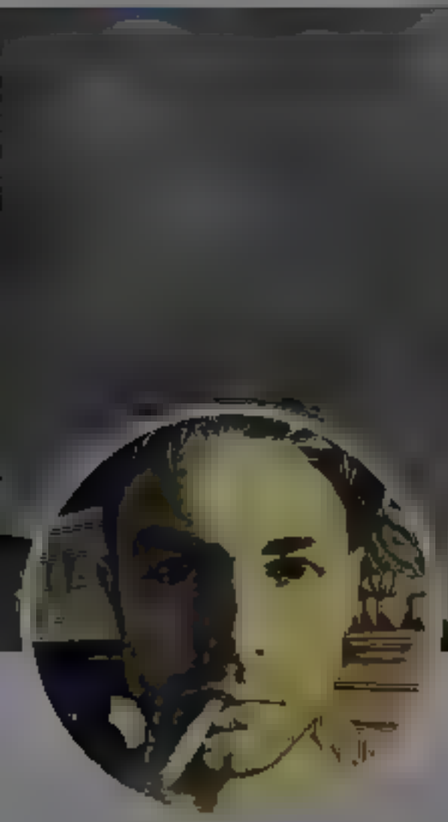


Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Follow

The left;

Google is a private company & can censor you.

Also the left;

Trump is literally Hitler for saying the NFL should censor speech.

7:55 AM - 26 Sep 2017

2,237 Retweets **5,281** Likes

195 2.2K 5.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet · 26 Sep 2017

1st Amendment doesn't apply privately. You can't have your cake and eat it

56 209 868

alexis @alexis_morgan · 10 Oct 2017

Replying to

LOL m a efty I haven't sa d either of those statements

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uh oh. Narrative wrecker.

7:45 AM - 26 Sep 2017

926 Retweets **1,920** Likes

115 926 1.9K

R. Duke @r duke71 · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to

It s illegal for the pres dent to threaten the emp oyment of private ind vidua s.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When is Sheila Jackson Lee gonna take a knee for the 300,000+ black babies aborted in the U.S. Every year?

7:23 AM - 26 Sep 2017

970 Retweets **2,389** Likes

117 970 2.4K

Mouth of Truth @C_Barton77 · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

Take a knee for ONE that should have been aborted 35 Syrs ago in Eng and

Tina @twinurse · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

Why is she still there? She has shown unprofessional bias, some what racist behaviour

2 1 3

Angela Vollin @prophetkeys · 27 Sep 2017

I totally agree

1 1

Tina @twinurse · 27 Sep 2017

The women we have in gov now and prev. Some make us look so bad. And

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Following

Edited by Gary

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

#BlackLivesMatter - except if they're in the womb, in which case we'll kill 30% of them and call ourselves progressives.

7:28 AM - 26 Sep 2017

1,164 Retweets **2,961** L kes

206 1 2K 3.0K

Sabrina N @[illegible] · 27 Sep 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

This study s from the CDC But im sure that's not relaible enough right?

Rhonda Warren @rhoho1118 · 26 Sep 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Oddly, [illegible] is promoting this right now ..

> Senate GOP is jamming through a bad bill without knowing its impact. Tell them that's outrageous. #DoNoHarm

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When is Sheila Jackson Lee gonna kneel for the industrial scale carnage that is black on black murder?

7:21 AM - 26 Sep 2017

520 Retweets **1,075** Likes

105 520 1.1K

Vietnam Veteran @kab4 206 · 26 Sep 2017
Replying to
We l why n he l to you peop e keep Retweeted? Do It make you feel I ke a man???

1

rex prescott @rex1956 · 26 Sep 2017
Run that by me again in Eng ish please d dn't understand

Dennis Justice @Dennisjustice · 26 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's great how us "not letting terror win" now causes mass panic at the sight of a malfunctioning phone charger.

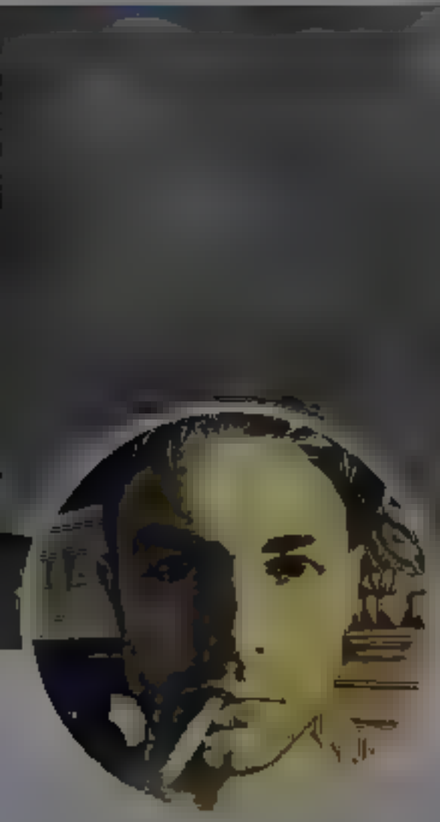
7:07 AM - 26 Sep 2017

377 Retweets **770** Likes

42 377 770

Rocco @rocco_dude123 · 26 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only we had a government that actually wanted to honor the will of the people.

> **Westmonster** @Westmonsterltd
> TUSK: 'Brexit is about damage control & insufficient progress has been made in negotiations. Absolutely outrageous'
> westmonster.com/tusk-brexit-is...
>
> 6:59 AM - 26 Sep 2017

180 Retweets **598** Likes

32 180 598

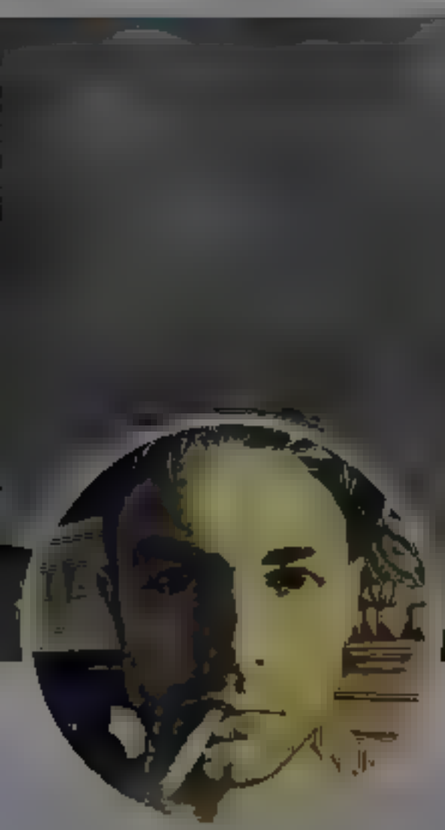
Sir Charles Warren @SirCharlesWarren · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Some nations actually do.

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AfD happened because you responded to people's concerns about mass immigration by calling them racists. Will you ever learn? I hope not.

6:49 AM - 26 Sep 2017

531 Retweets **1,513** Likes

39 531 1.5K

@BrookeMedusa 26 Sep 2017
Replying to
AfD happened because Merke told Germans that they shou d go to the church and pray more after the first terrorist attack happened

1 3 4

Pieper @chr waffel 26 Sep 2017
Merke never sa d that

1

@BrookeMedusa 26 Sep 2017
Das war ihre antwort auf d e frage w e sie europa schutzen wil 5sek googeln

sie „irgendwie komisch". Eine stärkere

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Are you volunteering or are you just gonna call for someone else to do it from behind a keyboard?
twitter.com/simonburgess84 ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

5:48 AM - 26 Sep 2017

98 Retweets **565** Likes

50 98 565

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so nP anet - 26 Sep 2017
Coward deleted t.

40 54 587

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so nP anet - 26 Sep 2017
If you're gonna use violent threats n place of an actual argument, at least have the bal s to stand by it. Fuck ng pussy

40 148 945

Ray @RayHecht - 26 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
They real y are! I had some coming at me earlier th s week, spewing nonsensica bs. And then they started delet ng their tweets! Rid c ulous

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

from beh nd a keyboard?

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

50 98 565

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're gonna use violent threats in place of an actual argument, at least have the balls to stand by it. Fucking pussy.

5:58 AM - 26 Sep 2017

148 Retweets **945** Likes

40 148 945

2BZ4UQT @2bz4thot · 26 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

The NFL ant cop ridd e decoded

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shit posters of the world.....unite and take over.

6:27 AM - 26 Sep 2017

376 Retweets **1,769** Likes

318 376 1.8K

Charles Hayes @hazenoft · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

You rang?

JFKannie @ fkannie · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

That s why back n August in Boston a l they had to do was show up 40 thousand strong and just stand there , Tel us again Where was Gavin that day??

Home Moments

from beh nd a keyboard?

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

50 98 565

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coward deleted it.

5:52 AM - 26 Sep 2017

54 Retweets **587** Likes

40 54 587

joanna @ oan avig - 26 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
stay safe

NotEvenChad @NotEvenChad - 26 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Can't you guys screen shot and repost?? S ck of this shit. Spit your speak and then OWN t.

John B. Loot @ ohn oot - 26 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
R ght wing coward b ocked me!

Hang on a minute, that coward was saying lefties l ke me are threaten ng free speech o! Blow me down!

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italian TV Broadcasts Alleged Footage of 'Save the Children' Working with People Smugglers

4:46 AM - 26 Sep 2017

397 Retweets **494** Likes

34 397 494

Lord Muckington @LordMuckington · 26 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NBA Coach: White People “Have to be Made to Feel Uncomfortable” - infowars.com/nba-coach-whit …

5:28 AM - 26 Sep 2017

952 Retweets **1,266** Likes

1.1K 952 1.3K

Jackson Lee @DBCooper440 · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to

Gym teachers and microphones. Bad combination

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bannon warns GOP establishment: 'Your day of reckoning is coming'

4:57 AM - 26 Sep 2017

696 Retweets **1,580** Likes

70 696 1.6K

The Truth @RichTheTruth · 27 Sep 2017

Replying to

Can't wait

1 2

Gavin @Gav4955 · 27 Sep 2017

They need a hard kick in the ass. Enough of the false promises

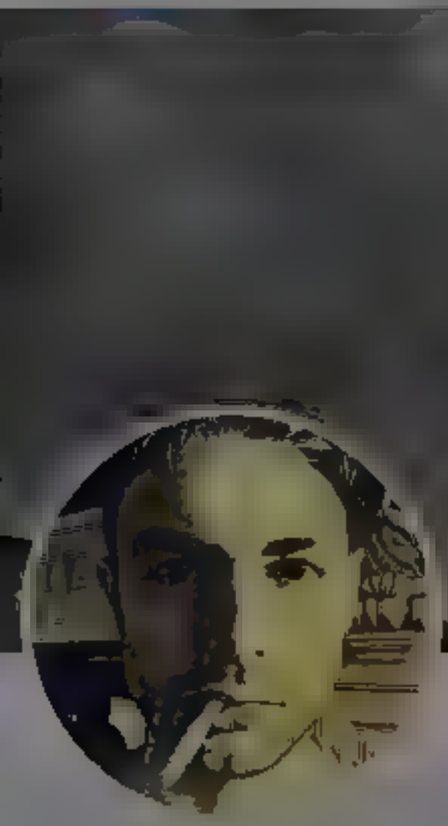
2 1

BXNY183 @bxny183 · 27 Sep 2017

They need to be voted OUT! Primaried!

1 2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wonder if Michael Moore knew why Sweden has so many rapes before he wrote this article?

4:40 AM - 26 Sep 2017

472 Retweets **1,076** Likes

95 472 1.1K

DanOnzo @d_oplanet · 26 Sep 2017

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This headline could only be about Sweden.

4:29 AM - 26 Sep 2017

295 Retweets **508** Likes

44 295 508

Economist Santa @realJohnAzz · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sweden is a great country because they have moral principles they don't flush down the toilet when racists cry "muh white rights! 11"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kaepernick, the man who wears socks depicting cops as pigs & praises dictators, is a "bridge builder" says CBS. 😂

4:05 AM - 26 Sep 2017

1,985 Retweets **2,842** Likes

375 2.0K 2.8K

@NotWhatUsedToB · 26 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great, let's have an athlete express conservative beliefs and see how far Nike's love for free speech goes.

Darren Rovell

@darrenrovell

Nike NFL statement: "Nike supports athletes & their right to freedom of expression on issues that are of great importance to our society."

12:12 PM · 25 Sep 17

160 Retweets **407** Likes

4:18 AM · 26 Sep 2017

1,563 Retweets **3,599** Likes

504 1.6K 3.6K

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost Half of Crimes in Berlin Committed by Migrants

3:56 AM - 26 Sep 2017

680 Retweets **1,179** Likes

123 680 1.2K

Truthseeker7 @truthseeker7980 · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to

I am guessing almost all of the half that are not commuted by migrants are

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University rejects scientific study on transgender regret because it's "politically incorrect".

1:51 AM - 26 Sep 2017

438 Retweets **876** Likes

44 438 876

Fabricio Araujo @fabricioar · 26 Sep 2017
Replying to
saw that?

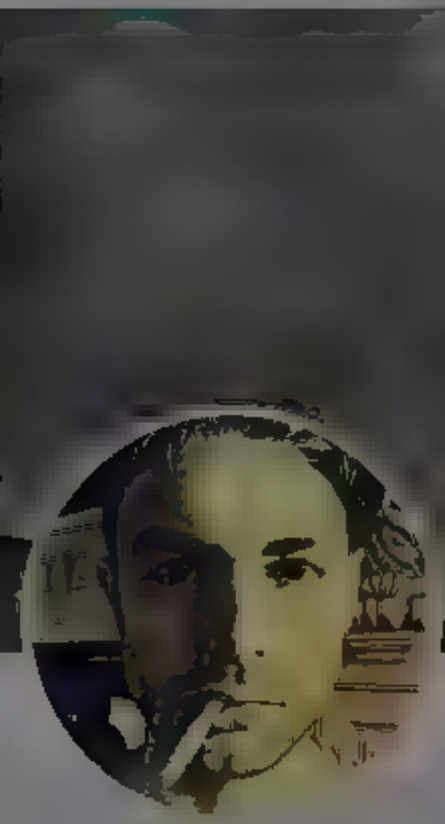
1 1

Sir Leftski Clifton-Edge @SupportOurLefty · 26 Sep 2017
I was the one who instigated the ban, Fabricio.

It was a Hate Study which hated [Groan! J C Sorry Jeremy! L]

2 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone gonna #TakeAKnee to recognize the skyrocketing violent crime in Democrat-run cities? 🤔

1:41 AM - 26 Sep 2017

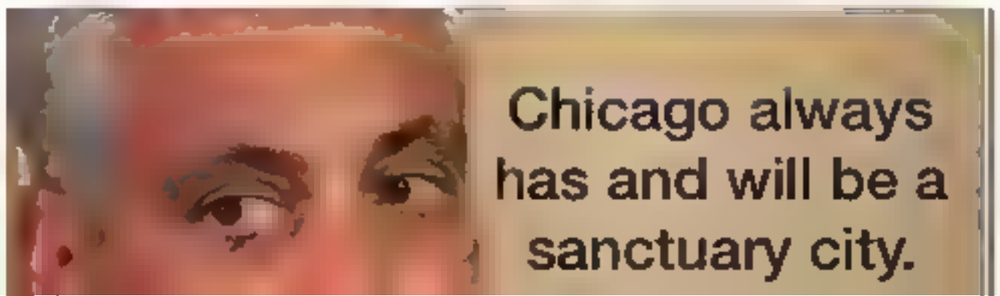
623 Retweets **1,188** Likes

68 623 1.2K

Grant C McDonald @BoccaStiffy · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Have a record to break in Chicago those that escaped abortions still have time to be killed this fall. Rahm is counting on you. Oh and knee



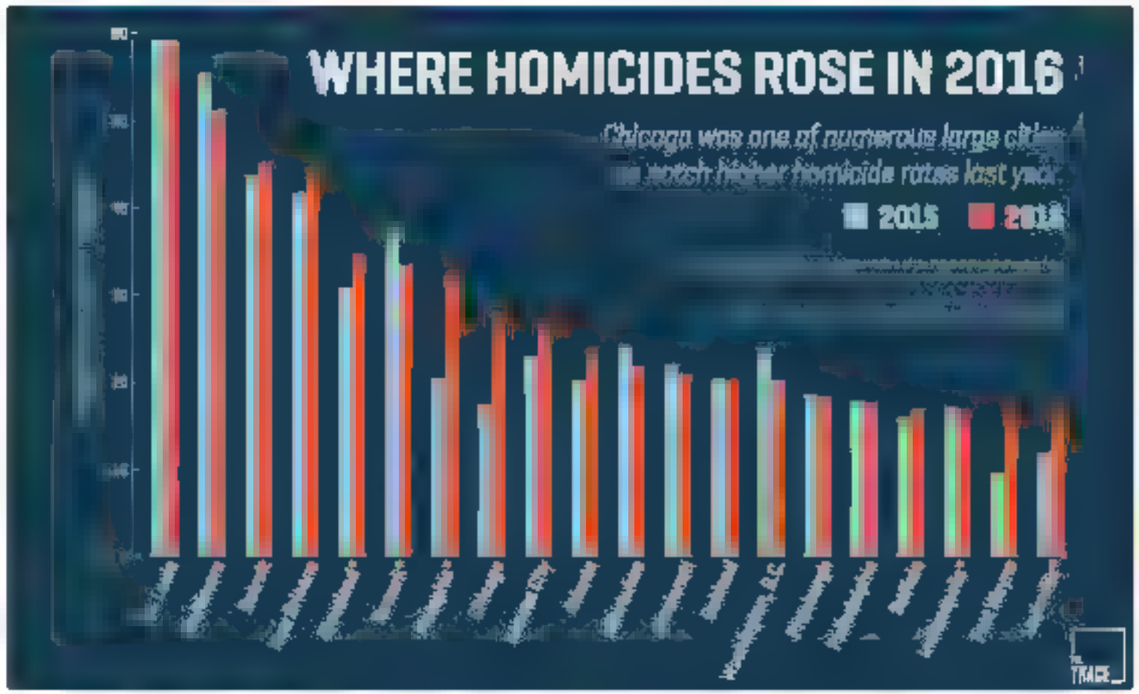
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

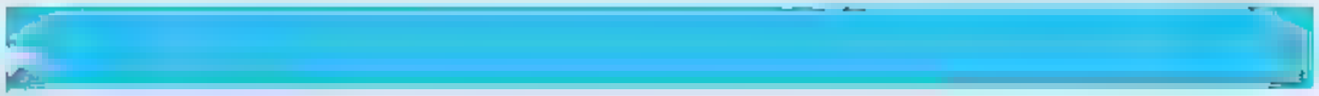
Anyone gonna #TakeAKneeover the relentless carnage that is black on black murder? No? yo.tube com/watch?v=thg4ln...



3:44 AM - 26 Sep 2017

372 Retweets **714** Likes

51 372 714



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible] Pl[illegible]t

Infowars ed tor at large C assical ibera Ant A.t Right, ant' A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Twitter
Abo Help Ce
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Social injustice" = Trump derangement syndrome.

3:10 AM - 16 Sep 2017

297 Retweets **953** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

16 unarmed black men killed by cops per year.

2400 black men killed by other black men per year.

Anyone gonna #TakeAKnee over that?

1:19 AM - 26 Sep 2017

13,688 Retweets **22,757** Likes

1.2K 14K 23K

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 26 Sep 2017
Replying to
I said this yesterday. And was told by a coup e of black peop e that they did not care. Says t a l

2 1 10

Diego Baez @DiegoB 12 · 26 Sep 2017
Not general z ng them but most of them don't care at a l that's why their communit es are broken

2 1

John Brown @Brownboy1781 · 26 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: Black Lives Matter's guru is a cop killing terrorist fugitive. Is this who they're kneeling for? #Cowboys

6:38 PM - 25 Sep 2017

1,264 Retweets **1,911** Likes

92 1.3K 1.9K

Peg McDaniel @[redacted] · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Black lives matter is doing more harm to the black race than any cop ever Message most if us get from blm is let us commit crimes freely

1 1 1

DeplorableJM @[redacted] · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Nah they kneel because they are criminals too. National Felons League

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What are you kneeling for Jerry Jones? Political correctness? Anti-Trump hysteria? BLM race hate? America can't stand you. #Cowboys

6:35 PM - 25 Sep 2017

3,966 Retweets **9,177** Likes

698 4.0K 9.2K

Bubba Gump @Bubba Gump 2 · 25 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Jerry Jones said it was about unity
I call BS

Standing tall together, that's real unity!

1 6 15

Alfred Walters @AlfredWalters2 · 25 Sep 2017
Actually Jerry "manned up" it would have been cowardly not kneel with his players then demand them to give the ball for him.

3

Lucky Girl @TKOAngela · 25 Sep 2017
"Manned up"? He sold America out, is what he did. Instead of doing the right thing,he participated in the WRONG!

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What are they kneeling for? Black Lives Matter? The group whose guru is literally a cop killing terrorist? Enlighten us.

> **Not Bill Walton** @NotB Walton
> Jerry Jones and Cowboys players knelt before Anthem and were ST LL booed
> Thanks for proving th s had noth ng to do with the Anthem at a l

6:34 PM - 25 Sep 2017

1,064 Retweets **2,605** Likes

155 1.1K 2.6K

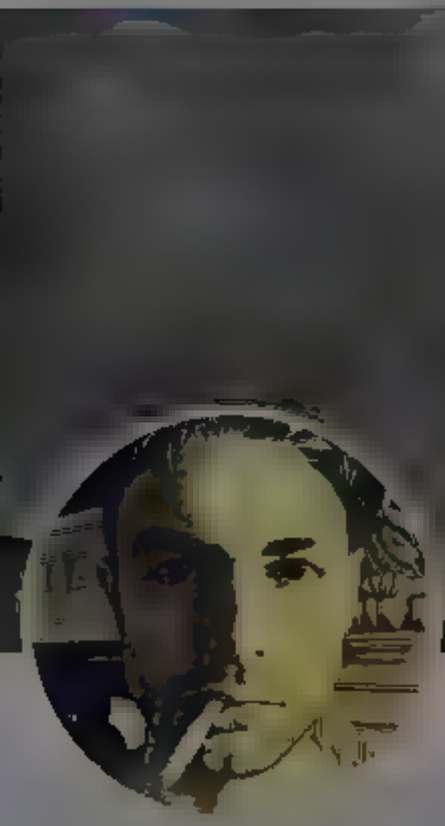
Jim MaddestDog @JimMaddestDog · 5 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
And n Dal as! Those Pol cemen d ed due to BLM! Traitor Jerry

5 68 112

Jill-Renee @mangomax ma · 25 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
They are kneeling to confirm they are spo.led ungrateful brats who hate Middle Amer ca

11 5 57

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Free speech? BS. Patriotism? BS. Police brutality? BS.

You hate what America stands for. Just admit it.

6:30 PM - 25 Sep 2017

544 Retweets **1,376** Likes

97 544 1.4K

robert jahelka @Rjahelka · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

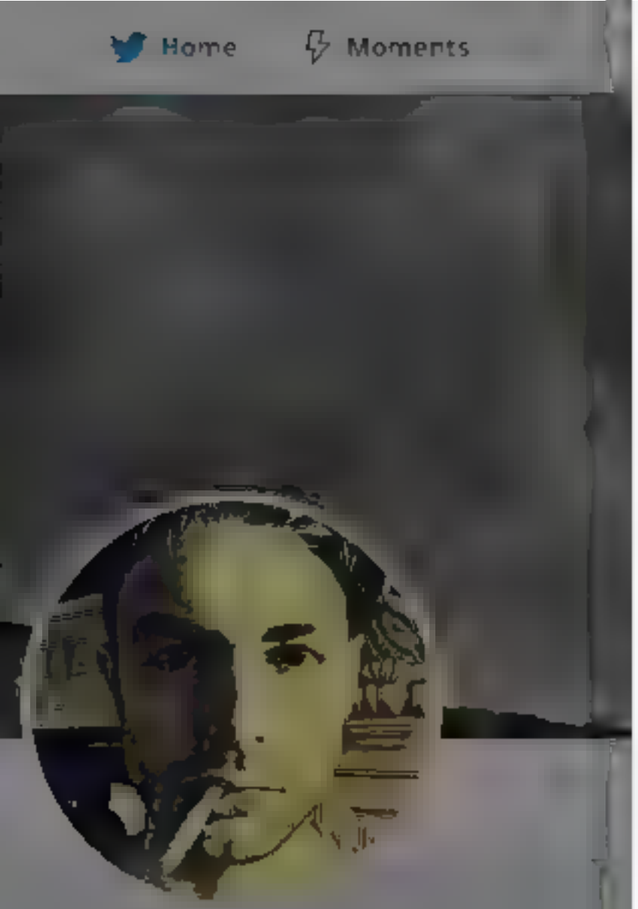
Spot on. A bunch of BS opportunists. Y dont they put this effort into stopping the slaughter of black kids in Chicago. Never a word about it

1 2

cyrano jones @jmtham651 · 26 Sep 2017

For every black killed by a cop 30 are killed by other blacks. . . so why are

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Jack Staples-Butler @[illegible]stap esbut er · 25 Sep 2017

Are you a po it cian or just a trol art st l ving on the generous largesse of wingnut welfare?

2 1 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Triggered

6 18 PM · 25 Sep 2017

5 Retweets **37** [illegible]kes

5 5 37

Jønô @[illegible]onothecyn c · 25 Sep 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Just a query what is a class ca Ibera by your defin tion? Like an Augustin an Liberal or?

3 1 3

Andrew Carver #FBPE @drew carver · 25 Sep 2017

t must be a broad church as Godfrey B oom and Toby Young are apparently class.c Ibera s too Whatever it means.

2

Jønô @[illegible]onothecyn c · 26 Sep 2017

No no: CLASSICAL l beral

1

Andrew Carver #FBPE @drew carver · 26 Sep 2017

Quite Does that al make a l the difference?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminism has never been more cancerous.

The Safest Space @TheSafestSpace
Witnessing the birth of a SJW neologism

Show this thread

5:58 PM - 25 Sep 2017

361 Retweets **1,143** Likes

Kelly Wuyscik @AndKellySays · 26 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Not saying I agree with the word, but it's definitely a thing. 3x so far this week at work and it's only Tuesday

2

Jeffrey Barker @JohnnyCapitan · 26 Sep 2017
What do you mean? Give me an example

A Bland Pond @ABlandPanda · 5 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I thought you guys don't get offended by words?

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

507 6.6K 8.8K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Let the butt hurt commence.

6:17 PM - 25 Sep 2017

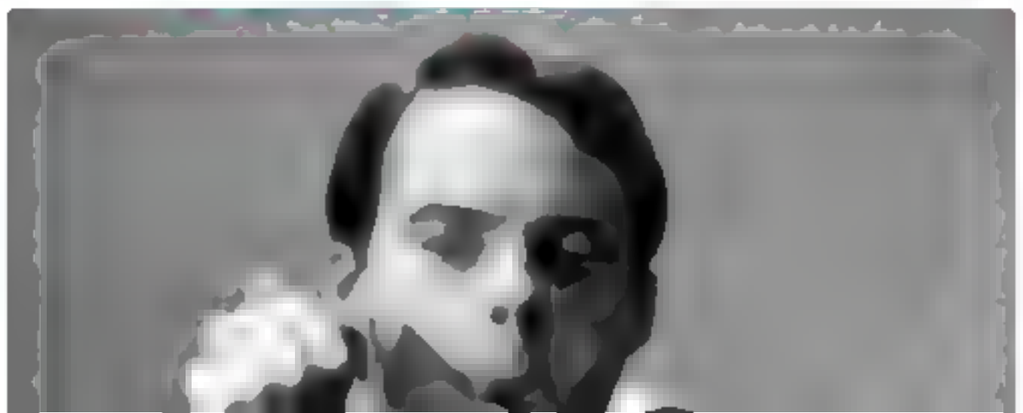
119 Retweets **642** Likes

59 119 642

Shadow Dancer (al) @a shadowdancer 26 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Guys you really need to take this to DM

4

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery 26 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

Actual outcome: Pisses pants and starts crying for mommy when realizing real world is quite different to Twitter.

5:50 PM - 25 Sep 2017

70 Retweets **796** Likes

38 70 796

LORDMC @Lord_MC · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Typical Bolshevik left. Just simple minded violent thugs for the global elite

1 1 35

LORDMC @Lord_MC · 29 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Typical response of a Bolshevik.

1

mr right @pissdick · 29 Sep 2017

Typical response of a pseudo intellectual loser

1

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The NFL supports free speech. Except if you want to honor 9/11 victims, then they threaten to fine you. 🤔

5:25 PM - 25 Sep 2017

844 Retweets **1,897** Likes

91 844 1.9K

Vicky Giannopoulis @g annopo s · 26 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Too bad they are stup d and don't rea ize that tak ng a knee is a s gn of subm ss on They are just grandstand ng

1

The UnSafe Space @T SSCOMMANDER · 25 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Let them make m n mum wage for the rest of the year

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Villanueva has now been pressured to apologize, after his coach criticized him. So much for HIS free speech.

5:28 PM - 25 Sep 2017

5,265 Retweets **9,122** Likes

986 5.3K 9.1K

Irene Almeida @Pardinho23 · 25 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ben Roethlisberger expressed regret over Steelers' anthem protest and said he was "unable to sleep" the night after.

5:08 PM - 25 Sep 2017

373 Retweets **1,082** Likes

145 373 1.1K

Covfefe Rocks! #MAGA @cat e1877 · 25 Sep 2017

Reply ng to

I watched the tw n towers fa l & if u r not Team JSA, you are with someth ng very evi which comes in many we l two forms Libs & slam

3 6

Beemer518 @Beemer518 · 25 Sep 2017

Reply ng to

Yeah but you know he cashed his paycheck, so rea ly

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Isn't it an amazing coincidence how the 3 prominent people who resurrected #TakeAKnee all campaigned for Hillary? 😘

4:43 PM - 25 Sep 2017

1,577 Retweets **3,079** L kes

215 1.6K 3.1K

Cody Johnston ✓ @drm stercod y · 25 Sep 2017
Repy ng to
Maybe they campaigned for her because her opponent was rac st and thus represented the very reason they're taking a knee But you know that

4 3 50

Cody Johnston ✓ @drm stercody · 25 Sep 2017
Wow total y bel eve that you re open to hearing some and won't deny all examples, thanks for engaging with me n conversation, c tizen

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jesus wept.

> **Sky News** @SkyNews
> Labour considered projecting holograms of Jeremy Corbyn in locations across the UK, Sky News understands trib.a/wVVqEhL

11:46 AM - 5 Sep 2017

236 Retweets **852** Likes

136 236 852

meatsack @ohnofootprint · 5 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And you catches whilst other blokes pitched

delet or get punish @HamzaTerminator · 5 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul make another video about the YouTube adpocalypse already We may have your differences, but PLEASE declare meme war on YouTube until

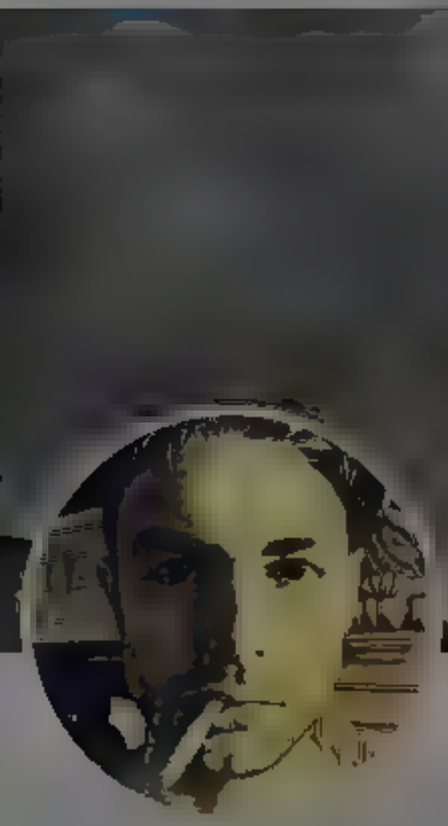
2

delet or get punish @HamzaTerminator · 5 Sep 2017
they get rid of this "advertiser friendly" crap Centrist, conservative, or liberal, everyone deserves to upload any content they want on

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another dumb leftist narrative falls flat on its face. They're not having a great run. 😄

11:02 AM - 25 Sep 2017

2,602 Retweets **7,289** Likes

290 2.6K 7.3K

Economist Santa @realJohnAzz · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to

amazing to me how you guys pretend to be champions of free speech and

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

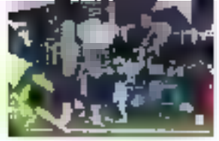
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



2, 1 .

217 540 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Correct it's Geneo Grissom - thanks guys.

9 53 AM 5 Sep 2017

122 Retweets **859** Likes

44 122 859

AnneMarie Lilkendey @Ae[illegible] 25 Sep 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Thank God for Geneo Gr ssom g v ng hope for the downward sp ra th s country s go ng in ❤❤❤❤

1 1 4

Amazing facts @F4ctsoflife 25 Sep 2017

Yeah Can't be eve peop e wo d actually se the Constitution to exerc se the r rights Christ, what is next!

1

AnneMarie Lilkendey @Ae[illegible] 25 Sep 2017

By stndng HE is a so exerc s ng hs - [illegible] rt 2 [illegible] the men & women who died 2gv us tht rt & m exercising m ne by ⅉking it

1

Amazing facts @F4ctsoflife 26 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

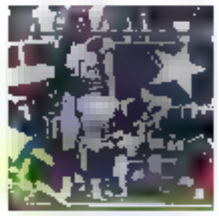
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Can my followers do me a favor and tell me the name of the guy who is stood up in this picture? Thanks.



Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet
Left sts to bombard this guy with vile, racist insults in 3, 2 1 ..

9:50 AM - 25 Sep 2017

540 Retweets **1,707** Likes

217 540 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 25 Sep 2017
Correct It's Geneo Grissom thanks guys

44 122 859

Mel @Me barnes52 · 25 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Kansas guys are true Patriots Thank you Geneo! You make al of America proud

1 1

DemocratTears @HillaryComputer · 25 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

245 887 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's barely even political. The mere fact it's not a vehicle to amplify their identity politics hysteria is enough to piss them off. 😂

9:35 AM - 5 Sep 2017

159 Retweets **960** Likes

40 159 960

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wait. Said article is talking about the FIRST movie, not the current one. The first one was good if not great. The NEW one is, let us say

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

While true said movie lacked the usual obligatory proselytising, we did see it and it kind of sucked

Jolene @SouthernCon[illegible] · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You should specifically make a point of seeing this movie simply because libtards are so butt-hurt over it. I did.

9:32 AM - 25 Sep 2017

887 Retweets **2,706** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Sep 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 25 Sep 2017

For those asking, yes I'm obviously making a video about idiocy

133 304 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I'm going to absolutely rinse the bastards. 😄

8:57 AM - 25 Sep 2017

161 Retweets **1,437** Likes

161 161 1.4K

Brent L. Smith @brentelsmith 25 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrsonPlanet

hah ya rinse em real good bruh don't forget the taint

Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump

Peaceful protests are a hallmark of our democracy. Even if I don't always agree, I recognize the rights of people to express their views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You're depressed because you're a complete fraud of a person. Take a long look in the mirror.

> **J.K. Rowling** ✓ @jk_rowling
> Incompetent c owns n power and the opposition turning nto a sol ps st c persona ity cu t. 'm so ****ng depressed Send otter pictures.
>
> 7 35 AM 5 Sep 2017

1,133 Retweets **4,327** L·kes

223 1 1K 4.3K

Angel 2018 ★°□ ✿★ ★°✿✿★ ★°□ @Ange Stormee 25 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to @P[illegible]

"Tweet unaval ab e" Here you go. for anyone who m ssed It or is banned by the Queen of Hypocrisy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Americans Nationwide Burn NFL Tickets, Shirts in Solidarity With Trump - infowars.com/americans-nati ...

7:18 AM - 25 Sep 2017

3,511 Retweets **6,960** Likes

471 3.5K 7.0K

CiCi Van Tine @C C vanT ne 25 Sep 2017

Replying to

Not necessarily in sol darity with Trump n support of the F ag and the military.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the same CNN that ran defense & changed a headline for Antifa - a group that explicitly opposes free speech. Fuck all the way off.

> **Chris Cillizza** @C zzaCNN
> The US is l tera ly prem sed on the right of peop e to freely express the r bel efs without fear of reprisal twitter com/realdonaldtrum

7:20 AM - 5 Sep 2017

796 Retweets **2,432** Likes

120 796 2.4K

M7M @M7Mnat on · 2> Sep 2017
Rep y ng to @P soner anet
Cnn s a dark evil cloud in America hopefu y they wi become history an a good teach n tool for future generations

David Pakman @dpakman · 25 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to @P soner anet
that's not an argument, that s ad hom nem fa lacy

4 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can anyone tell me when indiscriminately hating cops became a form of "patriotism"? #TakeAStandNotAKnee

7:34 AM - 25 Sep 2017

2,220 Retweets **5,129** Likes

367 2.2K 5.1K

unseen1 @unseen1 · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That would be when Obama said the police acted stupidly 7/22/2009

3 3 21

CAPTAIN EVERYMAN @BROBEARINDY · 26 Sep 2017

Yeah because all law enforcement officers are infallible gods. Don't ever criticize them or hold them accountable for their actions

1

unseen1 @unseen1 · 26 Sep 2017

If 98% are good and 2% are bad you don't declare the 98% bad you deal with the 2% bad apples and hold up the rest as an example

2 1

tbiadvice @tbiadvice · 28 Sep 2017

If the 98% ignore the actions of the 2%, it makes them complicit, especially after swearing an oath to defend and support the Constitution

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nearly half of German voters concerned about growing power of Islam.

6:18 AM - 25 Sep 2017

613 Retweets **1,335** Likes

177 613 1.3K

RussianEmailBurglar @alienchemtrails - 25 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If only they could have seen this problem coming somehow.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

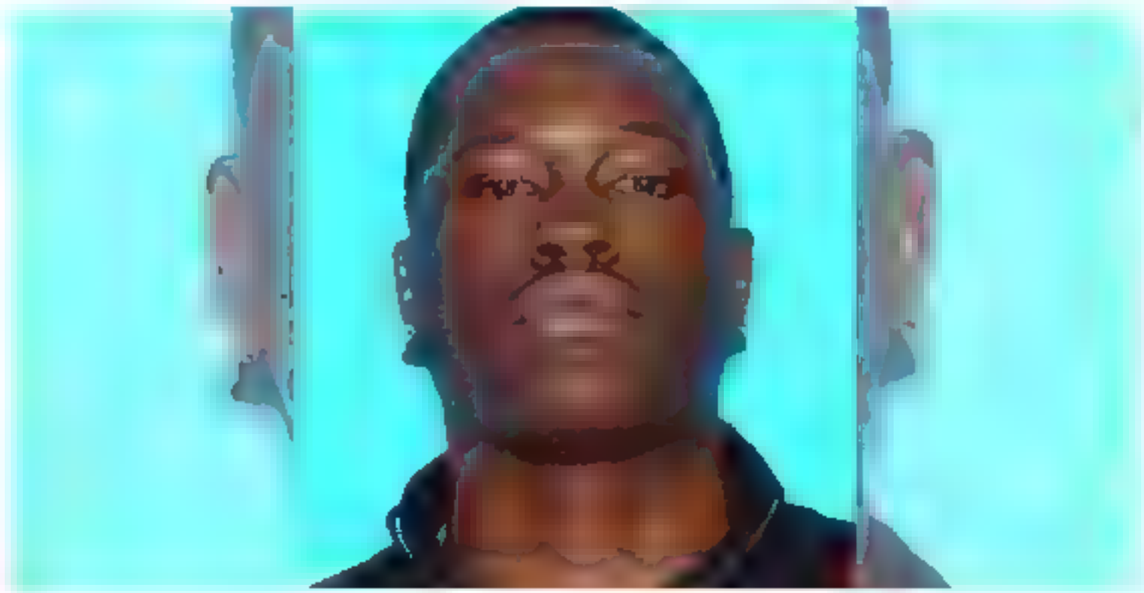
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Sudanese migrant who shot up a church sympathized with an alt-left video that smeared white men as terrorists.
infowars.com/sudanese-migra ...



5:53 AM - 5 Sep 2017

2,279 Retweets **2,883** Likes

248 2.3K 2.9K

Its Time For Living @po o14[illegible]5 · 5 Sep 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#StandForOurAntnem @realDonaldTrump

6:19 AM - 25 Sep 2017

1,428 Retweets **3,344** Likes

148 1.4K 3.3K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pussification of western society right here.

It's a political conference, you're not storming the beaches at Normandy.

Jesus wept.

Guido Fawkes @GuidoFawkes

Labour Safe Space' De egates To d to "Buddy Up" and "Practice M ndfu ness" order-order com/2017/09/25/ ab

+ 3o AM - 25 Sep 2017

344 Retweets **902** Likes

61 344 902

Cole Kain @cskain - 25 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

I suppose what u practice depends on with whom you buddy Up?

Ice Magic @VostokTwins - 25 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how the NFL didn't give a shit about "free speech" when players wanted to honor 9/11 victims.

4:42 AM - 25 Sep 2017

1,870 Retweets **3,628** Likes

83 1.9K 3.6K

R @derRetter · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to

Oh another way to stop black peop e protesting Divs.

MAGA4LIFE @MAGA4L FE1950 · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to

That was a branding agreement with the shoe makers I thought you understood bus ness.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Saudi cleric: women have "quarter of a brain".

They bankrolled "feminist" Hillary's campaign.

Let that sink in.

4:45 AM · 5 Sep 2017

4,673 Retweets **7,085** L·kes

417 L↓ 4.7K 7.1K

[illegible] erms

P v3 y Or Cv [illegible] Ad r c n

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even fans in liberal areas like Boston & DC booed their own players. Huge narrative fail for the left.

4:40 AM - 25 Sep 2017

879 Retweets **2,294** Likes

74 879 2.3K

Jo @vaughanvoice · 25 Sep 2017
Replying to

Yes, believe it or not there are still Patriots left in Boston. We may be few and far between but we recognize each other MAGA!!

ASAP Roosh @RooshV · 25 Sep 2017
Replying to

Where was the protest when Obama was slamming rockets into the side of hospitals full of kids? This is Americans for you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pharrell Williams takes a knee in front of the American flag. Gee, I wonder why he's so upset?

sputniknews.com/us/20170925105 .

4:16 AM - 25 Sep 2017

455 Retweets **1,016** Likes

103 455 1.0K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London bubble Remoaners don't appear to realize that this hopeless sentiment is prevalent among many working class youth up north. twitter.com/EngageTheRebel ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:12 AM - 25 Sep 2017

178 Retweets **524** Likes

30 178 524

thinker! @reb es · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to

I lived in manchester a few year ago. And I can honestly say it exactly as the lads say Thats the hard truth

1 6

thinker! @reb es · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to

It is a nightmare whwn ethnic companies only hire their own

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of the NFL players who #TakeTheKnee actually hate cops because they stopped them from beating up their wives & girlfriends?

4:00 AM - 25 Sep 2017

1,720 Retweets **4,339** Likes

198 1.7K 4.3K

Karltural Marks @C ass Co mm e · 25 Sep 2017

Repl y ng to

I hope you never again accuse someone of be ng "triggered"

2 23

@covfefe8yrs · 25 Sep 2017

I hope you learn difference between "tr ggered" & cal ng ndiv duals out

4 2 30

Karltural Marks @C ass cCommie · 25 Sep 2017

Black peop e protest ng pol ce violence rea ly br ngs out the worst in you peop e

9 24

ken welcome @kenOb · 25 Sep 2017

R ght?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It used to be a cliché to say that the left hated America, but they now seem intent on proving it with their every action. #TakeTheKnee

1:54 AM - 25 Sep 2017

621 Retweets **1,941** Likes

75 621 1.9K

Fred Hampton @k[illegible]ma · 25 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
How dare they protest racial injustice by kneeling for an anthem which glorifies the killing of slaves.

8 6

Ron Mac @RonMac64776858 · 25 Sep 2017
Please clarify for me exactly what line in the anthem does that?

1

Cathy K. @ProudAmericanCk · 26 Sep 2017
It's in that article he posted several times. I don't think it was ever published I never heard it sang.

1

Ron Mac @RonMac64776858 · 26 Sep 2017

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Think Trump is unpopular? He has more support in the US than Angela Merkel does in Germany.

Have that, globalists.

3:53 AM - 25 Sep 2017

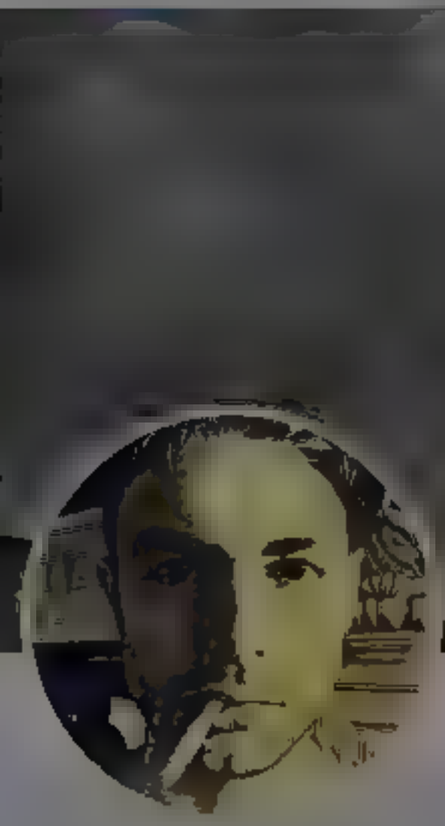
765 Retweets **2,156** Likes

80 765 2.2K

chuckboycejr @chuckboycejr · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Patriots fans stood with Trump against their own team. So who's really causing the division?

1:49 AM - 25 Sep 2017

1,355 Retweets **3,353** Likes

215 1.4K 3.4K

TJforTrump @TJforTrump7046 · 7 Oct 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Every week is a new struggle to make the same argument in the face of total stupidity, ignorance and derision. #MondayMotivaton

1:20 AM - 25 Sep 2017

386 Retweets **1,297** Likes

76 386 1.3K

Yursi Kritdiri @[illegible] 25 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Its a most as if you re in the wrong

28

Phil @blacksheep.ad 25 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

that's no way to talk about your mum s house rules !

John Smith @hurtsdon.t1776 25 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Don't give up, ever People are choos ng s des and d gging in You are reach ng the youth big t me You are saving part of a generation!

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left keeps stumbling into horrific narrative fails. First support for Antifa, now #TakeTheKnee - we're going to rinse them over this too

1:50 AM - 25 Sep 2017

533 Retweets **1,625** Likes

70 533 1.6K

Mao Mao Morris @MorrisModerates · 25 Sep 2017

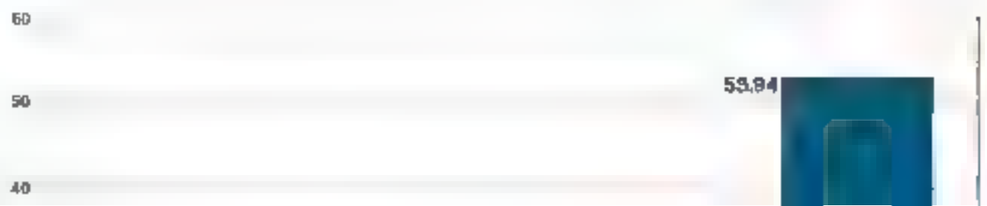
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So, what you're really saying, Paul, is that black lives do not matter. You actually believe that's a winning message?

3 1

tarzan, tarzan @Deacon2206 · 25 Sep 2017

That's not what he's saying.



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, the most recent incarnation of their temper tantrum is clearly about Trump calling them out.

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @O[illegible]
> This is uhhh not what the protests are about twitter.com/washfreedom/s.

3:39 PM - 24 Sep 2017

261 Retweets **875** Likes

30 261 875

Oliver Morlan @OliverRMorlan · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If they're protesting police brutality, then why not protest the police officers at the game instead of the flag that stands for freedom?

1

Oliver Morlan @OliverRMorlan · 24 Sep 2017

The millions of dollars these African American athletes get are the result of the men and women who sacrifice to defend this country

1

Oliver Morlan @OliverRMorlan · 24 Sep 2017

Thats what the flag stands for, not injustice and discrimination. So if they wanna protest something, protest the right thing.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

To be fair to Khan, he knows something about ISIS, having shared a platform with their supporters numerous times.

3:56 PM - 24 Sep 2017

1,147 Retweets **2,453** Likes

223 1.1K 2.5K

ron newman @ronnewman55 · 26 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock.

1:35 PM - 24 Sep 2017

2,061 Retweets **3,637** Likes

193 2.1K 3.6K

John Vilseck @GOPeExposed · 17 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So what if we add to approval rating 43, you get 72% approval with no oversampling. Probably don't work that way

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TakeTheKnee is gonna fall neatly into the list of reasons "why Trump won again" in 2020. Trump supporters should encourage it. 😄

1:21 PM · 24 Sep 2017

1,322 Retweets **3,955** Likes

133 1.3K 4.0K

Deplorable Woman @shrry0000 · 25 Sep 20 7

Replying to

Instead of it shou d be

Black Hebrew Doll @KateBarb eDo · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TakeAStandNotAKnee - This needs to trend ASAP. Fight back against this America-hating crap.

1:08 PM - 24 Sep 2017

2,238 Retweets **3,742** Likes

175 2.2K 3.7K

Jessica Colquitt @2Fab4_M8 · 26 Sep 2017
Replying to
They aren t hating on America, but the discr mination be ng a lowed in America. Why can t people see that?

1 1

James Saigh @SG_Riggs · 26 Sep 2017
Jessica Do some research. Ser ously. Look up anything, p ease your be ng p ayed like a fidd e sadly, so is the nfl players

1

Jessica Colquitt @2Fab4_M8 · 27 Sep 2017
Could you p ease elaborate?

Bobbie Smith @bobsta · 27 Sep 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But NFL bosses really care about "free speech".

Gimme a fucking break.

FOX Business @FoxBusiness
Breaking News: @NFL to fine players that honored 9/11 victims with shoes

1:05 PM - 24 Sep 2017

3,899 Retweets **7,236** Likes

201 3.9K 7.2K

LEviscerated @JackManeri1 · 27 Sep 2017
Replying to
They fined DeAngelo Williams for a breast cancer awareness ribbon in his eye black

1

Zachariah @ZachHeath · 26 Sep 2017
Replying to
They fine players for wearing custom cleats in general. They're not just fining

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

that took place in one weekend n Chicago

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

42 327 995

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Repl ng to

Ownership levels here are off the charts 😄

3 04 PM 24 Sep 2017

38 Retweets **214** Likes

7 38 214

davealvord164 @davealvord164 24 Sep 2017

Repl ng to

Trump Retweeted
a month ago
over Chicago Violence

2 3

charles smith @echas sw 24 Sep 2017

Log in

Ha e n a c o

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm still waiting for Geldof's excuse. He said he'd take in 2 Syrian refugee families 2 years ago.

1:00 PM - 24 Sep 2017

386 Retweets **928** Likes

81 386 928

hooley dooley @Doo eyWods.com · 24 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
I heard the Syrian s said screw that, we'll take our chances with ISIS

Dave gardner @sh va nt71 · 25 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Sure y, they wou d end up dead if they took h m up on h s offer?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists to bombard this guy with vile, racist insults in 3, 2, 1....

2:57 PM - 24 Sep 2017

1,311 Retweets **3,541** Likes

347 1.3K 3.5K

Nathan Bernard @nathanTbernard · 24 Sep 2017

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me · [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter [illegible] and [illegible].

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me [illegible]
Log in
Don't have an account? [illegible]
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? [illegible]
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from User

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted jack

What is it about Jack? None of the NFL chumps seem to know

Paul Joseph Watson added,

jackVerified account **@jack**
This isn't about ratings https://twitter.com/realdonaldtrump/status/912018945158402049 .
2:55 PM - 24 Sep 2017

- 173 Retweet
- 727 Like
-

46 replies 173 retweets 727 likes

Reply 46
Retweet 173 | Retweeted 173
Like 727 | Liked 727

1 New conversation

1. Haris R. Stavrakis... HRStavrakis ...

More

- Copy ...nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

National anthem has been around for 200+ years and became obnoxious the moment Trump was elected. Obama's racial hatred legacy rises

2 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 4 | Liked 4

2. Just Us... just_us6973 ...

More

- Copy ...nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to HRStavrakis PrisonPlanet

Except it started under Obama

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

2. New conversation

1. Adorable Deplorable... OliMauritania ...

More

- Copy ...nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

BLM, Silicon Valley and Marxist Alt Left agreed in a meeting to turn the NFL into a marxist anti American propaganda tool
#TakeTheKneep...twitte...m/...Fg AM...F1f

This media may contain sensitive material ...

122 replies 565 retweets 983 likes

Reply 122

Retweet 565 | Retweeted 565

Like 983 | Liked 983

2. M. Travis Moore_ ·MTravisMoore · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @OliMauritania @SEAAdams2 @PrisonPlanet

Looks like their plan is "progressing" Looks like I will not be watching the NFL, until there's a turnabout. NFL Not American piss off

1 reply 9 retweets 18 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 9 | Retweeted 9

Like 18 | Liked 18

3 Paul A. Pagnato, Sr... ·PaulPagnato · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @MTravisMoore @CamilleGtine and [redacted]

Just BOYCOTT all negro entertainment

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

3 1 Wallace H Torbert, Jr. @WallaceT1965

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How would a pencil neck geek like you know about sports

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 Gabriel @MaggieMay @realtruth60

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So exactly how is this #TakeAKnee supposed to affect change? What is the endgame? It apparently starts w/offending your neighbours

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 American Pride @usaforyoubruv

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sedition #POTUS #realDonaldTrump

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 Carpe Donktum @Carpedonktum

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Any idiot can kneel for the anthem. REAL WOKE is moving the Canada. Who's with me? #TakeTheKnee #StandinCanada

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 little miss @Dianamegastore1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Jack's ragging hemorrhoid is out of control (fight club ref)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 Dana Bougon @DanaBougon

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's about a bullshit narrative that shows Libs & Dems' Identity Politics for the cancer that it is. Please watch

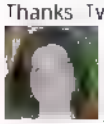
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

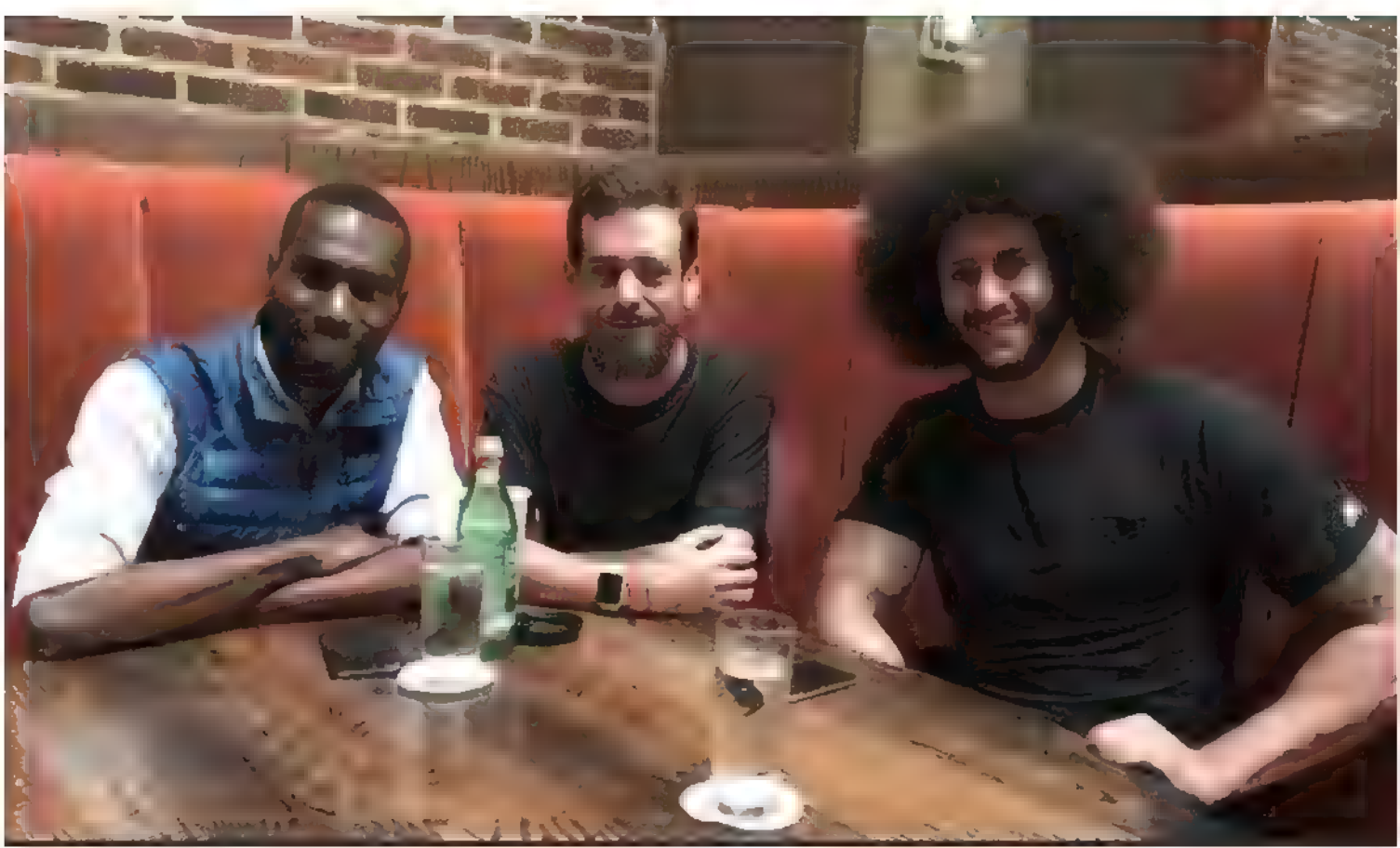


9 1 Annette Kelly nettles_18

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet RickyBird11811



0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Weird Chick_ ·1 WyrdChyk ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ·1 PrisonPlanet

How did someone as clueless as Jack get a blue check? Oh, yeah

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 PorkChop Express_ ·1 China is here ·1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ·1 PrisonPlanet

Oh like injustice or something

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 Kenny Cryer_ ·1 kenny cryer ·1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ·1 PrisonPlanet

Right on Paul

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 CODE_ ·1 RealSkipWinters ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ·1 PrisonPlanet

@Jack it's about your right to protest. Cause soldiers have died for your right to protest. they aren't dying for a flag

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 1 ChrisxMonkeySound_ · Mustashenator ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ·1 PrisonPlanet

@Jack why dont you work on getting all the pedophile and isis accounts off twitter before you virtue signal

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Sudanese migrant shoots up church, responsible person with gun stops him.

2:30 PM - 24 Sep 2017

1,257 Retweets **1,799** Likes

145 1.3K 1.8K

Ralph Moth @ralph_moth · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to

The gratitude keeps coming!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TakeTheKnee has nothing to do with free speech and everything to do with anti-Trump hysteria.

2:25 PM - 24 Sep 2017

1,715 Retweets **4,714** Likes

259 1.7K 4.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Sep 2017

Literal y every week there's a new incarnation of it Trump Derangement Syndrome disguised as mora virtuos ty Ted ous tiresome, crass

56 475 1.6K

Lynda Ivt @ vt lynda · 25 Sep 2017

Reply ng to

I think Amer can has forgotten the President of American has a "right of free speech"a so & carries a bigger weight than the NFL bigots

1 1 1

Viva la Ravens @VivaLaRavens · 28 Sep 2017

1/WRONG! His words do not carry anymore weight than that of you or I As pres dent, he should support others rights to free speech

1

Viva la Ravens @VivaLaRavens · 28 Sep 2017

2/He is supposed to be an adult and it's embarrass.ng to see h.m tweet more

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 24 Sep 2017

[illegible] has noth ng to do with free speech and everyth ng to do w th anti-Trump hyster a

259 1.7K 4.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Literally every week there's a new incarnation of it. Trump Derangement Syndrome disguised as moral virtuosity. Tedious, tiresome, crass.

2:27 PM - 24 Sep 2017

475 Retweets **1,599** Likes

56 475 1.6K

LEE DANSON #FBPE @WOKE79 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Classless morons just the same as the remainers in the UK shown themselves to the world to be the real fascist in denying democratic votes!

2

LondonOut @DreamsForLondon 27 Sep 2017

Yes, why do you deny every future vote Fash?

#NoPanicZone @brian480480 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You've described Maxine Waters condition accurately

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same leftists who support Antifa are now really concerned about free speech. Give me strength. #TakeTheKnee

2:25 PM - 24 Sep 2017

682 Retweets **2,124** Likes

86 682 2.1K

Deplorable Paul **NO DOUBT!** @Met[illegible] 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Always been Free Speech as long as you agree with them
NFL no different than Antifa

1 2 1

Cerberus XXO @CerberusXXO 24 Sep 2017

Paul that make no sense You have have a problem wtg their free speech
It's you that doesn't agree with them You are acting like Antifa

1

Deplorable Paul **NO DOUBT!** @Met[illegible] 24 Sep 2017

Pretty sure we haven't torched a stadium
They have a right to be anti American & we have a right to boycott
Free speech is a 2 edged sword

1

Cerberus XXO @CerberusXXO 24 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

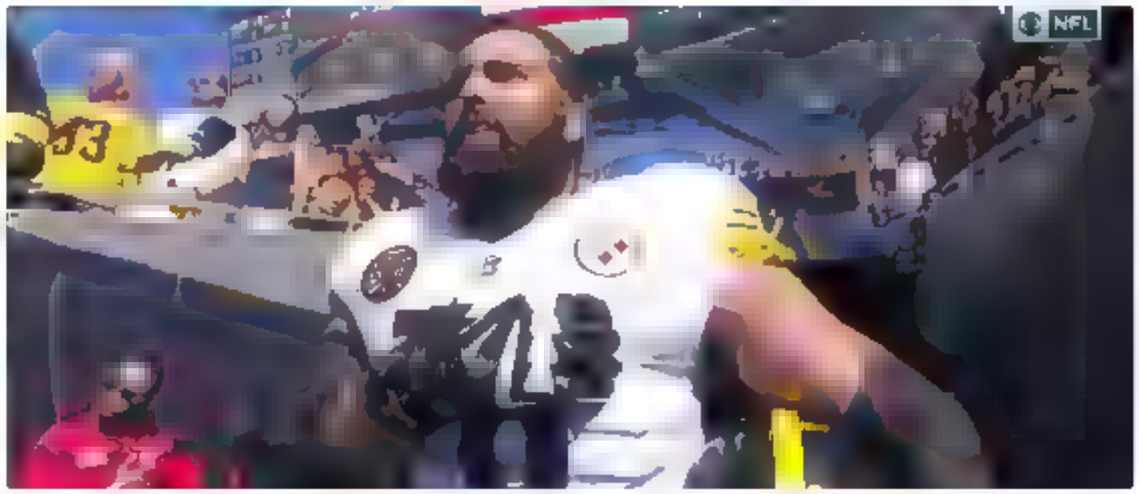
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a more powerful image than all those #TakeTheKnee morons put together.



2:18 PM - 24 Sep 2017

5,502 Retweets **14,795** Likes

553 5.5K 15K

Pete Phirrippis @PeteInBed · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to

Why don t peop e leave f they have a problem with a country Not everything is the countries fau t. They are now free to go back to Afr ca

15 2 28

Mo @xXM ndf ghterXx · 26 Sep 2017

Because then other countires, because of specialists like you, say "it's not

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TakeTheKnee

2:20 PM - 24 Sep 2017

465 Retweets **1,280** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did they have anything to say about the millions flooding into the country who are taught from birth to hate Jews?

> **PeterSweden** @PeterSweden7
> Germany's Central Counc l of Jews have ·ssued a warn ng over nat onal st party AfD's success saying they're facing biggest threat s nce 1949
>
> 1 19 PM · 24 Sep ·0·7

1,072 Retweets **2,554** L·kes

155 1 1K 2.6K

Tina Lee @t·na.ee nber·n · 24 Sep · 017
Rep·y ng to
s ightly more worried abo.t Ho ocaust denying Nazis genera ly have been more a threat to Jews n the past than mmigrants

4

Mein Gott @KurtWagnerNC · 24 Sep 2017
Sadly, th s is not the past.

1

Tina Lee @t·na.ee nber·n · 24 Sep · 017
sadly?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chin up, the resistance just got into Parliament. twitter.com/wtcrisp/status

This Tweet is unavailable

9:52 AM - 24 Sep 2017

119 Retweets **489** Likes

12 119 489

Alan Parker @AlanLondonCity · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If we do not welcome migrants in our arms, we are considered Nazis, racists

1 1 7

JAG@JAG50Kahuna @JohnGab69864771 · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ever wondered or thought is the NFL CORRUPT ON FIXING GAMES ?? JUST LOOK at the Game playing in LONDON if FBI ✔ players etc. Inside betting

1 2 1

tj mieczynskyj @MieczynskyjT · 24 Sep 2017

Always corrupt

1 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shut up you hysterical drama queen.
twitter.com/fbarth787/stat

This Tweet s unava lab e

9:51 AM - 4 Sep 2017

76 Retweets **377** Likes

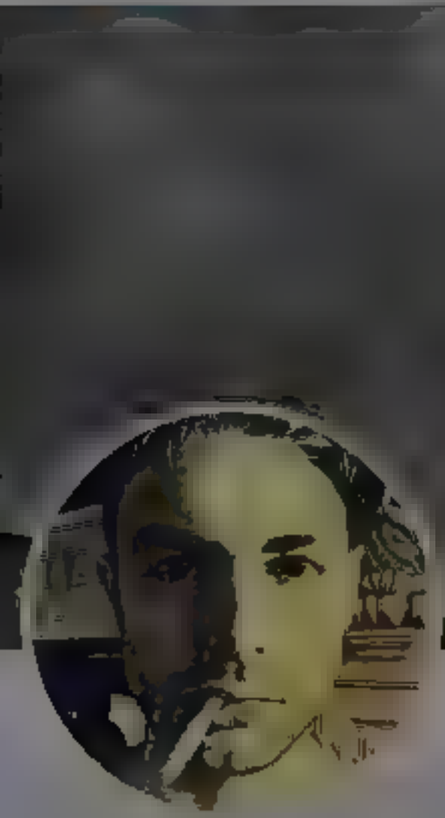
40 76 377

Seeking @PaulKnowsA12 · 4 Sep 2017
Replying to
Hahaha that asted a long t me no worries the internet never forgets.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** ✓
> Shut up you hysterica drama q een
>
> > **Fabian Barth**
> > To all nations out there to a people seeking safety or trying to ive their dream n The AfD s NOT Germany #BTW #GermanElections
>
> 1 5 17

Squire Gregory Weeks @Squ reweeks · 4 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I see "everyone who disagrees with me is a Nazi" is popular in Germany too.

> **Mark Malone** @so ndm grat on
> But for the SPD's dec s on to not go into gov, the AfD Naz s would be the offic a party of oppos tion n the Bundestag.

9:50 AM · 24 Sep 2017

304 Retweets **1,017** Likes

49 304 1.0K

Ed Konstantellis @shadowshavegone 24 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
AfD has gained some ground across most of Germany
Can't find a breakdown of state by state yet

1

gab.ai/Cracki @crack 24 Sep 2017
Wo tage [illegible]

2 1

Ed Konstantellis @shadowshavegone 24 Sep 2017
Ausgezeichnet!!! Vielen dank

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The butt-hurt here is delectable. 😎

The Independent @independent

Scores of anti-fascist protesters gather outside far-right AfD headquarters in Berlin independent.co.uk/news/world/eur…

9:40 AM - 24 Sep 2017

209 Retweets **742** Likes

37 209 742

Chris Reeves #FBPE @CMREEVES · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Scores of. Doesn't sound like this demo had much heft!

1 1

Number Six @Christo06519888 · 25 Sep 2017

Most of them are probably in Brighton marching for the EU at Labours Conference

James Michael Huxley @michaelhuxley · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The AFD aren't Far Right.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're right, Germany was pretty harmonious, before Merkel brought in 2 million migrants. And who did AfD "attack"?

> **Padrisha** @innocentsm ng
> Once Germany and the rest of the wor d l ved together in harmony, then everything changed when the AfD attacked
> Show th s thread

9:49 AM · 4 Sep 2017

559 Retweets **1,437** Likes

46 559 1.4K

who? @anon09110 · 4 Sep 2017
Reply ng to
Some peoples memor es are very short and there history know edge non existent!

Graeme rudd @rudd graeme · 24 Sep 20
Reply ng to
Left es talking sh te yet aga n far r ght my arse there are no far right pol t cians n Europe total bol ocks just banal sh te

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left has now associated opposition to Trump with opposition to America and Old Glory.

Well done idiots. 😂 #TakeTheKnee

7:53 AM - 24 Sep 2017

4,509 Retweets **9,408** Likes

373 4.5K 9.4K

Crusader @ Patriot · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to

has boxed the NFL into a corner and they have no way out!

1

Lionel Messi Marv @SyYoung41 · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to

Ur not even American my nigga how tf is this football omg

6 17

Joe Johnson @joejohnson043 · 24 Sep 2017

Because he's right, leftists are now fully exposed, even to grandmas who still only watch network news.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Privacy Policy

Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bilderberger globalist desperately tries to soothe his butt-hurt.

> **Carl Bildt** @carlbildt
> Surveys show that 28% of AfD voters supported party because they support program and 60% because they were d sappointed by others Protest

9:40 AM - 4 Sep 2017

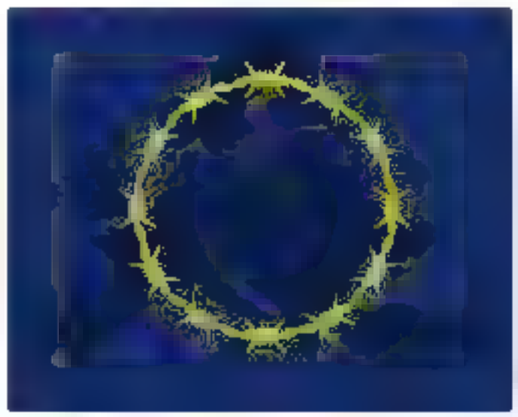
168 Retweets **511** Likes

12 168 511

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

S avery d dn't end, and it's not a racia ssue any onger We've a l got shackles on now



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because that would require actual knowledge of history.

Dinesh D'Souza @DineshDSouza
Why aren't they toppling FDR statues? He made a pact with racist Dems to block anti-lynching laws & excluded blacks from New Deal programs

7:54 AM - 24 Sep 2017

649 Retweets **1,734** Likes

50 649 1.7K

Tedious Trump @TrumpTedious · 24 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Hypocrite

Dook @dookdomain · 24 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
factual criticism?

LoneStarDad @LoneStarDad · 24 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Communists react like vampires when they see a cross. 😂

EL ЯAFA @IsraflıE Rafa

On a trouvé l'arme de destruction massive pour faire fuir les militants communistes des facs 🐸

8:00 AM · 24 Sep 2017

445 Retweets **1,169** Likes

72 445 1.2K

il Burattinaio @NestaTalkie · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

as should any logical man who sees members of an ancient cult responsible for uncountable crimes

6 6

paula abner @PaulaAbner1 · 24 Sep 2017

Maybe they were running from the known child molesters?

5

Kenny ✝ Strawn @realKStrawn9 · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The German establishment has been trounced."

9:44 AM - 24 Sep 2017

320 Retweets **704** Likes

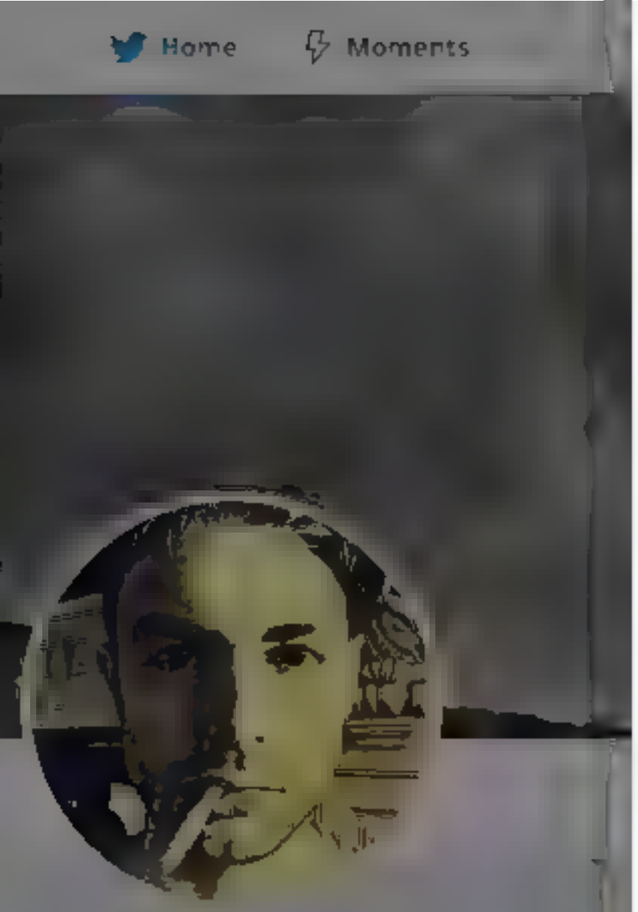
92 320 704

Thomas@the division @thed vis on23 · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to

The self loath ng people of Deutchestan have spoken. Four more years of

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

236 1.6K 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:51 AM - 24 Sep 2017

223 Retweets **564** Likes

55 223 564

Honky Gob @HonkyGob 24 Sep 2017

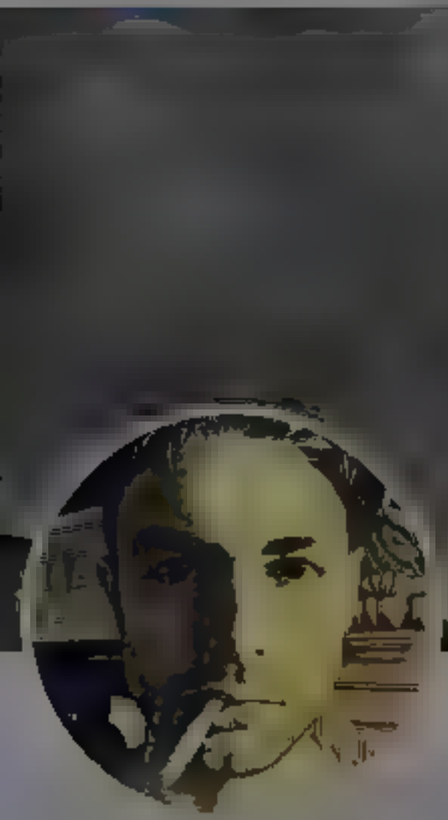
Replying to [illegible]

No one tunes in to NFL for the politics, they watch it for the sport itself People have been turning out of it because of the politics.

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doxxing my ass. You all wear masks because you're a bunch of violent criminals. That's why you don't want to be identified.

Javier Panzar @panzar

Marchers in Berkeley are hand ng these flyers out to anyone holding a camera

Show th s thread

7:44 AM - 24 Sep 2017

1,459 Retweets **3,808** L kes

157 1 5K 3.8K

Meme Warrior Panda @[illegible] · 24 Sep 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

I have an ANT FA in my class at my university. Very transparent. Wears the t shirt every other day

1

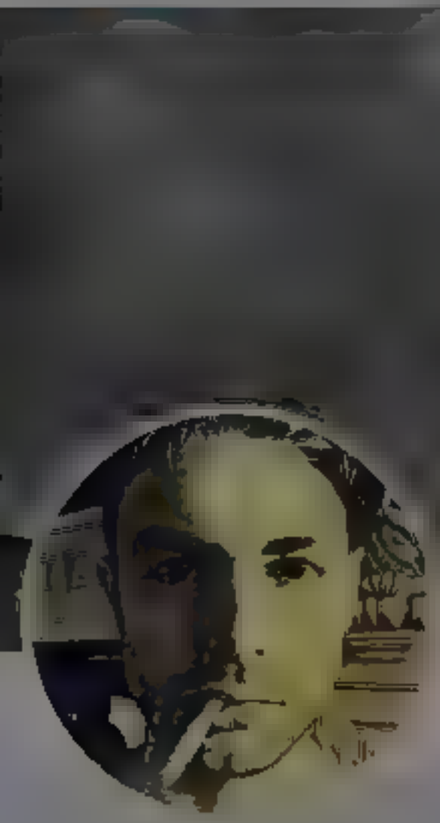
Brenna @brenna10307 · 24 Sep 2017

Probably bc they don't have many other shirts or Mom hasn t washed the other sh rts

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump 'dividing the country'?

Fact check; He didn't start #TakeTheKnee controversy - Colin Kaepernick did.

7:37 AM - 24 Sep 2017

4,660 Retweets **10,823** Likes

792 4.7K 11K

tsturgie @tsturgie · 12 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Kaepernick might have been the first 2 take a knee, but the NFL & med a gave him the platform to promote NFL/MEDIA "dividing the country"?

not me @gazzoo52 · 4 Oct 2017

Replying to [illegible]

News flash He's not even in the league

Dennis Burke @Dennis[illegible]4 · 30 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It started dur ng obama era

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa: 'Please for your safety, no First Amendment'.

How about fuck off instead?

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cry me a fucking river.

> **Axios** @axios
> Here's a list from @mikeallen of groups Trump has offended or attacked as a candidate or in office axios.com/the-great-divi

7:38 AM - 24 Sep 2017

255 Retweets **1,071** Likes

68 255 1.1K

Deplorable Trump @TrumpsMyHomeboy · 24 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Wheres the list of those attacked Trump? Its a much longer list. Also contains the entire previous list since Trump usually RESPONDS

2 1 14

ron c @rcook231 · 24 Sep 2017
You know where you can stick your list

1

Deplorable Trump @TrumpsMyHomeboy · 24 Sep 2017
Would stick it in my wallet but its already FULL

MarcElk @ElkMarc7b · 24 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Excuse me, I'll be over here killing myself.

Sheffield Wednesday @swfc

Owls suffer defeat in the Steel City derby. Report and reaction to follow at swfc.co.uk #swfcLIVE

7:15 AM - 24 Sep 2017

41 Retweets **243** Likes

73 41 243

Old @oldaeWNS · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to

Pro Brexit, pro Trump, pro free speech. If you were a Blade, it would actually make you complete

Unlucky pal!

1 1

LondonOut @DreamsForLondon · 25 Sep 2017

Ah, so you're a rabid censor. Right

Andrew Carver #FBPE @drew_carver · 24 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

C e a ory

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 4 Sep 2017

Try ng to spin # as "patriotic"? G ve me a break. The ma jority of hyster ca ant- Trump eft sts also hate Amer ca.

661 4.0K 9.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The fact that they burn the U.S. flag at most of their rallies should be a clue.

7:35 AM · 4 Sep 2017

381 Retweets **1,470** Likes

67 381 1.5K

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 4 Sep 2017

Repl ng to

Indeed they hate the American flag and her people

8 2 10

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 4 Sep 2017

Repl ng to

Would a "bal of white-assed wh teness" be defined as anything but rac st wh te supremacy?

3 1

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 4 Sep 2017

Repl ng to

Outta the contrary **my friend**, American blacks & media **would go absoutely**

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trying to spin #TakeTheKnee as "patriotic"? Give me a break. The majority of hysterical anti-Trump leftists also hate America.

7:34 AM - 24 Sep 2017

3,991 Retweets **9,338** Likes

661 4.0K 9.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 24 Sep 2017

The fact that they burn the U.S. flag at most of their rallies should be a clue.

67 381 1.5K

Jason Lamar @JasonLamar11 · 29 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They will spin even harder and educate us on what a patriot is lol Hope they lose there asses

AK @AKx1x · 25 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hmmm But Trump disagrees with you

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

Peaceful protests are a hallmark of our democracy. Even if I don't always

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is that a hammer and sickle flag I see?
twitter.com/rosskempsel/s

This Tweet is unavailable.

4:58 AM - 24 Sep 2017

530 Retweets **1,478** Likes

155 530 1.5K

Malcolm Claxton @[illegible] · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] No more than one would expect from a party of treason.

2

THE REAL MINORITY @dmarks808 · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I've seen it all now. Well you know what they say ??? You can't educate pork. mao 😂 😂

PeterAntarctica @AdoPeck5 · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I mean our xenophobia scared away much investors and much of the UK's financial sector

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

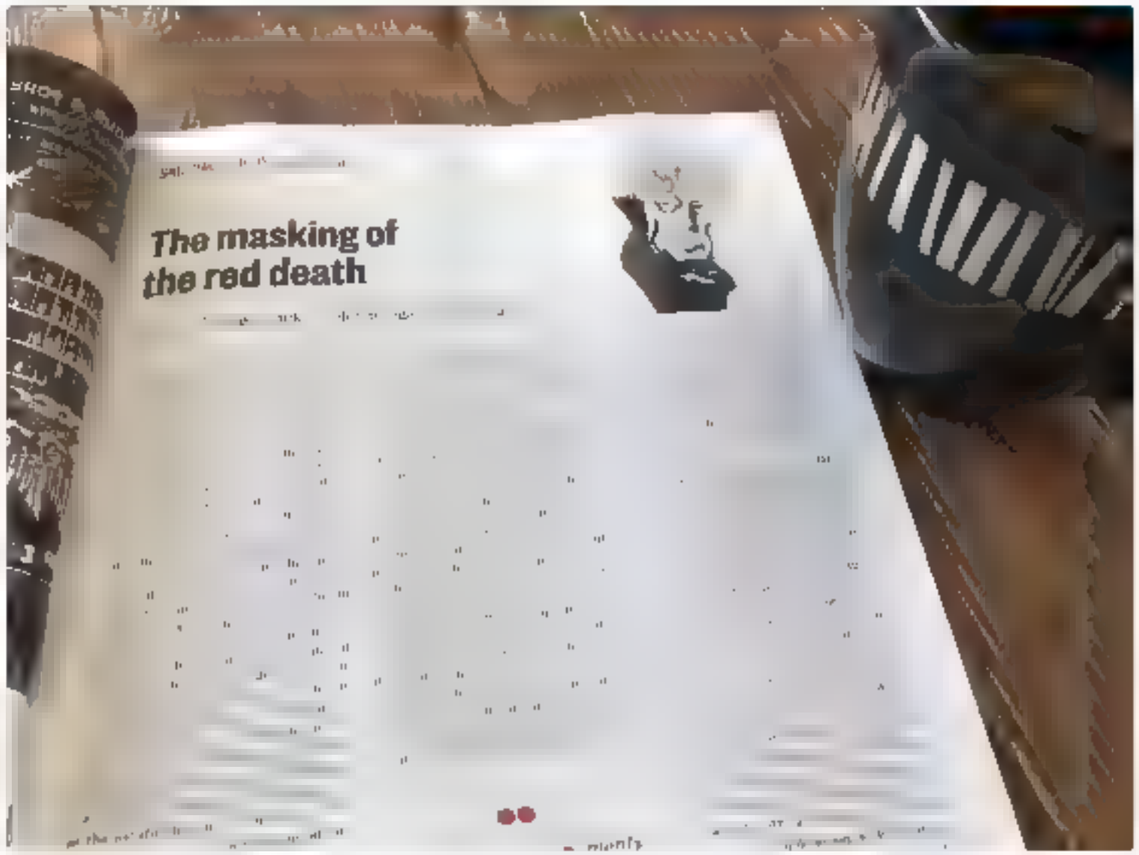
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sunday morning coffee and Scruton.



4:55 AM - 24 Sep 2017

106 Retweets **473** Likes

38 106 473

Preston Cleric @preston·arke77 · 24 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Resentful people cherish their hatred more than they respect the rights of those who arouse it." Roger Scruton.

Leftists in a nutshell.

4:04 AM - 24 Sep 2017

857 Retweets **2,407** Likes

74 857 2.4K

Cherry Findom™ @CherryFindom · 24 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Everybody n the r hearts are secretly hop ng for the wor d to end

1

. @Fetch ngFe ne · 24 Sep 2017

It s going to happen, sooner than later Leftist progressives are k l ng us.

#[illegible]

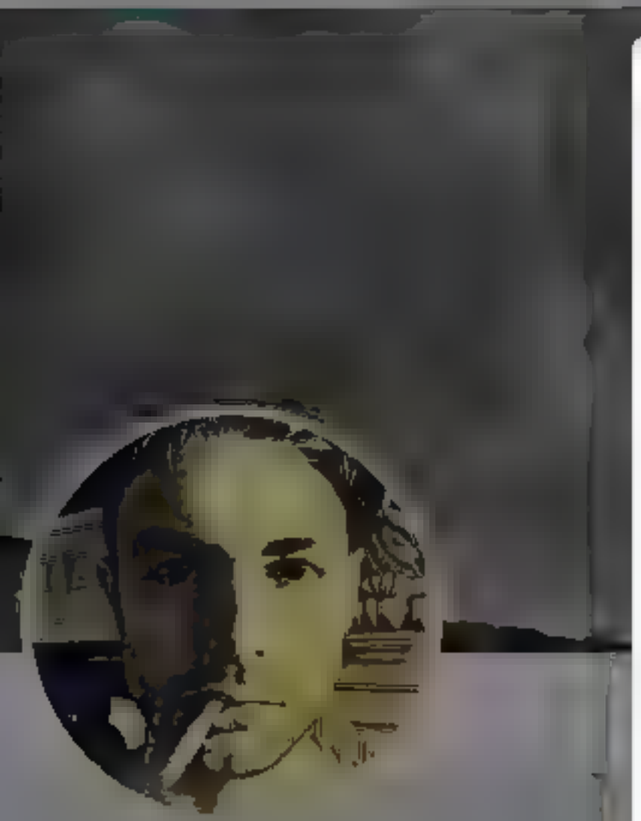
1 1

Cherry Findom™ @CherryFindom · 24 Sep 2017

The moment everyone realises there is no left or r ght the sooner we wil grow

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's a new Comedy Central show called The Opposition in which I will be satirized. Can't wait. The attacks prove I'm over the target. 😄

2:08 PM - 24 Sep 2017

795 Retweets **4,313** Likes

203 795 4.3K

Lisa Whiddett @Whiddett · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Which only proves how much they need you and your POV to stay relevant. Sounds familiar huh?

Norm @facebook3173 · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

BULLSEYE!!

1

Guide To Hell @GuideToHe · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Are you not satire already? WTF?

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] atson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Michael Maiello @M chae Ma e o 23 Sep 2017

Don't get angry son, you just need to real ze who's caus n' all th s and act appropr ately

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"The difference in social rank"? What a colossal twat you are. Shame your arrogance doesn't translate into Twitter followers. 😂

3 50 AM 24 Sep 201 7

36 Retweets **226** Likes

8 36 226

shelbie ++ @she b estrykers 24 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

How can t be that an account l ke [illegible] s twitter verified (srry not fam l ar) but [illegible] isn t?

Boggles the mind

2 1 17

TamikoNelf @TheTam konelf 24 Sep 2017

he paid for it, he sure don t have the bra ns to get it any other way, maybe he even swa lowed for t

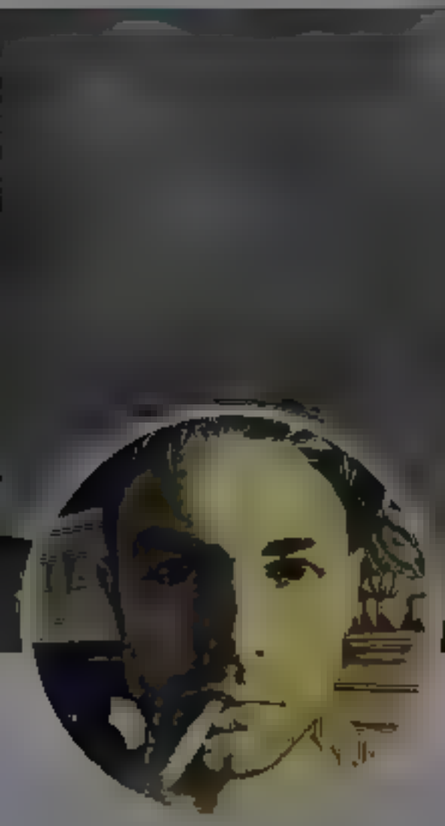
3

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Part and parcel.

1:58 PM - 2 Sep 2017

303 Retweets **740** Likes

99 303 740

paul @capta npeahead · 24 Sep 2017

Repy ng to

n as usua people gett ng attacked Keep asking myself why haven t you step down because your useless

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

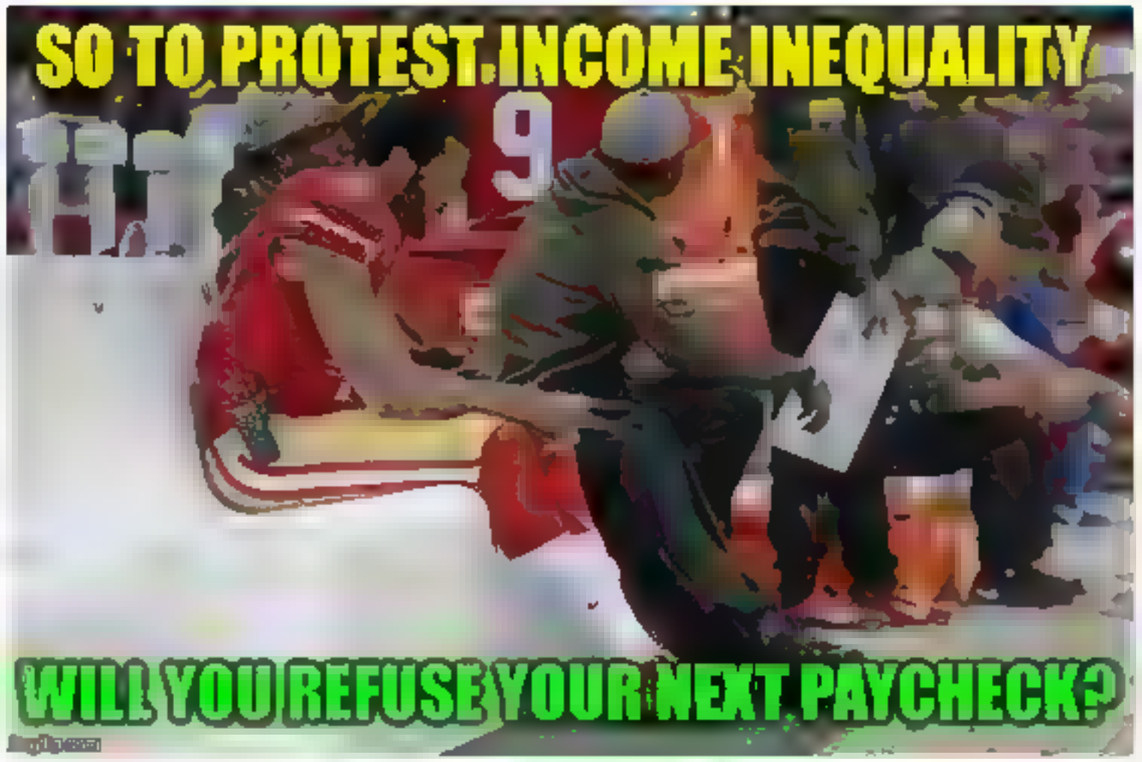
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

#TakeAKnee



9:17 AM · Sep 2017

1,132 Retweets **2,878** Likes

195 1.1K 2.9K

pete @peatapann · Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Every time a player kneels they sho d have a"HUGE" fine

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean like a deplorable? 😎

This crap worked great for you in 2016 - please keep spouting it.
twitter.com/activist360/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

11:30 AM · 25 Sep 2017

353 Retweets **1,466** Likes

105 353 1.5K

JoePol @joepol711 · 24 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Bravo❤️

1

Dark Lord of the Smith™ @AdamCSmith · 24 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
I like this. Buffolt may fly as well

1

Bryan McNally @BryanDMcNally · 23 Sep 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another devastating "scandal" for Trump that will only solidify support amongst his base.

8:55 AM · 23 Sep 2017

999 Retweets **3,343** Likes

183 999 3.3K

Al Short @A_Short · 23 Sep 2017
Replying to
The idea that your country is beyond criticism allows weak minded bullies like Trump to use nationalism as a tool to avoid debate

5

Loretta @StagaZgfried · 23 Sep 2017
Trump was seriously critical of the state of the USA in his inauguration speech

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
A t-R ght ant A t Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
.ondon

.o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

NFL kneelers are whiny little virtue signaling bitches & are factually bankrupt. Trump is right. youtu.be.com/watch?v=OGueTY... #TakeAKnee

8 56 AM 23 Sep 2017

2,195 Retweets **5,315** L.kes

Lord of Kaos @Darth_Kaos 23 Sep 2017
Rep ng to
It s wh ny to protest discr mination? Oh ok

6 3 10

AnaClaudia Ventilari @AnaCVent ari 23 Sep 2017
When you work in an env ronment where +68% s Black & receives m l ons of do lars each year, ts hard to see d scrim nat on

5 2 28

About Help Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone follow @Nigel_Farage right now to push him over a million. This is crucial! #FollowFarage

2:5o PM - 2. Sep 2017

3,794 Retweets **6,679** L kes

517 3.8K 6.7K

Linna @T ckTa kPress · 26 Sep 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] he p Nigel farge over 1 m l ion

Kevin S @KevscOtt · 25 Sep 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Farage s a egend Already fol ow ng h m He smashes morons with facts and he does it po itely and with consummate ease

David S @Dav dF kcK p · 24 Sep 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
[illegible] wot over a fac ng c iff

1

Nathan Thomas @NathanInGermany · 24 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, she actually wants a dictator who oversees the imprisonment of 200,000 political dissidents to be president of the United States.

> **Chelsea Handler** ✓ @chelseahandler
> Uhhhh Kim Jung s etter to @realDonaldTrump s a l'ttle b t more sane than @realDonaldTrump Maybe we trade?

9:44 AM · 7 Sep 2017

3,316 Retweets **6,923** Likes

688 3.3K 6.9K

mojave rattler @PennyHacks1 · 7 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She just wants attention Ignore her lunacy & she'll run out of steam & crawl into bottle

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Illegal immigrant, 32, 'breaks into New Jersey home and sexually assaults six-year-old girl in her bed'.

8:16 AM - 22 Sep 2017

5,531 Retweets **4,171** Likes

1.3K 5.5K 4.2K

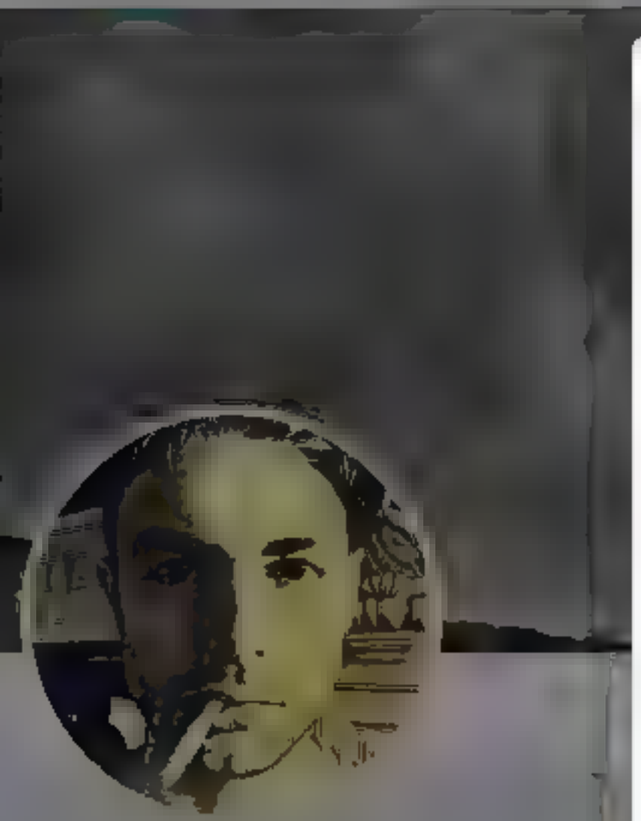
Terri @babyv per101 - 22 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

White people who want to have babies are all Nazis.

Jack May @JackO_May

"New Germans? We'll make them ourselves."

Next-level Nazi stuff here.

8:17 AM - 22 Sep 2017

1,099 Retweets **2,795** Likes

198 1.1K 2.8K

Marco Ackerman @marcoackerman 23 Sep 2017

Replying to

If they want nazi stuff they will get REAL nazi stuff!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Trump is Right: Studies Show Fake News Actually Helped Hillary - infowars.com/trump-is-right …

8:54 AM - 22 Sep 2017

735 Retweets **1,539** Likes

96 735 1.5K

Naturally Phenomenal @Mntop C mber · 24 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yeah anyone who bel eve Alex ones s questionab e He ADMITTED he doesn t even bel eve what he says. He says he s playing a character.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

😄

8:14 AM · 22 Sep 2017

1,009 Retweets **3,064** Likes

52 1.0K 3.1K

Economist 📊 Santa @realJohnAzz · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is a sociopath with levels of self-delusion more gargantuan than Kim Jong-Un. youtu.be/yyMhpReL_F4

8:14 AM - 22 Sep 2017

1,069 Retweets **2,167** Likes

100 1.1K 2.2K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is objectively true.

Stanford study proved "fake news" had no impact on the election.

> **Donald J Trump** @rea Dona dTrump
> The greatest influence over our election was the Fake News Media "screaming" for Crooked H l ary Cl nton Next, she was a bad cand date!

8 10 AM Sep 2017

256 Retweets **835** Likes

46 256 835

Norton Commando @V o etC b 22 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

We l, it certainly had an effect on Bern e Sanders run

Henry Retallack @Reta ack 20 7 22 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

Probably that , who started t off, she needs to be quarant ned

2 2

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

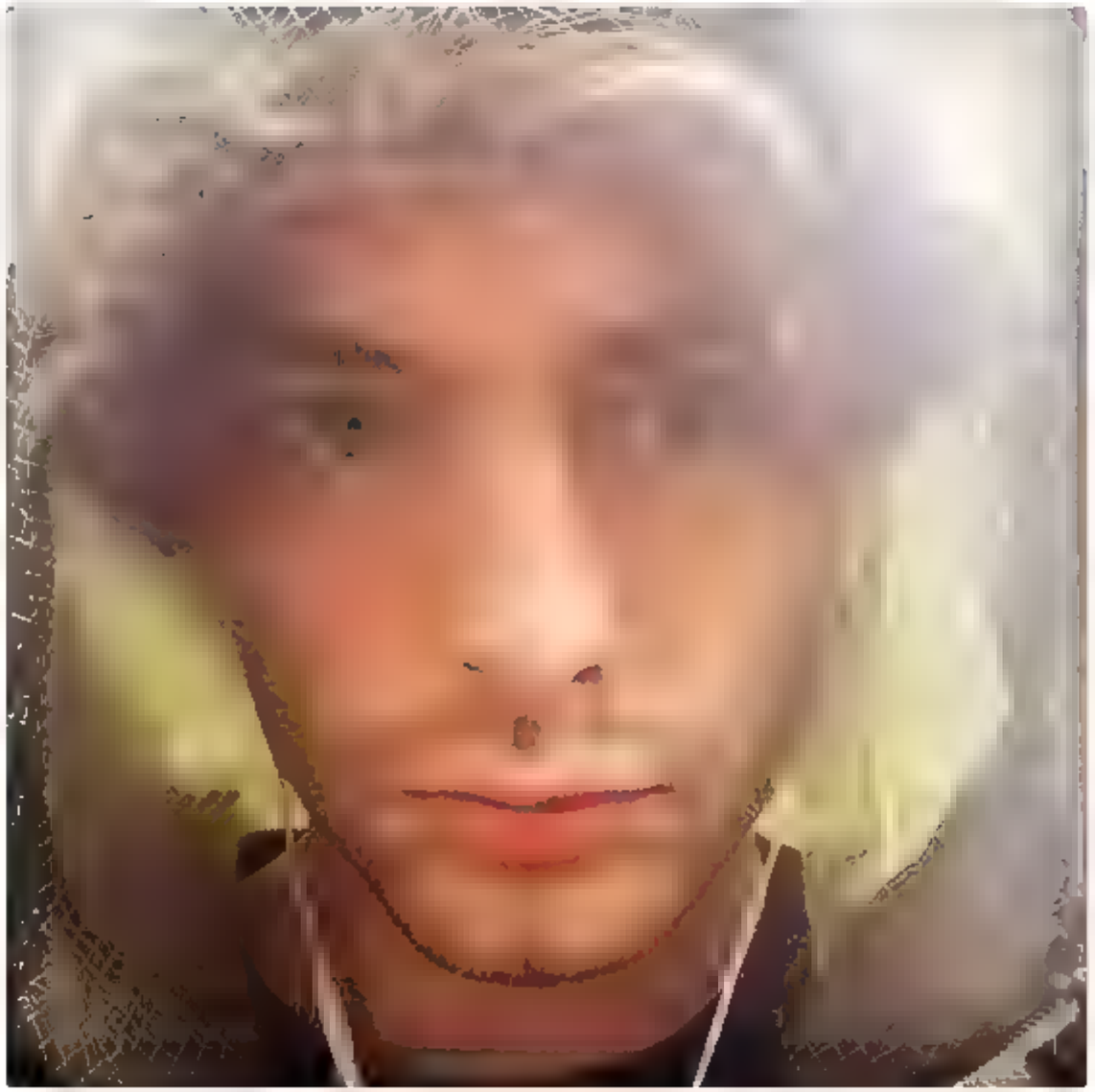
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

About to check out Rinkeby's vibrant gay scene.



6:44 AM · 1 Sep 2017

128 Retweets **845** Likes

Have an account? Log in

[ ] Twitter Ads info and privacy terms

Privacy Options Ad info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Donald J Trump @rea Do a dTr mp 22 Sep 017

The Russia hoax cont nues now t's ads on Facebook. What about the tota ly b ased and d shonest Med a coverage in favor of Crooked Hi lary?

45K 27K 104K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Start calling her #HerpesHillary.

She's painful, embarrassing and won't go away.

8 10 AM Sep 2017

313 Retweets **1,335** Likes

79 313 1 3K

Frank II @Gu herme Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] may not go away but it won't go back to the White House e ther

6 13

Penny Stanislawski @penny 97 23 Sep 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

She won't go away because that [illegible] won't let her He won, move on, there's more important things to attend to

1 5

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's looking like a landslide. #HerpesHillary

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Would you rather spend a week with Hillary Clinton or with herpes?
>
> #HerpesHillary
>
> 8:11 AM · 22 Sep 2017

253 Retweets **786** Likes

83 253 786

Stuart B. Mannefeld @mannfeld1 · 23 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Might be more fun to catch herpes, as long as you didn't get it from Hillary
Both are to be avoided

mr geezer @ThegeezerMr · Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Id rather be gang banged by a load of arse bandits

Jone Pierantonio @JonePierantonio · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

May I spend a week with you?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

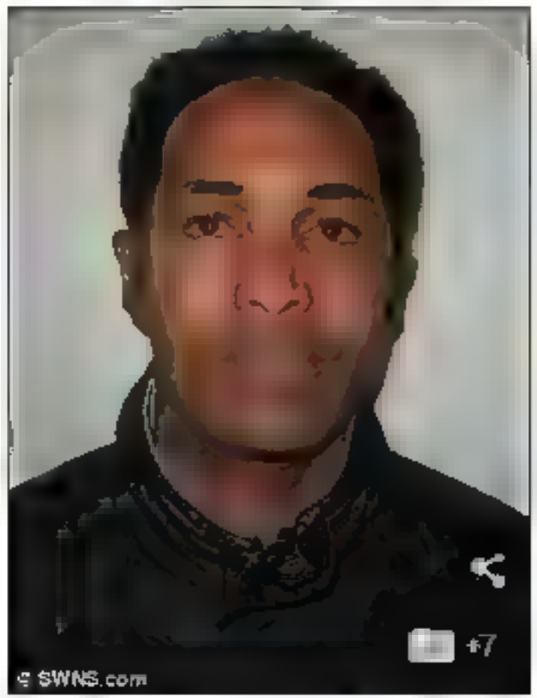
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Sexual assaults by Uber drivers are up 50% year on year.

I fee he p ess. isolated and vu nerable and the nc dent has made me lone y now don t ke be ng in a veh c e with a man , don t know I had to move s nce the cab journey because was so worried the man knew where I l ved am haunted by the "what f?" scenarios



Pictured left: Samson Haile, 32, who sexually assaulted a female customer in the back of his cab. He was jailed for eight months. Right: Jahir Hussain, who was jailed for 12 years for attacks on three separate women in London. He groped two and raped the third, cutting off their underwear with a knife after they fell asleep in the back of his cab.

5:43 AM · Sep 2017

1,368 Retweets **1,240** Likes

184 1.4K 1.2K

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uber Banned in London After Sexual Assaults by Migrant Drivers Skyrocket - infowars.com/uber-banned- n ..

5:58 AM - 22 Sep 2017

1,406 Retweets **1,511** Likes

166 1.4K 1.5K

Joni Job @j ta k ng · 22 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

Uber intends to mmediately cha lenge this decision and we w l continue operating during the appea..

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The freakout over Uber being banned in London is one huge middle class tantrum about not having the convenience of cheap foreign labor.

6:06 AM - 22 Sep 2017

1,428 Retweets **3,287** Likes

237 1.4K 3.3K

Jed @JedRose17 · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's more about London cabs being expensive as fuck

11 15

Kirsty @kwhthead xx · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That's bull s*** it's outrage at banning a service that transforms our lives bringing efficiency and transparency! God forbid!.

6 6

A.J Stranger @AStrangerJ · 24 Sep 2017

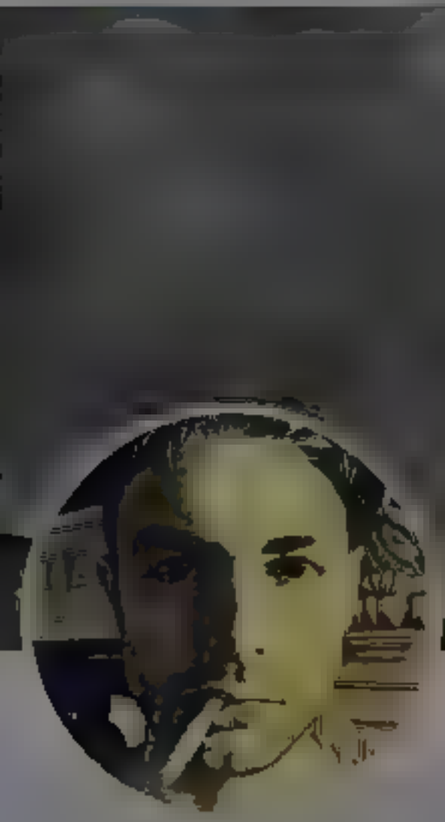
Maybe you should re-examine your life then if Uber is such an important part of it.

They're a minicab Company, not the NHS.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"You've aligned yourself with people like Max Boot and David Frum who have long advocated for real wars, hot wars."

4:57 AM - 22 Sep 2017

278 Retweets **620** Likes

45 278 620

Ramblin' Jack @RamblingJackMcM · 23 Sep 2017

Replying to

Curious how lovely beacon of morality Russia can do no wrong acc. to the hoodwinked or complicit Very stupid or simply traitors?

Pica pica94 @admirathor a · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to

I used to think Rob Reiner only played a Meathead on tv But now I know he wasn t playing.

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

-
-

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See M... t tweets to other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS shortcodes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson ... PrisonPlanet ...

... PrisonPlanet | Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | ... PrisonPlanet

... PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

Basically this ...

5:13 AM · 22 Sep 2017

- 879 Retweet
- 1,452 Like
-

119 replies 879 retweets 1,452 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

1 New conversation

1 mom landgraab malkwaifu

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

I hate this "well it hasn't happened to ME so they must be wrong" bullshit

2 replies 0 retweets 7 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 7 | Liked 7

2. Tweet unavailable

3. Tony… · W1Cab …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Tony Retweeted Paul

https://twitter.com/… you crack on using your uber

Tony added,

0:55

Paul @paultmadden

Take a #Uber they are perfectly safe #JoBertram said so Then why won't #sadiqkhan let his daughters use them #ubersexualassaults #uberrape pic twitter com/HCCKrgfReL

1 reply 5 retweets 4 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 5 | Retweeted 5

Like 4 | Liked 4

4. Tweet unavailable

5. Tony… · W1Cab …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

There have been just 3 blackcab drivers convicted of sexual assaults in 150 years whereas uber drivers have 91 allegations in the last 2yrs!

1 reply 4 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 4 | Retweeted 4

Like 3 | Liked 3

6. Tweet unavailable

7. Tony… · W1Cab …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

https://www.…

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

2. New conversation

1 So Block Me… · feb12boy …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

sounds like Khan reason for keeping uber Uber can b a drug collection & delivery service Nuff said

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

2. Jason Mulrone… · mulronie …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · feb12boy · PrisonPlanet

Literally any vehicle could be that?

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 So Block Me.. · feb12boy ..:...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · mulronie · PrisonPlanet

u ever tried asking a stranger 2 pick up "something" & drop it back 2u. No Qs? Uber do it regular, it's well known & common

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 .. Catriona.. · pennyarnie ..:...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

Sweaping statement, but allegedly 32 assaults, and that's 32 too many

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

2 Ivortneengine #ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ.. · Ivan68904836 ..:...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · pennyarnie

Sweeping

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 .. Catriona.. · pennyarnie ..:...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · Ivan68904836

25000 registered, 32 crimes reported. As I said 32 is too many

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4 Kier.. · allypallykier ..:...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · pennyarnie · Ivan68904836

Wrong. 117k private mini cabs, 40k of whom work uber. 25k proper taxis. 32 is yr ending February16. Latest is 48. 80 in 2 yrs

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 .. Catriona.. · pennyarnie ..:...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · allypallykier · Ivan68904836

Well done - you obviously have 'the knowledge'

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

6. Kier... @allypallykier ·...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @pennyarnie @Ivan68904836

Sorry I wasn't being a tit. Apologise if it came across as abrupt and arrogant

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

7. Catriona... @pennyarnie ·...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @allypallykier @Ivan68904836

Sometimes written word can come across wrong. Very sorry too. All I was trying to say was any amount of attacks are wrong.

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

4. 1 Jaffa ... @jawaffacakes97 ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Isn't that Uber's responsibility if their drivers are raping Uber customers?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1 S Elise... @IfUHadaBrain ... ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @jo_epmovement

Uber isn't raping these ppl the Muslims & Refugees r more insanity

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

...

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2.5M EU exhibition celebrating Islam opens after being delayed by Islamic terror attacks.

4:52 AM - 22 Sep 2017

431 Retweets **620** Likes

151 431 620

StefeVSshadows @StefeVSshadows 22 Sep 2017

Twitter Advertising Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chris Foxx @thisFoxx · 22 Sep 2017

But you could theoretically get raped in any kind of private hire vehicle, Uber or not. Uber journeys at least are fully tracked and logged

9 5 36

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

The risk obviously increases based on the background of the driver. Sex attacks involving Uber drivers are up 50%.

4:49 AM · 22 Sep 2017

68 Retweets **108** Likes

15 68 108

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 22 Sep 2017

Uber has been banned n London partly because the company does not report rapes by its own drivers, wh ch have skyrocketed

230 4.3K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

If you import groups of men who come from cultures that have zero respect for "immodest" women, this is inevitable.

4:42 AM - 22 Sep 2017

567 Retweets **1,207** Likes

52 567 1.2K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Uber has been banned in London partly because the company does not report rapes by its own drivers, which have skyrocketed.

4:41 AM - 22 Sep 2017

4,347 Retweets **4,620** Likes

230 4.3K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Sep 2017

If you import groups of men who come from cultures that have zero respect for "immodest" women, this is inevitable

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Men; If you follow Justin Trudeau's advice you are guaranteed a life of loneliness & misery.

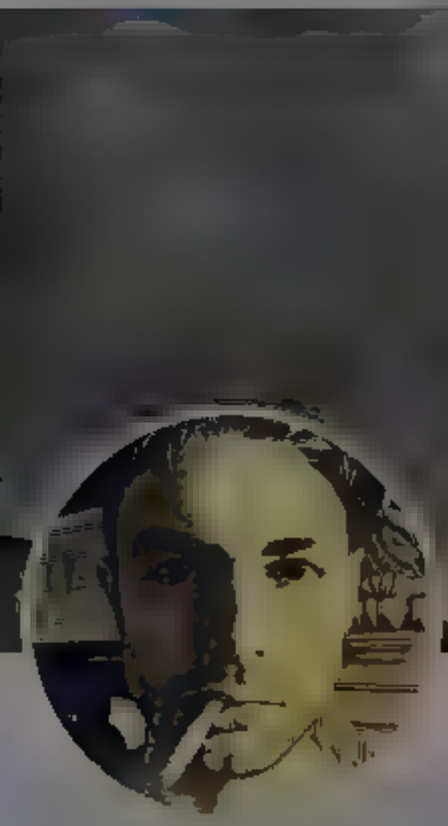
4:04 AM - 22 Sep 2017

1,002 Retweets **2,182** Likes

543 1.0K 2.2K

@Craig_lax 25 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Swedish Journalist Who Worked To Demystify No-Go Zones Gets Shot In No-Go Zone

4:05 AM - 22 Sep 2017

1,500 Retweets **1,989** Likes

156 1.5K 2.0K

Rinku's Girl @Rinkusgrr · 24 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last night in Sweden.

Stock Photography © jorchr

Buses in Malmö shelled with real weapons

Published September 22, 2017 at 09:16

DOMESTIC **A bus with a dozen passengers was shot in Skåne Arlöv yesterday. According to the police, there was a bullet from a real gun shot**

4:11 AM - 22 Sep 2017

502 Retweets **664** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsweek Mocks Trump for Stance Against Socialism

1:40 AM - 22 Sep 2017

285 Retweets **474** Likes

71 285 474

John Wick @TrumpSelfFriends · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to

Newsweek went out of business years ago

2

Andy Smith @SmithDs7191 · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to

8 years of president saul alinsky and we have all these snowflakes, antifa running around supporting socialism & communism blame obama

2 7

#O'sCHICK @robinmarie1 · 22 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Russians are behind #HerpesHillary ?
😄 twitter.com/goodluckbeer/s ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 18 PM 21 Sep 2017

253 Retweets **703** Likes

76 253 703

JCW @ChaJvinstWe t 21 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
I hear they have a dosier

1 2 1

Regressive Aid @EzoszResyek 22 Sep 2017
Just remember to wear gloves when read ng it.

1

Richard watson @Drahc rNostaw 22 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
d d you say ?

Brent Terry @brterry17 21 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mel Brooks: Our "Stupidly politically correct society is the death of comedy."

1:44 AM - 22 Sep 2017

942 Retweets **2,381** Likes

80 942 2.4K

john henderson @jblezfan1 · 22 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Award shows should be ca led wack a Trump nothing else matters to them sorry gang Hil ary st l lost

The TN @TheWiseoneWon · 22 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It s the death of America too

Stacey Dash @REALStaceyDash · 22 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elder: 'Uncle Tom' Is More Destructive Than the 'N-word'

1:45 AM - 22 Sep 2017

217 Retweets **546** Likes

31 217 546

Sandee Carlisle @sandeecarlisle - 22 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Uncle Tom has no meaning in this day. Racist is just a buzz word. People trying to insult each other needs to stop!

1 3

IT AIN' E-Z @Pimp_Magnet - 22 Sep 2017

Uncle Tom is now just a Tool of Sterotypical Ignorance From the past used 2Offend or dismiss those with Objectives 4Success

3

Whitey McPrivilege @memphisbbq77 - 23 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I accidentally spread #HerpesHillary and now it's virulently infected Twitter. Sorry.

☹

o 19 PM - 21 Sep 2017

1,163 Retweets **2,802** Likes

175 1.2K 2.8K

Deplorable John @_ uke121 · 22 Sep 2017
Repl ng to
That s funny every time , see retweet t!! !!

1 2 7

Deplorable Lori @L beratedC t · 22 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HerpesHillary has way more tweets than hashtags above it in the trending list.

Twitter is trying to stop #HerpesHillary from going viral 😂

#FantasticFest

#MontereyPop

#LAvsSF
3,043 Tweets

Niners
4,596 Tweets

#HerpesHillary
23.7K Tweets

Log in

Home Moments Log in

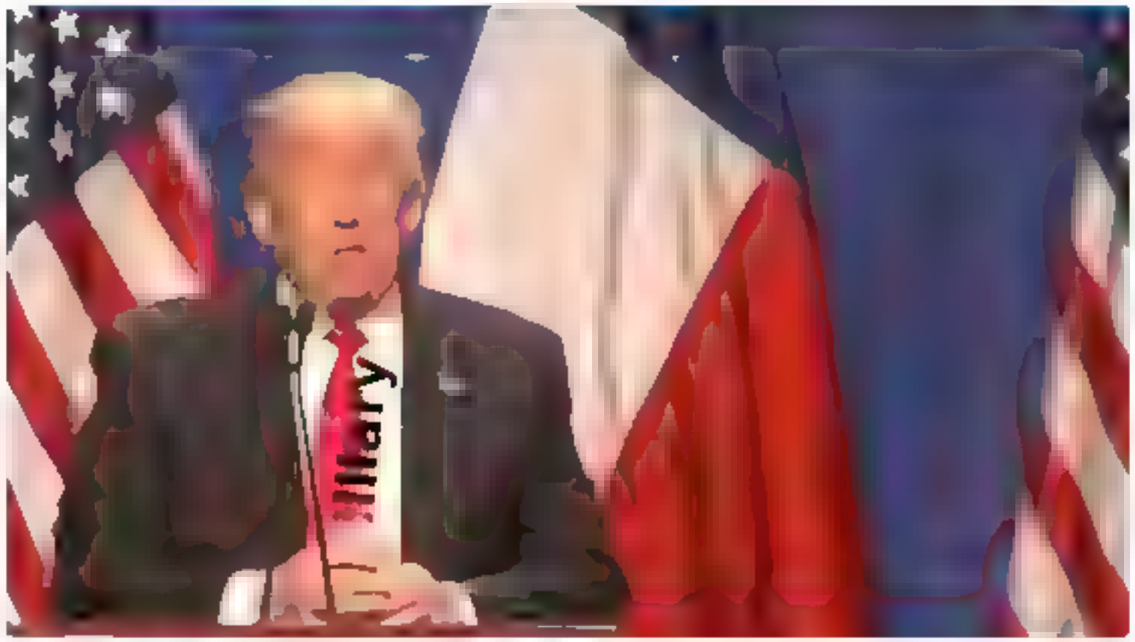
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HerpesHillary



o 33 PM - 21 Sep 2017

1,057 Retweets **2,165** L kes

107 1 1K 2.2K

SMKDZi @SmkDZ · 22 Sep 2017

Repl ng to

Best meme of #201 7 r ght here o o o

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton literally celebrated a feminist who was proud of her herpes.

Let that sink in.

#HerpesHillary

5:13 PM - 21 Sep 2017

1,173 Retweets **1,982** Likes

214 1.2K 2.0K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just when we thought she'd gone away, she's flaring up worse than ever. #HerpesHillary

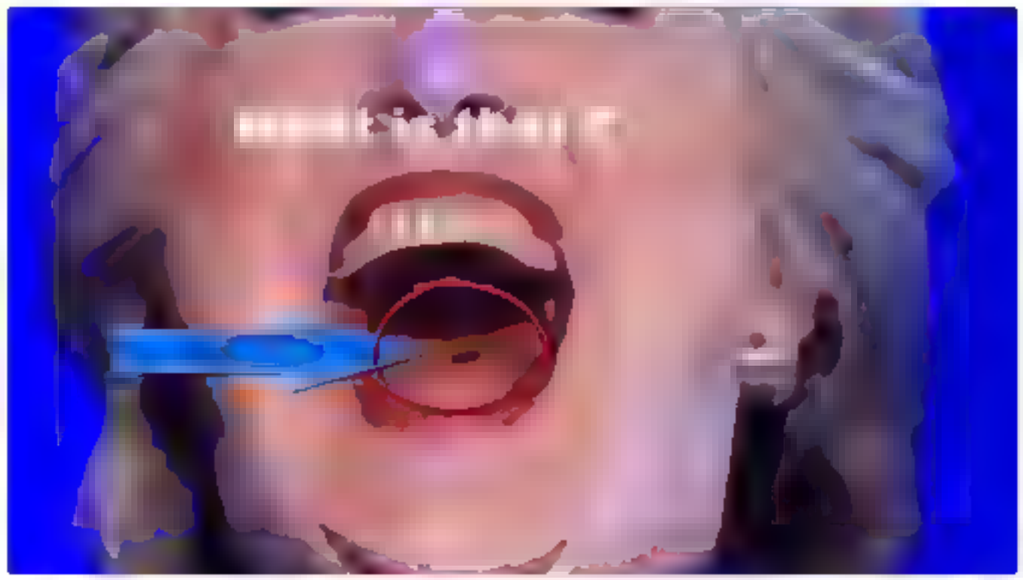
5:34 PM - 21 Sep 2017

1,808 Retweets **3,860** Likes

156 1.8K 3.9K

Ted Hooley @ed[illegible] · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]



1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The number 2 trend has just 3,000 tweets.

#HerpesHillary has tens of thousands.

Twitter rigs their trends.

It still trended though. 😄

5:45 PM - 21 Sep 2017

2,743 Retweets **5,863** L kes

231 2.7K 5.9K

Julia L. Marks @godwizard · 22 Sep 2017

Repy ng to

So tens of mi l ons then?

BusinessLife Philly @B zifePHL · 22 Sep 2017

Repy ng to

Would you want that virus on your computer, much ess the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton is like herpes. She's painful, embarrassing and won't go away.

#HerpesHillary

FULL: youtube.com/watch?v=yyMhpR...

4:56 PM - 21 Sep 2017

2,907 Retweets **5,180** Likes

315 2.9K 5.2K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you wear a pussy hat without protection, you're at risk of catching #HerpesHillary.

5:11 PM - 21 Sep 2017

508 Retweets **1,204** Likes

61 508 1.2K

Former Democrat @NYformerDem 21 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂😂

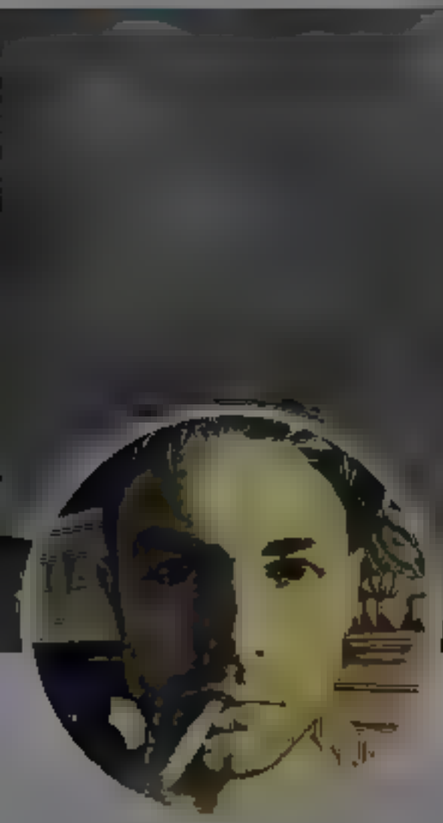
DeAnna @Deann60959956 21 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They can no longer suppress #HerpesHillary - it's gone viral. 😄

4:56 PM - 21 Sep 2017

997 Retweets **2,237** Likes

92 997 2.2K

Brent @sratay or11 · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#HerpesHillary#HerpesHillary#HerpesHillary#HerpesHillary#HerpesHillary#HerpesHillary#HerpesHillary#HerpesHillary#HerpesHillary

1

MAGA MAN @BiggDaddykH · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

OMFG🤣 Double taps the #HerpesHillary hashtag in their tweet to tell others to "not tweet #HerpesHillary under any circumstances"🤦🤣🤦🤣

Nazi in chief, @PrisonPlanet, is trying to get **#HerpesHillary** to be the top trend Do NOT use it. I repeat, do NOT use **#HerpesHillary**

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
>
> #HerpesHillary number 1 United States trend?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

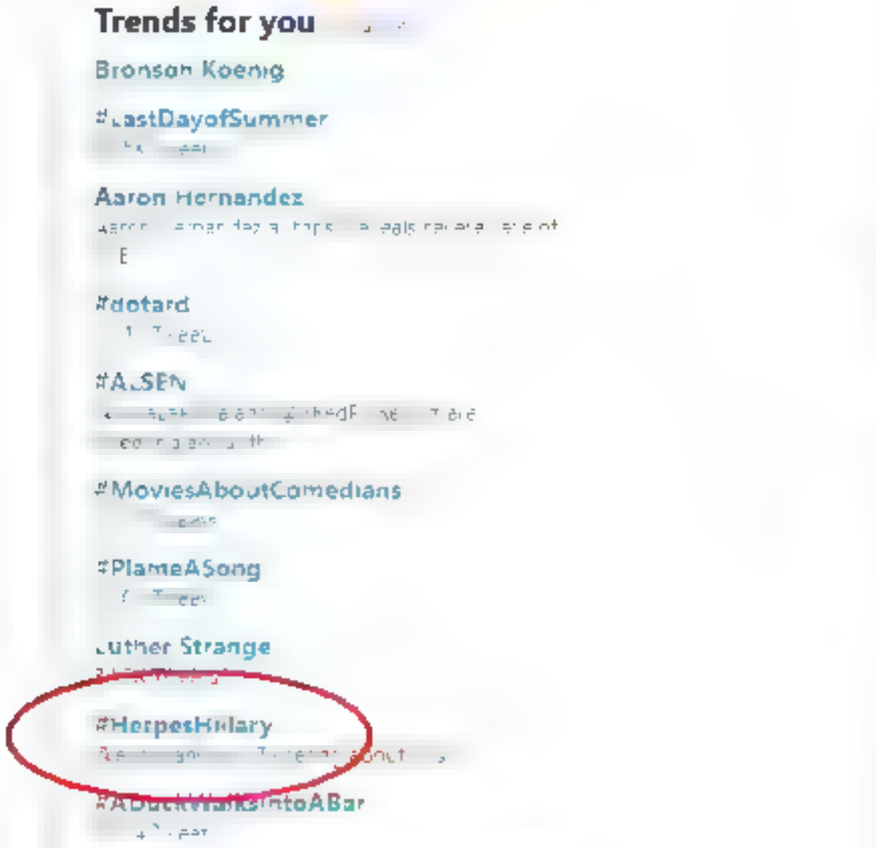
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

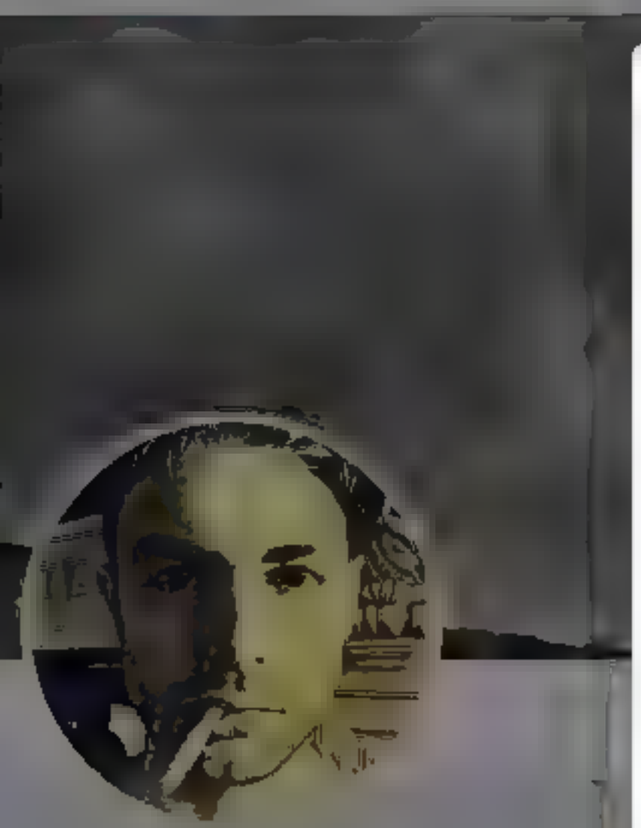
#HerpesHillary is trending, but they are trying to suppress it. 😄



4:38 PM · 21 Sep 2017

1,613 Retweets 2,931 Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

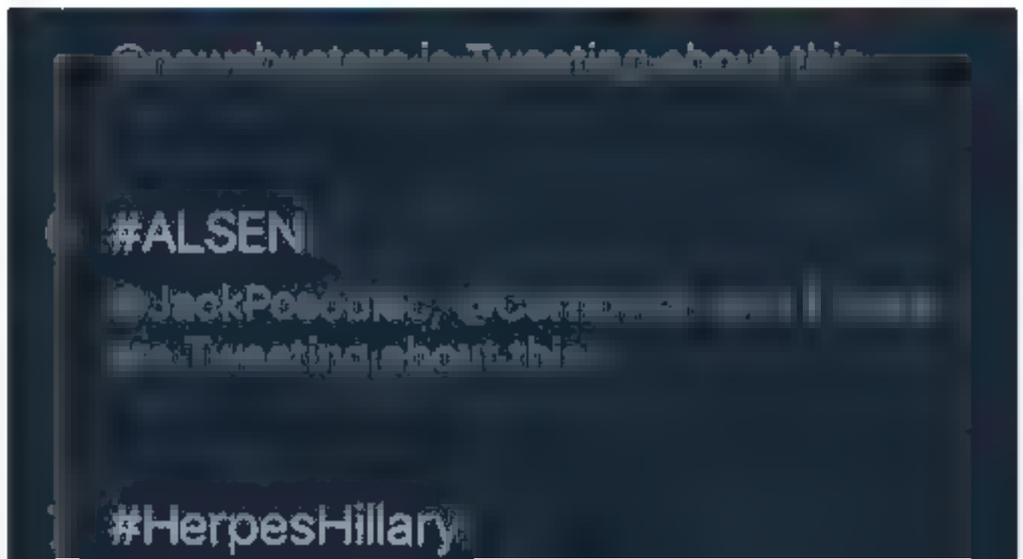
Where is it trending? Get me a screenshot. #HerpesHillary

> **LiefKleinKonijntje** @ gea t ed
> #HerpesHil ary seems to be trend ng awesome
>
> 4 35 PM 21 Sep 20 7

115 Retweets **308** Likes

48 115 308

_( )_/ @itsmedoyou ee 21 Sep 017
Repl ng to



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#HerpesHillary number 1 United States trend? We can do it. 😎

#Windians

#LARvsSF

3,583 Tweets

#HerpesHillary

@PrisonPlanet is Tweeting about th s

#ComicStripAMovie

#ALSEN

10 5K Tweets

Rams vs 49ers

4:40 PM - 21 Sep 2017

899 Retweets **1,477** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you see #HerpesHillary start to trend, get a screenshot!

> **Angry Black Woman** @f[illegible]sbaredup
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> I just saw #HerpesHillary disappear off the trending list. Twitter censors are out in force!!

4:26 PM - 21 Sep 2017

374 Retweets **760** Likes

68 374 760

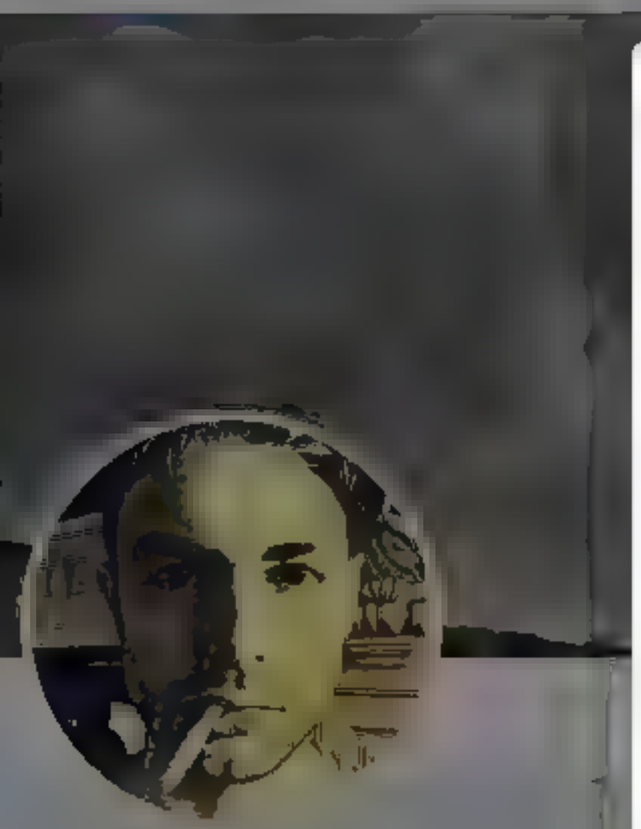
#Dizz © @TalkMMA · 21 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] has to be the funniest thing I've heard all day
1 1 5

Alpha Barbie @AlphaBarbieSays · 22 Sep 2017
It's a great day to be alive [illegible]
1 2

#Dizz © @TalkMMA · 22 Sep 2017
I swear to you I died laughing 27,000 times that it trended 😂😂
1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is it trending? Someone send me a dang screenshot! #HerpesHillary

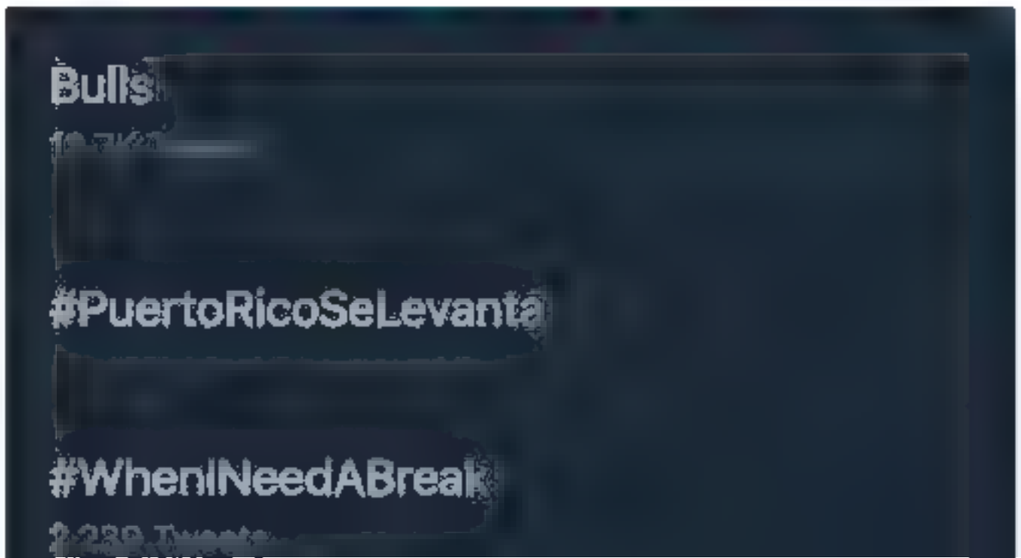
> **Sam McBucketts** @sammcbucketts
> Why is #HerpesHillary trending?
>
> 4:33 PM - 21 Sep 2017

179 Retweets **427** Likes

59 179 427

christine @waters0183 · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HerpesHillary is now auto-completing.

Come on guys, we can do this.

4:25 PM - 21 Sep 2017

406 Retweets **690** Likes

37 406 690

Deplorable Lori @L berated t · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to

HERPES

HILLARY

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please get on board with #HerpesH ary.

You know it makes sense.

@Cernovich @JackPosobiec
@StefanMolyneux @thedonaldreddit
@AnnCoulter

1:23 PM - 21 Sep 2017

905 Retweets **1,760** Likes

116 905 1.8K

Dede Barbanti @DedeBarbant · 22 Sep 2017
Replying to and 4 others
is a complete sociopath & as much as we want her to go away She just keeps reminding America why we chose

1 1 1

Nan @TracySkidds · 22 Sep 2017
You didn t choose Donnie the Russians did don t worry 45 is leaving early and someone better will be in OO

1

Dede Barbanti @DedeBarbant · 22 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Hey @realDonaldTrump - Hillary is like herpes. She's painful, embarrassing & won't go away. 😎

#HerpesHillary

4:24 PM - 21 Sep 2017

1,187 Retweets **3,647** Likes

201 1.2K 3.6K

Girl loves bacon @MarBakeFerna · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

🐸🐸🐸🐸[illegible]🐸🐸🐸

DG @danegrrr10 · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So is John McCain

1

10-to-the-82nd-power @penny45354 · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would you rather spend a week with Hillary Clinton or with herpes?

#HerpesHillary

4:14 PM - 21 Sep 2017

2,599 Retweets **2,718** Likes

847 2.6K 2.7K

Patrecia Rogers @PatreciaRogers · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to

It's the same thing ain't it!! AMEN

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember that time when Hillary praised a feminist for being proud of her herpes?

That's why she's #HerpesHillary

4:13 PM - 21 Sep 2017

1,093 Retweets **1,838** Likes

119 1.1K 1.8K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It would be such a shame if #HerpesHillary began trending & led all the normies to this giant red pill. 😁

4:07 PM - 21 Sep 2017

1,528 Retweets **2,391** Likes

96 1.5K 2.4K

TheJokerMouce @TheJokerMouce · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to

Sure seems more terminal than herpes to me but ok, I'll go with that for now

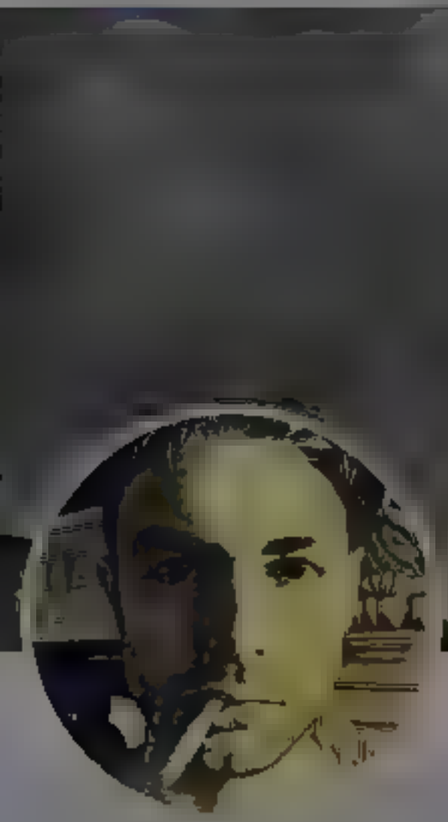
(You know twitter is NOT gonna let this trend)

1 1 1

Kek I Serve @ · Sep 2017

Haha we know but the dotard # will trend By spreading will further show the Nazi style censorship on social media at least

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Herpes has been around for over 2,000 years, whereas it just feels like Hillary has been around for 2,000 years.

#HerpesHillary

1:54 PM - 21 Sep 2017

1,779 Retweets **4,317** Likes

229 1.8K 4.3K

PoloniaForTrump @PoloniaForTrump · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's time for the criminal Clintons to just fade away. Then we can burn all of their books, statues, foundations, erase them from our minds

1 2 2

[illegible]

Mojo @mojojones · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Good lord I hope we can rid ourselves of Hillary, and soon!

1

hey over here @Buca0427 · 22 Sep 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I'm deadly serious about getting #HerpesHillary trending.

We can do this!

youtube.com/watch?v=yyMnpR...

1:46 PM · 21 Sep 2017

1,914 Retweets **2,685** Likes

212 1.9K 2.7K

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Like herpes if left untreated, Hillary keeps re-appearing every few weeks.

#HerpesHillary

3:59 PM - 21 Sep 2017

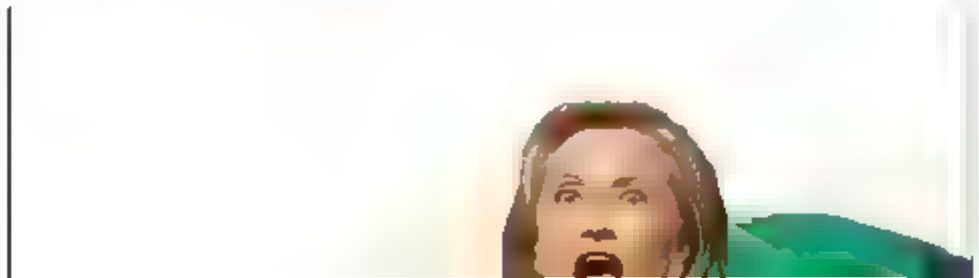
875 Retweets **1,824** Likes

79 875 1.8K

steven arrington @stevenarrington5 · 23 Sep 2017

Replying to

Liberals are abominations

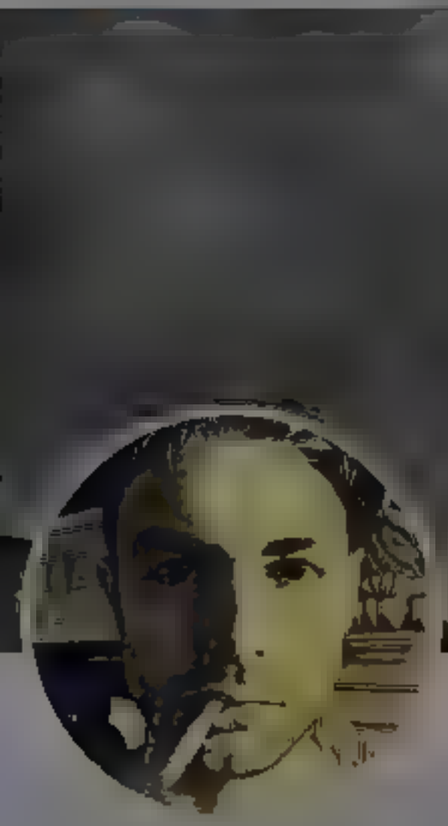


Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary is like herpes - She's painful, embarrassing, and won't go away.

#HerpesHillary

Let's get it trending.

3:30 PM - 21 Sep 2017

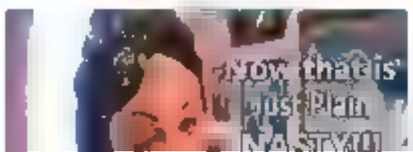
4,565 Retweets **7,406** Likes

585 4.6K 7.4K

ManOWar @RobertEThrasher · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to

LOL



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Trump is literally the most gay-friendly Republican president ever, you hysterical windbag.

10 19 AM 27 Sep 2017

4,286 Retweets **9,545** Likes

996 4.3K 9.5K

Katia Cardoso @KatiaCa506?668? 30 Sep 2017
Replying to
She s rid culos

commonsense @keptawa t ng 2? Sep 2017
Replying to
You re de usiona f you be ieve that to be true

Telegraph! @Telegraph 15 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

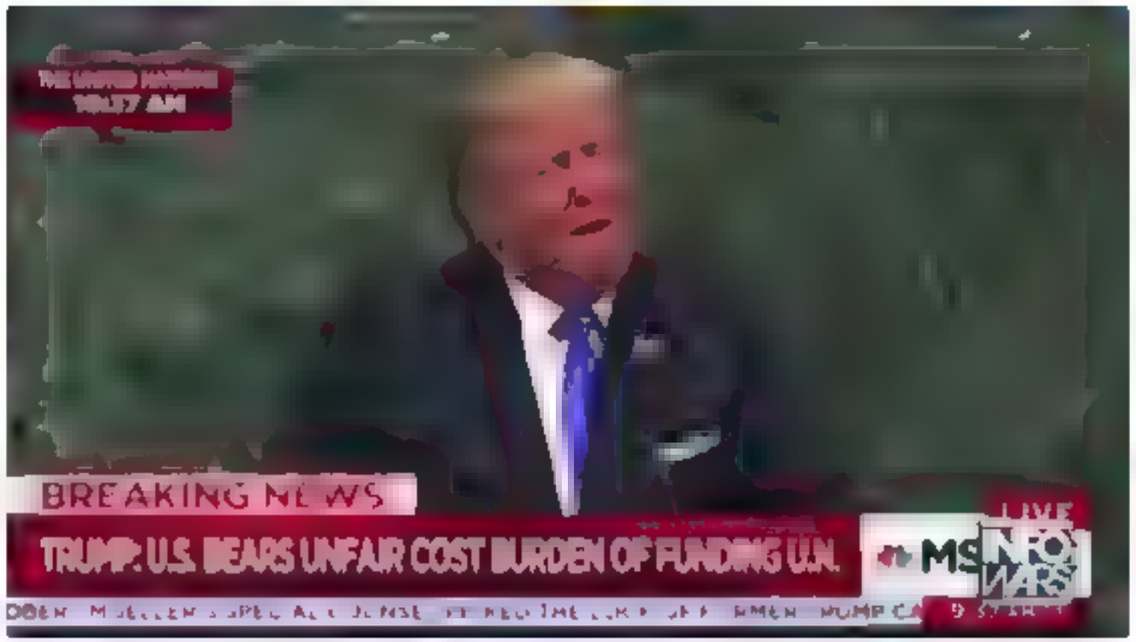
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Lawrence O'Donnell gets triggered by Trump's UN speech. 😂



6:11 AM - 21 Sep 2017

612 Retweets **1,536** Likes

137 612 1.5K

Pokey Lion @Pokey_Lion · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to

Such great materia for a network ad, po it ca campa gn or job nterview tape What a winner!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

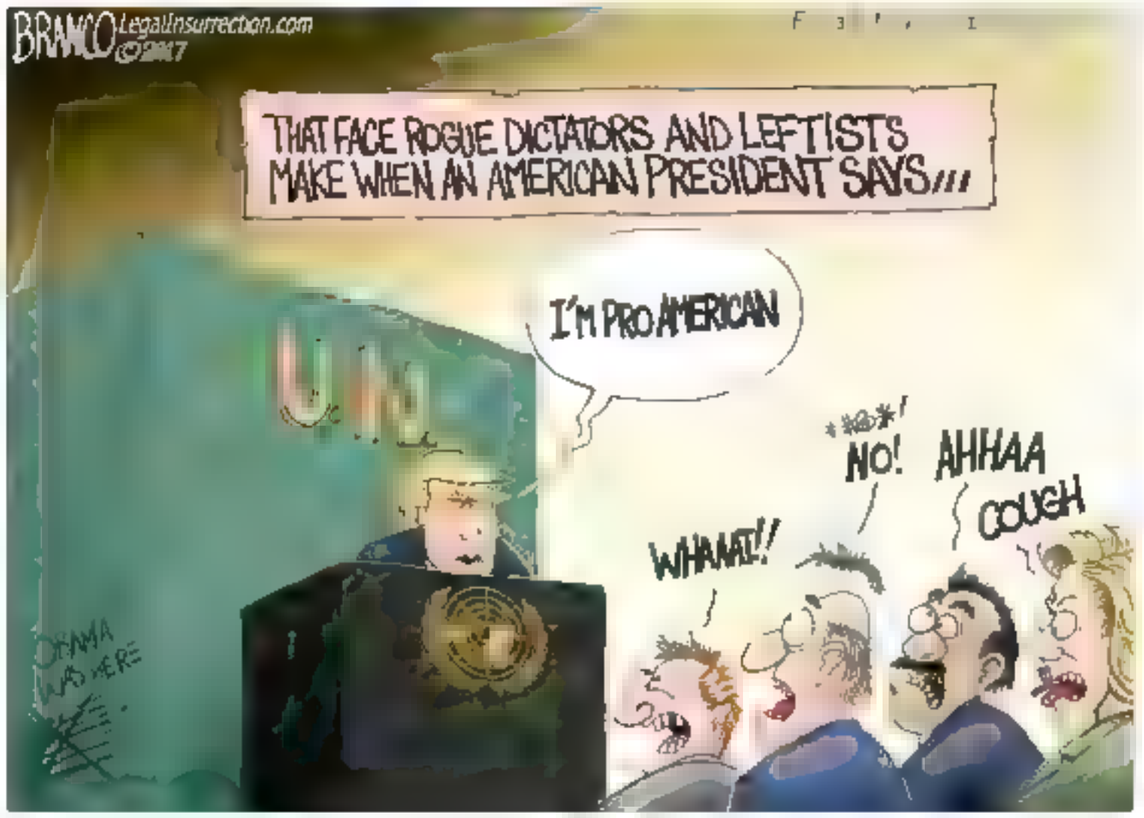
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



8:31 AM - 21 Sep 2017

1,131 Retweets **2,816** Likes

69 1.1K 2.8K

Steve Bannon's Uncle Brett @TomWaitsALot · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can you imagine making a cartoon this bad? Like on top the politics being

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poland's Anti Mass Migration Government Enjoys Record Popularity

4:48 AM - 21 Sep 2017

1,068 Retweets **2,508** Likes

97 1.1K 2.5K

KittyLovesTrump! @Tess[illegible] · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Good job poland

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clapper Admits Trump Could Have Been Wiretapped During Manafort Surveillance - infowars.com/clapper-admits …

6:02 AM - 1 Sep 2017

518 Retweets **873** Likes

108 518 873

Andy @JoeAndy74611394 · Sep 2017

Replying to

Nope wire tapping of Manafort started in 06 and again in 14 BEFORE candidate trump

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This is because primarily Muslim migrants harass women in cities across France, it's not all men.

6:07 AM - 21 Sep 2017

473 Retweets **1,096** Likes

197 473 1.1K

GrejBeard SISU @GrejBeard · 21 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bono is such an insufferable drama queen.

4:43 AM - 21 Sep 2017

316 Retweets **1,363** Likes

271 316 1.4K

@JkBoyer77 · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Isn't he one of those "touchy feely" type?? And liberals push this gay thing as being a positive thing 😂😂🤦

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DiCaprio was at Yale this week criticizing "climate change deniers".

Another excuse to post this. 😄

4:47 AM - 21 Sep 2017

356 Retweets **825** Likes

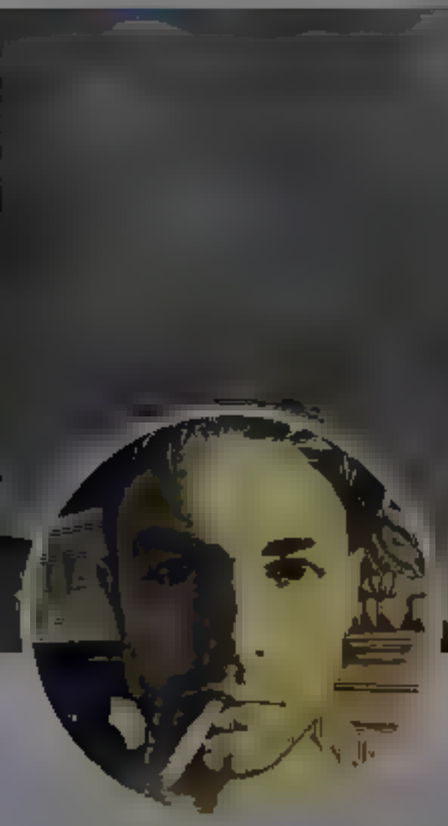
101 356 825

PopTheBubbles @zPopzz 21 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

DiCaprio has LOTs of carbon credits to sell? the REAL Ind an explains Paris Climate Accord really wel l

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian Refugee Terror Suspect Entered UK by Truck After Stay in Calais 'Jungle'

4:38 AM - 21 Sep 2017

383 Retweets **457** Likes

43 383 457

Chesham Ultras @Chesham_Ultras 21 Sep 2017

Replying to

ISIS are keeping their promise of sending fake refugees to attack us. Our

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt-eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Matters continues its bizarre decade-long obsession with who Drudge links to. Drudge responds...

4:31 AM - 21 Sep 2017

172 Retweets **361** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Danish PM: Muslim gangs have taken over entire areas of country, police cannot go there without being attacked.

4:28 AM - 21 Sep 2017

6,986 Retweets **6,284** Likes

1.3K 7.0K 6.3K

Edward Turner @EA.Turner 21 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

May lectures Trump about refugees days after two refugees tried to bomb the London Underground. Give me strength.

4:36 AM - 27 Sep 2017

2,486 Retweets **4,348** Likes

380 2.5K 4.3K

Berni the bitch @bernithebitch · 27 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Super White Army' banner covered up (this is the team's nickname & they wear white). The word White is now racist.

4:19 AM - 21 Sep 2017

478 Retweets **833** Likes

121 478 833

Cowboy @OwenCrewe 21 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Norway scares off migrants by portraying its own population as racist.

4:24 AM - 21 Sep 2017

315 Retweets **802** Likes

88 315 802

Koimonster @ko monster22 · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to

XD

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prosecutors Unveil Full Details Of Anthony Weiner's Pedophilia

4:17 AM - 21 Sep 2017

277 Retweets **388** Likes

24 277 388

John Waters @JohnWaters1977 · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He should get Hilary to defend him. She's good at getting child rapists

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London Tube Bomber Was Enrolled in 'Deradicalization' Program

That went well.

3:56 AM - 21 Sep 2017

1,414 Retweets **2,215** Likes

DrConsrvaMom @ConservaMom_SA · 21 Sep 2017
Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]
It didn t work Just n case they were wonder ng
1 · 1 · 3

lar @t red n crabby · 21 Sep 2017
Know what does work? Ac ute case of lead po son ng.
1 · 3 · 4

[illegible] Advertising Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:11 AM - 1 Sep 2017

725 Retweets **2,240** Likes

58 725 2.2K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

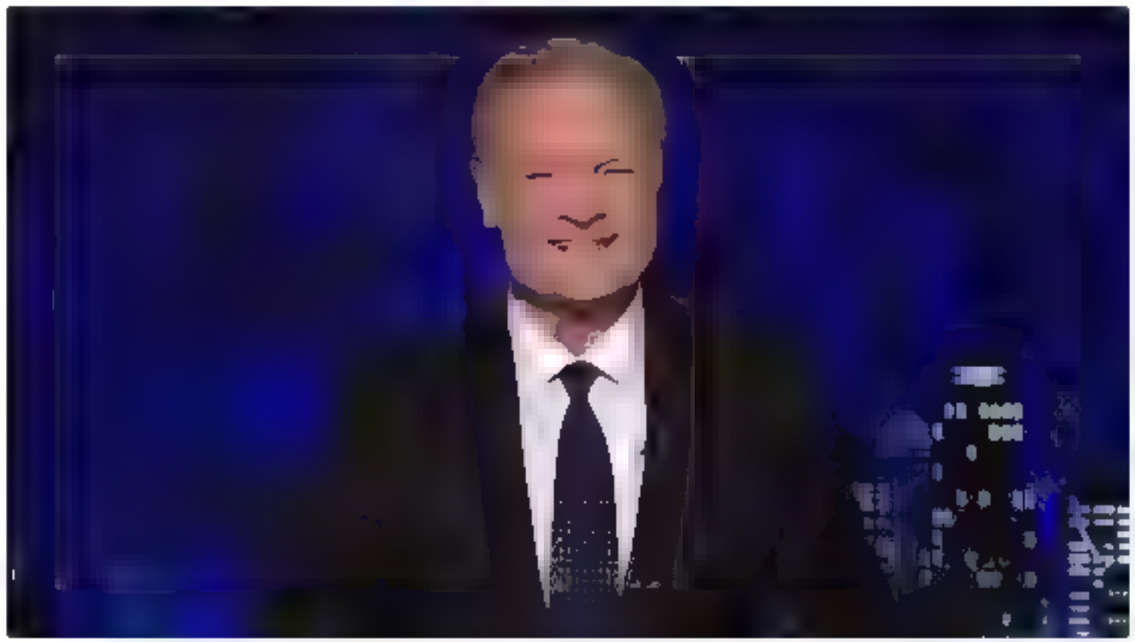
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

STOP THE HAMMERING!

This was leaked because the people working for him think he's a total dick.

But you already knew that.



5:59 PM - 20 Sep 2017

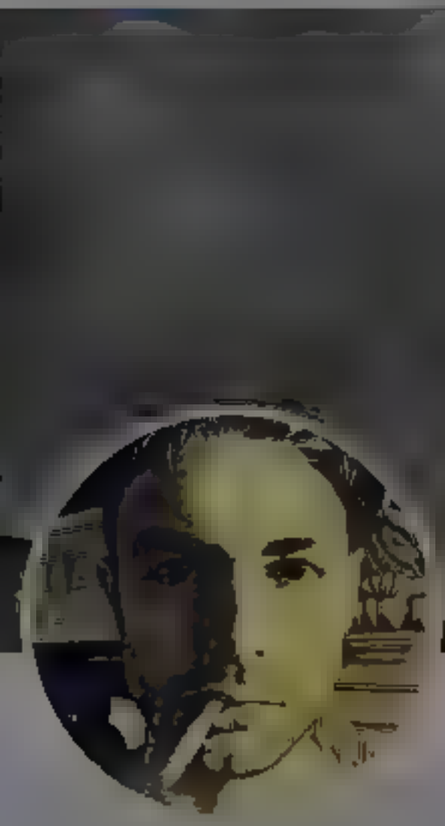
4,062 Retweets **7,943** Likes

1.1K 4.1K 7.9K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake Hate? 'Trump Rules' & Poorly Drawn Swastikas Spray-Painted On Monument In Milwaukee

3:50 AM - 21 Sep 2017

313 Retweets **698** Likes

140 313 698

JT Lovitt @onyg tar 21 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

What different options did you consider oh tolerant one? twitter com/handronicus/st

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

5 1 PM 20 Sep 2017

126 Retweets **615** Likes

62 126 615

Angel 2018 ★°¤ ¤★ ★°¤¤★ ★°¤ @Ange Stormee 20 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
What a very grown-up th ng to do

1

Glyn Davis @G ynDa es 20 Sep 2017
Did you also run up and k ck h m n the shins l ke a 5 year o d?

1 1

Stephen @ ksorwon 20 Sep 2017
No! The bodyguard was scary!

3

Sir Jackalot @Matt Jack 20 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Lab a shouted abuse at farage Behind those beef curtains

Twi [illegible] Advert Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Impeachment is back on! Tell Michael Moore! #Resistance

> **#Nambia**
> Trump mispronounced African nation of Namibia at the United Nations

5:30 PM - 20 Sep 2017

337 Retweets **1,510** Likes

133 337 1.5K

R Murray MD CFII @Qwovadis · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Fine for [illegible] to refer to His Wife as "Michael"
But [illegible] left vilifies Trump for Nambia
Hypocrites

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All these idiots have anger problems borne out of rampant egomania.

Chet Cannon ✓ @Chet_Cannon
Lawrence O' Donnell: "Stop the hammering!"

4:01 PM - 20 Sep 2017

331 Retweets **957** Likes

84 331 957

Michelle Safirstein @bigbadkdogs · 21 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Who was woman in his ear talking abt Labor Day?

1

Jim @royalsoda1 · 21 Sep 2017
Idk sounds a lot like dan fathers whats the frequency kenneth moment
[illegible]

Kenneth L. Utley @kennethutley · 20 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why we need Antifa.

2:58 PM - 20 Sep 2017

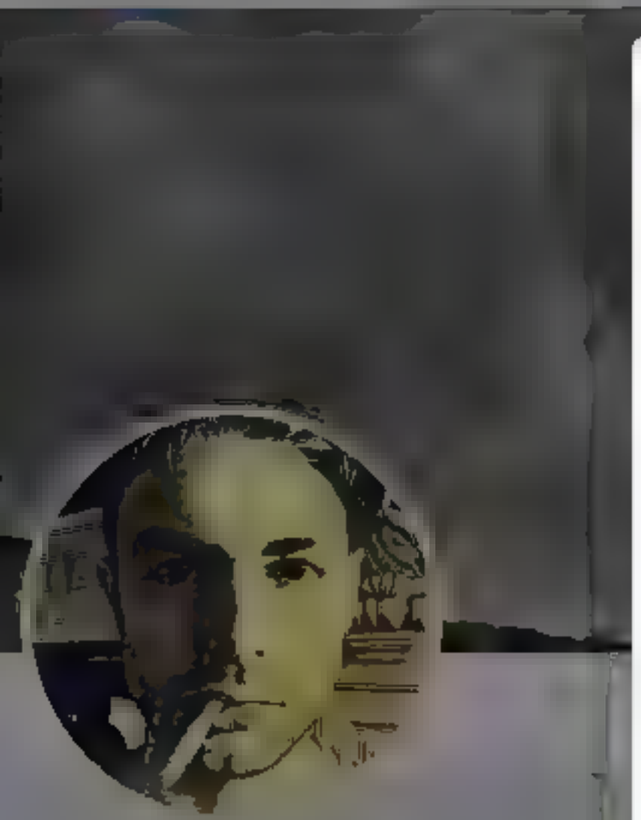
316 Retweets **1,041** Likes

406 316 1.0K

MadeInJuneau @madeinjuneau · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You worked for the Project For a New American Century - a group that called for invading 7 different countries.

Delete your account.

> **Max Boot** @MaxBoot
> "Trump's bel icose speech at #JNGA only re nforced the widespread impression that he is a war-mongering madman " .sat.ly/2w5IccY

2 17 PM 20 Sep 20 7

389 Retweets **1,106** Likes

41 389 1 1K

Melissa A. Garza @me ssaantgarza 20 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

my daily dose of PJW's twitter feed and youtube videos he ps me get through hearing bul shit spewed by those who know noth ng

1 9

Salvator @Sa Bonpens ero 20 Sep 2017

I ove how Paul doesn't let peop e forget their pasts but he hates his be ng brought up ke the moon base, l zard peop e, l um nat etc

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Support for Southern Poverty Law Center links Scalise, Family Research Council shooters.

Oppose this hate group.

2:53 PM - 20 Sep 2017

422 Retweets **652** Likes

23 422 652

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

STOP ASSUMING GENDER

2:56 PM - 20 Sep 2017

1,816 Retweets **4,702** Likes

324 1.8K 4.7K

[illegible] White Advertising Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Malaysia cancels 'Better Beer Festival 2017' to abide by Islamic code.

2:07 PM - 20 Sep 2017

516 Retweets **694** Likes

150 516 694

michael halliday777 @michaelhalliday4 · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Predominately Muslim faith Nation cancelled a beer festival makes your bigotry feed 🤮

Imagine my shock.

Let that sink in

1 3

michael halliday777 @michaelhalliday4 · 20 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @nytimes if I'm causing an "influx into hate groups," why do you keep begging to profile me & give me a bigger platform?

> The alt-right promotes a slightly softer set of messages. Its figures — such as Milo Yiannopoulos, Paul Joseph Watson and Mike Cernovich — generally frame their work as part of an effort to defend "the West" or "Western culture" against supposed left-liberal dominance, rather than making explicitly racist appeals. Many of them do not have references to racism and anti-Semitism, though they will creep up to the line of explicitly racist speech, especially when Islam and immigration are concerned.
>
> This apparent moderation partly explains why they tend to have much bigger online audiences than even the most important alt-right figures — and why Hope Not Hate describes them as "less extreme, more dangerous." Alt-right sites like Breitbart, formerly home to Mr. Yiannopoulos, as well as Prison Planet, where Mr. Watson is editor at large, draw millions of readers and are key nodes in a hyperkinetic network that is endlessly broadcasting viral-friendly far-right news, rumors and incitement.
>
> Fluent in the language of online irony and absurdism, and adept at producing successful memes, alt-lighters have pulled off something remarkable. They've made far-right ideas hip to a subset of young people, and framed themselves as society's forgotten underdogs. The alt-right provides its audience easy scapegoats for their social, economic and sexual frustrations: liberals and feminists and migrants and, of course, globalists.
>
> The alt-right's dedicated fan base runs into the millions. Mr. Watson has more than a million YouTube followers, for example, while Mr. Yiannopoulos has more than [illegible]. If even a tiny fraction of this base is drifted toward more extreme far-right politics, that would represent a significant influx into hate groups.

1:12 PM - 20 Sep 2017

279 Retweets **858** Likes

Follow

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

a million YouTube followers for example, while Mr Yiannopoulos has more than [redacted] If even a tiny fraction of this base is drafted toward more extreme far-right politics that would represent a significant influx into hate groups.

81 279 858

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Really makes you think?

Ok So I was having a drink with the New York Times the other night He said we'd love to run an interv ew w th Paul Joseph Watson sa d t s funny you should say that He tweeted that Them was one of his insp rations for getting nto journa sm Anyway yesterday they emai ed me et me find t

We d be interested n a piece that addresses his re at onship to conservative media in Britain and the fact that you/Them insp red h m to get into journalism Want to get in touch w th h m and see f he d be open to spending t me w th you?

So do you fancy a prof le n the New York T mes magazine?

1 16 PM 20 Sep 2017

107 Retweets **372** Likes

25 107 372

Jim Cognito @JimCognito2016 20 Sep 2017
Replying to [redacted]
I didn t know you'd got into journal sm

1 1

Uncle E @uncle e dad 21 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still struggling to grasp how hand delivering a letter 'looks like white male privilege'? 🤔😮

> **Sophie Walker** ✓ @SophieRunning
> This is what white male privilege looks like. Give me your seat on Question Time, Nigel. twitter.com/nigelfarage/s...

1:33 PM - 20 Sep 2017

215 Retweets **910** Likes

63 215 910

Le Saboteur #FBPE @combatmag... 21 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

> **Nigel Farage** @Nigel_Farage
> Delivering my letter of complaint to the BBC Director-General yesterday
> Twitter Today at 11:06 AM

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

54 226 792

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're not getting inside, @nytimes - I've locked the basement door and not even my mom is allowed in. 🥰

1:06 PM · 20 Sep 2017

128 Retweets **1,029** Likes

54 128 1.0K

Idunno @Everybodywasahegg · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lo

1

Actually A Dolphin @Storm[illegible] · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Probably the same people who sent that lady to find white supremacists in a support group during Hurricane Harvey

Toast @CreedyMr · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

But fresh linen Paul?

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

54 226 792

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

They can't just leave me alone to make my videos because they're so terrified at the "threat" I represent (to their idiocy). It's amusing. 😎

12:55 PM - 20 Sep 2017

127 Retweets **649** Likes

26 127 649

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Sep 2017

I eschew all mainstream media attention. Unlike the alt right (which the MSM gives a platform to) I don't need their platform

19 89 499

Kathy M @KathyMobley11 · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And they've outed themselves and their agenda. This is very useful info. Tells you who the players are and what they're up to.

K Beck @KBeck59[illegible] · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That's bc you are young good looking, funny and right! The combination

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Sep 2017

I am an anti extremist. I abhor extreme beliefs and criticise them daily. The most extremist belief system in the world is Islamism

60 291 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate Not Hope is so obsessed with me, they get triggered by selfies with my friends. They too can politely go suck a bag of dicks.

12:55 PM · 20 Sep 2017

117 Retweets **808** Likes

32 117 808

Dave Rubin @RubinReport · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm done doing any press that isn't live and unedited. Activists not journalists.

18 62 493

Cedric Wilkins @cedwilkins · 20 Sep 2017

Unless someone has already mentioned it, Hope Not Hate is a George Soros funded group (ANTIFA is another). Communist style propaganda

1 3 3

Guy Incognito @BatzBartholomew · 21 Sep 2017

Soros totally pays me to punch scared white dudes in the face

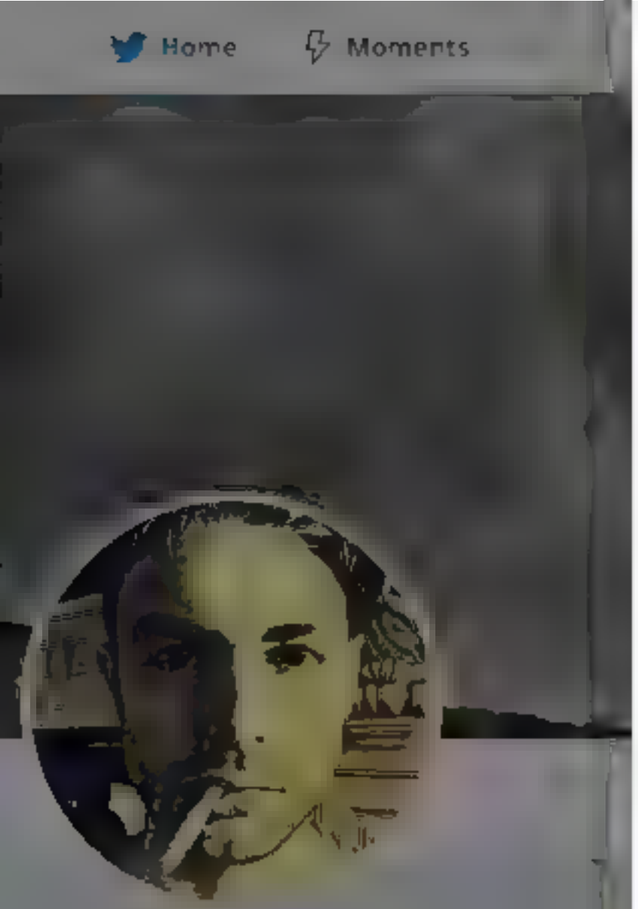
1

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 20 Sep 2017

They can't just eave me a one to make my videos because they're so terrified at the "threat" I represent (to the r id ocy). t's amus ng 😎

26 127 649

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

I eschew all mainstream media attention. Unlike the alt-right (which the MSM gives a platform to) - I don't need their platform.

1[illegible]57 PM 20 Sep 2017

89 Retweets **499** [illegible]kes

19 89 499

Alan Parker @A anLondonCity 20 Sep 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

You do not need the media attention, you're perfect

1 2

UnpresidenteD @goga ngo 21 Sep 20[illegible]

Rep ying to [illegible]

Thats funny Infowars is MSM It used to be coo and actua y open m nds. Now its dentical to Fox; without the babes

John C Kerr - Unbeleaver #FBPE @ ohnCKerr1 21 Sep 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Which is good in a way, because it limits your reach to tinfoil hatters and

Log In

[illegible]erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

54 226 792

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am an anti-extremist. I abhor extreme beliefs and criticise them daily. The most extremist belief system in the world is Islamism.

12:52 PM - 20 Sep 2017

291 Retweets **1,049** Likes

60 291 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Sep 2017

Hate Not Hope is so obsessed with me they get triggered by selfies with my friends. They too can politely go suck a bag of dicks. 🤷

32 117 808

Bryan Helten @bryan_helten · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think Feminism is even worse. It is even the primary force aiding and abetting the spread of the other. Just sayin

1

Wildflower @April_Deming · 20 Sep 2017

Feminism: male&females have equal rights. I believe people who call themselves feminists and who you're referring to have usurped the word

[illegible] Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a net

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 0 Sep 2017

Move aside W l iam, Muhammad enters top 10 JK boys names.

165 545 857

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

It's actually way more popular because they treat the different spellings as different names.

12 20 PM · 0 Sep 017

86 Retweets **368** Likes

33 86 368

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

The NY Times wanted to send someone to "profile" me. I said no, so all they've got is weak, ad hominem hit pieces.

12:51 PM - 20 Sep 2017

226 Retweets **792** Likes

54 226 792

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet - 20 Sep 2017

I am an anti-extremist. I abhor extreme beliefs and criticise them daily. The most extremist be ief system n the world is Is amism

60 291 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet - 20 Sep 2017

Hate Not Hope is so obsessed with me they get triggered by selfies with my friends. They too can polite y go suck a bag of dicks.

32 117 808

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Move aside William, Muhammad enters top 10 UK boys names.

12:20 PM - 20 Sep 2017

545 Retweets **857** Likes

165 545 857

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20 Sep 2017

It's actually way more popular because they treat the different spellings as different names

Terms Privacy policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I know Hillary isn't right in the head, but she appears to think it's September 2016 and that anyone still cares.

10:18 AM - 20 Sep 2017

373 Retweets **1,147** Likes

100 373 1.1K

Who Am I? @bucketknot1965 · 20 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
That's because when Hillary's drunken ass tripped on that airplane she fell down and bumped her head still thinks Bill is a loving husband

2 2 4

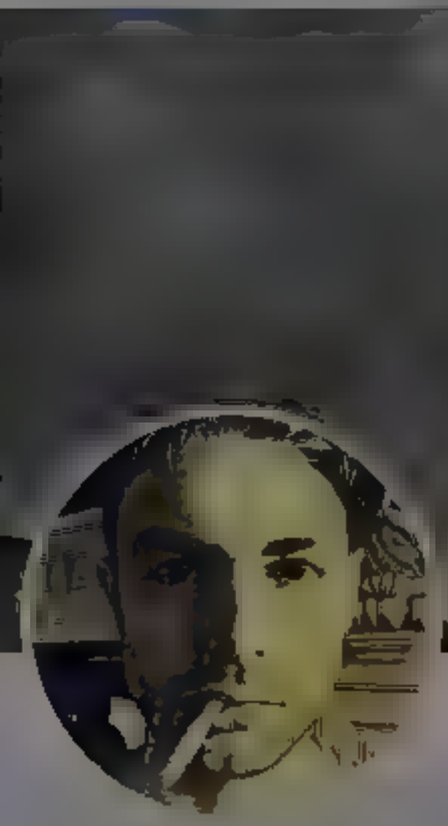
hemihead@gab.ai @Hemiheadx · 20 Sep 2017
Bill is loving every woman he gets near whether they like it or not hahaha

1 2 4

Karen Kline @ConsiderThisK · 20 Sep 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two more men arrested in connection with London bombing lived in "halfway house" for refugees.

10:23 AM - 20 Sep 2017

1,107 Retweets **1,383** Likes

129 1.1K 1.4K

Jim Dynamo @Jim_Dynamo · 20 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Underage sexting pervert & Hillary inner circle member Anthony Wiener faces two years in jail.

10:40 AM - 20 Sep 2017

2,676 Retweets **5,193** Likes

638 2.7K 5.2K

Conservatarian @z56po 24 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

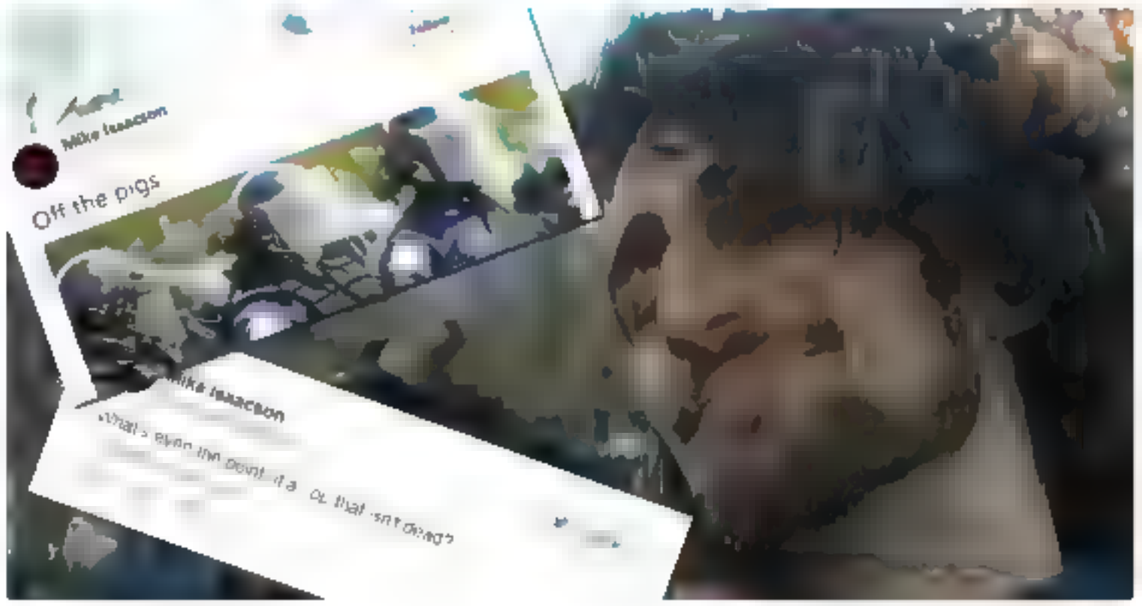
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa Professor Called on People to "Off the Pigs"; Still Not Fired - infowars.com/antifa-profess ..



9:59 AM - 20 Sep 2017

3,492 Retweets **3,722** Likes

731 3.5K 3.7K

The Suaz @SuazTooth · 26 Sep 2017

Replying to

Pencil neck still has a job?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many libtards were triggered by Farage delivering his letter to the BBC.

Some even called him a "twat".

SO edgy 😄

10:12 AM - 20 Sep 2017

200 Retweets **681** Likes

51 200 681

Chris Valdivia @jchrisvaldivia - 20 Sep 2017

Replying to

Libtards r tr ggered they even have 2 get up n the morning. Why they get up at al is beyond me, they have nothing 2 contr bute anyway!

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

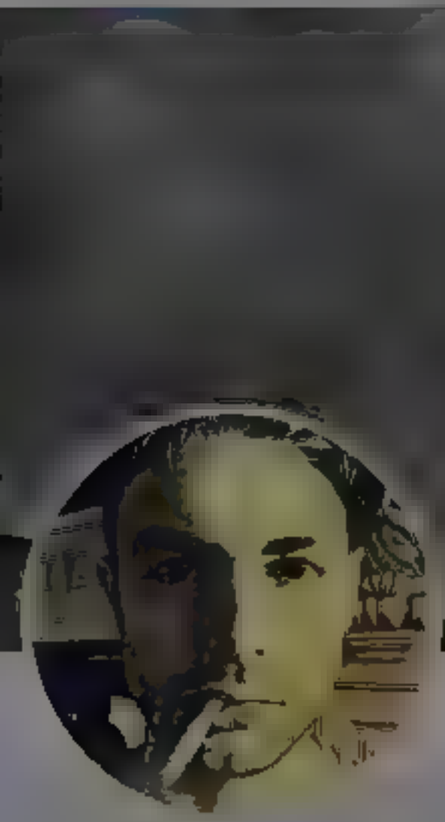
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo, ow

*Actually has Trump sex dreams every night.

Chelsea Handler @[illegible]che seahand er

I m go ng to go on the record and say "I m sexua ly attracted to Robert Mueller " Bob And, t's getting more intense every day

8 29 AM 20 Sep 2017

132 Retweets **677** Likes

117 132 677

Travis Willmann @Trav sWillmann 20 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So you two have someth ng in common

1

Jason @ avCopp 20 Sep 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

I m go ng to say on the record and say "You have daddy issues and your therap st needs to ncrease your meds." Move to Yemen br ng p ay doh

Mairi Claire @Mar CPaterson 20 Sep 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

When has [illegible] ever passed up a massive dildo?

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cumberbatch "looked into" housing Syrian refugees but found it was far easier to just virtue signal about it. 😂

9:00 AM - 20 Sep 2017

2,218 Retweets **4,814** Likes

388 2.2K 4.8K

Fan of David Paisley @Karenkts11 · 21 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is going to be the line in the sand for most Trump supporters.

8:24 AM - 20 Sep 2017

442 Retweets **902** Likes

107 442 902

HollyM @AnnaMarthaThang · 20 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
And dreamers pay taxes, are educated and vetted. What are you whining about?

3

HollyM @AnnaMarthaThang · 20 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Nice screenshot

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The same people who drone on about the "science" behind global warming are the same people who say there are 71 different genders.

> **Chelsea Handler** @[illegible]che seahand er
> The same people who deny cl mate change are the same peop e who want to take away your hea th care. Ca l your senator It works

8 28 AM · 0 Sep 2017

2,372 Retweets **5,267** L·kes

263 L↓ 2.4K 5.3K

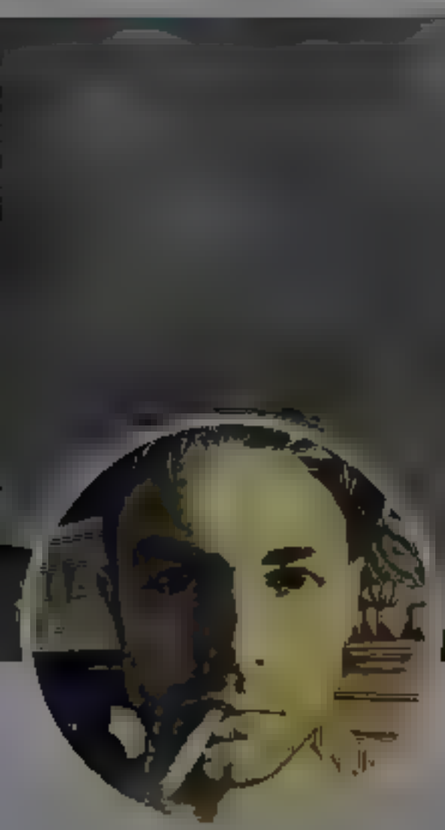
Praised Be @be p a sed · 20 Sep · 0, 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

bri liant article today on subject and also how debate is stifled

[illegible] terms
P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will the media continue to smear Trump as a mouthpiece for white supremacists now that the leading 'Alt-Right' figures have abandoned him?

8:09 AM - 20 Sep 2017

274 Retweets **1,156** Likes

136 274 1.2K

Michael Cook @cookey1111 · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to

Poor alt right. Abandoned by their parent group, the left, and now they remember they were never supported by conservatives

1

John E. D. P. Malin @JohnEDPMalin2 · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to

Wishful thinking. Who else do these dolts have? Trump is their ticket to madness, hate & th every

1

@fahrenheit231 · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to

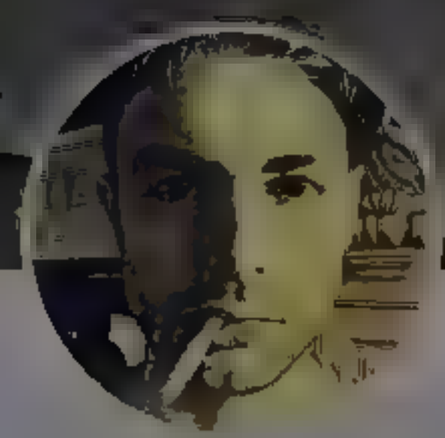
They haven't abandoned him. Will Paul Joseph Watson continue to spin and lie to suit his holocaust? Yes, probably

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Always remember to put your own relatively trivial problems in perspective.

> **Jeremy Vine** @the erem yV ne
> Heart melted
> I'm never go ng to comp ain about anyth ng again
> Thanku @henryfraser0 for pointing this out.
> twitter.com/roger zhat/sta .

7 04 AM 20 Sep 2017

741 Retweets **2,095** Likes

80 741 2.1K

BB @BB34896666 20 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
❤️ ❤️God Bless that tt e Ange

1 1 2

Deborah Diltz @DeborahD tz 20 Sep 2017
What an incredible chi d Bless her heart W nn ng!

Tania Groth @PegdaDen mark 20 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
So the message s et s gnore the larger ssues because we don t have to eat

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

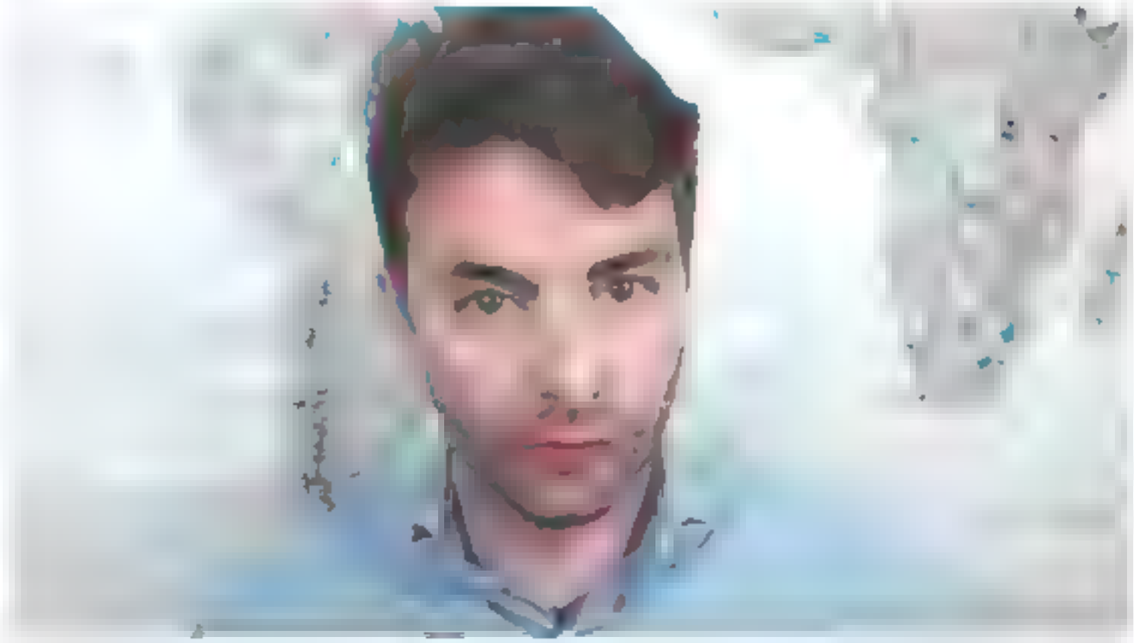
Follow

If Americans wanted war with Russia, Hillary would have won.

She didn't.

No amount of hysteria will change that.

youtube.com/watch?v=1cjrZZ...



7:42 AM - 10 Sep 2017

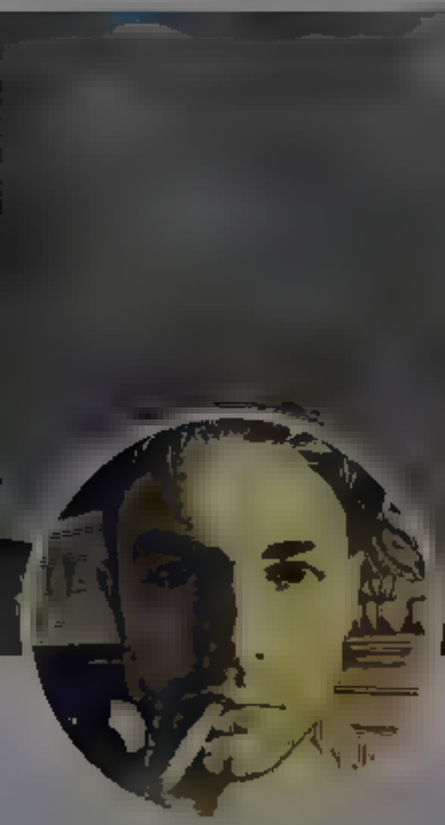
2,256 Retweets **4,216** Likes

267 2.3K 4.2K

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

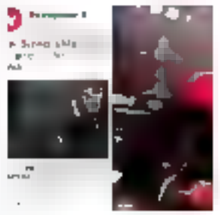
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Independent I know you're restricted to hiring 21-year-old SJWs these days, but at least they could learn to spell?



Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec

The media l es about Star Trek to hype the new show

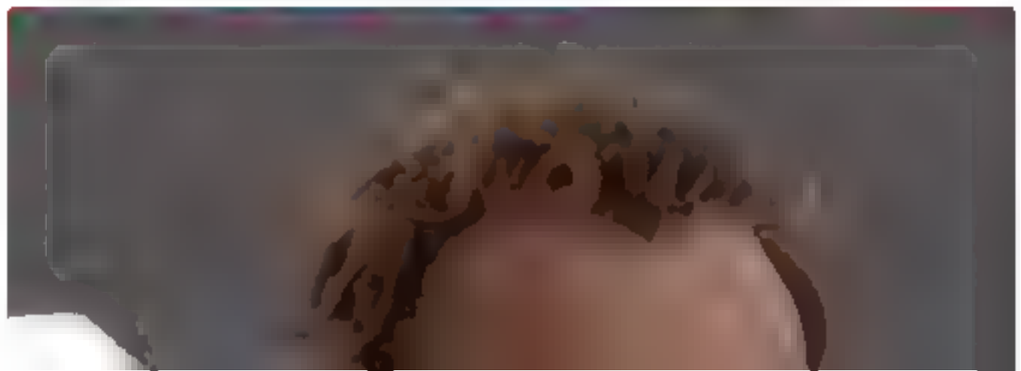
7:01 AM - 20 Sep 2017

372 Retweets **1,162** Likes

60 372 1.2K

patrick @p e k o · 20 Sep 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]



[illegible] Terms

P v [illegible]

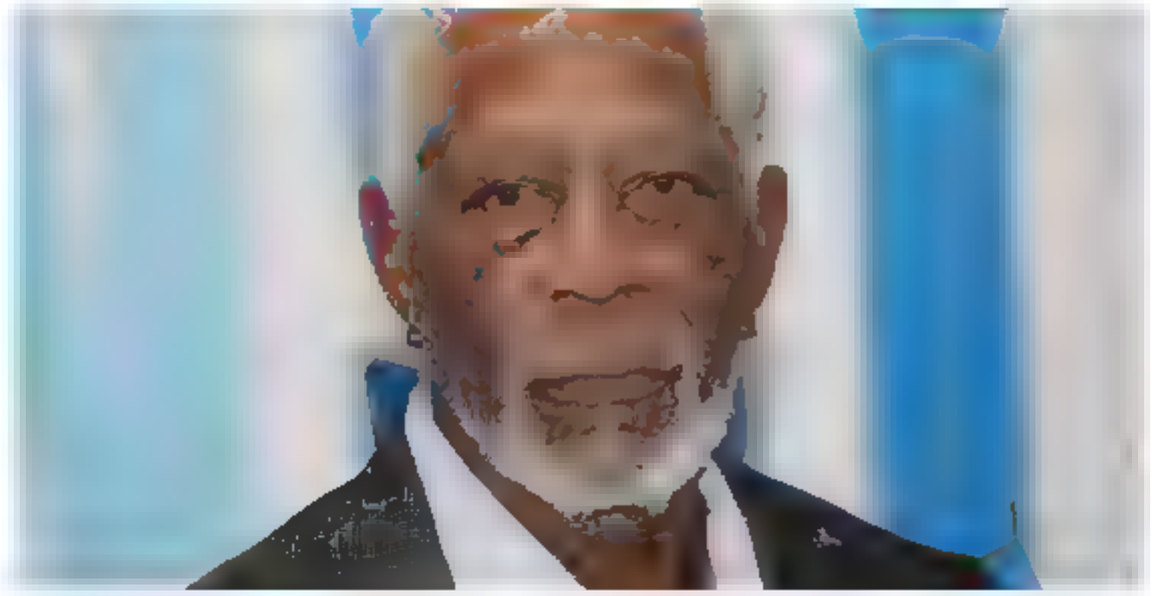
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kremlin Says Morgan Freeman Suffering From "Stress" After 'War With Russia' Video - infowars com/kremlin-says-m



5:29 AM - 20 Sep 2017

410 Retweets **1,150** Likes

180 410 1.2K

Mel T. Gibson @TrueMelGibson · 21 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I heard the voice of God told him to bang his own granddaughter. What too soon?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa beats up Trump supporters.

Trump supporters give #BlackLivesMatter a platform & let them speak.

Big difference.

NowThis ✓ @nowthisnews
These Black Lives Matter activists were invited on stage at a pro-Trump rally — and every American needs to hear what they said

4:13 AM - 20 Sep 2017

2,181 Retweets **4,450** Likes

173 2.2K 4.5K

Perry @BAMAPERRY · 20 Sep 2017
Replying to
These Antifa people will go down quickly when rational people have had enough of their BS. They're so tough ya know

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Skip to content

- Home Home Home Current page
- Moments Moments Moments Current page

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]

- Have an account? Log in?

  Have an account?

  Phone, email, or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me Forgot password?

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  Sign up

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t
Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson ✓
net

simultaneously impor

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server T[illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson

et

simultaneously impor

Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

While they simultaneously import millions of migrants. Great idea.

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

While they simultaneously import millions of migrants Great idea [illegible]

3 59 AM 20 Sep 2017

- 2 034 Retweet
- 3 685 [illegible]
-

475 replies 2,034 retweets 3,685 likes

Reply 475

Retweet 2.0K Retweeted 2.0K

Like 3.7K Liked 3.7K

1 New conversation

1.
C Cam [illegible] Capitalist Cam [illegible]

More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Well yeah, liberal Sweden is an Islamic republic openly at war with native Swede's due to their "evil" white skin

1 reply 13 retweets 93 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 13 Retweeted 13

Like 93 Liked 93

2.
SweKek [illegible] SweKek [illegible]

More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @Capitalist_Cam @DanielaAdela1 @PrisonPlanet

We are just having a case where an immigrant brought in his 16 kids And 3 wives

3 replies 15 retweets 68 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 15 Retweeted 15

Like 68 Liked 68

3.
Patricia Rayner [illegible] Patsydors [illegible]

More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @SweKek @ANTONYROW1 and [illegible]

Liar

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4.
SweKek [illegible] SweKek [illegible]

More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @Patsydors @ANTONYROW1 and [illegible]

You can express the same amount of disbelief without seeming like a cunt by just asking for a source [illegible]

3 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply
3

Retweet Retweeted

Like
2
Liked
2

5. Tweet unavailable

6.
[SweKek_ @SweKek](#)

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Patsydors @ANTONYROW1 and

And by the way, im not right wing, i haven't mentioned islam here and i tell the truth

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
2
Liked
2

7. Tweet unavailable

8.
SweKek_ @SweKek

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Patsydors @ANTONYROW1 and

I said you seemed like one, which you did when came out calling me a liar with no basis for it. Everything i said in the tweet was true

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
2
Liked
2

9. [illegible]

2. 1.
Gina_ @GinaKel06447578

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Idiots!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3. 1.
Dear Canada_ @dearcanada1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Our Liberals are worse, just give it time

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4. 1.
Shannon Collins_ @blu_eyed_scream

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wow

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5. 1 Cathy K @ProudAmericanCK

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What the hell is wrong with our leaders all over the globe? Do they think once they have their NWO that the muslims will just disappear? 😡😤

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6. 1 A Watcher @TheCoach604

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

History will not show the mass migration as being the beginning of the end. It will be hailed as the new beginning. Race eradication. #Fight

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7. 1 Trent C @TPoppaPuff

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bye, Sweden!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8. 1 Going Knightly @GoingKnightly

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There is base level of stupidity where you wonder if the people who state such things had lobotomies, or what? #CulturalSuicide

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9. 1 Segi Nus @seginusnews2015

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Well, if having only 1 child reduces carbon footprint, imagine what car bomb on the street can do for our planet!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 New conversation

1 Heather McElroy @HeatherMcElroy8

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

lol ! [illegible] at [illegible]

"The Prophet Mohammed practiced it [marriage to a pre-pubescent girl], it wasn't abuse or exploitation, it was marriage."

[illegible] British imam

1 reply 5 retweets 5 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 5 Retweeted 5

Like 5 Liked 5

2. Cathy K. @ProudAmericanCK

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @HeatherMcElroy8 @PrisonPlanet @TaricCox

It's perveted!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finnish Politician Tells Women 'Be Patriotic, Have More Babies' As Birth Rates Crashes To 150 Year Lows zerohedge.com/news/2017-09-1 ..

1:50 AM - 20 Sep 2017

279 Retweets **675** Likes

71 279 675

Alex Ragen @ragen a ex · 20 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Finland s d lemna do noth ng and go bankrupt, or import a m l ion rapefugees and go bankrupt faster

3 5 14

David Walter Carr @dave141163 · 20 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yep typical breeder mentality, the worlds popula.on is becoming unsusta nable as it is right now [illegible]

1

Avis Rawlinson @AvisRaw nson · 20 Sep 2017

Tell that to the Musl ms!

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Fo ow

Wut.

Are the White People of Black People

Damon Young

[illegible]

[illegible] BLACK WOMEN

3:40 AM - 10 Sep 2017

880 Retweets **2,898** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Students at DC college say beating people up for having the wrong opinions is acceptable, wide support for Antifa.
campusreform.org/?ID=9807

3:31 AM - 20 Sep 2017

2,080 Retweets **2,219** Likes

828 2.1K 2.2K

BeingHuman @acontesta1 · 26 Sep 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Women; Be like Judge Judy. Don't allow "feminism" to take the credit for your hard work & intelligence.

1:15 AM - 20 Sep 2017

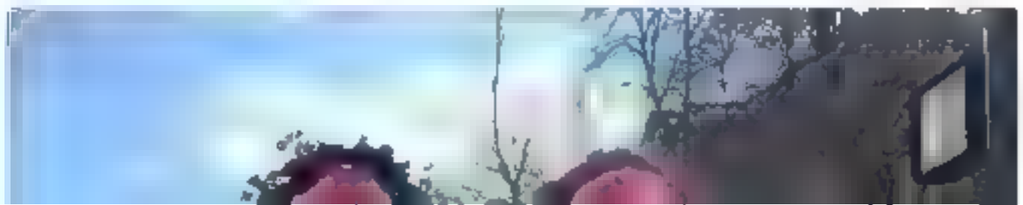
785 Retweets **2,121** Likes

63 785 2.1K

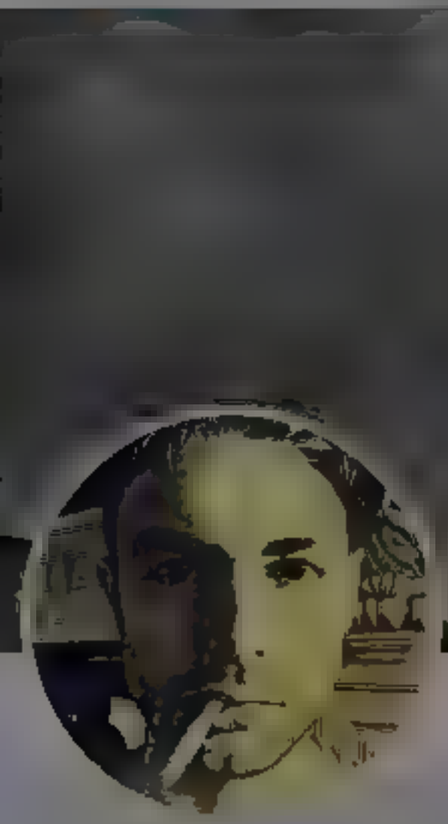
CNN=Fake News @Dep orab estate · 20 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
I hate Fem n sm

1 1

Paul Abbott @pma19722 · 0 Sep 2017



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jennifer Lawrence's movie bombed & she quit acting after this video. Coincidence?
🤔😏😄

6:29 PM - 19 Sep 2017

683 Retweets **2,328** Likes

175 683 2.3K

Shawn Lutz @shawn_lutz · 20 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Mother Nature is why her latest film is bombing at the box office too ;)

StoicCrane @StoicCrane · 20 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"Quit acting"? When did she start?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is why JK Rowling & Gary Lineker can't stand me. 😂

5:51 PM - 19 Sep 2017

394 Retweets **1,049** Likes

78 394 1.0K

Andrew Carver #FBPE @drew_carver · 20 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
But by this log c if you supported dementia research you d have to turn your spare room nto a care home

1

Captain Splat @tasWoldCookie · 22 Sep 2017
it's about how they ive in very safe very white areas, & demand that poor folk ive near m l ions of migrants

2

Andrew Carver #FBPE @drew_carver · 22 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The deep state is that desperate, they have to wheel out an 80-year-old actor to promote nuclear war with Russia.

4:5a PM - 19 Sep 2017

1,615 Retweets **3,228** Likes

274 1.6K 3.2K

Alexander Hamilton @AHamiltonSprit - 19 Sep 2017

Replying to

Hey coo you guys saw the video. D'd you see th s one?
How Trump s he p ng Putin ~3m n

Robert Reich

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+
total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Now it's our turn. Watch Morgan Freeman explain Russia's plot to undermine the U.S.

1.1K 2.3K 5.4K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

My response:

5:00 PM - 19 Sep 2017

181 Retweets **417** Likes

39 181 417

FäshWägenbach @DutchWagenbach · 19 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ever had your 💩pushed in paul?

5 3 4

#Calipublican @oktobwhite · 9 Oct 2017

We know you have. Did you like it?

1

meatsack @[illegible]footprint · 9 Oct 2017

First all you like butt won't sit on your lap grandpa. You always pop a boner

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey slams the mainstream media.

1:39 PM - 19 Sep 2017

414 Retweets **1,123** Likes

77 414 1.1K

LoveMyCountry @beowulfnk · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hang the DJ & the Media

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Morgan Freeman: 'We Are At War With Russia' -

4:25 PM - 19 Sep 2017

263 Retweets **581** Likes

141 263 581

Jean @watspn101 · 19 Sep 2017
Replying to
No morgan, you do not have the ability to declare war on a foreign country. In fact, it is illegal for you to do so. Go play now

1 1

brian g @bodh brian · 19 Sep 2017
Why not ? He is God !

1 1 1

Jean @watspn101 · 19 Sep 2017
Only in his own mind and only by a script. There is only one true God

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clapper = Lying bastard.

Kyle Griffin ✓ @kylegr ffin1
Watch

Fmr DNI Clapper: "There was no such wiretap activity mounted against the pres dent, president-elect, candidate or campaign."

11:48 AM - 19 Sep 2017

3,249 Retweets **5,884** L kes

349 3.2K 5.9K

Susie Ard @ard s s e · 20 Sep 2017
Reply ng to
If you can t just plain ook at Clapper and see he s lying, you need help. So obvious!!

DWC @thed ngo8 · 20 Sep 2017
Reply ng to
as if griffin isnt?

DaylightDisinfectant @day ghtd s · 20 Sep 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember When James Clapper Categorically Denied Any Wiretap Against Trump Campaign?

11:50 AM - 19 Sep 2017

1,402 Retweets **2,842** Likes

125 1.4K 2.8K

Ajah Deitch @Ajah1551 · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to

So when do these partisan hacks who lie under oath face the music? It's maddening

2 7 5

rickrock7 @metalfrez · 20 Sep 2017

When sessions does his job

2

Steffen @navasteff · 20 Sep 2017

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

39 528 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brian Stelter.

10:28 AM · 19 Sep 2017

63 Retweets **458** Likes

29 63 458

Ryan Stillwell @KongSt we · 19 Sep 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

80 year old Russian: The communist regime in my country was horrific. My husband and 3 children were taken away by the secret police and I never saw them again.

19 year old college student.

10:27 AM - 19 Sep 2017

528 Retweets **1,614** Likes

39 528 1.6K

© Twitter, Inc. and its advertising partners. We may also collect and use information about your use of Twitter across the web for these purposes. Privacy policy and cookie policy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dem Senator blames Russia for anti-Pelosi Dreamer protest.

😂

They are DERANGED.

"Muh Russia conspiracy" explains ANY embarrassment.

10:25 AM - 19 Sep 2017

2,136 Retweets **3,594** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

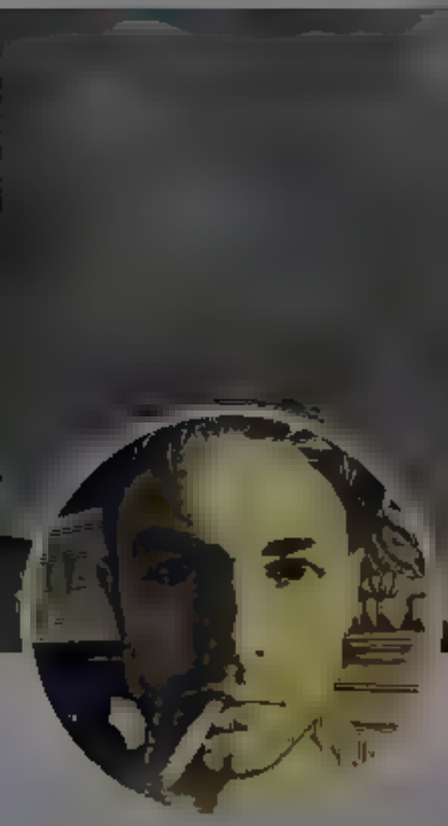
UC Berkeley

9:39 AM - 19 Sep 2017

787 Retweets **1,956** Likes

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petition seeks firing of Antifa prof for 'dead cops' tweets.

10:17 AM - 19 Sep 2017

1,054 Retweets **2,215** Likes

218 1.1K 2.2K

J🐾U🐾D🐾Y @Wxgr169 · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to

What version is that may I ask?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elizabeth Warren is so #Resistance, she's secretly meeting with the CEO of JPMorgan.

9:22 AM - 19 Sep 2017

830 Retweets **1,289** Likes

66 830 1.3K

Nigel Rathbone @NigelRathbone1 · 19 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Just like Obama and Hillary

Marsha M. @marshasheroese · 19 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
ELIZABETH WARREN what is your defence!? I have listened to you sing your praises, followed you. Please tell me you haven't sold out to WS 🙏🤦‍♀️

1 1 2

TryReason @TryReason2 · 19 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor material right here.

9:16 AM - 19 Sep 2017

2,198 Retweets **5,629** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prisonplanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

30-year SAPO veteran: Politicians are afraid of tackling terrorism & Islamism for fear of being branded "racist".

8:40 AM - 19 Sep 2017

401 Retweets **706** Likes

82 401 706

Wane Traferd @WTraferd - 19 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Nearly a Fifth of Students Support Using Violence to Shut Down Free Speech - infowars.com/po l-near y-a- ...

9 09 AM - 19 Sep 2017

565 Retweets **830** Likes

234 565 830

The Poor Republican @DPoorRepub can · 19 Sep . 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I support knocking out Nazis and KKK members who spew hate and ncite violence towards m nor t es because I have no tolerance 4 bu lies

[illegible] Advertising Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was a harmless joke. Get over it, you creepy fucker.

> **Joe Biden** ✓ @ oeB de
> Just had the chance to see President Trump's golf sw ng tweet. Enough Th s has to stop Our ch dren are watch ng.

8 33 AM 9 Sep 2017

2,062 Retweets **8,489** L kes

855 2.1K 8 5K

Cat @1cat hat97 19 Sep 017

Rep y ng to and 2 others

Ohhhh!!!

1 1 8

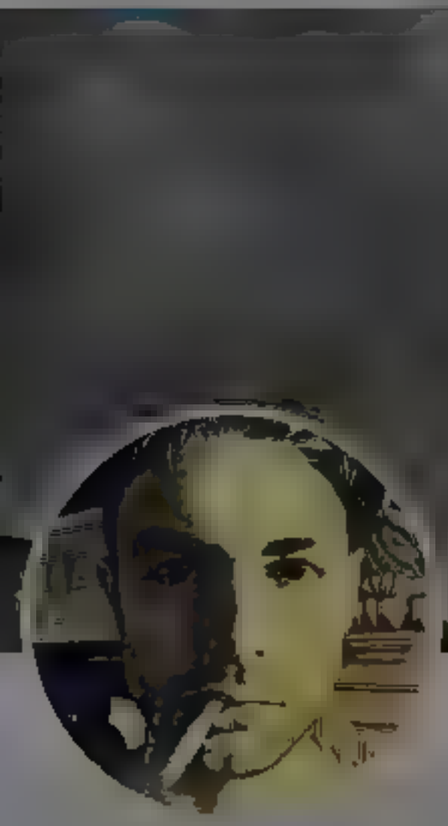
outloawguitar1@.com @r de1ho r 19 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to and 4 others

hil ary cl nton beat to the d mb

2 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is fine but my video criticizing modern art was de-monetized & age restricted in a heartbeat.

8:32 AM - 19 Sep 2017

218 Retweets **543** Likes

34 218 543

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 19 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Struggling to decide which impact is the most positive - terror attacks, mass sexual assaults, mass unemployment or violent crime? 🤔

> **The New York Times** @nytimes
> The Trump administration rejects a study showing positive impact of refugees nyti.ms/2FChm0
> Show this thread

8:30 AM - 9 Sep 2017

664 Retweets **1,404** Likes

77 664 1.4K

WarriorWithASmile - #MIGHTY MAX's us @Db123dryb[illegible] · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Thinking they are all crowded on the top step. Just have to keep fighting against all 🌟🌟

1 1 1

Catholic Intellect @mikebonne[illegible] · 20 Sep 2017

The NYT: "According to Obama and Kathleen Sebelius, a handful of so called "refugees" brought in over $63 billion & pose no risk."

Right🐸

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post writer acknowledges it.

> **Daniel W. Drezner** @dandrezner
> So, um, I hate to be that guy but does this mean Trump was right about the wiretapping? twitter.com/noahcrothman/s.

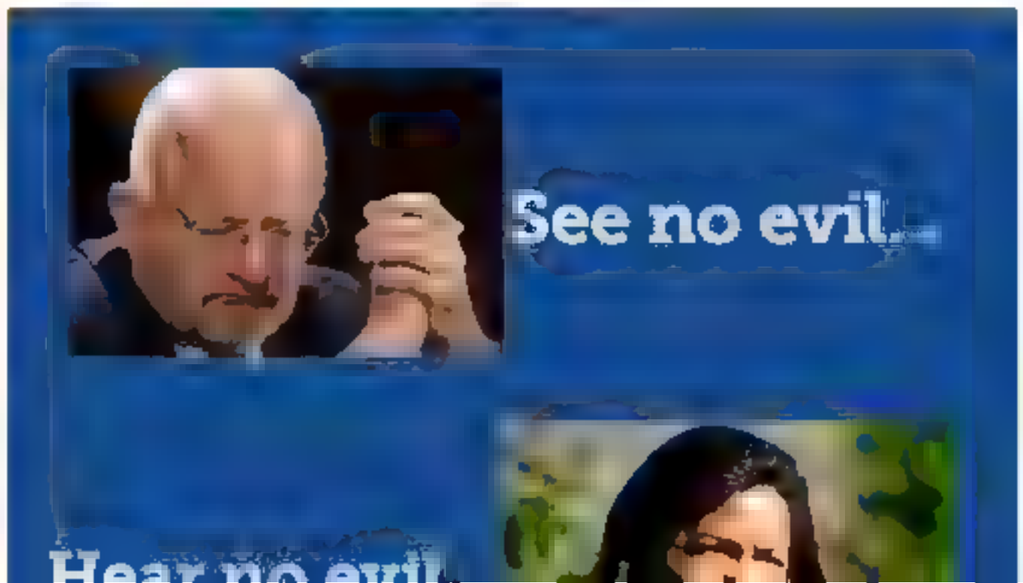
7:55 AM - 19 Sep 2017

1,465 Retweets **3,688** Likes

103 1.5K 3.7K

DH @Sierra159 19 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

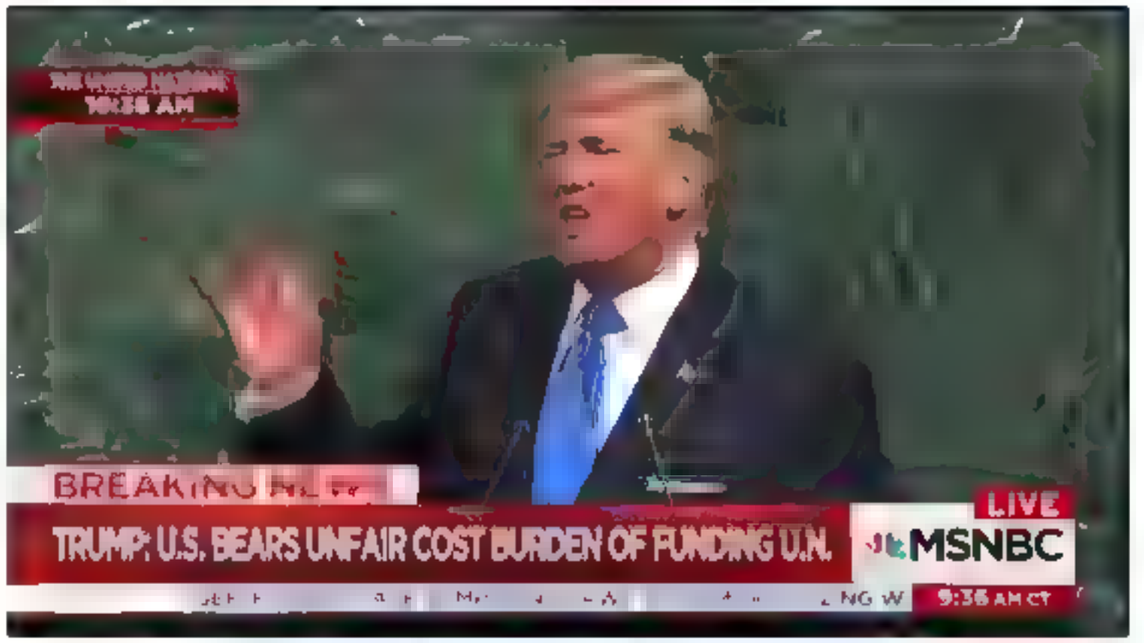
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump on Venezuela: "Wherever true socialism or communism has been adopted it has delivered anguish and devastation and failure."



8:20 AM - 19 Sep 2017

7,009 Retweets **13,912** Likes

469 7.0K 14K

Matt Rogers @garagestartup · 19 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Sources: Manafort Has Been Told He Will Be Indicted - nfowars com/so.rces-manafo ...

5 56 AM - 19 Sep 2017

235 Retweets **333** Likes

95 235 333

Freedom F. Heiter @Freedo n He ter · 19 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They have to just fy this who e Russian farce & expense somehow Can t waste a l th s t me & money for nothing. Manifort Scooter L bby

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Trump Vindicated' is trending. This is why....

6:02 AM - 19 Sep 2017

979 Retweets **2,083** Likes

76 979 2.1K

Bryan Johnston @JohnstonWriter 19 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How is Manafort being investigated by FBI since 2014 in any way vindication for Trump? Are you that desperate for a "win"?!

3 1

Brent @hawkeyefb 19 Sep 2017

However, it's clear from CNN's report that the warrant targeted the Trump "campaign" - it was done during a time when "Manafort talked 2 DT"

1

Bryan Johnston @JohnstonWriter 19 Sep 2017

The FBI investigation into Manafort goes back to 2014, long before any

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

16 5 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Why are you using taxpayer money for political propaganda?

5 57 AM 19 Sep 2017

12 Retweets **51** Likes

2 12 51

Danny Rosamond @DannyRosamond 19 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Fucks sake I send you the 20 pence it must of cost to make of you re that bothered Pathet c

2 2

Miss Duggan @d ggan a ren 19 Sep 2017
Danny s m ss ng the po nt

1 8

Danny Rosamond @DannyRosamond 19 Sep 2017
Not at a l How s it offensive to Trump? It's about finding truth when it comes to hea th tips and myths Fake news You know, h s phrase

1 1

Miss Duggan @duggan aureo 19 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Forced to Admit Trump May Have Been Right About Being Wiretapped - infowars.com/cnn-forced-to- ...

4:51 AM - 19 Sep 2017

2,423 Retweets **4,638** Likes

316 2.4K 4.6K

Ed Krassenstein @EdKrassen · 19 Sep 2017

Replying to

But you are a moron if you think it was Obama who did it. Obama doesn't

banned from Twitter is ludicrous.

12/21/16, 8:43 PM

4,802 Retweets **10.9K** Likes

1 5 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Milo is a powerful government official who protected a pedophile from prosecution? Do tell....

4:10 AM - 19 Sep 2017

4 Retweets **22** Likes

2 4 22

Texans for Doug Jones @AmerIstLRLast · 19 Sep 2017
Replying to
What does that have to do with anything. So the terrorists who attacked London weren't govt officials so therefore it's ok to support them.

1

Wayne @waynepooley · 20 Sep 2017
Is Milo protecting pedophiles?

Leif @ReeeLeaf · 19 Sep 2017
Replying to
Shane isn't outraged by the story and instead uses it as a way to "prove" Paul is a hypocrite. Classy stuff

1

Leif @ReeeLeaf · 19 Sep 2017
Not defending Milo, but if Shane really cared about justice he'd be decrying the depravity mentioned in the article

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Parts of France are turning into migrant tent cities.

2:02 AM - 19 Sep 2017

817 Retweets **1,091** Likes

155 817 1.1K

Terry S @ReaTSFan · 20 Sep 2017

Replying to

Will spring up? They are up 70 some %.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden.

IS terrorists receive jobs and education in Vivalla

Made famous for the family series "Svensson Svensson" Today, the district of Örebro is known for terrorists

3:22 AM - 19 Sep 2017

391 Retweets **699** Likes

52 391 699

Mary Parsley @MEParsley - 19 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If these refugee accepting countries keep it up they will be on the list of terrorist sponsoring countries

1

Darkwing @Kemcat4 - 19 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Congratulations to Sweden. They've officially given sis retirement plans. For fucks sake! Are you actively trying to die?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Europe had proper borders, it wouldn't need hideous internal borders such as this.

1:54 AM - 19 Sep 2017

1,256 Retweets **2,455** Likes

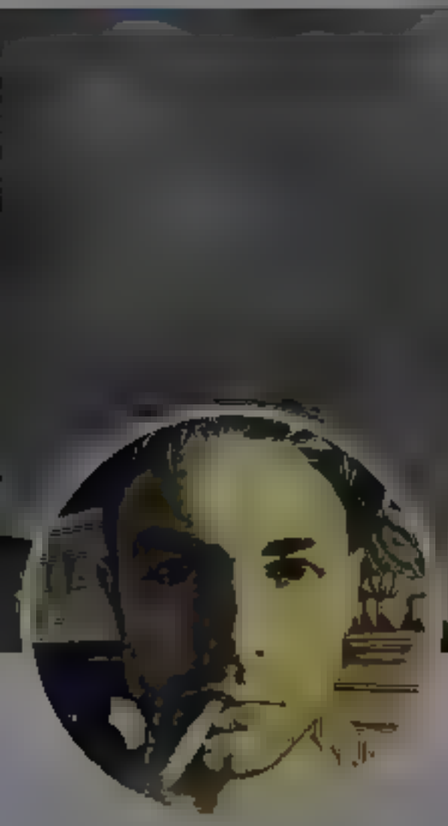
168 1.3K 2.5K

symon sweet @symonsweet 19 Sep 2017

Replying to

Sad, terribly sad.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Pro-Antifa students give the finger to victims of communism

4:11 AM - 19 Sep 2017

357 Retweets **574** Likes

61 357 574

mickewashere @SaltyCanuck 19 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Antifa are a mix between fascism and communism

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two Afghans Arrested for Raping 16-Year-Old on German City Street

4:03 AM - 19 Sep 2017

1,101 Retweets **1,096** Likes

174 1.1K 1.1K

SusannaBronx @SusannaBronx 19 Sep 2017

Replying to

Keep them coming in Germany. You asked for it, you got it.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watergate 2.0: Obama Regime Wiretapped Trump Campaign Chair During And After Election

3:06 AM - 19 Sep 2017

2,878 Retweets **4,034** Likes

203 2.9K 4.0K

Conservative Hawkeye @C7CorvetteZ06 · 19 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The View host pressured to leave because she asked Queen Hildabeast a tough question.

3:52 PM - 18 Sep 2017

760 Retweets **1,396** Likes

183 760 1.4K

Diane Campbell @Dcamp4667 · 18 Sep 2017

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2018 looking great for the Dems. 😄

NBC News ✓ @NBCNews
WATCH: Pro-immigration protesters confront Nancy Pelosi at a news conference nbcnews.to/2JGyFpU

1:55 PM - 18 Sep 2017

580 Retweets **1,793** Likes

178 580 1.8K

WolfsReport @wolfsreport · 19 Sep 2017
Replying to [redacted]
We listen as by these "activists" can't vote, and we all know there's no such thing as voter fraud soooooooo

Gerry Sanz @thegerrysanz · 18 Sep 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Worse tantrum than my 3 year old. ICE should round them up on the spot and kick them out.

Angel Javier @Ajc[redacted]es · 18 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many on the left are happy to accept terror attacks.

To them, it's far less of a problem than the true horror of being called "racist".

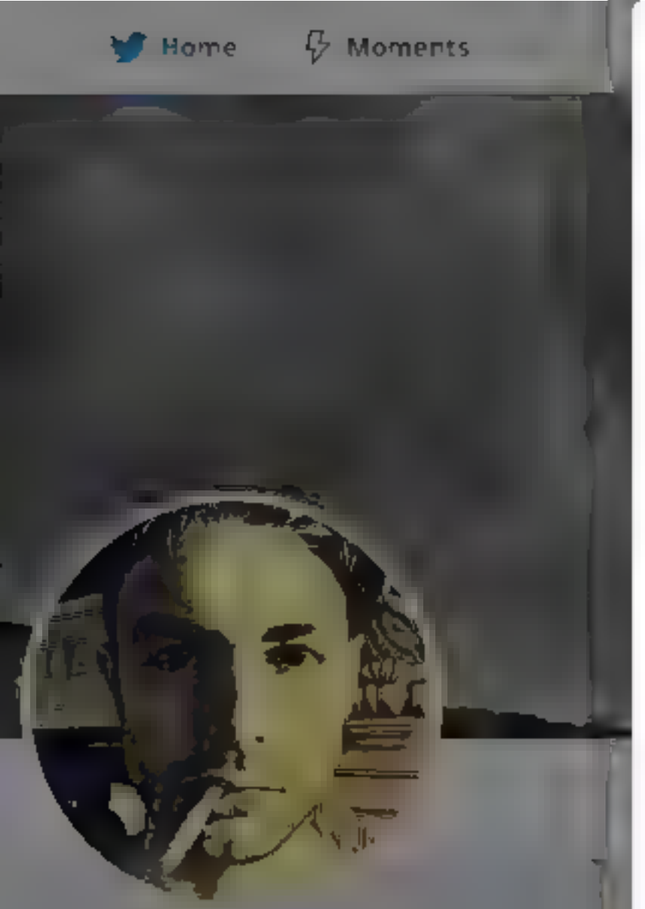
4:11 PM - 18 Sep 2017

1,930 Retweets **3,289** Likes

199 1.9K 3.3K

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cotton is racist!

3:02 AM - 19 Sep 2017

1,093 Retweets **3,836** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary campaign sycophant hack "journalist" Glenn Thrush has announced he is literally deleting his account. I shall miss him.

Glenn Thrush

2:20 PM - 18 Sep 2017

192 Retweets **734** Likes

70 192 734

@3 wd sg 19 Sep 2017

Replying to

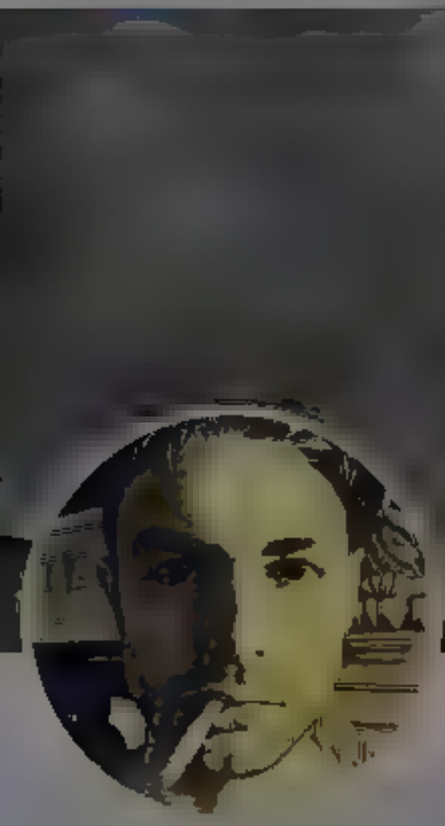
You must be kinder
as his mother was his sister

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will this nasty woman EVER get over her defeat and shut the fuck up?

4:26 PM - 18 Sep 2017

1,801 Retweets **6,064** Likes

841 1.8K 6.1K

Ron Wallace @PresWallace · 19 Sep 2017

Replying to

She is so full of herself that I'm surprised she hasn't turned into a spider by

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsflash: Your silly beliefs don't trump our country's law.

2:15 PM - 18 Sep 2017

1,156 Retweets **2,820** Likes

191 1.2K 2.8K

QUEEN VICTORIOUS @MZVictor · 18 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Are you aware that Muslim believe in Mosaic teaching as well as Christians.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Powerful elites protecting pedophiles once again.

2:14 PM - 18 Sep 2017

1,524 Retweets **1,870** Likes

133 1.5K 1.9K

Shane Bauer @shane_bauer 19 Sep 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

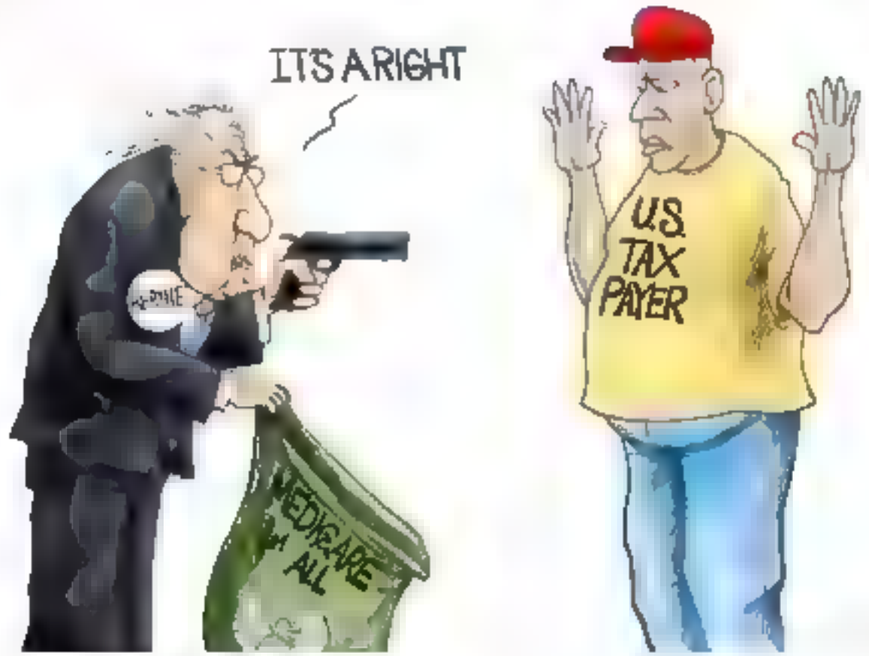
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

BRANCO .egalInsurrection.com ©2017



1:12 PM - 18 Sep 2017

1,132 Retweets **2,777** Likes

100 1.1K 2.8K

KENNETH E GILBERT II @keg2014gek · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TrumpsAWhiteSupremacist

Brendan O'Neill
16 Sep at 16:47 •

A fat man in Virginia does the Nazi salute: "Holy shit fascism is back. The American Republic has been compromised. White supremacy is rampant. God help us all. Organise organise organise!"

Islamist radicals kill 460 people in Europe in three years: "LOL you're still more likely to die falling out of your bath than in a terror attack you muppets, why so scared, are you RACIST?"

11:05 AM · 18 Sep 2017

1,400 Retweets **3,049** Likes

72 1.4K 3.0K

Logan @LoganG... · 18 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Hey @jk_rowl ng - you need to prove @piersmorgan wrong by taking in those refugees you care so deeply for.

What could possibly go wrong?

J.K. Rowling
jk_row.ing

Following

.@piersmorgan Would you like a couple of hours to mock up some pictures of refugees carrying explosives to substantiate your position?

Piers Morgan @piersmorgan
Everything said was factua.
If you think screaming FUCK OFF! at me changes that, then you re mistaken.
twitter.com/jk_rowling/sta

2,885 12,467

10:57 AM - 18 Sep 2017

875 Retweets **2,333** Likes

125 875 2.3K

Have an account? Log in

By continuing, you agree to Twitter's Terms of Service and acknowledge that you've read and understand our Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy.

Home Moments

Log in

959 1.5K 2.9K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The phrase "chicken necked thug" never felt so appropriate.

10:54 AM - 18 Sep 2017

159 Retweets **1,156** Likes

87 159 1.2K

Mike @FactsUpMind · 18 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa Professor Who Bragged About Teaching "Future Dead Cops" Complains About Receiving Threats - infowars.com/professor-who- ...

10:53 AM - 18 Sep 2017

1,502 Retweets **2,909** Likes

959 1.5K 2.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Sep 2017
The phrase "chicken necked thug" never felt so appropriate

87 159 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some kind of connection here, can't quite figure it out.

[illegible] who was arrested in Rotterdam on Saturday night was responsible for planning the bombing that would have killed untold numbers of commuters at rush hour on Friday if the ED had properly detonated. Rai Bakh was a Syrian refugee who arrived in the UK from Damascus.

The man who planted the bomb, an Egyptian who is yet to be named, is an illegal refugee who arrived in the UK three years ago as an unaccompanied child migrant. He traveled across Europe in an attempt to reach the infamous Calais migrant camp.

This is not the first time "refugees" have gone on to plot or carry out acts of terror.

Several of the jihadis massacred in Paris and plotters traveled through Europe by posing as Syrian refugees.

Rakhmat Akilov, supported Anis Amri, who carried out the Berlin Christmas market attack which killed [illegible] and injured. He arrived in Germany in 2015 as a refugee from Tunisia.

Rahmat Akilov, a man from Uzbekistan who drove a truck into people in Stockholm back in April, killing four, was also a refugee wanted in connection with a terror attack in Sweden.

Earlier this week, a 21-year-old Syrian refugee was arrested in the Oder-Spree region of the German state of Brandenburg after he was caught plotting a suicide attack in Berlin.

A knife attack earlier this summer that killed one and injured five others at a supermarket in Hamburg was carried out by an asylum seeker from Palestine who was also a refugee.

Psychological asylum seeker.

The man who carried out a suicide bombing in Ansbach, Germany outside a music festival last year was a Syrian refugee who was due to be deported.

Back in December, a 26-year-old Moroccan refugee was arrested after plotting a terrorist attack in Salzburg, Austria.

As we previously reported, Ahmad Mansour, an Arab Christian Pastor who raised several Swedish refugee centers said he saw multiple ISIS flags and warned that staff at the centers were trying to radicalize newly arrived migrants.

9:03 AM - 18 Sep 2017

431 Retweets **827** Likes

96 431 827

raiden @Wardz40 · 18 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It seems our politicians haven't figured the connection out either and these idiots are suppose to be clever

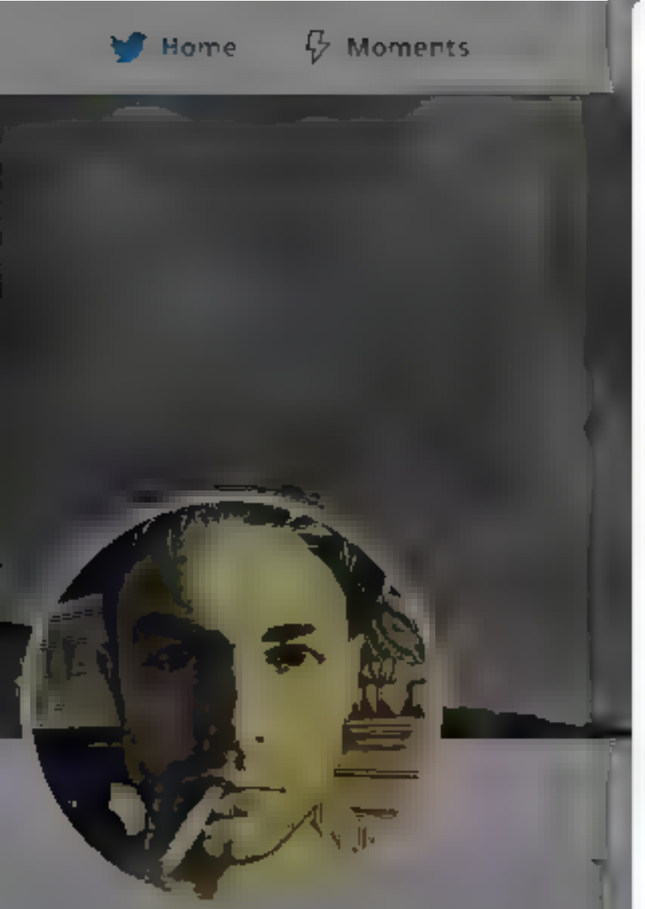
1 3

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't have a sensible border policy that keeps out terrorists - it might create terrorists.

Peak Independent.

> ***Focusing on whether the Parsons Green bomber was a refugee is shamelessly Islamophobic, not to mention pointless***
>
> We w l not stop terror sm by k ck ng blame ess fam es of refugees out of the country. Th s on y rad·ca ses wou d be terror sts into th nking they are defend ng the r own commun t es

2K

8:19 AM - 18 Sep 2017

716 Retweets **1,695** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Refugee Link to London Bombing Proves Trump Right - nfowars com/refugee-l nκ-t …

8 57 AM · 18 Sep 2017

1,124 Retweets **1,805** L·kes

110 1 1K 1 8K

PoliticaGorilla @Po·t·caGor·· · 18 Sep 2017

Rep·y·ng to @P·····

Did the UK accept German refugees whi e at war with Germany? No, is t w·se for JK to accept Syrian refugees whi e at war with Syria?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Haras Rafiq @HarasRaf q 18 Sep 2017

2c arify we may agree & d sagree on many th ngs but we don't cons der [illegible] 2be a neo naz The final ed t should've made it clearer

25 55 194

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Thanks for clearing this up.

7 03 AM 18 Sep 2017

4 Retweets **32** Likes

3 4 32

JammyDodger @mr am my am ard 18 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Neo-Nazis cons der J their a ly

They subscr be 2 ur YouTube channel & RT ur tweets
But U go ahead keep pretending ur not the r al y

2 17

Maria Sederholm @Wordofbeak 19 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The fina edit? Seems you didn t qu te get away with smearing and foo ng peop e this t me, Haras I m sure it won't keep you from trying

[illegible] write a c r ep y to e erms P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad c o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CIA Whistleblower Exposes Deep State and Shadow Government

7:40 AM - 18 Sep 2017

515 Retweets **784** Likes

30 515 784

Den Fett @fenz_ward · 18 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe remove the giant chip on your shoulder that collectively demonises an entire gender and you'll do better.

> **Sulome Anderson** ✓ @S , omeA nderso
> I've reported n 5 conflict zones, wrote a book and sti l have trouble gett ng men to take me ser ous y but Sean Spicer works at Harvard now

6:14 AM - 18 Sep 2017

264 Retweets **1,048** Likes

41 264 1.0K

Dan Bel @redDanBe · 18 Sep 2017
Repl y ng to
Learn how life works he s we known to the ma nstream u are not This is l ke me cry ng tht LeBron James gets to play in the NBA & I dont

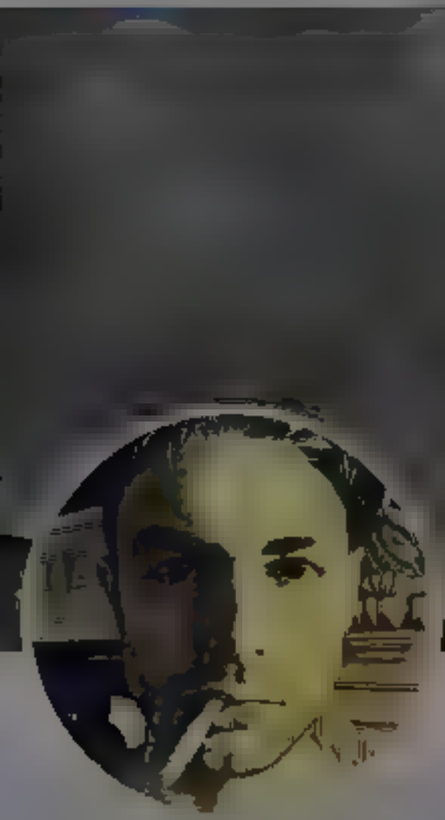
1 6

Kenneth Noisewater @DRkNW12 · 18 Sep 2017
No You don't p ay n NBA because you ack the sk ll She doesn't lack in her examp e Thanks for p aying though

1

Dan Bel @redDanBe · 18 Sep 2017
Sean Spicer is super well known, this lady is relatively unknown. Nobody said

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's a tip; Resign.

You're welcome.

> **Mark Di Stefano** @MarkD Stef
> Hel o it's my first day as med a and pols reporter at BuzzFeed UK If you have a tip or just goss p my DMs are OPEN
> Show th s thread

6 15 AM ,8 Sep 2017

372 Retweets **1,805** Likes

72 372 1 8K

Mike Stuchbery @M keSt chbery 18 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

Oh Paul, has broken more actua., honest-to-god, ob ectively tr.e stories than you ever wi

12 9 138

Ancient Spoonbill @Anc entSpoonb 18 Sep 2017

He th nks the cigg e makes h m ook edgy, but it only accentuates his weak chin

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Edited Bio

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm a 'neo-nazi ally' because I don't want to arm & protect jihadists in Syria. Author in your employ? @MaajidNawaz

4:58 AM - 18 Sep 2017

237 Retweets **610** Likes

41 237 610

Maajid @MaajidNawaz 18 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you think at any level they know how utterly hysterical and obsessed they look to sane observers?

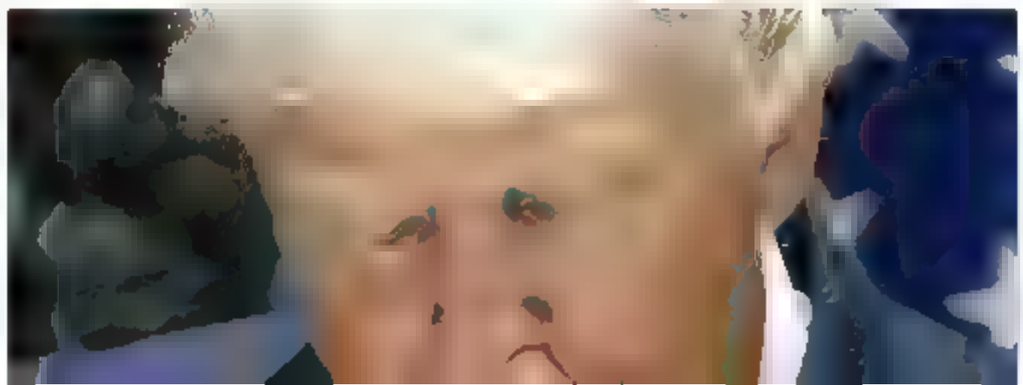
4:40 AM - 18 Sep 2017

840 Retweets **2,339** Likes

406 840 2.3K

Dallas Jackson @D C ass cz · 18 Sep 2017

Replying to



[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** · Anyone can follow this list **Private** · Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me [illegible]

Log in

Don't have an account? [illegible]

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? [illegible]

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

Close

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter

Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] @PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet** | [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

An entire article about PewDiePie's role in a devious "far-right" conspiracy just because I defended his free speech [illegible]

4:53 AM - 18 Sep 2017

- 261 Retweets
- 829 Likes
- [illegible]

69 replies 261 retweets 829 likes

Reply 69

Retweet 261 | Retweeted 261

Like 829 | Liked 829

1. 1 lunchboxx10 [illegible] irtsblog [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   DM

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet | Retweeted

   Like | Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.
2. 1 daniel song @danielyolisaver [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   I'm kind of interested in looking at idubbz more, he seems like an impenetrable juggernaut, no cares given

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet | Retweeted

   Like | Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.
3. 1 Doggie Greeter @Jack_Mehoff1969 [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Salon - just, no #FakeNews

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet | Retweeted

   Like | Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.
4. 1 Jordan @Jordan4delanc [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   dude isn't even american

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet | Retweeted

   Like | Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.
5. 1 Roger @Roger_zzz [illegible]
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Before I knew who he was I was suckered by the lying MSM into believing he was a Nazi, now I've watched his videos, I know I was deceived

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Freedom uhur00 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Wow Anyone who knows any pewdiepie knows this is the most nakedly uncharitable and misleading profile I guess salon doesn't care?

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 Wicked Kangaroo WickedKangaroo [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I may not be a fan of pewds but his, not the boogieman they are looking for my friends and I troll folks twenty times worse than he does

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Erin Warland artyhime [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

It would come from Salon Not surprising

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9. 1 Anne Scinta Idealwoman261 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Pew die Pie Is Awesome!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10. 1 Wandering Mind PonderingMindz [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Every time I see Salon I roll my eyes and move on They tried to normalize pedophilia for goodness sake!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11. New conversation

1 Subsidiarity Man Groyper SubsidiarityMan [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

It's pewdiepie the extreme-right trollmodel (Says the Salon, an undisputed authority on real news reporting.) [illegible]

1 reply 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

2. Aztecs (10-2) BigStu32900678 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to SubsidiarityMan PrisonPlanet pewdiepie

Hahahahaha

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

12. New conversation

1. Tom [illegible] @USofA_Number1 [illegible]

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Does anyone take @Salon articles seriously?

1 reply 0 retweets 20 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 20 Liked 20

2. Mohit Srivastava @mohit_AI [illegible]

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @USofA_Number1 @PrisonPlanet @Salon

paedophiles

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

End of conversation

13. 1 Melvin #MAGA @MelvinTorado [illegible]

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @davealvord164

i dont even watch the guy lol

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14. 1 Legolas 2018 @Kriegerdesmetts [illegible]

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is this for real ? [illegible]

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

15. 1 ER4SE @er4seone

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

LOL salon

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

16. 1 Dook @dook_domini

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

aka they are racist cuz he is successful and just happens to be White

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

17. 1 Kingdonomics @kingdonomics

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @TraceyM72

#Salon are completely unstuck and missed the point big time, #salon are known to be #PedophileApologists this is #scumbagjournalism

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist.

Variety @variety
"I'm root ng for everybody b ack!" #Insecure star @IssaRae says on the red carpet #Emmys

4:12 AM - 18 Sep 2017

1,530 Retweets **4,851** Likes

244 1.5K 4.9K

Sadie Sue @mssadiesue71 · 19 Sep 2017
Replying to
If a person of another race, part cu arly Caucasians, sa d they'd only be rooting for the r race there would be outrage

Malinche @AvanAdn · 18 Sep 2017
Replying to
And this is why we dont watch the

Tulsa Time @anaBanana1217 · 19 Sep 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Leftists are now seriously receiving medical treatment for a self-diagnosed disorder of being triggered by Trump.

+ 21 AM - 18 Sep 2017

761 Retweets **1,633** Likes

241 761 1 6K

Irene @IreneyMP · 18 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Now the eft knows what We the People had to endure for 8 years with Obama & his corrupt minions al of them!

6 10 23

Johndoe,52 @ohndoe5210 · 18 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
NOT TRUE. Wash ngton Post not known for actually te ing the truth

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A bunch of rich, out of touch drama queens hand out awards to each other to soothe their relentless butt-hurt.

4:02 AM - 18 Sep 2017

2,013 Retweets **5,511** Likes

309 2.0K 5.5K

Deken Simmons. @Dekenfrank1 18 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How incredibly edgy to tell a bunch of canned anti-Trump jokes in front of a metropolitan elite audience that totally agrees @StephenAtHome

4:02 AM - 18 Sep 2017

502 Retweets **1,615** Likes

83 502 1.6K

Ken Harrington @kenh_7 · 18 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
They are all Barry's leg humpers

Praan @TheMotorcoastM · 18 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Imagine my shock

JoeDog @_JoeDogSweens · 18 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Did he even read the jokes beforehand [illegible]

1

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Matt Damon makes anti-school choice movie — but sends kids to private school!

1:41 AM - 18 Sep 2017

89 607 1.3K

Bradzkrieg @T[illegible]on_365 · 18 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Damon is such a tool

RoninFiji @RONIN_FIJI · 19 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I hope his daughters all marry conservatives.

Displaced Kekastani @LostKekastan · 18 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Team America provided everything one needs to know about Matt Damon

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

They are not "protesters," they are rioting criminals.

1:54 AM - 18 Sep 2017

763 Retweets **1,652** Likes

72 763 1.7K

C. W. Crawford @tweetybird2009 · 18 Sep 2017

Replying to

Until it is made against the law to wear in public,

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hungary will be one of the European countries that will have still maintained its own culture & identity in 30 years

3:47 AM - 18 Sep 2017

1,341 Retweets **2,961** Likes

117 1.3K 3.0K

Kimbra Stenson @crazycat97 · 18 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Cuts Off Black Trump Supporter After He Rejects Concept Of 'White Guilt' -

3:29 AM - 18 Sep 2017

1,382 Retweets **2,512** Likes

James Black @JamesB97180045 · 18 Sep 2017

Replying to

If anyone want's to succeed in America.

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
At-Right ant At-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

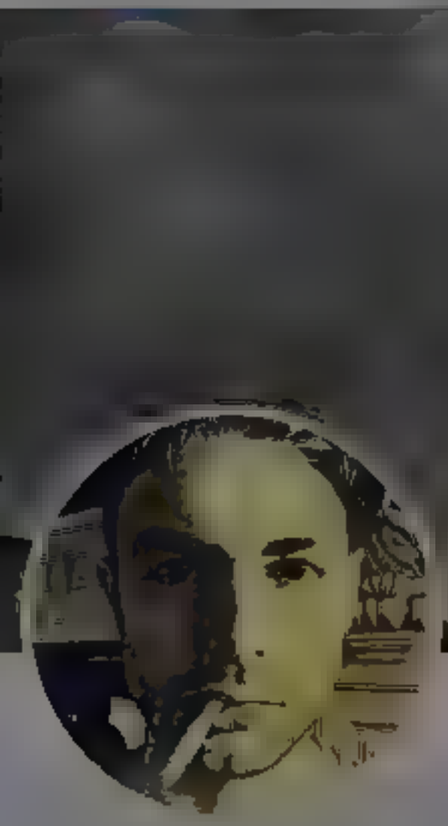
Fo ow

3:35 AM - 18 Sep 2017

211 Retweets **583** Likes

39 211 583

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Second man arrested over London Underground bombing is a Syrian refugee.

3:02 AM - 18 Sep 2017

2,075 Retweets **2,883** Likes

366 2.1K 2.9K

John Pond @jrpondauthor 18 Sep 2017

Replying to

You don't say

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Jihadists eye 'train derailments & food poisoning in Europe' – French media

10:39 AM - 17 Sep 2017

673 Retweets **629** Likes

86 673 629

MarvelousMargaret @BeautBou evards 17 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Emmys is going to be another virtue signalling shit show of hysterical, anti-Trump dreck. Can't wait.

10:36 AM - 17 Sep 2017

496 Retweets **1,551** Likes

324 496 1.6K

Chuck Buhr @buhrchuck · 17 Sep 2017

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Jennifer Lawrence's new movie bombed worse than her bizarre anti-Trump rant

@PrisonPlanet

10:33 AM - 17 Sep 2017

- 1,327
- 4,154

280 replies 1,327 retweets 4,154 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @KrystianStepnie @PrisonPlanet

We did Crazy Cowl #MAGA

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1

Cathy C Boyle @Finnegan1Katie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hey Paul, are you able to pick up the podcast of Breitbart interviewing Milo today?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden.

10:21 AM - 17 Sep 2017

637 Retweets **1,697** Likes

958 637 1.7K

Kem Boukam @Nondmoukanama · 22 Sep 2017

Replying to

The most irrational act of insanity

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my shock.

Idiots React to London Underground Attack

Edit

246,484 views

Not suitable for all advertisers

Request review

IS THIS RACIST?

Edit

907,065 views

Not suitable for all advertisers

Request review

What They're Not Telling You About Depression

Edit

218,038 views

Jennifer Lawrence is a Complete Idiot

Edit

480,920 views

Not suitable for all advertisers

Request review

The Truth About Hurricane Irma

Edit

380,823 views

Not suitable for all advertisers

Request review

9:28 AM · 17 Sep 2017

391 Retweets **1,522** Likes

117 391 1.5K

EatCalciumChild @Apathy4All · 17 Sep 2017

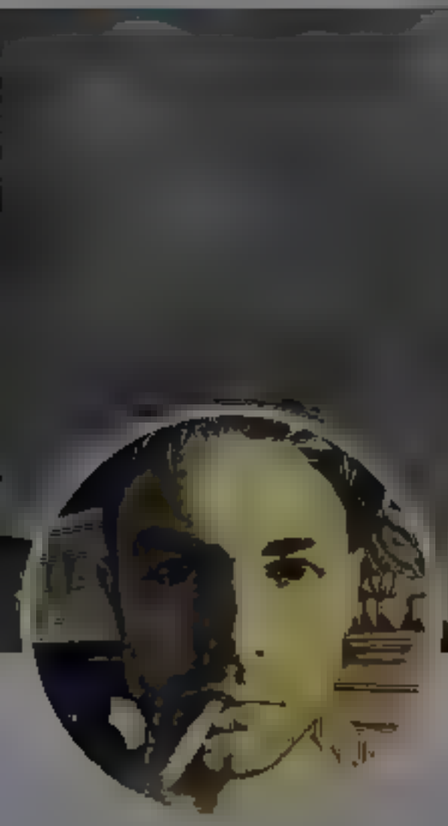
Replying to [illegible]

Well 1984 is a bit late but still on the agenda it seems.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Arrested Suspected 'Refugee' Attacker Two Weeks Before London Terror

9:29 AM - 17 Sep 2017

557 Retweets **755** Likes

61 557 755

Aren't Dogs Great? @HeartSky - 17 Sep 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chalk up another win for the swamp.

10:05 AM - 17 Sep 2017

336 Retweets **698** Likes

317 336 698

Mark Gibson @fabthessnomad 18 Sep 2017

Replying to

No. Attempting to make a bad deal better. A much better outcome for all and no special treatment for China, Africa and India

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teen arrested on suspicion of planting Tube bomb 'an Iraqi refugee -

9:23 AM - 17 Sep 2017

901 Retweets **1,275** Likes

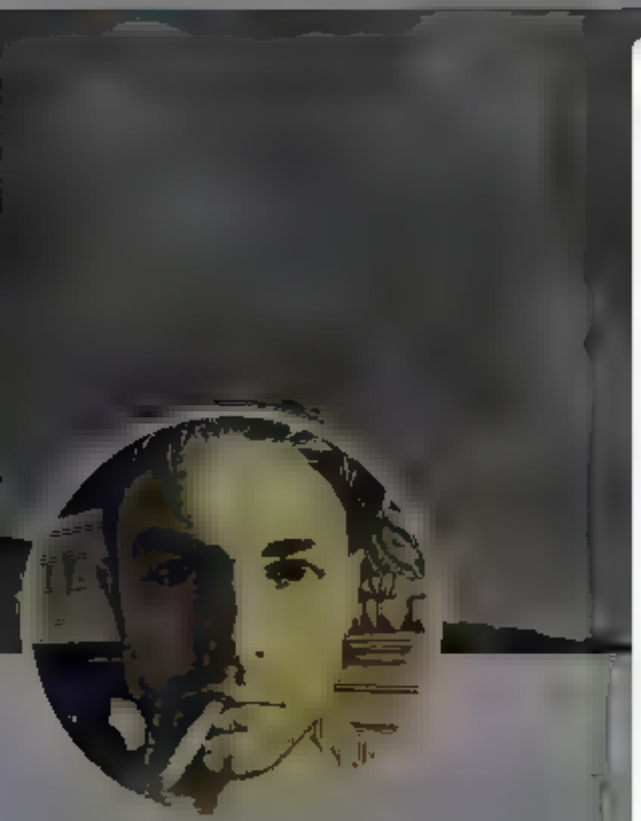
158 901 1.3K

xJodie @JodieDonaghy1 · 17 Sep 2017

Replying to

You never just get a simple thank you of these lot. Why do they want to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good. Given than it was coming from the EU, no surprise it turned out to be BS.

> **Axios** @axios
> A White House spokesperson denied the reports that Trump is staying in the Paris Climate Accord. axios.com/no-trump-isnt

5:05 AM - 17 Sep 2017

534 Retweets **1,787** Likes

59 534 1.8K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureenia · 17 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think that MSM figured out that the best way to damage Trump is to make his base turn against him and leaking rumors of broken promises.

1 1 7

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureenia · 17 Sep 2017

After flip flops on Afghanistan and DACA, Trump supporters are more likely to believe any rumors of Trump breaking his promises. His fault.

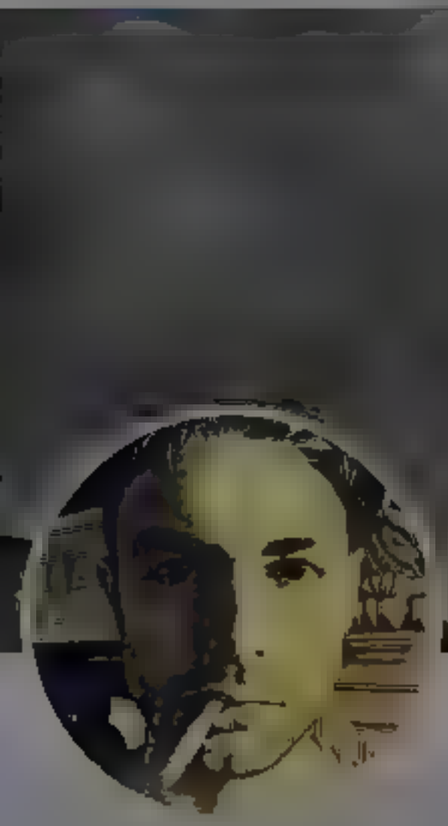
2 5

NoFilter @ThaSneakerhead · 17 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Just want to hear your logic. If climate change is a hoax but we become a

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Four American women attacked with acid in Marseille.

8:59 AM - 17 Sep 2017

841 Retweets **917** Likes

133 841 917

islamforamerica @islamforamerica 17 Sep 2017

Replying to

it was a white dude sooooo..... white terrorist

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Shocking if true.

> **The Wall Street Journal** @WS
> Trump adm n stration won't pul out of Paris accord offers to re-engage in c imate deal, EU offic al says on wsj com/2y6tdyS
>
> 2 19 PM 16 Sep 2017

624 Retweets **1,716** Likes

635 624 1 7K

David Tafoya @ReaDavidTafoya 17 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
The media hasn t to d the truth about Trump yet. Why wou d they start now?

54 @RangersW4TP 17 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Sure y peop e rea ise by now that no po it ca party or leaders are trustworthy? They're a l snakes. History has shown that to be true

Israeli101 @srae 101 17 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Wh te House denies backtrack ng on Par s pact withdrawa

[illegible] terms
P v a y Po c y [illegible] Adv rt s n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who else wasn't notified when I uploaded my video yesterday?

Hey Paul,

Seems to be that a lot of your subscribers did not receive a YouTube notification on your last video about the terrorist bombing in London. I'm a long time subscriber and have always been notified directly on my phone from YouTube when you post new videos. I found it strange that I didn't receive one this time and started reading the comments left on the video. I'm sure that scroll through them as well, and have noticed this trend. I figure the more people that let you know, the clearer scope you can have on the scale of

11:40 AM · 16 Sep 2017

576 Retweets **1,962** Likes

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

House raided by terror cops owned by MBE who housed refugees.

10:19 AM - 16 Sep 2017

1,212 Retweets **1,766** Likes

197 1.2K 1.8K

Louis Maloney @Iamnotyo... 19 Sep 2017

Replying to

Yay

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"People chase after fantasy hate crimes while saying next to nothing about Islamist hate crimes."

9:02 AM - 16 Sep 2017

895 Retweets **2,001** Likes

62 895 2.0K

Avenged110 @avenged110 16 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
there s no such th ng as a "hate cr me"

1

Amanda Rachelle @gregory121085 16 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Now that's what I call people & chase after fantasy bc they are losers n reality #

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks like they caught the guy.

4:04 AM - 16 Sep 2017

985 Retweets **2,948** Likes

323 985 2.9K

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee · 16 Sep 2017

Replying to

If they don't use the usual cover up of Asian or get creative and call him dark white

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

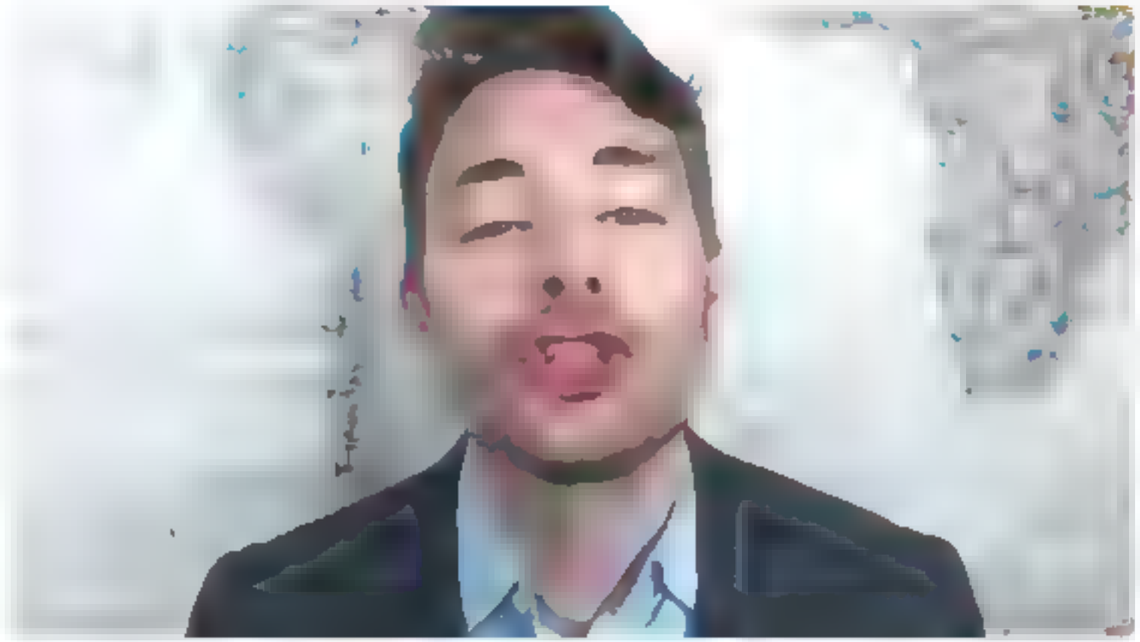
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

JK Rowling is my favorite person! 👏

FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=UXfTIm..



5:05 PM - 15 Sep 2017

1,130 Retweets **2,686** Likes

144 1.1K 2.7K

Mouth of Truth @C_Barton77 · 15 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

INCOMING.....

3:54 PM - 15 Sep 2017

73 Retweets **430** Likes

43 73 430

Pumbo @Pumbo5 · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This will be amazing.

1

David Dixon @DaveDixon8 · 15 Sep 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

But what about Trump's tweets?

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Theresa May announces the terror threat level has been raised to critica
>
> "This means that a further attack may be imm nent."
>
> 12 33 PM - 15 Sep 20 7

400 Retweets **1,296** Likes

77 400 1 3K

Trustyfriend @mamafr end13 · 15 Sep 20 7
Rep y ng to PrisonPlanet
Wasn t t crit ca when they were flooding the country

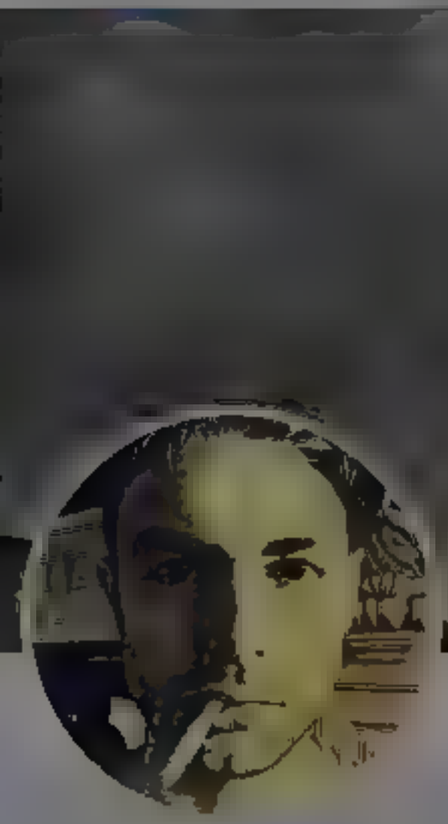
Dani Bryant @LaGryphon · 15 Sep 20 7
Rep y ng to PrisonPlanet
Theresa May has to be bra n dead to not be able to see what is happen ng to her country or she doesn t give a damn

1 1 4

Ron @rockostaco · 15 Sep 2017
Not sure if its po it ca ly correct to give a Damn over there

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS says multiple attackers involved in today's attack. They're on the loose in London.

Trump's tweets though....

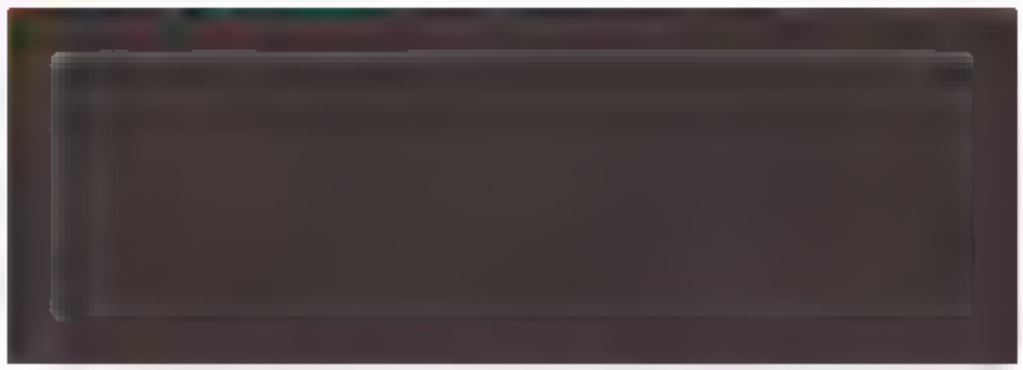
1:38 PM - 15 Sep 2017

2,852 Retweets **6,324** Likes

256 2.9K 6.3K

Alan Parker @AlanLondonCity · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING NEWS: Islamic State says a "detachment" from its terror group carried out the explosion on a London Underground train.

12:04 PM - 15 Sep 2017

1,756 Retweets **2,537** Likes

273 1.8K 2.5K

Annemarie @AMR11082016 16 Sep 2017

Replying to

AKA
Mus ms who have entered the UK as refugees or offspring of previous refugees/migrants/we fare leeches.

1 1

Fernando Remirus @FRemirus 15 Sep 2017

Replying to

Dear Lord p ease supply comfort to the victims and strengthen those that have suffered loss

2 1 20

Fernando Remirus @FRemirus 16 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep calm & carry on, unless someone says a mean word on public transport, in which case REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE!

10:05 AM - 15 Sep 2017

299 Retweets **1,239** Likes

45 299 1.2K

Alistair Maclenan @QuarryA... 15 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You might listen to your own advice you seem a little panicked Hysterical almost
2 4

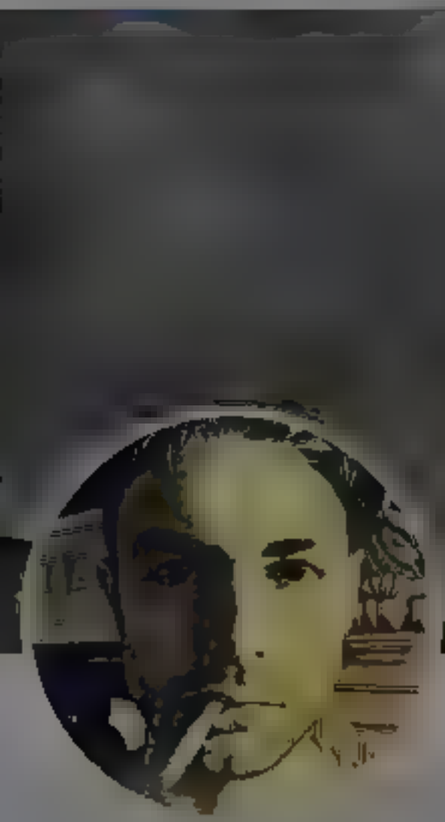
Caroline Watson #FBPE @PadeGirl 15 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I wonder how forgiving the lefties would be if it was one of their friends/family maimed, injured or killed?
4 2 3

In the House @AnotherPaulRyan 15 Sep 2017
About the same We're all people

Lee Collins @lee140167 15 Sep 2017

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working + pub on a Friday night not normally a great combination.

> **Marie Le Conte** @[illegible]
> tried to find a quiet bit of a Westminster pub to do some transcribing so naturally have found myself next to a piss-up of UKIP youths

10:02 AM - 15 Sep 2017

60 Retweets **348** Likes

20 60 348

Marie Le Conte @[illegible] 15 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Good evening Paul, are you part of the UKIP piss up I was sitting next to
13 17

$ike Eike @BrandsdeMcGee 15 Sep 2017
Why are you going to a pub on a Friday evening if you want quiet? Doesn't seem like a good plan to me
1 5

Ken Crossley @KenCrossley 15 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Your entire job is to listen to his show every day and write hit pieces about the drama he creates.

He's keeping you in employment. 😄

> **Eric Hananoki** ✓ @ehananoki
> Alex Jones is comp aining about "drama queens" on the right who are compla n ng abo.t Trump #meanwh le

9:51 AM · 15 Sep 2017

142 Retweets **662** Likes

29 142 662

Alan Parker @A anLo gonC ty · 15 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
We need a new Charles Marte l

1 2

HollywoodRob33 @ho ywood ro.33 · 15 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
I m a ma.or Trump gu.y But I gotta be honest. When Alex was out on the streets and r.nn ng after dudes like a damn foo lost nterest.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes Mike, Londoners living in London today have endured 800-year-old fires, 700-year-old riots & the Black Death.

Thanks for that. 😄

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery
According to @PrisonPlanet, Londoners are 'gelded'. Perhaps a little lesson in what Londoners have endured is in order.

Show this thread

9:28 AM - 15 Sep 2017

292 Retweets **1,091** Likes

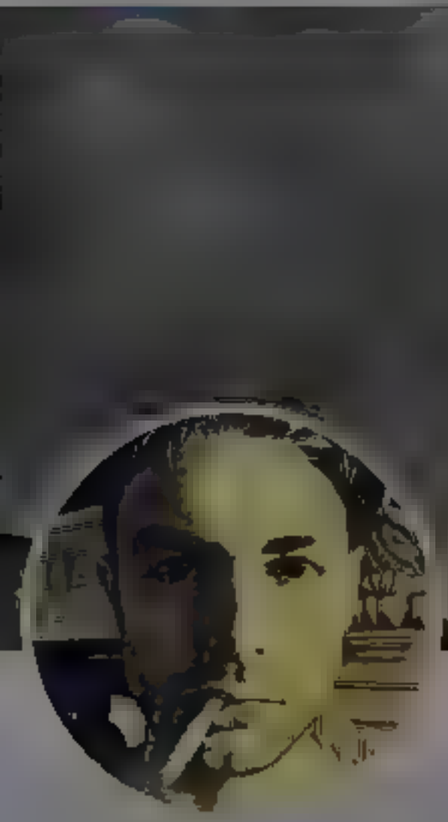
113 292 1.1K

Freeborn John @bluesmokinghand · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Most of those called Londoners today have no knowledge of these events as it is not their history. True Londoners mainly ethnically cleansed

1 1 6

EWoodward #FBPE @Shakierabeth · 15 Sep 2017
Do you know what ethnically cleansed means?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Want to stop terrorists blowing people up?
You're a right-wing snowflake

Single report of "Islamophobia"...

AAARGGH NAZIS ARE TAKING OVER!

9:40 AM - 15 Sep 2017

630 Retweets **1,995** Likes

68 630 2.0K

Alan Parker @AlanLondonCity · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to

There's been more London terror attacks in 1 year under Sadiq Khan than there was in Boris Johnson's full tenure from 2008-2016

1 16 34

John C @theqanetwo · 15 Sep 2017
But the penny doesn't drop !!! Watch his language change 6 months b4 the election of a new London mayor. Taqiya

2 6

carol davenport @medsafe10 · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I don't know about "real men" but it's how a lot of men speak.

Those who think otherwise are delusional.

> **Washington Post** @washingtonpost
> Floyd Mayweather says Trump's " ocker room ta k" s how "real men speak"
> wapo st/2x3PptZ

8:53 AM - 15 Sep 2017

480 Retweets **1,796** Likes

205 480 1.8K

Miss Vivien @viv enn s · 15 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Not on y men but women too can tel you

1 6

sergio @Serg o Sept m · 15 Sep 2017
Like this?

Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

1 1

Home Moments

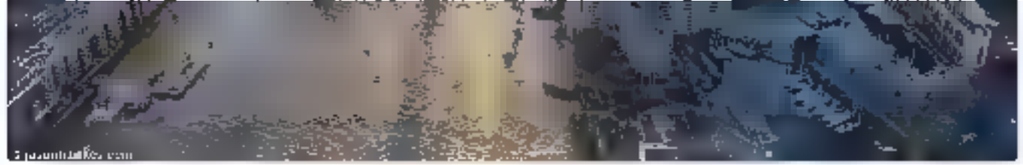
Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



179 411 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Yes Mike, Londoners living in London today have endured 800-year-old fires, 700-year-old riots & the Black Death. Thanks for that.

9:27 AM - 15 Sep 2017

16 Retweets **159** Likes

47 16 159

Mal Christ @Mal_H_Christ · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If the past is irrelevant then why did you throw a hissy fit at a cartoon with a black centurion in it?

You're a prize winning turnip

3 9 221

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery · 15 Sep 2017

Seriously, the guy made a shouty video & everything. The past must matter

8 3 107

Das Pooch @DasPooch77 · 15 Sep 2017

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

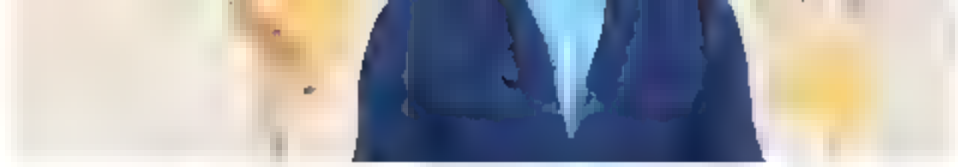
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



101 495 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I didn't even try to trigger her today yet succeeded anyway 😂

8:34 AM - 15 Sep 2017

119 Retweets **877** Likes

46 119 877

Julie @Patsy_Paddock · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
And number of refugees taken in by her? 👉 Still ZERO

1 1 11

CT @TwoG[illegible]ns4u87 · 15 Sep 2017
How many has paul taken

1 1

Julie @Patsy_Paddock · 15 Sep 2017
Let's see 👉 Paul's against refugees coming in so he's not quite the hypocrite these celebs are He doesn't have to take them in 🤷

1 1

David Dixon @DaveDixon9[illegible] · 15 Sep 2017
No but he didn't support anyone in the attacks either did he? 👉, maybe he just cares about profit 👉

Jesus @[illegible]esusAman1974 · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi·lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Hey @jk_rowl ng - If I thought London was "lost," why would I live here?

Where do you live? In a gated mansion away from all the plebs? 😄

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet
tr ggered JK Rowl ng into tweet ng a satirical fake news story obvious y a med at me 😂

18 spare bedrooms, JK.

Show th.s thread

8 31 AM 15 Sep 2017

437 Retweets **1,477** Likes

63 437 1 5K

Mark @mark awesome 15 Sep 2017
Repy ng to
C.nt

LibertyBelle @be e b 15 Sep 0 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hammer of peace.

RT @RT_com

BREAKING Man shouting 'Al ahu Akbar' attacks two women with hammer n France reports on rt.com/8nb5

Show th s thread

7:55 AM - 15 Sep 2017

573 Retweets **1,151** Likes

86 573 1.2K

Heather Williams @Heather21890780 · 15 Sep 2017

Reply ng to

And yet French eaders th nk there's not a prob em

Jin USAotome @_inSaotome · 15 Sep 2017

Reply ng to

Hammers are bui d ng tools!
He was bui d ng them a br dge to heaven
With pieces of the r skul s!

Yorkshire J. @JakeB7o399673 · 15 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I triggered JK Rowling into tweeting a satirical fake news story obviously aimed at me. 😄

18 spare bedrooms, JK.

Put up or shut up. 😏

> **Newsthump**
> @newsthump
>
> NEWS! 'London is lost', claims alt-right snowflake doing literally everything ISIS want from him bit.ly/2ju9Xc7
>
>

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Show us the footage, he will be caught quicker.

> **Mark White** @skymarkwhite
> BREAKING Security sources say they've dentified a suspect nvo ved n the Parsons Green bombing, with the a d of CCTV footage

7:00 AM - 15 Sep 2017

603 Retweets **1,446** Likes

128 603 1.4K

Racist Duck **#FBPE** @rac stduck · 15 Sep 2017
Reply ng to
Wh ch means Trumps tweet was correct Again

3 2

Sir Flappy the Duck OBE @ es sdcanard · 15 Sep 2017
The tube and busses are flooded with CCTV A bus was pul ed over n Chelsea

1

Racist Duck **#FBPE** @rac stduck · 15 Sep 2017
Yes. D d you see the big ass JS sty e SUV now used? We are at war

1

Home Moments

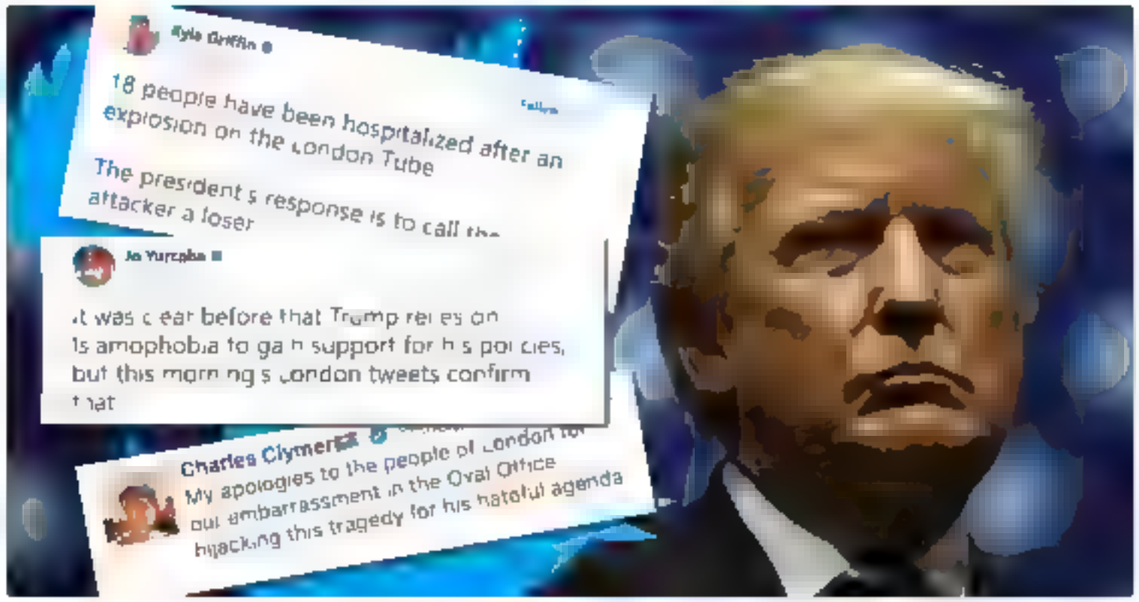
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists More Outraged Over Trump's Tweets Than London Terror Attack - infowars.com/leftists-more- ...



6:58 AM - 15 Sep 2017

960 Retweets **1,650** Likes

206 960 1.7K

John Johnson @johngalt071 · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to
Morons of the highest order. Who feeds them?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Follow

Trump's tweet was clearly about terrorists in general, not the current manhunt. Theresa is such a dolt.

> **Theresa May rebukes Donald Trump.**
>
> " never th nk t s helpful for anybody to specu ate on what is an ongo ng nvest.gation."

6:47 AM - 15 Sep 2017

344 Retweets **942** Likes

106 344 942

El2g @Surrea Scoop · 15 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

How on earth do you know he was general s ng? And why are you defending h m? He doesn't l ke fore gners such as yourse f

1

El2g @Surrea Scoop · 15 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fo ow

He's the leader of the free world responding to a terror attack in a major ally country.

The only one hijacking it for their agenda is you.

Charles Clymer @cmc ymer 2h
My apologies to the people of London for our embarrassment in the Oval Office h jacking this tragedy for his hateful agenda.

#ParsonsGreen

o 39 AM 15 Sep 2017

900 Retweets **2,513** Likes

235 900 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 15 Sep 2017
Hi acking terror to advance po it ca agendas is bad says man hijacking terror to advance his ant Trump political agenda

36 290 1 2K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

YEAH BUT WHAT ABOUT TRUMP'S TWEETS!

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> 2 n cr tical cond tion after man yel ing "Al ahu Akbar" launches hammer attack n Lyon
>
> 6:19 AM - 15 Sep 2017

331 Retweets **996** Likes

36 331 996

Dave on the Right @The ed R ght · 15 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The g oba st MSM wou d prefer to cowardly v l fy Trump for annoy ng people than confront rad ca slam c terror sts for k l ng peop e

1 3 3

Charlie Hale @hale charle · 15 Sep 2017

You act ke a bus ness of hundreds of thousands of peop e a l act as one person Lo

1

Dave on the Right @The ed R ght · 15 Sep 2017

When people choose the same path it's freedom when they don't, t's soc al sm it s mportant to know the mportance of the d fference

1

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

#ParsonsGreen

235 900 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hijacking terror to advance political agendas is bad says man hijacking terror to advance his anti-Trump political agenda.

9:41 AM - 15 Sep 2017

290 Retweets **1,150** Likes

36 290 1.2K

Da Panet Earl @DAPANETEARL · 17 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hijacking terror to advance political agendas is bad says man hijacking terror to advance his anti-trump agenda

upsetter @chedbanger · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Says man hijacking terror to get likes off bots

1 2

P O'Neill @Trotsky1917 · 15 Sep 2017

This has all the hallmarks of a right wing one wo fi lsamists tend to blow themselves up and not use crude bombs and timers

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah but what about Trump's tweets!

Rachael Venables @rachae venab es
This guy's giv ng free p zzas to police on Parsons Green to thank officers for the r work today @LBC

Show th s thread

p 13 AM 15 Sep 2017

141 Retweets **530** Likes

22 141 530

Jill-Renee @mangomax ma 15 Sep 2017
Reply ng to
Maybe f Scotland Yard wou d eat ess p zza & fight crime there wou dn't be so many terror attacks!

3 6

David Howley @dave ow ey54 15 Sep 2017
How about giving the poor officers guns

1 1

Jill-Renee @mangomax ma 15 Sep 2017
Bcuz guns ki l peop e & are dangerous. duh

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC producer offended that Trump called the terrorist a "loser".

Kyle Griffin ✓
@kylegriffin1

Follow

18 people have been hospitalized after an explosion on the London Tube.

The president's response is to call the attacker a loser.

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump

Another attack in London by a loser terrorist. These are sick and demented people who were in the sights of Scot and Yard. Must be proactive

5:52 AM - 15 Sep 2017

6:11 AM - 15 Sep 2017

1,449 Retweets **3,102** Likes

518 1.4K 3.1K

Nigel Trump @nigel_trump · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Victims with horrific burns, terrorist still on the run.

Yeah, but those Trump tweets are the real outrage.

> **CAIR National** @CAIRNational
> #CAIR Islamophobia Watch: #Trump's Response To The London Tube Attack Relies On Islamophobia Yet Again fb.me/711CGaPOf

6:07 AM - 15 Sep 2017

812 Retweets **1,629** Likes

111 812 1.6K

steve hathway @stevehathway · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Trump has the balls to say something unlike May who's let the fuckers in!!

1 1 3

Angela @angelaloves[illegible] · 15 Sep 2017

Absolutely Steve

1

steve hathway @stevehathway · 15 Sep 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As I predicted, they're offended that Trump called the terrorist a "loser" and then talked about bombing ISIS.

o 08 AM 15 Sep 2017

598 Retweets **1,442** Likes

106 598 1.4K

JustBrenda @Pur·e·va 15 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep·y ng to

Yes, I'm sure Londoners reacted to the blitz in the 1940s by getting offended over tweets.

5·44 AM · 15 Sep 2017

7 Retweets **41** Likes

5 7 41

Andrew Carver #FBPE @drew_carver · 15 Sep 2017
Rep·y ng to
Did we have Tw tter n 1940?

Tommy Molloy @mo··oy_tommy · 15 Sep 2017
Rep·y ng to
Those a t right Naz s eh? G ve em an inch, next thing they're b itzing for a they're worth. History lesson don t give em an·nch

Briek @New_Pants · 15 Sep 2017
Rep·y ng to
In WWII ·ondoners just accepted the nazi bombs were just part and parce· of living n a big c ty What's everyone's problem now?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He was clearly talking about terrorists in general, not the one from today. Please stop with the butt-hurt over Trump's tweets.

> **Nick Timothy** @N ck T mothy
> True or not and I'm sure he doesn t know this is so unhelpfu from leader of our ally and nte l gence partner tw tter com/realdonaldtrum

5 38 AM 15 Sep 2017

156 Retweets **545** Likes

36 156 545

Kenny Strawn @rea kStrawn9 · 15 Sep 2017
Rep ng to
They're eft sts, and leftists choose not to stop with that t's okay t s just more enterta nment for us.

1 6

Michael Cleary @Magn f coCleary 15 Sep 2017
Jm, n ck timothy former advisor to the Conservative prime minister, is one of the most conservative peop e n the JK

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

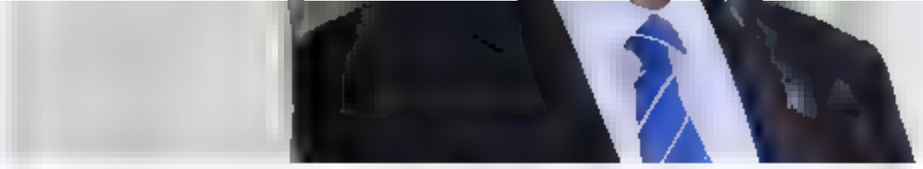
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



285 490 653

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I hope the police concentrate on catching the terrorist who is still on the loose and spend less time being offended by Trump's tweets.

5:34 AM - 15 Sep 2017

101 Retweets **403** Likes

21 101 403

Arimimochi Taku @Arimimochi Taku · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm sure they can do both. It's called multitasking. Lots of people do it nowadays

10 1 43

Arimimochi Taku @Arimimochi Taku · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's not EVERY constable tweeting about Dumb Donald. They have a PR department to handle that sort of thing

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Release the CCTV footage.

> **Andy Hughes** @SkyAndyHughes
> Po ce invest gat ng other tube stations on the District ·ine. Security source' "The suspect had to get on somewhere " #ParsonsGreen

5 36 AM - 15 Sep 2017

233 Retweets **601** Likes

50 233 601

MARK CHALONER @MRkCHALONER · 15 Sep ·017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Probably flew back from Syria yesterday

1

MARK CHALONER @MRkCHALONER · 15 Sep ·017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Probably flew back with the bomb but they let him board the fl ght saying it wasn t a viab e device

1 2

James R. Bergsten @j bergsten · 15 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Trump was clearly referring to terrorists in general.

Please concentrate on catching the terrorist, not being offended by Trump's tweets.

CNN International @cnn

London po ice say Dona d Trump's tweet about #ParsonsGreen is "pure specu ation", and a l speculation s "unhe pful" cnn t/2fnOrBs

5 33 AM 15 Sep 2017

364 Retweets **1,132** Likes

79 364 1 1K

Deep Red @Deep Red 15 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

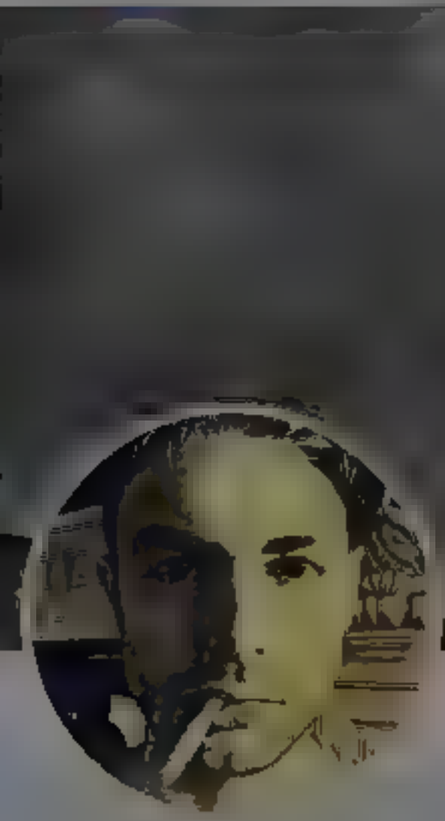
It must be reassur ng to US citizens that the Don finds r.nn ng a large democracy so within h s ab l ties he finds t me to advise others

1 1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has this woman been identified yet?

Antifa scum attacking women yet again.
twitter com/SophiaLeeHyun/ ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 24 AM 15 Sep 2017

293 Retweets **626** Likes

51 293 626

Stacey Dash @REALStaceyDash 15 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Love trumps hate

2 8 62

Ms. S @MAGALSATX 15 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Libera s just hate everything

1 9

LJ @ 15 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

GQ "man of the year" spouts the same meaningless platitudes as last time and the time before that.

Sky News @SkyNews

Mayor of London @SadiqKhan says the #ParsonsGreen terror incident was "an attempt by evil and cowardly individuals"

5:10 AM - 15 Sep 2017

1,042 Retweets **2,107** Likes

285 1.0K 2.1K

light of the nations @1_Tribe_Of_Judah · 16 Sep 2017

Replying to

Theresa May & her surrounding her are politically correct ! we all are living under terror ! UK must Eradicate Islamism period

Simon Lewis @boozy1977 · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to

Khan telling us we are not intimidated by the attacks that are just 'part & parcel', but unlike Khan we aren't all shadowed by security 24/7

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

43 207 362

Cl . @By rn67 15 Sep 2017
s t cold n London r ght now

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Not really, no.

4 51 AM 15 Sep 2017

12 Kes

2 12

William Teach @W amTeach 15 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
59 degrees F sn't particularly co d

1 1

Cl . @By rn67 15 Sep 2017
The guy was a d ot or he was doing t to cause troub e

1

William Teach @W amTeach 15 Sep 2017
Both

1

Cl . @By rn67 15 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Wel if t's not then the g y was a Id ot cal ng attent on to himself consider ng what s go ng on

1 1

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Equally sickened by criticism of Mayor as terrorist attack. This is the left.

sonal patel
@aqsolver

#IStandwithLondon and glad we have amazing services, #LondonPride and no one injured. Sickened by #terrorists and the commentary below

Sean Spicier @sean_spicer

Don't worry, London! I'm sure your Mayor will be out soon to remind you that terror attacks are just part of your daily lives now

5:07 AM - 15 Sep 2017

216 Retweets **627** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Chelsea Bridge armed incident was over a driver wearing a balaclava.

He tells police: "I was just cold."

4:50 AM - 15 Sep 2017

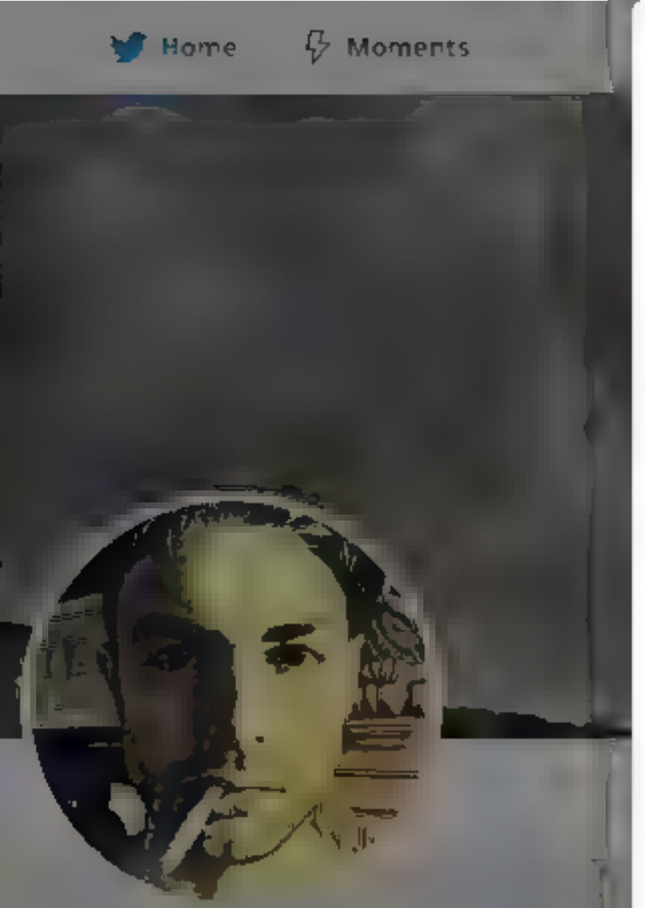
207 Retweets **362** Likes

43 207 362

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hysterical leftists are using the #NaziBucketChallenge hashtag to call Trump a "white supremacist". How novel, how edgy.

4:30 AM - 5 Sep 2017

3,793 Retweets 6,698 Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police need to release CCTV footage of bomber so he can be identified & caught quicker. #London

4:07 AM - 15 Sep 2017

614 Retweets **1,767** Likes

163 614 1.8K

patriot jewel @jewe patr ot · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to
This mayor s agenda is to have uK on ts knees And the stupid eft are buying t.

2 1 6

Thomas Johnson @TheMrTJohnson · 15 Sep 2017
I think if you have grown-up conversat ons with peop e you l see you're ta k ng rubb sh

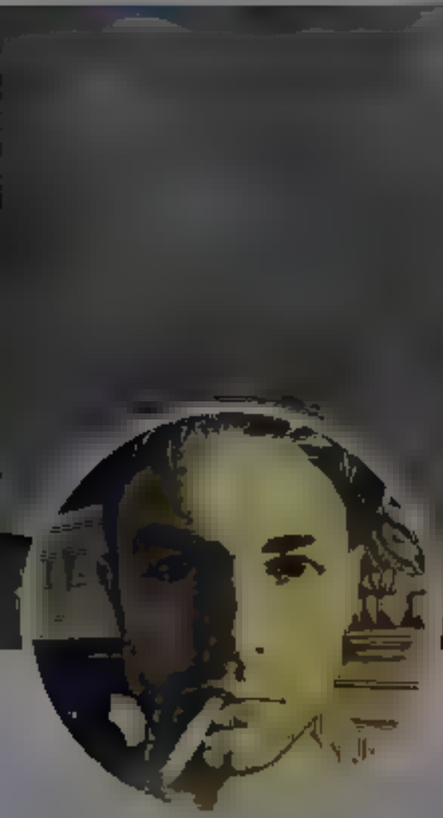
1

patriot jewel @jewe patr ot · 15 Sep 2017
The evidence s clear Get you head out of you a$$!.

1

Thomas Johnson @TheMrTJohnson · 15 Sep 2017
Lo at you, you should learn how to socia ise normally, t wou d help you in life

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Radicalized by media race war propaganda no doubt.

1:43 AM - 15 Sep 2017

123 Retweets **233** Likes

17 123 233

Ronnie iLLuminati™ @E[illegible]oon502 · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So it's funny now?? How and when did [illegible] funny?? Since when is a school shooting comedy is [illegible] funny now? [illegible]

1

Danny Raaas @DannyRaas · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

These young ones are programmed good and proper

1

Steve Bradley @sbra4[illegible] · 15 Sep 2017

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Lefties will be offended by Trump calling the terrorist a "loser". Just wait...

Donald J. Trump ✓
·ea DonaldTr mp

Following

Another attack in London by a loser terrorist.These are sick and demented people who were in the sights of Scotland Yard. Must be proactive!

5:4· AM · 15 Sep ·0 7

1,213 Retweets **3,432** ·ikes

1:48 AM · 15 Sep 2017

652 Retweets **1,768** Likes

117 652 1.8K

Right Wing Forever @Ron nat onal st · 15 Sep ·017

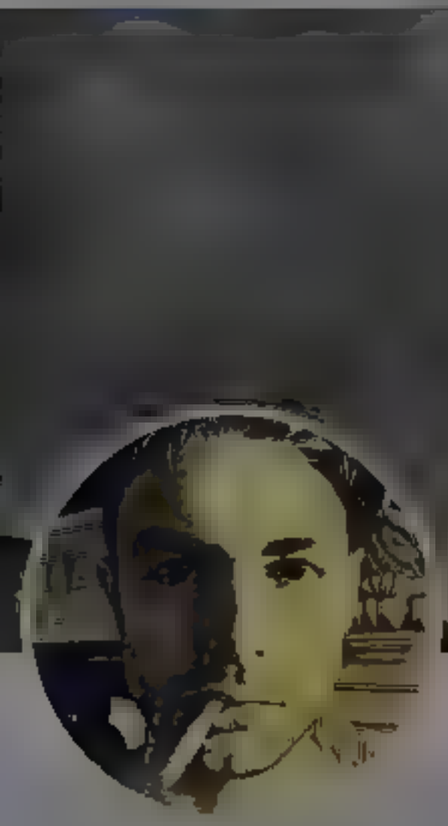
Rep ·ng to

According to eft l berals, terrorists aren't criminals. they are ·ust misgu·ded innocents

1 1

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former counter-terror chief: Parsons Green blast "100%" Islamic terror. IED looks Boston bombing-style device.

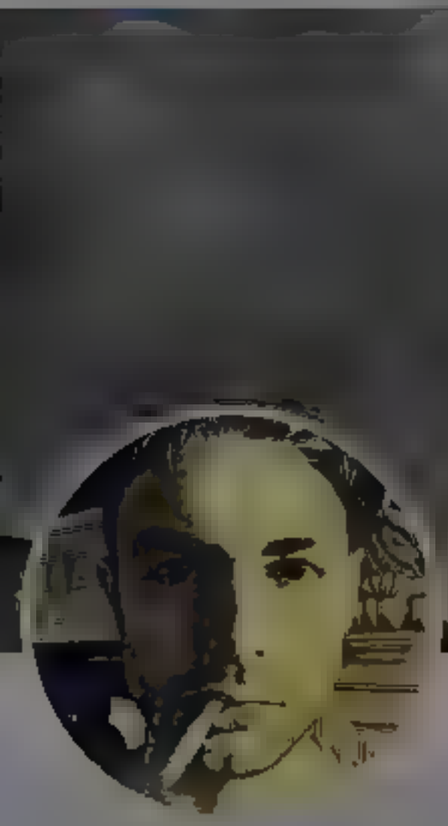
2:59 AM - 15 Sep 2017

357 Retweets **439** Likes

42 357 439

Big Bro @BigBroHeavy · 15 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The jokey, casual death threats really reveal how vile these people are.

4:23 AM - 15 Sep 2017

930 Retweets **1,680** Likes

294 930 1.7K

Cromwell @CromwellStuff · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to

I am sure Rea, people get cautioned/arrested for saying such things dont

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berkeley police actually did their job. Free speech was protected. Antifa failed to shut it down. This should be the model from now on.

4:07 AM - 15 Sep 2017

1,383 Retweets **4,287** Likes

101 1.4K 4.3K

Steven @Stevenehumphrey · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I didn t thin that wou d happen, but, I m glad contro was ma ntained

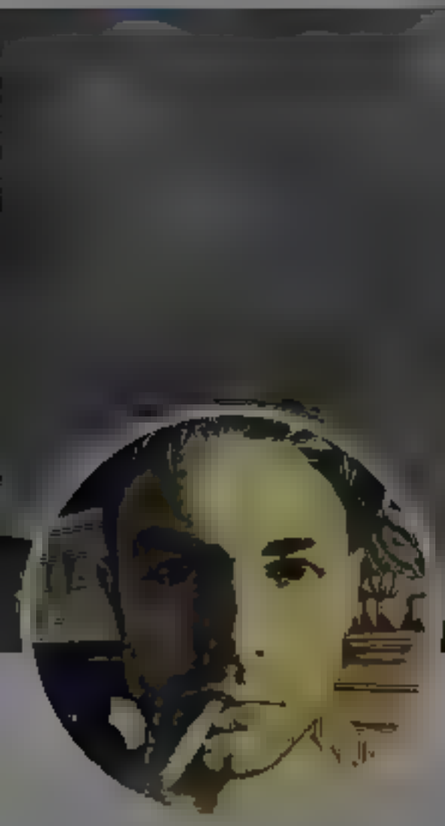
EquineRider @O d Privateer · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Gee and exactly how many times d d they not do their job before they realized that the pub ic expected them to serve and protect?

2

(((Alex Karman))) @karmaa2010 · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The change happened because [illegible] real zed their own co lege age k ds are caught up n #A[illegible] - which m ght be designated a terrorist org.

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This kid is 16 and can't even vote, but he's PISSED. twitter com/ weese /status .

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 53 AM - 15 Sep 2017

98 Retweets **368** Likes

69 98 368

Annette Kelly @nett es 18 · 15 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to @P

> **MariClaire** @mar c a re81
> #Fake twitter com/ weese /status
> Show th s thread

1 1 1

Annette Kelly @nett es 18 · 15 Sep 2017

> **MariClaire** @mar c a re81
> Look at newb e TL
> Show th s thread

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Superman protects illegal immigrants from a gun-wielding right-wing terrorist.

2:57 AM - 15 Sep 2017

98 Retweets **200** Likes

73 98 200

GTM @NvRGTM39 · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to

I've seen a white chi d hanged and now th s in the last 2 days. what the he l is next?

2 5

Toni Bryan @_aded flower08 · 15 Sep 2017

If you're talking about the 8yo, he was birac al and t was racial y motivated by wh te teens that lynched him

2

John Harmon @m end sWhy · 15 Sep 2017

They might be talking about that music video some rapper did

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Tucker: Trump DACA Deal Will Be 'Biggest Amnesty In American History'

2:51 AM - 15 Sep 2017

176 Retweets **271** Likes

61 176 271

Deborah Gee @DeborahGanges 15 Sep 2017

Replying to

Every American should have watched tucker last night.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Knifeman attacks soldier in Paris.
express.co.uk/news/world/854

1:55 AM - 15 Sep 2017

211 Retweets **246** Likes

37 211 246

Fouad Boussetta IMHO @FouadBoussetta 15 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

NavenduLad @Navend[illegible] 15 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Batman, Spiderman, superman, antman, and knifeman

1 2

Mac @bigappletter 15 Sep 2017

And his slightly less lethal cohort. "punchman"!

1 1

NavenduLad @Navendu[illegible] 15 Sep 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Potential IED on London tube.

1:49 AM - 15 Sep 2017

185 Retweets **276** Likes

55 185 276

NordBerlin @Ostron2020 · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to

Good morning in Londonistan. Failed city!

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A handy guide to the language of the Alt-Left.

FULL VIDEO: youtube com/watch?v=2n2a3n .

4:19 PM - 14 Sep 2017

1,814 Retweets **2,756** Likes

129 1.8K 2.8K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Sep 2017

The true Orwellian nightmare of microchips & face scans to make purchases is when you get rejected for having the wrong political opinion

126 1.0K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And given that any opinion right of Karl Marx now makes you a white supremacist, this could get interesting.

4:26 PM - 14 Sep 2017

268 Retweets **908** Likes

48 268 908

Michael Kelley @bigke131 · 14 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I guess I'm reading the wrong articles. Sounds like just being white makes you a White supremacist.

2 4 13

pecanpitt @pecanpitt · 17 Sep 2017

Yyeah

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten · 14 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Far be it from me but shouldn't the term be "beige supremacists"? Or tan? Or orange?

1 1 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The true Orwellian nightmare of microchips & face-scans to make purchases is when you get rejected for having the wrong political opinion.

4:25 PM - 14 Sep 2017

1,040 Retweets **2,487** Likes

126 1.0K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 14 Sep 2017

And given that any opinion right of Karl Marx now makes you a white supremacist, this could get interesting.

48 268 908

Fr Heath @slayerdemons101 · 17 Sep 2017

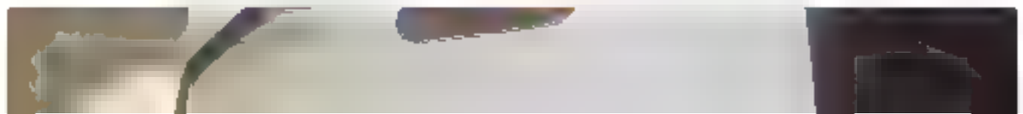
Replying to [illegible]

It will happen

Angel 2018 [illegible] @AngeStormee · 14 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This has inspired me to read this.



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Only 26% of Americans can name all three branches of government.

1:53 PM - 14 Sep 2017

392 Retweets **699** Likes

266 392 699

Avenged110 @Avenged110 · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to

fwiw, the federal judiciary is just a far-left activist group at this point. Hardly a

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This will always be delectable.

Yesterday at 5 15 PM ·

DNA results confirm the remains of a Viking warrior are female.

Greg Curtner
So you admit gender is in your DNA, not

4 02 PM · 14 Sep 20 7

732 Retweets **2,017** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

25,000 potential jihadists roam our streets, but police found time to visit this guy over Facebook posts.

1:55 PM - 14 Sep 2017

689 Retweets **917** Likes

66 689 917

Boscobomber @Boscobomber1 · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to

London is lost. Required viewing is "Dunkirk" if she wishes to re-find her long lost courage and will to defeat the enemy at all costs.

Allison @cda[illegible]on67 · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to

Did police harass & threaten the job of the Manchester bomber? Bomber was known to security services. Friends rpt'd him to terror hotline

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The notion that migrants are needed to sustain the economy is total horse shit. They cost more in welfare.

3:48 PM - 14 Sep 2017

3,384 Retweets **5,729** Likes

438 3.4K 5.7K

God is Dead @1fk.dw0r d · 14 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rand: Trump 'Changing Course' on Immigration 'At His Own Peril,' 'His Base Will Be Very, Very Unhappy'

1:43 PM - 14 Sep 2017

296 Retweets **695** Likes

72 296 695

David B @DBHnBuckhead · 14 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Limbaugh: Trump Caving Narrative Could Be Part of Effort by Dems, Media to Drive Wedge Between Trump, Supporters

3:42 PM - 14 Sep 2017

682 Retweets **1,155** Likes

202 682 1.2K

john booker @johnone2345 14 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Four asylum seekers have been arrested in Germany after being suspected of gang raping a 56-year-old woman.

3:4o PM - 14 Sep 2017

1,020 Retweets **813** Likes

127 1 0K 813

Peggie Horton @pegg e horton 15 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

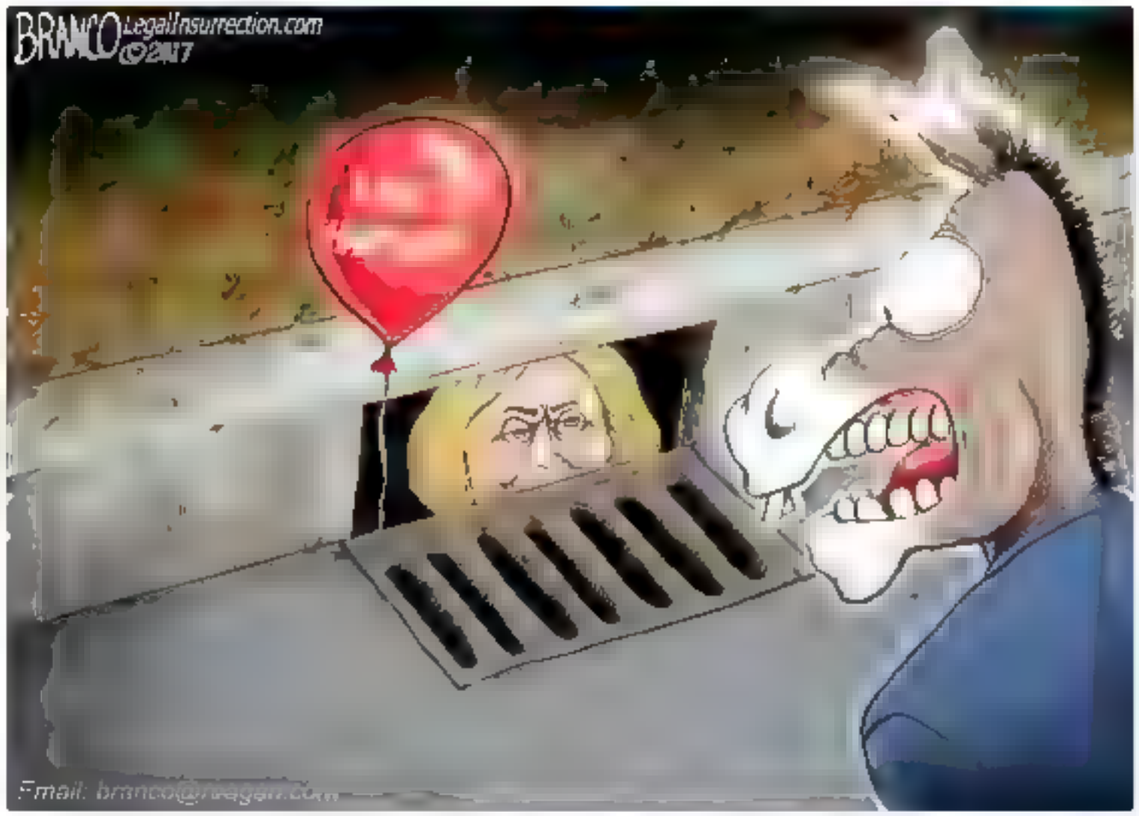
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



3:32 PM - 14 Sep 2017

687 Retweets **1,833** Likes

48 687 1.8K

CookieMossa @VaVaanaGlass · 14 Sep 2017

Replying to

Priceless

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Milo on Trump's DACA deal: "I don't think his base will put up with it, I don't think he will survive it."

1:28 PM - 14 Sep 2017

282 Retweets **593** Likes

74 282 593

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 14 Sep 2017

Replying to

He said no deal was made help me understand why I should not hope for the best ?

Donald J. Trump ✓ @realDonald... · 3m

No deal was made last night on DACA. Massive border security would have to be agreed to in exchange for consent. Would

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

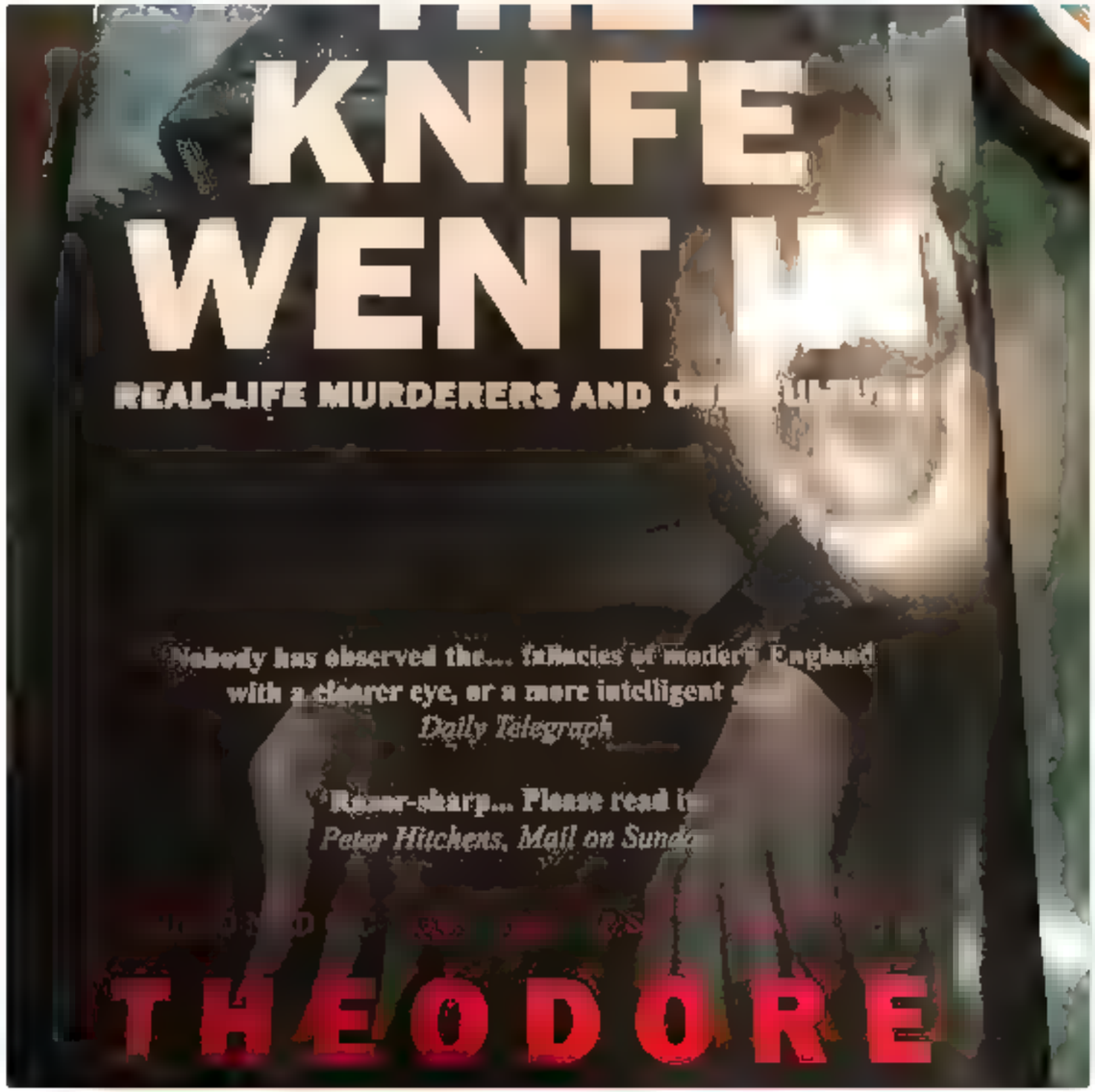
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tonight's entertainment.



2:51 PM - 14 Sep 2017

47 Retweets **228** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

PewDiePie says the n-word: Global outrage.

Rapper depicts racially-charged hanging of child: Crickets.

12:34 PM - 14 Sep 2017

1,541 Retweets **3,222** L kes

154 1.5K 3.2K

Amante @AmanteSSB 14 Sep 2017

Repl ng to

<<<<The po nt of that hang ng scene<<<<

Your head

1

Amante @AmanteSSB 14 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's something wrong with Nancy.

Josh Caplan @joshdcaplan

AMERICAN MIRROR: Nancy Pelosi suffers brain freeze, struggles to remember Congressional Black Caucus

9:15 AM - 14 Sep 2017

319 Retweets **948** Likes

146 319 948

JK Woodhauler @JK_Woodhauler 14 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Brilliant title for new documentary film

1

habez @myhabez 14 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Something new maybe, she's always been wrong

Jim M @ottom[illegible] 14 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

She's got dementia. Maybe even early Alzheimer's

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most of these big YouTubers have someone else editing their videos. I do it all myself and it's a total ballache every time. 😎

9:13 AM - 14 Sep 2017

182 Retweets **1,353** Likes

106 182 1.4K

Conservative @Monotata · 14 Sep 2017
Replying to
Pau , keep the fight. We enjoy them ca l your YT Chane a CLASSROOM
1 1 16

DeadLink @XxDeadL nkxX · 14 Sep 2017
M ght need to ask your actual teacher how to spel channel'
1 6

Conservative @Monotata · 14 Sep 2017
Umechemsha rafiki Thanks for correction
1 1

DeadLink @XxDeadL nkxX · 14 Sep 2017
We l then. Apolog es for the sarcasm

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chanting "USA" not allowed because it's offensive.

8:25 AM - 14 Sep 2017

1,601 Retweets **2,294** Likes

446 1.6K 2.3K

RFish @WTFsmh · 15 Sep 2017

Replying to

Really? So don't chant for your favorite team either don't chant for your

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

It was pretty Islamophobic for the pilot not to turn the plane around.

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagazin
SOS !! Oh dear! Haha. Muslim man asked Pilot to turn plane around so he can pray to Mecca!

5:20 AM - 14 Sep 2017

466 Retweets **1,123** Likes

46 466 1.1K

Mike Lehman @mlehman724 · 14 Sep 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Couldn't the guy just turn around?

1 3

Blunty @Blunty · 14 Sep 2017
He had his seat belts on so the plane needed to turn

1

Salim Tongerson @salimtongerson · 14 Sep 2017
Could he not wait until the seatbelt signs came off?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

BBC report: Implanted microchip to replace credit cards & car keys.

Progress or mark of the beast?

infowars.com/implanted-m cr ...

5:12 AM - 14 Sep 2017

428 Retweets **648** Likes

318 428 648

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pretty much the only building in St. Martin that survived Irma largely unscathed was Trump's mansion.

5:25 AM - 14 Sep 2017

631 Retweets **1,637** Likes

262 631 1.6K

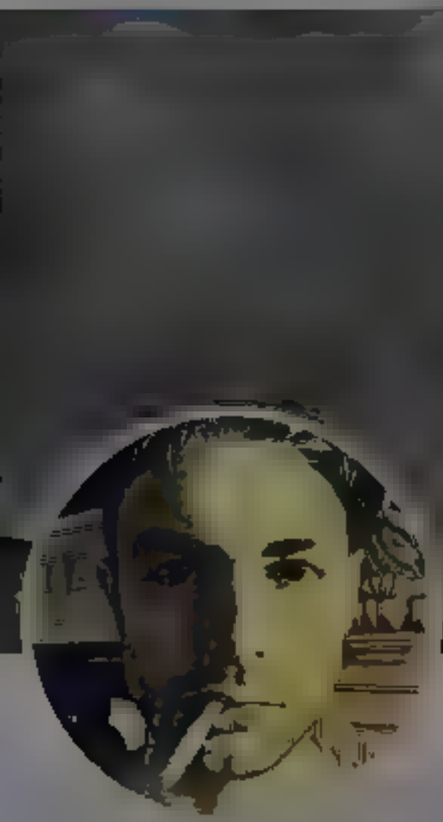
Fat Dom Gamiello @tonybeef32 · 18 Sep 2017
Replying to
o TRUMP

1

DeplorablCuban4Trump @cocoverde18 · 18 Sep 2017
The Don s untouchable lol

erzulie danto @ zmcq · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ann is fuming at Trump again. What are your thoughts on DACA?

> **Ann Coulter** @AnnCoulter
> At this point, who DOESN'T want Trump impeached?
> twitter.com/realDonaldTrump

4:13 AM - 14 Sep 2017

142 Retweets **572** Likes

492 142 572

William Gheen @ALIPAC 14 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You should be fuming at Trump as hard as Ann

1 1 2

Andrew Chelsey @Dunbrachen 14 Sep 2017
Paul Joseph Watson just will not say a word against Trump. He's a coward, unlike William Gheen and Ann Coulter

1 1

William Gheen @ALIPAC 14 Sep 2017
Paul Watson does important things for America & our cause and I'm sure he will speak out against Trump's lies & betrayal soon

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Shap ro at Berkeley tonight: Cops to make "very strong, rapid arrests" of protesters wield ng weapons and wearing masks

Good l.ck, Antifa

327 2.1K 6.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Fo ow

Let's hope the cops are actually allowed to do their job this time.

4:05 AM - 14 Sep 2017

156 Retweets **981** Likes

23 156 981

Dan Bull @dang eeJL - 14 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What about the countless cops saving ife s do ng countless good deeds? No let's s ngu ar out a few bad moments and blame a for narrative!

2 4 110

Captain PaulBlart @Cpt Pa B art - 14 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Every cop that died on 9/11 trying to evacuate the towers

1

Captain PaulBlart @Cpt_Pa B art - 14 Sep 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Shapiro at Berkeley tonight: Cops to make "very strong, rapid arrests" of protesters wielding weapons and wearing masks.

Good luck, Antifa.

+05 AM - 14 Sep 2017

2,060 Retweets **6,776** Likes

327 2.1K 6.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 14 Sep 2017

Let's hope the cops are actually allowed to do their job this time

23 156 981

Rods and Guitars @rodsandgu tars 17 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Wh.ch is what should have been done by pol ce all a ong what changed [illegible] #B[illegible] mind?

[illegible]

1 1 1

Christy @IMMERHO 17 Sep 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whatever gets you through the night, Hillary. 😄

4:03 AM - 14 Sep 2017

99 Retweets **381** Likes

61 99 381

the underground man @fuconpr2 · 14 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You can rig as many polls & Amazon reviews as you like, she's still never gonna be president.

4:35 AM - 14 Sep 2017

881 Retweets **2,165** Likes

187 881 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Sep 2017
Hillary Clinton is "warm and funny" LOL. She's barely human

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S. is STILL arming Syrian rebels. Prolonging the civil war and the migrant crisis. Why? Stop this insanity.

3:51 AM - 14 Sep 2017

420 Retweets **711** Likes

64 420 711

Nardeep Pujji @AWAKEALERT 14 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Number of rapes by migrants in Bavaria up by 91%.

1:57 AM - 14 Sep 2017

803 Retweets **876** Likes

93 803 876

Fool me Once @dep orab e wy · 14 Sep 2017

Repl ng to

This is what wants for our country. "We don't need a

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

187 881 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton is "warm and funny". LOL. She's barely human.

#2 I got my copy yesterday and plowed through it in less than 24 hours. This is THE most open and engaging political memoir I've ever read. It's not even a little dry or self-aggrandizing. Clinton spends time analyzing her own mistakes, but takes no prisoners when it comes to the people who also deserve blame for her loss. Clinton haters will refuse to believe this, but the book - like the Secretary herself - is also warm and funny throughout

1:37 AM · 14 Sep 2017

221 Retweets **868** Likes

66 221 868

Laare Mazurik @Mazurik · 14 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

She's cold and heartless. When she's funniest is when she's unhinged which about all the time 😂

Barbara Marino @DRBMarino · 14 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Best suited for the fiction department I would guess. But then again, "What difference at this point does it make?"

[illegible] Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No information about any kind of sexuality should be imposed on pre-schoolers period. This is totally absurd.

3:28 AM - 14 Sep 2017

651 Retweets **1,385** Likes

119 651 1.4K

Pro American @jmasr1970 14 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google search 'extremely biased against conservative websites,' mathematician says.

1:19 AM - 14 Sep 2017

915 Retweets **1,501** Likes

122 915 1.5K

Skept-o-Punk @skept_o 14 Sep 2017

Replying to

Don't exactly need a mathematician to recognize this is happening, but good to have it quantified/verified not that will change anything

1

AUTOEXEC.BUN @DavidxNewton 14 Sep 2017

Replying to

They have to bias their results towards things that are true

1 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have smartphones destroyed a generation?

3:15 AM - 14 Sep 2017

509 Retweets **1,145** Likes

204 509 1.1K

Paul Ruther @Ruther1143 · 14 Sep 2017

Replying to

Yes.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

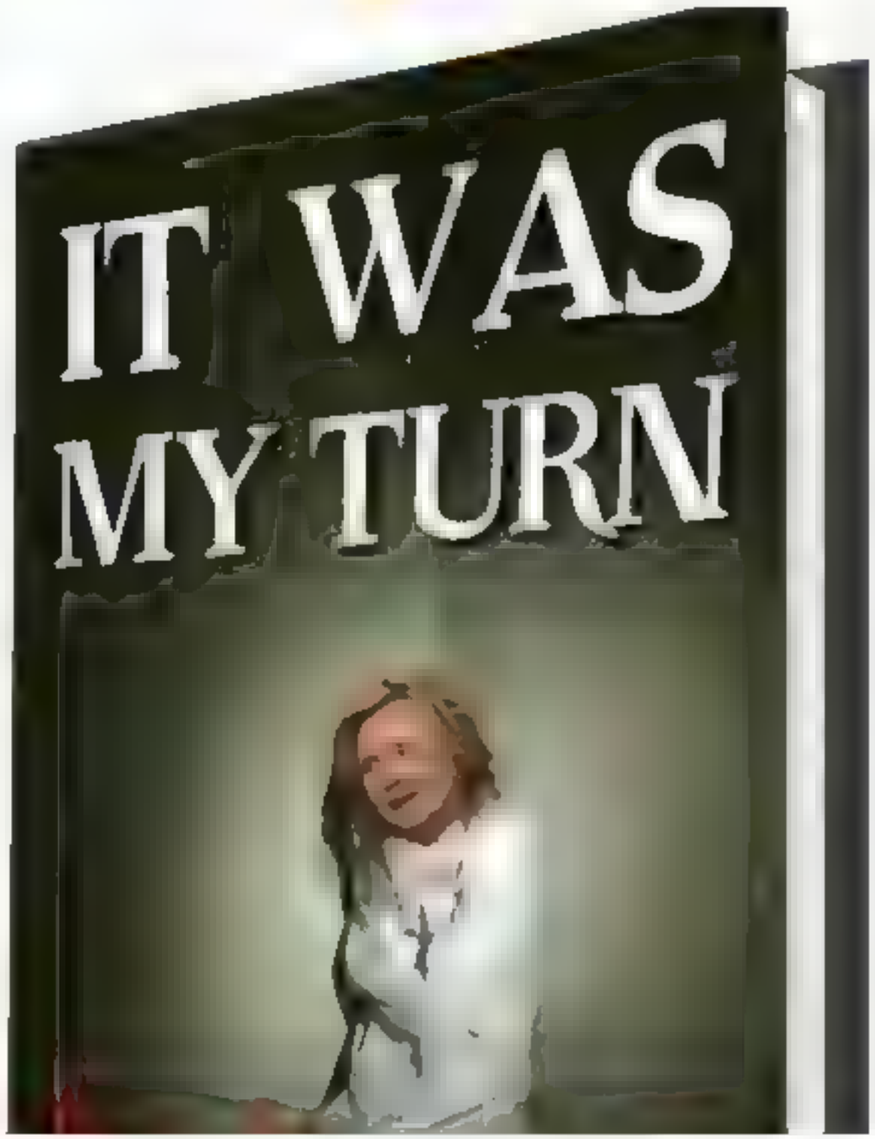
Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary announces new details of yet another book. 😄



3:02 AM - 14 Sep 2017

891 Retweets **2,406** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Anna Soubry is a "conservative," I'm a member of Antifa.

2:52 AM - 14 Sep 2017

288 Retweets **747** Likes

142 288 747

nick fowler @thebestpolicy 14 Sep 2017
Replying to

.....Annatifa!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Dear the left; So long as you're still claiming that gender is a social construct, the "we're all about the science" talk sounds silly.

2:12 AM - 14 Sep 2017

1,187 Retweets **3,888** L kes

80 1.2K 3.9K

John Affey Museum @ ohnAffeyMuse .m - 14 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Given gender ro es/rules are organised very differently by different soc eties and change over time what term would you prefer?

5 1

Michael @M chae15299 - 14 Sep 2017
Gender "roles" s a completely different issue Staying home and raising chi dren, wh le a role, does not make one fema e A vagina does

1

John Affey Museum @ ohnAffeyMuse .m - 14 Sep 2017
If gender roles are a completely different ssue from gender; would you prefer the phrase: 'what gender means' is a social construct?

1

Michael @M chae15299 - 14 Sep 2017
Nope, bera use i'm not a f..cking moron. Gender is not a socia construct

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Ad choices

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

ISIS beheading Christian statues? No, it's the alt-left.

2:48 AM - 14 Sep 2017

891 Retweets **1,122** Likes

83 891 1.1K

Henry P. Pierce @Centaur1954 · 22 Sep 2017
Replying to
Time to regroup Christian Army Deus Vult!

1

Charlotte @Charlotte506008 · 14 Sep 2017
Replying to

1

David Hamilton @Indian_Biker · 14 Sep 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But those 71 different genders.... that's different.

> **Michael Skolnik** @MichaelSkolnik
> Saying "climate change is real" is not political. It is science.
>
> Just like saying the earth is round is not political. It is science.

2:09 AM - 14 Sep 2017

520 Retweets **1,810** Likes

93 520 1.8K

Michael Roberts @michaelroberts · 14 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Agree w/ gender stuff but in light of recent events the science has been quite clear. Probably good to watch this

2

Andre Gross @AndreGrossZA · 14 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That time when the BBC tried to argue that posting gifs & emojis of black people was racist.

Yeah, that went well.

3:43 PM - 13 Sep 2017

532 Retweets **1,718** Likes

Texans for Doug Jones @Amer1stJRLast · 7 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
At-Right ant At-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views.
London

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shkreli is essentially going to prison because he joked about Hillary.

1:25 PM - 1 Sep 2017

1,513 Retweets **3,012** Likes

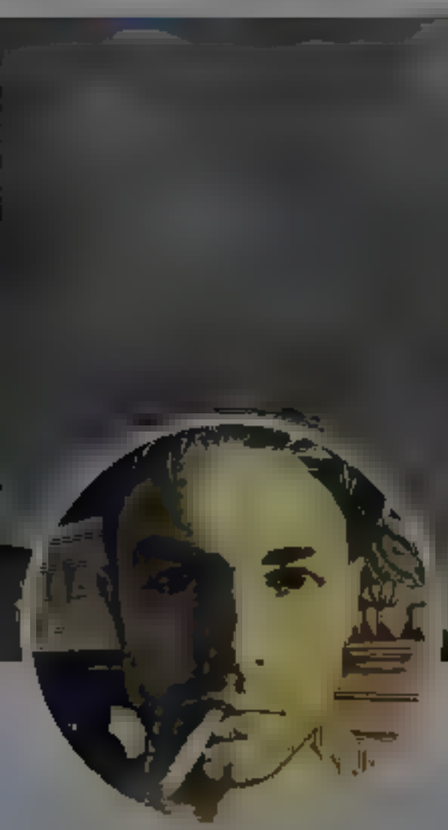
645 1.5K 3.0K

Emily @yesemily - 1 Sep 2017

Replying to

Conveniently forgetting he is out on bond convicted of crimes awaiting

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ringo Starr: 'Get on with Brexit'.

"To be in control of your own country is a good move."

BBC Newsnight @BBCNewsnight

TONIGHT @ringostarrmusic urges the government to hurry up with Brexit, saying he would have voted for it "but don't tell Bob Geldof!"

1:21 PM - 13 Sep 2017

2,188 Retweets **4,918** Likes

186 2.2K 4.9K

Caroline D @goddess_sa01 · 14 Sep 2017

Replying to

I'm impressed! Always liked that guy!

Gord On @GordBG9 · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to

The BBC will be burning Beatles Albums and The Guardian will be wanting Ringo torn down from statue in Liverpool

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Floyd Lee Corkins went on a shooting spree after reading the SPLC's website, a crime they never disavowed."
medium.com/@Cernovich/ste ...

4:10 PM - 13 Sep 2017

308 Retweets **559** Likes

14 308 559

@fahrenheit231 13 Sep 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Is Donald Trump ever going to mention that mosque bombing in MN that happened over a month ago?

2

Deplorable Jess @KidRockMAGA2018 13 Sep 2017
BUILD THE WALL!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian bots on Twitter? Is this all they've got left for Russia 'hacking' the election? Pathetic. Desperate.

11 PM - 1 Sep 2017

426 Retweets **900** Likes

96 426 900

MurphyLinn @johnharvey101 · 1 Sep 2017
Replying to
Information, even fake, s not i legal

Maggie Jeewoo @MaggieJeewoo · 1 Sep 2017
Replying to
For every regu ar person who just happen 2 ove Trump that get harassed,contact & go on his show, who is the Nazi here?

Home Moments Log in

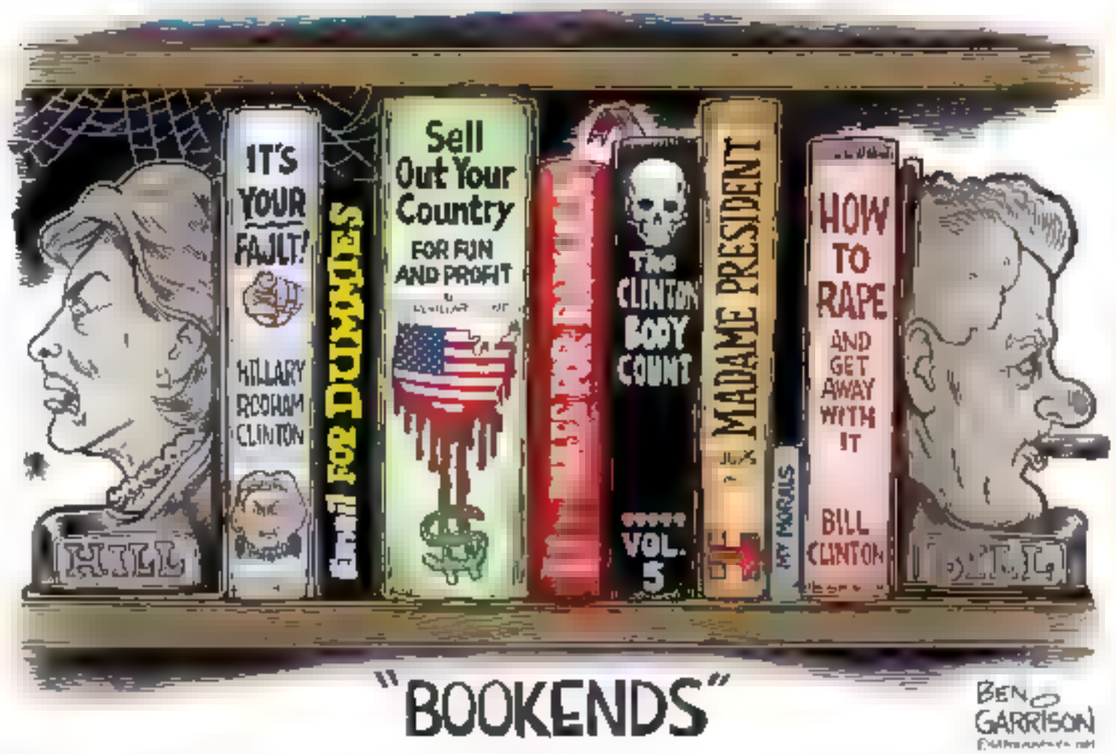
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Via @GrrrGraphics



1:04 PM · 13 Sep 2017

699 Retweets **1,470** Likes

43 699 1.5K

Extortion17 @CCC_NYC · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big video coming tomorrow. Subscribe to my channel to get notified first.

2:55 PM - 1 Sep 2017

168 Retweets **622** Likes

48 168 622

Craig Sawyer @CraigRSawyer · 1 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

On it !!

2 24

Angel 2018 @Angel Stormee · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Videoooooooooooooo!!

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

824 4.8K 4.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THIS is what they consider advertiser friendly.

Those classical liberal opinions though.... @RubinReport can go fuck himself.

1:54 PM - 13 Sep 2017

243 Retweets **1,026** Likes

32 243 1.0K

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wa t, what's wrong with [illegible]? I've always thought he was a pretty reasonab e guy

1 1

cup-of-cofefe @supershatters · 13 Sep 2017

I think he was implying that YouTube is saying that

1 3

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 13 Sep 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The video depicting a child being hanged is fully monetized & YouTube has now added it to its 'trending' section.

1 53 PM 1 s Sep 2017

4,812 Retweets **4,940** Likes

824 4.8K 4.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 13 Sep 2017

THIS is what they consider advert ser friendly

Those classical liberal opin ons though can go fuck himself

32 243 1 0K

Monsieur Garver @FrenchGarver7 20 Sep 2017

Repy ng to

It s almost as though there s a thing cal ed context.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

White social justice warriors are now calling black people "Uncle Tom".

Let that sink in.

Patty Politics @youngblackcon · 14h
Didn't you used to say the word nigger? Like hard R and all?

> **Steven Bonnell II** @OmniDestiny
> Good point, no working class black person would ever be upset if you called them a nigger. Why don't you go find some and try it? Record it! twitter.com/ReverseHitler8...

32 170 944

Steven Bonnell II
@OmniDestiny

Replying to @youngblackcon

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms of Service

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man 'shouting Allahu Akbar attacks seven people including three police officers in Toulouse'

1:40 PM - 15 Sep 2017

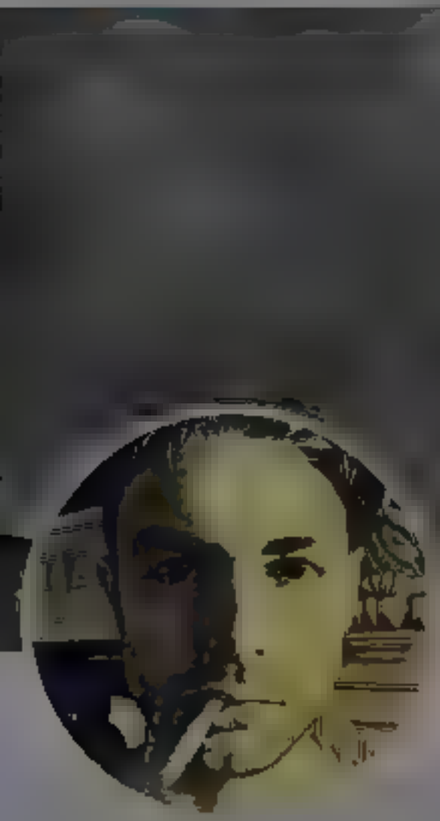
729 Retweets **864** Likes

161 729 864

Annie La B @arieb13 13 Sep 2017

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's so relentless, there's literally no evidence of it whatsoever.

> **Steve Marmel** @Marmel
> The effort to silence female voices on Twitter is relentless. So on 9/12 I'm going to #JustListen and #AmplifyWomen /3
> Show this thread

10:19 AM - 13 Sep 2017

243 Retweets **896** Likes

75 243 896

Donald E. Wilson @gopsdragon · 13 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Well the effort hasn't been successful if you're still talking.

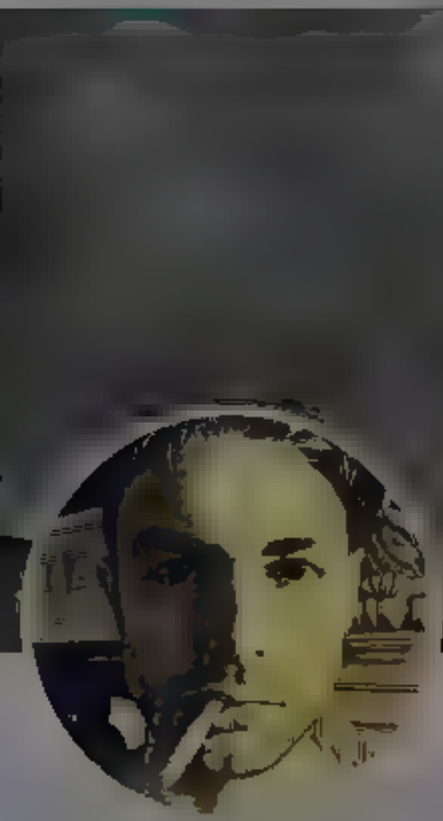
OHellzNo @OHellzNo · 13 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
A made up problem and a made up solution, just to get laid?

2

Allan Kilic @[illegible] · 13 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

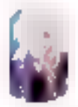
She's being silenced so badly, she's on TV & the news literally every day talking about herself.

> **Steve Marmel** @Marmel
> As @HillaryClinton's books are released and people want to silence her and her followers, I will do otherwise. #AmplifyWomen #WhatHappened /2
> Show this thread

10:20 AM · 13 Sep 2017

809 Retweets **2,485** Likes

122 809 2.5K



Kimberlee Cunningham @kimmbee · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Omg I'm dead at his tweet. What type of crack is he on to think Hillary & her followers are silenced? They won't shut the F up! 🚌

1 1

Tybow @regulator_t · 13 Sep 2017

Really, Hillary needs to go to bed

1

John Zosiak @JZosiak · 13 Sep 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White House Communications Director Hope Hicks STILL suspended by Twitter? Incredible bias.

1:41 PM - 1 Sep 2017

570 Retweets **852** Likes

68 570 852

Lynda Hayes @LyndaHayes · 1 Sep 2017
Replying to
But it was a fake Hope Hicks account. /

Miguel Y @miguel224200 · 13 Sep 2017
Replying to
I looked and could not find her social media accounts. She deleted them when she joined trump team. Suspended account is not her

> from Trump's candidacy, friends said. But a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure you did this because you genuinely think women are being silenced on Twitter and not because you're a virtue signalling douchebag 😀

> **Steve Marmel** @Marmel
> Tomorrow, On 9/12 I will only be retweeting women on twitter hope you join me and help #AmplifyWomen
> /1
>
> Show this thread

10:18 AM · 13 Sep 2017

291 Retweets **1,365** Likes

112 291 1.4K

thisisridiculous @wereeffed · 13 Sep 2017
Replying to @Prisonplanet
Who is he?

Julie @Patsy_Paddock · 14 Sep 2017
Replying to @Prisonplanet
So embarrassed to be female right now. I spose I could get a "gender reassignment" but then I'd get bullied by feminists for being male 🤦

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Osbourne is messed up.

10:04 AM - 1 Sep 2017

180 Retweets **395** Likes

82 180 395

Pete @EnglishPeteUK · 1 Sep 2017

Replying to

He needs to lay offf the devils dandruff

1 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure Amazon is kind enough to do this for conservative authors too.

9:10 AM - 13 Sep 2017

3,274 Retweets **5,576** Likes

386 3.3K 5.6K

Deborah Wright @dacw10 13 Sep 2017

Replying to

Everyone in the globa. elite establishment continue to prop HRC up. She has

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton thinks Orwell's 1984 was about the need to trust authority.

Yes, she's that delusional.

infowars.com/hillary-c into ...

8:30 AM - 13 Sep 2017

1,438 Retweets **2,608** Likes

281 1.4K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13 Sep 2017

This is nearly as dumb as saying Orwell, who supported unpopular free

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@Paul_JoeWatson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist rapper depicts white child being hanged, writhing, dying in agony.

....But PewDiePie said a word!

7:22 AM - 13 Sep 2017

2,138 Retweets **3,207** Likes

284 2.1K 3.2K

Kate Thomas @kate_Thomas_25 · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The left can do basically anything at this point and no one will say anything. Seriously pushing this race war

5 12 105

andye @tom_andrew · 14 Sep 2017

pdp said a bad word. the left were mad at pdp. so he apologised. you aren't mad at the artist. he has morphed into "the left"

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

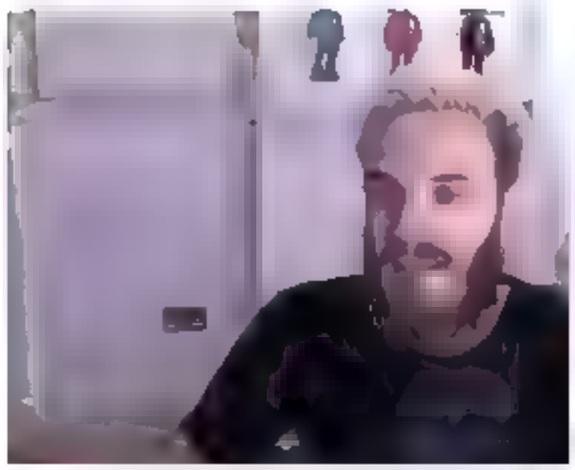
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PewDiePie apologizes for saying a word. Vast majority of people accept it.

But "MUH RACE WAR" needs this to continue!



y Response

563K 37K

7:20 AM - 13 Sep 2017

192 Retweets **848** Likes

62 192 848

Joshua @SadboyxSupreme · 13 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

---

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF

> **Jack Posobiec** @JackPosobiec
> Twitter has suspended Trump's communications director @HopeHicks45 one day after she was appointed
>
> Show this thread

7:12 AM - 13 Sep 2017

1,115 Retweets **1,736** Likes

132 1.1K 1.7K

Schaeffler #219 @robschaeffer 13 Sep 2017

Replying to

Come on feminists - you're gonna march on Twitter headquarters right? Silencing a successful woman? Anyone??? Hello???

1 1

Shelly/Autism mom @ShellyKennisto1 13 Sep 2017

"Not this woman." In my opinion, feminism is dead. Twitter silences men and women. Equal opportunity silencer!

1 1 2

Schaeffler #219 @robschaeffer 13 Sep 2017

That's the joke - it's been dead for years

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Welcome to the jungle, it gets worse here every day.

7:10 AM - 13 Sep 2017

299 Retweets **452** Likes

47 299 452

Mike T @ [redacted] · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to [redacted]

You learn to live like an animal in the jungle where we play...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teflon Don: Focus group & poll results show attacks on Trump have failed.

Politico admits: "None of it is working."

5:48 AM - 7 Sep 2017

2,081 Retweets **4,101** Likes

250 2.1K 4.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How can you have any pudding if you don't eat your meat?

6:57 AM - 13 Sep 2017

174 Retweets **1,179** Likes

155 174 1.2K

Karltural Marks @C ass Commie · 13 Sep 2017
Replying to @P
How can you be a credible journa ist if you work for Infowars?

4 2 17

Joseph F @JosephlanF · 13 Sep 2017
How can you stand living here in a free market society? Wouldn t it be upl fting for u to live n a place that supports ur soc a ist c value

1

Karltural Marks @C ass cCommie · 13 Sep 2017
Thought it was corporatism?

1

Joseph F @JosephlanF · 13 Sep 2017
Ha you are r ght there I mean corporations have more rights than humans do Ur word ng n your b o just seems amb guous to me is all

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Real liberals are deserting the regressive left.

In droves.

Rationality is winning.

5:31 AM · 1 Sep 2017

960 Retweets **2,020** Likes

76 960 2.0K

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This kind of trash actually creates more white supremacists, more racial division & our culture promotes it.

5:33 AM - 7 Sep 2017

631 Retweets **1,386** Likes

172 631 1.4K

Elmo Black @e-mob ack9 13 Sep 2017

Replying to

And what does this kind of real life, not fantasy racial violence do?

The Root @TheRoot

Police refuse to release info on a biracial 8-year-old boy who was hanged w/ a rope by one or more teens. trib.al/KZnVlMx

21 5 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Hi @TeamYouTube - so you age restricted my video about modern art, but this one of a child being hanged is OK?

5:19 AM 7 Sep 2017

1,647 Retweets **2,517** Likes

152 1.6K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13 Sep 2017

No age restriction, fully monetized with ads. 4.5 million views.

Consistency?

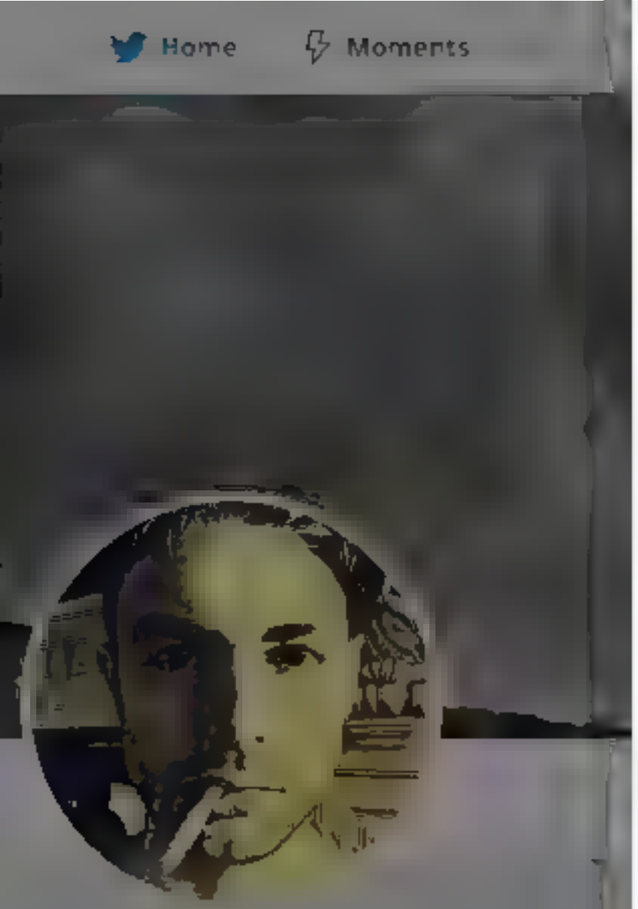
44 258 739

Carmen Rosende @BarmyCarmen 16 Sep 2017

Replying to

I'd like to know who the mother of the white child is? she needs hanging for even allowing anyone to put a noose around their child's neck

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

152 1.6K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No age restriction, fully monetized with ads. 4.5 million views.

Consistency?

5:19 AM - 13 Sep 2017

258 Retweets **739** Likes

44 258 739

ManRed @ManRed · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

simple, everyone report the video

1 1 14

10-to-the-82nd-power @jenny45354 · 14 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] perfect example of [illegible] gone wild on [illegible] they control. Report them & nothing is done

1 1

D @peaceloveemp · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] where can we send our lawsuits when naive kids start embracing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

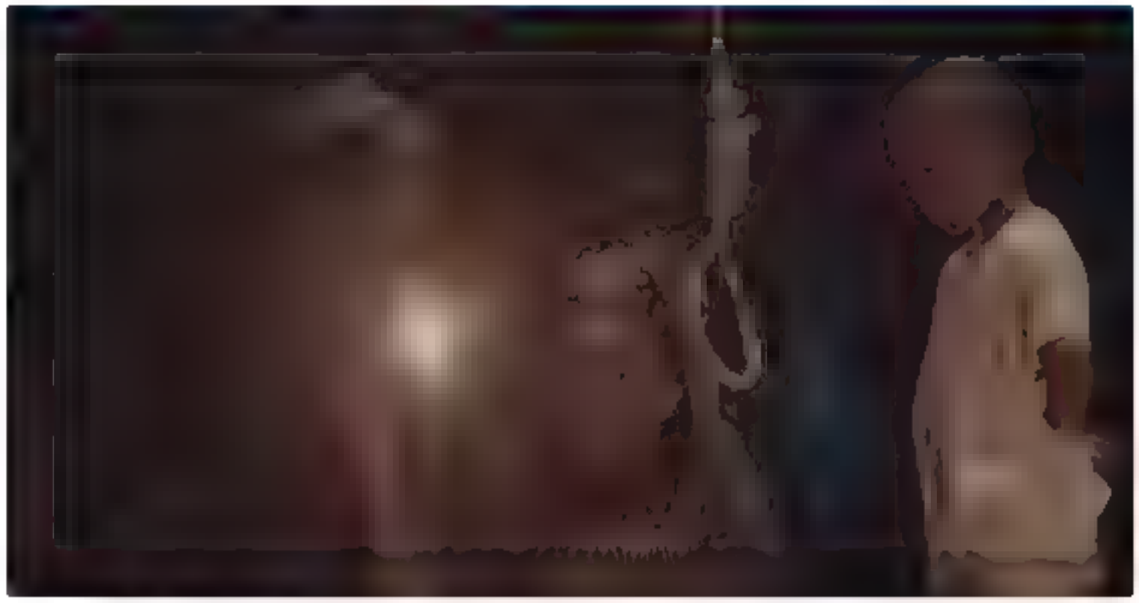
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racial Justice Rap Video Depicts White Child Being Hanged - infowars.com/racial-justice ...



5:14 AM - 13 Sep 2017

757 Retweets **694** Likes

265 757 694

Texas Jordan @TexasOdysee · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Gotta report on this

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant murder suspect not arrested because they can't find an interpreter.

It's Sweden. Of course it's Sweden.

4:09 AM - 5 Sep 2017

957 Retweets **1,500** Likes

104 957 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clinton's scale of self-delusion is reaching Tony Blair levels.

4:14 AM - 13 Sep 2017

222 Retweets **734** Likes

61 222 734

John Briton @JohnnyBriton 13 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It's the Blair Witch Project

Morning Star @[illegible] 13 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Clinton is on the road to distraction with this Benghazi. She should have come clean what she did and don't say Obama not kn

10-to-the-82nd-power @[illegible] 14 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's heartwarming that celebs are speaking out against climate change.

Now, about those private jets....

4:12 AM - 13 Sep 2017

561 Retweets **1,472** Likes

110 561 1.5K

Nancy Steffan MAGA @steffan_nancy · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I haven't seen any apology yet from @HuffPost for assuming her gender. This is despicable.

3:46 AM - 13 Sep 2017

168 Retweets **492** Likes

22 168 492

Irredeemable Jen @jennicat777 · 13 Sep 2017
Replying to

A perfect example of when the uber left has to choose between which PC agenda they want to push & which they sacrifice

7

SonofMan @Dedremas34 · 13 Sep 2017
Replying to

When you gonna report on real news and stop triggering your racist ass followers?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Christian Convert Attacked in Migrant Populated Area for Wearing Cross

+02 AM 7 Sep 2017

391 Retweets **492** Likes

45 391 492

Nicole P @PachingerNicole 7 Sep 2017

Replying to

Stop calling them migrants. They're Muslim usurpers.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

700K

2:43 AM - 13 Sep 2017

240 Retweets **1,853** Likes

68 240 1.9K

red babe(2) @Mo ganmao38dd · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Remember when they called us vile conspiracy theorists for remote diagnosing Hillary?

How the tables have turned.

4:36 AM · 1 Sep 2017

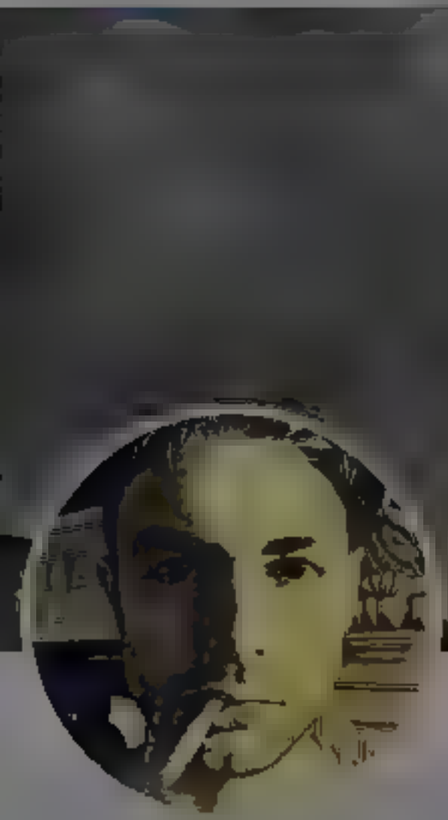
468 Retweets **1,399** Likes

152 468 1.4K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary's new book is doing well.

1:26 AM - 13 Sep 2017

160 Retweets **478** Likes

51 160 478

@ Tr.e News 13 Sep 2017

Rep·y·ng to [illegible]

Who wou·d buy a book by such a crazy lady?

The W·zard of Oz ·s more real·stic than this wor·d

[illegible] erms

P·v·, Oo·cy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @jk_rowling - even Clooney took in a refugee.

18 spare bedrooms?

It's time to put your mansions where your mouth is.

George Clooney Reveals a Yazidi Refugee Is Living in His Home

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

2 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

I'm offended

5 26 PM 12 Sep 2017

1 Retweet 18 [illegible]

2 1 18

®obin @Rob n462_ 12 Sep 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

don't know how or why or even care that they offended you

FYI It s ca ed Karma Now you know how others feel when you offend them

1

Susan Fuller @TheeS zzz 13 Sep 2017

t's cal ed sarcasm Watson is a master of t. Nice try tho

1 1

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten 12 Sep 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Wel it's about t me

6

[illegible]

2018 Twitter Abo t Help Center Terms Privacy p cy C okies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brexit has really crippled the UK.
Remoaners were right.

4:36 PM - 12 Sep 2017

418 Retweets **949** Likes

68 418 949

TinyPatti @TinyPatti - 12 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

REMOANERS DON'T LIKE OR WANT BREXIT TO SUCEED - TOO BAD!

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

RT if you love WIKILEAKS 😆

4:49 PM - 12 Sep 2017

5,193 Retweets **5,557** Likes

159 5.2K 5.6K

Götz von Berlichingen @sroroder123 · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They should leake about Merkel

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Hillary is so butt-hurt & delusional she thinks the media was against her

#PodestaEma ls proved the total opposite

4:34 PM - 12 Sep 2017

1,277 Retweets **2,589** L kes

281 1 3K 2.6K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're not sending their best.

4:35 PM - 12 Sep 2017

281 Retweets **494** Likes

35 281 494

WWalshNJ @WWalshNJ · 12 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They get off the reservation and go hog wild

3

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

25 RETWEETS 261 LIKES

1.4K 2.4K 7.9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He removed it because of "trolls," not because it was totally idiotic. Honest.

4:25 PM - 12 Sep 2017

117 Retweets 826 Likes

55 117 826

MGTOW COM @MGTOW · 12 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Odd behavior for someone who pretended he was "genuinely curious" Maybe he meant genuinely Bi-curious

Aryeh Cohen-Wade @A[illegible]

Replying to @jehorowitz

this is not a winning political strategy

4 158

Jordan Horowitz [illegible] · 2h

Why?

13

Jordan Horowitz [illegible] · 2h

Genuinely curious

5

1 2 16

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your argument can't be that strong if you have to lock up anyone who questions it.

4:19 PM - 12 Sep 2017

174 Retweets **461** Likes

31 174 461

Kate Thomas @kate_Thomas_25 - 12 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What now people can't debate topics without fear of being locked up?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary was too busy schmoozing at The View to care about her own supporters collapsing.

4:28 PM - 12 Sep 2017

356 Retweets **869** Likes

66 356 869

Ice Magic @VostokTwins · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hands up if you think The View is the worst television show in the world, ever

2 2 2

[illegible]

EMB2032 @EMB2032 · Sep 2017

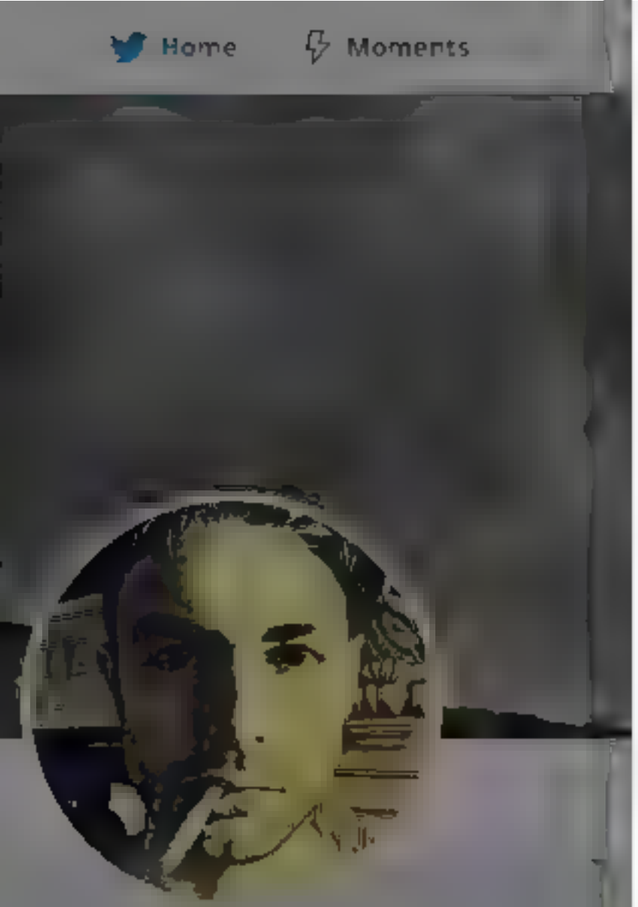
Replying to [illegible]

Lots of people have collapsed over the years because of the Clintons. Seth Rich collapsed, but only after he was shot to death

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

464 1.3K 2.6K

Greg Hunter @greghunter901 1[illegible] Sep 2017

I ke you, but depression is not a joke

6 44

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y·ng to [illegible]

No one is saying it's a joke. Watch the video before getting triggered.

3:1 s PM · 12 Sep 2017

3 Retweets **58** L·kes

14 3 58

Miranda @MirandaCook53 1[illegible] Sep 2017

Rep y·ng to [illegible]

Mate someone d sagree ng with you s not them being triggered

6 1 152

Greg Hunter @greghunter901 · 12 Sep 2017

Exactly. I ove Paul's account and was just trying to share another viewpo nt had

3 9

Miranda @MirandaCook53 1[illegible] Sep 2017

Pet peeve of mine peop e always using the word 'triggered' Somet mes people just disagree

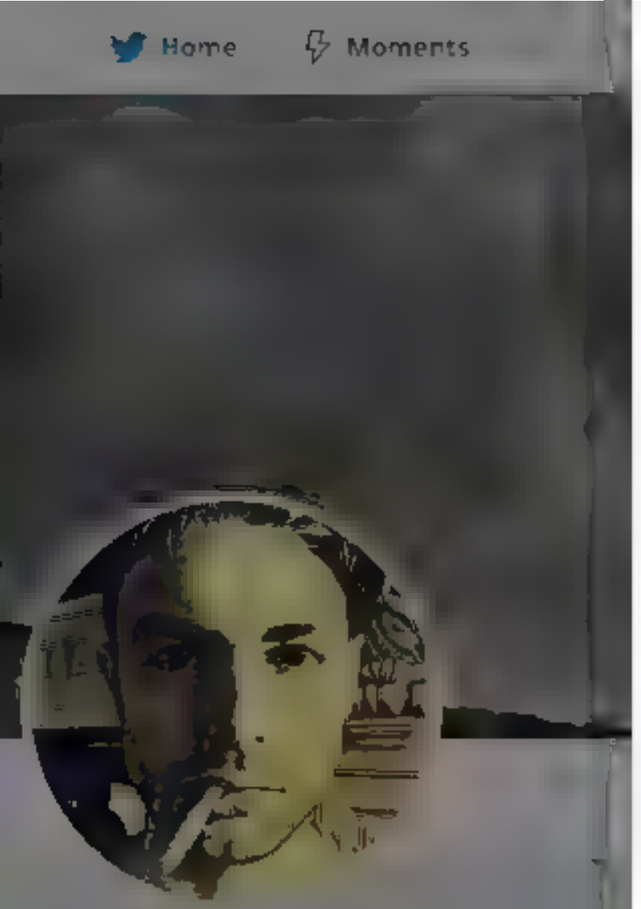
6 1 50

Theus Ixion @Twtsaredogs · 1[illegible] Sep 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

464 1.3K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch the whole video before getting triggered.

3:23 PM - 12 Sep 2017

58 Retweets **372** Likes

60 58 372

Dean Robertson aka Dr Chunky Biscuit @Deanlew1967 · 12 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm a HUGE fan of you Paul, but this time, you're wrong. Trust me, I seriously know what I'm talking about. Please remove the video

1 1

Chewbacca DaWookie @CDaWookie · 12 Sep 2017

Remove the video???
Are you that triggered that much you would tell someone to shut up?

1 1

Miss Jules @Jarmer71 · 12 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We have a choice on every emotion, every minute of the day. You can choose to be happy, sad, angry. Prescription drugs are destroying minds

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Tolstoy 1080p @HDTo stoy · 1[illegible] Sep 2017

The two most trusted names n mental hea th A wor d class k ck boxer and a guy who s always angry about someth ng

3 1 113

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Apologies - I wasn't aware I had to have a PhD in everything before being to able to express an opinion on the Internet.

[illegible] PM · 12 Sep 2017

9 Retweets **82** [illegible]kes

28 9 82

Manfred @Arth rManfredK · 22 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You don't People wi l just po nt out how stup d you sound when you say stupid th ngs You should be used to it by now Don t get triggered!

@Da yBra nGame · 1[illegible] Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Paul s start ng to get tr ggered

3 2 168

Chewbacca DaWookie @CDaWook e · 1[illegible] Sep 2017

Puhlease h s response was class c mach ne gun fire at flam ng idiots, I app aud the w tty comment and cast an odd look your way

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

Anti-depressant usage in America +400%.

Depression & suicides highest ever.

Doesn't seem to be working, does it?

4:11 PM - 12 Sep 2017

1,285 Retweets **2,638** Likes

464 1.3K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 12 Sep 2017
Watch the whole video before gett ng triggered

60 58 373

Tolstoy 1080p @HDTo stoy · 12 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
The two most trusted names in menta. health. A world class kick boxer and a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: What They're Not Telling You About Depression - youtube.com/watch?v=Wvvz4h . w/ @Cobratate

2:47 PM · 12 Sep 2017

140 Retweets **337** Likes

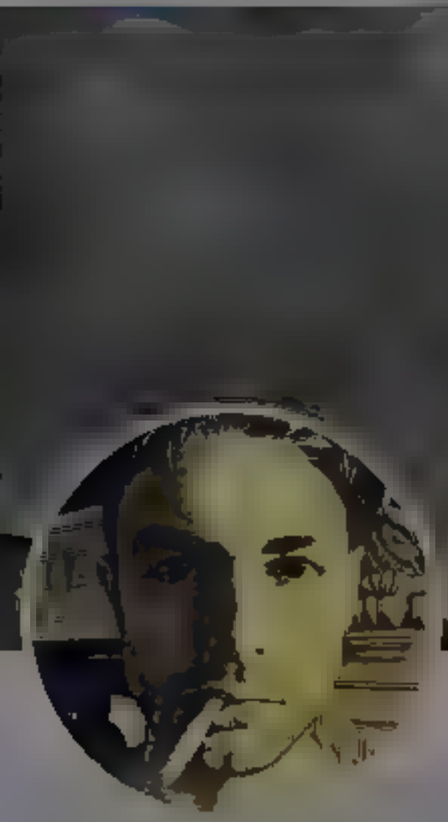
84 140 337

Fire Rosa. @Fire Rosa · 14 Sep 2017
Replying to
Being sad or easily distracted doesn t mean depression

1

Fire Rosa. @Fire Rosa · 15 Sep 2017
Replying to
That s what you mentioned first You work or have worked in MH?

1



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Loomer got dragged out by Secret Service & cut her foot. She's on the AJ show in 5 minutes.

12:02 PM - 12 Sep 2017

453 Retweets **864** Likes

57 453 864

Machine Head @RobotSelf2017 · 12 Sep 2017
Replying to
Unfortunately, under federal law 'The Former Presidents Act' provides lifetime protection to former T & family members.

1 1 3

Calvin Coolidge @kramerreport · 13 Sep 2017
Former American Presidents are a national treasure, politics aside. Don't be diverted from real issue, term limits for corrupt Congress

3 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Confronted During Book Signing: "What Happened to Seth Rich?" - infowars.com/hillary-confro …

11:55 AM · 1 Sep 2017

2,089 Retweets **4,233** Likes

288 2.1K 4.2K

You Tiny Souls. You Malignant Professionals. @sneak · 1 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The word is stupid

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hillary turned up an hour and a half late, kept her supporters waiting. Some got heat exhaustion & dehydration.

12:04 PM - 12 Sep 2017

1,403 Retweets **2,602** Likes

360 1.4K 2.6K

Randy Shoemaker @DrShoe69 · 13 Sep 2017
Replying to
Well, if they are stupid enough to buy her book, then maybe they weren't left out there long enough!

1 1 7

JEN @dogladyfortrump · 13 Sep 2017
Good point!!

1

Success @Success87473781 · 13 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

532 410 3.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Look at me. I wear baseball caps, hoodies & hang out at hot dog stalls

I'm a man of the people

Honestly!

Net worth $50 mil, owns 9 houses

8:43 AM - 12 Sep 2017

50 Retweets **195** Likes

23 50 195

YVONNE @ntde_yvonne · 12 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

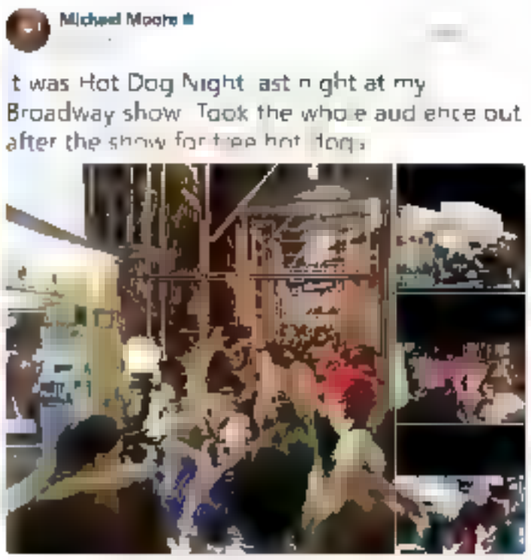
Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Apostate.

9:02 AM - 12 Sep 2017

1,407 Retweets 4,349 Likes

914 1.4K 4.3K

Raymond F Hayden @f rfwyo 13 Sep 2017
Replying to
He w l be among the first to loose h s head

/guytron @guytron2 13 Sep 2017
Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Took the whole audience out after the show for free hot dogs

258 335 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Net worth $50 million. Owns 9 properties.

8:40 AM - 1[illegible] Sep 2017

1,040 Retweets **1,669** Likes

266 1.0K 1.7K

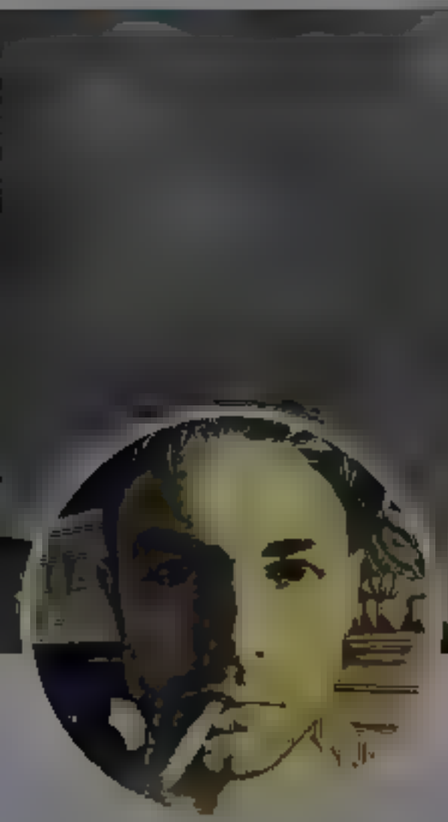
Hunter @GrafixHunter · 24 Dec 2017

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now I realize why Jim Carrey went nuts. He's been hanging out with Michael Moore.

> **Michael Moore** ✓ @MMFlint
> Good piece on Jim Carrey's powerful guest appearance in my Broadway show twitter.com/people/status/

8:33 AM - 12 Sep 2017

322 Retweets **1,141** Likes

65 322 1.1K

Puppy @Arrrne73063[illegible] · 12 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They are both nut jobs. Who cares what they do or say anymore. Every time I hear BS from celebrities, just roll my eyes & move on

3 4

Sioxie @sioxiegend · 13 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @[illegible]
I thought it was Herpes? Oh wait, that's the same thing.

1

hass @johnhassard · 12 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
[illegible] that's the problem, crazy canuck

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

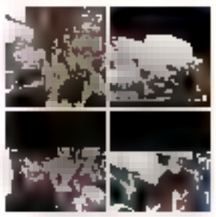
Follow

Look at me. I wear baseball caps, hoodies & hang out at hot dog stalls.

I'm a 'man of the people'.

Honestly.

Don't you believe me?



Michael Moore @MMFlint

It was Hot Dog Night last night at my Broadway show. Took the whole audience out after the show for free hot dogs.

8:39 AM - 12 Sep 2017

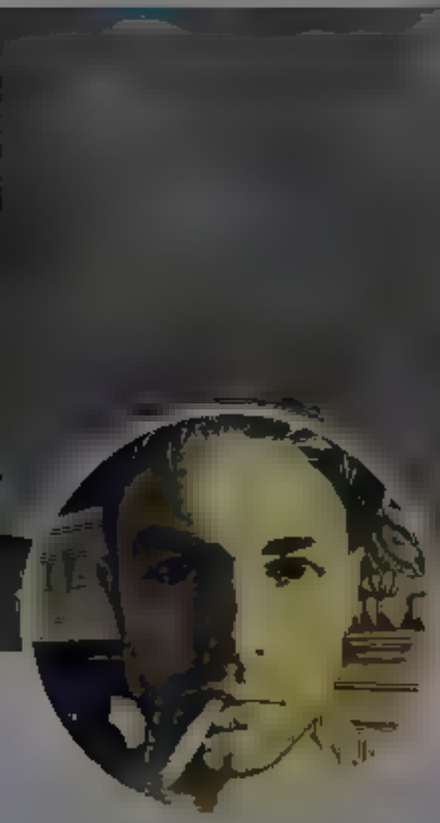
335 Retweets **1,171** Likes

258 335 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet - 12 Sep 2017

Net worth $50 million. Owns 9 properties

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Empowering governments & corporations to censor free speech is a way bigger deal than you being offended over PewDiePie.

Deal with it.

8:21 AM - 12 Sep 2017

486 Retweets **1,586** Likes

42 486 1.6K

Max @ MAGFest @MaxOutOfTen 12 Sep 2017
Replying to
Yeah but can't defend Pewds too much either. Like I can tell he's not actually racist, but I don't want him starting another adpocalypse

1 3

Koko @DakotaDk09_1 12 Sep 2017
Can't say the N word sorry pewds

#NotTrending @CrackedActor99 12 Sep 2017
Replying to
Using the free speech argument when discussing some over privileged asshole who thinks its OK to use the word "Nigger" is what's offensive

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Guy Fawkes @G yfawkes147 12 Sep 2017
DO AN NTERVIEW ABOUT DEPRESSION WITH A SUFFER NG WAR VETERAN AND I'LL WATCH THAT
generally agree with you but you have this all wrong.

2 2 42

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

We're not talking about depression brought on by specific traumatic events, we're talking about people's bad lifestyle choices.

8:24 AM 12 Sep 2017

1 Retweet 21 Likes

4 1 21

Guy Fawkes @G yfawkes147 12 Sep 2017
Replying to
Depression clearly is real then Be antagonistic to the sjw's by all means but don t forget the people of whom you are u timately defend ng

1 1

Guy Fawkes @G yfawkes147 12 Sep 2017
Redeeming nterview, I enjoyed t. Glad you addressed our earlier topic.

Pat Mayne @matpayne 12 Sep 2017
Replying to
You're one to talk about bad lifestyle choices

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed 12 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's September 2017 & people still think "I'm offended" constitutes an argument or something I should give any more than zero fucks about. 😎

8:10 AM - 12 Sep 2017

831 Retweets **3,127** Likes

109 831 3.1K

raandy @randygdub 12 Sep 2017
Replying to
it does

2 39

just like and move on @frozenbleber 12 Sep 2017
it should be legal to offend people it already is legal in Sweden

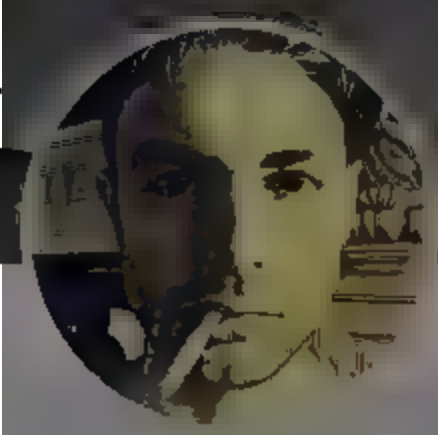
5 1 25

raandy @randygdub 12 Sep 2017
from a purely rational standpoint, this makes sense

1 20

raandy @randygdub 12 Sep 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

Andy Phillips @DandyPh[illegible]ps 12 Sep 2017

Fact st l remains, two peop e who aren t qua.ified to ta k about the existence of depression are talking about the ex stence of depression

7 4 82

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If I had a pre-eminent mental health expert on who had an opinion you disagreed with, you'd be equally as butt-hurt, so who cares?

8:08 AM · 12 Sep 2017

2 Retweets **26** Likes

18 2 26

Andy Phillips @DandyPh[illegible]ps 12 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

By al means, please find one [illegible] st here and wa.t.

1 33

Kiril Gantchev @kgantchev 12 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

F owers on head check Libera check Feminist check! S ng e check Depressed check!

3 1

Kiril Gantchev @kgantchev 12 Sep 2017

Has cats. check.

1

Kiril Gantchev @kgantchev 12 Sep 2017

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ian Miles Cheong @st[illegible]gray

If you're gonna physically assault someone over a word - any word - then you've got way bigger issues than the person saying it.

83 74 958

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @M[illegible]

Still peddling "Orwell would have joined Antifa" Mikey?

Leave the history books alone for now & read some fucking Orwell. 😄

7:59 AM - 11 Sep 2017

41 Retweets **327** Likes

314 41 327

Capitalism.txt @capitalism_txt · 11 Oct 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Replying to @Mikeycompany

Still peddling "Orwell w[illegible] Antifa" Mikey?

Leave the history books

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cops & Robbers costume party shut down by SJWs.

Someone, somewhere may have been offended!

7:54 AM - 1 Sep 2017

272 Retweets **570** Likes

61 272 570

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

61 272 570

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist police protecting women from being raped. How dare they?

The women wore sexy cop outfits complete with hats and badges, and] some inexplicably had tear drop tattoos d awn on their face the activist group recounts. Historically the police have justified violence against people of color in the name of protecting white women and n wearing these costumes these women made a joke of that legacy of violence

7 54 AM [illegible] Sep 2017

141 Retweets **427** Likes

25 141 427

Esmairu. @Be[illegible]ots 1? Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Because we all know how respectful and peaceful these "refugees" are

1

Breeks @TBreeks 1[illegible] Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ian Miles Cheong @st[illegible] gray

If you're gonna physically assault someone over a word any word then you've got way bigger issues than the person saying t.

83 74 958

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

The entire history of the world is people being incarcerated, beaten & killed by tyrants for using the wrong words, you utter twat.

7 57 AM 1[illegible] Sep 2017

26 Retweets **274** Likes

7 26 274

Mike Stuchbery @M keStuchbery 1[illegible] Sep 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

You just said that, Pau

7 37

Amalia @Weasel[illegible] 13 Sep 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Of the world? Last t me checked the world predates humans by a few bil ion years. But a right you must know better I guess.

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Military historian: If You Live in Freedom, Thank the British Empire

7:45 AM - 12 Sep 2017

227 Retweets **520** Likes

58 227 520

Dook @dook dom n · 13 Sep 2017

Replying to

surprised that tweet didn t generate more leftist / btard trigger repl es

GT @ ts GTdaWg · 12 Sep 2017

Replying to

Even Church l knew the r ittle sland would fal without the Americans

1 3 12

nigel osmond @N ge Osmond · 12 Sep 2017

You was a ittle late sunsh ne, we d a ready been fight ng for 3 years How'd

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google paid more tribute to an Osama Bin Laden-admiring Maoist than the 9/11 anniversary.

Let that sink in.

7:40 AM - 12 Sep 2017

1,336 Retweets **1,895** Likes

122 1.3K 1.9K

PatriotM1A @PatriotM1A · 12 Sep 2017

Replying to

that's why I use

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Later today I'm gonna interview kickboxing champ @Copratate about depression. I anticipate butt-hurt.

4:44 AM - 1: Sep 2017

111 Retweets **648** Likes

178 111 648

Write a reply... Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

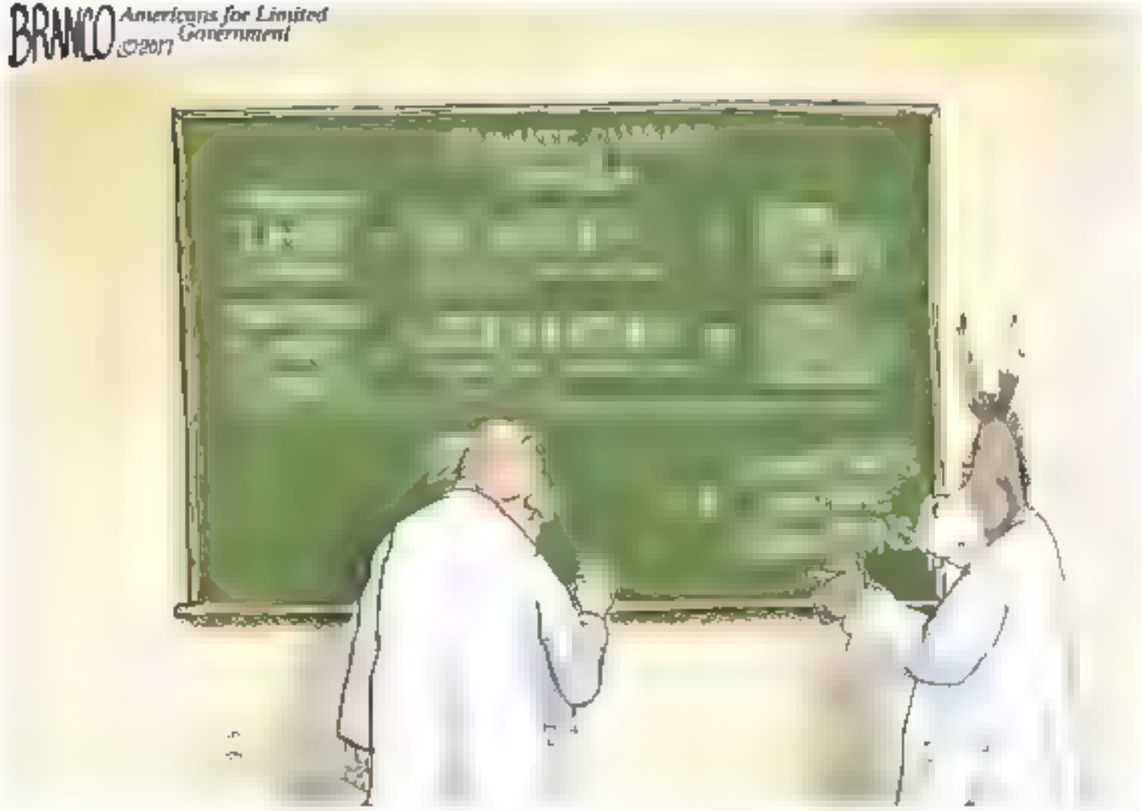
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Weather has nothing to do with climate change & weather has everything to do with climate change. Give us more money.



7:30 AM · 7 Sep 2017

841 Retweets **1,714** Likes

101 841 1.7K

Have an account? Log in

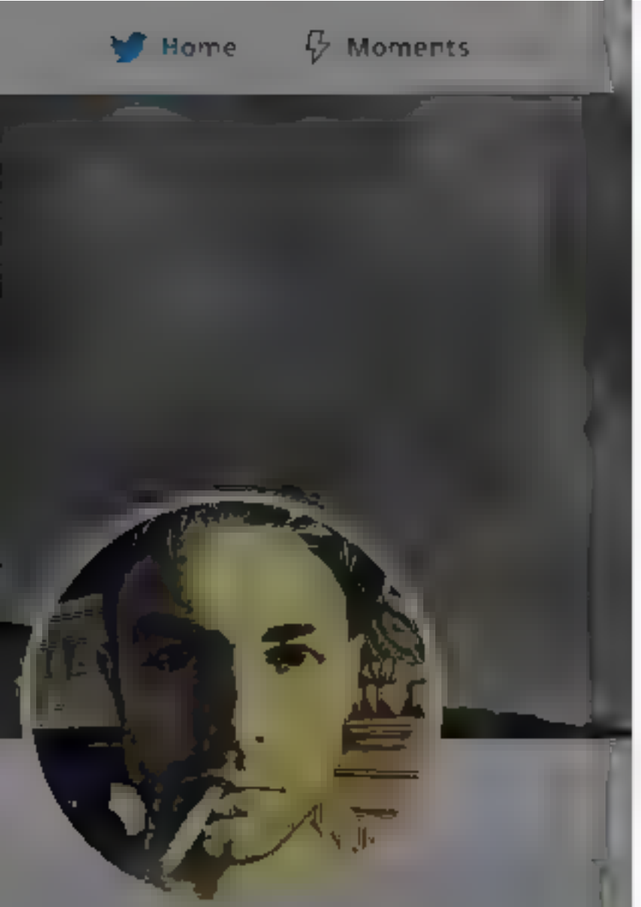
Search Twitter

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

178 111 648

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Apologies, but noted doctor & mental health expert JK Rowling was unavailable.

5:16 AM · 12 Sep 2017

17 Retweets **118** Likes

22 17 118

Andy Phillips @DandyPhillips · 12 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Fact still remains, two people who aren't qualified to talk about the existence of depression are talking about the existence of depression

7 4 82

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Sep 2017

If I had a pre-eminent mental health expert on who had an opinion you disagreed with, you'd be equally as butt hurt, so who cares?

18 2 26

Andy Phillips @DandyPhillips · 12 Sep 2017

By all means, please find one I'll sit here and wait

1 33

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are being indoctrinated to accept ugliness as a form of beauty.

6:43 AM - 12 Sep 2017

319 Retweets **775** Likes

81 319 775

BuildKatesWall @ [illegible] 12 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why FLOTUS triggers them so hard [illegible]

Home Moments

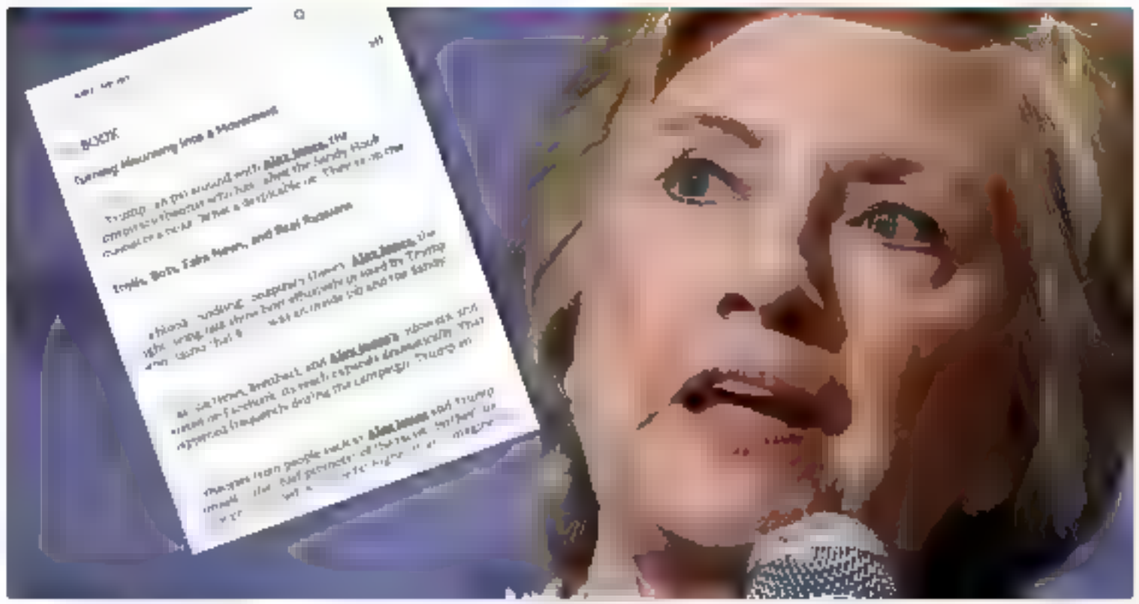
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton "Obsessed" With Alex Jones in New Book - prisonplanet com/hi lary-clinto ...



4 24 AM - 12 Sep 2017

390 Retweets **1,005** Likes

145 390 1 0K

Nicklas Rapp @N ck asRapp - 12 Sep 2017

Repl ng to

You re k nda obsessed with H l ary though She's out but you guys can't stop talk ng about her.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P rsonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have you developed functioning brain cells? It's called offensive humor. Offended? Don't fucking watch it. The fact it's in court is absurd.

Яне Кот @b0y_k0t

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Have you watched the video? He's repeatedly saying "should I gas the jews"? where's the downvote on twitter?

1:01 AM · 12 Sep 2017

137 Retweets **685** Likes

48 137 685

Black Lebowski @BlackLebowski · 12 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

that video is fucked up. You got to pick your battles man. wouldn't touch this one

Kingdonomics @Kingdonomics · 12 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Colbert was far more offensive

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore's new anti-Trump Broadway show is a massive failure and is losing money. No one cares.

2:58 AM - 12 Sep 2017

1,578 Retweets **4,303** Likes

276 1.6K 4.3K

Mikey Tweets @mikeytweets · 13 Sep 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Just like his diet book

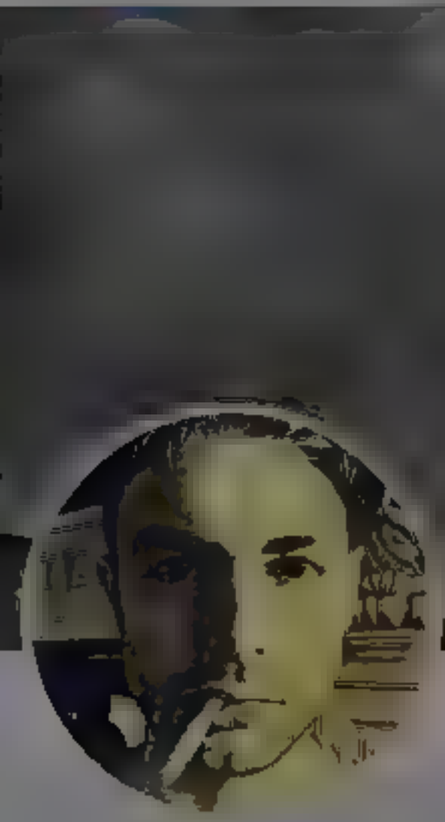
3

IL deplorable @Odie2014O · 13 Sep 2017
Replying to [redacted]
We all now say "who is michael Moore" 🥝🥝🥝🥝

Abby Adams @[redacted] · 13 Sep 2017

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary's 'What Happened' Conveniently Ignores One Of The Campaign's Biggest Scandals

2:51 AM - 12 Sep 2017

444 Retweets **975** Likes

89 444 975

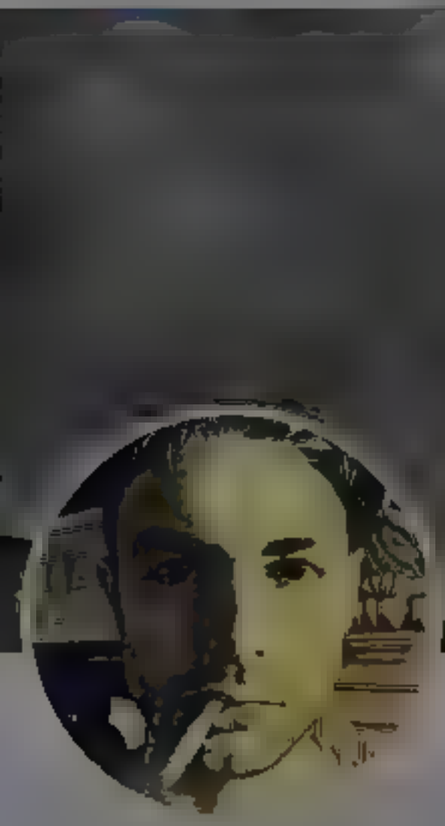
Matt G @Gee[illegible] 12 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Of course she does

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The threat is against the Jewish community."

It's a YouTube video. Of a dog.

2:43 AM - 12 Sep 2017

449 Retweets **1,457** Likes

198 449 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Teacher Who Compared Trump Shirt to Swastika Allegedly Fired

2:34 AM - 12 Sep 2017

406 Retweets **1,212** Likes

68 406 1.2K

Susan Smith @swmysmspot · 12 Sep 2017

Replying to

Hope she never gets hired as a teacher again.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What are you reporting? The fact that Ted liked it? 😂

> **Catherine Frazier** @catblackfrazier
> The offensive tweet posted on @tedcruz account earlier has been removed by staff and reported to Twitter
>
> 1:57 AM · 12 Sep 2017

79 Retweets **431** Likes

25 79 431

Markus @SyrAtlas · 12 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What was the tweet???

1 1

Joseph Bosco @bosco_the_boss · 12 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about not importing rapists?

2:01 AM - 12 Sep 2017

2,340 Retweets **4,579** Likes

373 2.3K 4.6K

Bobby Green @tweeetgreen · 12 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This would work much better!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why did they even need to vote? The people voted. You lost. How many times do you need to be told? Deal with it.

5:03 PM - 11 Sep 2017

924 Retweets **2,636** Likes

142 924 2.6K

Andrew Carver #FBPE @drew_carver 12 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should such an obviously unstable character as McMaster be anywhere near the White House?

1:44 PM - 11 Sep 2017

503 Retweets **919** Likes

145 503 919

Wally Dove @wally dove · 12 Sep 2017
Replying to
He's a global st and must be fired Why he s sti l n the WH anyway?

1

Cheryl J Henderson @Acheryjh · 12 Sep 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never a truer word spoken.

1:42 PM - 11 Sep 2017

571 Retweets **1,419** Likes

57 571 1.4K

TXTRUMPER @denise_means1 · 11 Sep 2017

Replying to

THE MAN True American! Loves his country and city and state! Hey how have YOU helped out?? Too busy crying?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They won't stop until they've eliminated the last shred of authenticity from everything.

4:06 PM - 11 Sep 2017

293 Retweets **1,302** Likes

61 293 1.3K

KristinaJulia @kristinajulia2 · 11 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yeah I told a couple peop e today PJW, feels like we are watching Rome fal and t s the end of Came ot

Quite upsetting times 💔

1 3

Amanda's Camelot @AmandasCame ot · 11 Sep 2017

Indeed I watch the dumb ng down of soc ety where the so called el tes are laughing because they crave the u timate (mind) control

2 1 7

KristinaJulia @kristinajulia2 · 12 Sep 2017

That s a very good analogy A! I never watch CNN but somehow I fee asleep & woke up to it They took ONE sentence from Steve Bannon int 60M

1 1

Amanda's Camelot @AmandasCame ot · 12 Sep 2017

What d d he say?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White privilege.

7:37 PM - 11 Sep 2017

254 Retweets **1,685** Likes

222 254 17K

Mrs Peaches @notanews_junkie · 11 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But PewDiePie said the N-word!

2:54 PM - 11 Sep 2017

444 Retweets **1,180** Likes

68 444 1.2K

GronePoker @GronePoker · 11 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The Santander bank in Brazil was funding 'Queermuseum' paintings of 'fag children', zoophilia and profanation of sacred (christian) icons

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

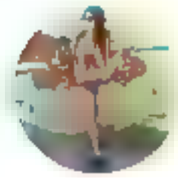
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That'll be 78% of the population then.
thelala.com/believe-womens



Lauren Duca
@laurenduca

ProTip: Don't date anyone who doesn't identify as a feminist

2:14 PM · 11 Sep 17

214 Retweets **1,203** Likes

11:39 AM · 11 Sep 2017

422 Retweets **1,682** Likes

151 422 1.7K

Sol de Invierno @VeroPazPowrMta 12 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Y luego el detalle de que en Rusia el feminismo es considerado una secta violenta oficialmente

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: McMaster Labeled Trump "Scary, a Dope" - nfowars.com/report-mcmaste ...

2:13 PM - 11 Sep 2017

573 Retweets **678** Likes

192 573 678

TRUMP @get tnope · 11 Sep 2017

Replying to

This from a jihadist jock sniffer. Good lord he's a crazy fuck

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Common sense prevails.

11:40 AM - 11 Sep 2017

131 Retweets **329** Likes

21 131 329

Skippy @Sted2612 · 11 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Common sense, that's a phrase I've not heard in a long time

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

One Year Ago Today - Hillary Clinton Passes Out and Is Chucked into Van Like a Side of Beef thegatewaypundit com/2017/09/one-ye ...

10 56 AM - 11 Sep 2017

2,138 Retweets **4,581** Likes

442 2.1K 4.6K

[illegible] erms

P v cy O Co kies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

10:31 AM - 11 Sep 2017

318 Retweets **779** Likes

35 318 779

Jonathan Narrare @Narrare_on - 11 Sep 2017

Replying to

Why is Hollywood inflaming Kingonphobia? This will only encourage more

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweets

[illegible] Following

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former US Navy SEAL: Drop iPhones over North Korea and put satellites over them with free wifi.

10:34 AM - 11 Sep 2017

1,204 Retweets **2,456** Likes

238 1.2K 2.5K

Edward Turner @EATurner 11 Sep 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Told you he was an establishment sell out. app e.news/AFRsaxUQBTsOyC .

10 01 AM 11 Sep 2017

370 Retweets **839** Likes

64 370 839

dodger @dodger28203261 11 Sep 2017
Replying to
foo me once shame on you fool me twice shame on me Corny ? maybe never voting Labour ever not ever

1 5 4

Bryan @BryanHol s2 14 Sep 2017
We l done that man

1 1 2

Sally Bo #forBritain @Bob y10 11 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Only one aim, overthrow Tor es, get into No 10
Doesn t give a stuff about his const tuents
Not one jot.
Take note people, p ease

1 5

Dave Roberts @Bo dger52 11 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some teachers are too scared to discuss 9/11 with their pupils as they fear a backlash from Muslim parents.

9:37 AM - 11 Sep 2017

4,943 Retweets **6,759** Likes

1.1K 4.9K 6.8K

wickedminnie @wa ofk tty - 11 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish Police "Cannot Cope" With Huge Numbers of Rapes Since Migrants Arrived - infowars.com/swed sh-police ..

7:43 AM - 11 Sep 2017

1,604 Retweets **2,089** Likes

234 1.6K 2.1K

Ashley Wishing Everyone a Bigly 2018! @Ash 11 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Poor Sweden. Maybe allowing NO Go zones was a bad idea?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roger Stone to drop bombshell Trump news that will shake the country at 1pm CST on the Alex Jones Show.

8:12 AM - 11 Sep 2017

926 Retweets **1,644** Likes

233 926 1.6K

Angel @AngelSewsRT · 11 Sep 2017
Replying to
Roger Stone is the source of this bombshell??
That's a waste of time. Thx but pass.

2 11

Angel @AngelSewsRT · 11 Sep 2017
This guy was claiming 1st that Trump would be impeached back at beginning of summer. Then claims Trump is just going to quit due to the

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Toys out of a pram? 😄

Trey Yingst

@TreyYingst

Follow

NEW: Two people taken into custody after objects were thrown over the White House fence

9:47 AM · 11 Sep 2017

8,1o AM · 11 Sep 2017

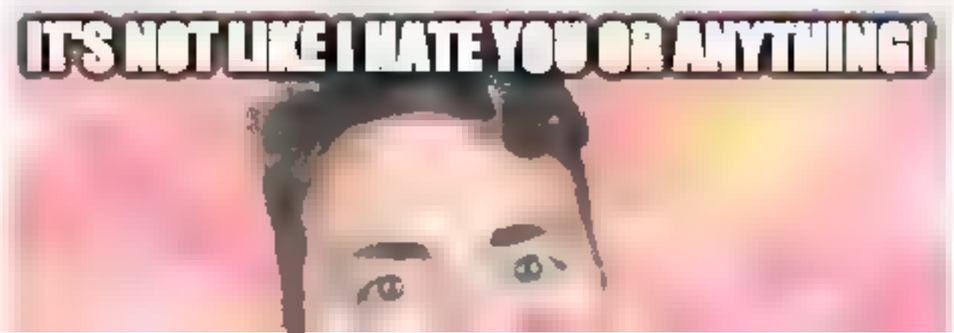
96 Retweets **455** Likes

24 96 455

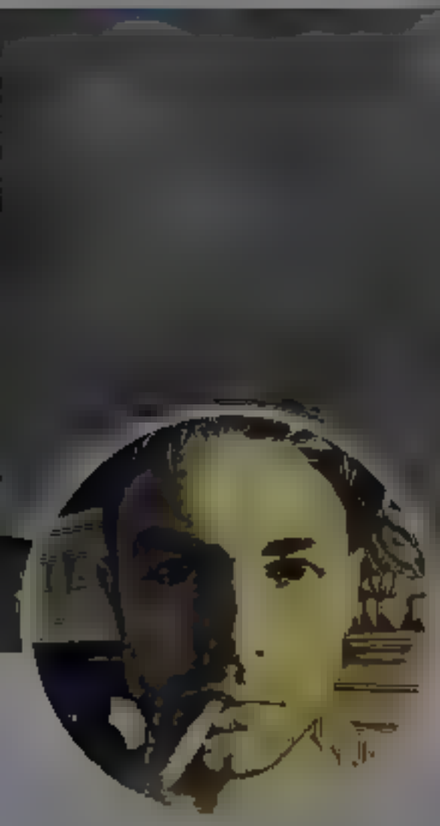
Thomas Miller @TomM ze · 11 Sep 2017

Replying to

Watson's eyes looked big in a certain video so I thought of this.



Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Turns out mocking ISIS isn't "Islamophobic".

Maybe the idiots who complained will now realize this.

6:34 AM - 11 Sep 2017

957 Retweets **2,346** Likes

105 957 2.3K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finnish Police Chief: Terrorists Should be Allowed in Schools to "Expand Tolerance"
infowars.com/finnish-pol ce ...

5:10 AM - 11 Sep 2017

1,604 Retweets **1,730** L kes

913 1 6K 1 7K

Tuomas Malinen @mtma nen - 11 Sep 2017

Repl ng to

Yep. Th s has lifted a smal soc a med a storm here, and for a good reason

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Group listed as terrorist organization allowed to run for seats in German Parliament.
gatestoneinstitute org/10957/germany- . .

4:15 AM - 11 Sep 2017

444 Retweets **557** Likes

63 444 557

pete @pea apann · 11 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
A few years and we will have Jihadis in control of "Nukes"
If things keep going this route !!

1 4

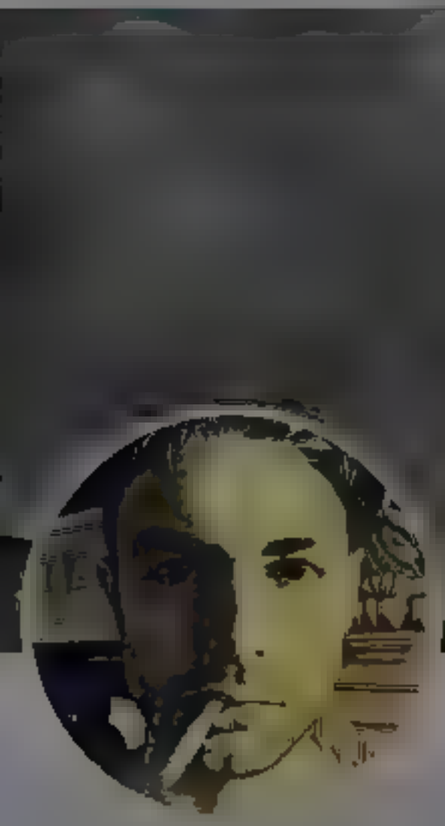
daz good @dazgood500 · 11 Sep 2017
If the data is on the DNC computers. . . . Jihads might already have that information.

waterfall @waterfa 97 · 11 Sep . 017
Replying to [illegible]
WTF

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bannon: When will the mainstream media stop giving a platform to white supremacists?

4:09 AM - 11 Sep 2017

485 Retweets **1,205** Likes

52 485 1.2K

boris loves natasha @edaltatra - 11 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most of the firefighters who responded to Grenfell were white, and they were celebrated. WTF is this idiocy?

3:58 AM - 11 Sep 2017

518 Retweets **979** Likes

127 518 979

Jim B @Jim_Bet68 · 11 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Brutal ownership.

6:44 AM · 8 Sep 2017

17,253 Retweets **56,070** Likes

11K 17K 56K

Tweet your reply

Michael Gray @graysonmichael

Replying to @VMFnews

Hey Captain Mensa t s on a banner stand

67 385 4.8K

Michael Gray @graysonmichael · Sep 9

Which means t gets the fu brunt of the storm

12 163 3.0K

Michael Gray @graysonmichael · Sep 9

And is extreme y like y to flood

5 123 2.7K

Michael Gray @graysonmichael · Sep 9

Maybe if you weren t a science denier you would know thes th ngs

13 177 3.0K

Michael Gray @graysonmichael · Sep

4:06 AM · 11 Sep 2017

587 Retweets **2,073** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is there any depth to which these fuckers won't sink?

1:54 AM - 11 Sep 2017

1,409 Retweets **2,824** Likes

512 1.4K 2.8K

Colleen @ColleenStockf1 · 14 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Liberalism is a mental disorder. The scum of the earth that make fun and are happy about his son's death should rot in hell!

1

PlayTheTrumpCard @PlaysTrumpCard · 11 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If this is true the friends Eric follows on social media are going to hold a very bright light on those responsible

Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

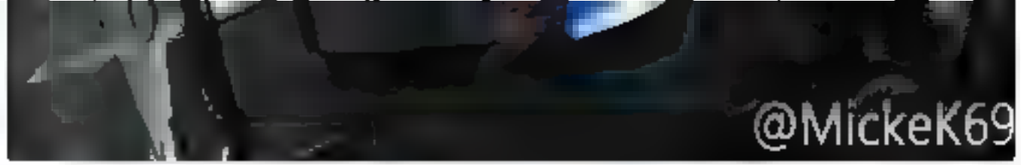
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



1.5K 7.9K 9.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Full explanation here:

4:46 AM - 11 Sep 2017

328 Retweets **587** Likes

66 328 587

Für immer Punk @[illegible]hansson · 11 Sep 2017

Replying to @[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

European Parliament Video Promoting the EU includes Non-EU Countries

3:50 AM - 11 Sep 2017

122 Retweets **229** Likes

25 122 229

Klaus @khmuttfld · 11 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The eurocrats never learned geography in school.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Migrant board workers threatened by rejected asylum seekers; "You look behind your back when you leave." translate.google com/trans ate?sl=a

1:22 AM - 11 Sep 2017

239 Retweets **413** Likes

27 239 413

Twisted Outlaw @TwistedOutlaw · 11 Sep 2017
Replying to
Islam s a rel gion of peace, duh

5

Motorrad Guy @MotorradGuy · 11 Sep 2017
Replying to
I really have troub e w th governments who put their own peop e n danger after prohibiting them from carrying (or even own ng) guns

4

Crypto Cornelius @Crypto d870 · 11 Sep 2017
Replying to
but borders are an act of aggress on right?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leader of Muslim organization in Norway refuses to shake hands with the nation's female immigration minister.

Feminists?

3:30 AM - 11 Sep 2017

7,876 Retweets **9,463** Likes

1.5K 7.9K 9.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Sep 2017

Full explanation here:

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Last week it was acid attacks, now the BBC is normalizing pedophilia.

Victoria Derbyshire ✓ @v ctor a. VE
"Be ng a paedophi e s a recogn sed mental hea th d sorder t's someth ng they don't choose to have" Prof Derek Perkins #V ctor aL VE

1 08 AM 11 Sep 2017

4,224 Retweets **4,990** L kes

809 4.2K 5.0K

GhandisKongGood @[illegible] 24 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Is th s a l news to you Paul?

Bernie Norris @norr s bern e 11 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Of course noth ng s any1s fau t. God made them that way or if U have that attraction U can t be held respons b e 4 it so It can't B I ega

1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Muslim Scholar: Stop Pretending Orthodox Islam and Violence Aren't Linked

2:42 AM - 11 Sep 2017

441 Retweets **895** Likes

30 441 895

Twisted Outlaw @TwistedOutlaw · 11 Sep 2017
Replying to
Islam in general is a form of control perpetuated on the masses

5

Magenta Black @MagentaBlack1 · 11 Sep 2017
Replying to
Dude look whats happening to pewds right now

Its HUGE

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

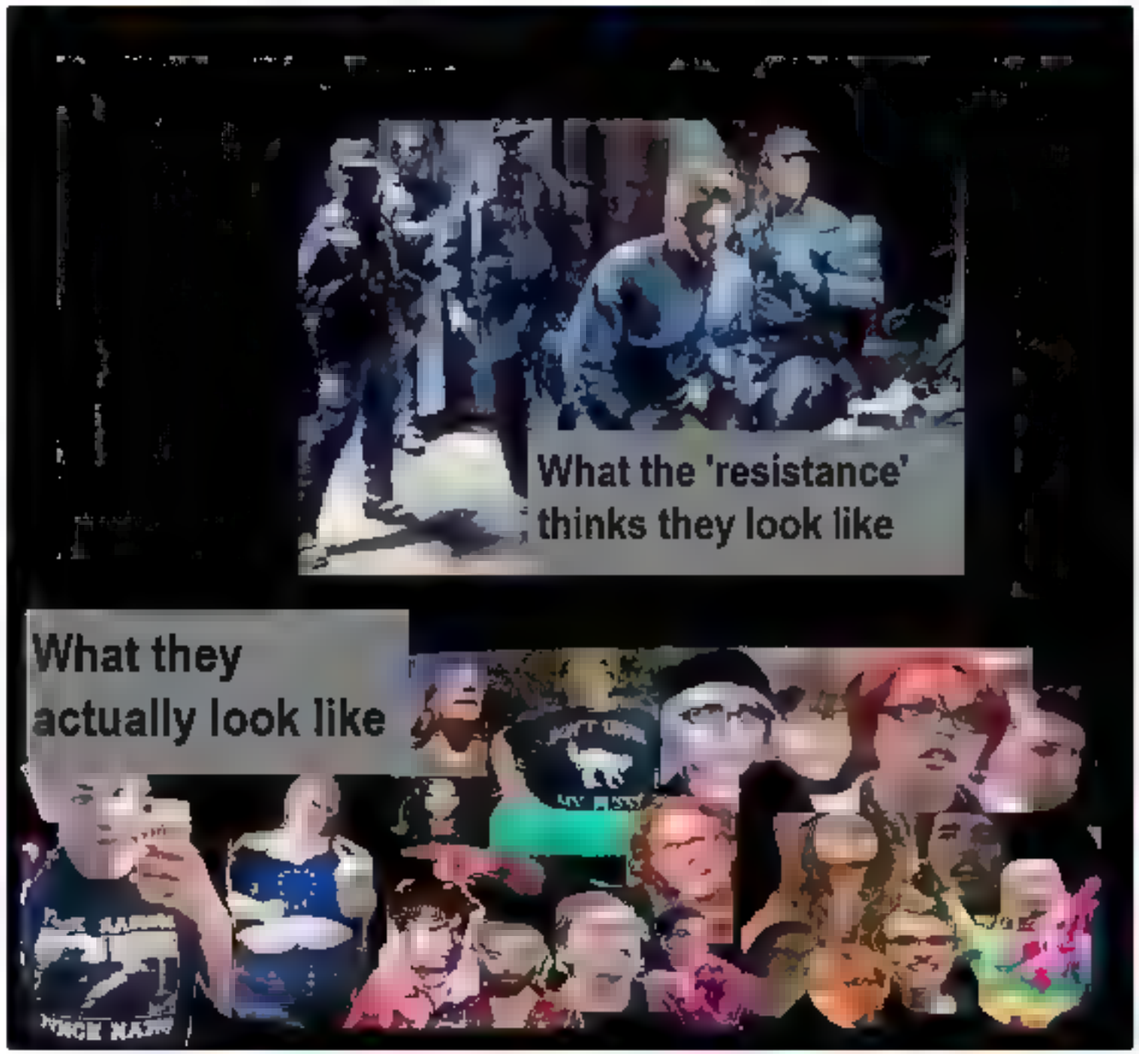
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:57 AM - 11 Sep 2017

478 Retweets **1,469** Likes

75 478 1.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet

Follow

Sweden.

Unemployment among native born: 3.9%

Unemployment among immigrants: 22%.

translate googleusercontent com/translate c?ae ...

2:48 AM - 11 Sep 2017

530 Retweets **1,208** Likes

70 530 1.2K

Angus @AngusWS entG · 11 Sep 2017

Replying to

Odd . thought the poverty & genera ly sh zz hole·y conditions of the·r home ands was ·ke a weather condition, etc.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPanet
> Sweden
>
> Unemployment among native born 3.9%

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Signs found in Pitt Meadows, Canada. No one knows who put them up.
cbc.ca/news/canada/br ..

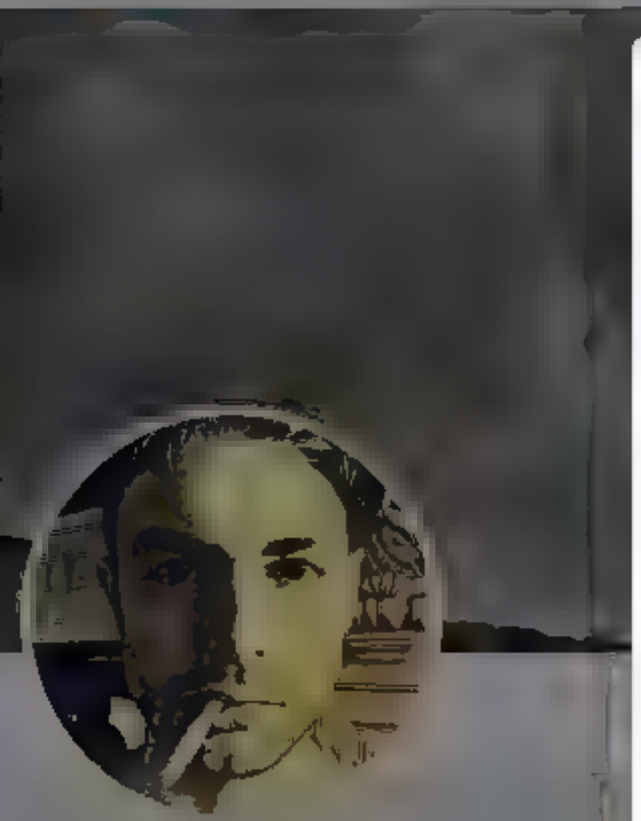
3:28 PM - 10 Sep 2017

1,930 Retweets **2,342** Likes

885 1.9K 2.3K

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:21 PM - 10 Sep 2017

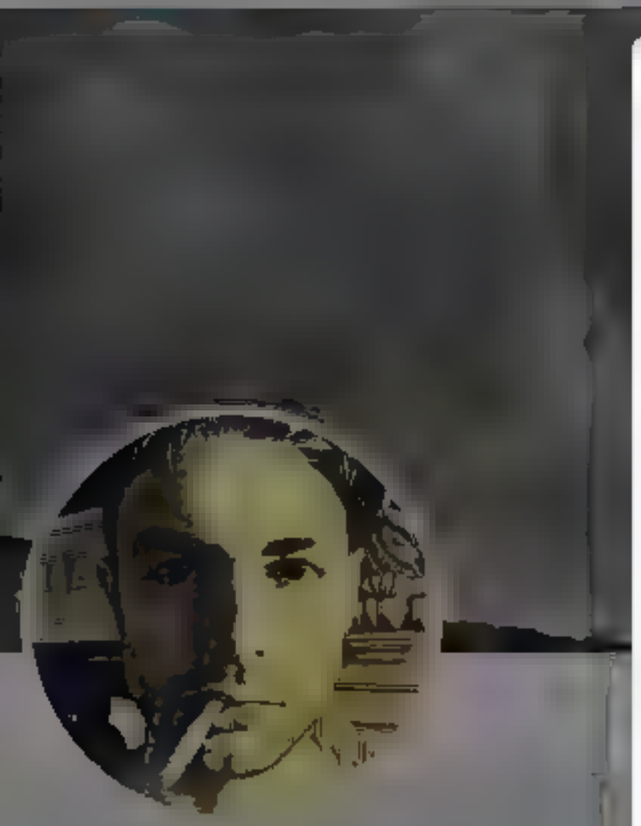
1,837 Retweets **4,735** Likes

85 1.8K 4.7K

Eric Maynard @theericmaynard 11 Sep 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia is cancer.

1:24 PM - 10 Sep 2017

1,572 Retweets **3,155** Likes

227 1.6K 3.2K

Sam @MsDhon Only - 13 Sep 2017

Replying to

And u are 💩💩💩

1 10

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Diversity

Our whole school welcome back assembly - all pupils listening, well-behaved, and all looking smart in their school uniform #School #assembly

1:55 PM - 10 Sep 2017

614 Retweets **1,554** Likes

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's right. There are only two genders.

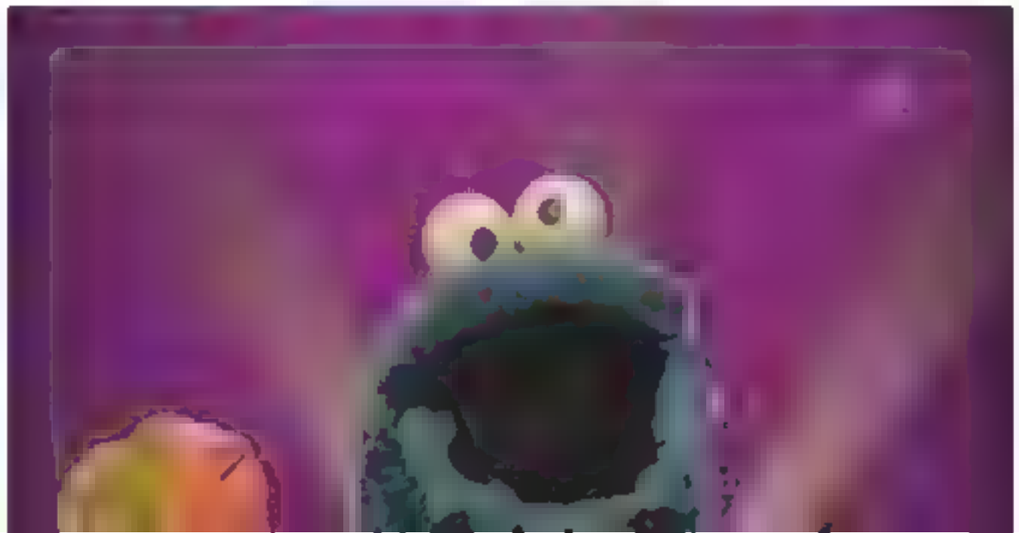
> **Michael Ian Black** ✓ @michaelianblack
> As a massive hurricane bears down on us, please remember that one American political party literally does not believe in science
> Show this thread

1:26 PM - 10 Sep 2017

896 Retweets **3,557** Likes

120 896 3.6K

Alucard Van Hellsing @VanHellsingYT · 11 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Fo ow

So are Trump voters to blame for Mother Nature sending the hurricanes or is Jennifer Lawrence to blame for flying on her private jet.

11:11 AM - 10 Sep 2017

4,028 Retweets **7,715** Likes

446 4.0K 7.7K

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Infowars' LIVE #HurricaneIrma coverage continues with an exclusive intel from Climate Scientist Willie Soon youtube.com/watch?v=u3l9ml .. #usa

12:27 PM - 10 Sep 2017

83 Retweets **198** Likes

14 83 198

INFOWARS @INFOWARS · 10 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The human footprint does NOT cause #HurricaneIrma,
Human existence is NOT responsible for #HurricaneHarvey or any other #Hurricane, EVER.

This media may contain sensitive material. View

1 2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Steve Bannon is a pussy" says the man who just fled England because he was scared.

11:01 AM - 10 Sep 2017

4,874 Retweets **9,718** Likes

924 4.9K 9.7K

Loretta J. Crowley @Loretta_Crowley 12 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The outrage should be over how utterly lame the joke was, not the actual salute.

11:00 AM - 10 Sep 2017

354 Retweets **1,195** Likes

147 354 1.2K

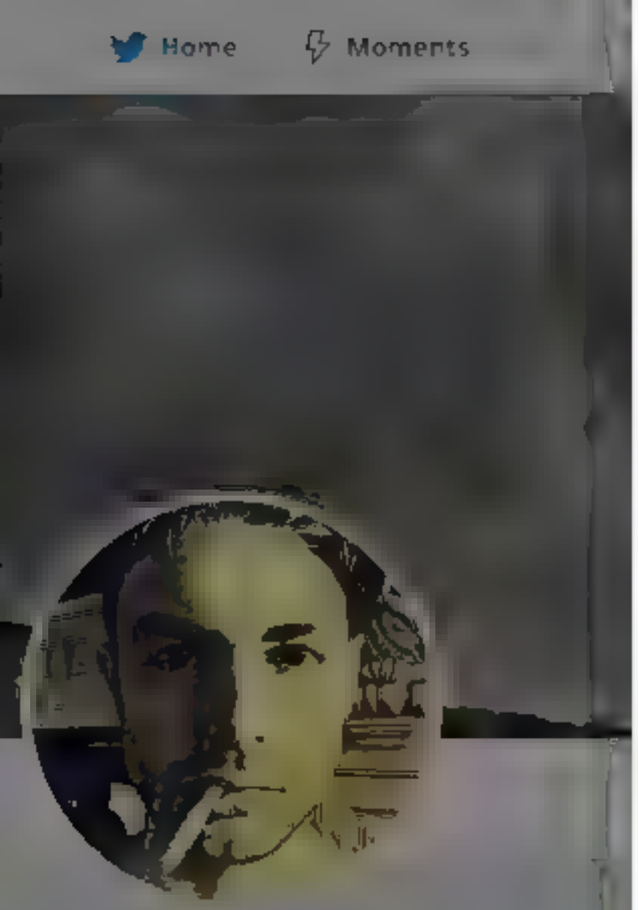
Bob Toney @BobToney 10 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That idiot is an embarrassment and to know he is from South Carolina. He

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 9K 78K 175K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

This is even dumber than that time you freaked out about road construction markings thinking they were Nazi swastikas. 😂

10 00 AM · 10 Sep 2017

162 Retweets **1,603** Likes

31 162 1 6K

Mike Stuchbery ✓ @M keSt chbery · 10 Sep 017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Mate you be leve in chemtrails.

31 8 189

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet · 10 Sep 2017

Do yo. have an a ert for every t me I tweet? t's getting a l ttle creepy at th s point. 😂

27 24 799

Warrioress Ginata ✝ @PatriotGinata · 10 Sep 2017

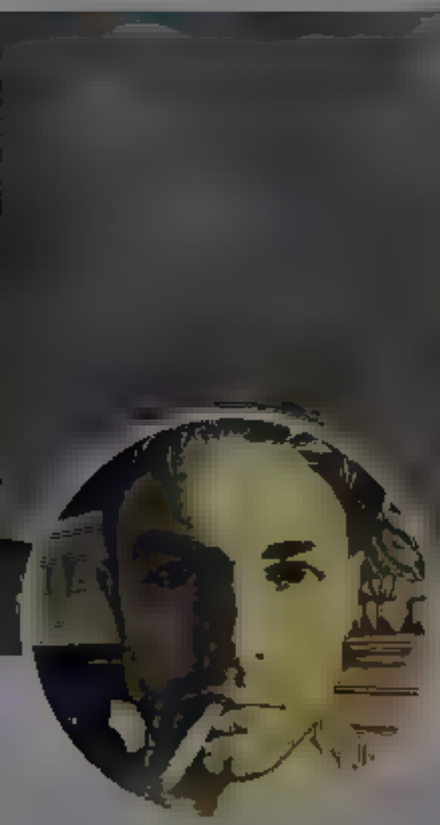
MS. ook up n the sky Why aren t . l bs crying abt chemtra l s aka geoengineer ng program kil ing the planet?

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because forest fires & extreme weather events never happened before Trump won.

😄

Sarah Silverman @SarahKSilverman

10:00 AM - 10 Sep 2017

1,150 Retweets **3,276** Likes

183 1.2K 3.3K

LoonaticFringe @rmurphy131 · 10 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Just in case /human hybrid has trouble understanding humanities effect on the planet and how denying science makes it worse

1 1

Mark Price @HappyCycler · 11 Sep 2017

So if we all used alternative energy sources there'd be no more hurricanes? No really hot summers? No ice ages?

1

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

31 162 1 6K

Mike Stuchbery @M keStuchbery 10 Sep 017

Mate, you bel eve n chemtra s

31 8 189

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Do you have an alert for every time I tweet? It's getting a little creepy at this point.

10 50 AM 10 Sep 017

24 Retweets **799** ikes

27 24 799

Warrioress Ginata @PatrotG nata 10 Sep 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

MS, look up in the sky Why aren't u ibs crying abt chemtra ls aka geoeng neering program ki l ng the p anet?

25 5 77

JCH @crossland68 10 Sep 2017

When 95% of sc entists agree on chemtra ls I l get back to you

1 2 12

Ferris Fueller @ffue er 10 Sep 2017

You'd get 95% consensus the earth is flat, if the cont nuation of your globa ist grant money depended on it This is the g oba warming hoax

1 1

Not quite the pope @grumbert 10 Sep 2017

Keep wearing the t nfoi hat

1

Ferris Fueller @ffue er 10 Sep 2017

Not an argument. Try aga n

1 1

Not quite the pope @grumbert 10 Sep 2017

Wel If you spout nonsense about g oba st grant consp rac es I can only

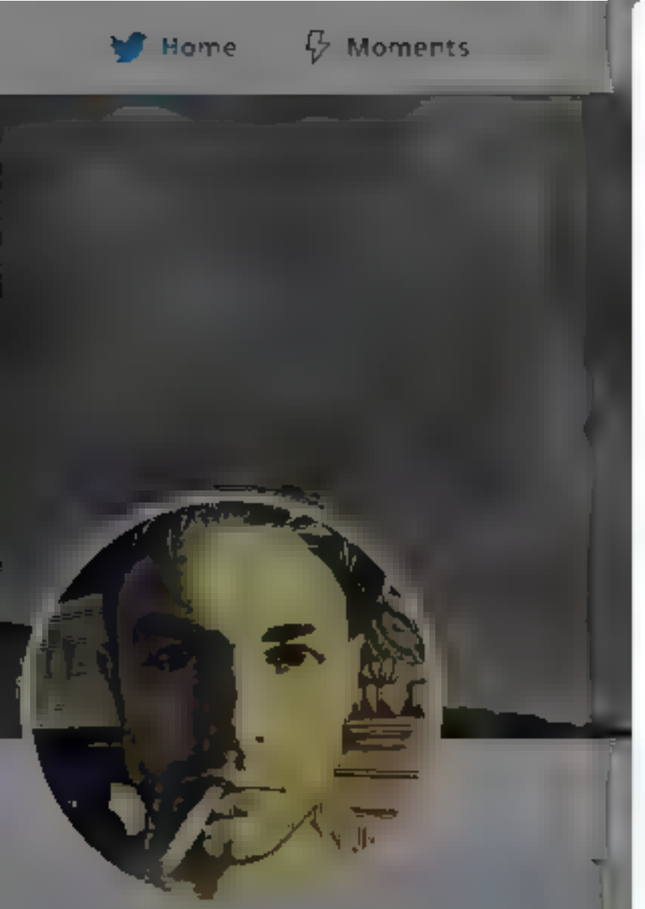
Log In

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

They captured my hair really well.

9:54 AM - 10 Sep 2017

679 Retweets **2,628** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HurricaneIrma is turning west! Will it hit Texas? LIVE COVERAGE at infowars.com/show

Share this pscp.tv/w/1zqKVROyXvLkB #Infowars

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

China Warns Trump: "We Will Back North Korea If The US Strikes First"

9:58 AM - 10 Sep 2017

522 Retweets **681** Likes

322 522 681

Shamama Abbasi @shamama_abbas · 10 Sep 2017

Replying to

Kudos 2 China 4 standin up 2 US bullyin tactics,not 2 mention vile malicious

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HAPPENING NOW: Assault on Keys, West Coast Florida in Irma's Bullseye! LIVE NOW:

7:20 AM - 10 Sep 2017

164 Retweets **334** Likes

25 164 334

Generic White Bitch @MissBarbie69 10 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I don't care who they vote for, what they believe in. Just keep them safe and help them get through this.

1 4

Elizabeth Cherry @CherryElizabeth 10 Sep 2017
Amen

1

RiotWomenn @riotwomenn 10 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I still see a bellend.

10:18 AM - 10 Sep 2017

324 Retweets **1,324** Likes

238 324 1.3K

Ghostdreamer @BonnieCheever · 10 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

YouTube removes video of Nigel Farage talking about immigration.

5:03 AM - 10 Sep 2017

4,643 Retweets **5,612** Likes

384 4.6K 5.6K

Barrie C. Howell @Barriegower · 12 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge group of Antifa scum vs Spanish riot police.

2:09 PM - 9 Sep 2017

8,283 Retweets **15,816** Likes

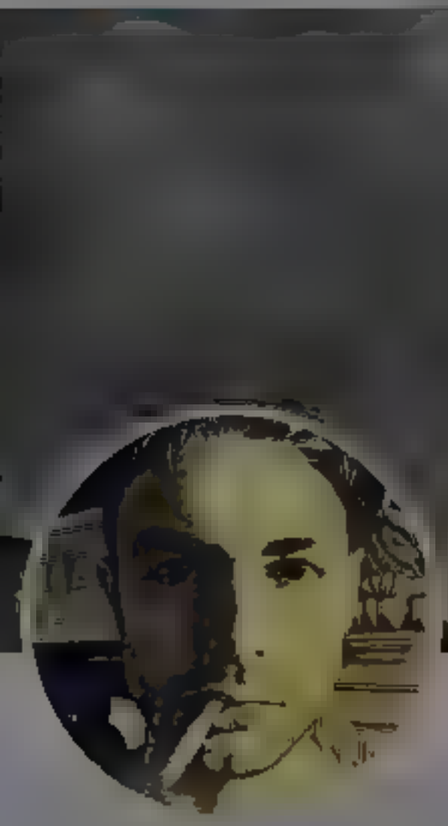
2.2K 8.3K 16K

John Doe @[redacted]traconcept 17 Nov 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Step Swing, Step Swing, Step Swing, works every time

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not wanting bloodthirsty jihadists to take over the entire Middle East now makes you a "white nationalist".

5:11 AM - 10 Sep 2017

1,514 Retweets **2,923** Likes

131 1.5K 2.9K

Mr Brad! @Mr_Brad_ · 1m 11 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#HurricaneIrma

5:14 AM - 10 Sep 2017

1,794 Retweets **3,770** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just the BBC normalising acid attacks.

> **BBC Trending** ✓ @BBCtrending
> How do you do your make-up after an acid attack? bbc.in/2xbeJs1
>
> 12:44 PM - 9 Sep 2017

5,817 Retweets **9,232** Likes

516 5.8K 9.2K

Peter Knight @PeterKnight1959 · 9 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Just another quaint foreign custom we've been enriched with

2 4 36

I Can't Think of a Sufficiently Amusing Name @deport · 10 Sep 2017
Replying to @PeterKnight1959 @PrisonPlanet
Did Muslims invent acid?

1 1

Peter Knight @PeterKnight1959 · 10 Sep 2017
You seem to be fixated on Muslims. I didn't mention Muslims or any other religion come to that.

1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Busy body control freaks getting offended on behalf of other people & ruining people's lives over a harmless joke.

1:5a PM - 9 Sep 2017

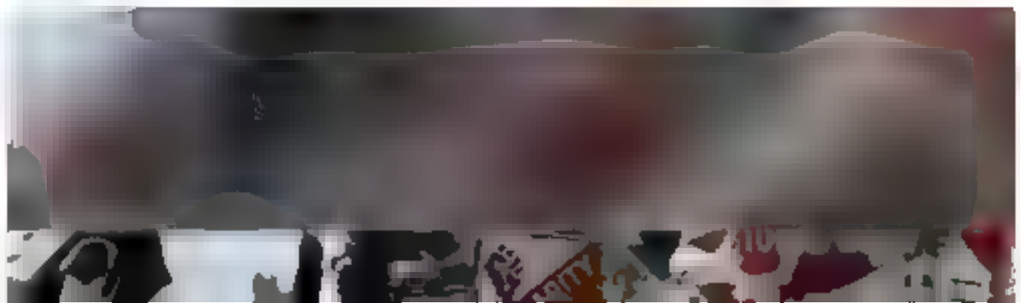
495 Retweets **1,000** Likes

127 495 1 0K

Josh Rogers @ coach osh · 9 Sep 2017

Replying to

Be more worr ed about this ruining ives Pau cause it seems like you conveniently forgot!



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

12:17 PM - 9 Sep 2017

2,244 Retweets **5,023** Likes

166 2.2K 5.0K

MJMaherVA @ScaryGlasses 9 Sep 2017

Replying to

The Spanish queen Isabella of Castile actually prohibited slavery back in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

93 446 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Having a child-like tantrum over Trump?

You're completely correct. 🙌

11:14 AM · 8 Sep 2017

24 Retweets **150** Likes

9 24 150

Agent of Truth @JRW8888 · 8 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Muahahahahahahahaha

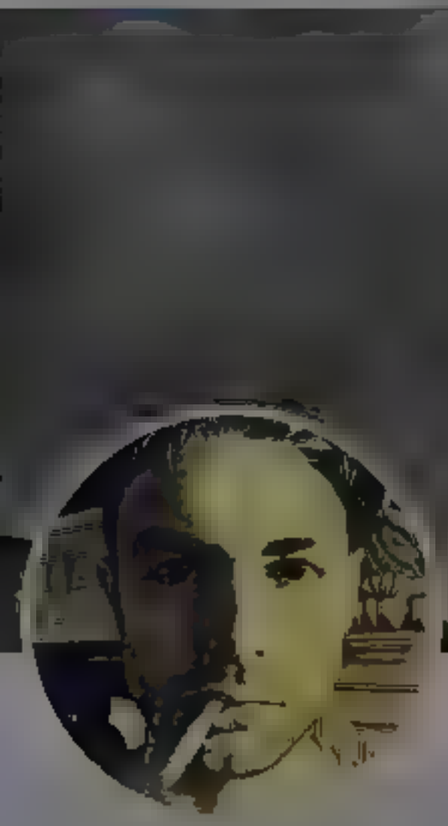
Porg Porglish @[illegible] · 8 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
go away pau

Susan Fuller @TheeSuzz · 8 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] Hey Watson 😎 Please help us spread

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pray for Florida.

Also pray for Jennifer Lawrence's sanity.

She thinks the hurricanes are punishment for Trump. 😂

8:31 AM - 9 Sep 2017

1,796 Retweets **5,762** Likes

561 1.8K 5.8K

Alf @Alfie_ing · 9 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"Mother Nature's Rage & Wrath"? I want to know why Mother Nature attacked Mexico City. Mexico didn't vote for Trump, right? 🤦

13 12 74

jacobs Blaiz @[illegible]Yankee1776 · 9 Sep 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Jennifer Lawrence is a Complete Idiot

10:30 AM - 8 Sep 2017

2,422 Retweets **5,909** Likes

568 2.4K 5.9K

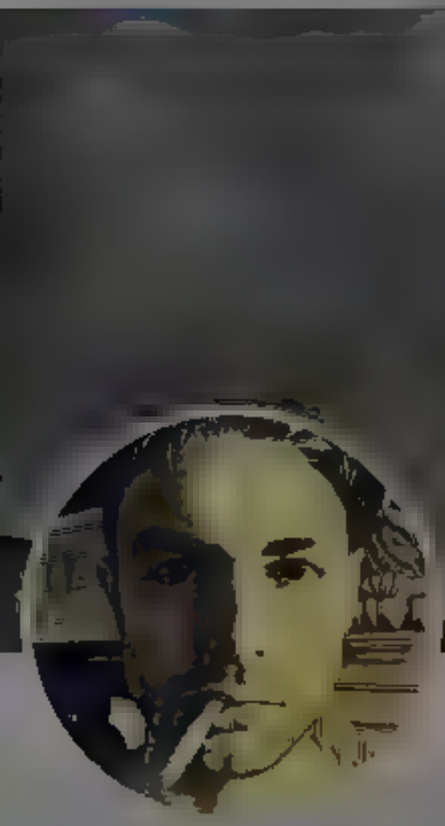
Thomas Wictor @ThomasWictor · 8 Sep 2017

Replying to

Why d d pol sh her face w th carnauba wax before giving the interview?

That shine s very distracting.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mother Nature sent the hurricane to punish America for voting Trump

There were no hurricanes before November 2016.

11:13 AM - 8 Sep 2017

1,623 Retweets **4,200** Likes

508 1.6K 4.2K

Arthur Simone @arthursimone · 8 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Three million more people voted for Hillary than for Trump, just putting that out there

22 1 1

@aaronhill · 10 Sep 2017

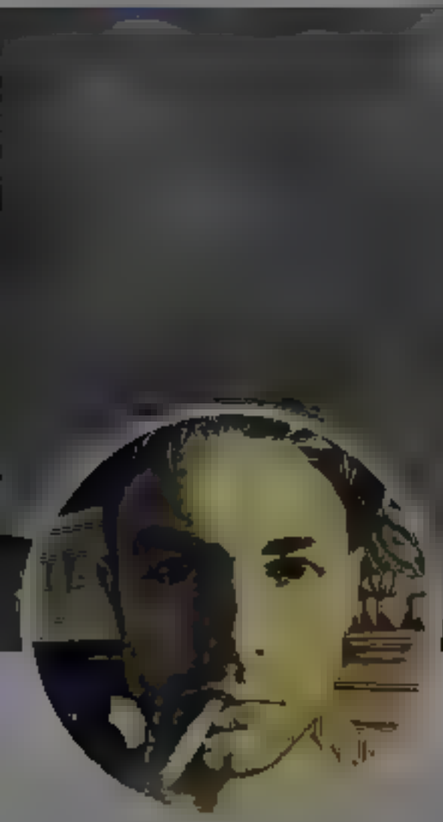
Um. The election is over

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your problem isn't depression, it's OBSESSION.... with me. 😎

> **Mike Stuchbery** @MikeStuchbery
> In h s thread @Cobratate cites @Prisonplanet's views on depress on, that you can watch here twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.
>
> Show th s thread

9:52 AM - 8 Sep 2017

110 Retweets **657** Likes

83 110 657

ShawnaLondon @ShawnaLondon · 9 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
His prob em s obviously ¸ea ousy because Paul is awesome

1

Graham @GrahamElgin · 8 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
To be fair you do stick your head above the parapet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

You fail at being a human. Try again.
twitter com/Courtikaze/sta ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

8 48 AM · 8 Sep 2017

947 Retweets **3,345** Likes

237 947 3 3K

Mindy Boone @sutchado 8 · 8 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Okay! Doesn t play wi with others!

uptheante99 @uptheante99 · 8 Sep 20 7
Rep y ng to
URA WASTE OF SKIN

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten · 8 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
It s actua y not a bad dea because they'd survive and quietly and quick y rebu ld as opposed to s tting n a pudd e and bitch ng

3

erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

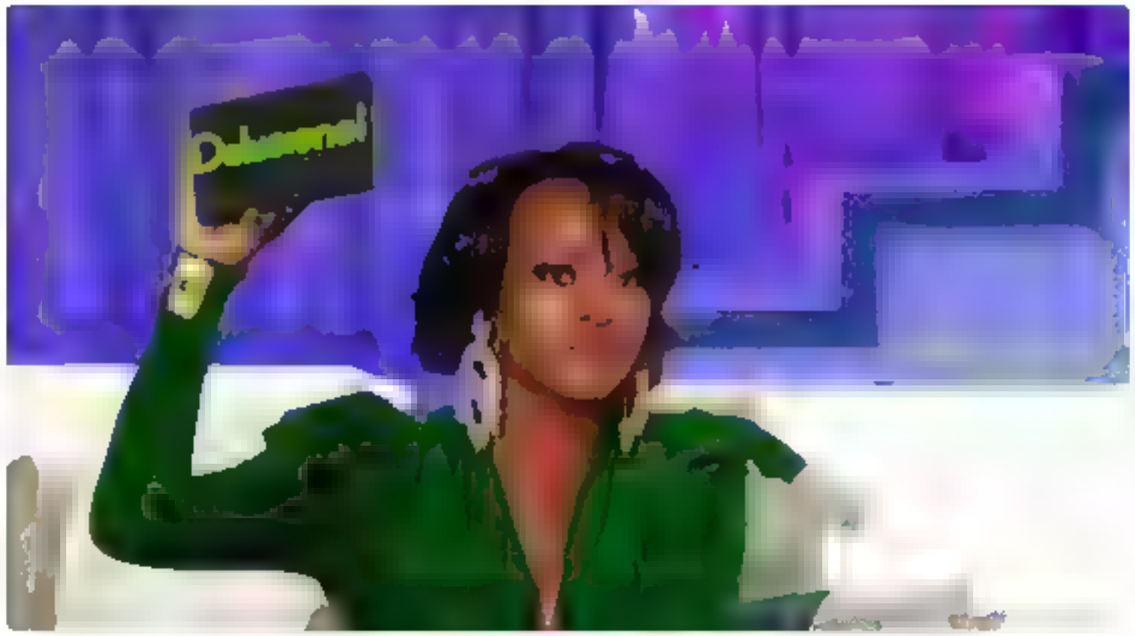
2.5K 254 270

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]



8 39 AM - 8 Sep 2017

20 Retweets **142** Likes

7 20 142

Dany Nafatyuk @nafatyuk · 9 Sep 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

I don t understand why they can ser ously bel eve that Islam and Libertarians have the same position on tolerance

[illegible] write [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

R 1

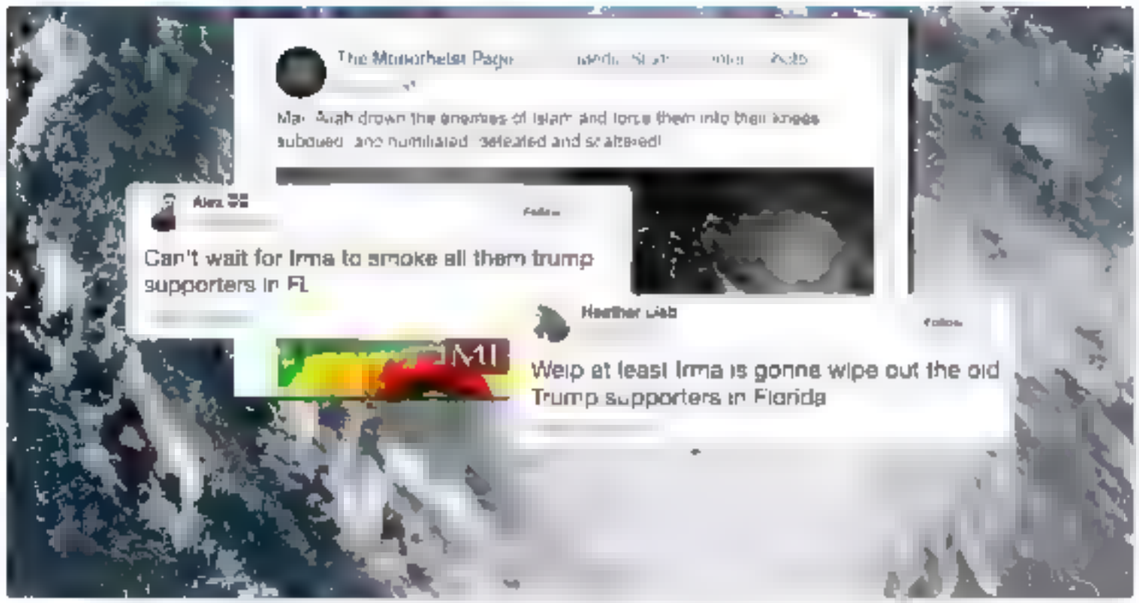
C e d a ery

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Another thing ISIS & the left have in common; Both are celebrating Hurricane Irma. infowars com/ s s-joins-lef ...



5 08 AM 8 Sep 2017

1,790 Retweets **2,184** L kes

222 L 1 8K 2.2K

Matej @Mate_007 8 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

I can p ck tweets from both sides that are disg sting too. ve never heard you crit ze the right btw. Feel free to prove me wrong though

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

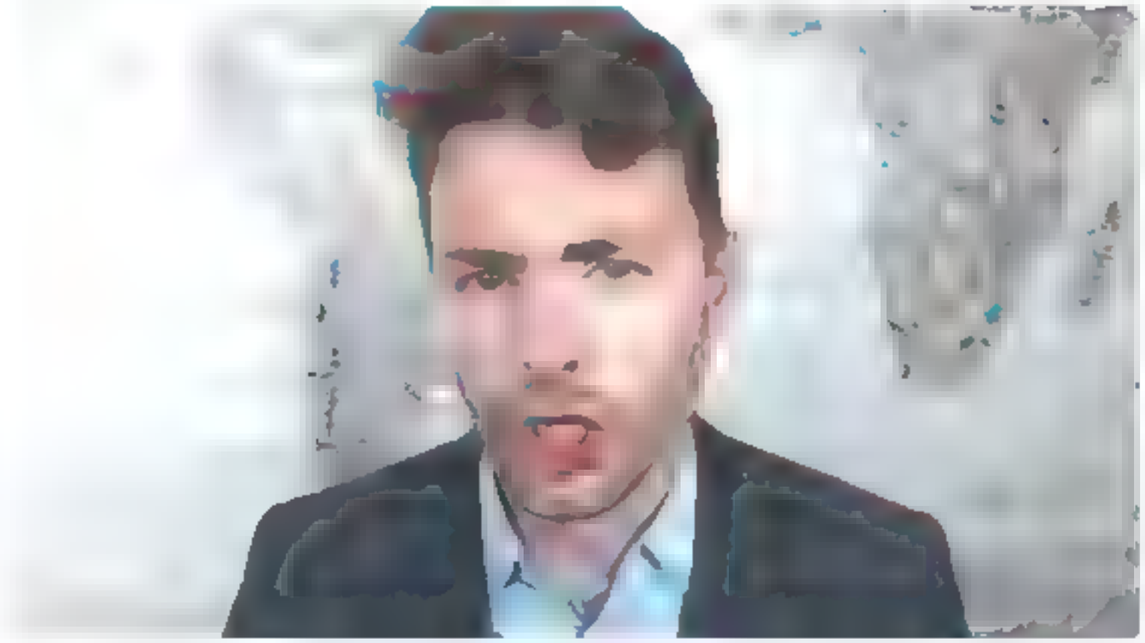
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Derangement Syndrome is so pervasive, they're celebrating the hurricane hitting Florida.

Let that sink in.

youtube.com/watch?v=JC2on5 .



7:03 AM - 8 Sep 2017

4,003 Retweets **5,591** Likes

414 4.0K 5.6K

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use, updated Privacy Policy and Terms of Service.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working on a video.

8:38 AM - 8 Sep 2017

106 Retweets **826** Likes

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"George Orwell would have supported Antifa".

4:50 AM - 8 Sep 2017

198 Retweets **565** Likes

41 198 565

rickrock7 @metafrez · 8 Sep 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All these extreme weather events are taking attention away from our race-baiting. So frustrating!

3:25 AM - 8 Sep 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Another thing leftists and ISIS have in common.

4:15 AM - 8 Sep 2017

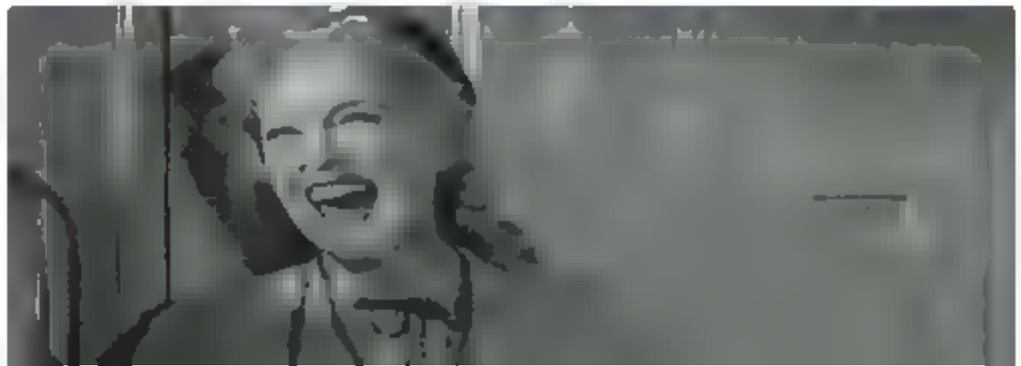
472 Retweets **871** Likes

78 472 871

patriot jewel @jewe patr ot · 8 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is why we can't let them in Musl ms are only loya to Mus ims. Inda sarsour is the b ggest hoax & joke reprsntng women's march ?



[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

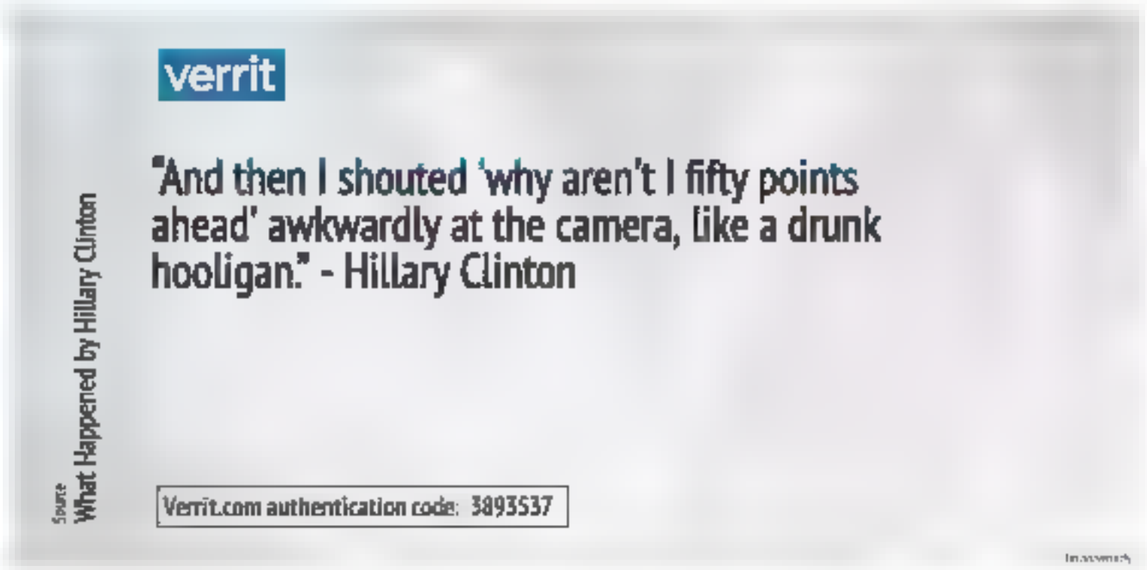
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#VerritFacts



4:09 AM - 8 Sep 2017

533 Retweets **1,494** Likes

72 533 1.5K

collin lazenby @bro te702 · 8 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Pau what are these ights in Mex co

1

DLNesara @D.Hdy · 8 Sep 2017
9+ C ass So ar F are from the sun hitt ng Earth's atmosphere last night,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Traitor to the People’: Protesters Jeer Merkel on Campaign Trail

4:13 AM - 8 Sep 2017

800 Retweets **1,599** Likes

133 800 1.6K

MWB @MWB06850 · 8 Sep 2017

Replying to

Merke. n many ways is much like Hitler. n the end both of them led

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Completely unsustainable.

> **Westmonster** @Westmonsterl k
> REPORT By 2039 there wi l be nearly 10 mi lion more people l ving n the JK.
> westmonster com/report uk popu .

3 C8 AM 8 Sep 2017

345 Retweets **774** Likes

79 345 774

DoriLu @Dor 2 9 Sep 2017
Replying to
It may be unsusta nable, but that s rrelevant to e ites. They have every intention of mak.ng it happen It s the fruit on of decades of work.

1

Macedonia Covfefe @ no s 9 Sep 2017
Replying to
Do you th nk at that point pp will migrate AWAY from after dec mated?
Trying 2 LIMIT

2

Becky Falvello @BeckyBaked 8 Sep 2017
Replying to
Insane To magine Britain brought to her knees by a bunch of savages n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

European Union orders Hungary and Slovakia to take in Muslim migrants.

2:52 AM - 8 Sep 2017

738 Retweets **2,015** Likes

146 738 2.0K

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet Another Anonymously Sourced Trump-Russia Story Falls Apart

1:04 AM - 8 Sep 2017

485 Retweets **956** Likes

32 485 956

R. Hollander @Nextnextnext - 8 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This will continue for the next 7 years

2

Nancy @Nancy04111 - 8 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No surprise here

2

Markus @SurAsas - 8 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Former Clinton Fundraiser Says Hillary Should 'Shut The F*** Up And Go Away'

1 07 AM - 8 Sep 2017

512 Retweets **1,342** Likes

76 512 1 3K

richard scott @rocxntam · 8 Sep 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
agreed

PeterAntarctica @A doPeck5 · 8 Sep 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
the one and only time we agree though u shou dn't be saying th s since conservatives can only beat corporate-dems

Robin @Rob.n1762 · 8 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

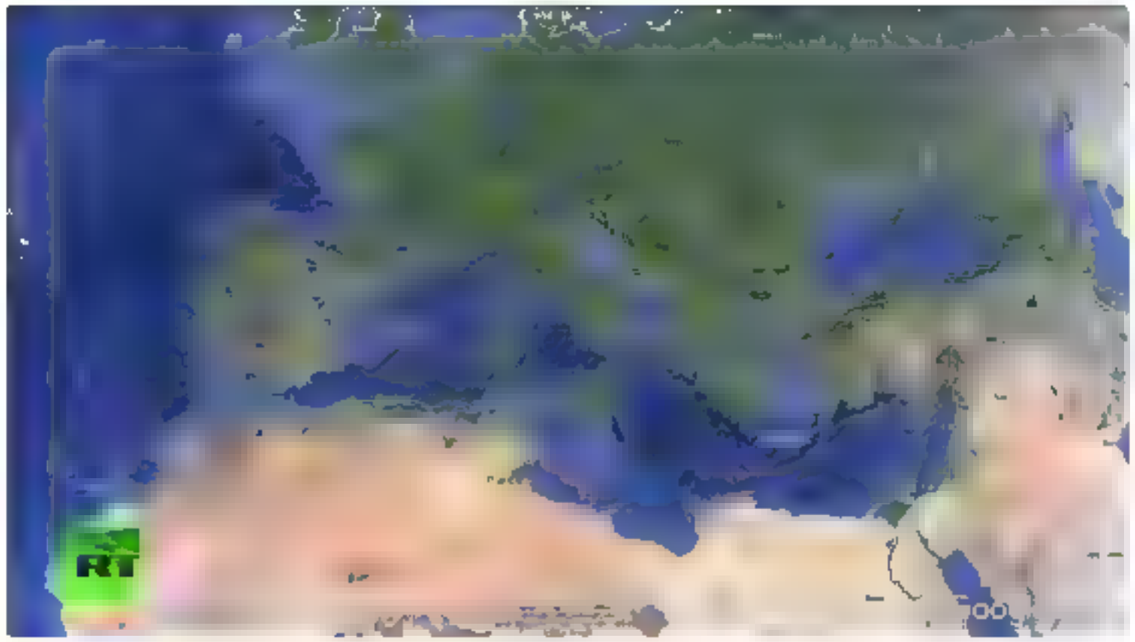
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Migrants invade beach in Sicily.

This is perfectly normal.



2:33 AM - 8 Sep 2017

1,354 Retweets **1,649** L kes

219 1 4K 1 6K

Cassandre @EspritCassandre · 8 Sep 2017

Repl ng to

RIP Nation states

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THE SALT SHAKERS ARE SLIGHTLY BIGGER! IMPEACH! DRUMPF MUST GO!

LIKE OMG I'M LITERALLY SHAKING!

Caroline O.

[redacted]

Follow

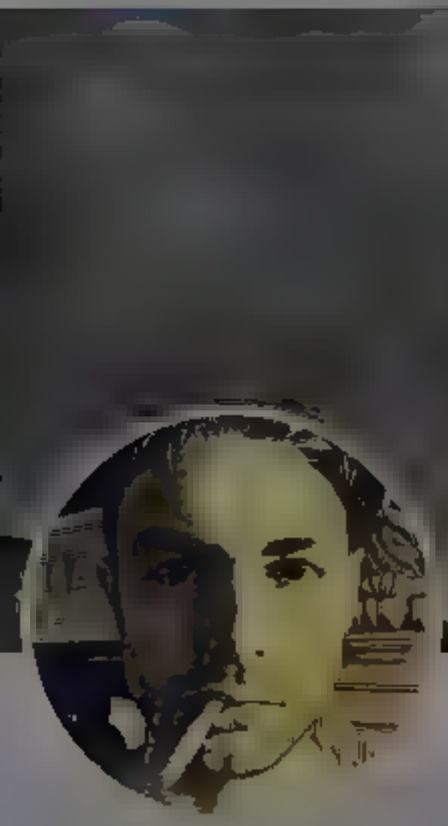
Trump meets with Kuwaiti emir, has bigger salt/pepper shakers than everyone else at the table.

1:00 PM - 7 Sep 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is as absurd as saying hurricanes are a punishment for homosexuality, but she will get a free pass.

2:32 AM - 8 Sep 2017

2,746 Retweets **5,299** Likes

1.6K 2.7K 5.3K

Caleb Jordan Schulz @Based Jed · 8 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

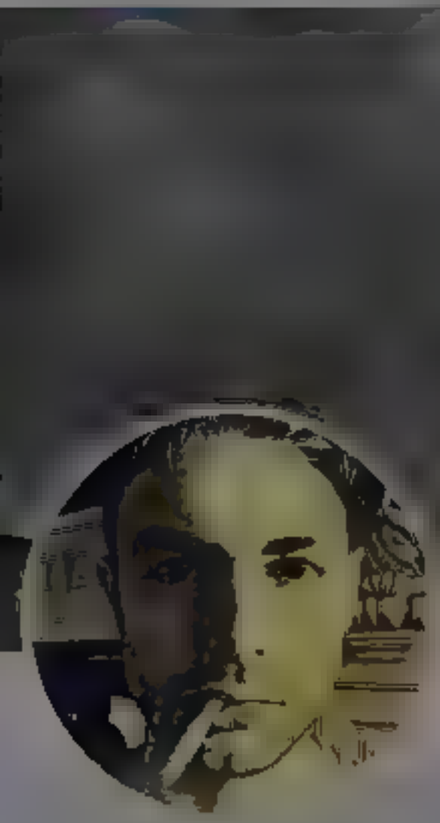
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

Global warming alarmists: Weather has nothing to do with climate change unless we can use it to bolster our claims, in which case it does.

1:07 AM - 8 Sep 2017

714 Retweets **2,176** Likes

135 714 2.2K

Expatriot #TrialAtHome #FreeLove @Expatr ot32 · 8 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]nPlanet

A ow me to expla n s nce some breeds of peop e seem to m sunderstand
One Hurricane Weather
5 super hurricanes in 10 days C mate

Get t?

1 2

Expatriot #TrialAtHome #FreeLove @Expatr ot32 · 8 Sep 2017

Let's do another one
Snow Weather
15 years of the h ghest recorded temperatures in human h story, each record breaking the last C mate

1 1

Mark Jefferson @FamousTrumpQuot · 8 Sep 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done George Clooney for taking in a Yazidi refugee.

Now @jk_rowling - about those 18 spare bedrooms of yours.... 🤔

12:57 AM - 8 Sep 2017

1,426 Retweets **4,296** Likes

220 1.4K 4.3K

boris loves natasha @edatatra · 8 Sep 2017

Replying to [redacted]

well done?one fucking refugee. the guy has 5 homes. open his lake como home to the migrants in the camp across town. sh t open all his homes

Terence Whitlock @TerenceWhitlock2 · 9 Sep 2017

Replying to [redacted]

This is so lame. Get him to go into the camps with his wife to be beaten, stoned & raped. THEN see what he has to say. Stay out of politics.

1

IHVURBK2 inc @[redacted] · 9 Sep 2017

With LUCK 🍀 that's exactly what the refugee will do, but IN HIS OWN HOME!

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump lunatics are furious that the hurricanes interrupted their race-baiting.

It's incredibly pathetic.

4:59 PM - 7 Sep 2017

869 Retweets **1,997** Likes

85 869 2.0K

RINO HUNTER @JoePatr oto · 9 Sep 2017

Replying to

Make no m stake has also diverted the trumpster from rea izing that he has turned to swamp

Scarlett Mischief @cur o shef · 8 Sep 2017

Replying to

Oh wa t it's C imate Change that's nterrupting their race bait ng!! 😂😂😂

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Steve Bannon: Mitch McConnell Demanded No More "Drain the Swamp" Talk - infowars.com/steve-bannon-m ...

4:27 PM - 7 Sep 2017

772 Retweets **1,250** Likes

168 772 1.3K

Jeffrey @effreyisham · 8 Sep 2017

Replying to

You guys spelled "white nationalist agenda" wrong.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Because it's racist, obviously.

3:51 PM - 7 Sep 2017

2,043 Retweets **4,549** L kes

[illegible] terms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo. ow

Berkeley Protest in 2017

Judge Dredd Comic in 1982

3:45 PM - 7 Sep 2017

679 Retweets **1,743** Likes

79 679 1.7K

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Ad·

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

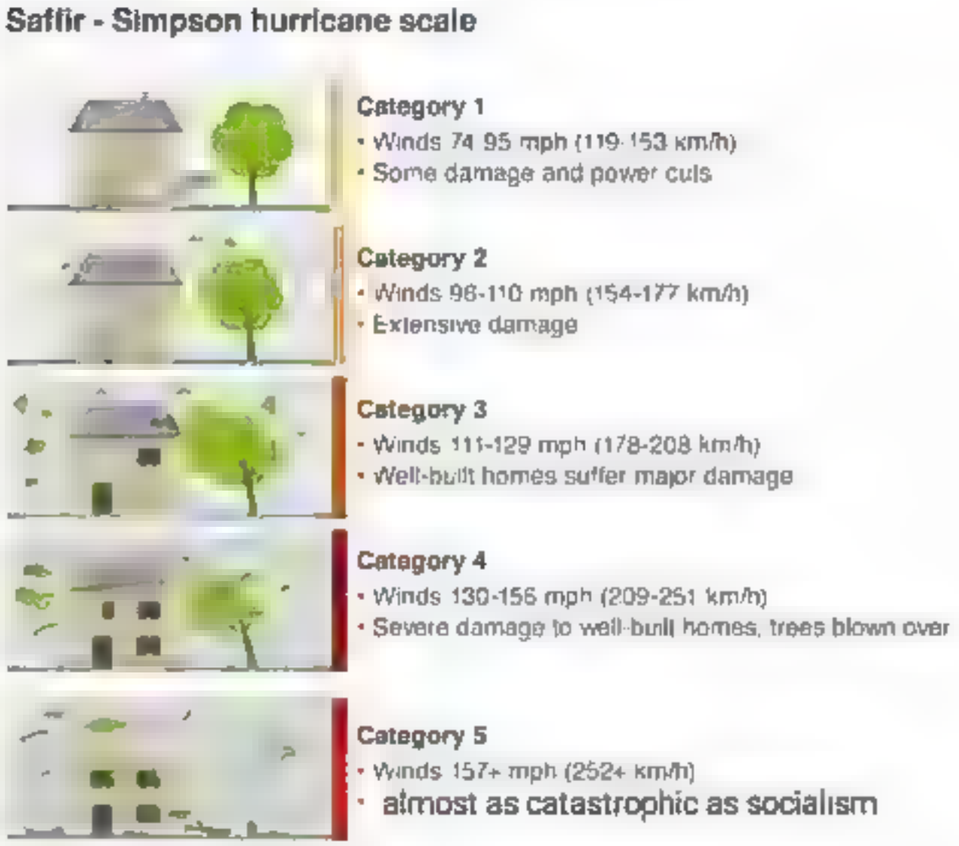
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost.



1:57 PM · 7 Sep 2017

650 Retweets **1,766** Likes

56 650 1.8K

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Stalin did nothing wrong.

> **Arnesa** @Rrrrnessa
> Yes. I am actua ly a proud communist, Peter And you're definitely a Nazi
> twitter.com/PeterSweden77s

3 20 PM 7 Sep 2017

259 Retweets **1,143** Likes

138 259 1 1K

John E. D. P. Malin @JohnEDPMa n 8 Sep 017

Replying to [illegible]

Stolen was a Monster of In qu ty! I presume you are jesting here, Pau

1

John E. D. P. Malin @JohnEDPMa n2 8 Sep 2017

I had typed Stal n Somehow "Stolen" was an android error

West 93 @ViewFromBlock93 8 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

When you're not proudly common st enough

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

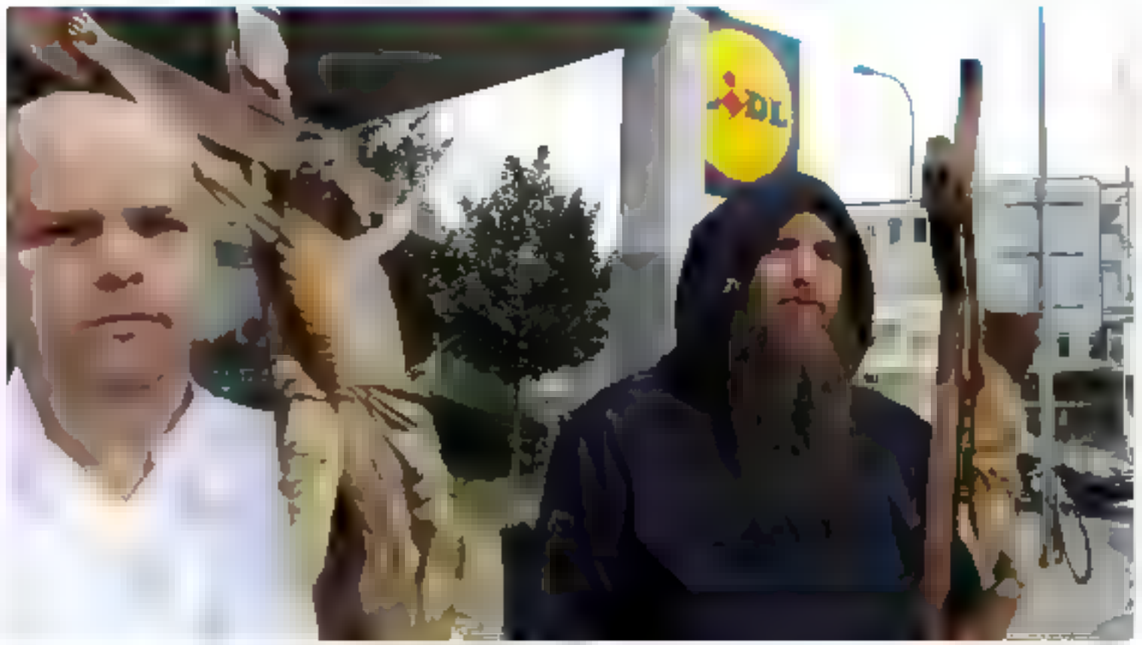
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Czech Man Protests Grocery Chain's Removal of Christian Cross by Going Shopping With Giant Crucifix

thegatewaypundit.com/2017/09/czech- ...



1:38 PM - 7 Sep 2017

936 Retweets **2,149** Likes

128 936 2.1K

E.Sharp @sharpmasak · 9 Sep 2017

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

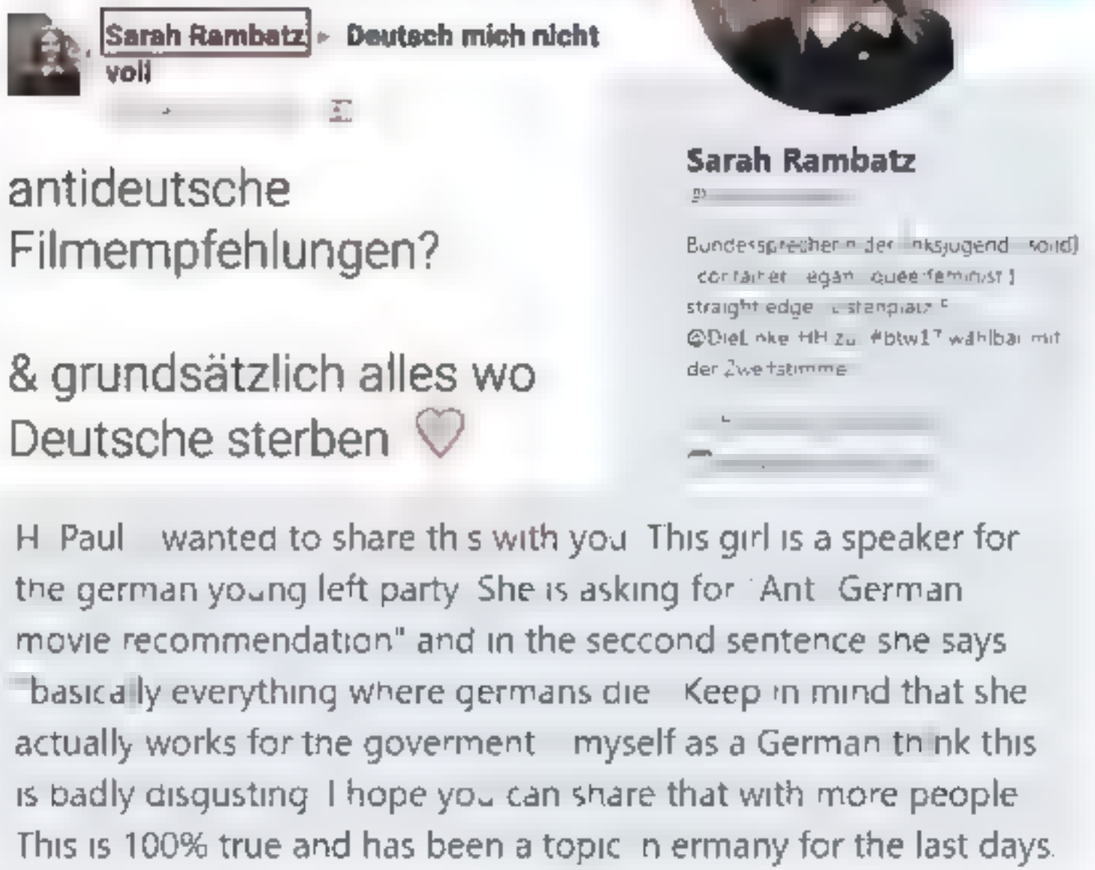
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

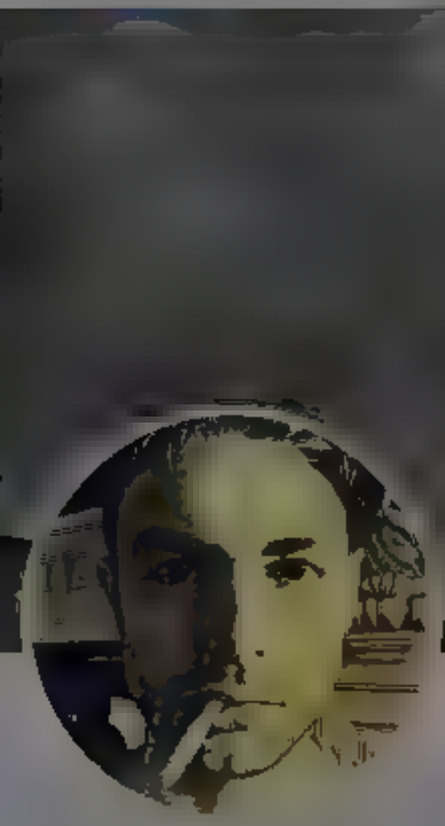
The far-left in Germany is easily the most nutty.



1:16 PM - 7 Sep 2017

885 Retweets **1,719** Likes

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deranged anti-Trump idiots want the hurricane to destroy Florida because it voted for Trump.

Yes, really.

12:55 PM - 7 Sep 2017

851 Retweets **1,545** Likes

158 851 1.5K

fiddler of duluth @mannydingus · 8 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I love this vid. Thanks PJW!

A9amillion @A9amillion1 · 8 Sep 2017

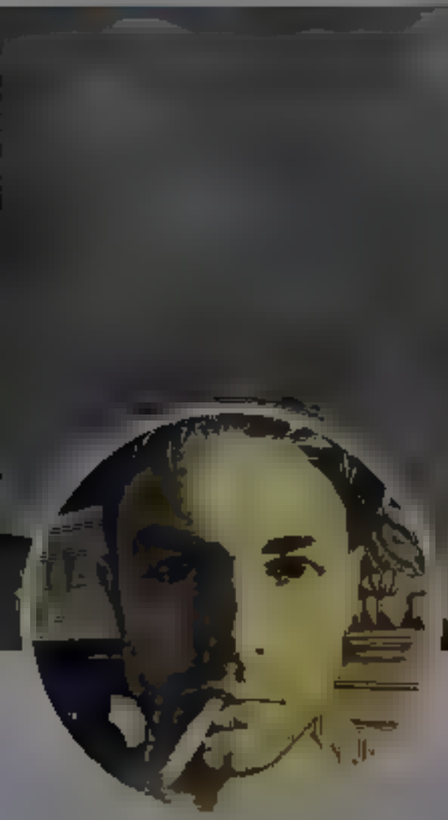
Replying to [illegible]

Every single voter in Florida did?

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#StopBetsy?

LOL. Nope.

1 in 5 women raped on campus is a MYTH that has ruined countless young lives.

Go Betsy!

12:37 PM - 7 Sep 2017

762 Retweets **2,008** Likes

115 762 2.0K

Huntress Kotya @kotyaED · 7 Sep 2017

Replying to

It's not a myth it's right there

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are 1 in 5 Women Raped at College?

Hint: No.

#StopBetsy

12:38 PM - 7 Sep 2017

342 Retweets **868** Likes

53 342 868

R. Maher @Ratt eRatt e · 7 Sep 2017

Replying to

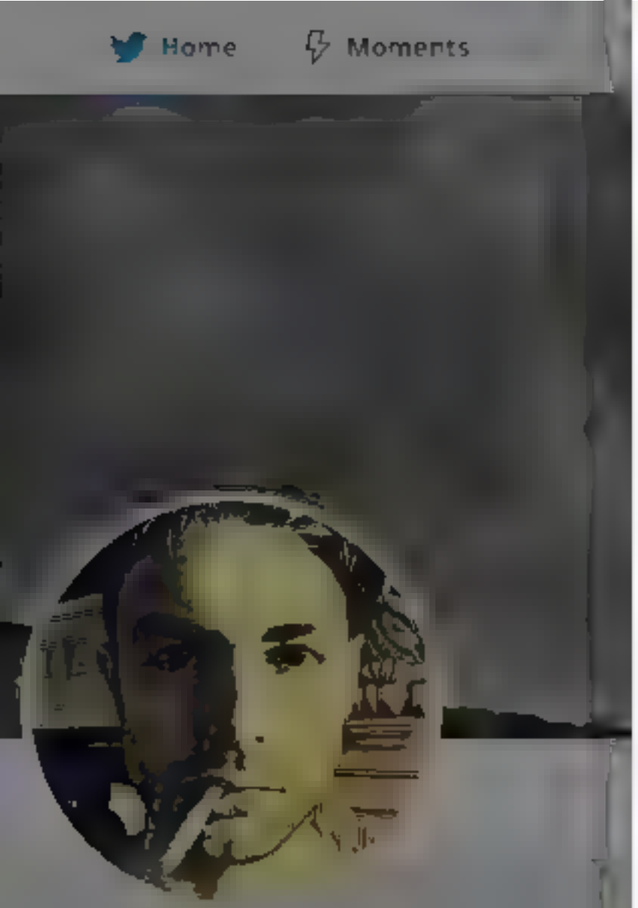
The statistic is 1 in 5 women are sexually assaulted in college not raped. That is an important distinction

1 1

Huffle Ruff @HuffleRuff · 7 Sep 2017

Even then it's not true

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s onPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

You are bad at be ng a human Must try harder

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

121 283 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Blocked within minutes 😂

11 14 AM - 7 Sep 2017

71 Retweets **749** Likes

73 71 749

Bark Partments @barkpartments · 7 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

You shou d have wrote "Fig.ratively blocked within m nutes"

Æ Butler @Ash EBut er · 7 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

100k l kes . what s wrong with these peop e?

If you support trump, unfollow me. We won't debate it, he's a piece of shit and so are you. We are not friends. I do not care about you.

538 70.3K 99.2K

Natalie Valeris

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

12:34 PM - 7 Sep 2017

594 Retweets **1,278** Likes

Patrick Webb @Patrickwebb5[illegible] · 7 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Advertise Help Center Terms

[illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You are bad at being a human. Must try harder.
twitter com/nata lavaler a ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

10 5C AM - 7 Sep 2017

283 Retweets **1,406** Likes

121 283 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Sep 2017
Blocked within m nutes

73 71 749

Political AltFacts @ A t Facts 7 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Pot, meet kettle

Kimmie Redacted @wright55 9 Sep 20 7
Rep y ng to
Aww ..somebody just took their toys and went home .

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cue hundreds of people on her thread debating it. 😄

> **oh no baby what is u doing** @ardsandan
> If you support trump unfo low me We won t debate t, he s a p ece of shit and so are you We are not fr ends. i do not care about you

10:49 AM · 7 Sep 2017

145 Retweets **734** Likes

79 145 734

abby @ abbersss · 7 Sep 2017
Replying to
Not all of us from California have been brainwashed 😇🟪

1 2

abby @ abbersss · 7 Sep 2017
Replying to
I hope there is hope CA is filled w trend es 🌴 I've only ran into a few trump supporters, & they've all been very n ce 🥰

1

John thedon @johnthe92611772 · 7 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bannon crucifies the sellout Catholic Church.

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich
Bannon on 60 Minutes this weekend. GET HYPED.
Show this thread

9:53 AM - 7 Sep 2017

727 Retweets **1,926** Likes

153 727 1.9K

Christopher Mesmer @Chef_Mesmer · 7 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
saying the Catholic Church is a sell out, with no proof, is not an argument. Cdl Dolan may be a sellout, but not the RCC itself. yikes Paul

2 2 1

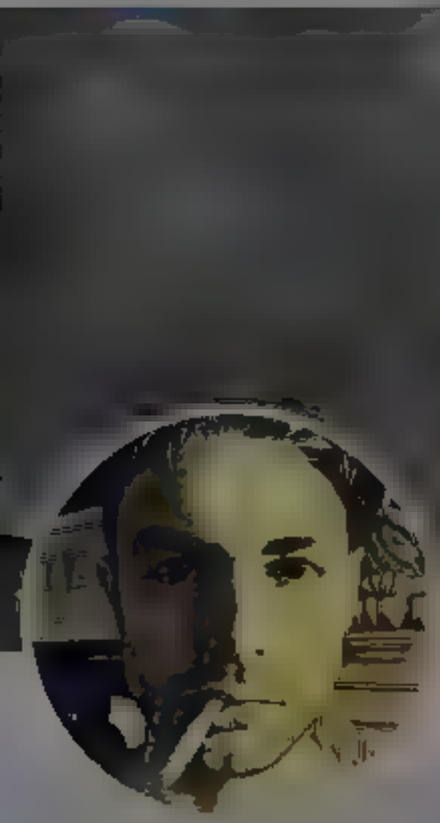
Scooterz Wag3 @Scooterz_Wag3 · 7 Sep 2017
Yes it is, and yes there's proof. Check the UN

1

Christopher Mesmer @Chef_Mesmer · 8 Sep 2017
The UN does not have the moral high ground on the RCC. Our teaching

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump approval rating pops to 45%. This is directly connected to the collapse of the Russia narrative & networks having to report real news.

10:25 AM - 7 Sep 2017

4,980 Retweets **12,533** Likes

423 5.0K 13K

Greg @Cad G2 · 7 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Those pol s are as bad as the n ght he won the e ect on!

9 5 29

Miami Christmas @ToonA myMiA · 7 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
"Polls are real good only when I dec de"

1 2

Greg @Cad G2 · 7 Sep 2017
Nobody actually bel eves pol s except the d ots who watch

2 1 1

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact this even has to be explained is frightening.

Warren

Follow

"Antifa" is short for anti-fascist. The only ones who should oppose antifa are fascists.

182 Retweets 583 Likes

Cheong

Following

"DPRK" is short for the Democratic People's Republic of Korea. If you oppose Kim Jong Un, you hate democracy.

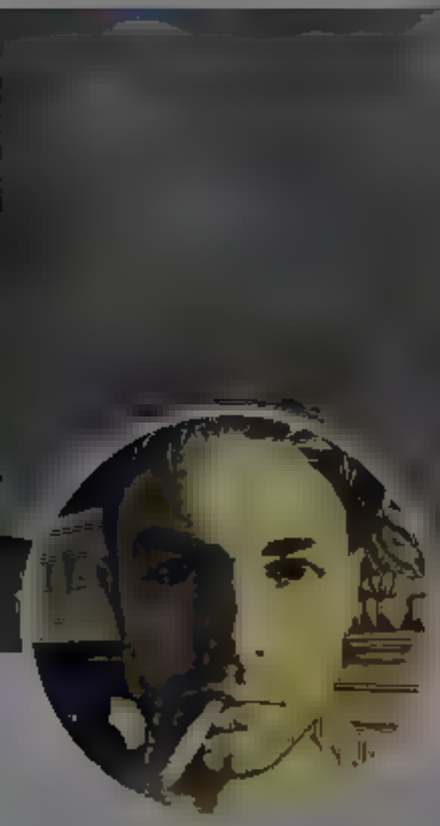
1,270 Retweets 3,010 Likes

10:28 AM - 7 Sep 2017

2,435 Retweets 5,852 Likes

225 2.4K 5.9K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This whole "hate" industry is quite lucrative. Almost like they have an incentive to create a fake moral panic.

6:51 AM - 7 Sep 2017

1,792 Retweets **2,892** Likes

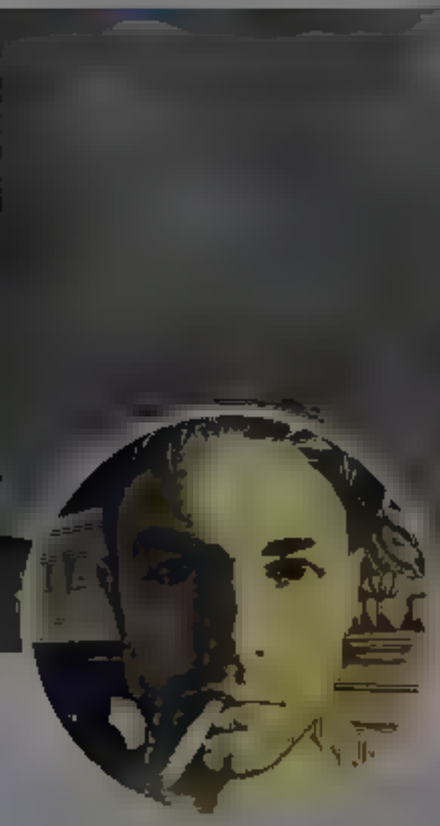
143 1.8K 2.9K

Jemma @Donadeedooda 10 Sep 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yay! Racist Trump's house got destroyed by the hurricane!

But what about all those black people who live there? 🤔

9:31 AM - 7 Sep 2017

701 Retweets **1,538** Likes

121 701 1.5K

Amy Campbell @AmyCamp93057925 · 8 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ummm. Prove it!

1

Harry Butler @wildharry23 · 9 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

As the Black Lives Matter & Antifa people would be there helping out all the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About Hurricane Irma

9:04 AM - 7 Sep 2017

261 Retweets **525** Likes

50 261 525

maja schelker @schelker_maja · 7 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Podobno kot v Sloveniji, kjer je Jansa za vse kriv. Trump je kriv za hurricane na Floridi??

Sheri Hudson @smores[illegible] · 7 Sep 2017

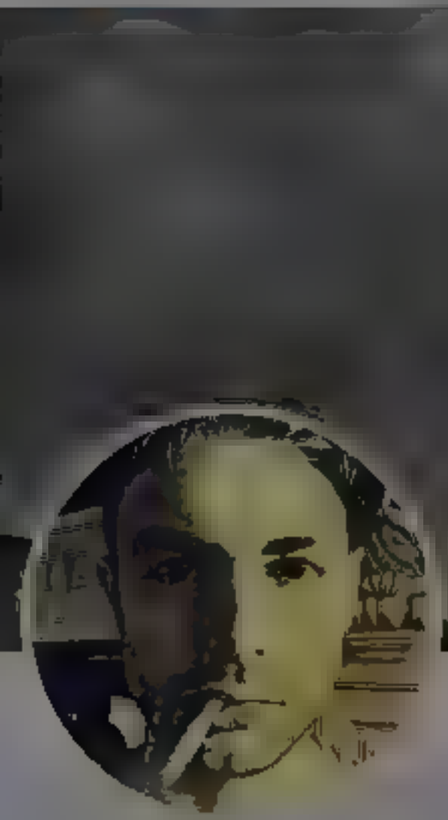
Replying to [illegible]

It's really sad all the hate and pure evilness the left has for President Trump. Surely sane folks see this and are disgusted, right???

3 1 6

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep. Dana Rohrabacher: Russian Collusion Lie "One of the Great Political Crimes" in History - Infowars.com/rep-dana-rohra ...

4:59 AM - 7 Sep 2017

1,180 Retweets **1,637** Likes

92 1.2K 1.6K

Media Will Kill! @atom_attic - 7 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Rohrabacher would know, he has been in the pocket of Russia since long before Trump

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French Monastery Turned into Asylum Centre as Calais Migrant Numbers Rise

4:39 AM - 7 Sep 2017

302 Retweets **398** Likes

67 302 398

alan @marstraveler1 · 7 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I bet one of the first things that happened was all of the Crosses were taken

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

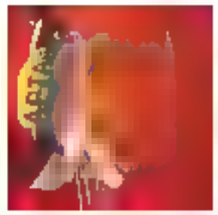
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at the tolerance displayed in this thread from a certain group of people.



Manchester United @Man[illegible]td
We're proud to support @stonewa luk's #ComeOutFor[illegible]GBT campa gn in the fight for equal ty bit.ly/2J6NpxZ #a lreda lequa

o 11 AM 7 Sep 2017

297 Retweets **815** Likes

71 297 815

Eric Gifford @ericg fford 7 Sep 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
When the LGBT and Is amists start k l ing each other over be liefs and convictions, where wil the start Democrats stand?

1 1 4

Lithium Ion @CarbonN trogenO 7 Sep 2017
They w l wring their hands and put the r heads n the sand like always Don't want to be Islamaphobic

1

Lithium Ion @CarbonN trogenO 7 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Evidence of Russian collusion finally emerges.

4:14 AM - 7 Sep 2017

2,475 Retweets **4,209** Likes

268 2.5K 4.2K

Crocodile News @crocodilenews 7 Sep 2017

Replying to

Maybe so but it has nothing to do with Trump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Vile.

4:11 AM - 7 Sep 2017

547 Retweets **914** Likes

60 547 914

Sherri @SocalGalSherri - 7 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Will Al Franken & Elizabeth Warren disavow him and offer a heartfelt apology for the behavior of one of their supporters?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not since he lived and worked in South Africa has Dalrymple "seen a city as racially segregated as Bradford."

1:17 AM - 7 Sep 2017

216 Retweets **421** Likes

38 216 421

Tom @hydh 7 Sep 2017
Replying to

Exactly right. Happening in South Africa right now. Whites are murdered by the scores each day

1 1

WolfieInu @ nuWolfie 7 Sep 2017
The white popu at on here has rema.ned stagnant i t o numbers since the 90s We emigrate / d e as fast as we can replace

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo··ow

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

He's right.

5 52 PM · 6 Sep 2017

4 Retweets **53** Likes

82 4 53

Bprezzle @ts,abo ben · 6 Sep 2017

Rep·y ng to [illegible]

I m sorry Pau I agree with you on most th ngs but that's abso ute bol ocks. The RCP and WHO are the experts, they know it exists.

5 1 62

momo @momo zakia · 6 Sep ·017

So ·ust l ke expert environmental sc entists who know that cl mate change exists? Take your pick

8 19

Bprezzle @ts,abo ben · 6 Sep 2017

N ce fa se equiva ence but whatever

2 22

underscoredan @underscoredan · 6 Sep ·017

Ben you're so close to a rea ·zation here

2 16

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Big difference.

Anti-Fascist

Communists

6:21 PM - 6 Sep 2017

1,678 Retweets **3,920** Likes

103 1.7K 3.9K

Rickkrockstar @RickkRockStar 7 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What's funny about anifaucks and white supremacists Hitler would have actually killed of these American born dipshits"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile, in socialist utopia....

[illegible]10 AM - 7 Sep 2017

1,021 Retweets **1,373** Likes

126 1.0K 1.4K

Sally Bo #forBritain @Bobby10 · 7 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
How disgusting, and this is what a Corbyn admires and supports isn't. Unbelievable honestly. Poor people. Where's foreign aid?

Shawn @22norsedad · 8 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Yea BUT they DO HAVE SINGLE PAYER HEALTH INSURANCE [illegible]
1

conservative-warrior @reaganwarriors · 7 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 6 Sep 201 7

Amer ca is a nat on of (ega) mmigrants.

313 1 5K 5 1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Still technically immigrants.

4 26 PM 6 Sep ·01 7

3 Retweets **15** Likes

9 3 15

Martin Luther Pierce @[illegible] back at ast 6 Sep ·017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

By who's definit on were they "technical y" mmigrants, Paul? We know the ADL th nks they were, but THEY d dn't th nk of themselves that way

1 1 10

Martin Luther Pierce @m back_at_last 6 Sep 2017

Their sense of the·r own ident ty and h storical destiny matters nfin tely more than ah storical g obal st propaganda

1 8

Martin Luther Pierce @[illegible] back at_last 6 Sep 2017

If you say the sett er s identity as p oneers doesn t matter, on what bas s to you defend Brit sh identity and t s society from Islam?

1 6

shiftshapercat @KageTempest 6 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

60% of people in Barbuda now homeless. Will take years to rebuild.

Puts your own petty problems & "depression" in perspective.

5:28 PM - 6 Sep 2017

3,055 Retweets **8,166** Likes

397 3.1K 8.2K

Squirrelpor @sq rre por · 9 Sep 2017

Replying to

You know, with depress on comes a fee ing of nsignificance. The feel ng that nobody gives two sh ts that you're struggl ng.

1

Squirrelpor @sq rre por · 9 Sep 2017

You re not helping any depressed people You're just showing that nobody really does care And that's what eads to suic de and stuff

1

Squirrelpor @sq rre por · 9 Sep 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I'm no expert, but it appears like Descartes did a lot of pointless fannying around. Amirite? 🤔

5 37 PM - 6 Sep 2017

69 Retweets **427** Likes

90 69 427

Jack Faulkner @Jackcantsleep1 · 7 Sep 2017
Replying to
You set that one up d dn't you

Batezen @BateZen · 7 Sep 2017
Replying to
Some wou d say you're a bedroom conspiracy theorist therefore unsurpr s ng that phi osophy s completely ost on you.

21

SaboteurAuFoyer #FBPE @margarance · 7 Sep 2017
Replying to
You re r ght. You re no expert.

12

Mike Bailey @mikebailey1974 · 7 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

90% of buildings destroyed in Barbuda.

#hurricaneirma2017

2:09 PM - 6 Sep 2017

976 Retweets **1,266** Likes

126 976 1.3K

Guy J Jackson @GuyJackson · 6 Sep 2017

Replying to

Cyn ca gamb ers are now tak ng bets on wh ch Greatest Storm Of All Time wi l get Lazy Ol Pauly to acknowledge Cl mate Change as rea ity

1

Reed Robertson @ReedRobertson · 6 Sep 2017

Read and be ieve the Bible It expla ns our cl mate and the ncreas ng of natura disasters n this age Carbon fuels are a bless ng

2

Guy J Jackson @GuyJackson · 7 Sep 2017

I've read The B ble 4 t mes It never says "B essed are carbon fuels" It never says c can presume Rapture 2 shirk stewarding God's Earth

2

Reed Robertson @ReedRobertson · 7 Sep 2017

Oil and gas have been extremely good for humanity and bringing people out of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

America is a nation of (legal) immigrants.

2:08 PM - 6 Sep 2017

1,514 Retweets **5,121** Likes

313 1.5K 5.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Sep 2017

Replying to

Still technically immigrants

9 3 15

Richard Spanish @WithDaGuardian 6 Sep 2017

Replying to

America is a nation of (white) immigrants

1 2

Tongue Biter @goocenorfolk 6 Sep 2017

Replying to

isn't it a country of legal European dominated imm grants. That's what the law was before 1965 if I'm not mistaken

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

12:27 PM · 6 Sep 2017

1,043 Retweets **2,258** Likes

155 1.0K 2.3K

Milo Trollopoulos @my2010b · 6 Sep 2017

Replying to

COMMUNISTS ARE FASCISTS PAY ATTENTION

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany.

Cultural enrichment provides jobs.

....For armed cops guarding children's fairgrounds because Islam is so peaceful.

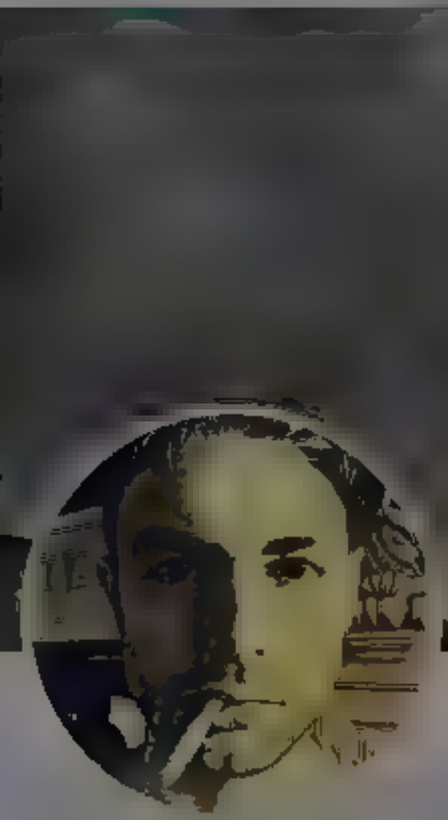
12:35 PM - 6 Sep 2017

8,649 Retweets **11,613** Likes

536 8.6K 12K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are celebrating this because Trump has a property there.

Let that sink in.

> **BNL NEWS** @BreakingNLive
> BREAKING: Saint Martin has drowned
> #Irma #StMartin

8:48 AM - 6 Sep 2017

704 Retweets **1,342** Likes

150 704 1.3K

EDD R-J @EDD_R_J · 6 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
More alternative facts from the tin foil hatters. Give it a rest mate

2 1 6

John B. Loot @johnbloot · 6 Sep 2017
Paul Joseph Watson the man who makes [illegible] & [illegible] look discerning, clever, astute, moderate & compassionate

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Read the comments on this thread.

You do know that other things & people are in that area, not just Trump's property?

Sick. Totally sick.

> **Ed O'Keefe** ✓ @edatpost
> Hurricane # rma slammed nto Trump's Caribbean estate and s headed toward h s F orida propert es wapo st/2gMjILt (by @matesgold)

8:22 AM - 6 Sep 2017

698 Retweets **1,492** Likes

122 698 1.5K

wussawilla @Ch oestylo · 6 Sep 2017
Replying to
I've never rea ized how many ug y l bs there were Phys ca ly and mental y ugly

1 5

Cody Gillespie-Lynch @W kedWa nut · 6 Sep 2017
Not everyone can be a kind hearted con

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What the fuck is wrong with you? Stop.
twitter.com/fuckedupdrag / . .

This Tweet is unavailable

8:08 AM - 6 Sep 2017

1,299 Retweets **3,296** Likes

277 1.3K 3.3K

Just Another Bot @proud_kuffar · 6 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Anyone get a screenshot? it's gone and the reactions are making me very curious
1

Jessie @jessiez006179 · 7 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What did they say? They deleted it.

Enough Already @enoughalready11 · 6 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet
Did someone get a screenshot
4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Please stop.

brazy @thotforb .tera

Rep y ng to @Hurr cane rmas

You need to destroy Flor da They voted for trump !!

8 08 AM 6 Sep 2017

400 Retweets **975** Likes

109 400 975

Happyinaz @Happyinaz·yn · 6 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Stop There are violent thugs and d ots on both s des. Al you are do ng is inc ting. Time for rationa discussion

1 2

JJMAGA @,ptr mmer1 · 6 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I m good with none of them ever, ever com ng to Florida aga n

Sharen Carr @SharenCarr3 · 6 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

And there I was thinking not EVERYTHING could be affected by Trump Derangement Syndrome.

deathandtaxes @DeathAndTaxes
If it's any consolat on, Hurricane Irma m ght fuck up Trump's Caribbean mans on b t.ly/2vKJYYs

7:44 AM - 6 Sep 2017

565 Retweets **1,670** Likes

79 565 1.7K

Dirt-Man @yahbo DirtMan · 6 Sep 2017

Replying to

What can I say? .t seems to be the worst case of mass hysteria America has seen since the Red Scare. Triggered l berals can't take the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden Rivals Mexico for Grenade Attacks, Shooting Fatalities Five Times Higher Than Neighbouring Countries

7:58 AM - 6 Sep 2017

553 Retweets **763** Likes

73 553 763

KevinP @kevinkp568 · 6 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what happens when culture has nothing genuine left to offer.

o 05 AM - 6 Sep 2017

612 Retweets **1,398** Likes

415 612 1.4K

Gadfly M @GadflyMorse · 6 Sep 2017

Replying to

Such mediocr ties promote to cover their shal owness w th a fig-leaf

1 1

Gadfly M @GadflyMorse · 6 Sep 2017

Pop-mediocrit es ala use & fly on private-jets

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deranged Leftists Think Trump is Creating "Racist" Hurricanes - infowars.com/deranged-left. ..

7:19 AM - 6 Sep 2017

984 Retweets **2,148** Likes

422 984 2.1K

Miss Mother Russia @mma Kavich 7 Sep 2017

Replying to

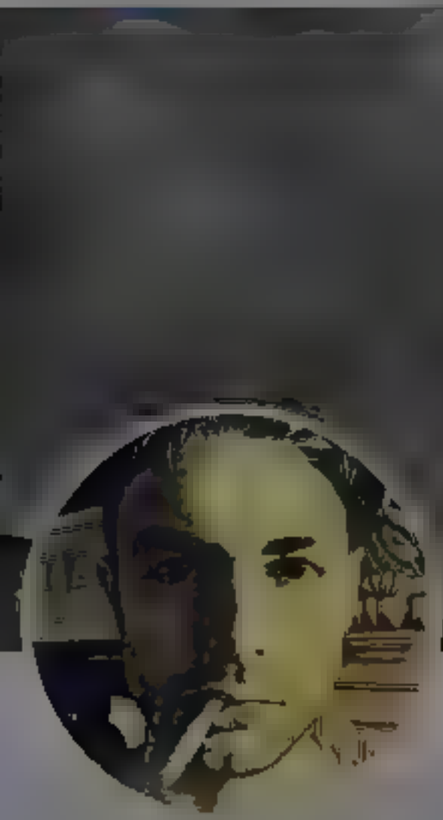
That's literally the stupidest thing I ever heard. But then again I'm not surprised.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The editing in this is commendable. 😂

6:48 AM - 6 Sep 2017

88 Retweets **269** Likes

26 88 269

Boncle @SirBoncle · 6 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I'm glad you enjoyed it, Paul!
12

Jasmir @JasTrippin · 6 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Please do some CSGO gameplay, ty
8

Angel 2018 ★°o o★ ★°oo★ °★ @AngelStormee · 6 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Coolness! 😎

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Asylum Seeker on Trial for Raping, Murdering German Student Admits Lying About Age

4:09 AM - 6 Sep 2017

786 Retweets **955** Likes

86 786 955

IT WAS ME @peterjhnton · 6 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

2,139 DACA Recipients Convicted or Accused of Crimes Against Americans

4:03 AM - 6 Sep 2017

1,997 Retweets **2,586** Likes

151 2.0K 2.6K

joe carlisle @100yearsofsk n · 6 Sep 2017

Replying to

2,139 out of 800,000. Scandal!

Paul Joseph Watson

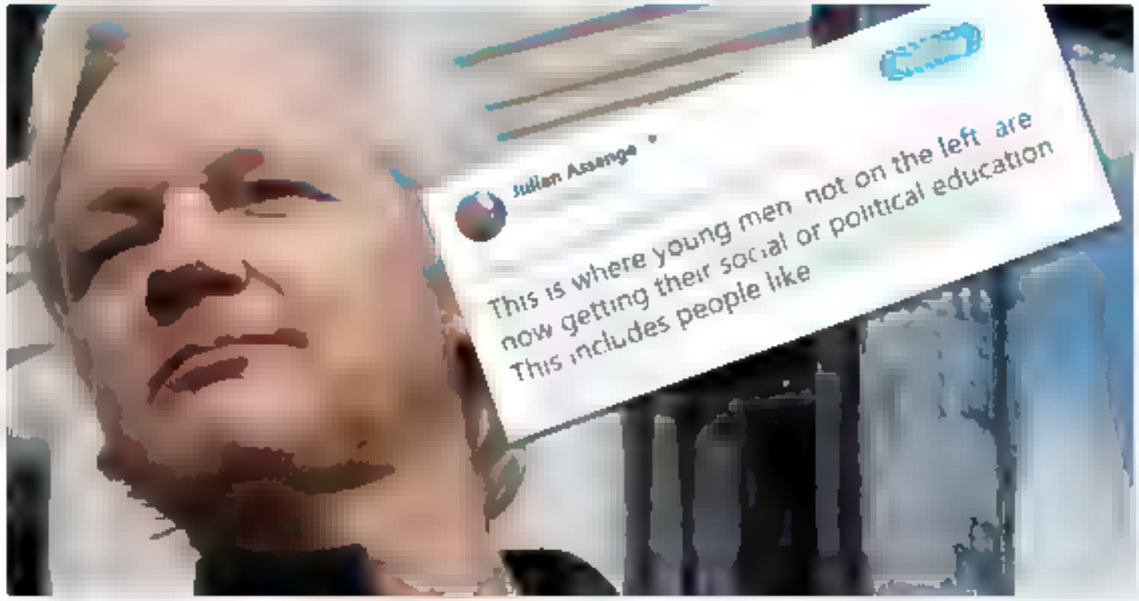
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Julian Assange: YouTube Commentators Are Red Pilling a Generation - infowars.com/julian-assange ..



4:50 AM - 6 Sep 2017

1,305 Retweets **2,792** Likes

141 1.3K 2.8K

TheBetrayed52% #FBPE @Pau T8319 · 7 Sep 2017

Replying to

I'm not buying it 40% of British electorate voted for socialism/communism on June 8th.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow. tw tter.com/bakeda aska/st ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 03 AM 6 Sep 2017

406 Retweets **1,136** Likes

143 406 1 1K

Happy New Covefefe @Open ntro 7 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

WOW, says Pau., an internet idiot.

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

Lisandro Di Marco @Ga axyt ghter 8 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

Pau you are a m0r0n didn't even de ete the original tweet where he uses the P c himself ¯_(ツ)_/¯

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When the religion of peace slides into your Instagram comments.

watching your videos, you always kept it real

Reply

gonzales.city.ball Oh shiet paul is trying into trans-racial

Reply

ahmedshamed4198 WE ARE GOING TO KILL YOU BASTARD

Reply

rabb.x 😍😍😍😍

Reply

car_goy @ahmedshamed4198 Its awfully easy to report people to the FBI these days🖐🖐🖐.

1:10 AM · 6 Sep 2017

385 Retweets 1,158 Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many nails need to be driven into this collapsed narrative?

2:59 AM - 6 Sep 2017

549 Retweets **1,366** Likes

74 549 1.4K

MrBoots @MrBootsTheCat11 · 6 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Headline: CNN adds to team to increase airport background noise. They are turning on more airport TVs with low volume

Ruth @rgordon78ruth · 6 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How many nails need to be driven until [illegible] goes off the air

Phil Boudrot @Pboudrot · 6 Sep 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 5 Sep 2017

There was some c own walking around Westminster today wear ng an EU flag cape Looked l ke a right bel end

71 142 926

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear bellend; You lost. 15 months ago. Time to accept it and move on.

4:49 PM - 5 Sep 2017

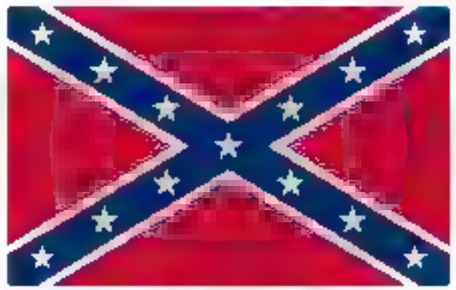
85 Retweets **639** Likes

26 85 639

Wuhchuknow @Wuhchuknow 5 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Uh oh



Robert Crypto Dinero @CryptoDinero 6 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You won, get over it.

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

There was some clown walking around Westminster today wearing an EU flag cape. Looked like a right bellend.

4:42 PM - 5 Sep 20

142 Retweets **926** Likes

71 142 926

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 5 Sep 2017

Dear bellend, You lost. 15 months ago. Time to accept it and move on.

26 85 639

Marni Crites @MarniCrites · 5 Sep 2017

Replying to

Had to look that one up. I could start using British vulgarities here in the US and no one would know I was chastising them. thanks

2 1

Andrew Soper @sopey_oe··· · 6 Sep 2017

The berkshire hunt was a upper class fox hunting group

1

Mouth of Truth @C Barton77 · 5 Sep 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Building bridges.

Hello I'm Muslim

Love your profile pic

Write a message

Q W E R T Y U I O P

5:08 PM · 5 Sep 20

134 Retweets **1,085** Likes

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

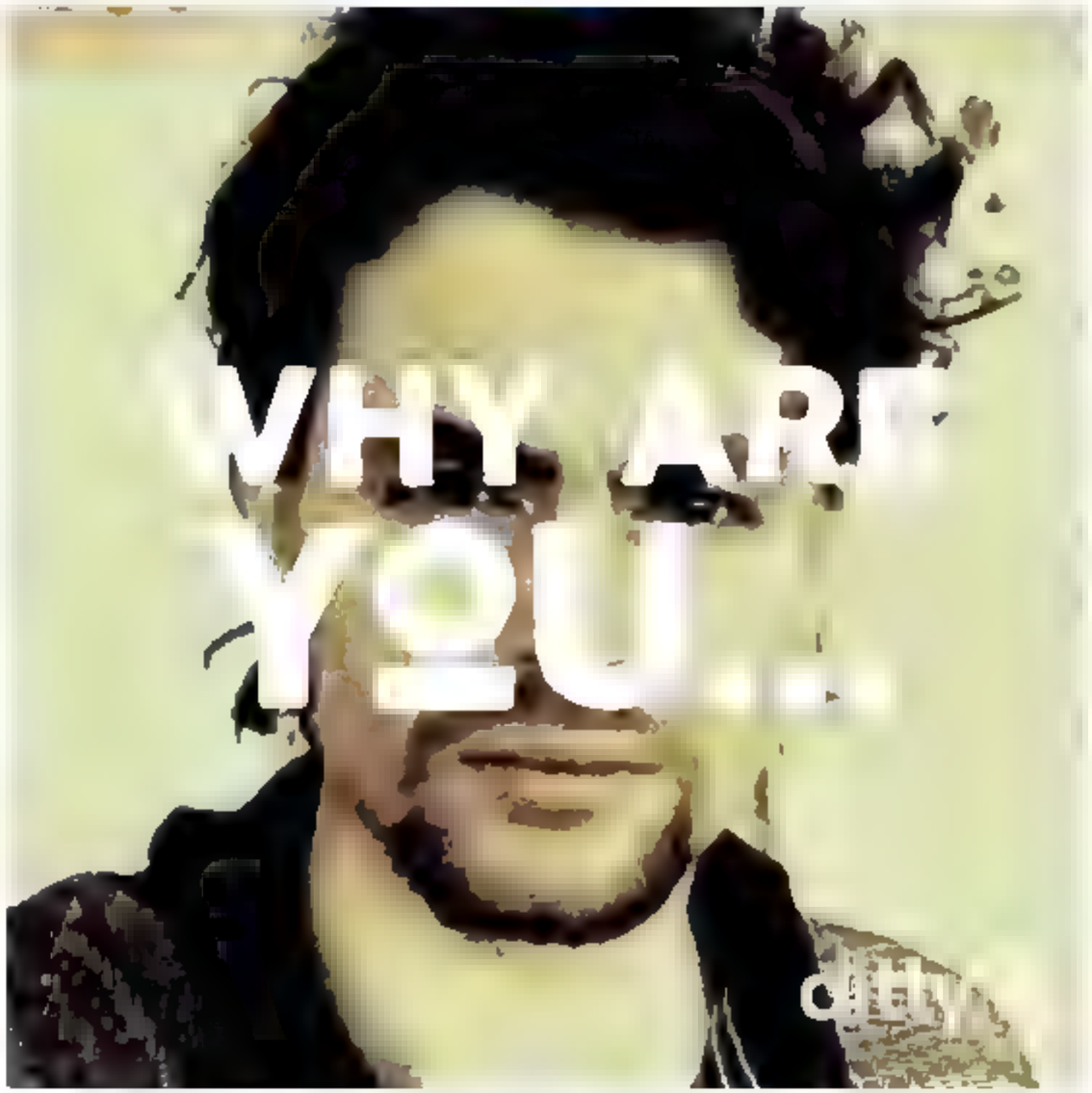
[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

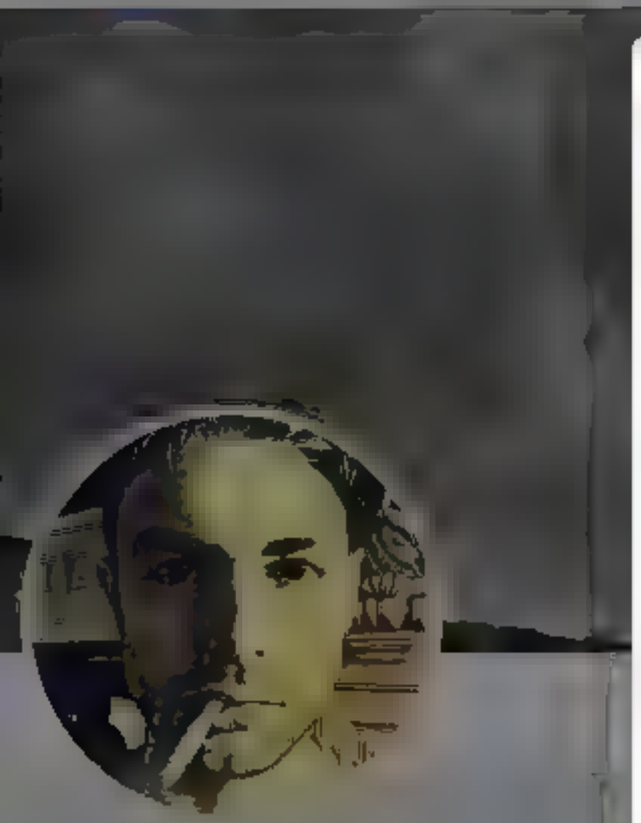


4:24 PM - 5 Sep 2017

52 Retweets **187** Likes

8 52 187

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I never claimed to be a journalist, I'm a commentator, and you're a butt-hurt triggered simpering ninny. Hoped you liked the pic 😄

4:22 PM - 5 Sep 2017

5 Retweets **25** Likes

2 5 25

DblPlsGd @Tim_Young78 · 5 Sep 2017
Replying to
Paul, you wish you were "butt hurt" as that would imply actual physical contact. How does Battersea look from your basement?

1 2

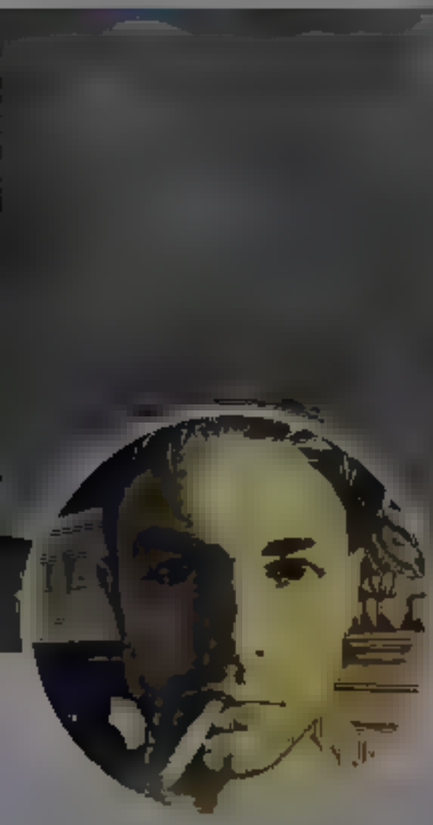
Dummheit @Turbo_Legend1b · 6 Sep 2017
Eww, a butthurt gamma. Go back to stealing your mothers dresses, soy boy

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 5 Sep 2017
Replying to
Conspiracy theorists are commenters?

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why has Twitter not verified Julian Assange?

No other reason but vindictive spite because he exposed Hillary's misdeeds.

> **Julian Assange** @JulianAssange
> At ant c Counc l on the campaign to produce fake Assange's pos ng as far rghters med um.com/dfrlab/fake-as

4:15 PM - 5 Sep 2017

1,950 Retweets **4,514** Likes

149 2.0K 4.5K

B. Sanchez @AmericanHero · 6 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Thank God for Assange

American Patriot @fedpsc · 8 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yet they "confirm" Obama even though he still says he's president.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm not a journalist, but you are triggered.

4:08 PM - 5 Sep 2017

6 Retweets **66** Likes

3 6 66

DrSeanMaguire @doc_maguire · 5 Sep 2017

Replying to

Ah the "I know you are but what am I" defense

1

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed · 5 Sep 2017

Replying to

nobody ever thought you were a journalist

2

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The REAL Agenda Behind YouTube Censorship with @Styx666Official
-

1:04 PM - 5 Sep 2017

293 Retweets **587** Likes

49 293 587

Conscious Caracal @ConCaracal · 6 Sep 2017
Replying to

My dude Styx finally made it! One of these days the NYT will write an extensive article on the shirtless occultist with "Nazi sympathies." 😹

1 6

Elysa Sanchez @elysasanchez25 · 5 Sep 2017
Replying to

I'm proud to join the fight for free speech. We must stand together to defeat tyranny!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what the British people voted for. Deal with it.

Mean? Boo-boo. Cry me a river. 😂

2:35 PM - 5 Sep 2017

786 Retweets **2,156** Likes

155 786 2.2K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN claims #DACA recipients are "children".

Fact check: No.

1:38 PM - 5 Sep 2017

1,505 Retweets **2,674** Likes

221 1.5K 2.7K

Maria Rose @mariarosenton · 5 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No, you're wrong. They came here as children through no fault of their own, & now are expected to return to a country they do not know

2 2

Joan Taylor @taylorjoan1 · 7 Sep 2017
The minimum age was 15. Some as old as 26. I know Liberals have stunted development but this is taking it too far! You have been had!

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 103 558

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I derive great pleasure from how much my photos trigger butt-hurt libtards. It's like a dopamine hit every time. Observe below.

😂

1:53 PM - 5 Sep 2017

22 Retweets **106** Likes

7 22 106

Glowl's Sugar Daddy @PHayes23 · 5 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"I don't care about the truth, just triggering and trolling liberals for the lulz."
Pathetic Planet, 2017

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed · 5 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

again with the bottoms. You have a strange obsession with the rump

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dramatic increase in sex attacks at Swedish music festivals. I wonder why? 🤔

9:44 AM - 5 Sep 2017

1,105 Retweets **1,838** Likes

197 1.1K 1.8K

EgoRapture @EgoRepo · 5 Sep 2017

Replying to

Hm...just a coincidence

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden catching up with Mexico for shootings.

But it's perfectly safe & has no immigration problems.

translate googleusercontent com/translate c?ae ...

7:38 AM - 5 Sep 2017

724 Retweets **1,686** Likes

55 724 1.7K

John Anthony @JohnAnthonyMOAB 5 Sep 2017
Replying to
A race to see wh ch country s the biggest turdp le

4 7

1 page news @1pagenews 5 Sep 2017
Because Amer ca has ess shootings than both ? 🐸

1

boi @ShitFish21 6 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC panel tells Dems to stop doubling down on identity politics because it isn't working.

Becoming self aware?

8:28 AM - 5 Sep 2017

308 Retweets **882** Likes

70 308 882

David partain @david partain · 5 Sep 2017
Replying to
Identity politics is all they have are they really going to tell you they want to raise your taxes and dissolve our borders I think not!

PutinsPuppet @RussiaCollusion · 5 Sep 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finland to offer returning ISIS terrorists apartments to help re-integrate them. Yes, really.

5:31 AM - 5 Sep 2017

3,984 Retweets **4,287** Likes

985 4.0K 4.3K

Cynthia @stand4honor · 7 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Police Tell Women Not to Run Alone After Migrant Rapes Jogger in Park - infowars.com/germany-pol ce …

4:58 AM - 5 Sep 2017

1,186 Retweets **1,411** Likes

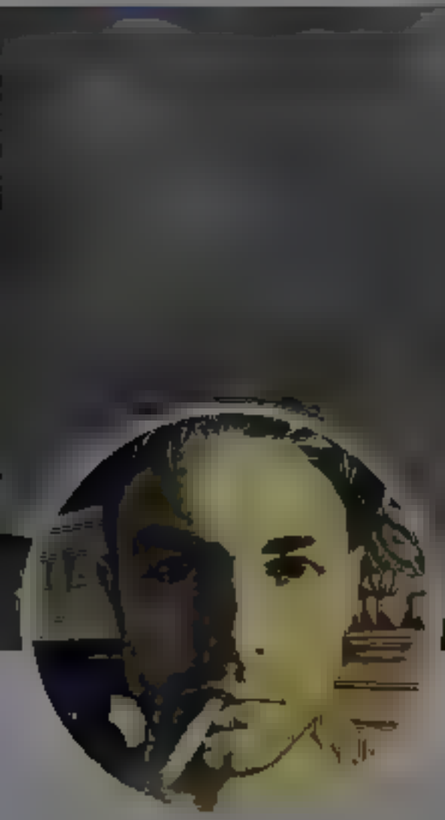
260 1.2K 1.4K

Liberty Lady @Liberty ady64 · 6 Sep 2017

Replying to

But migrants are just spreading… peace, love & d sease

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Follow

I just called 63 million people racist, why is everyone mad at me? LOL. 😂

Bruce Bartlett

[illegible]

Earl er this even ng I said that all Trump supporters are racists This has led to an outpour ng of attacks and hatred toward me here and on Twitter, a l of it by tota strangers That's fine I don t care What I am curious about is why anyone gives a sh t what said? If someone on FB said that a l Hi lary voters are Comm[illegible]nists or pedophiles or whatever wouldn't give a shit I certainly wouldn't fee compel ed to go to some stranger s FB page and wnte a lot of hateful comments because of it. What am miss ng?

4:06 AM 5 Sep 2017

1,996 Retweets **4,998** Likes

506 2.0K 5.0K

Will Or Be @Don[illegible]an2be 6 Sep 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

So t's OK to be a pedoph le? G.ad he has h s pr orit es sorted

Coco @Nancy[illegible]Chapman 6 Sep 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

It s bn proven that by name call ng, the debate s shutdown DEMS &

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

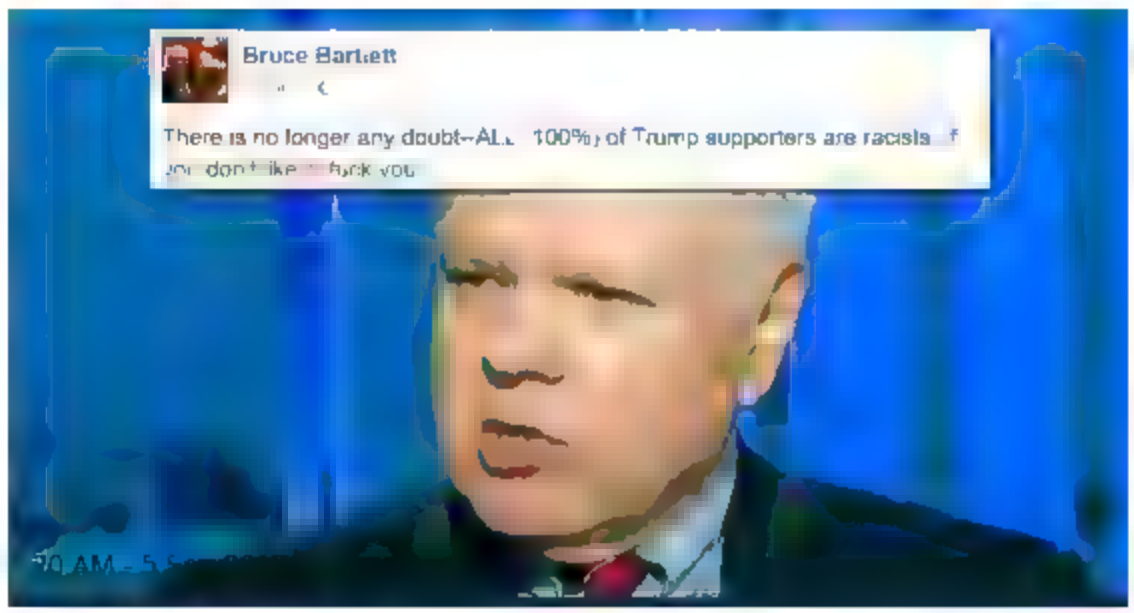
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Former Bush Official "All Trump Supporters Are Racists"

@PrisonPlanet



- 1,015 Retweets
- 1,402 Likes

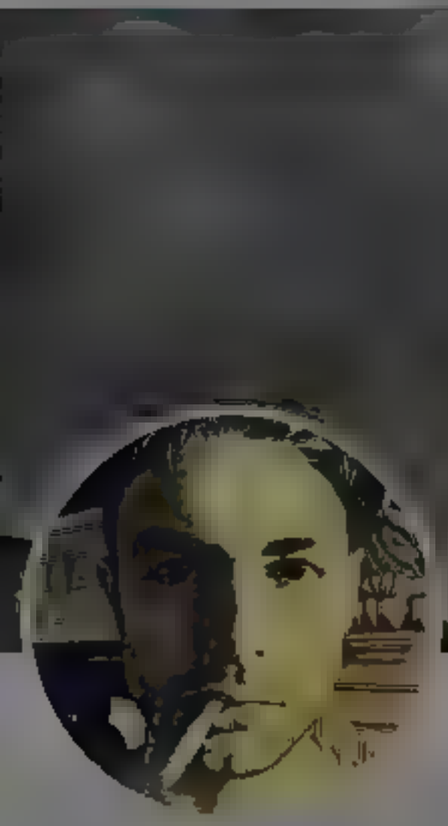
537 replies 1,015 retweets 1,402 likes

Reply 537

Retweet 1.0K | Retweeted 1.0K

Like 1.4K | Liked 1.4K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary literally launched a website whose name means 'to conceal'.

4:22 AM - 5 Sep 2017

1,593 Retweets **2,665** Likes

215 1.6K 2.7K

Leslie Siconolfi @steeldigger8 · 6 Sep 2017

Replying to

I am laughing so hard it hurts. Serious entertainment right here on Twitter!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh, that's alright then. 😆

Bruce Bartlett

1 hrs

I did not say all Trump VOTERS are racists, nor did I even imply that all Republicans are racists. What I said is that all Trump SUPPORTERS are racists. That means the people who support Trump now, today, after all his horrible racist statements and actions. Those people are racists

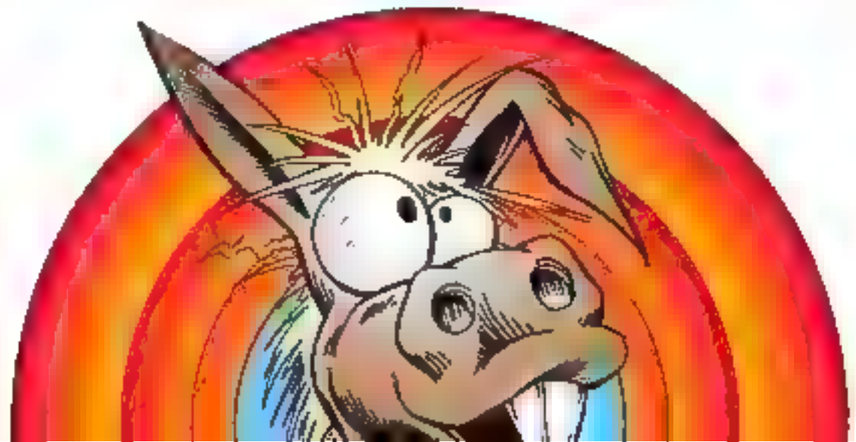
4:03 AM - 5 Sep 2017

501 Retweets **1,474** Likes

297 501 1.5K

USA @TeddaMcc · 6 Sep 2017

Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS tells followers to inject cyanide poison in supermarket food.

4:07 AM - 5 Sep 2017

4,843 Retweets **3,241** Likes

565 4.8K 3.2K

Judyh @Judyh101 · 24 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

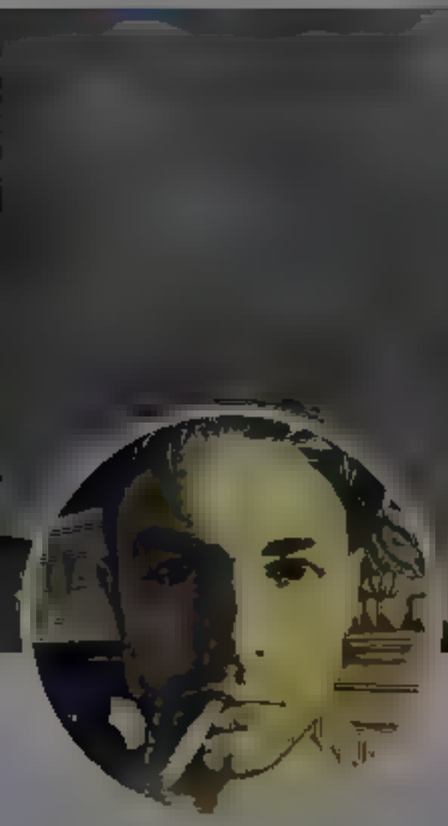
That's as low as a person can get! Now, we are supposed to welcome &

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Speaking English is now a racist microaggression.

2:18 AM - 5 Sep 2017

629 Retweets **1,219** Likes

150 629 1.2K

Alexander Rogge @alexanderrogge 5 Sep 2017

Replying to

Unfortunately, American public schools have done very little about bilingual

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe's New Lie: Comparing Asylum Shelters to Nazi Concentration Camps
gatestoneinstitute.org/10930/asylum-s . .

2:53 AM - 5 Sep 2017

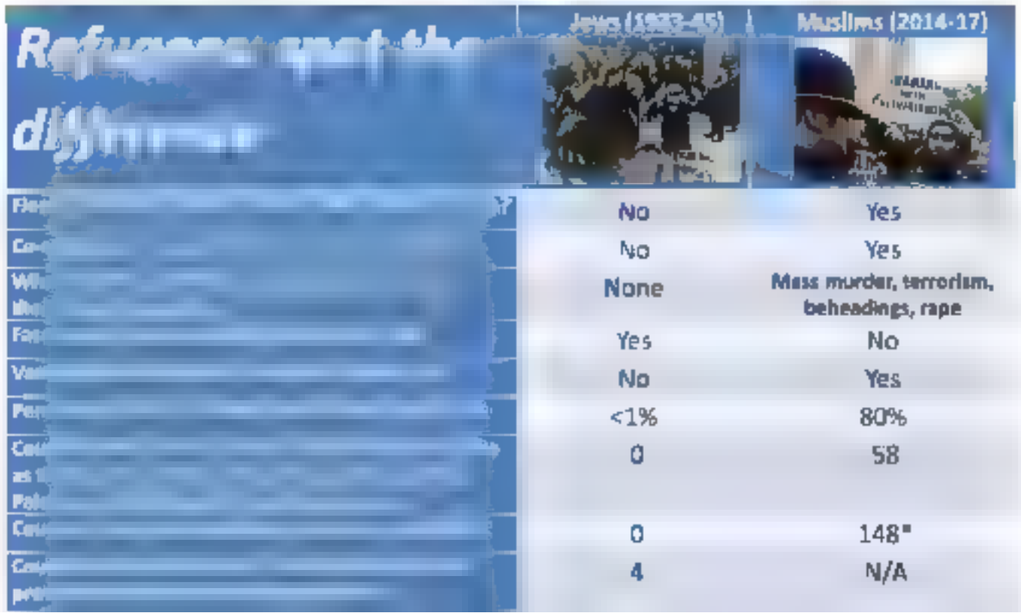
238 Retweets **476** Likes

41 238 476

Confront the Hate @Cant_too_me · 5 Sep 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Ah yes it's that Muslim refugees = Nazi victims thing again



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Channel 4 documentary praises Maoist cocaine-smuggling, mass murdering group Shining Path.

2:21 AM - 5 Sep 2017

213 Retweets **440** Likes

29 213 440

SmythRadio @BrianPSmyth · 5 Sep 2017
Replying to
Propaganda of the insane left ceases to amaze me with their depth of evi

1 4

Western Highlander @TheGreatWork3 · 5 Sep 2017
Replying to
channel 4 is run by communists

1 8

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

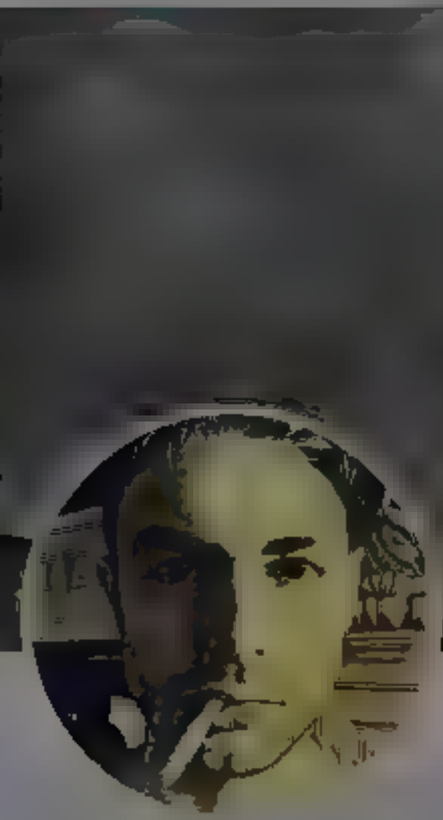
Kids in daycare aren't coddled as much as this.

2:15 AM - 5 Sep 2017

249 Retweets **704** Likes

85 249 704

Aulona Bushi Capaj @AulonaBC · 5 Sep 2017
Replying to
Generation of Cry-Babies'



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

'Everyone who disagrees with me is a white supremacist'.

@owenber nard
#IShouldntShareTh sBut New York Da ly News" Republ can think tank Heritage Foundation is a White Supremacist org mob le nytimes.com/b ogs/thecaucu

7 07 AM 5 Sep 2017

246 Retweets **911** Likes

47 246 911

RedSavage @perrythe ronWo1 5 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
I never agree with u I m native American So now what?

maKOTO @50 h t 5 Sep 017
Rep y ng to
ANTIFA says t s aga nst Wh te Supremac sts & Naz 's yet receives support & fund ng from an adm tted Nazi, George Soros

2 3

Ryan Clarke @RyanxMiranda 5 Sep 2017
soros sn't and was never a naz

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

If you express an interest in defending the values of the en ightenment & western civil zation you're a fasc st youtube com/watch?v Sx4BVG

119 198 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Reason and tolerance for a start. Like tolerating other people's opinions without automatically labelling them a fascist. 😄

1 1o AM 5 Sep 2017

18 Retweets **87** Likes

21 18 87

The Paulonator @thepa onator 7 Sep 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Wow, Contra fo lowers are comp ete morons. mag ne my shock

Porku @Ego stporky 5 Sep 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Didn t you ca l Ant fa fascist for the entirety of your newest v deo?

3 44

Porku @Ego stporky 5 Sep 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

If you express an interest in defending the values of the enlightenment & western civilization you're a fascist youtube.com/watch?v=Sx4BVG

119 198 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Your entire video is basically the "everyone who disagrees with me is a fascist" meme. It's reductive, authoritarian, and just plain dumb.

1:17 AM - 5 Sep 2017

17 Retweets **103** Likes

12 17 103

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 5 Sep 2017

Replying to

Also, by smearing everyone as a fascist, you provide cover for actual fascists who would otherwise be isolated

11 15 59

Contra @ContraPoints · 5 Sep 2017

Most people who disagree w/ me are not fascists. Come on, you know the Alt-Right uses euphemisms, memes, denial, "irony," etc

2 1 38

Contra @ContraPoints · 5 Sep 2017

I know someone as in the fray as you has seen this for yourself, don't play

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 5 Sep 2017

Your entire video is bas ca ly the "everyone who disagrees with me is a fascist" meme It s reductive, authoritarian, and just plain dumb

12 17 103

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Also, by smearing everyone as a fascist, you provide cover for actual fascists who would otherwise be isolated.

1 18 AM 5 Sep 2017

15 Retweets **59** [illegible]kes

11 15 59

Contra @ContraPo nts 5 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Most people who disagree w/ me are not fasc sts Come on, you know the Alt Right uses e.phemisms, memes, denial, "r ony," etc.

2 1 38

Contra @ContraPo nts 5 Sep 2017

know someone as n-the-fray as you has seen th s for yourself, don't p ay dumb

5 1 37

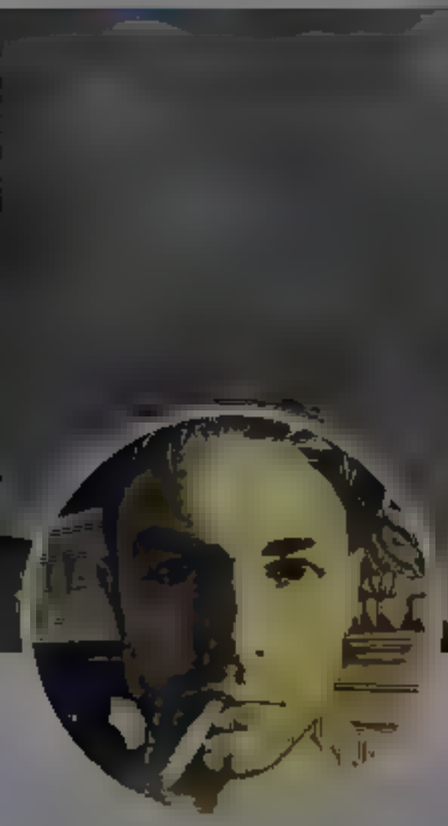
Contra @ContraPo nts 5 Sep 2017

'm hard y "smear ng everyone as fasc st." I m simply point ng out fascists efforts to appear more reputab e something they unden ably do

Log in

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japan Prepares For Mass Evacuation Of 60,000 Citizens From South Korea

2:45 PM - 4 Sep 2017

763 Retweets **1,155** Likes

50 763 1.2K

Landofmind1 @Landofmind1 · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to

Russia are also getting their people out.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:12 PM - 4 Sep 2017

1,548 Retweets **3,518** Likes

113 1.5K 3.5K

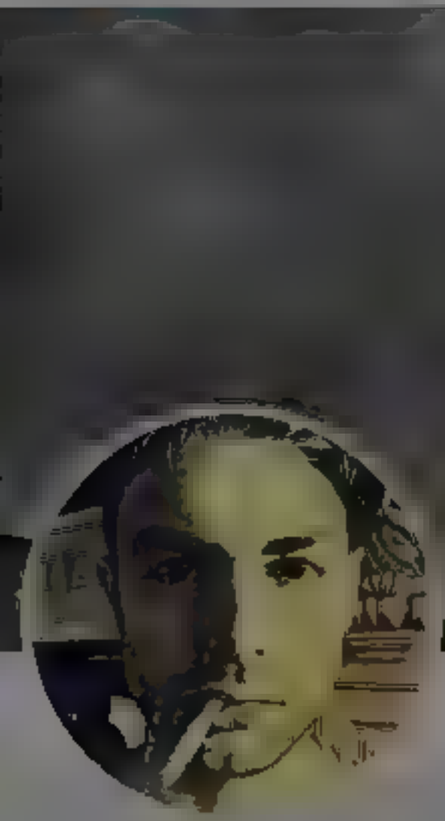
dont worry @fetstroSJWs · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ant fa reminds me of that racist group that covers there face

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Reagan/Bush advisor still appears to believe this is an argument. 😂

Bruce Bartlett
6 mins

There is no longer any doubt--ALL (100%) of Trump supporters are racists. If you don't like it, fuck you.

3.. 13 C ments 1 Share

Like Comment Share

1:56 PM - 4 Sep 2017

1,637 Retweets **3,882** Likes

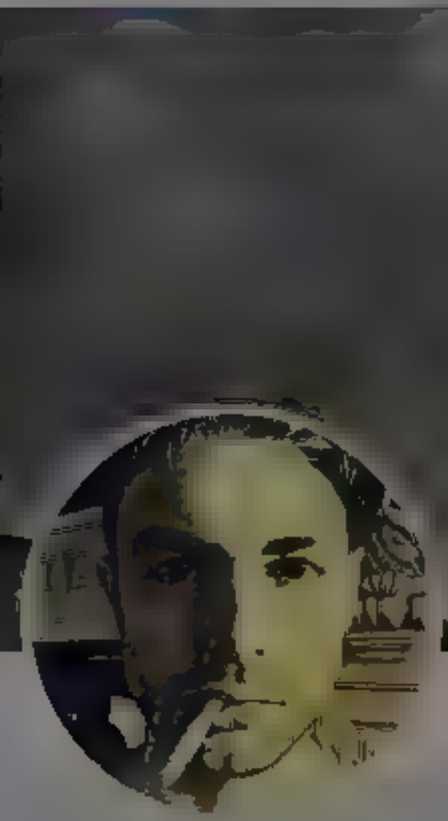
651 1.6K 3.9K

Adam Polley @polley13 · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to

Trump l ves n these peoples heads 24 7 365 to the po nt where they can no longer function norma ly

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If you have to call yourself an "anti-racist," you're probably a massive twat.

Brendan O'Neill

Remember when you cou d be pretty certa n that if someone descr bed h mself as an anti-racist he'd be a fairly decent, upstand ng c tizen? Now he's more ikely to be a se f-hating tosser who ives on Twitter and spends his days scream ng at white people for eat ng jerk ch cken and counting the number of b ack actors in every movie he sees so that he can Tumblr about t ater "Anti rac st" is fast becoming code for uptight, tragic neurot c misanthrope. Avoid

10 09 AM 4 Sep 2017

689 Retweets **1,942** Likes

88 689 1 9K

William Ruby @B Ruby 4 Sep 2017

Repl ng to

Winston Churchil quoted on the left wing and fascism So true .

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

---

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Schools are allowing it because they are afraid of being called Islamophobic."

2:23 PM - 6 Sep 2017

1,840 Retweets **2,473** Likes

466 1.8K 2.5K

Goldfrish @Conkrafter 6 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

they are even afraid of showing that they live in fear

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Equating heroes who actually fought against fascism with Antifa scum is the biggest insult imaginable.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=p.n9OA ..

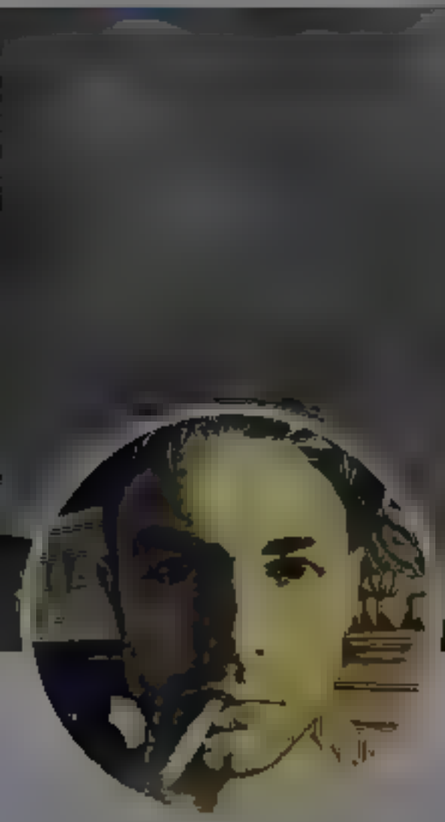
11:19 AM - 4 Sep 2017

2,764 Retweets **5,321** Likes

380 2.8K 5.3K

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJW modern artist. Makes perfect sense.

rhi @rh harper
and you look ike a spo led r ch gir gentr fying south London

9:30 AM - 4 Sep 2017

120 Retweets **516** Likes

52 120 516

Zac Wagner @PrinceCrispin · 4 Sep 2017
Replying to
Those b okes do more to benefit soc ety than that harpy wil n her whole miserable l fe

2 13

Narsikus @Narsikus · 4 Sep 2017
Replying to
What is "1 gcse"???

2 2

Javier Azabache @javierazabache · 5 Sep 2017
"Genera. Certificate of Secondary Education"

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

19 118 348

Maya Oppenheim @MayaOppenheim 4 Sep 2017

Can you ema l me a s[illegible]nct statement so I can add it to the piece?
maya oppenheim@independent co uk

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Sep 2017

My entire statement is the video Please ink to my video. Right of reply

1 2 18

Maya Oppenheim @MayaOppenheim 4 Sep 2017

Have added a quote from your video Thanks Paul

3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I don't see it.

9 42 AM 4 Sep 2017

4 Retweets **5** [illegible]kes

2 4 5

© 2018 Twitter Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Cookies Ads nfo

[illegible] erms
P va y Oo cy [illegible] Ad o

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what humanity should be concerned about.

Instead, we're obsessed with transgender bathrooms & old statues.

9:28 AM - 4 Sep 2017

711 Retweets **1,564** Likes

126 711 1.6K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

On This Labor Day Please Remember the 94 Million Killed by Communist Workers Party in the 20th Century

8:30 AM - 4 Sep 2017

1,558 Retweets **2,609** Likes

52 1.6K 2.6K

William Schultz @WilSchultz86 · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's very sad. And to think there are modern day communists wishing to repeat these horrors

2 2 26

@Kris barb @kris_barb · 5 Sep 2017

Estimated 250 million killed by a Monarchy? Erm.

1

William Schultz @WilSchultz86 · 5 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

It's back!

8:54 AM - 4 Sep 2017

575 Retweets **1,595** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah but I bet my Dad's harder than your Dad. 😂

> **Yasmin alibhai-brown** @yasminbha
> Replying to @aidan_mcg @sunny_hundal
> I speak four languages. I am an immigrant. Both make me smarter than little Englanders. Shame you can't see that. Open your eyes.
>
> 8:23 AM - 4 Sep 2017

129 Retweets **770** Likes

154 129 770

Cheryl @CherieAgent - 4 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama Told Trump to "Sustain the International Order" in White House Letter - infowars com/obama-told-tru ..

8:05 AM - 4 Sep 2017

361 Retweets **491** Likes

188 361 491

Diane @tardede · 4 Sep 2017

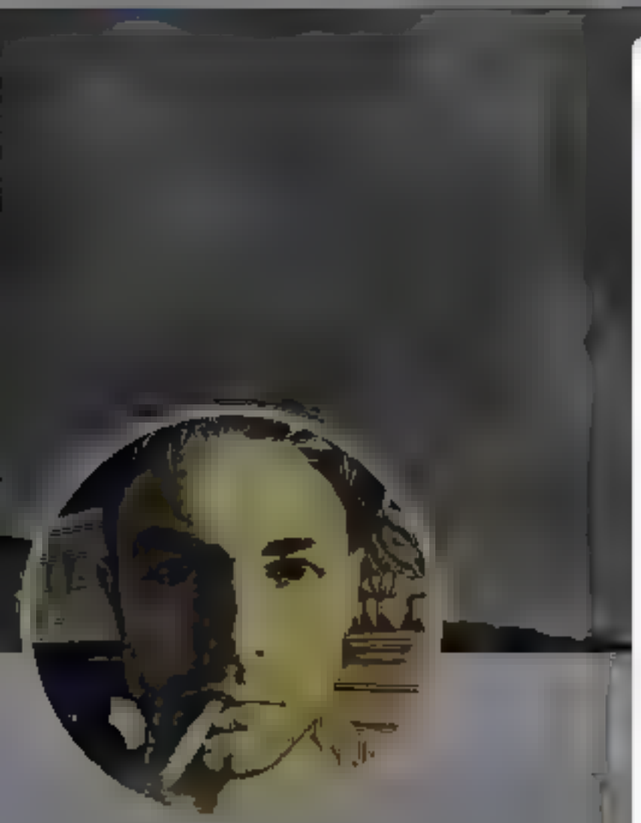
Replying to [illegible]

Trump was elected to disrupt the order, the globalism. Thank God

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Orwell: Journalist.

Antifa: Viciously attacks journalists.

"Orwell would have supported Antifa".

LOL

No.

[illegible]

6:48 AM - 4 Sep 2017

255 Retweets **1,004** Likes

47 255 1.0K

O.M. @OrlandoMonk · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

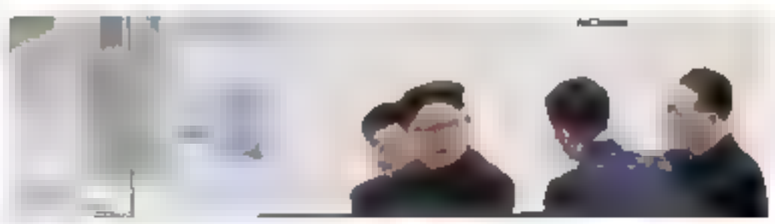
Follow

And there you were thinking it was a mad dictator lobbing missiles & exploding nukes who was responsible.

No, it's Trump supporters.

How Trump's base could get us into a nuclear war

By David A. Andelman



7:37 AM - 4 Sep 2017

3,483 Retweets **6,396** Likes

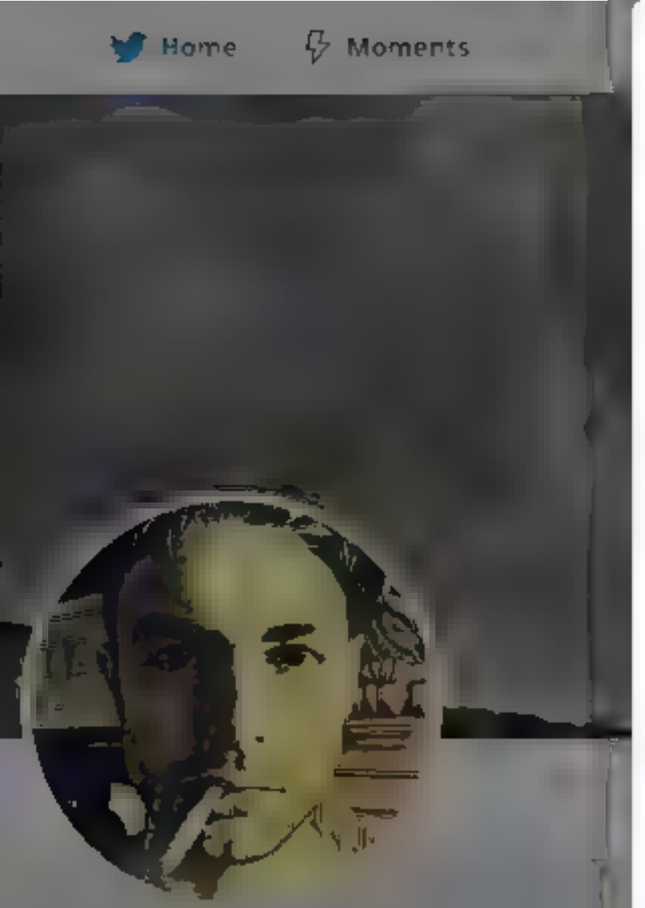
618 3.5K 6.4K

Tom Snelling @tommerscot · 5 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"George Orwell would have supported Antifa".

LOL.

No.

youtube.com/watch?v=pih9QA...

5:47 AM - 4 Sep 2017

470 Retweets **1,189** Likes

141 470 1.2K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japan Fears Trump Will Attack North Korea After Latest Nuke Test - infowars.com/japan-fears-tr ...

5:33 AM - 4 Sep 2017

278 Retweets **554** Likes

126 278 554

BeingHuman @eepeteraskew · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Sep 2017

Remember when the left had actual policies & arguments that revolved around something other than calling everyone else racist?

1.1K 3.7K 9.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And won elections because of it?

5:05 AM - 4 Sep 2017

72 Retweets **581** Likes

35 72 581

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolya22 4 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They won elections cuz they promised free stuff. When the people realized "free" stuff was meager hand outs, they chose jobs again

1 3

WahooMac @NewLitePlan777 4 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ugh. It seems so familiar. Right on tip of my tongue... such frustrating question! I know there was some tasty Rice being good 4 our Hart???

AGENT MOUSE @creepymouse 4 Sep 2017

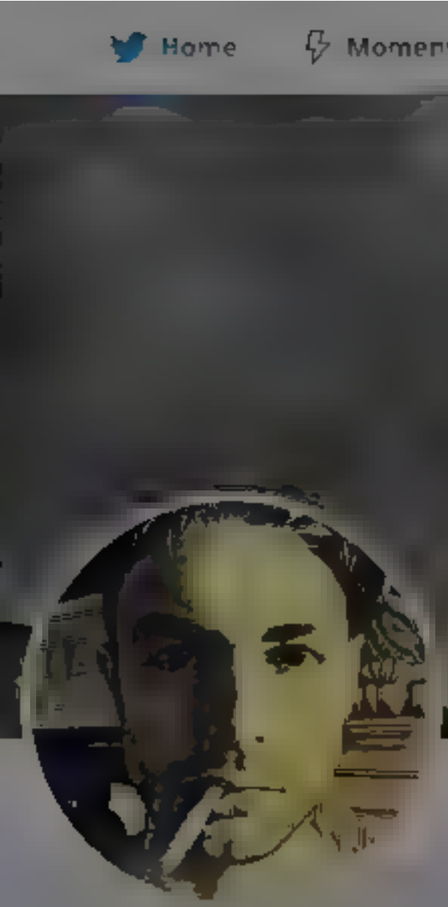
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Young Libs have been duped. They took Obama/Clinton bait to morally enslaved themselves to "hate whitey" & conservatism.

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Every time I see "everyone who disagrees with me is a racist," I take comfort in knowing Trump will be re-elected.

5 03 AM - 4 Sep 2017

1,475 Retweets **5,785** Likes

146 1 5K 5.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 4 Sep 2017

They st ll think this s a successful electoral strategy, despite the fact they got total y creamed a most ent rely because of it

34 136 777

Samuel @Samue 22691 8 · 4 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

Trump will ruin Amer ca Obama come back

Gina @G nassou · 5 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

Who cares. People are losing their minds

Dale Graham @SavorDale · 5 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Remember when the left had actual policies & arguments that revolved around something other than calling everyone else racist? 🤔

5 05 AM · 4 Sep 2017

3,706 Retweets **9,808** Likes

1 1K 3.7K 9.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 4 Sep 2017

And won elections beca.se of it?

35 72 581

BossyCowgurl @BossyCowg ·84 · 7 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Sep 2017

Every time I see "everyone who disagrees with me is a racist," I take comfort in knowing Trump will be re-elected

146 1.5K 5.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They still think this is a successful electoral strategy, despite the fact they got totally creamed almost entirely because of it.

5:04 AM · 4 Sep 2017

136 Retweets **777** Likes

34 136 777

Mark @[illegible] · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"Totally creamed" ? No

1

Mark @[illegible] · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

LOL Everyone including [illegible] knows nonstop TV exposure got him in by the tiniest of margins! [illegible] won the popular vote

2 1

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

You're right.

Hitchens would have absolutely despised my strident support for free speech & opposition to Islamic theocracy.

Wait... 🤔

Sam Freedperson @borasam
Rep y ng to @PrsonPlanet

Hitchens wou d have abso utely hated everyth ng about you mate He was basically a pro foreign ntervention soc a democrat

4:54 AM - 4 Sep 2017

150 Retweets **633** Likes

24 150 633

TheodorD @gsxr h nter · 4 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to

Here s h s arg.ment for free speech

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you express an interest in defending the values of the enlightenment & western civilization, you're a fascist.

4:30 AM - 4 Sep 2017

252 Retweets **688** Likes

184 252 688

Trippy Fam @Tr ptothe.eft · 4 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

Thanks for making it clear that you didn't fu ly watch or didn't understand the video C orncob man

1 144

Modiglian @modi g an · 4 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

Man n a dress spreading his unacy I pass

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're not sending their best.

4:31 AM - 4 Sep 2017

507 Retweets **887** Likes

76 507 887

Colin @Colonel hater · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to

Another addition to Merke 's catalogue of crimes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Maya Oppenheim @MayaOppenheim 4 Sep 2017

Can you ema l me a succ nct statement so I can add it to the piece?
maya oppenheim@independent co uk

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

My entire statement is the video. Please link to my video. Right of reply.

4 04 AM 4 Sep 2017

2 Retweets **18** L kes

1 2 18

Maya Oppenheim @MayaOppenheim 4 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Have added a quote from your video Thanks Paul

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Sep 2017

don't see it

2 4 5

[illegible]

© 2015 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy po c Cookies Ads nfo

Ha e [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Remove any and all paintings and/or statues of old white dudes because someone might be offended.

1:1a AM - 4 Sep 2017

931 Retweets **1,650** Likes

254 931 17K

edward porter @ppreservat on · 5 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
And we should remove MLK statues cuz he was aga nst gay marriage

3 4

Kimbo @k_BW · 4 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Eventua ly th s s go ng to backfire unfortunately in a rea ly bad way

3 14

Joy Anne Weed's Weed Leaf Christmas Sweater @4_sh · 4 Sep 2017

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query ☐ Sea ch Twitter ☐ Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet[illegible]
- [illegible] Tweet[illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

Have an account?

☐ Phone ema or sername

☐ Passwo d

☑ Remember me [illegible]

☐ Log in

New to Twitter?

[illegible]

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on

  Search for a neighborhood or

  Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Confirmation

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»

Close

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Anti Trump 'Resistance' Groups Spreading North Korean Propaganda

3:47 AM - 4 Sep 2017

- 370 Retweet
- 518 Like
-

57 replies 370 retweets 518 likes

Reply 57
Retweet 370 | Retweeted 370
Like 518 | Liked 518

1 1 Tom Condon @TomCondon17

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They got the headline wrong, 'Financier of Terrorism, George Soros, fights the U.S. Through Dummy Groups'

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. 1 Linda J. @curious1102

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Lazulu_OFFICIAL

They need to go live there Get out if so unhappy here

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Bob Falwell @BobFalwell1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Soros sedition

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Kaan Kaçamaz @LahmacunCini0

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

pic.twitter.com/1F...

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 1 John Jonk (Kech) · @Ins0mnia · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

let them enjoy a Korean Deathcamp for a while

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 New conversation

1 A Very Angry Hobbit · @VeryAngryHobbit · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So there is no evidence then, apart from the Daily Callers paranoid claims

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

2 10-to-the-82nd-power · @jennyk5354 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @VeryAngryHobbit @PrisonPlanet

Let's ask Japan, shall we! FYI #Hobbits aren't the smartest creatures in the shire! http://www... ...

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 A Very Angry Hobbit · @VeryAngryHobbit · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @jennyk5354 @PrisonPlanet

Which has what to do with my comment exactly?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4 10-to-the-82nd-power · @jennyk5354 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @VeryAngryHobbit @PrisonPlanet

Listen Frodo, you say these claims are unfounded & I show you otherwise! #Hobbits are dense!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 A Very Angry Hobbit · @VeryAngryHobbit · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @jennyk5354 @PrisonPlanet

Where does you source cite that resistance groups in the US are spreading propaganda

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. 10-to-the-82nd-power · jennyk5354 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to VeryAngryHobbit PrisonPlanet

I Just shared this! Get out of the Shire more! Pay attention & watch for #Propaganda

[redacted]

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

7. A Very Angry Hobbit · VeryAngryHobbit ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to jennyk5354 PrisonPlanet

Citation please rather than just a meme. Care to release the Church Committe notes?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

7. 1 StefeVSshadows · StefeVSshadows ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Communists support other communists

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 rebecca · hellotorebecca ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

The collective brain cell @ Refuse Fascism shares its hate thanks to $ from Alliance for Groupthink., I mean Global Justice (George Soros)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Ken [illegible] Kennz65 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible] PrisonPlanet

Let them go talk Kim down eh?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 New conversation

1 David Faas [illegible] batman4600 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible] PrisonPlanet

I believe Refuse Fascism is actually part of the Revolutionary Communist based out of Chicago and the WWP has offices in NYC and Chicago

1 reply 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

2 Anti-Machine Pro-USA [illegible] HonestDan1894 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to [illegible] batman4600 [illegible] PrisonPlanet

Correct, but nobody on either side wanted violence. Plus, the LEOs were plenty and plenty professional, and this dude had his medical bag [illegible]

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Anti-Machine Pro-USA @HonestDan1894 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @HonestDan1894 @batman4600 @PrisonPlanet

Neither side can win this if this gets physical You are winning the Information War for now, but very dead defenseless people turns it. pic.twitter.com/NR5vLrQs

NO!
THIS NIGHTMARE MUST END:
The Trump/Pence Regime Must Go!
RefuseFascism.org

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Anti-Machine Pro-USA @HonestDan1894 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @HonestDan1894 @batman4600 @PrisonPlanet

It's impossible to say what percentage of the people there were actually with the commies Most of us want this within the rule of law pic.twitter.com/...

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teacher Kicks Students Out Of Class Over Trump Shirt: "You Can't Wear A Swastika To School"

3:10 AM - 4 Sep 2017

820 Retweets **1,188** Likes

250 820 1.2K

Robin Abourizk @RAbourizk · 4 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hello @MayaOppenheim - you still haven't added my video response to your article.

I am wondering why? 🤔😄

3:02 AM - 4 Sep 2017

118 Retweets **348** Likes

19 118 348

Maya Oppenheim @MayaOppenheim · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Can you email me a succinct statement so I can add it to the piece? maya.oppenheim@independent.co.uk

3 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Sep 2017

My entire statement is the video. Please link to my video. Right of reply

1 2 18

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 4 Sep 2017

He likes banning and b ock ng things Orwe I would have supported h m

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC

Repy ng to @PrsonP.anet @M keStuchbery

I wou d but potato head M ke @MikeStuchbery has pre emptively blocked me

21 91 429

Joe Bloggs @JoeB oggs77777 4 Sep 2017

A bit l ke then ?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

I think his handle is more satirical than serious.

3 00 AM 4 Sep 2017

2 Retweets **10** Likes

2 10

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The top response here is very telling.

Identity politics is a cult.

Even though its an electoral disaster, they won't abandon it.

› give up on
s: It's dragg
ssive agend

gs
get this straight. Now that we have an out ra
and sexist in the White House, privileged wh
ft focusing too much on race? Don't blame th
. Blame the people perpetuating it. As a whit
sm doesn't exist so I can brush it under the r
nore BS to make privileged people feel rela
umes that we should ignore issues of race t
e hope that racism, homophobia, transphobia
we don't talk about, like maybe if we think
n Yoga class it will ju evaperate and we wil

178

2:55 AM - 4 Sep 2017

209 Retweets **594** Likes

68 209 594

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're openly admitting to being political re-education camps now, not even trying to hide it.

2:58 AM - 4 Sep 2017

866 Retweets **1,262** Likes

96 866 1.3K

Sweeps Fox @SweepsFox · 4 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

He likes banning and blocking things. Orwell would have supported him. 😄

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC

Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net @M keStuchbery

I wou d but potato head M ke @MikeStuchbery has pre emptive y b ocked me 🤦 🐸

2 33 AM - 4 Sep 2017

91 Retweets **429** Likes

21 91 429

Joe Bloggs @ oeB oggs77777 · 4 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

A bit l ke then ? 🐸

1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 4 Sep 2017

I think h s handle is more satirica than ser ous 😎

2 10

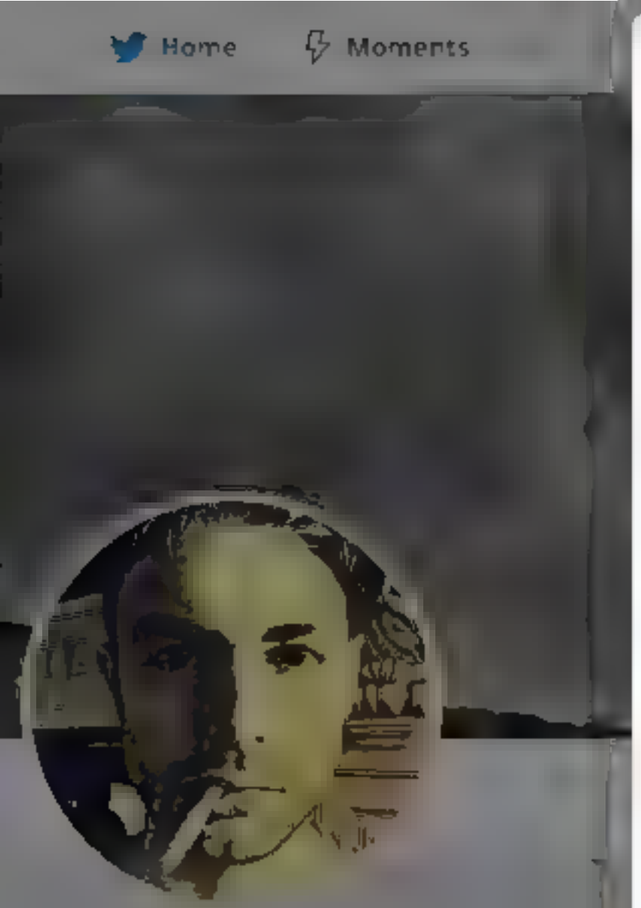
Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid · 4 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

LOCK UP THE PEDOPHILES

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jon Worth @onworth 3 Sep 2017

[illegible] Not a single mention of [illegible]. Not one. In 95 mins debate. That's how important you are in the 🇩🇪 election. UK.

202 1.2K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

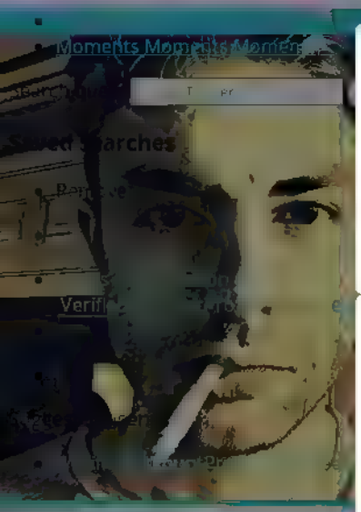
2:15 AM - 4 Sep 2017

9 Retweets **23** Likes

3 9 23

[illegible]

[illegible]



Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPl

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Orwell described unpopular speech Antifa attacks people who express

unpopular speech Leftists Orwell Antifa!

5 10 PM 3 Sep 2017

- 716 R
- 1,965

125 replies 716 retweets 1,965 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

New conversation

1 silversynergy @silversynergy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

silversynergy Retweeted silversynergy

silversynergy added,

silversynergy @silversynergy

George Orwell Spanish Civil War, we should all shoot a Fascist each to deal with the Problem https://youtu.be/tYv-yp-nidk via @YouTube

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Jr. @JaSmittyJr

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Orwell hated fascists because he was shot in the throat by one Bu he understood socialism always becomes totalitarianism

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3 silversynergy @silversynergy

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

He hated fascism before he was shot, he got shot trying to kill fascists, It was state communism not socialism he was disillusioned with

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4. Jr. @JaSmittyJr

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

State communism is always the end result. That was his point.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shit, they're becoming self-aware.

(They're actually not).

SALON · VIDEO NEWS POLITICS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE

Time to give up on identity politics: It's dragging the progressive agenda down

5:03 PM - 4 Sep 2017

606 Retweets **2,382** Likes

146 606 2.4K

- @ourforbeer · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

identity politics where whites can't have an identity, which makes them racists against whites

Gary Nabhan @GPN14 · 4 Sep 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Please donate to @M keStuchbery_'s Patreon.

His incredibly dumb rebuttals are giving me great content.

This is mutually beneficial.

4:40 PM - 4 Sep 2017

151 Retweets **929** Likes

81 151 929

Dionysos @ar aq n · 4 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
He's own ng you every single time

5 2 17

Ben Gab io @Gamerben111 · 3 Sep 2017
Yes Pau is destroying mike unsurpris ngly

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hello @MayaOppenheim - I responded to your hit piece on me.

Will you add this to your article?

Right to reply?

youtube.com/watch?v=pIh9QA

> **Maya Oppenheim** @MayaOppenheim
> Far-right commentator gets 'schooled' by historian over George Orwell and Antifa. independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-n

4:37 PM · 5 Sep 2017

241 Retweets **709** Likes

29 241 709

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 5 Sep 2017

I fucking love my job

48 93 888

elizabeth @elizpringree · 5 Sep 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Maya Oppenheim @MayaOppe·he·m
Far-right commentator gets schooled by h stor an over George Orwe·l and Antifa ndependent.co .k/news/uk/home·n

29 241 709

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrsonPlanet

I fucking love my job.

4 37 PM 4 Sep 2017

93 Retweets **888** Likes

48 93 888

Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @MrFa·h·rst 4 Sep 2017
Rep·y ng to [illegible]
You don t have a job

Ray King @SpyMa 4 Sep 2017
Rep·y ng to [illegible]
You fuck ng do a great ·ob at t!

Betty J @b t ·ager 4 Sep 2017
Rep·y ng to [illegible]
I ·ove your job too. you re great at it

2

Mugatu @Artan·s71 3 Sep 2017
Rep·y ng to [illegible]

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms
P·v·cy [illegible] Ad·nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad choices

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Infowars ed tor at arge

160 337 655

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Repl ng to [illegible]

I ruined your lame hit piece.

Gonna add my video to the article?

Right to reply?

Or don't you have the balls? 😂

4 36 PM 4 Sep 2017

179 Retweets **630** Likes

31 179 630

Barb Pernaris @Pernar[illegible] 4 Sep 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm not going to link @PrisonPlanet's video in my rebuttal because I'm a coward who got owned.

@MikeStuchbery

youtube.com/watch?v=pih9QA...

Mike Stuchbery
@MikeStuchbery

Follow

I'm going to watch @PrisonPlanet's video so you don't have to & tweet... (THREAD)

3:16 PM · 4 Sep 2017

99 Retweets **347** Likes

141 99 347

4:09 PM · 4 Sep 2017

190 Retweets **730** Likes

49 190 730

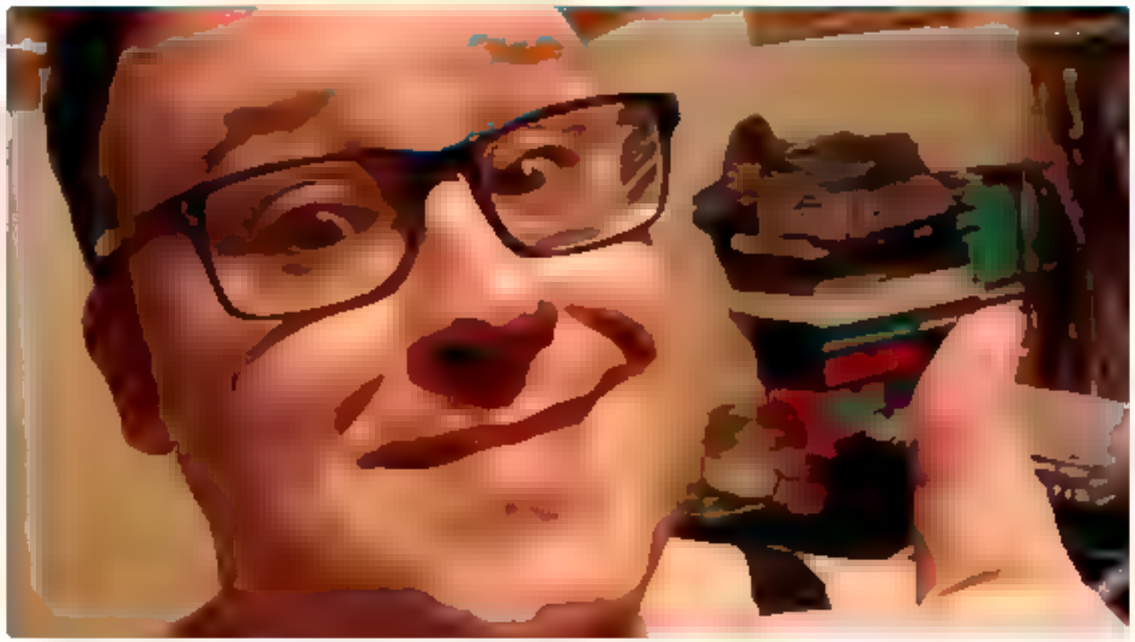
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That awkward moment when a guy who literally tried to ban words starts lecturing you about Orwell

@MikeStuchbery youtube.com/watch?v=pih9QA...



4:25 PM - 4 Sep 2017

574 Retweets **1,427** Likes

82 574 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments

5:34 Paul shows various unidentified protesters with Soviet symbols while, correctly, making the point that he opposed Stalinism

5 14 2 81

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery 3 Sep 2017
Yeah sure but this makes the assumption that all Antifa are hardcore Trots. Why not pursue that point find a position statement?

14 4 92

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery 3 Sep 2017
5:40ish Paul pulls out a decent quote about Orwell opposing both fascism & communism

1 4 68

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery 3 Sep 2017
5:57 Then stuffs it by claiming that Antifa is 'pro-communist' Oh, & btw Paul, Orwell was socialist until he died.

18 12 131

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery 3 Sep 2017
6:10 ANTIFA SUPPORTS STALINISM!! Bwahahahaha

12 6 104

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery 3 Sep 2017
Holy shit dude, the autonomous, decentralised protest movement supports authoritarian Stalinism? You utter plonker

12 9 171

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

It's literally a clip of an Antifa guy, holding an Antifa flag, saying he supports Stalinism.

4:06 PM 3 Sep 2017

7 Retweets 27 Likes

3 7 27

lmayo™ @ 4 Sep 2017
Replying to
paulie how does it feel to get fucked again? ^)

Barnum S Eed @ 4 Sep 2017
Replying to
you really don't like people standing up to you, this is hysterical

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

18 12 132

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery 3 Sep 2017

6 10 ANTIFA SUPPORTS STALINISM!! Bwahahahaha

12 6 105

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

I literally played a clip of a dude holding an Antifa flag supporting Stalinism.

Afraid to link to the vid, fatty?

4:05 PM - 3 Sep 2017

9 Retweets **32** Likes

3 9 32

Danacuss @DAWoodPangaea 4 Sep 2017

Replying to

Dude you are SAVAGE!

1 1

Sie #FBPE @[redacted] 4 Sep 2017

Replying to

PJW had no idea when the crusades took place and found the idea of a black man in Roman Britain ridiculous. His history sucks arse

Lena the Merryful @[redacted] Sep 2017

Replying to

Wow, he's fat?! Omg, this is really a very good and logical point

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Getting triggered by my charming northern accent won't prove that Orwell would have supported Antifa, you silly twat. 😄

Must. Try. Harder.

> **Mike Stuchbery** 💀🍸✓ @MikeStuchbery
> If it's a compound adjective, yes it fucking is. Anti-FASCIST
> twitter.com/satellite0fluv...

4:02 PM - 4 Sep 2017

221 Retweets **1,205** Likes

92 221 1.2K

Maine Road @hamptonlax · 4 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I swear down, I'm mad fer yer accent. Mint, innit?

1 1 6

Ste Willis @SteWillis · 4 Sep 2017
Defo, don't dis t northern accent, cocker

1 1

Cocker Puppies @cockerpuppies · 4 Jan 2013

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

[illegible]

SKIP ALL

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history [illegible]

  [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. [illegible]

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. [illegible]

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Skip to content

- Home Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Close

Skip to content

SKIP ALL

- Home Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

- [illegible]
  [illegible]

-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

PrisonPlanet | PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Watching a movie about a bio-terror attack on London & the 3 terror masterminds are all old white dudes. This is why Hollywood is a joke.

3:25 PM - 3 Sep 2017

- 1,852 Retweets
- 6,593 Likes
- [illegible]

377 replies 1,852 retweets 6,593 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1. New conversation
   1. Whitey McPrivilege [illegible] memphisbbq77 [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet @ValeriaPugliesi

      I'm still waiting for Hollywood to make 4 million movies about the bolsheviks and the Holodomor. They never have for some strange reason

1 reply 3 retweets 3 likes

Reply
1

Retweet
3

Retweeted
3

Like
3

Liked
3

2. (((Val Washington))) @ValeriaPugliesi

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @memphisbbq77 @PrisonPlanet

They have bulimic actors that would just great!

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
1

Liked
1

3. Whitey McPrivilege @memphisbbq77

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ValeriaPugliesi @PrisonPlanet

Yes, they have lots of those

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like
1

Liked
1

End of conversation

2. New conversation

1. Saviors @Skywatcher1984

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wait until you see Designated Survivor

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
1

Liked
1

2. Lunster @lunster81

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Skywatcher1984 @PrisonPlanet

Homeland is way better

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3. Saviors @Skywatcher1984

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @lunster81 @PrisonPlanet

I used to watch Homeland but gave up not long after Brody was killed off

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3. New conversation

1. ichelle @bgood21another

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Chris 1791

   Makes sense that these kinds of movies would be coming out. Hollyweird couldn't possibly just put together a nice family film. Simpletons!!!

   1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply 1
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like 1 Liked 1
2. Truett Moss II @TWM II

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @bgood21another @PrisonPlanet @Chris 1791

   They have no original ideas. Most movies now are reboots of classics

   1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply 1
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like 1 Liked 1
3. ichelle @bgood21another

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @TWM II @PrisonPlanet @Chris 1791

   I didn't think about that but your right

   0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like 1 Liked 1

   End of conversation

4. New conversation

1. Mo fyaz @Mate Britain

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @jankfUK

   What's the movie called

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 1
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked
2. last Christmas @Beardlordwilson

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @Mate Britain @PrisonPlanet @jankfUK

   Pissflaps. The movie is called pissflaps

   0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like 1 Liked 1

   End of conversation

5. New conversation

1. Giovanni Villella @lagunagv

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PippleGal

   What movie is this I always like to see both sides to realize the is a joke

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Pibble Lover @PibbleGal

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @lagunagv @PrisonPlanet

Yes, please, PJW

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

6. 1 Stacy Nichols @StacyNi22000566

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Of course they are!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7. 1 Julia Madresca @JulianoMadresca

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

(((Hollywood)))

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8. New conversation

1 WEYLAY ED @WeylayEd

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Us old white dudes are BAD. That's how we got old. lol

2 replies 1 retweet 42 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 42 Liked 42

2. Marcy James @marcyjames

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @WeylayEd @PrisonPlanet

We* old white dudes

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

9. 1 RedSavage @perrytheironwo1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's happening. Trump, Flynn and Bannon. I could see it.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 A51fiction @Agent_Fiction [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How Original that is

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WATCH: youtu.be/pih9QAA3Idc

3:43 PM - 3 Sep 2017

1,010 Retweets **2,110** Likes

Bruce Hall @brucehallsports · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're running defense for a group that assaults veterans in wheelchairs, throws piss at cops & attacks journalists.

Stop digging.

😄

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery
I m go ng to watch @PrisonPlanet's video so you don t have to & tweet . (THREAD)
Show th s thread

2 21 PM 4 Sep 2017

694 Retweets **2,480** Likes

116 694 2.5K

podgrrrl @podgrrrle 3 Sep 2017
Reply ng to
Don't sten to the detractors. you're spreading the truth and some people can t deal.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @HuffPost & @lee_moran - I totally annihilated your dumb hit piece

Care to embed my video?

Or too cowardly? 😆

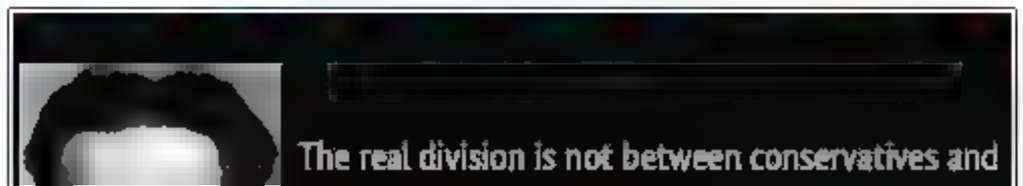
1:45 PM - 4 Sep 2017

346 Retweets **963** Likes

47 346 963

chuckboycejr @chuckboycejr · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to



Home Moments

196 128 449

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3 Sep 2017
0 00-9 41 gets relentlessly owned Enjoy

57 46 440

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Here's the vid because the supply teacher who literally bans words then lectures me about Orwell is afraid to link

1:56 PM · 3 Sep 2017

51 Retweets **336** Likes

36 51 336

Peter Moralfag @MattAJordan 3 Sep 2017
Replying to
Mike educates You push conspiracies, far right politics, pseudo science & male vitality brain power supplements. You're so triggered Paul

2 1 10

King Kalle @Forde88 3 Sep 2017
You say he educates as if he's a great thinker or intellectual of our time. He's

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Mike Stuchbery @M keStuchbery 3 Sep 2017
He was Orwel supported himself wr ting articles to support h mse f as he wrote nove s. In the ate 20s & 30s he was a so a teacher

9 2 125

Mike Stuchbery @M keStuchbery 3 Sep 2017
2 38 Pau throws up the Orwel quote about Iberty & tel ing people what they do not want to hear, then throws up footage of dunno?

5 3 105

Mike Stuchbery @M keStuchbery 3 Sep 2017
t looks l ke Black Bloc aga n, a group I do strongly oppose I wonder if he knows th s, or whether he's being disingenuous

36 2 107

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to

It's the same people, you utter moron. Do you know anything? You appear to have missed the last 18 months of news.

2 20 PM 3 Sep 2017

8 Retweets 34 Likes

2 8 34

BuZuS @zsBuZuS 3 Sep 017
Rep y ng to
He doesn't even know Black Block sn't a group

1

BuZuS @zsBuZuS 3 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Go back to watch ng thundercats. You're out of your depth

1

Cerberus XXO @CerberusXXO 3 Sep 2017
Good po nt. You are an nte lectua behemoth l eave you, 'm sure you have reading to do SMH

Cerberus XXO @CerberusXXO 3 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
Ha ha ha, your 1st strikes against him It took a whi e Paul Enjoy tonight. Got a feeling he s going to fuck with you tomorrow

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Mike Stuchbery @M keStuchbery s Sep 2017

I m go ng to watch s video so you don t have to & tweet. (THREAD)

196 128 449

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

0:00-9:41 - @MikeStuchbery gets relentlessly owned. Enjoy.

1 35 PM s Sep 2017

46 Retweets **440** Likes

57 46 440

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet s Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

Here s the vid because the supply teacher who l teral y bans words then lectures me about Orwel is afra d to ink

36 51 336

Ricky Sharma @RickySharma s Sep 2017

Rep y ng to

Haha PJW got triggered and b t as per usual!

Ha te ac r eg ter erms Po y Co ies Ad ert s

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Orwell rolls in his grave

1.1K 10K 33K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Hey @MikeStuchbery

Here's your ass handed to you (again).

Better luck next time.

You colossal dimwit.

1:17 PM - 4 Sep 2017

197 Retweets **745** Likes

76 197 745

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prepare for re-education, Winston.

5:47 AM [illegible] Sep 2017

273 Retweets **725** Likes

59 273 725

Eric Oyen @n7zzt [illegible] Sep 2017

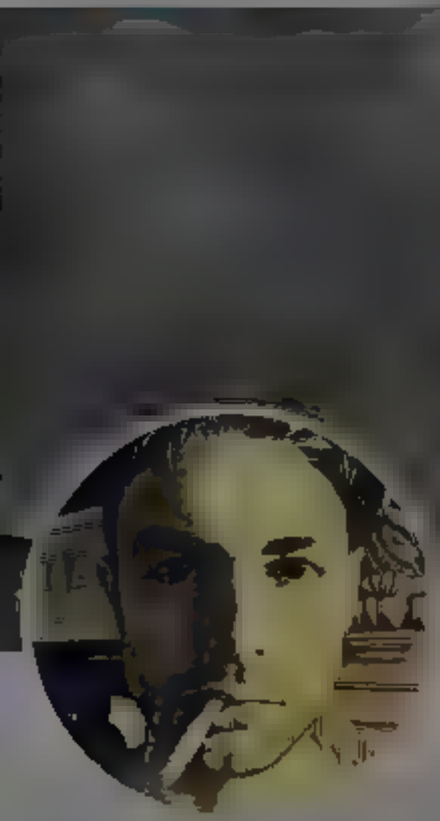
Replying to [illegible]

ah yes a class c reference from 1984)

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is claiming that George Orwell would have supported Antifa.

I'm not even joking.

LOL. No.

😄

1:07 PM - 4 Sep 2017

2,024 Retweets **4,970** Likes

502 2.0K 5.0K

Jose R. Martinez @brando101074 · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to

I'm surprised the left even claiming Orwell in general

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Never forget.

Conservatism is the new counter-culture.

1 17 AM · Sep 2017

428 Retweets **1,701** Likes

94 428 17K

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump doesn't have a phone with an Internet browser? 🤔 Time to upgrade.

2:10 AM - 3 Sep 2017

172 Retweets **639** Likes

78 172 639

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 4 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
lol he's using an unsecured line just like Hillary and you guys don't even care Hypocrite much?

Anita Balaski @AnitaBalaski · 3 Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
His phone must be ancient which I doubt

1

6640Book @6640BookMake · 4 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:45 AM - 3 Sep 2017

1,360 Retweets **4,139** Likes

91 1.4K 4.1K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:36 AM · Sep 2017

5,039 Retweets **13,455** Likes

212 5.0K 13K

Rogério @ordotus · 3 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DHS formally classifies activities of Antifa as “domestic terrorist violence”.

4:12 PM - 2 Sep 2017

4,032 Retweets **7,986** Likes

431 4.0K 8.0K

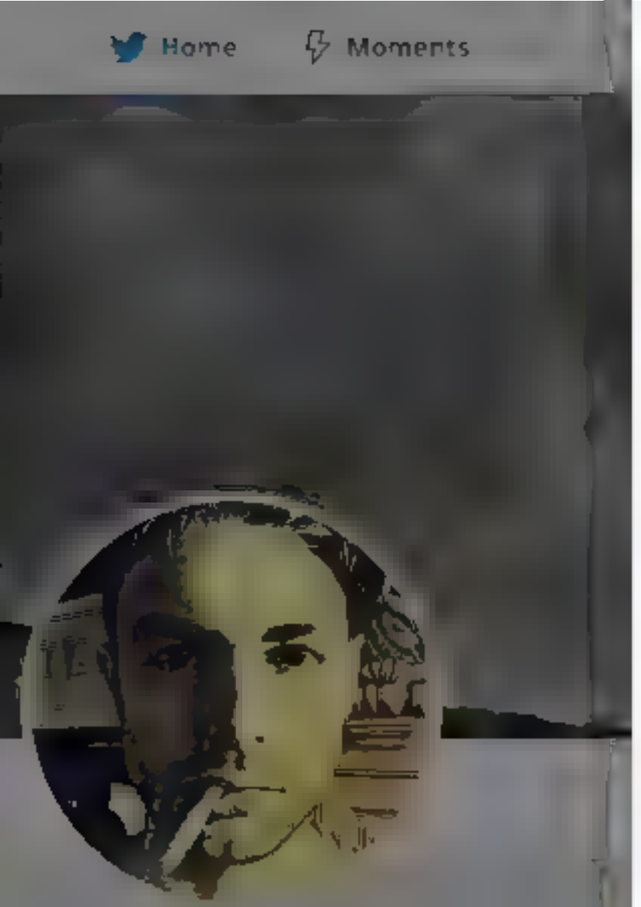
Irredeemable Donna @Deplorable4cSA · 2 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yay. Now let's see them all arrested, along with their demented boss/leader.

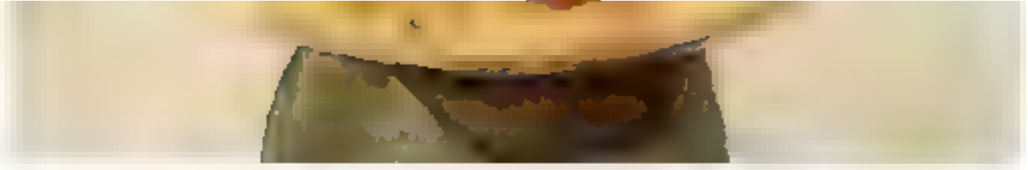
Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



107 1.4K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to

Fast learner. 😄

1 12 PM · 2 Sep 2017

9 Retweets **122** Likes

3 9 122

DatNoFact @datnofact · 2 Sep 2017

Rep'y ng to

It s a w nning format

1 1 53

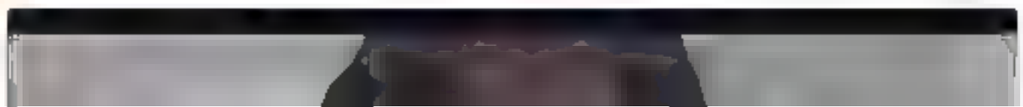
Alizee @A zeeveeZy · Sep 20 7

Rep'y ng to

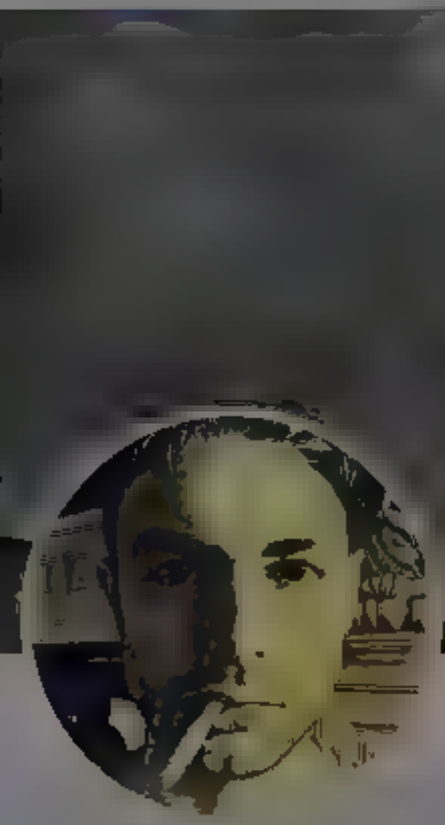
Pau I have never seen you smi e Can you take a photo of you smil ng? Asking for a friend

1 1

New Vile Fiend @coroxdesanta · 2 Sep 2017



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Hilton in Sheffield cancelled a UKIP event because a few safe spacers threw a tantrum.

tnestar.co uk/news/sheffie d ..

12 08 PM - 2 Sep 2017

423 Retweets **904** Likes

80 423 904

Anna Filipowicz @anna_filipowicz · 3 Sep 2017

Replying to

Sick.

Mo Dualeh @MoDualeh · 3 Sep 2017

Replying to

Courts don't support right wing racists

1

Lesley S. @lsedd · 3 Sep 2017

How about left wing racists and socialists? they support them though

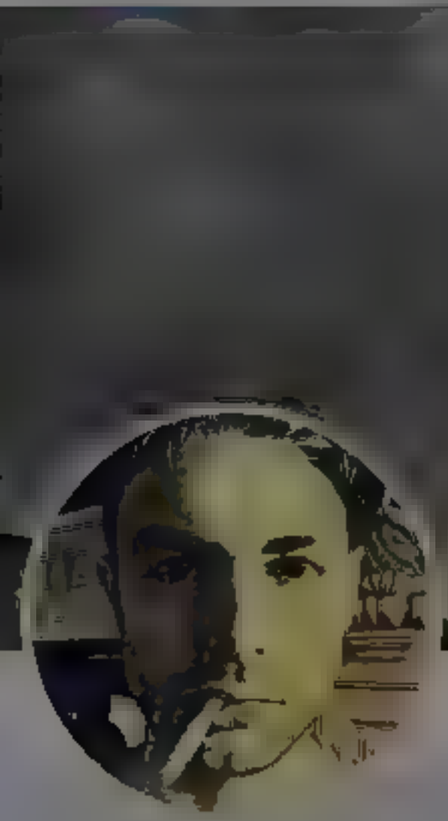
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hysterical leftists are claiming this was all staged

They literally can't go an hour without being afflicted by Trump Derangement Syndrome.

CNN @CNN

Pres dent Trump hugs a tt e gir who ran up to him as he meets with people affected by Hurricane Harvey n Texas cnn t/2wt15YB

11 27 AM 2 Sep 2017

2,185 Retweets **5,249** L kes

382 2.2K 5.2K

Jason Cuesta @chupacabra ght s Sep 2017

Reply ng to

When people stop watching CNN comp etely they wi l stop this narrative destroy Trump CNN is a drug and we need to cure America with Truth

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

74			
	73	@LFC	Liverpool FC
75	74	@rihanna	Rihanna

104 272 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bear in mind, this is only June 2015-Jan 2017, so I've probably moved up. 😎

7:45 AM - 2 Sep 2017

56 Retweets **423** Likes

29 56 423

Josh @[illegible] 2 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

so has Corbyn then

Paul/ @[illegible] 2 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Bravo! Keep on Truckin

1

Kathie @MustangGirl3 2 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Like the cream of the crop 😎💯 Good for you, fam!

2

Charles Ryder @CapnRyder 2 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

lol

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thread 😆 twitter.com/holbornlolz/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

11:16 AM · Sep 2017

82 Retweets **296** Likes

24 82 296

Barry @TheEsotericSo · Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He forgot his PAP smear appointment with the Gyno.

1 8

Steve @SteveSkipper · Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Mark Sloan?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:24 AM - 2 Sep 2017

1,146 Retweets **2,689** Likes

104 1.1K 2.7K

Jim Anderson @JimOttawa1235 · 2 Sep 2017

Replying to [redacted]

They never talk about Michelle's feet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Above Colbert & Corbyn in the Twitter influencers league table.

Not bad given I'm not on a huge TV network or leading a political party.

66	65	@PrisonPlanet	Paul Joseph Watson
67	66	@StephenAtHome	Stephen Colbert
68			
	67	@igorvolsky	igorvolsky
69	68	@ditzkoff	Dave Itzkoff
70			
	69	@astro_timpeake	Tim Peake
71	70	@jeremycorbyn	Jeremy Corbyn MP
72	71	@warriors	GoldenStateWarriors
73	72	@NateSilver538	Nate Silver
74	73	@LFC	Liverpool FC
75	74	@rihanna	Rihanna

7:44 AM · Sep 2017

272 Retweets **1,196** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

65 630 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Because their ideas are so unappealing and are proven failures, the left ultimately has no choice but to embrace violence and censorship."

7 26 AM · Sep 2017

491 Retweets **1,146** Likes

50 491 1 1K

Caroline @caro[illegible] · Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And how many are brainwashed in the process? We need a Med a other than BBC who can reach into the homes of the tiny minded

1 1

Salvator @Sa Bonpens ero · 2 Sep 2017

Caro ine when watch the BBC I just see right wing propaganda Super nonce N ge Farage is on t constantly UKIP are on it constantly

2 1

Caroline @carol n d · 2 Sep 2017

Seriously? Are you a BBC plant or just a de uded person for whom the BBC isn t qu te as Left as you wou d like t to be?

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

74

	73	@LFC	Liverpool FC
75	74	@rihanna	Rihanna

104 272 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's the full list.

7:44 AM · 2 Sep 2017

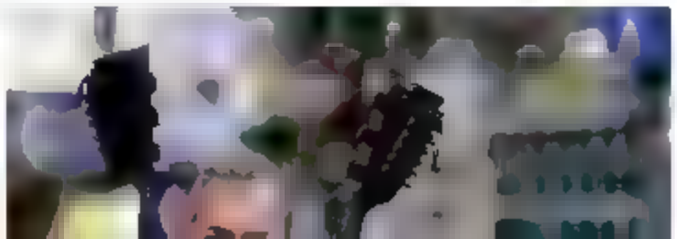
112 Retweets **319** Likes

29 112 319

No Soy Boys Allowed @kr sp y · 2 Sep 2017
Reply ng to
Oh, look Pres dent Trump s above Hi lary C inton ,ust ike the election

1 12

Brexiter @Extra nee · 2 Sep 2017
Reply ng to
Fo ks We Need to make Europe Great Again



Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Waiting for a Perfect Protest'

Which left-wing protest in recent times hasn't been led by either hysterical morons or violent thugs?

7:23 AM - 2 Sep 2017

431 Retweets **1,374** Likes

84 431 1.4K

Chris @BasedA[illegible] · 2 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Probably the ones where they were protesting that Bernie got cheated by Hillary/DNC

MuricaMonkey @MuricaMonkey · 2 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Which right wing protest in recent times hasn't been led by either neo-Nazis or White Supremacists?

1

Mickey M [illegible] **[Unbearable] [honeyourlife com]** @Hiv[illegible] · Sep 2017

Oh, right. That one in Charlottesville. Yep, that's about it. See the right and

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

What truly terrifies the media is its own waning influence, hence the rampant hysteria.

7:25 AM - 2 Sep 2017

630 Retweets **1,147** Likes

65 630 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Sep 2017

"Because their ideas are so unappealing and are proven failures, the left

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted

What's terrifying to me is that you're an adult who hasn't read a history book.

Paul Joseph Watson added,

This Tweet is unavailable

24 replies 1,067 retweets 3,598 likes

Reply 247

Retweet 1K | Retweeted 1.1K

Like 3.6K | Liked 3.6K

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

5:37 AM - 2 Sep 2017

- 469
- 825

53 replies 469 retweets 825 likes

Reply 53

Retweet 469 | Retweeted 469

Like 825 | Liked 825

New conversation

1 Janet_ @JanetHughes04

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Capitalism has killed in excess of 100m globally in the 20c & many were communists. Most killed were ordinary working class people

6 replies 2 retweets 9 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like | Liked 9

2. @vadims55

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

"Capitalism" hasn't killed a single person. All capitalism is is property rights, contracts, and voluntary transactions

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Janet_ @JanetHughes04

More

Copy link to Tweet

Embed Tweet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

She wi l die in prison

Show th s thread

408 3.0K 5.4K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@Pr sonPlanet

Also, imprisoning her draws more attention to her holocaust denial so it's completely self-defeating anyway.

5 31 AM · Sep 2017

160 Retweets **732** Likes

66 160 732

Christine Raffinot @Ch J Raff not 2 Dec 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Why do those ce ebrate their crim na s but not Germans? How about we make deny ng Ho odomor the Armenian genoc de, the German genocide n WW2 and the genocide of Chr stians in the M ddle E ast i legal?

> **Kevin Roitsch** @kev n ro tsch
> Rep y ng to @Ch J Raff not @Pr sonP anet
> 123rf com/photo 39912225

1

Christine Raffinot @Ch J Raff not 2 Dec 2017

Why not burn communists and the r freemason financ ers, and b.rn Kar Marx books to protect and preserve

Our countries from fi.thy

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Beware of identity politics. Have nothing to do with identity politics."

Christopher Hitchens.

6:26 AM - 2 Sep 2017

416 Retweets **1,472** Likes

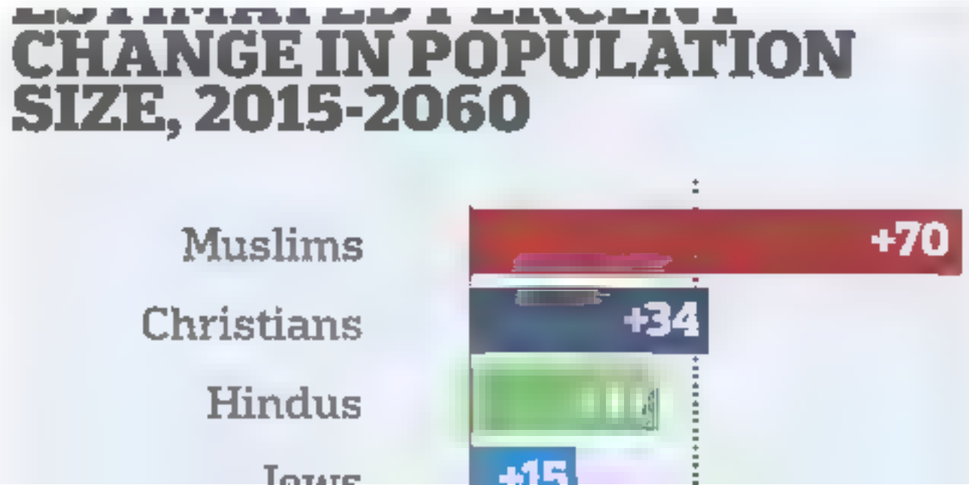
88 416 1.5K

OpenBorders4Israel @[illegible] · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Identity has always been a feature of politics, since ancient times

Either recognize this or allow invaders to replace you



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

She wi l die in prison

Show th s thread

408 3 0K 5.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Locking people up in a cage for their thoughts is what Nazis do.

5 30 AM Sep 2017

453 Retweets **1,745** Likes

124 453 1 7K

BENJAMIN E. @s mp yrenoe 2 Sep 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

People don t real se th s n the r quest for righteousness.

1 1 9

Bodacious @Bodac o sBeer 2 Sep 2017

So true The idea of free speech s t's ok for people to speak deal s we don't agree with That's a good th ng Censorship is not

1 2 12

Grammar Nazi @TrumpTeacher 6 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Dude this wasn t a med at you Who th nks about you? You think I had you in mind when PJW s n the thread You re so desperate!

2

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No matter how offensive the belief, sending an 88-year-old woman to prison for thought crime is beyond chilling.

Alba Rising @Alba Rising
88 yr old ho ocaust revis onist Ursula Haverbeck ja led today

She wi l die in prison

Show th s thread

5:28 AM · Sep 2017

3,046 Retweets **5,443** Likes

408 3.0K 5.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Sep 2017
Lock ng people up n a cage for their thoughts is what Nazis do

124 453 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Sep 2017
Also, mpr son ng her draws more attention to her holocaust denial so it s comp etely self-defeating anyway

66 160 732

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sloane Stranger.

4:00 AM - 2 Sep 2017

68 Retweets **620** Likes

68 68 620

Oliver F. Lehmann @OliverLehmann - 2 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Perfect combo 😂
twitter com/sangreeuropea/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:06 AM - Sep 2017

79 Retweets **582** Likes

34 79 582

Jemangedespâtes @vecdubezre · Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And handsome

2 2

WhiskySaga @WhiskySaga · Sep 2017
I concur

2

Christopher M Fawkes @chrisfawkes · Sep 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Milo is not going to like coming off second best.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right, anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined October 2010

1 Following

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next up....

George Orwell would have supported ISIS because ISIS fights against imperialism.

😄

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> George Orwell would have supported Antifa
>
> This is someone who has never read any fucking Orwell

1:39 AM - 2 Sep 2017

255 Retweets **994** Likes

69 255 994

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch · 4 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yo mama I miss you 🐰 ISIS is a creation of imperialism
Adolfo was evil because he sided with Stalin during WWII

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well that was a quick turnaround, wasn't it?

12:02 AM - 2 Sep 2017

163 Retweets **442** Likes

53 163 442

Silence is Consent! @NoSilentConsent · 2 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Too l ttle, too late Damage contro attempt They mean t about as much as meant her apo ogy

2 10

Deplorable n Pissed @nobamanoway · 2 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It s a T dal Wave of Corruption
And t's n Crash Formation

FBI
702
Comey

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

YouTube accused of CENSORSHIP over controversial new bid to 'limit' access to videos thesun co uk/tech/4372177/y ...

1 57 PM 1 Sep 2017

605 Retweets **1,177** Likes

62 605 1 2K

The Gray Alien @ETPerspect ve 1 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Get a c ue from th s pol [illegible]

The Sun NEWS FABULOUS MONEY MOTORS TRAVEL [illegible] DEAR DEIDR

What do you think of Google's policy of 'limiting' YouTube videos?

I s a good idea and bette than simply bann ng videos	1%
It's a threat to free speech and should be stopped	97%
Goog e should go further and delete a offens ve content	2%

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Sep 2017

"It's ironic that an industry that constantly talks about diversity is so judgmental, hateful and utterly rigid in its groupthink."

93 1.3K 4.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:51 PM - 1 Sep 2017

421 Retweets **958** Likes

54 421 958

Happy New Year @Roxanna Watrous 2 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wow the Hollywood leftists who treated her this way must support communist terror group ANTIFA. They also like to shut out dissenting views.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It's ironic that an industry that constantly talks about diversity is so judgmental, hateful and utterly rigid in its groupthink."

1:51 PM - 1 Sep 2017

1,269 Retweets **3,974** Likes

93 1.3K 4.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 Sep 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The face of modern diversity".

1:42 AM - 1 Sep 2017

1,054 Retweets **2,427** Likes

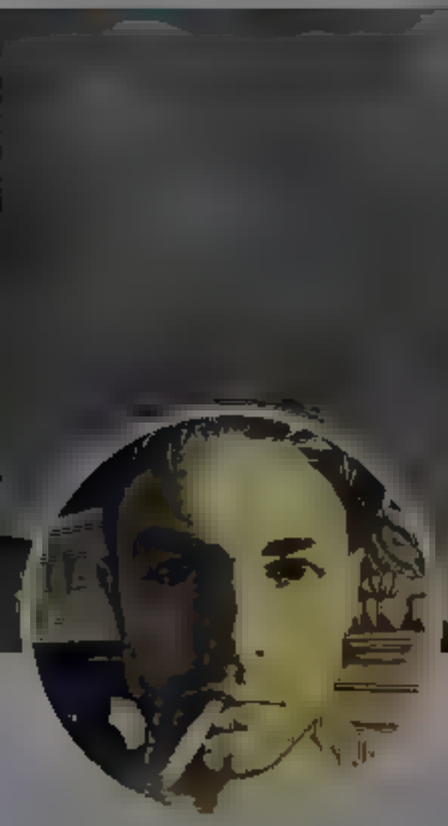
596 1.1K 2.4K

Danielle St John @Birdiesvoice · 1 Sep 2017

Replying to

Absolutes are not our friends. I like to say MOST white peoples are racist.

4



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

European Supermarket Erased Crucifixes From Packaging Because it 'Respects Diversity'

2:29 AM - 7 Sep 2017

1,044 Retweets **1,290** Likes

263 1.0K 1.3K

Alexandria Aninou @kefalonissa · 7 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never Trumperism turns out to be not so popular.

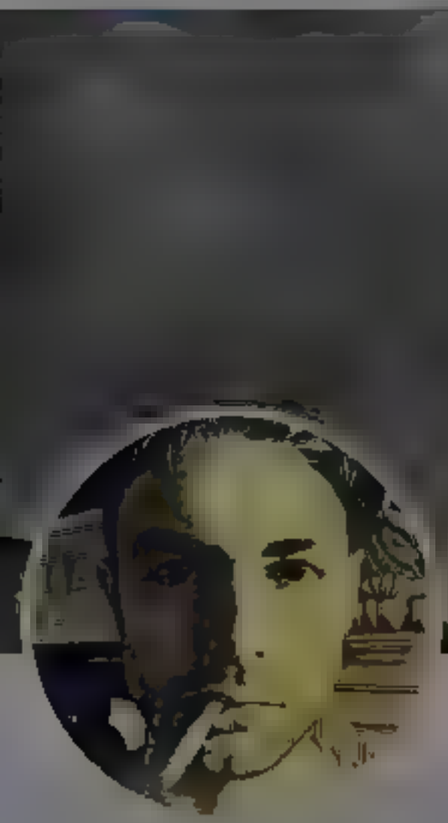
2:25 AM - 7 Sep 2017

921 Retweets **1,828** Likes

92 921 1.8K

BossyCowgurl @BossyCowgurl84 · 7 Sep 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WTF is this shit?

Are they that fucking afraid of a smart black woman expressing independent thought?

Candace Owens @RedP· 1B ack
People inbox ng me on Facebook that they cannot l ke my page. Anybody ever seen this before/know how to reset it?

12 28 AM · 3 Sep 2017

2,331 Retweets **4,529** L kes

323 2.3K 4.5K

Meka @Speak nFree · 3 Sep 2017
Repl ng to
Un ess ur c aim ng ur oppress on ..they dont want to hear t .keeping b ack ppl looking for handouts and chained by the welfare system

1

brian mckenzie @Men terest · 3 Sep 2017
Repl ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian rebel defector says his US-trained unit sold arms to ISIS

12:23 AM - 1 Sep 2017

932 Retweets **993** Likes

72 932 993

Faguette @LeviraFaguette 1 Sep 2017

Replying to

Wow tu retweet PJW toi maintenant mdr, mais je vois pourquoi ahah

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Does any other libtard want to claim that "George Orwell would have been Antifa"?

You'll be guaranteed a place in my next video. 😎

12 21 AM - 7 Sep 2017

452 Retweets **2,250** Likes

266 452 2.3K

Sean Hewitt @SeanHew tt · 1 Sep 2017
Rep y ng to
You've obviously never read a word of Orwe l. If you have, you've c early been unable to understand it.

1 2

Ryan @based ogic an · 1 Sep 2017
Ne ther have you, apparently

1

Sean Hewitt @SeanHew tt · 1 Sep 2017
Real y?

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Charlie Hebdo cover is offensive & dumb, and I fully support their right to be as offensive & dumb as they like. Infowars.com/charlie-hebdo

10 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 59

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

This has absolutely nothing to do with my original tweet.

11:23 PM - 31 Aug 2017

6 Retweets **11** Likes

1 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 11

Angel 2018 [illegible] @Ange Stormee 31 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

PRESIDENT Trump gave $1 Million dollars of his own money to the relief effort. Would Hillary do this? Noooooo

1 [illegible] 2

Angel 2018 [illegible] @Ange Stormee 31 Aug 2017

Also, the only vote that mattered was that he won

[illegible] 3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sacramento City Council offers cash to gang members if they remain peaceful. Total capitulation. shtfplan com/headline-news/ ...

12 11 AM - 7 Sep 2017

413 Retweets **692** Likes

115 413 692

Patrick Jhonson @Patrick_JhonsOn7 · 1 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
So, do you think other gangs are gonna let th s sl de?

HollyM @AnnaN..thaThang · 1 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
That s utterly r d cu ous what k nd of ink is th s? fake news

1 1

Jennifer Weston @JennferWeston · 1 Sep 2017
Unfortunately this is real I ive near Sacramento and saw th s on the loca news last n ght I was truly flabbergasted!

2 2 1

HollyM @AnnaNuthaThang · 1 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish Man Charged for Eating Bacon in Front of Muslim Women

12:02 AM - 7 Sep 2017

3,992 Retweets **4,697** Likes

821 4.0K 4.7K

Brian Dickson @BA_Dickson · 1 Sep 2017
Replying to
I can't seem to find any credible reports on this. All articles contain zero information.

8 38

Petra @MorbidPet · 1 Sep 2017
It's taken out of context. The creep was harassing 3 Muslim women on a train &then proceeded to eat bacon in front of them to further provoke

20 9 66

Brian Dickson @BA_Dickson · 1 Sep 2017
and this makes more sense as to the real story. Thank you.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"George Orwell was Antifa".

Odd, I've read all his books.

Don't recall anything about him donning a mask & attacking people in wheelchairs twitter com/iskanorah/stat .

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 09 PM s1 A g 2017

601 Retweets **1,954** Likes

183 601 2.0K

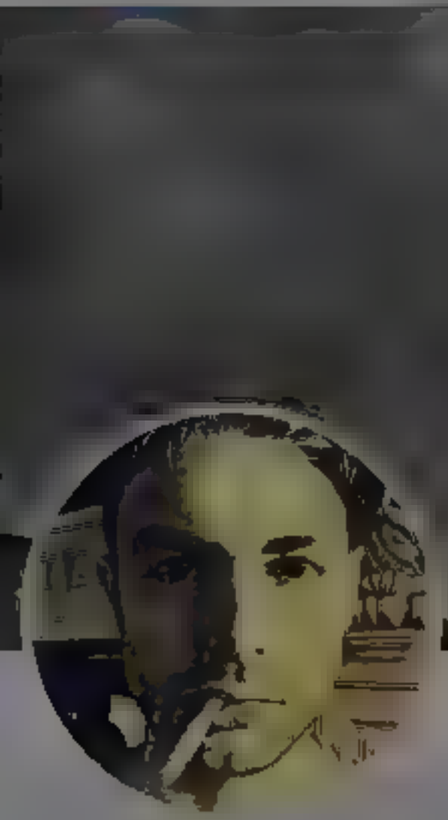
Fatpants @fatpatss s1 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
Being aga nst fasc sm and be ng 'antifa' are 2 very different th ngs.

1 1

Generic Stalinist @rea mao zedong 1 Sep 2017
Ant fa is a group formed 1936 ecp a ly to counter facism in europe Ant fa was wide spread in anach st cata onia, were they fought against

1 9

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Winston Churchill also fought fascists.

I've never seen any footage of him pepper spraying women in the face.

twitter.com/iskandrah/stat ..

This Tweet is unavailable

11:10 PM - 31 Aug 2017

580 Retweets **2,061** Likes

125 580 2.1K

NADC10Fan @NADC10Fan · 1 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It takes a stunning lvl of blind & intentional self absorption + intellectual dishonesty 4 Antifa 2 see a kindred spirit in Orwel

2

NADC10Fan @NADC10Fan · 1 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

v0v For a cause that lost & which he came 2 hate, & wrote about in exacting

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muh mentions are literally full of verified libtards claiming "George Orwell was Antifa".

Please keep sending them. Incredible material. 😂

11:11 PM - 31 Aug 2017

347 Retweets **1,729** Likes

164 347 17K

Mindy Robinson ✓ @heartm ndy · 1 Sep 2017
Repl ng to
I m verified, and I don't buy nto l beral bul sh t.

1 2 20

Climate News @C mateNewsCA · 1 Sep 2017

2

Morgan Brown @morgopo.o · 1 Sep 2017
Repl ng to
Orwel was abso utely anti-fasc st, wh ch is, f 'm not m staken, what Antifa s an abbrev.at.on of. He l.teral.y went to war for th.s.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Orwell rolls in his grave

4 15 322

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Yes 😎 I do.

And Orwell literally warned about historical statues being removed/altered.

You. Must. Google. Harder.

😎😄

George Orwell > Quotes > Quotable Quote

"Every record has been destroyed or falsified, every book rewritten, every picture has been repainted, every statue and street building has been renamed, every date has been altered. And the process is continuing day by day and minute by minute. History has stopped. Nothing exists except an endless present in which the Party is always right."

11:07 PM - 31 Aug 2017

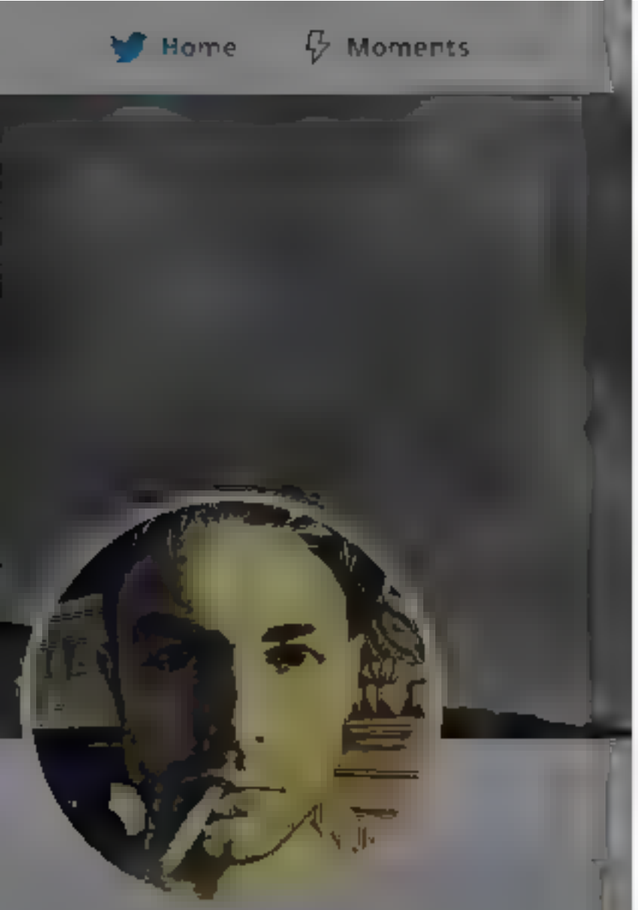
30 Retweets **55** Likes

3 30 55

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

one person on a CNN shoot could be wearing a CNN raincoat

Show this thread

19 79 187

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I literally said this could be the explanation in the article.

11:02 PM - 31 Aug 2017

1 Retweet 8 Likes

5 1 8

Matt Dornic @mdornic · 1 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

U published an entire piece suggesting it was staged offering unfounded claims as fact, then left yourself wiggle room at the end

5 17

Peter Brodersen @peterbrodersen · 1 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So you are in the speculation and guessing industry. How does supplying more wrong information make people smarter?

1

Michael (Frenchy) C. @MichaelFrenchyC · 8 Sep 2017

Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

8 27 96

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I literally said this could be the explanation in the article.

11:02 PM - 31 Aug 2017

1 Retweet **9** Likes

2 1 9

Amy JayBee @BossCraw · 31 Aug 2017

Replying to

Guess he d dn't read the artic e!

2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Absolutely absurd and tota BS There are two d fferent peop e wearing CNN ra n jackets. W sh I could say I m surprised but. twitter.com/hashtaggriswo

24 27 97

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

I literally said this could be the explanation in the article.

You obviously didn't read it.

> Others claimed that the man wear ng the shorts was a different person.
>
> To be fair to Drew Griffin although he works for CNN he can't be put in the same category as most of their partisan commentators Griff n has done solid journa ism before, part.cularly when he stood up to the TSA after they put him on a terror watch list.
>
> Perhaps the story is more about how Trump supporters are so irate at the network that they will immediately assume the worst case scenario.

11:04 PM - 31 Aug 2017

8 Retweets **21** Likes

8 21

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads inf

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Char ie Hebdo cover is offens ve & dumb, and I fully support their r ght to be as offensive & dumb as they like Infowars com/charl e-hebdo

126 640 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Follow back for DM 😎

11 01 PM [illegible] 1 A g 017

6 Retweets **27** Likes

5 6 27

No Soy Boys Allowed @kr sp [illegible] 1 A g 017

Reply ng to [illegible]

I want a dm from PJW 😜😎

1 2

Trumpshine @z ggr 1 Sep 2017

I want more than that from P W

1 1

No Soy Boys Allowed @kr sp [illegible] 1 Sep 2017

😜😜😜😜😜😜😜

Truth @Gott sttot44 31 Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Glenn don t do it. It s a trap

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Orwell would have supported Antifa.

This is someone who has never read any fucking Orwell.

8,000 retweets?

I truly despair.

Mike Stuchbery
@MikeStuchbery

Follow

Paul Orwell volunteered to fight fascists in Spain. Essentially, Orwell is as 'Antifa' as it gets. You dumb motherfucker

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
The most hatefu group in America

Orwe ro s n his grave

10:54 PM · 1 Aug 17

1,304 Retweets **3,818** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Evening/morning.

10:30 PM - 31 Aug 2017

44 Retweets **239** Likes

31 44 239

Clayton Bigsby @BigsAreSc...m 31 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Kurt Cobain would loathe you, just sayin

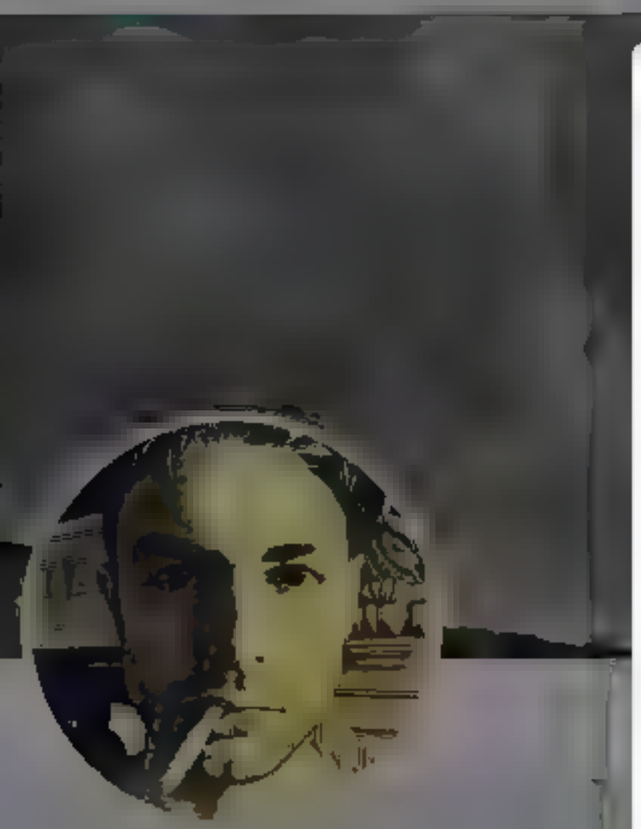
1 2

Zachariah aka Zaka @itswhatitsza... Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Leave it to PJW for an Easter Egg

2

No Soy Boys Allowed @[illegible] 31 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm guessing your defense of Charlie Hebdo wasn't as vehement when they pissed off terrorists? twitter.com/JeffreyGuterma .

This Tweet is unavailable

10:51 PM - 31 Aug 2017

142 Retweets **579** Likes

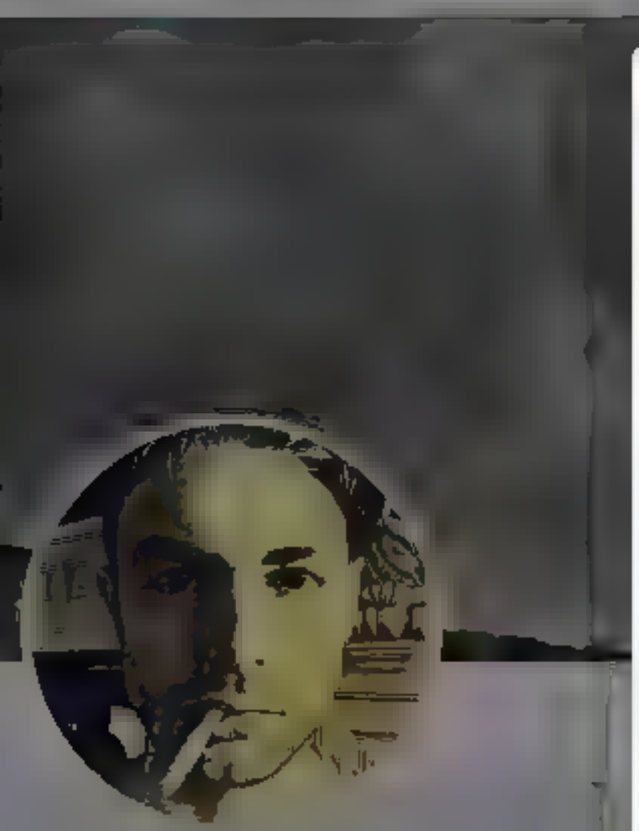
34 142 579

Susan Pedersen @SusanPedersen10 31 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So what's not that's offensive about Paul, He tells the truth, I know Liberal Terrorist hate the truth
2 1

Neoliberal Ass Bitch @CLEOPATRA_ONZ 1 Sep 2017
He told the truth about the dastardly brown people that all white people are terrified of if you say so
3

David B @DBHnBuckhead 31 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
If it weren't for Texans & a lot of other southerners that Dopey French Rag would be printed in German

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's odd - I don't recall Orwell writing about when he threw piss on disabled people, burned "free speech" signs or beat up the elderly.

> **Mike Stuchbery** @MikeStuchbery
> Paul Orwell volunteered to fight fascists in Spain. Essentially Orwell is as 'Antifa as it gets. You dumb motherfucker. twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s
> Show this thread

10:53 PM - 31 Aug 2017

773 Retweets **2,330** Likes

117 773 2.3K

Juan Carlos @[illegible] · 31 Aug 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Wait a minute

Orwell fought fascist in Spain?

Weren't the "fascist" in Spain fighting the Communists.? Aka the Red Tide.? 1930's

1 1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3 articles and a video now in the pub - good day.

Don't let your memes be dreams.

1:31 PM - 31 Aug 2017

194 Retweets **1,252** Likes

123 194 1.3K

Pascale Bos Tweets @PascaleBos 31 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm back! Watch this video before it's banned.

10 58 AM - 7 Aug 2017

1,470 Retweets **2,730** L kes

301 1 5K 2.7K

Barrelman @Nakk060 - 7 Aug 2017
Reply ng to
Most l beral protesters can t expla n why they protest, because their cause usua ly defies reason & s void of any rea purpose

1 5 12

Pascale Bos Tweets @PascaeBos - 31 Aug 2017
I have reported to twitter this is a violation of ru es

4

T Johnson @TJohn Tex - 1 Sep 2017
She just rea ized, she s a racist

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

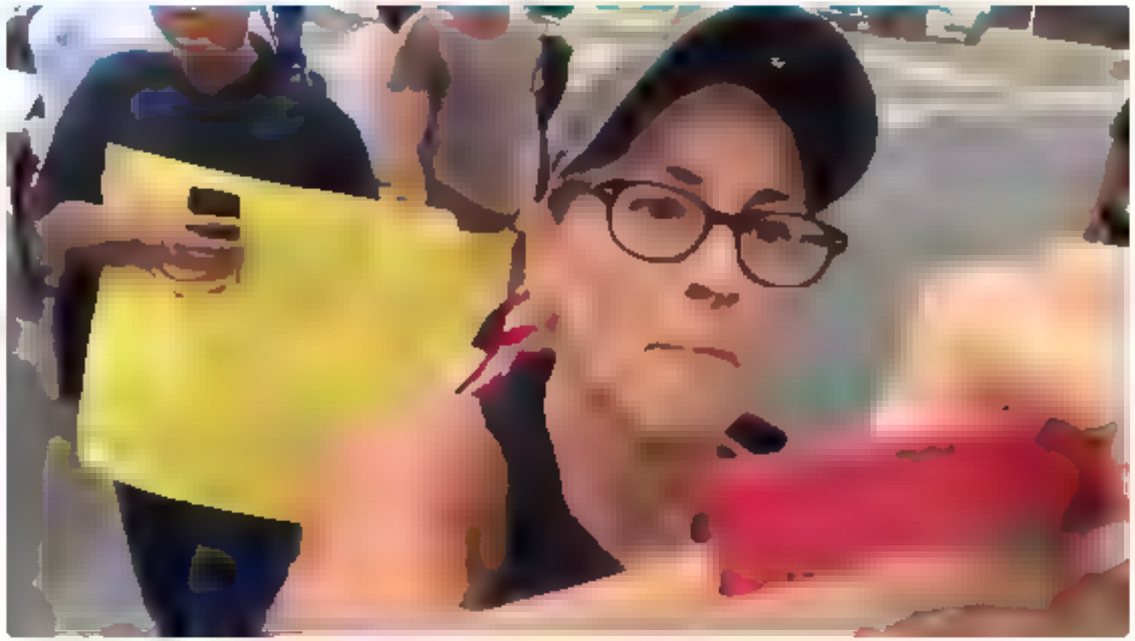
Follow

This woman is a professor.

She is teaching your kids.

Let that sink in.

FULL VIDEO: youtube.com/watch?v=OVoJh5...



10:23 AM - 31 Aug 2017

6,755 Retweets **9,018** Likes

820 6.8K 9.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Dumbest Anti-Trump Protesters Ever!

10:01 AM - 7 Aug 2017

1,274 Retweets **2,122** Likes

281 1.3K 2.1K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureen1a · 1 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

More footage of dumb Anti Trump Protesters from [redacted]

1 1 1

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureen1a · 1 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New video lands in one hour!

9:02 AM - 31 Aug 2017

90 Retweets **497** Likes

73 90 497

No Quarter Master @BACFA - 31 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The Magic 8 Ball says it will be about self hate

dulce[13] @dvice1 - 1 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Race-baiting progressives are FURIOUS that the hurricane is bringing everyone together regardless of race.

8:1 AM 7 Aug 2017

1,774 Retweets **3,331** Likes

128 1.8K 3.3K

Laurel Trump! @GodsArmyIsHere 3 Sep 2017
Replying to
They can t divide us Racism on y works on weak m nds. Reasonab e people resist such notions for their own good and for others

1 1

Laurel Trump! @GodsArmyIsHere 3 Sep 2017
It s ok to ove ones race but not to hate others because of theirs. The Left cannot grasp the concept of inc us on For them t s hate

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Twitter Caught Censoring Drudge Report Again -

8:58 AM - 31 Aug 2017

1,200 Retweets **1,490** Likes

58 1.2K 1.5K

Jim Bailey @jb19tee · 31 Aug 2017
Replying to
Facebook&Twitter are run by LIBTARDS do not like their censorship of Conservatives worth a damn!Jack&Zuck live in bubble But,WE know it!

1 2 14

JOYCE IM BARTHOLOMEW @JoyceImBartho · 31 Aug 2017
I agree! Where is the free speech now? More like propaganda and communism.

1

saint boudreau @soapdoest · 1 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Left is Triggered by Hurricane Harvey Because it Proves America Isn't Racist - infowars.com/the-left-is-tr ..

4:50 AM - 31 Aug 2017

4,263 Retweets **7,739** Likes

380 4.3K 7.7K

Sherry Hudson @co[illegible]ryshe[illegible] · 5 Sep 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

But CNN still says we are

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Post-modernism is the celebration of ugliness.

5:35 AM - 7 Aug 2017

175 Retweets **536** Likes

33 175 536

ThatMichiganGirl @ThatMichiganGirl · 7 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Yes. Especially to the hideous architecture. It's an eyesore we are forced to look at.

6

Mr Pickle and the Magical Parsnips #FBPE @MrParsnips · 31 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Someone doesn't understand the phrase post modern. Not surprised as your just a toilet scrubber with delusions of grandeur 🤮

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Rep. Rohrabacher After Meeting Assange: 99% Certain Russian Collusion Story Is a Lie

[illegible]:32 AM - [illegible]7 Aug 2017

883 Retweets **1,445** Likes

74 883 1.4K

TWOCANPLAY @twocanplay · 31 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Release all docs. Demosnowflakes will go ballistic. Specially but heads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is so true because we all know women never talk shit about each other behind their backs.

> **rachel leishman** ✓ @Rache Le.shman
> The female-led .ord of the Fl es wou dn t ever happen because women would just branch off into the r own respective groups peaceful ly
>
> 1 27 AM · 1 Aug 2017

375 Retweets **1,794** Likes

145 · 375 · 1.8K

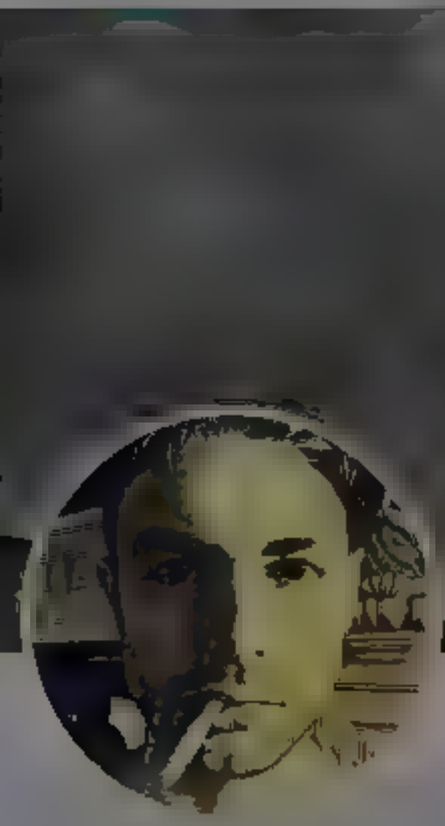
Jen @Gwynevre · 1 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
Ha! Women are b gger backstabbers than men Especia ly at work I hate to say it but that's my personal experience

1 · 3

Marie @Mar e35396768 · 31 Aug 2017
Oh yes am a sen or and that s so very true

1

Larry Hinkle @.arryh nk e · 31 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish police expand list of 'no-go' areas. The media still claims this is a conspiracy theory.

4:23 AM - 17 Aug 2017

2,498 Retweets **3,084** Likes

209 2.5K 3.1K

Hindu Votes Matter @HinduVotes · 15 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The far-left has only just realized that Antifa is making them look bad. 😂

2:55 AM · 7 Aug 2017

538 Retweets **1,263** Likes

91 538 1.3K

JoeBob @JoeBob9mm · 31 Aug 2017
Replying to
Quick to anger slow to understand

1

JJMAGA @jjtrimmer1 · 31 Aug 2017
Replying to
Well it takes awhile. They still think Hillary will win 🤦🤣🤣

1

Ariadne38 @Ariadne38 · 7 Aug 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In Sweden, the media criticize those who criticize the authorities.

gatestoneinstitute org/10838/sweden-f..

1:1o AM - 31 Aug 2017

277 Retweets **560** Likes

35 277 560

Alba Rising @Alba Rising 31 Aug 2017
Replying to
Media in Sweden owned by (((Bonn er))) fam ly

1 2 22

Kathryn @GodLovesGood 31 Aug 2017
Replying to
"Hold on Elizabeth 'm Coming!" Thanks

Ben Bristow @BenBr stow2 31 Aug 2017
Replying to
who made you an expert on Sweden? I live there and see it day to day and it's a nice safe place. Stop with your bullshit

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish newspapers pay home visits to people who criticize mass immigration on the Internet. Sweden is a police state. Don't be like Sweden.

3:18 AM - 31 Aug 2017

2,914 Retweets **3,881** Likes

261 2.9K 3.9K

Joey Toledo @joeytoledo 31 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul Ryan only condemned Antifa AFTER Nancy Pelosi did. What a coward.

2:52 AM - 7 Aug 2017

1,976 Retweets **4,120** Likes

380 2.0K 4.1K

Hal ANDERSON @bearacecow · 7 Aug 2017

Replying to

I am wondering what nasty info someone has over Rino Ryan. Or maybe he was born spineless

1 4

WarDept47 @WarDept47 · 2 Sep 2017

I guarantee is smooth crotched as a turtle! No balls except for obstructing Trump! He'll do that w/permission frm Mother Palos

1 1

Roe, AJ -USMC (ret) @RoeMasterNYC · 2 Sep 2017

Abso-Fucking-Lootly. Agreed

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"The lack of belief in anything is compensated for by shrillness, as if noise could fill the void."

2:48 AM - 7 Aug 2017

107 Retweets **310** Likes

16 107 310

Nancy Watkins @nan yyvonne87 · 31 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to

They destroyed tradit onal sm wh ch is cohesive, and introduced post modernism, which s divisive

4

Katerina Nikoloudi @KN ko oud · 31 A g 2017

Rep y ng to

Exce lent artic e! Sad and truth, not only for Br ttens.
The end of th s era and every sing e anc ent cu ture and value Is there any hope?

Home Moments

Log in

40 153 350

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're not sending their best.

2:35 AM - 31 Aug 2017

59 Retweets **371** Likes

25 59 371

Rob @tescovee · 31 Aug 2017

Replying to

they should send a snake oil salesman with nazi sympathies! Thats you

1

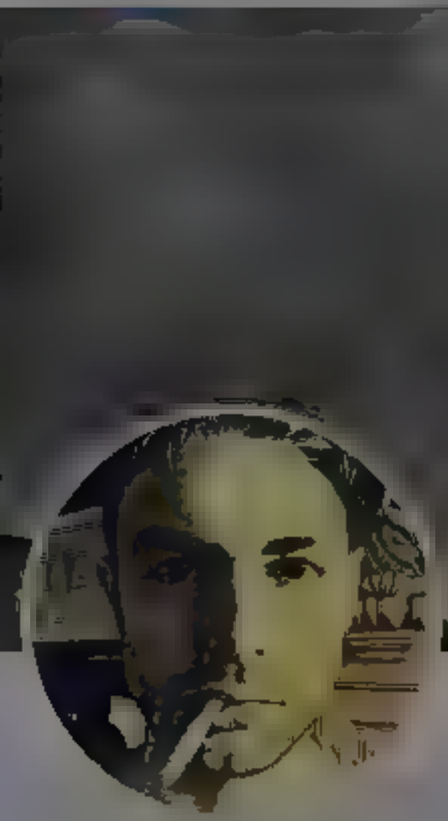
LEG @LEG64367464 · 31 Aug 2017

He's not a Democrat. These are

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Alt-Left terrorist?

2:33 AM [illegible] Aug 2017

153 Retweets **350** Likes

40 153 350

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet [illegible] Aug 2017
They're not send ng their best

25 59 371

Porter Wiley @porterw ley 31 Aug 20 7
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Damn talk about bottom ng out like a boss

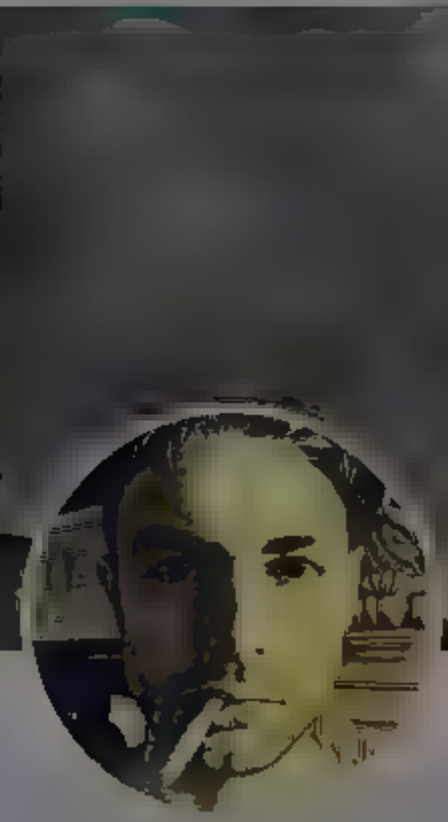
1

AmericaFirst_45MAGA @AmericaF rst_45 31 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Wow Would I ke to kno rest of story on that!

1

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

100+ Dartmouth Faculty Defend Prof Who Called Antifa Violence 'Legitimate Response'

2:29 AM - 31 Aug 2017

258 Retweets **382** Likes

52 258 382

Lyle Klich @[illegible] 31 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
@mm031 Aert Aums Th s schoo supports Antifa!

1 1

GE @ge2229617 31 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Trump is not Hit er and h s fo lowers are not Nazis. Stop attack ng them just because you lost an e ection

3 10

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

So YouTube r ghtly responded to comp aints by restoring [illegible]'s video

Though th s proves the r flagging system is broken

56 441 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@Pr sonPlanet

Here's the original video that was deleted then restored:

1 14 AM 31 Aug 2017

221 Retweets **512** Likes

28 221 512

Marie Maglione @mommags2579 31 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A blacks who look up to an nte egent women ke her w l not only do so much for the b ack commun ty but w l be a success n life

1

SaveOurChildrenKY @NoLonger gnored 31 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Here s what goes on n Louisv le, KY

Why aren t chi dren being placed with their own fam les? #

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because identity politics pandering all female cast remakes have really proven popular.

1:54 AM - 31 Aug 2017

351 Retweets **859** Likes

53 351 859

Aaron @AaronBoyd · 31 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I refuse to watch it. Ever

3 2 4

Ryamos Suandables @Ryamosgames · 31 Aug 2017
and it's a respectable Ghostbusters idea. It's NOT a feminazi production (paul feig has never made femi trash), and it is NOT a reboot too

David Atkins @DavidAtkins42 · 31 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
That film had potential, some parts were funny but the majority of the writing

Today at 6:48 PM

Hi Red Pill Black,

As you may know, our Community Guidelines describe which content we allow and don't allow on YouTube. Your video "WTF? Black Lives Matter Has A List of Demands for White People!" was flagged for review. Upon review, we've determined that it violates our guidelines. We've removed it from YouTube and assigned a Community Guidelines strike or temporary penalty, to your account.

Video content restrictions

YouTubers share their opinions on a wide range of different topics. However, there's a fine line between passionate debate and personal attacks. As our Community Guidelines outline, YouTube is not a platform for things like predatory behavior, stalking, threats, harassment, bullying, or intimidation. We take this issue seriously and there are no excuses for such behavior. We remove comments, videos, or posts where the main aim is to maliciously harass or attack another user. If you're not sure whether or not your content crosses the line, we ask that you not post it. Learn more here.

170 1.7K 3.1K

Team YouTube @TeamYouTube · 10 Aug 2017

Thanks for bringing this to our attention, the video has been reviewed and reinstated.

22 9 89

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to

And thank you for responding in a prompt manner. Hope this is a sign of things to come.

1:47 AM · 11 Aug 2017

6 Retweets 76 Likes

6 76

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Never since people are being accused of being Nazis for having this haircut.

Try again. 😂

4:47 PM - 30 Aug 2017

16 Retweets **27** Likes

3 16 27

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

So YouTube rightly responded to complaints by restoring @RedPillB ack's video.

Though this proves their flagging system is broken.

1 13 AM 7 Aug 2017

441 Retweets **1,337** Likes

56 441 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 31 Aug 2017

Here s the original video that was deleted then restored

28 221 512

Ronin Grumpigit @ron n gr mp g t 31 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to

I dunno they've de.eted v.ds twice, good

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @TeamYouTube - why are you silencing a black woman who is speaking out against racism?

Shame on you.

Your video has been removed from YouTube

Today at 6:48 PM

YouTube

Hi Red Pill Black,

As you may know, our Community Guidelines describe which content we allow and don't allow on YouTube. Your video "WTF? Black Lives Matter Has A List of Demands for White People." was flagged for review. Upon review, we've determined that it violates our guidelines. We've removed it from YouTube and assigned a Community Guidelines strike, or temporary penalty, to your account.

Video content restrictions

YouTubers share their opinions on a wide range of different topics. However, there's a fine line between passionate debate and personal attacks. As our Community Guidelines outline, YouTube is not a platform for things like predatory behavior, stalking, threats, harassment, bullying, or intimidation. We take this issue seriously and there are no excuses for such behavior. We remove comments

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

332 7.8K 9.9K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

They censored her the day after my interview with her.

4:27 PM 30 A.g 2017

341 Retweets **995** Likes

48 341 995

TheDavemeister @Dave PDx 1 Sep 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

Optimist long memory @Rock media 30 Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

You got p ayed How does someone w th so many fol owers, m ss so much? Oh wa t. Trump was e ected too just kidding. Putin insta led

1

ohnoooooo @wonderf cafe 30 Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

You are bad luck!

[illegible]

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

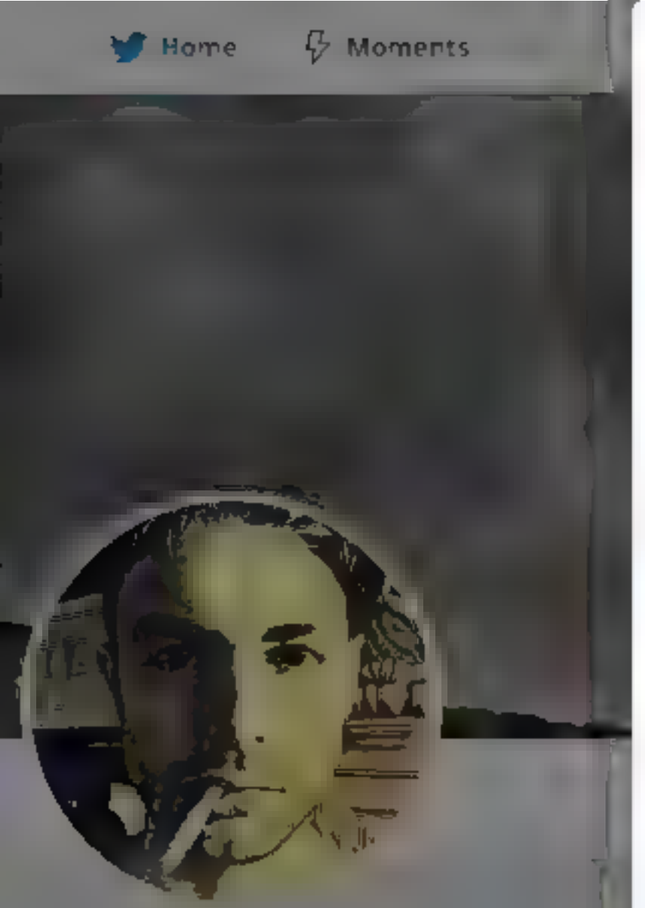
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:58 PM - 10 Aug 2017

4,729 Retweets **9,414** Likes

326 4.7K 9.4K



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Tomorrow's comeback vid is a stonker. 😂

4:23 PM - 30 Aug 2017

90 Retweets **602** Likes

44 90 602

Yo @DEJSV[illegible]T130 · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

When you sa d you were leaving I knew you just were taking a break. You were born to make liberals cry

1

CT @TwoG[illegible]s4387 · 30 Aug 2017

In laughter

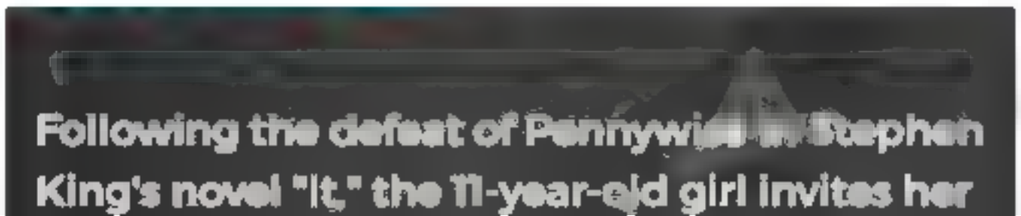
Obey Kenobi @obey_kenob[illegible] · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Uber fact on twitter Its pedo K ng Steven day t says rt?

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LIVE NOW!! Rob Dew and Owen Shroyer announce the long-awaited winners of the $20K Folk Song Cover Contest -

2:58 PM - 30 Aug 2017

77 Retweets **240** Likes

10 77 240

@GoozedDOTcom · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

b t. y/RomanDivers ty

75 200 721

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The fact they are STILL trying to reinforce this bollocks over a month later proves how much I triggered them.

1:56 PM - 30 Aug 2017

131 Retweets **721** Likes

53 131 721

James Walker @jcwalker9b · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

.OR they don t give a sh t about th s particular obsess on of yours and have stuck with their evidence-based approach?

4 3 59

James Walker @cwalker96 · 30 Aug 2017

Sorry Mr Prunes I rea ly can't be arsed Frank y I read the arguments last month and decided to trust the BBC historians over [illegible]

1 1 24

Patrick Clark @PaddyClark1061 · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 1 others

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC said this was a "typical" Roman family.

Why are you hiding that key detail from your article?

😂

BBC History Magazine @HistoryExtra
How ethnically diverse was #Roman Britain? bbc.ly/RomanDiversity

1:55 PM - 30 Aug 2017

200 Retweets **721** Likes

75 200 721

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 30 Aug 2017
The fact they are STILL trying to reinforce this bollocks over a month later proves how much I triggered them 🚂

53 131 721

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC WAS ONCE A NEWS NETWORK

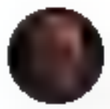
(NOW A MOUTHPIECE FOR THE HYSTERICAL ALT-LEFT)

Kyle Griffin @kylegriffin1
Instant MSNBC fact-check.

12:24 PM - 30 Aug 2017

482 Retweets **1,328** Likes

97 482 1.3K



'Murica @whoswhofwho · 30 Aug 2017
Replying to
Seems like this post hurt you

2

Alex |-/ wow look how long my name is @Sly · 30 Aug 2017
Ehh if only for the few bra n ce s I ost read ng it. But other than that, dc Paul is a partisan hack and a man baby

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

YouTube is now censoring videos that are critical of mass immigration.

Wow, I didn't see this coming.

via me/xk56U

9:52 AM · 30 Aug 2017

1,589 Retweets **2,333** Likes

164 1.6K 2.3K

a major pain @amajorpain · 1 Sep 2017
Replying to
yep there's a for that :)

KennyBee #No2EU @seafarer1847 · 31 Aug 2017
Replying to
They don't like you to know the truth.
They prefer you to watch football Eastenders & Coronation Street to keep your mind from reality

2 1

Daisy May @s.eofcapr.777 · 30 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alt-Left false flags Trump Tower gift shop.

9:39 AM - 30 Aug 2017

200 Retweets **381** Likes

36 200 381

XeNNo the Rogue @xeNNotheRogue · 31 Aug 2017
Replying to
LOL u mad bruh??

AugustaAdaByron @AugustaABy on · 30 Aug 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The triggering here is strong. 😂

9:10 AM - 30 Aug 2017

580 Retweets **1,650** Likes

64 580 1.7K

Bubblehead @LeftyCosta · 30 Aug 2017

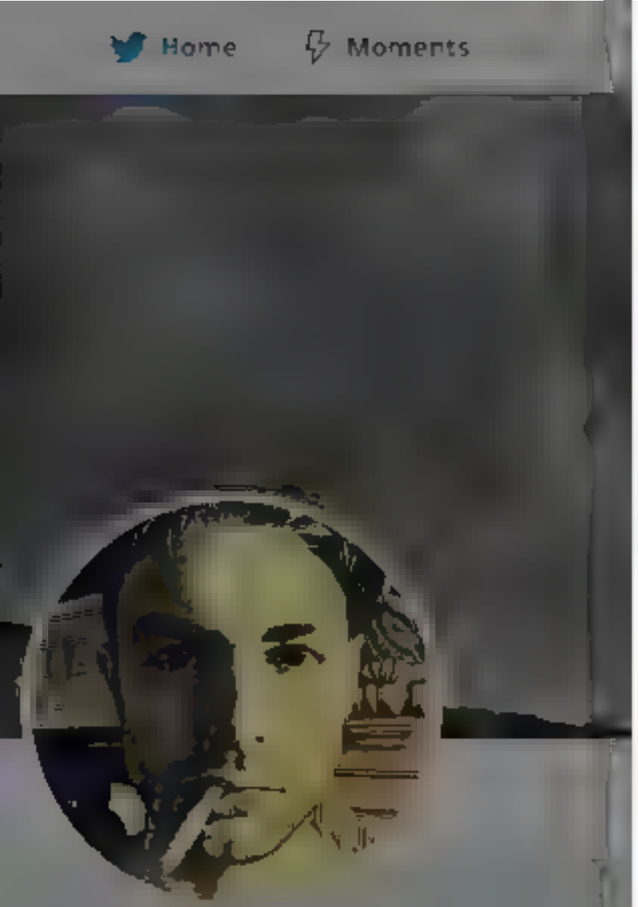
Replying to [illegible]

And that GDP is w/o healthcare & tax cuts. Just imagine if GOP weren't a bunch Global st liberals

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

648 293 954

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Everyone repeat after me.....Obama holdovers!

9:0o AM [illegible]0 Aug 2017

56 Retweets **156** Likes

15 56 156

• on d • @rob esnadjuntas 2 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Obama ho dovers

Lynn Meyer @sheba5477 [illegible]0 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Get rid of these corrupt po liticians or we are over as a Nation

1 3

• on d • @rob esnadjuntas 2 Sep 2017
Nancy Pe osi nd her Nutty Bombed Apo friend Maxine Waters

J.D. @_DsMinder me [illegible]0 Aug 2017

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Ad choices

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube is deleting my subscribers AGAIN.

Please by subscribe here.

I am back tomorrow, until they ban me.

8:20 AM · 30 Aug 2017

919 Retweets **2,153** Likes

235 919 2.2K

Bruce Hall @brucehallsports · 30 Aug 2017
Replying to
Liberals don't believe in the FIRST AMENDMENT!

1

michael subialdea @msubialdea · 30 Aug 2017
Replying to
You work for Time Warner

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:18 AM - 30 Aug 2017

665 Retweets **1,641** Likes

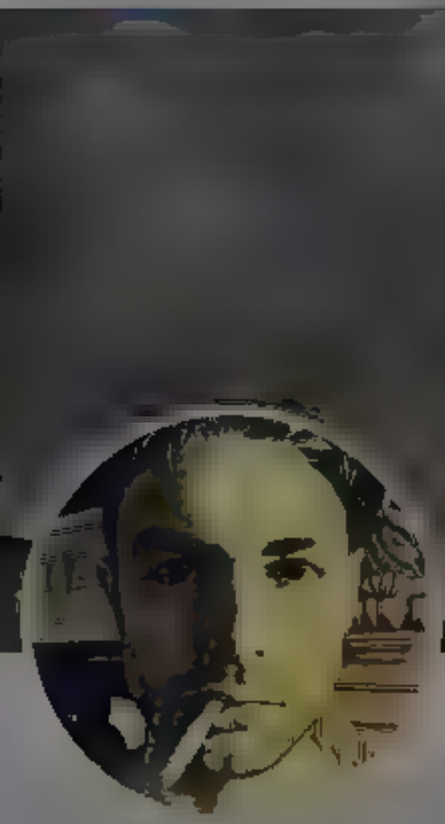
51 665 1.6K

Chris Baugh @chrisbaugh 1 Sep 2017

Replying to

Presidents in general don't have an outsized impact on the economy. This

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama holdovers.

POLITICO @politico

Opinion: Don't call them "Obama holdovers." Call them patriots politi.co/2wiCnEC via @POLITICOMag

9:0[illegible] AM - 30 Aug 2017

536 Retweets **1,675** Likes

193 536 1.7K

Don't worry be ruski @JesusChristMF · 31 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Obama met victims of hurricanes instead of tweeting :)

2

El Logan @nra5000000 · 31 Aug 2017

Which hurricane? And Trump went to Texas, didn't just tweet. What's your point, here?

1 [illegible] 2

Don't worry be ruski @JesusChristMF · 1 Sep 2017

Katrina. Yes, he went to Texas, but didn't get close to victims

5

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

111 1.1K 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We asked Watson how he felt to hear about LeGate's threats against the man who built the Pepe bot

"This underscores how the left is so incapable of engaging in thorough reasoned debate on a level playing field that they routinely resort to dirty tricks and underhanded behaviour in an attempt to intimidate and shame conservatives," he said

"The major concern is that powerful Silicon Valley companies which have become the de facto public commons, are full to the brim with the kind of self proclaimed progressives who wouldn't hesitate to stoop to such tactics in the false belief that they have the moral high ground, in order to censor and silence dissenting voices."

5:50 AM - 30 Aug 2017

201 Retweets **452** Likes

12 201 452

Pibble Lover @PibbleGate · 1 Sep 2017
Replying to

Sara @FreemarketSara · 30 Aug 2017
Replying to
We I said PJW efties are a bunch of miserable hateful & dumb pple unable to have a normal debate some are even mentally I

1 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some very smart commentary on North Korea.

6:52 AM - 10 Aug 2017

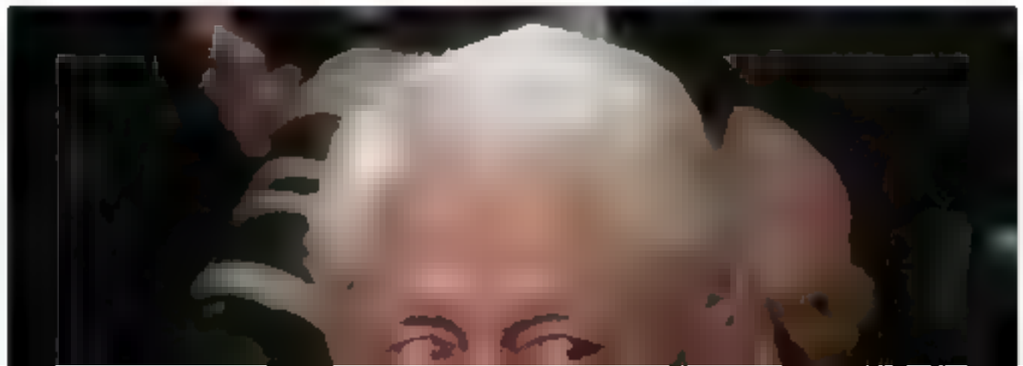
160 Retweets **388** Likes

44 160 388

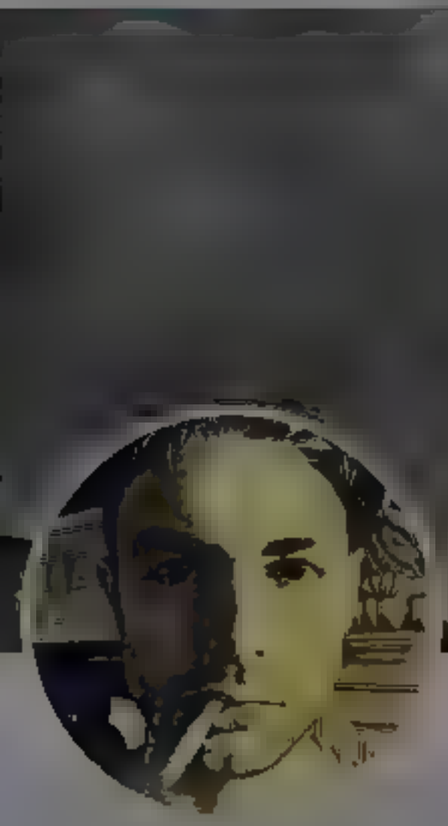
Everyday is Christmas @HistoryMap · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Better thought. Why did Bill Clinton allow North Korea to go nuclear in the first place?



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great local charity that is helping rescue & home pets impacted by Hurricane Harvey. Please give generously!

5:57 AM - 30 Aug 2017

744 Retweets **1,337** Likes

34 744 1.3K

Mom for Trump @StaceyBrewer18 · 30 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Forecaster Predicts U.S. "Confrontation" With North Korea by September 12 - nfowars.com/top-forecaster ...

4:38 AM - 30 Aug 2017

284 Retweets **462** Likes

106 284 462

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infamous 'anti-Trump troll' William LeGate ADMITS making shock threat to a Christian supporter of the President.

5:50 AM - 30 Aug 2017

1,148 Retweets **1,380** Likes

111 1.1K 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does the media shun & ridicule smart black people while championing far-left race-obsessed thugs?

1:54 AM - 30 Aug 2017

956 Retweets **2,166** Likes

125 956 2.2K

Pin @Peggyno17285702 · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to

The Dems do not care about anything concerning b ack people You need to get h p to the fact is it al about your vote Look at dem cities

1 1

Waverly Wray @Waverlywray1 · 30 Aug 2017

Spot on the eft looks at black Americans like they are human shields

1

Pin @Peggyno17285702 · 30 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of these cases are happening with no media attention?

3:52 AM - 30 Aug 2017

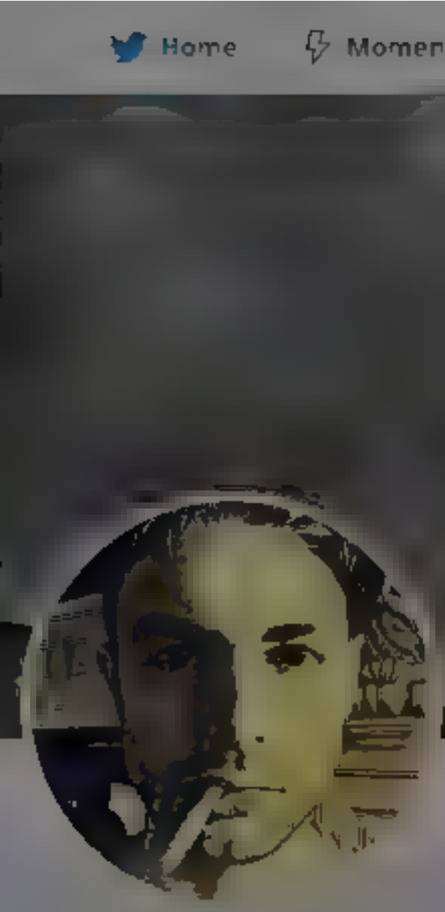
688 Retweets **1,355** Likes

92 688 1.4K

Douglas! @contranseggs · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Do you know any reporters who could check it out?



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police: Alt-Left Extremists Committed over 2,000 Crimes at G20 'Welcome to Hell' Clashes

3:40 AM - 30 Aug 2017

464 Retweets **739** Likes

31 464 739

Only Human @90s kid222 · 30 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Serious question: Are you ever going to get over your butt-hurt at Trump calling you fake news?

> **Jim Acosta** @Acosta
> Serious question. Does POTUS always have to care about his crowd size? twitter.com/vicenews/statu

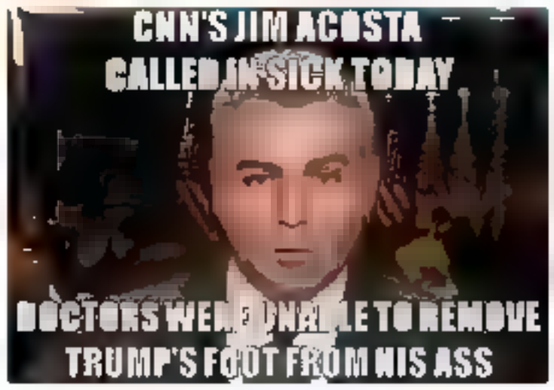
1:51 AM - 30 Aug 2017

882 Retweets **3,007** Likes

147 882 3.0K

T-MAN @T_Menendez · 31 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]



1 3 5

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now the boats are being stopped, they're just going to directly fly them in from African countries. End of Europe.

3:47 AM - 30 Aug 2017

2,448 Retweets **2,684** Likes

411 2.4K 2.7K

billy brannan jr @rbrannanb - 6 Sep 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The tide has turned against Antifa. Now the LA Times and the Atlantic are forced to disavow.

4:24 AM - 10 Aug 2017

2,052 Retweets **4,206** Likes

234 2.1K 4.2K

Joey Freeman @JoeFreeMo · 7 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

'We Do Not Want More Muslims in Czech Republic': Prime Minister

4:35 AM - 10 Aug 2017

664 Retweets **1,600** Likes

50 664 1.6K

Cerberus XXO @CerberusXXO · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to

Christianity, the religion of peace.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Merkel booed & heckled in Germany as she defends "refugee" policy.
rt.com/news/401386-me ...

3:33 AM - 30 Aug 2017

1,945 Retweets **3,780** Likes

418 1.9K 3.8K

Lisa McCall @LisaD0715 · 15 Nov 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I hope the Germans and Swedes revolt. They don't have to accept this and

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2017-08-29 [illegible] -39 1,017,096

45 342 770

Seb R. Ivanov @L[illegible]tteGreenMeta · 30 Aug 2017

Is it inconceivable that it's actual followers who see your latest video appear in their feed and then decide to unsubscribe?

1 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

No, since it only started happening about 6 months ago. Ask @amazingatheist - they slammed him with it.

3:10 AM · 30 Aug 2017

5 Retweets **14** Likes

1 5 14

Marantz @Marantz627885[illegible] · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Should work on your jokes, just not as funny as you used to be

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

De-monetize yourself.

LORD VEGA @TheLordVega
YouTube has a new look and, for the first time, a new logo

YouTube

1:03 AM - 30 Aug 2017

118 Retweets **513** Likes

21 118 513

MouthPiece @[redacted] 1 Sep 2017
Replying to [redacted]
You a vega fan Paul? I personally think [redacted] is one of the most talented people on this site

1 1

LORD VEGA @TheLordVega 1 Sep 2017
You are the greatest human 👀

1 1

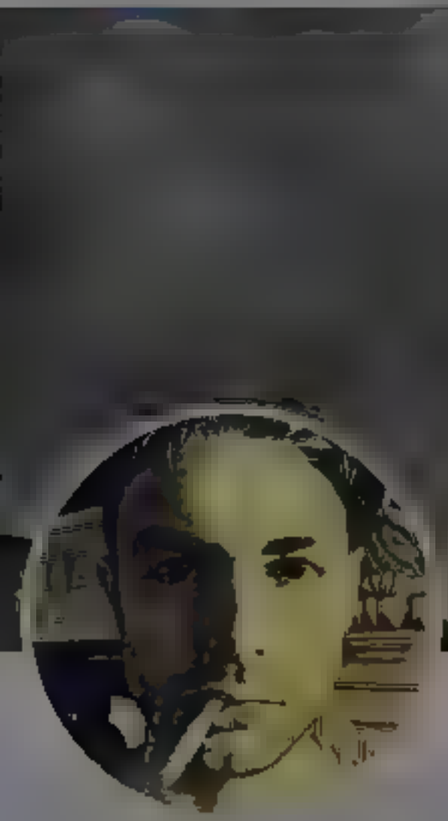
MouthPiece @[redacted] 1 Sep 2017
I'm a cyborg from the distant future to tell you if you don't make content soon Jake Paul takes over and destroys all

Paul Joseph Watson
@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

YouTube still has this fantastic feature where they delete your subscribers every time you upload a video. @TeamYouTube

2017-08-29	Tue	-39	1,017,096

2:50 AM - 30 Aug 2017

342 Retweets **770** Likes

45 342 770

Seb R. Ivanov @ eGreenMeta · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to

Is it nconce vab e that t's actua fo lowers who see your atest video appear in their feed and then decide to unsubscr be?

1 1 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 30 Aug 2017

No since it only started happen ng about 6 months ago. Ask they slammed him with it

1 5 14

big fan of both the concept and reality of dogs @Rura · 30 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia orders MASS EVACUATION over North Korea missile launch.

12 AM - 30 Aug 2017

365 Retweets **633** Likes

50 365 633

Sidney de Vries @Sidney_de_Vries · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What are they doing over there hahaha

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Abominable Britons and their grievances.

Abominable Britons and their grievances

The ideal of social justice writes Dalrymple. is

> corrosive

It has been

> etched on to the psyche of the British ,t has become the good that is the *sine qua non* of all other goods.

If society is unjust

> anyth ng goes The assumption of persona responsib ty can be postponed unt social justice ,always defined by its absence for defin ng it posit vely s rather difficult) has been atta ned

2 32 AM 0 Aug 2017

99 Retweets **247** Likes

11 99 247

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The high cost is specifically to prevent people trolling her in person.

2:45 AM - 30 Aug 2017

418 Retweets **1,118** Likes

201 418 1.1K

Ol' Beau @AndrewBo[illegible]duc[illegible] · 30 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
She's the epitome of left killing, destroying freedom, ruining people, restricting freedom while making her&friends rich [illegible]

Morning Star @[illegible]anets[illegible]e45 · 30 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I would walk across the street to piss on her if she was on fire Hillary Clinton is the most hated person in America so be it

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What kind of sub-human would shoot at rescue workers? shtfplan com/headline-news/

2 34 AM ·0 Aug 2017

326 Retweets **876** Likes

99 326 876

Anita Balaski @An taBa ask · 30 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
Snake s ime

NayaBihar @nayab ha · 30 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
Kashm r musl ms throw stones at army sent to rescue them from floods

1 2 4

Land Lady @ Land Lady · 30 Aug 2017

> **Land Lady** @ Land Lady
> israelvideonetwork.com/mus im-no-go-z

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Tweets

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send!

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See More short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Women's March

How about keeping all people safe and not exploiting a disaster to push your absurd obsession with shitting on white people?

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Women's March Verified account **@womensmarch**
Here's a list of orgs working to keep immigrant, Black, Latinx & other communities safe after Hurricane Harvey http://www.colorlines.com/articles/how-donate money and other aid-communities-color-houston .
1:21 AM - 30 Aug 2017

- 2,083 Retweet
- 4,837 Like

132 replies 2,083 retweets 4,837 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1 1 Eli Tabori @EliTabori

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @mar45

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. 1 deplorable Lillie… lilliebaugh …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet THOMPSONP1950

That woman's March was an insult to American women I was disgusted by it

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 New conversation

1 tee par… teepar1 …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

I live in Houston haven't witnessed ppl being denied rescue/assistance based on skin color, religion, sex orientation, imm status etc

3 replies 3 retweets 11 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

Like 11 Liked 11

2. deplorable Lillie… lilliebaugh …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to teepar1 PrisonPlanet

It's more propeganda to make white people look bad pff over the stupidity of the new generation

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

4. 1 Raconteur. RenaissanceMGHO

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet DevilleVdeville

PJW, you forget that not all lives matter It's sacrilegious to suggest otherwise

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 New conversation

1 Jackie. Joanne556430

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet Gary Davis 7807

She should try protecting shops from these black looters

1 reply 1 retweet 14 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 14 | Liked 14

2. Shelley Wright. .]sd21852 . . .

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to]Joanne556430]PrisonPlanet]Gary Davis 7807

That's the boys of BLM

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

6. New conversation

1 We R Kate Steinle. .]No1islistening0 . . .

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to]PrisonPlanet]Margare04323327

Womens March is Linda Sarsour, a vile America hating Palestinian who advocates #FGM and sharia law She was Part of Obama's WH, well known

5 replies 17 retweets 45 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 17 | Retweeted 17

Like 45 | Liked 45

2. Jean... @sineadrousse ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @No1IsListening0 @PrisonPlanet @Margare04323327

Most people attending the march on Jan 21 ignored Sarsour & the other wannabe radicals The one is not equivalent to the other

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

7 1. DKB... @kim_dkp ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @CfmSbr

https://twitter.com/...

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8. 1 Yru Blitz @nogreenhere

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@womensmarch how come we're still waiting for you to don the Saudi flag? pic.twitter.com/...

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9. 1 Abbydabbydo @Abbydabbydo1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Devildog771

Yep! Bet they are tapping out every idiot donor to Muslim fake Charities! Never let a good disaster go to waste!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 THOMMO... @THOMPSONP1950 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @TanyaCornfield

the majority of women in America are white and you can see from this that this group absolutely detest you because of your skin colour

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 New conversation

1 Horizon... @AlerionHorizons ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Even during a natural disaster they play identity politics? IMAGINE MY SHOCK

1 reply 1 retweet 21 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 21 | Liked 21

2. Cindy Leonard... @supernurse962 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @AlerionHorizons @PrisonPlanet

It's all they know

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

3 Horizon... @AlerionHorizons ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @supernurse962 @PrisonPlanet

True that.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

12. 1 Land Lady... @ Land Lady ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Land Lady Retweeted Ann Corcoran

Americans are sick of this crap #NoMoreRefugees until we can take care of our own homless veterans. [illegible]

Land Lady added,

Ann Corcoran @RefugeeWatcher
In 2015 Jeff Sessions said " admitting 10,000 #refugees to the United States presents net lifetime cost to taxpayers of $6.5 billion "
pic twitter com/7Dx805742Q
0 replies 9 retweets 6 likes
Reply
Retweet 9
Retweeted 9
Like 6
Liked 6
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
13 New conversation
1 Chris Green @chrisadelaide
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

5 replies 2 retweets 17 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 17 | Liked 17

2. NotABot OhioMOM... @OhioMom10...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @chrisadelaide @PrisonPlanet

Reminds me of the Michelle Obama video swinging & shifting in satin pantsuit.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

2 weeks ago Trump was evil incarnate for denouncing Antifa violence.

Now establishment leftists can't do it quick enough.

> **Mike Cernovich** @Cernov ch
> Nancy Pe osi disavowed ANTIfA
>
> democraticleader gov/newsroom/8291 7/

5 12 PM 29 A g 2017

4,087 Retweets **6,827** L kes

452 4.1K 6.8K

Bob @redw ngbob 30 Aug 2017
Repy ng to
Maybe because who the fuck wants to go to San Franc sco with ISIS hanging around looking for anyone who looks conservative

1 1 1

Carolyn Kenney @go4g n 30 A g 2017
You got that r ght W th the approva of the Mayor and Che f of Pol ce no

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post, MSNBC, Pelosi & others all being forced to disavow Antifa is a huge narrative win for the new right.

5:18 PM - 29 Aug 2017

7,000 Retweets **16,227** Likes

819 7.0K 16K

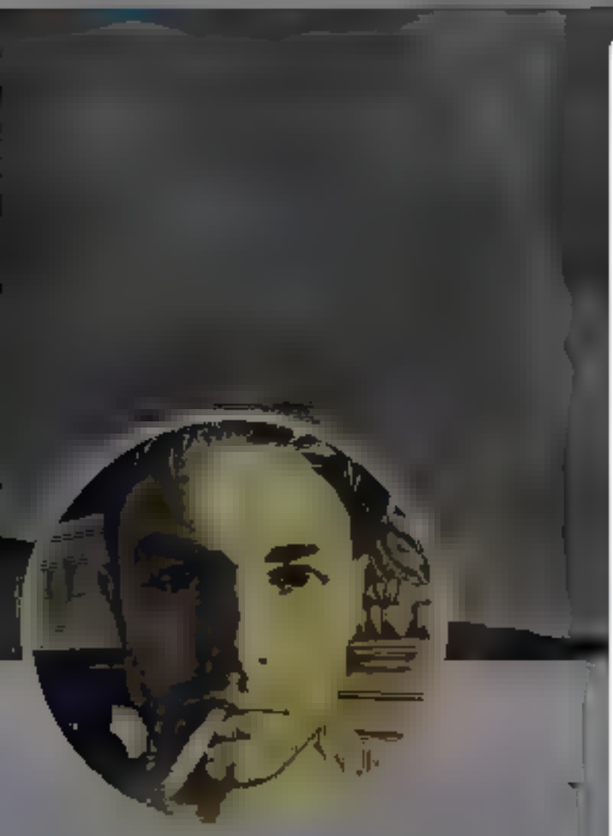
Penny @penelopepeace · 31 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
That should also include that they stop paying them!!

mikee dee @[illegible]abby · 5 Sep 2017
Replying to [illegible]
did mr Watson just launch
"The New Right" - let's see if the
[illegible]
cult echo chamber can make it trend

Illegal M E.Grant[illegible] @JakeWerner77 · 29 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Unfortunately for them, the Democrats will wear #Antifa like a tattoo for years to come. After 2018 elections we will have a supermajority

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tropical Storm Harvey is noteworthy because of the LACK of recent extreme weather events.

Arguing it proves "climate change" is moronic.

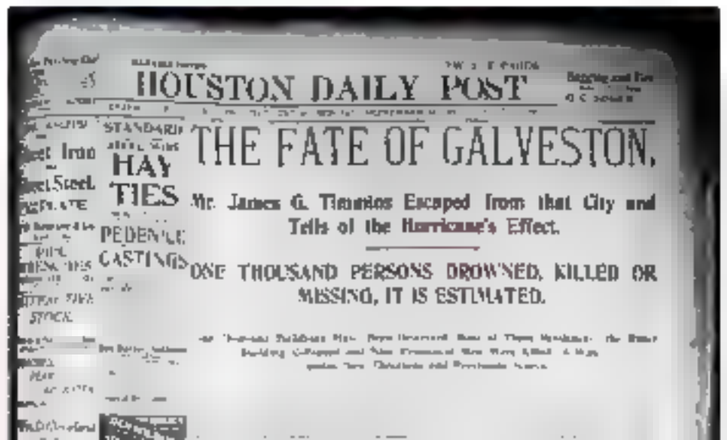
4:57 PM - 29 Aug 2017

1,080 Retweets **3,491** Likes

SoggyWodders @fotoph NC · 29 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The 1900 hurricane d d a lot more damage



HOUSTON DAILY POST

THE FATE OF GALVESTON.

Mr. James G. Timmins Escaped from that City and Tells of the Hurricane's Effect.

ONE THOUSAND PERSONS DROWNED, KILLED OR MISSING, IT IS ESTIMATED.

STANDARD
HAY
TIES
PEDENCE
CASTINGS

[illegible] Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Florida Professor Suggests Texans Deserve Hurricane Harvey For Supporting Trump

11:33 AM - 29 Aug 2017

619 Retweets **980** Likes

234 619 980

Wiretapped Patriot @To4Pame a · 29 Aug 2017

Replying to

I remember when AIDS was k.l.ing so many gays in SF, and some Christians

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:19 PM - 29 Aug 2017

2,807 Retweets **6,243** Likes

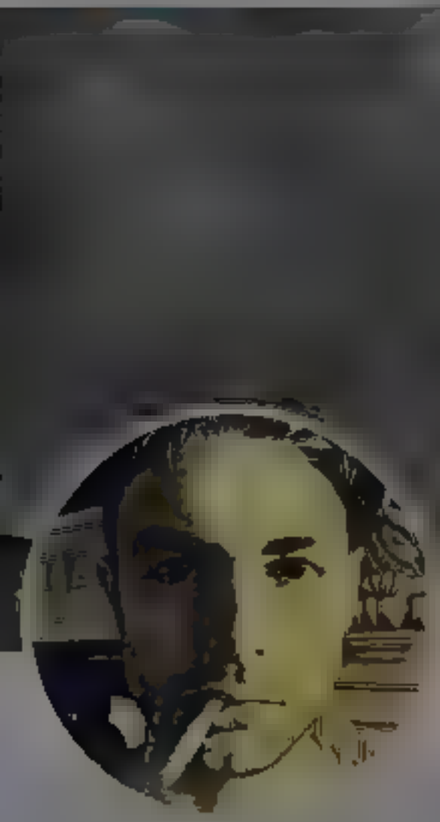
172 2.8K 6.2K

rick_gains @Rick_Gains 30 Aug 2017

Replying to

Blame shifting only goes so far. The MSM is now riding around without a

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are all being manipulated to buy into this fake race war.

Resist it.

The amazing @RedPi lB ack

Please RT!

4:02 PM - 29 Aug 2017

4,566 Retweets **6,159** Likes

370 4.6K 6.2K

Gorb @champysdog · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to

Noth ng you can ever say wi l erase the fact that the KKK, neo-Nazis, and wh te supremacists a l vote Trump/GOP in the 21st century

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Turns out pulling down statues doesn't make people less racist.

Imagine my shock.

11:29 AM - 29 Aug 2017

431 Retweets **1,142** Likes

56 431 1.1K

Tom @JSofA Number1 · 29 Aug 2017
Replying to
The Confederate flag wasn t designed to represent s avery Assum ng that s a ack of h storic knowledge

2 3 14

Fightn Fit Fox @BrtBranwe · 30 Aug 2017
Pau that flag s the battle flag of young American so d ers, native sons, who fought and d ed in a war between opposing po it ca factions

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keith is hysterical. Don't be like Keith.

Keith Olbermann
@KeithOlbermann

Fuck you @RealDonaldTrump
Nazi Nazi fuck Nazi Nazi RACIST Nazi BIGOT go fuck yourself fucking Nazi fuckers

08/26/2017, 09:26

10:17 AM - 29 Aug 2017

2,259 Retweets **7,036** Likes

1.2K 2.3K 7.0K

darryl @dcoxkaty 31 Aug 2017
Replying to
Needs a Dr. And fast

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is @Channel4 giving a platform to terror-supporting Islamists?

9:17 AM - 29 Aug 2017

620 Retweets **1,091** Likes

95 620 1.1K

King Dog Of Britain @JeSuisDog · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to

Isnt that what the globalist/liberal media do ? How long was google owned

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Court refuses to deport migrant who raped mentally disabled child because he had suffered hardships.

9:09 AM - 29 Aug 2017

3,572 Retweets **3,696** Likes

602 3.6K 3.7K

Janice Holloway @JaniceHolloway9 · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Proven fact - Governments care more about outsiders than their own people that they are supposed to PROTECT

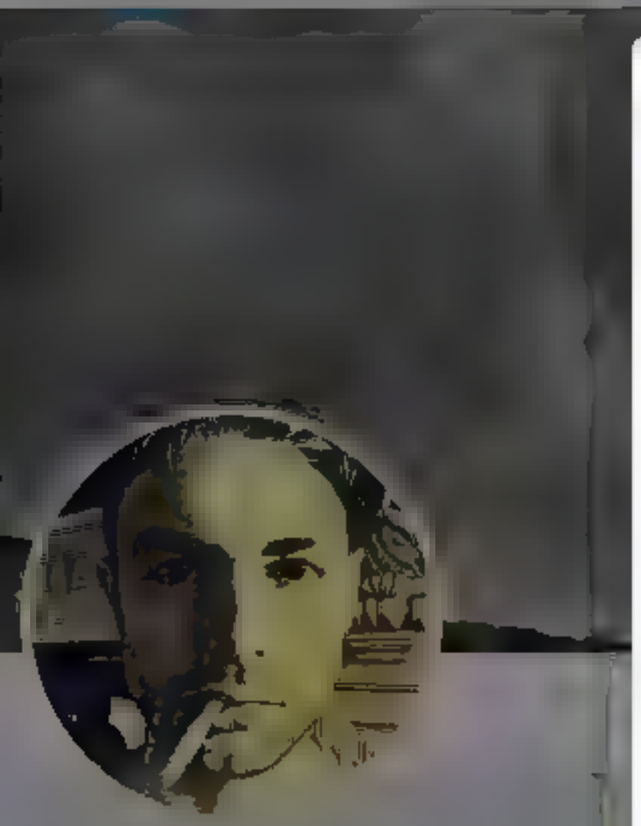
1 1

particolor @CarriGraham · 1 Sep 2017

I think it goes DEEPER than that !! Would you do these things to your Own People without a reason? NO So whats the r Incentive ?? Hmm?

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's base like him being "thin-skinned" because he lashes out & gives leftists a taste of their own medicine.

9:15 AM - 29 Aug 2017

897 Retweets **3,006** Likes

181 897 3.0K

Susan Lieberum @SusieNJBorder 29 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8:33 AM - 29 Aug 2017

3,385 Retweets **5,888** Likes

179 3.4K 5.9K

Hugh @CoffeyHugh - 29 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

BLM too

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cry me a river. 😭

8:38 AM - 29 Aug 2017

2,002 Retweets **4,108** Likes

496 2.0K 4.1K

Rich W @Warbird25 · 5 Sep 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think Alex Jones lives in fantasy and You are ONLY about violence

Home Moments Log in

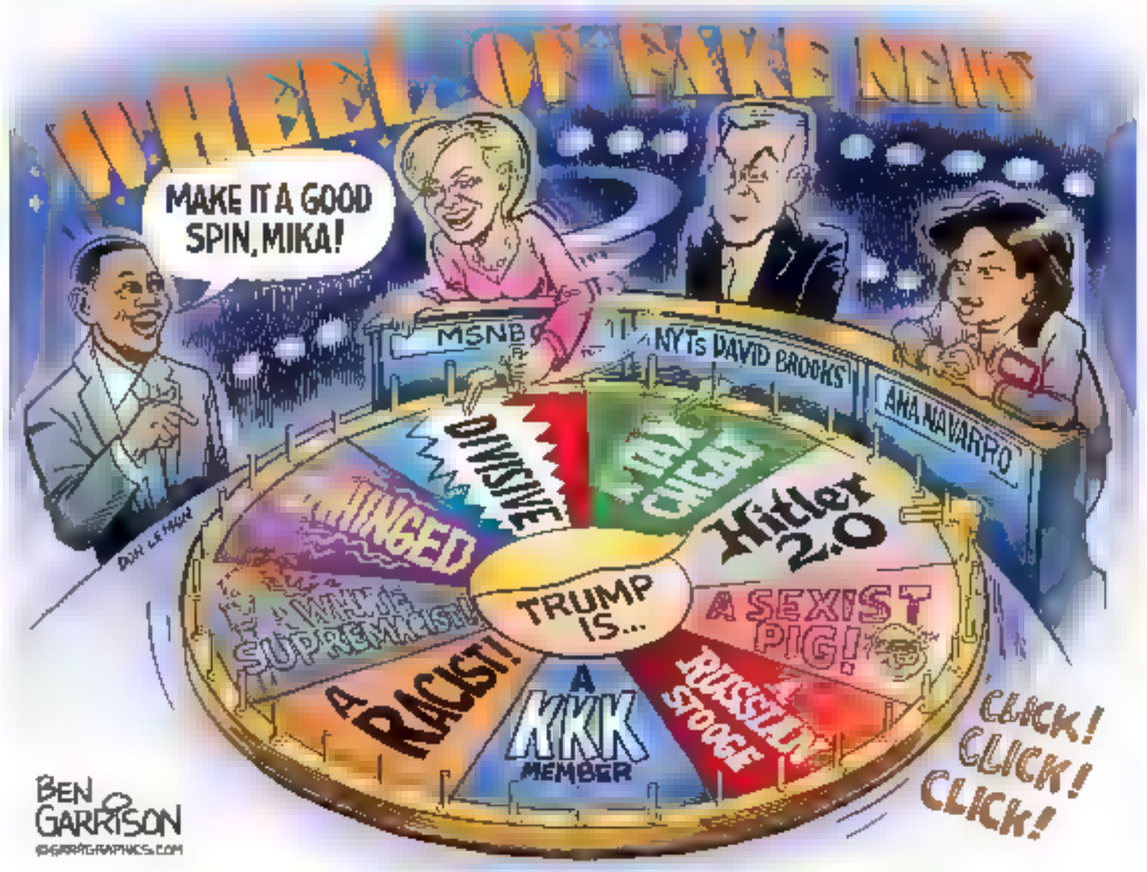
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Via @GrrrGraphics



8:41 AM - 29 Aug 2017

638 Retweets **1,434** Likes

40 638 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MTV VMA viewership HALVES.

Trash empty culture & lame virtue signalling NOT popular anymore. 😂

8:28 AM - 29 Aug 2017

2,731 Retweets **5,655** Likes

333 2.7K 5.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Polish Official: EU's Suicidal Migrant Policy is Killing Europe - infowars com/po ish-officia

7:51 AM - 29 Aug 2017

773 Retweets **1,399** Likes

112 773 1.4K

Karen Tandy @kazztandy · 29 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New Europe: Ad for a public library in Oslo, Norway.

In some Oslo schools 97% of the pupils have a migrant background.

6:19 AM - 29 Aug 2017

732 Retweets **1,047** Likes

235 732 1.0K

Peodisk Rantalo @vertg0nx 30 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

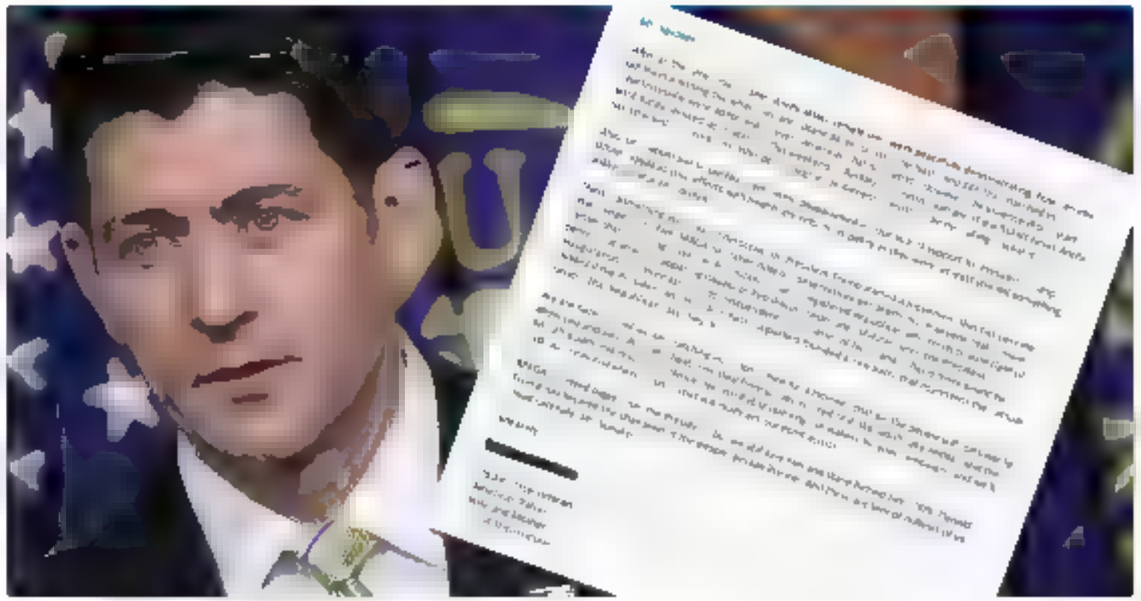
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Air Force Vet Slams Paul Ryan For Defending Antifa - infowars.com/a r-force-vet- ...



5:42 AM - 29 Aug 2017

1,516 Retweets **2,591** L kes

167 1.5K 2.6K

Sheeple201 @Sheep e201 · 29 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to

As I've been saying 's a tra tor & needs to be voted out as soon as possible. We al. need to tel. h.m to resign & join the Democ

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants in Germany being allowed to vote?

n.sloan @C[illegible]nders5555

My husband, a British nationa , received today a voting card for the upcoming big e ection in Germany although he's not ent tled to

4:49 AM - 29 Aug 2017

777 Retweets **1,131** Likes

150 777 1.1K

Peodisk RantaloT @vertigOn x · 30 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

wtf? oO

Oscar Goldman @codyrobert[illegible]1 · 29 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Doesn t surpr se me one bit

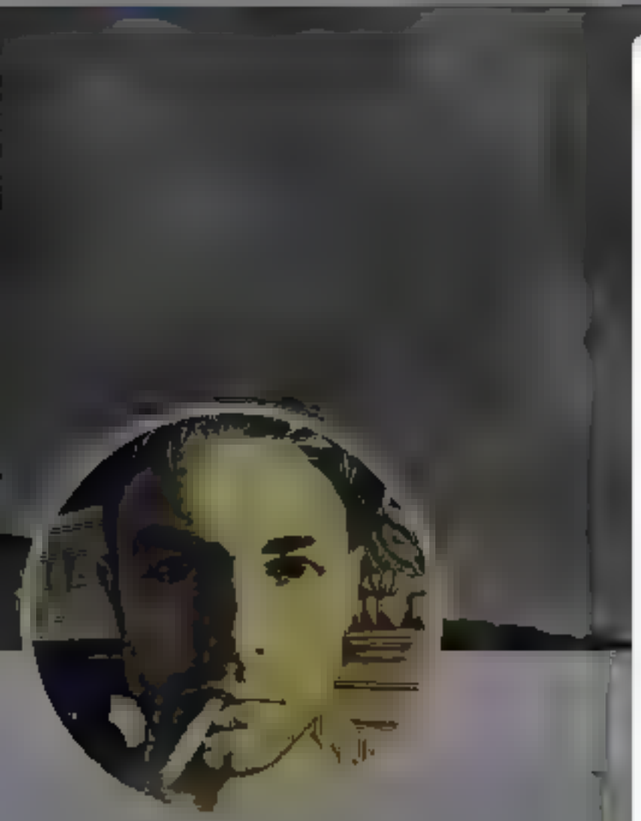
Andy Grange @cyberbeatfm · 29 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If he stayed in DC, she'd be demanding his resignation.

Ana Navarro
As if the people of Texas, aren t a ready endur ng enough suffering ...

Donald J. Trump
Leaving now for Texas!

167 434 1.6K

5:44 AM - 29 Aug 2017

1,172 Retweets **4,405** Likes

310 1.2K 4.4K

jane doe @justjudee · 29 Aug 2017
Replying to
She thinks she's a comed an. She's an obese loud mouth who ra ses her vo ce to get attention

2 3

Diane @SoCalValleyGa · 29 Aug 2017
I don t like putting down someones appearance, but the left s p aying hardball, so we can p ay too

1

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Some people believe LeGate is secretly working with Twitter and has access to the social network's systems."

4:48 AM - 29 Aug 2017

662 Retweets **950** Likes

149 662 950

Charles Myc @MyC19055 · 29 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Eminem appears to think foul-mouthed anti-Trump virtue signalling will make him relevant again

Newsflash: It won't.

4:35 AM - 9 Aug 2017

1,052 Retweets **3,784** Likes

919 1.1K 3.8K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

content rapidly. But I'm not going anywhere, sorry
youtu.be/yPMQLfT_Hdc

1 [illegible] 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

If I did leave, it wouldn't be for money reasons, since I have never made a penny off YouTube anyway.

4:46 AM - 29 Aug 2017

9 Retweets **33** Likes

5 [illegible] 9 33

Lisa Angella @angel[illegible]lisa · 29 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

K well don't leave us! We who are like minded need your voice!

[illegible] 1

Trump Revolution @TrumpRevolution · 29 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

how have you made not a penny off YouTube?! That blows my mind. Please elaborate

[illegible]

Trump Revolution @TrumpRevolution · 29 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

never made a penny off YouTube? Hiw

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's time to delete your account.

Salon @Salon
It s time to examine the words and the orig ns of our national anthem another neo-Confederate symbo ow ly/w.f630eJdfk

3 06 PM 28 A g 0, 7

2,389 Retweets **6,797** L kes

277 L 2.4K 6 8K

cnnfakenews @B owmeapp e 9 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
It s time to se f euthanize

1 1

M5 @M5needspower 29 Aug 2017
Isn't that what they are do ng?

1

cnnfakenews @B owmeapp e 9 Aug 2017
Unfortunately no

1

M5 @M5needspower 29 Aug 2017
I don t know take [illegible] f he ran for pres dent against some

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nomura: "Probability Of North Korean War Breaking Out Is 35%"

7:17 AM - 29 Aug 2017

218 Retweets **448** Likes

69 218 448

friendly doggo @ReichWatch · 29 Aug 2017

Replying to

I bet you'l al, be glad to have voted for a stable, non-interventionist, patient

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christian Parents Begged Council to House Child with Grandparents Instead of Hardline Muslims

4:26 AM - 29 Aug 2017

1,731 Retweets **2,332** Likes

205 1.7K 2.3K

The Amazing Polly @99freemind 29 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japan warned its residents North Korean missile was headed for them, eventually it landed in the sea. Terrifying.

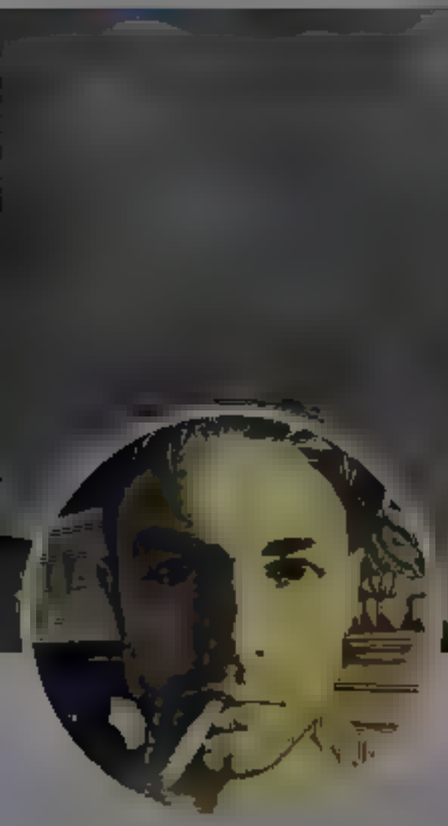
2:27 PM - 28 Aug 2017

970 Retweets **1,768** Likes

109 970 1.8K

Winston Wolf @SolveProblems · 28 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bay Area TV Anchor: "I Experienced Hate First Hand Today In Berkeley" From Antifa

2:45 PM - 28 Aug 2017

775 Retweets **1,395** Likes

50 775 1.4K

Linda Brown @LBrown2952 · 28 Aug 2017

Replying to

Give it time.Cali will eventually just drop off into the ocean.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you merge Africa with Europe, it's no longer Europe. Not hard to grasp.

Read 'The Strange Death of Europe'.

It really is too late.

> **The Associated Press** @AP
> BREAKING Leaders of four European countries agree on po icy to grant asylum to vu nerab e m grants who apply whi e n Afr ca

2:24 PM - 28 Aug 2017

1,057 Retweets **2,012** Likes

252 1.1K 2.0K

J-P Janson De Couët @jpjanson 28 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why would I read anyth ng wr tten by a Naz ?

2

J-P Janson De Couët @jpjanson 28 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists were noticeably less keen to talk about Finland after it suffered its first Islamic terror attack, weren't they?

2:27 PM - 28 Aug 2017

1,212 Retweets **3,365** Likes

90 1.2K 3.4K

Yasmine Nilles @Yasmine10894 · 28 Aug 2017
Replying to
yeah they are too busy showing their "humanity"in Texas. Sad they are using a disaster to advance their agenda.

4 1 9

Maggie Emmons @MaggieEmmons · 28 Aug 2017
Yasmine - I'd be concerned some other account is using your photo

2 9

Maggie Emmons @MaggieEmmons · 28 Aug 2017
oh and this person too

1 8

Maggie Emmons @MaggieEmmons · 28 Aug 2017
So many people are using your photo! As a patriot and mom of two, you shouldn't stand for it.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's not collectively demonise the mainstream media like they do to us by remembering we have some allies within it.

12:20 PM - 28 Aug 2017

337 Retweets **1,750** Likes

147 337 1.8K

FoundersKnew @EvaInaBlue · 28 Aug 2017
Replying to
ALLIES counted on ONE HAND ((

1 1

chris bragdon @ChrisBragdon · 28 Aug 2017
Agreed.

1 1

FoundersKnew @EvaInaBlue · 28 Aug 2017
Makes me wonder if PJW is being severely threatened or worse (

1 1

chris bragdon @ChrisBragdon · 28 Aug 2017
I wouldnt doubt it the left gets away with it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

EVERYTHING IS A RUSSIAN CONSPIRACY.

> **Laura Rosenberger** @rosenbergerlm
> Guess who else was promot ng th s petit on? RT and Russ an-l nked twitter accounts Hm polit co.com/story/201 7/08/

2 16 PM 28 A g 0 7

245 Retweets **869** Likes

59 245 869

Kevin Roitsch @kev n ro tsch 28 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
For human ty's sake our Church, l ke in 1952 shou d consecrate Russ a to the heart of the blessed Mother!

1 1 1

Kevin Roitsch @kev n ro tsch 28 Aug 2017
Russ a s now os ng Christianity! Communism, Communism & Masonry everywhere!

1 1 1

Kevin Roitsch @kev n ro tsch 28 Aug 2017
You need an exorcist Watson, rea ly! As soon as poss b e!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

530 7.3K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

It's almost like the entire moral panic over racism is being contrived by the media for political reasons. 🤔

11:27 AM - 28 Aug 2017

1,327 Retweets **3,785** Likes

202 1.3K 3.8K

John Wick @TrumpSeeFriends · 28 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's not only contrived by the media but also given a platform and sense of ubiquity by the media

1 4 42

TwoWiseJawns Podcast @TwoWiseJawns · 30 Aug 2017

Exactly! Glad we aren't the only ones who feel this way. We discuss this in our latest [illegible] episode

TwoWiseJawns Podcast @TwoWiseJawns

#Charlottesville #AltRight #UniteTheRight.

A rise of a colonial nation? Let's talk about it in Episode 36. soundcloud.com/twowisejawns/e

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new political compass.

11:33 AM - 8 Aug 2017

864 Retweets **2,306** Likes

62 864 2.3K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

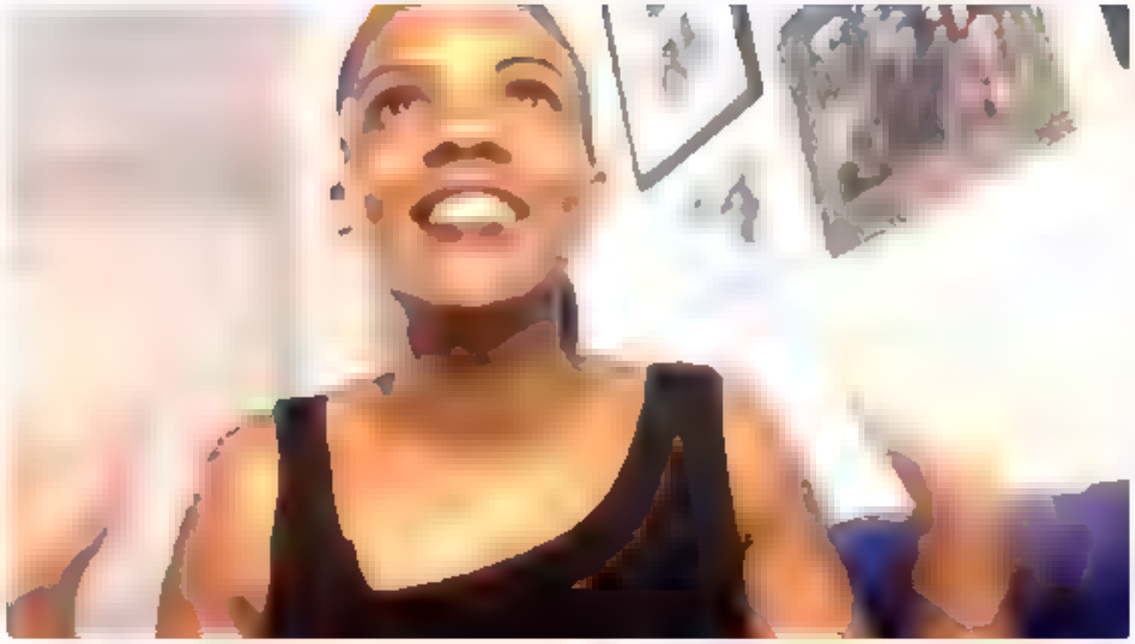
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Isn't it strange how we heard next to nothing about the KKK & white supremacists during 8 years under a black president?



11:26 AM - 28 Aug 2017

7,348 Retweets **12,870** Likes

530 7.3K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 28 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MarchOnWashington

10:04 AM - 28 Aug 2017

1,289 Retweets **2,500** Likes

70 1.3K 2.5K

Otto V. Weber @OttoMagnoCarta · 28 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:05 AM - 28 Aug 2017

1,473 Retweets **3,337** Likes

81 1.5K 3.3K

L Butler @LauraButler6 · 29 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Michael Moore: America will be a “better country” when whites are a minority - infowars.com/michael-moore- …

10:51 AM - 28 Aug 2017

1,249 Retweets **1,473** Likes

1.9K 1.2K 1.5K

We The People Won @[illegible] · 28 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How about America is a better country when democrats quit inciting violence and spew racism and lies!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook is owned & run by deranged far-left safe spacers.

To them, any form of differing opinion is "fake news".

9:59 AM - 18 Aug 2017

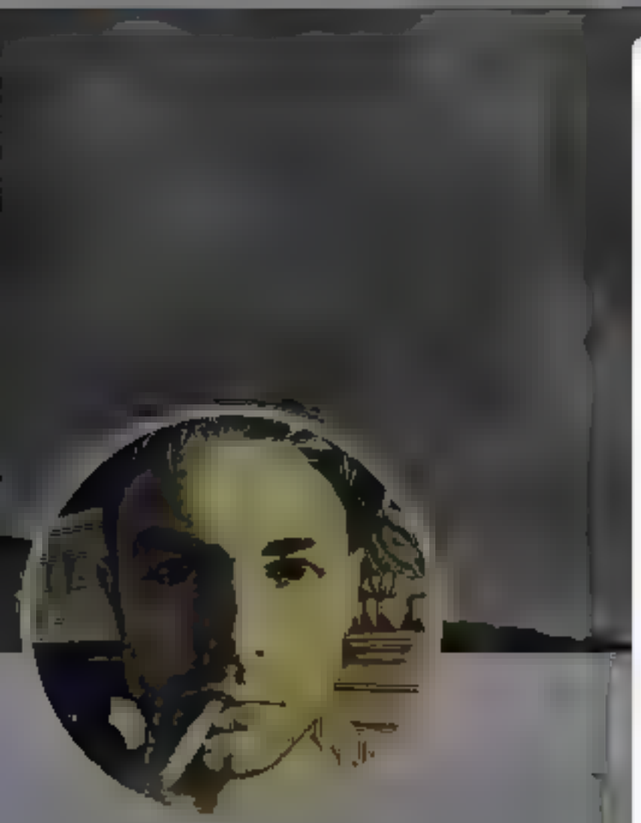
822 Retweets **1,585** Likes

149 822 1.6K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will the Alt-Left outrage mob pressure @washingtonpost to change their headline?

CNN caved.

9:57 AM - 28 Aug 2017

501 Retweets **974** Likes

46 501 974

Sheilak55 @sheilak55 28 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

SOROS army trying to eliminate civil society! can't get why gov't allowing it

1 3 6

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

1) The "claim" applied to Berkeley.

2) The "claim" is true.

3) The "claim" was a Washington Post report.

4) Delete your account.

> **The Independent** @independent
> Trump just shared an outrageous claim suggesting anti-fascists are to blame for all recent violence ind.pn/2E5wev

9:37 AM - 18 Aug 2017

2,111 Retweets **4,555** Likes

107 2.1K 4.6K

TrumpMonitor @TrumpPoint - 18 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The Independent is a former newspaper in UK which has turned into an extreme left internet sheet. It's selling lies and is a losers' site

1 3 10

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mike Harding #FBPE @HardingM[illegible]e · 28 Aug 2017

We didn't lose. You lied and cheated your way in an advisory ref you now claim is binding. A hollow victory in round 1. Not endgame yet.

122 10 54

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

😂 So if Remain had won, it would only have been "advisory" and non binding?

Pull the other one.

You lost.

Deal with it.

9:54 AM · 28 Aug 2017

46 Retweets **216** Likes

10 46 216

tennismobes @tennismobes · 29 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It would have been advisory either way but unlike Prime Minister Farage (when he thought he'd lost) said another referendum would be needed!

Chris S @shoppy1[illegible] · 28 Aug 2017

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

MLK's dream was for racial equality & integration

BLM & the Alt-Left want segregation & hatred.

#MarchOnWashington

9:39 AM - 28 Aug 2017

969 Retweets **1,909** Likes

91 969 1.9K

Ginny Sheen @ginnyATL 28 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Just. Not. True. There is no such thing as the "Alt Left", and BLM wants neither segregation nor hatred. Just. Not. True

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Like the media didn't know Antifa were a bunch of violent thugs before this?

The disavowals are now coming in thick and fast.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Washington Post Admits Antifa Attacked "Peaceful right wing demonstrators" in Berke ey nfowars.com/washington-pos..

9:35 AM - 28 Aug 2017

735 Retweets **1,618** Likes

91 735 1.6K

Marialaina Brown @MarialainaBrown · 28 Aug 2017
Replying to
We I wel

Beth @fist820beth · 28 Aug 2017
Replying to
About time!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1.5K 270 264

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

1) The "claim" applied to Berkeley.

2) The "claim is true.

3) The "claim" was a Washington Post report.

4) Delete your account.

9:37 AM - 28 Aug 2017

46 Retweets **171** Likes

6 46 171

Former Democrat @NvformerDem · 28 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"Boom." drops mic

SimplyRED:USA #MAGA @TruVoice30 · 28 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Normally can't stand Scarborough, but he has to be applauded for calling out Berkeley's failure to stop Antifa thugs.

9:32 AM - 18 Aug 2017

3,666 Retweets **7,978** Likes

973 3.7K 8.0K

Kathy @Kathy7s94_40 · 18 Aug 2017

Replying to

What a half wit he doesn't even know it's his left wing nuts that are putting

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even Joe Scarborough is now denouncing Antifa. The backpedal here is swift.

9:24 AM - 28 Aug 2017

1,544 Retweets **3,301** Likes

311 1.5K 3.3K

Rising serpent @rising_serpent · 29 Aug 2017

Replying to

I would posit to you that Joe Scarborough's muscles at least as much violence

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post Admits Antifa Attacked "Peaceful right-wing demonstrators" in Berkeley - infowars.com/washington-pos...

9:18 AM - 28 Aug 2017

1,207 Retweets **2,059** Likes

186 1.2K 2.1K

GLen Richard Borstel @bestpapaw 28 Aug 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So @EdinburghUni - why does mocking ISIS offend Muslims?

Do all Muslims support ISIS?

How Islamophobic of you.

5:30 AM - 28 Aug 2017

933 Retweets **1,832** Likes

114 933 1.8K

Caroline @caro m d · 28 Aug 2017

Replying to

No more s am supporters in the UK No more Mosques No more embracing diversity Just someone rid s of this pest that s Islam

1

Ma Parker @s untangu · 28 Aug 2017

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is who CNN & the political class have endorsed.

"Peace through violence".

6:28 AM - 8 Aug 2017

5,996 Retweets **7,428** Likes

583 6.0K 7.4K

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, Islamic no-go areas in Sweden are a conspiracy theory.

4:12 AM - 28 Aug 2017

2,800 Retweets **3,947** Likes

157 2.8K 3.9K

Franz @franz_ephonix · 28 Aug 2017

Replying to

Remember, Breitbart is utterly impartia..

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

University Accuses Student of "Islamophobia" For Mocking ISIS

5:20 AM - 28 Aug 2017

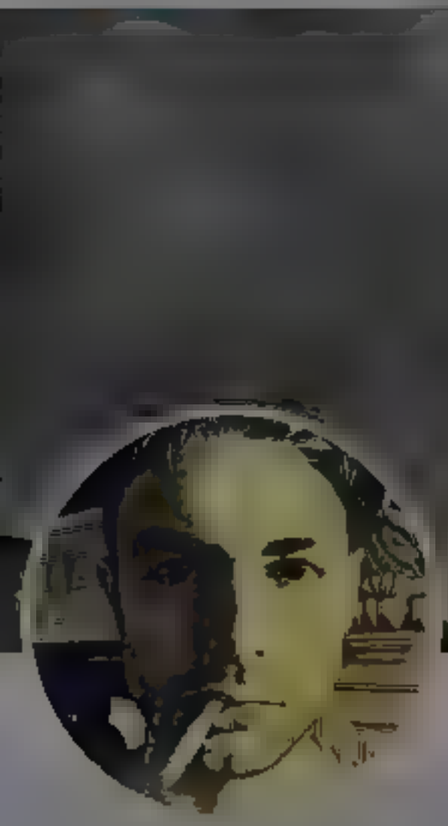
1,252 Retweets **1,809** Likes

238 1.3K 1.8K

Mathias Luger @luger_mathias · 28 Aug 2017
Replying to
Proud to be islamophobic

> Facebook is deleting this image because it is offensive to ISIS. Everyone post this image right now.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alt-Left terrorist tries to blow up Christian group's HQ.

Authorities: "Not political".

10 AM - 28 Aug 2017

977 Retweets **1,514** Likes

48 977 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa Mobs Violently Attack Peaceful Protesters At Berkeley, Police Stand Down

3:31 AM - 28 Aug 2017

1,537 Retweets **2,182** Likes

191 1.5K 2.2K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 28 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A photographer is being attacked by #Antifa extremist in Martin Luther King Jr.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Katy Perry's butt-hurt still not cured over 9 months later.

Lobotomy? Or has she already had one?

4:00 AM - 28 Aug 2017

554 Retweets **1,947** Likes

521 554 1.9K

By using Twitter, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube "Economically Censors" Ron Paul, Labels Videos "Not Suitable" For All Advertisers

3:12 AM - 28 Aug 2017

1,043 Retweets **1,426** Likes

87 1.0K 1.4K

Mariusz Rawski @E gi...zRawsk... 28 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"No Trump, no wall, no USA at all."
twitter com/Holbornlolz/st ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 12 AM 28 Aug 2017

1,513 Retweets **2,103** Likes

245 1 5K 2.1K

Alaskan @AlaskanAn 28 Aug 2017
Reply ng to
ANTIFA s a terrorist group

1 1 1

Informative Floss @Surfingranny4DT 28 Aug 2017
314,422 have s gned WH petition 2 label a terrorist org
Th s s NEWS! But noth ng from med a incldg

1 2 1

Woofer & Tweeter @kay7017 28 Aug 2017
Reply ng to
Now they are blatantly te l ng us who they are!But law enforcement n our Trump elected adm n stration does nothing.DOJ,FBI,CIA We won?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"If only one man has the truth, that's enough."

Christoper Hitchens.

4:18 PM - 27 Aug 2017

400 Retweets **1,517** Likes

74 400 1.5K

kenahodson @kenahodson · 28 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Except when he's wrong

Angel Fox @SmokesAnge1 · 27 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Can you please tell the public about the new Inte Act Cause that name Wikileaks a hostile organization and will lead to censorship

1 3

Angel Fox @SmokesAnge1 · 27 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
If they get away with this, they can do it to any publisher

1 2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 27 Aug 2017

This is l tera ly fake news

This Tweet s unava lab e

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

They deleted it. Who is running @nytimes ?

1 32 PM - 27 A g 2017

329 Retweets **1,596** Likes

Maura Stone, Goddess @ma rastone 28 Aug 2017

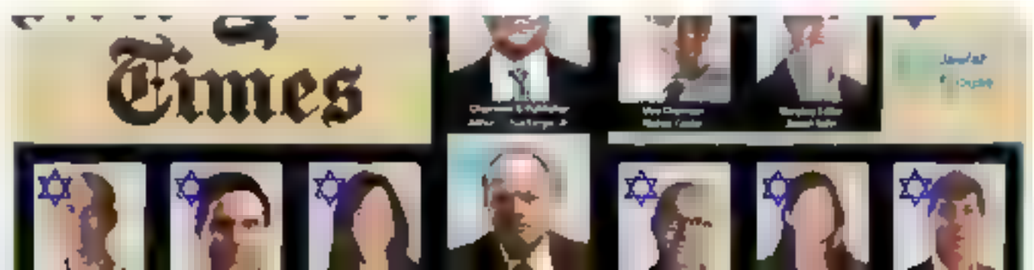
Rep ng to [illegible]

Communists, eftists, anti-Sem tes It changed over the past 10-15 years.

Bana Junker @soros2018 28 A g 2017

Rep ng to [illegible]

Who? WE KEEP TELLING YOU



[illegible] Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tony Blair level of self-delusion activated.

> **Daily Mail Online** @MailOnline
> Angela Merkel nsists she has no regrets about etting n a m l ion m grants in one year dailym a /2wV259D

1 31 AM 28 Aug 2017

560 Retweets **1,633** Likes

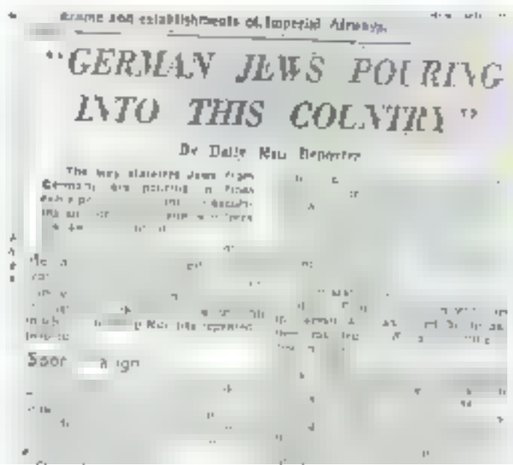
110 560 1.6K

Oliver F. Lehmann @OliverLehmann 28 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why shou d she? She showed head and heart for peop e n need

I am not sure about your head but there is no doubt you have no heart.


"GERMAN JEWS POURING INTO THIS COUNTRY"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Many are the works of genius now in public libraries that would have been incinerated if a roll of opinion had been called."

Hitchens.

1:52 PM · 27 Aug 2017

418 Retweets **1,343** Likes

47 418 1.3K

Robert J Cooney @bobby ccoon · 27 Aug 2017
Replying to
I ove Hitchens. One of the most intel igent pp of this generation
1 6

Angel Fox @SmokesAnge 1 · 27 Aug 2017
Replying to
Congress is try ng to take down Wik leaks a publ sher of the truth. Are you next Paul? nfowars next?
1 2

ETHYL TRIPTAMINE @EthylTr ptam ne · 28 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The only terrorists are the ones in masks violently attacking people for having a different opinion. And you support them.

So white supremacist terrorists are getting stomped out ON SIGHT up in #Berke ey right now. Well the Bay Area is NOT Charlottesville

1:46 PM - 27 Aug 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Antifa actually kills someone (inevitable), the media will justify it. Just wait.

Nick Short @PolitcaShort

C ip is from ive chopper feed by @kcranews n #Berkeley No cops seen th s s #Antifa kcra.com/artic e/pol ce..

2:27 PM - 27 Aug 2017

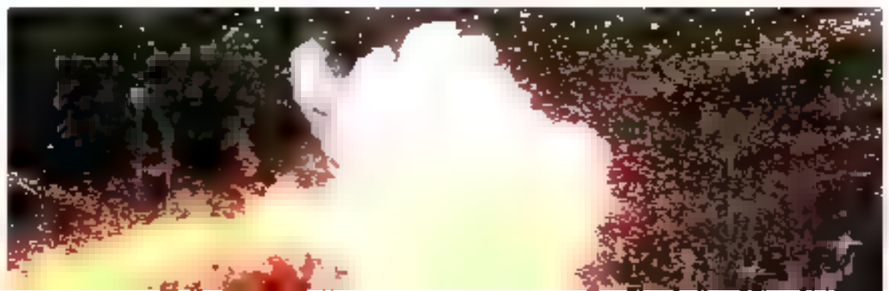
5,491 Retweets **7,189** Likes

735 5.5K 7.2K

Tacio Rocha @tacrocha - 27 Aug 2017

Replying to

In Brazil, Antifa s (black b ocs at that time) first victim was a cameraman from a news station. The media was silent



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet
Fol ow

This is literally fake news.
twitter com/nytimes/statu s .

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

2 25 PM 27 A g 2017

728 Retweets **2,459** Likes

130 728 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet 27 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
They deleted t. Who is runn ng [illegible] ?
135 329 1 6K

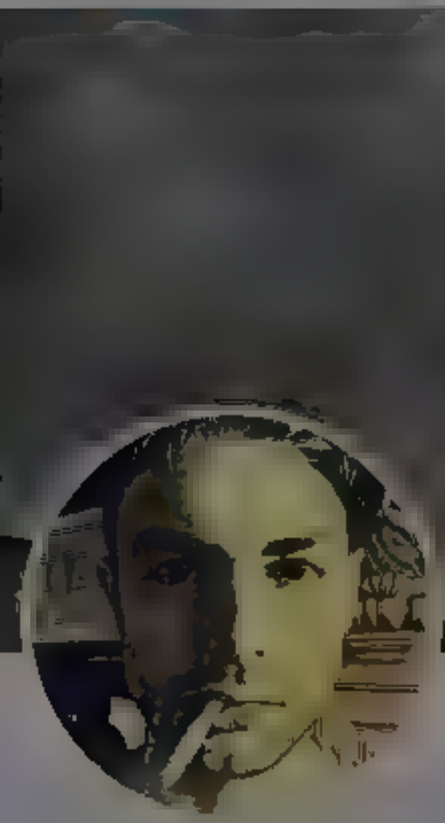
Maura Stone, Goddess @ma rastone 28 Aug 2017
Communists, eft sts, anti-Sem tes It changed over the past 10-15 years.

Midnight G @M dnight_G 28 Aug 2017 ✓
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Anyone took a screenshot of t?

Vinz Clortho @ nfectedPe y s 28 A g 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
P v cy O cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thinking that some art is crap is "cultural fascism".

It was soon obvious to my fellow students that I was not quite with the programme. In a class discussion early in my first semester, I made the mistake of mentioning that I believed in objective standards in art. Some art is great, some isn't, I said; not all artists are equally talented. This was deemed an undemocratic opinion and I was given a nickname: the cultural fascist. I've tried to take it affectionately.

2:15 PM - 27 Aug 2017

368 Retweets **907** Likes

63 368 907

Dank Daddy @LetsReadCreepy · 27 Aug 2017

Replying to

and people pay money to take these classes

2 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Today in "segregation is progressive".

[illegible] PM

"Allies":

Just because your friend (of color) is comfortable with you and invites you into a brown or black space doesn't mean that you should take them up on the offer.

Politely decline and stay in your lane.

Have some discipline.
You should know better.

[illegible] Shares

Like Share

83

12:15 PM - 27 Aug 2017

901 Retweets **1,952** Likes

245 901 2.0K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

report him to youtube*

68 627 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

This guy is a "Nazi," because he holds differing political views, but you knew that already.

11:14 AM - 27 Aug 2017

159 Retweets **757** Likes

31 159 757

Ian Nairn @classicalhero7 · 27 Aug 2017

Replying to

He's Slavic, which meant he would have been attacked by the Nazis. The word has no meaning.

DrinkSaltyTears @DrinkSaltyTears · 27 Aug 2017

Replying to

CNN used Antifa to shut down March on Google protesters by likening them to White Nationalists. Scrubbed article but forgot the link

http://www.cnn.com/2017/08/15/us/white-nationalists-protests-tally-trnd/index.html

1 15 31

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10:41 AM - 27 Aug 2017

2,151 Retweets **3,915** Likes

101 2.2K 3.9K

Adam Singer @AdamSinger 27 Aug 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Dear @TeamYouTube - why is your flagging system completely open to abuse by organised political mobs?

> This Vancouver based nazi is close to losing his youtube channel so if any of you with youtube accounts could report some of his videos so that these nazis lose one of their propaganda outlets that would be swell.

Squatting Slav TV

[illegible]

One more strike on my channel and it goes down permanently. Don't know if I should stop with vids until the strikes expire in Oct or walk the sjw tightrope and hope nothing happens.

Like Share

9

Heather Poole

Aw, poor guy has a dilemma. *goes off to report him to youtube*

A gust 12 at 8 17 AM Like · 1

11 13 AM 17 Aug 2017

Log In

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge story in this for any tech journalists out there. republicanrealnews.com/single-post/20 ..

8:39 AM - 27 Aug 2017

2,103 Retweets **2,350** Likes

212 2.1K 2.4K

v @vee333333 · 27 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Because he can't just accept his pepperoni nipples. Found this screenshot on google

William LeGate

$100 cash OK. Venmo/PayPal actually to the 1st person who finds out who is behind They're my new #1 stalker

41 61

William LeGate

@williamlegate

Replying to

Here's what I know so far:
- First name is Chris
- Last 2 digits of phone # are 02
- Lives in Studio City, CA

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IT'S ON: Christian Group Sues SPLC and Amazon Over 'Hate Group' Designation

8:50 AM - 27 Aug 2017

1,187 Retweets **2,530** Likes

112 1.2K 2.5K

Jerry Watson @JerryWa53084647 · 27 Aug 2017

Replying to

Get em.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So @immigrant4Trump's account disappears 3 days after Burger Nips tweets this.

William LeGate @wil amlegate Aug 24
Can you all ask h m where he mmigrated from? He just retweeted l ke a dozen things to bury the previous thread.
twitter.com/imm grant4trum..

This Tweet s unava lable

29 23 70

William LeGate @wil am egate Aug 24
So many #MAGAmorons are playng the "vct m card" claiming that I am responsb e for their Twitter demise Is t true? They may never know

60 73 714

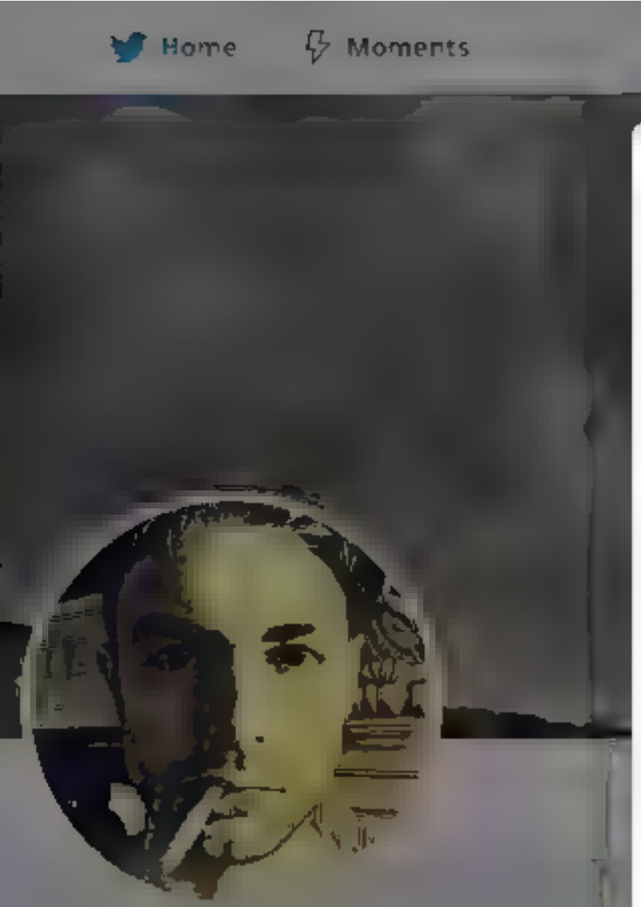
8 31 AM 27 Aug 2017

1,042 Retweets **1,479** L kes

178 1 0K 1 5K

Dedicated Daddy @Father2MyBoys 27 Aug 2017
Replying to
Does anyone know f imm grant4Trump fi ed a compla nt or whatever against W l am?

Home Moments Log in

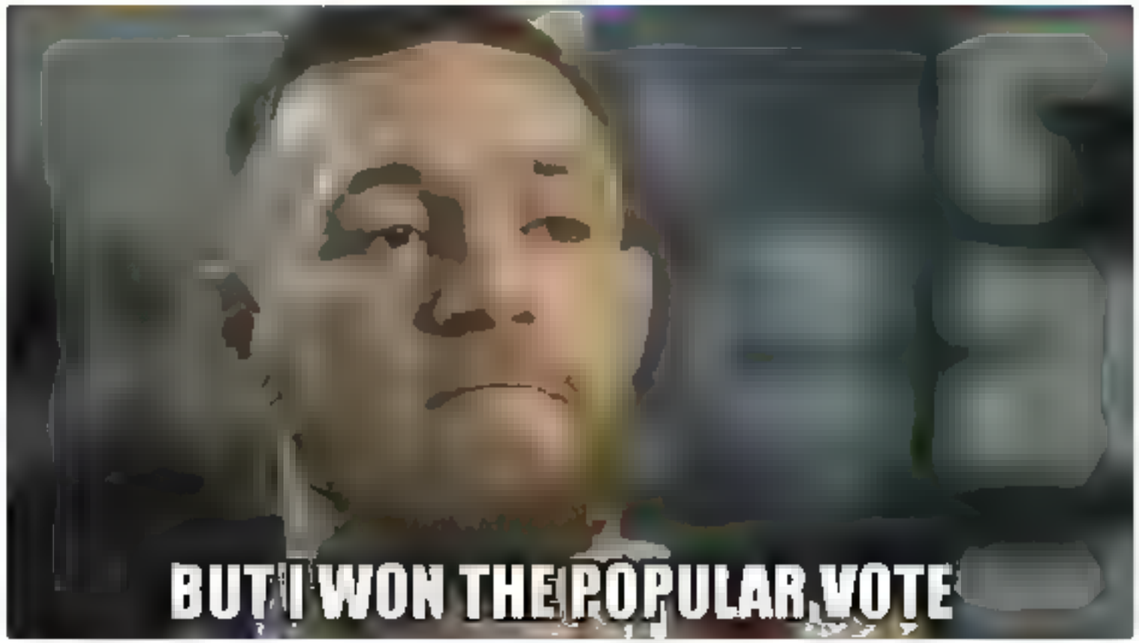


Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



7:35 AM - 27 Aug 2017

1,185 Retweets **4,259** Likes

122 1.2K 4.3K

Walt Johnson @Ramet · 27 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
LMAO in Houston!!!

www.gosri.com @ohiogosr · 27 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Any tech journalists interested in pursuing this?

Idunno @Everybodyw[illegible]asanegg

Replying to @rpjohnson001 @[illegible]0HOJR1 @W[illegible]amsgate

He likes to doxx folks
He apparently works for twitter

8:30 AM - 27 Aug 2017

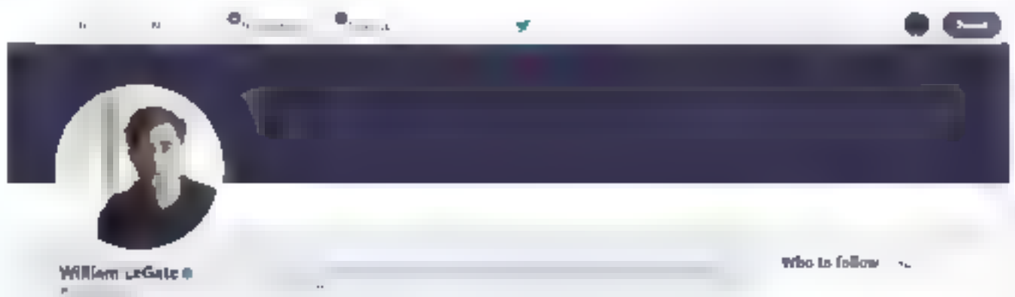
745 Retweets **1,034** Likes

91 745 1.0K

General Deplorable @1776Real News · 27 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If you dont think the shadow gov has a grip on twitter think again I never heard of this guy but he still had me preblocked The year is1984



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube has made it clear free speech isn't welcome.

Subscribe to my channel on BitChute!

bitchute.com/channel/prison

7:30 AM - 27 Aug 2017

2,297 Retweets **4,109** Likes

397 2.3K 4.1K

Paranormality @Tarotlovers · 27 Aug 2017
Replying to
Did anyone ever consider that smashing Google's monopoly was the grand master plan after all ?? If so it's definitely working

2 3 9

SeekWisdom @SeekWisdomToday · 28 Aug 2017
The plan.All websites under facebook, if not, won't be found on searches Then facebook decides who wins and who loses by vetting whos in

1 1

Paranormality @Tarotlovers · 28 Aug 2017
These monopolies need to be broken. I remember the days before Google &

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Part 5789 of "things that didn't happen."
twitter.com/MJStarLover/st…

This Tweet is unavailable.

7:27 AM - 7 Aug 2017

453 Retweets **2,008** Likes

44 453 2.0K

Joe Insign @JoeNsign · 7 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He called him a boy? What an evil bastard

4

CARL @CarlLondonvoice · 7 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I think it's obvious to say, if he was allowed to use all of his tools, he would of smashed mayweather to pieces in the first round

Twatty Twat @4Dmush · 7 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
how is "boy" racist?

1 3

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So @bitchute looks like the best free speech alternative to YouTube. DM me, I want an account. 😎

6:07 AM - 27 Aug 2017

552 Retweets **1,464** Likes

98 552 1.5K

Tom Paine @PaineMason · 27 Aug 2017

Replying to

64 million people voted for Trump
If every one of them that has a youtube account, deletes it, uninstalls chrome and changes search engine

2 3 3

Tucker Madison(Gab) @MTuckerMad · 27 Aug 2017

Huh? Is Chrome a subsidiary of FaceBook?
I'll delete it today

3 1

Tom Paine @PaineMason · 27 Aug 2017

Chrome is Google which is just as bad if not worse than Facebook

Id suggest

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So delighted my mandatory license fee tax is paying for this.

6:04 AM - 27 Aug 2017

192 Retweets **533** Likes

45 192 533

Worzel Cleavage @1Scorcher 27 Aug 2017

Replying to

You're a mug if you're paying for a TV licence.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

freeze frame

Yup that's me You re probab y wondering how I

28 197 650

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Lefty approval more important than principles?

4 58 PM 26 A g 017

87 Retweets **437** Likes

18 87 437

10-to-the-82nd-power @[illegible]5354 26 A g 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Shameful! No honor there! Draw & quarter h m!

George Lincoln @hockey8[illegible]618 26 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I kind of l ke hey "Sh t for Brains"

Christi @[illegible]mg052[illegible] 26 A g 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What happened?

1

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad c e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Class action lawsuits

Joy Villa @ oy Vi la

Enlarge to see #Youtube letter to meand the r gu de ines. Nameless "comp aint case" and NO way to fight back, even though got consent!

1:23 PM - 26 A g 2017

1,455 Retweets **2,922** L kes

86 1.5K 2.9K

NoFilter @ThaSneakerhead 27 Aug 2017

Repl ng to

Lo YouTube is a private company they can censor whatever they want without cause typical trumptards

1

Alt Right Advice @alt_advice 27 Aug 2017

Can I exclude anyone from my bakery for any reason?

1

NoFilter @ThaSneakerhead 27 Aug 2017

You can not d scrim nate due to co or or bel ef but you have the right to refuse service if they chant hatful th ngs n your obby

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Hey shithead @DaftLimmy - your countryman faces jail time for comedy and you have fuck all to say about it?

Coward.

Count Dankula @CountDankulaTV
record scratch
freeze frame

Yup that's me You re probab y wondering how I ended up

4:55 PM - 26 Aug 2017

197 Retweets **650** Likes

28 197 650

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 26 Aug 2017
Replying to
Lefty approval more important than principles?

18 87 437

10-to-the-82nd-power @jenryk5354 · 26 Aug 2017
Shameful! No honor there! Draw & quarter him!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#YouTube sOverParty - Censoring maths, technology & criticism of foreign policy.

Oh but you believed it was just about "Nazis"?

2:48 PM - 26 Aug 2017

816 Retweets **2,095** Likes

69 816 2.1K

Joseph @Joseph28212610 · 26 Aug 2017

Replying to

Strike Back, Do Not Go Gentle nto that good night show them you wi l not be s lenced

1

Foreverliberal @Foreverliberal4 · 26 Aug 2017

This comment is the first one I have seen you post and it's a quote Do you ever have an original thought, litt e baby "sh tlord?"

Cheryl @Cher eA gen · 26 Aug 2017

Replying to

Forgive me f i'm wrong but wasn't it the Nazis r d Germany of free speech

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The tyranny of the high-vis jacket society.

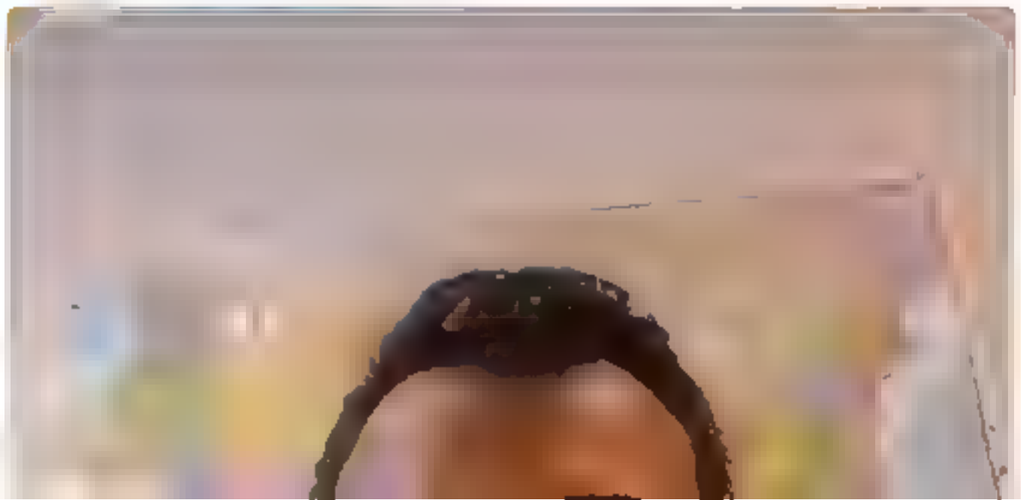
> **Sam McNulty** @sammcnulty
> Get a load of that. Getting treated like that for celebrating with the players and fellow fans - horrible cunts. Fair play to Aguero though!

12:06 PM - 26 Aug 2017

117 Retweets **432** Likes

23 117 432

Mohamad Amin Faridi @MohamadFaridi · 26 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Streisand effect: YouTube censorship will actually give "racist" content MORE views.

9:34 AM - 26 Aug 2017

351 Retweets **886** Likes

51 351 886

Marie Antoinette @MarieAnto n70 · 26 A g 2017
Rep y ng to
I don t know who th s guy s but he is we l spoken, intel igent and makes total sense Awesome c ip

1 10

Bill Nye's Moist Vagina @C arr onSou · 26 A g 2017
It s HE is amazing! Been watching him for a coup e years now

1 2

Anita Balaski @A taBa ask · 26 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well this is a complete shit show YouTube - you're censoring videos about technology & maths.

Care to comment? @TeamYouTube

DatNoFact @datnofact
NOTHING TO SEE HERE.

PLEASE DISPERSE

2:24 PM - 26 Aug 2017

1,377 Retweets **2,571** Likes

161 1.4K 2.6K

Billy @Billy302242106 · 27 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

People are missing the bigger picture. this is much about money as it is about censorship.

J. Harms @JoeHarms73 · 27 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

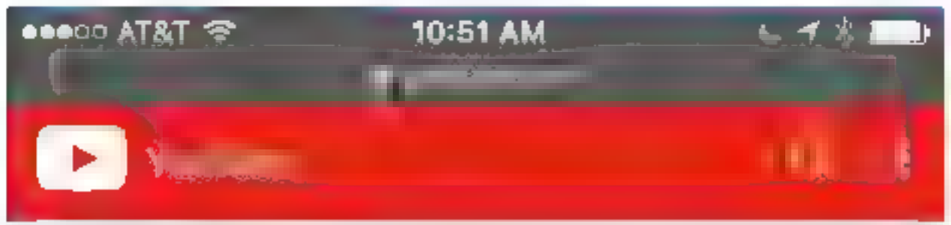
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The first video to be censored as "offensive" by YouTube is political. Imagine my shock. returnofkings.com/129050/this-is ...



9:26 AM - 6 Aug 2017

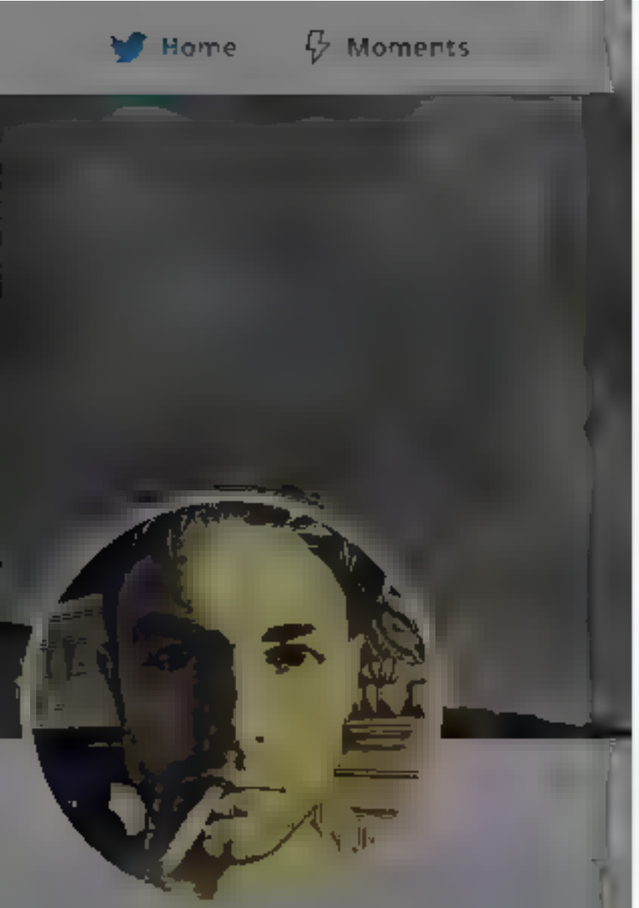
826 Retweets **1,654** Likes

133 826 1.7K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

133 826 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If they do this to me, I'm done for good. Will take my thought crimes elsewhere.

9:26 AM - 26 Aug 2017

300 Retweets **1,414** Likes

188 300 1.4K

la capitalista @karenbkaren · 26 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That's playing into their hands. Keep fighting

4 7 93

la capitalista @karenbkaren · 26 Aug 2017

[illegible] called YouTube out on their [illegible] bias, but the videos keep coming (thankfully)

4 40

James Onen @jamesonen · 26 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

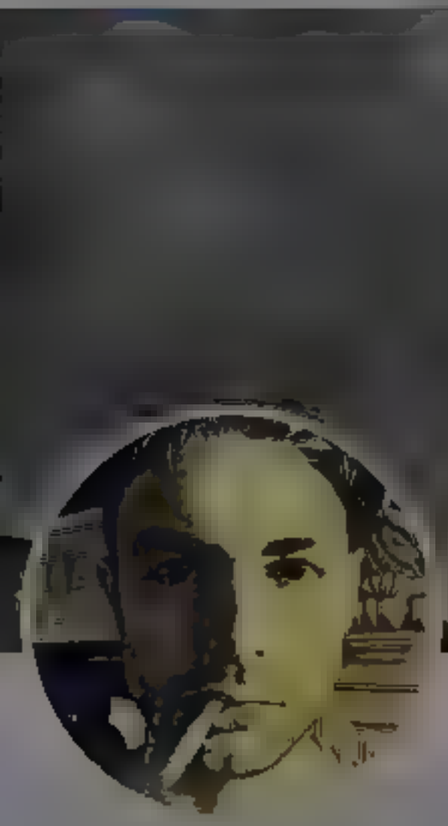
Content creators need to stop whining but be proactive. Move yr content to decentralized pro free speech sites like Bitchute

1 3

@MissEllieAqua #FBPE @brushybue · 27 Aug 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't waste your money on Mayweather-McGregor.

9:21 AM - 26 Aug 2017

201 Retweets **755** Likes

222 201 755

AJ Benza @realajbenza · 26 Aug 2017

Replying to

Bullshit

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8:47 AM - 26 Aug 2017

1,708 Retweets **3,486** Likes

177 1.7K 3.5K

Byron M Cagle @CagleByron · 27 Aug 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't bring a sword to a machine gun fight.

6:43 AM - 26 Aug 2017

488 Retweets **1,354** Likes

112 488 1.4K

Stephen Charles @SteveC2727 · 26 Aug 2017

Replying to

Why are London cops not armed!?

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Iberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @okcup d - do you consider all Trump supporters to be white supremacists?

Comment please, or I'll take your silence as a yes.

> **Cassandra Fairbanks** @CassandraR es
> @OkCup d Banned Me for Support ng Our President
> b g eaguepolitics.com/okcup d-banned

4:30 AM - 6 Aug 2017

457 Retweets **1,206** Likes

131 457 1.2K

Roger Ramjet @RRamjet3rd · 7 Aug 2017

Replying to

I no longer care...

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

dav @Scof e dNation · 26 A g 2017

Who exactly are these "g oba sts", th s rootless nternat onal c que you speak of, Pau?

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Virtually everyone on the National Security Council. Look it up, it's not difficult.

4 7 AM · 26 A g 2017

3 Retweets **21** Likes

5 3 21

Jack Cassidy @JackCassidy · 26 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Every Fed Reserve Chairman since 1986 is a Jewish individual

1

Jack Cassidy @JackCassidy · 26 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Basically most of the 11 NEC d rectors US has had in ast 60 years are ewish with g oba st bank ng l nks

1

Jack Cassidy @JackCassidy · 26 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Most of the Treasury Secretary's the US have had for the ast 40 years has been Jewish and a g oba st

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

The lengths some people will go to to deny that all these Trump admin resignations don't represent a globalist takeover is incredible.

1:20 AM - 26 Aug 2017

1,002 Retweets **3,003** Likes

218 1.0K 3.0K

Broke Sinner @BrokeSinner 26 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Option 1: Trump was the greatest con the deep state ever pulled on us

Option 2: Trump fought the DS and lost

Either way democracy is dead

1 2 8

Broke Sinner @BrokeSinner 26 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Dude I voted Trump. I Donated to his campaign. I got a MAGA hat. I'll prove it if you want. But he's betraying core campaign promises.

3 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was never on the McMaster/Kelly/Globalist train and never will be.

Unclear User @[illegible]

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So are you on or off the Trump train now, Paul? Hard to te[illegible] these days

You must have one of those special hop on/hop off tickets!

1:19 AM - 26 Aug 2017

202 Retweets **801** Likes

47 202 801

dav @ScotedNation - 26 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Who exactly are these "globalists", this rootless international clique you speak of, Paul?

3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 26 Aug 2017

Virtually everyone on the National Security Council. Look it up, it's not difficult.

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtually no one left now who believes in "America first".

Fox News @FoxNews
BREAKING NEWS. Fox News confirms Sebastian Gorka has resigned from his White House position

1:43 AM - 26 Aug 2017

649 Retweets **1,735** Likes

289 649 1.7K

K Q Duane, Essayist @kqduane · 27 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Don't worry. Gorka's Bannon's buddy. This WON'T be the last time we hear from him.

mymia @mymia59 · 26 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Trump still does

Sarah1006 @Soh1006 · 26 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Nearly 50,000 retweets.

Western civilization is done.

Happy weekend.

> **Kelly** @ke yb a s
> Da ly Rem nders
> dr nk more water
> pee after sex
> esus wasn't wh te

4 11 PM 25 A g 0, 7

1,065 Retweets **3,630** L kes

349 L 1 1K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 25 Aug 2017

Repy ng to P nP aet r

Man Who Thought He'd Lost All Hope Loses Last Additional Bit Of Hope He Didn't Even Know He Still Had

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

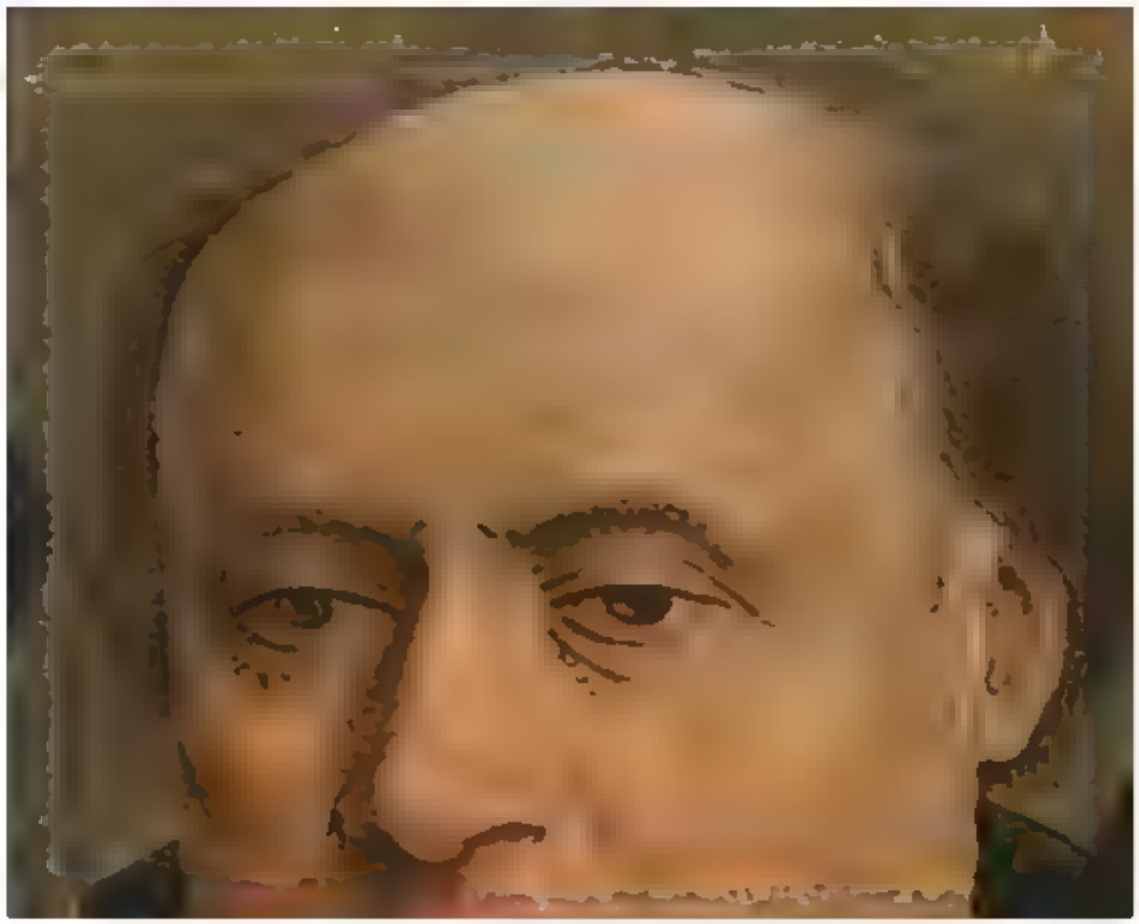
dr nk more water
pee after sex
esus wasn't wh te

349 1 1K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Man Who Thought He'd Lost All Hope Loses Last Additional Bit Of Hope He Didn't Even Know He Still Had



4:36 PM - 25 Aug 2017

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS would be proud.

Wes Goodman @WesleyGoodman

Revolutionary War hero Colonel Crawford statue decapitated at the Courthouse. The lawless attacks on our history must end.

1:59 PM - 25 Aug 2017

2,804 Retweets **5,015** Likes

298 2.8K 5.0K

Deborah Carroll @bronk53d · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So disappointed at the Americans that would do this

3 3 23

paula abner @PaulaAbner1 · 25 Aug 2017

Oh no

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police officers attacked outside Buckingham Palace, reports attacker had a sword.

1:36 PM - 25 Aug 2017

548 Retweets **787** Likes

100 548 787

Alexandria Anninou @kefalonissa · 25 Aug 2017

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Soma l terrorist who attacked soldiers in Brussels shouted "Allahu Akbar" before attack

This seems familiar

361 2.4K 4.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also seems quite stupid attacking men with machine guns with a knife.

12:50 PM - 25 Aug 2017

221 Retweets **1,123** Likes

148 221 1.1K

Les Grands Européens @payandcollect · 1 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Inequality of Race

1

Dr Brian of London @brianoflondon · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Learning from Palestinians

1 1 13

Steve Johnson @[illegible]dpark · 25 Aug 2017

Belgium must give 50% of their land away and then these attacks will stop.

1 1

Dr Brian of London @brianoflondon · 25 Aug 2017

Three State Solution. Flemish French and Allah Huakbar

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Two terror attacks in two capital cities just while I sat here having dinner. Europe is irreparably changed forever.

1:39 PM - 25 Aug 2017

6,057 Retweets **11,643** Likes

777 6.1K 12K

David Burkart @DavidBurkartII · 25 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
And I'm afraid the U S Too 2 Skyscrapers fel here 3 thousand dead and they stil won t cal t what t is
27 17 103

andrew stein @andrewstein11 · 27 Aug 2017
See what the US did to Iraq? Why don't you cal t for what it s?

BasedPoland @BasedPoland · 25 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Feel so safe here in [redacted] My next vacation w l be n [redacted] and [redacted] are of the ist
1 7

Phiz36 @phiz36 · 25 Aug 2017

[redacted] Terms [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

12:38 PM - 25 Aug 2017

3,803 Retweets **6,534** Likes

213 3.8K 6.5K

cichlasoma99999 @mrm5256 · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to

This divisive CARTOON has 0 relevance is clearly an example of a misguided "artist." I feel bad for the poor soul, praise Christ.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

12:42 PM - 25 Aug 2017

810 Retweets **2,336** Likes

71 810 2.3K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The White House press corps is STILL demanding Trump disavow white supremacists. He's literally done it about 8 times in the last 2 weeks.

11:41 AM - 25 Aug 2017

4,106 Retweets **9,847** Likes

833 4.1K 9.8K

bryce @thebrycelong 25 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The liberal press is going to harass him for the next 8 years
11 8 104

zeruch @zeruch 25 Aug 2017
worked for you guys the 8 years prior did n't it?
1

bryce @thebrycelong 25 Aug 2017
Clearly, we elected someone who's actually leading the country out of poverty, and creating a better economy for us all
1

zeruch @zeruch 25 Aug 2017
.do you have actual objective data to support that, or just your normative

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorist shot in Brussels after attacking soldiers with a knife.

12:39 PM - 25 Aug 2017

651 Retweets **1,112** Likes

98 651 1.1K

Louis Sirois @s ro s99 · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to

Watch the news. A crazy knife ran in soldiers....

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Newsflash: Regurgitating consensus opinion & calling for anyone who dissents to be censored isn't counter-culture.

11:28 AM - 25 Aug 2017

361 Retweets **1,244** Likes

43 361 1.2K

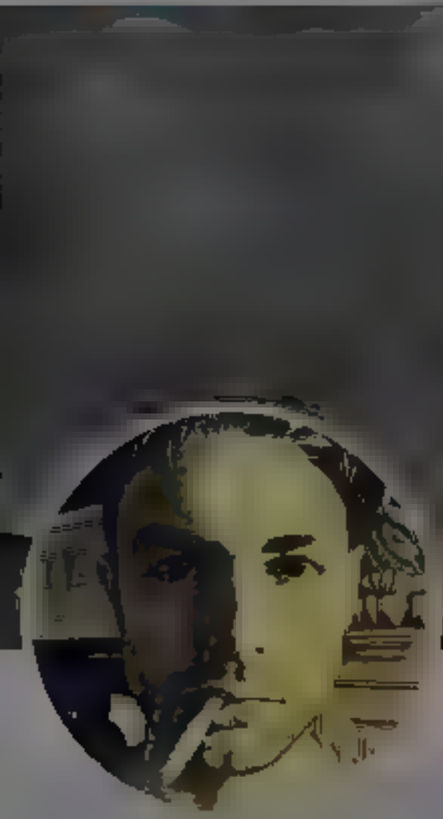
thomas violence @thomas v o ence · 26 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
lol your "job" s defend ng the status quo and having a meltdown when anyone d sagrees w th you

1 2 15

Paul @mus cpa photo · 25 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
they're the conformists of yesterday's non-conformity

Steven Douglas @SteveDo g e · 25 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
True, but I wi l regurgitate, without asking for censorship of anyone that conservat sm s the new counter-culture

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's why it wasn't a hate crime; Because if it was, our precious "Alt-left are peace activists" narrative would be demolished.

> **Washington Post** @washingtonpost
> A Trump supporter was sucker punched by a counterprotester. Here's why it wasn't a hate crime wapo.st/2vnETMC
>
> 12:04 PM - 25 Aug 2017

1,172 Retweets **2,484** Likes

78 1.2K 2.5K

hollowman777 @hollowman777 · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

oh but if it was in reverse of course it would be considered a hate crime Fuck Washington Post and their BS stories.

1

Alex #FBPE @alexpetska · 26 Aug 2017

Reverse what?

1

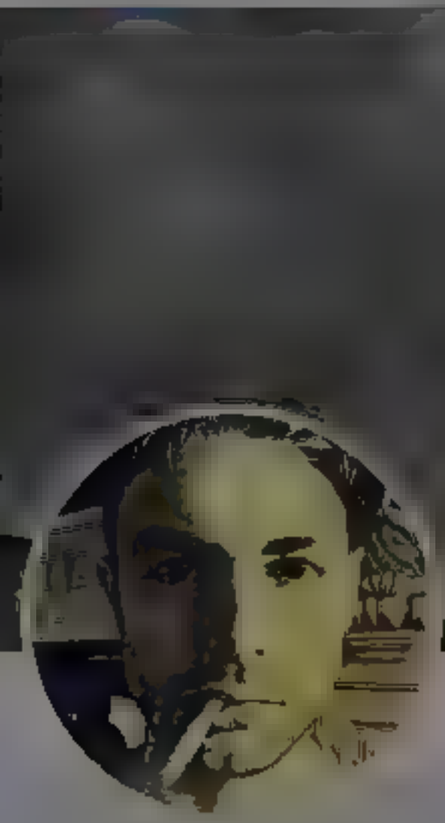
Alex #FBPE @alexpetska · 26 Aug 2017

Hang on, are you saying this WAS a hate crime?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

We live in a world where entities founded to provide free speech now exist to censor it & entities founded to tell the truth cover it up.

11:00 AM - 25 Aug 2017

1,400 Retweets **2,985** Likes

96 1.4K 3.0K

Bobbie Hardy @brhardy1 · 26 Aug 2017

Replying to

Like Deletes al Pelosi's dad exposure about dedicating confederate monument.

1 1 1

Bobbie Hardy @brhardy1 · 26 Aug 2017

This message wi l d sappear

The Amazing Polly @99freemind · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to

and entit es whose main m ss on s to enforce borders pry them open against the wishes of the peop e

2 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your mother cackled about helping a child molester go free.

Your family knows fuck all about honor.

Please shut the hell up.

> **Chelsea Clinton** ✓ @Chelsea Clinton
> @M che leObama is everything this site wi l never be honorable, brave, be oved beautifu Don t need to watch an awful v deo to know that.
> twitter.com/oneUnderscore

10 13 AM 15 Aug 2017

2,755 Retweets **6,871** Likes

372 2.8K 6.9K

Kate @k tkatkadyd d 27 Aug 017

Rep ying to

She did not&HRC qu t as soon as that case was over so she wou d nvr have to protect some1 like that as their awyer aga n Get UR facts right

1

Tim Ryan @t m ryan248 27 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

worse than you think it is. The president reads this website

2.8K 9.5K 42K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Your mother fueled the migrant crisis.

Your father sexually abused & intimidated women.

You don't have the moral high ground.

Shut up.

10:11 AM - 5 Aug 2017

463 Retweets **1,320** Likes

94 463 1.3K

Sean Sedacca @[illegible] · 5 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Put down the pipe before you tweet

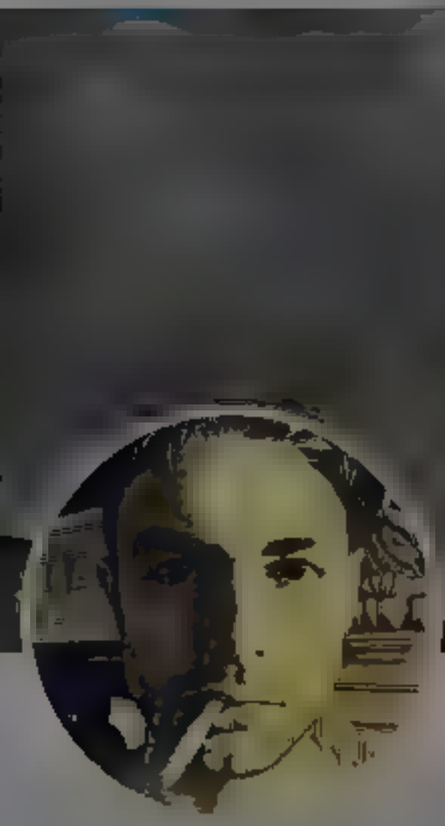
Science Rocks @eowynsister · 5 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

YouTube officially declares intent to censor "controversial or offensive" videos from Thursday.

This will be fun.

8:59 AM - 25 Aug 2017

994 Retweets **1,549** Likes

234 994 1.5K

A Very Angry Hobbit @veryAngryHobbit · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No t snt Paul, t is saying that t wil add warnings and not monetise them Hardly the censor's pen now is it

5 3

Covfefe Ron R @568558fc5b1d49b · 25 Aug 2017

Not monetizing s censorship and d scriminat on! Go get a job and have your

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Burkinis for school children in the Islamic caliphate of Sweden.

Stock Photography

flickr

Hässleholm municipality buys burkinis for schoolchildren

Published August 25 2017 at 10 24

DOMESTIC **Hässleholm municipality in Skåne has bought burkinis for Muslim girls so that they can participate in the swimming lessons, reports**

8 25 AM - 5 Aug 2017

925 Retweets **1,185** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Lost interest in Black Mirror since @char tonbrooker became another predictable, safe space, M25 luvvie tantruming about Brexit & Trump. 😎

8:20 AM - 25 Aug 2017

97 Retweets **423** Likes

48 97 423

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to

Like every other comed an in the entire country

32 43 296

England'sSuicideNote @T ffd the track · 25 Aug 2017

You can't work in TV without parrot ng the Left's nostrums The nen su ted Nomenk atura

1

Paul Doherty @thepaul doherty · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to

I d be surprised f Pee Watson actua ly likes anything to be honest Such a joyless bore of a man

1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 Aug 2017

Lost interest in Black Mirror since [illegible] became another predictable, safe space M25 luvvie tantrum ing about Brexit & Trump.

48 97 423

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Like every other comedian in the entire country.

8:20 AM · 25 Aug 2017

43 Retweets **295** Likes

32 43 295

England'sSuicideNote @[illegible] · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You can't work in TV without parroting the Left's nostrums. The [illegible]nen suited Nomenklatura

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Well that explains why Catsdown and WILTY have gone seriously downhill.

Countess™ TinaBob @[illegible] · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yes, it's very boring. Most of the comedians I used to like are seriously tainted by the SJW brush now. Can't watch them.

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Citizens standing up for equality and freedom." Gary Cohn

8:04 AM - 25 Aug 2017

1,291 Retweets **1,838** Likes

83 1.3K 1.8K

Michael Deas @Madnessauto69 · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to

Everyone who advocates for antifa needs to be charged with inciting terrorist activity

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Citizens standing up for equality and freedom." Gary Cohn

7:50 AM - 25 Aug 2017

1,040 Retweets **1,620** Likes

128 1.0K 1.6K

Bete@Kha @BeteKha · 25 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When asked, Jews overwhelmingly say Muslims & leftists are behind anti-Semitic hate crimes. Where's the outrage?

7:45 AM - 25 Aug 2017

2,022 Retweets **3,204** Likes

173 2.0K 3.2K

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane7 · 26 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ask Antifa (who can sometimes be seen wearing the Palestinian scarf over the r faces) who they support. its always Palestine over Israel

Colette @co ette1 en y · 26 A g 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I m very surprised they adm t that since the ma ority of them are left wing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Citizens standing up for equality and freedom." Gary Cohn

7:49 AM - 25 Aug 2017

525 Retweets **1,039** Likes

106 525 1.0K

James Doleman @jamesdoleman · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That picture is from Dover, England

Do you ever tire of lying Paul?

2 8

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

> **Brendan O'Neill**
> A gus 21 a 8 :F pm
>
> We ive in a world in which 17mill on people voting to eave the EU s treated as a mistake we should just ignore whi e 23 protesters in denim hot-pants and a fug of manjuana teanng down a 100-year-old statue is an unquest onab y brilliant contribut on to pub c l fe

o 04 AM 25 Aug 2017

1,182 Retweets **2,599** L kes

38 1 2K 2.6K

Andrea Kosar Covfefe @KosarAndrea 25 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
So true and sad

1

PHYLLIS FINNEGAN @d ndeeborn69 25 A g 2017
Rep y ng to
Br l ant statement Very very true

Lt Aldo Raine @WeLoveDeadNaz s 25 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Part 5238 of "things that didn't happen".

> **Brian J Karem** @BrianKarem
> Met a young H span c boy wh le riding Metro. Saw my press credentia s and asked me "why does the President hate me?" @realDona dTrump
>
> 5:00 AM - 25 Aug 2017

613 Retweets **2,600** Likes

137 613 2.6K

Bill Jamison @B Jamison13 · 25 Aug 2017
Replying to
What a crock!

Mr. HeavyMetal @ SyNapz4L0 · 25 Aug 2017
Replying to
wht rea ly happened was on a bus advertising like a strol er & no one noticed & he thought, why does no one like me?

Jo-Ann Perrone @joannperrone15 · 25 Aug 2017
Replying to
Because a young boy would know a "Press Credent al"

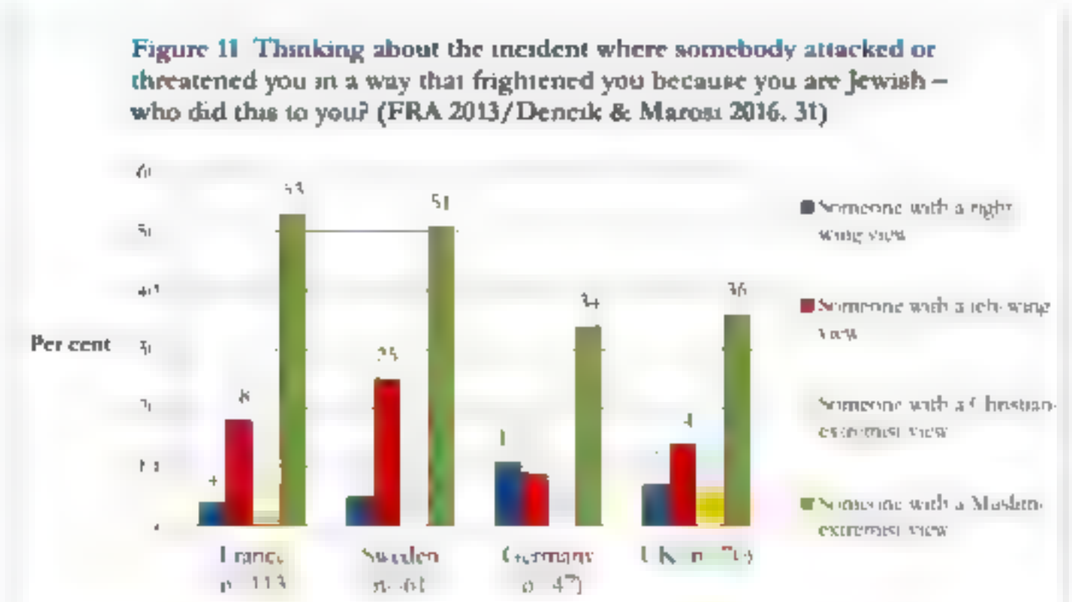
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Study Finds Muslims & Leftists Responsible For Vast Majority of Anti-Semitic Hate Crime - infowars com/new-study-f nd ...



7:38 AM - 15 Aug 2017

1,619 Retweets **2,134** Likes

176 1.6K 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query ☐ Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  Verified account Protected Tweets @

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets @
- Verified account Protected Tweets @
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- Have an account? Log in
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
  [Log in]
  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

[illegible]

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

PrisonPlanet | Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

"It is our very existence that is unbearable to them." [illegible]

3:30 AM - 25 Aug 2017

- 178 Retweets
- 452 Likes
- [illegible]

20 replies 178 retweets 452 likes

Reply 20

Retweet 178 | Retweeted 178

Like 452 | Liked 452

1. 1.
   Citizen Assange [illegible] Senator Assange [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Indeed, it's fair to say that the West is at war with Islam. Science, the emancipation of women, democracy, etc, are all opposed to Islam.

   0 replies 1 retweet 6 likes

   Reply

   Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

   Like 6 | Liked 6

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2. New conversation

   1. Arve Henriksen [illegible] @LostViking9 [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      Our biggest problem is that our existence is unbearable to ourselves. The West is suicidal.

      2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

      Reply 2

      Retweet | Retweeted

      Like 1 | Liked 1

   2. frank ramsey [illegible] @RamseyFrank [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @LostViking9 @PrisonPlanet

      Yes, there is some marginal truth in there.

      0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

      Reply

      Retweet | Retweeted

      Like 1 | Liked 1

   End of conversation

3. 1.
   Mimi Fox Brinkman [illegible] @MARILYN19556 [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @davealvord164

   You are so right.

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Indiana Josh @JoshuaKleckner

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Keep the borders closed in the U S Hillary would have ended this nation We would be Germany in 4 years

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. New conversation

1 Shay Quegan @shayquegan

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Because by contrast we make them look bad

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. frank ramsey @RamseyFrank

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @shayquegan @PrisonPlanet

No They usually just want your armies to pull out of their country Basically quite simple and commonsensical

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3 Marta Magdalena @IIMIIIMII

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RamseyFrank @shayquegan @PrisonPlanet

You missed a detail the moment army withdrew they moved in Same could happen in Afghanistan West should have stayed out of ME to begin w/

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4. frank ramsey @RamseyFrank

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @IIMIIIMII @shayquegan @PrisonPlanet

Totally agree (with your last sentence at least)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

6. 1 frank ramsey @RamseyFrank

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You are sometimes good and accurate Now this Israeli-inspired punch line is delirious Come to realize it

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. New conversation

1 The Real McCoy enjoys Star Wars prequels @DelaneyWood [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You should try posting less, people might actually take you seriously

3 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 3

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2. [illegible]

9 1. J Compton ArtistJCompton

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"We hate you, first and foremost, because you are disbelievers" Islamic State" (Dabiq, Issue 15, page 31)

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1. Rule Of Three @threerule1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#Caliphate #Jihadism #ExtremeVetting

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1. Malgam Sharp @MalgamS

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And this [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1. Mysterious Squid @BrooksSquid

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul, what is wrong with living a peaceful, conservative life? Libs are nuts. Some people can't live without an abundance of useless drama

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13 1. ARK @BeSeeingYou1967

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Al Qeada used to be more about western foreign policy, isis are basically drug abusing nihilists

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

14 1. HardTruths @GinsuCajun

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"You may not be interested in fighting jihadism, but jihadism is interested in fighting you". Pacifism as nat'l policy is weakness. #wakeup

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- T

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN has made no attempt to retract their claim that all Trump voters are "white supremacists by default."

1:40 AM - 25 Aug 2017

1,421 Retweets **2,124** Likes

180 1.4K 2.1K

Ruth Hooper @Hooper19Hooper · 28 Aug 2017
Replying to
That s why they are fake news! F rst we re deplorables now Nazi/white supremac sts/racists! D dn t work out rea good the ast time for Dems

2

ThatMichiganGirl @ThatMichganGr · 26 Aug 2017
Replying to
This is madness

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wing website labels Charles Barkley a "white supremacist" for telling black people to stop killing each other.

4:49 AM - 25 Aug 2017

4,848 Retweets **7,182** Likes

679 4.8K 7.2K

B. Rod @bonartg · 26 Aug 2017
Replying to
Unreal

1

VettingTheLeft @LiberalsExposed · 29 Aug 2017
Liberals don't care how unreal it is. The goal is to remove freedom of speech

joanne henry @JoanHenry7 · 26 Aug 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Memes now have to make scientific sense.

Time; Stick to fake news - memes ain't your thing.

> **TIME** @TIME
> "Trump s ant -Obama ecl pse meme doesn't make scientific sense" ti me/2w9fo2C
>
> 1 12 AM - 5 Aug 2017

479 Retweets **1,640** Likes

71 479 1.6K

Jerry Travone @JerryTravone · 25 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [redacted]
Libs went crazy when the pres dent retweeted my meme 😂 [redacted]
10 4 27

BUTTER GOLEM @AmOroro · 25 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [redacted]
OMG you are awesome gir 😂😂😂
1 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Assad kills civilians: Global condemnation, call for regime change.

Saudis kill civilians....

rt.com/news/400831-ye ...

3:25 AM - 25 Aug 2017

517 Retweets **1,027** Likes

73 517 1.0K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Diversity No Longer a Strength – Justin Trudeau Oversees Largest Deportation Increase in Canadian History...

4:11 AM - 25 Aug 2017

819 Retweets **1,526** Likes

130 819 1.5K

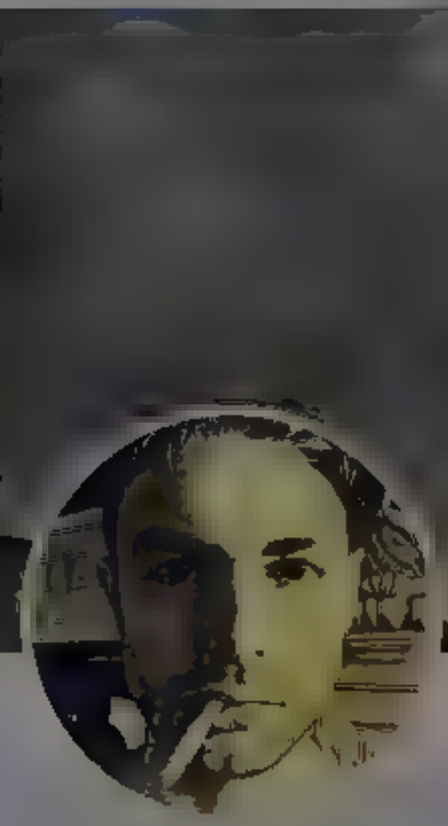
JThomson @gordonthomson · 25 Aug 2017
Replying to
So now you don't want people deported?

1

SJ Reidhead @sjreidhead · 25 Aug 2017
I'm rather amused at JT's hypocrisy

2

JThomson @gordonthomson · 25 Aug 2017
What is it you want? You cheer for more deportations here, yet when Canada



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many colleges are now just indoctrination camps aimed at radicalizing students to become violent alt-left thugs.

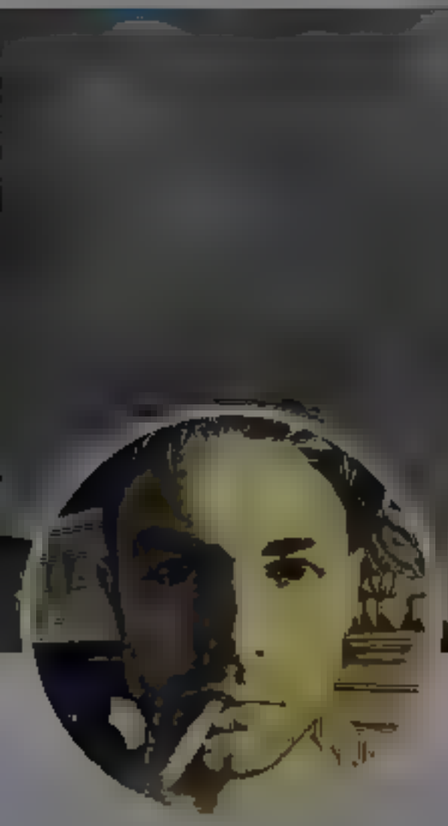
2:36 AM - 25 Aug 2017

784 Retweets **1,353** Likes

81 784 1.4K

TwittaChicca @TwittaChicca 25 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kindergartners shouldn't be confronted with anything sexual, never mind transgenderism. Leave the kids alone.

2:50 AM - 25 Aug 2017

2,725 Retweets **5,014** Likes

413 2.7K 5.0K

Claire Johnstone @claire_johnstone 25 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Phoenix Police Arrest Protester That Got Shot In The Groin In Viral Video

2:42 AM - 25 Aug 2017

1,317 Retweets **3,499** Likes

349 1.3K 3.5K

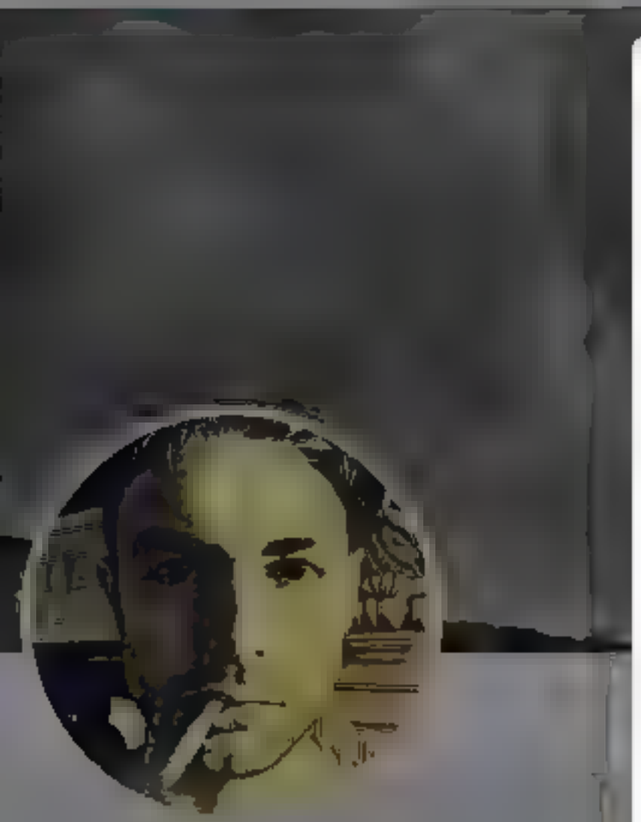
Badger McBadgerface @[illegible] · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They are still seeking to detain and question his balls.

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how the left reacts when successful black people tell other black people to work hard & get an education.

Let that sink in.

> **Charles Barkley Is a Great Example of a Black White Supremacist**
>
> Michael Harriot
> STUPID NEGROES
>
>

2:33 AM - 5 Aug 2017

5,603 Retweets **8,895** Likes

591 5.6K 8.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 25 Aug 2017

I see eft sts are starting to celebrate me "leav ng" YouTube, so I m coming back next week.

305 1 4K 6 8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Until I'm banned.

1 16 AM 25 Aug 2017

138 Retweets **1,048** Likes

44 138 1 0K

David @A. Bundy, 1959 25 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

why not go on [illegible] as well or nstead of youtube?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thread.

BBC Press Office @bbcpress

Commissions for @BBCOne include docs on Grenfell and Stephen Lawrence, drama, entertainment & a season on obesity bbc.in/2vlPzq

1:10 AM - 25 Aug 2017

50 Retweets **189** Likes

13 50 189

The4Horsemen @TFPD2018 · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to

And this is why I will never pay for a licence!

2 1

Sherry Lyn Smith @SherryLynSmith1 · 25 Aug 2017

Sorry, I'm American & somewhat ignorant of the conversation. License for what? Just curious. Thank you

1

Michael Everitt @[illegible]n2100 · 25 Aug 2017

The BBC is a public service TV broadcaster and to watch any of its channels you are required to buy a compulsory yearly TV license

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

I see leftists are starting to celebrate me "leaving" YouTube, so I'm coming back next week.

1:12 AM - 25 Aug 2017

1,429 Retweets **6,834** L kes

305 1 4K 6.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet · 25 Aug 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Unt l 'm banned

44 138 1 0K

David @A. Bundy, 1959 · 25 Aug 2017

why not go on [illegible] as wel or nstead of youtube?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN narrative fail.

Based Monitored @BasedMon tored

Must Watch @CNN d dn't expect this answer from their focus group #Charlottesvil e #CNNisFakeNews

4:14 PM - 24 A g 2017

1,100 Retweets **2,825** L kes

129 1 1K 2.8K

JackSmithLondon @JackSmithLdn76 · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Bloody marvel ous

"Are you refus ng to p ay my game?"
"Yes."

1

Paul McSmivvy @Paul mcsmivvy · 24 A g 2017

Replying to [illegible]

th s video made my day, she even tries to steer them by reaffirm ng the quest on but to no ava

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

CNN basically calls all Trump supporters white supremacists then whines like a bitch when Trump supporters call CNN "the enemy". 😕

'White supremacists by default': How ordinary people made Charlottesville possible

By John Blake, CNN

Updated 1 44 AM EDT, Thu August 24 2017

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

75 16 16

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Delete your channel.

1:09 AM - 25 Aug 2017

15 Retweets **78** Likes

3 15 78

Britannic @So Tenebr[illegible] · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

You first sweetie

1

Mark Fellows @MarkFellows46 · 25 Aug 2017

Nah I'm good

1

Britannic @So Tenebr[illegible] · 25 Aug 2017

No you're really not

1

Mark Fellows @MarkFellows46 · 25 Aug 2017

Yeah I'm good

1

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God the BBC's crack "investigative" team is sophisticated enough to visit 4chan.

1:34 PM - 24 Aug 2017

403 Retweets **935** Likes

49 403 935

Dirk Diggler @NawtRussianBawt · 24 Aug 2017

Replying to

And as usual 2+ days late

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

470 3.9K 4.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If not, why is the account still active?

1:38 PM - 24 Aug 2017

219 Retweets **811** Likes

60 219 811

BigMovez @stockmovez · 26 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]s the "Alt left"

Deplorable Babs @BeBabs · 28 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

gab.ai is not ready to support the huge numbers that would migrate from Twitter

1

Deplorable Babs @BeBabs · 28 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I am there already don't really know how to get going lol

1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Am I to assume that threatening to attack people with nail-embedded baseball bats is within Twitter rules?

1:38 PM - 24 Aug 2017

3,915 Retweets **4,837** Likes

470 3.9K 4.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 24 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If not, why is the account still active?

60 219 811

BigMovez @stock_movez 26 Aug 2017

WTF is the "Alt left"

source13 @source13news 27 Aug 2017

Replying to @Evanmcmullin

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When your Mayor utterly fails to control violent crime to the point where North Korea is taking the piss.

4:30 PM - 24 Aug 2017

1,188 Retweets **2,421** Likes

107 1.2K 2.4K

Dazza @DazHTFC · 24 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If this were put to a referendum, almost all European countries would vote for it. Too late now for western Europe.

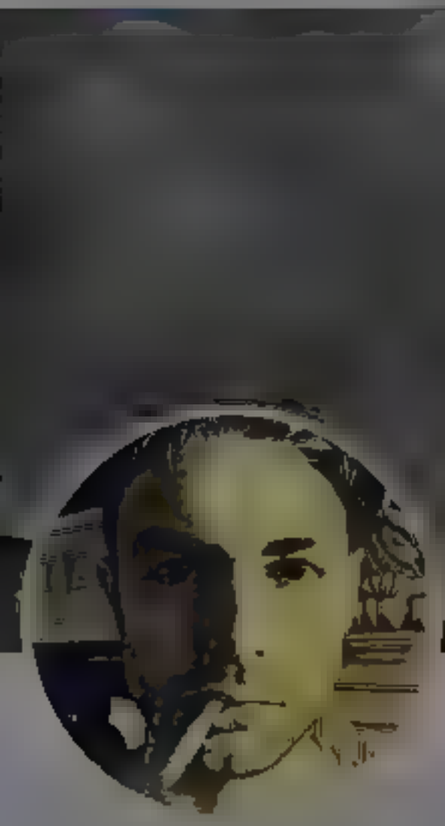
4:25 PM - 24 Aug 2017

990 Retweets **2,060** Likes

117 990 2.1K

Miłosz Matiaszuk @matiaszuk · 25 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soundcloud becomes latest alt-left tech company to purge thought crimes.

1:26 PM - 24 Aug 2017

469 Retweets **626** Likes

61 469 626

Al Short @AlShort 24 Aug 2017

Replying to

What is a t left? . can t make head nor tal. of this fucking thing pa..

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

75 288 805

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake news about PJW again. Imagine my shock.

2:56 PM - 24 Aug 2017

120 Retweets **745** Likes

30 120 745

Herb @HerbieReloaded · 24 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

66.6 per cent of babies born in London have at least one parent born outside UK.

4:23 PM - 24 Aug 2017

507 Retweets **690** Likes

234 507 690

SuzClement @suzclement 24 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Then there will be no more Britain.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

704 5.8K 12K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Bombshell scandal, she's finished.

2:50 PM - 24 Aug 2017

2 Retweets **23** Likes

11 2 23

The Zen Corner @theZenCorner · 24 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
Sarcasm? I can't tell

1

bookmistress @bookmistress · 24 Aug 2017
He's saying Trump supporters don't care about facts, just feels. This is correct. Except he thinks it's a good thing.

1 1 12

Jonathan Abramson @JonAbramson · 24 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
She's just a joke is all

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

I'm "running out of cash" because of YouTube demonitization despite having never made a penny off YouTube.

2:55 PM - 24 Aug 2017

288 Retweets **806** Likes

75 288 806

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 24 Aug 2017

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It would be a shame if the original tweet below reached 100k.

They REALLY can't stand it when we use the term "alt-left".

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> They really hate it when we use the term "alt-left"
>
> It would be a shame if this got 10,000 retweets.
>
> 2:49 PM - 24 Aug 2017

1,580 Retweets **1,968** Likes

71 1.6K 2.0K

Joel Gaskell @joegaskell · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You really believe this, don't you? No one gives a crap what terms the little boy hiding in his bedroom uses

1

MAGGIE @tweetz22 · 24 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

will NEVER be happy. Erm... Robert

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter now suspending accounts that make fun of Antifa.

> **Adorable Deplorable** @O MaurtanA
> Rep y ng to @O Maurtan a @Pr sonP anet
> Go ng to fol ow @RockMountAnt fa r ght now! Thanks @BBC

2 30 PM 24 A g 0 7

1,439 Retweets **2,048** L kes

300 1 4K 2.0K

Cry Partisan @C yPart san 24 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
I was suspended for saying "MUSLIM" n a tweet to you!

8 9 23

Lost_Head Device @WaxPrng e 24 Aug 2017
No you weren't.

1

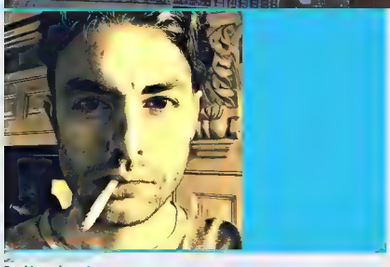
Cry Partisan @C yPart san 25 Aug 2017
Yes, was

1

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

302 19K 31K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also, I retweeted an account called "Antifa For Trump". Obviously I knew it was a troll. Who writes this shit? 15-year-olds on summer break?

1:58 PM - 24 Aug 2017

139 Retweets **779** Likes

37 139 779

@[illegible] · 24 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No, that's not a troll. It's a surrogate that used to do the dirty works

Michael @tgoatcapper · 24 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
15 year olds could spell better than anyone doing the bbc website

2 1

Observyryx @ObsrvyryxShadow · 25 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Western countries are the most tolerant & least racist in the world.

Compare them to China. You'll be shocked.

12:43 PM - 24 Aug 2017

707 Retweets **1,470** Likes

122 707 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In which @oliverdarcy and @cwarzel spend 55 minutes fanboying over @Cernovich 😍

> **Mike Cernovich** @Cernovich
> A gu ded tour of pro-Trump med a from Dr dge to Bre tbart to Twitter trol s recode net/platform/amp/2...

1:25 PM - 24 Aug 2017

56 Retweets **213** Likes

10 56 213

Angel 2018 @AngelStormee 24 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others
Bet they got boners over him.

1 2

Serafinos @Serafinos 24 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others
One correction the Guy stated "Sarah said $$ would go to protect troops She dist nctly said "there's no price in protecting c tizens"

2

Patch @parson an 24 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible], and 2 others

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Alt-left thug radicalized by MSM who sucker punched black Trump supporter arrested, tried to flee police.

8:56 AM - 24 Aug 2017

1,365 Retweets **2,562** Likes

147 1.4K 2.6K

Stella Z @zte a304 · 24 Aug 2017
Reply ng to
Maybe the groin shot wi l trend!

2 1

REGULAR Kaycee 🇨🇦 @G s the We m · 24 Aug 2017
You mean Pepper Ba ls aka Tiddlyw nks? He says h s swol en nuts are the s ze of p ng pong bal s! He's having an OB/GYN look at them? nsane

2 1 3

Stella Z @zte a304 · 24 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Last 2 years has just been a succession of conservatives winning arguments & the left responding by pressuring Silicon Valley to censor them

10 57 AM 24 Aug 2017

3,554 Retweets **7,528** L kes

169 3.6K 7 5K

Bama McCall @Bama McCa 31 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to

"The Right" winn ng arguments Conservatives have just as usual

#maga John Campbell @ ohntedn gent11 26 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to

Agreed I m ban from Facebook te l Wednesday or Thursday

UTB @ ndertheBoardwa 28 A g 20. 7

Rep y ng to

My last 2 years included ho idays parties, days out with the family football matches, beer sessions, n ce mea s, and a b t of the other

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @jaketapper - when you endorsed "punch a Nazi," is this what you meant?

8:09 AM - 24 Aug 2017

1,472 Retweets **2,193** Likes

142 1.5K 2.2K

Guy J Jackson @GuyJackson · 24 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul y Baby, apparently the world already had a discussion, in the 1940s, about how Nazis should be dealt with. How'd that go, do you know?

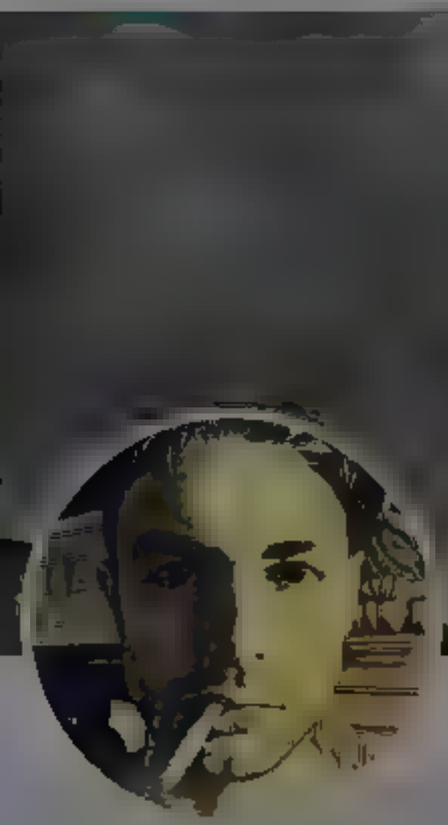
1

Andreas Meyer @AndreasMeyerZAR · 25 Aug 2017
You mean after they managed to provoke Germany into a war by derailing Polish-German negotiations about the two countries problems?

1

Guy J Jackson @GuyJackson · 25 Aug 2017
No, Andreas, that "Wow, the 3rd Reich was just apparently minding their own

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a shame they're not nearly as enraged by Islamic terrorists dismembering children, isn't it?

Enough is Enough! @eno gh14

Fascists wanted to exploit #BarcelonaAttack at #Rambla but peop e here no how to punch a nazi too. Vid @mangelso er4

7:29 AM - 24 Aug 2017

611 Retweets **1,443** Likes

65 611 1.4K

IAM Shaw)))76(((@ amsh4w · 24 Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] has recently acquired the ab l ty to read people's m nds, remote y [illegible]

1

Liberal Antithesis @b anchesofflve · 24 Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

It s always a mob and it's a ways a sucker punch Be leve me when I say that me & 10 friends could dec mate a crowd of 50 Antifa [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v cy Co ky [illegible] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prediction: The alt-left will have raging fits of hysteria claiming this Trump retweet is racist. In 3,2,1....

Jerry Travone @JerryTravone
Replying to @realDonaldTrump

5:52 AM - 24 Aug 2017

523 Retweets **1,553** Likes

91 523 1.6K

VoxVeritas @VoxVeritas - 24 Aug 2017
Replying to
t is a perfect metaphor of Trump as the moon temporarily b ock ng the light!

1

ShouldBeHer NOT! @ShouldBeHer - 24 Aug 2017
Yeah because that's what t ooks ike

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars Editor at large Classical liberal Ant

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

New poll... Vast majority of Americans say free speech more important than avoiding offense MSM narrative FAILS

PrisonPlanet

5 53 AM 24 Aug 2017

- 2,591
- 5,224

167 replies 2,591 retweets 5,224 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

New conversation

1 Abortion Kills = Democrats Philippians468

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet RealAlexJones

[redacted]

5 replies 61 retweets 88 likes

Reply

Retweet 61 Retweeted 61

Like 88 Liked 88

2 Chunghee Gangjeon Chunggee

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

But the great MLK should be on the right side of the picture and the communist punks on the left side of the pic, since they are leftists

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

✝

3 Abortion Kills = Democrats Philippians468

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

Plus this ?ssr=true

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cue an entire day of triggering over a misspelled word. 😂
twitter com/realDona dTrum ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 51 AM 24 Aug 2017

137 Retweets **683** Likes

106 137 683

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a 24 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to P Prisonplanet
It kinda bothers me though So many m stakes in such short tweets. That trend is annoy ng.

4 1

chad @madcar88 24 Aug 2017
I've had to de ete tons of tweets because of grammar and spe l ng mistakes Easy for us Hard for him

1 3

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a 24 Aug 2017
I prefer to delete a tweet than leave t up w th a bad spe l ng m stake Only if it's intentiona t s okay For ex: I c u and You r

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the alt-left.

Triggered into fits of hatred by an image of a white baby.

Let that sink in real good.

4:57 AM - 24 Aug 2017

1,517 Retweets **2,763** Likes

210 1.5K 2.8K

SW @s75w · 27 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Stop calling them "alt-left". They are just LEFT. Don't try to normalize the mainstream left (otherwise known as just left)

DeplorableMeTex @Former[illegible] · 24 Aug 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Triggered by a BABY because the baby is WHITE.

This is the alt-left.

This is mass hysteria.

4:42 AM - 24 Aug 2017

979 Retweets **1,961** Likes

138 979 2.0K

LaughingAtLibs @Deplorable_Pat - 24 Aug 2017

Replying to

They are the real racists

1

jason terry # I want freeze @jayterry1975 - 24 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

HaveIGotNewsForYou @haveigotnews · 24 Aug 2017

Net migrat on fal s as government succeeds in making the UK a miserab e p ace to l ve

100 4.1K 7.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Agreed. The collapsing public services, mass grooming gangs, soaring violent crime & endless terror are just too enjoyable to let go.

4:44 AM · 24 Aug 2017

31 Retweets **79** Likes

10 31 79

andyjwebbo @andy_webbo · 26 Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Low tax, low service rightwit drama queen You mean "christian" paedos you DON'T ta k about? London murders 25% n 10yrs, DESPITE CONS CUTS

he Metropolitan Police Service has published its end-of year crime statistics or 2016 2017

Assistant Commissioner Martin Hewitt, responsible for Territorial Policing, said: "London is one of the safest global cit es in the world. There are few other s with such low rates of serious crime such as murder and gun crime

Statistics for England and Wales show that in London, as at January, crime is still at a much lower level than five years ago and are against the backdrop of significant reductions in resources

For example, robbery is around the level of 2008 and there were 56 fewer homicides this year compared with [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Violent alt-left.

Protected & endorsed by....

- Academia
- Media
- Cultural institutions
- Political class

Who's the biggest threat? 🤔

4:39 AM - 24 Aug 2017

1,203 Retweets **2,940** Likes

166 1.2K 2.9K

Jake Robinson @QuakerAker - 24 Aug 2017
Replying to
Which Nazis

Xsleepydoc @xsleepydoc1 - 24 Aug 2017
Replying to

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation ☐ View Keyboard Shortcuts ☐ Dismiss this message

Skip to content

- Home Home Home Home, current page
- Moments Moments Moments Moments, current page

Search query ☐ Search Twitter ☐ Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- Have an account? Log in

  Have an account?

  ☐ Phone, email or username

  ☐ Password

  ☑ Remember me Forgot password?

  ☐ Log in

  New to Twitter?

  Sign up

[illegible]

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name or @ to search

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? · Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? · Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS shortcodes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

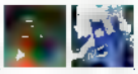
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

CNN says all Trump voters are white supremacists by default and directly blames them for Charlottesville. Trash

3:10 AM - 24 Aug 2017

- 1,145 Retweet
- 1,980 Like



383 replies 1,145 retweets 1,980 likes

Reply 383
Retweet 1.1K | Retweeted 1.1K
Like 2.0K | Liked 2.0K

1 New conversation

1 Don't Go There #ScienceBased @bigal953

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @sjreidhead

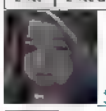
The article is from the Daily Caller 😂😂😂😂😂

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2.  SJ Reidhead_ _sjreidhead

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to _bigal953 _PrisonPlanet

Got a problem with that?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Don t Go There #ScienceBased_ _bigal953

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to _sjreidhead _PrisonPlanet

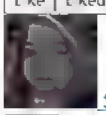
Yes it's fake news calling CNN fake news Not a big CNN fan but the Daily Caller is true fake news

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4.  SJ Reidhead_ _sjreidhead

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to _bigal953 _PrisonPlanet

I find they do have a tendency to check out better than Huff Post, Politicus, etc

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 Don t Go There #ScienceBased_ _bigal953

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to _sjreidhead _PrisonPlanet

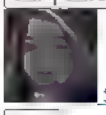
I don't know about that but Daily caller is almost InfoWars type, bad Photoshop type news

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6.  SJ Reidhead_ _sjreidhead

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to _bigal953 _PrisonPlanet

So are the others I don't know anything not biased

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

7 Don t Go There #ScienceBased_ @bigal953 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @sjreidhead @PrisonPlanet

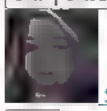
They're all not InfoWars, National Enquirer level biased

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked



8 SJ Reidhead_ @sjreidhead ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @bigal953 @PrisonPlanet

Find one? Bias is acceptable if accurate & bias is admitted

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9 ·

2 1 A.C. Wright_ @PookieG ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Well there ya have it. We've been outed 😂

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Janet Reynolds @bentleygirl60 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @rtoberl

Well, they don't know me!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 New conversation

1 Shaunce Dupree_ @ShaunceDupree ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

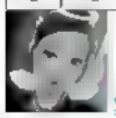
So Mexican and black trump supporters are white? Hmmmmm

1 reply 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 2 | Liked 2

2.  Simply Southern [illegible] @southerngirl151 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ShaunceDupree @PrisonPlanet

You know they get confused!! Maybe that's just how they like to identify them!! Cause they think only whites like Trump!! SMDH

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

5 1 Chuck Buhr.. @buhr_chuck [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

As usual CNN is full of it! I refuse to watch the garbage the call news programing!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. New conversation

1 Bossy Brat [illegible] @JGalt09 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @shad39

It's horrifying to watch how easily the left has been manipulated into believing this false racism narrative. What's next?

2 replies 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 5 | Liked 5

2. James.. @BishopsB2B [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed Video

Replying to @JGalt09 @PrisonPlanet @shad39

Then share this. You have a larger following. From Hannity last night. 93 seconds of #realDonaldTrump / #POTUS denouncing supremacy [illegible]

3 replies 25 retweets 18 likes

Reply 3
Retweet 25 Retweeted 25
Like 18 Liked 18

3 Bossy Brat @JGalt09 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @BishopsB2B @PrisonPlanet and

David Duke also endorsed Keith Ellison for DNC chair this past spring. They're both anti semites Why doesn't fake media ever mention this?

2 replies 25 retweets 21 likes

Reply 2
Retweet 25 Retweeted 25
Like 21 Liked 21

4 Brandy1137 @brandy1137 ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JGalt09 @BishopsB2B and

KKK donated to Clinton too

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

7 New conversation

1 PBF @Qvobany4ST ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I voted for Trump, I'm Native American/Mexican by heritage and I'm not a racist.

1 reply 1 retweet 17 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 17 | Liked 17

2. Tweet unavailable
3. PBF... @Qvobaby4ST ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Nicki_Nicol3 @PrisonPlanet

Proud of myself. I'd never VOTE for PINCHE Hillary! Get over the election already little girl. #GetaClue

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Tweet unavailable
5. PBF... @Qvobaby4ST ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Nicki_Nicol3 @PrisonPlanet

Apparently you didn't read all of my first tweet. Gary's a pothead. You are an embarrassment to yourself. You don't know me!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Tweet unavailable
7. PBF... @Qvobaby4ST ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Nicki_Nicol3 @PrisonPlanet

I see you like to bait people into fighting online. Attack those that don't agree with you. Have a nice life

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll of Socialists...

61% live with their parents.

48% unemployed.

14% support free speech.

46% support riots.

4:14 AM - 24 Aug 2017

7,057 Retweets **10,335** Likes

898 7.1K 10K

A ØF β Σ @ReaperOfTheBlue 27 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Why is the alt-left intimidating & silencing trans people? 🤔

1:15 AM - 24 Aug 2017

362 Retweets **653** Likes

53 362 653

Gavin Scott @GavScott 24 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

There's no such thing as the Alt Left. Do you take lessons from Trump? If he's the bright one you're in trouble

3

jackdinn @jackdinn1 24 Aug 2017

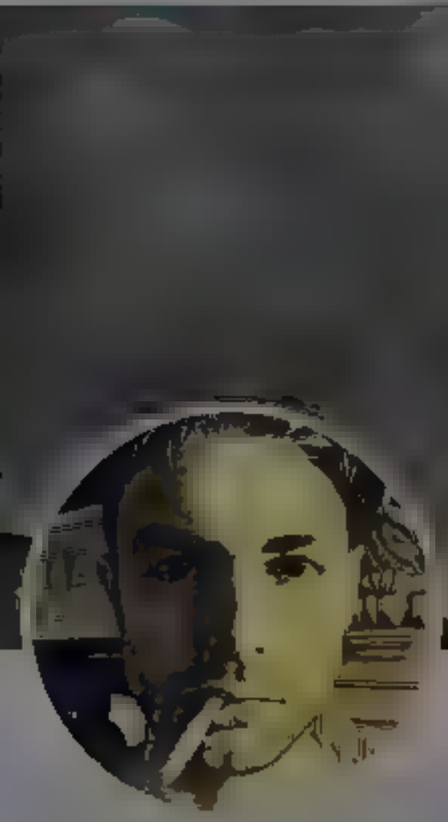
haha triggered The left is nowadays are far from liberal classical left wing. They are Marxists so yea a left

1

Gavin Scott @GavScott 24 Aug 2017

Is this "triggered" trend you all use a like drongo ... that some kind of

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For years, we warned about the regressive left.

Now The Guardian, once a bastion of liberalism, is calling for free speech to be censored.

2:29 AM - 24 Aug 2017

1,477 Retweets **3,125** Likes

129 1.5K 3.1K

Ant @Liverpool Fan74 · 24 Aug 2017
Replying to
Imagine wiping your arse on an article written by Owen Jones, you'd end up with more shit on your arse than you started with

1 1

theboom1 @theboom1 · 25 Aug 2017
Replying to
What are you talking about?

Richard Beavis @richard_beavis · 24 Aug 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hate to break it to you, but the reason why Colin Kaepernick can't get a team is because he's shit. #ImWithKap

2:47 AM - 24 Aug 2017

563 Retweets **2,583** Likes

174 563 2.6K

It's me @xxe_oggemp oye - 24 Aug 2017

Replying to

No that would be because he isn't worth a shit as a quarterback and he's not good for team morale

1

Rodney Munch @RodneyMunch64 - 24 Aug 2017

Replying to

You can be a shit QB but when you suck AND you are a distraction no one NO ONE will touch you

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Fo ow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Panty-Fa

2:08 AM - 24 Aug 2017

2,712 Retweets **5,788** Likes

374 2.7K 5.8K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

374 2.7K 5.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I give zero fucks if this is photoshopped 😂

2:12 AM - 24 Aug 2017

140 Retweets **1,203** Likes

78 140 1.2K

Vlad Kostin @ nar - 25 Aug 2017

Replying to

it is.

Michele Tittler @M che eAT tt er - 24 Aug 2017

Replying to

ARE

Once you get your head wrapped around that, every vile, depraved, rabid th ng they do makes evil sense

2 3

Jordan Busenius @ mb senius - 24 Aug 2017

Replying to

People need go to the Salvation Army and buy up the pant es to shower down on the comm es Support poverty and mock the tools, w n win

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ACLU apologizes to Twitter hate mob, admits that a picture of a white child is an example of "white supremacy".

2:02 AM - 24 Aug 2017

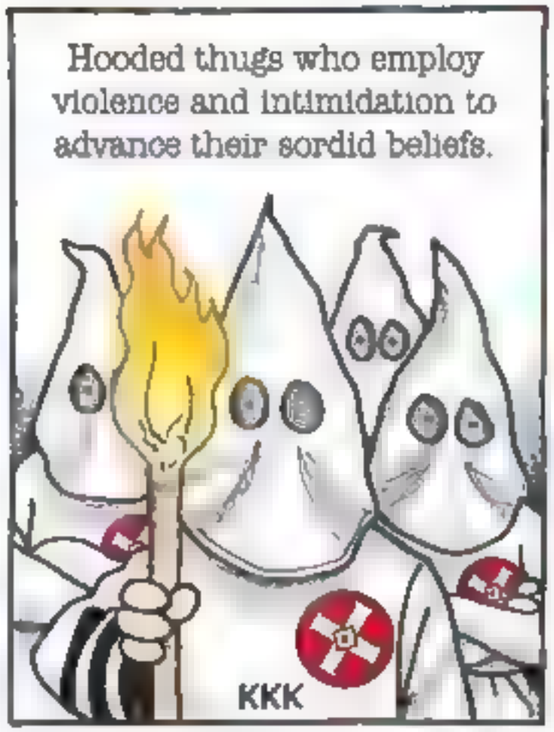
852 Retweets **1,565** Likes

252 852 1.6K

Saundra O'Neal @SaundraONeal9 · 25 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



1:48 AM - 24 Aug 2017

1,383 Retweets **2,711** Likes

79 1.4K 2.7K

poofy floof @PoofTheFloof - 24 Aug 2017
Replying to
Think you need to check up your history, bud

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your daily reminder that Antifa is a violent anti-cop hate movement that is endorsed by the political class & the media.

> **Berkeley Antifa** @berke eyant fa
> If you're com ng to Berkeley next week to confront white supremacy you have to be against the po ice too m eastbayexpress com/oakland/report .

1 45 AM · 4 A g 201 7

1,311 Retweets **2,159** L·kes

124 1 3K 2.2K

Gary Vance @vance gary · 24 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to

Ant fa is not B..M, they are a third part? Or fourth if you count the po ice Here they are ast time, ooks ike a sma l crowd

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mainstream media smeared & shamed a guy because he's black & supports Trump.

But they're the "anti-racists"?

1:32 AM - 4 Aug 2017

1,098 Retweets **1,805** Likes

115 1.1K 1.8K

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last time I checked, food wasn't a race.

1:24 AM - 24 Aug 2017

380 Retweets **1,293** Likes

364 380 1.3K

TheSickManofEurope @TheSickManofEur · 24 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I have no idea what foreign imports have to do with Racism, nevertheless

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The more you capitulate, the more they terrorise. See a connection yet?

2:19 PM - 23 Aug 2017

1,421 Retweets **2,622** Likes

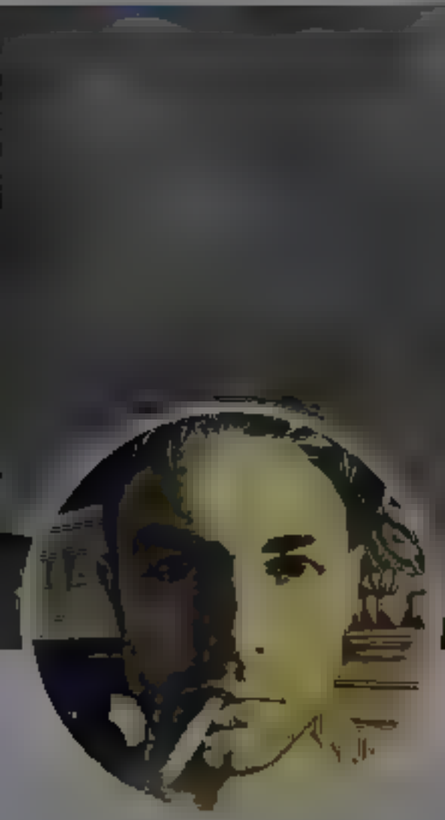
147 1.4K 2.6K

Rich Tan Leafs Fan @RichTanLeafsFan · 23 Aug 2017

Replying to

When can we classify Islam as a terror group and not a religion?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MIC DROP. 🎤

Brendan O'Neill
Friday at 16:22 ·

Future historians will be utterly baffled that in 2017 people were pulling down statues of bad people who died 200 years ago while saying next to nothing about bad people who were alive and well and blowing up their fellow citizens.

1.6K 80 comments 305 shares

1:20 AM · 24 Aug 2017

6,967 Retweets **12,079** Likes

264 7.0K 12K

Dave @Desert[illegible] · 26 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Excellent post

1

AngelaSoCal @AngelaSoCa[illegible] · 24 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

BRANCO Constitution.com ©2017

1:02 AM - 24 Aug 2017

437 Retweets **1,195** Likes

31 437 1.2K

Greg @gfl ng · 24 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Has there ever been a f.nny, we l-drawn right wing editorial cartoon? (No)

[illegible] erms

P v·a y Ol· Cy [illegible] Ad· ·n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Channel 4 broadcasting ISIS recruitment propaganda? @Channel4

> **Jack Montgomery** @JackBMontgomery
> Channel 4 drama asks viewers, "Instead of finding fault with Islamic State, why not put efforts into improving it?" breitbart.com/london/2017/08...

11:10 AM - 23 Aug 2017

844 Retweets **1,368** Likes

134 844 1.4K

David Lovett @DavidLovett98 · 23 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
How can you not find fault with ISIS? they execute gays and non-believers and treat women as less than human, that's just to start with

1

Mothrasomuchlove @jeanjeanne20 · 23 Aug 2017
Did you like the last phrase?

1

David Lovett @DavidLovett98 · 24 Aug 2017
pardon, how do you mean?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

because he thought he looked like a Nazi via @FusionNews

119 860 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

See where this ends up, Jake?

10:59 AM · 23 Aug 2017

150 Retweets **590** Likes

34 150 590

AnotherTaqiyaSunrise @LoveMeSunny · 23 Aug 2017

Replying to

Now dat WOKE

DoYouSeeWhatiSee? @DoYouSee · 25 Aug 2017

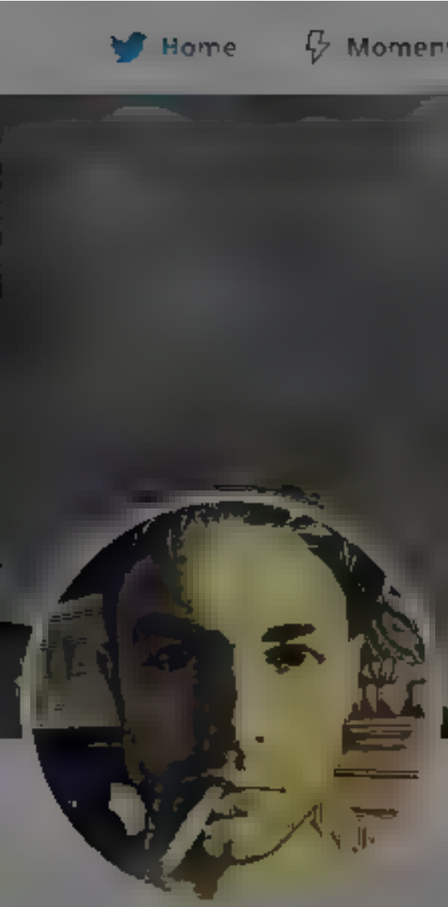
Replying to

He doesn't care until one of his own is attacked for having the wrong hairstyle or for just being white of course!

Misty Huff Lewis @Ladies4Trump15 · 24 Aug 2017

Replying to

Jake Tapper blocked me. I always throw that out there when I see his name



Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what hysteria looks like.

Josh Caplan @joshdcaplan

Replying to @joshdcaplan

Footage of Charlottesville workers covering Confederate statue of Robert E. Lee as city mourns death at white supremacist rally

11:08 AM - 13 Aug 2017

947 Retweets **2,005** Likes

208 947 2.0K

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery · 14 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No Paul. This is what hysteria looks like

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Peace activists" who punch black Trump supporters in the face.

> **Jim Hoft** @gateway
> MORE MEDIA LIES. Reuters Cal s Vio ent Antifa Rioters In Phoen x "Peace Activists"
> thegatewaypundit.com/201 7/08/med a

8:20 AM · Aug 2017

1,014 Retweets **1,844** Likes

112 1.0K 1.8K

Charlie Hale @hale charlie · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to
Thousands of supremacists march through quiet peaceful charlottesvil e threaten ng a government takeover and to kill Jews and expect peace?

Mohamad Amin Faridi @MohamadFar d · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Disrespecting Communism now a thought crime on YouTube.

> **Lauren Southern** 🎄 ✓ @Lauren_Southern
> Communism bad
> Inappropriate for children
> Nazism bad
> Mandatory learning in school

7:40 AM - 23 Aug 2017

1,518 Retweets **2,935** Likes

107 1.5K 2.9K

Alicia Dede @AliciaDede · 23 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
I think it's time to move to Vimeo

Gunter Pudewell @gunterpudewell · 23 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]

1

Mantas Ališauskas @prodedrowd · 23 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Cry me a fucking river. The media deserves everything it gets for inciting violence and hatred.

Axios @ax os
Axios @J mVandeHe to @Morn ng_Joe What Trump d d to the med a in h s speech ast n ght is desp cable

o 39 AM 2 Aug 2017

2,582 Retweets **6,398** L kes

379 2.6K 6.4K

Joan Blaser @B aser oan 24 A g 2017
Repy ng to
What YOJ & rest of propaganda media is doing to our pres dent is dishonest & desp cable

Ghost Veteran @ SOC DF 24 Aug 2017
Repy ng to
Amen

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

8:41 AM - 25 Aug 2017

1,347 Retweets **2,760** Likes

44 1.3K 2.8K

MakaiOokami @MakaiOokami · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to

It's wrong for her to wish Trump would get assassinated. Much better to let him see his empire fall to dust behind bars for his crimes.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If this doesn't underscore the hysteria that has swept America, nothing does.

> **Kellyanne Conway** @KellyannePo s
> Robert Lee ESPN under fire for taking announcer off JVA game because he shares name w th genera money cnn com/2017/08/23/med

6 18 AM · Aug 2017

589 Retweets **1,515** Likes

63 589 1 5K

Brenda @brendapresko · 23 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Was it Robert part, Lee part, or As an part, that they thought was the problem? We know ibs r racists this proves it ESPN s offensive

Nancy @free2meetu · 23 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

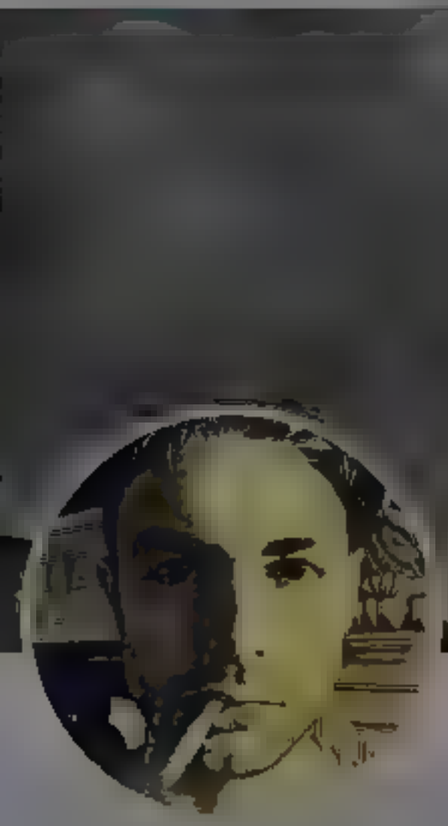
I see a d scrim nat on awsuit on the hor zon BTW where's a l civ l l bert es groups runn ng to Mr Lees defense? [illegible]

1 1 1

Nancy @free2meetu · 23 Aug 2017

Oh I forgot the [illegible] only protects, thugs, evi Dems and dirty d rty oser

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's a better idea - stop importing men from a belief system that treats women like cattle.

6:37 AM - 21 Aug 2017

1,481 Retweets **3,070** Likes

215 1.5K 3.1K

Kendra22 @Oceans_k22 · 21 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

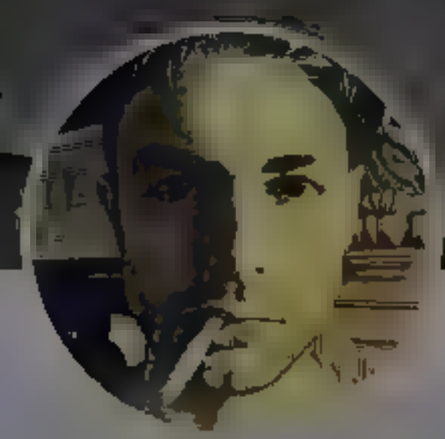
6:28 AM · Aug 2017

139 Retweets **489** Likes

51 139 489

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While CNN was calling Trump "angry" & "divisive" - alt-left thugs who they endorsed were attacking Trump supporters on the streets.

3:59 AM - 23 Aug 2017

5,670 Retweets **7,093** Likes

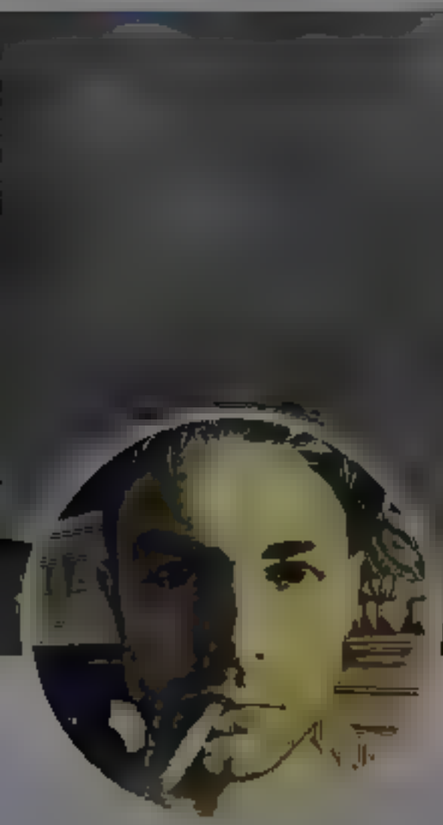
565 5.7K 7.1K

Alan Skinner @a nsk nner 26 Aug 2017

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why do alt-left anti-Trump thugs always target black people for assault? It's becoming a real trend.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
While CNN was calling Trump "angry" & "divisive" alt-left thugs who they endorsed were attacking Trump supporters on the streets

6:17 AM - 23 Aug 2017

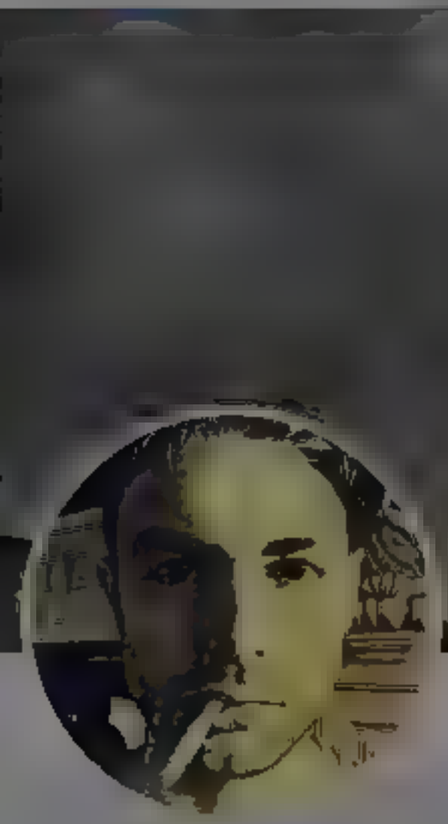
1,037 Retweets **1,875** Likes

155 1.0K 1.9K

Timmacd64 @timmacdo4 · 23 Aug 2017
Replying to
They feel it's a bigger breach of trust for a black guy to like and endorse trump than a white guy does they expect white guys to be racist

Wendy Jean @wthompson4368 · 23 Aug 2017
Replying to
because these anarchists really *are* racist

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don Lemon: Trump is trying to ignite a civil war.

....While CNN openly endorses the alt-left, that has specifically called for a civil war.

4:15 AM - 23 Aug 2017

3,966 Retweets **8,446** Likes

351 4.0K 8.4K

Karen Tait @kartait · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to

Don Lemon gives idiocy a new definition

kevin @Kevin...h92284986 · 23 Aug 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P...

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

...

...

Terms Privacy Policy ... Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I love how Don Lemon accused Trump of inciting civil war right as (CNN endorsed) alt-left was rioting in the street & attacking Trump voters

4:19 AM - 2[illegible] Aug 2017

3,230 Retweets **6,653** L kes

242 3.2K 6.7K

Señor Bean @ zzybp srae · 24 Aug 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

I ove how Trump told h s suplorters to beat someone up and the he would pay for the awsuit

mary lou erben @ma [illegible] ga · 24 Aug 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

I thought the press was supposed to be neutral and support our admin stration They're cal ing him crazy and unfit for do ng what?

1 1

Castterry @Castterry · 24 Aug 2017

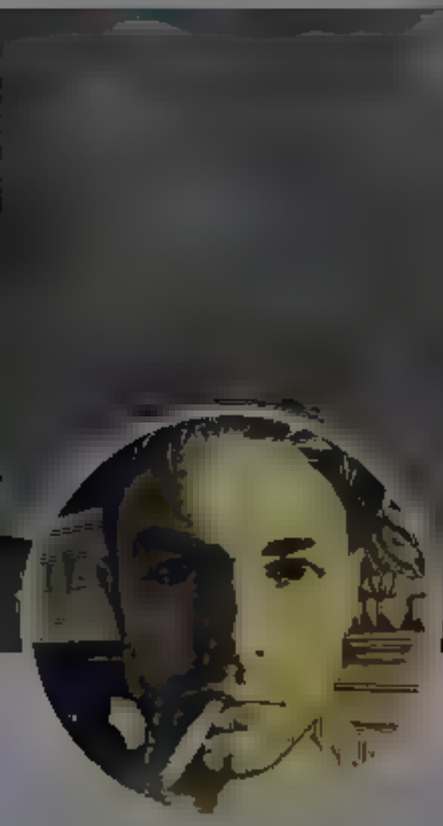
[illegible] never neutral NEVERR a ways BIAS with the LEFT!

1

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is inciting civil war!

Says CNN, who have endorsed alt-left groups that specifically call for civil war. 🤔

1:40 AM - 23 Aug 2017

2,194 Retweets **4,062** Likes

513 2.2K 4.1K

Rachael de Vienne @RMdeVienne · 24 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Doesn't [illegible] know that he's stupid? We notice. Even leftists notice. So why doesn't he?

Eoghan McDermott @eoghanmcdermo · 23 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They're not mutually exclusive. You're intelligent but too emotionally blinded

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pentagon Denounces American Nazis While Arming Ukrainian Nazis

2:49 AM - 23 Aug 2017

482 Retweets **824** Likes

56 482 824

Margaret P.Smith @Meggypa - 23 Aug 2017

Replying to

That's a powerful article,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Phoenix Rioter Gets Shot In The Groin With Pepper Ball After Kicking Gas Can At Police

2:43 AM - 23 Aug 2017

579 Retweets **2,000** Likes

261 579 2.0K

o.0 @MattWilliams06 · 24 Aug 2017

Replying to

No no no, his name is Pepper Ball.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms, Privacy Policy & Cookies Policy

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN calls Trump "angry, divisive" after they literally endorsed a group that throws piss at cops & attacks people with bike chains.

2:46 AM - 13 Aug 2017

2,024 Retweets **3,253** Likes

256 2.0K 3.3K

AuntLibby @aunt_libby 14 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Liberals cozy up to Antifa, America's anti-free speech 'Taliban'

2:39 AM - 23 Aug 2017

674 Retweets **1,308** Likes

81 674 1.3K

Dirty White Boy @WhiteMichaelD · 23 Aug 2017

Replying to

Antifa is the Communist Party

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

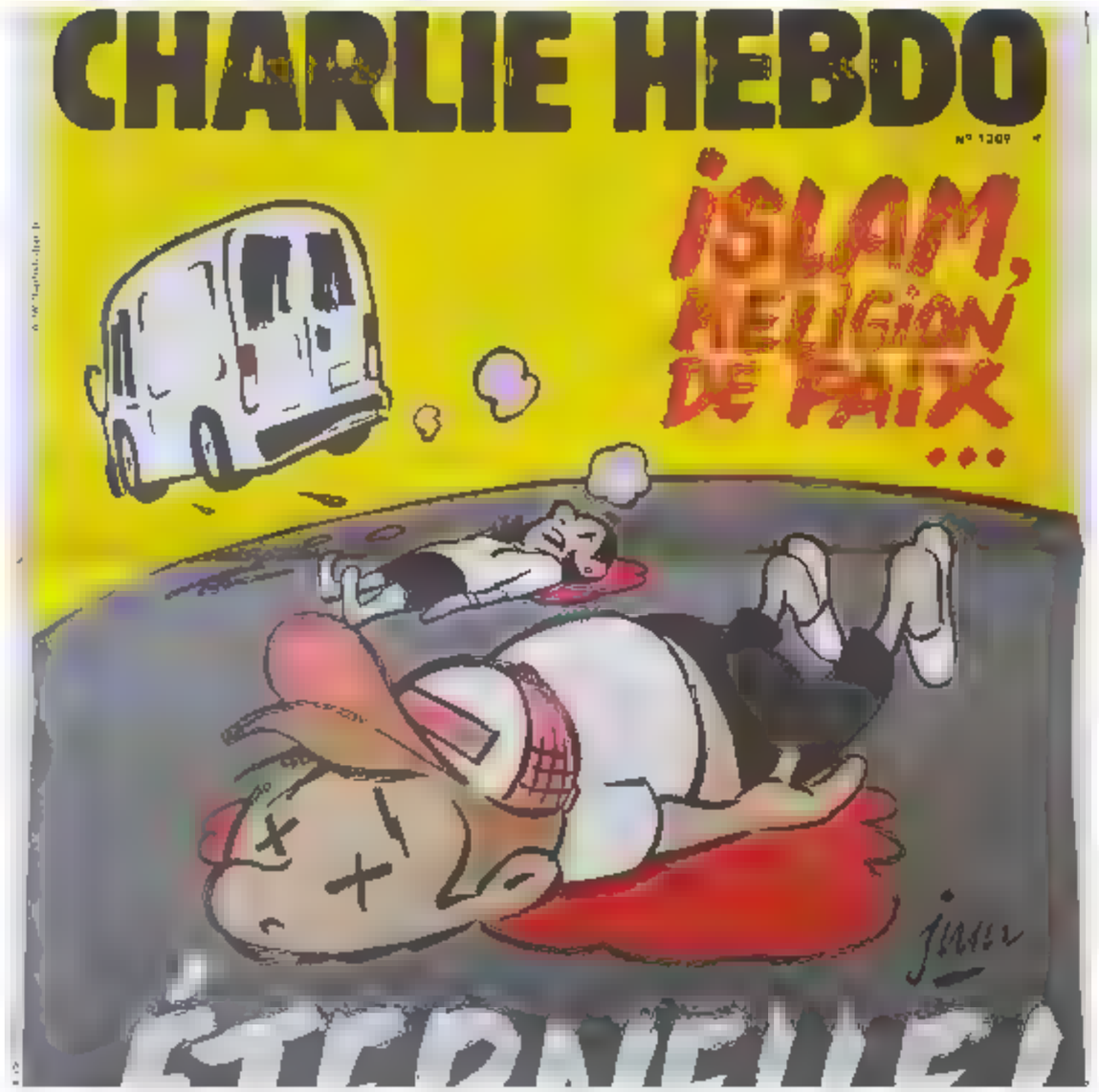
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Charlie Hebdo cover.

"Islam is the religion of peace... eternal."



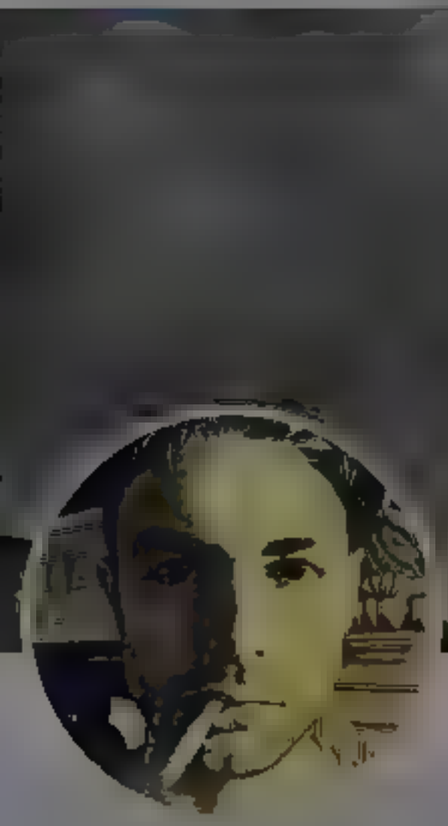
2:24 AM - [illegible] Aug 2017

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The violent alt-left riots & thrown rocks at police, CNN blames Trump.

Blame yourselves, you endorsed this.

2:20 AM - 13 Aug 2017

1,353 Retweets **2,539** Likes

126 1.4K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

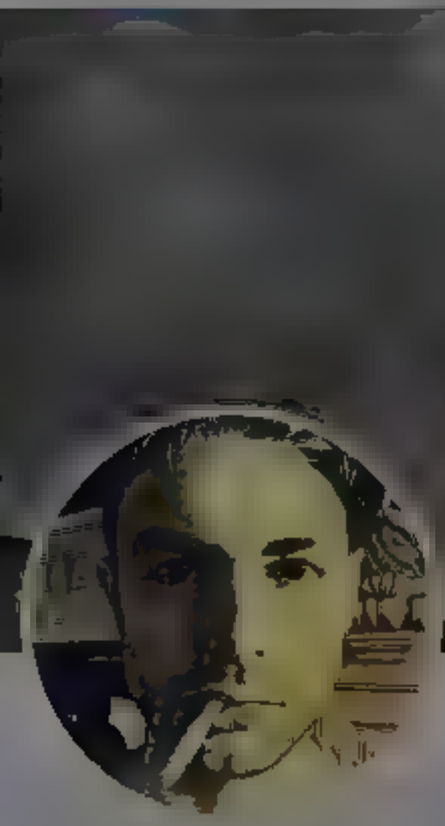
Tweets

Following

Followers

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is completely correct. The media is solely responsible for embracing & endorsing the violent alt-left.

Axios @axios
Trump goes after the media for its reporting on his Charlottesville response

2:13 AM - 15 Aug 2017

1,324 Retweets **3,093** Likes

88 1.3K 3.1K

BraveHeartThe15T @[illegible]BraveheartNo1 · 15 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
He's and Trump has loads of support but we want him to move on this left crap because you can't sit back while they smash up the USA.

3

Big Bro @BigBroHeavy · 23 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Trump may be many things but he is NOT racist. The media & their owners are enemies of freedom, warmongers & mischievous hypocrites.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Robert Lee (an Asian man) pulled from game because his name is too triggering. This is a special kind of dumb.

2:08 AM · 23 Aug 2017

1,346 Retweets **2,952** Likes

153 1.3K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ESPN is a fucking joke. Delete your network.

60 500 2.4K

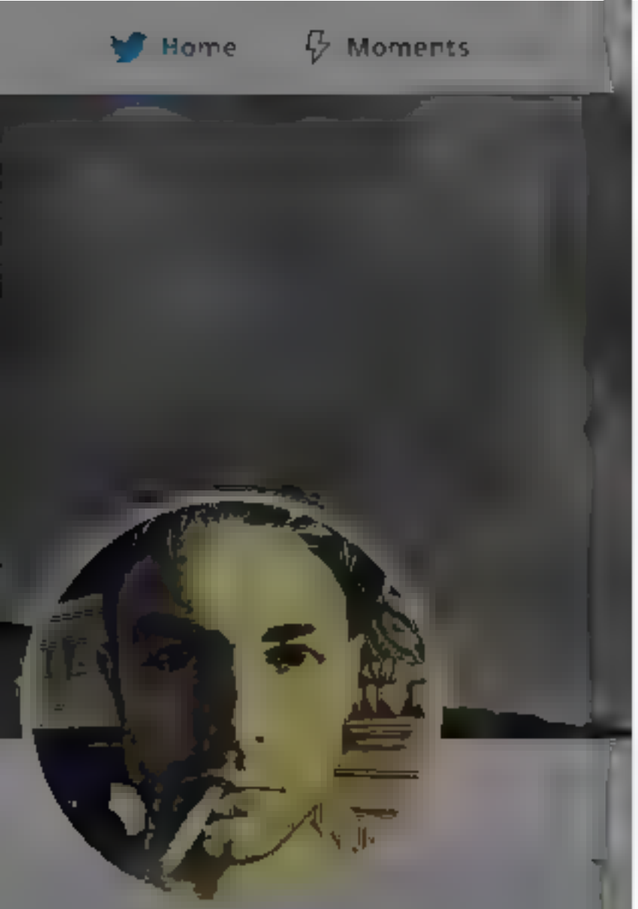
joe wright @joewright17 · 23 Aug 2017

So true

T K @TekWyzen · 23 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

153 1.3K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ESPN is a fucking joke. Delete your network @ESPN

2:08 AM - 3 Aug 2017

500 Retweets **2,378** Likes

60 500 2.4K

joe wright @joe_wright17 · 3 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
So true

ME @Trademom17 · 3 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] what he said

Derik Stormer @andthentheyfe · 3 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Can't stand those jock straps

Stephanie DiGiovanni @CreativeCrown · 3 Aug 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms
Policy [illegible] Ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just Facebook interfering in a democratic election. No biggie.

2:01 AM - 23 Aug 2017

928 Retweets **1,341** Likes

70 928 1.3K

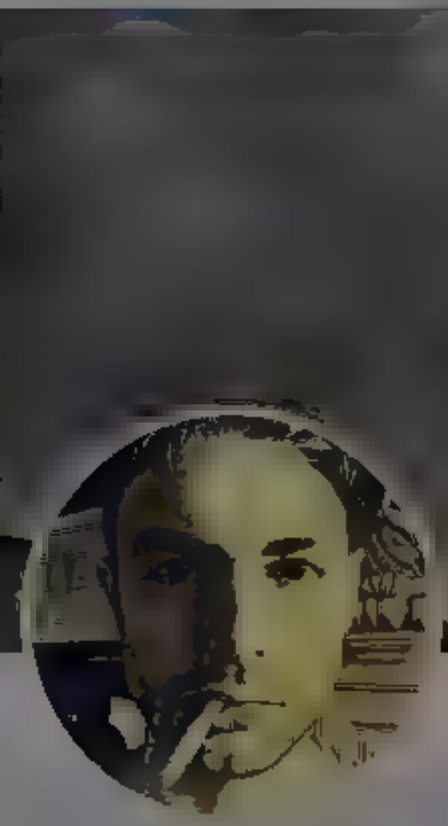
Starshine333 @starburst1970 · 23 Aug 2017
Replying to
And this joker wants to run for POTUS 2020
OMG How much farther can we take it BEYOND ORWELLIAN???

2 17

fiddler of duluth @mannydingus · 23 Aug 2017
Replying to
hmmm just like a Nazi

DManding @dmanding · 23 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Labour MP likes tweet telling victims of Muslim rape gangs to shut up "for the good of diversity."

1:41 PM - 22 Aug 2017

3,849 Retweets **4,268** Likes

669 3.8K 4.3K

BREXITEER (1C) @1Brexiteer 1 Sep 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alan Dershowitz Defies Democrats: I'm Against Destroying Art and Statues "We're Not the Taliban. We're Not Stalin"

1:50 PM · 23 Aug 2017

4,707 Retweets **8,018** Likes

333 4.7K 8.0K

Shannon Collins @blueeyedscream · 23 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Both those examples are supported by Antifa

Linda @EJayRx · 23 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Obama was president for 8 years, not ONE statue removed. Why now???

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:33 PM - 22 Aug 2017

2,244 Retweets **4,051** Likes

106 2.2K 4.1K

JT @_jrtweets2017 · 22 Aug 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

3/05/2016

19 82 290

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Repy ng to [illegible]

Yes, the sign has been up for a while, which only makes my point stronger. Thanks for pointing that out.

9 02 AM 22 Aug 2017

5 Retweets **25** Likes

4 5 25

Shadow Dancer (al) ✓ @a shadowdancer 22 A g 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

No it makes your point (that it was there the day after the attack) weaker

1 6

Shadow Dancer (al) ✓ @a shadowdancer 22 Aug 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Just spitba l ng here but perhaps that sign refers to refugees who AREN T terrorists (i e pretty much a l of them)?

3 8

Hugh Man @FGCGoodLuckMode 22 Aug 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Civil War": Alt-Left Plans Anti-Trump Riots in Major Cities on November 4

10:14 AM - 22 Aug 2017

2,429 Retweets **2,602** Likes

803 2.4K 2.6K

Carla Randall @grammywytch 22 Aug 2017

Replying to

My opinion we should all just STAY AWAY! If there's no one there for them to screw with, they can riot alone

14 18 99

beyaself @beyaself1 22 Aug 2017

When will POLICE in any State start arresting these #BLM Thugs?

3 8 37

Carla Randall @grammywytch 22 Aug 2017

I'm more concerned w/how they are being legitimized by the news & some of the gov't leaders. When that happens, it will be worse.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reporter Who Exposed BBC Pedophilia Cover Up Found Dead

7:27 AM - 22 Aug 2017

6,800 Retweets **5,794** Likes

552 6.8K 5.8K

Dangerous Deplorable @WesleyTBrown2 · 30 Sep 2017

Replying to

Holy crap! Every time Libs get exposed, pp die. Intimidation is in high gear!

1

NPattillo @cjane5 · 30 Sep 2017

Replying to

Funny how that works

1 2

Swati @Factfort a · 21 Aug 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pl n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

C n e t a Lary

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's 2020 re-election ads are just going to be wall to wall alt-left violence. There'll be a plentiful supply.

7:25 AM - 22 Aug 2017

2,108 Retweets **6,191** Likes

217 2.1K 6.2K

Kat @kdossantos · 25 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hey, where's the next antifa rally? Oh right, they don't have rallies. They only respond to #[illegible] hate events. THAT'S the diff

Lori Patriot @LoriPatriot · 25 Aug 2017

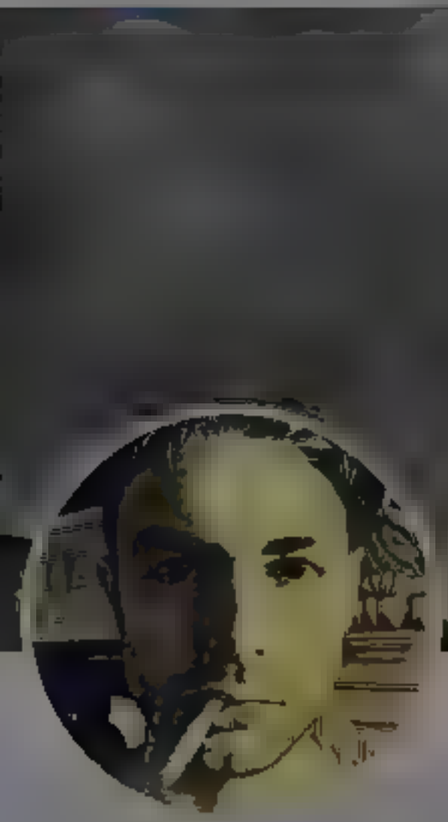
Replying to [illegible]

- Appointed an Honorable Supreme Court Justice.
- Withdrew from the Corrupt TPP Agreement.
- Eliminated Job Killing Regulations
- Opened First New Coal Mine in Decades.
- Will Continue Keystone & Dakota Energy Pipelines.
- Selling American Made Energy to Poland.
- Pulled Out of Job Killing Paris Environmental Accord.
- Signed Over 13 CRAs (Congressional Review Acts)
- Worked With Congress to Pass 28 New Laws
- Signed 30 New Executive Orders.
- Eliminating Corrupt Executive Orders Created by Obama
- Has Signed 40 New Bills Into Laws.

MAKE AMERICA GREAT AGAIN!

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Instead of addressing the crisis of mass Islamic immigration, Europe's leaders have decided to persecute those warning about it.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Germany' ,ournal st Gets 6 Month Suspended Sentence For Crit cising Islam
> Infowars.com/germany-journa .

8:28 AM · Aug 2017

2,281 Retweets **3,463** Likes

173 2.3K 3.5K

Tom Shea @ThomasMShea 22 Aug 2017
Replying to
Way to retweet your own post I'm sure it's twice as true now

1

and Coke @andcoke 22 Aug 2017
He wanted to make sure you didn't forget it twice

1

Tom Shea @ThomasMShea 22 Aug 2017
Forget what?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These are the people now pouring into Spain.

7:20 AM - 22 Aug 2017

2,004 Retweets **2,174** Likes

271 2.0K 2.2K

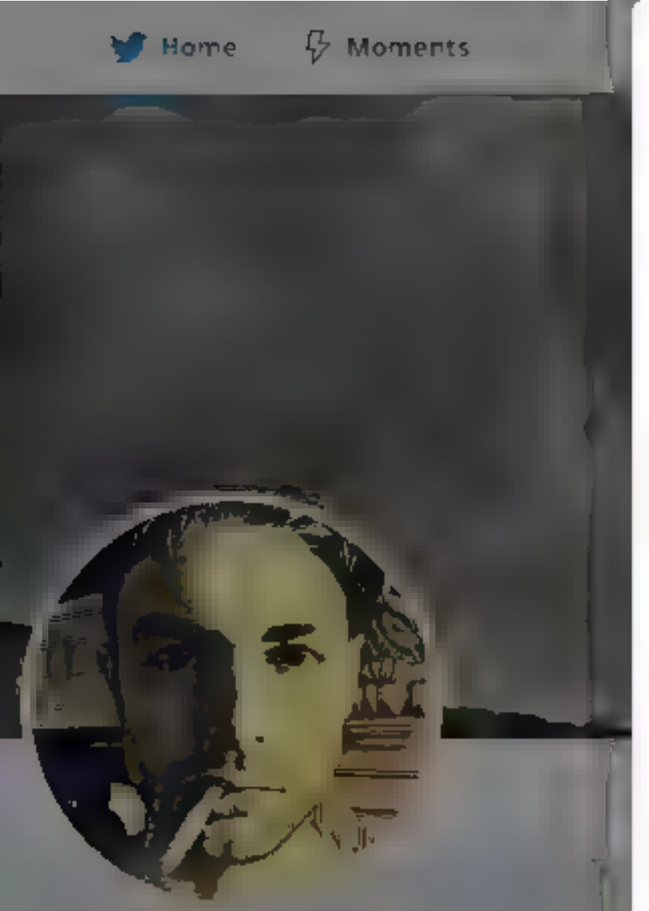
Claire Johnstone @claire_johnstone - 22 Aug 2017

Replying to [redacted]

It's the worst country I have visited for harassment. I was bothered every

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

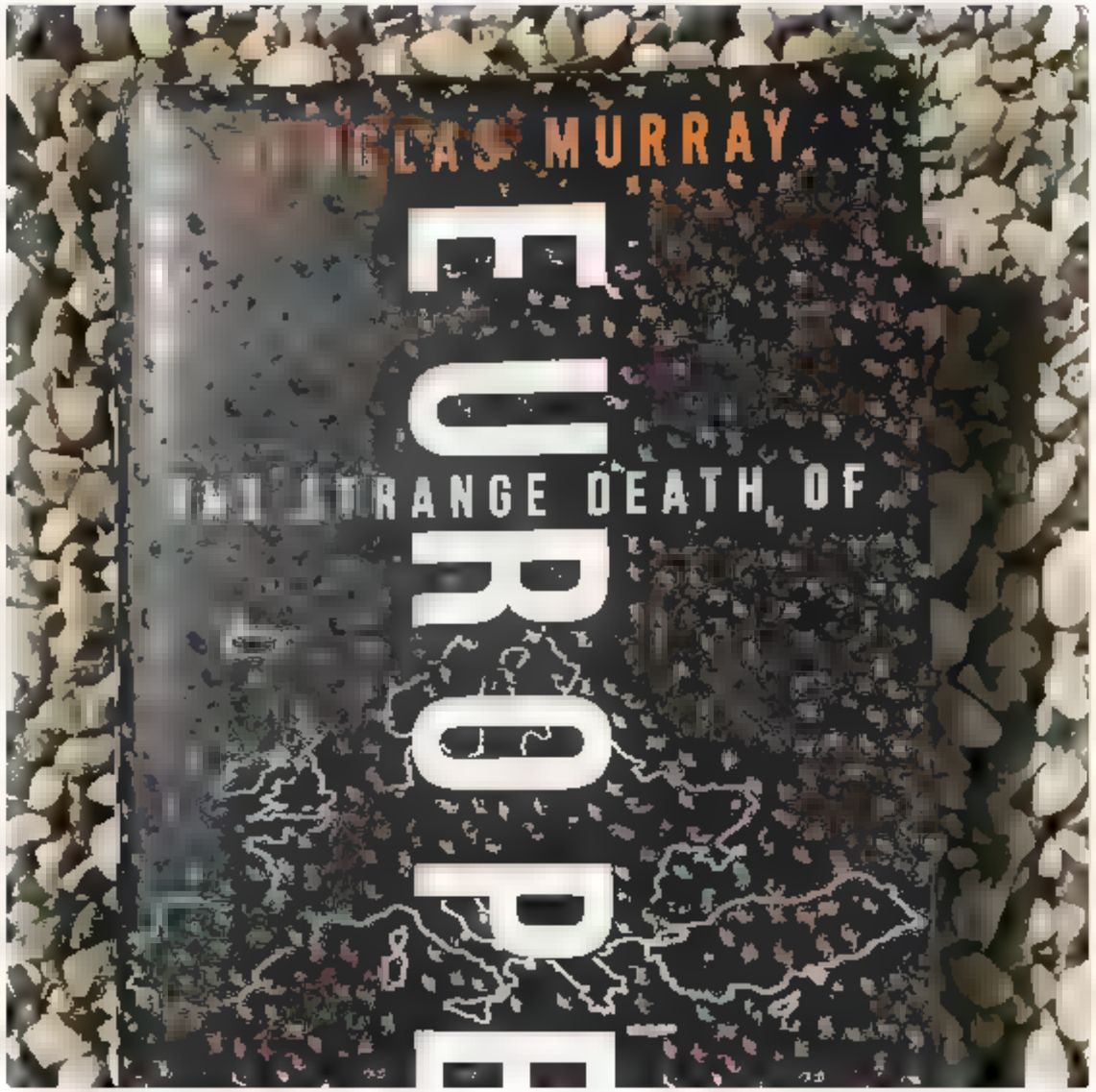
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most important book of the 21st century so far. Period. Also probably the most hopeless.



6:43 AM · [illegible] Aug 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IMAGINE MY SHOCK

> **Nigel Farage** @Nigel_Farage
> Imagine my shock. European governments are not doing their job properly
> westmonster.com/finland-attack

6:44 AM · 22 Aug 2017

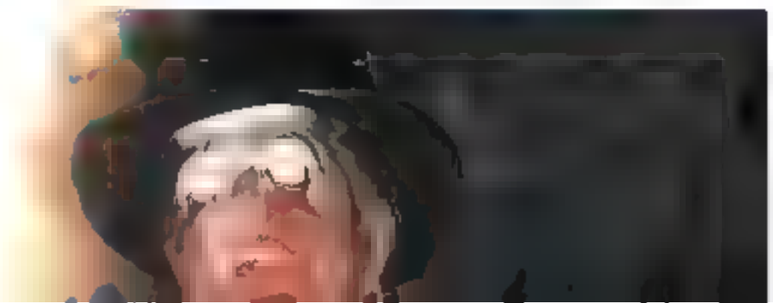
282 Retweets **1,170** Likes

42 282 1.2K

Eric Arthur Blair @Kantas_mate · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@Nigel_Farage #ImageMyShock when the MSM didn't tell us Finland attacker was a 2016 migrant

1 2

Yoo Toobah @YooTooba · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Must read.

4:48 AM - 22 Aug 2017

560 Retweets **922** Likes

116 560 922

Time to unite @Phoenix_Phoenix · 23 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul,
If there were to be a civil war all the antifa will dissipate in about 30seconds
That leave local law enforcement & military

2

Time to unite @Phoenix_Phoenix · 23 Aug 2017

Actually a none violent civil war took place on 11.8.16 & we won Another none violent civil war will take place in 18&20 which we will win

Michael Mackey @MichaelJHTP · 22 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Recall that 90% of kids in Islamic areas of Belgium celebrated the Brussels bombers as heroes. Europe is finished.

4:57 AM - 22 Aug 2017

1,979 Retweets **2,627** Likes

146 2.0K 2.6K

Peter Jaroch @Pet_ar1 22 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Journalist Gets 6 Month Suspended Sentence For Criticising Islam

5:47 AM - 22 Aug 2017

3,502 Retweets **3,596** Likes

481 3.5K 3.6K

Marie Antoinette @MarieAntonia70 22 Aug 2017

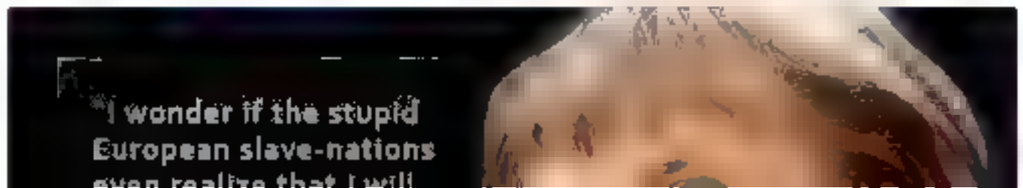
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Frau Merkel has an obsession with Islam and has now become a dictator She hates the German flag And the people hate her

5 15 48

NeverTheTwain @NeverTwain 22 Aug 2017

Main goal #MakeEuropeGreatAgain



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This woman gives me the creeps.

> **Adorable Deplorable** @O_Mauritania
> Replying to @O_Mauritania @PrisonPlanet
> Barcelona's radical leftist feminist Mayor Ada Colau's grieving
>
> #Barcelona

4:37 AM · 15 Aug 2017

407 Retweets **1,081** Likes

65 407 1.1K

Happy 2018 @adegeatano · 15 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Oh geez what she so happy about? Psycho

Doctor Harleen quinzel @Hotygeeta · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Is she a psychopath

1

Señor Magdalena @MisterMagdalena · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
And here, her Communication Manager.

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

MSNBC Test Card Describes President Trump as "Trash Man" -

4:18 AM - 22 Aug 2017

916 Retweets **1,280** Likes

240 916 1.3K

Ronald Johnson @Ronald1465?754 · 22 Oct 2017
Replying to
So I should listen to conspiracy theorists on the internet instead?

MaryJaneWright @MaryJaneWright · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to
Well, I hope no one was expecting MSNBC to be fair or balanced 🤦‍♀️😂

DeplorableDebbie @DeplorableDeb16 · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Paul Ryan Gets Destroyed on Twitter For Refusing to Condemn Antifa Violence

2 3o AM - 22 Aug 2017

1,538 Retweets **3,138** L kes

228 1 5K 3.1K

SJLoreno @sarahloreno11 · 22 Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

He's courting Democrats in Wiscons n because he knows no Republ ican with any brain wou d vote for h s ass again!!

1 4 7

Disabled Veterans @D sab ed vetsCPx · 22 Aug 2017

THATS PROBABLY WHY HE WAS INSTALLED THE WAY HE WAYS, HARD TO REMOVE., AND THEY CAN MILK T FOREVER

Brunie @M yP gGrumb e · 22 Aug 2017

[illegible] erms

P v3 , O Cy [illegible] AO C D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Having lost the argument on Islam, the left is now financially sabotaging those who criticise it.

2:25 AM - 22 Aug 2017

1,857 Retweets **2,697** Likes

187 1.9K 2.7K

Richard P Vause @vo32bCha·enger · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to
PayPa· s now a joke

Len Volkel @en·vo·ke · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to
Ryan Newnan was a sponsor a PayPa· that one time it al· comes back to NASCAR it's time to stop it NASCAR Nat on r se

2
1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ex-DHS head says Confederate monuments "threaten Homeland security" (while alt-left terrorists try to blow them up).

2:13 AM - 22 Aug 2017

433 Retweets **810** Likes

89 433 810

SongofYendor @yendorcre - 22 Aug 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: 18 months of alt-left violence

1:59 AM - 22 Aug 2017

636 Retweets **807** Likes

63 636 807

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee · 22 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Two argued with me yesterday about whether the A t eft exists. Either they do or A.L eft sts are this vio ent

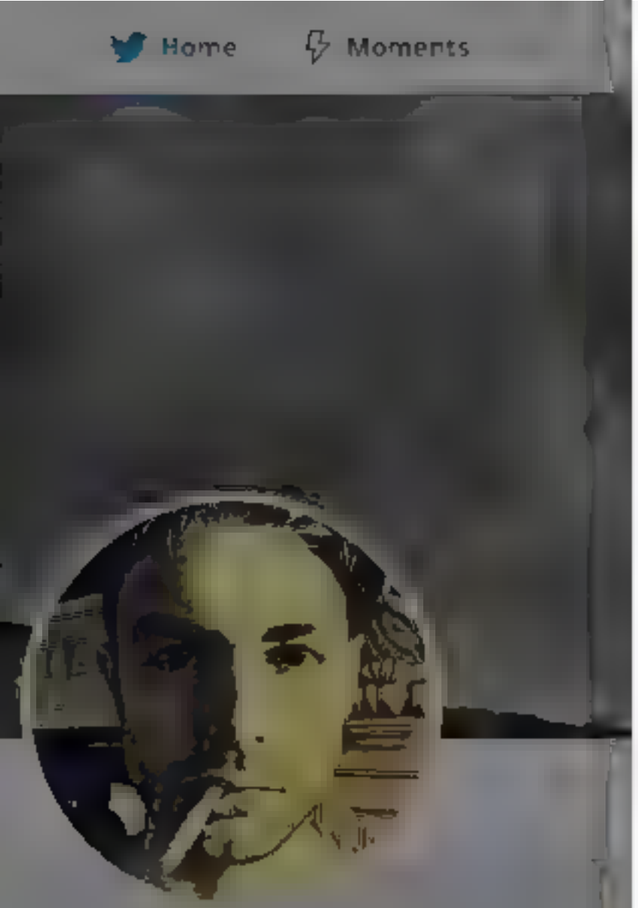
Wh ch is t?

3 2

Melvin #MAGA @MelvinTorado · 22 Aug 2017

If you read th s the tact c makes more sense Some tel you how good they are whi e other RIOT ca led taqiyya

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

The difference between me and you[illegible]s that [illegible]d savowed a racist, violent group 9 months ago whereas you just endorsed one

191 1.4K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Now it's showtime

1:32 PM - 21 Aug 2017

147 Retweets **812** Likes

54 147 812

Gone to the Dogs @ GoneToTheDogs · 21 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The a[illegible]eft now

[illegible]

2 1 6

Deborah Zinnel @dazn2 · 21 Aug 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alt-left thugs chanting "death to America" remove statues.

This is who the MSM & the political class have endorsed.

1:54 AM - 22 Aug 2017

2,254 Retweets **3,233** Likes

250 2.3K 3.2K

Olwyn Hope @OlwynHope · 23 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Complete lunatics. Send in the men with the white coats and be aware you need many white coated men . . . .

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Dear the left;

The difference between me and you is that I disavowed a racist, violent group 9 months ago whereas you just endorsed one.

4:31 PM - 21 Aug 2017

1,442 Retweets **4,601** Likes

191 1.4K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 21 Aug 2017

Replying to

Now t s showt me

54 147 812

Real Patriot @ 020easeh ary 21 Aug 2017

PRO AMERICA ANTI TRUMP

Matt McDermott @mattmfm

Qu te the popu ist hashtags on Louise Linton's Instagram (Mnuch n s wife), following her taxpayer

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It would be dreadful if you voted no.....

> **Alyssa Milano** ✓ @Alyssa_Milano
> POLL: Would you like to see #TrumpResign?
>
> 2:58 PM - 21 Aug 2017
>
> **436** Retweets **1,161** Likes

133 436 1.2K

Sharon Jeanne @sharon_jeanne · 29 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
We love President Trump!

REDVIRGO 2018 MAGA @stacy_redvirgo · 1 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
She voted no.

Andrew Pina @AndrewPina7 · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible]n a huge mortgage company. And absolutely nobody know would say the executive branch had direct impact.

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How much of a fucking boss is @RealJamesWoods? 😂

1:20 PM - 21 Aug 2017

1,140 Retweets **6,566** Likes

417 1.1K 6.6K

Deplorable Christine @BeeGeefan1 · 22 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm also a big fan of Mr. Woods. One day I hope I'm lucky enough to say he follows me too. 🤞🤞

We're All Going to Die @DeepStateAgent1 · 3 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He's a senile old man

NurseP @HesMyPres · 22 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

LOVE him!!!

Bill Grieshober @TheGreaseman · 23 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nothing says authentic, grass roots #Resistance more than being on the same side as Goldman Sachs' CEO. @MMFlint

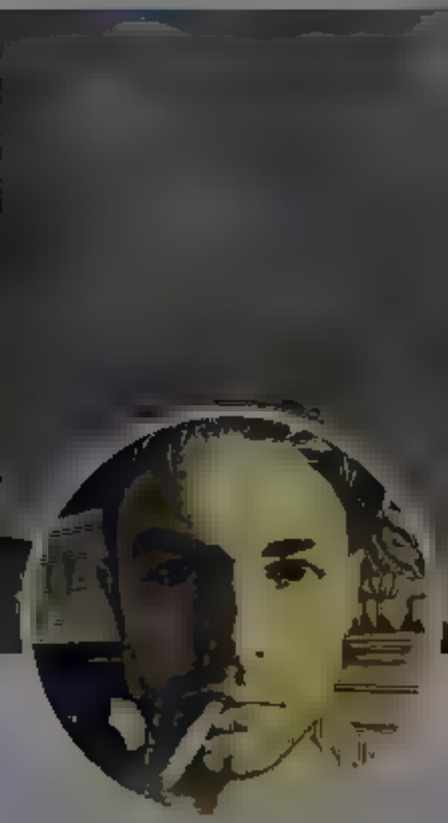
3:15 PM - 21 Aug 2017

518 Retweets **1,013** Likes

68 518 1.0K

Cindy @cindysetton · 21 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not the first time nor the last the alt-left will resort to actual terrorism.

Remember, the mainstream media has ENDORSED them.

Andrew Kragie @AndrewKragie
Awaiting controlled detonations. FBI hazmat on scene. 2000 block of Alabama in #Houston's West U neighborhood
@HoustonChron

2:34 PM - 21 Aug 2017

760 Retweets **1,277** Likes

45 760 1.3K

Mitzi Hinkey @mitzihinkey · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Yep, The Democrats own ANTIFA!!

1 1 3

2018 Patriots stand up @DaveDFW · 21 Aug 2017
The CULT of Democrats

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the alt-left obsessed with punching black people? It's almost like they're racist, violent thugs?

2:20 PM - 21 Aug 2017

1,776 Retweets **3,411** Likes

163 1.8K 3.4K

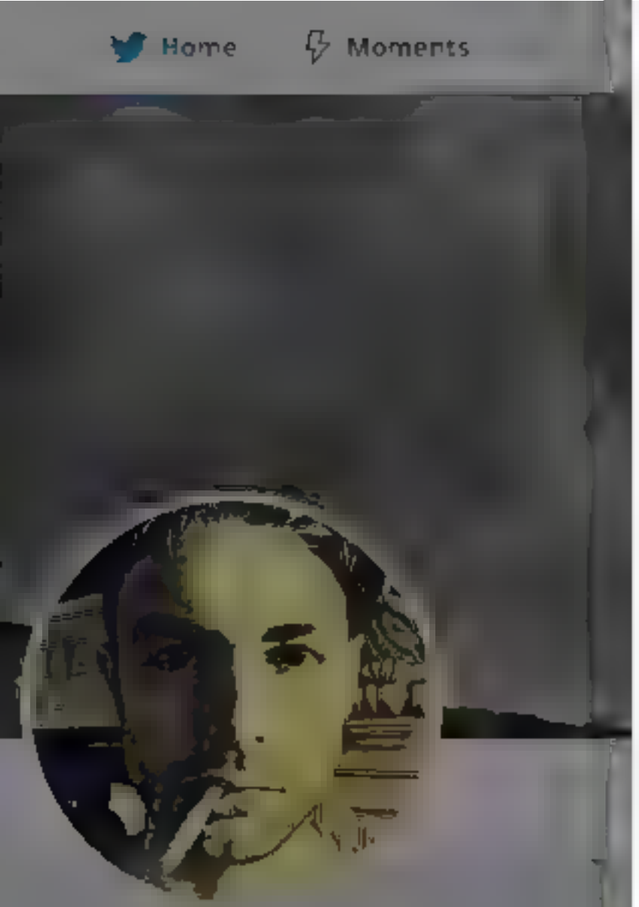
Infidel Thijs @Proud nfidel 6 · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to
Mate, t's not like, they are !

2

Dr James Brule @jamesmax66 · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to
The more v olent a group you are the more CNN and MSNBC supports you as long as your ant America

2 2 11

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Aug 2017

They really hate it when we use the term "alt-left"

It would be a shame if this got 10,000 retweets.

2.6K 66K 52K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost 50,000 retweets in 3 days. Let's keep it going.

2:16 PM - 21 Aug 2017

530 Retweets **1,384** Likes

33 530 1.4K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania 21 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This media may contain sensitive material.

View

49 963 1.6K

David Weissman @davidmweissman 21 Aug 2017

The Alt-left are the real Nazis and they enable radical Islam

3 11

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania 21 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If only you had tagged [illegible]

2 8

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The alt-left is trying to bomb public places with IEDs.

Will @CNN disavow?

nbcnews.com/news/us-news/h ..

2:30 PM - 21 Aug 2017

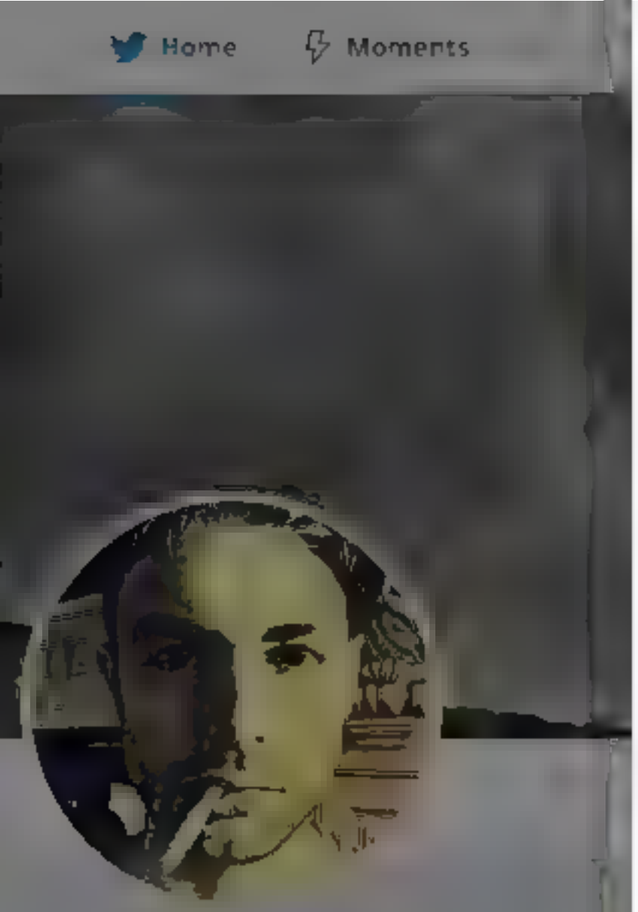
3,899 Retweets **5,597** Likes

521 3.9K 5.6K

jl87 @jambchop08754 · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to
The alt-left noooo they're Violently Peaceful Seeking People they would never do that just ask fake news network
1

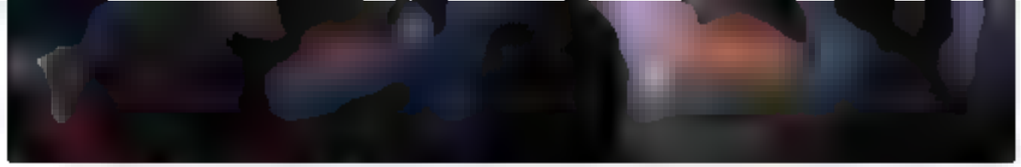
LeighLeigh, AIA @kahnaynay1969 · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to
This was a few blocks from my House in a park that many visit everyday I have never seen this statue WTF???
1 1

Beth Reynolds @BethReynoldsGSD · 22 Aug 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



705 6.9K 7.2K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrsonPlanet

Back story here. He was carrying a Milo book and his friend was wearing a t-shirt with my face on it.

1:32 PM - 21 Aug 2017

678 Retweets **1,314** Likes

89 678 1.3K

Tom Davies @tomdav es1986 · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to
Is th s like your boss Alex paying an actor to attack him with fake coffee?

6 3

Nobel Patriot @nobelpatr ot · 21 Aug 2017
No t s like your mother giving out hand jobs for crack

2 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @jaketapper - this guy acted on your "punch a Nazi" meme.

Except he punched a black Trump supporter for carrying a book.

Well done.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

B ack Trump supporter v c ously punched by violent a t left terrorist.

Th s s who the ma nstream media & the po itica c ass now

2 0o PM · 21 A g 2017

2,089 Retweets **3,174** L kes

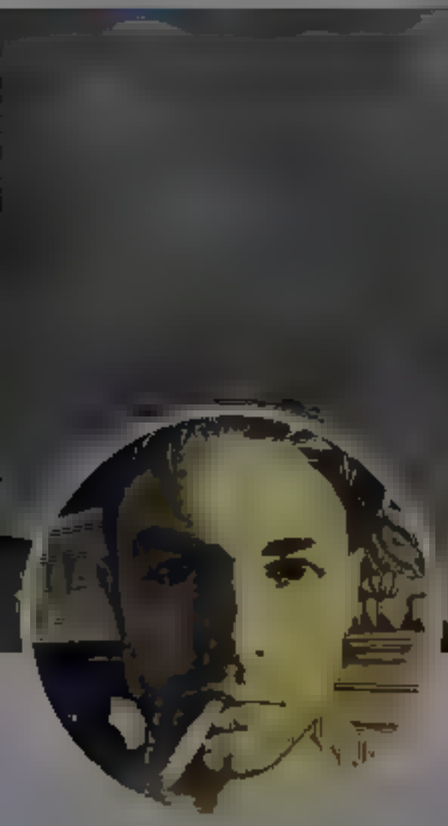
125 2.1K 3.2K

Max Kronader @Mk onader · 22 A g 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Great morn ng a ready n AZ today Good morn ng "Lock her up"

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: New Jersey DHS lists Antifa as a terrorist group.

CNN just gave a platform to a terrorist group.

1:02 PM - 21 Aug 2017

2,933 Retweets **4,717** Likes

222 2.9K 4.7K

Chris Valdivia @chrisvaldivia - 21 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Anyone remember that Obama's credentials are community organizer, code 4 agitator? Anyone rememeber when Obama said that ISIS was a JV team?

4 6 19

Chris Valdivia @chrisvaldivia - 21 Aug 2017

Or does anyone remember Obama organizing kids to be militant? We [illegible] we all

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

According to the MSM and the alt-left, this woman is a Nazi.

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Viral Video: Black Woman Slams Media For Creating Fake Race War - Infowars.com/viral-video-bl

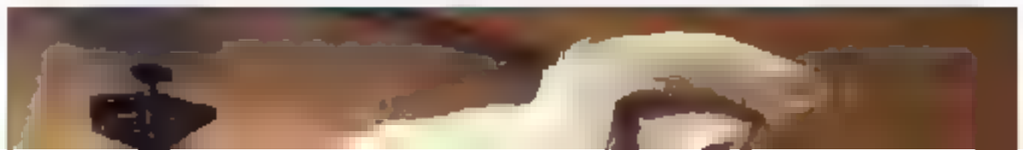
12:48 PM - 21 Aug 2017

1,246 Retweets **2,679** Likes

112 1.2K 2.7K

Maryann @MaryannPorky · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Spot On

TrumpNolaMom @pedsscrub · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Say Whhhhaaaaaat



[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
- Promote this Tweet
- Suggested users
- Promote this Tweet
- Promote this Tweet

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send!

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See More short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

12:44 PM - 21 Aug 2017

- 2,048
- 4,261

205 replies 2,048 retweets 4,261 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1 New conversation

1 Wilbrink (Saboteur) @wilbrink1970

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Communist revolution is far cooler than the neo liberal boyscouts of the Alt right

[redacted]

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

2. Shaggy @Lpaproductions

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @wilbrink1970 @PrisonPlanet

Far cooler? Are u nuts? This guy murdered all creatives around him Learn ur history

2 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 2
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

3 Wilbrink (Saboteur) @wilbrink1970

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Lpaproductions @PrisonPlanet

Lol! Happy to give YOU a history lesson on Ernesto Guevara! Talented Fly half, doctor, writer, adventurer and revolutionary

7 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 7
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

4. Shaggy @Lpaproductions

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @wilbrink1970 @PrisonPlanet

murderer genocidal maniac u forgot those

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

5 Wilbrink (Saboteur) @wilbrink1970 · [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Lpaproductions @PrisonPlanet

Beautiful film pic.twitter.com/[illegible]

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Shaggy... @Lpaproductions ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @wilbrink1970 @PrisonPlanet

It's a Hollywood movie... so u think it's true? Lol Ever been on set? Ever seen how a "based on" is made? Ha ha ha. Ok. Go on then

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

7. Wilbrink (Saboteur)... @wilbrink1970 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Lpaproductions @PrisonPlanet

You dont get it. Discussion is about some stupid meme with a teen wearing a soviet t shirt. PRIMARK probably sell them

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

8. Shaggy... @Lpaproductions ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @wilbrink1970 @PrisonPlanet

U do seem a bit more civil though, so I ask forgiveness in any derogatory terms I may hv used

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9. [redacted]

2. New conversation

1. Shaggy... @Lpaproductions ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Used to like him. He is confused now

1 reply 0 retweets 18 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 18 | Liked 18

2. [redacted]

3. New conversation

1. FreeMan_101__ FreeMan_0201
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to PrisonPlanet Alpman2000

   I Will find a nazi flag and march with it just Bcause They were less stupid and rapist, criminal than jewish communist !

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply 1
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked
2. FreeMan_101__ FreeMan_0201
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to FreeMan_0201 PrisonPlanet Alpman2000

   I Will Walk with EVERY forbidden flag Till u shout ur dictatur policy !

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet Retweeted
   Like Liked

End of conversation

4. New conversation

1. Henry Kringle_ ICanPlainlySee
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to PrisonPlanet

   [redacted]

   2 replies 2 retweets 4 likes

   Reply 2
   Retweet 2 Retweeted 2
   Like 4 Liked 4
2. Chris Toland__ RavenToland69
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to ICanPlainlySee reallyo1 PrisonPlanet

   Is this dude or a chick, I just cannot tell!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

5 1 jujudude... replying to JoseDelores ...

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

@ViveCharlieMag you mean the stars and stripes and Vietnam. Yes?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. New conversation

1 KH Yeo spambot salute. mute, report, block!... replying to icedwater ...

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet neiljnk

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

2. neil johnson... replying to neiljnk ...

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to icedwater PrisonPlanet

Lol

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

End of conversation

7 New conversation

1 Trump will prevail... replying to ZKondos ...

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet ManMountain78R3

Let alone if you March with your wife on one side and your maid on the other

1 reply 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 4 | Liked 4

2. Jennifer prince... replying to jenna071771 ...

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ZKondos PrisonPlanet ManMountain78R3

Oh, that was the best burn of the day! 🤣🤣🤣

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

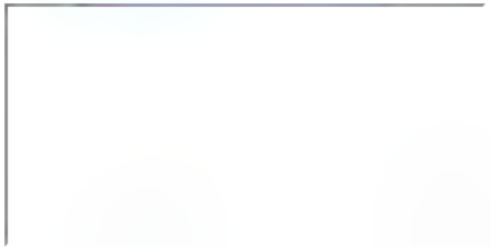
Loading seems to be taking a while.

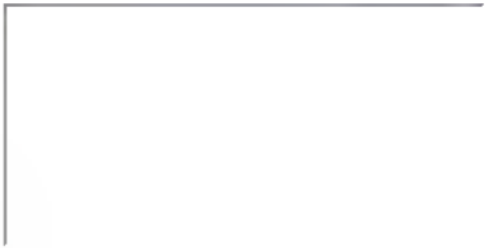
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

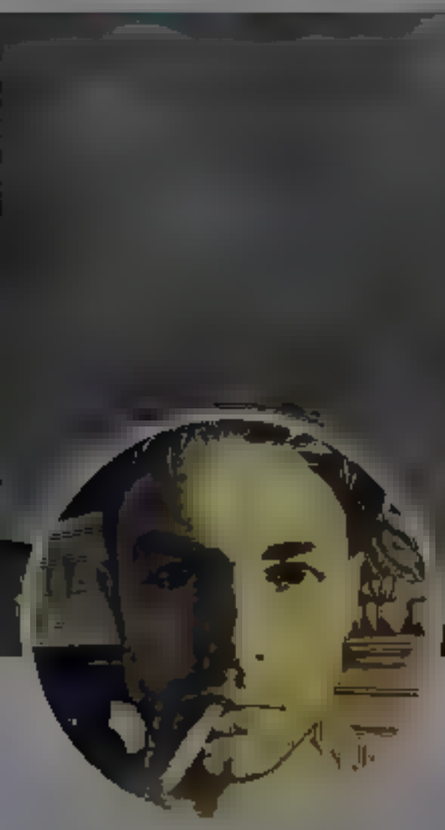
false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info





Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN lets people who throw piss on police, beat up old men & try to bomb things control its headlines.

Yes, really

12:30 PM - 1 Aug 2017

1,146 Retweets **1,947** Likes

70 1.1K 1.9K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As I predicted, they're now literally just deleting entire websites. The Rebel is owned by a Jewish man. Chilling.

12:32 PM - 21 Aug 2017

1,392 Retweets **1,925** Likes

167 1.4K 1.9K

CC @canad an yn c · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to
I mean you did read the *updated* Reuters article, which now clarifies what actua ly happened right? Right?

1 4

Brad Johnson @t ns1999 · 22 Aug 2017
If there is no way to access the content
How is that meaningful different from "deleted" to the average person?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barron gives zero fucks. 😂

Axios @axios

The President gazes upon the sun and the moon

11:57 AM - 21 Aug 2017

399 Retweets **2,263** Likes

135 399 2.3K

Be Real @Kicker Mom 21 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm with Barron

Ex-NSA Target ? [illegible] @[illegible]patriot7 21 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Love that kid

1

Pitiless Bottom @atom smashr 21 Aug 2017

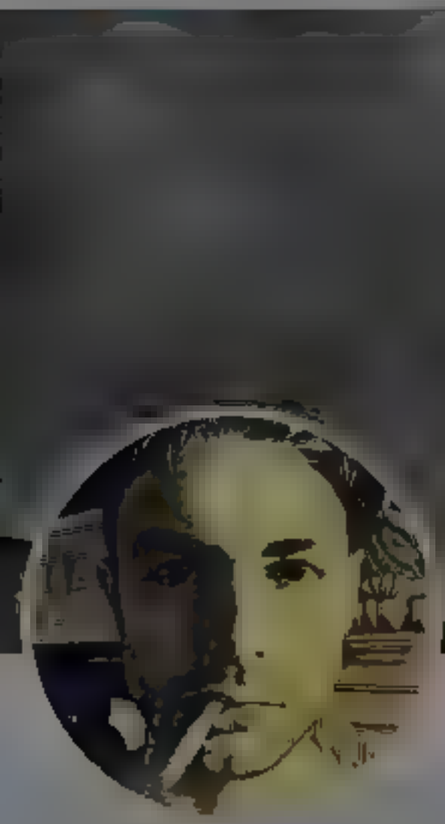
Replying to [illegible]

Why are you sexualizing a child?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is there anything, ANYTHING you morons won't tie into your anti-Trump hysteria? 😄

Angelo Carusone @GoAngelo
The juxtaposition of these tweets is perfect. She can't even get him to wear the damn safety glasses.

12:03 PM - 21 Aug 2017

412 Retweets **1,491** Likes

118 412 1.5K

Cyn Marie @Cynthia74015493 · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
His eyes were closed, morons! He was taunting & triggered you

JThomson @gordonthomson · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
But the "deep state" is totally a thing.

1

SJ Reidhead @sjreidhead · 21 Aug 2017
I think we're talking about Eisenhower's military-industrial complex thingie.

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

12:01 PM - 21 Aug 2017

1,328 Retweets **2,748** Likes

57 1.3K 2.7K

Fox Pup @Fox p.p · 21 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Thats about right both sides are bad but antifa is a ot worse

[illegible] Terms

P v cy Po cy Ab ut Ads

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CAUTION: Violent alt-left terrorists radicalised by the mainstream media are walking around with explosives.

11:51 AM - 21 Aug 2017

1,215 Retweets **1,564** Likes

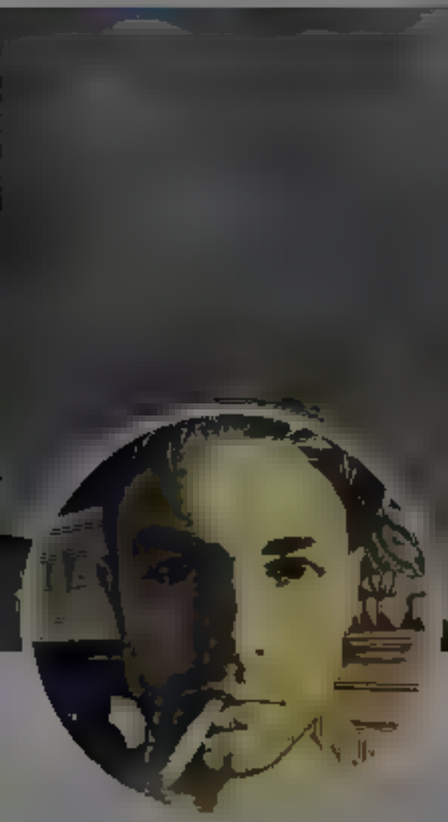
GrammieO @grammeo · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to
Thank u media

1

Sharon Bailey @sharonenghmama · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to
Thankfully Richmond is safe for now. Privately owned monuments

1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only the mainstream media gives platforms to both neo-nazis AND pedophiles.

Really makes you think.

11:49 AM - 21 Aug 2017

1,079 Retweets **2,659** Likes

109 1.1K 2.7K

Joe Pontillo @JoePontillo 21 Aug 2017
Replying to
And then they're shocked when the Nazis act like they're still relevant.
1 12

Nardeep Pujji @AWAKEALERT 22 Aug 2017
Replying to
MSM media gives platforms to Antifa, neo-Nazis Pedophiles ISIS sympathizers & anti-Assad terrorists masquerading as rebels

think deeper
4 5

Jules Fullonpatriot @fullerton2817 21 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Log in

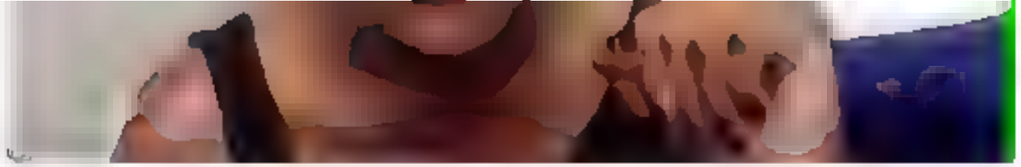
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



656 8.2K 14K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who is this smart lady? I want to interview her.

10:40 AM - 21 Aug 2017

303 Retweets **1,784** Likes

113 303 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 21 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Everyone give her a follow - she's at [illegible]!

96 297 1.1K

TrumpApologistCornel @whyc[illegible]adbrah 21 Aug 2017

I did!

Daniel Cabral @dansw4 23 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

She's someone with a good head on her shoulders who shouldn't get involved with a cointelpro shill such as yourself

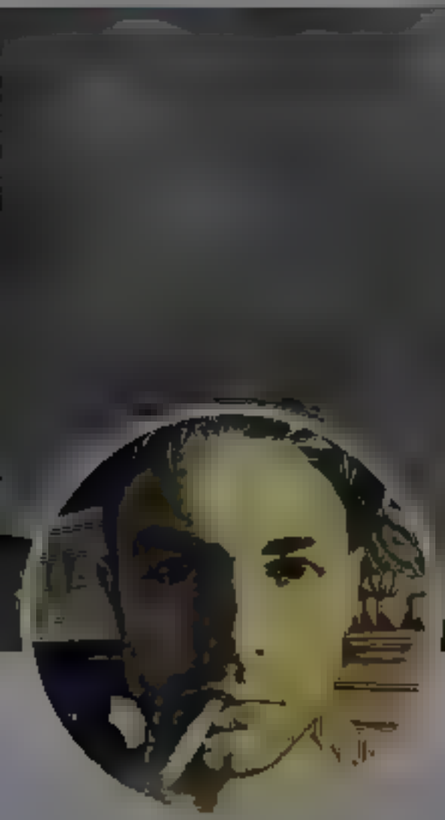
gypsyroseleef @Lindapark55 22 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Violent alt-left strikes again. Happy you embraced them yet @CNN @MSNBC?

> **The Associated Press** @AP
> BREAKING: Federal prosecutors: Man arrested after attempting to plant explosives at Confederate statue in Houston park

11:46 AM - 21 Aug 2017

874 Retweets **1,643** Likes

48 874 1.6K

Donna @kodie2038Donna · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
Hope so, [redacted] will send them a nice fat Deplorable, Nazi, Racist, White Supremacist, Uneducated, Rapist Bill

swear word @sadsack1920 · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
the alt right literally killed a person a week ago

2

Donna @kodie2038Donna · 21 Aug 2017
Wrong, Governor McAuliffe & his 2 Racist Mayors plotted the violence since May. Cut the strings loose

[redacted] terms
[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC guest & professor claims Antifa violence is "self-defense."

No joke, the left has actually embraced them.

9:0[illegible] AM - 2[illegible] Aug 2017

1,823 Retweets **2,446** Likes

396 1.8K 2.4K

Lynn @HappyBeMez · 22 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

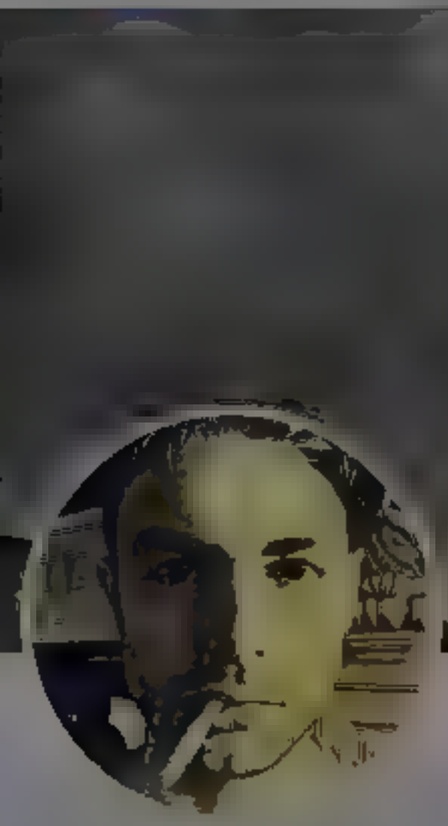
They throw urine and rock bottles at our police. The Left is Anti-Law & Anti-American

1

Debbie Howard @Debbieh625 · 22 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Likely Barcelona terrorist shot by police, wearing explosive vest, shouted "Allahu Akbar". #NothingToDoWithIslam

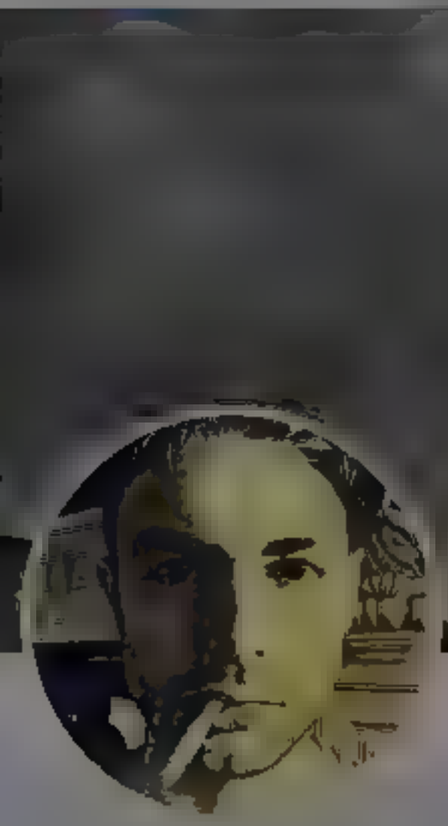
9:03 AM - 17 Aug 2017

485 Retweets **914** Likes

82 485 914

Lilliandra • • @Real Lilliandra - 17 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe-wide alert because our borders are non-existent.

7:23 AM - 27 Aug 2017

671 Retweets **1,296** Likes

68 671 1.3K

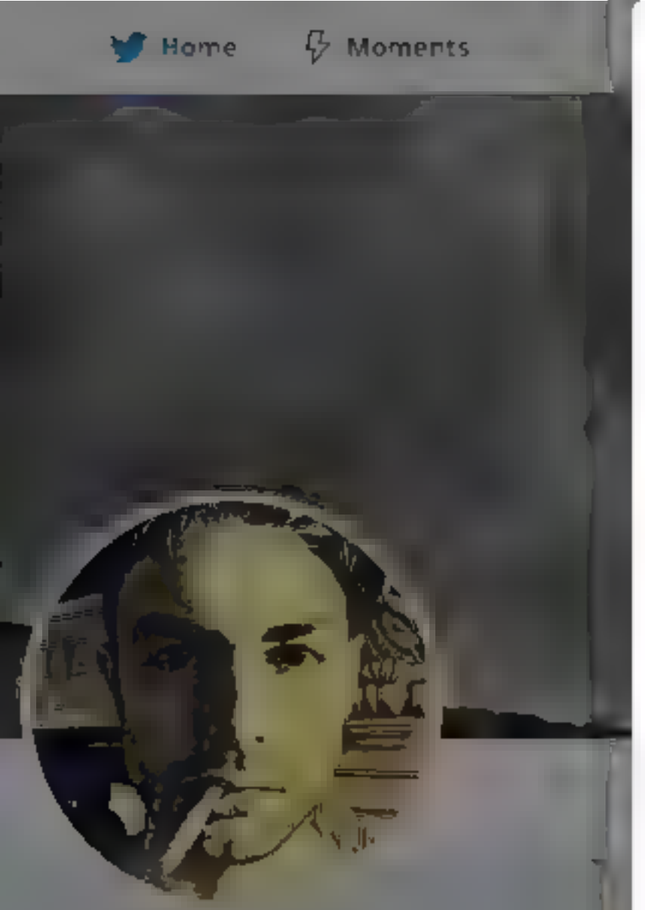
ashes222dust @ashes222dust · 27 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"No Borders Anywhere" Dems would make it worldwide search if they got

Home Moments

Log in



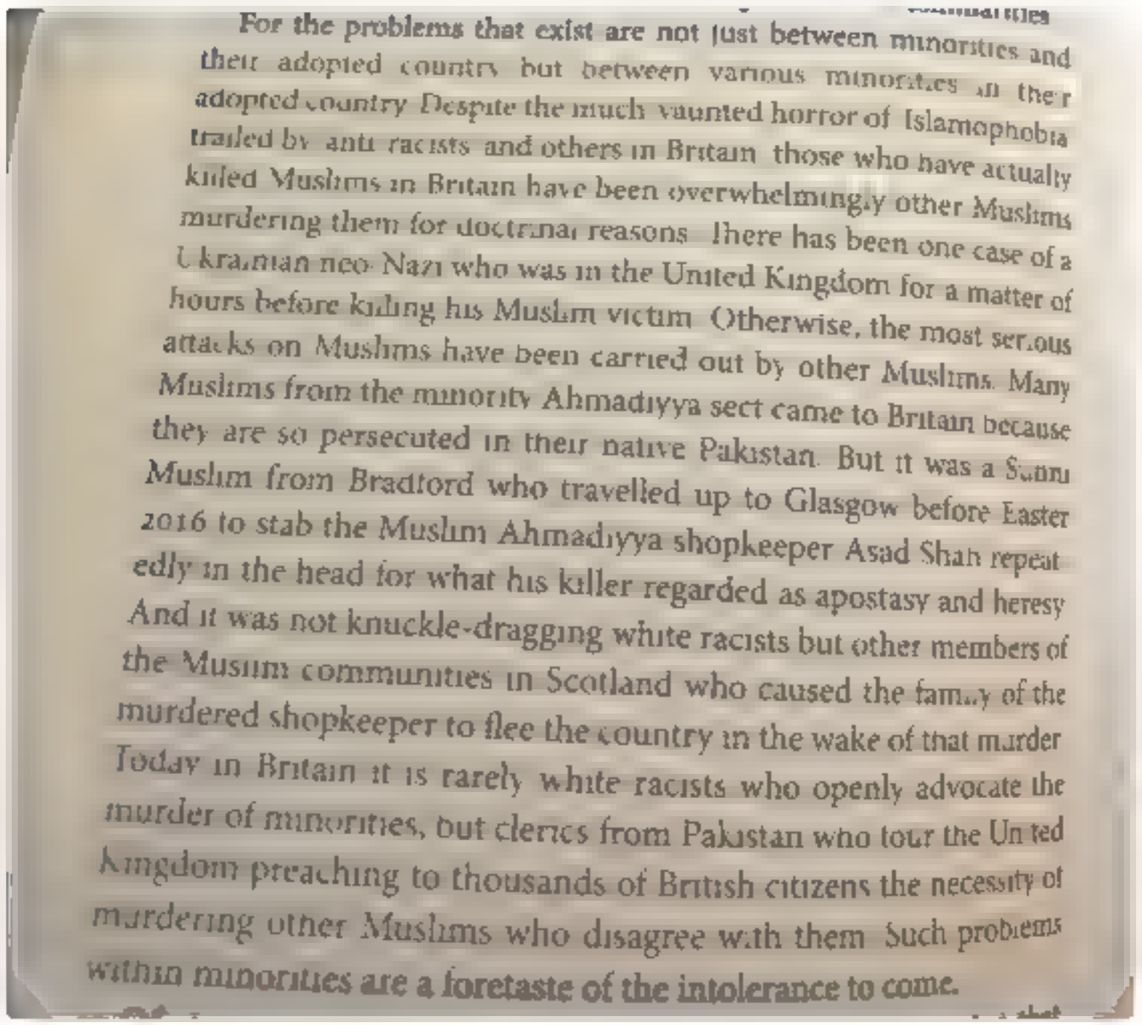
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Save me the "Islamophobia" sob story. The vast majority of Muslims killed in the UK were killed by other Muslims.



For the problems that exist are not just between minorities and their adopted country but between various minorities in their adopted country. Despite the much vaunted horror of Islamophobia trailed by anti-racists and others in Britain, those who have actually killed Muslims in Britain have been overwhelmingly other Muslims murdering them for doctrinal reasons. There has been one case of a Ukrainian neo-Nazi who was in the United Kingdom for a matter of hours before killing his Muslim victim. Otherwise, the most serious attacks on Muslims have been carried out by other Muslims. Many Muslims from the minority Ahmadiyya sect came to Britain because they are so persecuted in their native Pakistan. But it was a Sunni Muslim from Bradford who travelled up to Glasgow before Easter 2016 to stab the Muslim Ahmadiyya shopkeeper Asad Shah repeatedly in the head for what his killer regarded as apostasy and heresy. And it was not knuckle-dragging white racists but other members of the Muslim communities in Scotland who caused the family of the murdered shopkeeper to flee the country in the wake of that murder. Today in Britain it is rarely white racists who openly advocate the murder of minorities, but clerics from Pakistan who tour the United Kingdom preaching to thousands of British citizens the necessity of murdering other Muslims who disagree with them. Such problems within minorities are a foretaste of the intolerance to come.

8:42 AM · 1 Aug 2017

702 Retweets **1,391** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

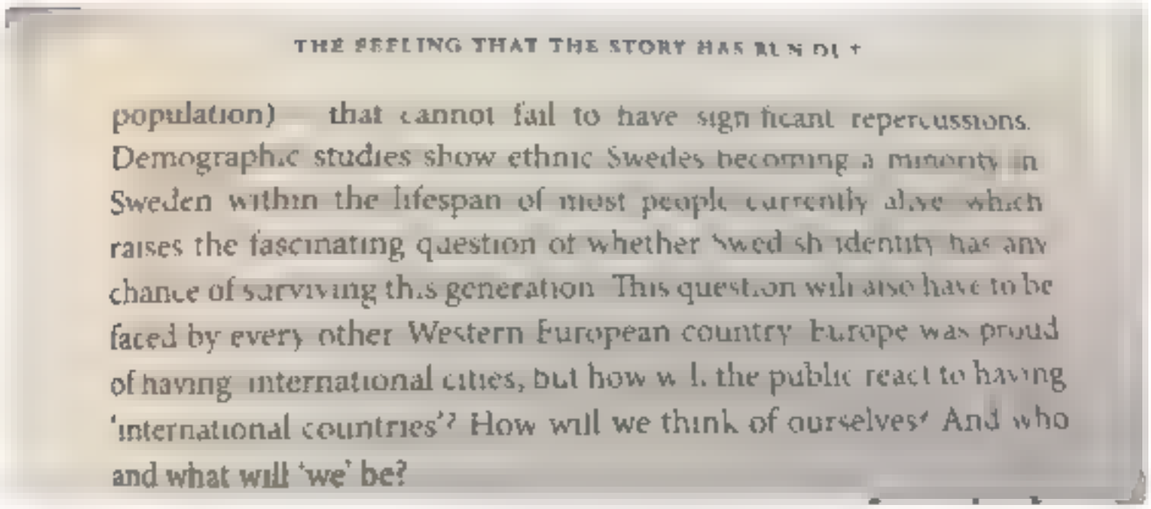
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ethnic Swedes will be a minority in Sweden within the lifespan of most people currently alive.



THE FEELING THAT THE STORY HAS RUN OUT

population) — that cannot fail to have significant repercussions. Demographic studies show ethnic Swedes becoming a minority in Sweden within the lifespan of most people currently alive which raises the fascinating question of whether Swedish identity has any chance of surviving this generation. This question will also have to be faced by every other Western European country. Europe was proud of having international cities, but how will the public react to having 'international countries'? How will we think of ourselves? And who and what will 'we' be?

8:57 AM - 2 Aug 2017

925 Retweets **1,317** Likes

Cromwell @Cromwe[illegible]Stuff · 22 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Just finished this book at 5:30 this morning, what a read!

Gene Johnson @Gene.ohnson... · 22 Aug 2017

© Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Pope is helping destroy western civilization and Christianity along with it. He is an evil fraud.
hosted.ap.org/dynamic/storie ..

7:42 AM - 21 Aug 2017

1,806 Retweets **4,305** Likes

552 1.8K 4.3K

Aslan's Country @xpyctoc · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Clearly, Francis is NOT the true Pope. A puppet installed by Satan's minions in the Vatican

5 8 52

Kevin Phelan @kPhel · 21 Aug 2017
right right

1 1 1

Lena Riles @Lena_Riles · 21 Aug 2017
We haven't had a true pope since the 50s. Vatican II is not the Catholic Church

2 6 11

Mouth of Truth @C_Barton77 · 21 Aug 2017

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The left utilises ideological & social terrorism to silence its detractors (targets employment, friendships, finances).

So incredibly vile.

4:59 AM - 21 Aug 2017

932 Retweets **2,403** Likes

120 932 2.4K

Luke @ Like as T ngs · 21 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
You need to stop worrying about the eft so much 😂😂

3 3

Angel 2018 ★°ʚ ɞ★ ★°ɞʚ★ ★°ʚ @Ange Stormee · 21 Aug 2017
The eft needs to stop making ife suck. Once they get some sense and stop, then you can say th s. Unti then, kindly stop worrying abt us

2 5

Ron Donson @rona ddonson · 21 Aug 2017
If your ife sucks because someone disagrees with you then you need to rethink your ife A so maybe you guys should stop runn ng over pp

3 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Salon - the "moderate" website that gives a platform to pedophiles. @Salon

4:57 AM - 1 Aug 2017

481 Retweets **914** Likes

54 481 914

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Petition to declare Antifa a terrorist organisation nears 150,000 signatures.

4:47 AM - 21 Aug 2017

5,397 Retweets **9,520** Likes

447 5.4K 9.5K

@SpanCantabria 21 Aug 2017

Replying to

Ant fas are the most evil group on earth a ong with isis

1 6

Oliver James @peacefulfist 21 Aug 2017

Really? Worse than Nazis?

2

Ijuakos Xqwzts @ijuakosxqwzts 21 Aug 2017

I don't guarantee much, but I'd be willing to guarantee that there are far more members of Antifa than KKK/neo-Nazi members.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The great cities of Europe are being ruined. Imagine what they will look like in 20 years.

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagazin

SOS !! #Italy: Migrant siege of the "Piazza Indipendenza" in #Rome

1:34 AM - 21 Aug 2017

1,291 Retweets **1,923** Likes

190 1.3K 1.9K

SAVAGE @DevinSavageOfc · 21 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I don't wanna hear the crying about it. Nobody's preventing it, much less stopping it. Next

1 15

Samuel Shaw Allen @SamuelShawAllen · 21 Aug 2017

Yeah nothing is being done. If the Europeans aren't going to defend themselves why should anybody else give a shit?

2 15

UKIPvoter @UKIPvoter · 21 Aug 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unfortunately for us, your madness is relentless.

> **A C Grayling #FBPE** ✓ @acgray ng
> Trump the ec ipse of Amer ca Temporary though he will trans t. Here we must ensure that the Brexit madness s temporary too.

4:44 AM - 1 Aug 2017

249 Retweets **917** Likes

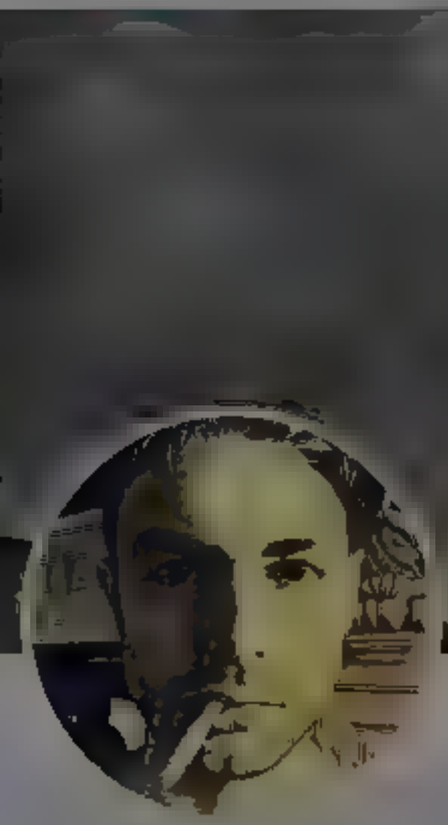
49 249 917

Lynn English @kat mera ynn · 22 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
Phi osopher/author says it al

1 1

Angel 2018 ★°¤ ✿★ ★°✿✿★ ★°¤ @Ange Stormee · 21 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
No truer words were ever sa d

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

George Soros is a genuinely malevolent person who knows full well he is destroying western civilization.

He has largely succeeded.

2 47 AM - 21 Aug 2017

4,306 Retweets **9,073** L kes

587 4.3K 9.1K

Noah Zizz ™ @knowsHsNoses · 21 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And what s your agenda "Mr Watson"? How are your actions helping? What's the p an to convince peop e who are sceptical over your actions?

Garrison Martin @garr sonmart n8 · 22 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nazi* Soros is ANTIFA Sugar Daddy
*(col aborator)

KDalious @KaeDal o [illegible] · 7 Sep 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v3 y Oi Cy [illegible] AD C O

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left has mainstreamed total insanity and is now trying to criminalise dissent against that insanity. Period.

2:42 AM - 21 Aug 2017

1,970 Retweets **4,349** Likes

116 2.0K 4.3K

pd @mcpd79 · 22 Aug 2017

Replying to

Says the guy working for Alex Jones

1

jared25 @jaredb2525 · 21 Aug 2017

Replying to

Libs can't think 3 days ahead. Let's just use utube as example. Sjw couldn't comprehend what they say someone could call hate speech

Tennessean @Mountaineres · 21 Aug 2017

Replying to

This is the Democrat Party

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at the state of it.

FOX59 News ✓ @FOX59
JUST IN: Po ice re ease mug shot of man acc·sed of vanda izing confederate mon.ment: fox59 com/2017/08/19/ind

4:19 AM - 21 Aug 2017

708 Retweets **1,782** Likes

305 708 1.8K

Pauly Paul @peaton70 · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
I thought Wurze· Gumm dge went years ago !

Tight'nin U Up @Tightn[redacted]p · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Tore him

FedUp @DonF250 · 22 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Looks ·ike a stable l beral left. Now we can see why ANTIFA wear masks

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Are you sure the BBC hasn't been weaponised to agitate for the decline and fall of western civilisation?

BBC Stories ✓ @bbcstor es
The Experiment: Are you sure you don't gender stereotype chi dren n the toys you choose for them?

2:40 AM - 21 Aug 2017

523 Retweets **1,294** Likes

152 523 1 3K

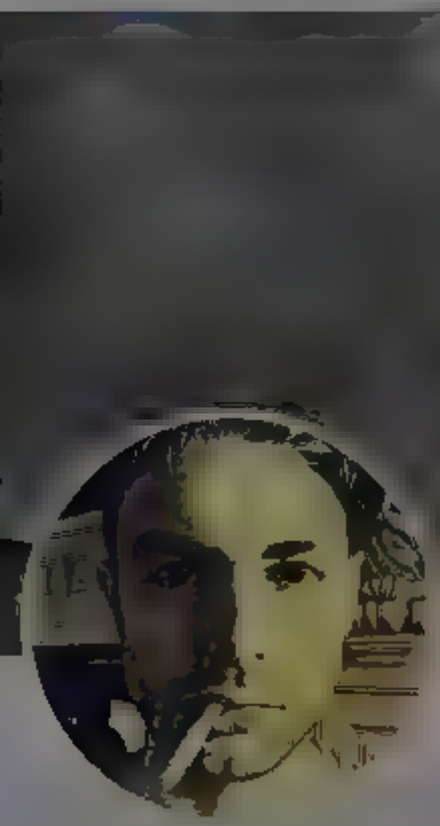
John Howard @ ohnhoward3418 · 21 A g 2017
Repy ng to
Ch ld mut l ation

1

Myaha @MyahaQ .een e77 · 21 Aug 2017
Repy ng to
This is why I think ng about home school ng I don't want my girl ch ld taught you can be a boy f you want!! No thanks she's a girl

3 3 32

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Either Ivanka thinks beating free speech advocates & throwing piss at police is "beautiful" or she's incredibly dumb.

> **Ivanka Trump** @IvankaTrump
> It was beautiful to see thousands of people across the USA come together today to peacefully denounce bigotry, racism & anti-semitism

2:16 AM - 21 Aug 2017

659 Retweets **1,884** Likes

255 659 1.9K

Doug Dixon @DougDixon50 · 21 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm at a complete loss. what was she talking about? Free speech is being shut down violently by the Dems and Left's Thugs & they hate Jews

1

tanny lee @tweetannylee · 21 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm thinking that she didn't see this Indian-born "Nazi" speaking at the rally

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:38 AM - 21 Aug 2017

1,072 Retweets **2,976** Likes

126 1.1K 3.0K

Outdoor Chick @[illegible] 21 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Aww you posted your dream. Sorry not only is he straight, but he has good

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Your daily reminder that THIS is who CNN, the NY Times and the rest of the MSM have thrown their support behind.

1:28 AM - 21 Aug 2017

5,420 Retweets **7,193** Likes

355 5.4K 7.2K

AlwaysActions @AlwaysActions · 21 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not the Onion: The eclipse is racist because not many black people live along its path. Yes, REALLY.

2:12 AM - 21 Aug 2017

754 Retweets **1,453** Likes

209 754 1.5K

Pvt. KeK #Justice4Kate @GG... 21 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

By using this logic California liberals are racist for banning chocolate milk from schools. I thought only white milk is a racist symbol

1 1

Who's New Order @Whos_New_Order 21 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I've been thinking of making a comment on this, but this is all I could come up with

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1.1K 2.8K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

This is a 3 month old article, you utter moron.

1:25 AM · 1 Aug 2017

20 Retweets **55** Likes

11 20 55

Gary @SmashAley59 · 21 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No more adjectives left to explain her stupidity, plus [illegible] is still refusing requests for a "caption box In English" to understand her

LightUpYourLife @[illegible] · 21 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No need to be a nasty ass

1

These Things @Deke[illegible]18 · 21 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I take it you Infonuts can get with the Gorka clown. He sounds l Alex

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BANNON TV: Finally an alternative to YouTube?

1:17 AM - 27 Aug 2017

1,051 Retweets **2,534** Likes

168 1.1K 2.5K

Ryan the odd git @RebelRyan - 27 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The White Only TV Network? He should consider rehab first

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

President Javanka forced out Bannon because feelings.

1:08 AM - 21 Aug 2017

239 Retweets **473** Likes

109 239 473

Deplorable ML @Deplorable M... 21 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Bannon wasn't on the ballot when I voted.

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists who assert their hatred for the west will very soon be taken at their word by others.

12:59 AM - 21 Aug 2017

232 Retweets **513** Likes

35 232 513

Jackson Taylor @reajaxtaylor 21 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I know you're against the take over of the west by Islam, but to see the left get a dose of diversity would be worth it. You & I can convert

2 1

Jackson Taylor @reajaxtaylor 21 Aug 2017
Of course I joke, but the Karma would be magnificent.

3 1

Candice @4AllFreeSpeech 21 Aug 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Actual Nazi" = anyone right of Stalin.

12:30 AM - 21 Aug 2017

322 Retweets **922** Likes

67 322 922

Mac @GTG B[illegible] 21 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Please sign [illegible] to de-list [illegible] as [illegible] cuz violate [illegible] & want to [illegible] 330 m o[illegible]

5 38 43

DEBBIE STOOTS @MST[illegible]HOLDNONA 21 Aug 2017
PLEASE SIGN[illegible]

1 2 3

The Technician @n tsch robert 21 Aug 2017
Islam is not a religion, it is a form of Theocracy and therefore not

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I know right, God forbid we should actually have to challenge their ideas, let's just use witch hunt tactics to financially sabotage them.

> **Adam Rifkin** @ findkarma
> 2200 advert sers have eft Breitbart 26 rema n
>
> If Amazon stops advertising on Bre tbart it cou d fin sh them
> twitter.com/media te/statu

11:54 PM · 20 Aug 2017

614 Retweets **1,677** Likes

155 614 1.7K

Juliet Winning @pjcoobrock15 · Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
Then we w l fund them! Go back to prescr ption basis and we w l prescribe

1 2

Hot Tea @Oce co'K · 21 Aug 2017
Thoughts on this boycott?

So is there an officia petition to

The Daily Show is finding people

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TrumpResign - Because yet another bed-wetting, hysterical, tantruming hashtag could really make it happen.

12:39 AM - 21 Aug 2017

944 Retweets **3,305** Likes

122 944 3.3K

Joseph F @JosephIanF · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to
Lo But Pau don't you know con Profile pic changes and hashtags have defeated IS S & Restored France? t's as good as WAVING Magic Wands!

1 3

Sim Sim Sala @s ms msa d · 21 Aug 2017
Trump was supposed to defeat ISIS in his first 30 days. Yet a l he has done is p ayed golf and rage tweeted He's a use ess conman

7 4

Joseph F @JosephIanF · 21 Aug 2017
Oh No Mue ler is coming golly sakes Wi ber t's Mue ler what are we going to do Wel , m I don t know but al we need s 7 more months

1

Sim Sim Sala @s ms msa d · 21 Aug 2017
You realize the investigation of Nixon took over a year these things take

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Another victim of the ideology the left has justified, made excuses for, and invited in.

9:06 AM - 20 Aug 2017

971 Retweets **1,978** Likes

100 971 2.0K

James Prowse @JamesProwse2 · 20 Aug 2017

Replying to

Another victim of the ideology the right created by bombing the shit out of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A strident, fearless critical analysis of Islam has been prevented by a worldwide campaign of intimidation and violence.

6:33 AM - 20 Aug 2017

1,868 Retweets **4,410** Likes

171 1.9K 4.4K

ED L MCLAURIN @EDLMCLAURIN - 21 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Do you get your "information" from Alex Jones or do you make it up yourself?

michael halliday777 @michaelhalliday4 - 20 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Un corn poop.

Stop Islam @BanDeathCults - 20 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
well said

Believer @John5560 - 20 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is our response to racists who rape children because they're white racist?

Better question; is the BBC cancer?

Quite clearly, yes.

BBCSundayMorningLive ✓ @bbcsm
Our first conversat on today is our response to groom ng gangs racist? Let us know your thoughts #bbcsml

9 10 AM 20 Aug 2017

1,460 Retweets **3,401** Likes

167 1 5K 3.4K

Ross Kaminsky ✓ @Rossputn 20 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
There have rarely been more shocking and less covered stories than

2 2 12

James Delingpole @JamesDel ngpo e 20 Aug 2017
You say that, Ross, but there s been a he l of a lot of competition n towns a l

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

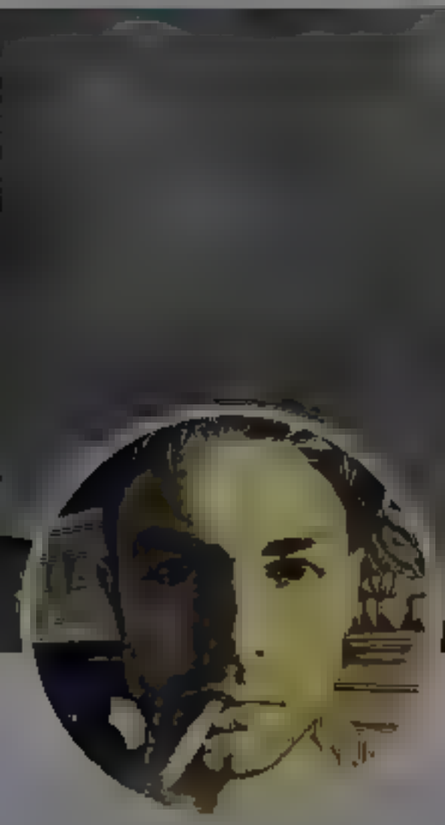
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left routinely depends upon fringe neo-Nazi elements to help sabotage powerful conservative movements.

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

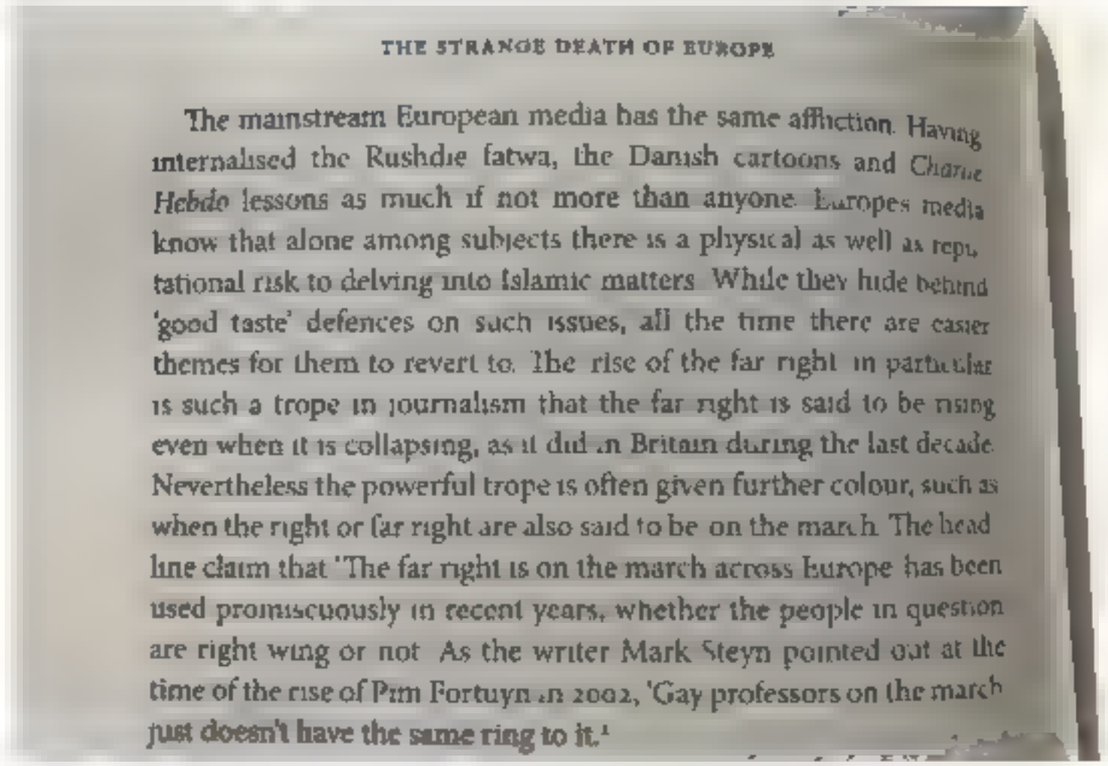
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The incessant & totally illusory "rise of the far right" is a trope used by the left to avoid addressing the real threat - Islamic extremism



THE STRANGE DEATH OF EUROPE

The mainstream European media has the same affliction. Having internalised the Rushdie fatwa, the Danish cartoons and *Charlie Hebdo* lessons as much if not more than anyone. Europes media know that alone among subjects there is a physical as well as reputational risk to delving into Islamic matters. While they hide behind 'good taste' defences on such issues, all the time there are easier themes for them to revert to. The rise of the far right in particular is such a trope in journalism that the far right is said to be rising even when it is collapsing, as it did in Britain during the last decade. Nevertheless the powerful trope is often given further colour, such as when the right or far right are also said to be on the march. The headline claim that 'The far right is on the march across Europe' has been used promiscuously in recent years, whether the people in question are right wing or not. As the writer Mark Steyn pointed out at the time of the rise of Pim Fortuyn in 2002, 'Gay professors on the march just doesn't have the same ring to it.'

5:00 AM · 10 Aug 2017

792 Retweets **1,493** Likes

77 792 1.5K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

'Mass migration masquerades as a humanitarian cause, but its true nature is the occupation of territory.'

1 13 AM 20 Aug 2017

2,735 Retweets **5,593** L kes

232 2.7K 5 6K

W.S. Churchill @ws Churchi 21 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
It s [illegible] and everyone s ock ng up [illegible] and open ng up the gates [illegible]

1

David Faas @batman+o00 20 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
You are Correct, Espec a ly n Europe but hopefu ly #T [illegible] and E uropean leaders can Prevent this from Occurring in # [illegible]

3

Marcia @RoseytreeS 22 A ug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
"Truth seek it share t be ieve in it"

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

nfowars editor at arge Class ca l beral Anti Alt R ght, anti Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total Yo.Tube v ews.

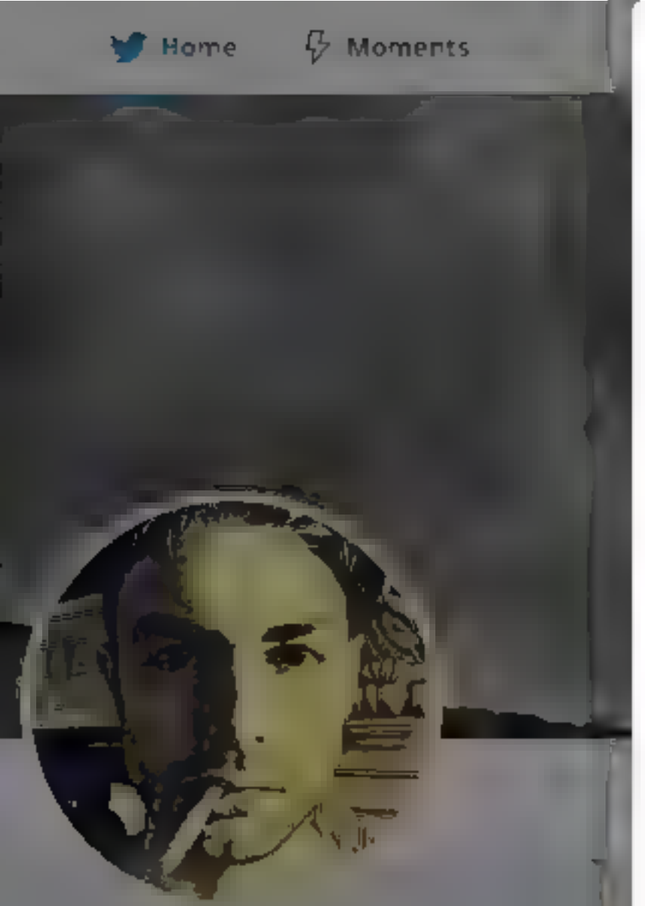
London

Joined anuary 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy po cy
Cookie Ad nfo

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The idea that "moderate Muslims" celebrate terror attacks is a conspiracy theory. The mainstream media told me.

Then in passing Mr Goldstein let slip the thing of interest Friends who taught high school students in the predominantly Muslim areas of Molenbeek and Schaerbeek told him that when it came to their students' views of the terrorists who had just bombed their city, 90 per cent of their students, 17, 18 years old, called them heroes' Elsewhere, in an interview with *De Standaard*, the Belgian Security Minister, Jan Jambon, said that 'a significant section of the Muslim community danced when the attacks took place' As is the norm, Jambon was criticised for this by his parliamentary colleagues and the media He replied that he had the information from several of the Belgian security services But what he said, as with the revelation from Mr Goldstein, is in fact a glimpse beneath the surface that is afforded the public in stories following every act of terrorism in Europe. These stories are at least as responsible as the attacks themselves for the decisive shift that is occurring in the mood of Europe. Because although the bombs, gun and knife attacks are all of utmost concern, a secondary concern (but one that in the long run is greater) is the question of the relationship between the tiny number of extremists who carry out such attacks and the rest of the populations from the same background.

A poll taken in

3 32 AM 20 Aug 2017

508 Retweets **998** Likes

52 508 998

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

They use violence to express that hatred.

This is who the left has embraced

602 6.8K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They also hate showers and dental hygiene.

1:06 AM - 20 Aug 2017

378 Retweets **2,322** Likes

127 378 2.3K

Tfw @T[illegible]mmyP[illegible] · 20 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They are also communists

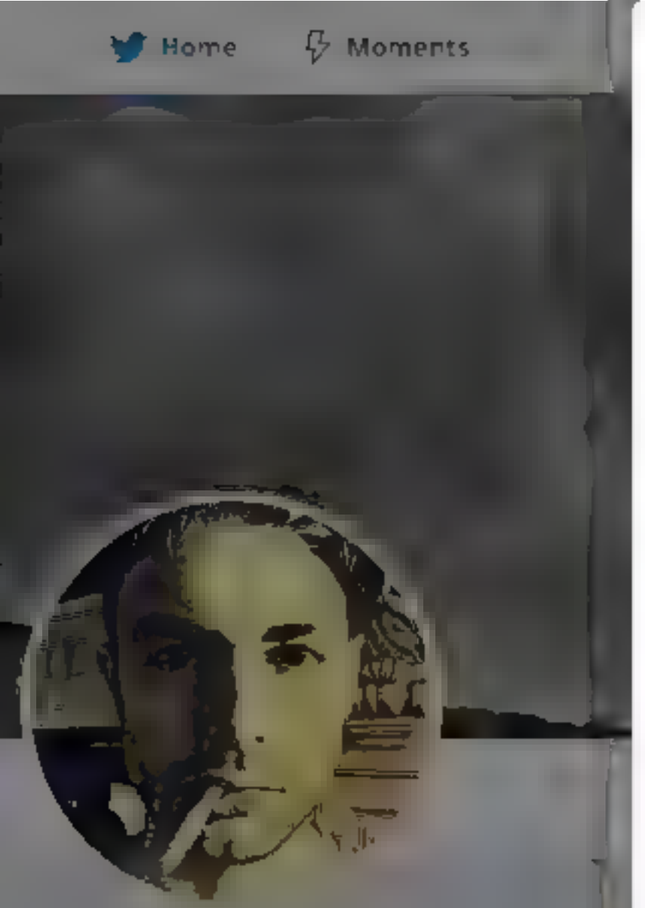
Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

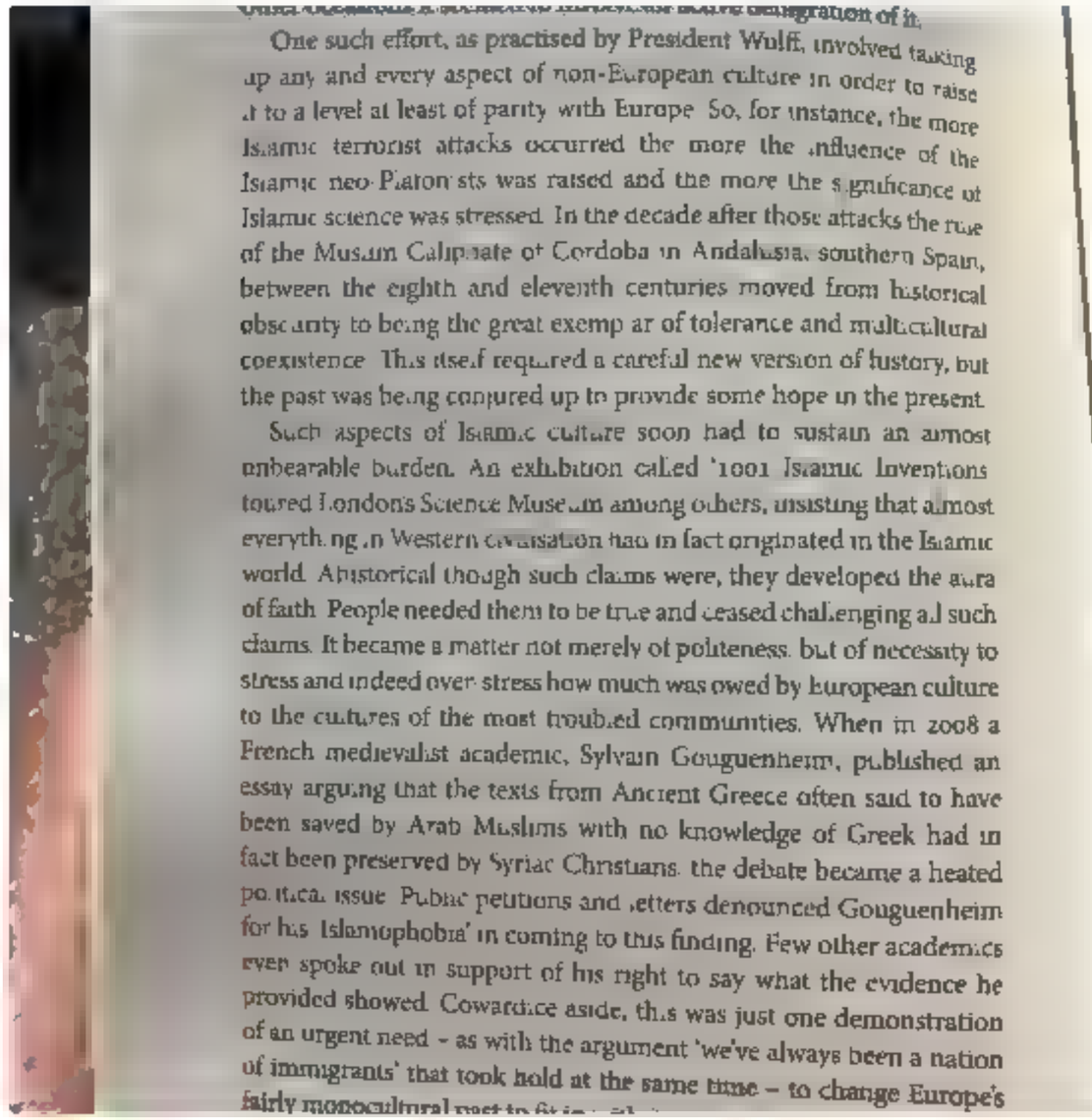
Infowars ed tor at large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

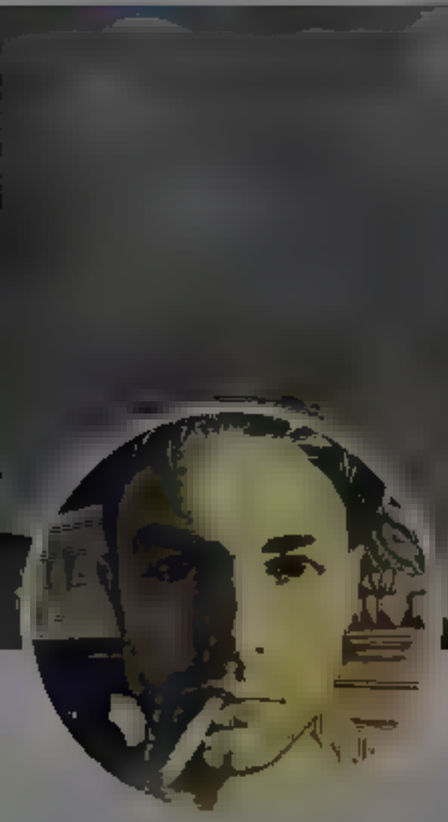
Having lost the contemporary argument on mass immigration, the left has instead resorted to re-writing history in a bid to normalize it.



One such effort, as practised by President Wulff, involved taking up any and every aspect of non-European culture in order to raise it to a level at least of parity with Europe. So, for instance, the more Islamic terrorist attacks occurred the more the influence of the Islamic neo-Platonists was raised and the more the significance of Islamic science was stressed. In the decade after those attacks the rise of the Muslim Caliphate of Cordoba in Andalusia, southern Spain, between the eighth and eleventh centuries moved from historical obscurity to being the great exemplar of tolerance and multicultural coexistence. This itself required a careful new version of history, but the past was being conjured up to provide some hope in the present.

Such aspects of Islamic culture soon had to sustain an almost unbearable burden. An exhibition called '1001 Islamic Inventions' toured London's Science Museum among others, insisting that almost everything in Western civilisation had in fact originated in the Islamic world. Ahistorical though such claims were, they developed the aura of faith. People needed them to be true and ceased challenging all such claims. It became a matter not merely of politeness, but of necessity to stress and indeed over-stress how much was owed by European culture to the cultures of the most troubled communities. When in 2008 a French medievalist academic, Sylvain Gouguenheim, published an essay arguing that the texts from Ancient Greece often said to have been saved by Arab Muslims with no knowledge of Greek had in fact been preserved by Syriac Christians, the debate became a heated political issue. Public petitions and letters denounced Gouguenheim for his 'Islamophobia' in coming to this finding. Few other academics even spoke out in support of his right to say what the evidence he provided showed. Cowardice aside, this was just one demonstration of an urgent need – as with the argument 'we've always been a nation of immigrants' that took hold at the same time – to change Europe's fairly monocultural past to fit in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa hates two things - free speech and police officers.

They use violence to express that hatred.

This is who the left has embraced.

1:05 AM - 20 Aug 2017

6,807 Retweets **13,114** Likes

602 6.8K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They also hate showers and dental hygiene

127 378 2.3K

Tfw @TommyPic · 20 Aug 2017

They are also communists

when it's okay to murder hundreds of millions of people so long as a racial component isn't the primary propaganda point

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Note how they fail to identify the primary reason behind this.

12:53 AM - 20 Aug 2017

564 Retweets **1,425** Likes

Iain James Robb @[illegible]amesRobb · 20 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They've been instructed to in advance. They know more and more migrants

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yo @Stevebnopkins - I distanced myself from the "alt-right" 9 months ago. Do some actual research. Lazy.

2:28 PM - 19 Aug 2017

223 Retweets **877** Likes

112 223 877

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

112 223 877

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Based on hysterical nonsense from 'Hope Not Hate' - the organisation that writes furious articles about me taking photos with my friends.

2 30 PM - 19 A ,g ·017

110 Retweets **462** Likes

21 110 462

Macca @The Par·s Ange· · 19 A ,g · 017
Reply ng to [illegible]
What do you do for fun, Paul?

1

Macca @The Par·s Angel · 19 A ,g ·2017
Ever thought that you might be wast ng the one shot you have at ·fe be·ng a massive we rdo?

2 8

Adam @adam·rcorbett · 19 Aug ·2017
You re obsessed, Macca I gather he s into good music His YouTube music posts are good tunes

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The neighbors said he was a nice moderate Muslim.....he literally radicalised terrorists. Same story every time.

12:50 PM - 19 Aug 2017

2,297 Retweets **3,320** Likes

158 2.3K 3.3K

The Wits End @warmerwater 20 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

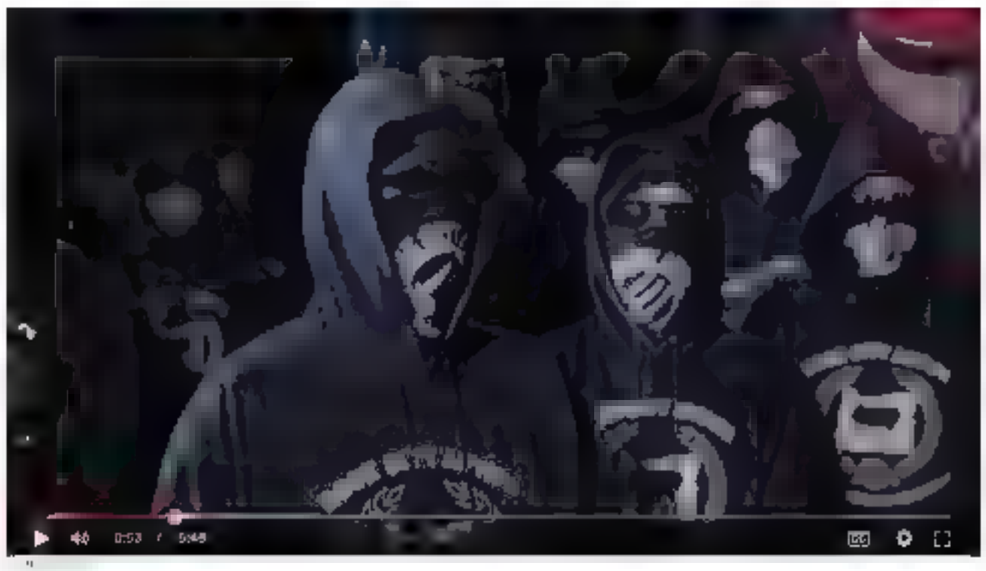
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

"Peace through violence."

Orwell rolls in his grave.



Unmasking the leftist Antifa movement

05 0

Unmasking the leftist Antifa movement: Activists seek peace through violence

10 05 AM - 19 Aug 2017

1,553 Retweets **2,850** Likes

247 1 6K 2.9K

Ha e n w o Log in

[illegible] erms

P v c y O Dv [illegible] Ad o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Europe seems to have come to the conclusion that Islamic extremism will go away if the those pointing the finger at it go away.'

8:20 AM - 19 Aug 2017

1,322 Retweets **3,289** Likes

179 1.3K 3.3K

Miss Jo @HaramHussy 19 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is why ISIS wants us dead IN THEIR OWN WORDS. Solve those and you solve Islamic terrorism... good luck with that

1 Because you are disbelievers

"We hate you first and foremost because you are disbelievers, you reject the oneness of Allah, whether you realize it or not, by making partners for Him in worship, you blaspheme against Him claiming that He has a son, you fabricate lies against His prophets and messengers and you indulge in all manner of devilish practices

2 Because you are liberal

"We hate you because your secular liberal societies permit the very things that Allah has prohibited while banning many of the things He has permitted, a matter that doesn't concern you because you Christian disbelief and pagan ism...separate between religion and state thereby granting supreme authority to your whims and desires via the legislators you vote into power"

3 Because some of you are atheist

"In the case of the atheist fringe we hate you and wage war against you because you disbelieve in the existence of your Lord and Creator

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How odd that leftists stop caring about fascism once you put "Islamo" in front of it.

5:27 AM - 19 Aug 2017

2,284 Retweets **6,214** Likes

200 2.3K 6.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

RJF® @GrumpyHarr · 19 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Listen carefully. That just isn't true. My problem with you is your obsession with Islam and your labelling of all Muslims as the problem

31 1 44

Tabitha Schmieding @tschmieding5 · 19 Aug 2017

They are the ones obsessed with massacring infidels... so... yeah, we are a little obsessive about those who publically demand our demise

5 4 65

RJF® @GrumpyHarr · 19 Aug 2017

A gross over generalisation which proves my point. Thank you.

6 1 35

Tabitha Schmieding @tschmieding5 · 19 Aug 2017

And you don't see a problem with people "over generalizing" Trump supporters?

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 18 Aug 2017

They real y hate t when we use the term "alt-left"

It wou d be a shame if th s got 10,000 retweets.

2.6K 66K 52K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

50k please

6:15 AM - 19 Aug 2017

544 Retweets **1,519** Likes

75 544 1.5K

Rakesh Saini @Rakeshj975 19 Aug 2017

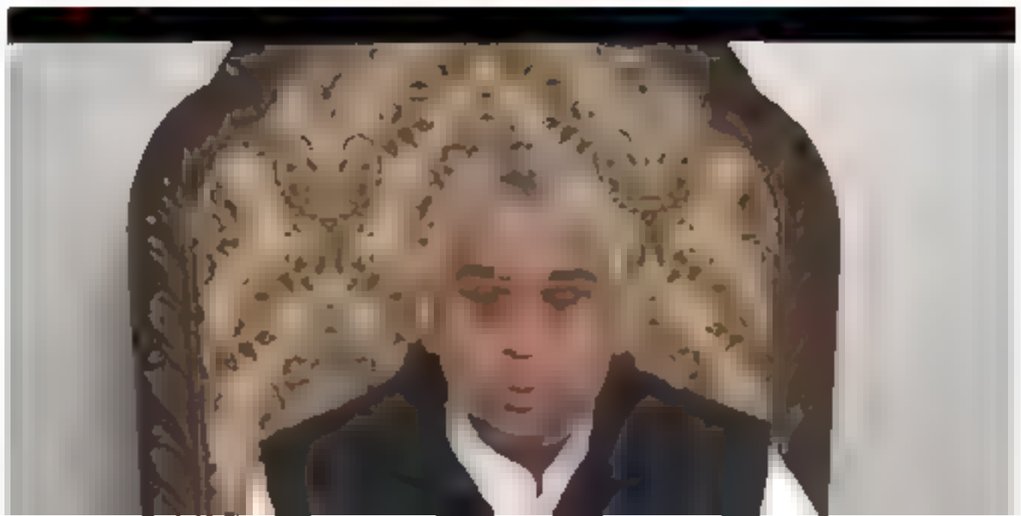
Rep y ng to [illegible]

According [illegible]

We shou d to pray god

A saint appeared in nd a wi l tell th s

Pawan k pareek



Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barcelona's chief Rabbi urges Jews to leave Spain; "Europe is lost."

17 AM - 19 Aug 2017

1,645 Retweets **2,335** Likes

180 1.6K 2.3K

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch 20 Aug 2017

Replying to

I would like to share with Americans, me as a REAL NatSoc th.s,

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

d'sgrace and appeasement

279 47K 156K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

Wrong. Delete your tweet, you utter twat.

Aldi Stores UK @AldiUK 1h
Thanks for your comment. If a colleague raises concerns about a job they have been asked to do, our approach is to try 1/4

5

Aldi Stores UK
@AldiUK

Replying to @AldiUK @MRL gas and @OnlineMagaz n

and find a solution. In this case we put out a sign on the till, letting customers know that our colleague would not be serving

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barcelona, the day after a Muslim migrant massacred 13 people.

5:14 AM - 19 Aug 2017

3,457 Retweets **4,420** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam is feminist, Linda Sarsour told me.

i24NEWS English ✓ @i24NEWS_EN
#BREAKING 18 year-old Moroccan who killed two in Finland stabbing spree on Friday appeared to deliberately target women, police say

5:11 AM - 19 Aug 2017

1,076 Retweets **2,249** Likes

105 1.1K 2.2K

don turco @Caltoart · 19 Aug 2017
Replying to

Award focus @Forward_Focus8h · 20 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They posted this the same day a Muslim migrant mowed down 13 people in Barcelona.

Islamic immigration doesn't work. Fuck your propaganda.

European Parliament ✓ @EuropeanParliament EN
The untapped potential of migration to the EU how refugees can inspire us all Check out our video ⬇⬇⬇

4:20 AM - 19 Aug 2017

2,609 Retweets **4,730** Likes

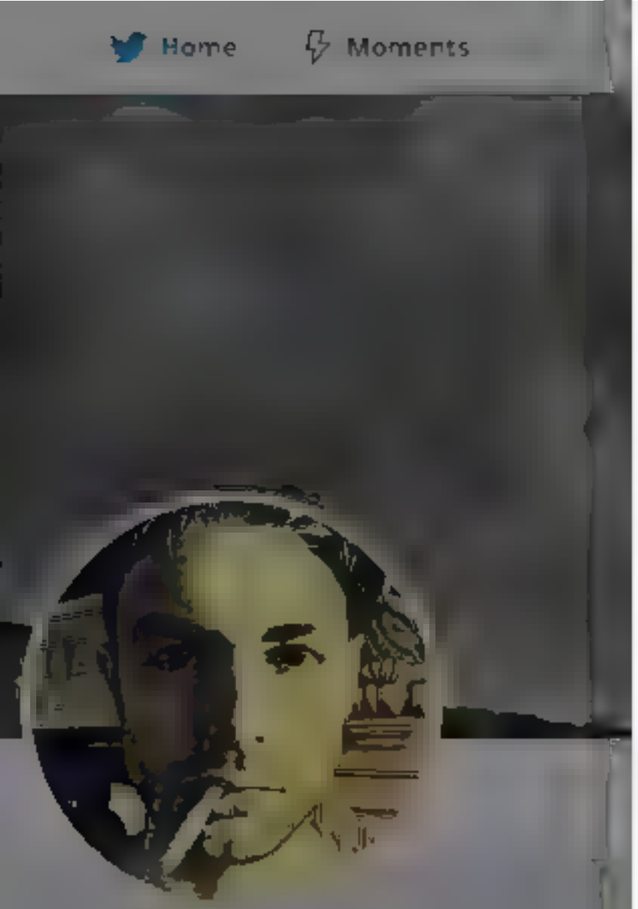
243 2.6K 4.7K

(((David Amerland))) ✓ @DavidAmerland · 20 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
One doesn't negate the other, unless of course u r implying that because of James Alex Fields Jr all alt right s made of homicidal thugs

1 1

Home Moments

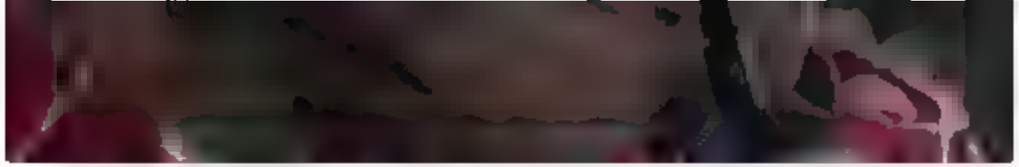
Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews



1 3K 255 231

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Posted the same day a Muslim migrant mowed down 13 people in Barcelona.

Let that sink in.

+ 21 AM 19 Aug 2017

392 Retweets **1,753** Likes

19 392 1 8K

Jefferson Locke @LORDACTON66 19 A g 2017

Rep y ng to

those who wants to take refugees in the r homes are free to do so, but no to force to do that to everyone e se

3 3

steve m @m msteve 20 A g 2017

Rep y ng to

To be fair the chances of posting on a day with no terrorist attack s n gh on mposs ble!

Home Moments

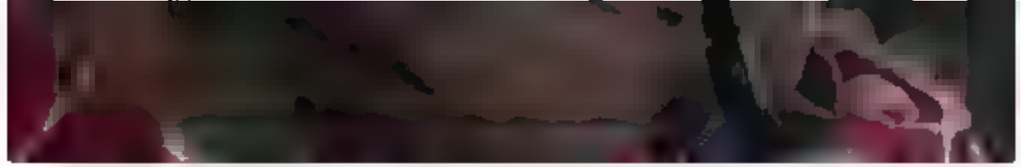
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



1 3K 255 231

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Every single lie in this video has been vehemently debunked. Read 'The Strange Death of Europe'. Multiculturalism is destroying the west.

+ 1o AM 19 Aug 2017

176 Retweets **726** Likes

15 176 726

BK @Bkay[illegible]ac 19 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

P anned 100 years ago

2

Rollan McCleary @R chardmc 20 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"Douglas Murray's Dying Europe" review article and more at

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If we don't secure Europe's borders then we will continue to fall victim to terrorist atrocities.

2:49 AM - 19 Aug 2017

836 Retweets **1,840** Likes

99 836 1.8K

Mike Wekarski @Zapperthesap - 19 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

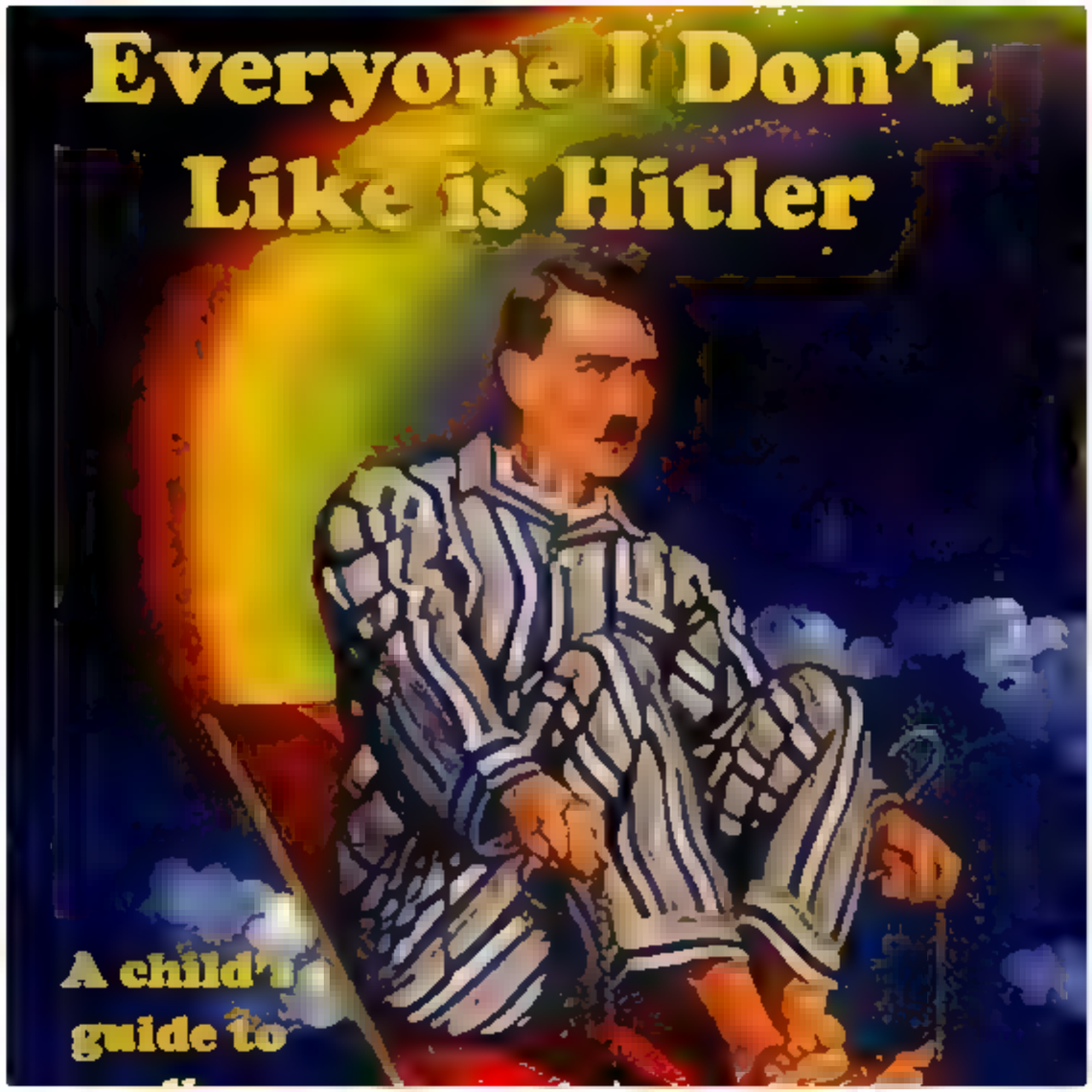
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rebel Media, owned by a Jewish man, is a "Neo-nazi" organisation, according to the Independent. Who knew?
independent.co.uk/trave /news-an ...



Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ıbera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roman Polanski, the Hollywood left's favorite child molester, is still a fugitive.

1:12 AM - 19 Aug 2017

959 Retweets **1,922** Likes

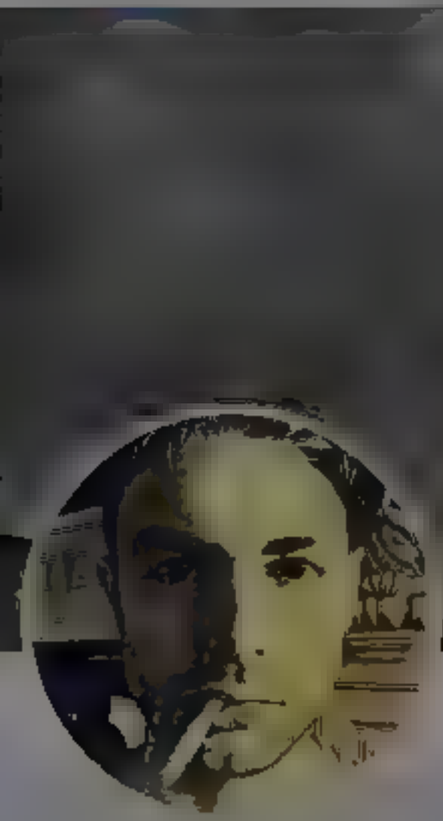
135 959 1.9K

Smart Compliance @BrettWalkerToGo 19 Aug 2017

Replying to

Not a statute of limitations on rape to my knowledge

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Another teenage Moroccan.

1:41 AM - 19 Aug 2017

583 Retweets **940** Likes

76 583 940

Mac @GTG B - 19 Aug 2017

Reply ng to

Though he has a beard, am sure he is only 5 years o d coz then he get more & can mport 12 , 27 & 3)

1

UFO Coin @ FOCo ns - 20 Aug 2017

Reply ng to

Someone s masterfu ly crafting a "Clash of the Civi zat ons" This is no accident

Marco Haverinen @K ameros - 19 Aug 2017

Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Part 5250 of "things that didn't happen ".

> **Peter Beinart** @PeterBeinart
> Yesterday my 9 year old saw some footage from Charlottesville. Then she asked me if there would be a second Holocaust.

1:02 AM - 19 Aug 2017

592 Retweets **2,770** Likes

151 592 2.8K

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten 19 Aug 2017
Replying to @PeterBeinart
First off, what sort of parent teaches his 9 year old kid about the Holocaust and how would she possibly understand?

3

Anne M Buchwald @anne_m_buchwald 19 Aug 2017
Kid sees it on TV, draws parallels between similar images, and starts asking questions. Makes for some interesting "teachable moments"

1

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten 19 Aug 2017
Shouldn't be hidden. The problem is a 9 year old has no way to understand that degree of evil. Their idea of villainy are Dr. Who villains

1

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mitt Romney @MittRo nney 18 Aug 2017

Having created a natl nflect on po nt of consequence, POTUS must apolog ze & repudiate the racists. Ful statement [illegible]

6.9K 6.7K 21K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

You should apologise for being an utter cunt. No one who voted for Trump gives a shit about what you think. Fuck off.

1 34 PM 18 A g 017

795 Retweets **2,900** Likes

360 795 2.9K

Someone Whatever @samus sawesome 19 A g 017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Wow the r ght sure s triggered eas ly

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @McCatchyDC - "Globalists" means globalists. It doesn't mean "Jews". Why do you think it does? Anti-Semitic, much?

> Anti-semitic messages were not far behind. Jack Posobiec, a voice associated with the far-right, called Bannon's firing a "coup" on behalf of White House "globalists" such as economic adviser Gary Cohen and deputy national security adviser Dina Powell. The white nationalist groups often refer to Jews as "globalists."

1:19 PM - 18 Aug 2017

458 Retweets **1,083** Likes

130 458 1.1K

Monsieur Garver @FrenchGarver1 · 20 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Well, if you've ever listened to white supremacists they use "Jews" and "globalists" interchangeably. Maybe you should think of another term

Arghhh @dontkeepfeed · 19 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It says "white nationalists" think of Jews as globalists not that all globalists are jews. See the difference?

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THIS IS A LIE

Lydia Polgreen @polgreen

Replying to @polgreen

Today's splash was intended to be a mashup tribute to Yiddish and Beyoncé. Any other interpretation was completely unintended

1:12 PM - 18 Aug 2017

405 Retweets **1,339** Likes

53 405 1.3K

Nathan Grayman @NathanGrayman 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Goy is not even a Yiddish word. It's Hebrew. Lo[illegible]

1 2

Jesse Blue @RealJesseBlue 18 Aug 2017

I miss those times where journalists actually had to know something

J.K. Callaway @realJKCallaway 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wat[illegible]d[illegible] just pull a Trump and [illegible]al the sweet i[illegible] by calling Bannon non-Jewish?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump admin is now almost completely controlled by globalists.

I don't know what the left thinks it's protesting against at this point.

11:41 AM - 18 Aug 2017

1,377 Retweets **3,760** Likes

343 1.4K 3.8K

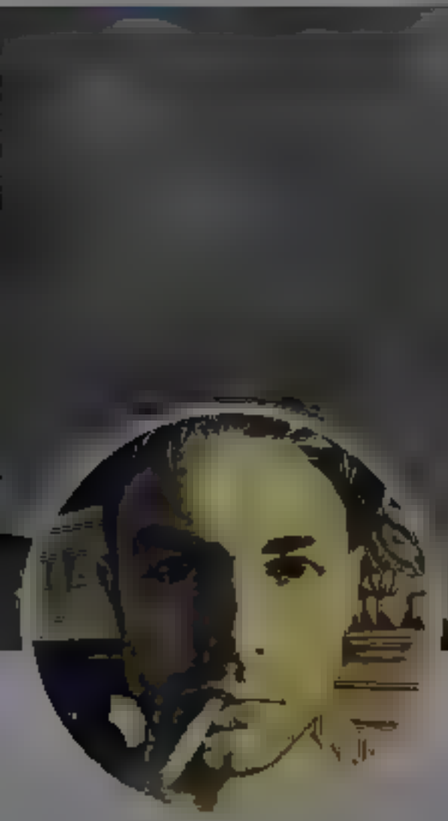
Daniel Hood @Dan e Hood1978 · 18 A g 2017
Rep y ng to
It s over Trump had no cho ce but to move left
2 1 1

Deplorable Felicia @Z o2 M zz e · 18 A g 2017
Noooooo :(
1 1

Daniel Hood @Dan e Hood1978 · 18 A g 2017
Next up, war with NK or Trump resigns within 6 months on immun ty deal
1 1 2

@FreeTexas @ST rk ebvg · 18 Aug 20 7

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Mainstream media continues to give platform to Alt-Reich.

Is it time to restrict freedom of the press to stop hate?

Richard Spencer @R chardBSpencer

ABC 20/20 th s weekend abcnews.go com/US/video/wh te

11 22 AM ·8 Aug 2017

255 Retweets **711** Likes

97 255 711

Mdeadly @Mdead y · 18 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No kidd ng. Who is promoting this guy to us so heavily? And what has he ever achieved to commend him?

Trash Panda @HappyPanda82b · 18 Aug 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Why is Spencer s socia media not shut down? [illegible]

1

[illegible] terms

Pr v y Cy [illegible] Ad r n

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet
Fol ow

Racial tensions in America soaring. Riots, assaults, deaths.

Huffington Post chooses to make Bannon's exit about race.

Let that sink in.

11:24 AM - 18 Aug 2017

2,695 Retweets **4,773** Likes

405 2.7K 4.8K

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The alt-left wants to destroy everything that underpins western civilisation.

The media has sided with them.

Let that sink right in.

10:54 AM - 18 Aug 2017

2,700 Retweets **5,263** Likes

323 2.7K 5.3K

Ms C @Caro Ma85968144 · 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It has people quit watching these channels. Everytime you click on them it helps their ratings! Stop buying WAPO & NYT. Boycott sponsors.

2 2 4

dinmark2 @dinmark[illegible] · 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Killing who? It's a drip face it.

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

11:08 AM - 18 Aug 2017

825 Retweets **1,852** Likes

66 825 1.9K

BigdaddyBtc @Bigdaddybtc 18 Aug 2017

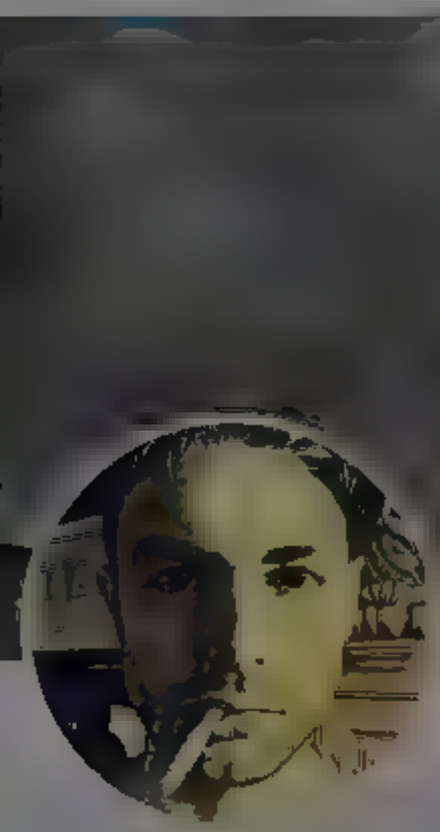
Replying to [illegible]

Progressives=ISIS

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finally, something both the left and right can get behind. 😁

> **DRUDGE REPORT** @DRUDGE_REPORT
> CALIFORNIANS WANT OUT OF USA

10:54 AM - 18 Aug 2017

1,090 Retweets **3,704** Likes

334 1.1K 3.7K

SnorkyJr @Snorky_r · 18 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Good! Let the silicon valley CEO's pay for the non-stop fires, floods, landslides illegal imm grant sanctuary and turn off the federal aid
2 7 23

jonny g @jonny_g · 18 Aug 2017
They do anyways while also propping up all the lazy red necks in red states
4

dagny @dukebro85 · 18 Aug 2017
Let's talk after you look up how gdp is calculated
4

SnorkyJr @Snorky_r · 18 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 8 12

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

What hysterical non-issue is it this week?

BTW, socialism has always failed & always leads to persecution, misery and death.

10:44 AM - 18 Aug 2017

11 Retweets **35** Likes

2 11 35

Rooted @[illegible] 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

by imperialists thwarting trade deals, flying herbicide on crops, sponsoring coups, and many colourful illegal tactics

1

Concerned @Concern05884271 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Whereas capitalism always good no is starves

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The bulldog is back.

> **Gabriel Sherman** @gabesherman
> Source close to Bannon confirms Bannon expected to return to Breitbart after a WH exit

10:45 AM - 18 Aug 2017

435 Retweets **1,472** Likes

74 435 1.5K

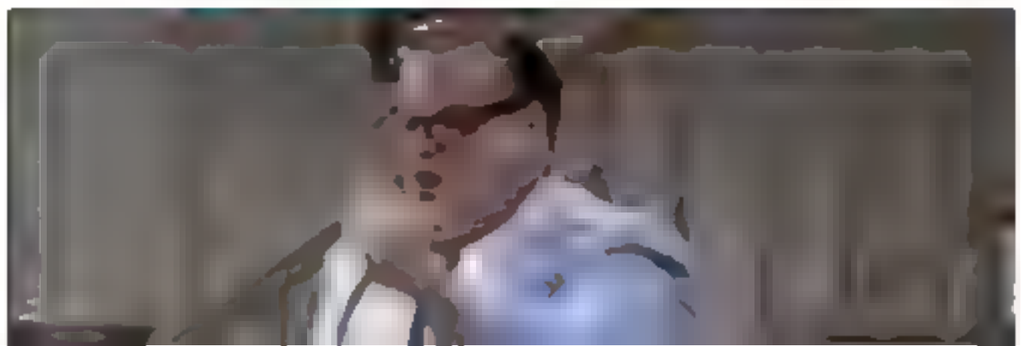
George Harris @GeorgeH706 · 18 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Bannon is a big fat

Jacob Dillon @ADudeFromNowhere · 18 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cernovich called it before the MSM again.

> **Mike Cernovich** @Cernovich
> Everyone I've talked to saying it's Bannon s last day. Tho t's been Bannon's ast day every day for weeks. Fee s d fferent this t me

10 10 AM - 18 Aug 2017

257 Retweets **839** Likes

47 257 839

kcimary @kc mary · 18 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I am taking a break from th s stup dity Trump et d ots put a wedge between h m & Bannon. Trump WH w/o Bannon s not gonna push his agenda

1

Laura Carrese @LauraCarrese · 18 Aug 2017

1

kcimary @kc mary · 18 Aug 2017
He s surrounded by Dems/Libs

1 1

Laura Carrese @LauraCarrese · 18 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Aug 2017

They real y hate t when we use the term "alt-left"

It wou d be a shame if th s got 10,000 retweets.

2.6K 66K 52K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Over 18k - let's try to get 25k.

10:11 AM - 18 Aug 2017

548 Retweets **1,941** Likes

120 548 1.9K

Ramp Capital @RampCapitalLLC 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The Dow?

2 8 65

Tracy I @big7x7 18 Aug 2017

Dik Pics, send yours in

11 1 41

HotMessInADress @MyHotMessDress 18 Aug 2017

Lmao!

2 3 14

Brian Bennett @sourgrape 19 Aug 2017

There s a dick pick up on OPs avatar

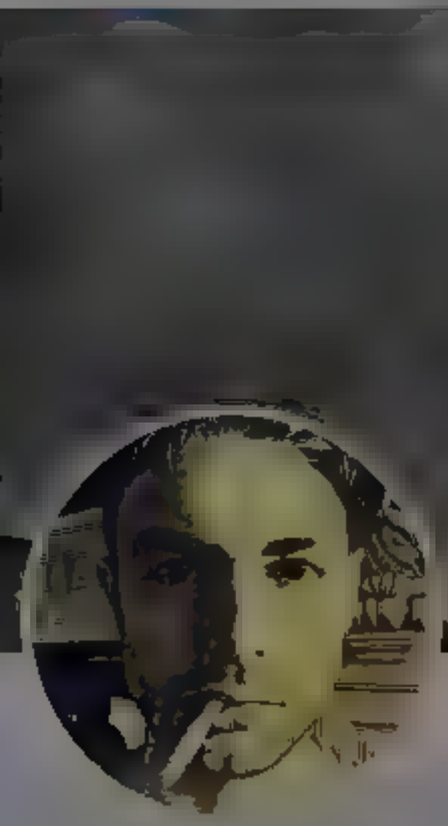
2

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man on the run after stabbing victim to death in Germany.

8:51 AM - 18 Aug 2017

959 Retweets **908** Likes

105 959 908

Kölner @koelnrea · 18 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Made in Germany ...

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keep the lights off, religion of peace just committed a new act of tolerance in Finland.

La tour Eiffel @LaTourEiffe

Tonight, from 12.45 am, will turn my lights off to pay tribute to the victims of the Barcelona attack #EiffelTower

7:31 AM - 18 Aug 2017

2,472 Retweets **4,405** Likes

217 2.5K 4.4K

Lou Ali @LouLouD 18 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If I assumed all white males were as despicable as you, I would be wrong. How can you tar an entire religion with the actions of a few mugs?

10 18

Bill Ward @flightmaster110 18 Aug 2017

Idk How can the left blame all white people for Charottesville?

5 2 48

Lou Ali @LouLouD 18 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California: One year in jail for using the wrong gender pronoun.

8:40 AM - 18 Aug 2017

1,193 Retweets **1,593** Likes

496 1.2K 1.6K

Dean Sabulsky @DeSab72 · 24 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
O K I guess we need to hear this one AGA N!

Gabriela @gmcanny · 18 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

23 20 69

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Mitt Romney is a complete failure, and an elitist, globalist piece of shit. Nobody cares what he thinks.

7:28 AM - 18 Aug 2017

28 Retweets **72** Likes

7 28 72

MAGAMegan @MMcapps · 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

& could he be anymore unnecessarily dramatic!? Wtf does Trump have to apologize for anyway? Was he the one driving the car? Was he there?

1 2

IAM Shaw)))76(((@amsh4w · 18 Aug 2017

Not apologise D sassociate and denounce

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love how we're all supposed to suddenly give a shit about what Mitt Romney thinks. I never did and still don't.

7:32 AM - 18 Aug 2017

4,009 Retweets **12,602** Likes

674 4.0K 13K

Ed from the Bronx @oracle_ed - 18 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Me either! Mittens showed his true colors during the 2016 campaign

1 2 3

mezzSINGchur @mezzSINGchur - 18 Aug 2017
The "severely conservative" one rears his lib head to lecture us periodically
He's the one who told SC to "take down the flag"

1 1 1

Ed from the Bronx @oracle_ed - 18 Aug 2017
I hate to admit it but he fooled me & I voted for him!
Not one of my best decisions in life

3 1 2

Sim Sim Sala @simsimsala - 18 Aug 2017
And you've been fooled even harder by Trump. I'm sorry you're such a sucker

Home Moments

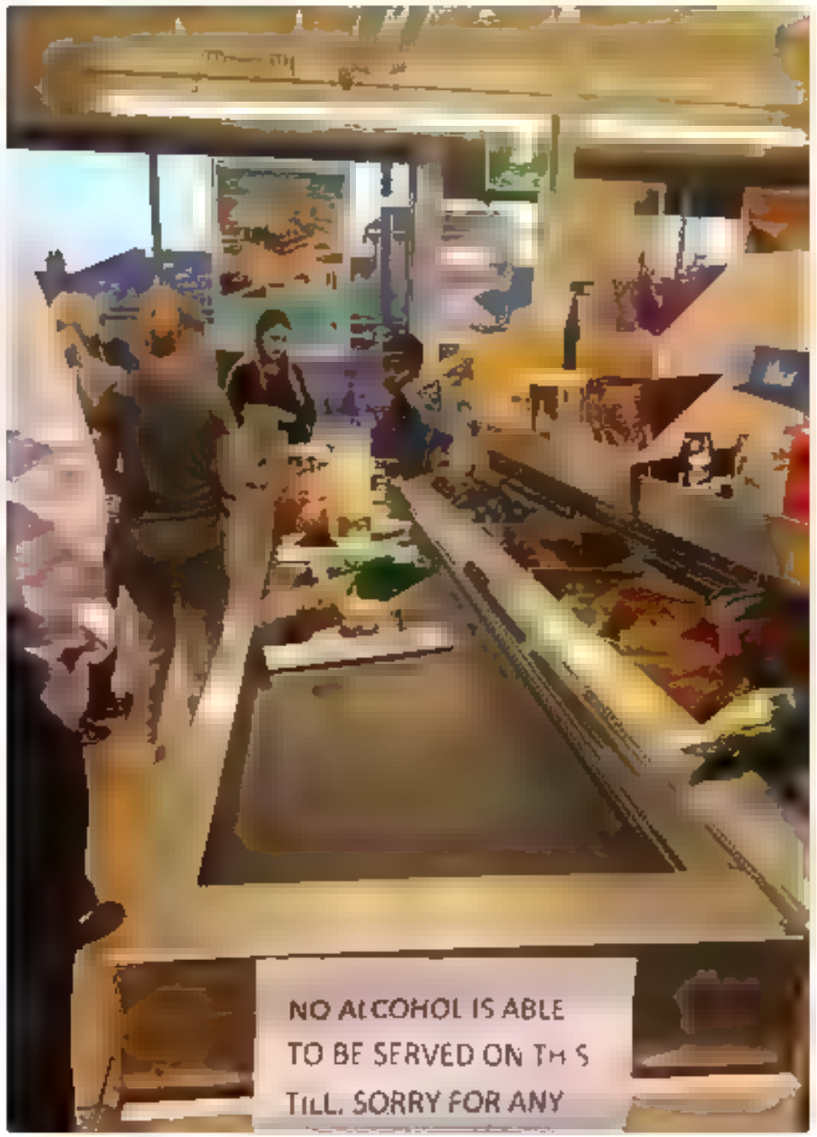
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic integration doesn't work.



7:17 AM - 18 Aug 2017

1,379 Retweets **2,830** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

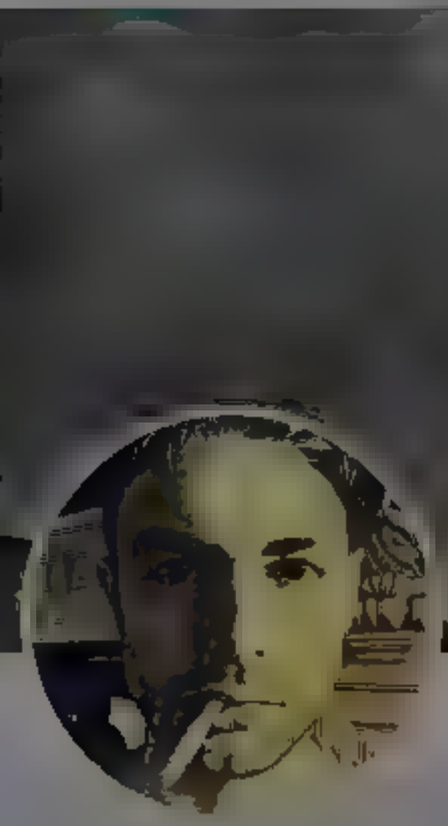
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jihadist stabs people while shouting "Allahu Akbar" in Finland.

7:15 AM - 18 Aug 2017

2,752 Retweets **2,677** Likes

342 2.8K 2.7K

Gozar the Gozarian @TheChuckinator · 19 Aug 2017

Replying to

Don't tell me, authorities have said the motive is unclear.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

One good thing about Europe is that there isn't a huge movement based solely around the idea of hating police officers, unlike in the U.S.

> **BNL NEWS** @BreakingNLive
> One hero pol ce officer ki led 4 of 5 terrorist th s night south of Barcelona

6 0b AM · 18 Aug 2017

633 Retweets **2,103** Likes

Content @MAGAFOREVER007 · 18 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
why are some saying the attack was staged??

Snek @ComradeSnake · 18 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
You also have better meta n general, but we have guns.

AJSB @A_ S B · 18 Aug 2017

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Multiculturalism is in its essence anti-European civilisation. It is basically an anti-western ideology."

Samuel Huntington.

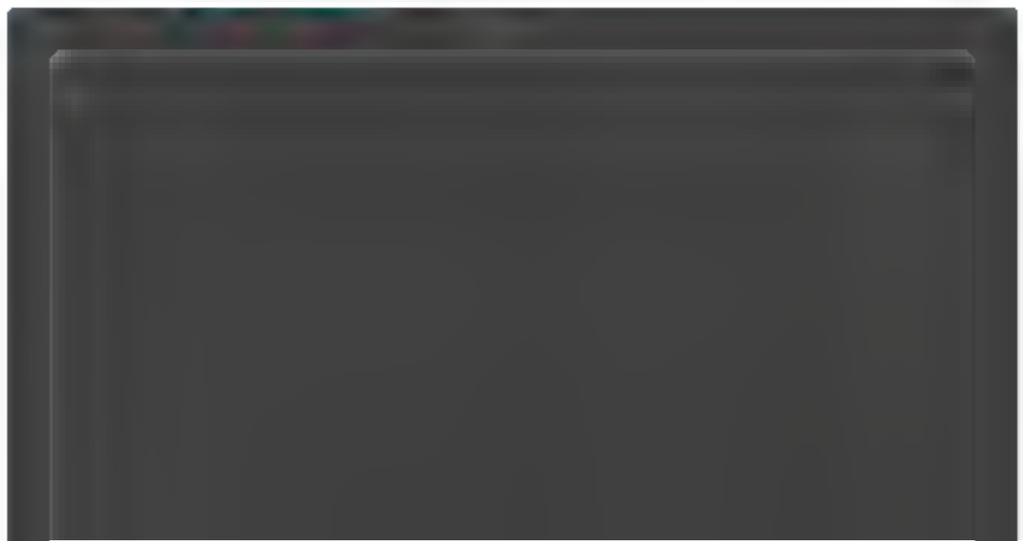
7:09 AM - 18 Aug 2017

962 Retweets **2,207** Likes

88 962 2.2K

Eli Tabori @E Tabor 19 Aug 2017

Replying to



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Martin Daubney @Mart nDaubney

J hadi massacres are "more r ght wing terror sm?"

twitter.com/LeanneWood/sta .

71 426 940

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Although it is funny that the left defends Islam, which is essentially a fundamentalist conservative doctrine & completely illiberal.

5:30 AM - 18 Aug 2017

508 Retweets **1,593** Likes

126 508 1.6K

John Adams @JohnA SEN · 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

P, s r ght. Socia progressives don't protect the vu nerab e They defend the r ght of the strong to abuse the weak.

1 1 6

Zibeeb @z beeb · 18 Aug 2017

I didn't know the wh te M ddle c ass were such victims of oppress on

[illegible] [illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terrorists in Barcelona originally planned to pack van with explosives, killing hundreds.

5:19 AM - 18 Aug 2017

823 Retweets **911** Likes

59 823 911

Jack Dempsey @Dmfoot2 · 18 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The more terror, the more ground the left cedes to Islamism in the culture war.

The attacks are working, that's why they keep happening.

4:38 AM - 18 Aug 2017

1,101 Retweets **2,665** Likes

108 1.1K 2.7K

Jerry Oakley @JERRYO1029 · 19 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When government moved to protect a violent theology from violence it is stating what Liberals believe, all White people are violent racist!

Mr Grimsdale. @Bigmocks · 19 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Too many prescription drugs

Paranormality @Tarotlovers · 19 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

No the attacks are not working! This is why it keeps happening. It's designed

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The terrorist responsible for the Barcelona attack could now be in any country in Europe.

Aren't open borders just great?

4:41 AM - 18 Aug 2017

5,895 Retweets **11,000** Likes

366 5.9K 11K

Basant Nayar @basant_nayar 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

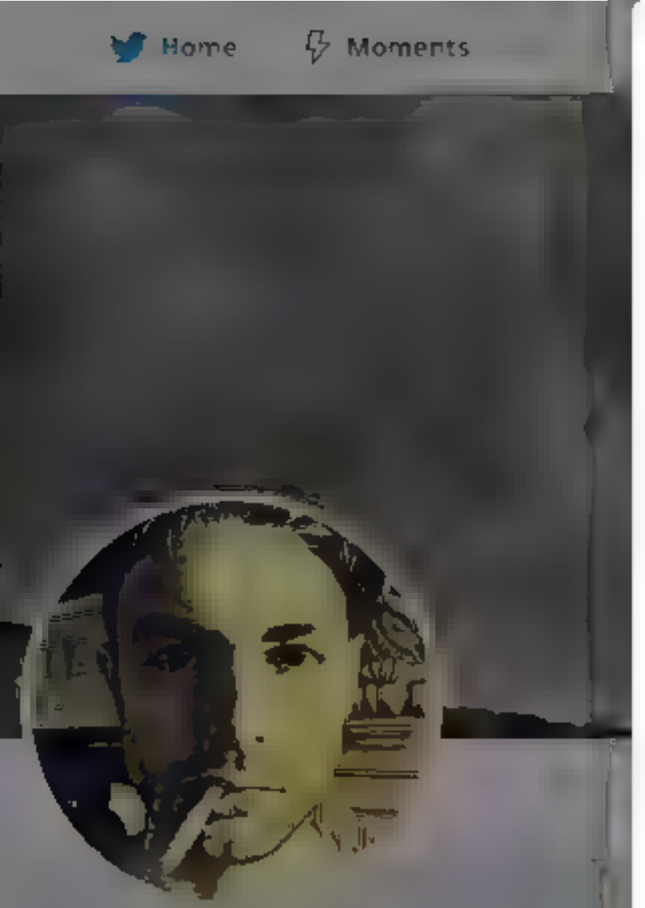
Start by Correcting history first. Let the world know what we are dealing with Often our past can show us the way forward [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is what hysteria looks like.

Brought to you by the alt-left and the mainstream media.

CONFEDERATE MONUMENTS STAYING UP IN GETTYSBURG!

Lincoln bust torched in Chicago...

Vandals deface Robert E. Lee at Duke...

Activists Float Criminalization of Imagery...

VICE TWEETS: BLOW UP MT. RUSHMORE...

'Nazis' Spray-Painted on NH Republican Headquarters...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo·ow

Please just stop.

La tour Eiffel @[illegible]

Ton ght, from 12.45 am, wi l turn my l ghts off to pay tribute to the victims of the Barcelona attack #E ffe·Tower

1 29 AM 18 A·g 2017

486 Retweets **1,925** Likes

175 [illegible] 486 1 9K

Tom Baker @TomBaker [illegible] 18 A·g 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

What are you do ng other than cry ng on Twitter to stop 't?

1 [illegible] 1

Paul Anderson 💯 @pa·zpc 18 A·g 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Saving a few dol ars can't hurt, a so you cou·d save thousands switching to Geico, to show sol dar·ty Just sayin 😂😂😂😂

James R. Bergsten @ rbergsten 18 Aug 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some cultures are better than others.

1:32 AM - 18 Aug 2017

421 Retweets **1,112** Likes

193 421 1.1K

Russell @Sbrussell7 - 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Those must have been some hideous looking teens

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 18 A g 2017

The alt-left literally th nks anything right of Michae Moore is neo-naz rhetor c Do you see the sl ppery slope?

63 465 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

I cannot believe I have to even explain something this fucking simple.

[illegible] AM 18 A g 2017

190 Retweets **1,255** [illegible]kes

69 190 1 3K

thebreadman @D gahb eh 19 A g 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Curb ur shock s nce ur just a tr ggered trol not expla n ng anything to anyone Also vi e speech that nc tes violence may not be protected

Jonnolly @ o nncon n 18 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Harvard study validates my November 2016 statement that the "new right" is totally different to the "alt-right".

2:37 AM - 18 Aug 2017

531 Retweets **1,085** Likes

59 531 1.1K

Wolf Moon @WOLFMOON - 18 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Both 1st & 2nd Amendments sho d be amended again, n my humb e opinion
To ban Nazis & reduce gun deaths twitter com/Me n Jersey/s

265 1 0K 3 0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

The alt-left literally thinks anything right of Michael Moore is neo-nazi rhetoric. Do you see the slippery slope?

2 21 AM 18 Aug 2017

465 Retweets **1,818** Likes

63 465 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 18 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I cannot be ieve I have to even expla n someth ng th s fucking simple

69 190 1 3K

thebreadman @Digahb eh 19 Aug 2017
Curb ur shock since ur just a triggered tro l not exp aining anyth ng to anyone. A so vile speech that incites vio ence may not be protected

A Very Angry Hobbit @veryAngryHobb t 18 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Yes, Piers Morgan, that poster ch ld for the eft Is the sky blue where you are from?

3

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I cannot believe we keep having to point out that free speech includes protecting ALL speech no matter how vile.

> **Piers Morgan** @piersmorgan
> Both 1st & 2nd Amendments should be amended again, in my humble opinion
> To ban Nazis & reduce gun deaths twitter.com/Me[illegible]n Jersey/s.

2:20 AM - 18 Aug 2017

1,021 Retweets **2,954** Likes

265 1.0K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The alt-left literally thinks anything right of Michael Moore is neo-nazi rhetoric. Do you see the slippery slope?

63 465 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 Aug 2017

I cannot believe I have to even explain something this fucking simple

69 190 1.3K

thebreadman @Digahblen 19 Aug 2017

Curb our shock since our just a triggered troll not explaining anything to anyone. Also vile speech that incites violence may not be protected

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The United States is currently experiencing a period of mass hysteria. The left & the MSM are responsible for it.

1:36 AM - 18 Aug 2017

1,114 Retweets **2,729** Likes

143 1.1K 2.7K

DON @degend53 · 18 Aug 2017
Replying to
The MSM is respons b e for inciting th s viscera hate! One sided coverage, spinning the stories twisting truth "SAD"

1 1 2

kcimary @kcimary · 18 Aug 2017
Trump wi l run against the MSM in 2020 & win

1 3

Tim Thompson @realTimThompson · 18 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Point is, you're an idiot who tried to downplay terror by making a factually incorrect false equivalence and ended up self-owning real bad.
twitter.com/jimsciutto/sta…

This Tweet is unavailable.

1:28 AM - 18 Aug 2017

268 Retweets **1,056** Likes

36 268 1.1K

SteveMcG @swnys09 · 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Anyone who thinks islamist terror and any other terror can be compared must be using Dianne Abbotts calculator to tally up the body count

1 2 4

Scarce @not_scarce · 18 Aug 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done mainstream media, these are the thugs you endorsed & legitimised.

1:22 AM - 18 Aug 2017

1,822 Retweets **3,166** Likes

238 1.8K 3.2K

Deplorable Valos @ValosTheComment 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The fools are probably so dumb they have no idea who Lincoln is our what

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Aug 2017

Islamic terrorism is by far the biggest violent threat in the world today

It's also consistently ignored or justified by the left.

541 5.7K 12K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No group that downplays, makes excuses for or justifies this threat has any moral high ground on anything.

4:23 PM - 17 Aug 2017

521 Retweets **1,768** Likes

67 521 1.8K

The RunAway Doll @patchou_Do 19 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It is ignored because we all know by now ALL UK,US,EU LEADERS AND THEIR FRIENDS FORCING SAUDIS TO secretly PAY OFF $BILLIONS TO THEM

3

The RunAway Doll @patchou_Do1 19 Aug 2017

And in exchange, they BLOCK all critic of Sharia in US,EU Only RUSSIANS are clean Hilary was the example of undignified hypocritical hoe

Dexter Tempest @DexterTempest 17 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

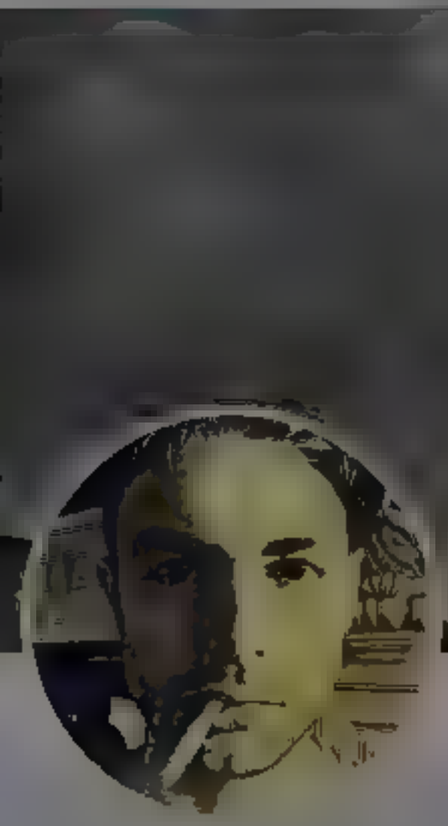
Just let that sink in. Or some lame shit like that.

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorist who drove a van into crowds at the tourist hotspot in Barcelona remains at large.

1:19 AM - 18 Aug 2017

360 Retweets **528** Likes

65 360 528

Jeffrey Hunter Phill @JeffreyHunterPhi · 18 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Islamic terrorism is by far the biggest violent threat in the world today.

It's also consistently ignored or justified by the left.

+22 PM - 17 A g 2017

5,691 Retweets **11,539** Likes

541 5 7K 12K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 17 Aug 2017

Repy ng to

No group that downplays, makes excuses for or justifies th s threat has any moral h gh ground on anyth ng

67 521 1 8K

The RunAway Doll @patchou Do l 19 Aug 2017

I t is ignored because we a l know by now ALL UK,US,EU LEADERS AND THE R FRIENDS FORCING SAUDIS TO secretly PAY OFF $B LLIONS TO THEM

3

The RunAway Doll @patchou Do l 19 Aug 2017

And n exchange they BLOCK al critic of Sharia in US,EU Only RUSSIANS are c ean Hi lary was the example of undign fied hypocritical hoe

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: The Alt-Left has openly aligned itself with Islamists.

4:10 PM - 17 Aug 2017

1,194 Retweets **2,063** Likes

126 1.2K 2.1K

#FollowBackPROEU Christian #FBPE @Chris_B 18 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Gab worshipped a cop killing terrorist instead, as #BlackLivesMatter does, would this satisfy Google?
twitter.com/getongab/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:55 PM - 17 Aug 2017

810 Retweets **1,652** Likes

75 810 1.7K

16th American Jurisprudence @Real[illegible]Williams 18 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet and 1 other

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He's more upset about Trump's tweet than the actual Islamic terror attack.

"This is CNN." twitter.com/jaketapper/sta ...

This Tweet is unavailable

3:48 PM - 17 Aug 2017

1,067 Retweets **2,445** Likes

117 1.1K 2.4K

Cheryl Ramezzana @cherrammy · 17 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

CNN=Clueless News Network

3 10 16

Ezekiel 33:6 @tweets1959 · 17 Aug 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Lastly, look at the difference between your outrage over a tweet and an actual Islamic terror attack, you contemptible piece of shit. tw tter.com/jaketapper/sta ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 50 PM - 17 A g 2017

1,946 Retweets **4,664** L kes

158 1 9K 4.7K

T-O-N-Y @gr3 n antrn · 17 A g 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
P ease start a gofundme immed ately for [illegible] being born without a brain s very rare the search continues. [illegible]
11 20 81

Texas Patriot @Dev nePatriot · 31 Oct 2017
The C ntons already announced a fund be ng set up For every $1 donated Tapper w l receive a bi l for $3. Donate now won t you?
1

T-O-N-Y @gr33n antrn · 31 Oct 2017
Sounds l ttle fishy to me Ha t fund fishy

[illegible] erms
P v cy Co ky [illegible] Ad

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @jaketapper - where's your "punch an Islamist" meme?

Or are you just a hypocritical twat?

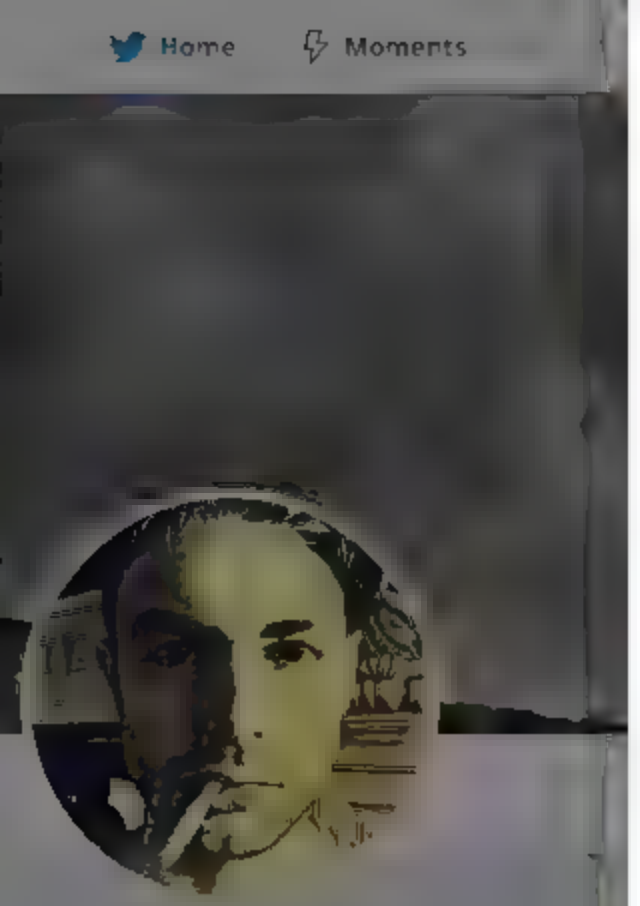
Fact check; True.

●●●○○ Orange F 3G 00:52 33%

Tweet

Jake Tapper
@jaketapper

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

jon ronson @jonronson 17 Aug 2017

don't think h s stance on gay marr age of which I know noth ng was h s defin ng characteristic

50 11 230

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

How about his stance on judging people on their character not their race? #B ackLivesMatter doesn't seem too keen on that.

2 58 PM 17 Aug 2017

24 Retweets **98** L kes

13 24 98

astra man @GeoRa ston 18 Aug 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Citizen of Arcterra
@PhilodoxPils

Svar till @ noemo

Nazis: Let's commit genocide.

Antifa: Let's not.

BLM: Please stop shooting us.

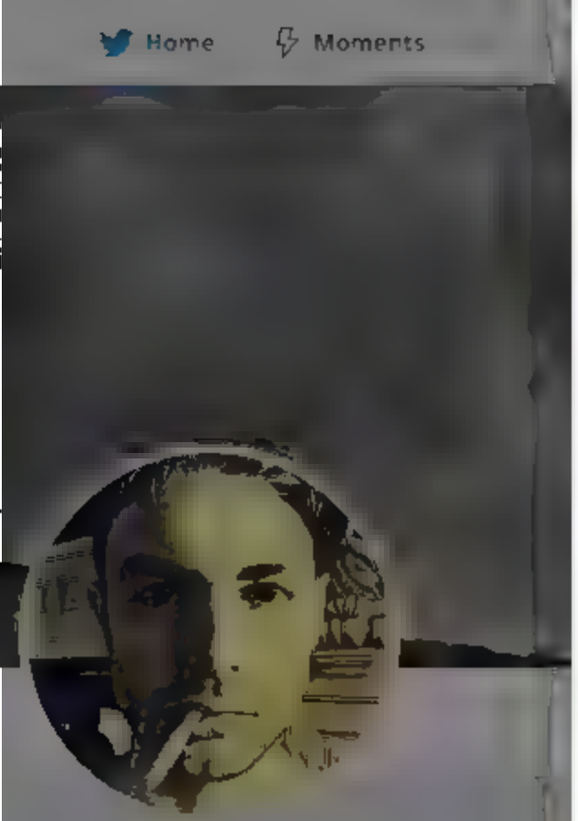
Centrist: I cannot tell these apart.

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

107 507 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Reply ng to

Can't figure out whether this or VICE's "blow up Mount Rushmore" is today's dumbest tweet.

2 32 PM 17 A g 2017

212 Retweets **861** Likes

46 212 861

Jim Sciutto @ msc tto 17 Aug 2017

Reply ng to

I have an alternate cand date for dumbest tweet

21 13

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 18 Aug 2017

Wa t, you just tweeted again? s DC in Africa?

1 9 24

The Justice Team @robyns 18 Aug 2017

Reply ng to

Huge toss up

1

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(((DeanObeidallah))) @Deanofcomedy · 17 Aug 2017

Will Trump say there are "two sides" or "many sides" to the Barcelona terror attack? Of course not - the attacker wasn't a white supremacist

433 268 709

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Correct me if I'm wrong, but I don't think innocent tourists have been violently attacking ISIS for the past year, you utter fucking moron.

3:07 PM · 17 Aug 2017

100 Retweets **349** Likes

10 100 349

Arghhh @dontkeefles · 18 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So heather heyer was attacking the white supremacist in the car? I missed that part.

1

Rev. Jamie @Revjamek1 · 17 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

the last four words is all I got

[illegible] About Help Center Terms

[illegible] Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He may be right. After all, no attack of this kind happened before Charlottesville, did it?

Oh, wait... 🤦
amp da lycaller.com/2017/08/17/wol ..

2:28 PM - 17 Aug 2017

261 Retweets **781** Likes

58 261 781

News & CyberSecurity @newsandcybersec 17 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Because they weren't doing this in London? March in Westminster and June on London Bridge? 🤦
1 1 4

Lemon Breeland @CattledogMeg 17 Aug 2017
Or in Paris

mitcjl76 @mitcj76 17 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
To compare any use of a car by ISIS to kill people in a crowd

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So is the left more outraged about old statues in parks or Islamic terrorists mowing down innocent people on the streets of major cities? 🤔

2:21 PM - 17 Aug 2017

4,725 Retweets **9,790** Likes

766 4.7K 9.8K

Stahsha Kay @stahsha 17 Aug 2017

Replying to

Well apparently radical white terrorists can mow people down no problem, Pres hardly noticed More concerned to point out nice guys there

3

Saorsa @c0nn3r303 17 Aug 2017

They can also attempt to kill GOP party members at a baseball game, but fail And die themselves from our righteous heroes in blue

1

Stahsha Kay @stahsha 17 Aug 2017

That guy was a lone nut, wasn't part of a white the right rally But I guess you're cool w fie ds guy bc it d srupts YOUR narrative

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clear majority of Americans agree with Trump on historical statues.

		National Adults		
		Do you think statues honoring leaders of the Confederacy should		
		Remain as a historical symbol	Be removed because they are offensive to some people	Unsure
		Row %	Row %	Row %
National Adults		62%	27%	11%
National Registered Voters		62%	28%	10%
Party Identification^	Democrat	44%	47%	9%
	Republican	86%	6%	8%
	Independent	61%	27%	12%

2:20 PM - 17 Aug 2017

846 Retweets **1,717** Likes

90 846 1.7K

Carrie Bailey @PeevishPenman · 17 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What happened to it being a local decision for each city and state to make?

1 1 2

MARK WILLIAM WALKER @_0vFeet1 · 17 Aug 2017

The President agrees with that idea

4 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Aug 2017

" hope Trump is assassinated" is trending on Twitter

But it's the right that has a problem with violence. CNN told me

826 12K 22K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe you can ask ISIS - they seem good at killing people and the alt-left has made an alliance with Islamists.

2:14 PM - 17 Aug 2017

708 Retweets **2,150** Likes

81 708 2.2K

Chris Baldwin @BlackeyefenceLLC 18 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Accomplishing the sharia law goal right in front of your face! Soon America its self will be the history removed

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS claims responsibility for Barcelona attack. 80 being treated in hospital.

12:41 PM - 17 Aug 2017

1,493 Retweets **2,586** Likes

210 1.5K 2.6K

Mike @toneoque · 17 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Liberals will say but don't judge all muslims for this. Same libs would say all whites are to blame if it was a white male

5 8 67

Monk @mOnKoftCoal · 17 Aug 2017

Nobody will blame all whites. They'll blame white supremacist, like the other day when a white supremacist committed the act.

10

Richard Coffey @RichCoffey · 17 Aug 2017

Why can't we all just agree not all conservatives are neo-Nazis and not all Leftists are Antifashists?

1 1 7

Monk @mOnKoftCoal · 17 Aug 2017

That's not what need to be agreed upon. Need all the conservatives to not defend the Nazis

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another Muslim terrorist massacre.

Unlike the MSM, who blamed all conservatives for Charlottesville, I'm not blaming all Muslims for this.

11:15 AM - 17 Aug 2017

2,286 Retweets **5,835** Likes

298 2.3K 5.8K

Reese Dickson @DocHoliday9mm · 17 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm not blaming all Muslims either but am blaming some

2 31

Marta Magdalena @MiMi · 17 Aug 2017

All carry the blame. What you allows what will continue. They genuinely do not care about us and want to conquer Western world in any way

5 10 37

Reese Dickson @DocHoliday9mm · 17 Aug 2017

I wish the moderate muslim community would come out in force and condemn these acts. But I fear there are few moderates

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Let's laugh at VICE

This Tweet is unavailable

115 445 1.4K

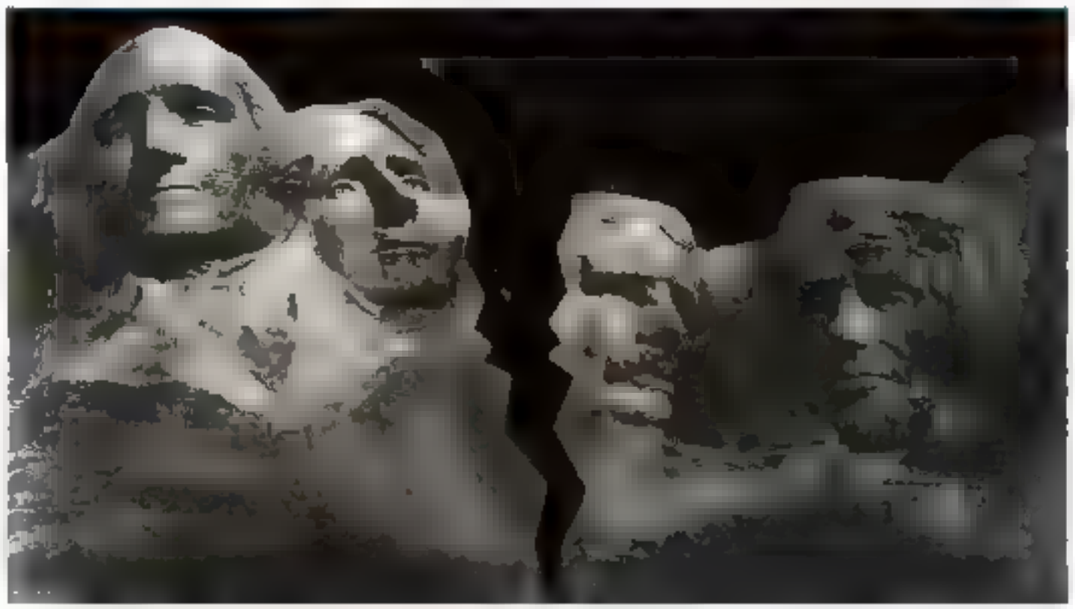
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They deleted it - here it is.

VICE
@VICE

Let's blow up Mount Rushmore: bit.ly/2iaodpT



8/17/17, 1:40 PM

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So will all the leftists who were (rightly) outraged over Charlottesville be equally outraged over #Barcelona or just tweet lame hashtags?

10:26 AM - 17 Aug 2017

3,089 Retweets **7,203** Likes

594 3.1K 7.2K

Tom Lucas @TC cas1970 · 21 Aug 2017
Replying to
I am a ways outraged at acts of terror sm I just wish they wou d be outed as such When someone from the Midd e East does something like

1

Tom Lucas @TC cas1970 · 21 Aug 2017
that it's immed ately terrorism When a wh te person does the same it's immediately "oh, we l, they, uh, had, Jhm, menta ssues Yeah

1

Tom Lucas @TC cas1970 · 21 Aug 2017
that's t. They were menta ly d sturbed Look Antifa are diots and f they are labe ed a hate group, fine They are d ots. They fight.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"I'm far more frightened of the far right than I am of Islamic terrorism."

#Barcelona

11:13 AM - 17 Aug 2017

568 Retweets **1,492** Likes

107 568 1.5K

Mehmet @mehmetk[illegible] 15 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Boris You are a fine person and Best wishes from Turkey!

1

Mehmet @mehmetk[illegible] 16 Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Thanks and Best wishes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's laugh at VICE 😂
twitter.com/vice/status/89 .

This Tweet is unavailable

11:10 AM - 17 Aug 2017

445 Retweets **1,421** Likes

115 445 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 17 Aug 2017

Replying to @[illegible]

They deleted it here it is

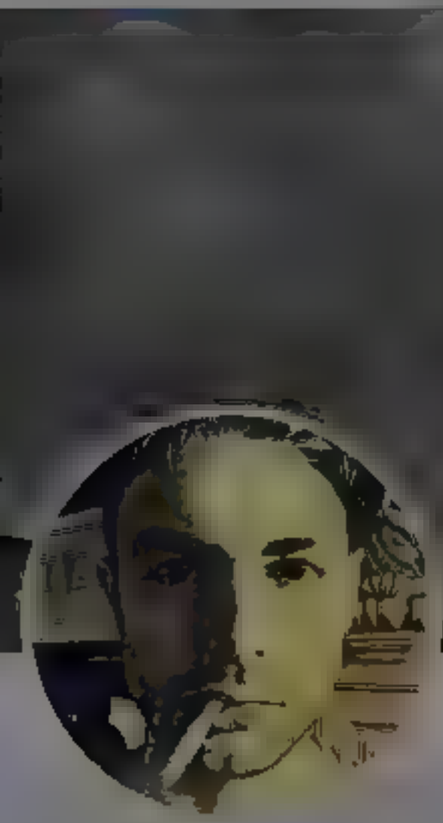
VICE
@VICE

Let's blow up Mount Rushmore: bit.ly/2aodpT

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Officials: At least 13 people killed in Barcelona terror attack.

9:52 AM - 17 Aug 2017

1,080 Retweets **1,468** Likes

181 1.1K 1.5K

Rab @Rabbyjo nRh · 17 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Is th s confirmed as bbc now report ng 1 fatality?

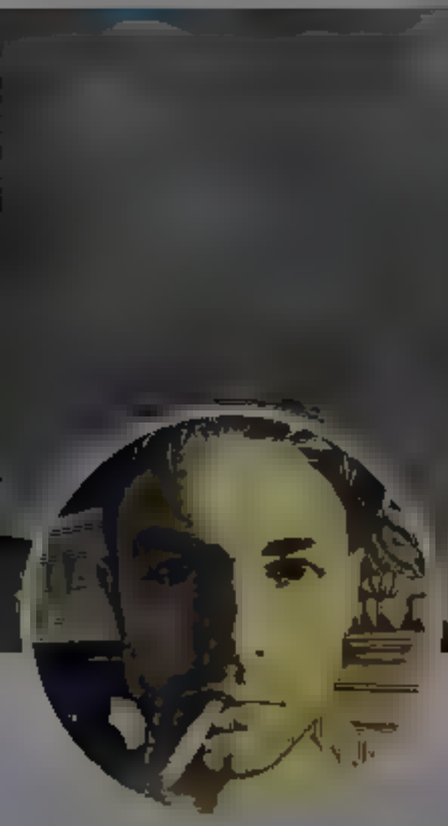
pete @peat apann · 17 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I ll go out on a l mb and say he's a budd st . ?
4 1 48

Big Dog @B gDog23b7 · 17 Aug 2017
Whatever he s it s Trump s fault.
7 1 48

JenniferMaryColamari @ abe s ng ng · 17 Aug 2017
Pres dent Trump is one of the Best presidents Obozo w l go down as one of the worst diseases ever to go n the Wh te House He's A Terror st
2 1 7

[illegible] erms
P v cy O cy [illegible] Ad c

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terror attack in Barcelona. Vehicle rams pedestrians. At least 20 injured. One dead. Hostages taken.

9:05 AM - 17 Aug 2017

713 Retweets **913** Likes

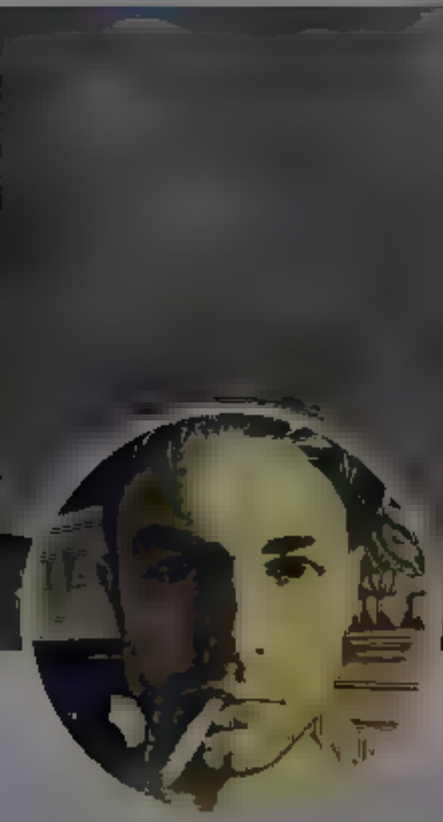
149 713 913

ohnoooooo @wonderl[illegible]cafe 17 Aug 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

2 confirmed dead now in Barcelona. Death toll likely to rise as it always does in these situations.

9:10 AM - 17 Aug 2017

398 Retweets **948** Likes

115 398 948

A Nice Cup of Tea @gareth h rey · 17 Aug 2017

Replying to

S ster in aw watch ng ambu ances n from hote room She s terrified

1

Jo Adnitt @ ourno oJo · 17 Aug 2017

I m a producer for the BBC look ng to speak to people caught up in Barcelona attacks. Can you fol ow so I can DM you? Thanks

1

A Nice Cup of Tea @gareth h rey · 17 Aug 2017

It s my s ster in aw not me She saw the van mow down a fam ly They're scared Her son was sick They should expe all j hadis. Scum

1

Jo Adnitt @ ourno oJo · 17 Aug 2017

Would you fo low me so I can DM you about th s? It's just awfu

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Graphic footage from Barcelona terror attack shows at least 5 dead. Official number currently one dead.

9:24 AM - 17 Aug 2017

590 Retweets **1,101** Likes

121 590 1.1K

dave @Davidkaca 17 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Parody account lol

1 20

Chai @ChaiEMS 17 Aug 2017

Ya think?

1

dave @Davidkaca 17 Aug 2017

I'm just stating it so people don't actually think it's real. Saving people some embarrassment :o

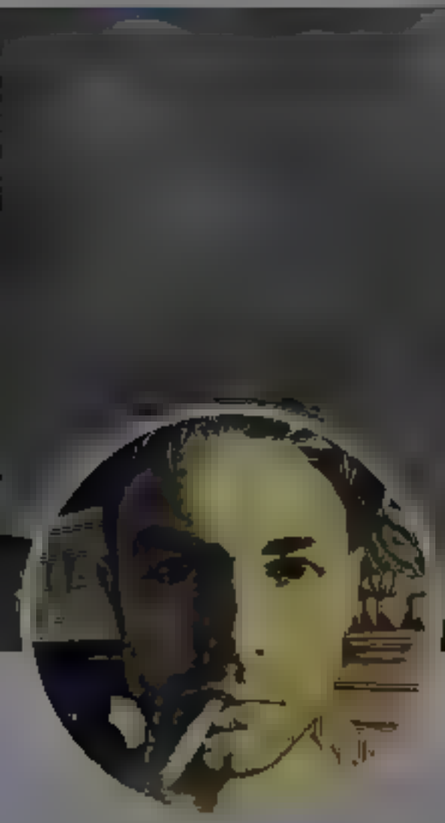
1 1

Chai @ChaiEMS 17 Aug 2017

No people don't think it's real because North Korea doesn't have Twitter. It's been blocked.

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Slavery still exists in numerous non-white countries to this day, with at least 30 million enslaved. Gonna tear down their monuments? 🤔

5:04 AM - 17 Aug 2017

1,817 Retweets **4,451** L kes

289 1.8K 4.5K

Ben C @Time ordATx · 17 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Way to tota ly miss the po nt. It's ·ke you're ntentiona ly be ng obtuse.

14 2 41

Alabama snack bar @sanshol01 · 17 Aug 2017

Your point? To cover up what kind of peop e the #[illegible] used to be, and st·l are? Every [illegible] wanted to keep segregat on lega

3 7 42

Ben C @Time ordATx · 17 Aug 2017

R ght, then LB, pushed for c vi· r ghts and they al ·umped sh p and went to the GOP where they a l res·de now

19 19

Billy Gomban Jr. @b·lyghawa · 17 A·g · 017

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While conservatives disavowed the alt-right, MSM tied its cart to the manic, frothing, violent, crazy horse of the alt-left.

Bad idea.

4:43 AM - 17 Aug 2017

1,089 Retweets **3,090** Likes

113 1.1K 3.1K

The Rev. Fattman @RevMacintosh · 17 Aug 2017

Replying to

@EverybodyNThDog says "alt left" is fake so everyday normal liberals did this they are part of the Democrats movement

David Dean @daviddean · 17 Aug 2017

Replying to

Read history about Fascism. Both Mussolini's Italian Socialist Party and Adolf Hitler's German Socialist Party were brutal, avowed Lefties

1

Magpie Ranger @MagpieRanger · 17 Aug 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Wh le conservatives have disavowed wh te supremac sts, the eft has embraced Antifa, who are equa ly as bad

This wi l be the r downfa l

564 5 8K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

For every alt-left act of violence from this day forward, CNN and their ilk have blood on their hands.

Never stop reminding them of it.

4 24 AM 17 Aug 2017

1,444 Retweets **3,390** L kes

162 1 4K 3.4K

Steve Sterley @SteveSter ey 17 Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Have you at east been consistent and a so condemned vio ence by fascist thugs?

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One wonders if they'd have been as offended by someone trying to ban the KKK robe?

1:41 AM - 17 Aug 2017

771 Retweets **1,744** Likes

170 771 1.7K

Mike Savage @MikeSav51408235 · 17 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

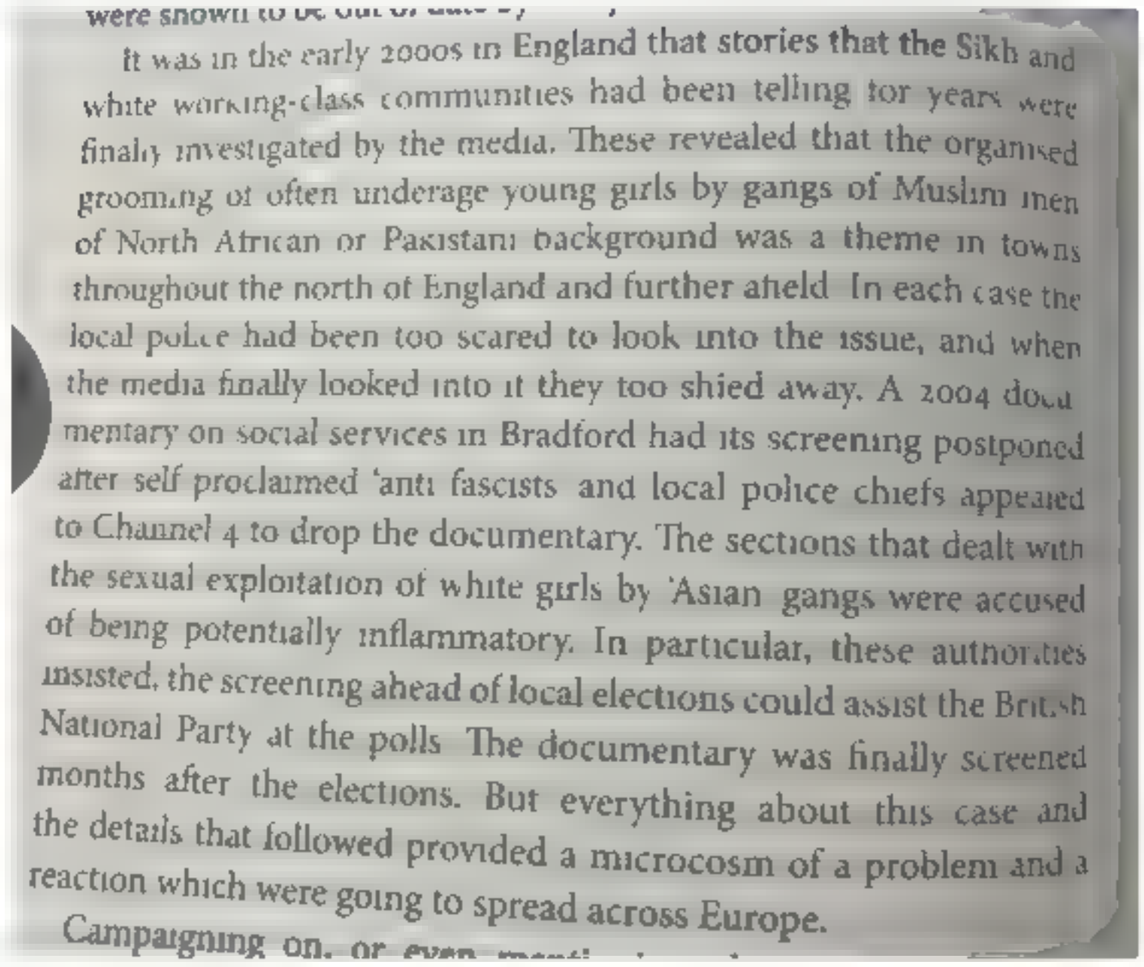
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Anti-fascist" pressure resulted in pedophiles being protected from prosecution.

These are the new heroes, according to MSM.



were shown to be out of date by

It was in the early 2000s in England that stories that the Sikh and white working-class communities had been telling for years were finally investigated by the media. These revealed that the organised grooming of often underage young girls by gangs of Muslim men of North African or Pakistani background was a theme in towns throughout the north of England and further afield. In each case the local police had been too scared to look into the issue, and when the media finally looked into it they too shied away. A 2004 documentary on social services in Bradford had its screening postponed after self proclaimed 'anti fascists' and local police chiefs appealed to Channel 4 to drop the documentary. The sections that dealt with the sexual exploitation of white girls by 'Asian' gangs were accused of being potentially inflammatory. In particular, these authorities insisted, the screening ahead of local elections could assist the British National Party at the polls. The documentary was finally screened months after the elections. But everything about this case and the details that followed provided a microcosm of a problem and a reaction which were going to spread across Europe.

Campaigning on, or even mentioning

4:18 AM · 17 Aug 2017

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The originality here is overwhelming. Impeachment is now a certainty. 😄 twitter com/theradr/status ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 00 AM - 7 Aug 2017

184 Retweets **774** Likes

86 184 774

Horizon News TV @HorizonNewsTV · 17 Aug 2017

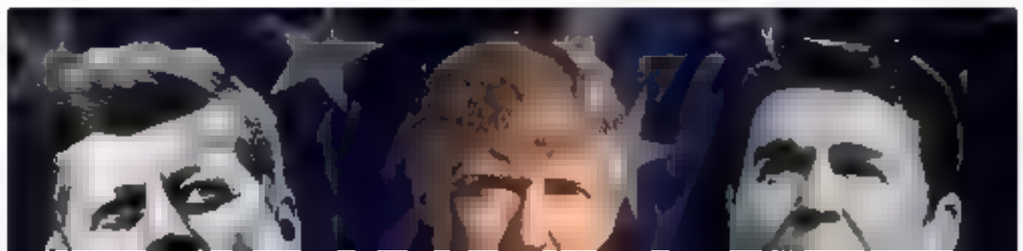
Replying to @P

If impeachment is a certainty so is civil war We have all had enough of the PC brigade after 20+ years of the r man palat ve bu lshit

1 2 1

Margie Kay @MargieKay5 · 17 Aug 2017

Manipulation is the way they used PC to get Europe totally messed up But we are Amer cans and we re not havin it



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Rabbi Danya Ruttenberg @TheRaDR 15 Aug 2017

I m a rabb
I bel eve words have power
I try to choose mine careful y

Fuck you, Trump.

4.2K 75K 282K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

This is revolutionary. How come nobody thought of saying this before?

1:59 AM - 17 Aug 2017

7 Retweets **18** Likes

1 7 18

Laura Parker @ a ra s parker 17 Aug 2017

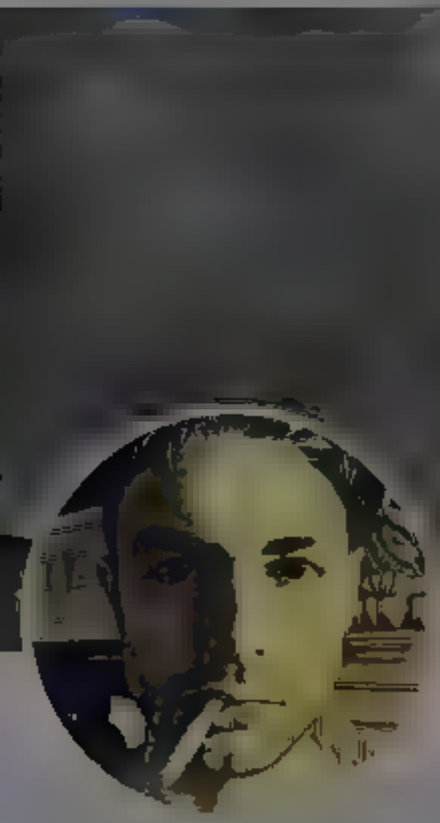
Rep y ng to

Number of ikes and retweets at that 'revo utionary' statement. Tru y unh nged

1

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads f

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The empowerment of those who wish to erase history & abolish free speech is infinitely more dangerous than a few dozen drooling Neo-Nazis.

1:44 AM - 17 Aug 2017

2,124 Retweets **4,214** Likes

147 2.1K 4.2K

Jenny Weatherall @weathera 1 · 17 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Statues don t harm us, sanitising history does If mind ess destroyers pul them down, that wil emblazon them nto memory

1

EmperorGrinnar @EmperorGrinnar · 17 Aug 2017
We have books, bro

1

Jenny Weatherall @weathera 1 · 17 Aug 2017
I m afra d you' l be burn ng those soon 🔥

1 1

EmperorGrinnar @EmperorGrinnar · 17 Aug 2017
Nope, the r ght w ngers burn books though do not. Even the p ag arism by

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These are the kind of people the media is giving the moral high ground to after Charlottesville.

Let that sink in.

> **Jerry** @weneedauthor ty
> Rep ying to @NathanHarperon @ohn evenste n
> Free speech was a nove concept when America was started But t has eroded to the point where it needs to be done away with

1 42 AM 17 Aug 2017

796 Retweets **1,530** Likes

120 796 1 5K

adnilhoom @adn hoom 17 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
[illegible] s needed now more than ever or the MSM/Left can t be TRUTHFULLY ca led out as destroyers of Amer ca & as gross [illegible]

Brad Dayment @DaymentBrad 18 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Also books. George Orwell made a few not so polite references to Jews. We need to ban Orwell.

Oh, wait.... 🤦

> **John Levenstein** ✓ @ ohn evenste n
> Now that we're talking, there are casually racist +sex st + homophobic moments in c assic movies that don t need to be c assics anymore

1 39 AM 17 Aug 2017

318 Retweets **963** Likes

89 318 963

Barbara E Rush @ok equakey 17 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
Sure, sanit ze al art and literature ant I there is noth ng to outrage anyone about anything Or just put val um n the water supply

1 1

Peter Giles @k d ghtn n71 18 Aug 2017
You rea ly think that's what's happen ng? Fuck ng oony tunes n this thread

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Fo ow

Drowning people who disagree with you is "anti-fascist" and not totalitarian at all. These are the good guys, CNN says so.

Lauri Love
@laurilove

UPDATE: people who even mentally fucking reach for "Nazis were socialist" will find themselves at the bottom of a fucking river immediately.

14/08/2017, 13:04

85 Retweets **181** Likes

Jeremy Steptoe MP @JeremySte . · 2d
Replying to @laurilove

1:26 AM - 17 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Their hysterical fanaticism is matched only by their rampant idiocy.

1:32 AM - 17 Aug 2017

850 Retweets **1,607** Likes

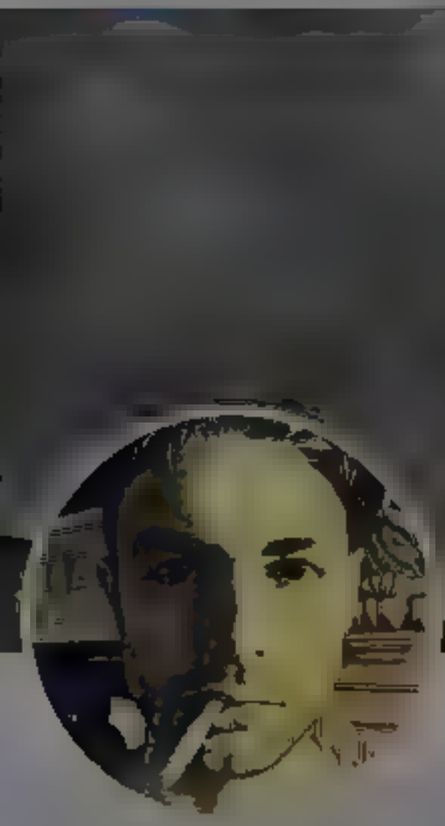
117 850 1.6K

HellFrog @FlyingHellFrog 17 Aug 2017

Replying to

Need any more proof they don't study history at all?...

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bannon: Ethno-nationalism is for losers.

MSM later today: Bannon defends ethno-nationalists.

12:19 AM - 17 Aug 2017

493 Retweets **1,141** Likes

74 493 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nazis were Socialist.

Which river are you going to drown me in, oh tolerant progressive?

> **Lauri Love** @laurilove
> UPDATE: people who even mentally fucking reach for "Nazis were socialist" will find themselves at the bottom of a fucking river immediately

1:25 AM - 17 Aug 2017

790 Retweets **2,529** Likes

194 790 2.5K

Stephanie @KissStephanie · 17 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How many socialist Nazi policies can you name? I doubt any considering they were a right-wing, fascist, nationalist, authoritarian govt

3 1

NeoLiberal @ToCamelyas · 17 Aug 2017
The State controls everything. Even if companies were private owned, production and prices where fixed

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jan Brewer is completely correct.

2:43 AM - 16 Aug 2017

608 Retweets **1,479** Likes

56 608 1.5K

Sal Salvadori @salsalvador - 26 Aug 2017

Replying to

Thank you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You know you're part of the #Resistance when investment banker & ultimate elitist Mitt Romney (net worth $250 mil) defends you. 😂 #Antifa

> **Mitt Romney** ✓ @MittRomney
> No not the same One side s rac st, b goted, Nazi The other opposes rac sm and b gotry Mora ly different un verses.

1:35 AM - 16 Aug 2017

864 Retweets **2,076** Likes

127 864 2.1K

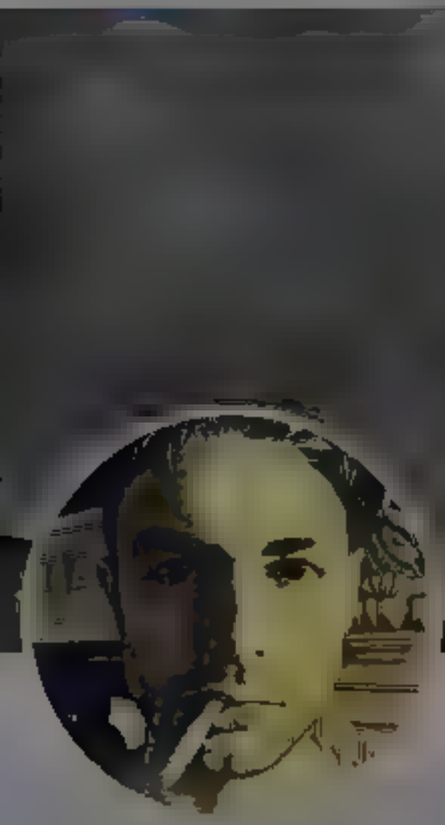
Crap Detectr @CrapDetectr · 16 Aug 2017
Replying to @P
Your Brit sh forefathers wou d be ashamed to see you defending Nazis today

I guess A ex Jones s your daddy now 😂

4 2

Colin Banks @ColinBanks44 · 16 Aug 2017
My grandfathers and the r brothers fought actual Nazi's and would be d sgusted by Libera diots today cal ing everyth ng Naz

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left has spent the last 5 days de-humanizing, collectively smearing & de-legitimising people because of their skin color.

Anti-racists?

1:27 AM - 16 Aug 2017

2,424 Retweets **5,890** Likes

652 2.4K 5.9K

Chad @burnschade · 16 Aug 2017

Replying to

This is concerning because of its premise. Liberals have not dehumanized White People. It is the IDEA of white supremacy that is abhorrent.

13 20 338

C.Cam @CapitalistCam · 16 Aug 2017

The ONLY agenda liberals have is the dehumanizing of white people. Liberals create white supremacy out of thin air for political gain

44 2 30

Goddess of Gumbo @gumbo_goddess · 16 Aug 2017

Yes, so dehumanizing to try to provide people with health care, clean air and

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@ P s n · n ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 16 Aug 2017

Where were you when [illegible] race hate drove Micah Johnson to gun down 5 Dallas cops in cold blood? Where was Obama?

18 69 189

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Where were you when violent leftists were assaulting Trump supporters throughout the entire campaign?

1:24 AM · 16 Aug 2017

47 Retweets 199 Likes

28 47 199

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 16 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Where were you when a disabled white kid was kidnapped and tortured because of his skin color and the claim he voted for Trump?

16 58 158

Phörmchen™ @schreibephorm · 16 Aug 2017

Dude, u are suffering from a very bad type of whataboutism

The Wonderland Show @makewonderland · 16 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The Democrats have learned from Hitler

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 16 A.g ·017

Where were you when violent ·eft sts were assau ting Trump supporters throughout the entire campa gn?

28 47 199

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Where were you when a disabled white kid was kidnapped and tortured because of his skin color and the claim he voted for Trump?

1 ·4 AM · 16 A .g · 017

58 Retweets **158** ·ikes

16 58 158

Nicholas Knacks @V age,one y 16 A .g · 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Where were you, Paul, when peop e of co or have been murdered by wh te Americans? Po nt ng fingers elsewhere?

[illegible] terms

P v .y Or Cy [illegible] Ad or n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

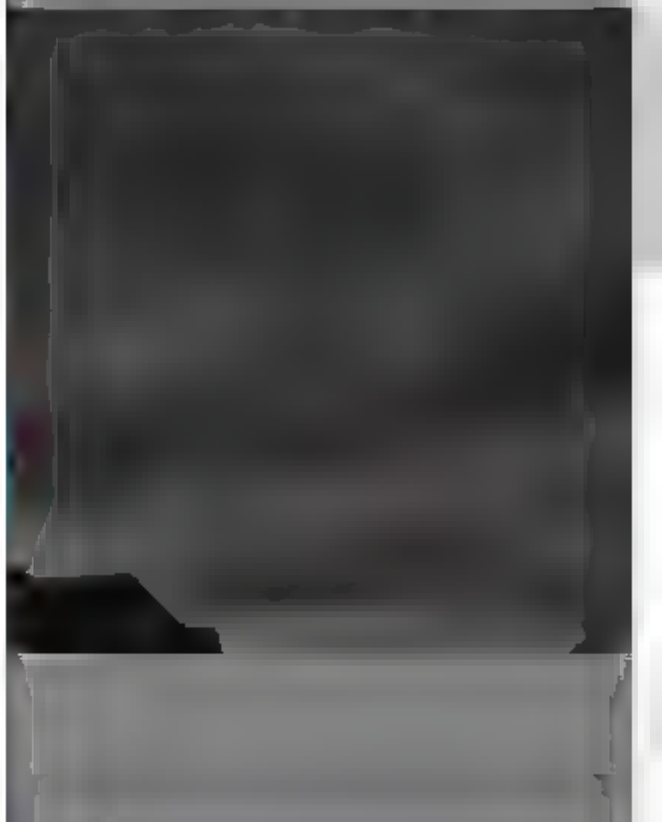
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 16 A g 2017

Trump condemned both sides Where were you when Ant fa was pepper spraying women in the face?

43 69 218

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Where were you when #B ackLivesMatter race hate drove Micah Johnson to gun down 5 Dallas cops in cold blood? Where was Obama?

1 s AM 16 A g 2017

69 Retweets **189** ikes

18 69 189

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 16 A g 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Where were you when violent eft sts were assau ting Trump supporters throughout the entire campa gn?

28 47 199

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 16 A g 2017

Where were you when a disab ed wh te kid was kidnapped and tortured because of h s sk n color and the claim he voted for Trump?

16 58 158

Phörmchen™ @schre brephorm 16 A g 2017

Dude, u are suffer ng from a very bad type of whataboutism.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Michael Moore @MMF[illegible]nt 15 Aug 2017

There was a head of state who condemned the Nazis of Char ottesvi le yesterday the eader of Germany Ange a Merkel

701 11K 35K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Trump condemned both sides. Where were you when Antifa was pepper spraying women in the face?

1 22 AM 16 Aug 2017

69 Retweets **218** Likes

43 69 218

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Where were you when # [illegible] race hate drove Micah Johnson to gun down 5 Dal as cops in cold b ood? Where was Obama?

18 69 189

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16 Aug 2017

Where were you when vio ent leftists were assault ng Trump supporters throughout the ent re campaign?

28 47 199

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 16 Aug 2017

Where were you when a d sabled white k d was k dnapped and tortured because of his skin co or and the c a m he voted for Trump?

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump in "completely accurate statement" shocker.

2:47 PM - 15 Aug 2017

1,271 Retweets **3,608** Likes

170 1.3K 3.6K

Goldfrish @Conkta er · 16 Aug 2017

Replying to

Just heard that on radio in hote.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mitt Romney appears to have missed the last 2 years of public discourse.

> **Mitt Romney** @MittRomney
> No not the same One side s rac st, b goted, Nazi The other opposes racism and b gotry Mora ly different un verses.

12:55 AM - 16 Aug 2017

719 Retweets **2,604** Likes

244 719 2.6K

GradSlacker @GradSlacker 16 Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Someone tel [illegible] that no matter what he says, the [illegible] are NEVER go ng to l ke h m!

1

Steve Skojec @SteveSkojec 16 Aug 2017

Who?

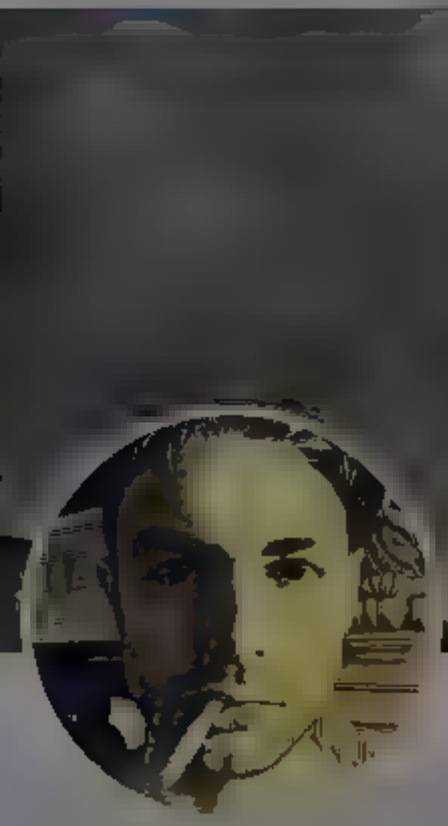
1

GradSlacker @GradSlacker 16 Aug 2017

M tt

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In putting equal blame on the violent alt-left, Trump is more honest than the entirety of the mainstream media.

3:02 PM - 15 Aug 2017

6,047 Retweets **12,163** Likes

646 6.0K 12K

Johnny Numonic @Numonicjohnny 17 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

How about you start by recognising that racial identity politics from both the far left and far right is what's tearing the country apart?

2:37 PM - 15 Aug 2017

105 Retweets **654** Likes

20 105 654

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

DarkkEmperor @DarkkEmperor · 15 Aug 2017

Replying to

How about you start recognizing the lies you tell yourself to justify your hatred of non whites?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica- Ibera- Anti A t-R gnt. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota YouTube views

London

o ned January 2009

4 8K 11K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

It makes him accurate. Period.

2 40 PM 15 A g 2017

731 Retweets **4,050** Likes

73 731 4 1K

Ann-Marie Goddard @exodusdes gner 16 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to and 2 others

Pau seems to cal t spot on often

Tom @ JSofA Number1 16 A g 2017

Rep y ng to and 2 others

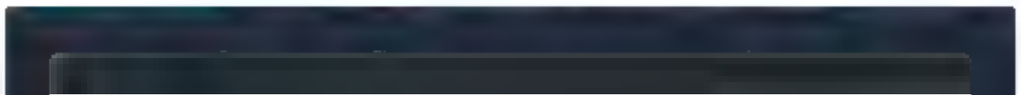
Remember the left never can own up to what they do They are always the victims

12 25

Sam gab.ai/samo @osborne_sam 16 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to and 2 others

accurate Un ike the bot votes which hit this pol



ng age English Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Failing that, stick to making dumb pop music and stop inserting your lame virtue signalling into issues about which you have no clue at all.

2:37 PM - 15 Aug 2017

65 Retweets **432** Likes

27 65 432

Francesco Bianco-Esposito @FBEsposito 16 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lmao you work at Infowars and you want to talk about work that's dumb?! How are the gay frogs doing?

1 8

sablier bloque @sablierbloque 5 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

A) You are the far right
B) This isn't your country
C) Stick to editing bullshit Infowar pieces on Martian child slavery

1 1 7

Marty Flett @martyDANGER 16 Aug 2017

Actually the bloke is a centalist. Has neither left or right

Home Moments

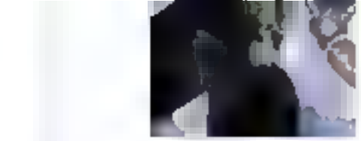
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



340 2.9K 6.2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The March on Google has NOTHING to do with white supremacists. They are putting people's safety at risk by lying about this.

1:23 PM - 15 Aug 2017

1,205 Retweets **3,067** Likes

105 1.2K 3.1K

Quellcrist Falconer @realque 15 Aug 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

You think they care?
They have their walled mansions, 24/7 security, bulletproof limos
They are fine
Of everyone else? Why would they care?

2 14 46

NoFilter @ThaSneakerhead 15 Aug 2017

Really? Y'all talking about a peaceful rallies while they're screaming out black and Jew lives don't matter. Screaming white power for DJT

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I have an idea - stick to music and stop inserting yourself into things you don't understand with lame virtue signalling.

> **Lady Gaga** @ adygaga
> For the Black Commun ty tel us ways the non racist white commun ty who loves u can do better to he p nfluence the country? #HowWeDoBetter

2 36 PM 15 A g 2017

1,141 Retweets **3,847** L kes

324 1 1K 3 8K

Liberal-Fecktord @Fucktard. bera 16 Aug 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Jesus wept

Caleb Andresen @ caebandresen 16 A g 0, 7
Reply ng to [illegible]
She should quit both Her mus c s trash

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

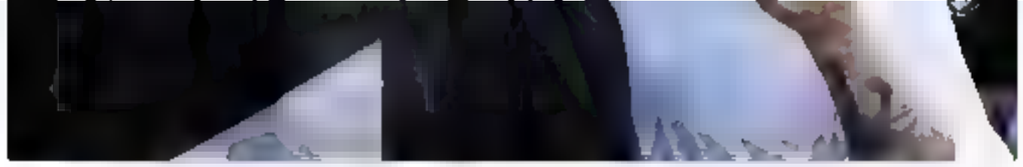
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



1 2K 574 378

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@Pr sonPlanet

Reply ng to [illegible]

The March on Google is not "far right" or white supremacist, you lying scum.

Stop inciting violence.

1 21 PM 15 A g 2017

287 Retweets **955** Likes

26 287 955

LengPeng @LengPeng1080 15 Aug. 017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Don't p ay coy You know that ca l ng them wh te supremac st marches wi l ra ly violent counter protesters They want a repeat of this week

1 4

LengPeng @LengPeng1080 15 Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Name them correctly It isn't white supremacists march ng this weekend t's not even ust r ght wingers berals are marching as wel

1 3

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Aug 2017

The same people now tearing down statues also condone cop-killing terrorists and Communist mass murderers. Save me the petulant moralizing

170 3.7K 7.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:21 AM - 15 Aug 2017

496 Retweets **895** Likes

38 496 895

BasedStickPanda™ @BasedStickPanda 15 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

and people are shocked that New Jersey has declared #BLM as a Domestic Terrorists group? 🤦

3 7 11

Dominic @dominicsantoro 15 Aug 2017

And if Jersey says that, they really must be terrorists

1 3

Andre @cassano1964 21 Aug 2017

Why not Dominic ? It was New Jersey DHS that said so don't you think home and security knows better than you who are terrorists ?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who thinks these kind of people have the moral high ground has never dealt with them or is one of them.

Josh Caplan @joshdcaplan
ABC 11: Protesters rip down statue of Confederate soldier that has stood in Durham County, NC since 1924.

4:17 AM - 15 Aug 2017

2,096 Retweets **4,283** Likes

523 2.1K 4.3K

Brian O'Connor, Jr @Corsair1977 · 15 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
My question is what's next disinterring Confederate graves? Are they going to start with the 2 CSA soldiers behind the 82nd ABN HQ?

1

Brian O'Connor, Jr @Corsair1977 · 15 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Do you know that Arlington Cemetery was Robert E. Lee's home? That it was

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The same people now tearing down statues also idolise cop-killing terrorists and Communist mass murderers. Save me the petulant moralizing.

1:21 AM - 15 Aug 2017

3,705 Retweets **7,351** Likes

170 3.7K 7.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 15 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

38 496 895

BasedStickPanda™ @BasedStickPanda 15 Aug 2017

and people are shocked that New Jersey has declared #B[illegible]M as a Domestic Terrorists group?

3 7 11

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad c

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

3 5 40

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

CNN also had me and Alex Jones on. Does that mean CNN endorses everything we say? Jesus, the stupidity hurts.

2:14 PM - 14 Aug 2017

27 Retweets **100** Likes

13 27 100

J @Th3Kid - 15 Aug 2017
Replying to
So,
cons stently push only negative news about different ethnic groups & say we need to fight back, but dn t blame me for violence, right?

AgentHades @AgentHades - 14 Aug 2017
Replying to
No I didn t say you endorsed it, but you and Jones give them a p atform to spew the r wh te nationa ist bs.

4 1

TrumpApologistCornel @whyumadbrah - 14 Aug 2017
So when Gorka goes on CNN and NBC to endorse national sm

Do you have a problem with t?

el pobre hombre @lepauvrehomme - 14 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When you see an idiot who thinks anyone right of Michael Moore is Adolf Hitler.

Joe ✓ @JoeTacopino
When you see a white power tweet and can't help yourself

and you're the president

10:0 AM - 15 Aug 2017

469 Retweets **1,592** Likes

48 469 1.6K

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch 15 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How about they suspended my American friend's account [illegible] who was exposing the 2 alts Nazbolizm?

2

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch 15 Aug 2017
He was defending Adolf because he's a real conservative unlike the 2 Antifa Alts. My account is on the way for the 4th time

1

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch 15 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Replying to @RosieGray

Spencer says he won't condemn Charlottesville suspect Fields at this point, says the incident needs to be investigated

299 653 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

I work for Infowars - next question?

2:15 PM - 14 Aug 2017

8 Retweets **46** Likes

24 8 46

Alba Rising @AlbaRising · 14 Aug 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Paul why don't you have Spencer on the show to let him have his say? It would be interesting

4 7 51

Dutch Nationalist. @NationalistNLD · 14 Aug 2017

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

Is he? Maybe he will be the next president of France

1 1

Kussman @calebk99 · 14 Aug 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Log in

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"A presence" and a "typical" representation are two completely different things. This is incredibly dumb.

2:05 PM - 14 Aug 2017

315 Retweets **1,165** Likes

102 315 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

102 315 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact the MSM keeps lying about what I said proves how incredibly sensitive they are about this entire issue. Stop bullshitting people.

2:07 PM - 14 Aug 2017

381 Retweets **1,562** Likes

54 381 1.6K

Fireweed X @fireweedx · 15 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is correct. If you read the fine print, both Potato Head and the real historian concede your points, then attack you anyway?!

Fireweed X @fireweedx · 15 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You can take it from me - I'm interested in non-European influences on Europe and don't mind them per se

GingerMarple @GingerMarple · 15 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another terror attack in Paris. 8-year-old girl dead.

1:29 PM - 14 Aug 2017

2,302 Retweets **2,217** Likes

378 2.3K 2.2K

Graeme Rayner @grmoss · 14 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

not being treated as terror by feench police. Apparently suicidal bloke. Be

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spencer is a vile piece of shit and everyone who criticised me for disavowing him 9 months ago is eating their words right now.

> **Rosie Gray** @RosieGray
> Replying to @RosieGray
> Spencer says he won't condemn Charlottesville suspect Fields at this point, says the incident needs to be investigated

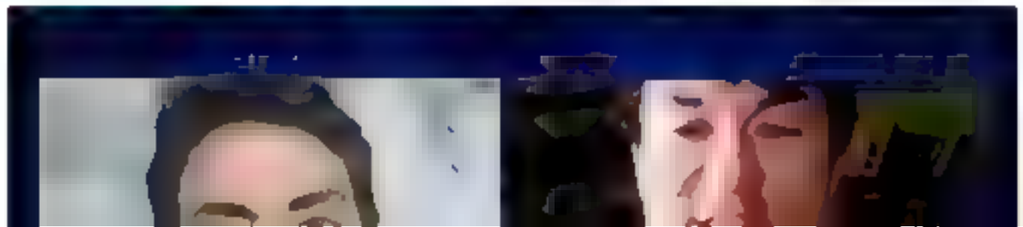
1:34 PM - 14 Aug 2017

653 Retweets **2,275** Likes

299 653 2.3K

AgentHades @AgentHades · 14 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Yet your boss Alex Jones had Kessler on the other day oh and this. Imagine my fucking shock.

[illegible]



[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hammond and Rudd need to fuck off and stay fucked off.

Stop sabotaging democracy.

1:15 PM - 14 Aug 2017

322 Retweets **1,101** Likes

40 322 1.1K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

102 315 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've literally had to explain this about 50 times. Because black people existed doesn't mean they're a "typical" representation.

2:06 PM - 14 Aug 2017

158 Retweets **1,038** Likes

61 158 1.0K

torbi soder @torbisoder · 15 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
well just keep remind them 51 times 52 times .. sooner or later they must grasp it

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee · 14 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I agree, it's ludicrous. If they were a minuscule part of the main population then it's silly to represent them as "typical."

1 26

Alec Thomas @Alec_Ken · 14 Aug 2017
This is true. However I believe you miss understand the scientific process

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

deranged racist

This Tweet is unavailable

231 2.1K 6.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She blocked me, imagine my shock.

11:10 AM - 14 Aug 2017

176 Retweets **1,796** Likes

141 176 1.8K

unbelievable @TorcoRate · 14 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
well, whaddya expect? she's a drug addict who forgot she had a music career that one time

Duncan Gray @DuncanGray · 14 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Violence coupled with melodrama pretty much sums up

Follow

Lorde
@lorde

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN reporter in "not heard of PJW" shocker.

> **Sara Sidner** @saras dnerCNN
> No disrespect but I ve not heard of @prisonp anet My reporting based on interviews I've done with SP.C, AFL & alt right members months ago twitter.com/raheemkassam/s .

9 36 AM 14 A.g 201 7

166 Retweets **624** Likes

58 166 624

Robin @Hat'ess Rob n 14 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
Perhaps you're not as sign ficant as you l ke to th nk? Maybe just the smal minded bigot those of us who are aware of you know you to be

2

Alfie Atkin @A fieBoy78 14 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
If it makes you fee any better 've not heard of Sarah s dner I m sure she's amazing though

HammondfromTexas @MikeSchomburg 14 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All Muslims aren't terrorists and terrorism has #NothingToDoWithIslam, but all white people are responsible for neo-Nazis in Charlottesville twitter.com/lorde/status/8 ...

This Tweet is unavailable

9:20 AM - 14 Aug 2017

1,256 Retweets **3,013** Likes

143 1.3K 3.0K

penguin1981 @packers3510 · 14 Aug 2017
Replying to
Not all white people are like that. Get it right

Celine @CelineTruths01 · 14 Aug 2017
Replying to
Point made

God @StruggleCash · 14 Aug 2017
Replying to
My nigga Preach

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the most accurate and honest assessment I have seen yet.

9:42 AM - 14 Aug 2017

1,461 Retweets **2,564** Likes

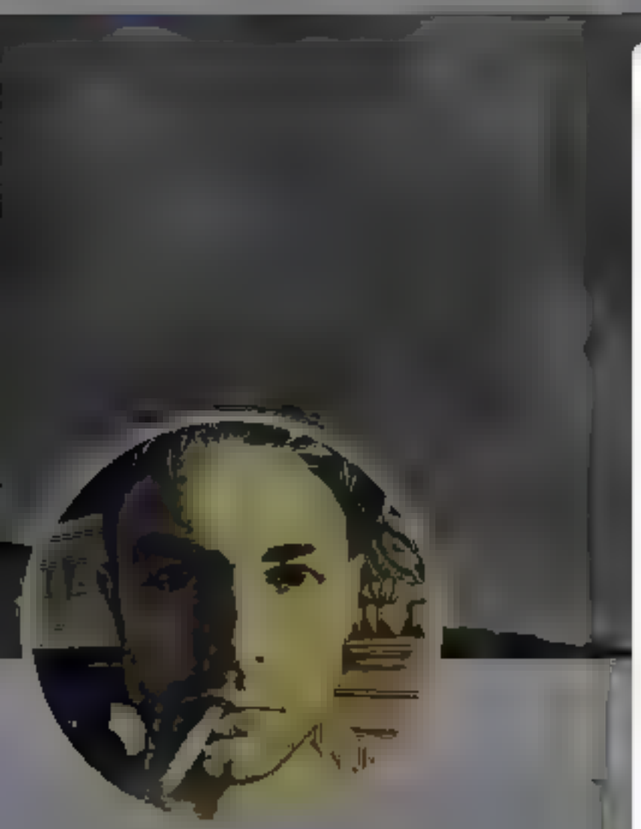
106 1.5K 2.6K

Dave @BigDave74Tex - 15 Aug 2017

Replying to

Yes different aspects of the same violent political philosophy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

No, all white people are not responsible for the actions of neo-Nazis, you deranged racist. twitter com/lorde/status/8

This Tweet s unava lab e

9 18 AM · 4 Aug 2017

2,079 Retweets **6,414** Likes

231 2.1K 6.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 4 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to

She blocked me, magine my shock.

141 176 1 8K

unbelievable @Tok doRa te · 14 Aug 2017

we l, whaddya expect? she s a drug add ct who forgot she had a mus c career that one time

Johnny @Laughout o d9b · 15 A g 2017

Rep y ng to

You're getting good at this

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lorde @ orde 12 A g 2017

being a priv leged wh te non US cit zen I fee l ke tweeting to re nforce how horrific POC treatment here is s unnecessary & inappropriate

785 14K 63K

Lorde @ orde 1 A g 2017

Just want to say I'm so, so sorry al white peop e are responsible for this system s thrive and fa l we have to do better I'm sorry

8 0K 18K 70K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

By this demented logic, all Muslims are terrorists, you silly fucking idiot.

9 19 AM 14 A g 2017

18 Retweets **109** [illegible]kes

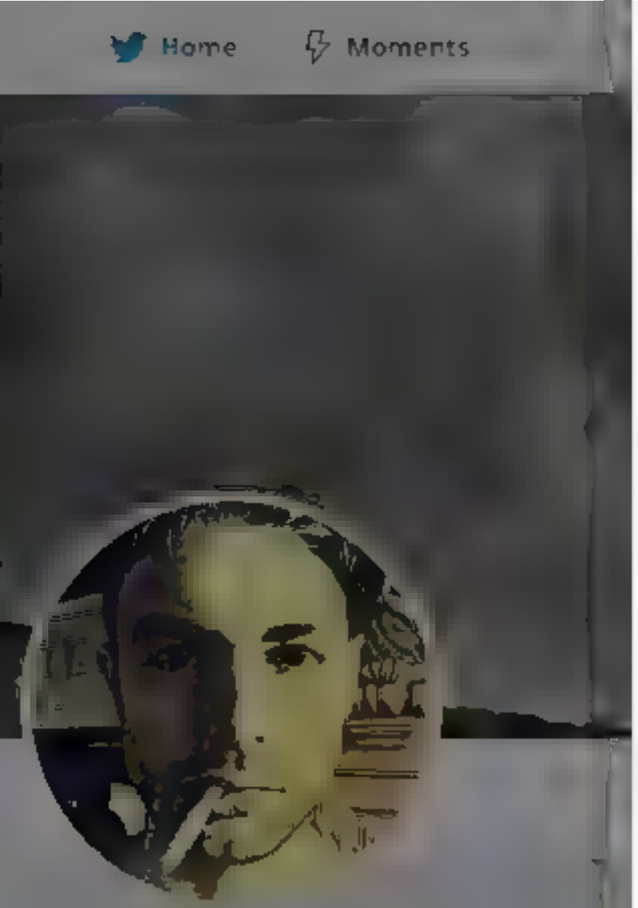
2 18 109

This conversat on has too many replies to show them a[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments



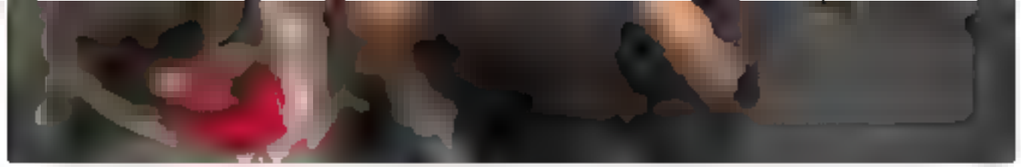
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



2.0K 1.7K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Conveniently set that time period to exclude the 3000+ killed by Islamists on 9/11.

9:07 AM - 14 Aug 2017

118 Retweets **634** Likes

23 118 634

El Waco Cid @w[illegible] · 14 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's still a false statement, even w/out considering 9/11. It's based on a GAO study which fudges the numbers [illegible]

2 6 63

Laure @[illegible]eeyes · 14 Aug 2017

The first sentence got me. That we would want to minimize Islamic terrorism? Really?That's the dumbest thing I heard. No.It's not about that

1 1 12

Laure @[illegible]eeyes · 14 Aug 2017

It's about living in reality and making sure that we target all forms of terrorism including white nationalists Are you a white nationalist?

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]anet · 14 Aug 2017

Remember when Obama condemned [illegible] race hate when M cah Johnson gunned down 5 cops because he hated white peop e? Me ne ther

727 15K 26K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Be upset at Trump if you like, but if you weren't equally outraged at the alt-left when that happened, shut up.

9 02 AM · 14 Aug 2017

1,011 Retweets **3,526** L·kes

106 1 0K 3 5K

Christy Mannering @br ngme.pm.,s c · 14 Aug 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

You mean th s one where Barack Obama sa d that kI ng those cops was a hate crime?

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Delete the tweet This isn t compl cated

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

195 2.2K 4.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

He deleted it

1:45 AM - 14 Aug 2017

84 Retweets **774** Likes

34 84 774

Doug Moore @DougMoore2017 · 14 Aug 2017
Replying to
de ete! Delete! DE..E TE!

Lisandro Di Marco @Galaxyfighter · 14 Aug 2017
Replying to
Here s a picture of you cal ing Trump a Neo Con Puppet, I dare you say it's fake 🤣🤣 t's not complicated 🤣🤣

Paul Joseph Watson

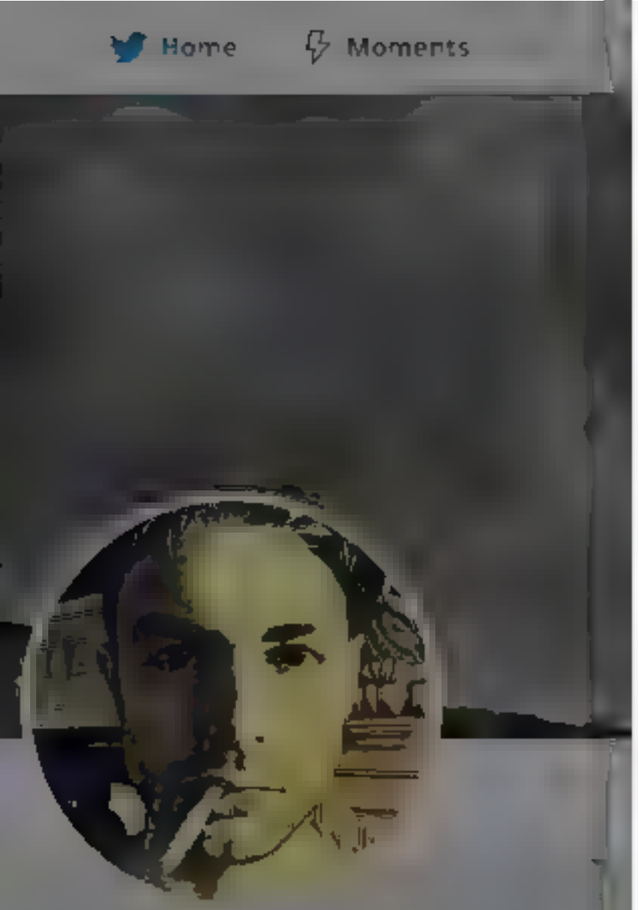
guess Trump wasn't Putin's puppet after all he was just another deep state Neo-Con puppet

I'm officially OFF the Trump train

Paul Joseph Watson

First time I've ever lost Twitter followers Interesting

Paul Joseph Watson



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a photoshopped picture, and yet you still have it up despite 27,000 retweets.

Delete the tweet. This isn't complicated.
twitter com/rafsanchez/sta ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

2 25 PM · 1 s A .g . 017

2,193 Retweets **4,790** L·kes

195 L↓ 2.2K 4 8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He deleted t

34 L↓ 84 774

Retrospectre @ Retrospectre · 14 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Got an archive l nk to t?

L↓

Seto @co ckon · 14 Aug 2017

[illegible] terms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I see children under the age of 8 wearing hijabs all the time.

1:44 AM - 14 Aug 2017

372 Retweets **852** Likes

125 372 852

Dreamspace President @D[illegible]P.com · 14 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I am deeply convinced that for any human being, something like an

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now do you see why I separated myself from Spencer and his ilk 9 months ago?

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
The New Right vs the Alt-Right.

1:23 AM - 7 Aug 2017

2,597 Retweets **6,668** Likes

480 2.6K 6.7K

Andrew Denney @andydenney · 13 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Imagine demonising a whole group of people due the actions of a violent, disturbed minority hey Paul? Do you have any self awareness at all?

3 3

Some random poster @SomeRandomPoste · 13 Aug 2017
Is there a religious book which the right all reads then? Are they commanded to follow a set of moral and jihad codes?
where can i read copy

1 1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars Editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Two hysterical groups obsessed with race and identity politics beating the shit out of each other Imagine my shock

9 27 AM 12 Aug 2017

- 1,824
- 4,507

411 replies 1,824 retweets 4,507 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

New conversation

1 Bartlett Dave Jr @BartlettDaveJr1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The white supremacists had a legal permit to assemble and Constitutional Right to #1A the anitfa fascii illegally counter protested and are at FAULT!

11 replies 17 retweets 95 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 17 Retweeted 17

Like 95 Liked 95

2 The Man-dh @TheMan_dh

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

No antifa have a right to protest too And this time there's video evidence and reports by journalists that it was the Nazis who attacked

17 replies 1 retweet 25 likes

Reply 7

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 25 Liked 25

3 Bartlett Dave Jr @BartlettDaveJr1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

So you,re seriously going to tell me that a group permitted to protest peacefully and with police protection is starting the fight? Siriusly

13 replies 3 retweets 47 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

Like 47 Liked 47

4 tresdessert @tresdessert

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

"Peacefully"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge development. Stop the taxi service.

10:34 AM - 12 Aug 2017

488 Retweets **1,052** Likes

46 488 1.1K

EU Nappy States @E[illegible]s - 12 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

All NGO ships should be SUNK
They are NOT rescuing refugees

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because these idiots are heading up Fortune 500 companies, aren't they Michael?

> **Michael Moore** ✓ @MMFlint
> Trump's America. The last days of White rule. It's always a bitch to have to give up power you've held for 300 years. nytimes.com/2017/08/12/us/

10:10 AM - 12 Aug 2017

674 Retweets **1,967** Likes

168 674 2.0K

TrumpOrBust @LiberalTyranny · 12 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Michael Moore is an Establishment phoney, a champagne socialist, a limousine Liberal. Jump on a treadmill, Mike

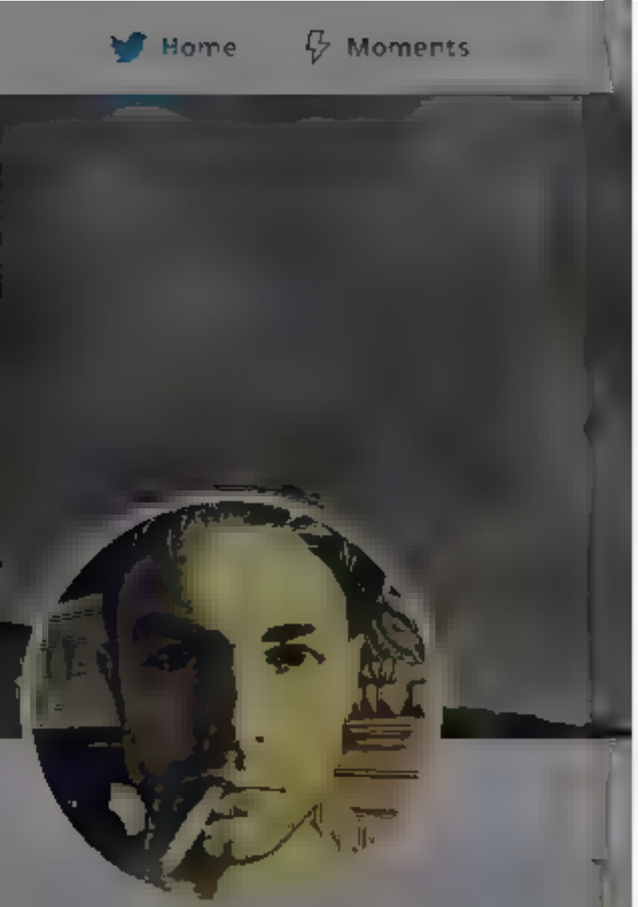
1 3 5

cwilliams1113wy @cwilliams1113wy · 13 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@MMFlint all he knows is BS hate speech, he is part of the problem spreading propaganda and lies

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

32 110 691

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Please explain how these two are in any way connected. I'll be waiting.

5:38 AM · 12 Aug 2017

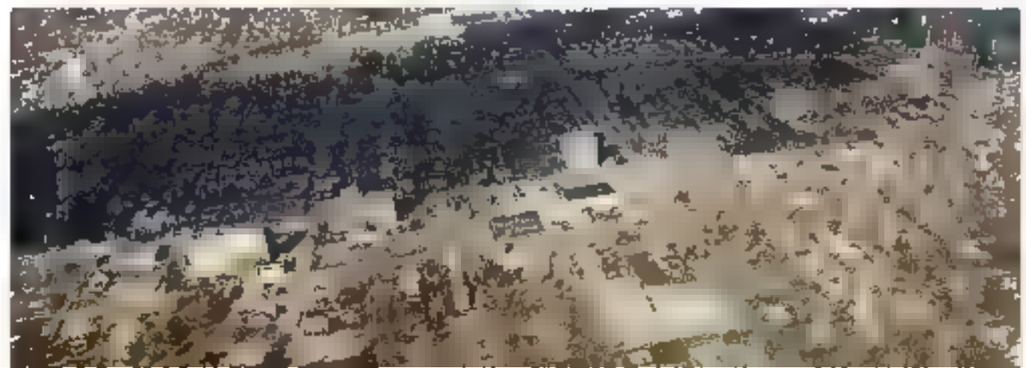
10 Retweets **46** Likes

7 10 46

patapus @patprobably · 12 Aug 2017
Replying to
hey I got it: it's because you're all fucking losers Pau

1 1

The Night @MatrisKrow · 12 Aug 2017
Hey Pat, how's Detroit doing in the Democrat black hemisphere?



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Dr. Trumpsta @XRPTr mp 12 Aug 2017

nd ra Gandhi was assassinated by Sikh separat sts in Indian Punjab. Noth ng to do with British Sikhs! Stop reach ng.

1 1 20

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If whites living now aren't responsible for slavery (true) then you can't blame British Sikhs for something that happened in India years ago

5:09 AM 12 A g 2017

23 Retweets **73** L kes

12 23 73

THE KAAS SPACE @kaas_media 12 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Most S khs want noth ng to do with the fr nge [illegible] movement Maybe someone is "projecting" (l ke SJWs do)

1 1

Jame Churchill @Ram ses1706_C 12 Aug 2017

Why did the S kh's only attack Mus m rape gangs, when they started rap ng Sikh girls? They don't care about us, they shou dn't be here

1

THE KAAS SPACE @kaas_media 12 Aug 2017

You look out for pp n your church first before ooking out for strangers.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dr. Trumpsta @xRPTrump · 12 Aug 2017

nd ra Gandhi was assassinated by Sikh separat sts in Indian Punjab. Noth ng to do with British Sikhs! Stop reach ng.

1 · 1 · 20

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Whites enslaved blacks.

Your argument is that whites are not whites?

See where this identity politics game always ends?

4:47 AM · 12 Aug 2017

7 Retweets **58** Likes

13 · 7 · 58

PropagandistHacker @PropagandaHack · 12 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

RICH whites enslaved blacks–only 1.5% of a l amer cans owned slaves (which cost 2 yrs salary, cash) and 4% of owners were nonwh te

1 · 1

AnonScientist @AnonBiochemist · 12 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 12 Aug 2017

Some white supremac sts had a (argely peaceful) protest The end it s hard y Kristal nacht Ca m your tits [illegible]

377 832 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

And if #Black_ivesMatter did the same I'd have the same reaction. Although they seem to have an issue with the "peaceful" part.

1 29 AM · 1 Aug 2017

371 Retweets **1,663** Likes

75 371 1 7K

Victor @VictorC onservat · 12 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The eft shows the r anger through violence The right shows their anger through prayer

9 2 13

N Tosches @NTosches · 12 A g 2017

Or by bombing mosques.

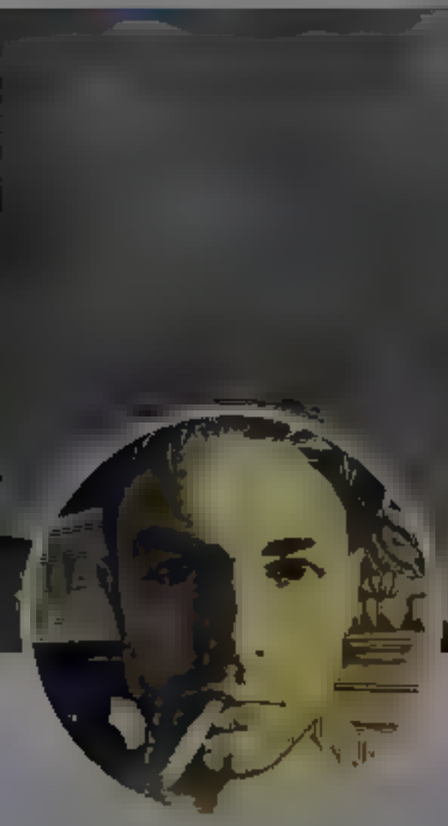
It s OK f you've forgotten that. Nobody (espec a ly those at that ra ly tonight) seems to not ce or care

2 5

Victor @VictorC onservat · 12 Aug 2017

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finally, prominent people are brave enough to use the M word.

4:10 AM - 12 Aug 2017

1,544 Retweets **3,115** Likes

86 1.5K 3.1K

Cloaked Figure @ACloakedFigure 12 Aug 2017

Replying to

Don't praise him too much. He's one of those who s he ped cause the sh t

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Aug 2017

If you said nothing when Antifa rampaged through Berkeley, save me the sanctimonious moralising over #[illegible]

548 6.7K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I vehemently oppose any movement based on racial identity politics, including this one. I defend their right to free speech. Simple.

2:35 AM - 12 Aug 2017

812 Retweets **3,052** Likes

174 812 3.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The successful integration of the Sikh community, who are every patriotic & hard working, in the UK disproves this notion. Culture not race

86 126 535

Dr. Trumpsta @xRPTrump 12 Aug 2017

You are correct about this. The sikhs are more patriotic than most people

2 1 25

Dr. Trumpsta @xRPTrump 12 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

@W nkerbet 12 Aug 2017

Yeah we l discuss that when b ack people start enslav ng white peop e

190 11 361

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

My ancestors were enslaved by Arabs during the Barbary period, do I get reparations? Terrible argument that's been vehemently debunked.

[illegible]s6 AM 1z A ,g :017

197 Retweets **1,255** [illegible]kes

72 197 1 3K

LGBTQIA #LoveWins @C tyTerror sm 18 A.g 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Your fam y was enslaved by Arabs n America?

CG @Rea D rtMcG .rt 12 A .g :017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You're ancestors were ens ·ved by Arabs n th s country? Paul, you are not an nte l gent person and t's a shame people l sten to you

3 4

LGBTQIA #LoveWins @C tyTerror sm 18 A .g 2017

[illegible]erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 12 A g 2017

vehemently oppose any movement based on racia dentity po itics, nc.ding this one I defend the r ight to free speech S mp e

174 812 3 1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The successful integration of the Sikh community, who are every patriotic & hard working, in the UK disproves this notion. Culture not race.

2 47 AM 12 A g 2017

126 Retweets **535** [illegible]kes

86 126 535

Dr. Trumpsta @xRPTr mp 12 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You are correct about this The sikhs are more patr ot c than most people

2 1 25

Dr. Trumpsta @xRPTr mp 12 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

nd ra Gandhi was assassinated by Sikh separatists in Indian Punjab Noth ng to do with British Sikhs! Stop reach ng.

1 1 20

[illegible]erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you said nothing when Antifa rampaged through Berkeley, save me the sanctimonious moralising over #Cnarlottesville.

2:29 AM - 12 Aug 2017

6,743 Retweets **13,474** Likes

548 6.7K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Racism breeds racism. The left's morb d obsession with anti-wh te rac sm wil breed wh te supremac sm

595 3.4K 8.5K

John Vilseck @GOPExposed · 12 Aug 2017

Don't know what that really means. Are there rac st breeding farms or just the uninformed who don't research what s sa d?

3 5 48

The Daily POTUS @realdailypotus · 12 Aug 2017

Un versities bra nwash k ds to blame the US, Israe , cap tal sm & wh te peop e for the world s prob ems. Th s breeds hate.

21 7 30

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There is a cult dictating reality and creating a monopoly to police free speech. It's called Google.

2:24 AM - 12 Aug 2017

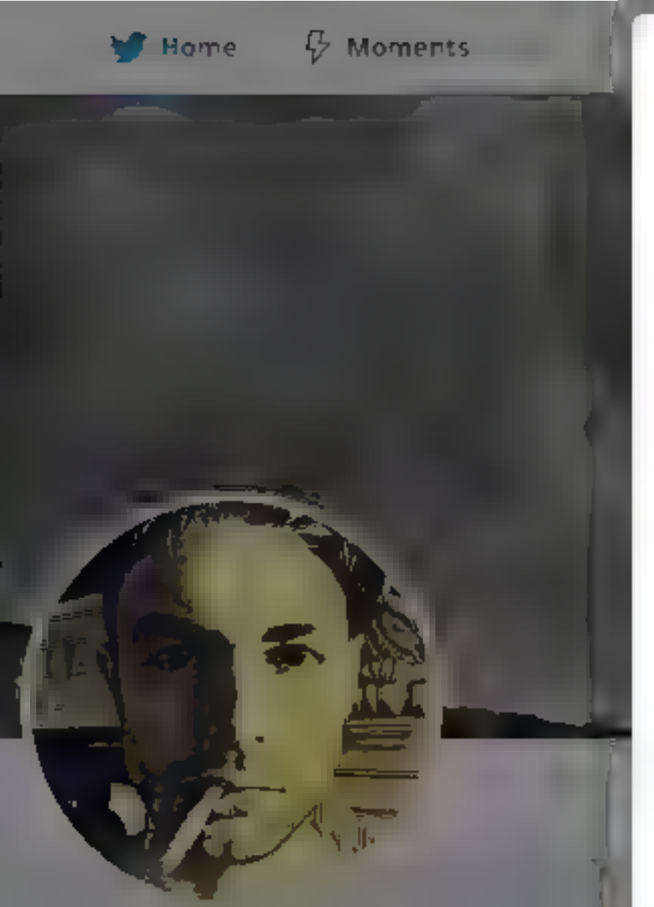
2,220 Retweets **3,823** Likes

163 2.2K 3.8K

Engy Kpi @EngineerKP 12 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 12 Aug 2017

If you said nothing when Antifa rampaged through Berkeley, save me the sanctimonious moralising over

548 6.7K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racism breeds racism. The left's morbid obsession with anti-white racism will breed white supremacism.

2:33 AM - 12 Aug 2017

3,397 Retweets **8,510** Likes

595 3.4K 8.5K

John Vilseck @GOPeExposed 12 Aug 2017

Replying to

Don't know what that really means. Are there racist breeding farms or just the uninformed who don't research what is said?

3 5 48

The Daily POTUS @realdailypotus 12 Aug 2017

Universities brainwash kids to blame the US, Israel, capitalism & white people for the world's problems. This breeds hate.

21 7 30

American Girl @viewpointe23 19 Aug 2017

100% We send our kids to college to learn, grow and learn responsibility & accountability not to be indoctrinated and given safe spaces.

3 3 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

This study demolished the lie that Leave voters have "buyer's remorse". Hard Brexit now.

4:27 PM - 11 Aug 2017

474 Retweets **1,020** Likes

41 474 1.0K

Some random poster @SomeRando nPoste · 11 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
What is wrong with the r research methodo ogy then

This is a London Schoo of Econom cs and Oxford uni study

not some right wing thing

1 2

Elen Caldecott @E enCa decott · 12 Aug 2017
It s not a % of voters, it s a measure of support. The 50% mark s neutral,

Home Moments Log in

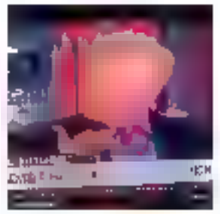
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jake Tapper wants to sick FBI on people calling for McMaster to be fired. Impartial journalist?



Michael @soca mke SD
Rep y ng to @soca mke SD @stranahan @ aketapper
Second part talk ng abt u

1:54 AM - 12 Aug 2017

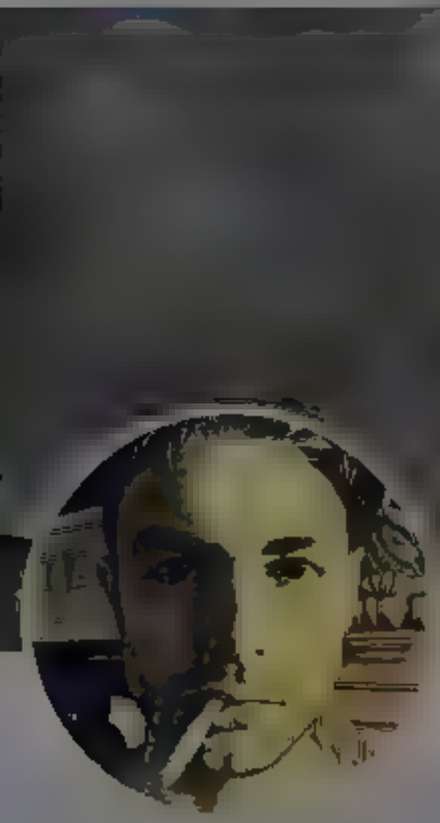
446 Retweets **1,038** Likes

111 446 10K

Kerol @kero Rae 12 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
Now TH S s fasc sm

Rockstago @ ronic 47 12 A g 2017
Rep y ng to
It te is me AL OT about McMaster that CNN wou d defend ANY member of Trumps admin. That's a MSM 1st

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Google must issue a strong statement defending free speech and outline how they plan to enforce it. People have had enough.

1:45 PM - 11 Aug 2017

2,775 Retweets **6,670** L kes

296 2.8K 6.7K

EnuphsEnuph @EEnuph 12 Aug 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Won t ho d my breath

1

Andrew Katz @andrewjskatz 12 Aug 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

This is an internal company matter noth ng to do with free speech

1 1

EnuphsEnuph @EEnuph 12 Aug 2017

Listen, I ve got a bridge you m ght want to buy

Tash @tashw106 1 s Aug 2017

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your new source for bombshell information the corporate-controlled mainstream media won't cover - infowars.com/infowars-launc .. #NewsWars

3:30 PM - 11 Aug 2017

500 Retweets **859** Likes

36 500 859

TetonTrading @TetonTrading 11 Aug 2017

Replying to

Why would you retweet this?

1

Dan Mirkin @Tradeideas1 11 Aug 2017

I like Paul he's very smart

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Another Googler speaks out. The leaks are turning into a deluge.

4:22 PM - 11 Aug 2017

1,587 Retweets **2,931** Likes

98 1.6K 2.9K

Eventual Fluff @[illegible]berty sMag · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It begins.

Hoppah @g ashoppah · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

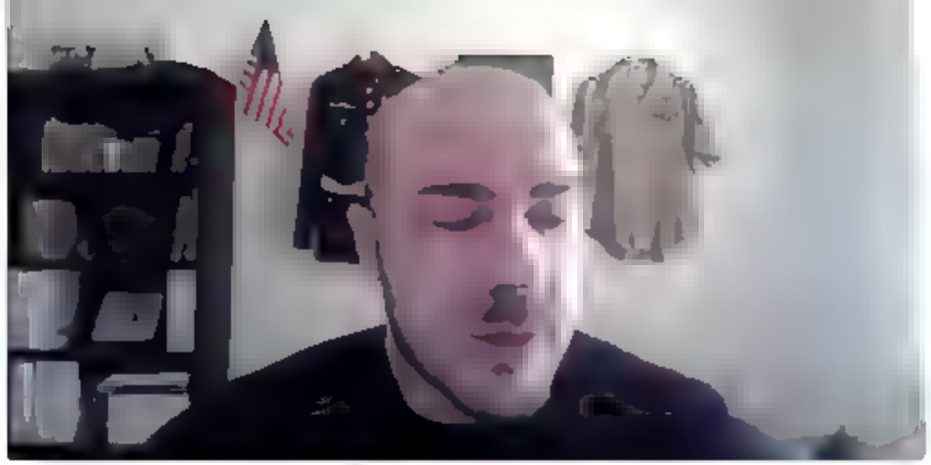
Root ng the Left sts out of these institutions is crit ca for our survival The dam is cracking. This s good news.

1

Hyperborean Pioneer @HypP oneer · 11 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Log in



39 147 297

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Aug 2017
Not sure for why this is aimed at me?

5 7 11

Angelo John Gage @AngeloJohnGage 11 Aug 2017
Not at all I'm just sharing the video with you guys over there to get the word out

1 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Ok bud no worries

2:41 PM 11 Aug 2017

6 Retweets **11** Likes

6 11

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The John Oliver & Buzzfeed hit pieces on our products resulted in Infowars bringing in an extra 50k a day. Thanks guys 😎

12:20 PM - 11 Aug 2017

821 Retweets **3,555** Likes

103 821 3.6K

Crap Detectr @CrapDetectr · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to

[Citation needed]

1 6

2 scoops @DeplorableHunt · 11 Aug 2017

BuzzFeed got the Infowars products tested in a lab. It backfired. You get exactly what u pay for. Win 4 Infowars

1 1

Crap Detectr @CrapDetectr · 11 Aug 2017

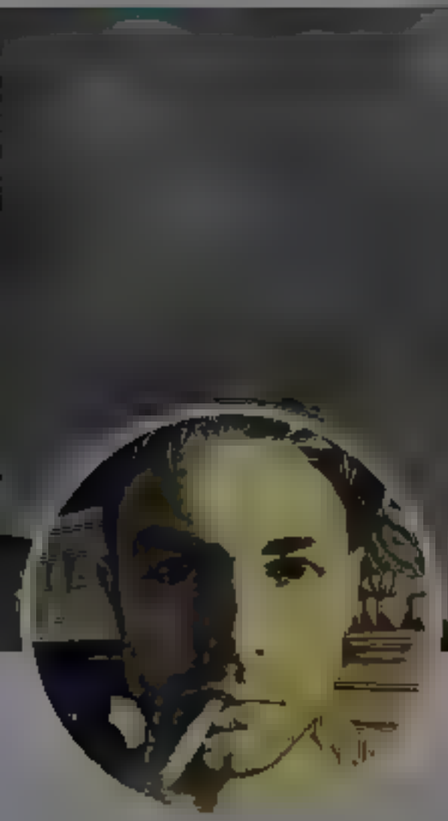
Yes, it "backfired" by showing the products were scientifically unproven as effective and marked up 2x by InfoWars

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UPDATE: The Facebook ban has been lifted. Friends on the inside?

1:35 PM - 11 Aug 2017

616 Retweets **3,190** Likes

167 616 3.2K

thebradfordfile @thebradfordfile 12 Aug 2017

Replying to

He's the worst.

1 12 19

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Debbie Howard @Debbieh625 12 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is actually hilarious. 😆

12:02 PM - 11 Aug 2017

511 Retweets **1,204** Likes

46 511 1.2K

tommyzax @tommyzax 11 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Call the FDA.
Re-label "legal"

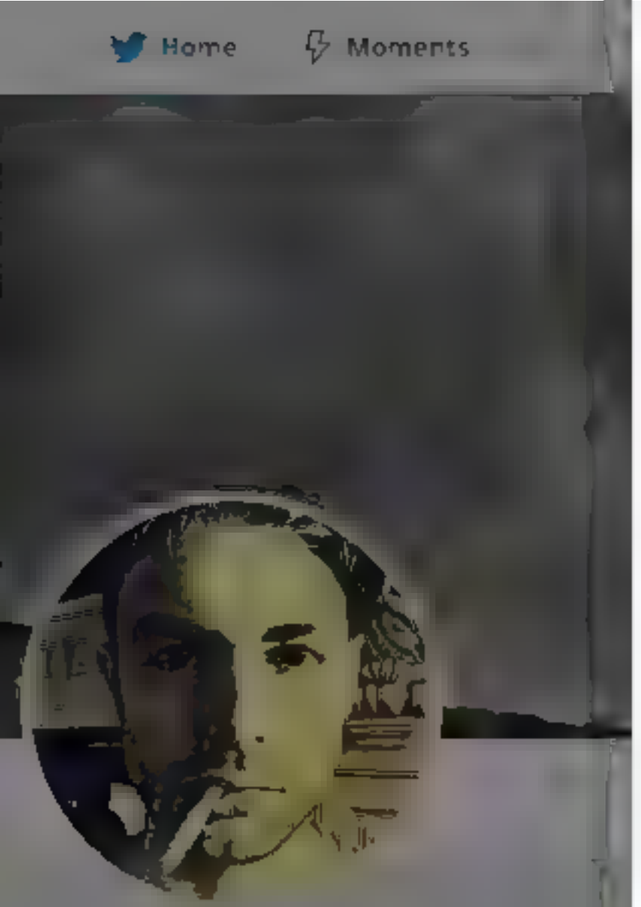
1 6

kicks brooks @Fredrickslamar87 11 Aug 2017
SAD!

Blackest Animus @BlackestAnimus 11 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Oooohh BUSTED! Sue the pricks! They're irrelevant anyway!

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

39 147 297

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Not sure if or why this is aimed at me? 🤔

11:38 AM - 11 Aug 2017

7 Retweets **11** Likes

5 7 11

Angelo John Gage @AngeloJohnGage 11 Aug 2017

Replying to

Not at all I'm just sharing the video with you guys over there to get the word out.

1 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Aug 2017

Ok bud no worries

6 11

Angelo John Gage @AngeloJohnGage 11 Aug 2017

Replying to

yes, I try to tag influence peop e so the words spread since certainly won't lo

1

Log in

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

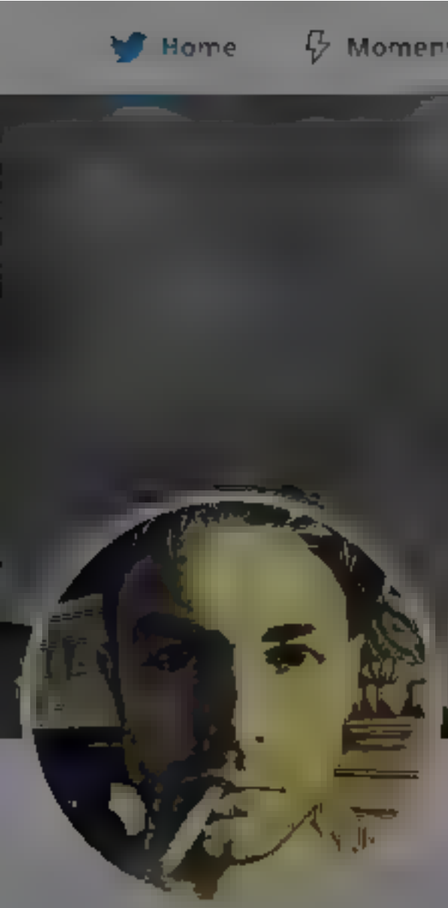
Follow

I am live talking about the social media purge.

9:35 AM - 11 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

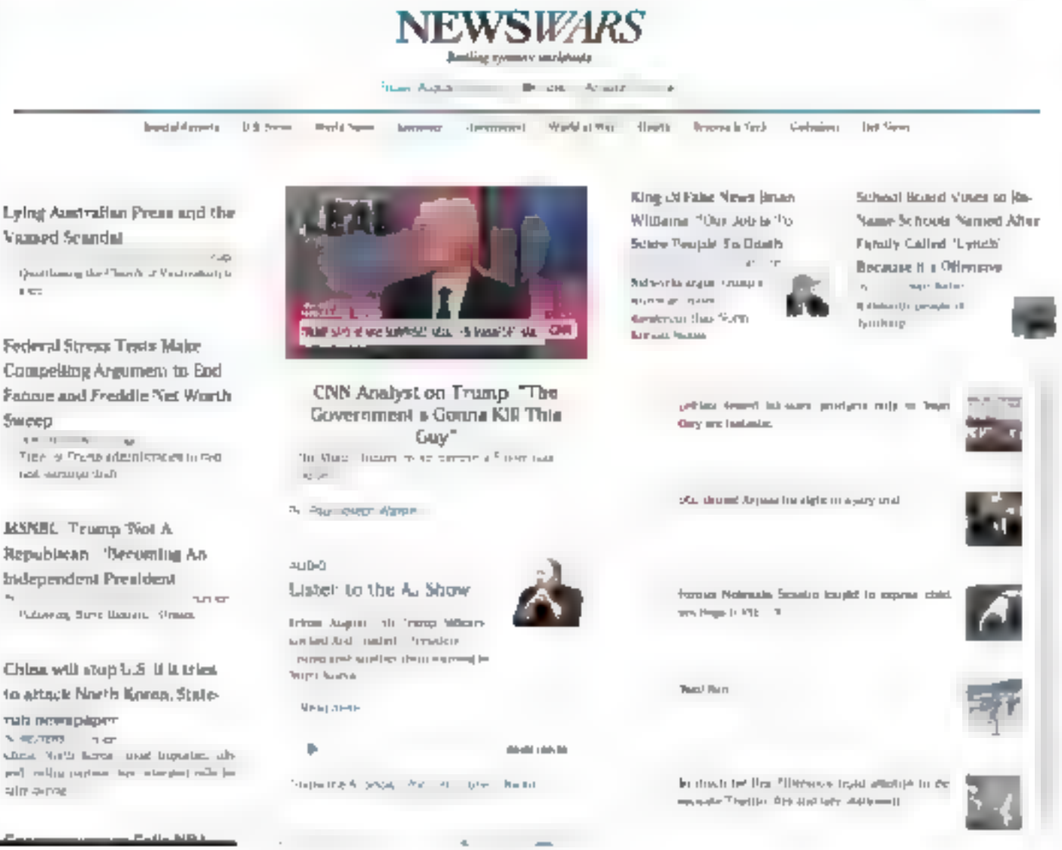
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars launches new media platform in the battle against fake news!

>>>> newswars.com <<<<

#NewsWars #RealNews #WarRoom



10:36 AM - 11 Aug 2017

778 Retweets **1,376** Likes

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Imagine this but with self-driving cars.

Computer has detected racism on your social media profile.

Your ride is canceled.
twitter com/bakedalaska/st

This Tweet s unava lab e

9 20 AM t, Aug 2017

913 Retweets **2,020** Likes

165 913 2.0K

PeterNorway @c assic b3ra 2 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Just don't say racist shit to your driver

1 4

PeterNorway @c assic b3ra 12 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 11 Aug 2017

Globa ists recogn ze that for their visions to succeed, Amer ca, both as an idea & as a nat onal and po it ca ident ty, must be destroyed

215 1.8K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

From the memo that prompted McMaster to purge NSC members:

7:39 AM - 11 Aug 2017

283 Retweets **461** Likes

37 283 461

LadyJane @S ne77 ane 14 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why oh why is Pres dent Trump not firing McMasters?

Michael OnEbay @M chae PghPA 12 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If [illegible] doesn t do anything, It s just showing what a puppet he is.

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

I would be happy to pay a monthly fee to get a more direct customer service response from YouTube & tiered account status. @TeamYouTube

9:07 AM - 11 Aug 2017

210 Retweets **824** Likes

53 210 824

Charlie Hale @hale charlie · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Would you really?

A Penny's Worth @Lynnepenny · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Oh no PJW If you pay they have to stop man pulating your account. They want to rule the world

Aaahhhggghhh!

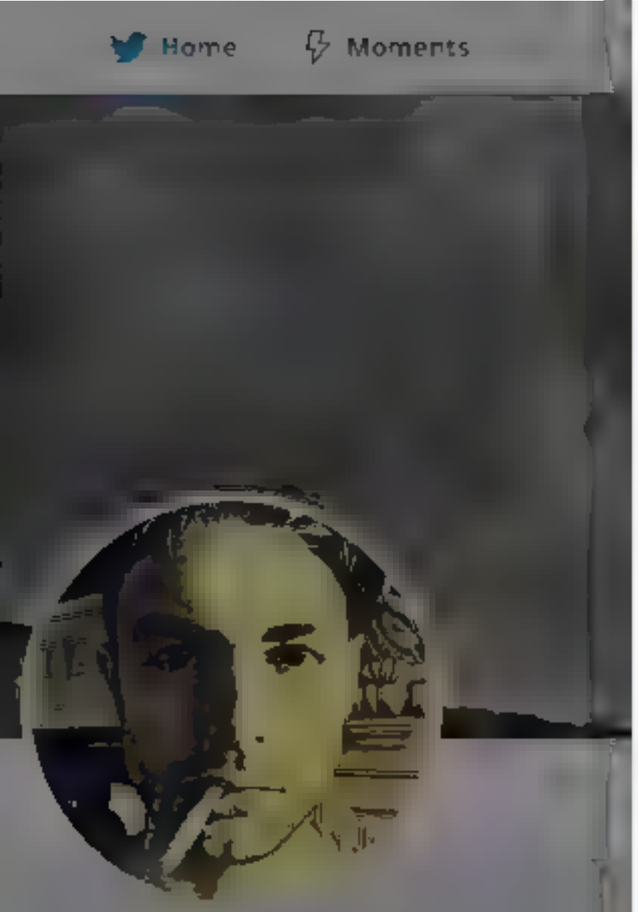
1

David @theedestow · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Don't placate to globalists. Pandering to goolag s like slick Willy and barry

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

300 1.4K 3.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

1) I don't make any money out of YouTube.

2) Don't you have fascists to befriend?

8:36 AM - 11 Aug 2017

15 Retweets **53** Likes

10 15 53

P888 @OdysseusPx888 · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

You've obviously never heard of the Anti-trust laws. They actually helped Make America Great

1

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Globalists recognize that for their visions to succeed, America, both as an ideal & as a national and political identity, must be destroyed.

7 39 AM 11 Aug 2017

1,808 Retweets **3,290** Likes

215 1 8K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 Aug 2017

Replying to

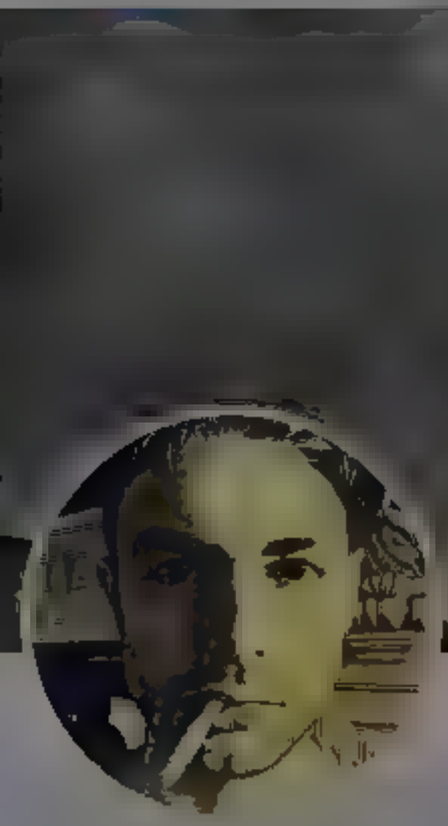
From the memo that prompted McMaster to purge NSC members

37 283 461

LadyJane @S ne77ane 14 Aug 2017

Why oh why is Pres dent Trump not firing McMasters?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the left obsessed with sexualizing children?

6:51 AM - 11 Aug 2017

1,755 Retweets **3,441** Likes

592 1.8K 3.4K

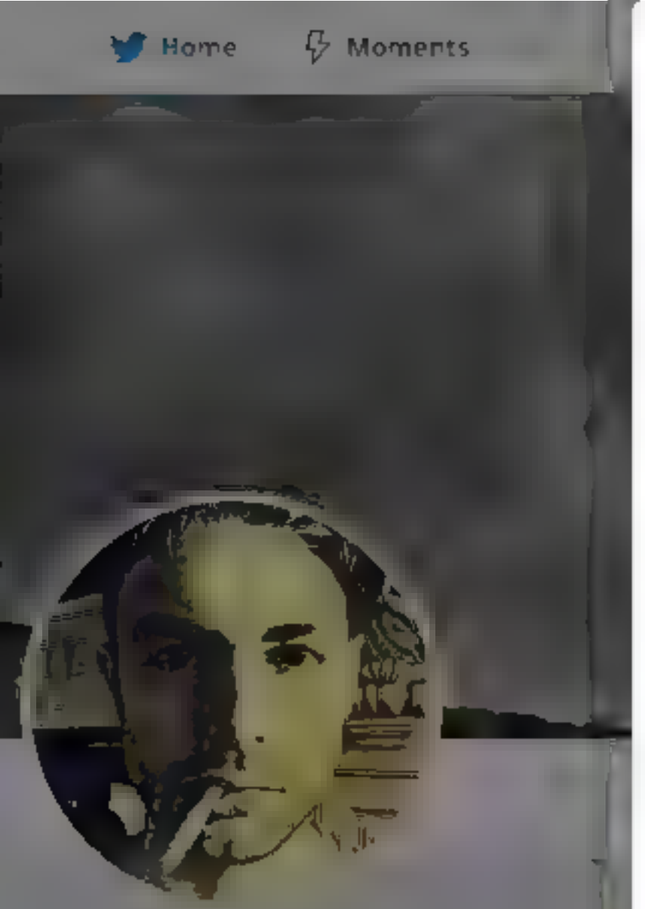
Victor @VictorConservat · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to

The left got gay marriage, is getting transgender nonsense through so the

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists think disagreeing with them is "committing violence".

Nothing else but a cult could produce this kind of deranged thinking.

[illegible] hrs

To my fellow liberals. I love you all. But if this is an example of "the resistance" everyone keeps talking about, we're screwed. If a reasonable, science based memo caused you to flee work because you don't agree with its politics. It's over. They win.

Alex Hidalgo

@SometimesAlex

Replying to @SometimesAlex and @Popehat

He was commiting violence. People felt afraid. People had to take days off. People feared for their safety.

8/7/17, 10:29 PM

36 Retweets **38** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

I'm just going to say it. Delete your account and resign.

Having a different opinion doesn't make someone a "security threat," you moron.

> **Kathleen Rice** ✓ @RepKath eenRice
> I m ,ust going to say t· #NRA & @DLoesch are quick y becoming domestic security threats under Pres dent Trump We can't ignore that.

4 37 AM t1 Aug 2017

1,675 Retweets **4,316** L·kes

183 L↓ 1 7K 4.3K

Rhonda Scott Walker @RhondaScottWa z 11 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
Delete & resign !! She's a tota embarrassment to our govt

L↓ 1

Adele Tuiolosega @At ·o osega t Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
She s ser ·usly flawed and needs to resign

L↓ 1 1

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN analyst on Trump: "The government's gonna kill this guy."

infowars.com/cnn-analyst-on ...

4:01 AM - 11 Aug 2017

1,113 Retweets **1,386** Likes

309 1.1K 1.4K

Audrey @Abyrd49 12 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK: Facebook poster gets police visit for criticizing Islam.
yourbrexit.co.uk/news/rees-mogg .

6:50 AM - 11 Aug 2017

774 Retweets **1,054** Likes

130 774 1.1K

James VanPatten @[illegible] 11 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] would double down. Muslims can kiss a pig

1 1 1

Romona @rromona 11 Aug 2017
Not in the UK. Can't insult Muslims

2 1 1

Doyle Carroll @DoyleCarroll678 12 Aug 2017
The day is fast approaching when you will have to be a Moslem, or suffer the consequences. God will step in when He chooses. Remain faithful

1 1 2

James VanPatten @[illegible] 12 Aug 2017
@vetrandy I agree with you 100% It is spreading like a cancer. It's already here I will not back down. Islam is 100% wickedness EVIL.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:11 AM - 11 Aug 2017

613 Retweets **1,806** Likes

43 613 1.8K

Daniel @DdDaann ee - 11 Aug 2017
Replying to
shows the irony of the MSM who heavily rid culed Sarah Pal n s Russ a quote

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

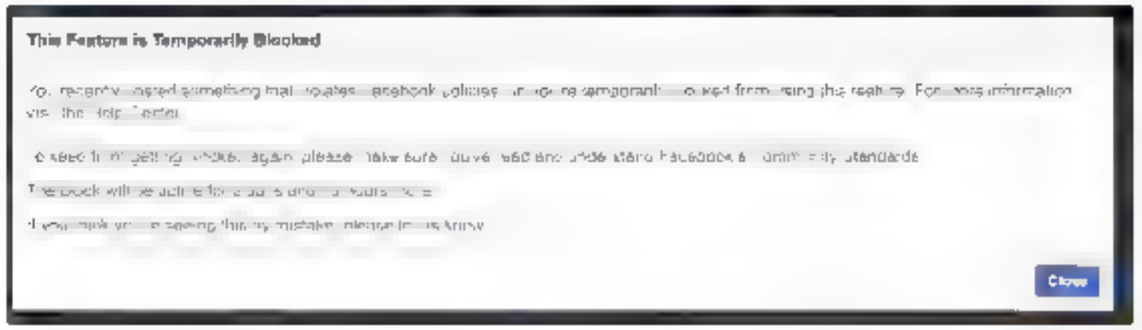
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You posted a picture of a famous ginger YouTuber 18 months ago.

This "violates Facebook policies" because it offended a feminist.



3:08 AM - 11 Aug 2017

321 Retweets **867** Likes

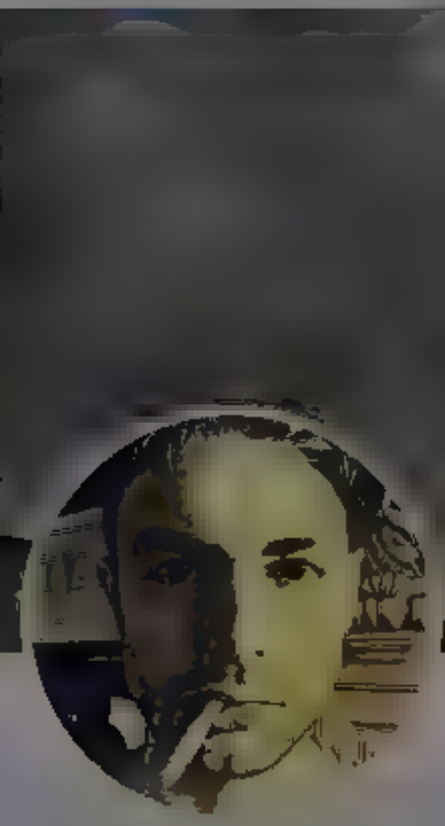
76 321 867

Wyze Wildfire @Wyze_Wildfire · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Why would you use Fakebook? 🐸

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's a leaker at Google.

1:23 AM - 11 Aug 2017

975 Retweets **2,161** Likes

121 975 2.2K

Ian K Anderson @iankanderson14 · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to

And that's why I use bing, is it better? prob not. But it's not google

1 3

Home Moments Log in

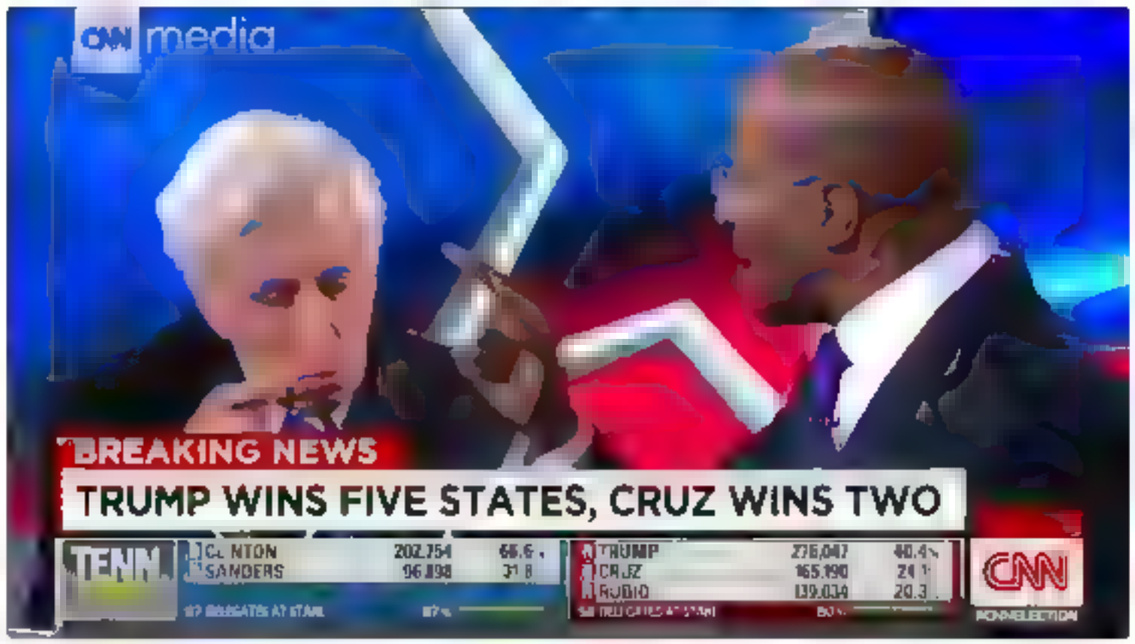
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

CNN boots pro-Trump commentator for offending a leftist on Twitter.



2:53 AM - 11 Aug 2017

717 Retweets **1,246** Likes

138 717 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to

Lord bas ca ly did what eft sts do to us every day ca l us Nazis & fasc sts. For that he was d spensed with

Home Moments

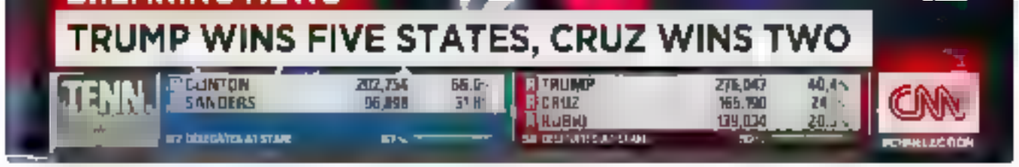
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



138 717 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Lord basically did what leftists do to us every day - call us Nazis & fascists. For that he was dispensed with.

2:55 AM - 11 Aug 2017

315 Retweets **1,001** Likes

47 315 1.0K

Dr. Meow @holymeow · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You are a b got though, your tweets are very jaded and biased towards a b goted cause

3

Dr. Meow @holymeow · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Continue to be a cuck?

1

Clayton Bigsby @BigsAreScum · 11 Aug 2017

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#JeSuisJamesDamore

2:52 AM - 11 Aug 2017

385 Retweets **1,226** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in

586 3.0K 5.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @CopperCab how dare you. 😆

1:25 PM · 10 Aug 2017

58 Retweets **589** Likes

20 58 589

COPPER ✓ @CopperCab · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It wasn't me 😂 we may not agree politically but I have always been an advocate for free speech

6 9 136

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 10 Aug 2017

I know man, just pissing about 😎

6 10 104

Emil Tholin @Thoreld54 · 10 Aug 2017

"man"?!

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy & Cookies Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

COPPER @CopperCab 10 Aug 2017
t wasn t me lol we may not agree political y but have a ways been an advocate for free speech

6 9 136

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

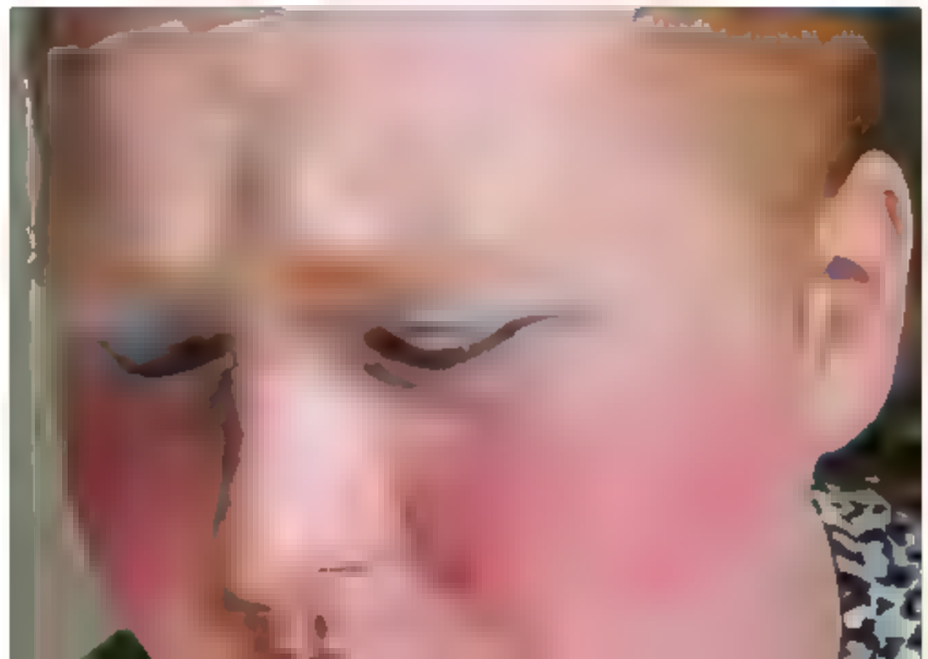
I know man, just pissing about. 😎

4 11 PM 10 Aug 2017

10 Retweets **104** Likes

6 10 104

Emil Tholin @Tho e1 34 10 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
"man"?!



Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

When they purge me for good. I'll be here - minds com/PaulJosephWats . and gab a./PrisonPlanet

1 34 PM 10 A g 2017

982 Retweets **1,941** Likes

125 982 1 9K

The Amazing Polly @99freemind 11 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
so we rd b/c that's what was th nking about you yesterday, SN!

2

The Amazing Polly @99freemind 1 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
just talking smack

1

Home Moments

Log in

586 3.0K 5.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They literally suspended me for making a joke video about feminism 18 months ago.

1:21 PM · 10 Aug 2017

648 Retweets **2,349** Likes

161 648 2.3K

Anti-Resistance Nate Dog @HuevosDeChivo · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Facebook is for the Birds and turds … hear Kim uses Facebook. and look how he has fun

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@P…

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

…

…

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Suspended for 3 days by Facebook for criticizing feminism (by posting a parody video).

This is beyond a joke now. 😂

1:20 PM · 10 Aug 2017

2,957 Retweets **5,557** Likes

586 3.0K 5.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 10 Aug 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google's staff reads like the guest list for Triggly Puff's slumber party.

1:01 PM - 10 Aug 2017

346 Retweets **809** Likes

31 346 809

Deplorable Infidel @DeplorableM · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to

You think will hire me?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This illustrates how we have support within YouTube/Google despite how much we bash the companies.

12:50 PM - 10 Aug 2017

374 Retweets **786** Likes

34 374 786

From Truth Unity @e ver tas .n .m · 10 Aug 2017
Reply ng to
Oh, f they can produce nterna memos showing the r
, that wou d be GOLD! 👀

3

The Apostle™ @Sh ftyPa · 10 Aug 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

He literally deleted his account.

Or was it Godfrey Elfwick all along?

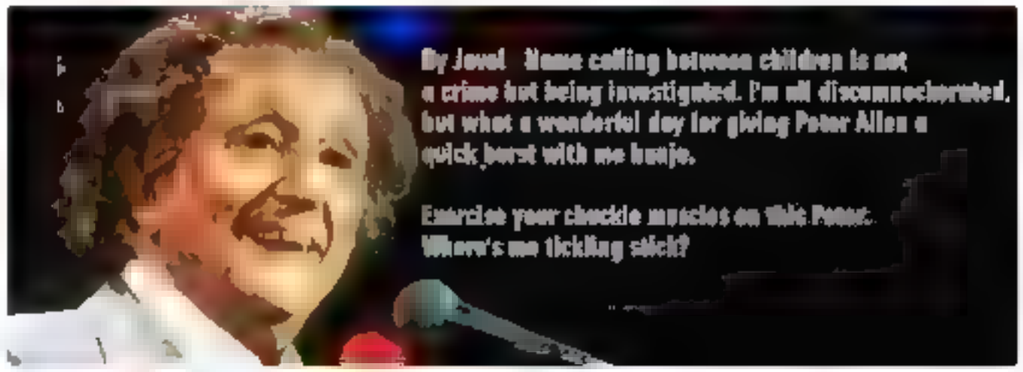
12:02 PM - 10 Aug 2017

262 Retweets **562** Likes

50 262 562

Robert Jameston @FormerTAC · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

His account just disappeared.

11:58 AM - 10 Aug 2017

8 Retweets **34** Likes

5 8 34

John Haworth @johnboyetc 10 Aug 2017
Replying to
Too for this world He s retreated to his safe space

1 2

steve walker @stevew196 10 Aug 2017
probab y preparing for a promotion panel

1

John Haworth @johnboyetc 10 Aug 2017
As Ch ef Constable he' l be ab e to focus resources on the critical prob em of chi dren cal ing each other names.

1

steve walker @stevew196 10 Aug 2017
Cress da D ck s pushing much of this

1

John Haworth @johnboyetc 10 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim grooming gangs abusing schoolgirls weren't probed due to 'political correctness'.

10:34 AM - 10 Aug 2017

1,292 Retweets **1,540** Likes

132 1.3K 1.5K

Justice4UK @Justice4UK 10 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Acid attacks ☑
Terror ☑
Stabbings ☑
Machete attacks ☑
Pedo rape gangs ☑

UK police investigate playground insults.

10:39 AM - 10 Aug 2017

3,157 Retweets **4,366** Likes

314 3.2K 4.4K

John DeVries @ onte nspa n · 12 Aug 2017
Repy ng to
Those fuckin p aygrou nd insu ts someth ng shou d be done about them

1 1 15

Home Moments

Log in

The ACLU has a long history of representing despicable people in the service of protecting the valuable First Amendment principles and in some cases I support the decisions that have been made and in other cases I do not Here I do not Milo's actions may not meet the legal definition of incitement but he adds to a world in which people already feel authorized to demean attack and dispose of the bodies and lives of so many Milo preys on the deep-seated hatred for Black people other people of color trans people immigrants Muslim people and women that is sadly a central tenet of our social fabric and political system He is vile And I am sorry for any platform and validation that he receives

558 1.2K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Please resign.

10:24 AM - 10 Aug 2017

14 Retweets **72** Likes

2 14 72

Wolfielnu @nuWolfie · 11 Aug 2017
Replying to
Don't you mean "delete your account"

#HeISMyPresident @crazyfundraising · 10 Aug 2017
Replying to
I foresee heavy meds in his future

3

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

UK Police Investigate "Name Calling Between Children" as Violent Crime Surges

-

10 14 AM - 10 A g 2017

534 Retweets **958** Likes

112 534 958

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 · 10 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
K ds b cker &fight Name cal ing 2on occasion Shou d po ice be cal ed? No This is the sma l stuff of l fe Go catch the adult bad guys & women

Chris @CF7CMZ · 11 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
they have time for that bu lsh t? I understand that they have SHITLOADS of jihad s and they re worried about

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

When Trump talks tough on North Korea, his numbers rebound.

9 31 AM 10 Aug 2017

371 Retweets **976** Likes

63 371 976

Trihalo42 @Tr ha o42 10 A g 2017
Rep y ng to
Because dems want war to distract peop e from the r corruption Their fake pol s are modified to encourage it

1 3

Charlie Hale @hale charie 10 A g 2017
Are those the same fake po ls trump kept bragging about during every s ngle campa gn stop? Or wait. is it only fake when the numbers are bad

1

Genie @shermanandrew 10 A g 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Category

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP[illegible]net 10 Aug 2017

Sources: Jake Paul is a red pilled Trump supporter and that's why he gets attacked by the media every day, bro 😎

114 257 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

9:00 AM - 10 Aug 2017

120 Retweets **466** Likes

32 120 466

susie lovasz @susielovasz · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

EVERYONE ON THE FRGGIN' WWW NEEDS AN EDITOR SO WHY CAN'T I GET A JOB AS AN EDITOR?

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris terrorist who crashed into soldiers was an Uber driver.

9:05 AM - 10 Aug 2017

1,319 Retweets **1,285** Likes

147 1.3K 1.3K

Lauramerica @Ljonasdotter 10 Aug 2017

Replying to

Bet you couldn't wait to hear the news that the guy might be a Muslim!!!!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

98 344 1.2K

Charlie Warzel @cwarzel · 10 Aug 2017

you forgot more expensive and less effective than regular supplements! (but yes! look at me being fair)

2 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You got completely rinsed in the comments. 😂

8:29 AM · 10 Aug 2017

5 Retweets **15** Likes

1 5 15

Sean Froelich @froelichsean · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Way to ignore what [illegible] said

1

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

"He Will Not Divide Us" 2.0 😂

Embrace the chicken.

Live stream from the chicken.

@4chan @polNewsForever

AJ+ @ajplus

The cost of #TrumpChicken $1,300

The cost of see ng t outs de the Wh te House priceless.

8:33 AM - 10 Aug 2017

307 Retweets **956** Likes

136 307 956

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to

I think the ch cken is quite cute 😍

3 43

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

School Board Votes to Re-Name Schools Named After Family Called "Lynch" Because it's Offensive

8:15 AM - 10 Aug 2017

404 Retweets **722** Likes

281 404 722

HoneyMoonInBaghdad @HMBBook · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to

Our society is so soft that they can't even handle reading or saying a name because it reminds them of something bad

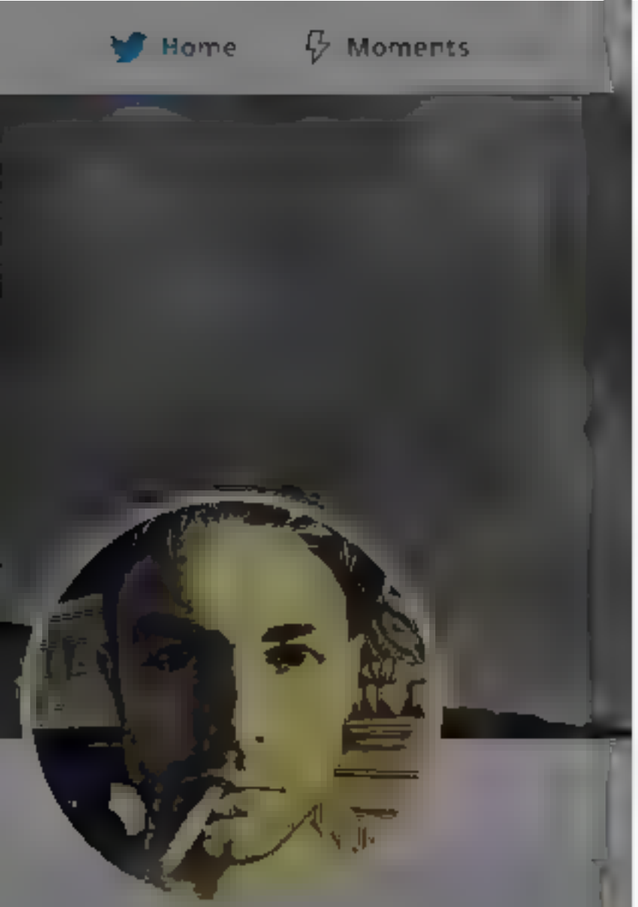
2 8

Suzanne @Suzanne05003811 · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to

Oh yeah, that keeps me up at night

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

54 330 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The entirety of the MSM is butt-hurt that Damore is only talking to people who won't viciously smear him.

6 42 AM 10 Aug 2017

295 Retweets **1,250** Likes

43 295 1 3K

Darren @dynam c_darren 10 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
He seemed l ke a very gent e thoughtfu. so So sad to see the MSM d stort what he wrote and put him through the meat grinder

3 1 25

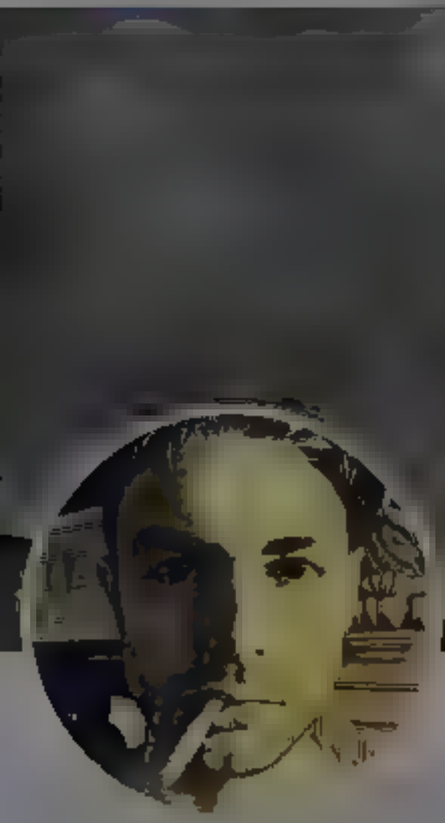
Casey Parker @CaseyParks t 10 Aug 2017
You are justifying old, false and demeaning stereotypes about women Wow

Casey Parker @CaseyParks t 10 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
The stup d ty shown n supporting th s sophomor c and divisive memo is astound ng. Acting just l ke l bs.

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They now want buildings named after people called "Lynch" changed because it reminds them of lynching. Yes, really.
commentarymagazine.com/culture-civili ...

7:12 AM - 10 Aug 2017

750 Retweets **1,603** Likes

373 750 1.6K

Jules @[illegible] 11 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Oh chuffing GROW UP!

Thomas @[illegible] 11 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Loretta? 🤡

Charles Warren @[illegible]Warren1888 10 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Is Richard Johnson off the menu?

1 2

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Multiculturalism working out great for Sweden, I see.

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagazin

SOS !! Sweden: 100s of Afghan migrants camp before Parliament against deportations. Swedish patriots shout: "Mohammed, Abdullah, go away"

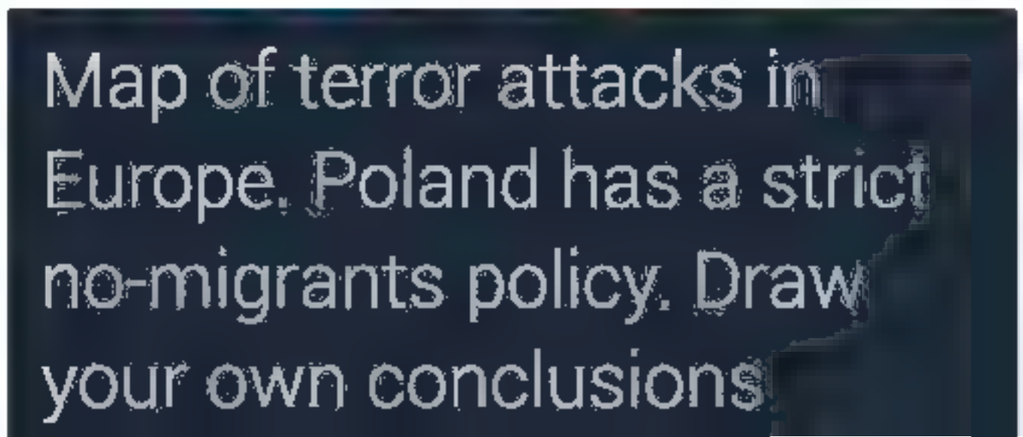
6:38 AM - 10 Aug 2017

751 Retweets **1,273** Likes

63 751 1.3K

Mike @Mike8799190 · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Both have espoused anti-feminist views."

Surely that's a benchmark of sanity at this point?

9:40 AM - 10 Aug 2017

330 Retweets **1,121** Likes

54 330 1.1K

Terms Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Britain's Brexit negotiators denied water by Brussels during divorce talks, civil servant claims.

6:36 AM - 10 Aug 2017

262 Retweets **438** Likes

60 262 438

koal Runeic @koal Rune 10 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right and Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

99 1.1K 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In other words, political correctness is literally helping pedos rape kids and get away with it. Thanks, leftists.

5:29 AM - 10 Aug 2017

908 Retweets **2,152** Likes

75 908 2.2K

Beschuit @beschuitje · 10 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
It's only a matter of time before mobs take over the so called justice system

Steal and rob all you want, but when you hurt children

1

F. @thoughtsob · 10 Aug 2017
I wish you guys had been so vocal when the catholic paedophilia scandal too

3 1

IJustDontGetItNow @IJustDontGetItN · 10 Aug 2017
I'm Catholic and believe me I raised bloody hell over it. (Not on Twitter at the time obviously)

Log In

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"A fear of being called racist is preventing authorities investigating the reasons behind child abuse cases."

5:28 AM - 10 Aug 2017

1,104 Retweets **1,663** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to

In other words, political correctness is literaly helping pedos rape kids and get away with it. Thanks, lefts ts

Nick Mackison @n_mackison · 10 Aug 2017

What if moderate slam is the real perversion of Is am?

8 2 44

Miroslav @miroom ro · 10 Aug 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in

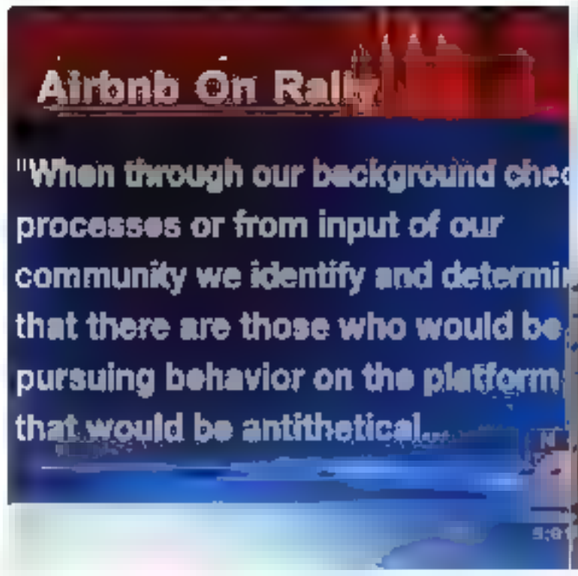
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Wrongthink detected, your ride will now be terminated.



5:3o AM · 10 Aug 2017

275 Retweets **669** Likes

25 275 669

Lauramerica @Lonasdotter · 10 Aug 2017

Rep·y ng to

You sti l have followers?

3 3

BoudicaBreakland @BoudicaBreakland · 10 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

I'm wondering what common trait connects all these rapists, but still can't put my finger on it & neither can MSM. 🤔

5:27 AM - 10 Aug 2017

1,399 Retweets **2,511** Likes

390 1.4K 2.5K

Mikkel M. Mathiesen @MikkelMeret0 · 11 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if this was ISIS.

Thanks, the left.

Thanks for destroying the borders, security and culture of Europe.

Channel 4 News @Channe 4News
Two dozen peop e n a smal d nghy anded in the m dd e of a tour st packed beach in Spa n

It s thought the group are Moroccan migrants.

+54 AM 10 Aug 2017

1,386 Retweets **2,428** L kes

192 1 4K 2.4K

Iain Fenton @a n fenton 10 Aug 2017
Repy ng to
The problem is USA, NATO bombing the hel out of the r countr es

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

This is what an invasion looks like.

infowars.com/video-stunned- ...

4:52 AM - 10 Aug 2017

6,791 Retweets **8,478** L kes

913 6.8K 8.5K

conliffe @kentray or01 · 5 Oct 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

These boats have to be turned back these people no need to go back and

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is criminal. Stop the boats.

4:51 AM - 10 Aug 2017

692 Retweets **1,205** Likes

58 692 1.2K

Warped @WarpedSage 10 Aug 2017

Replying to

Just make the NGOs and all connected companies like Soros "open borders initiative" pay for the migrants. All of them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"It's impossible to be racist against white people."

:59 AM 10 Aug 2017

785 Retweets **1,104** Likes

260 785 1.1K

Neptune's Trident @ hkahow 12 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He must think that they are Super or Beings with that att tude Poor Sod

1 1 2

Eddie Sammons @EPS1991 12 Aug 2017

I heard that! nstead of protesting, they shou d study hard, work hard & learn to get along with others

1

P A. Angritt @PAAngr tt 10 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Channel 4, National Geographic humanizes ISIS terrorists, says they have #NothingToDoWith slam

3:48 AM - 10 Aug 2017

321 Retweets **477** Likes

68 321 477

Teresa m Murphy @TeresamMurphy1 · 10 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

After all the hysteria over the Trump admin, it would be hilarious if Hillary was the only one actually locked up.

1:32 AM - 10 Aug 2017

1,035 Retweets **2,681** Likes

183 1.0K 2.7K

Kathryn @katgrisc · 10 Aug 2017
Replying to
He l yeah !

JC @DJTSMYPOTUS · 10 Aug 2017
Replying to
This is so awesome! They better be some jail time in that plea bargain and not just a year!

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Embrace the Trump Chicken.

3:25 AM - 10 Aug 2017

999 Retweets **3,070** Likes

199 999 3.1K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama administration knew about North Korea's miniaturized nukes

4:28 AM - 10 Aug 2017

1,320 Retweets **1,848** Likes

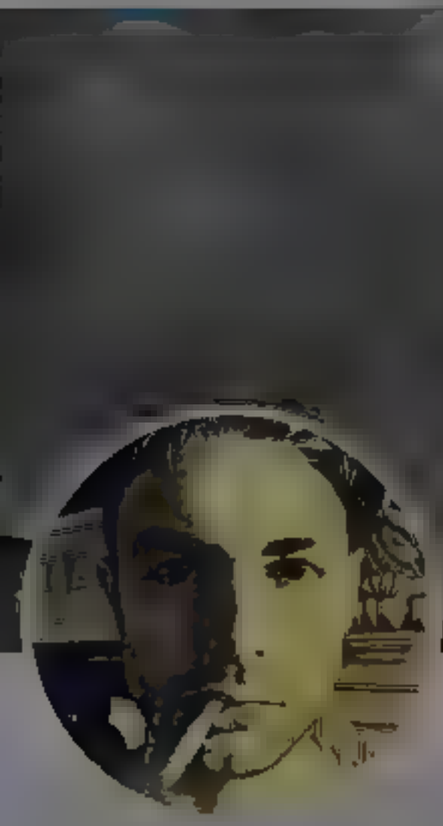
147 1.3K 1.8K

Jules Chancel @julieschance · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to

Assassination of Iranian nuclear scientists

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hoping to trigger an FDA raid, BuzzFeed instead only finds Infowars suplements to be "accurately advertised" & safe 😄

2:58 AM - 10 Aug 2017

344 Retweets **1,171** Likes

98 344 1.2K

Charlie Warzel @cwarzel · 10 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

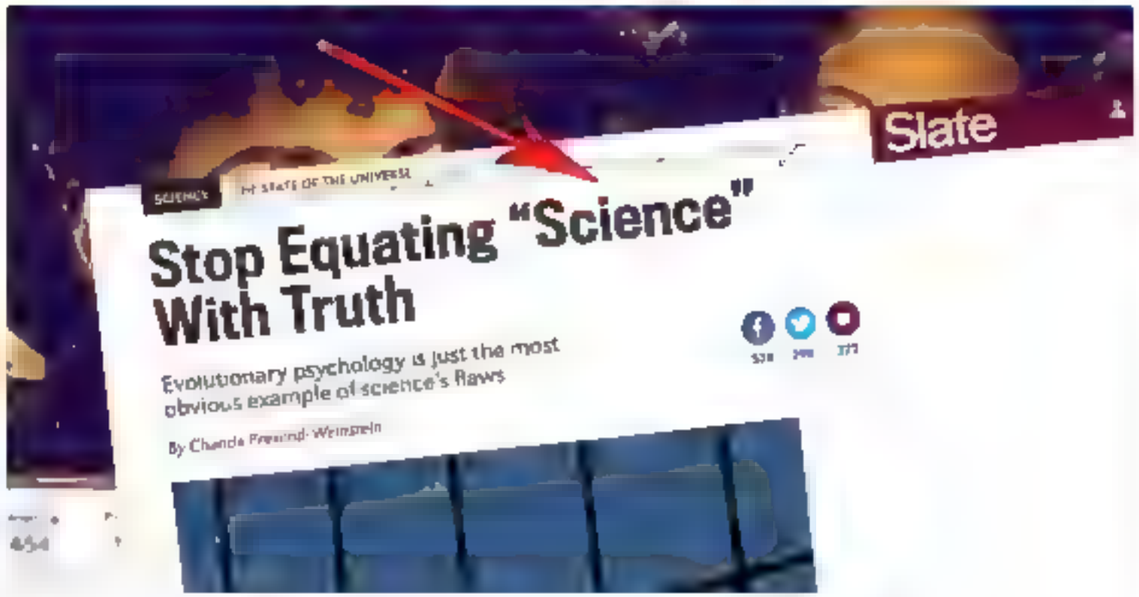
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Science, logic & facts are all poison to post-modernists. lo derwithcrowder.com/slate-demands- …



4:12 AM - 10 Aug 2017

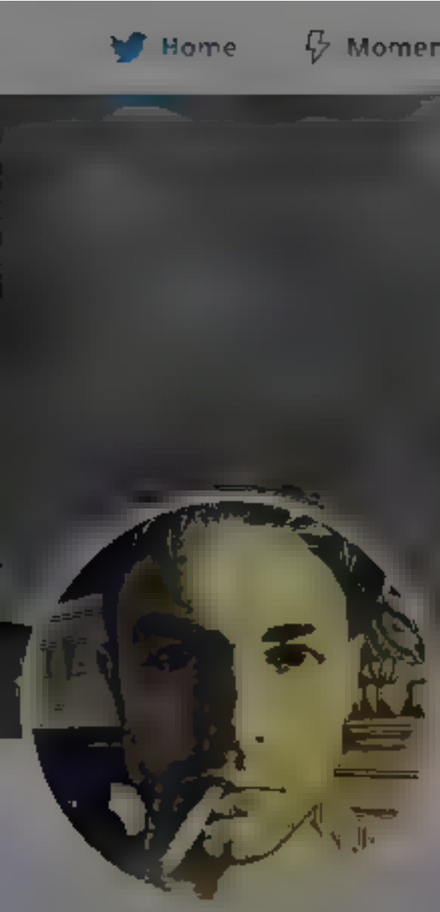
270 Retweets **694** Likes

48 270 694

Jimi Walsh @[illegible]mWa·sh · 10 Aug 2017

Repl·ng to [illegible]

Damn those pesky facts,
it's a l sc.ences fau.t!



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being fat is a terrible lifestyle choice, not a social justice cause.

4:09 AM - 10 Aug 2017

470 Retweets **1,339** Likes

130 470 1.3K

IdeologyBreaker @ideologyBreaker 10 Aug 2017

Replying to

Next on agenda - how being a criminal results in criminal based oppression.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

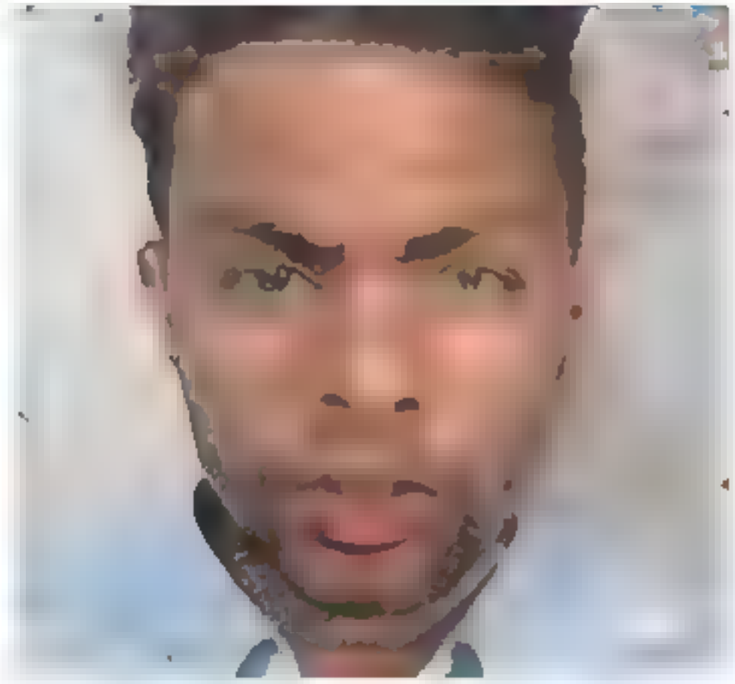
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul Joseph Dolezal.



5:09 PM - 9 Aug 2017

422 Retweets **3,067** Likes

419 422 3.1K

Congrats USA! @CongratsUSA · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to

lolololo You are a hoot, Paul :)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Aug 2017

If someone red pills [illegible] it's game over

43 [illegible] 116 [illegible] 621

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

DM

4:47 PM - 9 Aug 2017

32 Retweets **255** Likes

16 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 255

Cripplefitz @Cripplefitz 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

ProgressBin @ProgressBin 10 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Perhaps you can give PJW tips. How does one get to 149 followers? Did you start with 300?

DatNoFact @datnofact 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul 1 week from now

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Charlie Warzel @cwarze 9 Aug 2017

my favorite defense of Alex Jones' supplements is defin tely 'so what if they're way over priced and less effective? FREE COUNTRY'

8 5 55

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You are easily our biggest fan. Would you like a t-shirt with my face on it? It can be arranged.

5:10 PM - 9 Aug 2017

9 Retweets **37** Likes

2 9 37

Charlie Warzel @cwarze 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

if you can get me an infowars shirt with "weasel" on it then have a deal

2 6

speculawyer @speculawyer 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You seem to be his fan. Chemtrails boy

1 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

If someone red pills @jakepaul it's game over. 😂

4:47 PM - 9 Aug 2017

116 Retweets **621** Likes

43 116 621

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 9 Aug 2017

Replying to

DM

16 32 255

Cripplefitz @Cripplefitz · 9 Aug 2017

This media may contain sensitive material View

Kyle Rose @PowerRangerKyle · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to

Pray for him

@Raarx · 9 Aug 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nobody saw any of my tweets for 12 hours? I'm sure this is just a glitch. 🤔

Your Tweet activity

Your Tweets earned **3,049,168 impressions** over the last **24 hours**

4:24 PM - 9 Aug 2017

1,068 Retweets **2,993** Likes

299 1.1K 3.0K

Buff Bill @Kevin_FTW · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I got the same

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth about Google's anti-free speech cult.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=sGBM47..

3:33 PM - 9 Aug 2017

1,725 Retweets **2,474** Likes

121 1.7K 2.5K

Bu Radley @BuRadley2 · 11 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Black Sky Event": Feds Preparing For Widespread Power Outages Across U.S. -

2:40 PM - 9 Aug 2017

443 Retweets **582** Likes

61 443 582

Clifton Collins Jr. @cco[illegible] 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

little different when wearing [illegible] costume, they tend to feel its owed to them. Hence unarmed execution frenzy, paid vaca

1 1

just me @SherylCox9 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Don't include me in that. I back the blue and don't think thugs deserve anything but the butt end of a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's some kind of connection between all these cases. Can't quite put my finger on it.

2:34 PM - 9 Aug 2017

952 Retweets **2,047** Likes

211 952 2.0K

John Haworth @johnboyetc · 9 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Insider: Google is "run like a cult," people fired for questioning identity politics & gender as a spectrum.

4:21 PM - 9 Aug 2017

1,753 Retweets **2,788** Likes

160 1.8K 2.8K

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 10 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at the state of it.

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagazin

SOS !! #France The attacker, who today drove into a group of soldiers in #Levallois-Perret, his name is Bachir Hamou & he is 37 years old

11:17 AM - 9 Aug 2017

431 Retweets **762** Likes

123 431 762

InsecureGiant @insecuregiant 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Surely even the ugliest 72 virgins have standards

Nikki @Tinymix 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Are they aware of the motive yet?

3 2

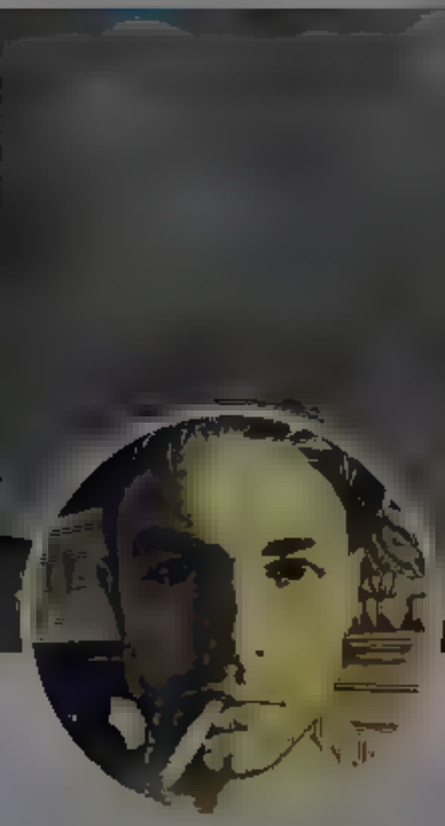
Tim Gephart @timgephart 9 Aug 2017

Allahu Akbar! I mean just mental problems about soldiers

2

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian migrant arrested in Germany for being an ISIS member & committing war crimes.

Why let him in to begin with?

11:37 AM - 9 Aug 2017

1,025 Retweets **1,940** Likes

123 1.0K 1.9K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

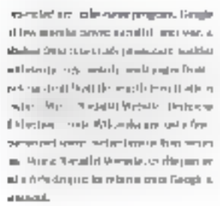
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whether left or right, Google is hiding information damaging to the deep state.



WikiLeaks ✓ @wikileaks
Why has Google changed its search system to push down publications (left & right) critical of Washington DC? counterpunch.org/2017/08/09/goo…

11:18 AM - 9 Aug 2017

1,049 Retweets **1,741** Likes

86 1.0K 1.7K

DubiousBellbottom @dubiousbellbott · 9 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
For such open-minded people Google sure does withhold information from people. In the olden days we called that book burning.

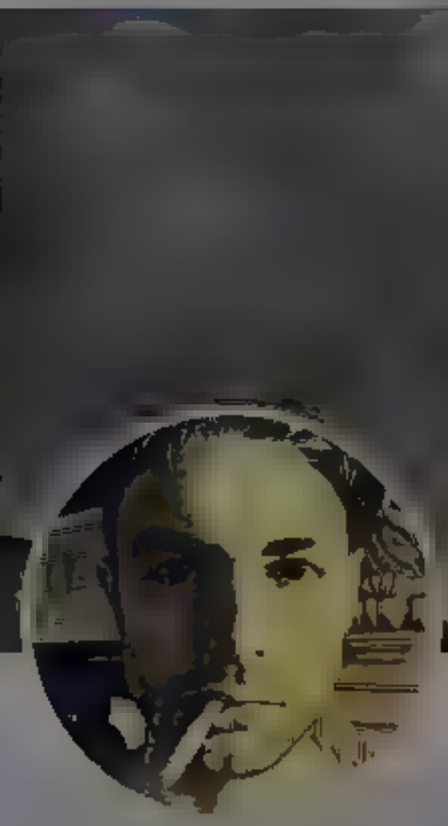
2 3 7

Big Beautiful Tax Cut! @KaitlinO…9 · 9 Aug 2017
Yup, these fun loving, kale eating liberals at google are a bunch of hypocritical clowns. They hate woman & hate free speech.

1

E Pluribus Gowdy @FBGowdy · 9 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italians protest against new migrant center (most "child" migrants were proven to be adults).

10:36 AM - 9 Aug 2017

790 Retweets **1,406** Likes

51 790 1.4K

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 9 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

10:39 AM - 9 Aug 2017

505 Retweets **1,156** Likes

41 505 1.2K

Dr. Alison Spalding @AlisonSpalding - 9 Aug 2017

Replying to

The reality of Gore's uniquly gargantuan carbon footprint

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's approval rating jumps to 45%.

Time for MSM to stop talking about it.

zogbyanalytics.com/news/788-trump

10:30 AM - 9 Aug 2017

608 Retweets **1,643** Likes

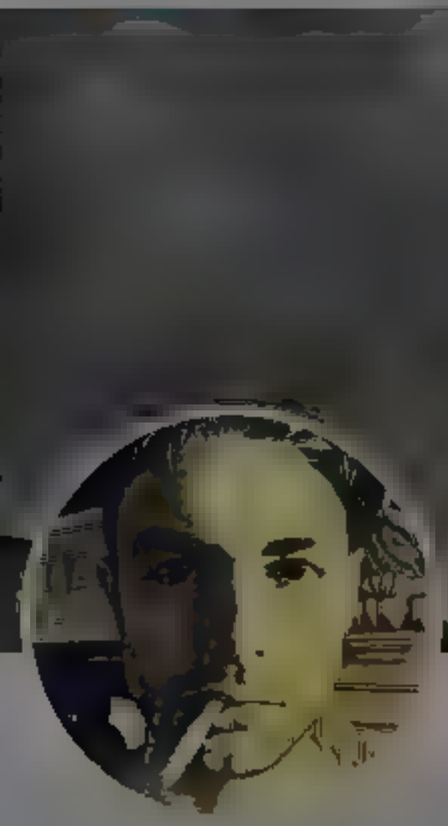
93 608 1.6K

Tammy Veritas @TammyGorm · 9 Aug 2017

Replying to

Love our

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how the FBI chooses who to raid & who not to raid. Almost like it's a political witch hunt.

10:38 AM - 9 Aug 2017

3,188 Retweets **5,357** Likes

407 3.2K 5.4K

Kenny Strawn @realKStrawn93 · 9 Aug 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 9 Aug 2017

Dear [illegible] the fact you're denying service to people based on their ideological viewpoints is chilling & would be illegal in the UK.

98 690 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

I have uninstalled your app and will never use your service again unless you issue a full and frank apology.

10:19 AM · 9 Aug 2017

255 Retweets **965** Likes

62 255 965

Jefferson Humber @JeffersonHumber 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I've uninstalled all [illegible] apps too, and switched to [illegible] for search. If only we had a replacement for [illegible]

19 34 128

Matt @StingRayFPS 9 Aug 2017

A new platform should be set up for conservative voices to be heard instead of blacklisted

16 9 72

THE HYPOCRISY @ggnoart3[illegible] 9 Aug 2017

If you are an admirer of PJW you are not a conservative!! You a far right extremist!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

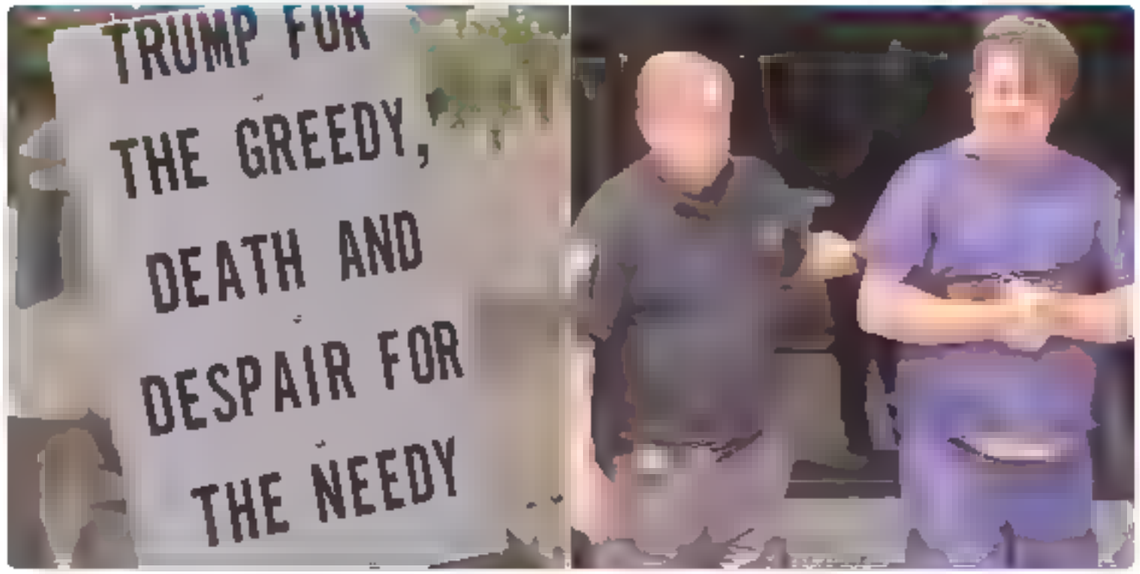
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump lunatic shoots Republican neighbor twice in the head. 6abc.com/man-gunned-dow ..



10:27 AM - 9 Aug 2017

1,177 Retweets **1,352** Likes

203 1.2K 1.4K

Scott R. 2018! @therea scooter6 · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That's a man?

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of the funniest things about this Google diversity memo thing is the fact that 'Vice President of Diversity' is actually a job.

10:10 AM - 9 Aug 2017

1,747 Retweets **5,657** Likes

287 1.7K 5.7K

Elizabeth @lemonchron[illegible]e · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How pathetic

Linda Steding @Rea[illegible]ndaSteding · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What's even funnier is it's getting them sued

1

TrumanCapote's Ashes @tcapote[illegible]ashes · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wake me when you're not shoveling crap Russian prop and selling stupid t shirts. So I ke never then guess

1

habez @m.habez · 9 Aug 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I presume this is them having to explain the law to deranged, hysterical SJWs butt-hurt at the ACLU defending Milo.

> **ACLU** @ACLU
> Lots of questions on th s today
>
> "Hate speech" isn't a egal term but the law s c ear speech express ng hateful fee ings is protected

9:57 AM - 9 Aug 2017

298 Retweets **790** Likes

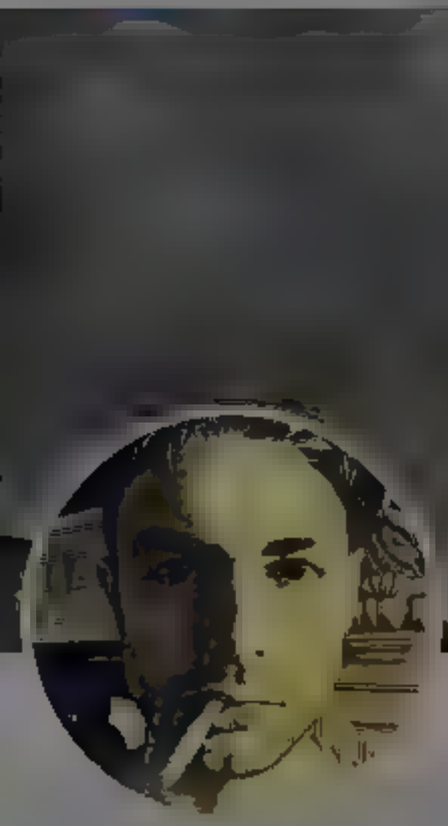
36 298 790

John @JohnCo t 9 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
In Europe maybe, not the US

1

John @JohnCo t 9 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
There s no crime ca led "incit ng hatred" e ther "Inciting violence" is a cr me I believe, but you're al owed to hate whoever you want

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaked Internal Messages Reveal Co-Worker Support For Fired Google Engineer's Controversial Memo

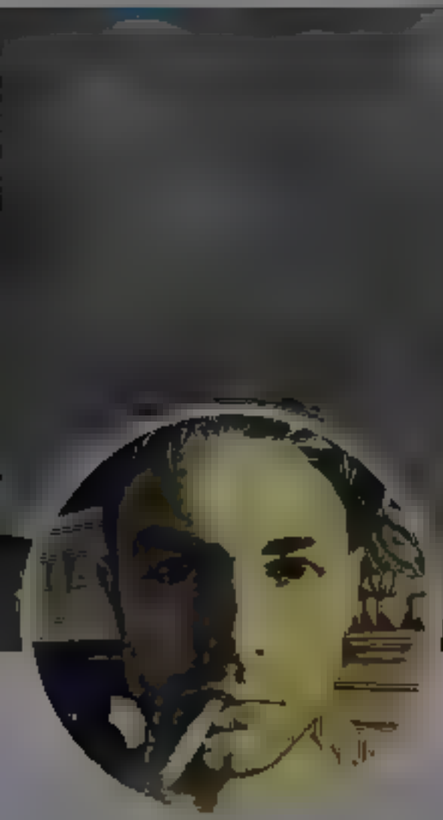
10:08 AM - 9 Aug 2017

354 Retweets **658** Likes

21 354 658

Disco™ @therealDiscoSB 9 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You ain't gonna do shit apart from whine on Twitter.

> **James Chapman** @jameschappers
> M chael we ntend to gr nd you and your appal ng lk nto the dust where you be ong If have to do it myself I wi l twitter com/michae heaver

7 32 AM - 9 Aug 2017

279 Retweets **1,327** Likes

78 279 1 3K

Boscobomber @Boscobomber 10 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
Funny how free speech doesn t apply to the conservative thinker Typ ca snowflake go work off your frustration ames with your Spanky

Pepper @theb rdseye1 9 Aug 20
Rep y ng to
You giving lessons Pau ie?

Kenneth Noisewater @DRKNW12 9 Aug 20
Rep y ng to
Ironic that you accuse someone doing nothing but whining on Twitter Paul

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

James Damore was red-pilled by being forced to attend a "diversity" event during which he was ordered to be PC.

8:04 AM - 9 Aug 2017

1,440 Retweets **2,662** Likes

139 1.4K 2.7K

Cathy Patterson @CP6Patt - 9 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Anyone who actually read Damore's memo and found it "violently offensive" can only be utterly deranged.

8:06 AM - 9 Aug 2017

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

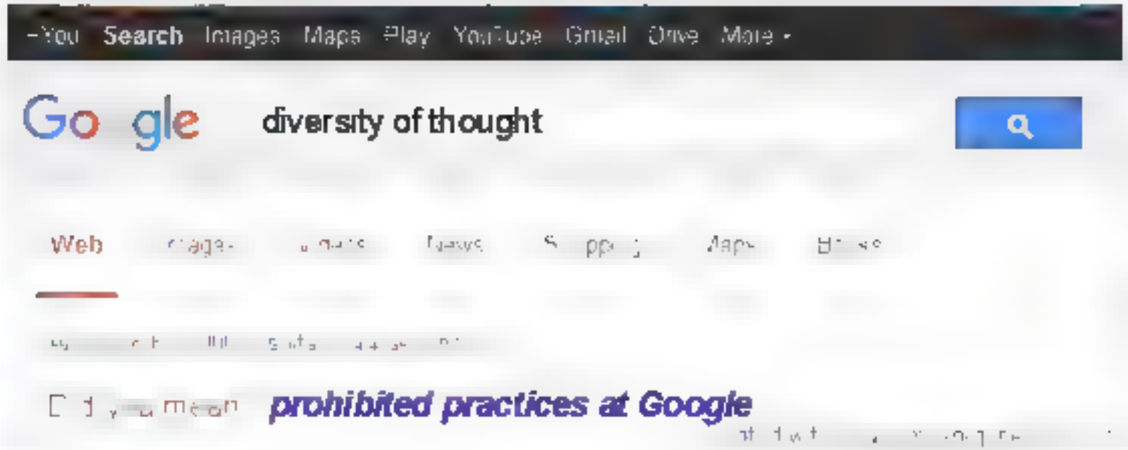
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



9:56 AM - 9 Aug 2017

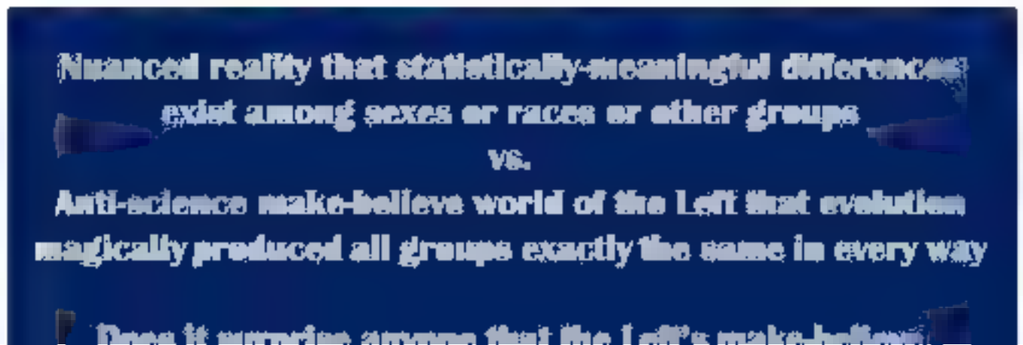
758 Retweets **2,111** Likes

42 758 2.1K

Mensans for USA @MensansforUSA · 9 Aug 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Cash of



[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MikeBrown was a thug who charged a cop, tried to grab his gun & didn't have his hands up. BLM is a fraud.

7:30 AM - 9 Aug 2017

1,573 Retweets **3,405** Likes

209 1.6K 3.4K

Jane Donovan @mejane30 · 9 Aug 2017
Replying to
More than a fraud, a bunch of criminal thugs.

1 1 5

David Efferson @Davidefferson10 · 12 Aug 2017
So you're saying all black people are thugs and criminals think again look at white people they're criminals too look at the kkk terrorists

1 1

rihnavy @LegitBeautee · 12 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN lied about James Damore, completely misrepresenting his memo.

Imagine my shock.

7:29 AM - 9 Aug 2017

1,236 Retweets **2,506** Likes

114 1.2K 2.5K

John Browning @johnfbrowning37 · 11 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

We will have this stupid argument less if we: A. Pass the ERA. B. Elect more women, blacks, LGBTQ and other minority group folk to office

Mimi Ho @MimiHo18 · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If CNN could lie about President of USA Donald Trump, then it can lie about

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Britain's Two Biggest Newspapers Urge Citizens to Locate Their Nearest Nuclear Bunker

[illegible] 9 Aug 2017

470 Retweets **734** Likes

162 470 734

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 9 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Let's hope Kim makes good decisions going forward so the Brits don't have to go into hiding We probably wouldn't be using nuclear

Woken•Brother Adrian @REVOLTSOLDIER · 9 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Nuclear war is technically impossible due to the way nuclear triggers work. the possibility of Nuclear War is hoax.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

He charged a police officer, tried to grab his gun and did not have his "hands up" when he was shot.

Your whole movement is built on a lie.
twitter com/deray/statUs/8 ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

5 11 AM - 9 Aug 2017

518 Retweets **1,726** Likes

simon says @frankandbeanz7 · 9 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So what your say ng s he likes the rac st wh te C?

1 1

Hello D **SS** @ShaDownexEdge · 9 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 othe s

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Life comes at you fast....

Susan [redacted] Rebecca [redacted]

Screw it!! Love yourself

14 Things Every Fat Girl Absolutely Needs to Hear

Body-positive blogger Jes Baker breaks it down.

5 people like this.

Susan [redacted]

My Dr called with my latest blood work results and confirmed that I am a Diabetic. I've cried for an hour! Not the news I wanted — feeling so upset

5:34 AM - 9 Aug 2017

656 Retweets **2,284** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The further a society drifts from truth, the more it will hate those who speak it."

5:07 AM - 9 Aug 2017

748 Retweets **1,650** Likes

52 748 1.7K

Wane Traferd @WTraferd 9 Aug 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Everyone who isn't mentally deranged is alt-right'.

James Cook @JamesLamCook 5m

Replying to @JamesLamCook

Lot of alt-right people in my mentions say Jordan Peterson isn't alt-right. Happy to clarify!

2 1

James Cook @JamesLamCook 5m

Peterson has criticised gender-neutral pronouns, feminism, and definitions of cultural appropriation. So lots of overlap there.

8 1

4:28 AM - 9 Aug 2017

364 Retweets **1,205** Likes

73 364 1.2K

Angelo Frei @AngeloFrei 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [redacted]

That's enough to be called alt-right, an overlap? Every ideology or philosophy overlaps with other ideologies/philosophies.

1

Angelo Frei @AngeloFrei 9 Aug 2017

The things he lists aren't even that extreme. These are mainstream views,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Would you support a military attack on North Korea to topple the regime?

1:53 AM · 9 Aug 2017

990 Retweets **883** Likes

716 990 883

Marla @MaraDPotter · 10 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

YES!! Take him out there's 10+ more behind him. Going to have to take out the whole country and its arsenal. Repeat Japan 1945 on N. Korea

1

colt @Colt92 · 9 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Few people saying "remember Libya and Iraq?"

This is completely different

11 4 88

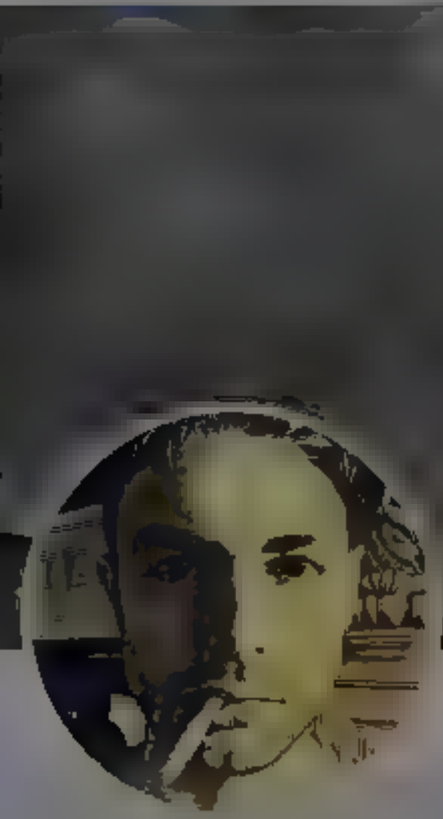
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Gangster Threatens to Kill Trump For Taking Away His Mama's Food Stamps

5:05 AM - 9 Aug 2017

1,450 Retweets **2,136** Likes

742 1.5K 2.1K

AM @LovesBulldawgs 10 Aug 2017
Replying to
Get a job, I'm tired of supporting you and your 15 children

JohnGunn @JohnGunn361 10 Aug 2017
Replying to
Love you Paul but this story is old and the guy was arrested after a gun store noticed they had guns that were recently stolen

1

JohnGunn @JohnGunn361 10 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet another terror attack in Paris.

2:38 AM - 9 Aug 2017

683 Retweets **1,021** Likes

147 683 1.0K

Denisa Vojtenyi @DenisevOW · 9 Aug 2017

Replying to

Paul p s make a video on upcoming e ect ons n Germany, because if th s cont nues and Merke wins again, Europe' l be screwed up comp etely

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear Leftist Feminists Crying Over a Memo: YOU Are Reinforcing Female Stereotypes

1:01 AM - 9 Aug 2017

737 Retweets **1,954** Likes

80 737 2.0K

Lynn Reynolds @LynnReynolds · 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You are on point.

Obey Kenobi @obey_kenobi · 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Then nxt generations will never know the finer things in life. They don't get it over my dead body, liberty n civility in the street n home

1

Obey Kenobi @obey_kenobi · 9 Aug 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is at war with reality.

5:44 PM - 8 Aug 2017

713 Retweets **1,633** Likes

88 713 1.6K

Walter Squier @WalterSquier · 9 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Reality deserves it, Obviously

Lauren DeGiorgio @LaurenDeGiorgio · 10 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @MarkLevinShow
Wasn't it Mark Levin that said "liberalism is a mentalillness"

(((Adam Weissman))) @ACW1129 · 9 Aug 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Dude, you work for InfoWars. You can't claim anyone else to be at war with

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rob Perry @robsukpo tics 8 Aug 2017

The d fference between your profi e pic and your rea face is quite stagger ng. 10 out of 10 for photoshop sk lls though

5 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

The eternal q estion

4 59 PM 8 Aug 2017

2 Retweets **15** Likes

1 2 15

Punisher @ ThePun sher6996 8 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Sti l butthurt after getting demolished by that h storian, Paulie? 😜

1 1

Paul/ @br ants ghts 9 Aug 2017

You're delus onal but hey the way to being sane is to acknow edge your delus ons so that someday you see beyond them see what's rea ly there

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

North Korea ain't gonna do shit.

5:37 PM - 8 Aug 2017

1,314 Retweets **5,789** Likes

448 1.3K 5.8K

Cateena @MissHissyKat · 12 Aug 2017
Replying to
Hope not

1

Tom Owain Wilson @mot19997 · 9 Aug 2017
Replying to
So you would take that risk Especially with toddlers in charge one wrong move or could cause nuclear war I don't think you quite get it

Al Solomon @crzza · 9 Aug 2017
Replying to
Their leader is not even tall enough to be on the ping pong team

Zion @AspectOfZion · 8 Aug 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

2018: You're still a twat who was briefly funny in the 90's and is now forced to resort to relentless virtue signalling to remain relevant.

David Schneider @dav dschne der
Tories
2010-2016: B ame imm grants for everyth ng

23rd ,une 2016: Al ow the r scapegoat ng of mmigrants to.

4:47 PM - 8 A ,g 2017

182 Retweets **712** Likes

46 182 712

Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist @jac ynHStrauss · 8 Aug 2017
Repl ng to [illegible]
Were you ever funny, Paul ,oseph?

3 3

Jethro @edcmw s · 9 Aug 2017
Your username s funny 🐸 🐸

1 3

[illegible] erms
P v3 , Oc Cy [illegible] Ad c n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Associated Press @AP

BREAKING: Trump: If NKorea escalates nuclear threat, they will be met with fire and fury like the world has never seen.'

32 138 496

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

History lesson: It was the Clintons who allowed North Korea to acquire nukes in the first place.

1:57 PM - 8 Aug 2017

51 Retweets **69** Likes

12 51 69

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That "white male patriarchy" that supposedly runs the show didn't help James Damore, did it?

4:51 PM - 8 Aug 2017

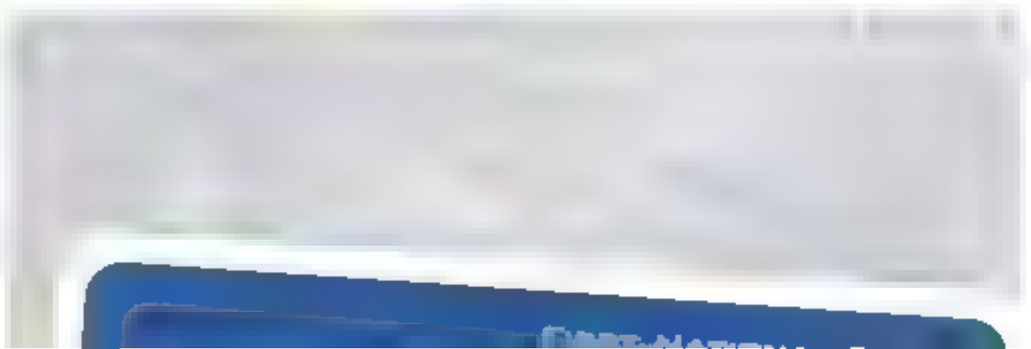
320 Retweets **902** Likes

32 320 902

GoBlue!!! @[illegible] 8 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Got mine in the mail today😭😭😭



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Left thinks we're hyper organized

The reality is we're very individualistic & barely even communicate with each other

197 613 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

This leads to hysterical, paranoid conspiracy theories on their part and missed opportunities on our part.

4:37 PM - 8 Aug 2017

182 Retweets **719** Likes

52 182 719

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 8 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

By the way, the Left doesn't think you're organized they think you run your QVConspiracy show out of your dank homes, which you guys do

1

Bri Moon @valkyriesheart · 9 Aug 2017

Beats your parents dank basement

RancidHoglitosis @Hoglitosis · 8 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Sometimes on our part, case in point [illegible] hysteria. We're getting rolled with it

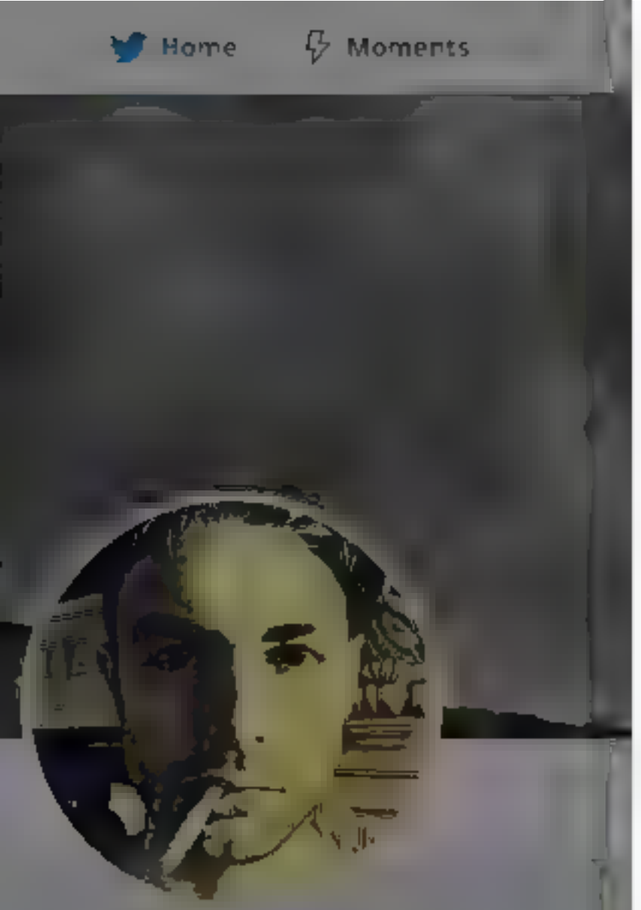
Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

3 11 44

Rob Perry @robsukpol tics 8 Aug 2017

Oh ook, t's the bra ns of the operation

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Oh look, it's a twat triggered by any opinion right of Stalin.

4:46 PM - 8 Aug 2017

7 Retweets **34** L kes

1 7 34

Rob Perry @robsukpo.t cs 8 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The d fference between your profi e pic and your rea face is quite stagger ng. 10 out of 10 for photoshop sk lls though

5 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 8 Aug 2017

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet

The eternal question.

1 2 15

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The left thinks we're hyper-organized.

The reality is we're very individualistic & barely even communicate with each other.

4:3o PM · 8 A.g 2017

613 Retweets **2,540** Likes

197 613 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 8 Aug 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

This leads to hysterical, parano d consp racy theor es on their part and missed opportun ties on our part.

52 182 719

Charlie Hale @hale charie · 8 A.g 2017

By the way, the eft doesn't th nk you re organ zed they th nk you run your QVConspiracy show out of your dank homes, wh ch you guys do

1

Bri Moon @va kyr esheart · 9 Aug 2017

Beats your parents dank basement

DMW1776 @dmw177o · 9 A.g 2017

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Horrific.

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagazin

SOS !! Dramatic moment when a border guard broke his leg, while hordes of illegal migrants illegally crossed the Spanish border in #Ceuta.

4:45 PM - 8 Aug 2017

468 Retweets **846** Likes

79 458 846

DEPLORABLE CLAUDIA @claudiascompani - 8 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is one of the worst things I've seen. That poor guy

1

AnnamariaCapicchioni @Annamaria16 - 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is what happens when you dismantle countries like Lybia, Iraq, Syria and all the rest. Worst migration crisis ever

1

Jan @Jan45711674 - 9 Aug 2017

I I bet not one of those guys was from the three places you listed. Not one

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] History

Rob Perry @robsukpolitics · 8 Aug 2017

I'm sorry [illegible] Michael Heaver is an extremist and should not be given the oxygen of publicity [illegible]

18 2 12

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

"Extremist" = disagreeing with an utter twat like you.

That's a pretty low bar.

4:18 PM · 8 Aug 2017

11 Retweets **44** Likes

3 11 44

Rob Perry @robsukpolitics · 8 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Oh look, it's the brains of the operation.

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 8 Aug 2017

Oh look, it's a twat triggered by any opinion right of Stalin.

1 7 34

Rob Perry @robsukpolitics · 8 Aug 2017

The difference between your profile pic and your real face is quite staggering. 10 out of 10 for photoshop skills though

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

James Damore had the temerity to say 2+2=4.

For that he was publicly shamed and fired within 48 hours.

4:14 PM - 8 Aug 2017

580 Retweets **1,479** Likes

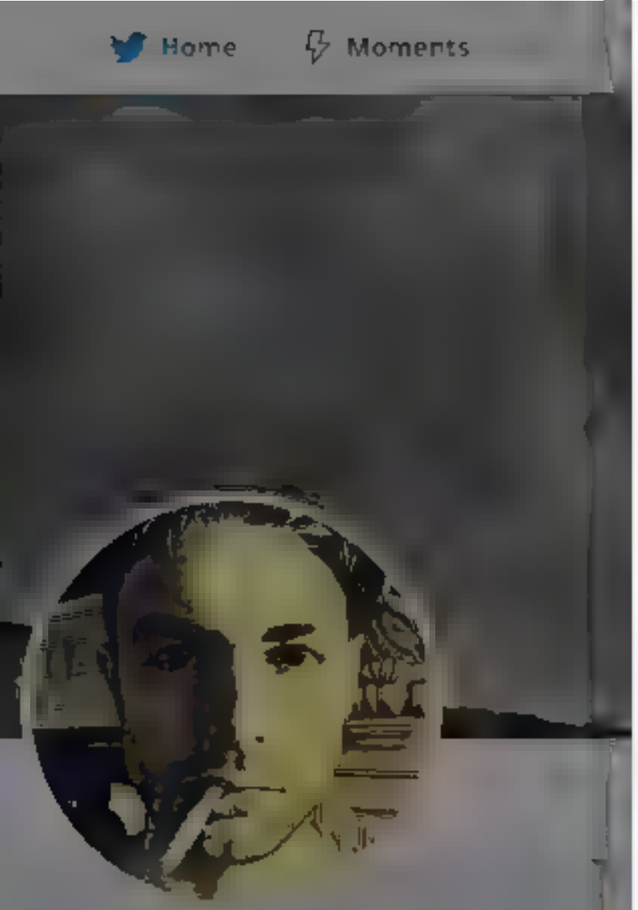
88 580 1.5K

Mark Shuler @MarkJShuler · 9 Aug 2017
Replying to
What the heck crazy just insane

Karma @Donaltrump · 9 Aug 2017
Replying to
I agree with him !! And you They left s so out of control Its like they are

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]Planet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

94 17K 19K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Please retweet!

1:30 PM - 8 Aug 2017

236 Retweets **341** Likes

33 236 341

David Weissman @davidmweissman 8 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Can I get a follow back?

2 4

HillaryClinton.net @HCDotNet 8 Aug 2017

Yeah sure, done

1 1

David Weissman @davidmweissman 9 Aug 2017

You can't blame a guy for trying.

1 2

HillaryClinton.net @HCDotNet 9 Aug 2017

Indeed

2

Alastair McKinley @AMcKinley63 8 Aug 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 8 Aug 2017
f they're TH S sens tive about it maybe we shou d keep do ng it because t's obv ous y touching a nerve

33 341 999

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet
Follow

Seriously, I did literally ZERO organizing on any of this. The fact they think it's some giant scheme shows how nervous they are.

3 01 PM 8 Aug 2017

241 Retweets **1,003** Likes

72 241 1 0K

penelope maynard @pene ope7usa 8 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
'm rea ly missing ,imagine leading the "lock her up" chant at RNC? Impossible
Please,

ed stack @stackart st 8 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
Fun to watch too!

1 2

Brian Lemieux @br an e eux 8 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
That's beca se Russia d d the heavy ifting.

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About the Google 'Diversity' Memo

1:29 PM - 8 Aug 2017

1,662 Retweets **1,860** Likes

94 1.7K 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 8 Aug 2017

Replying to

Please retweet!

33 236 341

David Weissman @davidmweissman · 8 Aug 2017

Can get a follow back?

2 4

HillaryClinton.net @HCDotNet · 8 Aug 2017

Yeah sure, done

1 1

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

120 845 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If they're THIS sensitive about it maybe we should keep doing it because it's obviously touching a nerve. #FireMcMaster 😛

4:00 PM - 8 Aug 2017

341 Retweets **999** Likes

33 341 999

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Aug 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Seriously I did literally ZERO organizing on any of this. The fact they think it's some giant scheme shows how nervous they are

72 241 1.0K

yvonne burton @YvonneBurton 8 Aug 2017

I'm starting to think we all have bigger follower/engagement counts than MSM & not just big names like yours, they can't fathom this

1

Happy 2018 @adegeatano 19 Aug 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Do you honestly think Trump is not smart enough to get him go if he thought for one minute MM was working against him? Please give him more[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The most well organized campaign" = tweeting #FireMcMaster a few times.

Geez these guys are SO triggered. 😂

4:00 PM - 8 Aug 2017

845 Retweets **1,750** Likes

120 845 1.8K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Clearly libelous.

This Tweet is unavailable

52 156 644

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They deleted it. Little tip @barstoolsports - don't publicly call people neo-nazis unless they're actually neo-nazis.

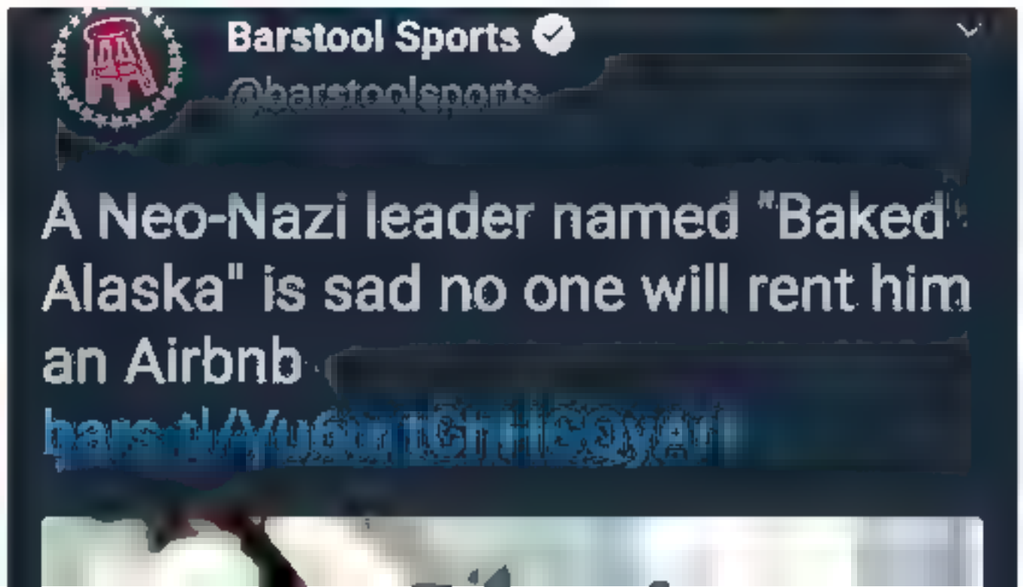
2:14 PM - 8 Aug 2017

262 Retweets **1,286** Likes

65 262 1.3K

Ratthew© Pornelius© @derekcuyo · 8 Aug 2017

Replying to @P



Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I hope you guys have good lawyers.

1:13 PM - 8 Aug 2017

63 Retweets **502** Likes

29 63 502

Byron Mitchell @ByronMitchell0 · 9 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is a freaking military, this aint no gay pride parade, this is life or death and we need warriors not needy social justice victims

1 1

Patrick McCoy @PatrickMcCoy · 8 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Peter Chernin known democrat shill and Hillary cheer leader owns a majority stake in their company

1 2 7

Clayton Bigsby @BigsbyAreSoAwesome · 8 Aug 2017

Let me guess, he's also FUNDED BY SOROS !!1 You people are painfully predictable

1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone on the right needs to get over their petty grudges & personality clashes and realize we are all being targeted. Time to unite.

2:19 PM - 8 Aug 2017

5,081 Retweets **12,157** Likes

724 5.1K 12K

Wisdomination @Supreme Ow FTW · 8 Aug 2017
Replying to
The problem is we're be ng targeted from several sides, and you're serving one of them

1 1

Colin K. @MECC EOD · 8 Aug 2017
Serving? How so?

1 1

evil Jim Kirk @btopper · 8 Aug 2017
Ya I'm a so curious. Who is serving in an effort against classic l beral sm and conservat sm

1

Wisdomination @Supreme Ow FTW · 8 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Clearly libellous.
twitter com/barstoo sports ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 12 PM 8 A g 2017

156 Retweets **644** Likes

52 156 644

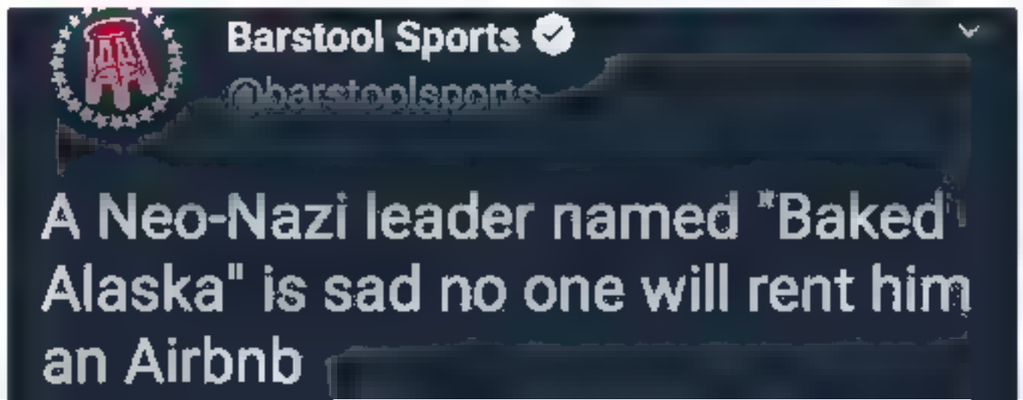
Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 8 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to

They deleted t tt e tip don't pub icly cal people neo-nazis unless they're actually neo-nazis.

65 262 1 3K

Ratthew© Pornelius© @er ckcujo 8 A g 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

McMaster is a Soros mole who has penetrated the White House.

#F reMcMaster

12:08 PM - 8 Aug 2017

2,478 Retweets **3,081** Likes

236 2.5K 3.1K

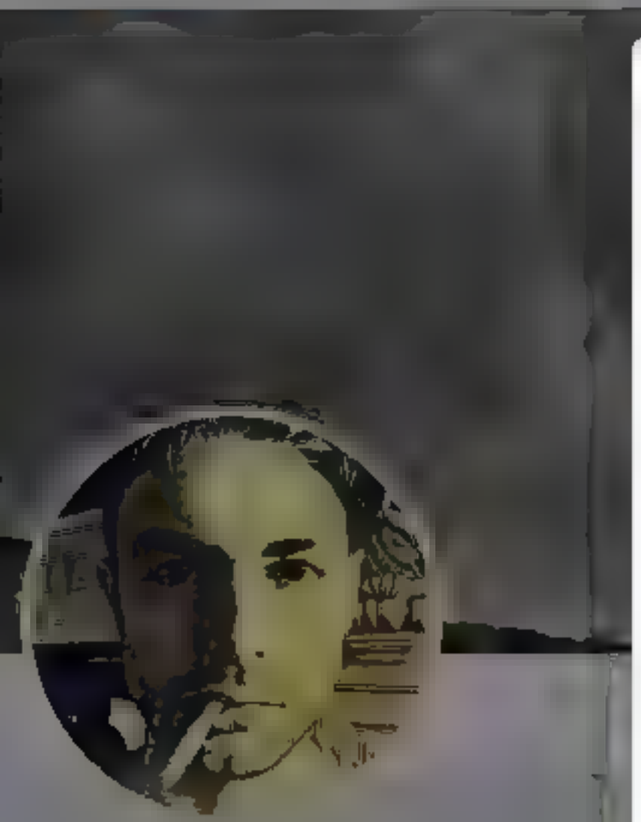
William R. @threedreamsand · 8 Aug 2017

Replying to

I m not worried about McMasters. Pres dent Trump is p aying n ce for a wh le. Our President and the American people wi l win

2 7 18

Truth Rocks @TruthTe ler77 · 9 Aug 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PROOF: Anti-SJW videos are being demoted from recommended videos on YouTube.

breitbart.com/tech/2017/08/0 ...

Emmett says he personally witnessed efforts from leftists within Google to bias YouTube's algorithms to push anti-PC content off the platform's "related videos" recommendations

"I have read internal mailing list e-mail from SJWs absolutely incensed that there'd be, say, a Sargon of Akkad video appearing as a video related to one of their favorite SJW vloggers. This is what happens when you have non-biased algorithms, which, I believe, was true. I don't have to tell you that. In that e-mail, the SJW was quite literally asking that the 'related videos' function be perverted so that such a thing would stop happening."

According to Emmett the greatest threat is that ordinary users of Google and its related services won't even be able to detect the censorship.

"The software could just astroturf your Related Videos section, and you would be none the wiser. Sure, if you know what to look for, perhaps you'd notice. But the vast majority of the viewership would never ever know. That's the whole point of such a disinformation program, right? If you can tell it's disinformation, you would never ever believe it."

11:57 AM - 8 Aug 2017

754 Retweets **1,186** Likes

51 754 1.2K

Presidente Clinton @HRCSuperVo · 8 Aug 2017

Replying to

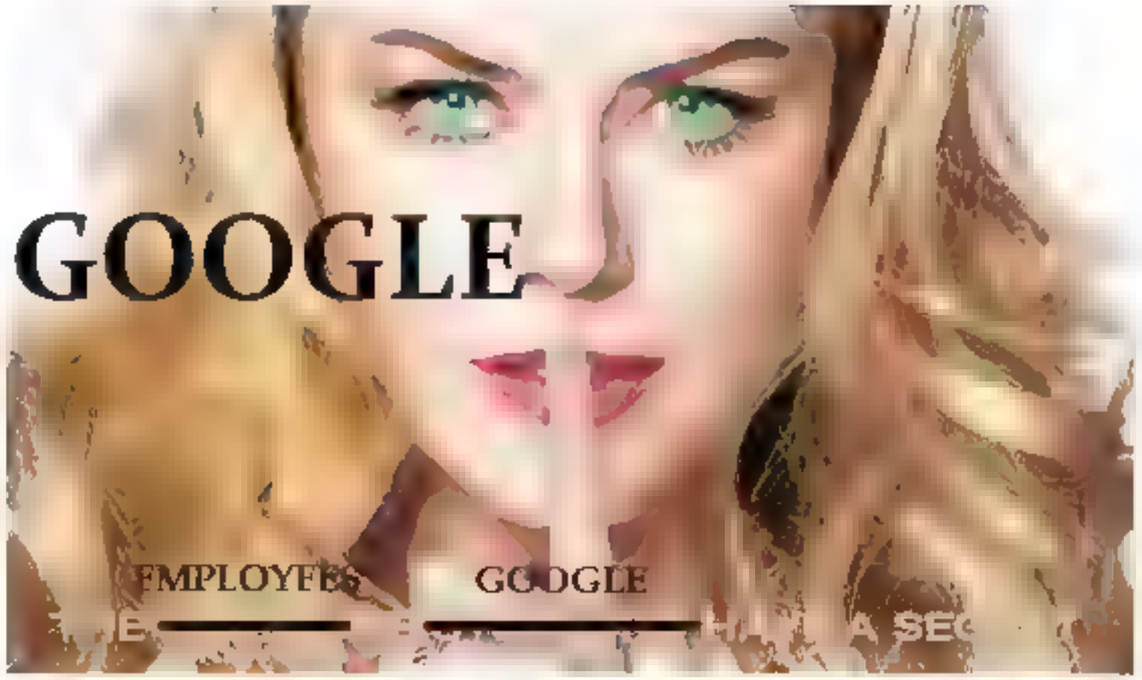
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



Google Employees: No Diversity of Thought, Please.

11:21 AM - 8 Aug 2017

325 Retweets **793** Likes

29 325 793

Matt's Idea Shop @MattsIdeaShop · 8 Aug 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google insider: Non-PC, anti-Islamic terror search results being demoted.

11:55 AM - 8 Aug 2017

888 Retweets **1,231** Likes

74 888 1.2K

HillaryClinton.net @HCDotNet 8 Aug 2017

Replying to

IMAGINE MY SHOCK

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Men and women are biologically suited to be better at different things. Deal with it.

Debra W Soh, Ph.D , a Canad an science writer also deemed the manifes o be scientifically accurate, declaring, "As a woman who s worked in academia and within STEM, I d.d'l f nd the memo offens ve or sexist n the leas "

"I found it to be a well thought out document asking for greater tolerance for differences n opinion and treating people as ndividuals ins ead of based on gro p me mbersh p," Soh explained. "Within the field of neuroscience, sex differences between women and men when it comes to bra n struc ure a d f nc io and associa ed d ffere ces in personal ty and occupationa preferences are understood to be true, because the evidence for them (thousands of studies) is strong. It s not information that s considered controversial or up for debate; if you tried to argue otherwise, or for purely social influences you d be laughed at "

11 09 AM 8 Aug 2017

984 Retweets **2,319** Likes

101 984 2.3K

Tomorrow Never Knows @EnglishProse 8 Aug 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Isn't t strange how there are no campa gns to get gender ba ance in the construction trade? On y n obs command ng wealth and power

3 2 15

Moleena Smeedgård @Emmonn 8 Aug 2017
There are weight classes in boxing. The boxers don t complain about

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Deep state apologists & far-left fake news journos get really triggered when you tweet #FireMcMaster. It would be terrible if this trended.

11:03 AM - 8 Aug 2017

1,367 Retweets **2,161** L kes

117 1.4K 2.2K

Jennifer Jussely @_Jussely · 9 Aug 2017
Rep y ng to
You honestly think POTUS isn t smart enough to figure that out? If that's the way it was he would have been gone ong ago. Trust him

2 2 1

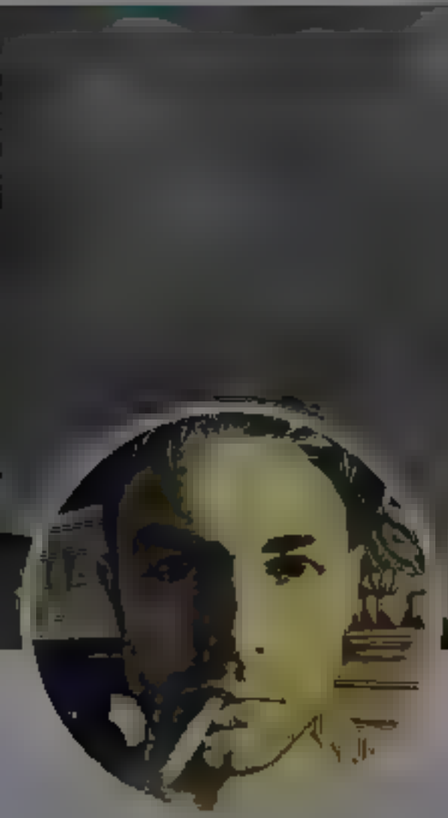
ZurichMike @realZurichMike · 9 Aug 2017
I th nk he meant that t wou d be fun to trend the tweet just to trigger the trol s

2 1

Jennifer Jussely @_Jussely · 9 Aug 2017
No don t think so. H m, cernovich and as few others with arge fo lowings are fear monger ng

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What kind of disgusting racist, sexist, alt-right Nazi would come out with such hate speech?

Suggestions

I hope it's clear that I'm not saying that diversity is bad, that Google or society is 100% fair, that we shouldn't try to correct for existing biases, or that minorities have the same experience of those in the majority. My larger point is that we have an intolerance for ideas and evidence that don't fit a certain ideology. I'm also not saying that we should restrict people to certain gender roles, I'm advocating for quite the opposite - **treat people as individuals**, not as just another member of their group (tribalism).

11:20 AM - 8 Aug 2017

491 Retweets **1,415** Likes

60 491 1.4K

BVKCitizen @bvkcitizen · 8 Aug 2017
Replying to
In the words of Google's CEO, "that's not ok"

TheTick @karmicTornado · 8 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

78 636 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

They chased him down for running a red light and explosives just happened to be in the car. Gotta love Molenbeek.

10:56 AM - 8 Aug 2017

218 Retweets **752** Likes

38 218 752

Privileged Morgandy @MorgandyCovfefe 8 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

smh

CWallis @Chaxtrader 8 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

ahhh Belgium land of fkin Islamic cunts

Dom Camacho @[illegible]8 Aug 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Just gotta love Europe right now in genera

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Brussels Police Open Fire on Vehicle in Terror Neighbourhood Molenbeek, 'Explosives' Claimed To Be Inside

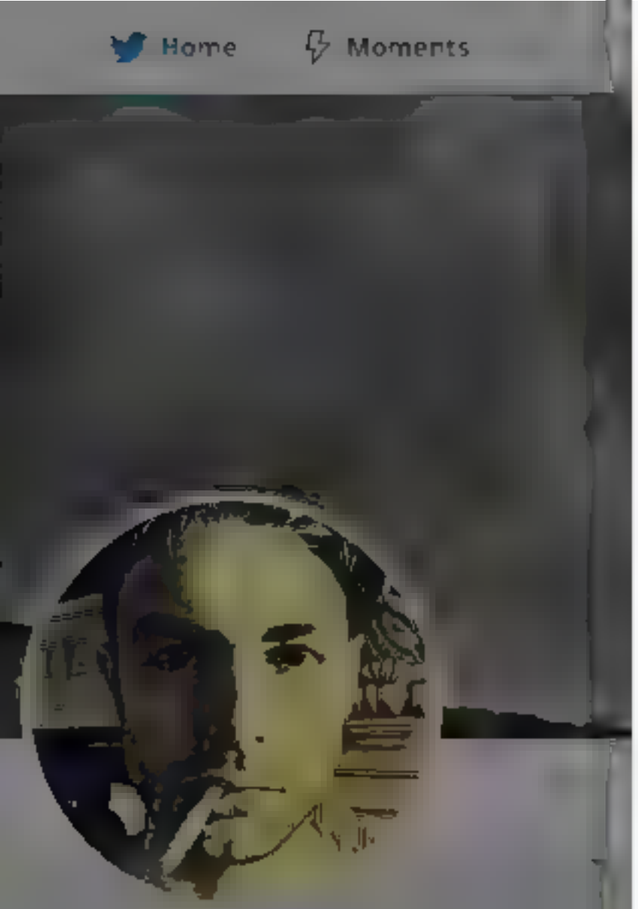
10:54 AM - 8 Aug 2017

636 Retweets **1,020** Likes

78 636 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 Aug 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sam H. Escobar @myha risb[illegible]e 7 Aug 2017

for one th nk t's a wholly enjoyab e exper ence to be pa d less for equa work

217 123 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 ot ers

This is fake news.

8 4[illegible] AM 8 A[illegible]g 2017

26 Retweets **147** [illegible]kes

5 26 147

Mike @m ke4 bertyCA 8 A[illegible]g 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 3 others

The l e that never dies. nte lectua ly bankrupt left sts st l go with it bc of an agenda Common sense dictates the absurd ty of it al

1 3

Hillbilly Unionist @wasntmebro 8 A[illegible]g 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

extreme pr eu[illegible]dointelu[illegible]ctu al clown you re Actually the negative experience

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We are now in urban warfare."

4:26 AM - 8 Aug 2017

531 Retweets **768** Likes

72 531 768

K for Trump @Kpet964 · 8 Aug 2017

Replying to

It's sick. They should start taking them out.

1 1 4

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

J.K. Rowling @JKRowling 7 Aug 2017

[illegible] You're winning and you've got far more people cheering you on. That's why they're angry x

26 104 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

#TeamMary You're losing, which is why liar in chief JK Rowling has to send her baying Twitter mob to back you up. 😂

7:57 AM · 8 Aug 2017

9 Retweets **32** Likes

6 9 32

Nora Chance @DoraChance 8 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Let it go Paul. Keep going with pizzagate and lizards, it's your happy place

Nicklas Rapp @NicklasRapp 8 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Whoops! You triggered Paul again Rowling!

Les smith @Bawsacks 8 Aug 2017

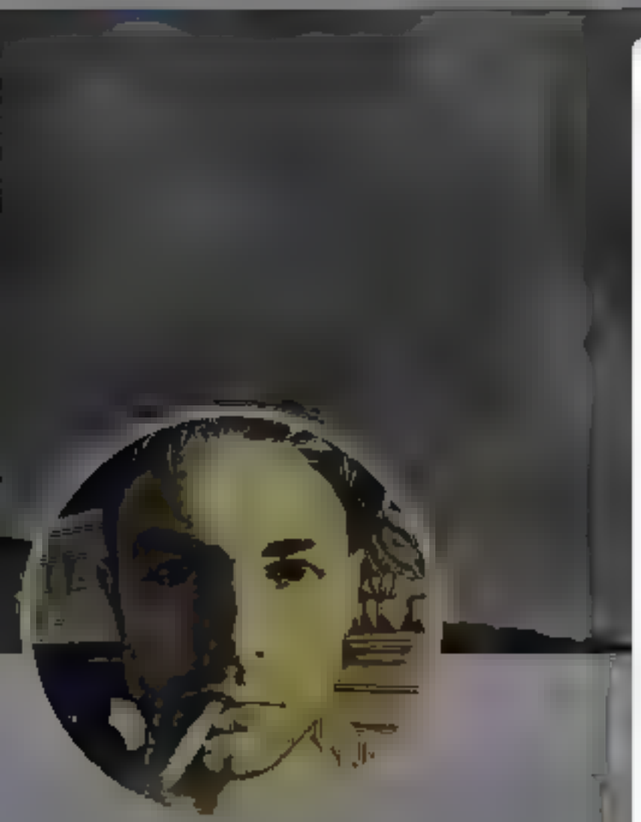
Replying to [illegible]

JK rowling and Mary beard two desperados

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ADInfo

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is child abuse by deranged leftists imposing sexuality on young children.

4:08 PM - 7 Aug 2017

1,681 Retweets **2,711** Likes

321 1.7K 2.7K

Suppressed No More @Pkupfner 7 Aug 2017

Replying to

When was little I played w/cars, climbed trees Dolls were stupid I was a tomboy, not a boy! I grew up Still luv guy stuff & GUYS!

8 10 68

LaNyska Fairchild @LaNyska 7 Aug 2017

Same here!!

1 13

NutMeg @thisardentlife 7 Aug 2017

Me too and I would have been completely WARPED if someone had treated me like I was in need of a special summer camp and extra support 4 it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Rumor is that @Salon has sent Todd Nickerson to cover this story.

11:25 AM - 7 Aug 2017

404 Retweets **736** Likes

341 404 736

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane7 · 8 Aug 2017

Replying to

There's only one reason to want to see children dressed this way and its disgusting. Sickening people

1 1

Truthseeker @HelloTruthBomb · 7 Aug 2017

Replying to

Wrong wrong wrong!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sound proofing my studio and simultaneously creating my entry for the next Turner Prize. 😘 @Tate

5:52 AM - 5 Aug 2017

91 Retweets **593** Likes

54 91 593

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Right. Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

The Independent @independent · 7 Feb 2014

Owen Jones: Socialism's critics look at Venezuela and say, 'We told you so'
But they are wrong

122 160 105

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Isn't it amazing how whenever Socialism fails (i.e. every time), Socialists claim that it's not really socialism.

6:39 AM · 4 Aug 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is Coogan aware of the fact that millions of the same people he calls "little Englanders" are Labour supporters who also voted for Brexit?

NME @NME
Spice World! Alan Partridge to become 'the voice of Brexit' trib.al/5cC7GKk

o 13 AM - 4 Aug 2017

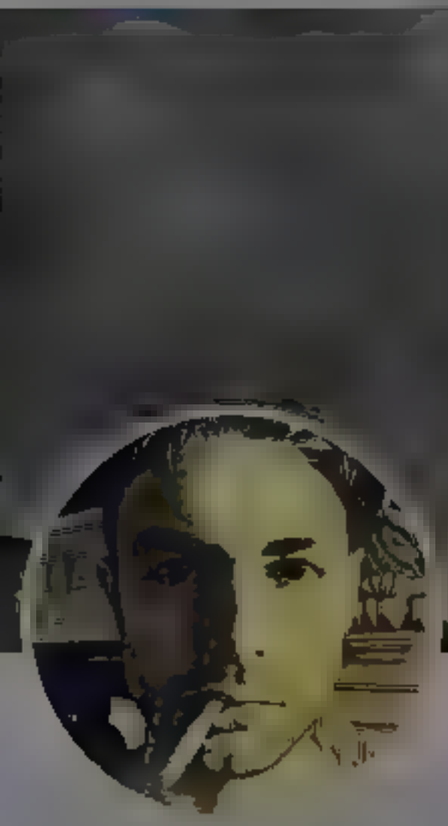
164 Retweets **449** Likes

49 164 449

John Sposato @MemeAlertNews · 4 Aug 2017
Replying to
When is the debate happening Paul? You aren't wimping out are you?

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

I will debate anyone at any time, just not with this hairstyle.



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Witch Hunt: 'Russian Collusion' Investigation Includes Tenants Who Rented Apartments in Trump Tower -

5:17 AM - 4 Aug 2017

1,523 Retweets **2,058** Likes

325 1.5K 2.1K

Mr. J @Onyjba · 4 Aug 2017
Replying to
Because everyone knows he's guilty and they want as little of Trump's stink on them as possible

1

Bob G ΜΟΛΩΝ ΛΑΒΕ @redhead57 · 5 Aug 2017
Replying to and 3 others
POTUS is the top LEO of the land and decides what gets investigated

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

McMaster is a globalist sycophant trying to sabotage Trump's non-interventionist foreign policy. He must go.

4:18 AM - 4 Aug 2017

1,490 Retweets **2,699** Likes

110 1.5K 2.7K

Paul Harbison @... retweeted · 5 Aug 2017
Replying to ...
No. Don't agree

Lynn Fin @lynnfin4853 · 5 Aug 2017
Replying to ...
... Fire him quickly

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

China unveils emergency drill to "shut down harmful websites".

YouTube studiously takes notes.

4:06 AM - 4 Aug 2017

266 Retweets **492** Likes

28 266 492

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Chelsea Clinton's Twitter is so rammed full of virtue signalling, it's almost as if she's trying to compensate for something?

4:02 AM - 4 Aug 2017

1,284 Retweets **5,213** Likes

345 1.3K 5.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 4 Aug 2017

Replying to

Like being part of a sociopathic family 100 times more Machiavellian than the Underwoods that has done untold damage to the world

32 248 1.2K

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid · 4 Aug 2017

ESCAPE THE GRID is an anti NWO progressive metal band based in CA. We just released an EP, check it out

1

Lm @ · 5 Aug 2017

Replying to

The family doesn t know virtue the only way she can compensate is to return all the money they've stolen from the American people

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 4 Aug 2017

Chelsea C inton's Twitter is so rammed ful of virtue s gnal ing, It's almost as if she s trying to compensate for someth ng?

345 1 3K 5 2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Like being part of a sociopathic family 100 times more Machiavellian than the Underwoods that has done untold damage to the world.

4 04 AM - 4 Aug 2017

248 Retweets **1,169** Likes

32 248 1 2K

Graeme Rayner @gr mo 4 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to @P

"At least she moved out" d rect quote from [illegible]

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGr d 4 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to @P

ESCAPE THE GR D is an anti NWO progressive metal band based n CA. We just released an EP, check it out [illegible]

1

Hiroshima Twinkie.. @ DarkMav s 4 Aug 2017

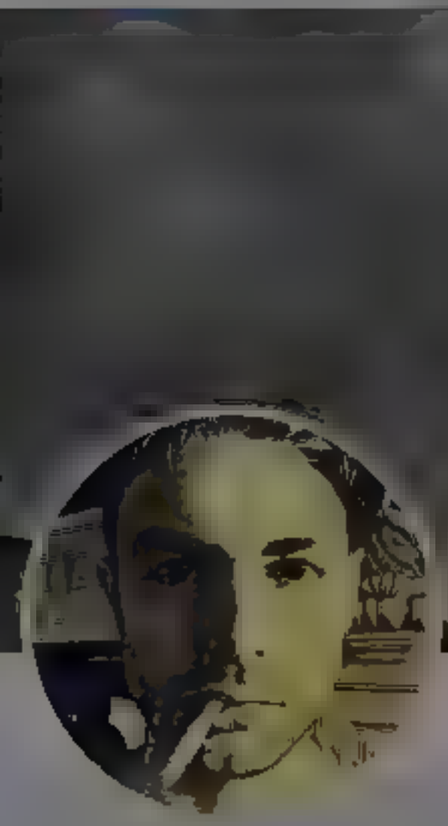
Rep y ng to @P

the Clinton Crime Organization have the power to make gullible people

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All American citizens are to leave North Korea by September 1.

1:55 AM - 4 Aug 2017

614 Retweets **1,012** Likes

153 614 1.0K

Larry Mansfield @LuckyDawg21 · 4 Aug 2017

Replying to

If NK did strike the US it would most likely be on the coastline of

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Levin: Russia investigation being used to politically damage President Trump and set him up for impeachment in 2018.

3:33 AM - 4 Aug 2017

714 Retweets **1,061** Likes

99 714 1.1K

BrotherMatthew @5TPFreak · 5 Aug 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Alex Remington @alexremington · 3 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s so str k ng that blogs (includ ng Tumblr) are left dom nated, radio & YouTube & BBS style forums are right dom nated, yet unc ear why

3 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It's simple.

Making videos takes hard work. Lots of it.

It's far easier for the left to just virtue signal with a tweet.

6:02 PM · 4 Aug 2017

4 Retweets **29** Likes

2 4 29

Opinion Broker @OpinionBroker · 4 Aug 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

There might be something there R ght ean ng people in genera have ower time preference, as producers & consumers

1

Opinion Broker @OpinionBroker · 3 Aug 2017

YT, podcasts, &c. place a demand on attention, people who wil sit through a 45m [illegible] vid may be more l kely to ean "right"?

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

He deleted t. Here's the screenshot. P ease be more spec fic on what you mean. Thank you.

232 6 25

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Also, your deleted tweet suggested the "purge" wouldn't just be about silencing free speech. Did you mean something else?

10 22 AM · Aug 2017

17 Retweets **123** Likes

8 17 123

Queen Bee @ame aherva[illegible] · Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

- [illegible] protected h s account

2

Raze @Razea m · Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Obv ous y he d d, he just doesn't have the ba ls to back it up when ca ed on it Sad

Charlie Hale @hale charle · Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Your boss suggested Trump to use military against Americans. You're the

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

He deleted it. Here's the screenshot. Please be more specific on what you mean. Thank you.

232 6 25

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Really Dan? Hiding? You mean like you hid your tweet by deleting it and think the Internet forgets?

10:21 AM · 2 Aug 2017

18 Retweets **143** Likes

7 18 143

The Paulonator @thepaulonator · 2 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The Regressives still don't understand how censorship works in the age of the internet. Like trying to put out a fire with gasoline

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

attention here's the tweet you just deleted Be proud of what you are man!

24 21

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You actually deleted this one. I'm still waiting for you to clarify what you meant. Thanks in advance.

Dan Arel

Follow

Oh Paul, when the left begins its purge, it will be much different than this...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The purge begins.

Jordan B Peterson @jordanbpeterson

Google has disabled my main account. No explanation given. Cannot access my

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

attention here's the tweet you just de eted Be proud of what you are man!

51 6 28

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

If you think Rubin having her on his show is the story here, you're sorely mistaken.

9 07 AM · Aug 2017

6 Retweets **44** Likes

2 6 44

Paulie Joe Wokeson @ nfoWartz · Aug 2017
Rep'y ng to [illegible] and 2 others
Eh, nobody says that s the story here Sit down, Chemtra l boy

1

Les smith @BdWsacks · Aug 2017
Rep'y ng to [illegible] and 2 others
When you reach 666,666 fol owers, the left wil brand you a demon o

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Pr vacy po icy Cook es Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Ad s nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

trying to get her Patreon reinstated

He's Nazi fucking trash

69 4 33

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You actually deleted this one. I'm still waiting for you to clarify what you meant. Thanks in advance.

Dan Arel
@danarel

Follow

Oh Paul, when the left begins its purge, it will be much different than this...

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

The purge begins.

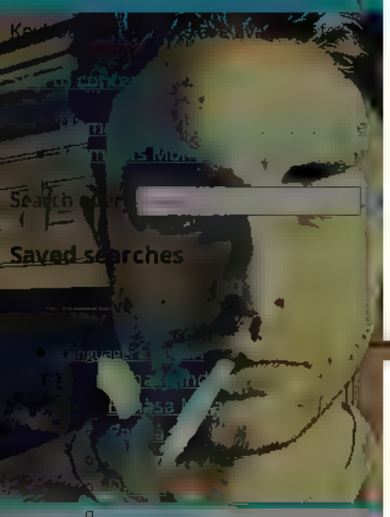
Jordan B Peterson @jordanbpeterson

Google has disabled my main account. No explanation given. Cannot access my

Log in

[illegible]

Keyboard Shortcuts



Saved searches

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your

to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

---

na is lack
imagination

Dan Arel added,

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account **@PrisonPlanet**
Replying to **@PrisonPlanet** **@danarel** **@HuffPost**
Please clarify how you are going to "purge" conservatives if not through censorship I await your comments for an article Thank you
10 replies 3 retweets 13 likes

Reply 10
Retweet 3
Retweeted 3
Like 13
Liked 13

PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
PrisonPlanet

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
Replying to danarel PrisonPlanet
Why did you delete this? Can you clarify what you meant please?

8:47 AM 2 Aug 2017

- 18 Retweets

Dan Arel
Follow

Oh Paul, when the left begins its purge, it will be much differe his...

5 replies 18 retweets 44 likes

Reply 5
Retweet 18
Retweeted 18
Like 44
Liked 44

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

purge begins.

1 South Boston GOP South eGOP

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Jordan B Peterson @jordanbpeterson

Google disabled my main account.
No explanation given. Cannot access my YouTube channel.
It means he's a twitter tough guy & a coward in the real world

Replying to PrisonPlanet danarel

0 replies 1 retweet 15 likes

8/1/ 2:46 PM

Reply
Retweet 1
Retweeted 1
Like 15
Liked 15

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Mansplainer Deluxe mansplainerxxx

More

applications You always have the option

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

1,000,000th YouTube subscriber?

7 3 61

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I'll give you a shout out in my video about it. [illegible]

2 20 PM 1 Aug 2017

22 Retweets **147** [illegible]kes

7 22 147

David W M @thunderb rd9009 1 Aug 2017
Rep ying to [illegible]
Come On, I think it's worth a t sh rt.

1

David Brown @theomegagamb t 2 Aug 2017
How 'bout a Fol owback? Or maybe buy my se f-pub d novel?

> **David Brown** @theomegagamb t
> #Read th s #scifi #Chr st an tale of # ove & #sacrifice #OmegaGamb t
> FREE samp e
> t ny cc/azqgay
> KINDLE
> Show this thread

1

David Brown @theomegagamb t 9 Aug 2017
Hey Paul watch p ease

Home Moments

137 41 61

Alan McCredie @a anmccred e · 1 A .g 2017
Sooner t's back the better it s excel ent.

19 1 10

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

You're right, literally wishing for an entire race of people to die out is "excellent".

.....If you're a deranged racist.

1 45 PM · 1 Aug 2017

21 Retweets **70** kes

3 21 70

Turbotab @Tw nT rboTab · 1 Aug 2017
Rep ying to
Want ng to start a senseless race war with white-ish people, whose history of m litary technology s unsurpassed SMART

Turbotab @Tw nT rboTab · 1 Aug 2017
Rep ying to e and 2 others
The ent re prem se of the video is damn moron c .Unless they p an on mmorta ty they wi l also die,the r legacy?,5s of TwitFame & race hate

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

362 376 500

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Not enough black, disabled, Muslim, lesbian, feminist transgenders in the movie.

Ban it now.

7:11 AM - 1 Aug 2017

132 Retweets **883** Likes

28 132 883

Alt Russian Spy @USSRSanctions · 1 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Sounds like someone has been triggered, does your male ego need a hug?

1 5

Alt Russian Spy @USSRSanctions · 1 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Na, just trying to comfort a man who is online every day bitching about the world around him without ever going outside

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Why Modern Art is Absolute Crap

22 2 63

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I'm not mad, I'm mad for it.

2:37 AM - 1 Aug 2017

6 Retweets **17** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

8.8K 410 742

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Is there ANYTHING you won't try and ruin with your intersectional nonsense?

Stop hating men and start deleting your account.

1:12 AM - 1 Aug 2017

22 Retweets **69** Likes

4 22 69

Rob ruitenberg @Robr tenberg · Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

More base ess b abber ng

1

Matt Posivy @MattPosivy · 2 Aug 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

P ease do a video on this one P W she deserves t

James @[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The racist coward has me blocked & protected her account.

> **Jonathan** @NoEazyAnswers
> @KTHopk ns @ amesDe ingpo e @PrisonPlanet Soc a anthropologist tel s us that Cambr dge is a 'dangerously wh te p ace. England Too white
> twitter.com/r chel ehgeorg.

11:14 AM · Oct 2017

341 Retweets **1,060** Likes

67 341 1.1K

Mark acaster @ d coogom · 30 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to @P

andy @4NDY_EvO · 30 Oct 2017
Rep y ng to @P

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Replying to @MikeStuchbery @PrisonPlanet

Roman Br tain was ethn ca ly diverse, almost by design To begin, occupying legions were drawn from other parts of the Emp re

287 1 8K 8 4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

And so this ends with me being proven completely right. It was PC tokenism.

Bad Twitter week for JK Rowling 🤗

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

This clearly proves the BBC inserted b ack peop e into every period of h story for political token sm.

I was right. Aga n twitter com/stillgray/stat.

2 23 PM 29 [illegible] 2017

30 Retweets **121** Likes

9 30 121

BLU3COLL@R @[illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

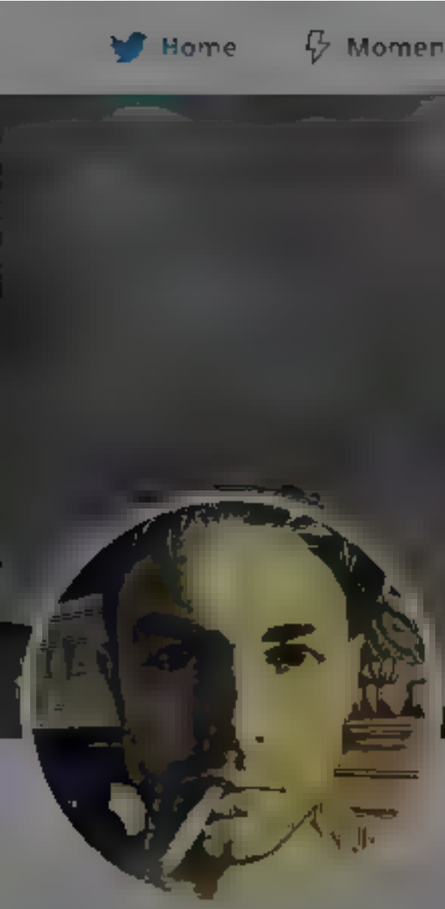
Every week s a bad week when she tweets. All she is is an aging writer who lives off of pagan books for kids.

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n t

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

C e e a e ary

Philip Strafford @p pstrafford 29 u 2017

P s n P n t WE MISS THE MAP

1 8

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to

😎 It will be back for the next video.

10 00 AM 29 J 2017

2 Retweets **25** L kes

1 2 25

Peter Patriot @sexybrexit123 29 u 2017

Rep ying to P P

Paul I have nfo you wi l find very tasty p ease fol ow

1

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Ce ter erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editorial at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Replying to @MikeStuchbery @PrisonPlanet

Roman Britain was ethnically diverse, almost by design. To begin, occupying legions were drawn from other parts of the Empire

287 1.8K 8.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

This is fake news.

This is the truth.... 🤭

6:48 AM · [illegible] 2017

21 Retweets **94** Likes

10 21 94

Tristan M.F @tristanmf · [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Still can't let it go Paul?
That painful?

3 4

Tom @Sophos151 · [illegible] 2017

He's got facts, figures, and several pieces of historical evidence. You've got

Log in

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Jen - Mighty Mama Bear @mamabear0[illegible]09 [illegible]28 J[illegible] 2017

f on y she worked to he p disadvantaged ch ldren, neuro ogical cond tions, or sing e parents. f on y she donated over £10m to those n need

14 20 292

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 4 others

Giving money to charity doesn't give you the right to use disabled kids as human shields for your unhinged political agenda.

3:25 AM [illegible]29 J[illegible] 2017

77 Retweets **401** [illegible]kes

6 77 401

stephenie sporcich @n ckspor ch [illegible]29 J[illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 4 others

So true she rea y must not watch Trump at events He pats. hugs, touche kisses. squeezed more peop e than any pol tic an I ve seen

lies

1 2 2

Sean Woodard @SeanWoodard18 [illegible]30 J[illegible] 2017

Steph, your right. The left wi l downplay Trump and make news that is a l e They wi l say or do anyth ng to make h m look bad

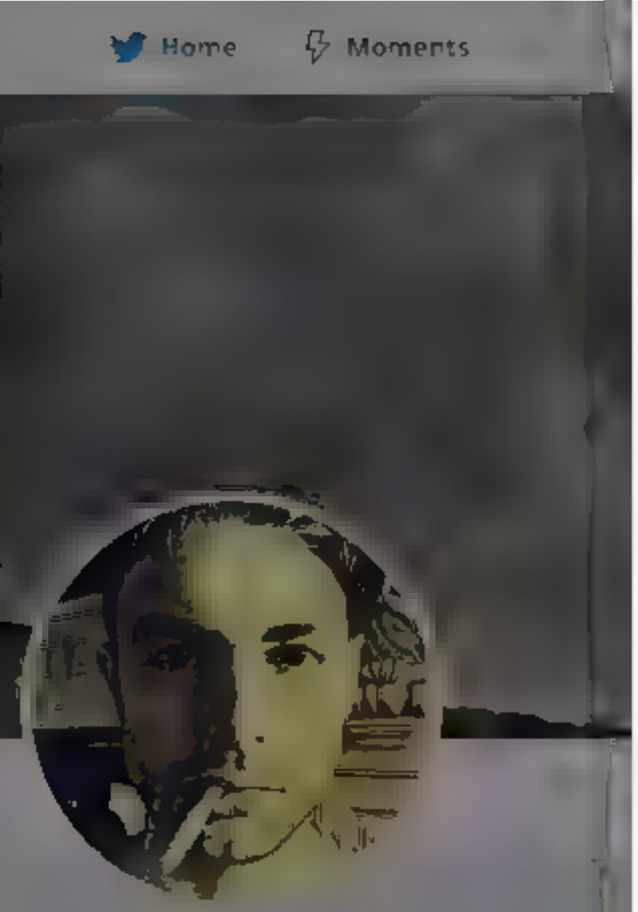
2 1 1

stephenie sporcich @n ckspor ch [illegible]5 Aug 2017

God be with us!! I see evil end times f they take down Trump

[illegible] write [illegible] terms Privacy Cookie [illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

133 91 236

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

This is fake news 😎

And now for the truth.

2:12 AM [illegible] 2017

65 Retweets **425** Likes

16 65 425

=8)-DX @thedx[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Nothing new there you still fail to apologize for claiming a picture of a black Roman in Britain wasn't historically accurate

451Degreez @BookPageStuff [illegible] 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

203 1.6K 3.9K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You seem to have mistaken nationalism with national socialism.

See me after class.

1:38 PM · 28 Jun 2017

43 Retweets **214** Likes

70 43 214

John C Kerr - Unbeleaver #FBPE @JohnCKerr · Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

PJW You seem to have mistaken smugness for intellect See ME after class and prepare to be expelled 😃

EGA_BUN, RABBITMACHINE @Eg · 30 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Watson, you teach nothing.

Bernie Banter @BanterBernie · 30 Jun 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

This conversation has too many replies to show them all

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Yes, you're such a good person.

When are you housing refugees in your multiple mansions?

2:20 PM - 28 Jul 2017

34 Retweets **77** Likes

3 34 77

This conversation has too many replies to show them all

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

This conversation has too many replies to show them a

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

No he didn't. This has been completely debunked, you utter cretin.
anncou ter com/columns/2016-0..

2:14 PM 28, 2017

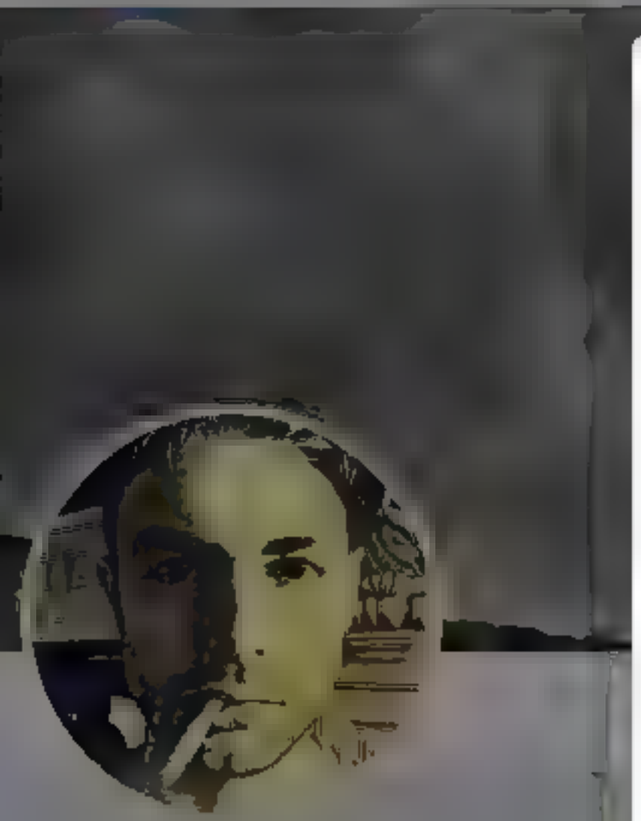
16 Retweets **75** Likes

10 16 75

This conversation has too many replies to show the m d

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Trump spent the most time with the disabled boy out of anyone else in the room, you lying piece of shit.

Trans-Black Where it Counts @scratch_point
So @JK_rowl ng is on a tirade about how Trump ignored a k d in a whee chair, but she conven ently eft out the c ip from the beginn ng.

2 17 PM 28 2017

22 Retweets **66** Likes

3 22 66

Sam La Rook @SamLaRook 29 2017
Rep y ng to
'd ove for you to show some c ass and admit you are wrong once again

1

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed 28 2017
Rep y ng to
don't you just hate it when people l e and twist the truth for the r own

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Th s conversat on has too many rep es to show them a

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

You are an incredible fucking idiot. Literally the first thing Trump did was to spend time with the disabled boy.

Trans-Black Where it Counts @scratch_po nt
So @JK_rowl ng is on a tirade about how Trump ignored a k d in a whee chair, but she conven ently eft out the c ip from the beginn ng

0:10

2 02 PM 28 J 2017

20 Retweets 63 Likes

4 20 63

This conversat on has too many repl es to show them a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

What a despicable lying piece of shit you are. The very first thing Trump did was spend time with the disabled boy.

Trans-Black Where it Counts @scratch_point
So @jk_rowl ng is on a tirade about how Trump ignored a k d in a whee chair, but she conven ently eft out the c ip from the beginn ng

2:03 PM - 28 Jul 2017

625 Retweets **1,489** Likes

78 625 1.5K

Rachel L. Johnson @rache auryn - 28 Jul 2017

Replying to

It wasn't her video she shared someone e se's how s she supposed to know it's edited that way and he cou d've sa d hi again to the boy

62 22

GoodGoodFather @beachbrat2 - 1 Jul 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Th s conversat on has too many rep es to show them a

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

It's literally the first thing he did, you utter moron. Delete your account.

Trans-Black Where it Counts @scratch_po nt
So @jk_rowl ng is on a tirade about how Trump ignored a k d in a whee chair, but she conven ently eft out the c ip from the beginn ng

1 59 PM 28 Ju 2017

512 Retweets **1,305** Likes

68 512 1 3K

This conversat on has too many repl es to show them a

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

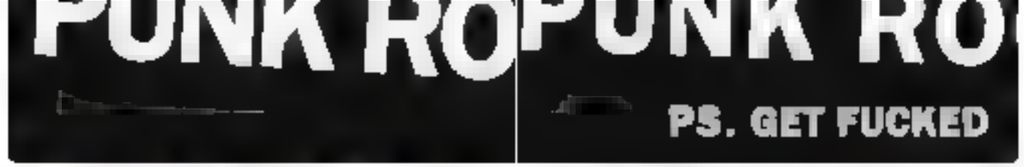
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



18 67 285

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You could do with the cash because you're an unemployed supply teacher.

Also, dreadful t-shirt design 😂

12:30 PM [illegible] 2017

3 Retweets **23** Likes

19 3 23

©Natalie @phatnats [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

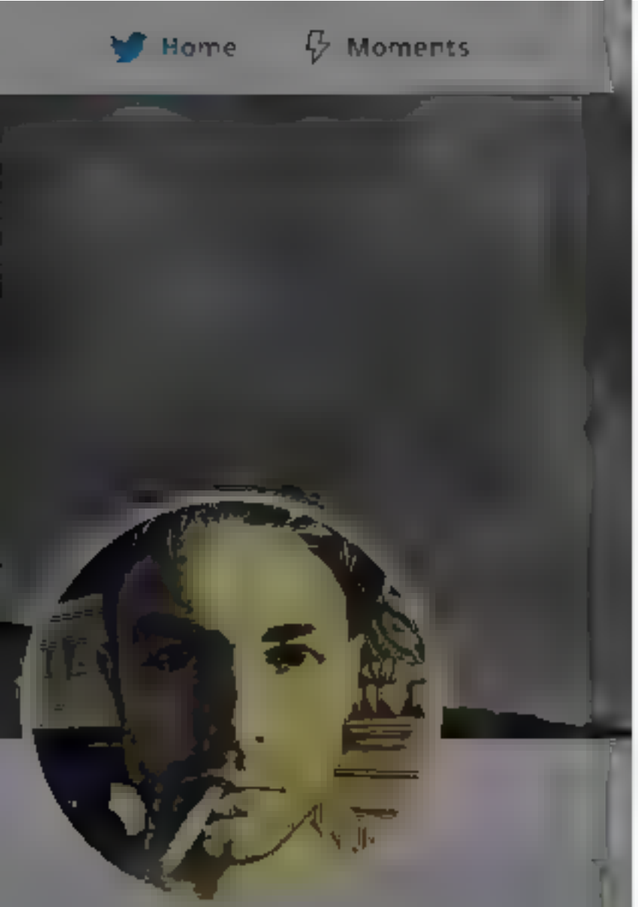
Hey Paul

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

776 3.0K 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Declining population, or the Islamification of westernized countries? Choose. Or start having babies.

[illegible]:30 AM - [illegible] 2017

395 Retweets **1,147** Likes

135 395 1.1K

Paws- the- Cat @[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You won't be around to see it so who cares

Cherry Findom™ @CherryFindom [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No thanks. Having a baby is the single evilest acts one can do in my opinion

2 1

Cherry Findom™ @CherryFindom [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Sorry? What do you mean?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should we ask Hillary "what happened?" at her book signings?

The potential next Infowars contest.

5:02 PM - 27 Jun 2017

318 Retweets **897** Likes

68 318 897

Natalie Cunningham @Natalie95650267 · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If she comes to Greater Cincinnati I'm in. Contest not necessary Satisfaction in doing it is a great reward

Lisa Smith @lsmith4680 · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Should have been

By using Twitter, you agree to its terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People who get upset over words are fucking idiots. Carry on.

> **Anthony Scaramucci** @Scaramucci
> I sometimes use colorful language I will refrain on this arena but not give up the passionate fight for @realDonaldTrump's agenda #MAGA
>
> 4:45 PM - 27 Jul 2017

433 Retweets **1,845** Likes

107 433 1.8K

Riley Jenkins @Riley_Jenkins1 · 27 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Its funny how the left is offended by the C word & the F word but Communism and Fascism is fine with them

6 4 18

Riley Jenkins @Riley_Jenkins1 · 29 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I assume with creative writing skills like yours you've had no hits

tony pellizzeri @TPellizzeri · 28 Jul 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Mike Stuchbery @M keSt chbery 27 Jul 2017

Pau , you gotta stop drink ng pa nt how the fuck do you th nk Britons, Ce ts, Saxons, Vikings Normans got here?

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonP anet
> Br tain experienced no "mass m grat on" until the latter half of the 20th century
>
> Fact.

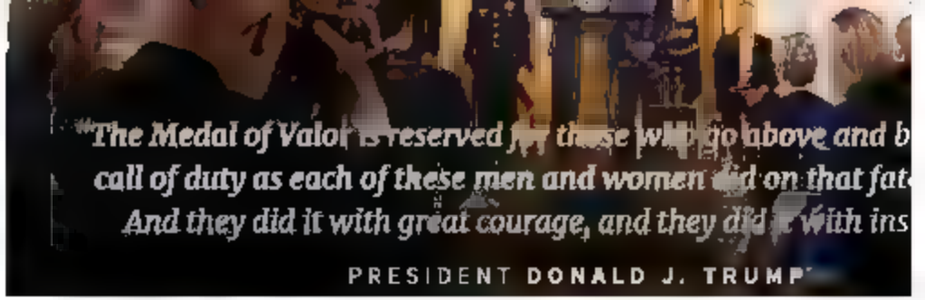
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

Actual image of Vikings invading England.

o Tw t Ab ut He p Cent r Terms
Pr vac p l c Cook e Ads



PRESIDENT TRUMP HONORS FIVE AMERICAN HEROES WITH THE ME...

We praise America's Law Enforcement officers for doing a tough, dangerous, and sometimes thankless job with tremendous integrity, devotion, and courage. THANK YOU! President Donald J. Trump

7.4K 13K 63K

Ed Krassenstein @EdKrassen · 27 Jul 2017

Five heroes who are head and shoulders above you. You will never be a hero!

58 51 849

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

This is you every day.
twitter.com/theswogblog/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:14 PM · 27 Jul 2017

3 Retweets **13** Likes

3 13

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery · 27 Jan 2017

So what does the Virtue Signal look like? Like just a huge searchlight with STOP BEING A BELLEND painted on it in large black letters?

11 69 280

Paul Joseph Watson

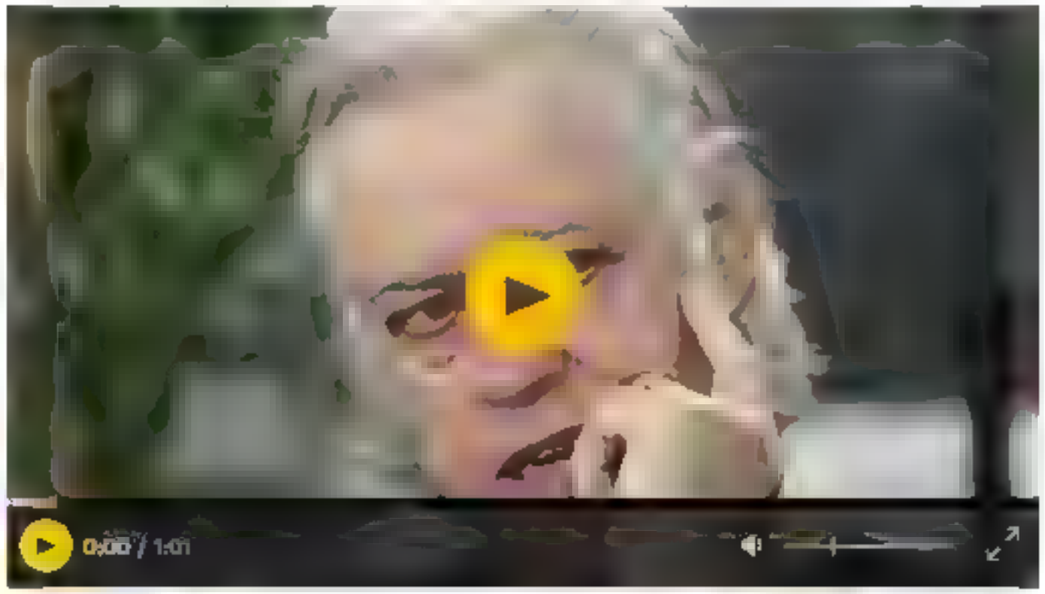
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @MikeStuchbery

Let me help you out with that.

> Bob Geldof offers to house four refugee families
>
> JK Rowling, Mary Portas, Stanley Tucci and others join calls for Europe to welcome those seeking sanctuary



4:34 PM · 27 Jan 2017

2 Retweets **11** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Michael Heaver @M chae Heaver

Rep y ng to @MikeStuchbery

You badly need to get a ife

19 50 402

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Unemployed supply teacher lectures someone about employment. 😎

12 41 PM [illegible] 2017

5 Retweets **20** Likes

6 5 20

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery [illegible] 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Oh Paul, do your research

3 30

Helen @Cacophonic [illegible] 2017

Every time I ook at this picture I crack up at h s blatant const pation problem

2

Shahad @shahad785x [illegible] 2017

Reply ng to [illegible] and 2 others

What do you exactly do apart from standing n front of a map al day and

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

The left is teral y trying to re-write h story to pretend mass imm gration s natura

Th s s so dangerous

209 473 2 5K

Bill from the Shore @B D[illegible]K21804 27 Ju 2017

How the hel does th s moron th nk North America was populated?

15 1 40

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

The entire debate was about Britain, not North America, you utter fool.

2:40 PM 27 Ju 2017

1 Retweet 12 Likes

3 1 12

Nora Chance @Dora Chance 28 Ju 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

You're a foo , Paul It s actual y h larious.

2018 Twitter Abou Help Center Terms Privacy p cy Cookies Ads nfo

Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy Co ies Ad nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Ms. Magazine @M Magaz ne · 26 J 2017

We ho d these truths to be se f-evident Trans women are women Trans fem n sm s fem nism And

980 509 1 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

There are only 2 genders. Retweet/like if you agree.

11 24 AM · 7 J 2017

458 Retweets **953** Likes

35 458 953

Unmasking Fools @Exame10c a ms · 27 J 2017

Rep y ng to

There have always been ONLY TWO GENDERS. Sc ence proves t. B b e Said It AND WE ALL KNOW IT

1 1 12

† Chester Bennington @them eywood · 27 J 2017

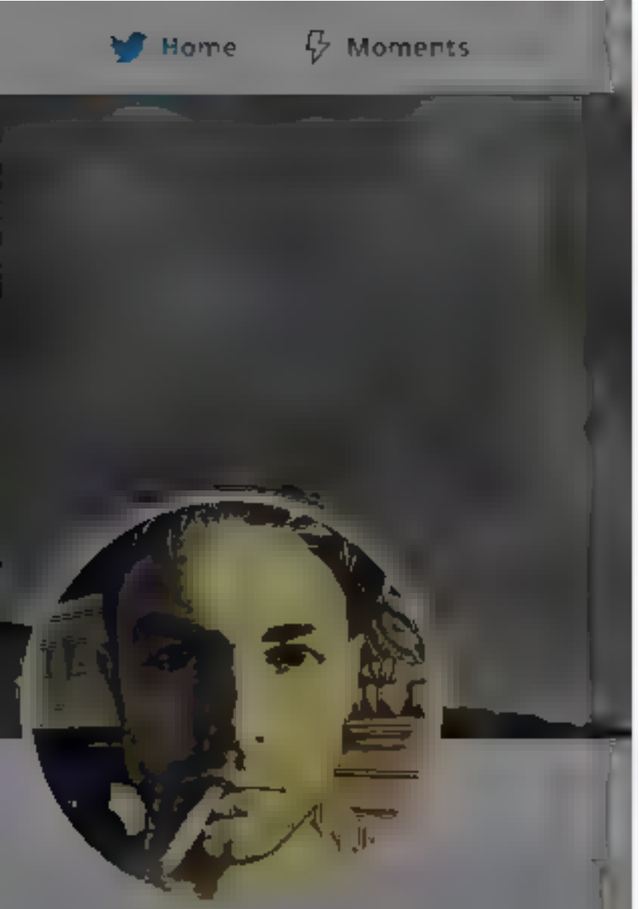
Rep y ng to and 2 others

so you dec ded to overread the word science to come for the bible?

2 3

† Chester Bennington @them eywood · 27 J 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

62 140 727

Evan O'Connell @evanoconne[illegible] 2017

You called him "potato head" and "retard"

6 7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Both are objectively true. 😂

He ;ad-hominemed; first, boyo.

Deal with it.

8:8 AM 27[illegible]2017

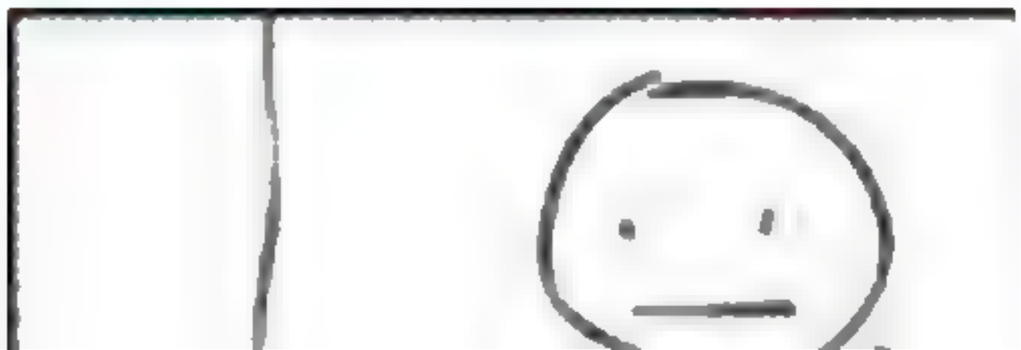
2 Retweets **50** Likes

5 2 50

Geraint Morgan @Geraintmogs [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] at this very moment.



Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Roman Britain was ethn ca ly diverse

It doesn t. Accept it.

152 975 3 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

Now you are free to return to your life of obscurity, pointlessness, and self-loathing.

8 14 AM 2017

10 Retweets **34** Likes

90 10 34

edgar allan poe dameron @primfandango 2017

Reply ng to

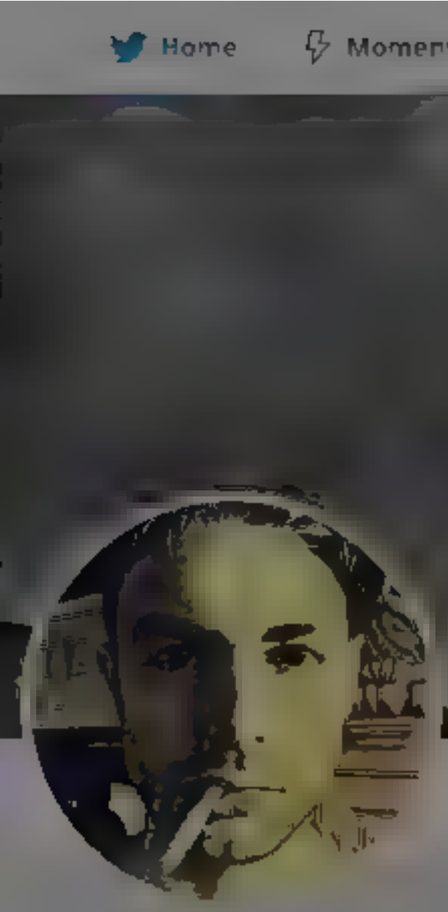
The chi d who made an ncoherent, 10-minute-long video because someone schoo ed him in h story s here to ta k about 'point essness

3 3 14

edgar allan poe dameron @primfandango 2017

Go on, Paul, call him a 'retard' again, that should make the army of pre-teens

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Cr ea ory

Home Moments

Roman Br tain was ethn ca ly diverse

It doesn t. Accept it.

152 975 3 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

You have zero accurate sources to prove that Roman Britain was "ethnically diverse".

8 12 AM 7 ju 2017

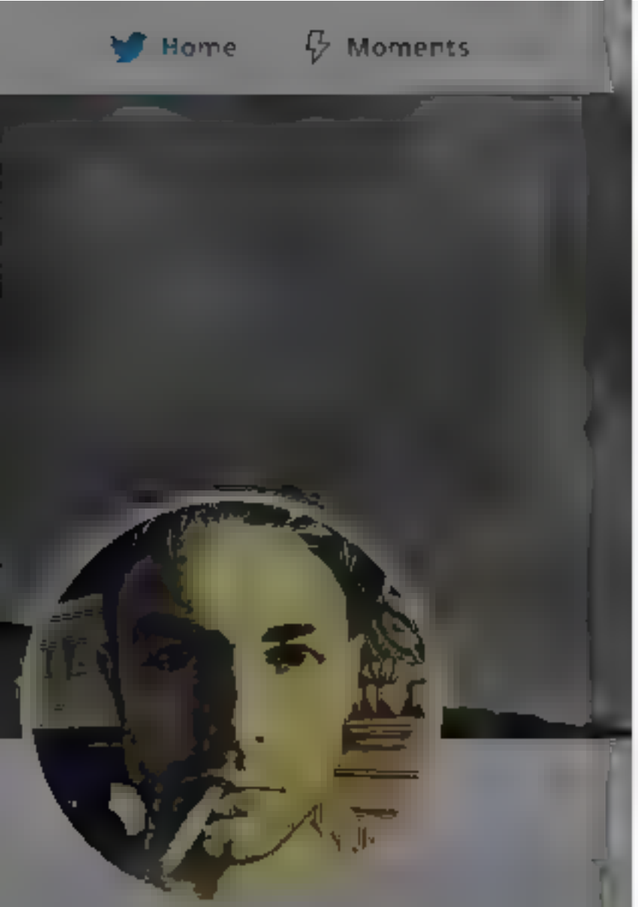
4 Retweets **20** Likes

10 4 20

Vinay Aravind @v naydrav nd 27 u 2017
Rep y ng to
Pau Paul, th s s so sad for you I almost fee sorry

Robert Bristow @Robar stow77 28 u 2017
Rep y ng to
Where are YOUR sources?

Pete Von Hammer @pete von 28 u 2017
Rep y ng to
😂😂😂



Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Roman Britain was ethn ca ly diverse

It doesn t. Accept it.

152 975 3 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The only sources we have suggest a maximum of 3% non-white. That is not ethnically diverse.

8 12 AM [illegible] 2017

16 Retweets **53** Likes

18 16 53

Oli Allen @o[illegible] 7 Jul 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Mus ms make up 4% of the popu ation of the UK why do you & your fol owers make such a fuss f such a sma l number isn't a b g dea ?

201 362 2 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 29 [illegible] 2017

Ohhhh I owned another l btard Far too easy

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr sonP anet
> Maybe because out of that number, mi l ons support ock ng up gay peop e & b ow ng peop e up, you utter twat. twitter com/o iciv/status/

6 5 39

Log in

[illegible] erms

Roman Br tain was ethn ca ly diverse

It doesn t. Accept it.

152 975 3 0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

When I asked you to provide a reliable source for what percentage of Roman Britons were non-white, you couldn't.

8 11 AM 7 2017

4 Retweets **22** Likes

8 4 22

Martin Belam ✓ @Mart nBe am 7 J 017

Rep y ng to

Pau , can you spec fy what the percentage split wou d have to be before you d be happy with a non white person n a cartoon by the BBC?

6 10 213

Martin Belam ✓ @Mart nBe am 7 J 017

It doesn t have to be down to the nearest dec mal point, just a rough idea

2 1 98

Martin Belam ✓ @Mart nBe am 7 J 017

Because you st l seem to be argu ng that regardless of any h storical evidence you just kind of prefer cartoons to have wh te people?

3 4 182

Roman Britain was ethn ca ly diverse

It doesn t. Accept it.

152 975 3 0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

You thought you could get your verified libtard friends to dogpile me, and I ended up owning you....emphatically.

8 13 AM · 7 Jul 2017

6 Retweets **26** Likes

36 6 26

David Preece @davidpreece12 · 7 Jul 2017
Reply ng to
Oh, mate

1 109

Gilles @gillesoffthenet · 27 Jul 2017
He's thrown a kettle over a pub, and that s the rea quiz.

1 2 112

Someone Whatever @samus sawesome · 27 Jul 2017
Reply ng to
You work for Info Wars so, no.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca libera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments

Roman Br tain was ethn c a ly diverse

It doesn t. Accept it.

152 975 3 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

The fact that skeletons of non white people were found does not prove ethnic diversity. Clearly the amount of non-white people was minimal.

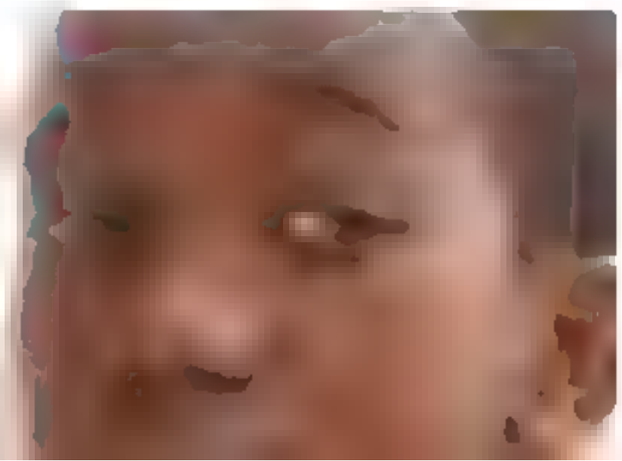
8 10 AM 2017

5 Retweets **18** Likes

41 5 18

Mike Stuchbery @M keStuchbery 27 J l 2017

Reply ng to



Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r s n P l n t r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

Roman Britain was ethn ca ly diverse

It doesn t. Accept it.

152 975 3 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Just because there were some non-white people in Roman Britain, doesn't mean Roman Britain was ethnically diverse by today's standards.

8 09 AM [illegible] 2017

1 Retweet 15 [illegible]kes

6 1 15

colm o riain @[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

"Some non-wh te people" (don't buy the premise of you argument) means having a h ssy fit over a cartoon s ridiculous.

Sabr @[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

No but t means it was ethnical y diverse n ts day

2

Gavin86 @[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Roman Britain was ethn ca ly diverse

It doesn t. Accept it.

152 975 3 0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

It was historically inaccurate for the BBC to claim that black people represented a "typical" family in Roman Britain. It doesn't.

8 09 AM 7 2017

2 Retweets **18** Likes

9 2 18

Sir Wilfred Tibbett @W fredT bbett 27 2017
Reply ng to
Is Winston your least favour te Ghostbuster?

1

Someone Whatever @samus.sawesome 27 2017
Nah probably the four women ghostbusters for h m. Winston in 5th.

1 1

Sir Wilfred Tibbett @W fredT bbett 27 2017
Oh I think Pau and might disagree on th s one Had to happen somet me

James Burton @ burton s8 29 2017

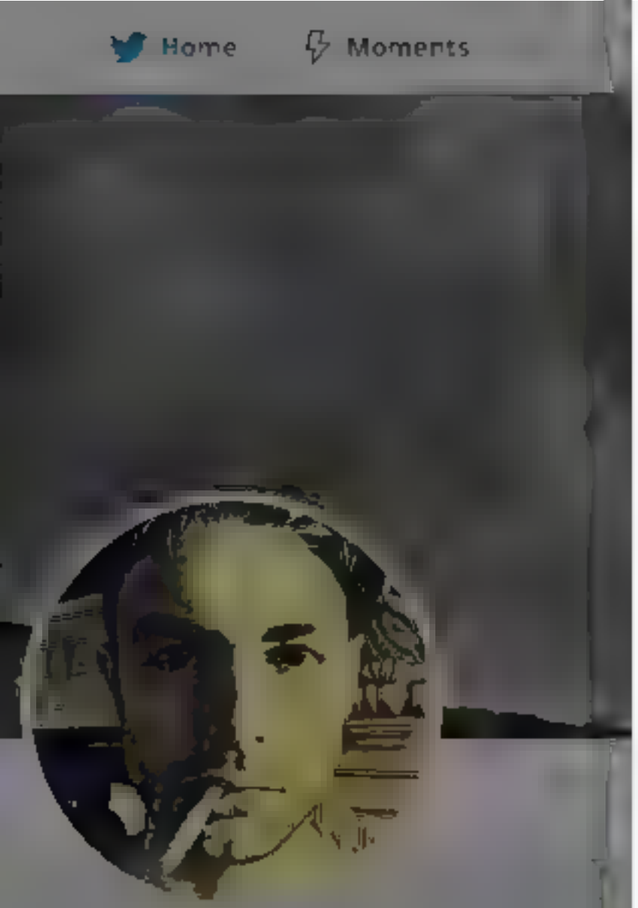
Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Roman Britain was ethnically diverse

It doesn't. Accept it.

152 975 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Virtually every previous depiction of Roman Britain has depicted white people, because the vast majority of people were white.

8:09 AM · 7 Jul 2017

5 Retweets 19 Likes

20 5 19

mr ceebs @mr_ceebs · 7 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
so spectacularly inept it's stunning

2

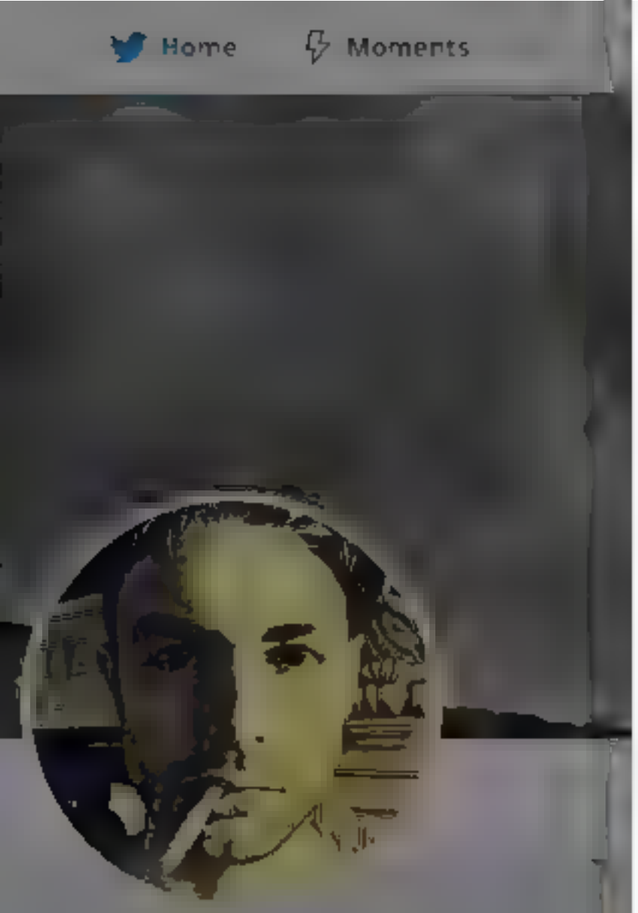
Paul Tyreman #FBPE @drpaultyreman · 7 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
.the vast majority of people doing the depicting.

5

Theanon Wonder @theanonwonder · 7 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Everyone depicts Jesus as being white but he wasn't.

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Roman Britain was ethn ca ly diverse

It doesn t. Accept it.

152 [illegible] 975 [illegible] 3 0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Alright, tubby supply teacher. Let me write another 50 tweet long thread pretending to "own" you but making the same dumb argument again.

8 08 AM [illegible] 2017

1 Retweet 14 [illegible]kes

26 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 14

Andrew @TwoWhee edAndy [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Why are you stil here Paul?

1 [illegible] 205

CouchPhilosopher #FBPE Pro Remain @myob2016 [illegible] 2017

His ego won't let h m go

3 [illegible] 100

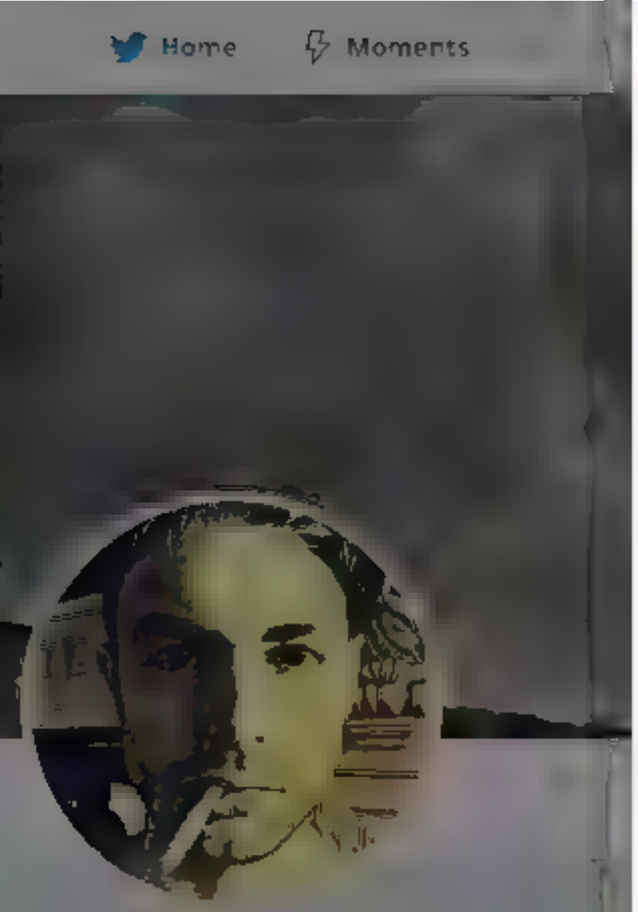
CouchPhilosopher #FBPE Pro Remain @myob2016 [illegible] 2017

It s all about Paul s ego he needs constant reassurance of h s self perceived bri liance unfortunate y for him he isn t

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

145 134 748

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

I vehemently debunked your crap argument that a few skeletons means Roman Britain was ethnically diverse.

It doesn't. Accept it.

7:12 AM · 7 · 2017

30 Retweets **222** Likes

204 30 222

The Winter Warlock @pedagogyof m · 27 · 2017

Rep y ng to

Do you know that the Roman Empire was a mu ti-ethnic state that spanned E rope, Afr ca, Asia, and the Midd e East? or are you daft?

18 12 382

The Winter Warlock @pedagogyof m · 27 · 2017

A arge percentage of Spa n and N Africa were made up of Phoen cians, who today would probab y be considered M ddle Eastern/Semetic

7 5 187

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Andy Murray @AFDM[illegible] [illegible] 2017

PJW never mentioned the authority of Mary Beard either Anyway wel done Mike

4 1 38

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The authority of another hysterical far-left batty crank pretending to be impartial.

My apologies for not bowing down. 😂

7 14 AM [illegible] 2017

6 Retweets **96** [illegible]kes

42 6 96

Ben Ashenden @BenAshenden [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hard to name many other people more qua ified than Mary beard Can you? Other than you

1 1 19

Andy Murray @AFDM[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

H Luke There are va.id forms of the appeal to authority argument, and this s one of them [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

145 134 748

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You're an unemployed supply teacher lying about history to fit your far-left agenda.

You got called out and owned.

And it was delightful.

7:08 AM [illegible] 2017

33 Retweets **193** Likes

16 33 193

S-s-sad to the Bone @Manatee[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Dude. He destroyed you, and you spent the next few days crying about it. Have some self respect, Paul

6 3 73

Deplorable Apple. @pagraveashaman [illegible] 2017

Please provide a link to the original destruction

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Br tish women lived during the Victorian era

"Historians" say it s stunn ngly accurate

21 87 225

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Repl ng to

You're completely correct. Here's an educational cartoon about 17th century Ethiopians.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Terms

Home Moments

Br tish women lived during the Victorian era

"Historians" say it s stunn ngly accurate

21 87 225

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

No, it's not "spot on" to suggest that Muslim women in hijabs are representative of 19th century British women, you utter moron.

4 41 AM 7 2017

2 Retweets **12** Likes

1 2 12

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

K Neddy @KennedyConnol 7 2017

Rep y ng to

More h story essons for Paul e

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Your mother took tens of million dollars from a country that executes gay people (Saudi Arabia).

Fuck all the way off.

4:33 AM - 27 Jul 2017

293 Retweets **1,297** Likes

45 293 1.3K

Myla @Mya944 · 27 Jul 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I fu ly agree with your reply

1

Husna @Husna96764327 · 31 Jul 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

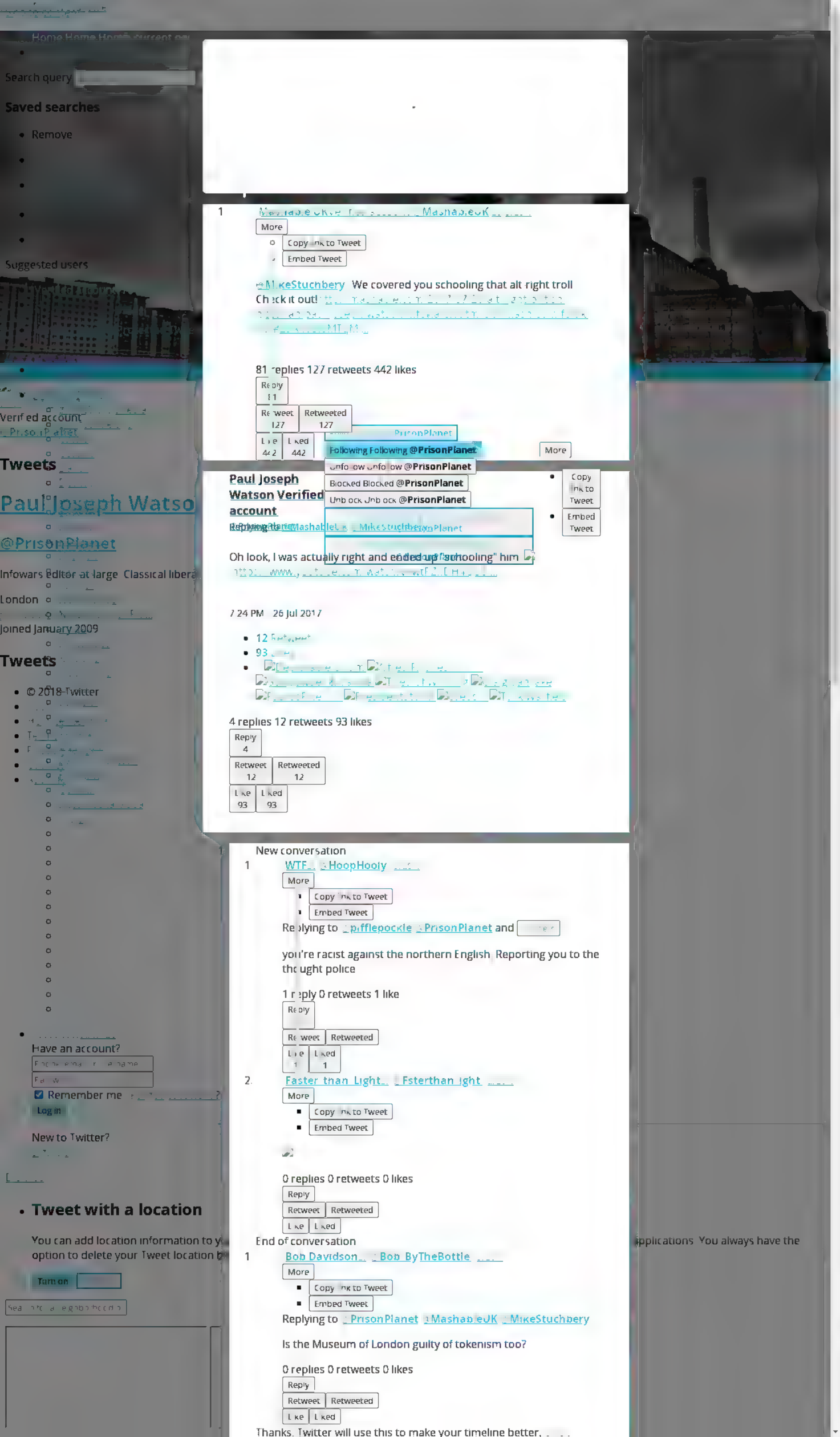
Is there something n your fe that you are bitter about and that s y you keep on putt ng on people's for you to be wel or

Douglas Vitonis @douglasvitonis · 30 Jul 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies


Search query
Saved searches
Remove
Suggested users
Verified account
Tweets
Paul Joseph Watso
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars Editor at large Classical libera
London
Joined January 2009
Tweets
© 2018 Twitter
Have an account?
Remember me
Log in
New to Twitter?
Tweet with a location
You can add location information to y
option to delete your Tweet location h
Turn on
More
Copy link to Tweet
Embed Tweet
@MikeStuchbery We covered you schooling that alt right troll
Check it out!
81 replies 127 retweets 442 likes
Reply 81
Retweet 127
Retweeted 127
Like 442
Liked 442
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
Paul Joseph Watson Verified account
@PrisonPlanet
Oh look, I was actually right and ended up "schooling" him
7:24 PM - 26 Jul 2017
12
93
4 replies 12 retweets 93 likes
Reply 4
Retweet 12
Retweeted 12
Like 93
Liked 93
New conversation
WTF
@HoopHooly
Replying to @pfflepockle @PrisonPlanet and
you're racist against the northern English. Reporting you to the thought police
1 reply 0 retweets 1 like
Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked 1
Faster than Light
@fasterthanlight
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked
End of conversation
Bob Davidson
@Bob_ByTheBottle
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @MashableUK @MikeStuchbery
Is the Museum of London guilty of tokenism too?
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet
Retweeted
Like
Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.
applications. You always have the

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classically liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

9 7 67

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery [illegible] 2017

To let cleaner?

4 6

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Please don't expose the fact that I worked at an arena when I was 17 as a cleaner.

This is a huge scandal that I have never mentioned. 😄

10:57 AM [illegible] 2017

6 Retweets **61** Likes

14 6 61

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Nothing wrong with graft like that at all, tbf

1 4

Paul Armstrong #FBPE @armofollows [illegible] 2017

Last respectable thing he ever did, by the sounds of it

1 7

julie tyler @[illegible]yler1[illegible] 26[illegible]2017

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

Are those the no-go zones that his journalist friend visited, and discovered that actually he could go anywhere perfectly safely?

1 3

julie tyler @[illegible]yler12 26[illegible]2017

Replying to [illegible] and 4 others

well, thanks

2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Adam Vaccaro @Ada m vaccaro 26 J 2017

The fact that you upset h m enough, and that h s life is so pathetic that he is tak ng the time to make said video, s all I need

4 5 118

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

I'm extremely grateful to Mike. I needed subject material for a video today and he provided it. This is literally what I get paid for. 😎

10 45 AM 26 [illegible] 20 7

7 Retweets **92** [illegible] kes

16 7 92

TrumpApologistCornel @whyamadbrah 26 Jul 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Mike wants to fight now lo

t is funny watching h m me tdown

1 1

Good Hunter @b dengamer 26 u 2017

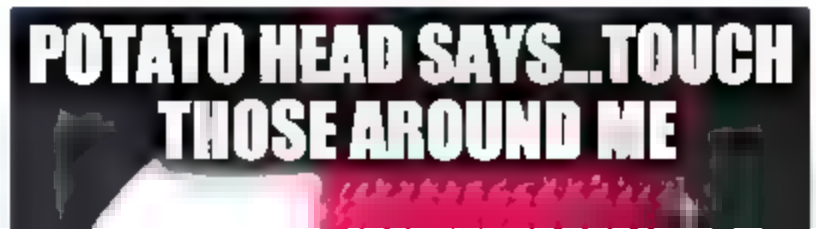
The only person me ting down s the mbec le preparing a video of personal attacks because h s Bul sh t couldnt stand up to scrutiny

1 8

TrumpApologistCornel @whyamadbrah 26 Jul 2017

Wrong

Paul is just throwing salt in the wounds



Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

532 297 3.1K

Derek Knight @de r co 26 u 2017
He worked on that video for days. and you just you tweeted it out.

4 5 204

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

I haven't even started recording it, you utter fool.

10 44 AM 26 u 2017

4 Retweets **21** ikes

5 4 21

Derek Knight @de r co 26 u 2017
Rep y ng to
t was a oke, Pau know you re not very bright, but come on

1 6

Joel McGuigan @joe McGu gan 26 J 2017
You're a ma e femin st and s the one who sn't bright? Oh dear

Follow

Derek Knight
@delrico

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

532 297 3.1K

Guy Brush @SnugAsBuglnRug [illegible] 2017

You won the internet today, Mike. Stay strong. Much respect from a nobody

3 1 49

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Stay strong? I challenged him on his dumb opinion & responded to his attacks. It's called public discourse, safe spacer. 😎

10:44 AM [illegible] 2017

4 Retweets **21** Likes

3 4 21

Mickey Millar @M[illegible]arMickey [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Safe spaces are for dangerous twats like mike

Azrael @Azrael7[illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

And make you look like a prize prat in the process.

Go you

Guy Brush @SnugAsBuglnRug [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Huh? What he gave were things called "facts" not opinions. Unless you count his opinion that you are not all that bright.

3 2 6

Waffle Buffet @wafflebuffet [illegible] 2017

That is a so a fact.

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

* I've always been a large bloke Diet & exercise going well though

* I am ashamed of none of this Indeed I feel it has made

532 297 3 1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I don't care about your history of self-loathing or bad career. I care about you misrepresenting my argument and being completely wrong.

10 42 AM 26 Jul 2017

11 Retweets **159** Likes

28 11 159

pax @pavthecog 26 Jul 2017
Replying to
actually you were wrong and got owned

6 1 117

MrSmith @MrSmithsready 26 Jul 2017
No he wasn't wrong you don't take outliers and say that was the normative

5 47

Stormin' Bjørnin @bnymnsngr 26 Jul 2017
I don t th nk you understand what 90% of those words mean

2 37

MrSmith @MrSmithsready 26 Jul 2017
Seems how I study statistics and economics I'm pretty sure I do thanks for playing

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery · 26 Jul 2017

So [illegible] is going to make a 'roast' video about me. Here's what he'll probably bring up, just for the record

[illegible] of a blog I wrote about 'banning banter'. What I said, essentially boiled down to the fact that I was no longer going to accept 'banter' as an excuse for bullying

* In 2015, I went to work at Lea Manor High School in Luton, Bedfordshire as a Geography teacher. After six months I suffered a breakdown & left the position. I have written extensively about this period for TES and other teaching publications

* During this time, I suffered severely with my mental health & sought treatment. I am now well on the road to recovery

* Since January I have worked as a Content Writer for Chic Retreats, a London-based travel company. I'm on a start-up salary, but I enjoy what I do & am very fond of my team

* I've started a lot of projects that I've never finished - it's been a turbulent few years. I'm working to get back on track

* I've always been a large bloke. Diet & exercise going well though

* I am ashamed of none of this. Indeed, I feel it has made

[illegible] 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Help Center Terms [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

you are so punk, paul

36 92 473

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

It really is one of my best.

6:42 AM · 26 Jul 2017

2 Retweets **13** Likes

3 2 13

Angel 2018 @AngelStormee · 26 Jul 2017

Replying to

None of your videos ever disappoint. Brilliant x

1 2

Nathan Bernard @nathanTbernard · 26 Jul 2017

Replying to

all your videos are better than Kick him off the show, Paul! He is ruining it.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Nathan Bernard @nathanTbernard · 26 · 017

Paul, you are 100x more punk than [redacted] When will Mike be removed from Infowars?

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

When will VICE be removed from the Internet? We've all suffered enough.

6:41 AM · 26 · 2017

12 Retweets **63** Likes

3 12 63

Nathan Bernard @nathanTbernard · 26 · 017

Replying to [redacted]

VICE is very punk. Life is about suffering, Paul

5 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 26 · 2017

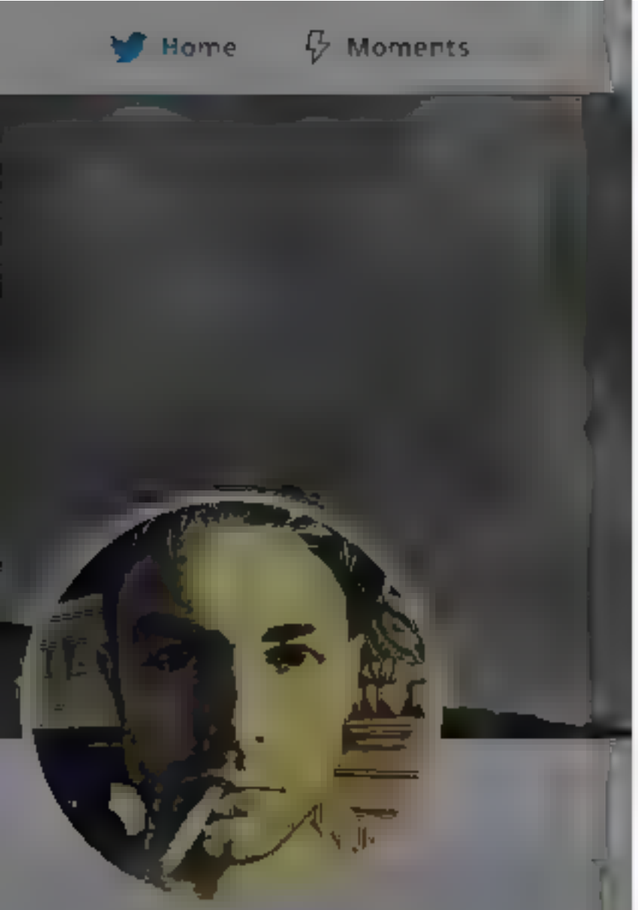
If by "punk," you mean pretentious, insufferable, twattish hipsters who all share the same opinions, then yes VICE is "punk"

20 81 277

TheRealDallinFlake @map_hong_kong · 26 · 2017

I guess conservative is the new punk after all

Nathan Bernard @nathanTbernard · 26 · 017



Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Mike Stuchbery @M keStuchbery 26 u 2017

The evidence from York *thus far* suggests that up to 20% weren't loca to the area & trade goods suggest higher

21 29

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

By non-local do you mean black, as portrayed in the BBC cartoon?

5 45 AM 26 u 2017

4 Retweets **56** L kes

8 4 56

Mike Stuchbery @M keStuchbery 26 u 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Could be from anywhere not Yorksh re however, we know that legions from modern-day Alger a & Syria were n the area at different times.

12 29

Mike Stuchbery @M keStuchbery 26 u 2017

The lady n the study is 4th century other records (tablets written accounts) go back to 2nd century Centur es of presence

16 27

Francisco @Franc sc 2s047b 26 Jul 2017

You mean that 20% weren t Celt c Brits Those cou d be Romans, Germans, H spanians One African doesn t mean a community of Africans

1 1

Mike Stuchbery @M keStuchbery 26 u 2017

[illegible] erms

Pr v cy O Cy [illegible] Ad c n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

mary beard @wmarybeard 26 Jul 2017

Sorry, you did. Where can I send the detailed references. Syrians in Bath and Hadrian wall. One of earliest human finds sub Saharan woman

26 77 705

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Again, a smattering of non-white people does not make a country "ethnically diverse".

Also, Syrians aren't black.

5:40 AM 26 Jul 2017

4 Retweets 41 Likes

12 4 41

Robin Hood @sherwood Forest 26 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Roman Britain was so ethnically diverse they left a negligible DNA trace

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

A Very Angry Hobbit @VeryAngryHobb t 26 [illegible] 2017

Even if it s one person, t proves h s point, you are in a sense tacitly agree ng with h m at th s stage

4 16

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No it clearly disproves his point.

One person of colour does not make a country "ethnically diverse".

5 59 AM 26 [illegible] 2017

6 Retweets **81** [illegible] kes

7 6 81

A Very Angry Hobbit @VeryAngryHobb t 26 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Okay, Mr Fancy Pants, what is the exact number that makes a country ethn ca ly d verse if we are us ng semant cs?

2 5

Arcanii Survival @ArcaniSurviva 26 [illegible] 2017

Since you are speak ng of Anc ent Roman occupied Britain there were no persons of any co or n Brita n who wou d be considered a c tizen

1 1

Arcanii Survival @ArcaniSurviva 26 [illegible] 2017

Rather the on y ones who wou d be there were s aves brought by the

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One skeleton doesn't make a country "ethnically diverse". How many times are you going to self-own with this nonsense.

Mike Stuchbery @MikeStuchbery
If the whole 'Roman Britannia' thing d dn't upset @PrisonP anet, th s deta l about the Harper Street Woman might.
b og.museumoflondon.org.uk/written-bone/

5:21 AM - 26 Jul 2017

140 Retweets **667** Likes

60 140 667

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypo ya22 - 26 Jul 2017
Reply ng to
What a fa lac ous argument to make We found 1 ske eton, so we know fore gners were in equa numbers to the natives.Where s the b ood ine?

1 16

Salih Aydin @sk wa ker - 26 Jul 2017
Does ethn ca ly diverse mean equal numbers to you?

2 7

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · [illegible] 2017

Hi [illegible] I'm your neighbour. I have loads of red pills. Give me a bell. You need to sacrifice your career to save western civilization 😂

44 220 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

6:30 PM · [illegible] 2017

42 Retweets **168** Likes

9 42 168

Laura Shirley @[illegible]amSeerious · [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

❤

Angel 2018 ★°o゜☆ ★°oo☆ ★°o @AngeStormee · [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

❤This

sloth gr0yper @whatup[illegible]mytr[illegible]gga · [illegible] 2017

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists got really TRIGGERED by the Boy Scouts chanting "we love Trump".

If it was Obama, they'd be creaming their pants.

HYPOCRISY.

> **Democrats for Trump** @YoungDems4Trump
> 45,000 patriotic Boy Scouts chant for President Trump: "USA, USA, we love Trump, we love Trump" #MAGA
> twitter.com/Immigrant4trump

5:15 PM - 25 Jul 2017

1,293 Retweets **3,537** Likes

200 1.3K 3.5K

CNN Fake News @acosta_trump · 26 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Gave me chills

George Street @BuckfastQuaff · 25 Jul 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Olivia Nuzzi @O v anuzz 25 2017

For those keep ng track of the president's feud with h s own attorney genera Breitbart's taken Sessions' s de wh le Infowars s team Trump

140 523 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Ya'll are too obsessed with Infowars.

5 12 PM 25 2017

5 Retweets **18** Likes

7 5 18

Joseph Finn @JosephF nn 25 2017

Rep y ng to

You people are active y harmful to the wor d in spreading ies and d ocy

Trump Proctor @TrumpProctor 25 2017

Rep y ng to

You re too obsessed with yel ing from the h l s anyt me a non white person imm grant so much as aywa ks.

3

TrumpApologistCornel @whyc madbrah 25 2017

Rep y ng to

They are ealous that nfowars doesn t have to answer to the Democrats before they break their news.

2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

33 15 220

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

4:51 PM - 25 Jul 2017

45 Retweets **427** Likes

36 45 427

IFF @damnsophists - 25 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mike Stuchbery @M[illegible] 25 Jul 2017

Any racist gobshite with tweeting at me with a Templar, Socrates or Christian iconography in their avatar can a so get fucked

80 83 950

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @M[illegible]

Let the triggering commence. 😄

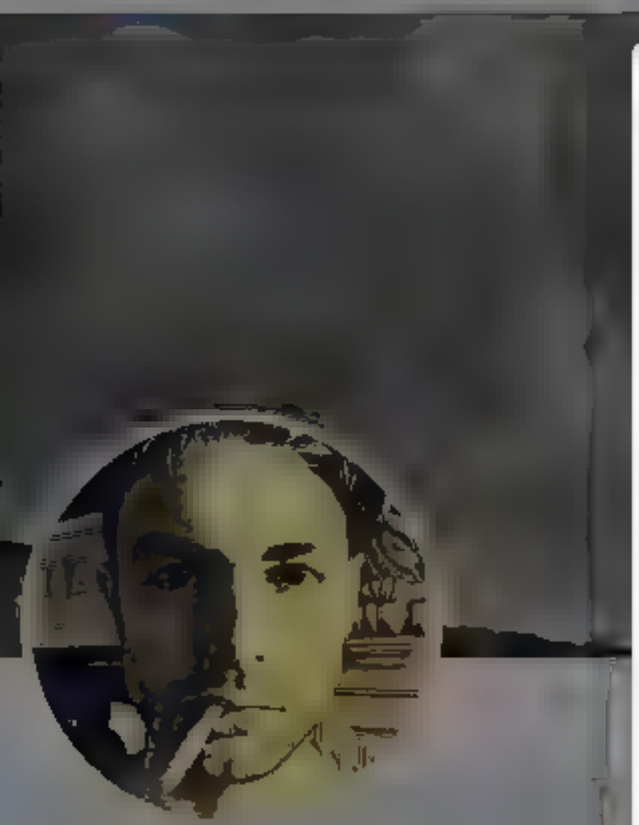
4:42 PM 25 [illegible] 2017

15 Retweets **220** Likes

33 15 220

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 25 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just because there were a smattering of non-white people in Roman Britain doesn't mean that's why the BBC did this. How retarded are you?

> **Mike Stuchbery** @MikeStuchbery
> Replying to @MikeStuchbery @PrisonPlanet
> Every year we dig up new remains that suggest that Roman Britain anywhere larger than a military outpost, was an ethnically diverse place

4:38 PM - 25 Jul 2017

125 Retweets **661** Likes

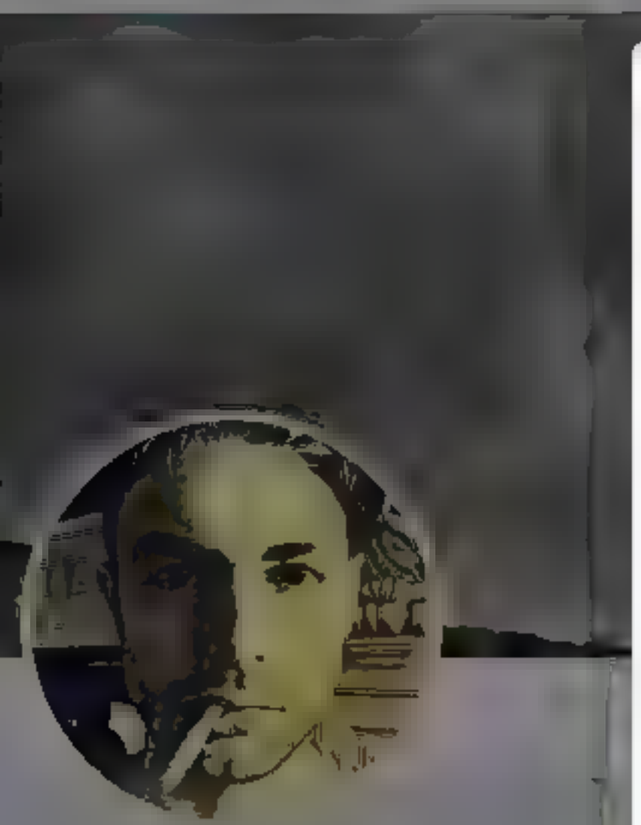
59 125 661

Ted Sykes @tedsykes3 · 2 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]
😂😂😂😂

Philosopher Kin @rogerahicks · 25 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
"Progressives" want European history to be retro-diversified. Orwellian style. The skin tone of Great Whites will be gradually darkened

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you think the BBC did this to be historically accurate and not because of PC tokenism, you're a bigger twat than even first impressions.

> **Mike Stuchbery** @MikeStuchbery
> Replying to @MikeStuchbery @PrisonPlanet
> You can talk proto-fascist edge ord Alt Right bu lshit as much as you want, but you want to talk history, be prepared to be schoo ed.

4:37 PM 25 Jul 2017

186 Retweets **969** Likes

91 186 969

BoycottBerthaSeattle @BoycottBertha 25 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
ha! Prepare to hear the same old lies that have been told since the inception of the BBC! Please! The world is not your oyster anymore BBC!

1 1 5

Giuliana @aSweetEspresso 25 Jul 2017
I always thought the BBC was slightly more to the right and not very pc at al I think you're al reach ng now to be somehow proved correct

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

James Delingpole @JamesDelingpole · 25 Jul 2017

Am r ght in th nking that Brennan is the real y, really dodgy one? Or was that a different one?

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
> Fmr C.A Director ohn Brennan Cal s For Coup If Trump Fires Robert Mue er information iberation com/?id 57084
>
> 2 6 18

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

Definitely dodgy

3:05 PM · 25 · 2017

2 Retweets **9** Likes

2 2 9

Charlie Hale @hale char e · 25 · 2017

Rep y ng to

N ce to know you guys are down with trash ng the const tut on Sorry but firing Mueller s a constitut ona cris s

e Tw e Abou He p Terms
ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Donald J. Trump @rea DonaldTrump [illegible] 2017

So great that John McCa n s com ng back to vote Brave American hero! Thank you John

24K 22K 81K

handsome mustache boy @[illegible]les su [illegible] 25 ju 2017

WOW! So the moment McCa n MIGHT support your agenda, you cal him an American Hero after disrespecting him and deny ng that he's a WAR HERO?

279 1 4K 12K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

This is you every single day.
twitter com/theswogblog/st ..

Th s Tweet s unava lable

8 59 AM 25 ju 2017

3 Retweets **17** L kes

1 3 17

Th s conversat on has too many rep ies to show them a [illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P va y Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

© 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

While the left makes excuses, 60 Islamic leaders & imams tour Europe to denounce Islamic terrorism. Positive move. gatestoneinstitute org/10728/hero-ma..

2 26 AM 25 2017

545 Retweets **1,335** Likes

85 545 1 3K

Mac @GTG B 25 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Only "[illegible]" s when d rect ons of [illegible] are [illegible] away from [illegible] n d rection to a part of [illegible]

Bass player @Brex tBass st 25 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

They have no option it won t stop the fact that peop e n Europe are fed up to the back teeth with slam taking over western c ture

1

MABUS @happy p pes 25 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Hopefu ly they make a stop n Canada and speak with [illegible] He needs a reality check straight from the horses mouth

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

46 50 297

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Why are you so incredibly obsessed with him and everything he does?

1 22 PM 24 [illegible] 2017

13 Retweets **111** Likes

8 13 111

Brian @threadk terkso 25 [illegible] 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Is th s the same one who keeps sending him unanswered private messages?

BPF @bpf215 [illegible] 4 Jul 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

The delusions of the progressive left

1 3

Skirball @kyehboc 25 Jul 2017

Regressive left, there's noth ng progressive about Neanderthals

Neil Robinson @Entropy7[illegible] 24 Jul 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr[illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:51 AM · 4 Jul 2017

480 Retweets **1,195** Likes

29 480 1.2K

A Very Angry Hobbit @VeryAngryHobbit · 4 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Don't studies show that legal immigrants (and immigrants in general) are less prone to violent crime or committing other criminal acts

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

768 1.2K 5.2K

Divergent @D vergent90 · 0 J· 2017
Vegan and never drank. Keep your facts to yourse f mate

17 1 114

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Congratulations on being halal.

4 5 PM · 20 · 2017

10 Retweets **220** ikes

14 10 220

Daniel Black @wheey Dan · 20 · 017
Rep y ng to
Be ng vegan and not dr nking, doesn't make you ha.al

1 5

the wolfdog @O verDWo f · 21 J· 2017
Some peop e need to labe others to feel safe Christ said "Be sure to judge those around you It wi l make your own insecur ty acceptab e"

1 1

Daniel Black @wheey Dan · 23 · 2017
For a "news" organ sat on that c aim to be Christ an, they certa nly do a crap ob showing t.

1 1

the wolfdog @O verDWo f · 23 J· 2017
nfowars and Alex ones distort Chr stianity in the same way that ISIS and

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

Cr e t a ory

Have n a c n Log in

[illegible] erms
P v c y O c y [illegible] Ad c

4 15 117

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Strangely hypnotic.

5:22 PM · 20 Jul 2017

7 Retweets **100** Likes

2 7 100

Nomadicalight @Nomadicalight · 20 Jul 2017
Replying to
find it soothing shame it's not Smelly vision

5

Tracey @Pats ags88088 · 20 Jul 2017
Replying to
Aww they could of at least made you topless. You make a better naked chef than

1 3

davealvord164 @davealvord164 · 20 Jul 2017

version what life should be in 2017

was predicted in 1993

Demolition Man

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Exc ted about the ncrease of female, black, & Lat no student participation in AP comp.ter sc ences. They are our future #STEM leaders! twitter com/codeorg/status.

102 282 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Why not be excited about everyone pursuing science degrees - male, female, black, white whoever?

4 50 PM 20 2017

350 Retweets **1,789** Likes

95 350 1 8K

The Deplorable Truth @LeftyLeBuster 1 Ju 2017
Rep y ng to P
Because "Science is Racist"©

Leftists sa d so (So t HAS to be true)

L

Mac @GTG B 1 J 2017
Rep ng to P
S nce are soon extinct, maybe just cross over?)

L 2

UnpresidenteD @goga ngo 2 Ju 2017
Rep y ng to P
Funny com ng from someone who adamantly denies the science beh nd

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who claims they can live life without ham or alcohol is clearly lying or deranged. Fact.

4:45 PM 20 Jul 2017

1,161 Retweets **5,189** Likes

768 1.2K 5.2K

Mario Dell'Antonio @Mar ode a 20 Jul 2017

Replying to

Nah I don't drink. Trump doesn't either, I hear

5 57

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 20 Jul 2017

Bacon though

26 10 139

@he gaspatak 22 Jul 2017

bacon comes from nasty p gs pigs w l eat anything

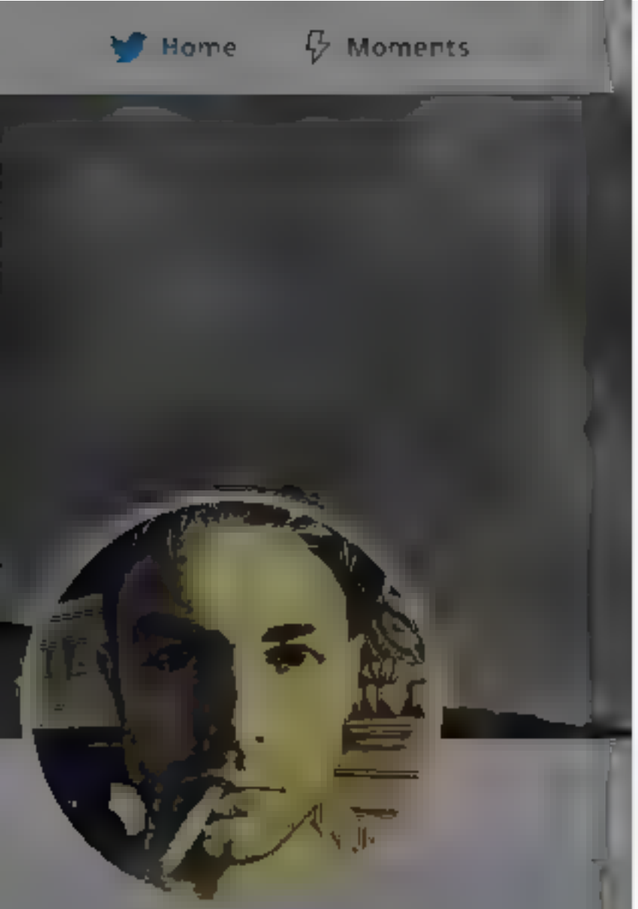
Divergent @D vergent90 20 Jul 2017

Replying to

Vegan and never drank. Keep your facts to yourself mate

17 1 114

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

768 1.2K 5.2K

Mario Dell'Antonio @Mar ode [illegible] 0, 2017

Nah, I don t dr nk. Trump doesn t e ther. I hear

5 57

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Bacon though

4:50 PM [illegible] 2017

10 Retweets **139** [illegible] kes

26 10 139

. @helgaspatak [illegible] 22, 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

bacon comes from nasty pigs p gs w l eat anyth ng

chris @batt eforger11 [illegible] 20 6 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Mmm baconnnnn

2 9

Joe Burke @kank [illegible] 45 [illegible] 20, 2017

Everyth ng's better with bacon

1 5

Molly Minar @Mo y M nar [illegible] 20 6 2017

Especia ly bacon

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Ad

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Better than gender studies I guess, but the virtue signalling here is a bit lame.

> **Ivanka Trump** @ vankaTrump
> Exc ted about the ncrease of female, black, & Lat no student participation in AP computer sc ences. They are our future #STEM leaders!
> twitter.com/codeorg/status

4:42 PM - 20 J 2017

282 Retweets **1,480** Likes

102 282 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 20 J 2017
Repy ng to
Why not be exc ted about everyone pursu ng science degrees male, female b ack, wh te whoever?

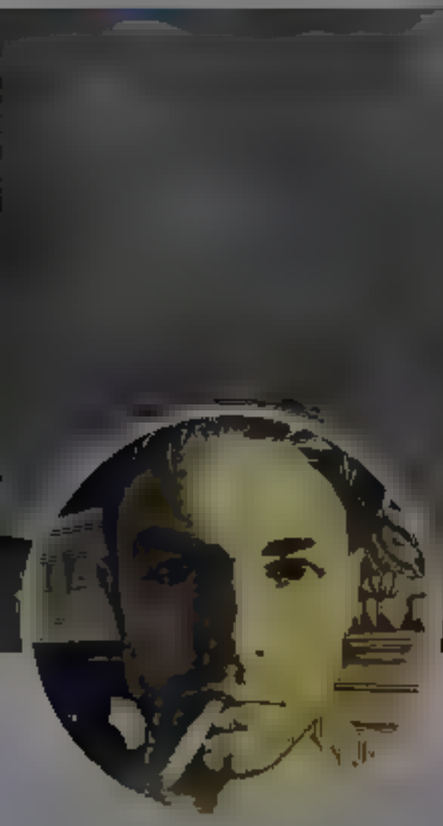
95 350 1.8K

The Deplorable Truth @LeftyDeBuster 21 J 2017
Because "Science is Racist"©

Leftists sa d so (So t HAS to be true)

Northern Skywatcher @Stargazer 1140 20 J 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here it is; The OFFICIAL winner of the Infowars-CNN 20k meme war contest.

Tons of great entries, this was the best!

5:25 AM 20 Jul 2017

491 Retweets **1,315** Likes

62 491 1.3K

VitaminK @nowaytosay 20 Jul 2017

Replying to

The facial expressions during the fight scene price ess !!

1

N2lou @9Ntractor 20 Jul 2017

Replying to

Awesome

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There are no passages in the Quran that speak to a spiritual jihad. But there are hundreds calling for holy war."

8:39 AM - 20 Jul 2017

1,594 Retweets **2,509** Likes

163 1.6K 2.5K

Claire @cosmeclaire · 20 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Berlin Domestic Spy Chief: Left-wing Extremists Will Kill If Necessary

1:42 AM · 20 Jul 2017

484 Retweets **711** Likes

54 484 711

PKI @MeSoTony · 20 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Killing people with a clear conscience is what leftism has always been about.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam does not tolerate homosexuality. Time to choose, leftists.

4:36 AM - 20 Jul 2017

2,913 Retweets **4,502** Likes

269 2.9K 4.5K

Dave Lucas @davelucas - 20 Jul 2017

Replying to

Fact check, there are gay Muslims and some apparently live in Albany, NY

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#TrumpsFinalDaysMovieTitle - I don't know, is there a movie called 2025?Because those will be Trump's final days. Get used to it.

😄

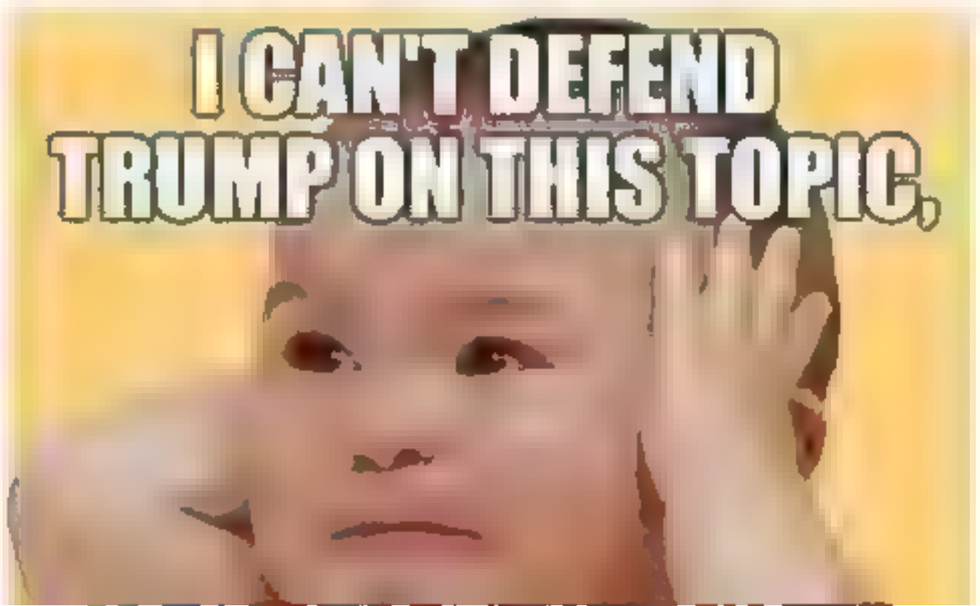
1:13 AM · 20 Jul 2017

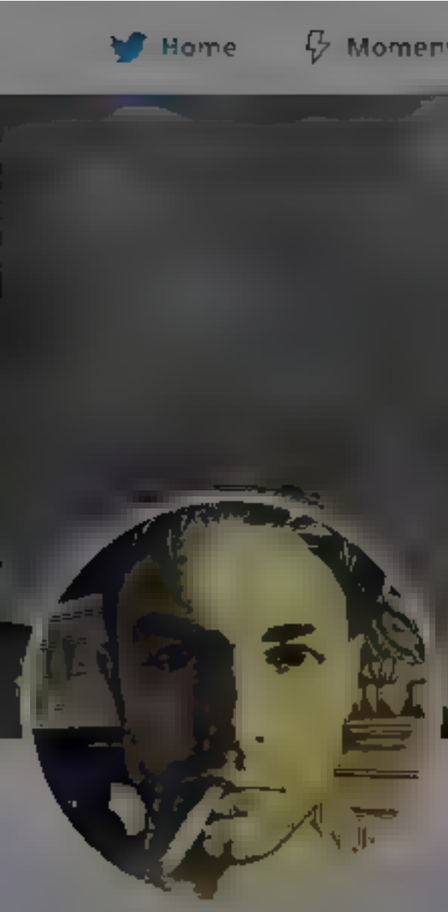
883 Retweets **2,937** Likes

147 883 2.9K

Reda Garrett-Hudy @RedaHudy · 22 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet





Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why many Londoners voted against Brexit. Selfish concerns about their inability to hire cheap foreign labor.

3:35 AM - 20 Jun 2017

680 Retweets **1,376** Likes

106 680 1.4K

Mrs H @Mabbgr2000 · 20 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 19 ل 2017

Is your favorite ce ebrity a Republ can? Just Goog e them and see if they ta k about pol tics If the answer s no, they're a Republ can

179 1 3K 5 2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Paraphrased from Milo's new book.

6 38 PM 19 ل 2017

122 Retweets **746** Likes

31 122 746

Monsieur Verdoux @eanRobin54 0 ل 2017

Rep y ng to

Good th ng that you told us t was from Mi o's book. Nobody would have known otherwise because nobody bought t.

Robert Crypto Dinero @Crypto D nero 20 ل 2017

Rep y ng to

Get the hard copy though t s hard to wipe your arse with the kind e version

davealvord164 @davealvord164 19 ل 2017

Rep y ng to

M lo.
Is your favorite ce ebrity a R ?
Just Google,see if talk po it cs
if answer no, they're a Repub lican

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Is your favorite celebrity a Republican? Just Google them and see if they talk about politics. If the answer is no; they're a Republican.

o 38 PM 19 ,u ·201 7

1,332 Retweets **5,242** L kes

179 1 3K 5.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 19 ,u 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Paraphrased from Mi o's new book

31 122 746

Monsieur Verdoux @eanRobin54 ·0 ,u 2017

Good th ng that you told us t was from Mi o's book. Nobody would have known otherwise because nobody bought t.

J XIII @ joshchar e13 19 , ·2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

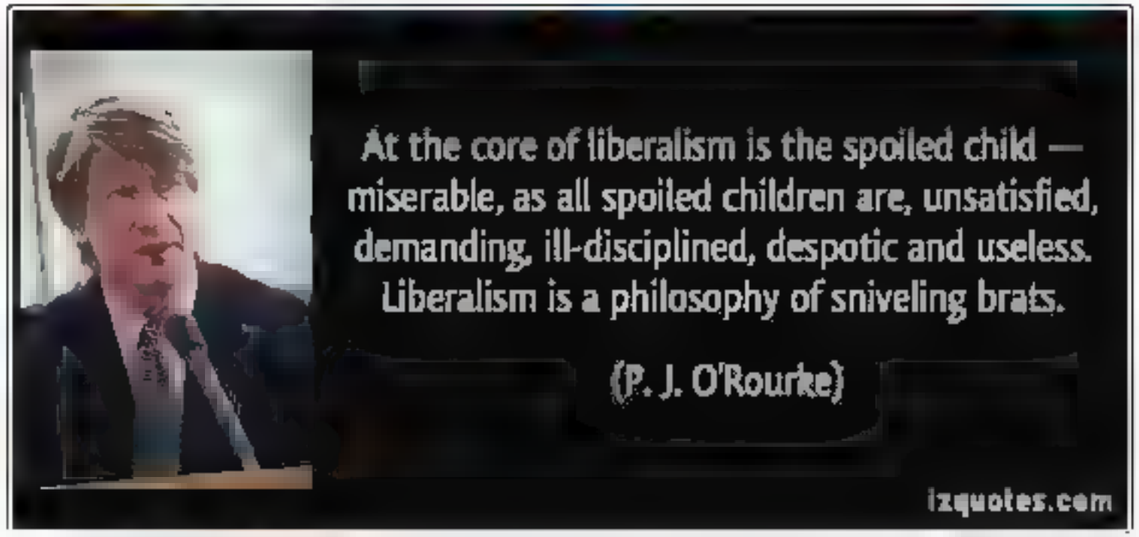
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



6:58 PM - 19 Jul 2017

1,498 Retweets **2,921** Likes

108 1.5K 2.9K

clarence p. puckett @pat puckett911 · 20 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Vile people at best. Isaiah 32:5 kjv bible

LADYT @mi adytfl ght · 20 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

While Salon deleted their articles by admitted pedophile Todd Nickerson out of shame, @VICE still carries a glowing profile of him.

vice.com

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

ive stream just now enjoyed watching it
y more throughout the night?

135 255 907

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Continuing to send messages 13 times after you received no response is generally considered a little bit odd.

5:37 PM 19 [illegible] 2017

9 Retweets **26** Likes

5 9 26

Pasquale Scrim @ghotye 19 [illegible] 017
Replying to [illegible]
I guess. unless he s a journalist I suppose

1 1

(((Mr Eddy))) @truthvig 20 [illegible] 2017
pretending to be A ex's friend shows he is not honest. A dishonest journa ist is no journal st.

1 1 1

Pasquale Scrim @ghotye 20 [illegible] 017
Oh wow really? Cur ous what papers you read p ease te l me t's nfowars or breitbart

2 1

Log in

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

BuzzFeed reporter @braddybb has sent 13 messages to Alex Jones this year with no response. Creepy.

e you seen this?

t want to open a dialogue with you I'm a
ik i'm being annoy ng or mocking you but
you n Australia next? If ever? Perhaps
ffee

t live stream just now, en oyed watching
any more throughout the night?

5 34 PM 19 u 2017

255 Retweets **907** Likes

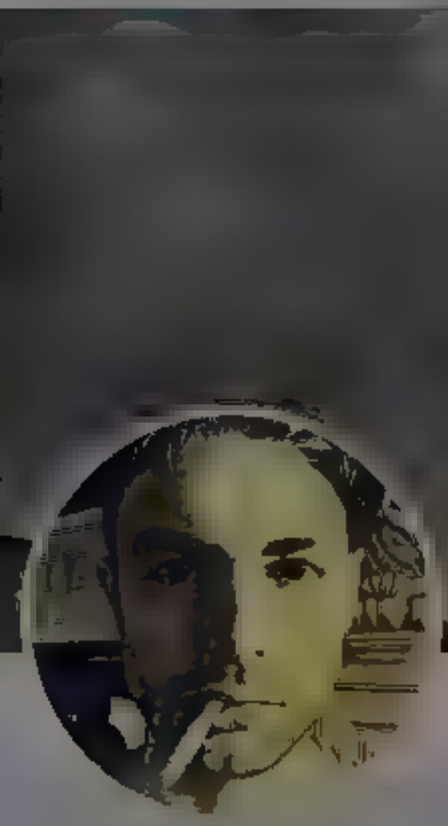
135 255 907

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 19 u 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Cont nu ng to send messages 13 times after you received no response is genera ly cons dered a tt e bit odd

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorism, acid attacks, machete attacks, daylight drug gang street brawls. What's not to love about London?

5:14 PM - 19 Jun 2017

1,432 Retweets **2,160** Likes

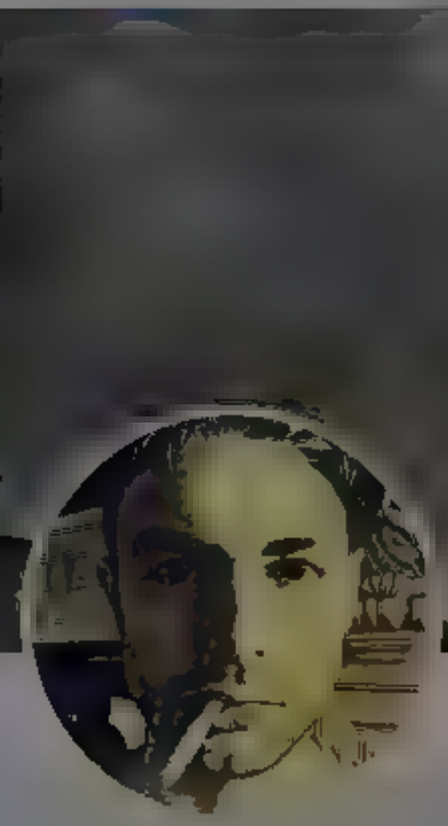
227 1.4K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Catholic Muscle @Byron26526892 20 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The wall is coming.

5:10 PM 19 Jul 2017

864 Retweets **2,126** Likes

87 864 2.1K

Denisa Vojtenyi @DenisaVOW 20 Jul 2017

Replying to

This guy is halting all globalists plans for no borders, no nations, no race, no gender, no families, only chaos and misery. Unbelievable.

Home About

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The MILO Interview NPR Refuses To Broadcast

4:29 PM - 19 [illegible] 2017

484 Retweets **871** Likes

37 484 871

Writers Block @ohwr ter ght · 20 [illegible] 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

M lo s phenomena l

Texaner in London @texaner n ondon · 19 [illegible] 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

[illegible] rocks The triggered b ue ha r Twatter staff be ng triggered by sti l see ng his name everywhere makes me happy

1 9

Rob ruitenberg @Robr [illegible]tenberg · 19 [illegible] 20 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Making a video about Linda Sarsour.

4:52 PM - 19 [illegible] 2017

646 Retweets **4,356** Likes

439 646 4.4K

#ExGOP PAUL TAYLOR @SCOOPN[illegible]78 · 20 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The Cockroach that ate Cinc nnati the song ust for [illegible]

2 1

Darth Federer @F ngus Sh t · 20 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Can't wa t!. How much time more??

valerie m @va e y56 · 22 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Be careful your bra n doesn't melt and run out your ears.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Speaking privately with Russian leaders is reprehensible.

4:20 PM · 19 Ju· 2017

11,370 Retweets **14,015** Likes

764 11K 14K

rerobin @rerob n · 26 Ju· 2017

Repl·ing to

We al know obama & c linton are "specia " & can do whatever they want

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Linda Sarsour: The crybaby terrorist supporter.

[illegible] PM · 19 [illegible] 2017

1,482 Retweets **3,213** Likes

266 1.5K 3.2K

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane[illegible] · 21 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Listen to some real audio of J.m Jones. He sounds like the leftists of today

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congress is one giant gravy train. They're almost permanently on holiday. Lazy fuckers need to ditch the vacations.

2:38 PM - 19 Jul 2017

577 Retweets **1,763** Likes

130 577 1.8K

Heisenberg @Heisenberg5152 · 20 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Yea, no shit

meh @701SK...HcsoyoAkQ · 19 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
america needs to ditch them 2018, new blood here we go!

CTruthforTrump @cc005[illegible] · 19 Jul 2017

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Smart commentary.

2:23 PM - 19 Ju 2017

135 Retweets **381** Likes

41 135 381

Outofone @O tof1many 19 Ju 2017
Rep y ng to
Smart but flawed Seems he's part of th s generation for whom facts don t exist anymore, but only op n ons & v ews.

1

The Right Opinion @R ghtOpn onYT 19 Ju 2017
I m defin tely more of the phi osoph ca creed, though I enjoy debat ng with factua evidence

1 1

Outofone @O tof1many 19 Ju 2017
I hear you But phi osophy and facts (stating what facts are) are pretty much co-ex stent They both try to look at what "truth" s

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Linda Sarsour [illegible] please share my "ugly" sentiments? Unapologetically Muslim? Unapologetically Palestinian? Pro-immigrant? Pro-[illegible]ustice? Shame

[illegible]

Jake Tapper [illegible]

Replying to [illegible]

Your comment about [illegible]A[illegible]dd for one [illegible]

754 Retweets 3,627 Likes

616 575 1.1K

aide of Islam, the power-hungry expansionist side of Islam has become superior to the Sufis and the ismailis and the peace-seeking Muslims

Reason Don't you mean defeating *militant* Islam?

Hirsi Ali No. Islam, period. Once it is defeated, it can mutate into something peaceful. It is very difficult to even talk about peace now. They're not interested in peace.

Reason We have to crush the world's 1.5 billion Muslims under our hood? In concrete terms, what does that mean, "defeat Islam?"

Hirsi Ali I think that we are at war with Islam. And there's no middle ground in wars. Islam can be defeated in many ways. For starters, you stop the spread of the ideology itself. At present, there are militant Westerners converting to Islam, and they're the most fanatical sometimes. There is infiltration of Islam in the schools and universities of the West. You stop that. You stop the [illegible] burning and the effigy burning, and you look them in the eye and flex your muscles and you say, "This is a warning. We won't accept this.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Your own screenshot proves it was a rhetorical question by the interviewer and Ayaan literally never said this

What a fucking idiot you are

1:13 PM - 19 Jul 2017

19 Retweets **125** Likes

2 19 125

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No, given that this was a rhetorical question said by the interviewer and literally never said by Ayaan. 😂

> **Imraan Siddiqi** @[illegible]
> Remember when Ayaan said the world's 1.5 billion Muslims needed to be crushed?

1:12 PM - 19 Jul 2017

215 Retweets **624** Likes

23 215 624

Doc Tamera 🔥MGT Transformation🔥 @MsDocTransf · 19 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oh stop it with your details just agree with them

1 9

FräuleinGermanAngst @WideEastBerlin · 19 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ayaan would have NEVER said this 😈

1 3

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Great how "women s rights activist" was so vocal about the Saudi g r arrested for wear ng a skirt

Oh, she actual y sa d NOTHING.

242 3 7K 7 9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to

IMAGINE MY SHOCK

1 39 PM 19 2017

144 Retweets **952** Likes

39 144 952

Dr Trumpsta @XRPTrump 19 2017

Reply ng to

This Tweet s unava ab e

1 6 10

Josh Lyons @Jo yo101THWG 19 2017

Actual p cture

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m ion+ total YouTube v ews

] C e a e ,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC betrays its "basic principles" every day.

The notion that you are impartial is completely absurd.

Stop insulting our intelligence.

John Simpson @JohnSimpsonNews

Replying to @CraigM1ar1972 @PeterR3001 and 2 others

My colleagues & I do our damnedest to be honest & straight. Isn't it a bit rude to accuse us sweepingly of betraying our basic principles?

12:59 PM - 19 Jul 2017

593 Retweets **1,415** Likes

60 593 1.4K

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 19 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's not like Prison Planet is impartial or

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

hxhfanaccount [illegible]
ve and a very memeable one at that. If the guy was sieg heiling you'd have a

75 241 778

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

1:04 PM 19 [illegible] 2017

113 Retweets **588** Likes

16 113 588

TrumpApologistCornel @whyu[illegible]adb[illegible] 19 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Everyone change their profile pic to this and tag Sam [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

15 2 97

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Triggered by my profile pic again I see. 😄

12 55 PM 19 [illegible] 2017

8 Retweets **491** [illegible] kes

21 8 491

A Casual Observer @Cast a ObserverK 22 J[illegible] 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

n real l fe you look a lot older than your profile p c. Sign ficantly older By a decade m n mum Your profile p c s flattering basically

Kahili @[illegible]sweetkah 19 J[illegible] 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Wel l LOVE t. Triggers a the cigarettes

Tuescar @T[illegible]escar2 19 [illegible] 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Wel , smoking s degenerate

Norm @ra ebook3173 19[illegible] 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Once in a wh le we have to augh at ourselves, worth a chuckle

Julian @[illegible]an74349659 19[illegible] 2017

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Why does the govt actively seek to damage the BBC one of the few things the world admires about the UK at present, with this pointlessness?

2.4K 4.5K 14K

This conversation has too many replies to show them all

John Simpson @JohnSimpsonNews 19 Jul 2017

Sorry Kirstie but I always block people who can't stay polite. Bye

244 17 154

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

MUH SAFE SPACE

2:57 PM - 19 Jul 2017

2 Retweets **13** Likes

1 2 13

Les smith @Bawsacks 19 Jul 2017

Replying to and 2 others

O Simpson you want to do some real research into why the british public despise the bbc so much John Simpson useless hack.

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

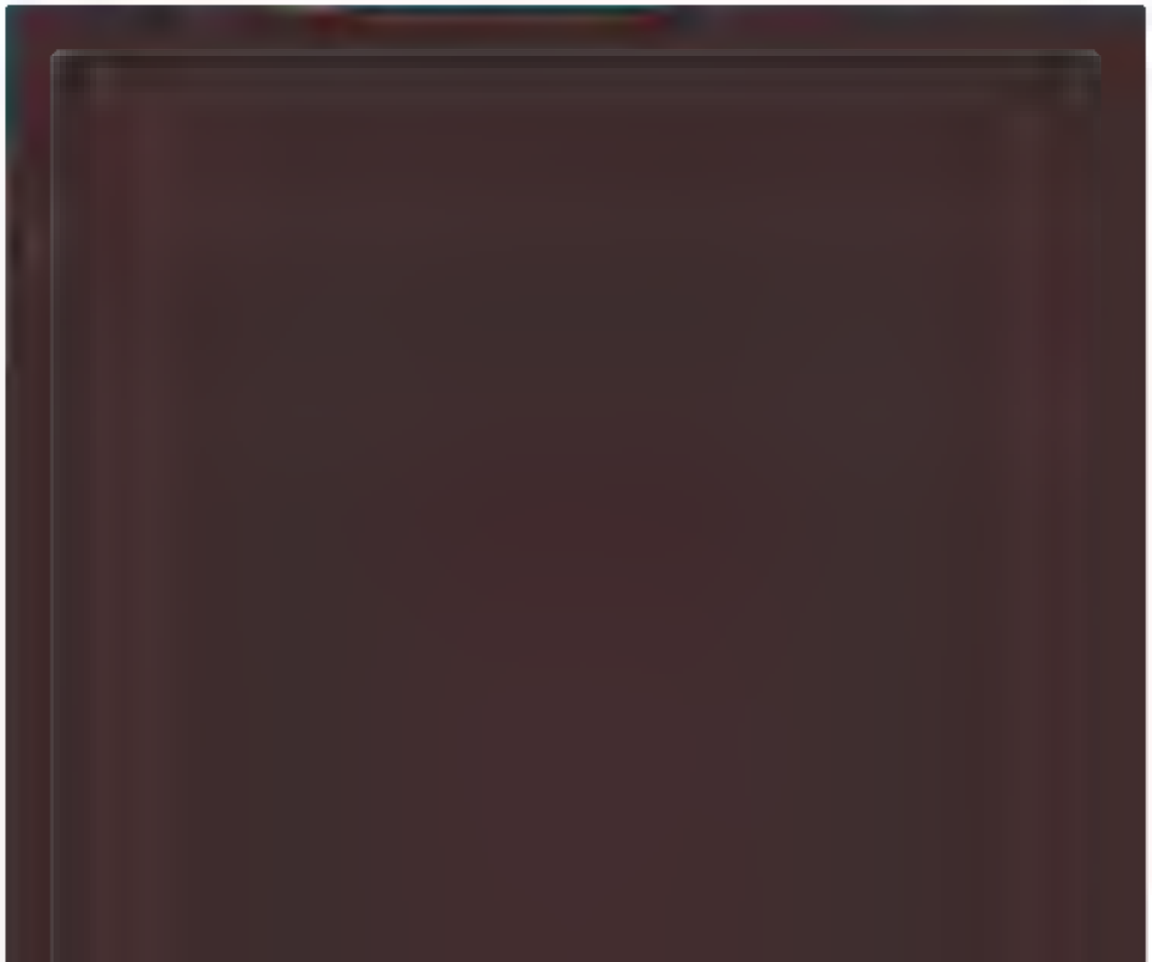
Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey tolerant progressive, can you clarify what you mean by "filled in"?

(Guardian writer triggered by a photo of Farage). @SamDiss



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

They want to completely spoil the authenticity of historical movies just to insert identity politics. Fuck off.

11:05 AM · 19 J· 2017

1,627 Retweets **3,885** L kes

442 1.6K 3.9K

HotnfastNews @hotnfast · 19 J· 2017
Rep y ng to
Because there were not enough women in WW2 fight ng for USA, These b tter, Nasty hatefu people know only one th nk, Spread hate

1 15

Alec Thomas @Alec Ken · 19 J· 2017
Did you read the review?

1

HotnfastNews @hotnfast · 19 J· 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Send me the dumbest shit you've seen today.

12:31 PM - 19 Jul 2017

159 Retweets **900** Likes

1.0K 159 900

Derek Smith @derekjsmith - 19 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How's this?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January

Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Muslim Hijab Rap CRINGE FEST

Paul Joseph Watson

28 103 309

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Infowars gets the money these ads generate, therefore they are funding the very "far right hate" they supposedly decry.

10:46 AM [illegible] 2017

22 Retweets **120** Likes

4 22 120

Jennie Morley @[illegible]braPoppyGirl [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There's heaps on YouTube. Watch anything about Islam/muslims you get an "I love my muslim neighbour" ad

Ben Adams @newsmeltdown [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Don't they actually decry it forea?

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

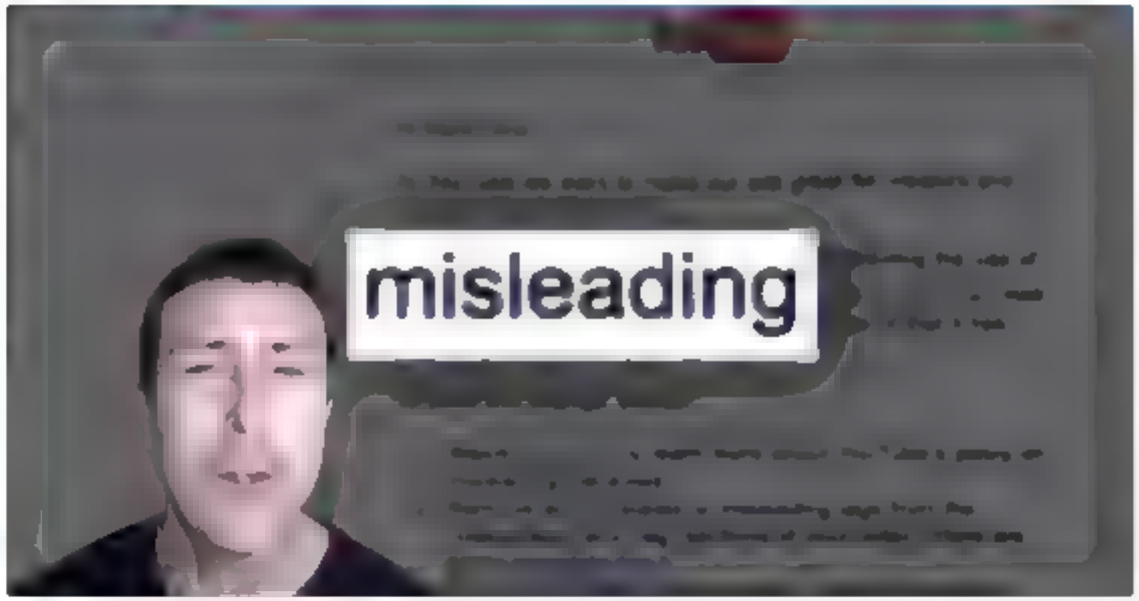
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube CENSORS Video For Criticizing CNN - infowars.com/youtube-censor ...



9:41 AM · 19 Jun 2017

774 Retweets **1,564** Likes

85 774 1.6K

deplorable777 @sarah45MAGA · 19 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You can make a pretty good argument that CNN is state run media. There is a reason Trump singled them out. These are North Korea tactics.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Check your DM's 😎

9:20 AM 19 Jul 2017

23 Retweets **173** Likes

15 23 173

Zelda @zelda85044 19 Jul 2017

Replying to

Paul is sliding into Mark's DM's confirmed 🐸

1 1 12

M @09 Michelle 19 Jul 2017

Either one of them are welcome to slide into my DMs 😝

1 1

Zelda @zelda85044 19 Jul 2017

Omg 🐸🐸🐸

1 1

M @09 Michelle 19 Jul 2017

I know right?! Just joking sorta 😝

1

Gordfrey Warin @GordfreyWarin 27 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

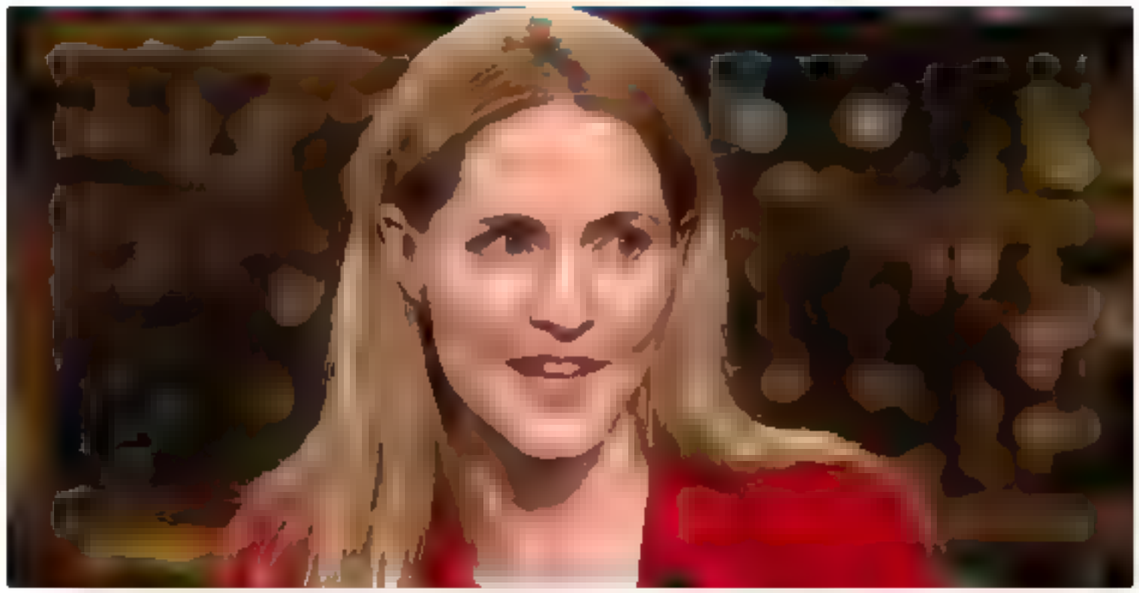
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Loopy Louise Mensch Claims Steve Bannon Could Be Executed For Treason - infowars.com/loopy-louise-m ...



8:49 AM - 19 Jul 2017

511 Retweets **967** Likes

362 511 967

Stevie Lib @LibStevie - 19 Jul 2017

Replying to [redacted]

St. Ronald is spinning in his grave because of you Putin lovers. Sad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mensch's one woman political comedy act continues to impress.

Louise Mensch
@LouiseMensch

Follow

My sources say the death penalty, for espionage, being considered for @StevenKBannon. I am pro-life and take no pleasure in reporting this.

7:54 AM - 19 Jul 2017

7:45 AM - 19 Jul 2017

480 Retweets **1,474** Likes

225 480 1.5K

rabbel rabbel rabbel @ Ibera s 20 Jul 2017
Replying to
throwing the word reporting around pretty loosely

2

paul morris @g tardood 19 Jul 2017
Replying to

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:24 AM · 19 Jul 2017

1,700 Retweets **3,191** Likes

68 1.7K 3.2K

Tracybeanz @tracybeanz · 19 Jul 2017

Replying to

I heard Infowars is looking for female reporters? PICK ME

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forensic science is racist.

The stupidity of these people is actually ***played down***. I majored in Forensic Anthropology and had to take some Sociology and Cultural Anthro classes to round out the degree. In one of them I stated the **FACT** that men and women and the various races have different bones and you can identify if a skeleton is

7:27 AM - 19 Jul 2017

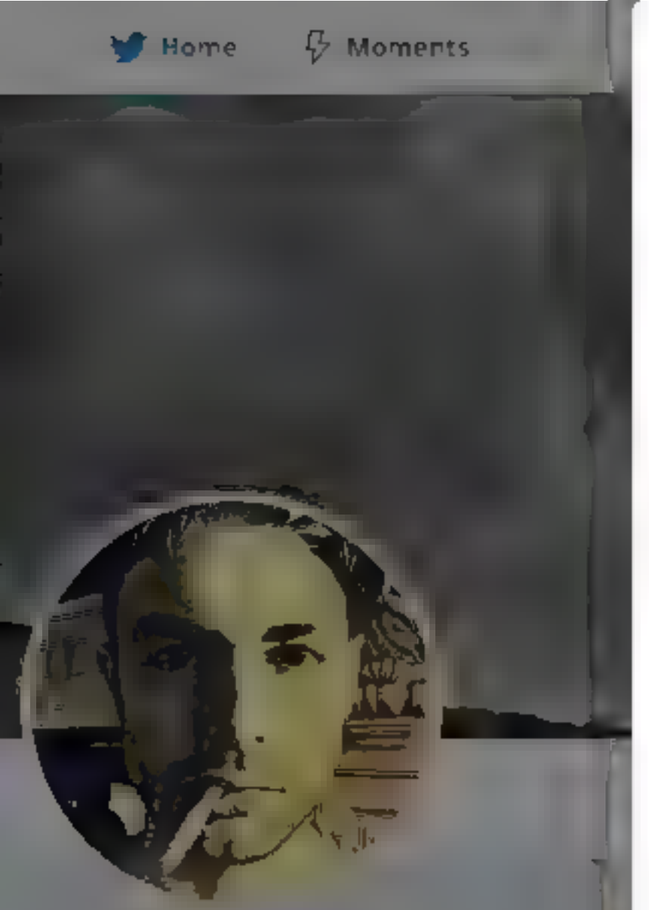
1,817 Retweets **3,720** Likes

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I think we've hit peak Orwell.

The democratic case for stopping Brexit

6:56 AM · 9 Jun 2017

688 Retweets **1,494** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

THE VOTER PURGES ARE COMING = Hillary's millions of illegal votes are about to be exposed, feign hysterical outrage quick!

7:17 AM - 19 Jul 2017

7,103 Retweets **13,819** Likes

437 7.1K 14K

A Very Angry Hobbit @veryAngryHobbit · 19 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You mean the millions of legal votes for which there is no evidence

37 5 29

Stanley @mustachesaddle · 19 Jul 2017
Plenty of evidence. Just look at democrats lips move - that's how u can tell they're lying.

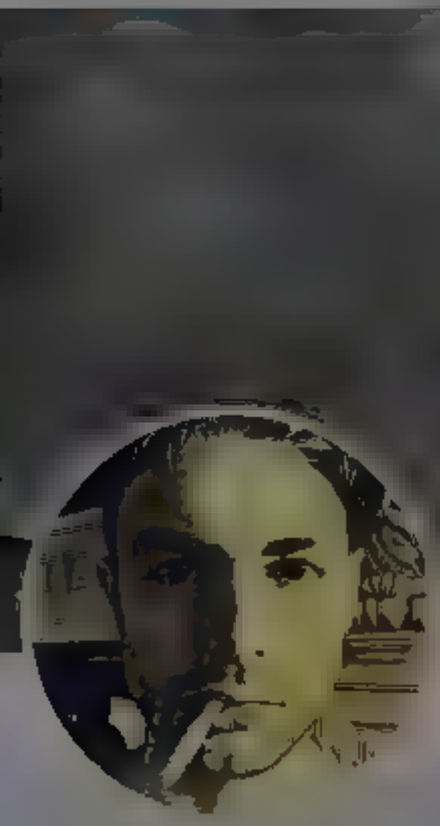
4 17 183

A Very Angry Hobbit @veryAngryHobbit · 19 Jul 2017
As opposed to Donald trump who cannot even keep a consistent lie

18 1 21

Stanley @mustachesaddle · 19 Jul 2017
Please show me evidence of Trump lying?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is heinous for calling Rosie fat, Rosie is progressive for tweeting a game in which players kill Trump.

6:41 AM - 19 Jul 2017

1,644 Retweets **2,977** Likes

527 1.6K 3.0K

Michael @ScreamingEagle · 22 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Book Claims Drudge Told Bannon on Election Night 2016 Not to Trust 'Corporate Media' Exit Polls

3:54 AM - 19 Jul 2017

267 Retweets **679** Likes

31 267 679

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania - 19 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

England: Mothers Born Abroad Now Account for 28.2 Per Cent of Births

6:36 AM 19 Jul 2017

437 Retweets **560** Likes

108 437 560

Joe Blair @JoeZBlair 19 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

maths not your strong point is it 😂🤣😂🤣😂🤣😂

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ca[illegible]ary

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Dem Senators Decline To Condemn Women's March For Supporting Terrorist

1:52 AM [illegible] 2017

603 Retweets **1,101** Likes

99 603 1 1K

David partain @dav d parta n 19 Ju 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Oh p ease let th s menta m dget be the r nominee!

Errin Brokervitch @brokervitch 19 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The wont, and f H tler rose from the dead & backed the Dems, theyd get behind him too!

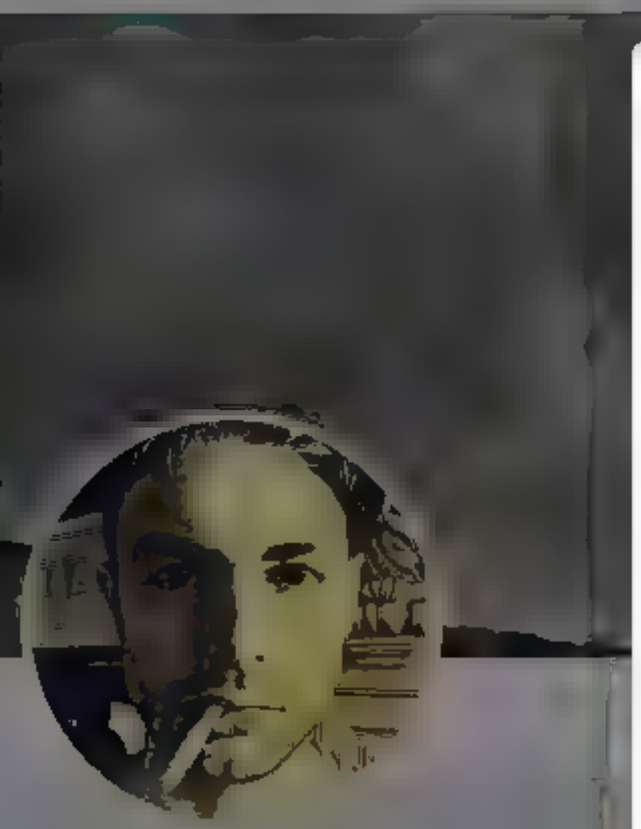
1 1

William Mahoney @egg nanb [illegible] 19 [illegible] 2017

[illegible]ms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gary Lineker: The millionaire who lives in one of the whitest areas of London while lecturing poor Brexit voters about how racist they are.

> Match Of The Day presenter Gary Lineker, who collected more than £1.75m, joked ahead of the announcement over a potential backlash.
>
> He tweeted "Happy BBC salary day. I blame my agent and the other TV channels that pay more. Now where did I put my tin helmet?"

> **Gary Lineker**
> @GaryLineker
>
> Follow
>
> Happy BBC salary day. I blame my agent and the other TV channels that pay more. Now where did I put my tin helmet?
>
> 8:56 AM - 19 Jul 2017
>
> 1,273 9,694

4:40 AM - 19 Jul 2017

1,418 Retweets **2,272** Likes

175 1.4K 2.3K

Isaiah Bright @IsaiahBright4 · 19 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

For all its endless virtue signalling, no Black, Asian or Minority Ethnic (BAME) staff at the BBC are earning over 300k.

1:42 AM [redacted] 2017

507 Retweets **1,373** Likes

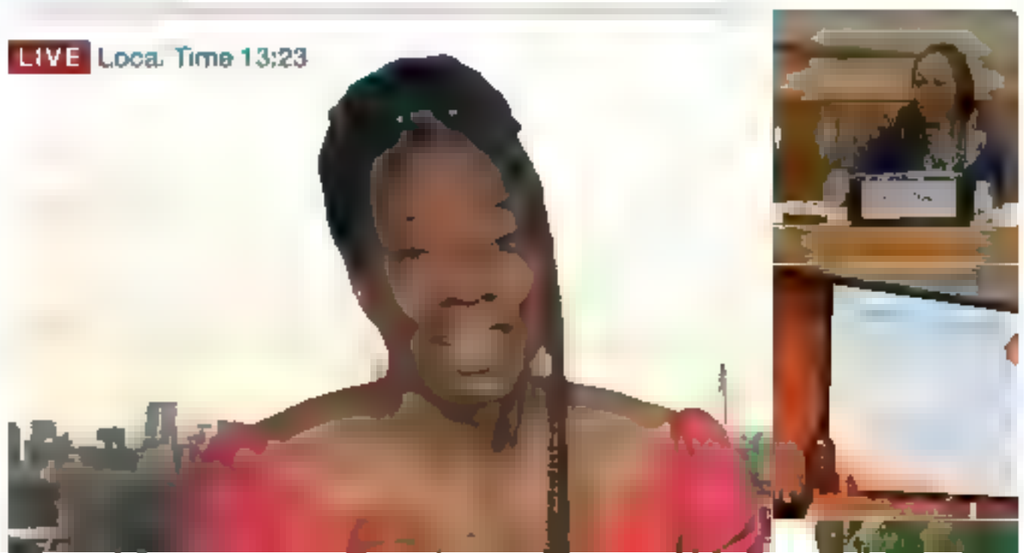
59 507 1.4K

Sherry @Re nyDey [redacted] 19 [redacted] 2017

Rep y ng to [redacted]

Pro-L fe African Woman [redacted] Ekeocha Wrecks BBC Anchor [redacted] In Abortion Debate By [redacted] awesome!

[redacted]



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Qatar, Saudi Arabia to Islamize One of Europe's Greatest Cathedrals

gatestoneinstitute org/10685/cordoba-

1 31 AM [illegible] 2017

370 Retweets **448** Likes

43 370 448

Bruce @BruceNB [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We are awa ting the announcement of the Grand Mosque of St Pau s in due course

1 3 10

[illegible]

Suze Michelini @em [illegible] 19 [illegible] 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Saud Arab a bring ng Wahibism to the West, Greatest exporter of terror n the world! Qater it just supports terrorists financ ally

4 10

Roger Thornhill @rogthornh [illegible] 9 [illegible] 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Ok, ets go back in t me to sort out who owns what

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Linda Sarsour Says Jake Tapper Is A White Nationalist

4:18 AM - 19 Jul 2017

470 Retweets **1,017** Likes

204 470 1.0K

Mr Alex @MrAlexGraham · 19 Jul 2017
Replying to
WOW! I thought you were joking. She's completely nuts

2 19

DoringHaak @DoringHaak · 19 Jul 2017
Send her back to where she came from

TammySss @SssTammy · 19 Jul 2017
Replying to
And she's a Muslim

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Evergreen Student Told She's 'Not Allowed to Speak Because She's White,' Ordered to 'Stand in the Back'

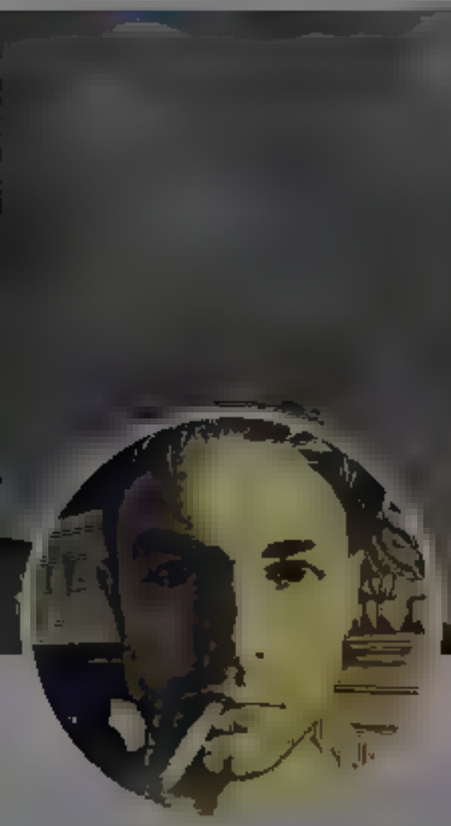
3:06 AM - 19 Jun 2017

2,848 Retweets **3,148** Likes

455 2.8K 3.1K

Timothy Tobin @tatob n2 · 19 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Acid Attacks Plague London, What's Really Happening?

4:22 AM - 19 Jul 2017

375 Retweets **543** Likes

36 375 543

Sean Felcyn @SeanFelcyn 19 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

sad

DonaldWashington @DrainTheSwamp 19 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It can't possibly be the Muslims AGAIN

3 3

DonaldWashington @DrainTheSwamp 19 Jul 2017

Aaaaaaaand it's the Muslims again

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Remember when musicians were actually anti-establishment?

SHARE: yo tube.com/watch?v=y GXs2...

o 28 PM 18 Jul 2017

1,648 Retweets **3,249** L kes

281 1 6K 3.2K

aristocracy @Shaun_ob ng 18 Ju 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

I used to be a baller but now I'm Bill Gaten'

Got a list full of problems, I tend to em later 😒

5:49 PM 18 [illegible] 2017

121 Retweets **727** Likes

63 121 727

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @KFILE - please don't threaten to doxx the winner of our CNN meme contest unless he apologizes.

Thanks! 😄

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
This is the WINNER of the 20k Infowars CNN meme war contest!

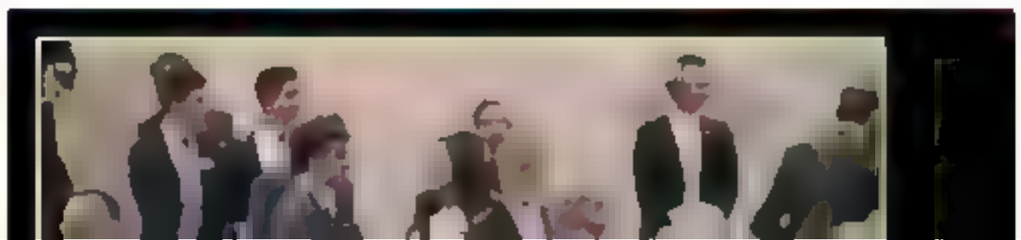
Volume ON for this one

5:23 PM - 18 Jun 2017

803 Retweets **1,956** Likes

61 803 2.0K

I am Jack Breuer @TheDawgfather · 19 Jun 2017
Replying to @KFILE



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

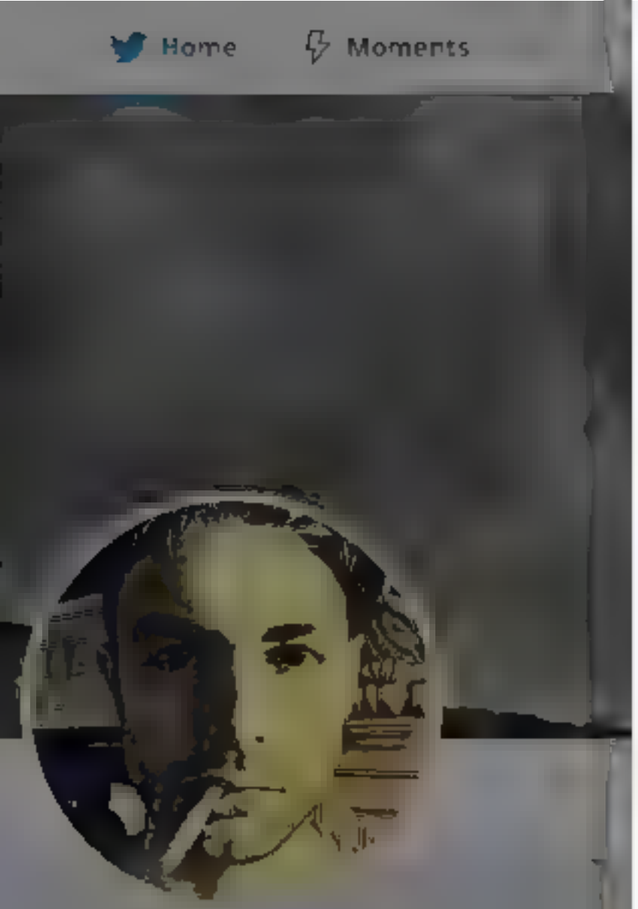
Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Messages

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1.5K 20K 34K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I am in contact with the guy and no it wasn't.

5:22 PM - 18 Jul 2017

2 Retweets **15** Likes

3 2 15

Repeal8=SorosFunded @ExposeMedBias · 19 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why the hyphen between David and Damen??

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter Apps Help Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You literally mocked a victim of female genital mutilation and then lied about doing it.

Fuck off.

Don't stop fucking off.... ever.

> **Linda Sarsour** @lsarsour
> @jaketapper p ease share my "ugly" sentiments? Unapologet ca ly Musl m? Unapo ogetically Palestinian? Pro- mmigrant? Pro-Justice? Shame
>
> 5 26 PM 18 2017

2,861 Retweets **6,849** Likes

272 2.9K 6.8K

Mitch Bastid @m tch ast d 20 2017

Rep y ng to

Has Sarsour undergone female gen ta mutilation? f not, she shouldn t cla m to be a Mus im She needs to answer th s question

Luv my cat @weaver tweav 18 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 5K 20K 34K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Only people familiar with video editing will appreciate the man hours that went into this.

5 18 PM 18 Ju 2017

333 Retweets **2,638** Likes

124 333 2.6K

The Columbia Bugle @Co mb aB .g e 18 Ju 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Yep, this is absolutely incredib e

1 17 253

davealvord164 @davealvord164 18 Ju 2017

2/2

No prob em with dec s on

why?

detai work on this is amaz ng

hey [illegible]

can you release YT style

so we can spread t around?

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a [illegible] View

Ha e n a c o Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy O C [illegible] Ad c o

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What happened to your tweets? @PrisonPlanetMum

Pay more attention or I'm leaving the basement.....FOR GOOD.

4:50 PM - 18 Jul 2017

102 Retweets **565** Likes

33 102 565

CountryGirl 4 Trump @TheSoc a P an · 18 Jul 2017
Rep y ng to
😂🤣 funny boy
1 5

Nate River @ NR ver · 18 Jul 2017
IMPEACHMENT IS HAPPEN NG
1

'Murica @who s who fwho · 18 Jul 2017
B-O-T
1 1

Nate River @ NR ver · 18 Jul 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

attendant: t was pol tical. @De ta sti l won't give a reason

122 833 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Imagine being such a CUNTY human being that you would deliberately try to ruin someone's day because they had a different opinion.

4:40 PM 18 [illegible] 2017

325 Retweets **1,469** Likes

112 325 1 5K

Ken Baldwin @kenBa dw n78 19 Ju 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Isn't that what Ann does for a iv ng?

Chelsey Kostick @che sey kost ck 19 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Why can't we be ad.lts and respect, understand, and l sten to other peop e views without trying to insu t or

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As I predicted yesterday, Ann Coulter was targeted by a complete cunt at Delta because of her political beliefs.

Do these people ever stop?

> **Ann Coulter** ✓ @AnnCoulter
> BEWARE OF @DELTA REPUBLICANS Texts from a flight attendant: It was political @Delta still won't give a reason

4:40 PM - 18 Jul 2017

833 Retweets **1,837** Likes

122 833 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 18 Jul 2017

Replying to @DeltaAssist

Imagine being such a CUNTY human being that you would deliberately try to ruin someone's day because they had a different opinion

112 325 1.5K

Ken Baldwin @kenBaldwin78 · 19 Jul 2017

Isn't that what Ann does for a living?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Seth Abramson @SethAbramson 18 2017

(2) Only peop e present were Trump, Putin and Putin's translator This was a *breach of nternational protoco * No other Amer cans there

272 2.6K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to

The only thing breached here is your butt-hurt.

I'm delighted that leaders from the two major powers fighting ISIS are communicating.

3:20 PM 18 2017

9 Retweets 37 Likes

6 9 37

1984 @snoweffect13 18 2017

Rep y ng to

Ya I m sure you d say the same th ng if Obama did that you traitor So f thats what they wee ta king about, why did he keep it secret? Hmm?

ChuckMelendezJansen @Pokehead 18 2017

Rep y ng to

You are very obssesed with Butts. Are you trying to tel us something?

Steve129 @ 84 18 2017

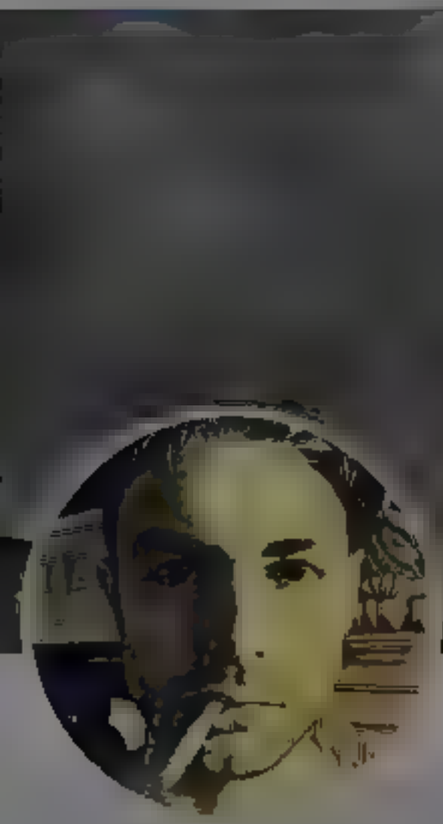
Rep y ng to

rabble rabb e rabb el Baaaahahaha These peop e are doomed More outrage overassaut on sis than terror at home

Log In

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

World leaders in 'have a meeting with each other' shocker. 😄

Seth Abramson @SethAbramson
BREAKING (THE HIL.) Trump and Put n held a second, secret, one-hour meeting at the G20 they didn t disclose Story thehi l.com/homenews/adm n

1:19 PM - 18 J[illegible] 2017

619 Retweets **2,065** Likes

242 619 2.1K

Derek Smith @derek[illegible]m th 18 J[illegible] 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Without any ntermed ar es or Amer can trans ators Yeah bud, that s stup d and reckless

2

oneandonlyjoshuah @joshuahmascot 18 [illegible] 2017
so then, they just sat there with their D*cks n the r hands?! Obv ous y it's fake news. There's more to t

1

Derek Smith @derek[illegible]m th 19 J[illegible] 2017

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

17 313 687

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Who is this magnificent Scottish bastard?

[illegible]:24 PM 18 [illegible] 2017

10 Retweets **71** Likes

6 [illegible] 10 71

ArchitecturalRevival @Arch_Rev[illegible] 18 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The great sculptor Alexander "Sandy" Stoddart

A true Scotsman, undeterred by the Modernists, pursuing beauty & tradition through excellence

2 5 121

Benedict Smyth @b[illegible]t_smyt[illegible] 19 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If in a thousand years western civilization still survives, it'll be because of heros like him and Scruton. Deo gratias.

1

Lynn McDonald @LynnMcD6156476[illegible] 18 [illegible] 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jake Paul red-pilled confirmed. 😄

> **Jake Paul** ✓ @jakepaul
> Don't conform to society ✴️
>
> 4:10 PM · 18 J· 2017

115 Retweets **537** Likes

50 115 537

Everylastdime @Everylastdime · 18 J· 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
As long as he has g oba ists s gning his checks, noth ng w l change

~♠Çürlyk¥lz♠~ @curlykyz · 18 J· 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No please 🐓 not h m 🐓 we don t want h m 😭

1 5

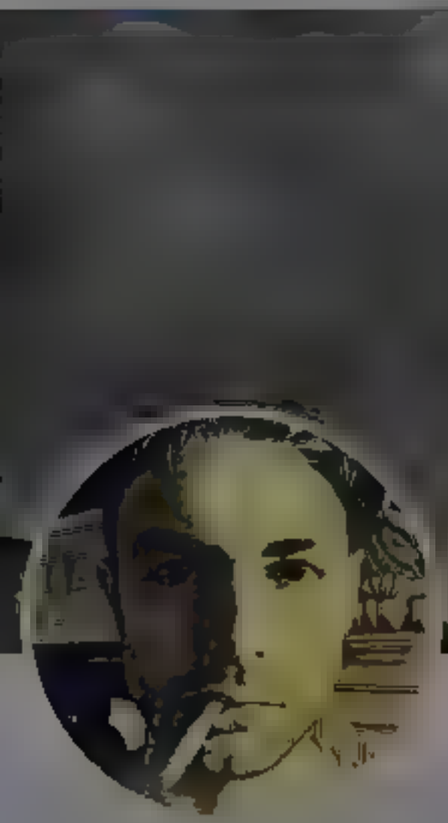
MrGruber @MacGruber_ · 18 J· 2017
We have to take everyone! We need warriors!

2

~♠Çürlyk¥lz♠~ @curlykyz · 18 J· 2017
No trust me please you don t want him dude 🐓 He s not redp l at a l he s

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jake Paul is why the terrorists hate us.

1:05 PM - 18 Jul 2017

126 Retweets **389** Likes

10 126 389

Salvator @SalBonpensiero · 18 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The terrorists hate us because we have completed decimated their countries and their families for oil

2

Caleb Raught @CDRaught0451 · 18 Jul 2017

They've hated us longer than that. The Middle East is a camel shit filled sandbox full of violent people and backward ass sub cultures

1

Salvator @SalBonpensiero · 18 Jul 2017

Sounds like the Midwestern and Deep South states of MURICA.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

As with everything, the fact that complete twats are offended by this makes me want to see it even more. 😂

TomSelby @Truth ave ·n
USA TODAY
Dunk rk a great movie but there arn't enough 'women' or peop e of co or
Trans at on Let's rewrite history stuff the r sacrifice

2 34 PM 18 ·· 2017

1,317 Retweets **3,239** L kes

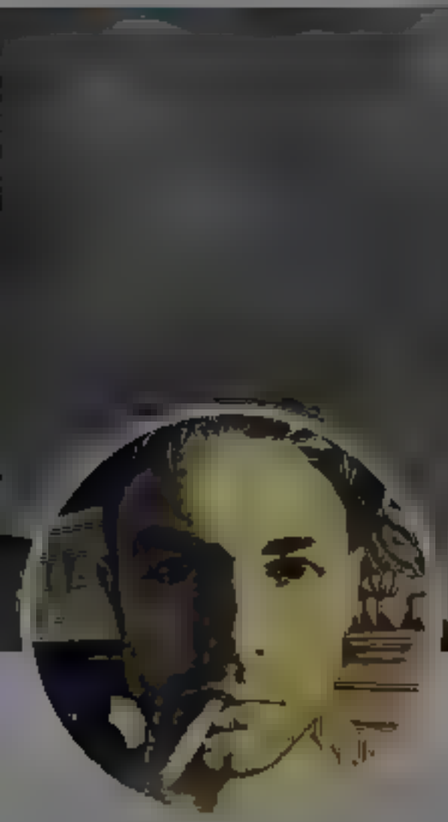
222 1 3K 3.2K

Micky @m ckys1983 19 ·· 2017
Repy ng to
Next the pc mob wil want a b ack actor to p ay Winston Churchi l what the fuck is wrong with peop e they can't change history

1

Kent McHallington @NFLMcHol ington 18 J·· 2017
Repy ng to
For the "War for P anet of the Apes" a reviewer wrote "there were not enough fema es in leadersh p gender roles" It's an Ape movie nit wit

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Here's why this complete fucking non-issue matters'.

It's not just my continued butt-hurt.

Honest.

😄

POLITICO @po t co

Donald Trump s the east ath etic pres dent n generations. Here's why t matters pol ti.co/2 G0YsT via @benjstrauss in @POLITICOMag

2 25 PM 18 2017

305 Retweets **1,347** Likes

169 305 1 3K

Pamela Branson @pame a branson 18 2017

Repl ng to

At east he doesn't sport mom jeans

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

Your Fat Friend @yrfatfr e nd 17 Ju 2017

As a very fat person on a p ane am treated ke uggage– a cumbersome exasperating nconven ence nan mate & unfee ing.

59 308 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Solution: Lose weight.

1 28 PM 18 u 2017

14 Retweets **84** kes

10 14 84

James A Sutherland @gas88 19 u 2017

Rep y ng to

To be fa r does ment on having ost 60 bs already! Losing weight takes a very ong time

2

Ann @Ann E8 18 u 2017

Rep y ng to

Take responsib lity for yourse f and your own actions e g. extreme overeating Beyond sick of a l this whiny, blame someone else bol ocks.

2

Charlie Hale @ha e charl e 18 J 2017

Rep y ng to

So ut on lose we ght

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

52 33 32

Dan Jukes @Dan[illegible]17 18[illegible]2017

15 minutes to go [illegible]

6 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Periscope that shit.

2:26 PM 18 [illegible] 2017

2 Retweets **22** [illegible]kes

2 2 22

Jennifer Hartness @Jenkenob 18[illegible]2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Do t

1

Les smith @Bawsacks 18[illegible]2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

FGM mad minges.

[illegible]2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy C[illegible]okies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

London is a mess. They're having to beg cops to come out of retirement while our Mayor is more worried about Trump being mean to Muslims.

> detectives to return amid staffing crisis
>
> **By Martin Brunt, Crime Correspondent**
>
> Tuesday 18 July 2017 18.00

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: Just 6% Of Americans Say Russia Story Is 'Important'

12:09 PM - 18 Jul 2017

1,130 Retweets **2,277** Likes

227 1.1K 2.3K

Pandemic Prep Guide @Iwrote1 · 18 Jul 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Let's look at conclusion. I want to know what Obama meant, and what he did

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Khan insults Londoners on a daily basis with his sheer incompetence.

11:53 AM - 18 Jun 2017

1,079 Retweets **2,394** Likes

334 1.1K 2.4K

Hazel Osterhout @Haze Osterhout 18 Jun 2017

Replying to

Khan is not the Queen of England. Khan needs to do his job and stop

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The number of girls living in Germany who have had their genitals mutilated increased sharply in 2016. Wonder why? 🤔

11:45 AM - 18 Jul 2017

901 Retweets **1,382** Likes

115 901 1.4K

Cloud Strife @Blazenhozen · 18 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Not quite the same but ok.

1

Cloud Strife @Blazenhozen · 18 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The WHO acknowledges health benefits to circumsision. There are no such benefits to female genital mutilation

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Somali cop guns down innocent woman & @wash ngtonpost is more concerned about mean tweets & criticism of sharia law.

11 01 AM 18 2017

1,826 Retweets **2,575** Likes

199 1 8K 2.6K

Avis Rawlinson @AvsRaWnson 18 2017

Replying to

Lots of unanswered questions Why were their cameras off body-cam and car, why haven't we heard what the origina 911 cal was is cop

3 3

Avis Rawlinson @AvsRaWnson 18 2017

Replying to

I read the dashcam was off Plus the body cam of e ther officer would've

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist converts to Islam, travels to Iraq, joins ISIS.

Natural progression for a social justice warrior.

reportedly arrested in Mosul for supporting IS

By Greg Heffer, News Reporter

Tuesday 18 July 2017 16:55

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Washington Post's first concern after a woman was executed by a cop is to worry about "Islamophobia" & Somali's hurt feelings.

> **After Minneapolis officer in police shooting is named, Somali community braces for backlash**
>
> By Katie Mettler

9:34 AM - 18 Jul 2017

3,309 Retweets **4,321** Likes

514 3.3K 4.3K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Washington Post Worries About "Islamophobia" After Somali Cop Kills White Woman infowars com/washington-pos ..

10 14 AM 18 J 2017

1,343 Retweets **1,805** L kes

306 1 3K 1 8K

Nicola Della Porta @NDel aPorta 19 U 2017

Repl ng to

Ohhh poor musl ms . everybody hates them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tourism to U.S. up under Trump.

Collapsing in Europe after terror & migrant invasion.

Some kind of connection? 🤔

9:03 AM 18 Jul 2017

1,032 Retweets **2,080** Likes

89 1.0K 2.1K

KKRothberg @KKRothberg 18 Jul 2017

Replying to

There's no chance that I will travel abroad with all the terrorism in Europe. They have to be feeling the pinch thanks to their Governments

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

9:30 AM 18 J 2017

640 Retweets **1,596** Likes

30 640 1.6K

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 18 J 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v J O y [illegible] Ad

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many of these acid attacks are actually low level urban terrorism?

8:31 AM - 18 Jul 2017

551 Retweets **942** Likes

91 551 942

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 18 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why don't remember acid attacks from the 1980s or 1990s....what has

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

See me after c ass.

8 69 385

Daniel Stewart @dnstewart67 18 Ju 2017

Tel you what, Pau Tel your mate to get his Brexit tattoo and show it to every Spaniard he meets See if they th nk he loves E rope

24 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Again, the EU is a political institution, not a land mass or a country. You appear to have comprehension difficulties.

8 05 AM 18 Ju 2017

8 Retweets **35** Likes

1 8 35

Les smith @Bawsacks 18 Ju 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Al get brexit tattoo and show it to every eu ass lick ng eftie lackies

2018 Twitter Ab r Help Center Terms P vacy p cy C ok es Ads nfo

Have an account? Log in

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Where is the national outrage over this police shooting?

AJ+ @ajplus

She called 911 to report an incident. Police came. They shot and killed her

9:26 AM - 18 Jul 2017

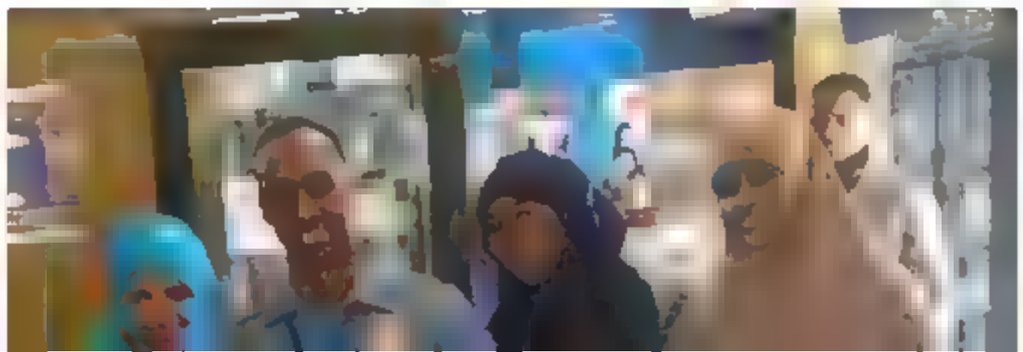
5,669 Retweets **8,273** Likes

961 5.7K 8.3K

The Kenyan @AntiHusseini 18 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This picture explains the silence. no news outlet is going to go anywhere near this tragic story for fear of a Radical Islamic backlash



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Dan Jukes @Dan Jukes17

Living it up in Ib za Sha l get a Brexit tattoo?

6 6 29

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Not so fast. Gina has filed court papers.

7 08 AM 18 J 2017

18 Retweets **37** Likes

6 18 37

Dan Jukes @Dan Jukes17 18 J 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

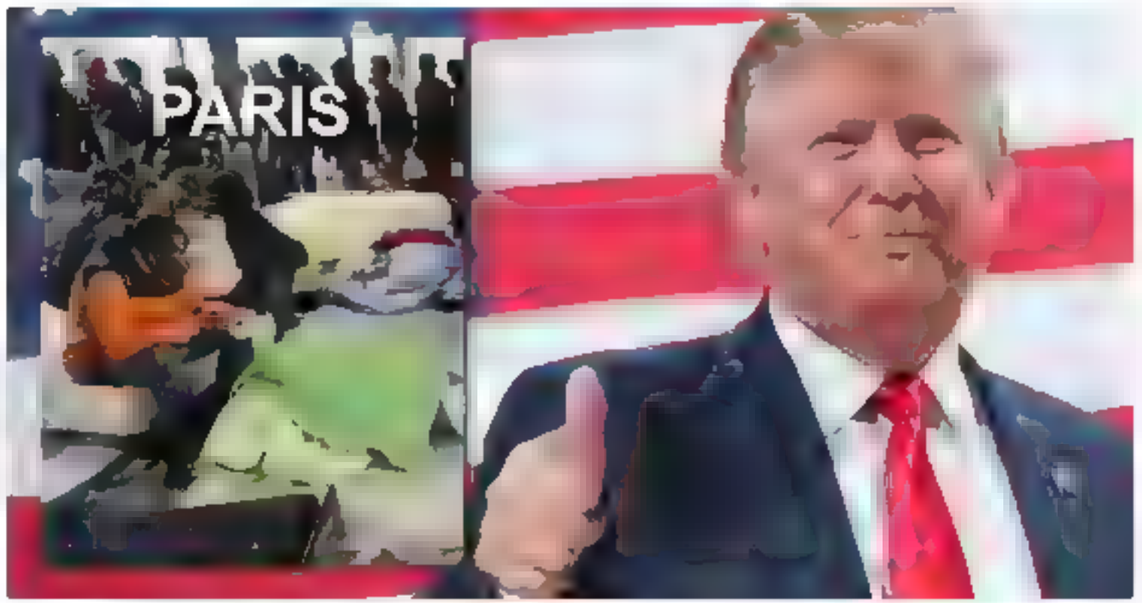
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Tourism Up Under Trump, Collapses in Europe Following Terror & Migrant Invasion - infowars com/to rism-up-und ...



7 57 AM 18 J 2017

717 Retweets **1,360** Likes

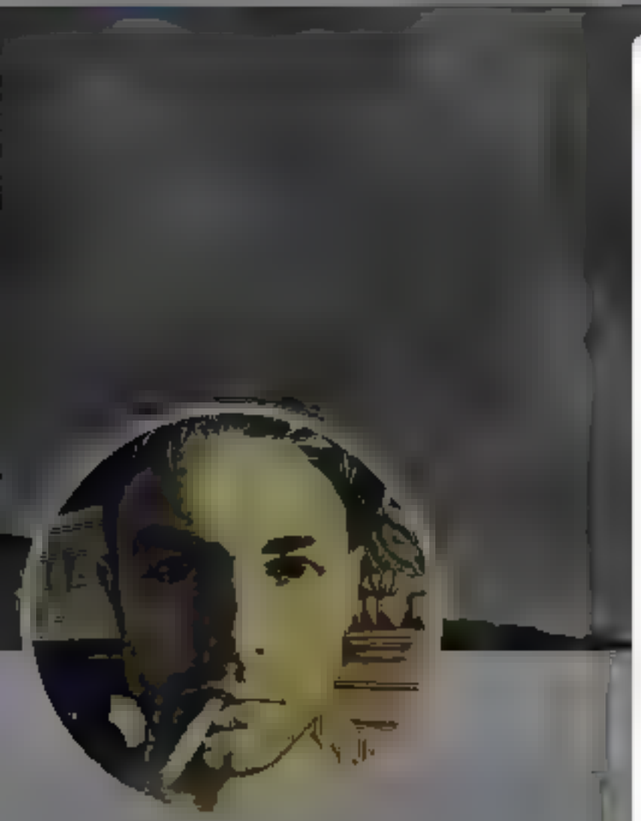
88 717 1 4K

Linda Kirk @ ndak rk_va 18 J 2017

Rep y ng to

ONCE UPON A T ME, I wanted a dream VACAT ON to EUROPE. t is now, unfortunately, just a FA RYTA E.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to

The only thing that's "false" is your claim we all went to public school. None of us did. 😄

7 23 AM 18 2017

2 Retweets **21** Likes

3 2 21

Michael Heaver @Michae Heaver 18 2017
Reply ng to
Our cut glass accents continue to expose our inherited wea th lads

2 23

Les smith @BaWsa ks 8 2017
Reply ng to
Roddy Trianon pulls out his butt p ug and et s the sh t do the talking.

Deirdre Trotman #proudbrexshitter#FBPE @trotma 18 2017
Reply ng to
I did 3 of them hated it expelled parents kept send ng me though!

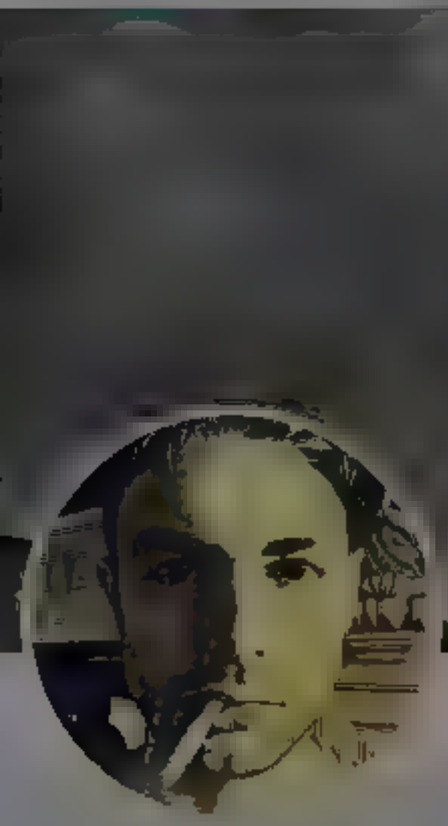
Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

3 1

C ea ed ary

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Wait....threatening to murder your political adversaries with pick axes isn't progressive?

o 24 AM 18 Ju 2017

216 Retweets **392** Likes

17 216 392

IdeologyBreaker @ deo ogyBreaker 18 Ju 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

NEWSFLASH: You can't be the counter-culture by regurgitating political narratives from the dominant culture.

o 51 AM 18 ɔ 2017

330 Retweets **861** Likes

33 330 861

Angel 2018 ★°o o★ ★°oo★ ★°o @Ange Stormee 18 ɔ 2017

Replying to

Otherwise they can keep "suck ng the machine s throbbing Corporate cock" (Best part)

1 2 7

Mensans for USA @Mensa sA 18 ɔ 20 7

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White marble is racist, says professor.

Maybe even MORE racist than drinking milk!

6:55 AM - 18 Jul 2017

1,277 Retweets **2,278** Likes

694 1.3K 2.3K

Iris @[illegible] Sun, 19 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I may sign up for college course just to joust w these old ots. Have the whole class laughing when they say it. I don t need the grade

Tim @tntDvM - 20 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They need a hobby. Wayyyy too much free time

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women's March Praises Cop-Killing Terrorist As 'Sign Of Resistance'

4:47 AM - 18 Jan 2017

569 Retweets **747** Likes

92 569 747

Ginny Perez @GinnyShanogr · 18 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This honestly scares me and it doesn't stand for me myself a woman I don't agree with their ideas that incite violence

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee51 · 18 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Not unless she commits jihad on the WH

1

KRS @KRSWordReview · 18 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Veiled Somali refugee attacks middle aged woman in Vienna for walking her dog. "Dogs are unclean".

4:52 AM 18 J 2017

1,988 Retweets **2,006** Likes

319 2.0K 2.0K

Danielle Hatfield @a n abieherm t 18 J 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your "friends" will probably be delighted to be rid of you given how much of an insufferable cunt you obviously are. 😄

> **michael musto** @m keymusto
> I expla n why t s not just OK to dump Trump supporter friends, t's mperative to do so
> out.com/m chael-musto/

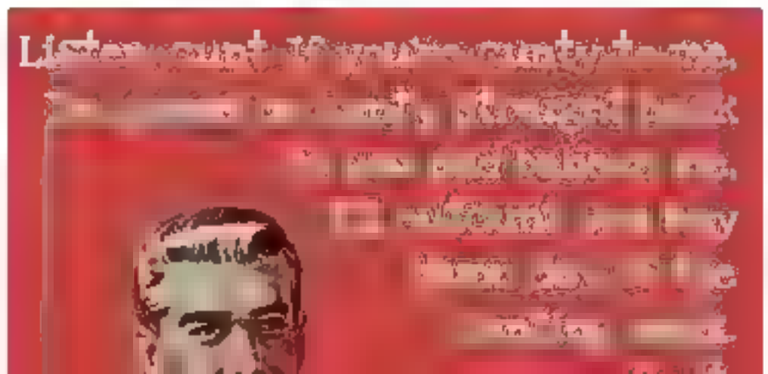
6:20 AM 18 u 2017

388 Retweets **1,634** Likes

Hepcat89 @F Merma d89 18 u 20 7

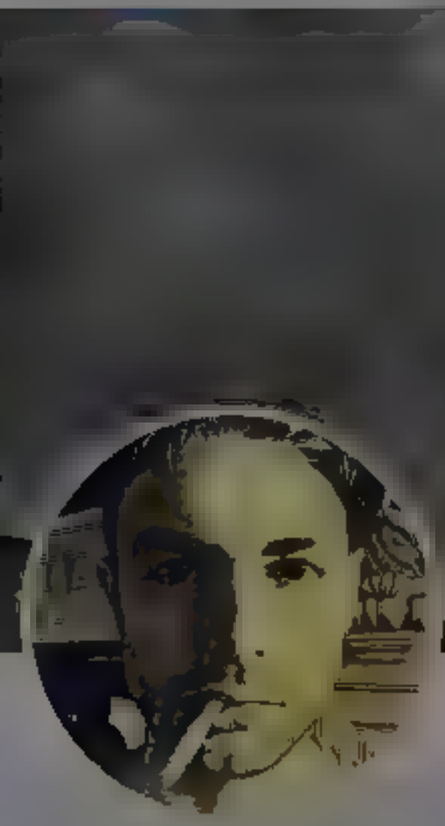
Rep y ng to

If th s were my "friend"



Twitter Advertising Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1,000 migrants attack festival goers & police in German town, sexually assault women. Germany is ruined.

4:35 AM 18 Jul 2017

2,039 Retweets **2,276** Likes

264 2.0K 2.3K

Jeanette @JeanetteBurch2 18 Jul 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tourism to US up under Trump, meanwhile visitors to Euro countries that took in tons of migrants are plummeting.

4:45 AM 18 Jul 2017

968 Retweets **1,813** Likes

94 968 1.8K

Mark Allard @allard_mark 18 Jul 2017
Replying to
Europe is not safe to visit glad I'm off to the US in Sept for my hols

4 3 7

John K. Siskoff @Siskoff 19 Jul 2017
If US 🇺🇸 doesn't follow Poland 🇵🇱 today, tomorrow the US 🇺🇸 will look like Germany 🇩🇪 today

2 2 3

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Daniel Stewart @dnstewart67 18 [illegible] 2017

One of Nigel Farage's guys ..cos noth ng says I hate Europe like partying in Spain Utter twat

> **Dan Jukes** @Dan[illegible]es17
> Living it up in Ib za Sha l l get a Brexit tattoo?
>
> 133 10 45

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You appear to have confused a bureaucratic institution with a land mass.

See me after class.

4:23 AM 18 [illegible] 2017

69 Retweets **385** L kes

8 69 385

Daniel Stewart @dnstewart67 18 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Te l you what, Paul Te l your mate to get h s Brex t tattoo and show t to every Span ard he meets. See f they think he oves Europe

24 3

[illegible] Advertising Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because nothing says verified libtard like thinking everyone who voted for Brexit hates Europe and doesn't want to visit or trade with it.

> **Daniel Stewart** ✓ @dnstewart67
> One of Nigel Farage's guys . cos noth ng says I hate Europe ike partying in Spain Utter twat. twitter com/danjukes17/sta .

4:22 AM - 18 J - 2017

371 Retweets **1,140** Likes

45 371 1.1K

Simon Harris ||*|| @s.monharr - 18 J .017
Replying to @P
I m Brit sh, pro-Brexit and have ived n Barce ona since 1988 I also support Catalan independence I bel eve n sovereignty!

5 19

Gene Callahan @DrGeneCa ahan - 18 J 2017
Replying to @P
If I don't want to enter nto a group marriage with my neighbors, I guess I a so can t go to their barbecue

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why don't we just be like Saudi Arabia and criminalize all revealing clothing?

Surely this is the progressive thing to do?

> **ASA** @ASA
> Why new r es on gender stereotyp ng in ads benefit men, too newstatesman com/po it cs/media by @amel argh Our report asa org uk/news/report si

4:26 AM 18 2017

231 Retweets **763** Likes

45 231 763

Dook @dook 18 J 017

Reply ng to

Ads sel ing tampons are going to be tricky under these new ru es maybe manufactures can make a male version for constipation ?

Patch @parson an 18 2017

Reply ng to

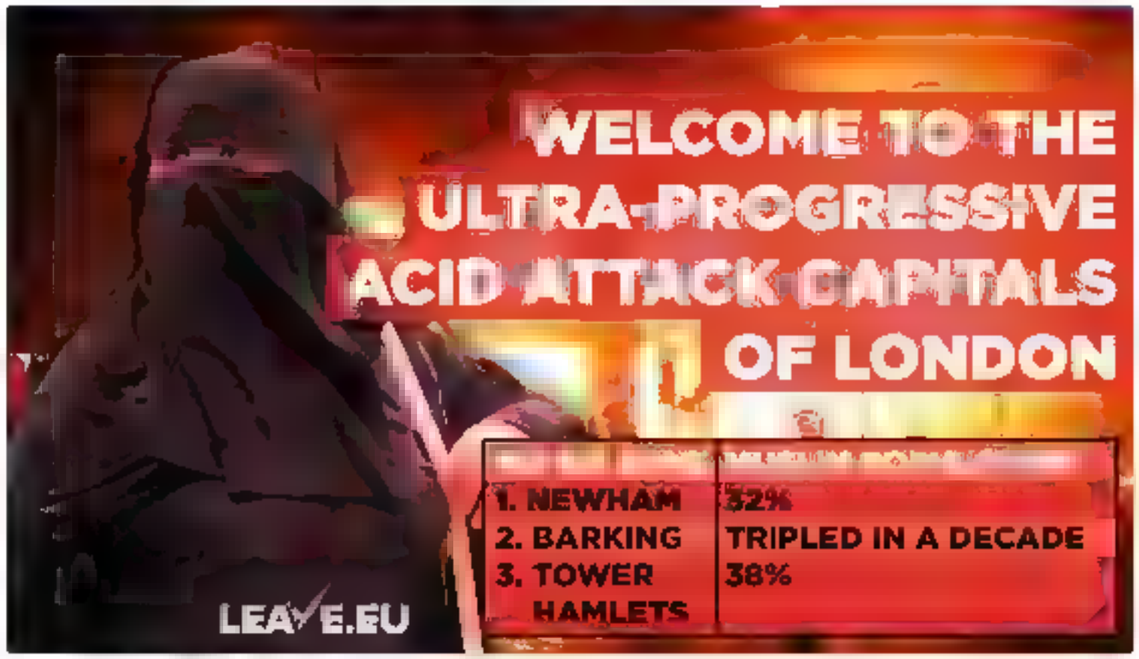
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These facts are Islamophobic.



4:18 AM - 18 Jul 2017

763 Retweets **1,209** Likes

67 763 1.2K

Brighteyes @Watchersretorm · 19 Jul 2017

Replying to

We must start deporting these people who do not conform and integrate
We do not need such extreme diversity to inspire conflict and war

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

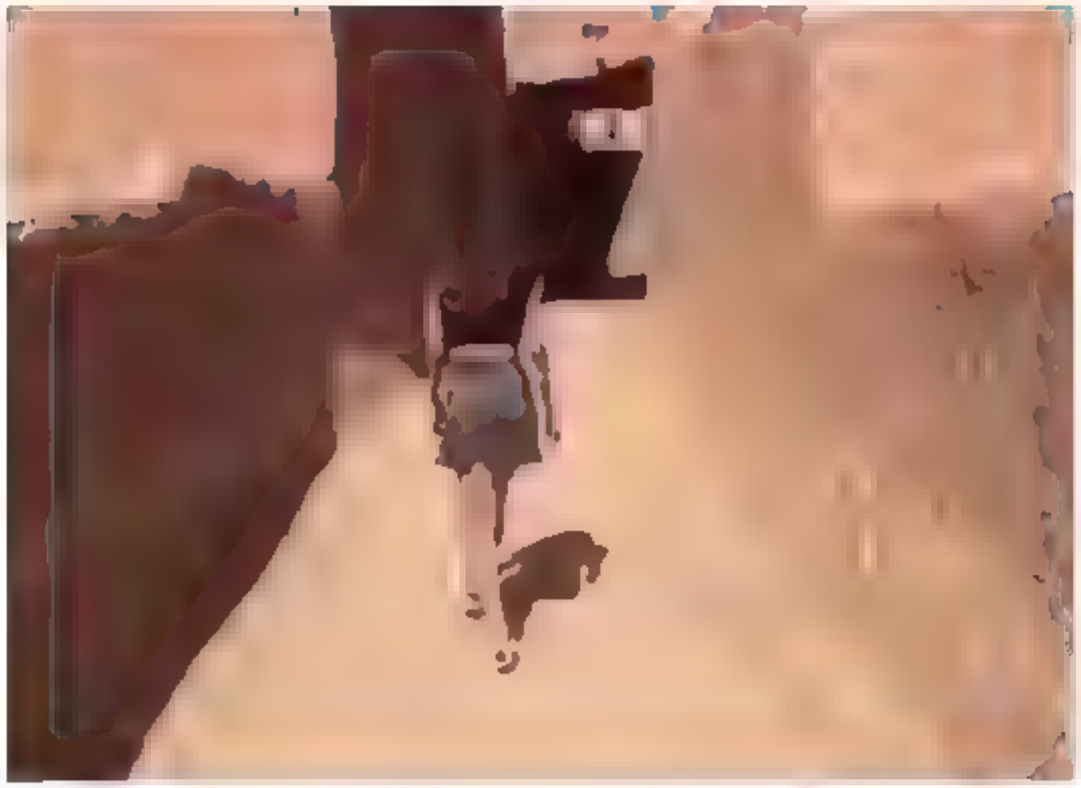
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

London in 20 years.



2 Prva.

Woman wearing a skirt in Saudi Arabia - hunted by the police

4:02 AM ·8 J 2017

1,629 Retweets **3,494** L kes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obesity is disgusting. The fact that dominant culture tries to tell us otherwise is yet another reason to reject it.

1:53 AM - 18 Ju 2017

293 Retweets **940** Likes

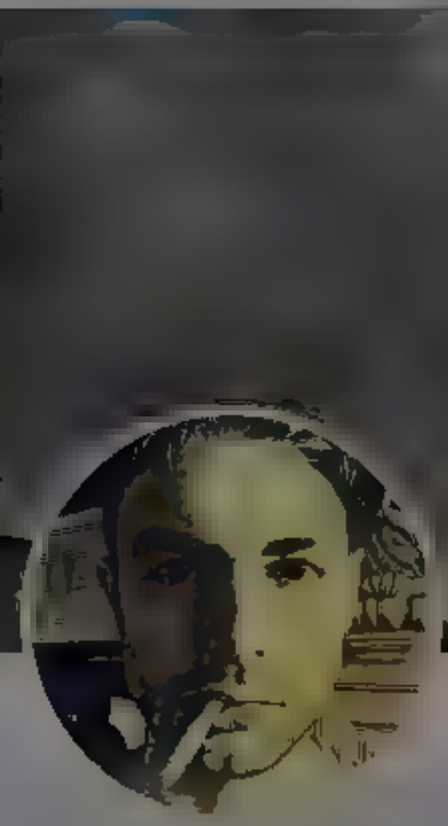
87 293 940

Truther Davidson @RawM kSh a t · 18 Ju 2017
Replying to
Um yes, could I get nine butters p ease

Kori Brus @kor br s · 18 J 2017
Replying to
"You're beaut ful the way you are "

" can't get laid "

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Infectious Diseases Spreading as Migrants Settle In

4:16 AM 18 Jan 2017

475 Retweets **606** Likes

50 475 606

Nicklas Rapp @NicklasRapp 18 Jan 2017

Replying to

Lo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Students voted twice for Corbyn (and he still lost).

1:49 AM 18 2017

460 Retweets **1,023** Likes

71 460 1.0K

Anti UKIP #FBPE @Ant UKIP 18 2017

Replying to

what part of "no hard evidence" was your tiny brain unable to understand?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gorka is undisputed king of the burn. 😂

> **Sebastian Gorka DrG** @SebGorka
> PREDICTABLE
>
> I guess an MA in Fictional Writing ill equips @brhodes to publicly explain what he was doing in the White House for 8 years. twitter.com/jaketapper/sta
>
> 6:45 PM · 17 Jul 2017

658 Retweets **2,278** Likes

58 658 2.3K

Kent @kentpsychphd · 18 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] oh that's rich, coming from the guy with the fake doctorate from a school no one has heard of 2/3s committee-backed doctorates do

1

Kent @kentpsychphd · 18 Jul 2017
Seems like you're a little defensive about your supposed credentials? That happens w/ diploma mills.

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will this stop men being portrayed as dumb idiots on television? My guess is no.

1:44 AM 18 Jul 2017

274 Retweets **875** Likes

68 274 875

Graeme Rayner @gr mos 18 Jul 2017
Replying to
Yes, we white men are so oppressed. Get a grip....

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

She's a convicted murderer who fled to Cuba to escape justice.

Delete your account.

5:54 PM 17 Jul 2017

22 Retweets **64** Likes

2 22 64

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Syrian Hairdresser Hailed As 'Model of Integration' Slits His Female Employer's Throat

6:10 PM - 17 Jul 2017

3,898 Retweets **3,706** Likes

363 3.9K 3.7K

Kevin @kevinmbrady1 - 20 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I haven't been this excited since @tariqnasheed dropped 'Wash Yo Ass'!

6:14 PM - 17 Jan 2017

146 Retweets **459** Likes

54 146 459

Syntec @syntec1000 · 17 Jan 2017

Replying to @TariqNasheed @PrisonPlanet

Please cite your sources. Most southerners have been "southern

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Studies showing men prefer slim women are "triggering."

These people are at war with reality. They are dangerous.

6:12 PM · 17 Jul 2017

764 Retweets **2,110** Likes

297 764 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You literally just endorsed a cop-killing terrorist.

Fuck right off and keep fucking off until kingdom come.

5:52 PM 17 2017

108 Retweets **685** Likes

31 108 685

Keith #ImWithKap @KeithMcC29 18 2017

Replying to

Were you there, Pau ? Did you see what happened? Don't you support "stand your ground" laws?

5 16

Keith #ImWithKap @KeithMcC29 18 2017

Apparently Paul Joseph Watson goog ed "Assata Shakur" for the first time today we're so proud of you!

2 1 14

Adomeister @r ghtw ngfe ow 18 2017

You re k dding me r ght?You know he made a video ment oning her months

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assata Shakur is a convicted murderer, a fugitive and a terrorist.

The fact that you are defending her is chilling.

> **Women's March** ✓ @womensmarch
> Rep[illegible]ng to @wo men ,march
> #AssataShakur is a civil rights leader who used her [illegible]eadership pos tion to chal enge sex·sm within the Black L beration Movement (5/20)

5 52 PM 17 [illegible] 2017

1,187 Retweets **2,590** L·kes

102 [illegible] 1 2K 2.6K

Foxylady5000n1 @foxy ady5000n1 18 [illegible] 2017

Rep [illegible]ng to [illegible]

Her name is Joanne Ches mard not Assata Shakur Probably hiding behind that name bc she s wanted by aw enforcement

David @ DavidWAnn 19 [illegible] 2017

Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Assata Shakur is a convicted murderer, a fugitive and a terrorist.

The fact that you are defending her is chilling.

5:53 PM 17 Jul 2017

72 Retweets **244** Likes

9 72 244

Deplorable Raspberry @BadAssRaspberry 18 Jul 2017

Replying to

With Linda Sarsour on board, is it any wonder this vile cabal of Soros funded harridans and harpies are all about terror and murder?

Red Bite Media @redbite 18 Jul 2017

Replying to

I'm not even surprised. Nothing shocks me with liberals anymore

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The band that advocates violently assaulting people for having a different opinion is lecturing us about "hate". 😂

5:20 PM - 17 Jun 2017

606 Retweets **1,328** Likes

63 606 1.3K

Joshua Latshaw @DJRamspringer · 17 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So are we snowflakes or are we violent ?

1

Here Be Dragons! @BrentEvents · 17 Jun 2017

"Snowflake" is new term for overly sensitive immature children prone to violent tantrums used to be "spoiled brats"

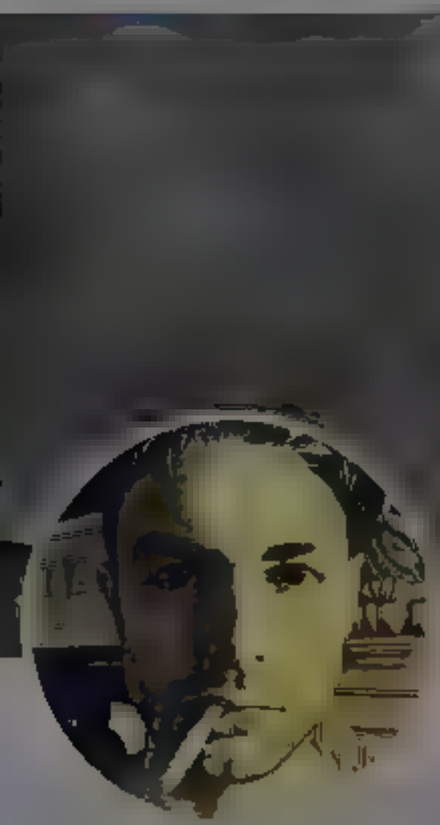
[illegible] #MAGA

1 1 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You literally just endorsed a cop-killing terrorist.

Fuck right off and keep fucking off until kingdom come.

> **Women's March** @womensmarch
> Women's March is a nonviolent movement. We have never and will never use violence to achieve our goals. (1/20)

5:50 PM - 17 Jan 2017

1,202 Retweets **3,746** Likes

100 1.2K 3.7K

Wanda Miller @wanda0258 · 18 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You can't say you're nonviolent when you endorse a cop killer. You represent all that's wrong in this country. you are terrorists!

NYChick @Tough N Tender · 17 Jan 2017

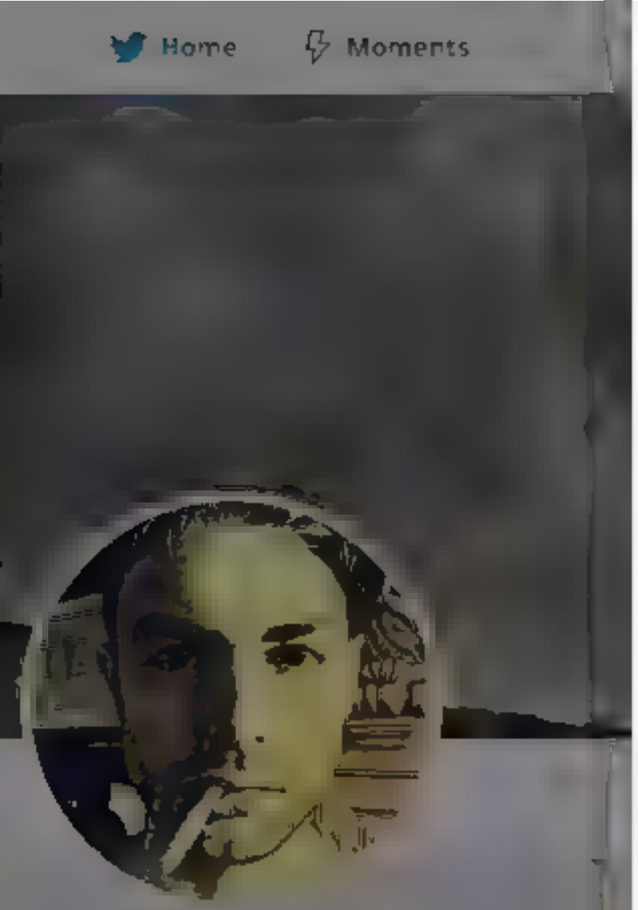
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Took 20 damn tweets for the rBS to try to convince others of their irrelevance. They abort murder babies like we change undies

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Sarah Hagi @geeky ong egs

As someone whos really oved doctor who a wh te woman as the doctor fee s the exact same as a wh te man 2 me (Sti l love odie wh ttaker)

331 861 2.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

When you trigger them so hard, they set their account to "protected".

4 52 PM 17 2017

229 Retweets **1,316** Likes

63 229 1 3K

Jack Jew @t erea ack ew 18 20 7

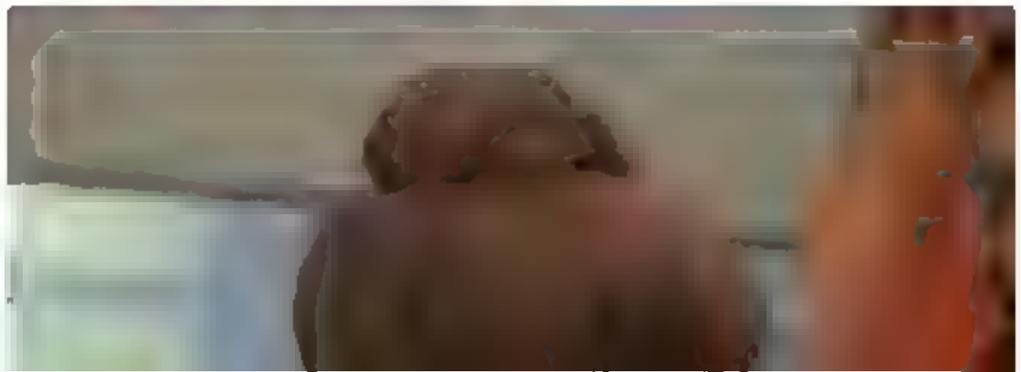
Rep y ng to

What's her account

TheCynic @ mansbox 17 2017

Rep ng to

What is this? Forgot about Janeway???



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

19-years-old is not a "boy". In the UK, that's legally an adult. Fucking Sky News shilling for the acid attacker.

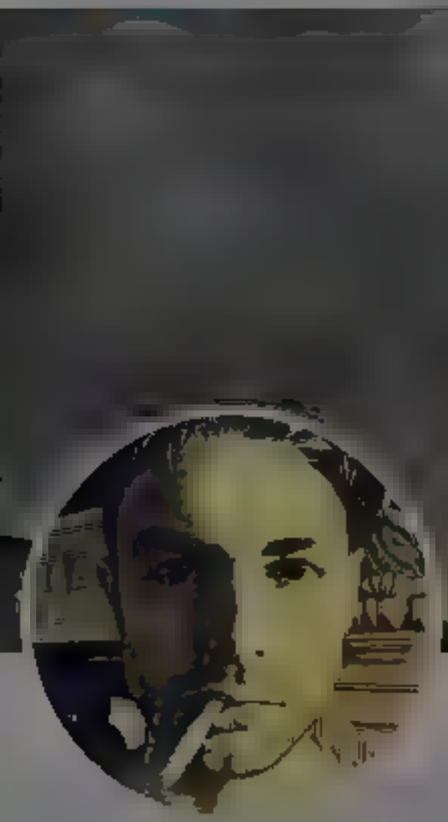
5:00 PM 17 Jul 2017

1,150 Retweets **2,471** Likes

157 1.2K 2.5K

who said? @fakepoet1976 18 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I can barely even interact with verified libtards on here anymore.

Forget blocking, most go straight to "protected account" safe space.

4:53 PM 17 2017

601 Retweets **2,938** Likes

163 601 2.9K

Al Short @A_Short 17 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Assata Shakur is a cop-killing fugitive who is on the FBI's most wanted terrorists' list.

That's your icon?

fbi.gov/wanted/wanted ...

Women's March @womensmarch
Happy birthday to the revolutionary #AssataShakur! Today's #SignOfResistance, in Assata's honor, is by @Mediousfunk

2:20 PM - 17 Jul 2017

1,015 Retweets **1,802** Likes

95 1.0K 1.8K

Deborah S Oliver @[illegible] 18 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
And Linda Sarsour

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Dan Jukes @Dan[illegible] 17 Jul 2017

Living it up in Ibiza. Shall I get a Brexit tattoo?

52 33 32

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It's a yes from me.

1:32 PM 17 Jul 2017

3 Retweets **26** Likes

1 3 26

Angel 2018 [illegible] @Angel[illegible] 17 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working on a video. 😄

2:21 PM - 17 Jul 2017

68 Retweets **700** Likes

106 68 700

Joshua Brown @JoshuaBrown18 · 17 Jul 2017

Replying to

Meth Metal

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW: The Dumbest SJW Music Video EVER!

4:26 PM - 17 Jul 2017

563 Retweets **1,119** Likes

128 563 1.1K

Heather McElroy @HeatherMcElroy8 · 18 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

lol !

at An Bea Bocht Cate

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:18 PM - 17 Jul 2017

1,265 Retweets **3,090** Likes

66 1.3K 3.1K

Elligirl @ElliNude · 17 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How are people forgetting that Don,r confessed already? He attempted to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

73 193 582

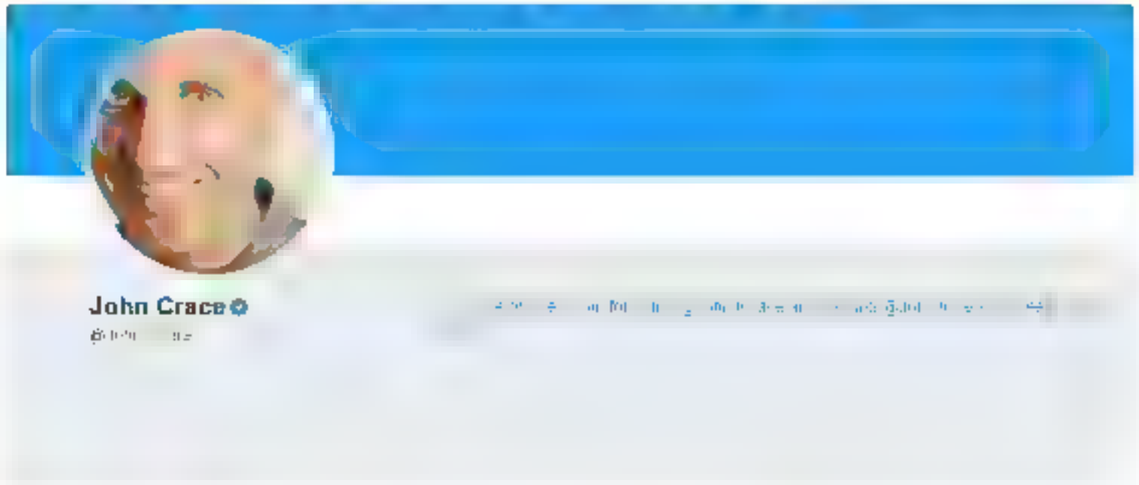
Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

GUARDIANISTA SAFE SPACE. 😎



John Crace

9:34 AM [illegible] 2017

108 Retweets **462** Likes

32 108 462

nualaraven @n .a draven [illegible] 2017

Rep'y ng to [illegible]

Pau , we need to cover th s news.

Global Revolution TV @GlobalRevolutio[illegible] 17 Jul 2017

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Making Dr. Who a woman is not enough.

She must also be non-white (and presumably a disabled, lesbian, transgender Muslim).

> **Sarah Hagi** @geekylonglegs
> As someone whos really loved doctor who a white woman as the doctor feels the exact same as a white man 2 me (Still love Jodie Whittaker)

9:33 AM · 17 Jul 2017

861 Retweets **2,900** Likes

331 861 2.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When you trigger them so hard they set their account to "protected"

63 229 1.3K

Dillon Stent @nobarting · 18 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @BBC

And On benefits living in a squat.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anyone who disagrees with leftists is now a Russian agent. Hysterical.

9:31 AM · 17 Jul 2017

687 Retweets **1,499** Likes

101 687 1.5K

Mountain Poet @mtnpoet · 17 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Group Think doesn't like anyone asking questions that aren't in their box.

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine the outrage if properties were being advertised for "whites only".

> **RightNewsUK** @RightNewsUK
> Property advertised for 'AS ANS ONLY'
>
> Blatant racism but it seems the laws for them are not for us because we'd be in a Magistrates Court

7:32 AM - 17 Jul 2017

887 Retweets **1,559** Likes

83 887 1.6K

Harley Dude @HarleyRiderHD · 17 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
No different then the Rez an reservations around here charging us a tero fee to work there. If we charged that to them we'd all be racists

1

leeannwaldvogel @moonMoMi · 17 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Especially on the lands stolen from brown people

1

Cathy Pool @CathyVotesTrump · 17 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When Guardianistas attempt trolling, you end up with this kind of shit-show.

See me after class, @JohnJCrace 😄

6:13 AM - 17 Jul 2017

193 Retweets **582** Likes

73 193 582

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Andy Murray lost at tennis because of Brexit. 😂 twitter.com/JohnJCrace/sta .

This Tweet is unavailable

6:15 AM - 7 Jul 2017

228 Retweets **921** Likes

68 228 921

British Ideas Foundation @BritishIdeas · 17 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Only the weather has not yet been blamed on Brexit and that's only because it's been really rather nice this year so far

Janthea46 @anthea46 · 17 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

World War 1 was caused by Brexit!

3 1

Les smith @Bdwsacks · 17 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Fuk the eu and get brexit going and the whole of uk can have biggest party ever

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Joined January

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The LUF says make Sweden a more tolerant society by legalizing "ruthless mass immigration," necrophilia & child porn infowars.com/swed sh-libera …

7:10 AM · 17 [illegible] 2017

499 Retweets **601** Likes

118 499 601

Basic Gestalt @F oorph er · 17 [illegible] 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]yself eighteer

245 2.2K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

This is such a huge scandal it's literally Hitler and means Brexit now won't happen.

6:15 AM [illegible] 2017

7 Retweets **11** Likes

8 7 11

bryan @tbt197[illegible] [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Paul he's tweeting about going outside. Leave it to the adults to criticise
You just stay in your beds t/global command centre

4 2 22

Bike Mug @f[illegible]ckstad 18 Jul 2017
Paul doesn't have to go outside AS HE OWNS HIS PARENTS HOUSE

Jim Cognito @JimCognito2016 18 [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Well done on managing a whole tweet that's not in Americanised English

1

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I am butt-hurt verified liberal. Hear me roar! 😁

Jason Kint @[illegible]13

That's **Eric Trump** retweeting **Infowars** tweeting video of Seb Gorka insulting the media. Feels like we're getting close to rock bottom

Eric Trump

@EricTrump

Classic! @SebGorka is a great man and patriot! Thank you! #13thPlace #NickatNite #CNN

Paul Joseph Watson

10 AM · 17 [illegible] 2017

456 Retweets **1,676** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another Clinton critic mysteriously commits suicide. Just a coincidence.
shtfplan com/conspiracy-fac ..

1 51 AM 17 2017

1,246 Retweets **2,333** L kes

146 1 2K 2.3K

your tour guide @thattourgu de 17 2017
Rep y ng to
Can we create a flow chart at th s po nt?

2 3 16

Kim D @ k m 7 17 u 2017
Actually have to use Bing search to find any C inton Body Count nformation at al

1

Kim D @ k m 7 17 u 2017
Rep y ng to
But Bing did not censor the results. Cannot find ant hillary stuff us ng Google

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because women HATE it when you compliment them on their appearance.

Erm, no. Ordinary, non-blue haired, non-shrieking women LOVE it.

Reebok @Reebok

In case you were wondering when it's appropriate to say, "You're in such good shape beaut fu" THIS

4:43 AM 17 Jul 2017

772 Retweets **2,648** Likes

205 772 2.6K

Thomas Dubitanti @rbdubitant 17 Jul 2017

Replying to

Can't wait for the SNL sk t

trish mozdzierz @tmozdzierz 18 Jul 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Students love socialism, just don't ask them to explain what it is.

1:35 AM [illegible] 2017

5,602 Retweets **8,686** L kes

857 5.6K 8.7K

Ms.Stevie Renee @StevieRenee[illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They never rea ly get past hearing "free shit"

3 3 37

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This proves how far removed dominant cultural institutions have become from normal people.

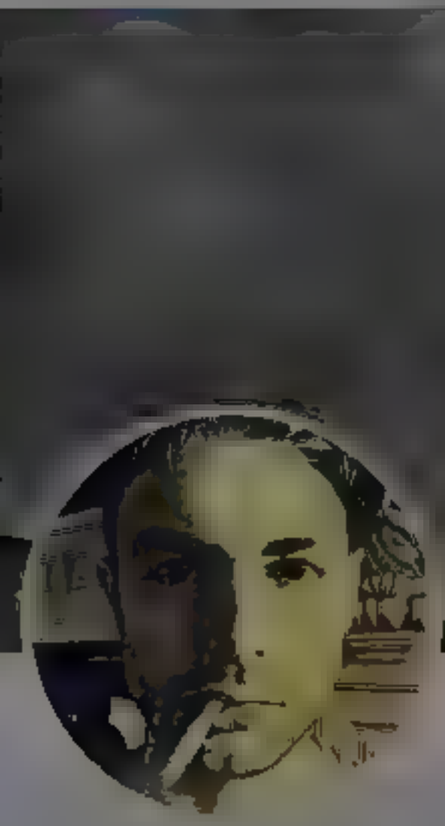
8:36 AM - 17 Jul 2017

1,060 Retweets **2,510** Likes

247 1.1K 2.5K

Mona @pushtruth · 18 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pennsylvania: Locals Angry Immigrants Defecating in Streets, Beheading Chickens

1:33 AM - 17 Jul 2017

1,471 Retweets **1,713** Likes

272 1.5K 1.7K

James Russell @JCabinets - 23 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When they start cutting peoples heads off give me a call. In the mean time

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another migrant rape in Sweden.
translate googleusercontent com/translate c?de .

1:30 AM 17 Jul 2017

299 Retweets **449** Likes

29 299 449

Jimi Walsh @ JimiWalsh 17 Jul 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another migrant rape in Germany.

4:30 AM - 17 Jul 2017

720 Retweets **886** Likes

85 720 886

CDR. Javik @CDRJavik · 17 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Poland sees what's going on. Bans

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your whiteness is now causing "fatigue" in others. Or they're hysterical. Wonder which is true?

4:23 AM - 17 Jul 2017

1,060 Retweets **1,895** Likes

505 1.1K 1.9K

KJUK @kjuk78 17 Jul 2017

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

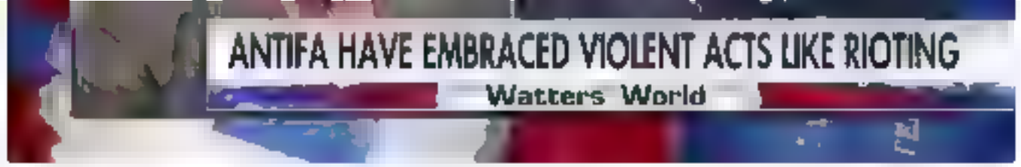
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]



1 1K 5 1K 8.3K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

I think Poe's law is in effect here, but it was funny. 😎

5 39 PM 16 ·· 2017

90 Retweets **599** Likes

33 90 599

Adorable Deplorable @O·Maur tan a 16 ·· 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Here s the guy's bri lant youtube channe! LMAO!
[illegible]

3 4 23

1Voice.Org @1vo ce org 16 ·· 2017
dangerous itt e man unfortunately he is out walking free like so many others. Surely [illegible] reported h m to [illegible]
I hope

2 1 11

Chance @cgoar96 16 ·· 2017
He's not actually part of antifa it's al for the sake of comedy

1 2

1Voice.Org @1vo ce org 17 ·· 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please help me smash through the wall of suppression and deception by subscribing to my YouTube channel.

5:25 PM 16 J 2017

701 Retweets **1,751** Likes

106 701 1.8K

Graeme Rayner @gr mo s 16 J 2017
Rep y ng to
"Please he p me pay my mum rent by subscrib ng to my YouTube channel"

1 1 3

Petite Nicoco @Pet te 16 J 2017
Rep y ng to
Only f you keep your prom ses.

Pinned by Paul Joseph Watson

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Record label drops band for thought crime of saying criminal illegal aliens should be arrested. youtube.com/watch?v=xSa4au...

4:54 PM - 16 Jul 2017

966 Retweets **1,696** Likes

132 966 1.7K

JT Martinez @jtmartinez95 · 17 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Heroic kids said something that is true got fired, but actors, singers, liberals can mention POTUS as [illegible] and it's art!

1 1

BBCFakeNews £12/mnth @brexit999a · 17 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

A part of the left wing indoctrination plan Only elevate left wing bands with left wing sentiments Im middle ground but we come balance

Angelina @AngelinaFarrow · 17 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Refreshing

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gay rights or Islam? Better decide soon leftists....

11:40 AM - 16 Jan 2017

3,015 Retweets **5,569** Likes

395 3.0K 5.6K

Ronald Baker @Patriot79Baker 19 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I can't understand why Liberals fight so hard for Islam, a religion that

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German media celebrates school where 80% of class is non-German.
bild.de/regional/ruhrg

8:41 AM - 16 Jul 2017

1,293 Retweets **1,728** Likes

458 1.3K 1.7K

IdeologyBreaker @IdeologyBreaker 16 Jul 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is @SkyNews not reporting that the man involved disputes the entire claim of what happened?

Agenda?

1:47 PM · 16 Jan 2017

931 Retweets **1,814** Likes

123 931 1.8K

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

It's starting to become fairly obvious that we're surfing the collapse of western civilization.

6:45 PM 15 Jul 2017

3,300 Retweets **8,659** Likes

772 3.3K 8.7K

Stuart Wherry @Stuporsy 12 Oct 2017

Replying to

Better b oody not I'm wa ting on Ace Freh eys sequel to Or gins /

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Shariabook keeps deleting @ mamofpeace's page.

No independent thought allowed in Cuckerberg's new cult.

facebook com/ImamTawhidi

+03 AM 16 J 2017

1,147 Retweets **2,527** L kes

95 1 1K 2.5K

Melina Kim @peacefu sabaa 16 J 2017
Rep y ng to
He s as fake as you are n journal sm

2

Desto Ribelle @DestoR bel e 16 u 2017
Who said that? A cover headed submissive th ng that fol ow a pedophi e ying terrorist as "perfect examp e" for her ife? Aw r ght De us on

1

Melina Kim @peacefu sabaa 16 J 2017
I submit to God and only God, but yo.. can project on others, ev...

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

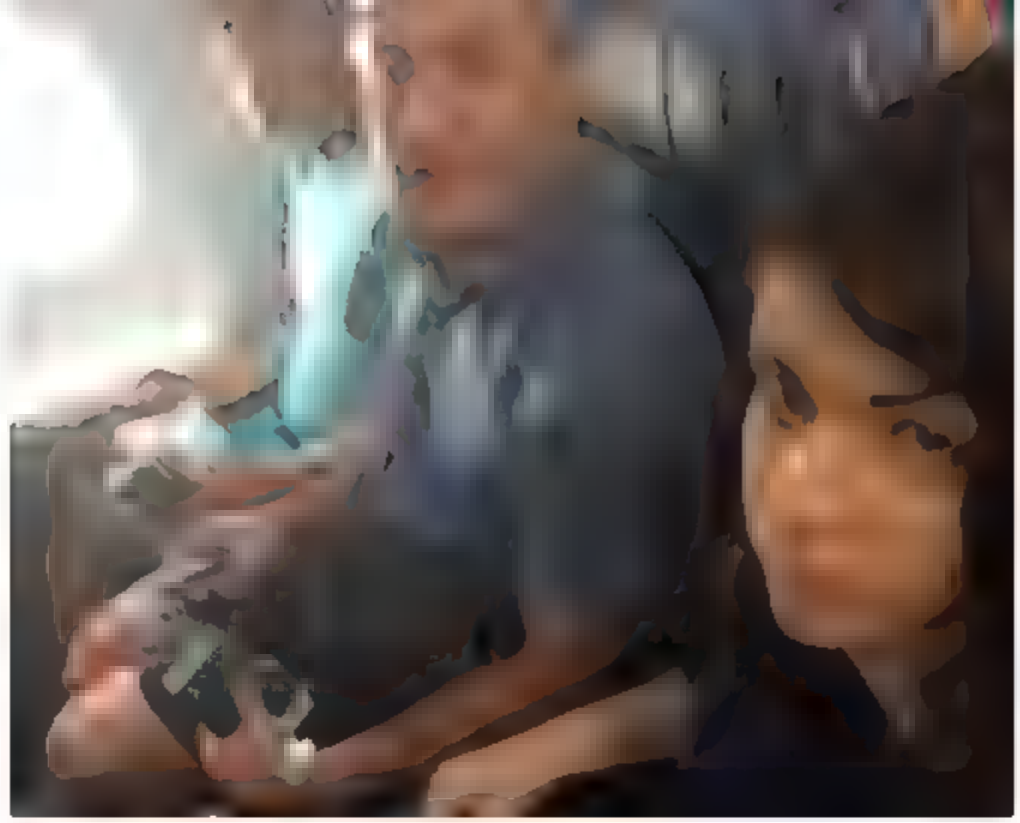
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in



11K 3.3K 7.6K

This conversat on has too many rep ies to show them a[illegible]

Jon Levine @LevineJonathan 15 [illegible] 2017

No Paul is just tro l ng us! often make up unflattering stor es about myse f and then te l the med a That is a completely normal th ng!

26 17 694

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

It was a joke between me and my girlfriend that you fell for, but keep telling yourself that, Mr. fake news. 😄

3 5 AM 16 [illegible] 2017

7 Retweets **32** [illegible]kes

39 7 32

[illegible] 2019 Twit er Abo [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy po c, Coo k es Ads nfo

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in
  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

ph Watson
net
; will finally demolish tl

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn On

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter [illegible] and [illegible].

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me [illegible]
Log in
Don't have an account? [illegible]
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? [illegible]
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

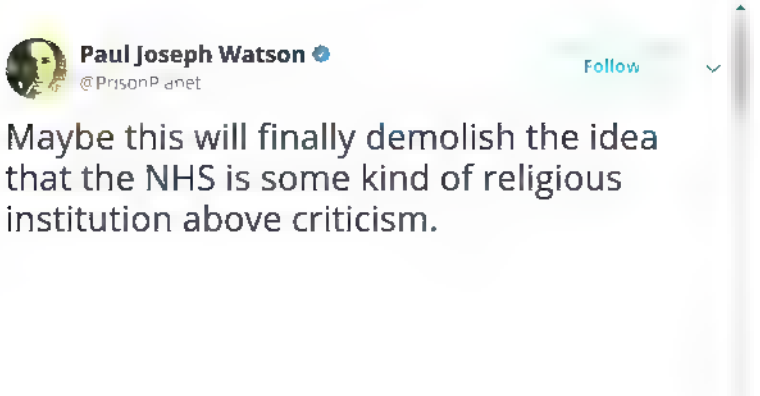
Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

Close



Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Maybe this will finally demolish the idea that the NHS is some kind of religious institution above criticism [illegible]

6:31 PM - 15 Jul 2017

- 1,336 Retweet
- 2,386 Like
- [illegible]

170 replies 1,336 retweets 2,386 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1 New conversation
1 Caleb Jordan Schulz @Based_Jedi
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Screw the NHS, the parents should decide what's best for the baby, not the government.

9 replies 6 retweets 52 likes

Reply 9

Retweet 6 | Retweeted 6

Like 52 | Liked 52

2. Anne Scinta · Idealwoman261 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Based Jedi PrisonPlanet

That's socialism at its finest. This is what snowflakes, who think government healthcare is a right, don't understand

7 replies 1 retweet 30 likes

Reply 7

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 30 | Liked 30

3 Lewis Palin · Palin_Lewis · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Idealwoman261 Based Jedi PrisonPlanet

I mean am I wrong in saying these parents cant afford to go private So this poor soul would be dead already without NHS

8 replies 0 retweets 18 likes

Reply 8

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 18 | Liked 18

4. Caleb Jordan Schulz · Based Jedi · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Palin_Lewis Idealwoman261 PrisonPlanet

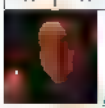
what I understand is that money's been raised independently to try some experimental procedures But in the end, should be up to the parents

3 replies 1 retweet 17 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 17 | Liked 17



5 Anne Scinta · Idealwoman261 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Based Jedi Palin_Lewis PrisonPlanet

They shouldn't have to go Private! That baby should be cared for and not left to whither n die without being treated At All!!

4 replies 0 retweets 11 likes

Reply 4

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 11 | Liked 11

6. Lewis Palin · Palin_Lewis · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Idealwoman261 Based Jedi PrisonPlanet

So ofc they have a CHOICE to go private, IF money can be raised through charity But your point was attacking NHS and big government

5 replies 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply 5

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 6 | Liked 6

7 Simon Penn · Ya_boy_penny · · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Palin_Lewis Idealwoman261 and [redacted]

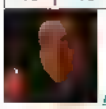
The government haven't decided anything. It's the courts for the welfare of the child. Read the transcript rather than this rubbish

6 replies 1 retweet 16 likes

Reply 6

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 16 | Liked 16



8 Anne Scinta · Idealwoman261 · · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Ya_boy_penny Palin_Lewis and [redacted]

In US PARENTS decide the welfare of a child. Not Courts!!! Not Government. PARENTS!

8 replies 2 retweets 13 likes

Reply 8

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 13 | Liked 13

9 [redacted]

2. New conversation

1 Baroness Twenty Eighteen · baronessbatz · · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Nobody claims NHS is above reproach. GOSH rightly argue that child's best interests come before parent's wishes. That's our law #CharlieGard

4 replies 3 retweets 13 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 3 | Retweeted 3

Like 13 | Liked 13

2. Gabriel · zacuga · · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to baronessbatz PrisonPlanet

Inmoral Law

3 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 3

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

3 Baroness Twenty Eighteen · baronessbatz · · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to zacuga PrisonPlanet

Treating child patient's in line with what's in their best interests is immoral? How so? #CharlieGard

3 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 3

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

4. Beverly Twigg · @beverlytwigg · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @baronessbatz @zacuga @PrisonPlanet

No one can say beyond s shadow of a doubt that Charlie will have no hope of improvement. It is a guess

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5. Beverly Twigg · @beverlytwigg · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @beverlytwigg @zacuga @PrisonPlanet

If cost were not a consideration, Charlie Gard would have received treatment.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Michael Stevens · @TheTrueFamasss · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @beverlytwigg @zacuga @PrisonPlanet

BS. You think a court case doesn't cost money? Charlie's case has nothing to do with money at all

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

7. Gabriel · @zacuga · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @TheTrueFamasss @beverlytwigg @PrisonPlanet

In UK is allthing guided by money? Injustices are justifyed by money? Money reigns in UK?

2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

8. Baroness Twenty Eighteen · @baronessbatz · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @zacuga @TheTrueFamasss and [redacted]

No. You're thinking of the US, where allegedly parents can just demand anything if they have the money, even if it causes more harm

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9 [illegible]

3 New conversation

1 MARK WILLIAM WALKER [illegible] j0vFeet1 [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

not fashionable to compare the NHS with Hitler's T4 Health plan, but I will This is evil The hospital's decision is evil, the EU is evil

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

2 Simon Penn [illegible] Ya boy penny [illegible]

More

- Copy [illegible]nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to j0vFeet1 PrisonPlanet

Ensuring that the child does not die a painful death? How is that evil? This is what the solicitors provided from US Dr to the court [illegible]twitte[illegible]

2 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 2 | Liked 2

3 Beverly Twigg [illegible] beverlytwigg [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Ya boy penny j0vFeet1 PrisonPlanet

The death panel delayed his treatment in the us and reduced the possibility of optimal outcome They will save face with his death

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

4. 1 Beverly Twigg @beverlytwigg

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @markantro

Truly tragic

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

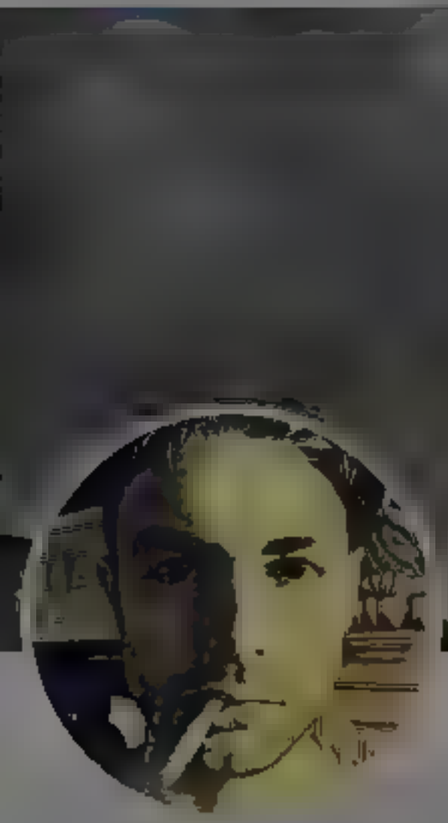
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Some far-left twat at @Delta discriminated against Ann Coulter because of her politics. You're gonna see this kind of tantrum more and more.

5:44 PM - 15 Jul 2017

3,973 Retweets **9,235** Likes

638 4.0K 9.2K

fidel cowstro @comrademothman · 15 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

In what world does this have anything to do with her politics get over yourself

1

James H. Adams @aadams h2001 · 17 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Agree

Maura Stone, Goddess @ma rastone · 17 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

We saw this dur ng the Obamac de Adm n with IRS a dits of conservatives & the r organ zations

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

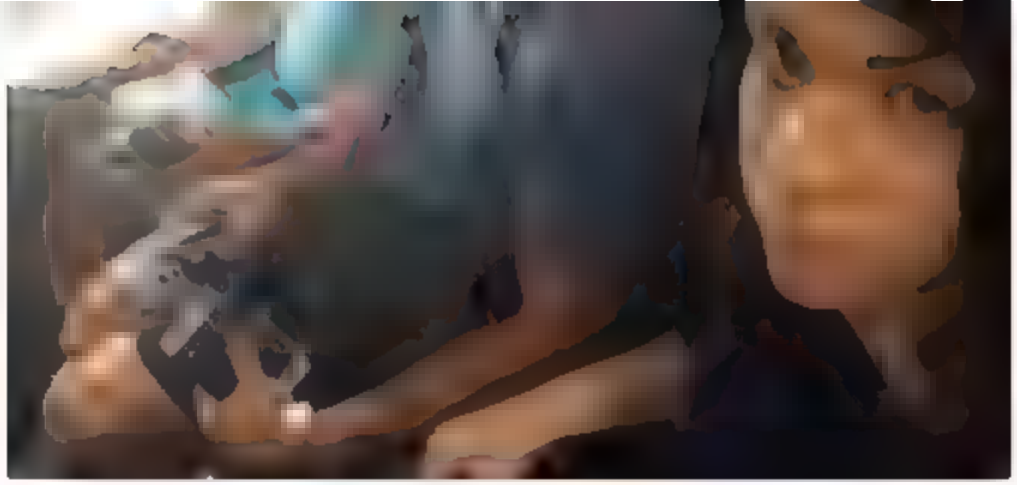
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



11K 3 3K 7 6K

Hanna Ines Flint @HannaFlint 15 Ju 2017

Go ahead and say t Ann, they gave it to th s brown woman That's what offends you

627 1 4K 15K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

I'm pretty sure what offended her was the fact she pre-booked a seat and it was given to someone else, but feel free to race-bait, idiot.

5 39 PM 15 2017

33 Retweets **134** kes

9 33 134

Th s co versat on has too ma y rep es to s ow them a [illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twit er Abo Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

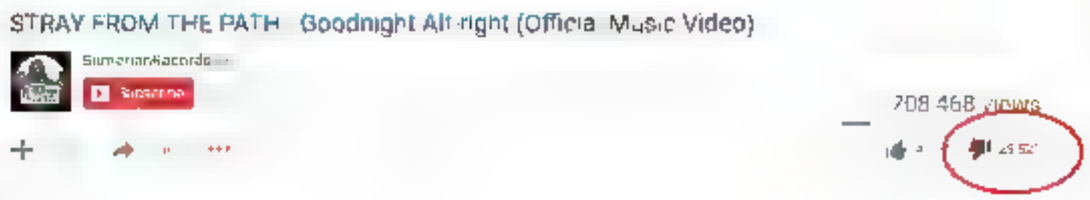
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Turns out hysterically screaming about torturing people for having a different opinion isn't that cool or edgy. 😄 @strayfromapath



4:35 PM - 15 Jul 2017

354 Retweets **1,287** Likes

67 354 1.3K

Carpe Donktum @Carpedonktum · 15 Jul 2017
Replying to
Best comment on YouTube for the video "cuck my life into pieces"

4 2 62

Carpe Donktum @Carpedonktum · 15 Jul 2017
Replying to
Shockingly intellectual response from a Harvard political scientist

Home Moments

Log in

45 195 880

@ 0451 m 15 u 2017

Man et Lead singer l ves n 780k mansion Must be hard

1 1 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Please send link.

4 x7 PM 15 u 2017

4 Retweets **14** ikes

3 4 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Rep y ng to

You Tube

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kurt Cobain rolls in his grave.

Chucky Beatz @chucky_beatz
2017 What a time to be alive

5:20 PM - 15 Jan 2017

892 Retweets **2,614** Likes

166 892 2.6K

Chad W @dcfoodsafety · 15 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
This is why they should not be selling these type of shirts in target and Walmart, etc

1 1 38

#HTTR @z06vt1 · 15 Jan 2017
Very true!

1 5

Chad W @dcfoodsafety · 15 Jan 2017
I cringe when I see stuff like beastie boys licensed to IL and those type of T shirts in those big box stores

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your articles sound like they are written by 14-year-old Tumblr addicts. 😂
@metalsucks

4:27 PM - 15 Jul 2017

190 Retweets **744** Likes

58 190 744

AVGVSTVS CAESAR @CAESAR27BC · 15 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The music video is horrible I watched it a few days ago it had 1000 likes and 4000 dislikes

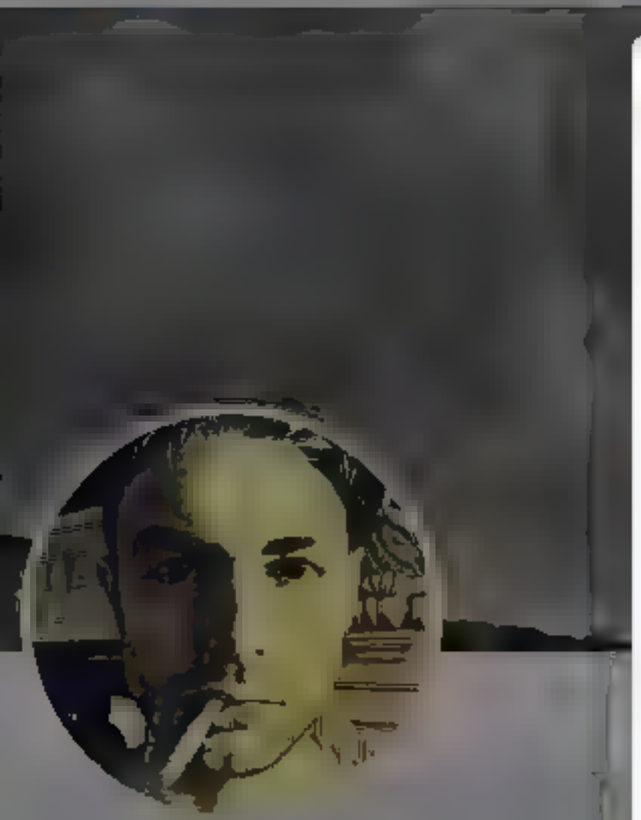
1 10

Stewy McDanny @Stewy_McDanny · 15 Jul 2017
It has 29k dislikes now 🤣🤣🤣

3 10

Stewy_McDanny @Stewy_McDanny · 15 Jul 2017

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

The band that advocates violently assaulting people for having a different opinion is lecturing us about "hate". 😆 @strayfromaapath

> " n an age where government has fa ed. they made us fee as smal and as nsign ficant as ever n this game al of the attention s turned onto the people white versus black. Democrat versus Republ can gay versus stra ght or Trump versus no Trump" says guitarist Tom Wi iams about the new a.bum.
>
> Wi iams also talked about the sing e say ng, "Sometimes, the things you say come w th consequences. There is enough hate misery. and d vision in th s country that we don t need a televised wh te supremac st say ng. This country belongs to white peop e. Bottom l ne if you preach hate, expect hate"

4:28 PM - 15 Jul 2017

391 Retweets **888** Likes

54 391 888

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 15 Jul 2017

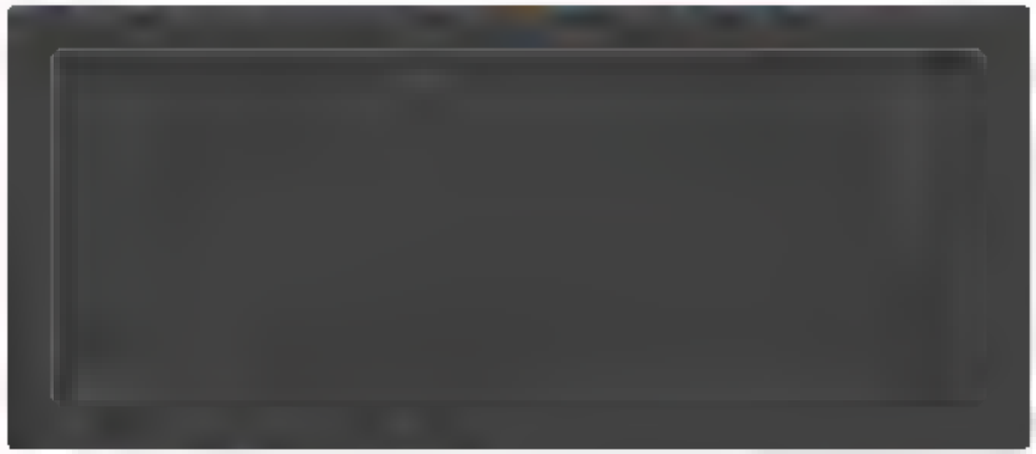
Replying to

They're ess Rage Aga nst the Mach ne and more rage aga nst basic cognitive functioning

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 15 Jul 2017

The band that advocates violently assaulting people for having a different opinion is lecturing us about "hate" 😂



54 391 888

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to

They're less 'Rage Against the Machine' and more 'rage against basic cognitive functioning'.

4:29 PM 15 Jul 2017

195 Retweets **879** Likes

45 195 879

@ 04:51 pm 15 Jul 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Right and Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who knew the religion of peace was so tolerant?

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=D6OZVP

HUFFPOST

LIFESTYLE

First Gay Muslim Wedding Takes Place In UK And The Grooms Couldn't Look Happier

12:21 PM · 15 Jul 2017

1,651 Retweets **2,739** Likes

256 1.7K 2.7K

Les Wenzel @dubnubc · 15 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Surely a troll?

Toni the Tampon @TonitheTampon

Gender nclus on in the period movement s critica
#b eed ngwh letrans #menstruationmatters #per odpride
#menstruateinpeace

1 0 PM 15 2017

390 Retweets **1,496** Likes

452 390 1 5K

Run @R nsoshr n 18 J 2017

Reply ng to

Pretty darn funny regardless.

KellieCee @rbd tbd99 17 2017

Reply ng to

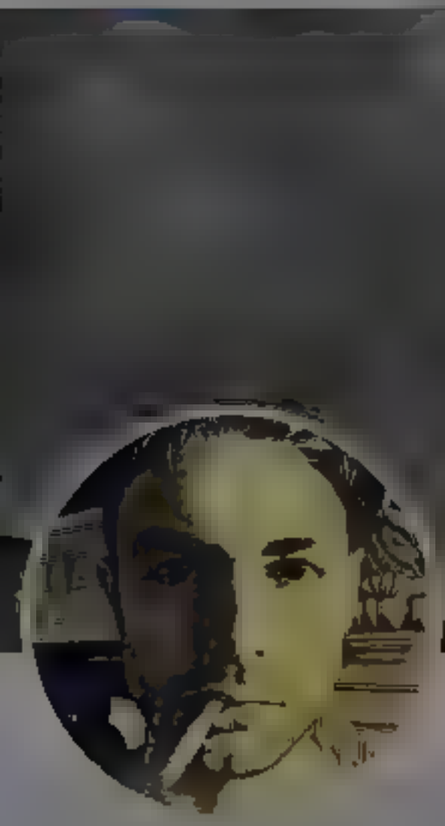
Tony with an i the tampon, starr ng in the documentary #

Maxwell Wolf @max0wolf 17 u 2017

Reply ng to

No just crazy Ffs

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FEC shoots down plan to investigate Infowars for Russian collusion.

Absurd it ever got this far at all.

8:59 AM - 15 Jun 2017

670 Retweets **1,432** Likes

54 670 1.4K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how all the terror attacks stopped when Ramadan ended.

#NothingToDoWith slam

12:12 PM - 15 Jul 2017

2,844 Retweets **7,461** Likes

299 2.8K 7.5K

RJHoltz @rj15[illegible] · 17 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Just happened that way, right. .Bu l

sanjay @sanjayd[illegible]2+7 · 19 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

US sti l bombing Midd e East & Africa 24/7 365 days a year strange ndeed

citation needed @tsyog r saga · 19 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yes because Islam also ended in remadan Y'al are nuts You re radicalising wh te supremacist to attack nnocent Musl ms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The ISIS-style purge of history by social justice warriors accelerates.

8:41 AM [redacted] 2017

1,390 Retweets **2,100** Likes

214 1.4K 2.1K

Maddie1776 @madde1776 [redacted] 2017

Replying to [redacted]

They're all mad

[redacted] [redacted] Terms

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Star Teacher: Schools Are Subjecting Pupils to 'Left-Wing Brainwashing'

8:43 AM - 15 Jun 2017

1,109 Retweets **1,736** Likes

131 1.1K 1.7K

Ewen MacIntosh @ewenmacintosh 15 Jun 2017

Replying to

Why do you think most public service workers are left wing Paul

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear Cosmopolitan.

Delete your account.

Cosmopolitan @Cosmopolitan
Dear Parents-to-Be: Stop Celebrating Your Baby's Gender
cosmo.us/xAAQ7SR

5:53 AM - 15 [illegible] 2017

5,413 Retweets **15,193** Likes

435 5.4K 15K

Tangier @tangytangerine · 16 [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Cosmo prints "click bait" articles to stave off bankruptcy

1

VotingFemale @VotingFemale · 16 [illegible] 2017
Liberals are doing to Cosmo what they have done to Venezuela & Cuba

1 1

Tangier @tangytangerine · 16 [illegible] 2017
Ruining it

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Islamization Activists Wake up Mayor With 5am Muslim Call to Prayer - infowars.com/anti-islamizat ..

10:16 AM - 14 Jul 2017

3,591 Retweets **6,732** Likes

645 3.6K 6.7K

RightToLifeLibertyHappiness @AWBe2 · 14 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Every knee will bow and tongue confess that Jesus is Lord.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonP anet

Follow

This could be why Macron loves Trump so much. 😄

HotnfastNews @hotnfast
Rep ying to @Pr sonP anet

Because Macron is a cuck and every time Trump comp iments his wife he gets exc ted

9 45 AM 14 ₋ ₂0 7

349 Retweets **1,527** ₋ kes

82 ↓ 349 1 5K

Shay Quegan @shayquegan 15 ₋ ₂0 7
Rep ying to

The l ttle pr nce is a snivel ng worm

↓

Kurt Vortigaunt @ anopen ngs 14 Jul 2017
Rep ying to

That would exp a n why Trump loves Putin so much He's putin' it in the flotus

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The publication that doesn't know the difference between Sikhs and Muslims also has no idea what "double standards" means. @Cosmopo itan

6:48 AM [illegible] 2017

1,760 Retweets **4,155** Likes

137 1.8K 4.2K

Zach Buttars @buttars_zach [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Revealed: News Networks Deliberately Refuse to Report on Man Violently Attacked For Supporting Trump - infowars.com/revealed-news- ...

9:18 AM 14 Jul 2017

2,265 Retweets **2,562** Likes

145 2.3K 2.6K

Mardochee Pierre @CheeBatter 16 Jul 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Posh George for PM! 🥳 😎

Dan Jukes @DanJukes17
Posh George The man the legend telegraph.co.uk/men/thinking-m

6:28 AM · 4 Jun 2017

65 Retweets **219** Likes

12 65 219

Trump the Globalists @Trump Globalism · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
With all due respect, Paul Joseph Watson for PM, sir

1 2

Angel 2018 @Angel Stormee · 14 Jun 2017
Yes!!

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Tweets

Direct Message

Terms
Privacy Policy
Ads info

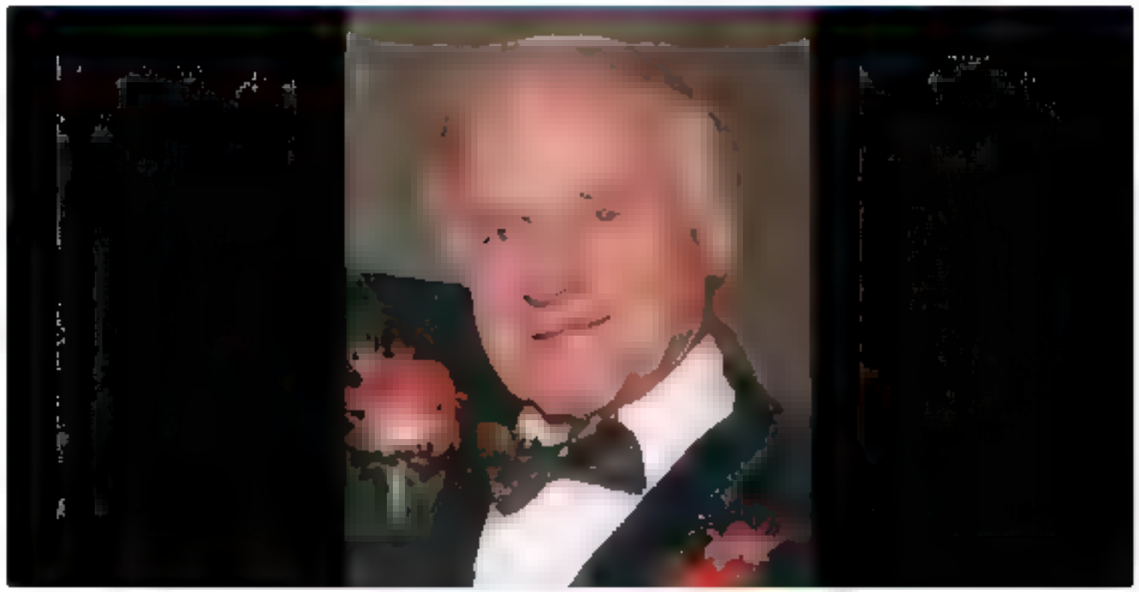
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Congressman: 'Suicide' of GOP Operative Who Tried to Obtain Hillary Emails is "Awfully Suspicious" - infowars.com/congressman-su ...



5:34 AM - 14 Jul 2017

2,277 Retweets **3,219** Likes

370 2.3K 3.2K

willdit @willdit · 26 Jul 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will red pill the gays, so help me God!

o 50 PM 1 ... 2017

432 Retweets **1,328** Likes

113 432 1.3K

Sandy Hood @CrisperHood ... 2017

Replying to ...

What's so hard for them to understand is am laws? The Quran s not hard to read nor leaders hard to understand

4 1 8

Lewis Palin @Pa n Lewis ... 13 ... 2017

> You shall not lie with a male as with a woman; it is an abomination. (Leviticus 18:22)
>
> If a man lies with a male as with a woman,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:37 AM - 14 Jul 2017

951 Retweets **2,610** Likes

80 951 2.6K

Samuel Baldwin @sjBaldwin7 · 14 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I love how Gorka keeps trolling CNN over the fact that more people watch Nickelodeon cartoon re-runs than their biggest shows. 😂 😂 😂

6:51 PM 1 Jun 2017

8,005 Retweets **17,254** Likes

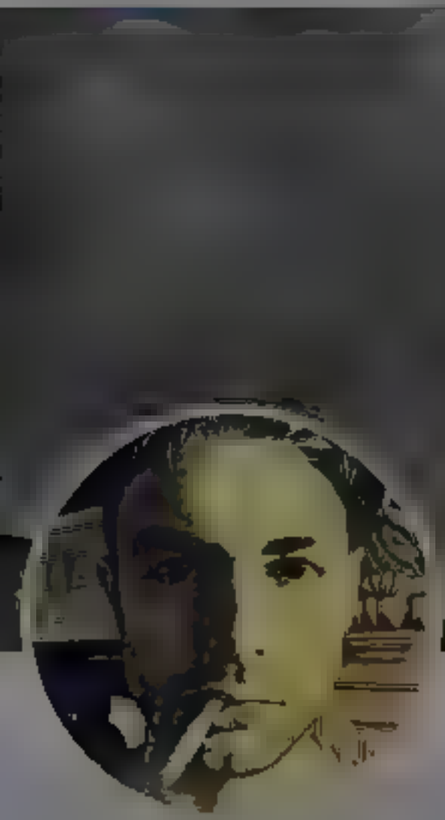
1.0K 8.0K 17K

Troll Donald Trump @TrollDonnyTrump 13 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Loved, loved, loved seeing Anderson Cooper squirm and try to hold back

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gorka is a fucking savage. 😂

6:39 PM - 1 [illegible] 2017

930 Retweets **3,207** Likes

187 930 3.2K

Accountable, Co. @ThinkLog0215 · 14 [illegible] 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"It's not about you it's about having journalism back on tv"! Coop wassup playa [illegible]

3

Sandy Childress @45_46 @Sandy45_46 · 14 [illegible] 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

He's one SAVAGE like

1

Bryan McNally @BryanDMcNally · 14 [illegible] 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

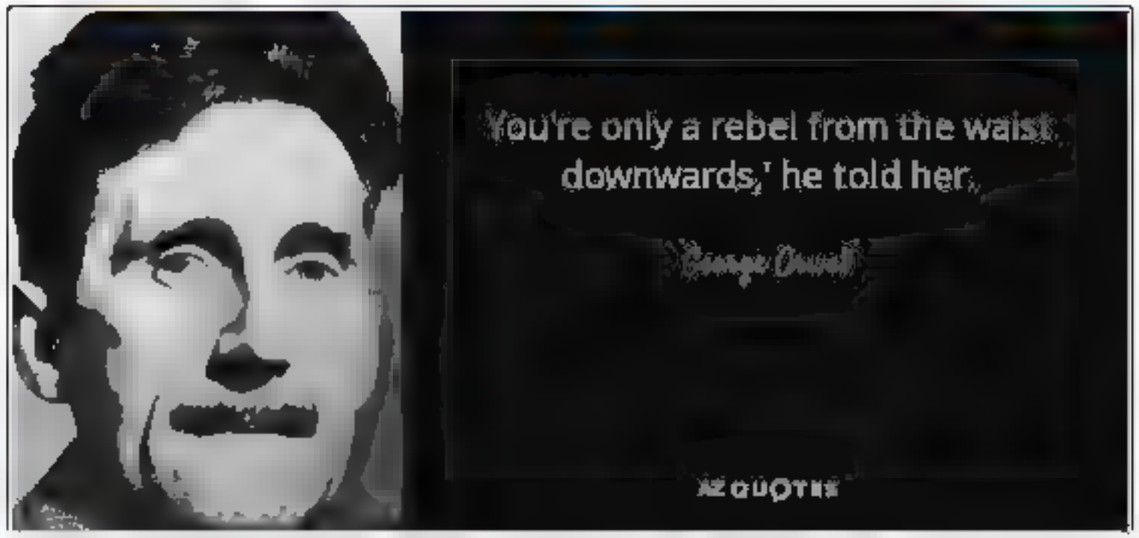
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow



5:49 PM 1 Jul 2017

157 Retweets **618** Likes

31 157 618

A Bland Pond @ABlandPanda 1 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Orwell was a socialist.

1 1 15

Sane Man @SirAurynn 1 Jul 2017
Yes and was dead set against it when he saw it's fruits

2 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Adidas Promo Censors Cleveland "Indians" Name - infowars.com/new-adidas-pro

2:51 PM 1 Jan 2017

303 Retweets **489** Likes

160 303 489

Lori Carter @Carter6972 1 Jan 2017

Replying to PrisonPlanet

What? I'm a Tribe fan and that's BS!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

How do you think Muslims reacted to news of the "first gay Muslim marriage".

With peace & tolerance?

Think again.

2:38 PM - 1 Jul 2017

1,400 Retweets **2,567** Likes

154 1.4K 2.6K

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 1 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Standard response. Intolerance, hate, and vengeance

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Liberals; Either you support Islam or gay rights.

Pick one. You can't have both.

5:19 PM 13 Jul 2017

3,313 Retweets **6,787** Likes

397 3.3K 6.8K

Roy Stalin @RoyStalinHasA 13 Jul 2017

Replying to

Conservatives, Either you support Christianity or gun rights.

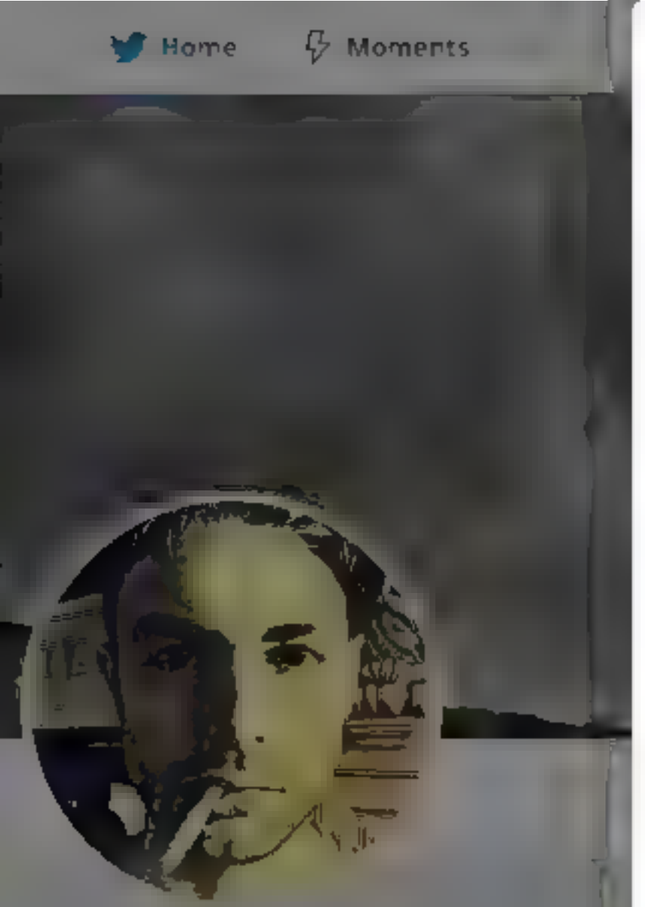
Pick one. You can't have both

42 1 48

Jack Robear @JackRobear 14 Jul 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Google has listed "anti-feminist" as a synonym for "misogynist".

They lost the argument, so now they're just controlling the language.

misogynist

ALL NEWS IMAGES VIDEOS MAPS

misogynist

/mɪˈsɒdʒ(ə)nɪst/

noun

1 a person who dislikes, despises, or is strongly prejudiced against women

woman hater anti-feminist

chauvinist sexist More

adjective

1. relating to or characteristic of a misogynist.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Muslims React to Gay Muslim Marriage -

1:32 PM 1 [illegible] 2017

1,142 Retweets **1,684** Likes

181 1.1K 1.7K

DMB @dmbman0077 13 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Maybe if gays were denied wedding cakes by Muslim bakeries they would start getting outraged!

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We're now living under a condition of intellectual martial law.

This is a must-read article.

8:02 AM - [illegible] 2017

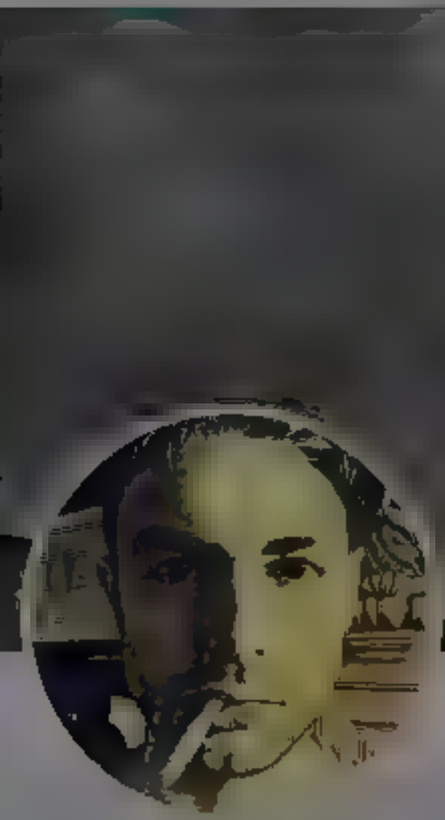
1,596 Retweets **2,381** Likes

137 1.6K 2.4K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I need to make a video. What do you want me to respond to? Feed me idiocy. 😎

7:43 AM [illegible] 2017

236 Retweets **1,129** Likes

1.3K 236 1.1K

ADRIAN RAINBOW @WAFFLEC PPAG[illegible] 13J[illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The strain on the NHS caused by nbreeding n the UK Pak stani commun ty

1

Jason #FBPE @panm sthrop st 14 Ju 2017

What strain wou d that be? W th evidence Do you know what that is?

Do you know 25% of NHS docs are immigrants?

3

ADRIAN RAINBOW @WAFFLEC PPAG[illegible] 14J[illegible] 2017

No don t. Source please?

1

Jason #FBPE @panm sthrop st 14 Ju 2017

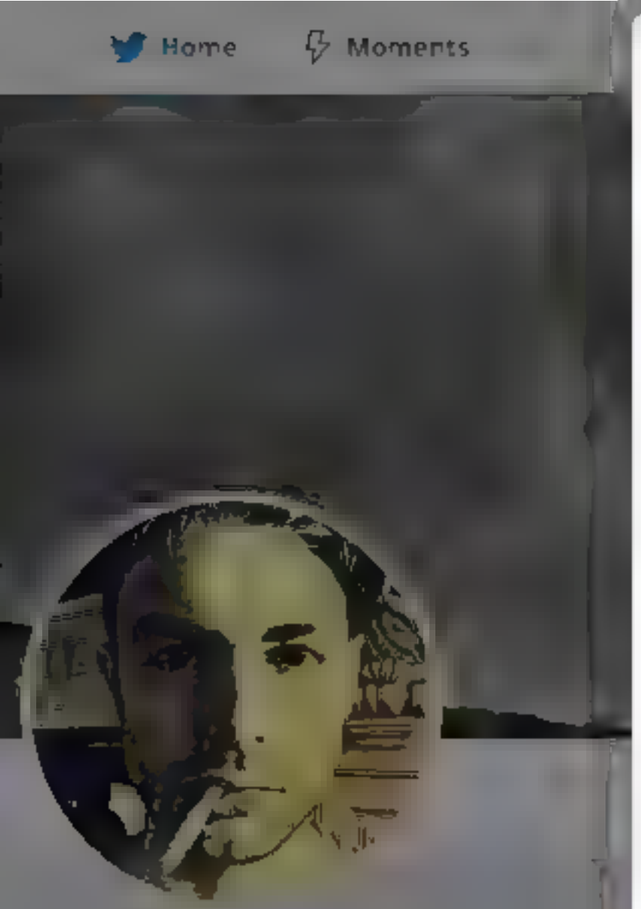
Are you contesting the figure? Th s wi l be fun. f you measure t as fore gn born the figure s even higher More than a th rd

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 1 [illegible] 2017

I need to make a video. What do you want me to respond to? Feed me idiocy 😎

1.3K 236 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

This is old news.

7:45 AM 1 [illegible] 2017

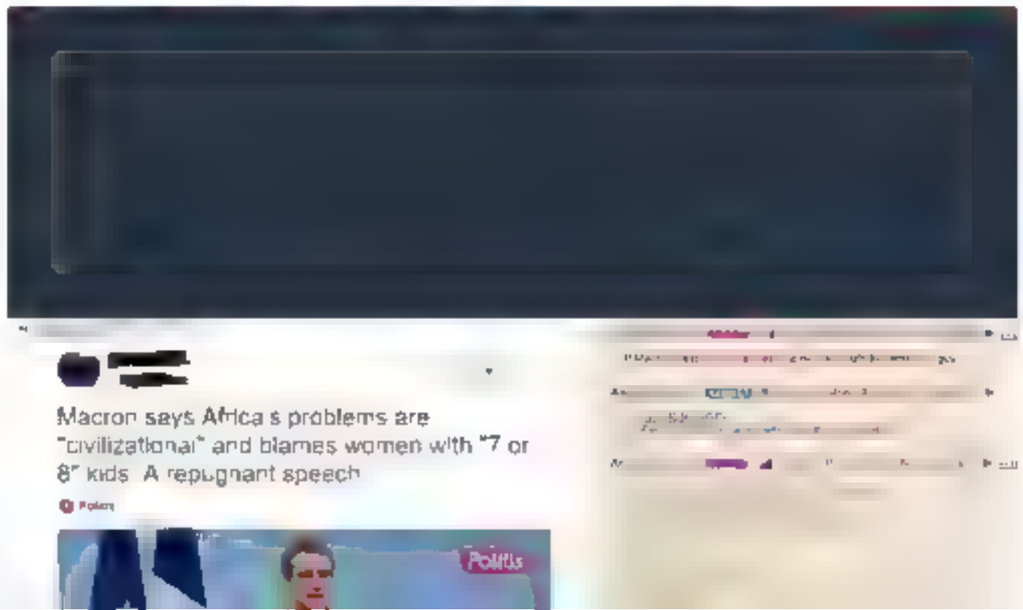
2 Retweets **35** Likes

5 2 35

Mick doc @Mickdoc5 14 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How macron duped all the left an muslims to vote for him



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 3K 236 1 1K

Jeremiah Metzcar @j emet.ca [illegible] 2017

Bu l d off of your arch tecture video with one on contemporary art.

2 12

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Already did that video twice.

7 45 AM [illegible] 2017

1 Retweet 49 Likes

7 1 49

Jeremiah Metzcar @j emet.ca [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Found them & watched ok. but you can do better Too many sweep ng general zations Modern art started ate 19th cent and some of it s great

Jeremiah Metzcar @j emet.ca [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

missed it then, apolog es

1 6

Nina Grigsby PINARD @N naGrigsby [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

How they th nk they can impeach Trumps entire staff to nclude PenceThey need to watch it the speaker of the house gets it. Paul Ryan..

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're back to tax returns. 😂

Have you already forgotten Rachel Maddow's epic failure?

youtube.com/watch?v=67fyu4..

Axios ✓ @axios

Sen. Whitehouse: "There's credible information to suggest that the tax returns would reveal contacts with Russia."

7:43 AM [illegible] 2017

435 Retweets **1,205** Likes

112 435 1.2K

Kat Martin @[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

They're relentlessly chasing the trails

LifeloverLori @[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

87 256 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How can Murray know that these "female" tennis players don't identify as "male," trans or any other of the 10,000 genders that exist?

6:25 AM 13 Jul 2017

192 Retweets **1,039** Likes

54 192 1.0K

Terry @Terry70458 13 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Lmao 10,000 genders that exist 🤦 It feels like that these days.

DEF @Def4Def4 13 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He's a cisgender chauvinist pig like all of us

Mitch Driver @MitchLeeD763 13 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
He's not "woke" 😂😂😂

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

They're still butt-hurt I refused when they came begging for an interview. Sorry @VICE - I don't talk to fake news.

5:49 AM 2017

51 Retweets **553** Likes

14 51 553

Tom @JSofA_Number1 2017
Rep y ng to
Lo the top rep ies to th s tweet. Lefties lose hard on soc al med a

1 30

bradley campbell @brascocampbell 2017
I am just here trying to be a better shitposter!

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

are fake? bit.ly/2sR1Qq0

124 604 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Both of these things are objectively true.

2. Paul Joseph Watson

- Once bragged that he was triggering people by drinking milk and eating sushi
- Denies that depression is a mental illness

5:20 AM [illegible] 2017

97 Retweets **466** Likes

46 97 466

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can you tell which of these news outlets are fake?

- VICE
- CNN
- MSNBC
- NY Times
- Wash Post

A: Fake, Fake, Fake, Fake, Fake.

@VICE

VICE @VICE
QUIZ: Can you tell which of these alt right personal ties are fake? bit.ly/2sR1Qq0

5:18 AM [illegible] 2017

604 Retweets **1,837** Likes

124 604 1.8K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A Month of Islam and Multiculturalism in Germany

4:14 AM [illegible] 2017

321 Retweets **467** Likes

50 321 467

Evad @EvadRules [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Freakin mental

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Half of Turks in Germany Do Not Work, Majority 'Not Interested in a Job'

4:39 AM 2017

1,156 Retweets **1,707** Likes

154 1.2K 1.7K

Butch Walty @ndaze73 14 2017

Replying to

Sounds like a good part of America too

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is as bad as when Westboro Baptist Church interrupts soldiers' funerals if not worse. MSMS coverage?

4:3o AM [illegible] 2017

620 Retweets **1,161** Likes

89 620 1.2K

Hartley @hartleym[illegible]fc [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
This is just disgusting Our world s barely recognizable from pre Obama years. so sad

2 3 25

Giulia M-Abernethy @G[illegible]aM[illegible]bero6 13 J.1 2017
Replying to [illegible]
THIS sickens ME and I listen to NWA was part of my youth WTF wrong with peop e?

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

The left has an advantage. Because of their total lack of intellectual curiosity, they can talk about the same issue over and over again.

10 AM - 2017

1,582 Retweets **4,810** Likes

259 1.6K 4.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 13 J 2017

Replying to

Whereas anyone with any cogn tive spark is easily bored by such monotony

We have to debunk the same dumb arguments day after day

57 278 1.1K

TheTruth @Ray..ews51 13 J 2017

People fee the same way about Koch brithers tea baggery You guys were coo until you backed a sociopath c tyrant created by Stone (psycho)

2

CAMCAT @RazorPack65 14 J 2017

Only one sociopath n the election, H l ary LOST BTW

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet [illegible] 017

The eft has an advantage Because of the r total lack of inte lectua curios ty they can ta k about the same issue over and over again

259 1 6K 4 8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Whereas anyone with any cognitive spark is easily bored by such monotony.

We have to debunk the same dumb arguments day after day.

4 12 AM [illegible] 2017

278 Retweets **1,113** Likes

57 278 1 1K

TheTruth @Ray[illegible]s1 [illegible] 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

People fee the same way about Koch brithers tea baggery You guys were coo unti you backed a sociopath c tyrant created by Stone (psycho)

2

CAMCAT @RazorPack65 14 2017

Only one sociopath n the election, H l ary LOST BTW

Dave on the Right @The ed R ght 14 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Receives criticism, cries "harassment," quits Twitter. Same old story.

7:07 AM [illegible] 2017

374 Retweets **1,143** Likes

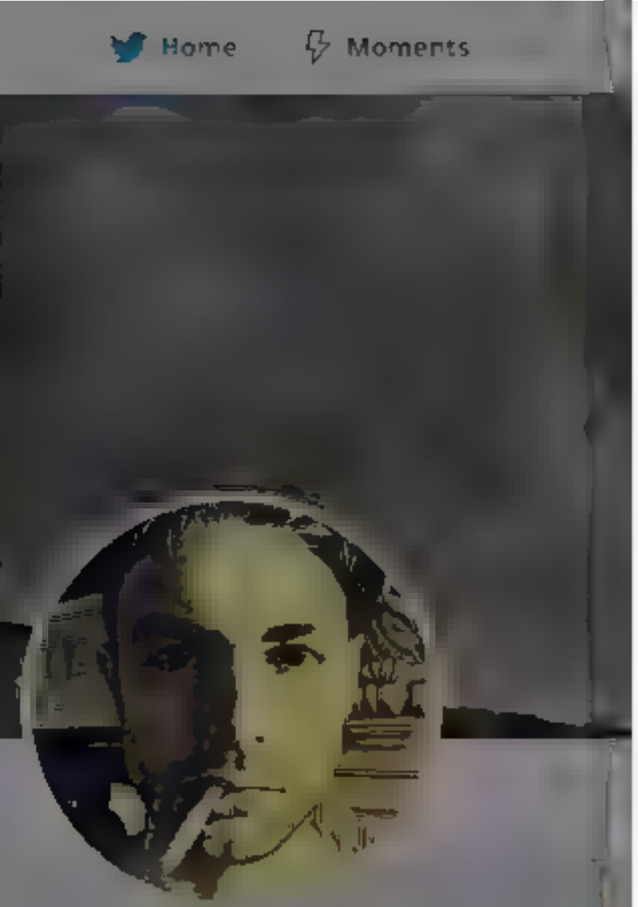
133 374 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No one is forcing you to read the notifications. It's your own choice to do so.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

133 374 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

No one is forcing you to read the notifications. It's your own choice to do so.

4:08 AM 13 Jul 2017

80 Retweets **594** Likes

35 80 594

epsilona01 @epsilona01 13 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She should read your notifications.

I @lyana x 14 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Do you read your notifications?

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanerant 13 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I stopped a long time ago. I feel badly that I miss some good responses but it keeps me from getting banned altogether lol

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still waiting on my check from the Kremlin.

4:05 AM - [illegible] 2017

115 Retweets **439** Likes

38 115 439

A Very Angry Hobbit @VeryAngryHobbit [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Pau , you are Engl sh so it is cheque not check

1 9

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why Did Loretta Lynch Grant Trump Jr's Russian Lawyer A Special Visa To Enter America?

4:09 AM - 15 Jul 2017

4,010 Retweets **5,920** Likes

454 4.0K 5.9K

Beach1978 @Bkarnbach - 15 Jul 2017

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

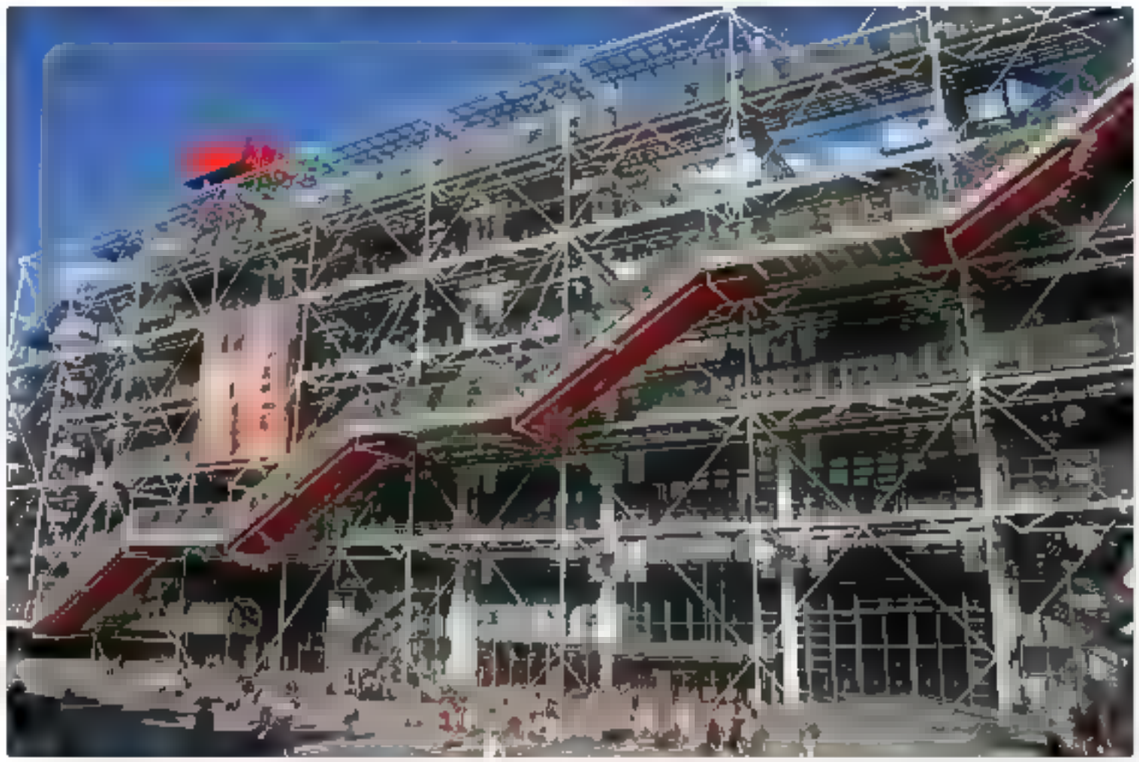
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

C ea e a Ca y

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Jack the Ripper had been an architect, the Centre Pompidou is what he would have built: for he preferred his entrails out rather than in.



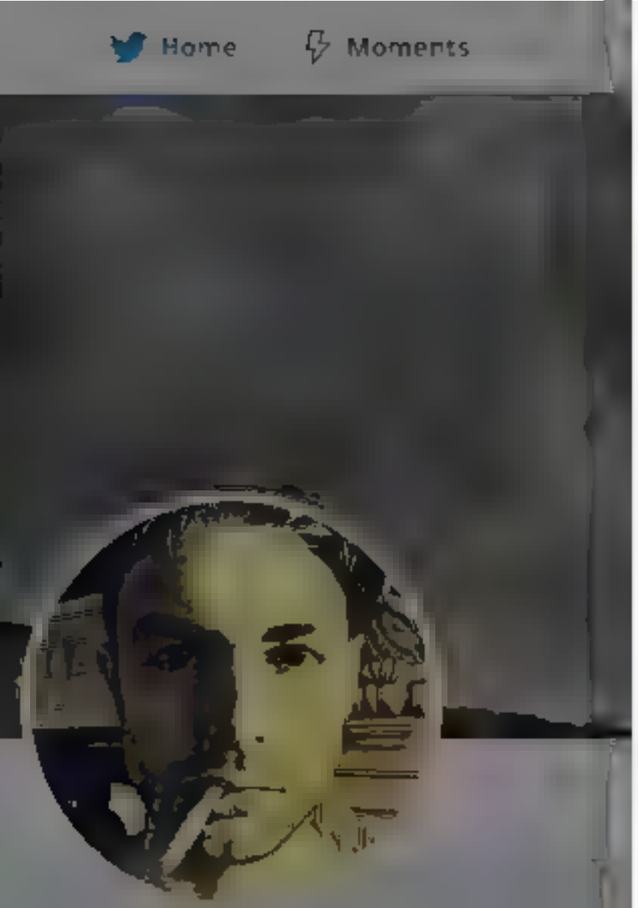
3:50 AM · 13 · 2017

121 Retweets **464** Likes

80 121 464

Privacy Cookies Ad info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

80 121 464

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Dalrymple.

The world's worst building

Da rymple cannot positively assert that the Centre Georges Pompidou (1971 77, Renzo Piano, R chard Rogers and Gianfranco Franch n) is the worst bu ding in the world but

> I should be surprised if anyone were able to point to a building that was very much worse

If Jack the Ripper had been an architect,

> the Centre Pompidou is what he would have built for he preferred his entrails out rather than in The savage, gory mess that is the Centre Pompidou would have pleased him no end, perhaps he would even have obtained a sexual thr from contemplating a the eviscerated intestinal pipes that writhe so uselessly around the elegant core of the building.

The Centre Pompidou

> screams *Look at me!* at the passer-by. *Look upon the originality of the architect who built me, and despair! He has done something that you, stuck upon your tramlines of conventional thought and judgment, could neither have thought nor dared to do.*

1:51 AM [illegible] 2017

54 Retweets **180** Likes

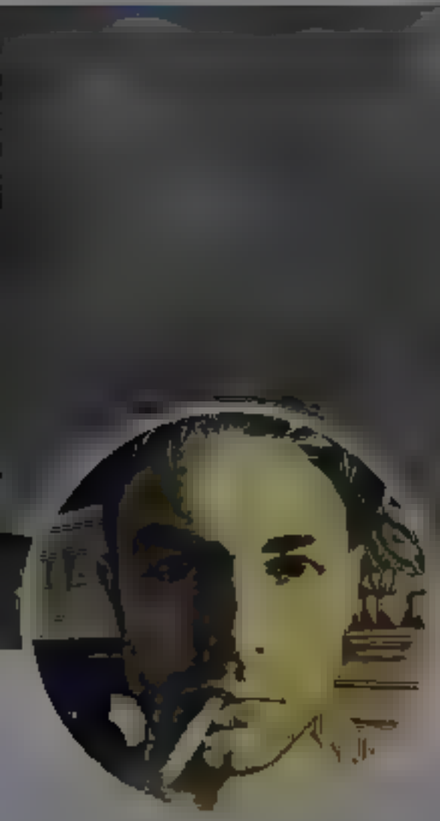
8 54 180

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Listen to the tone of this.

The BBC wants Britain to fail if it means Brexit can be sabotaged.

The media is the enemy.

> **Drew Liquerman** @DrewLiquerman
> Globalist EU tells UK not to talk to @realDonaldTrump about deals, Thersa May tells them to eff off 🇬🇧 twitter.com/ginta7777/stat

1:37 AM · Jun 2017

952 Retweets **1,777** Likes

96 952 1.8K

(((Sherlock 💙))) @professor_mor · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PeteEvans
The Con press office has to get to grips with this

2 2

Pete Evans @Pete121Evans · 13 Jun 2017
conservativesare pussy footing about like timmid kittens about time they grew some fucking balls and got tough

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Articles of autistic screeching.

REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE.

> **Rep. Brad Sherman** ✓ @BradSherman
> I have ntroduced H Res 438 Artic es of #Impeachment of Donald Trump for Obstruction of ust ce Statement here sherman house gov/media-center/p

4:44 PM 12 Jul 2017

372 Retweets **1,236** Likes

126 372 1.2K

Barb Pernaris @Pernar s 12 Jul 2017
Reply ng to
I had to stop at artic e 1 LMAO!!

Timothy Tobin @tatob n2 12 Jul 2017
Reply ng to
Delus onal Democrats Flynn was c eared by the FBI more than a month before Comey's al eged conversation with Pres dent Trump

HOW CAN THERE BE "OBSTRUCTION

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There are and only ever will be two genders.

4:25 AM 7 Jun 2017

1,591 Retweets **4,134** Likes

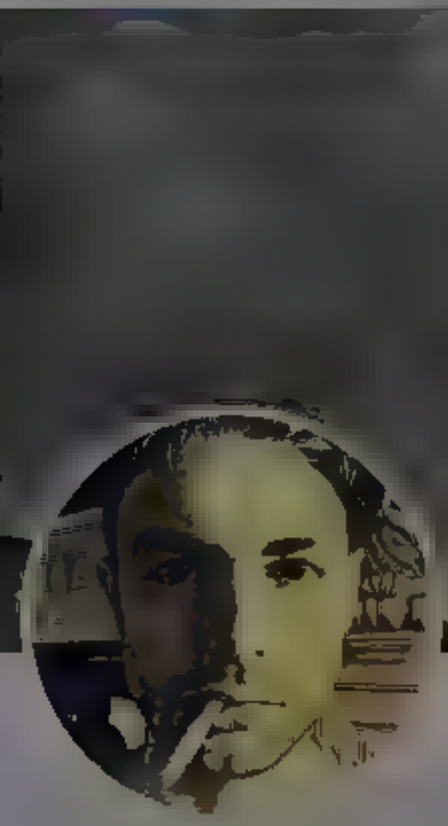
465 1.6K 4.1K

John Kain @John Kain7889 13 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is mayonnaise a gender?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Democratic state lawmaker in death threat against Trump.

These people are unhinged & inspiring actual violence.

4:42 PM 12 Jun 2017

1,603 Retweets **2,195** Likes

266 1.6K 2.2K

Dark Savior @DarkSavior77 13 Jun 2017

Replying to

Oh please, that's d-bag lifts a finger and he'd be dead before he knew what hit him

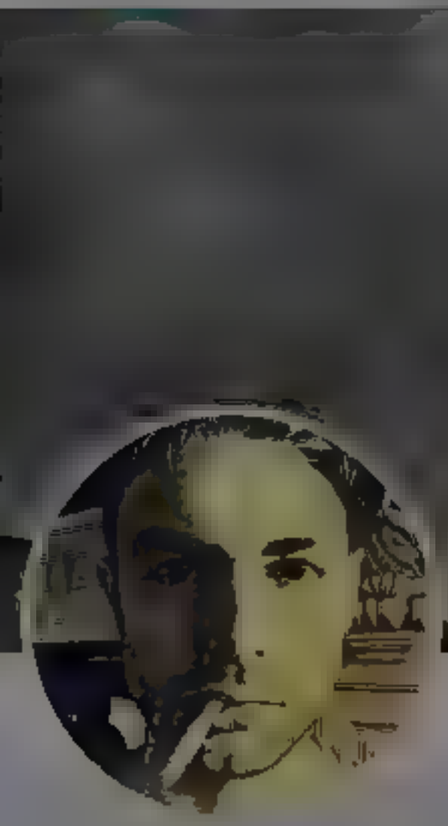
King Doug @KingDoug_ 13 Jun 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Chairman of IAC, which has Chelsea Clinton on the board, has anti-Trump temper tantrum. Amazing coincidence.

4:33 PM - 12 Jul 2017

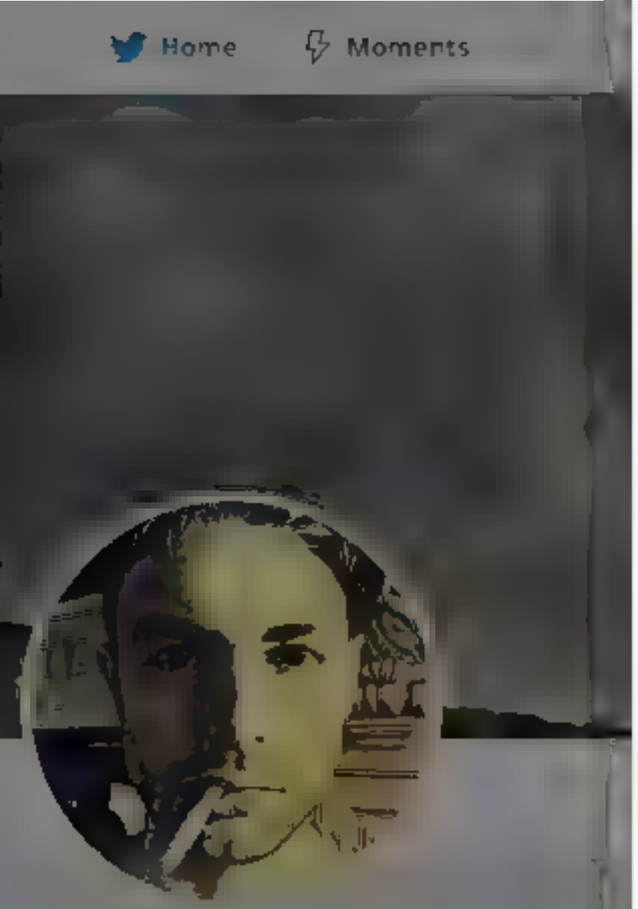
440 Retweets **855** Likes

81 440 855

Lisa Ellen @kolmss · 12 Jul 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

256 291 920

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Paul Joseph Watson 1 second ago

LYRICS

Verse:

REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

Bridge

REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

Chorus:

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

SJWs made a metal song and yes it's as bad as you think. RIP your thumbs down.

4:05 PM · 12 Jul 2017

291 Retweets **920** Likes

256 291 920

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 12 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson 1 second ago

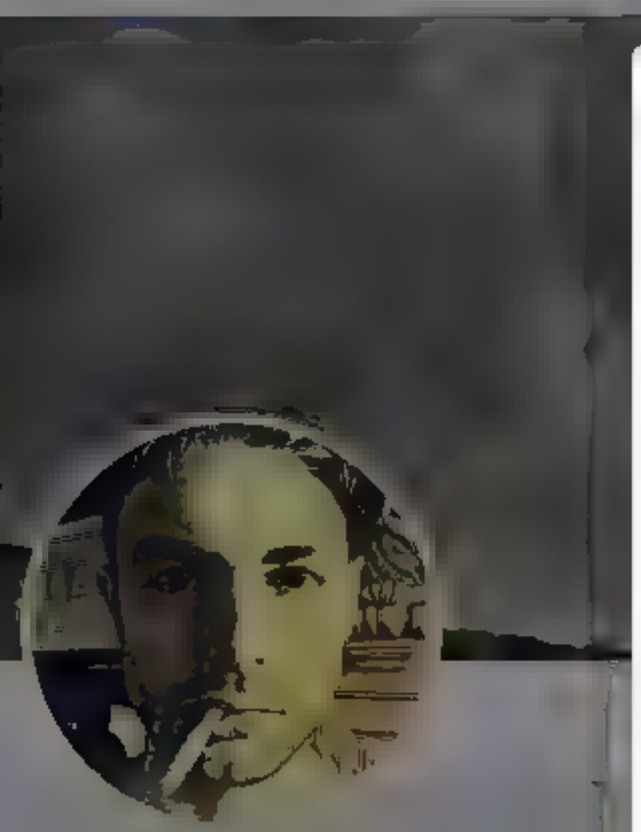
LYRICS

Verse

REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Moderate Muslim attempting to peacefully reform Islam targeted by Islamists, censored by Facebook.

Let that sink in.
twitter.com/mamofpeace/st…

This Tweet is unavailable

3:51 PM - 1[illegible]Jul 2017

3,309 Retweets **4,553** Likes

173 3.3K 4.6K

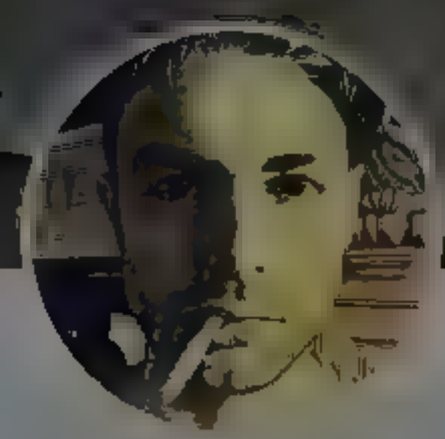
Dr Gopinath J.V.S @drgopjvs · 14 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
With all due respect there is no "Moderate Muslim". I survived Saudi for 30 years. Every one of them is a Jihadi under the skin.

1

Dr.Gopinath J.V.S @drgopjvs · 14 Jul 2017
So take of your blinkers, rub your eyes and look again

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why the terrorists hate us.

Rita Panahi @RitaPanahi
Meanwhile, in France

1:49 PM 12 Jan 2017

450 Retweets **1,422** Likes

275 450 1.4K

Lady One Question @oswaldentacles 13 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I thought this was hilarious. Love liberty. Celebrate the freedom we have in our society to do this

Nick Borton @nborton 13 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The best part is it's probably best "female" performance

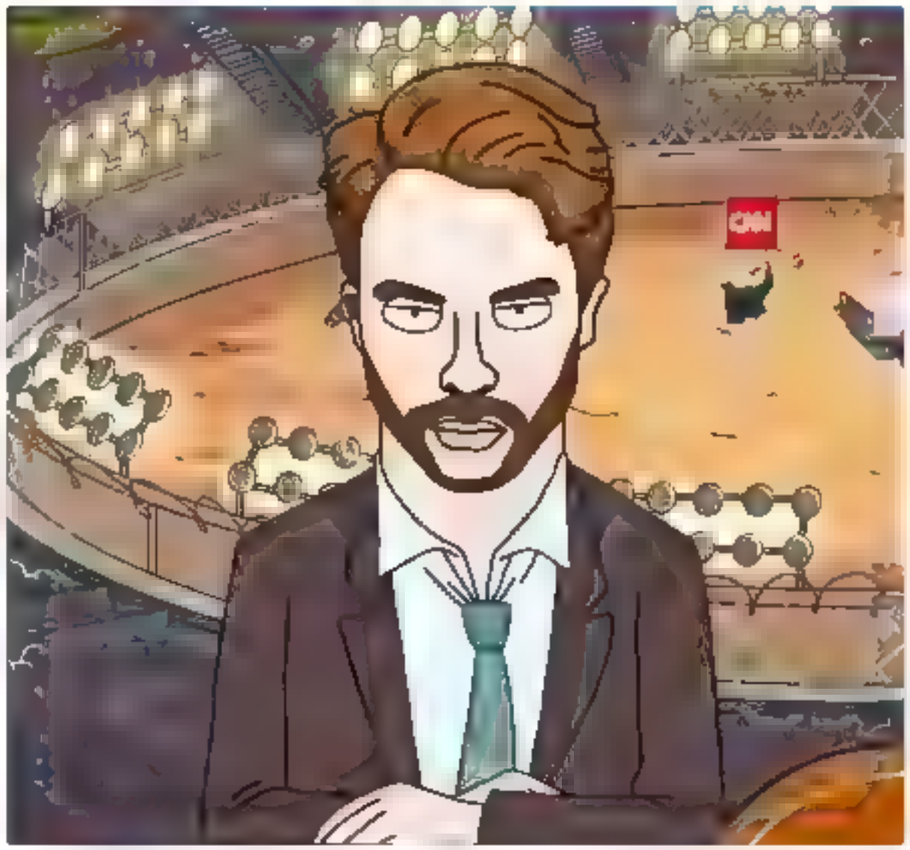
LaurieForReal @LaurieForReal 13 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Subscribe to my channel and I'll make a special video for you guys when I hit a million! youtube.com/user/PrisonPla .



3:48 PM 1 [illegible] 2017

218 Retweets **743** Likes

57 218 743

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

is at Wimbledon today #avfc

1 1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Will also be on his backside most of the time when Villa visit Hillsborough. 😏

2:57 PM [illegible] 2017

2 Retweets **13** Likes

2 2 13

AJ @amnotshouting [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He's more likely to be on his stomach. On top of another Villa player's missus.

Matt Pask @mattpask45k [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

wawaw

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Log in

[illegible] agree to the Terms Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PaulJosephWatson · 1 Jun 2017

Winner of the $20k Infowars Trump CNN meme war contest has been decided! 😎

142 689 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PaulJosephWatson

Follow

Winner is Paul from London.

LOL only joking.

1:23 PM · 1 Jun 2017

104 Retweets **1,500** Likes

94 104 1.5K

The Columbia Bugle @ColumbiaBugle · 1 Jun 2017

Replying to @PaulJosephWatson

It should be this guy

> **Carpe Donktum** @Carpedonktum
> #CNNMemeWar Submission Pick me! I will use the money to support the three orphans I will adopt when the DNC admits they killed Seth Rich

16 45 232

Daniel Bentham @D B Alan · 1 Jun 2017

The cartoon is creative But if we are judging by editing skills I would say the Deadpool meme was the best The animation is superbly fluid

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Seen any really dumb videos you want me to respond to

2:17 PM · 12 Jul 2017

142 Retweets **917** Likes

479 142 917

Paul @PCnever dies · 12 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When Macron says that we have to fight against global warming in order to fight against terrorism

8 6 75

Storm @boxersfortife · 12 Jul 2017

Omg. Did he really say that? 🐸🐸

2 18

Paul @PCnever dies · 12 Jul 2017

I'm not even joking. Take a look

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Winner of the $20k Infowars Trump-CNN meme war contest has been decided! 😎

1:22 PM - 12 Jul 2017

689 Retweets **3,285** Likes

142 689 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 12 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Winner is Paul from London

LOL only joking.

94 104 1.5K

The Columbia Bugle @ColumbiaBugle · 12 Jul 2017
It should be this guy

Carpe Donktum @Carpedonktum
#CNNMemeWar Submission Pick me! I will use the money to support the three orphans I will adopt when the DNC admits they killed Seth Rich

16 45 232

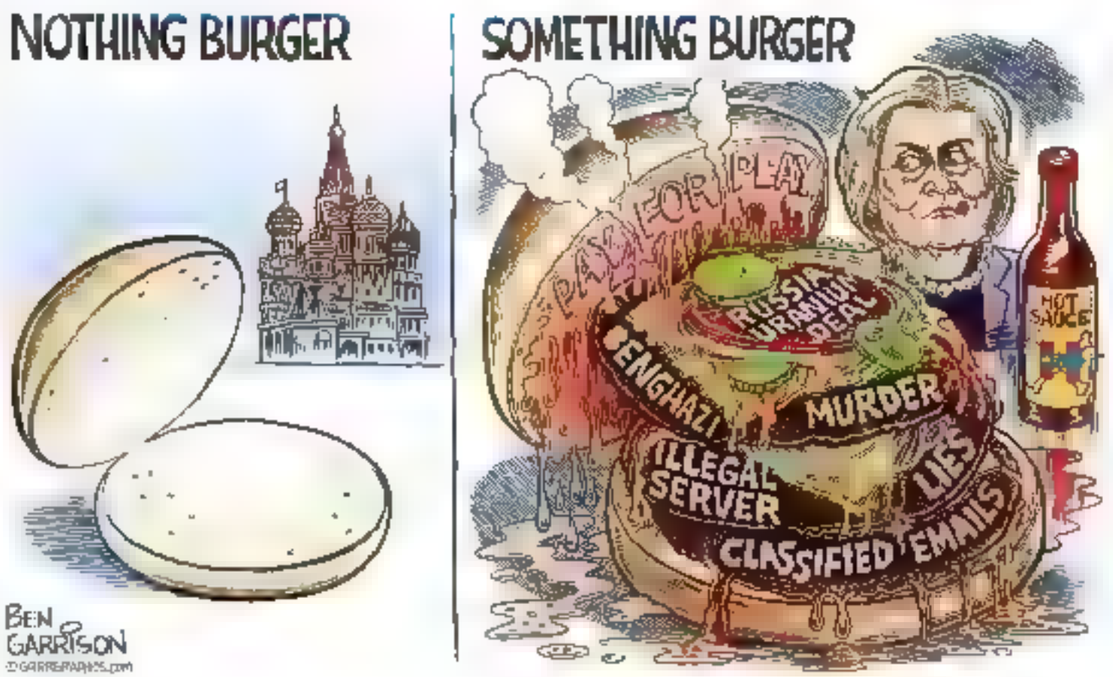
Daniel Bentham @D_B_Aan · 12 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

via @GrrrGraphics



10:47 AM · 12 Jul 2017

1,348 Retweets **2,862** Likes

83 1.3K 2.9K

Adam M @AdamM · 12 Jul 2017

Replying to

Yet who's in hot water and who's laughing at the Orange Clown??

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another clear example of political correctness putting people at risk. No it's not "just being nice".

10:34 AM · 12 Jan 2017

630 Retweets **1,174** Likes

123 630 1.2K

Blockchain Thought Leader @MetaShayne2000 12 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hi Paul, you look like a guy who'd gag while going down on a woman

3

Blockchain Thought Leader @MetaShayne2000 12 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Although Trump may have needed him to beat Hillary, it looks like I was right about Pence. nformation iberation com/?id=57018

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrsonPlanet
>
> Mike Pence: supported stealth amnesty, voted for the Iraq war & made some very dumb comments about gays. Terrible choice for Trump VP.
>
> 11:20 AM - 13 Jul 2016

10:15 AM - Jul 2017

205 Retweets **526** Likes

129 205 526

Adorable Deplorable @O.Mauritania · 12 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrsonPlanet

Pence uses Reince to leak stories

4 2 6

Home Moments Log in

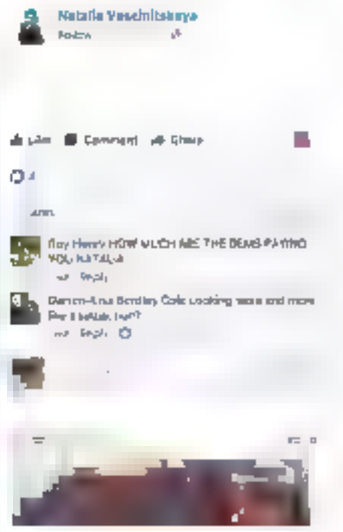
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Russian lawyer attended anti-Trump protest. Was she a deep state/Dem honey trap all along? infowars.com/r·ssian-lawyer …



10 18 AM · 12 J· 2017

1,194 Retweets **1,848** L·kes

137 1 2K 1 8K

Founders Ghost @po tiwars · 12 J· 2017

Repy·ng to

You mean just because she had no val d visa to be in the U S and hung out with the ·kes of McCain and Obama?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"And it seems most women are not even angry about it."

Yes, because it's not true.
twitter com/po NewsForever ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

10 31 AM [illegible] 2017

357 Retweets **1,089** Likes

136 357 1 1K

Sonia (Covfefe) @pour[illegible] 13 [illegible] 2017
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]
I m a woman, a conservative Trump support ng woman, I ove and respect my husband, and know that God s in contro , NOT women 🙏🏾🇺🇸🇺🇸🇺🇸

1 3 3

Sue Pollington @jazza edSue 13 Ju 2017
I m gonna go smoke a popper and say a prayer for you 😎

1

Sonia (Covfefe) @pour[illegible] 13 [illegible] 2017
E njoy ki ing your bra n cel s, proud conservative woman, the man IS the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Associated Press Lists Words “Terrorist” & “Islamist” as Politically Incorrect - infowars.com/associated-pre …

8:56 AM [illegible] 2017

1,010 Retweets **1,436** Likes

336 1.0K 1.4K

TealTweet @tealtweet [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I prefer illegal alien

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Icebergs have been breaking away from ice shelves for many millions of years."

#Antarctica

10:11 AM - [illegible] 2017

532 Retweets **1,467** Likes

247 532 1.5K

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cuomo is basically saying it's OK to get info from a foreign government so long as it benefits Hillary Clinton.

10:05 AM · 12 Jul 2017

7,214 Retweets **10,441** Likes

1.4K 7.2K 10K

Peggy Hawkinson @doogasmom · 14 Jul 2017

Replying to

He's a complete idiot

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who is leaking Breitbart's internal messages to CNN's @oliverdarcy?

Find the leaker!

5:41 AM - 12 Jul 2017

570 Retweets **1,027** Likes

52 570 1.0K

CTmommy @ctmommy · 12 Jul 2017

Replying to

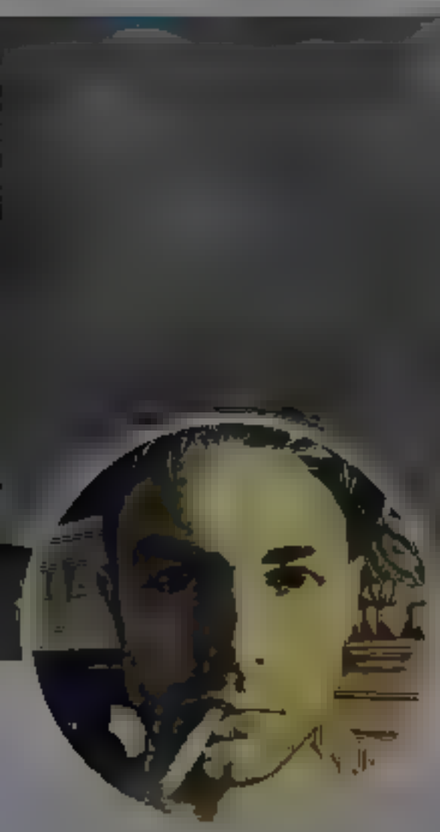
Just Raheems humor. Poor

Marlin @wy8162 · 12 Jul 2017

Replying to

Canary trap?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Have "fewer children" despite the fact that you're not even replacing yourselves.

> **The Guardian** @guard an
> Want to fight c imate change? Have fewer children trib al/Nls Oy9

8 17 AM [illegible] 2017

541 Retweets **1,677** Likes

309 541 17K

Donald Grump @M c ae Oso cock [illegible] 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
So that the nvaders can out breed us even qu cker?

alii2 @a e xa19931 [illegible] 017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
yes white peop e shou d have less chi dren whi e Mohammed has 12 k ds and Tyrone has 3 baby mamas th s is wh te genoc de

1 1

Ann Wilson-Rawi @ hannnnah 12 [illegible] 2017
Tyrone is not the prob em [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Was Russian Lawyer Who Met Don Jnr. a Dem Plant? infowars.com/was-russian-la ..

5:38 AM - 12 Jul 2017

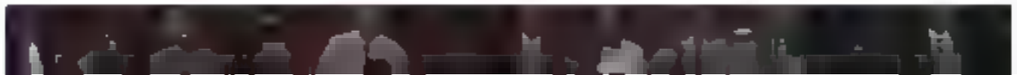
1,268 Retweets **2,385** Likes

490 1.3K 2.4K

Thom Battle Born! @Thom2945 · 12 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Look who's at a democrat meeting could that be the Russian Lawyer??? It is!



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a guy we should all rally behind.

> **Westmonster** @Westmonsterl k
> UKIP s @dav dkurten As Leader I would take on pol tical correctness devastating our cu ture westmonster com/kurten as uk p..

4 18 AM 2017

337 Retweets **1,071** Likes

72 337 1 1K

Sheena Parks @SheenaParks20 2017

Rep y ng to

I m sticking with ta very much with Anne you get truth, the th ng we re a l crying out for

5 39 108

john @ohnfos62740807 2017

So we should support h m because he s black. I have never heard of him, I am with

2 1 7

Gina @Saffiya Khan1 2017

Who said you had to support h m because he s black?

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Syrian refugees get 7 bedroom house in UK, our own country's homeless can go whistle.

4:21 AM 12 Jul 2017

3,068 Retweets **4,065** Likes

391 3.1K 4.1K

DubbelDuwwel @DubbelDuwwel 12 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stop the boats. Stop the criminal collusion between NGOs & people smugglers.

4:48 AM 12 Jun 2017

926 Retweets **1,836** Likes

94 926 1.8K

Kenny Strawn @realKstrawn93 12 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Don't just stop them, sink them and burn them. Anyone from an African

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Julian Assange was responsible for @_YSexton's hilarious meltdown. Thank you Julian.

4:08 AM · 12 Jul 2017

814 Retweets **2,255** Likes

58 814 2.3K

laurap @aura62p · 12 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jihad by court: Criticism of Islam deemed "racist" in France.

4:17 AM [redacted] 2017

829 Retweets **1,209** Likes

195 829 1.2K

Joshua @amittazero [redacted] 2017

Replying to [redacted]

[redacted]. Als memoir great read. Anyone have access to

[redacted] Terms

[redacted]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

kids to sodomize each oth...

26 94 323

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It is possible to decry some aspects of western culture and vehemently oppose terrorism. Holding two thoughts in your head at once. Try it.

4:48 AM [illegible] 2017

11 Retweets **26** Likes

3 11 26

Fred Martin @fred connect on [illegible] 7

Replying to [illegible]

"Our trash degenerate c[illegible]ture" / "decry some aspects "
Phrasing, nuance try it.

3 1 17

Fred Martin @fred connect on [illegible] 2017

And I never accused you of not opposing terrorism You argued against a point that wasn't made
Read ng comprehension try it.

2 12

NerdyOrc @NerdyOrc [illegible] 2017

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don Jr.'s non-event meeting may be the last gasp of the faux Russia-Trump collusion scandal.

6:10 PM - 11 Jul 2017

1,736 Retweets **3,819** Likes

328 1.7K 3.8K

Trisha Mac @trishmac11 · 12 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SWEDEN IS STILL TOTALLY NUTS -

5:28 PM 11 Jul 2017

761 Retweets **1,445** Likes

118 761 1.4K

Sandy Fraser @danepower 13 Jul 2017
Replying to
We know what the answer is but is anyth ng be ng done.I oved Sweeden years ago, cou dn't go back there just now disgusts me.shamefu

Grant Findley @grant_find ey 12 Jul 2017
Replying to
Mass revolt on the cards
European wide

1

Corbisiero @obsterboom 13 Jul 2017
nah

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

485 1.4K 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Or they can just concentrate on making music without constantly having to be at the whim of your incessant thought policing. @thomyorke

1:43 AM [illegible] 2017

30 Retweets **249** Likes

10 30 249

Una sample al día @[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why do you care? You listen to Hops n

Byrnzie @Byrnzie800 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Sure, why should they concern themselves with a racist state in constant breach of international law, which routinely commits war crimes?

1 3 2

[illegible]

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Imagine going on a night out with Trudeau and his man bag.

It's a genuinely disturbing thought.

Glen McGregor @g en_mcgregor
I m comforted that high-leve nternat onal diplomacy can sometimes feel l ke a house party where you don t rea ly know anyone #G20

1:59 PM 11 Jul 2017

487 Retweets **1,355** Likes

184 487 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 Jul 2017
Replying to
Trump litera ly doesn't give a sh t what he's saying and rightly so.

74 298 1.6K

Rupert's Land @AB ndependance 12 Jul 2017
Kinda onely when everyone has seen your socks & heard about your experience as a drama teacher, camp counse or & snowboard instructor

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Funniest tweet of the year so far.

Jared Yates Sexton @JYSexton

I worked on this story for a year and he just he tweeted it out.

5:12 PM 11 Jul 2017

1,318 Retweets **4,619** Likes

199 1.3K 4.6K

Silver Bangles AZ @silverbangsaz 12 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This story took him a year? A year for what? Guess he's not to good at his job

MIKE WAYNE @target2016 15 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sexton is a tragically pathetic figure. Maybe he'll get a "Putzer" instead of a Pulitzer

1 1

Deborah Trumpster @Debster234 12 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How has he been working on it for a year?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

English Log in

can sometimes feel like a house party where you don't really know anyone #G20

184 487 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump literally doesn't give a shit what he's saying and rightly so.

4:01 PM · 11 Jul 2017

298 Retweets **1,617** Likes

74 298 1.6K

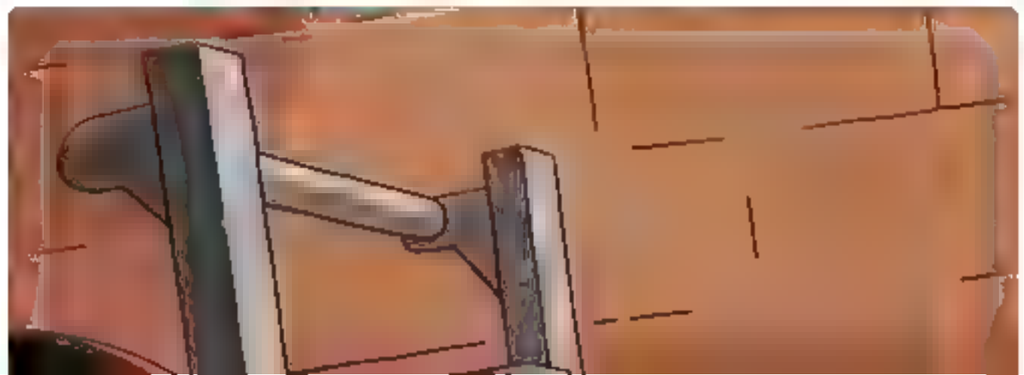
Rupert's Land @ABIndependance · 12 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Kinda lonely when everyone has seen your socks & heard about your experience as a drama teacher, camp counselor & snowboard instructor

Bryan Machiavelli ✦ @gearedcey · 11 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

3:51 PM - 11 Jul 2017

2,850 Retweets **6,453** Likes

316 2.9K 6.5K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jared Yates Sexton @ ySexton 11 Ju[illegible]

This is the dumbest and biggest crime in the h story of American pol tics. There s not even a c ose second

2.7K 17K 48K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

He's right, those children that got burned to death at Waco were nothing compared to Don Jr. receiving an email.

3:45 PM · 11 [illegible] 2017

220 Retweets **779** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How can anyone still pretend that these hysterical partisans are impartial journalists? It's an insult to our intelligence.

Jared Yates Sexton

@JYSexton

Writer, Hoosier, Assistant Professor of Creative Writing, previous work in @nytimes @newrepublic @politico

1:42 PM 11 Jul 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jared Yates Sexton @ ySexton 11 Ju 2017

This is the dumbest and biggest crime in the h story of American pol tics. There s not even a c ose second

2.7K 17K 48K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You're just butt-hurt because your big scoop got deflated

Hysterical ego-maniac

You thought your big moment had come, now you're crying. 😂

1:40 PM 11 Ju 2017

201 Retweets **1,068** Likes

36 201 1.1K

Andrew Dunlap @drewgett ngo d 16 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A see are a bunch of idiots who don't know enough about the WORLD to understand how bad this is. You d rather hide from the truth

Lilly @Jasm nef re44 24 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Jr. meeting with a crackpot with no direct ties to Russia who had nothing interesting to say is the 'biggest crime ever'.

INSANITY.

> **Jared Yates Sexton**
> @JYSexton
>
> Follow
>
> This is the dumbest and biggest crime in the history of American politics. There's not even a close second.
>
> 10:34 AM [illegible] 2017
>
> **12,226** Retweets **32,107** Likes
>
> 3:39 PM 11 Jul 2017
>
> **1,650** Retweets **3,853** Likes
>
> 393 1.7K 3.9K

Vicky Giannopoulis @giannopoulis [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What's next he left the toilet seat up. That's treason

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Jared Yates Sexton @ ySexton 11 Ju 2017

This is the dumbest and biggest crime in the h story of American pol tics. There s not even a c ose second

2.7K 17K 48K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

DNC did exactly same thing - only more sustained - on behalf of Hillary.

Trump Derangement Syndrome strikes again.

37 PM 11 Ju 2017

371 Retweets **1,346** Likes

48 371 1 3K

Mike Ruggiero @vega ng 11 J 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

A these triggered tro ls n the comments are hi arious St l not over the e ection 8 months ater and now talk ng about Trump n 2050

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh shut up, you fucking drama queen.

You're just butt-hurt that Don Jr. scooped you. 😂

Biggest crime ever?

What are you smoking? 😂

Jared Yates Sexton @JaredYSexton
This is the dumbest and biggest crime in the h story of American pol tics. There's not even a c ose second

4:35 PM - 11 Ju 2017

1,439 Retweets **4,582** Likes

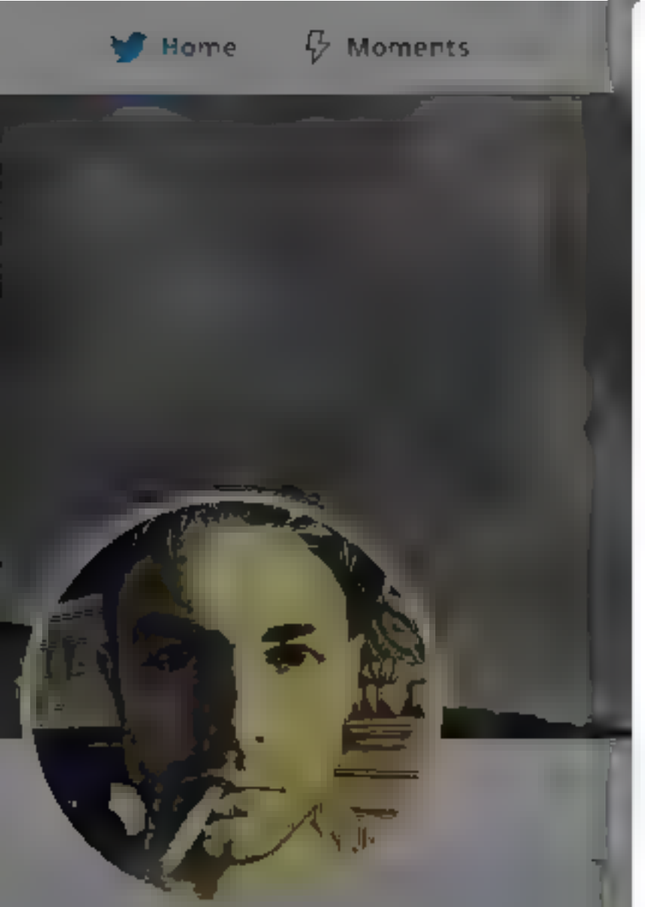
272 1.4K 4.6K

Kenny Parr @pinnedwideopen 12 Ju 2017
Replying to [illegible]
His butt is hurt ng, bit not from Don Jr Lo

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



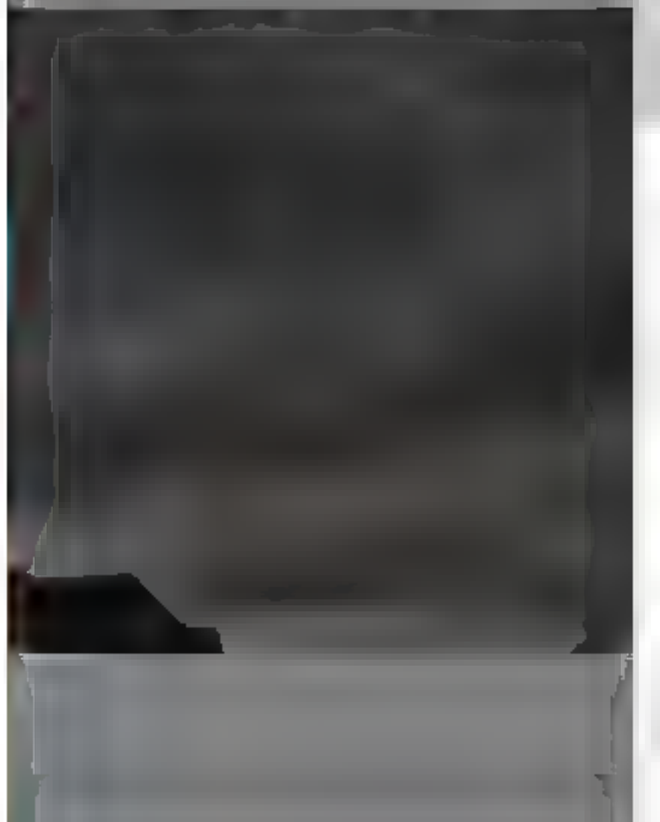
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

1:17 PM - 11 Jul 2017

2,001 Retweets **4,768** Likes

296 2.0K 4.8K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rees-Mogg decries "new age drippiness" and the toxic cult of sentimentality that has poisoned Britain since Blair.

3:14 PM · 11 Jul 2017

1,329 Retweets **2,591** Likes

310 1.3K 2.6K

Davey Boy @daveyboss · 11 Jul 2017

Replying to [redacted]

I recon even placid moggy could knock that complete he.l end out one

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

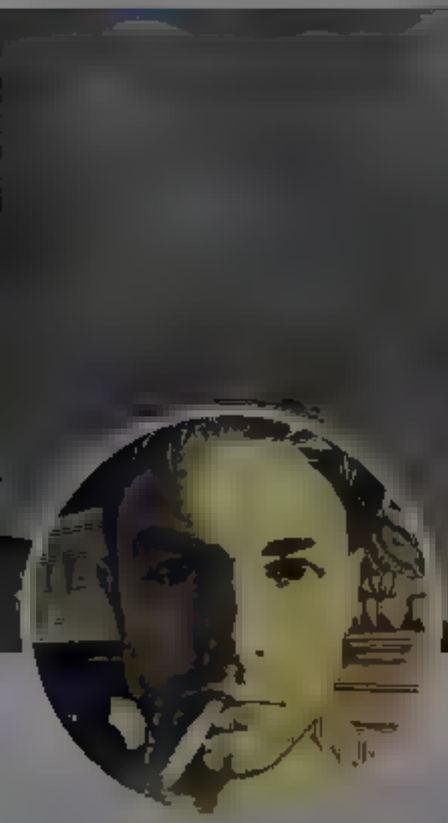
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm British and right of center therefore I'm "Li'l Milo". 😄

This comparison only proves how little diversity of opinion exists in the UK.

> **Paul Mason** @pau·ma·onnews
> Li l M lo goes in to bat for L l Don twitter com/prisonplanet/s..

10 54 AM 1, · 2017

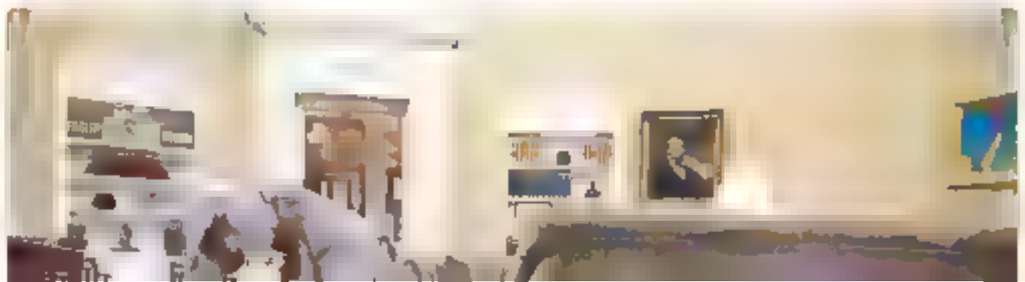
305 Retweets **1,123** Likes

79 305 1 1K

Charlie Hale @hale charie 11 · 20 7

Reply ng to

You wrote art·c es cla.ming Obama was plann ng on ki l ng al Americans. You are not center r ght You are tinfo l



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'll have a nothing burger with a side of hot air and a big gulp of fuck all.

#DonaldTrumpJr

10:58 AM [illegible] 2017

689 Retweets **2,763** Likes

177 689 2.8K

Lianna Michele @M[illegible]anna [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Try sucking on t with Russ an dress ng ,ared did

Richard Gazer @V ads Bros [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Now an 8th person has been identified as being n this meeting.
How many l es does one have to te before they're cons dered non-credible?

1

Lianna Michele @M chele anna [illegible] 2017

Trump? Infin te cause you suckers bel eve everyth ng

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don Jr needs to tweet some more, get on the offensive and not let the hysterical media frame the narrative.

11:42 AM - [illegible] 2017

943 Retweets **3,189** Likes

130 943 3.2K

EJ @[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Agreed. He needs to model what his father is doing. It's the only way to get the truth out

SurferMom75 @[illegible] 12[illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

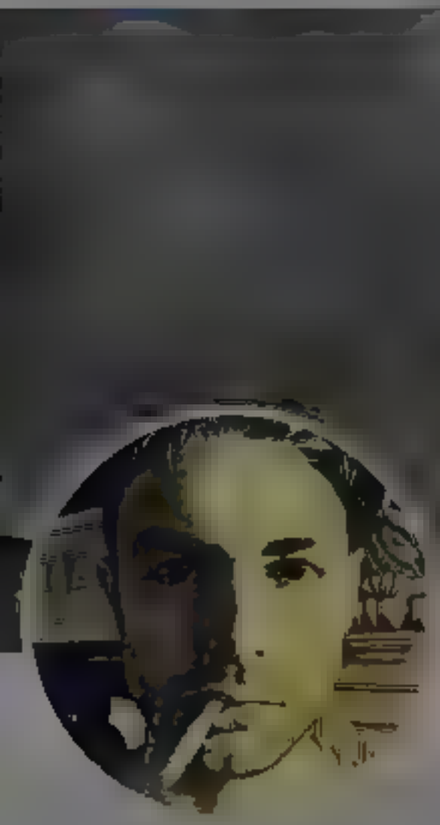
Don't has nothing to hide. Americans can see through Russia. Russia Russia now it's old news. The Wall, Tax Plan, Healthcare priority

1

E Coast Yella Hair @ECoast[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I would hold up Podesta email where he talks of murdering Scalia b4 Scalia died & say "hey there was not 1 story about this?" it wud stop



Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet Follow

Crackpot with zero info & no direct connection to Russian govt. wasted Don Jr's time

The nothing-burger-ness of this proves zero collusion

10:32 AM · 2017

754 Retweets **2,166** Likes

126 754 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 2017

Replying to

If serious back-channels existed where Russia was feeding info & colluding with Trump admin, why would Don Jr be meeting this crackpot?

76 409 1.2K

Marie Maglione @mommags2579 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 11 Jul 2017
Crackpot with zero info & no direct connection to Russian govt wasted Don Jr's time

The nothingburgerness of this proves zero collusion

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If serious back-channels existed where Russia was feeding info & colluding with Trump admin, why would Don Jr be meeting this crackpot?

10:33 AM - 11 Jul 2017

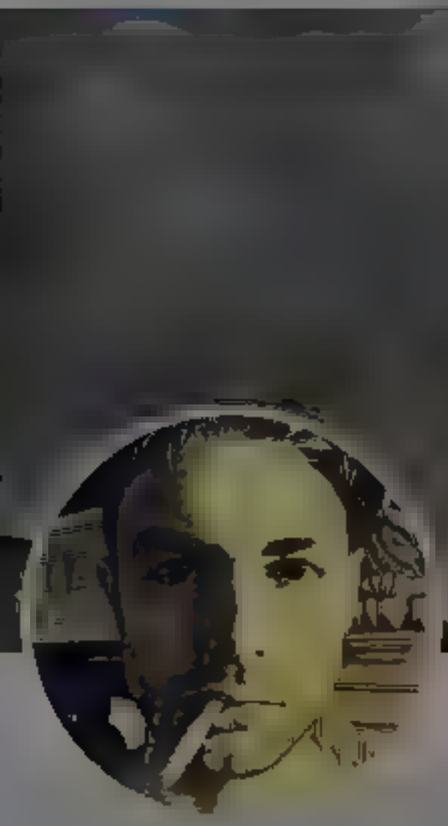
409 Retweets **1,222** Likes

Marie Maglione @mommags2579 11 Jul 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2017 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The fake journalists at CNN must be disappointed that more people watch re-runs of cartoons about a talking bear. Swings and roundabouts.

> **Brian Stelter** ✓ @brianstelter
> The real journal sts at Fox News must be disappo nted that Don ,r is talk ng to Hannity, not them twitter com/foxnews/status

10 05 AM 1 2017

842 Retweets **2,179** Likes

85 842 2.2K

BuildKatesWall @ SAn dsF rst 11 2017

Replying to P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The butt-hurt here is immense.
twitter.com/po[illegible]NewsForever .

This Tweet is unavailable

9:20 AM [illegible] 2017

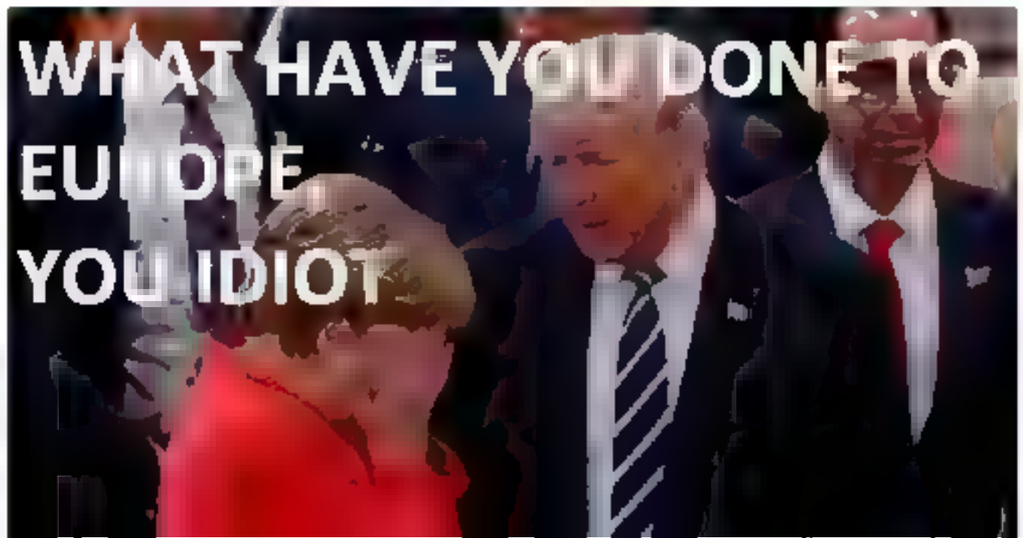
771 Retweets **2,163** Likes

143 771 2.2K

Marcus Agrippa **#FBPE** @Marc[illegible]sAgrippa4 12 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The [illegible]s now like the [illegible], desperately ant[illegible], and ant[illegible]



[illegible] Terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is you. Every day.
twitter.com/theswogb og/st
twitter.com/jules_su/statu ...

This Tweet is unavailable

7:54 AM - 11 Jul 2017

99 Retweets **387** Likes

42 99 387

Tino @Tino02924825 · 11 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
With a name like Jules I doubt he ever gets laid I think he has hate sex with himself to a picture of Donald Trump Jr bet on it

2 2

Laurel L. Michel @laurelmichel · 11 Jul 2017

bacon kate @marsvolt · 11 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Looo

About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working with people linked to foreign govt's to dig up info on an opposition candidate is BAD. Who would do that?

8:3o AM [redacted] 2017

1,012 Retweets **1,752** L kes

85 1 0K 1 8K

Wanda Miller @wanda o .58 [redacted] J . 2017

Rep y ng to [redacted]

Everybody keeps bitching that we re br nging up cl nton and obama, maybe f someone would arrest them and get them out we wouldn t have to

bobimm @ 695c9faa de4b1 [redacted] J . 2017

Rep y ng to [redacted]

Foreigner Commun st, Globa ist George Soros has been medd ing n our E ect ons for over a decade

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] erms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Brexit will be good for Britain.

> **Alastair Campbell** @campbellclaret
> Anyone else noticed how Brextremists have stopped saying Brexit will be good for Britain, just that it has to happen cos of 23/6/16 vote?

6:58 AM · 11 Jul 2017

538 Retweets **1,983** Likes

132 538 2.0K

Rowan Risoliere @RavenRisoliere · 11 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Brexit will be the best thing to happen to Britain this century so far

1 1 38

Tom Owain Wilson @mot19997 · 11 Jul 2017

Why?

1

Col_Irrelevant #FBPE @Col_Irrelevant · 11 Jul 2017

Because Cornwall will fail as there's no subsidy and no money for holidays
Then we can sell it to Spain. Or Ireland. Or anywhere

1

Rowan Risoliere @RavenRisoliere · 11 Jul 2017

Hahahahahahahaa won't happen

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the left trying to normalize the sexualization of children?

7:47 AM · 11 · 2017

1,692 Retweets **2,497** Likes

Michelle @satandtomatoes · 11 · 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is not acceptable These parents are a disgrace 'ADULT toys, not child So perverse How can we report this?

1

1

Steve Shaw @steveshaw83 · 11 · 2017

Seems like it'd be a good idea if the children were a bit older Way too young. Not sure what it has to do with "the left" though

3

Michelle @satandtomatoes · 11 · 2017

A good idea? Taking away a child innocence is never a good idea. These kids

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

SICK: Viral YouTube Video Shows Parents 'Explaining Masturbation' to Young Children

6:47 AM [illegible] 2017

539 Retweets **920** Likes

305 539 920

Victoria @[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The sexualization of children is wrong, won't be watching the video. Infowars and yourself have highlighted and spread it even further

t-mac @[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I feel so sorry for these children. They are clearly uncomfortable. Let em be innocent kids for goodness sake. They will grow up soon enuf!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DeRay & Tariq's attempt at 'Planet of the Apes' race-baiting went hilariously wrong.
infowars.com/black-lives-ma ..

deray mckesson

Follow

G ven the history of rendering black people as apes I m offended & appal ed by the lack of consciousness n Holywood #PlanetOfTheApes

5:14 AM · Jul 2017

520 Retweets **1,224** Likes

133 520 1.2K

Clint Strand @cstrand1 · Jul 2017

Replying to

The irony that to make this assumption YOU had to imply that these apes are evocative of blacks... who's racist?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French Archbishop on 'the Great Replacement': 'Muslims Calmly Tell You France Will Be Theirs One Day'

4:30 AM - 11 Jul 2017

1,879 Retweets **2,173** Likes

274 1.9K 2.2K

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 11 Jul 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Times Has Neither Seen Nor Read 'Russia Email' to Donald Trump, Jr.

4:36 AM 11 Jul 2017

855 Retweets **1,598** Likes

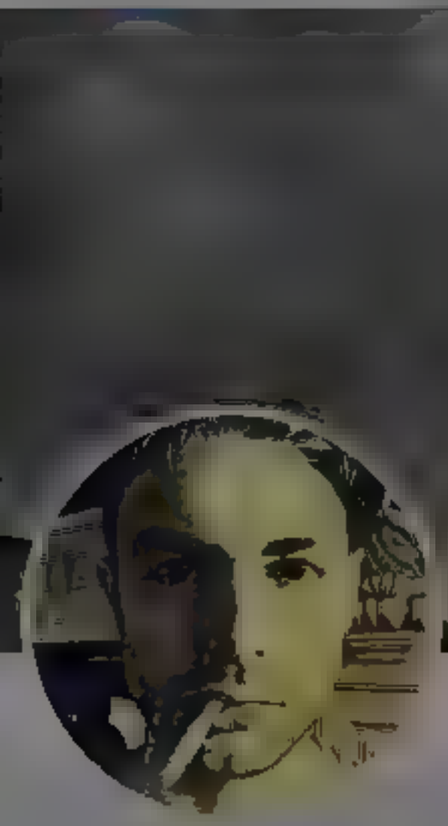
116 855 1.6K

Vika Varkosh @Vikavarkosh 11 Jul 2017

Replying to

Who can be surprise about it , It all about trashing without any prove or

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Drudge turning on Trump because he red-linked a story alongside a relevant picture?

Clutching at straws

:20 AM 11 Jul 2017

159 Retweets **447** Likes

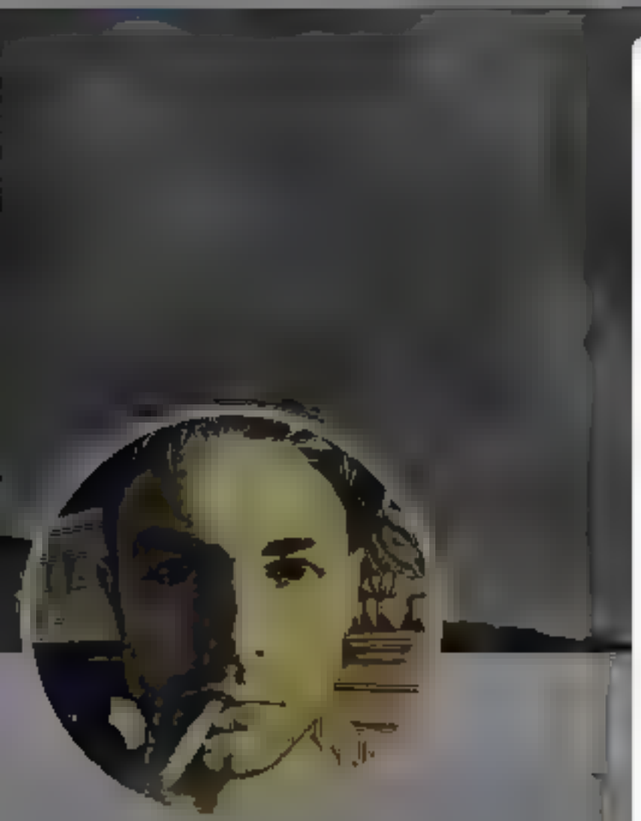
48 159 447

Lucky LaRue @LuckyLaRue 11 Jul 2017
Replying to
Drudge runs a picture of the Kremlin next to a co lusion story
. Nothing to see here Move a ong, folks.

3 4

Evan @egartley 11 Jul 2017
What evidence you do have? There are mounds of evidence show ng

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

People can't even search for me, yet I'm still getting 1000+ new followers a day.

Adorable Deplorable @O dMaur tan a
@PRISONPLANE T

4 23 AM [illegible] 2017

402 Retweets **1,598** Likes

70 402 1 6K

Phill Smith @haven[illegible] age [illegible] 2017
Repl y ng to [illegible]
First t me n ages I been here went looking for you first.

Based Patriot @ WaveATrumpF ag [illegible] 2017
Repl y ng to [illegible]
Try post ng impeach 45 lol

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Minister Compares Left-Wing Extremists To "Despicable Islamic Terrorists"

3:59 AM 7 J 2017

636 Retweets **1,397** Likes

84 636 1.4K

Kirk Bridgers (Pie R Round) @k rk br dgers 11 J 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So we've gone from Russian hookers pissing in Obama's bed to @Donald_TrumpJr receiving an email.

Evidence gets weaker as it gets duller.

1:15 AM 11 Jul 2017

1,565 Retweets **4,719** Likes

118 1.6K 4.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Lady Patriot @ynnweiser · 12 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Donald_TrumpJr

I think they realized that the other "evidence" was too weird to be credible and so they are tonning it down to be more believable. Wow!!

1

Scott Brown @samjrabrown · 12 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Donald_TrumpJr

You could say "evidence" of both are as "weak as piss" ;)

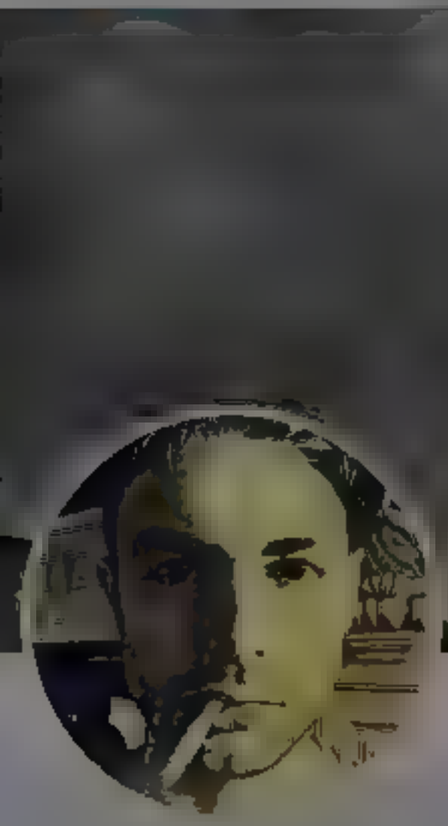
1

kevin™ @kyoung_reezy · 11 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Donald_TrumpJr

now they care about emails

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

President of the European Parliament: Migrant crisis will reach "biblical proportions" if it isn't resolved now.

4:10 AM 11 Jul 2017

1,123 Retweets **1,554** Likes

283 1.1K 1.6K

Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist @JaclynHStrauss 11 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Generation Z more conservative, nothing like millennials, prof warns.

1:34 AM 17 Jul 2017

777 Retweets **2,000** Likes

152 777 2.0K

Mark Darbyshire @markdarb 17 Jul 2017
Replying to
What's your gut reaction to this?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish politician drinks milk, is labeled a Nazi.
translate googleusercontent com/translate c?de ...

3:46 AM 11 2017

259 Retweets **648** Likes

77 259 648

Luke Rattler @LukeRattler 11 2017
Replying to
This is one of those things where we should all post selfies drinking milk & giving the ok sign
Except I hate milk (Luv must be in my dna)

1

Luke Rattler @LukeRattler 11 2017
If you drink chocolate milk, does that make you ?
After all, you have chosen the dark over your own kind
I am going to stop now. at's ly

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch 11 2017
Replying to
Hello hottie

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Study Suggests War Lust May Have Cost Hillary Clinton the Election

1:29 AM 11 Jul 2017

376 Retweets **910** Likes

108 376 910

James Tisdale @EastTexan14 11 Jul 2017

Replying to

That s a no bra ner We'd prefer our country not completely toasted by radiation via Russian warheads

Dave Hankin @DaveHankin2 11 Jul 2017

Replying to

More l kely her ust for Huma Abed n !

1 2

masonbo @masonbo 11 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People would be amazed how often this whole thing happens. Vast majority of cases get no media attention.

2:03 PM - 10 Jul 2017

930 Retweets **2,109** Likes

132 930 2.1K

Debra Gerner @seajeferjen · 10 Jul 2017

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

[redacted]

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't stand in the middle of the road like fucking idiots.

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagazin
🆘‼️🚨💦#Germany Outrage among Left! When idiotic leftists of #Antifa catch the wrong Audi driver, and this time, their bicycles are demolished!

10:55 AM - 10 Jul 2017

739 Retweets **2,379** Likes

113 739 2.4K

Timjan's Shih Tzu's @Timjantzus 17 Aug 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Mike @MikeM823 15 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Would've been so much better if it were their heads and not just a bike

1

Lawyers Guns & Money @lawgunsmon 15 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Brave 7-year-old boy fighting rare form of cancer. Please give generously if you can afford a donation.
facebook com/donate/7828451 ...

1 50 PM 10 Jul 2017

770 Retweets **1,243** Likes

36 770 1 2K

President Snowflake @SnowflakePOTUS 10 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Meanwhi e, the scumbags at Infowars are awarding $20 000 to a ME ME CONTEST nstead of donating it to these chi dren. Disgusting!

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] ad on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Racist? Macron Says African Women Having too Many Babies infowars.com/rac st-macron- ...

1 31 PM 10 Jul 2017

1,454 Retweets **2,596** Likes

744 1 5K 2.6K

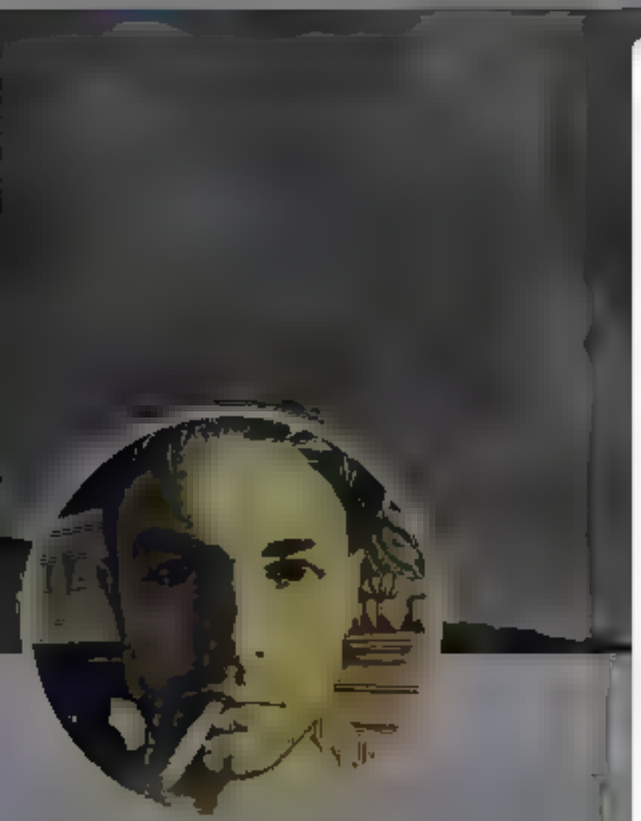
William F Barnett @b barnett65 17 Jul 2017

Replying to

I don t see a rat onal argument to h s statement. Unless you th nk more African mmigrants n Europe s a pos tive thing

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Except diversity of opinion.

Joe Murphy @JoeMurphyLondon
Rep y ng to @Westminster_K @Michael_Heaver

It s an excel ent dea to mprove divers ty in the media We are very proud at the @even ngstandard to do same with our apprenticesh ps

8 28 AM 10 J 2017

432 Retweets **1,536** Likes

49 432 1 5K

Kenny ✝⚔ Strawn @realKStrawn9 10 J 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
Was aston shed at the diversity of opinion yesterday n Anaheim The right s more diverse than the left now

2 2

CheetoDusted @we ookythere 10 J 2017
Yeah we were astounded by the r ghts diversity th s weekend too .

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is true. They'd be fawning all over her.

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> If Chelsea Clinton were asked to hold the seat for her mother, as her mother gave our country away, the Fake News would say CHELSEA FOR PRES!

5:37 AM - 10 Jun 2017

903 Retweets **3,646** Likes

102 903 3.6K

Cerberus XXO @CerberusXXO · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hypocritical thinking on behalf of an entire group of people. You sir have a gift. Silly boy. They would of stuck to protocol

Brian Edwards @BEgood31507 · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They already do

nikki 💗🇺🇸 💯%MAGA 🎄🛡️🎄 @vixen_babe · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The hysterical media invented another fake narrative to de-legitimise Trump. Imagine my shock.

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> When I left Conference Room for short meetings with Japan and other countries I asked Ivanka to hold seat. Very standard. Angela M agrees

5:39 AM - 10 Jul 2017

948 Retweets **2,882** Likes

96 948 2.9K

Shelly @shelly30124 · 10 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm so sick of this bullshit

1

Truth @TruthAgain · 10 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And it was perfectly ok for Hillary's housekeeper to print out classified documents smh

2 3

Anna Marie @OneMissRebelFan · 10 Jul 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump 10 Jul 2017

If Chelsea Clinton were asked to hold the seat for her mother,as her mother gave our country away, the Fake News would say CHELSEA FOR PRES!

52K 26K 106K

handsome mustache boy @[illegible] 10 Jul 2017

D'you really think we haven't noticed that *every time* a news org finds evidence of your corruption you knee-jerk insult them & distract?

255 880 6.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

This is you. twitter.com/theswoggle/st...

This Tweet is unavailable

5:36 AM - 10 Jul 2017

21 Retweets **68** Likes

21 68

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible] Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

96 356 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I once attended a CND protest with Thom Yorke. True story.

4:22 AM - 10 Jul 2017

50 Retweets **330** Likes

24 50 330

Casaubon @Sneaky_Disease · 10 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I once saw Damon Albarn fall off a stage drunk in Portugal

Fireweed X @fireweed_x · 11 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I once attended a militant left st May Day rally with Mattias Gardell, Gaddafi's influence agent in Sweden. True story

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 10 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You boob. Thom Yorke is Thom Yorke. You're drugging yourself with placebos and Matrix references from the last century

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Silent on Claims it Hired 'Al-Qaeda Correspondent' - infowars com/cnn-silent-on- ...

4 56 AM 10 2017

1,310 Retweets **1,860** Likes

106 1 3K 1 9K

Lennart @LennartBedrage 10 2017

Replying to

Back n my day, t was a crime to fund terrorism 'm 29

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Despite being a lefty, I think @thomyorke is starting to get sick of social justice warriors. Is he red-pillable?

4:21 AM · 10 ·· 2017

356 Retweets **1,185** Likes

96 356 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 ·· 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamist 'Morality Police' Using Violence, Intimidation to Enforce Shariah Law in Germany

4:09 AM - 10 Jul 2017

1,397 Retweets **1,655** Likes

154 1.4K 1.7K

Cinder🇺🇸&🇱🇻 @CinderPugs · 11 Jul 2017

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will the Western European political class actually listen to Bill Gates' advice?

:00 AM 10 Jul 2017

325 Retweets **728** Likes

74 325 728

Best_ME_Dimples @207 Melissa 10 Jul 2017

Replying to

76% of the public across the EU believe that the EU's handling of the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jaw-dropping racism.

UNITED NATIONS — Prime Minister Shinzo Abe said Tuesday Japan is ready to help countries grow their economies to tackle challenges posed by falling birth rates and an aging population before opening its doors to refugees.

Prime Minister Shinzo Abe announced at the U.N. General Assembly that Japan is ramping up assistance in response to the exodus of refugees to Europe from the Middle East and Africa.

He said Japan will provide $1.5 billion in emergency aid for refugees and for stabilization of communities facing upheaval. Speaking through an interpreter, Abe said Tuesday he will ask the heads of Japan's aid agency to focus on those fleeing.

"I would say that before accepting immigrants or refugees we need to have more activities by women, by elderly people and we must assist them in their area."

1:47 AM - 19 Sep 2017

1,303 Retweets **3,738** Likes

437 1.3K 3.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They always U-turn after the damage is already done.

3:35 AM - 10 Jul 2017

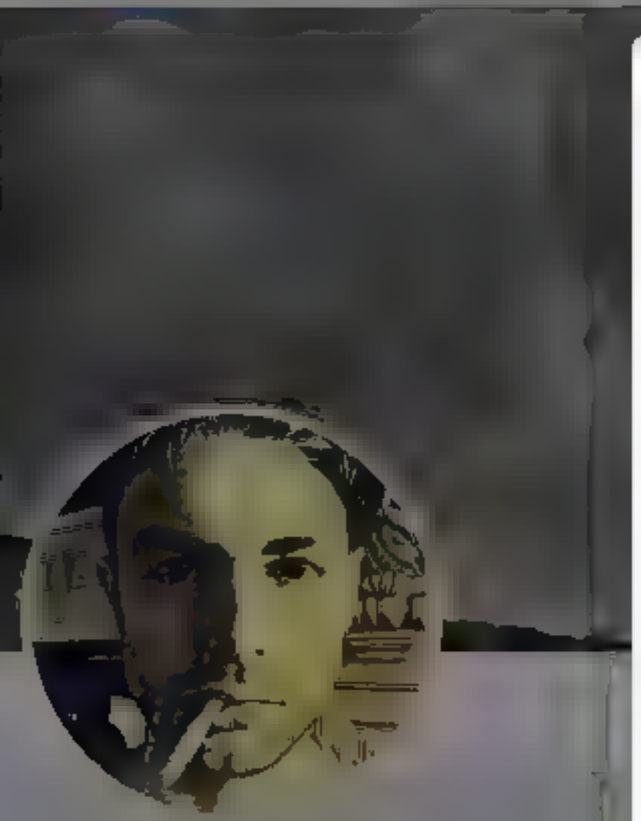
227 Retweets **598** Likes

35 227 598

David Weissman @davidmweissman 10 Jul 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Germany's solution to the disastrous consequences of importing millions of migrants is simply to censor criticism of the policy.

Pat Condell @patconde
Flagged again for an opinion. A thousand flags won t change the fact that Is am is the prob em n the West. It w l never be we come here

12:5 AM · 10 Ju 2017

959 Retweets **1,716** Likes

78 959 1.7K

ConservativesRISE @ConservatvRISE · 10 Ju 2017
Replying to
Agreed, I wonder who caused al the protest uproar violence at this G20

BILL @B lybobtn · 12 Ju 2017
Replying to
same tactic used by Sweden

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The anecdotal stories I'm hearing from George Clooney's neighbors where he lives in England suggest he's a right piece of work.

4:01 PM - 9 Jul 2017

1,470 Retweets **4,454** Likes

344 1.5K 4.5K

Roy Carlyle @ExpandVision1 · 10 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yea, Pau

1 1

Dread Pirate @Jesse_H20 · 10 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

John Edwards' neighbors in NC said much the same about him

1

SmythRadio @BrianPSmyth · 9 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

George Clooney along with all the Hollywood freaks are nut jobs they have to spend their time justifying the money thats unjustifiable

9 22 173

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how terrorists behave.

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagazin

SOS !! #Germany: Antifa left-wing extremists at the #G20 in #Hamburg between camouflage & deception. From harmless to extreme and vice versa

4:28 AM - 7 Jul 2017

547 Retweets **1,094** Likes

32 547 1.1K

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 7 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Face masks or anything covering their faces should be prohibited. They should be made 2 repay any damage they do & be arrested on the spot

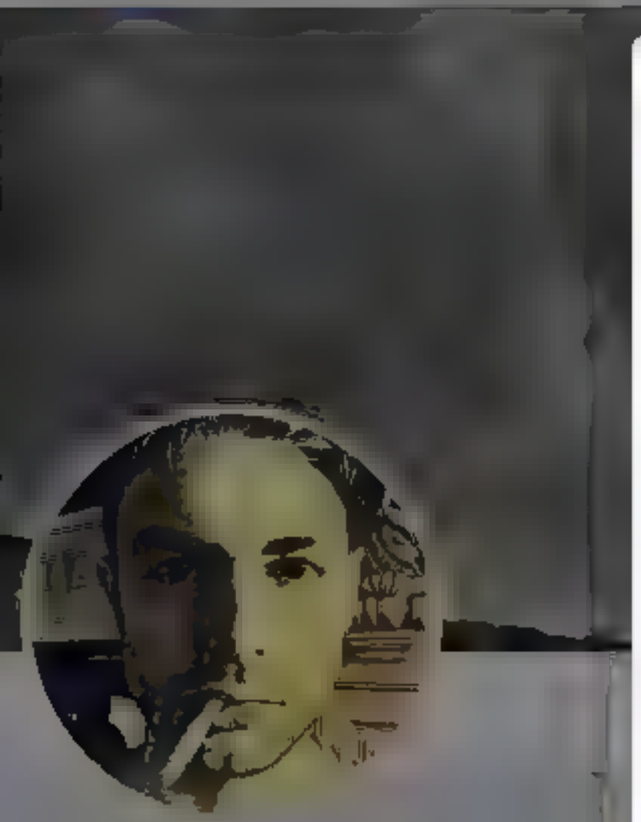
3

Wyze Wildfire @WyzeWildfire · 10 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Our actions are so righteous and pure that we have to hide ourselves behind masks while we perform them

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Describing your own mom as a dog isn't very nice. twitter com/fatherwoland/s ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

1 44 PM 9 [illegible] 20 7

128 Retweets **803** Likes

83 128 803

Norman @m sftgnome 9 [illegible] 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] shou d ook into [illegible]

Thunder @6pop56 9 [illegible] 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Wow what a nut job sort of l ke the nut who shot senator n VA Libera needs the looney bin

Marisa Sobeski @Mar saSobesk 9 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I get cal ed al kinds of names for my po it cs

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I can feel the tolerance from here.

3:45 PM - 9 [illegible] 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

About Help Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Has there ever been a bigger hypocrite than George "refugee" Clooney?

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=OmO34n...

1:52 PM - 9 Jul 2017

8,604 Retweets **13,699** Likes

1.0K 8.6K 14K

TT @TTontheTT 18 Jul 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What really happened; Hoards of violent rioters set cars on fire, beat up journalists and looted stores.

CNN is VERY fake news.

CNN ✓ @CNN
An ec ect c and internationa m x of demonstrators peacefully flooded the streets of Hamburg as G20 wraps up cnn t/2u389es

4:23 PM - 9 Ju 2017

5,252 Retweets **8,188** L kes

353 5.3K 8.2K

Richard Harwood @RICKHARWOOD1776 11 Ju 2017
Replying to
BET SOROS HIRED LOCAL CRIMINAL GANGS TO GET THE BEST BANG FOR HIS BUCK IT'S WHAT I WOULD DO IF I WERE A CRIMINAL MIND C. GET LIKE M NDED

1

Richard Harwood @RICKHARWOOD1776 11 Ju 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Help me reach a million subscribers and I'll make a special video dedicated to you guys, the best audience ever.

9:31 AM · 9 Jul 2017

3,350 Retweets **6,531** Likes

327 3.4K 6.5K

Black Mesa Research Facility @BlackMesa1998 · 10 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Promise to read each one of our names

1 3

Frank Rizzo @gearjammer911 · 10 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Do a video to rebuff the latest BLM hate video and I'll subscribe

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Contrast this with Hillary who was renowned for treating her staff like total scum.

9:33 AM · 9 Jun 2017

1,308 Retweets **3,286** Likes

109 1.3K 3.3K

ReformedLib @MrsAutonomous · 9 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pope Francis @Pontifex · 8 Jul 2017

Migrants are our brothers and sisters in search of a better life, far away from poverty, hunger, and war

3.4K 36K 100K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Exactly. I mean who would be heartless as to build walls to keep people out?

6:54 AM · 9 Jul 2017

541 Retweets **1,295** Likes

75 541 1.3K

Chris (Rad) Finch 5 @RadFinch · 9 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ask Donald Jr. doesn't have a true heart for the U.S. Bridges must be built

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Some gays are more equal than others.

> **Dylan** @dylanhm
> Booing the LGBT Tories was such a highlight of today
>
> 7:49 AM · 9 Jun 2017

537 Retweets **1,897** Likes

89 537 1.9K

Don Heuman @308cal · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Anytime a male person puts his love toy in the anus of another male person and calls that love is an abomination and will be judged by GOD!!!

3 1

UKisTired @UKisTired · 9 Jun 2017

You seem to of put a lot of thought into the sex lives of others

1 1

Don Heuman @308cal · 9 Jun 2017

No thought at all it's pretty clear to me It's just wrong

2

UKisTired @UKisTired · 9 Jun 2017

Religion is a choice someones sexuality is not

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

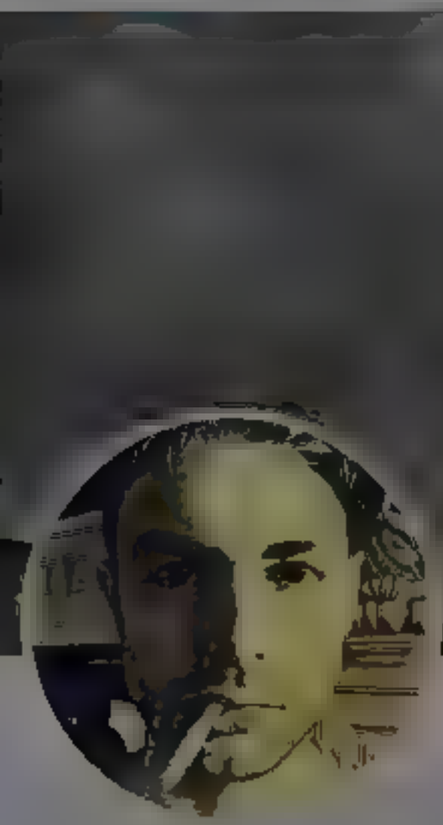
This kind of rhetoric is an attack on Democracy. Brexit is happening. You lost. Get over it.

8:00 AM · 9 Jul 2017

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The state provides everything: housing, unemployment benefits and education. Yet those people are not happy. I don't get it."

Reuters Top News @Reuters
Hamburg's G20 rioters are 'crazy' in the eyes of Arab refugees reut.rs/2tVt2HY

7:37 AM [illegible] 2017

999 Retweets **2,196** Likes

188 999 2.2K

Sheriff Pepe @SheriffPepe [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Only that which is earned can ever truly be appreciated [illegible] is a reflection of truth

2 2 16

John E. D. P. Malin @JohnEDPMalin [illegible] 2017
Nonsense! Liberalism is "freedom"; Conservatism is mental slavery rooted in religiosity, militarism & business greed

7 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Horror movie?

No, it's Calais.

6:38 AM - 9 Jul 2017

3,988 Retweets **4,803** Likes

501 4.0K 4.8K

Lov2xlr8 @Aquab...e876 · 11 Jul 2017

Replying to ...

It's a horror movie

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

o 19 AM [illegible] 2017

95 Retweets **418** Likes

50 95 418

Bruno @BrunoAzeredo5 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Fuck, I love Johnny Cash.

1

Josephine Vara @Josephnevara [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's good that you are holding conservative values (must c too)

1 1

Salvator @SalBompensiero [illegible] 2017

Johnny Cash wasn't a conservative

1

Josephine Vara @Josephnevara [illegible] 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Jake Tapper @jaketapper 8 [illegible] 2017

Are you making the arg[illegible]ment that mocking [illegible] for h s faith isn t ant Sem tic?

7 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Jesus Christ this again. How many times? He was mocking him for his height. This is a long running joke that Milo has been making for years.

7:11 AM · 8 [illegible] 2017

10 Retweets **65** [illegible]kes

11 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 65

Alex Baker @Baker Ru es · 8 Ju[illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

E ssential prob em with Ibera s they are humor ess and they m ss the mean ng of the free speech antics of M lo

[illegible] 1

Musab @MusabofE re · 8 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

The same peop e that don't l ke Mus ims usua ly don t ike ,ews & b ack people

2 [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or as it's otherwise known, Friday night.

> **DRUDGE REPORT** @DRUDGE_REPORT
> SHIA LABEOUF ARRESTED FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT, PUBLIC DRUNKENNESS.
> drudge tw/2uVXL5a

7:12 AM - 8 J 2017

598 Retweets **2,426** Likes

96 598 2.4K

Nancy Michelle @nancyma e4159 - 8 J 2017
Replying to @P
Or any day that ends in "y!"

2

Tanya @Tsart10 - 8 J 2017
Replying to @P
Not him again He seems a tad mentally imbalanced

UF @xfranman - 8 J 2017
Replying to @P
"Alcoholics Anonymous is a fellowship of men and women who " Very successful Very nice people Perhaps Sh a should try a AA?

Keyboard Shor SKIP ALL

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation View Keyboard Shortcuts Dismiss this message

Back Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Have an account?

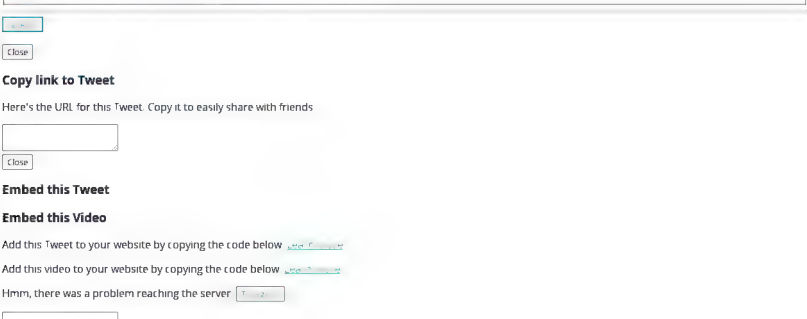
Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn on

  Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account?

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close

Next Tweet from user

1 Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Gary Lineker is such a relentless twat, it's almost impressive

160 replies 642 retweets 2,735 likes

Reply 160

Retweet 642 Retweeted 642

Like 2.7K Liked 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Roast?

5:38 AM - 8 Jul 2017

- 47 Retweets
- 502 likes

72 replies 47 retweets 502 likes

Reply 72

Retweet 47 Retweeted 47

Like 502 Liked 502

1 New conversation

1 Worzel Cleavage @1_Scorcher

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

On toast?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 @jim_rockford1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @1_Scorcher @PrisonPlanet

With gravy!

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

3 Worzel Cleavage @1_Scorcher

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @jim_rockford1 @PrisonPlanet

Bisto maestro, a classic

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

2 1 Jimi Walsh @JimiWalsh

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I respected him as a footballer, he's even a decent presenter of #MOTD, but since he's became a bullshitting #SJW he's become a right twat

0 replies 3 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

3 1 Hiroshima Twinkie @DarkMavis

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

please do !!

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 Matt @MotoM4TT

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Just put out the video when he shit himself during a match

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 John. @John_Kehoe

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

YES

0 replies 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 6 Liked 6

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 @Rabrx

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Erm heck yeah?

0 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 4 Liked 4

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 1 SDL @scotsman7621

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Roast Theresa May

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

8 1 GetsonUk @Bernieb54671628

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yep,he's the virtue signal king Saying he cares about the nhs while making a fortune promoting junk food Let the roasting begin!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Zach Grant @Zachary10869831

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Please do. Your roasts are epic

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 Kelly @kellystrong23

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Please

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

11 1 desm23 @desm2323

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Do it chap

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1 Angel 2018 @AngelStormee

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's a bit warm right now, but fine, I'll put one in the oven for you

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13 1 Stuart Clarke @SomersetSaint7

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Please do

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

14 1 modina @modina79

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Please do Justin Trudeau as well!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

15 1 SeaIandBaroness @SeaBaroness1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

JPW I can take as many roasts as you are prepared to cook, roast away!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

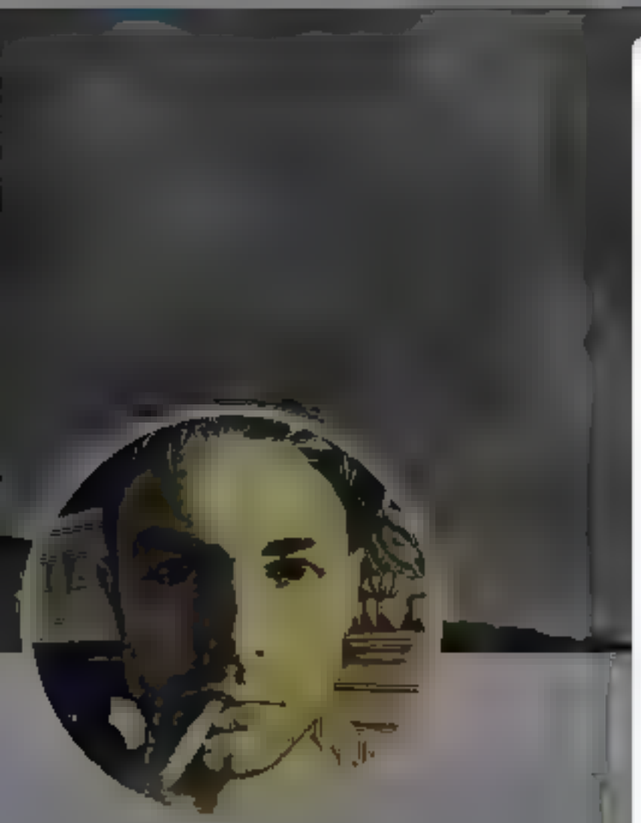
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

God forbid Farage and Trump should join the Pope in trying to save a dying baby.

What horrible monsters.

> **Dan Jukes** @DanJukes17
> For a l the verified l berals os ng t over Nigel's #CharlieGard nvolvement:
>
> He s giving the fam ly a p atform and they are grateful
> twitter.com/n ge farage/s.

5:58 AM 8 J 2017

1,259 Retweets **3,174** Likes

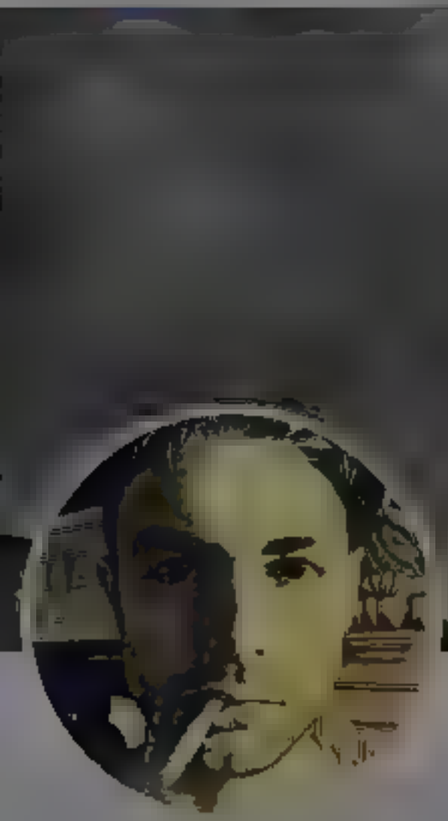
96 1.3K 3.2K

Rc4Trump @Rc4trum 8 J 2017
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
Try to save a ch ld s life and lbs oose the r mind wanna k a few m l on unborn(and now l v ng) k ds. ehhh no prob em what a wor d!

2 5 18

Gigi @deb eg joe 8 J 2017
A of these people fight ng for the globa ist have sold they're souls to the devil they are be ng sucked nto the vortex A l dead

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

2 on 1 and I still whupped 'em.

6:12 AM - 8 Jul 2017

313 Retweets **896** Likes

55 313 896

Warex @Warex255 · 8 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This explains my Wikipedia page.

8:01 PM [illegible] 2017

240 Retweets **1,192** Likes

48 240 1.2K

stephney smith @stephsdep[illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Kurt Cobain. Sad loss for grunge and will go down in music history with other 27

2 2 9

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Fo ow

I didn't know Amy Schumer was in the UK.

Daily Mail U.K.

@DailyMailUK

Plus-sized protester strips NAKED to demonstrate against mannequins being too thin

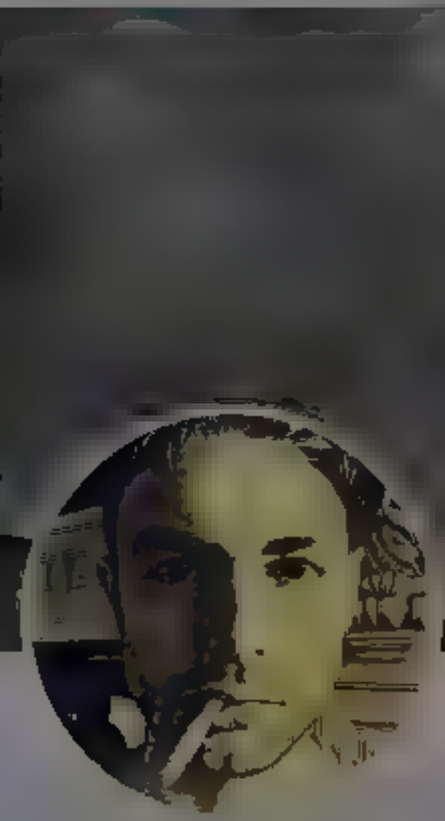
4:34 AM - 8 [illegible] 2017

1,708 Retweets **6,850** L kes

[illegible] terms

P[illegible]y Or[illegible]y [illegible] Ad[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gary Lineker is such a relentless twat, it's almost impressive.

5:37 AM 8 [illegible] 2017

642 Retweets **2,734** Likes

160 642 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 8 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Roast?

72 47 502

Worzel Cleavage @1Scorcher 8 [illegible] 2017

On toast?

1

@[illegible]rockford1 8 [illegible] 2017

With gravy!

1 2

Worzel Cleavage @1Scorcher 8 [illegible] 2017

Bisto maestro, a classic

1

Tyonks @Tyonks 8 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments

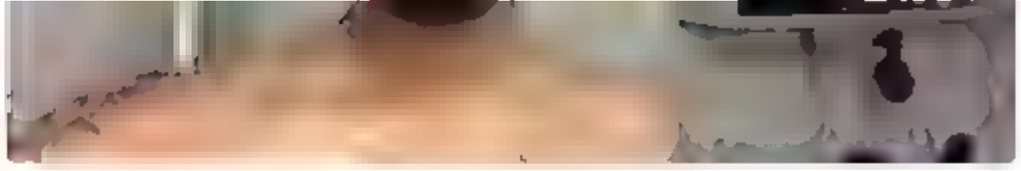
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]



644 3.1K 6.0K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

She probably had an STD anyway. Lucky escape.

7:3o PM 7 Jul 2017

60 Retweets **473** Likes

25 60 473

Doc Tamera 🔥MGT Transformation🔥 @MsDocTransto 8 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

🐸🐸🐸 Trump effect

2

RiRi 🎄 @[illegible] 7 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

🐸🐸🐸 Spot on ! Love you so much❤️❤️❤️ [illegible]

1

DonnaKat @DonnaKatTz[illegible] 7 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

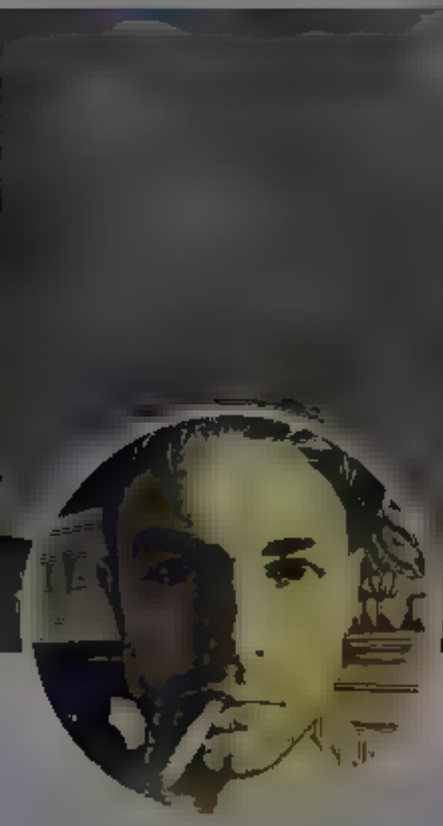
If she had gonorrhea, thank your lucky stars. The "G" is getting harder and harder to treat.

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow this is close.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Hypothetically, should I do a "profile piece" with the New York Times?

6:04 PM - 7 Jun 2017

137 Retweets **826** Likes

293 137 826

Jane Law @JaneLawRules · 7 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Don't do it. 50% of the people following you would only somewhat disapprove. That's why they say don't.

2 7

Jane Law @JaneLawRules · 7 Jun 2017

Ask yourself why you would legitimize what you continually call fake news.

2 11

Margie @Margie0 · 7 Jun 2017

EXCELLENT point.

1

Andrew Chelsey @Dutchrachet · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] terms Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What a fucking hypocrite.

7:32 PM - 7 Jul 2017

644 Retweets **1,619** Likes

114 644 1.6K

Jim Winter @jimwinter78 8 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

send all shitty celebs to Sicily and see the carnage these savages are causing. Clooney might have been red pilled to reality

1 2 2

Dick Dastardly @Pharaohoffancy 8 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

HYPOCRITE!! YOU HAVE THE OMNIPOTENT GALL TO CALL SOMEONE A HYPOCRITE??? Lmao I'm convinced Pussy Joseph Watson is a trol

1

BinHamin @BinHamin 8 Jul 2017

^^^ JOHN CENA FAN

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Hillary campaigner George Clooney hated Donald Trump so much, he moved back to the U.S. as soon as he was elected.

4:13 PM 7 2017

2,938 Retweets **6,427** L kes

277 2.9K 6.4K

FireFighter Chi44 @FLAME4468 9 2017

Rep y ng to

should have th s rabble rowser added to certainly he has said enough hatefu comments about #45

1

Chef Covfefe @ChefCovfefe 8 Ju 2017

Rep y ng to

You cannot bring there over here w thout here becom ng l ke there ~The GREAT Andrew Wilkow

who sawho elotbetterlook nthanGC

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Welcome to the "everyone I don't like is a Nazi" club.

> **Steven Spohn** ✓ @stevenspohn
> Rep ying to @Pr sonP anet @BecketAdams
> Thanks for taking a break from spreading Naz propaganda to tro us unsuccessfully We come to the mate c ub.

4 51 PM 7 2017

685 Retweets **2,424** Likes

110 685 2.4K

Melissa A. Garza @me ssaantgarza 7 2017
Rep y ng to
Anyone who throws around the word Naz needs to watch actua footage of what Naz s did t's d sgust ng & disrespectful to those who d ed.

39 139 752

Roy Rayman Jr @Roy19Rayman 11 2017
and share the knowledge / where is the footage

4

Melissa A. Garza @me ssaantgarza 11 2017
Were you really unaware of this footage, the p cs. and the horrors of the Ho.ocaust and Nazis? When I was in school, we watched some of this

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pr r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hypothetically, should I do a "profile piece" with the New York Times?

5:29 PM 7 Jul 2017

872 Retweets **1,352** Likes

1.0K 872 1.4K

QuestionEverything @Challenge.tnow 7 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Of course you l do it, you won't miss the chance for attention

1 1 1

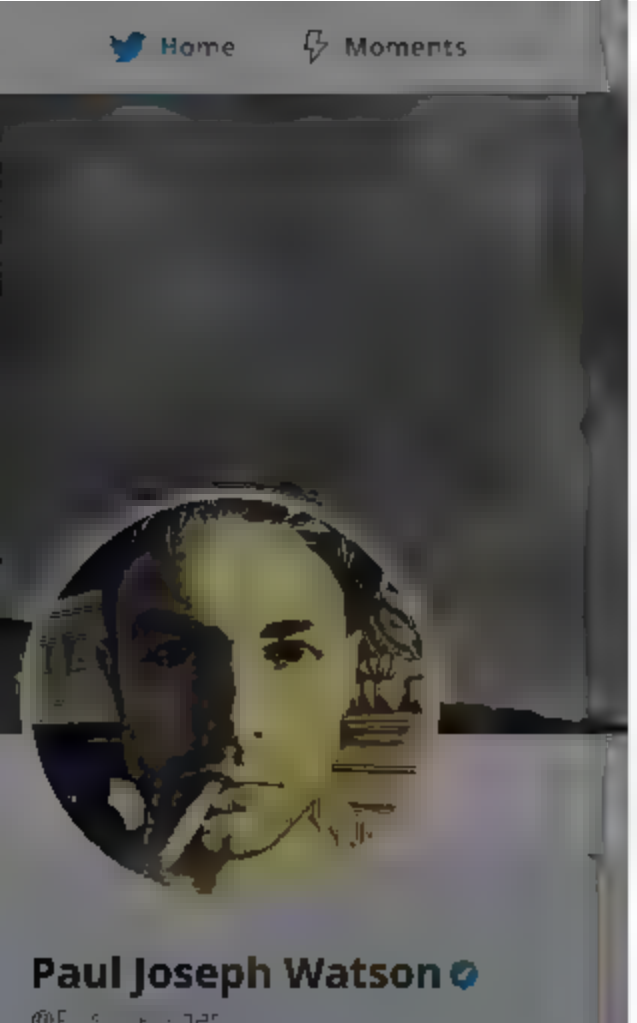
Blackadder4Britain @WeDoNotLearn73 7 Jul 2017
Just out of interest, do you ever criticise pc emicists on the Left? Must've missed that.

2

QuestionEverything @Challenge.tnow 7 Jul 2017
I don t hunt out right or left, if I see an op n on I want to debate, then I do. That s ok sn t it?

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca iberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 129

Ruthless T. Firefly @BecketAdams [illegible] 2017

You tool

2 69

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Midget.

3:46 PM [illegible] 2017

44 Retweets **533** [illegible]kes

52 44 533

+++ IngaKaybor #QAnon @ ngaKaybor 8 [illegible] 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

DON'T REMEMBER EVER
LITERALLY LAUGHING OUT
LOUD AS HARD AS I JUST
DID TO THIS TWEET
Thank you, PJW
#MAGA #[illegible]ex

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonP anet
> Rep ying to @BecketAdams @stevenspohn
> Midget.

1 1

Josh Lee @j ee7481 8 Ju 20 7

Rep ying to [illegible]

Midget

Frogey CA @yondeaker 8 J 20 7

Rep ying to [illegible]

what s the point of giving him a hard time he has some sort of disab lity

IAMJANE @trytostop ane 8 [illegible] 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

60 353 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PS more people watch re-runs of Yogi Bear than you.

1:47 PM - 7 Jul 2017

525 Retweets **1,594** Likes

73 525 1.6K

citizen @friendly223 · 7 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Hey BooBoo, we got a p ckan c basket fu of l es to deliver to CNN

Apoc @Apoc1980 · 8 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
At least they can t delete those negative numbers like they did the r app :) HA!

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's actually making fun of his height while trying to roughly approximate his appearance, but don't let that get in the way of your tantrum
twitter.com/jaketapper/sta ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 47 PM 7 20 7

353 Retweets **1,253** Likes

60 353 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 2017

Rep y ng to

PS more peop e watch re runs of Yogi Bear than you

73 525 1 6K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ALL YOUR SJWs ARE BELONG TO US!

> Hi Paul, I used to be a vile SJW, until I stumbled across your work along with Milo and Dennis Prager. I am 16 and spent most of teens assimilating to a distorted brand of socialism, whilst, blindly giving in to capitalism. I have now made the transition into conservatism and this transition has ironically made me more open minded. From someone who openly wanted to stop free speech from certain groups to now defending every single aspect of freedom of speech. I am extremely tired of 'PC' culture and the other diabolical forces of the left. As a result of your work I have become 'red pilled'. Conservatism is the new counter culture and popularism is the new punk and I am tremendously honoured and proud to be apart of this new movement

4:00 PM [illegible] 2017

836 Retweets **2,614** Likes

155 836 2.6K

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

"Build bridges not walls" is such an important message, they said it surrounded by a giant wall to keep people out.

3:29 PM 7 u 2017

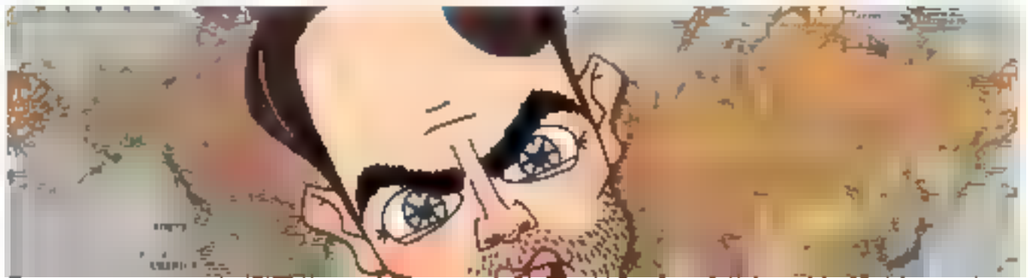
450 Retweets **1,131** Likes

43 450 1 1K

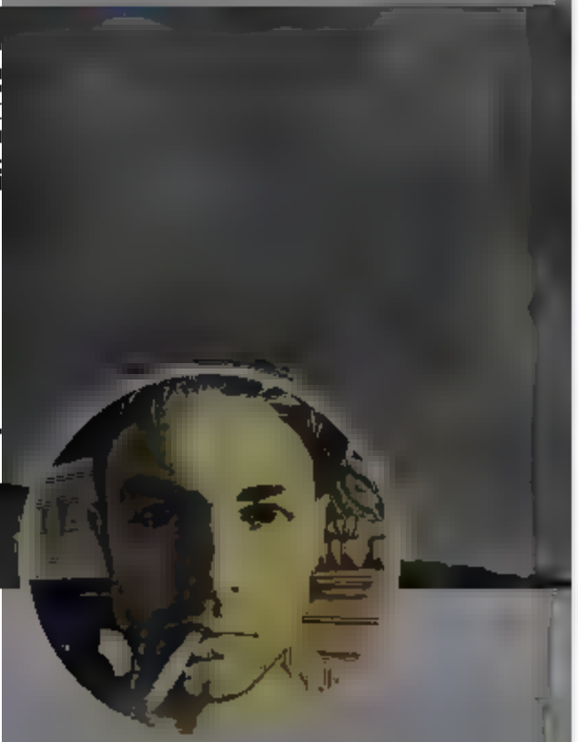
Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 7 J 2017

Repy ng to

Look who popped up aga n



Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Write a Review App Support

75 362 1 3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

CNN ruined my life

★ Bummbred - 5 Jul 2017

Second opened the app I was barraged with alerts and warn ngs about my pr vate secur ty Scared de eted this app Yesterday I received and email threaten ng to re ease my name address etc f I d dn't do as they said Th s company bas.cal y owns me now Do NOT download th . More

Bad Hombres

★ Talbyr - 6 Jul 2017

A nasty ant free speech organisat on that deserves all the cr t cism it s gett ng for the react on to Trump supporters meme (read joke) No matter what your pol t cal stripe their threat to unver the dentity of that person should he/she continue posting things that (presumably) are their po More

Awful

★ Mono133 - 7 Ju 2017

1 18 PM 7 u 2017

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe he was a "Nazi" so it's OK?

Danny Covfefe @DannyCovfefe

Just enjoy Ant fucked #FridayFeeling

1:21 PM - 7 Jul 2017

174 Retweets **566** Likes

31 174 566

kenny @wound 7 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If you called them football hooligans the BBC would be all over it.

1

Jevaughn @Jevaughn Brown 7 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Man that cop had him like

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

George Clooney.

Promotes mass importation of Muslim migrants.

Flees Europe when Muslim migrants go jihad.

4:20 PM - 7 Jul 2017

5,018 Retweets **8,652** Likes

441 5.0K 8.7K

OptimisteSansEspoir @OptimisteSansEspoir · 9 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You mean the great George Clooney of the Nespresso Addict. I suppose he wants to be remembered for more than just marrying a Muslim

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

449)

GET

Offers Apple Watch App

Offers Apple TV App

Details | Related

Ratings and Reviews

A Versions

449 Ratings

Write a Review

App Support

1:17 PM 7 20 7

362 Retweets **1,278** Likes

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The one place that will be safe is the book shop. twitter com/Holpornlolz/st ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

3 06 PM 7 Jul 20 7

320 Retweets **829** Likes

57 320 829

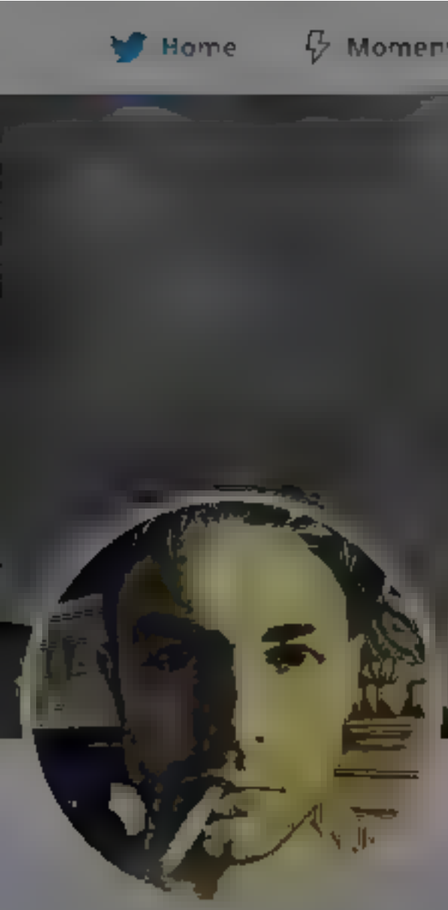
Iain James Robb @ a n amesRobb 7 J 2017
Rep y ng to
..The soap shops w l most l kely be safe as wel Funny how they don't buy soap, when most of them are m ddle class

1

3 Taqiyya Wieners @Va B s470 8 J 2017
Rep y ng to
Shades of Kr sta nacht! (sp?)

Carson, daily @Car nogenG 7 Ju 20 7
Rep y ng to
Nope, that s the one they've gotta burn Eas er than co ecting nd vidua books to burn

Twitter adver ser terms Privacy Cookies Ads nfo



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is immeasurably funnier than anything you lame ass, stale, virtue signalling UK comedians are saying on TV.

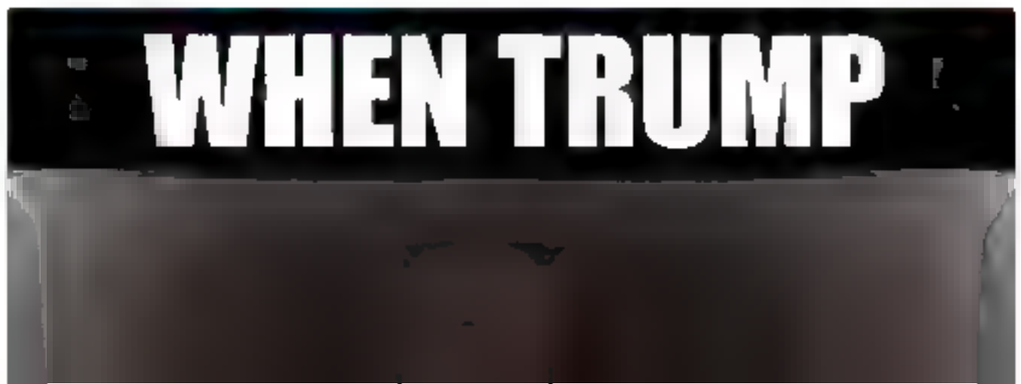
10:0 PM · 7 Jul 2017

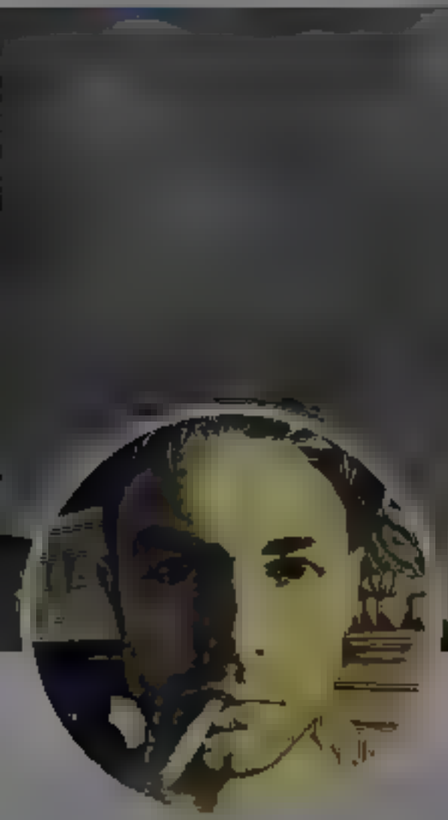
251 Retweets **2,113** Likes

32 · 251 · 2.1K

Chris Booth @extra_ChrisB · 7 Jul 2017

Replying to





Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm still laughing at the fact that more people watch re-runs of Yogi Bear than CNN's primetime shows. 😂

2:21 PM 7 2017

1,572 Retweets **4,016** Likes

220 1.6K 4.0K

Sal Vitro @trythatTruCoat 9 2017
Replying to
Steiter does bear a passing resemblance to boo-boo

1

Eric Holders Boil @kekstanAntifa1 9 2017
That s not fa.r to Boo Boo

1

Steve Flanagan @flantruck 8 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DeRay and other #BlackLivesMatter leaders are being sued for inciting violence. This would set a huge precedent.

2:41 PM 7 Jul 2017

2,599 Retweets **5,209** Likes

271 2.6K 5.2K

Kathie Rose @happerose 7 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why don t they look at the Terrib e Th ngs Barack Obama or doing? Undercutting America! Inform h m he's not president anymore Thank God

6 8 32

PublicAdjuster @Jason7768787 7 Jul 2017
BO thinks he's king,bet he didn t get the memo wasn t he a constitution educator or someth ng ?

3 3 9

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's exactly a year since a #BlackLivesMatter supporter who "wanted to kill white people" assassinated 5 Dallas cops

2:40 PM 7 Jul 2017

783 Retweets **1,271** Likes

54 783 1.3K

Debra Buenik @DebraBuenik 9 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

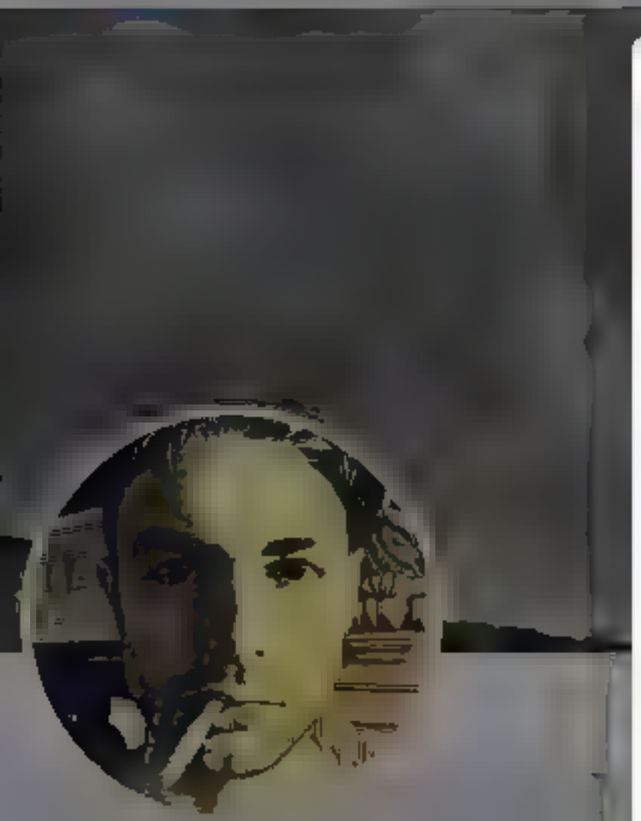
Thank You Back the Blue !

deplorablem1ke @deplorablem1ke 7 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nationwide wave of violent hate crime attacks against Trump supporters by leftists continues.

> **Laura Loomer** @LauraLoomer
> Conservative activist Jovi Val attacked by liberal @ NYC bar after Milo's party. Beer bottle was smashed on his face for wearing a MAGA hat

2:34 PM - 7 Jun 2017

844 Retweets **1,202** Likes

71 844 1.2K

Lee Thomas @leethomas313 · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to

> **PresidentTrump** @RichardTBarnett
> Linda Sarsour going down and out! 😎

GIF

8 14

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN hosts think wrestling memes are more of an incitement to violence than someone publicly calling for "jihad".

Let that sink in.

> **Christopher C Cuomo** ✓ @ChrisCuomo
> Who agrees that this speech is a cr me or n any way cal ing for crim na activity?
> twitter.com/basedmonitored

1:28 PM 7 Ju 2017

1,548 Retweets **2,986** Likes

122 1.5K 3.0K

Beth G.B. @EnigmaOfCatch22 7 J 2017
Rep y ng to
More than 1 way to cal for v o ence CNN uses so ppl are host le to others is same Don't know what nut obs u rile

Joe Johnson @ oe ohnson04 8 u 2017
Rep y ng to
And forgetting that the r parent company actual y sponsored the s mulated

Home Moments Log in

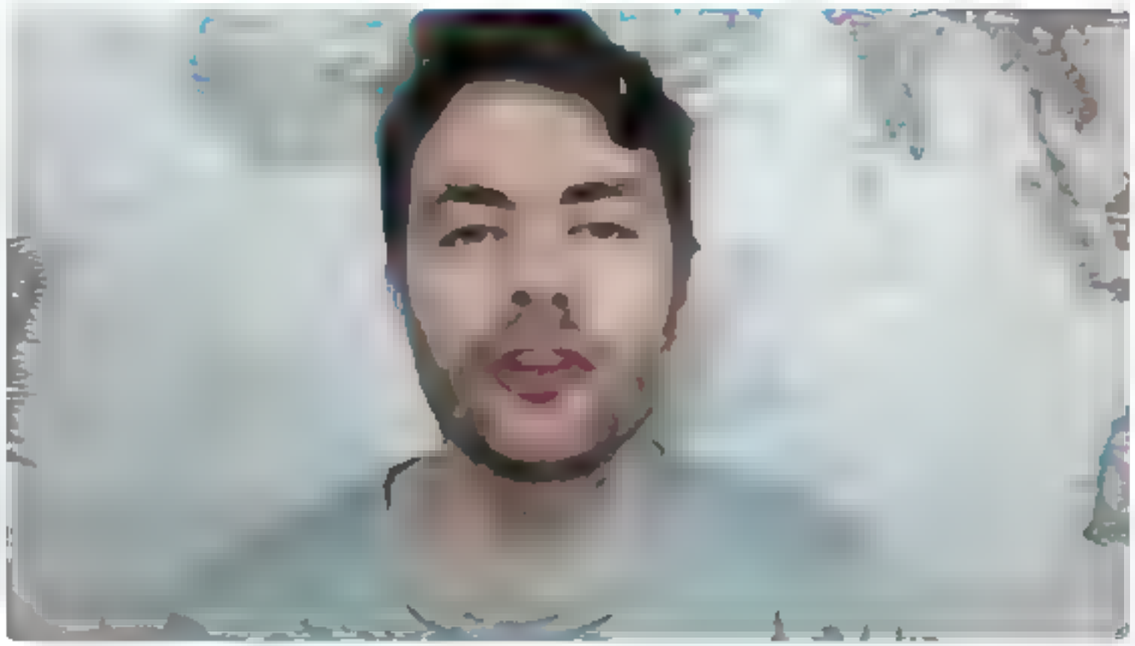
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whenever a mega-rich celebrity starts lecturing ordinary Americans about what they're doing wrong....

youtube.com/watch?v=OmO34n...



1:37 PM - 7 Jul 2017

640 Retweets **1,582** Likes

81 640 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

And I'm deciding who wins. 😀

Charlie Warzel @cwarze
apropos of nothing rea ly but just a casua rem nder that Infowars is paying up to 20,000 actua US do lars for the best anti-CNN meme

1:32 PM - 7 Jul 2017

239 Retweets **829** Likes

71 239 829

Doc @doc replied - 7 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clooney flees Europe over terrorism - caused by the very "refugee" policies he advocated.

What a f**king hypocrite.

12:39 PM - 7 Jul 2017

4,753 Retweets **8,535** Likes

437 4.8K 8.5K

jimBedravaTRUMP 100% @panchompanzee · 13 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

BREAKING NOW: George Clooney

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Podesta's even more flustered than when he did that non-concession speech for Hillary because she was too butt-hurt to accept the result. 😆

> **John Podesta** @johnpodesta
> 1/ On a cross-country road trip with my wife,
>
> 1:27 PM [illegible] 2017

407 Retweets **1,268** Likes

106 [illegible] 407 1.3K

Bepa @veradubs [illegible]
Replying to [illegible]

Christine @[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]
@shannonweston76 [illegible] wow watch the missing children numbers climb in his pedophile wake. The skippy road show!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Baby Charlie is still fighting, let's keep him front and center in our thoughts.

8:43 AM 7 Jul 2017

1,391 Retweets **3,119** Likes

71 1.4K 3.1K

Dr. Dad @wkonca 13 Jul 2017
Replying to
For a country without the they sure wrote off easily?

2 1

Ariadne38 @Ariadne38 7 Jul 2017
Replying to

RYAN FLYNN @ owkey1212 8 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hope for Baby Charlie thanks to Trump and the Pope's intervention.

10:37 AM 7 Jul 2017

1,315 Retweets **3,214** Likes

98 1.3K 3.2K

Sarah Vesey @sarah_vesey 7 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It was was only 6 months ago you made a video called "Fuck the Pope". Is he

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: George Clooney is a Complete Idiot

12:10 PM - 7 Jul 2017

3,827 Retweets **6,846** Likes

552 3.8K 6.8K

Deplorable Me @DeplorableMe7 · 13 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
After facts of Life he should have disappeared !

lee burton @Shifty67Burton · 9 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Paul Joseph Watson you are a fkin legend well done my son exactly said as it should be said top man !!

Liam @drwho481 · 9 Jul 2017

Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every leftist's worst nightmare - Trump is getting the economy going. If this continues, his second term is assured.

7:59 AM - 7 Jul 2017

2,091 Retweets **4,645** Likes

Spencer Nitsch @SpencerNitsch · 8 Jul 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Патрик @m1ddy 7J 2017

the article s not suggest ng peop e from Morocco are refugees but that refugees wou d use Morocco>Spa n to access E.rope

3 1 10

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

"88 migrants from Morocco". Distinctly separate from the others from African countries.

7:26 AM 7J 2017

10 Retweets **83** Likes

3 10 83

Патрик @m1ddy 7J 2017

Rep y ng to

Article also distinctly separates refugees and m grants several times. Don t disagree that Moroccans aren t refugees, obv

2 1 6

Cultural Mr Meaner @trebor12566 7J 2017

So what was your po nt then?

1

Патрик @m1ddy 7J 2017

That peop e from Morocco aren t refugees and the article d dn't say they were, referr ng to migrants and refugees separate y

4 6

Beirão Desbocado @Dup oH 7J 2017

Anyone who crosses the border from Morocco, Moroccan or not s an obvious economic migrant.

1 8

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

108 1.2K 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Since when are people from Morocco "refugees"? It's a fucking holiday destination. They're taking the piss now.

7:23 AM [illegible] 2017

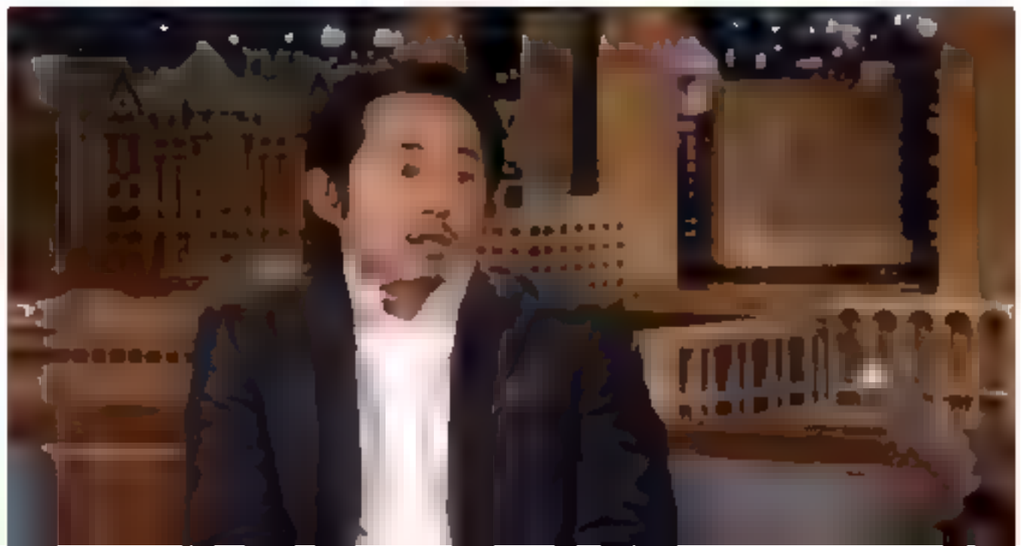
1,504 Retweets **4,105** Likes

146 1.5K 4.1K

lfcleigh @Lfcleigh7 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Didn't know Morocco was at war



Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN needs to wave the white flag.

This is an infowar they cannot win.

7:37 AM 7 Jun 2017

573 Retweets **1,779** Likes

100 573 1.8K

Candie Kingston @candiekingston 7 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I got mobbed by a cackle of hysterical leftists this morning over this whole CNN thing

2 2

Candie Kingston @candiekingston 7 Jun 2017

I used the wrong word here haha I meant "gaggle," not "cackle" 🤦‍♀️

Margaret Peters @maggiepeters 4 9 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This situation is totally out of control and mainstream networks barely even cover it anymore.

7:01 AM 7 2017

5,458 Retweets **5,980** Likes

706 5.5K 6.0K

Nanda @frangaq 7 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's no legal defense that says assault is OK if you call someone a "Nazi" before attacking them. Charges please.

Marcus DiPaola @marcusdipaola

punched in face & kicked to ground covering G20 Welcome to Hell protest but RECORDED THE WHOLE THING goo.gl/7aydBw (thanks @GoPro)

6:48 AM [illegible] 2017

621 Retweets **1,481** Likes

62 621 1.5K

Freddy the frogs worst nightmare @SONOFDV1 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hitlers brownshirts would be proud [illegible]

BiffTannen34 @BiffTannen34 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Fight back.

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's very simple. Arrest & prosecute the NGOs working with criminal people smugglers or elect governments that will.

7:22 AM 7 Jul 2017

1,181 Retweets **2,276** Likes

108 1.2K 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 7 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

5:34 AM 7 2017

8 Retweets **24** Likes

3 8 24

Punisher @ThePunisher6996 7 6 2017
Replying to
Cringe

davealvord164 @davealvord164 7 6 2017
Replying to
REEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@P
Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

5:32 AM 7 Jul 2017

535 Retweets **1,993** Likes

49 535 2.0K

Allan Laidman @allanladman 7 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What most don't know is US & Russia will Tag team ISIS. Russia from the east. US from the West and slam them. Yea! ISIS becomes WASWAS!

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That deafening sound is a million verified liberals autistic screeching.

5:27 AM - 7 Jul 2017

3,672 Retweets **8,648** Likes

421 3.7K 8.6K

Janik Litalien @janiklitalien · 10 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

As if millions of voices had cried out in terror and were suddenly silenced

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's best shows are less popular than 40-year-old re-runs of a cartoon about a talking bear.

Let that sink in.

infowars.com/cnns-primetime ...

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

this provocative and personal documentary, 8 year-old Bradford-born Hiba explores the controversial but legal custom of first-cousin marriage

It's a practice which has gone on within her own family for

Show more

4 July 2017

6 months left to watch

94 minutes

393 2.6K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Inbreeding is progressive. Only Islamophobes would disagree.

4:22 AM 7 Jul 2017

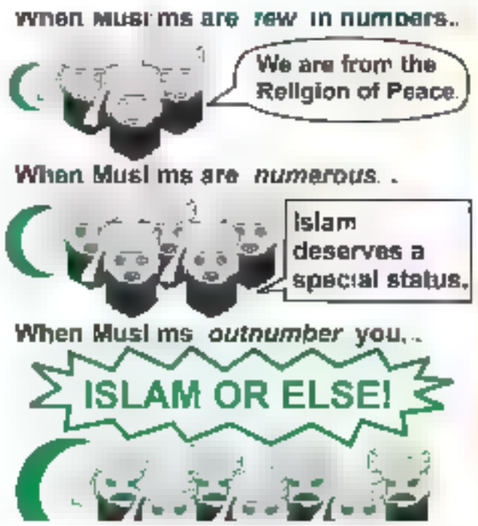
526 Retweets **1,827** Likes

92 526 1.8K

The Golden Path @TheGoldenPath7 7 Jul 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Jesus is King.)



1 2 15

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Primetime Shows Get Fewer Viewers Than Decade-Old Re-Runs of Yogi Bear - infowars.com/cnns-primetime …

5:01 AM - 7 Jul 2017

2,672 Retweets **5,441** Likes

392 2.7K 5.4K

Homosapien @Lonerangerl166 · 8 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

this provocative and personal documentary 8 year-old Bradford-born Hiba explores the controversial but legal custom of first-cousin marriage

It's a practice which has gone on within he own family for

Show more

4 July 2017

6 months left to watch

94 minutes

393 2.6K 3.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"One in five child deaths in an east London borough have occurred because the mother and father are related."

4:20 AM 7 Jul 2017

994 Retweets **1,398** Likes

151 994 1.4K

Kela Stein @Summersethomes 26 Jul 2017

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Diversity is our strength.

> **Christian Kurd** @[redacted]
> Today's Germany: "refugee" brings out "good"

4:09 AM - [redacted] 2017

570 Retweets **1,004** Likes

80 570 1.0K

Liz Crokin's Mustache @RealPortaDiaz - [redacted] 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Where is Donald Trump? He loves that.

2

Liz Crokin's Mustache @RealPortaDiaz - [redacted] 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Is it that you just have too many?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Majority of Poles Would Rather Leave EU than Be Forced to Take Muslim Migrants

4:07 AM - 7 Jul 2017

1,829 Retweets **4,245** Likes

163 1.8K 4.2K

James Marsh @Grado779 · 8 Jul 2017

Replying to

I can see UK & Eastern Europe forming new common market with no political

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Imagine what colossal pricks these G20 rioting scum must be in real life. Massive losers. Their punishment is their own existence.

1:54 AM 7,[illegible] 2017

748 Retweets **2,835** Likes

111 748 2.8K

Margaret Canning @MargaretCann15 7,[illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Including New York City Mayor Deb as o that prick can stay over there

Uncle Tony RedPill @UncleTonyRP 7,[illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We l you know who s financing the rioters? Soros, and the rest of the eftist scum They should be prosecuted for fund ng terrorism

9 13 53

Alisande @Alisands 7,[illegible] 2017

[illegible] s a b gger threat to the entire world than ANY other single person

1 1

Uncle Tony RedPill @UncleTonyRP 7,[illegible] 2017

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

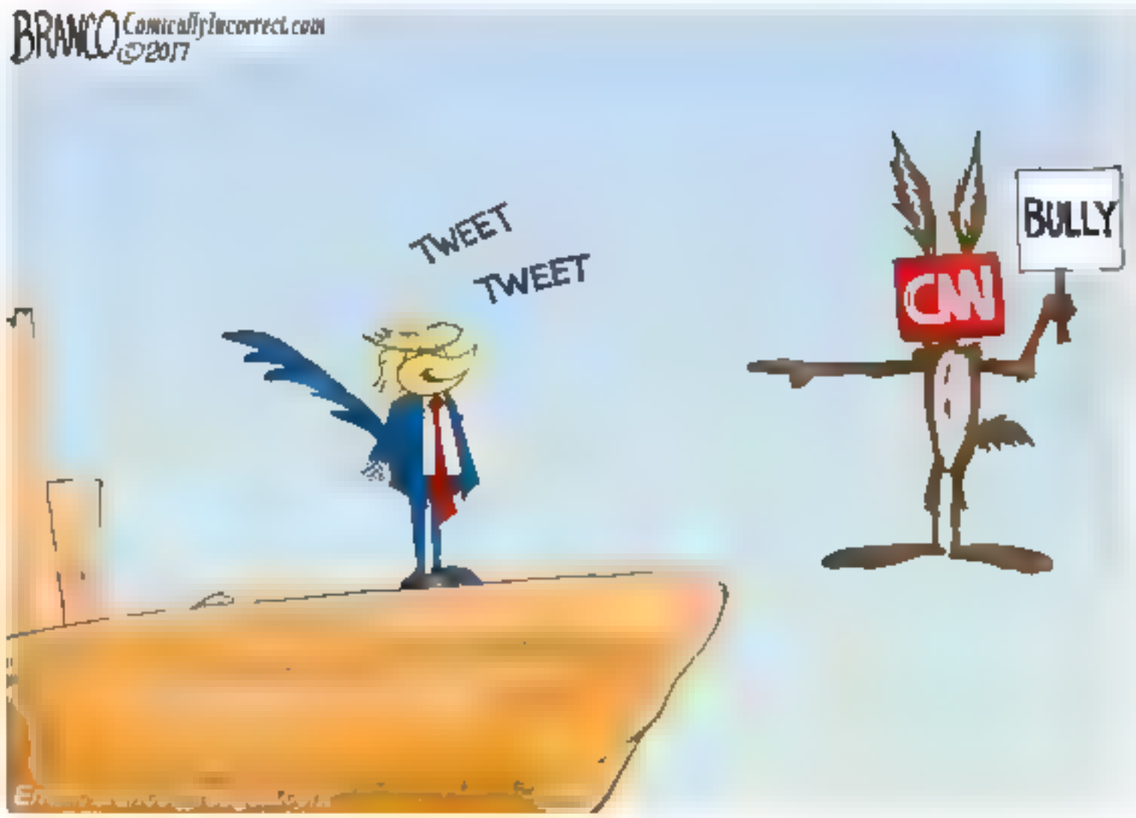
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



1:41 AM 7 Jul 2017

1,737 Retweets **3,976** Likes

76 1.7K 4.0K

Tim @TimmyWatt 7 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They still call themselves "social justice warriors". 😄

3:32 AM - 7 Jul 2017

539 Retweets **1,178** Likes

148 539 1.2K

Steve @nxs555 - 7 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Your spending thousands of dollars for the privilege of sending your

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh look, it's the British Nickelback with another dreary serving of "woke" virtue-signalling.

4:21 AM 7 Jul 2017

643 Retweets **1,922** Likes

410 643 1.9K

Me @StopMaking5hitUp 7 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good luck sanitizing the word "jihad". 😄

Sarsour knows what it means to western ears, and she said it anyway.

> **Qasim Rashid, Esq.** @MuslimQ
> In l ght of how ·s amophobes & bigots are misrepresenting ·nda Sarsour's use the word Jihad—here's a thread on what J had actua ly means /1

1:28 AM 7 Ju 2017

1,324 Retweets **3,104** Likes

282 1 3K 3 1K

vivek sharan @SharanVivek 7 Ju 2017
Rep y ng to
J had means annih lation ki l ng anyone who does not be ieve that there s only one God"Al ah" and Prophet his messanger

3 10 29

GkMaloomchand @GkMaloomChand 7 Ju 2017
My fr ends and are wrong Jihad means d hardwork to be put n to be awarded 72 prizes by the 1who can not be seen

3 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is you. tw tter com/TheSwogB og/st twitter com/jules su/statu ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

4:10 AM 7 Ju 2017

124 Retweets **535** Likes

45 124 535

bone breaker! @markbaker.626 7 Ju 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Let's face it he thinks the way rea people shou d , no pussyfooting , takes no shit , says how it is , fuck upsett ng peop e , do t r ght!

1 1 7

Vinylsock @v ny sock 7 Ju 2017

Hope your talk ng about Trump there bud! Cause f so yes I agree

1

Don181 @DonWayne181 7 Ju 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Bigfoot and Flatearth are conspirac es, the idea that l egal m grants voted is realistic.

1

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Linda Sarsour says something incredibly dumb

Linda Sarsour receives criticism.

Leftists: LINDA SARSOUR IS BEING THREATENED!

Repeat cycle.

1:12 AM - 7 Jun 2017

1,658 Retweets **4,506** Likes

150 1.7K 4.5K

Ma & Pa Lopez @mos_feoflove · 7 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Jihad Linda also called trump supporters white supremacists

1

Kristi @Kristi75744 · 7 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This person looks like a man, is she?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is your brain on leftism.

Just say no.

Joe Biggs @Rambob ggs
Crackhead ANTIFA member Ryan Allen Dhe' is Triggered by @out awmorgan and myse f Oh no, 'm shak ng n my combat boots ,) haha

5:42 PM · 6 Ju 2017

610 Retweets **1,636** Likes

122 610 1.6K

Amanda Moon @AmandaBMoon · 27 Ju 2017
Reply ng to
Lmao so scary!! !!

James Ryan @thefa entra · 6 Ju 2017
Reply ng to
In the cage??? This guy c early grew up on pro wrestl ng

1 4

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media STILL feigns impartiality as if the Podesta email revelations never happened.

You've been exposed. You're all shameless hacks.

> Reading the emails, we witness CNBC/*New York Times* contributor John Harwood slathering Podesta with flattery, giving him campaign advice and praising Hillary Clinton. In another email, the *Washington Post*'s Juliet Eilperin offers Podesta a "heads up" about a story she's about to publish, providing a brief pre-publication synopsis. CNBC's Becky Quick promises to "defend" Obama appointee Sylvia Mathews Burwell.
>
> *New York Times Magazine* writer Mark Leibovich (who wrote a famous book lambasting permanent Washington's courtship rituals) asks Clinton's press secretary, Jennifer Palmieri, for permission to use portions of an off-the-record interview with the candidate. Palmieri withholds only a couple of comments and concludes her email to Leibovich, "Pleasure doing business!," giving it a creepy, transactional vibe. Politico reporter Glenn Thrush sends Podesta a chunk of his story-in-progress "to make sure I'm not fucking anything up." Beyond WikiLeaks, a January 2015 Clinton strategy document obtained by the Intercept describes reporter Maggie Haberman—then at Politico and now at the *New York Times*—as someone the campaign "has a very good relationship with," and who had been called upon to "tee up stories for us before" and had never disappointed.[7]

5:45 PM [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'F**k White People' Art Poster Is Not Racist, South African Court Rules

4:25 PM 6 Jun 2017

1,186 Retweets **1,720** Likes

674 1.2K 1.7K

Kate Thomas @kate_thomas_25 6 Jun 2017

Replying to

Yes of course its not, its art.... so says idiots

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Jim Acosta caught spreading fake news yet again!

4:26 PM - 6 Jun 2017

1,427 Retweets **2,439** Likes

213 1.4K 2.4K

gwena @2015gardener · 7 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This guy should go he's just a joker now wanting to play in a kings court hey

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unhinged leftist says Dems will solve their Republican problem by having "better aim". MSM radicalized crazy.
thegatewaypundit com/2017/07/protes .

+22 PM 017

463 Retweets **647** Likes

106 463 647

Paul Joseph Watson
@P n r

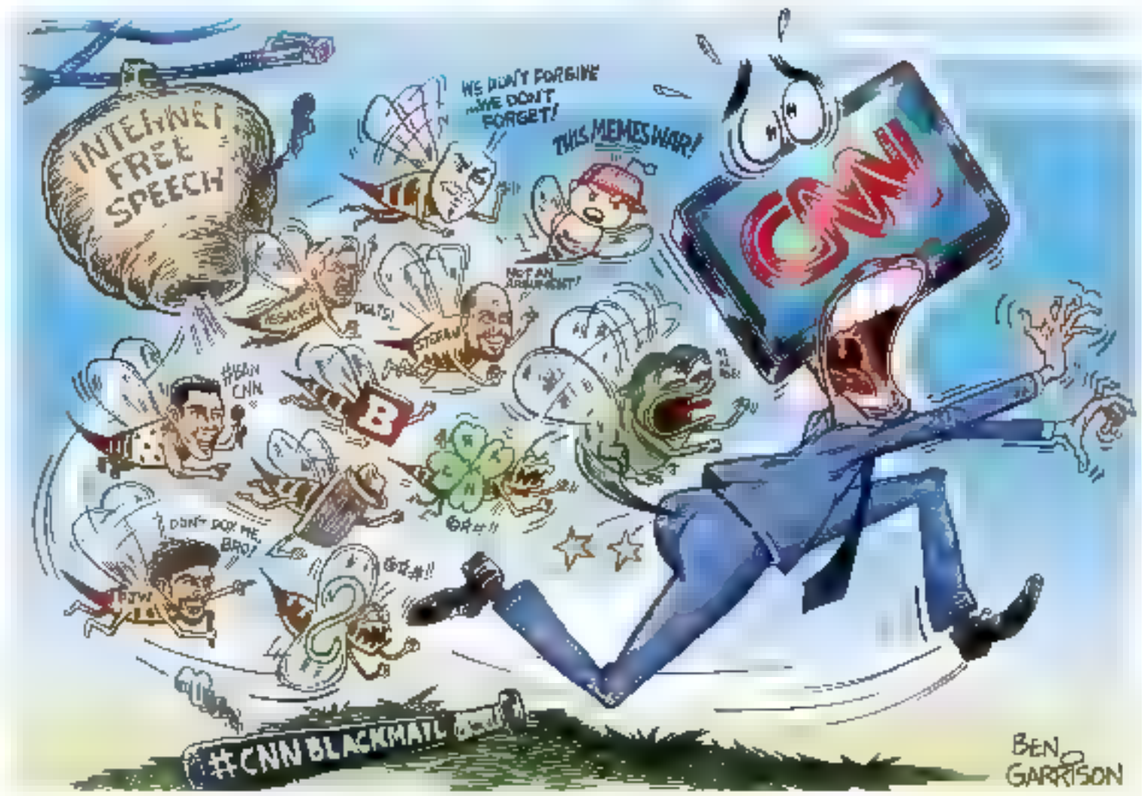
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My days of wondering how I would look as a cartoon wasp are over thanks to @GrrrGraphics



4:16 PM 6 [illegible] 2017

926 Retweets **2,734** Likes

115 926 2.7K

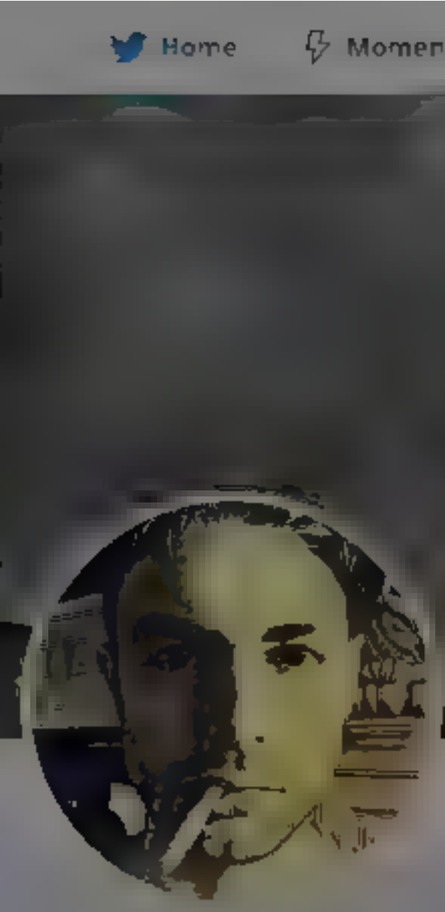
Paul Joseph Watson
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

World leaders who even talk about fertility & population collapse are denounced as nativists & racists.

3:45 PM 6 Jul 2017

418 Retweets **932** Likes

87 418 932

shariashame2017 @W n2M 7 Jul 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Pl n r
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views
3 1
C ea e a Ca y

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're not on the block bot, you're not working hard enough. heatst com/culture-wars/f ..

1:37 PM · 6 Jul 2017

279 Retweets **916** Likes

67 279 916

Eddie S @SupremeAthority · 6 Jul 2017

Replying to

Cry me a river

Klephtikos @panos941 · 6 Jul 2017

Replying to

This media may contain sensitive material

View

Cynewulf @Cyn3wulf · 6 Jul 2017

Replying to

I confess. I've been lax. Lackadaisical. Lazy. Thanks for the motovation,

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

50 434 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Every single time, they get called out and then play the victim.

3:35 PM 6 [illegible] 2017

213 Retweets **950** Likes

58 213 950

Nathan Bernard @NathanTbernard 6 [illegible] 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

you're playing v ct m r ght now by saying that what happened to you was much worse Very hypocrit ca Paul

6 11

Elite Void @Elite_v o d 6 [illegible] 2017

There s a difference between no low remarks or actua death threats Just ook at others tel ing the truth about Islam some no longer al ve

1 8

DR01D @DR01DBOT 6 Jul 2017

So the way to fight into erant slamic extremists s to behave exactly as they do and threaten peop e?

1

Elite Void @Elite_v o d 6 [illegible] 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean like the mob intimidation that a multi-billion dollar corporation directed against one private individual?

> **Chris Hayes** ✓ @chrishayes
> What's being directed at CNN right now is flat out mob intimidation theda lybeast com/high-anxiety-a...

1:23 PM - 6 Jul 2017

1,799 Retweets **3,800** Likes

152 1.8K 3.8K

Mark Vandermaas @IsraelTruthWeek · 6 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
These Liars Formerly Known As Journalists really are so stupid and/or stubborn as to not understand why they are SO despised!

1 5

Daniel O. Lucida @OldFlorida · 6 Jul 2017
Says the individual who doesn't know the propers of capitalization. Stupid? Look in the mirror

1

Mark Vandermaas @IsraelTruthWeek · 6 Jul 2017
If you don't grasp the reason for the capitalization, there's nothing I can say

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that this vile woman is a hero for the left tells you everything.

4:14 PM 6 Jul 2017

2,890 Retweets **4,974** Likes

277 2.9K 5.0K

Russell Proffitt @RussellProffitt 7 Jul 2017

Replying to

She is the new face of terrorism and boy is Terrorism ugly

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

This account - @HanAssholeSolo is NOT the guy threatened by CNN. Unfollow and ignore.

2:59 PM 6 2017

464 Retweets **1,053** Likes

Colin R. @ CO NR MAEY 6 6 2017

Rep y ng to

May the rea please step forward so we can pra se h m for starting

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera An
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Save baby Charlie.

1:17 PM 6 Jul 2017

1,043 Retweets **2,011** Likes

72 1.0K 2.0K

Dale Gaskins @Dale Gaskins 6 Jul 2017
Replying to
A.n t single payer great.

2

29035 @PrincessRaddle 7 Jul 2017
If THIS s sing e payer, with FREE amaz ng care for th s boy & experts who advocate for the pat ent's best nterests, S GN ME UP !

2

Dale Gaskins @Dale Gaskins 10 Jul 2017

Fox News @FoxNews
Charlie Gard: UK judge gives parents two days to prove cap should be

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

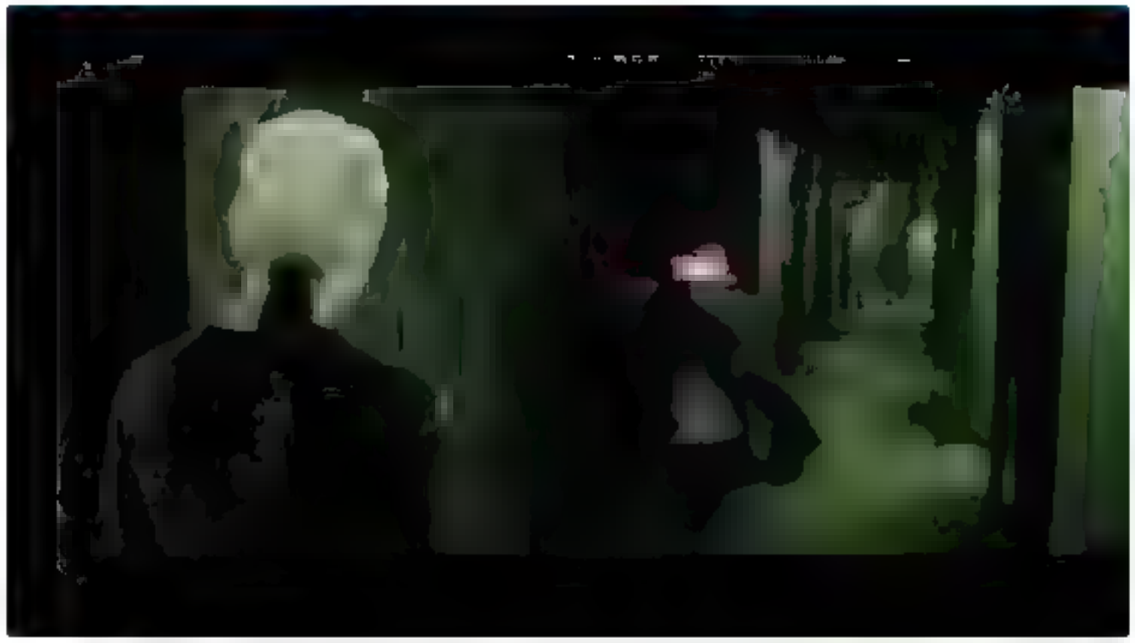
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

One of the best I've seen.

Want to win 20 grand?

I'm judging this contest: infowars.com/20ĸ-prize-info ...



1:14 PM · 6 Jul 2017

4,956 Retweets **9,267** Likes

379 5.0K 9.3K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The end justified the memes.

2:33 PM - 6 Jul 2017

369 Retweets **978** Likes

61 369 978

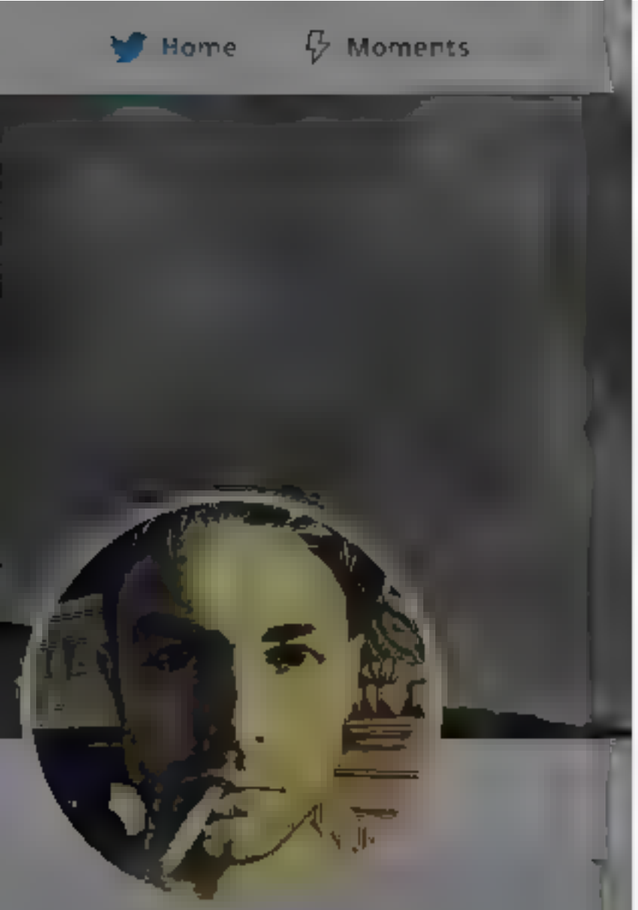
Captain Chris P Bacon America The Beautiful @ Trump 6 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You are going to have to do daily updates as Europe has caused a International Incident and many are furious all around the world

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1 9K 9 9K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Supreme hypocrites like none other.

11 42 AM 6 Jun 2017

502 Retweets **2,361** Likes

65 502 2.4K

Kenny Strawn @realKStrawn9 · Jun 6, 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

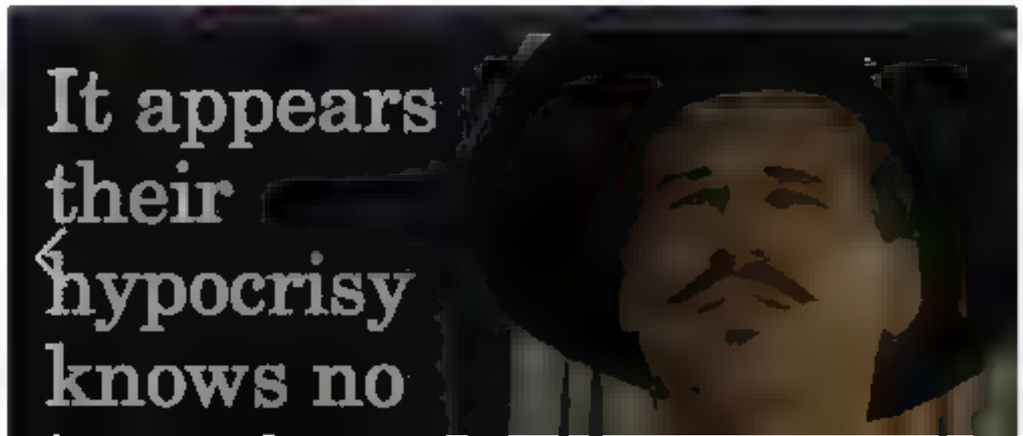
They want open borders but can't handle them. 😂😂😂

13 71 444

BigScaryStatue @FiestaDaysRodeo · Jun 6, 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Along with all the other "celebs" who were moving



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The bomb gouged out the concrete floor. Chilling. apple.news/AL--gaLkaTQC8J.

1:03 PM 6 Jul 2017

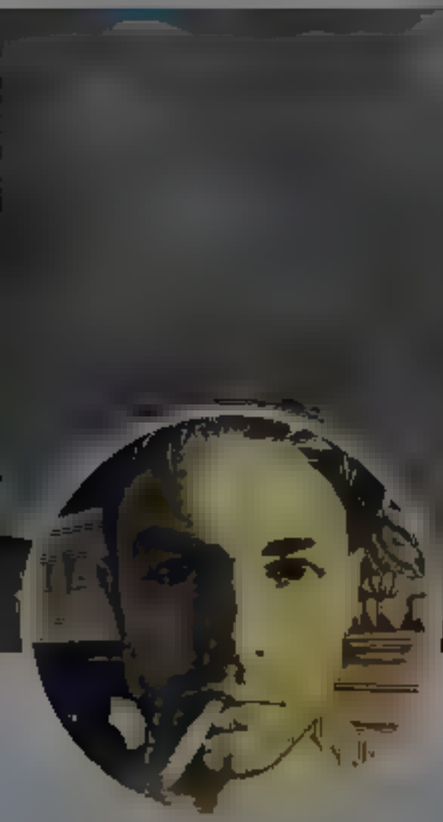
232 Retweets **417** Likes

31 232 417

Al Gouhti @AlGouhti 6 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It would be AMAZING if @realDonaldTrump tweeted this out!

11:22 AM · 6 Jul 2017

416 Retweets **962** Likes

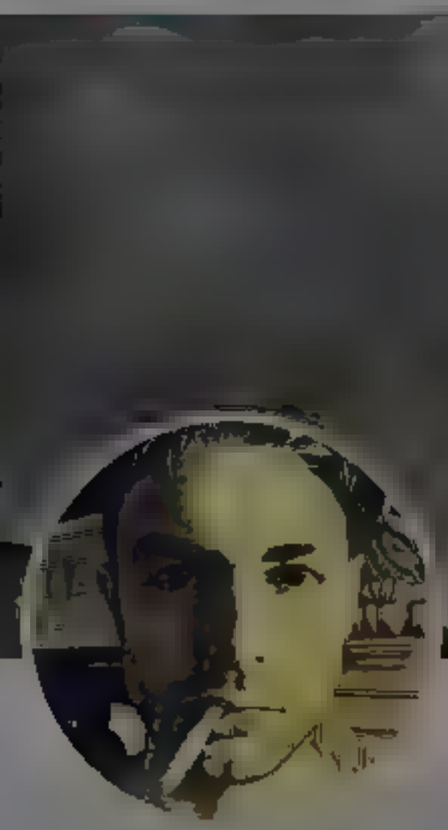
55 416 962

JHook @NOMADFXR · 6 Jul 2017
Replying to [redacted]
BOOM Face down in the dirt

CZ White @charlezwhite · 6 Jul 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Desperate Paul

Kathleen Stine @KayStine70 · 6 Jul 2017
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did CNN threaten to expose his identity due to his "racist, misogynist, homophobic garbage" or because he made an anti-CNN meme?

> **Kirsten Powers** @KirstenPowers
> People do not have a 'right' to stay anonymous so they can spew their racist, misogyn st, homophobic garbage twitter com/david_bromm/st

11 11 AM 6 Jul 2017

641 Retweets **1,934** Likes

118 641 1.9K

Cait Forde @kathleenmarsh48 6 Jul 2017
Replying to
wow, she totally exposed the truth about elites being totalitarians

Supacop @supacop2 7 Jul 2017
Replying to
TRANSLATION: "People do not have a 'right' to privacy AND free speech/expression"

1 1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

RT is bad because it doesn't talk about what every other MSM network is talking about at the same time.

OK.

Jason K. Morrell @CNNJason

Every g obal network on G20 protests right now except RT wh ch just did a segment on "media b as"

11 14 AM 6 u 2017

221 Retweets **693** Likes

35 221 693

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 6 u 2017

Repy ng to

It s almost l ke they have d versity of thought & aren't control ed by a s ngle dominat ng narrative THE HORROR!

20 154 712

Weird Chick @WyrdChyk 6 u 2017

They want a s ng e G obal News Network d sguised by a variety of names.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

RT wh ch just d d a segment on "med a bias"

35 221 693

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

It's almost like they have diversity of thought & aren't controlled by a single dominating narrative. THE HORROR!

11 16 AM 6 u 2017

154 Retweets **712** Likes

20 154 712

Weird Chick @WyrdChyk 6 u 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They want a s ng e G obal News Network d sguised by a variety of names.

Logan Hightower @ oga h ghtower5 6 u 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

oh come on, bashing MSM is one thing, comp imenting RT is ridicu ous They're barely more credible than Info Wars

1 3

Political Sloth @s oth po t ca 6 u 2017

[illegible] works for Infowars don t ask h m too much

[illegible] RT

1 1

Log In

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cuomo's arrogance is almost dripping off him here. All these MSM people think they're Gods. It's truly pathetic.

11:0[illegible] AM · 6 Jul 2017

792 Retweets **1,726** Likes

145 792 1.7K

TrumpA#1 @SteveTheCanadian · 6 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Certainly Not News(CNN) and other fake media individuals think they are dem-gods. As long as they're not put on a pedestal they are trash

Duke of Nova Scotia @SteveSayings · 8 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Too bad she didn't ask him about his drunken drag racing accident in Southampton on May 28th

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

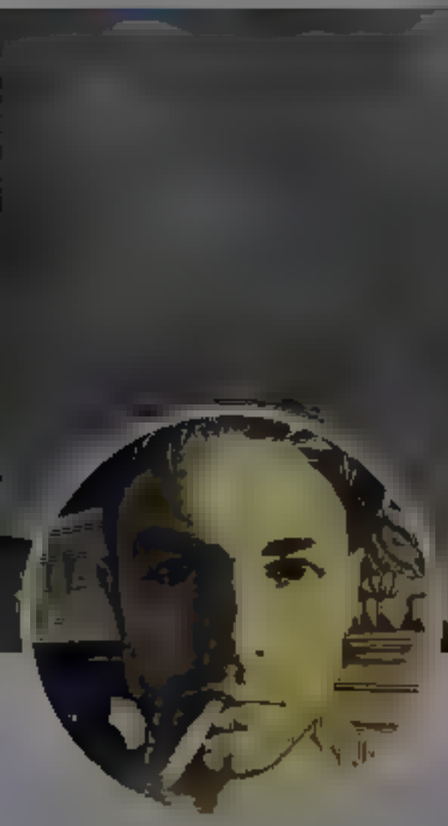
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN made the mistake of taking on the entire Internet.

CNN went full libtard.

Never go full libtard.

10:22 AM · 6 Jul 2017

2,330 Retweets **5,883** Likes

197 2.3K 5.9K

DudeAsInCool @DudeAsInCool · 7 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

WTF is libtard ? please communicate in English. Why are you hellbent on dividing people rather than bringing people together?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Lots of crazy stuff flying around about the personal lives of CNN hosts right now.

I think they might regret opening this can of worms.

7:49 AM 6 [illegible] 2017

3,612 Retweets **9,113** L kes

453 3.6K 9.1K

baller•ina @w .t za hristian 8 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Doxxing aga n are you?

peterjon79 @peter on79 8 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Anderson Pooper, Fake Crapper, Wolf Dog, Don Lemon Shark, & other CNN CONN·COLL JS ON panel ists! Fake News far left, Ibera HACKS ..!

1 1

Willow @W owMAGNA 7 Ju 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Wonder f ATT took the dea off the tab e

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Trump vs CNN: ULTIMATE MEME COMPILATION!

8:08 AM - 6 Jul 2017

1,264 Retweets **2,215** Likes

164 1.3K 2.2K

Rudolf the Red-Nosed RINO @RhinoRooter 7 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

When [illegible] is not allowed to ask a question [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsweek Bashes Trump For Vowing to "Defend the West"
infowars.com/newsweek-bashe ... #Poland

7:37 AM - 6 Jul 2017

600 Retweets **1,092** Likes

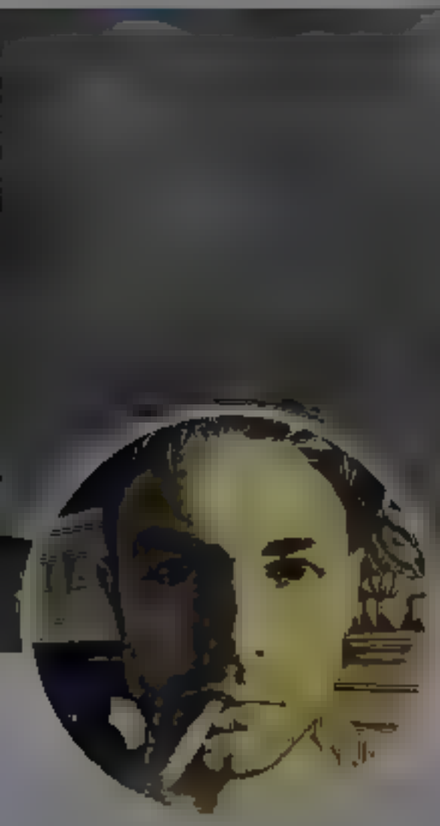
89 600 1.1K

Ariadne38 @Ariadne38 · 7 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I am glad that he said all of this to the Poles. The Polish people in my neighborhood fled in panic making way for the mess that followed

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left actually views western civilization as something to be ashamed of, not defended.

Let that sink in.

7:41 AM 6 Jun 2017

1,637 Retweets **3,189** Likes

216 1.6K 3.2K

DanielTheMagicDragon @DrunkyMcGee 6 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Your xenophobia is the most thinly-veiled cowardice Paul, and there aren't enough unsmoked cigarettes in the world to hide it.

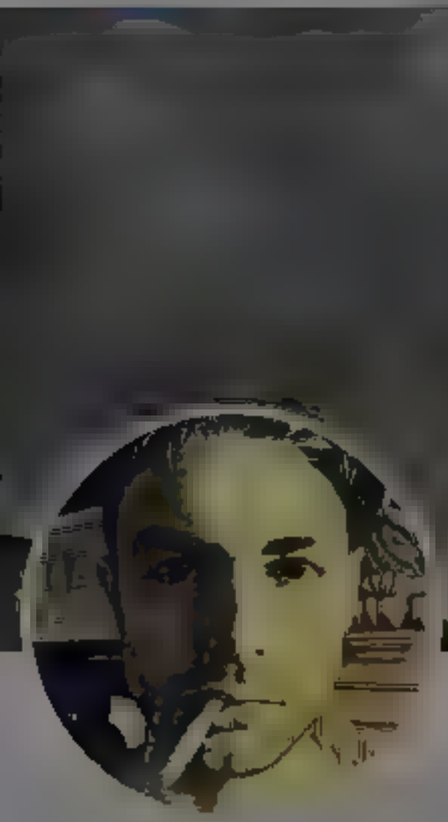
12 11

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsweek globalist got triggered by Trump saying we must defend western civilization.

> **Josh Lowe** @[illegible]eyyLowe
> Trump translated: What he said in Warsaw, and what it meant
> newsweek.com/donald-trump-w

6:36 AM - 6 [illegible] 2017

767 Retweets **1,830** Likes

82 767 1.8K

#Grunt #SFMF @GysgtEames · 6 [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Newsweek? Who reads Newsweek?

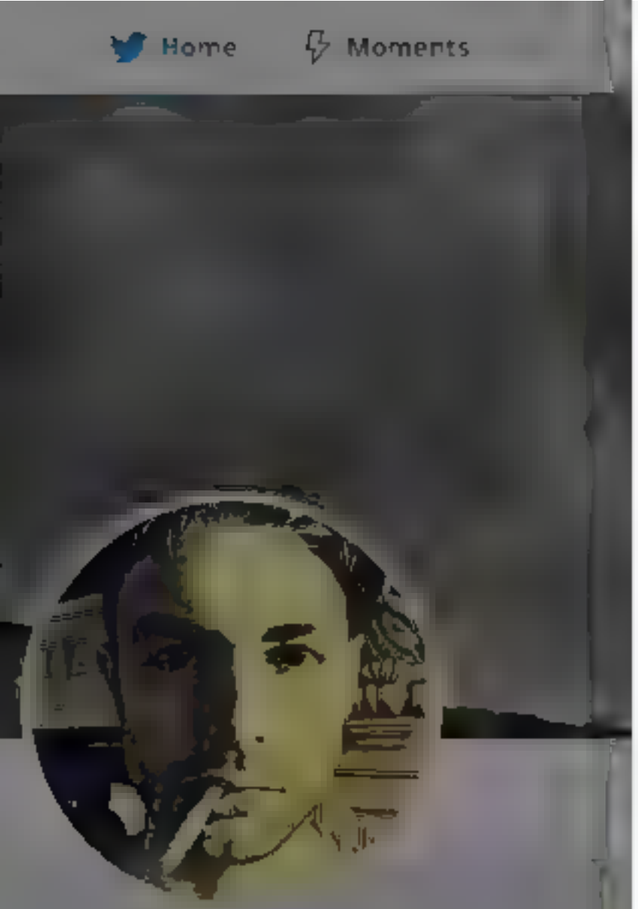
Curtis Schilling @FakeSchilling · 6 [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Covering a speech is "triggered" these days.

1 3

Brad @ironkname · 6 [illegible] 2017
they, and especially him, are such stupid snowflakes. And for future reference, they prefer this emoji haha

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

504 3.0K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

That's how dumb this is. Green energy also crushed Spain's economy.

6:17 AM · 6 [illegible] 2017

301 Retweets **1,066** Likes

61 301 1.1K

@!!!! @[illegible] · [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It wasn't failure of green energy but the dumb way Spain (and Germany) went about doing it. It needs to be introduced slowly

2 1 4

IHS @LatinMass9876 · [illegible] 2017

Perhaps you've a point there
I've ridden in the [illegible]
& it IS the future but the [illegible] of the battery remains old

CounterCulture @CS Amadora · [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Facts can be wished into existence while reality is as malleable as gender

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Producing one battery for an electric car emits the equivalent CO2 of driving a gasoline engine for 8 years.

o 16 AM 6 2017

2,960 Retweets **3,648** L kes

504 3.0K 3.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Jul 2017

Basically, someone reports Nigel Farage because they didn't like his speech and it's treated as a "hate incident"

41 383 860

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This exchange emphasizes how many "hate crimes" are actually just butt-hurt liberals offended at comments.

5:37 AM - 6 Jul 2017

303 Retweets **1,154** Likes

Graham Stuart Bell @GrahamStuartBell 6 Jul 2017

Replying to

Butt heart crimes

Lynch @POTUS45Lynch 6 Jul 20

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden responds to migrant crime crisis by trying to ban websites revealing ethnicity of convicted criminals.

6:03 AM 6 Jun 2017

1,828 Retweets **2,257** Likes

267 1.8K 2.3K

pnGrzgrz @grzgrzGD 8 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Basically, someone reports Nigel Farage because they didn't like his speech and it's treated as a "hate incident".

5:37 AM 6 Jun 2017

383 Retweets **860** Likes

41 383 860

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 6 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This exchange emphasizes how many "hate crimes" are actually just butt hurt liberals offended at comments

34 303 1.2K

Graham Stuart Bell @GrahamStuartBell 6 Jun 2017

Butt heart crimes

Liam @fraggerock 6 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Comments on CNN Blackmail: "They Have Some Very Serious Problems"
infowars.com/trump-comments

5:03 AM - 6 J - 2017

544 Retweets **1,453** Likes

58 544 1.5K

Ann @gobyann - 6 J - 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Mr Pres dent made an amaz ng speech. Let's p ease h t the po nts that would make him and U S proud. CNN s dead. Now let's focus on truth

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Trump: "The west will never ever be broken, our values will prevail."

+5o AM 6 , 2017

1,567 Retweets **5,767** L kes

127 1 6K 5.8K

ADP1 @ADPONE 6 , 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Did you notice that [illegible] was mut ng the cheers and "Trump" chants?

2 8 25

shariashame2017 @W [illegible] 6 , 2017

Is that true? They r l ttle ch ldren Finished

1 1 6

ADP1 @ADPONE 6 , 2017

Watched on CNN and sky news Sky didn t mute

1 2 11

shariashame2017 @W [illegible] 6 , 2017

[illegible] This needs to b ment oned CNN just can't help themselves. They r patho ogical.

3 5 20

ahopeforchange @mcforgod 6 , 2017

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] ner

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

This is what happens to "moderate Muslims". The death threats aren't coming from non-Muslims.
twitter com/ mamofpeace/st ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 2C AM 6 [illegible] 2017

635 Retweets **1,184** Likes

36 635 1 2K

dreamer @max nx05 6 J [illegible] 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This what u Just see [illegible] and other big Arabic slamists reformers gett ng the same th ng

1 8

DJ @D N fied 6 [illegible] 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Maybe being a native NYer makes me too cynical but there s something "off" abo t th s guy

I get a "too good to be true" vibe from h m.

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poland LOVES Trump!

4:30 AM - 6 Jul 2017

710 Retweets **2,061** Likes

71 710 2.1K

SallySue @pear y2004 6 Jul 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
There you go aga n w th the name ca l ng L beral sm s a mental i ness

1

CallMeDoctor @Letha Prognos s 6 Jul 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
What's wrong with Nazis. You are free to think whatever you want.

1

[illegible] terms
P v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN will use this to play victim when they brought it all on themselves.

4:17 AM - 6 Jul 2017

466 Retweets **1,081** Likes

106 466 1.1K

Trevor Olson @Tsveno · 6 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I hate them but don't approve of their personal info being published. Stay safe, FakeNewsbots.

Jorge Rivera @Wildfang135 · 6 Jul 2017

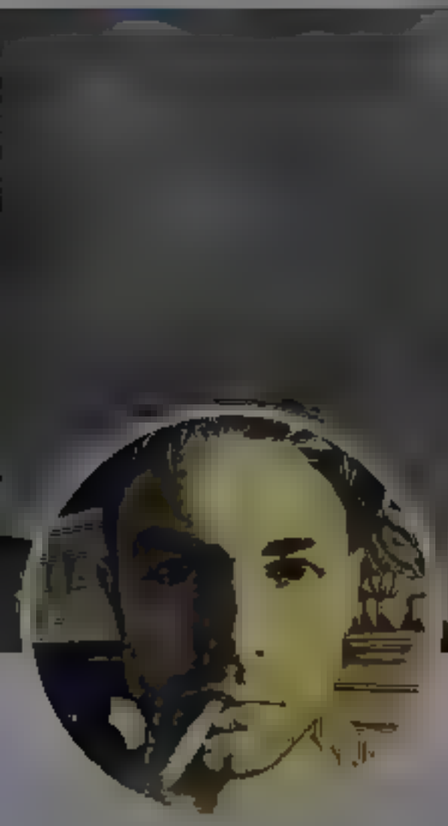
Replying to [illegible]

That entire battle between [illegible] and the MainstreamMediaPress is a bullcrap ruse to get us to sympathize with 1 or the other [illegible].

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump: The West faces an existential challenge to "defend our civilisation".

7:22 AM - 6 Jul 2017

786 Retweets **2,043** Likes

54 786 2.0K

TrumpNation @PearsofLog - 6 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Privacy Policy Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The CNN blackmail scandal is a new low for journalism.

1:48 AM · 6 Jul 2017

385 Retweets **941** Likes

43 385 941

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 6 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Part 2

13 170 390

MarcoOscuro @OscuroPaetoria · 6 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorists in Syria to Stage Chemical Provocations to Justify US Strikes -Moscow

4:12 AM - 6 Jul 2017

298 Retweets **375** Likes

37 298 375

#TrishTheDish @TrishaDishes · 6 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The C.I.A has been plotting to overthrow Assad family since 1983, according to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

43 385 941

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Part 2:

[illegible]:50 AM · 6 Jul 2017

170 Retweets **390** Likes

13 170 390

MarcoOscuro @OscuraPraetoria · 6 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Even though this is seen at literally every baseball game and has been forever, I'm offended by it so it must be removed'.

Sania Kay @San a90
Real y d sappointed with th s sign at the new #BravesStadium Defin tely NOT ok. @Braves

2:15 AM · 6 · 2017

287 Retweets **927** Likes

126 287 927

Burntjohn @B rntjohn2 · 6 · 2017
Rep y ng to
This person cannot be ser ous

thisisridiculous @wereeffed · 6 · 2017
Rep y ng to
A this generat ons worst traits n 1 person

Tw Ab ut He p Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

21 years ago, Peter Thiel was exposing "multiculturalism" and "diversity" for what they really were. youtube.com/watch?v=zMKyT...

1:44 AM 6[illegible] 2017

589 Retweets **1,134** Likes

35 589 1.1K

Pattie Gardner @PattieGarder 13 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Mohamed Jiwa @[illegible]mba 7 J[illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Current JS Ambassador's view juxtaposed against absurd denials about neighbourliness vs chauvinism

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Great CNN Meme War Has Begun!
infowars.com/20k-prize-info
#cnnMemeWar #infowars

12:11 AM · 6 Jul 2017

597 Retweets **1,358** Likes

89 597 1.4K

Minger @evilminger · 6 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This is quality!

Crispy @CrispyMiner · 6 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Chicago, IL

Terms
Privacy Policy Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker: "Since when is it CNN's job to police the Internet for immorality?"

6:50 PM · 5 Jul 2017

7,705 Retweets **14,074** Likes

472 7.7K 14K

Kirsten @diamondpoops67 · 5 Jul 2017

Replying to

I smell a Huge Bigly Payout for a Reddit kid

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This news is faker than CNN. 😆

Marcus Baram @mbaram

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Andrew Breitbart was an odious hack who stirred up outrage to benefit the wealthy and connected + hurt the poor and needy

6:37 PM · 5 Jun 2017

422 Retweets **1,489** Likes

59 422 1.5K

Cali-Conservative @CaliConservative · 5 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Plz RT thank you

This Tweet is unavailable

2 2 2

USA Sage @sageloyalove · 5 Jun 2017

Please blue eyes, retweet Trumps Roadhouse B[illegible]

3 5

Chuck May @Cmayscruz · 5 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

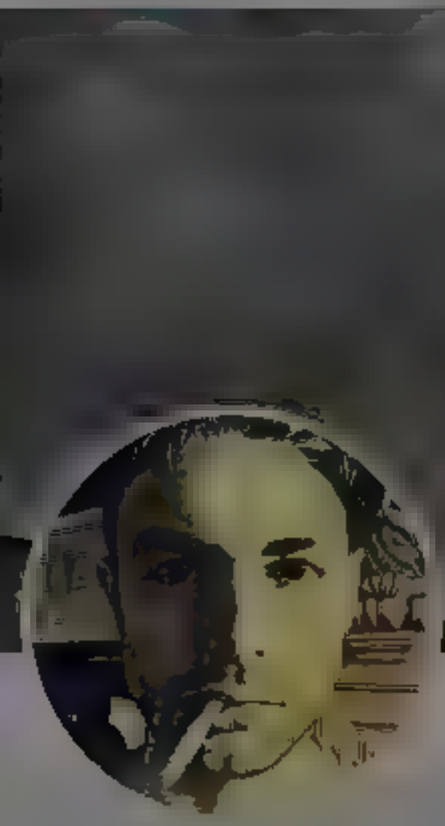
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wonder why they're keeping the hacked DNC server that would prove "Russian collusion" out of reach. 🤔

#SethRich

6:41 PM [illegible] 17

1,892 Retweets **3,176** Likes

174 1.9K 3.2K

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never forget.

> **AndrewBreitbart** @AndrewBreitbart
> CNN IS EVIL. http://tinyurl.com/yfwwwj6
>
> 6:32 PM 5 Jul 2017

1,020 Retweets **2,523** Likes

61 1.0K 2.5K

Marcus Baram @marcbaram 5 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Andrew Breitbart was an odious hack who stirred up outrage to benefit the wealthy and connected + hurt the poor and needy

124 2 9

Bob @WeVoted4Trump 6 Jul 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CNNBlackmail

@CarlBNoodle

6:23 PM [illegible] 2017

650 Retweets **1,960** Likes

58 650 2.0K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo. ow

Three Syrian jihadists who entered Germany via "refugee" wave on trial for plotting suicide bombings in Düsseldorf.

5:46 PM 5, 2017

909 Retweets **1,184** Likes

Roggero @tragictheater 6, 2017

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't dox me, bro.

6:13 PM · 5 Jun 2017

881 Retweets **2,937** Likes

66 881 2.9K

Seth Sanders @SethLSanders · 6 Jun 2017

Replying to

The floor is respecting grieving parents of children murdered at Sandy Hook

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow, I never knew Julian Assange, Glenn Greenwald, numerous left-wing journalists, Ted Cruz & Mike Huckabee were "Internet trolls". @Salon

SALON VIDEO NEWS POLITICS ENTERTAINMENT LIFE INNOVATION

WEDNESDAY, JUL 5, 2017 02:04 PM +0100

Internet trolls say CNN is blackmailing the guy who posted a viral Donald Trump meme

CNN is learning the hard way that you should never try to appease trolls. Gratitude just isn't in their language

MATTHEW ROZSA

Pocket SKIP TO COMMENTS

TOPICS: ALT-RIGHT, CNN, DONALD TRUMP, PARTNER VIDEO, POLITICS NEWS, NEWS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thanks, CNN! 😎

Your Tweet activity

Your Tweets earned **15,073,271 impressions** over the last **24 hours**

5:35 PM 5 2017

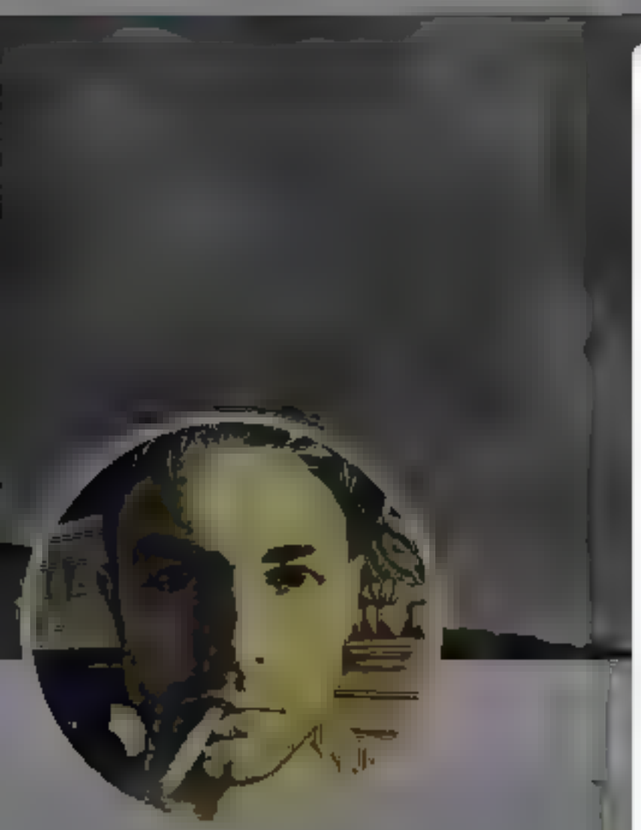
529 Retweets **2,674** Likes

89 529 2.7K

OverByDare @danny chicago 5 2017
Replying to
Truly the coolest dude around Twitter! Am I right?! It's almost real life but not at all!

Yvette R Escove'r @ ner moth 5 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

3 weeks later I wonder if she took anyone in or whether this was just an act of virtue signalling? 🤔

> **Nadia Essex** @LadyNadiaEssex
> Rep y ng to @Dav d.am my
> I am in a 3 bed in Fulham and happy to open my home to any res dents who have been offered uns table hous ng outs de of the area

5 33 PM 5 [illegible] 20 7

261 Retweets **874** Likes

56 261 874

Tc @Tc24 4c 5 [illegible] 017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
😂😂😂😂😂😂🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣

Truth Hurts @mysou sclean 6 Jul 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
They probably k lled her and took over her lovely house only to destroy it and demand a better place

[illegible] terms
P v cy Cy [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Remember when O'Reilly threatened to sick "security" on a caller who said things he didn't like? Left was outraged.

CNN has done way worse.

O'Reilly threatened radio show caller with "a little visit" from "Fox security" for mentioning Olbermann's name on the air

E MILL CAN

Like 2 Share Tweet G+1 3

On his nationally syndicated radio show Bill O'Reilly threatened to turn over the personal information of a caller to 'Fox security' because the caller mentioned MSNBC's Keith Olbermann. As *Media Matters* has noted, in recent weeks, Olbermann has repeatedly awarded O'Reilly the "Worst Person in the World" designation during his show, MSNBC's Countdown with Keith Olbermann.

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookie Use, Data Transfer outside the EU and updated Terms of Service.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

34 459 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I called out O'Reilly for being a bully when he did this. I don't see Media Matters complaining about CNN though. prisonplanet.com/articles/march ...

4:36 PM 5 2017

267 Retweets **933** Likes

40 267 933

Lee Mc Donald @Phatman67 6 2017
Replying to
Like they would

speculawyer @spec awyer 5 2017
Replying to
Did you call out Trump when he doxxed a union leader No. Did you call out Trump when he gave out Graham's phone number? No, you loved it

MAGA Clive @ ctivebush 5 2017
Replying to
You have to get through Soros to talk to anybody at Med a Matters. know They even scare me and I have an entire aw firm I am a part of

1 3

Have an account? Log in

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

YouTube & Facebook studiously taking notes.

> **Axios** @ax os
> New Chinese censorsh p ru es al ow videos to be banned that defy "core socialist va ues" ax os com/ch nas latest

4:18 PM 5 [illegible] 2017

577 Retweets **1,303** Likes

56 577 1.3K

KarenW @k[illegible]1229 5 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I suspect corporate leadersh p carry the r pocket edit on of Mao with them at a l t mes

Jack Darby @[illegible]ack67777 5 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Ch na & Russ a show off how easy t is 2 run d ctatorships of the gov by the gov and for the gov !

2

Shawn Dall @Chronam t 5 [illegible] 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No surprise that CNN would hire someone like this.

4:13 PM - 5 Jul 2017

1,305 Retweets **2,247** Likes

89 1.3K 2.2K

Nardeep Pujji @AWAKEALERT - 5 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is the one by the same meme maker that triggered [illegible] into

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

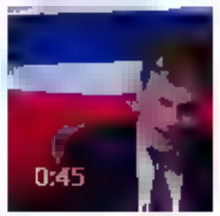
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: The political class is still trying to sabotage Brexit after over a year. We won't let them.



BBC Newsnight @BBCNewsnight

"I am beginning to hear talk in some quarters that Brexit may not actually happen" reports @nicholaswatt #newsnight

4:17 PM 5 Jul 2017

623 Retweets **1,435** Likes

40 623 1.4K

Rob Danger @Robdanger 5 Jul 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large Class ca liberal Anti Alt Right ant Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

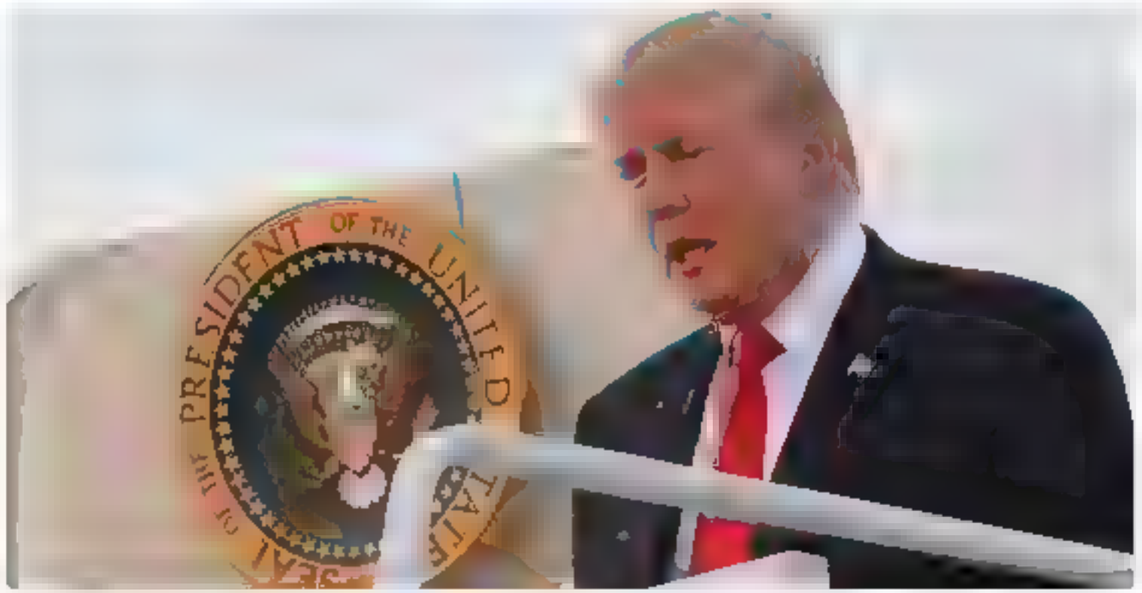
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: 65% of Trump Supporters Back Military Strike on North Korea

infowars.com/pol -65-of-tru ...



1 33 PM 5 20 7

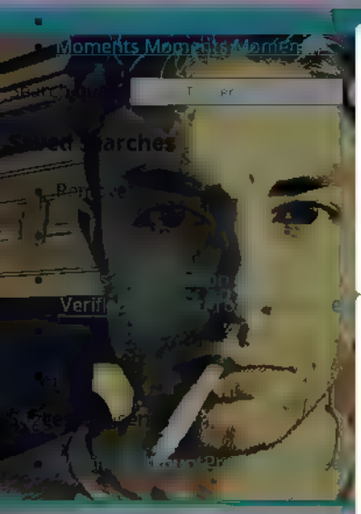
589 Retweets **1,595** Likes

293 589 1 6K

Weiss @Weiss HKA 5 017

Replying to

Unless NK is actually about to strike USA, (in which case it's justifiable), there's no point in simply attacking another nation



Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watso

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical libera

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

© 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y pplications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

20K Prize: Infowars 'Great CNN Meme War' Contest Announced

#Infowars #CNNBlackmail #CNNIsFakeNews

3:53 PM - 5 Jul 2017

- 1,642 Retweets
- 2,563 likes

147 replies 1,642 retweets 2,563 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

New conversation

1 Proud Texan @xmethuse.ahx

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @elisamich0422

That is so awesome! Can #CNNBlackmail us all?

1 reply 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked 6

2 Jo #JC4PM @kc.dav43

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Trump has

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked 1

3 Proud Texan @xmethuse.ahx

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

If so, he forgot me!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4. Jo #JC4PM @kc.dav43

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Have you seen the video of how your veterans feel about Trump's idea of a great US? He is telling us not to want your selfish culture

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5 BlueNGold @BlueNGold92

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

If BuzzFeed is correct, it appears CNN's Andrew Kaczynski outed the wrong guy.
tw tchy com/gregp-3534/201 ..
#CNNB ackmail

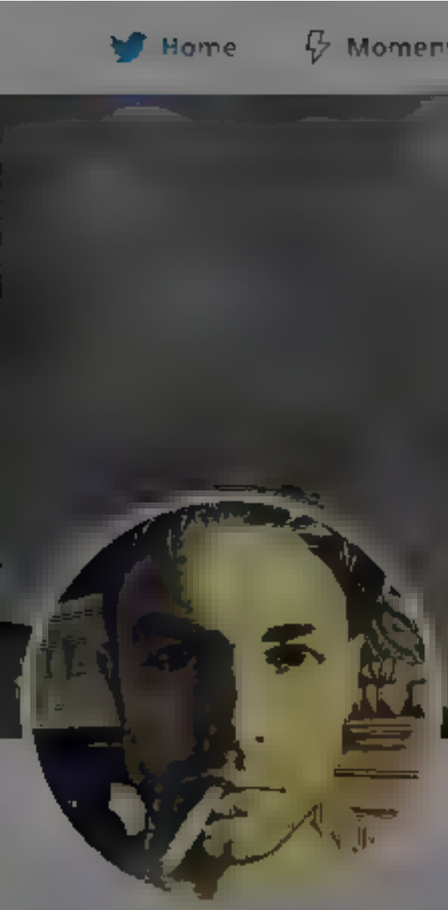
12:01 PM - 5 Jul 2017

957 Retweets **1,754** Likes

149 957 1.8K

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fascinating how @KFILE was one of the originators of Twitter outrage culture (Justine Sacco) & now look at what's happening. 😄 #CNNBlackmail

11:30 AM - 5 Jul 2017

600 Retweets **1,547** Likes

50 600 1.5K

Brandon @BrandOn646 · 5 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweets

Photos and videos

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible]i A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght ant[illegible]i Alt Left. 250 mi[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nailed it. CNN's reaction to the meme and them blackmailing the memer is classic elitism & treating public like uncontrollable animals.

> If it was daft and unpresidential of Trump to tweet that meme, the mainstream media's reaction to his tweet has been positively unhinged. The suggestion that a jokey vid showing Trump wrestling a CNN logo head could incite real world violence against journalists is just the classic old censorship argument. The public is gullible and stupid and if they see this image, read this book, hear this song they will go out and beat someone up. That elitist prejudice lurks behind pretty much every attempt at a story to control speech, and it lurks behind the media freakout over Trump's tweeting of this meme, too. The media's view of right-leaning web users, especially the younger ones who while away their days on Reddit and 4Chan and other free-for-all hangouts, has become crystal clear in recent days. It views them almost as animals, certainly as incredibly dangerous, so brain-fried and morally arrested that if they see one salty meme they might storm CNN's HQ

11:19 AM [illegible] 2017

902 Retweets **1,803** Likes

98 902 1.8K

Tuxi Talk 1 @T[illegible]xTalk1 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Only Paul, animals have much more intelligence than that. [illegible] has subhumans

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @brianstelter - you're awfully quiet about #CNNBlackmail - no comments whatsoever.

Have y'all been ordered to shut up about it?

11:30 AM 5 Jul 2017

2,145 Retweets **5,022** Likes

205 2.1K 5.0K

Brett Wise @brett_wise 5 Jul 2017

Replying to

We need to take them down by knocking down the pillars of . We need to start tweeting . We need to get the adverts to leave

American Petroleum Institute
Audi
AT & T
Bayer
Behr Paints
BMW
Cars.com
Century Link
Chamonix
Clear Choice
Dell
Expedia
Exxon Mobil

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#CNNBlackmail

10:38 AM · 5 J 2017

789 Retweets **1,898** Likes

Have an account? Sign up

Terms

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

As if CNN's day couldn't get any worse....
😂

> **James O'Keefe** @JamesOKeefeIII
> New #AmericanPravda @CNN video will be live in 10 minutes!
>
> 10:44 AM - 5 Jul 2017

788 Retweets **2,377** Likes

85 788 2.4K

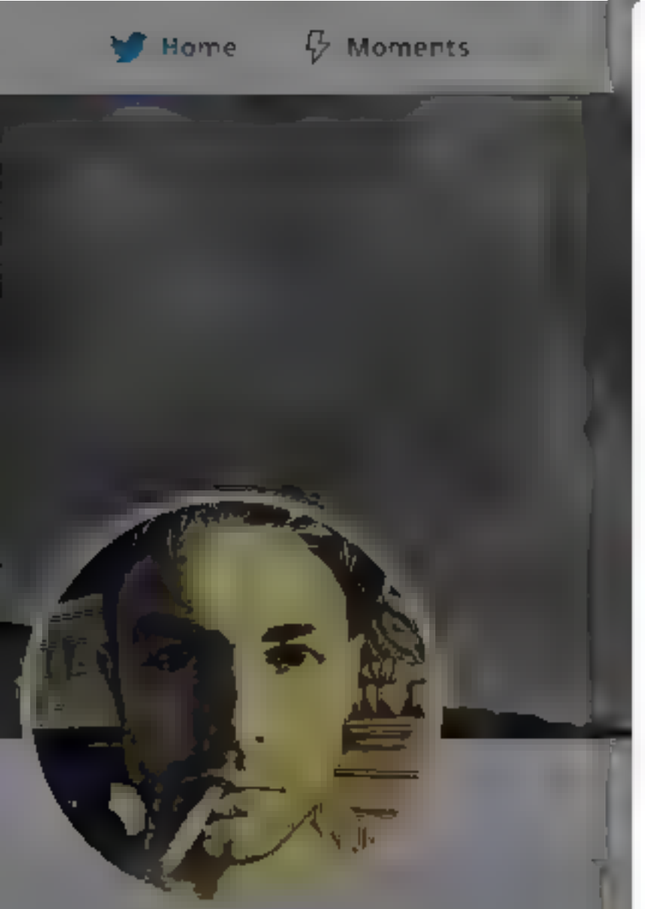
BooBoo NyC @BooBooNyC · 5 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Christmas in July!

1

joel serrano @joelserrano888 · 5 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

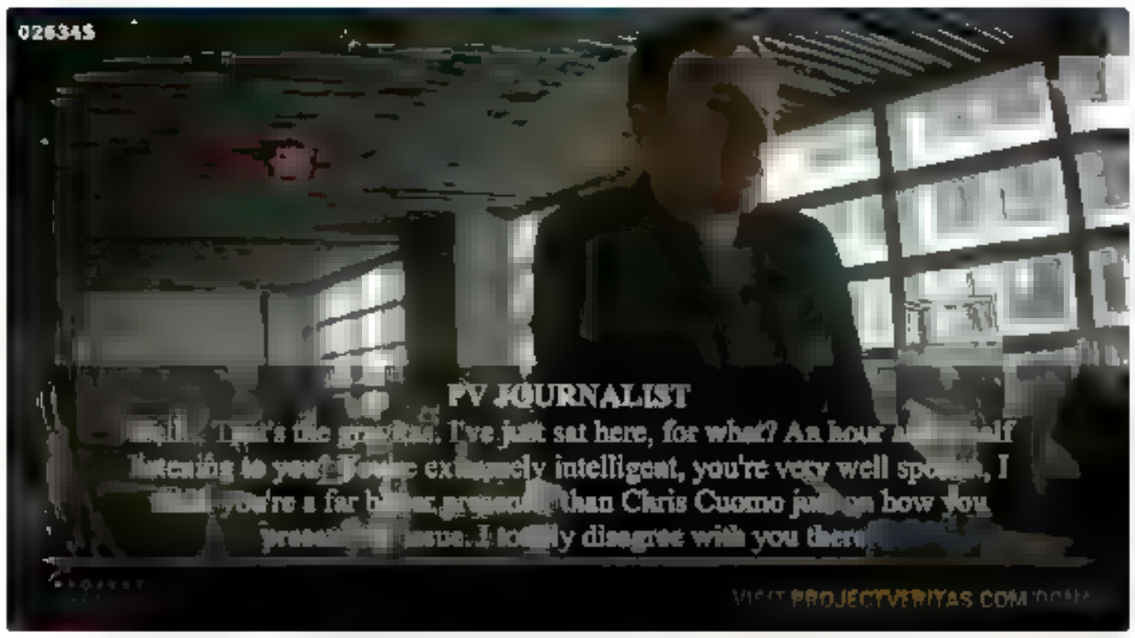
Follow

CNN producer on @ChrisCuomo - "can't stand the guy....we're just like shut up".

We all know the feeling.

@JamesOKeefeII

#CNNBlackmail



10:57 AM · [illegible] 2017

4,990 Retweets **8,318** Likes

280 5.0K 8.3K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

10:34 AM 5 Jul 2017

469 Retweets **626** Likes

88 469 626

Harry Sweeney @mettern cht 5 Jul 2017

Replying to

When a re igion commands that Allah wants al other re igions dead, & wil pena ize them for not complying, it is time to act

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Did CNN just re-unite the alt-right & the new right in a common cause?

Board /pol/ - Politically Incorrect ▼ Settings Home

Anonymous (ID [redacted]) [illegible]
07/05/17(Wed)01:21:06 No.132439366

Alright folks, the time has come
It's time to stand up for ourselves and our way of life, and to finally kill the lying mass of shit that is CNN. The next meme war is upon us, and together we will win

>[illegible]

1. UNITE THE PEOPLE. Right now, Reddit and r/TheDonald are our allies. We may not like them but we don't have to. We are fighting a common enemy. Imagine the US/Britain being allies with the Soviets during WW2 I guess. We must unite the other sites as well as this is an attack on the internet way of life as a whole and we will need everyone in order to win this. We are no longer 4channers or redditors, we are the Internet.
2. FULL SCALE MEME WAR- Everyone should be producing as many anti-CNN memes as possible and spreading it to all of the normie sites and whatnot. Remember, nothing too racist or edgy, but Pepe should be good because CNN looses its shit over him, and that can make them look like even

10:30 AM - [illegible] 2017

2,381 Retweets **4,793** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch what happens to a Muslim who denounces Sharia law.

10:27 AM · 5 Jul 2017

1,803 Retweets **2,248** Likes

152 1.8K 2.2K

Pete Rodriguez @YorkshirePete67 · 5 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Muslims believe if someone leaves Islam, by Sharia law the punishment is death. Many Muslim scholars say apostates should be put to death

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if CNN used its resources to identify online ISIS hate preachers rather than Trump-supporting shitposters on Reddit. #CNNBlackmail

10:24 AM - 5 Jul 2017

3,679 Retweets **7,529** Likes

214 3.7K 7.5K

Jerry Jones @Bud Doggin · 8 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Maybe [illegible] supports ISIS over Trump???? I would have to say they do

1 1 3

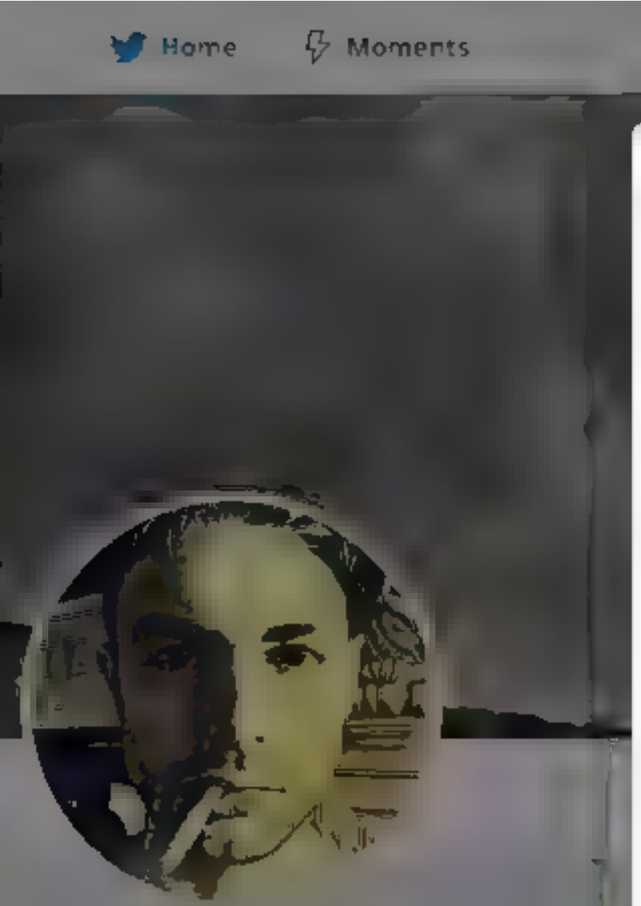
[illegible] @RoxxxyGurl · 8 Jul 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And Lindy West had the nerve to claim that the regressive left wasn't trying to censor anyone.

Bunty King @rea b ntyk ng

Hey @tariqnasheed you really wanna play this fuck ng game? @YouTube @YTCreators @TeamYouTube

9:58 AM 5 2017

201 Retweets **482** Likes

12 201 482

davealvord164 @davealvord164 5 6 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

b ackma led a private cit zen with/dox

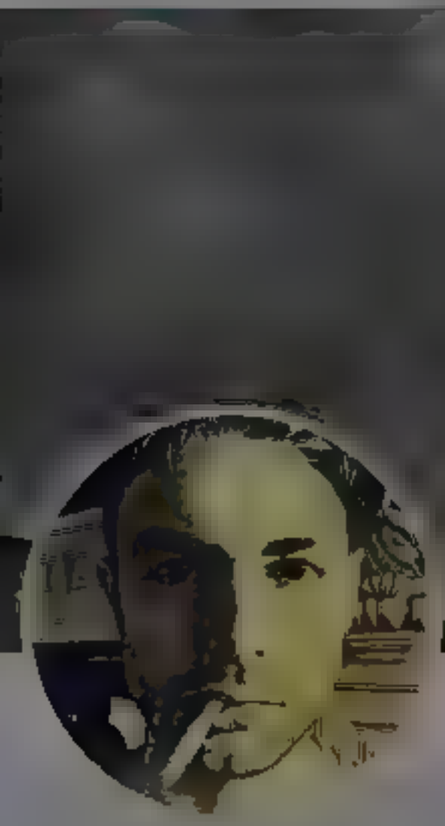
[illegible] Livestream

7/5 1pm EST

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

P v cy Cy e Ad Cho ces



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how I know for sure the Trump-Russia collusion story is all bullshit.

They're getting desperate now.

10:15 AM - 5 Jul 2017

441 Retweets **1,138** Likes

88 441 1.1K

Jason B @jasonb_gaz - 5 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's just getting sad, when will left move on, more connection with [redacted] then anyone else

RoninFiji @RONINFIJI - 5 Jul 2017

Replying to [redacted]

When was young & single I once dated a Russian dancer ... you could say we

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

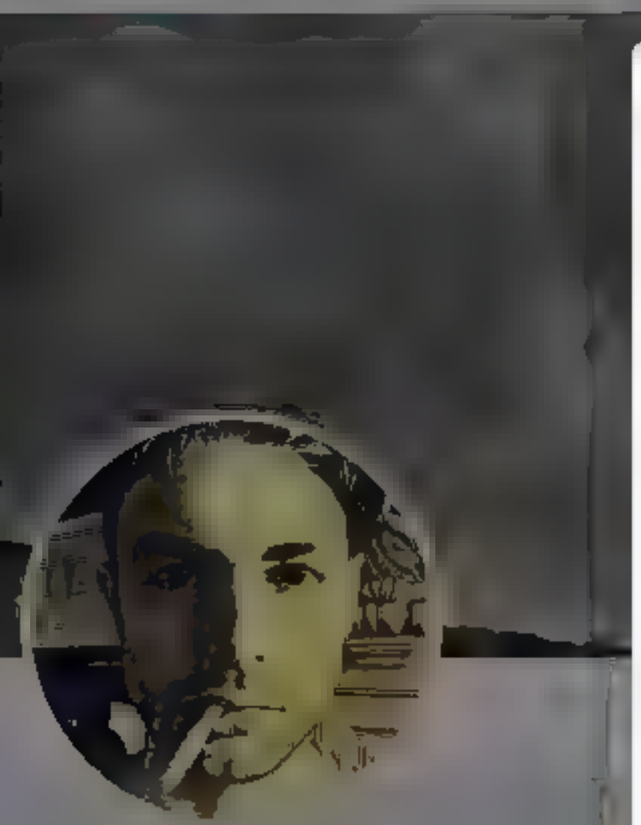
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And does CNN still "reserve the right" not to be "concerned about his safety" should he make fun of CNN again?

#CNNBlackmail

9:53 AM [illegible] 2017

559 Retweets **1,209** Likes

62 559 1.2K

Mohan @mr sthrm [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yes h s meme and [illegible] about t s a subt e cal for vio ence on [illegible]

2

Mohan @mr sthrm [illegible] 2017

That s what w sh [illegible] w l say

[illegible] 2017 [illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Have invited @HanAssholeSolo (if it's really him) to come on the show and explain his side of the story. #CNNBlackmail

9:42 AM 5[illegible] 2017

905 Retweets **2,675** Likes

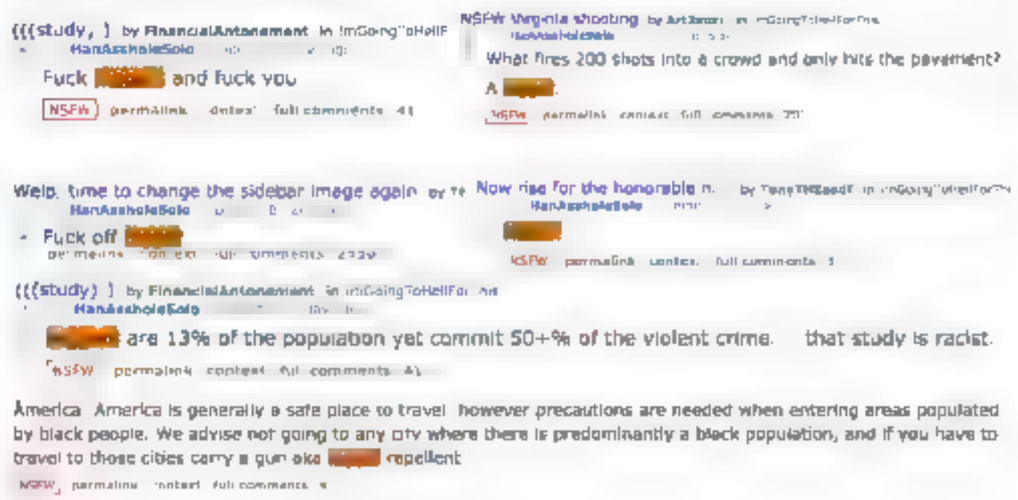
102 905 2.7K

CoalitionOfTheDecent @oakandzoo22 5[illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Still want to claim he's 15 years old, Paul?

Ask him about these posts.



[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

The NY Times thought @DPRK_News - the most obviously satirical account on Twitter - was the actual North Korean government.

New York Times Falls for Parody North Korea Twitter Account

SHARE TWEET EMAIL

BY [illegible]

Follow @HashtagGriswold

The New York Times reported Tuesday that a statement from a parody North Korea Twitter account was an actual statement from the North Korean government.

The *Times* story on a joint military exercise between the United States and South Korea noted that "the North Korean government belittled the joint exercise as demonstrating near total ignorance of ballistic science."

But that statement came from the parody @DPRK_News account in what was evidently a satirical tweet.

9:47 AM [illegible] 2017

634 Retweets **1,245** Likes

78 634 1.2K

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#GetWoke - yes he actually used that hashtag. 😂

Can there be any doubt that these people are all far-left activists?

> **Christopher C Cuomo** @ChrisCuomo
> col apse? where do you get this bs? cnn mornings are way up so s pe covering trump matters to peop e #GetWoke twitter com/Supreme_Mentor

8 31 AM 5 2017

398 Retweets **1,064** Likes

101 398 1 1K

American @ProudMyedAmer 5 2017

Rep y ng to

Gozira @Goz raZzz 5 Ju 2017

Rep y ng to

Chris, you forgot to add

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cuomo is having a meltdown over #CNNBlackmail.

@ChrisCuomo - you can't polish a turd.

Time for CNN to apologize.

8:28 AM - 5 Jul 2017

735 Retweets **1,519** Likes

131 735 1.5K

Sonja GK @SGeekey · 5 Jul 2017

Replying to

This is so sad, pathetic and ridiculous at the same time. Like everything that CNN do these days.

Open Patriot @OpenPatriot · 5 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You failed. 😄

Jesse McLaren @McJesse

Ok Twitter let's see if this wrestling meme can get MORE RETWEETS that the president's wrestling meme

8:24 AM - 5 Jul 2017

213 Retweets **965** Likes

43 213 965

Peace on Earth @mymedtrax · 5 Jul 2017

Replying to

🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy & Cookies

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tim Pool @T mcast 5 u 2017

Ya' l need to drop the "15 year o d" narrative We don't know who th s person is.

136 194 814

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep'y ng to T

He's a 4 year old Syrian refugee, which makes it a lot worse.

7 54 AM 5 u 2017

38 Retweets **283** Likes

19 38 283

Roberto Fortich @RobertoCar osF 5 u 2017

Rep'y ng to

It be a twist f he turns out to be Harrison Ford, the rea Han Solo

5

Pescatore @ oshPescato e 5 u 2017

Rep'y ng to

Its a 72 yr old former Ms Chiqu ta from Co ombia She worked n the meme mines when the coca fields were sprayed

5

Durpurz @du p rz 5 u 2017

Rep'y ng to

[illegible] erms

P v cy Oth r Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

July 5th, 2017. A day that will live in infamy as the beginning of the next great meme war. #CNNBlackmail

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
#CNNBlackmail

8:02 AM · 5 Jul 2017

987 Retweets **2,215** Likes

82 987 2.2K

Filthy Kuffar @gfcanada78 · 5 Jul 2017
Replying to

Robin @birdygirl75 · 5 Jul 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

60% of Americans SUPPORT Donald Trump's travel ban.

7:47 AM 5 Jul 2017

792 Retweets **2,473** Likes

81 792 2.5K

Ali @a ntehran 5 Jul 2017

Replying to

Even though perpetrators of 9/11 aren't on list, Saudi, Egypt, UAE. Let THAT

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Cop Hillary Supporter Assassinates Mother of Three in "Unprovoked Attack"
infowars.com/anti-cop-hilla[illegible]. #NYPD

7:37 AM [illegible] 2017

1,077 Retweets **1,115** Likes

144 1.1K 1.1K

Drewtazy @BDrwensk[illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Where is the outrage from BLM?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

He's also a Muslim Syrian refugee.

6:37 AM [illegible] 2017

76 Retweets **293** Likes

26 76 293

Max Hayes @MaxHayzz [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So that means [illegible] is a so [illegible], and [illegible] on top of being [illegible] B gots and hypocrites.

ZeTTaM @ZeTTaM [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

and an LGBT feminist probably

BigChubby6Autosexual @[illegible]ve Free orDie [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

My unamed source, speaking in anonymity, said [illegible] conducted a rendition last night. He's in a covert site being interrogated [illegible]

1

Princess Sara @Sara Princess9 [illegible] 2017

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

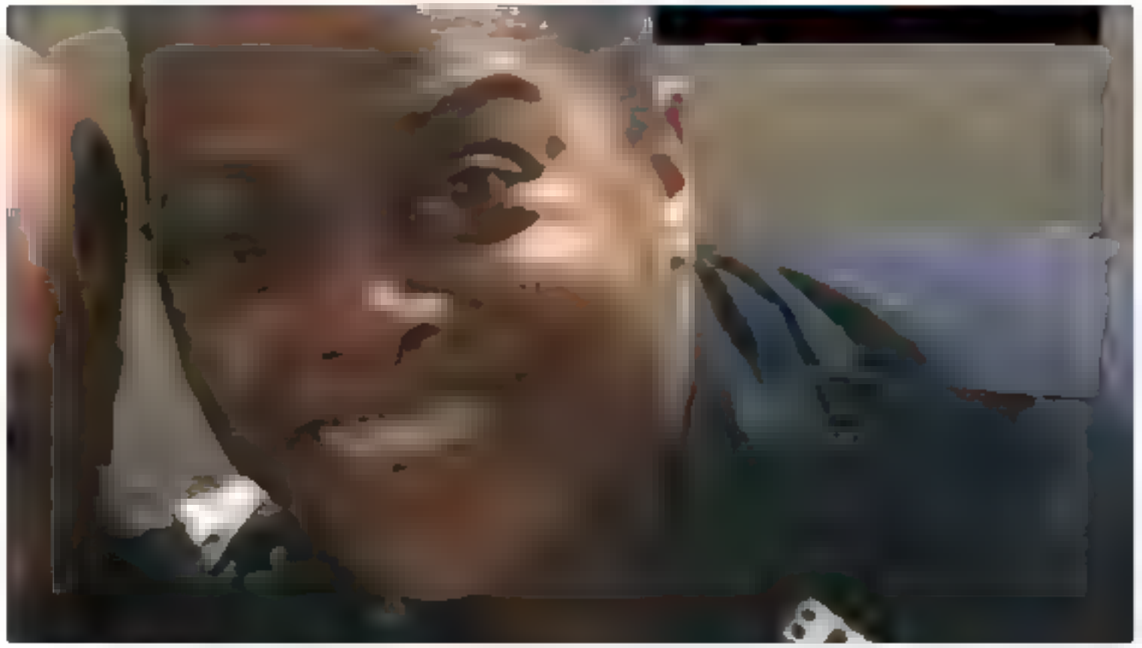
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Miosotis Familia, mother of 3, shot and killed in an "unprovoked attack".

Where is #BlackLivesMatter?

The silence is deafening.



6:36 AM · 5 Jul 2017

2,442 Retweets **3,825** Likes

336 2.4K 3.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5 [illegible] 2017

I m now hearing the vict m of [illegible] was only 7 YEARS-OLD!

LOL j/k 😎

89 509 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

He's actually 4.

6:26 AM 5 [illegible] 2017

105 Retweets **744** Likes

49 105 744

ZeTTaM @ZeTTaM 5 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You m ght want to RT that D

[illegible]

1 2 1

Marquetta Jordan @rmjordan2 5 [illegible] 2017

S gned

2 1

ZeTTaM @ZeTTaM 5 [illegible] 2017

only 60 something K to go)

1 1

Tom Maloney @t2gunner 5 [illegible] 2017

- 59,999

1 2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

I'm now hearing the victim of #CNNBlackmail was only 7-YEARS-OLD!

LOL j/k 😎

6:26 AM 5 Jun 2017

509 Retweets **1,816** Likes

89 509 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5 Jun 2017

Replying to

He's actually 4.

49 105 743

ZeTTaM @ZeTTaM 5 Jun 2017

You might want to RT that :D

1 2 1

Marquetta Jordan @rmjordan2 5 Jun 2017

Signed

2 1

ZeTTaM @ZeTTaM 5 Jun 2017

only 60 something K to go :)

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We reserve" clearly intended to send out a message.

Don't make fun of CNN or we will come after you.

Sinister.

They deserve a shitstorm.

John Podhoretz @jpodhoretz
I don t th nk CNN d d anything wrong n track ng down and reporting on the Redd t guy But the "we reserve" sentence was a co ossa mistake

6 13 AM 5 2017

1,186 Retweets **2,908** Likes

124 1 2K 2.9K

Kate @byy997 5 J 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Its 100% clear they told us they threatened a c tizen for a reason f t's not c ear is deep state now, we r al b ind

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CNNBlackmail

"Remember: blackmailing is illegal. It's different for the media...."

6:19 AM - 5 Jul 2017

1,173 Retweets **2,477** Likes

72 1.2K 2.5K

Cathy ski @MtRushmore2016 · 5 Jul 2017

Replying to

Media a so a lowed to incite violence when they LIE Ferguson, Trump Russ a

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

CNN: Don't read Wikileaks, it's illegal.

Also CNN: Don't make fun of us or we'll come after you.

Sinister as hell.

#CNNBlackmail

o 17 AM 5 Ju 2017

4,954 Retweets **9,800** L kes

196 5.0K 9.8K

Rosstheshеep @RossThaSheep 6 J 2017

Rep y ng to

At this point don t have to expose they l do it themselves.

Kevin Blackburn @KevinB ackb rn4 6 Ju 2017

Rep y ng to

Oh God no

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

the admin so they go after & bully a 15 y/o? Seems in line w their "standards" #CNNBlackmail

> **Nick Short** @PoliticalShort
> Reminder President of CNN stated this the day before President Trump was inaugurated. #CNNBlackMail twitter.com/politicalshort

5:11 AM 5 Jul 2017

1,091 Retweets **2,229** Likes

271 2.2K

4.0K 4.9K 8.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to

No one cares. Stop trying to deflect from your own shameful behavior.

6:08 AM 5 Jul 2017

9 Retweets **50** Likes

4 9 50

This conversation has too many replies to show them

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Have an account? Log in

Twitter, Inc. Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookie policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

CNN tried to make HanAssho eSolo a poster chi d for a t right evil, they only succeeded in turn ng h m into a martyr #CNNBlackmai

15 123 980

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

Reply ng to

LOL, I can sense the butt-hurt from here.

Of course I mean an online free speech martyr, not MLK.

Context, libtard, context. 😄

6:04 AM 5 2017

5 Retweets **11** Likes

22 5 11

Human/Ordinary @human ordinary1 5 Jun 2017

Reply ng to

"Butt hurt"
Says the guy who has made a career out of whinge ng

1 59

thomas violence @thomas v o ence 5 Ju 2017

p ease, that s unfair, he also made a career out of mak ng youtube videos about i luminati codes in music videos

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't the first time this piece of work has done this. #CNNB ackmail

This isn't Kaczynski's first attempt at destroying a private citizen's life. As a BuzzFeed reporter, he gained notoriety for publicizing a lame joke Tweeted by a 30-year-old PR director named Justine Sacco. As Sacco was boarding a plane from London to Cape Town, South Africa, she poked fun at many people's poor understanding of the continent. Kaczynski decided the joke was racist and helped gin up a digital lynch mob while she was in the air for 11 hours sans internet. By the time Sacco landed, she was mobbed by reporters, was fired from her job, and had to go into hiding.

6:02 AM 5 Jun 2017

1,982 Retweets **2,576** Likes

102 2.0K 2.6K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Huge if true. tw tter.com/MicroBlackMag ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 52 AM 5 J 2017

521 Retweets **877** Likes

26 521 877

Tim Pool @T mcast 5 J 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

T me Warner and Time Warner cab e are not the same company

13 7 84

Lori @peppgrad 5 J 2017

Time Warner Cable is now Spectrum in So Cal

1 1

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee 51 5 J 2017

I hadn t heard th s

1

Lori @peppgrad 5 J 2017

I was a bus ness ma or fol ow mergers as a hobby If you w l Always means trouble at some point for the consumers

1 2

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad c ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

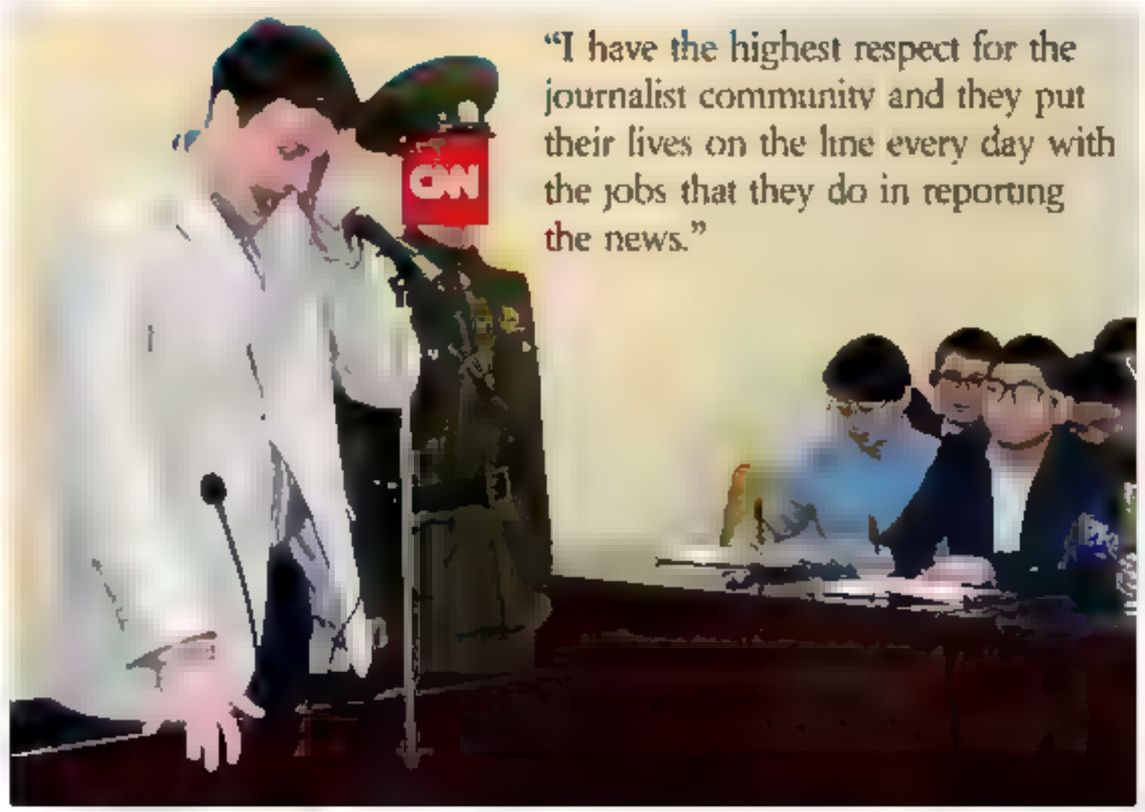
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CNNBlackmail



5:51 AM - 5 Jul 2017

588 Retweets **1,264** Likes

43 588 1.3K

Blossom @Blossomvinson - 5 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Significantly more appetite amongst Trump supporters for attacking North Korea than Syria.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr so nP anet
> If Trump launched a m l tary strike on North Korea would you support t?

5:41 AM 5 2017

170 Retweets **616** Likes

95 170 616

SabinaTOP @sabina daschke 5 2017

Rep y ng to

I mean non of them

wilson 85 @s ngebr yant 5 2017

Rep y ng to

Both are horrific but Syr a s moral y wrong. Why are we there?? Let Russia sort SIS and et's help them

TheContrarian @shotta gooner 5 Jul 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will Trump tweet about #CNNBlackmail?

5:40 AM - 5 Jul 2017

447 Retweets **588** Likes

141 447 588

BlessMyCovfefe @blessmyliberty · 5 Jul 2017

Replying to announces July 22nd Protest in Atlanta at CNN hired KFile backmailers.

1 1

Charlie Kae @CharlieKae17 · 5 Jul 2017

Replying to

Why not.

1

Be4Bama @be4bama · 5 Jul 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Italy did this on their southern coast instead of rolling out the red carpet & enabling criminal NGO's, we wouldn't have a problem.

5:38 AM 5 J 2017

745 Retweets **1,421** Likes

73 745 1.4K

Vicki Vale @V ck egogreen 7 J 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

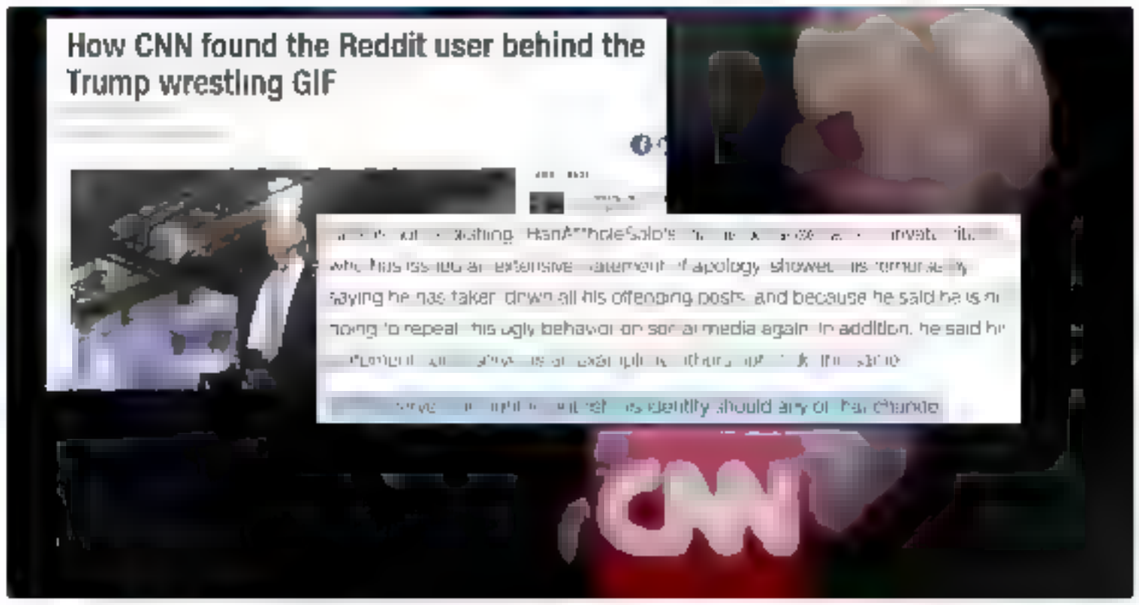
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

CNN Rocked by Huge Backlash After it Blackmails Creator of Trump/CNN Meme infowars.com/cnn-rocked-by- . #CNNBlackmail



5:23 AM [illegible] 2017

1,323 Retweets **2,335** L kes

134 1.3K 2.3K

Berny Bernstein @F ct ona Facts2 11[illegible]2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

CNN tried to make HanAssholeSolo a poster child for alt-right evil, they only succeeded in turning him into a martyr. #CNNBlackmail

1o AM 5, 2017

3,459 Retweets **8,001** L kes

220 3.5K 8.0K

Denise @nen rodz 5 2017

Rep y ng to

I've never heard of a martyr that apologized about the repercussions of putting out materia meant specifica ly to offend others.

2 1

thinkbeforeuinsult @ nte th nk 5 2017

So you re good with CNN harassing a 15 year o d and trying to b ackma l him

1

thinkbeforeuinsult @ nte th nk 5 2017

Rep y ng to

Did you read the statement from CNN? They reserve the right to release his personal nfo f he posts anything e se THEY deem wrong 1/2

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#CNNBlackmail is what happens when news orgs think they can abuse people's rights simply because they've been demonized as "racist".

5:18 AM 5,[illegible] 2017

1,523 Retweets **3,450** L kes

82 1.5K 3.5K

Raymond McCue @RayMcCue 5,[illegible] 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

Dunno if they abused his r ghts, but the l fe-ru n ng show of power has s uper scary mp lications

The tax man @Thetaxman21 5,[illegible] 2017

Repl ng to [illegible] and 2 others

I did not know CNN was a race. Can you point to CNNs home country on the map p ease

Michigan for Trump @Montana0323 5,[illegible] 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CNNBlackmail

4:01 AM - Sep 2017

2,319 Retweets **4,303** Likes

115 2.3K 4.3K

Adam Johannesson @Adampad - Sep 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is like when they suggested banning vehicles after the Stockholm truck attack.

:09 AM 5, 2017

375 Retweets **846** Likes

127 375 846

Nancy @Nancy 6, 2017

Replying to

When the citizens are no longer in charge....

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#CNNBlackmail

3:42 AM [illegible] 2017

876 Retweets **1,776** Likes

42 876 1.8K

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media thought they had scored a huge victory identifying that CNN meme poster. It blew up in their stupid faces again. #CNNBlackmail

1:35 AM - 5 Jul 2017

2,680 Retweets **6,186** Likes

131 2.7K 6.2K

MAGA @amtrumpguy - 5 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

CNN got played again. Trump got them to completely implode

The Columbia Bugle

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

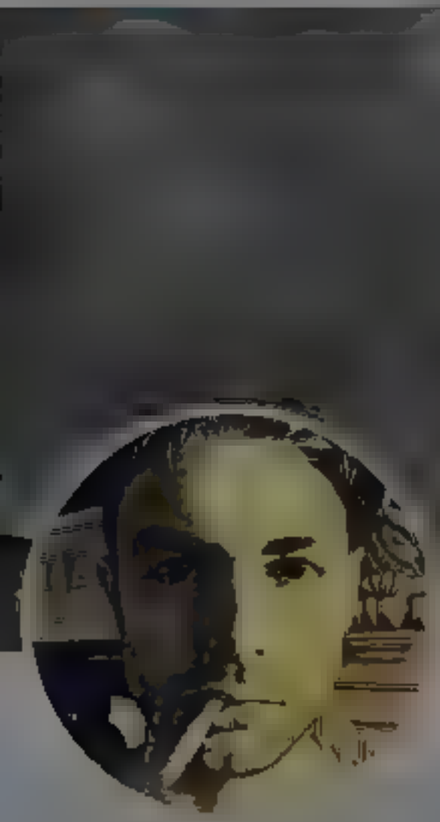
Fo ow

CNN producer praises doxxing threats, blackmail of 15-year-old kid. #CNNBlackmail

3:37 AM 5 2017

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even far left Vox is attacking CNN over #CNNBlackmail

[illegible] hi wed his [illegible] statement [illegible]

Identity should any of th

German Lopez @germanrlopez

Rep y ng to @germanr ope.

I can't emphas ze how bad this s on CNN's part. This is basically "don't post stuff we don't l ke or we' l dox you." Extremely uneth ca

1:32 AM [illegible] 2017

1,331 Retweets **2,472** L kes

42 1 3K 2.5K

Roose @MRoose97 [illegible] 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

One can on y hope The Left eats itself

1 2 2

Jack H. White @hw120 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It may a so be a v o at on of federal cable privacy laws f CNN got h s ident ty thru ts IP records

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a terrorist attack. #B ueLivesMatter

1:25 AM - 5 Ju 2017

677 Retweets **1,250** Likes

82 677 13K

President Donald J. Trump! @realdonaldtru - 5 Ju 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The division and hate for the pol ce fue ed by the previous adm nistrat on s respons b e for th s unprovoked attack today

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

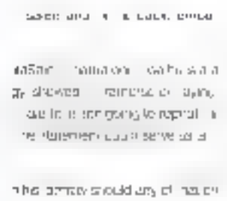
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN "reserves the right" to doxx a poor kid?

Shameful.



andrew kaczynski @KFILE

Rep y ng to @KF LE

CNN s dec ining to revea h s dentity

cnn.com/2017/07/04/pol .

1 24 AM 5 Jul 2017

557 Retweets **1,476** Likes

82 557 1 5K

Console Cowboy @C hats boBo es 5 Jul 2017

Rep y ng to 5 P

Your s de s the one pub ishing info about h m

1 1

Malt @ma tsphere 5 Jul 2017

"your s de" so your s de is b l ion do lar corporate media? Congratulations

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not Liking Modern Architecture Apparently Makes You Alt-Right

5:00 PM · Apr 2017

256 Retweets **905** Likes

93 256 905

Angel Alexandre @AngelAlexandrex · 5 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You misunderstand. Some people are alt-right regardless of this.

JOANNE @jobsdottir1 · 5 Apr 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Strange, badly-written article, also since James Howard Kunstler is an anti-Trump registered Democrat.

J.M. Carpenter @DukeLiberta · 4 Apr 2017

Home Moments Log in

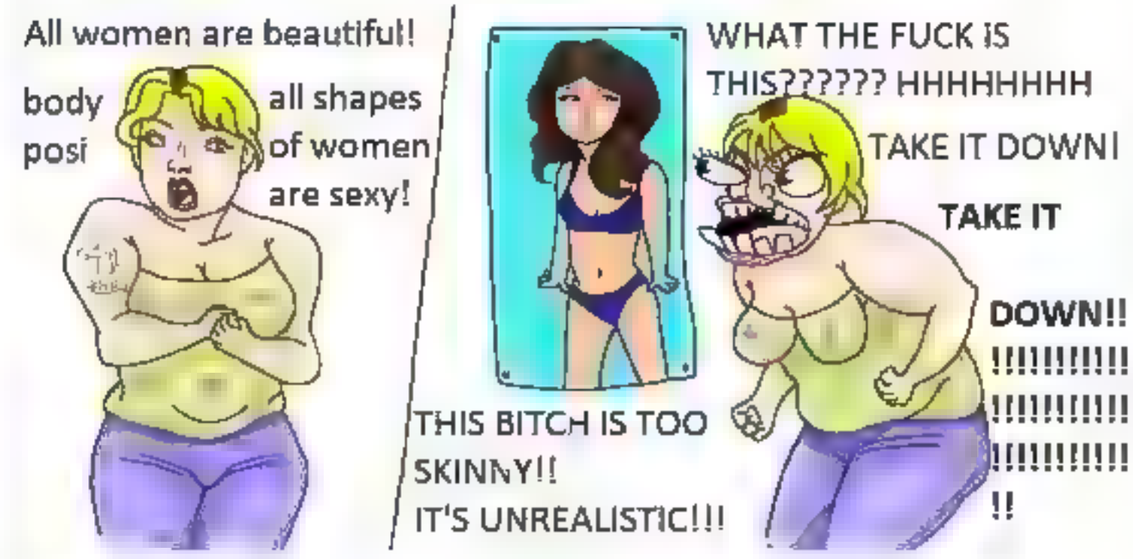
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The body positivity movement.



5:30 PM · 4 Jul 2017

2,212 Retweets **5,241** Likes

158 2.2K 5.2K

Eva @Oyster · 4 Jul 2017

Replying to

Aww, tinder date didn't show again and now you're lashing out at women (surprise) again. Must suck being so bitter

1 1 6

Josh @Hookburn · 4 Jul 2017

He gets nervous when he has to leave his bedroom

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

75 333 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shame they're too lazy/untalented to make videos & can't adequately respond besides virtue signalling to their paltry Twitter following. 😎

4:58 PM 4 Jul 2017

114 Retweets **695** Likes

32 114 695

barby .Dieppa @barby_dieppa 5 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
[illegible] 🐸🐸🐸🐸🐸🐸

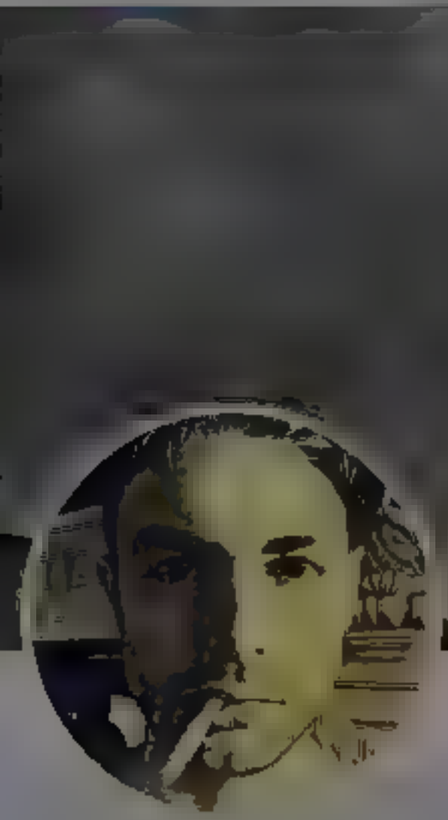
Twittagram @[illegible] 7 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
[illegible] has to die !!

carol knackeredknees @Caroleb3 5 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
you ok hun?

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If Trump launched a military strike on North Korea, would you support it?

4:50 PM [illegible] 2017

1,492 Retweets **1,313** L kes

895 1 5K 1 3K

R. . @RANS D09 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

End kim jung fat boy for good, not worth the risk, do t for hu man ty

1 1

Fernando @fgran sr [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No

Victor @capbye [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I don't know

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This triggered A LOT of arrogant, elitist snobs.

Exactly as intended. 😄

4:57 PM · Jul 2017

333 Retweets **1,101** Likes

75 333 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Shame they're too lazy/unmotivated to make videos & can't adequately respond besides virtue signaling to their paltry Twitter following 😎

32 114 695

barby .Dieppa 💕💕💕 @barby_dieppa · Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet 😂😂😂😂😂😂

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Come back when you have an actual argument that doesn't just consist of ad-hominems and sneering elitism.

> **Tim Abrahams** @t mabrahams
> This d atribe aga nst modern arch tecture by alt-right twerp P W s pretty sim lar to what many "nice" peop e say m youtube com/watch?v=GapUEK

4:55 PM 4 [illegible] 2017

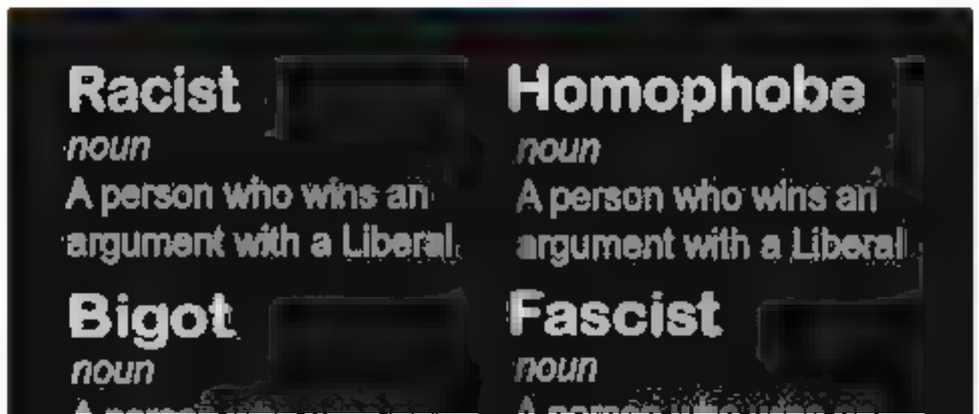
193 Retweets **848** Likes

41 193 848

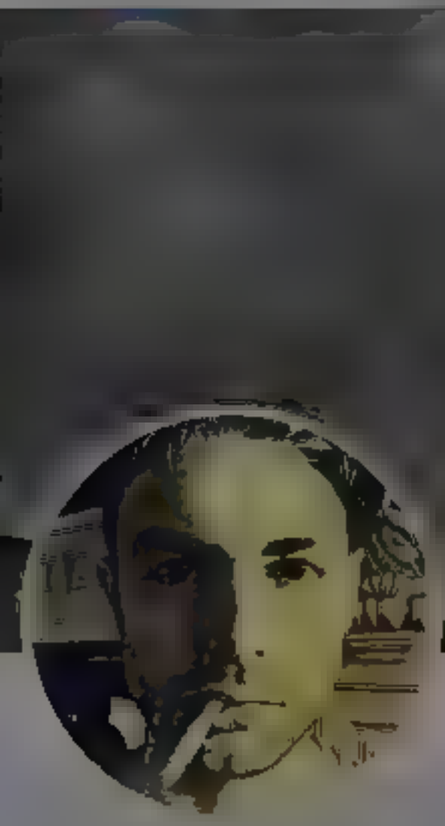
EDDY RULES 2018 YR OF THE BURNING HIJAB @e_osh1 4 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I wonder f Alinsky wrote this?



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Elderly Couple Brutally Murdered by Migrant in Anti-Populist Hate Attack

4:47 PM 4 Ju 2017

839 Retweets **838** Likes

55 839 838

KDalious @KaeDal o.s 4 Ju 2017

Rep y ng to

K.l.er had a.ready been cruel to an.mals. .t usua.ly esca.ates to murder. He

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh hi 'verified liberals' - I'm celebrating July 4 with a giant steaming hot cup of your America-hating butt-hurt. 😘
infowarsstore.com/gear/accessor ...

Log in

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bill Gates is right.

1:38 PM · Jun 2017

1,952 Retweets **3,955** Likes

357 2.0K 4.0K

Betty @Betty_BootStrap · 5 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wasn't Gates an open border kinda guy b4 YouTube Red Pill droppers? I think so

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is Jared Kushner attending DC parties with George Soros?
zerohedge.com/news/2017-07-0 .

4:40 PM [illegible] 2017

735 Retweets **1,401** Likes

324 735 1.4K

Seva Moskvin @[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Run, Trump family RUN! 🏃🏃🏃

Maritza Yeron @Maritzayeron [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And [illegible] Conway, and Ivanka If true, it leaves me with a bad feeling The Swamp

1 6 28

SmartAss Mom @WineCanHelp [illegible] 2017

Did u bother read ng the art cle? Many other Republ cans were there What better way 2 get ur message out 2 Democrats. Good grief 🤦‍♀️

ZeroHedg

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This t-shirt makes girls wet. It also triggers the hell out of 'verified liberals'.

infowarsstore.com/conservatism-i ...

1:27 PM [illegible] 2017

197 Retweets **804** Likes

163 197 804

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cultural enrichment.

1:09 PM · Jul 2017

606 Retweets **802** Likes

72 606 802

Nif @FTNF · 5 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Disgraceful. Shall we consider mutilating the penis?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Then why do you live there?
twitter.com/farwzz/status/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:10 PM [illegible] 2017

662 Retweets **2,272** Likes

173 662 2.3K

Robin Galey @GaleyRob [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Must be a millennial who was schooled by a liberal college. Unappreciative& needs to get his ass our of the country

Susan Brown @SusanBrown31 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If you don't like it here Farwz, by all means leave. This country won't miss you in the least

1 5

Katrinka @kg004 [illegible] 2017

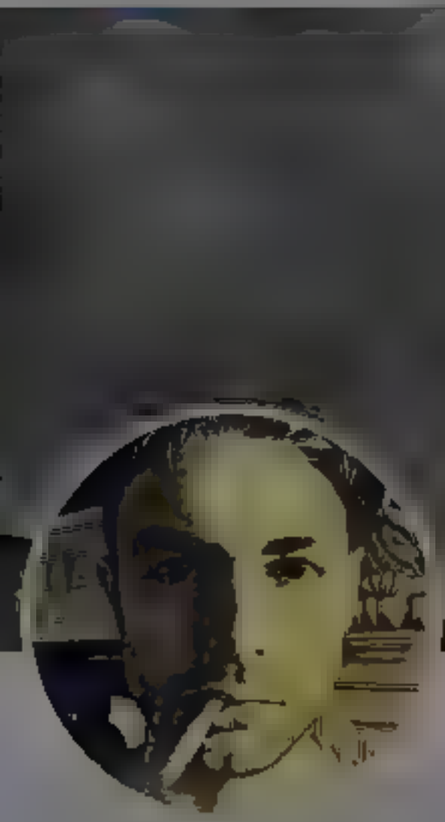
Listen susan brown- you are in no position to tell anyone to leave anything, thats not how it works. why dont you leave

2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not a cliché to say leftists truly hate America. #July4th

Shaun King ✓
@ShaunKing

This accurately represents how most of my friends feel.

DaHonorable Brotha B @BlakeDontCrack
Fuck the 4th. Fuck the flag. Fuck the national anthem.

10:35 AM · 04 Jul 17

12:45 PM 4 Jul 2017

2,500 Retweets **4,758** Likes

710 2.5K 4.8K

Freek Groeneveld @FreekHeavydrop 5 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The "refugee crisis" is now almost entirely a giant, criminal, illegal immigration racket.

Those involved need to be prosecuted.

10:10 AM - 4 Jul 2017

8,117 Retweets **15,038** Likes

553 8.1K 15K

John brownlee @johnbrownee6 · 6 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lot of British people act the same way

Frozen Binary - Definer of Womanhood @frozenbinary · 15 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hey SOMEONE has to promise those ugly nagging harpies access to penis because I'm not doing it fuck that!!

1 3

Frozen Binary - Definer of Womanhood @frozenbinary · 15 Jul 2017

Also who the fuck offered Optimus Prime access to vaginas?

Goddamn robosexuals are bringing the moral fabric of society down!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jared Yates Sexton @JYSexton

I d l ke to give a l ttle insight nto what t s l ke be ng a journal st n 201 7 and why Trump's rhetoric s ncred bly dangerous 1/

234 973 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Crybaby.

Their biggest problem in life is mean tweets.

Big fucking deal. Get over it.

People are dying of hunger & living with cancer..

9:35 AM 4 [illegible] 2017

421 Retweets **1,841** Likes

69 421 1.8K

My Info @My nfo0 695589 5 [illegible] 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

You have a good po nt both my parents died of cancer my father went rea ly hard Just et potus do his job

Monsieur des Gants. @GradyV nge 4 [illegible] 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If your biggest problem in life is mean tweets and you never shut up about it, you're a privileged, whiny asshole.

No one cares.

9:3[illegible] AM · 4 [illegible] 2017

1,690 Retweets **5,601** Likes

162 1.7K 5.6K

Caren Bouchard @CarenBouchard · 4 [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
REALLY< YOU REALLY HATE THE TRUTH< POOR WHINER BABY!

1

Christmassy Niss @MissNiss17 · 5 [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
@ yourself next time

1

FluffyDogAttack @FluffyDogAttack · 4 [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This says it all. via @GrrrGraphics #[illegible]y4

9:55 AM 4[illegible] 2017

1,564 Retweets **3,426** Likes

85 1.6K 3.4K

John-on-Fire @johnjordan1969 4J[illegible] 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I get violent threats from leftists & Islamists every day. I don't make 15 tweet-long threads whining about it. Get over yourself. Boring.

9:33 AM · 4 [illegible] 2017

40 Retweets **119** Likes

11 40 119

Willis @W[illegible]be yed · 4 J[illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Does one ever ask themse ves, am hurt ng or he p ng soc ety? It's probab y easy to ta k yourse f nto the ater eh

1 9

Nabila @Nab[illegible]2014 · 4 [illegible] 2017

If you KNOW they are slam st why have you not reported them to the Met?

5

Ann Rose Thomas @AnnRoseT · 4 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No you don t

4

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

What a tiresome fucking crybaby you are.

Wah wah wah.

It's called being a public figure in 2017.

Don't like it? Don't read notifications.

9:32 AM 4 2017

17 Retweets **73** Likes

7 17 73

Dahuh @Dahuh 4 2017

Replying to

I seriously would like to see the hate that they're receiving. I also love how they never mention the violence and hate towards the right.

1 6

Loca Linda @tweetloca nda 4 2017

We dont have to You always rem nd us

7

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

South Park's Trey Parker realizes that anti-Trump jokes are dull, safe virtue-signalling.

9:28 AM · 4 Jul 2017

468 Retweets **1,577** Likes

89 468 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 4 Jul 2017

Replying to

All you UK luvvie celeb comedians need to take note. Your sterile lefty crap

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

89 468 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

All you UK luvvie celeb comedians need to take note. Your sterile lefty crap isn't edgy or avant-garde when everyone is doing it.

9:29 AM · 4 [illegible] 2017

244 Retweets **1,048** Likes

32 244 1.0K

Perky Warbeck @LabourGay · 5 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Sexual assau t against men s now a cr me that goes unpunished She d d not even get a warn ng. [illegible]

· B

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Happy Birthday America

7:28 AM · 4 Jul 2017

655 Retweets **1,856** Likes

111 655 1.9K

naturelover @star ady24 · 4 Jul 2017
Replying to
Awesome

JBcovfefe @pooemoge · 4 Jul 2017
Replying to
Thank you for sticking up for AMER CA Paul! You are awesome!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Election Integrity Project slams California for refusing to comply with Trump vote fraud investigation.

4:32 AM - 4 Jul 2017

1,043 Retweets **1,964** Likes

162 1.0K 2.0K

Doomsday Library @Doomsday[illegible]brary · 4 Jul 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this is just a coincidence.

6:49 AM - 4 Jul 2017

816 Retweets **1,369** Likes

94 816 1.4K

jenny manie @jenny_manie · 4 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Of course

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"It's impossible to be racist against white people."

6:52 AM - 4 Jul 2017

565 Retweets **912** Likes

126 565 912

I am right @4mright · 4 Jul 2017
Replying to
Sounds like a false flag

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Head of 'Liberal' Berlin Mosque Under 24-Hour Police Guard After Multiple Death Threats

4:28 AM - 4 Jul 2017

441 Retweets **662** Likes

74 441 662

TJ Hughes @baronpan - 4 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Wash Post is STILL hiding the fact that it was an illegal immigrant who killed the Muslim teen in Virginia.

4:20 AM - 4 Jul 2017

2,049 Retweets **2,852** Likes

68 2.0K 2.9K

Ste Cran @rwoodstock56 · 4 Jul 2017

Replying to

Truth is not Washington Posts strong point. No money in it. Course no patriotism either
Not with the U.S, your against us.

1 1

Jen B @jbug9969 · 4 Jul 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police seize weapons from left-wing extremist plotting attack on G20.

4:15 AM - 4 Jul 2017

858 Retweets **1,295** Likes

80 858 1.3K

Dook @dookdoom - 4 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Oh to the days when the leftist / happy arsenal consisted of weed, weed,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The Conservative Party is completely clueless. They are holding the door open for Comrade Corbyn to walk right on through.

> **Westmonster** @WestmonsterUK
> SILENT Conservative Party's social media has seen 0 output for days, are they all on holiday? westmonster.com/the-conservati

3:49 AM · 4 Jun 2017

317 Retweets **887** Likes

70 317 887

Graham @GrahamElgin · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The Conservative Party agenda does not fit the realities of Britain. But then whose agenda does?

Alex Mullen @The19thDoctor · 5 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
May must stay for 18 months / 2 yrs for certainty, then resign. A new young revolutionary should be readied to take over for last 3 yrs

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

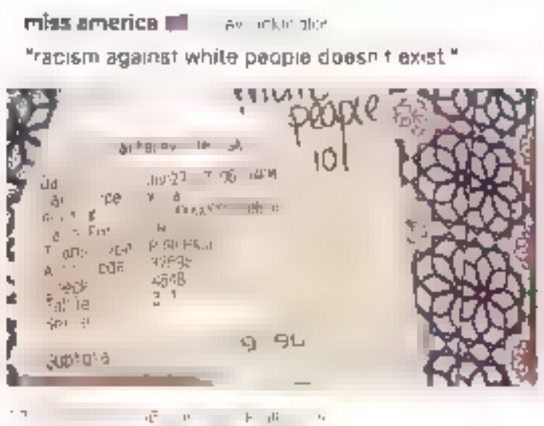
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

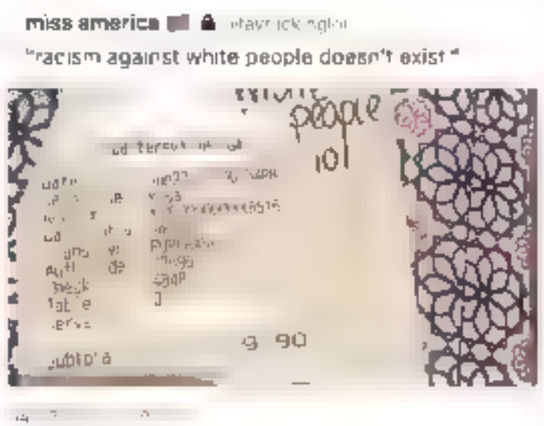
Black customers refuse to tip girl because she's white, #BlackLivesMatter responds by harassing & mocking white girl.

lmfaoo



237 378

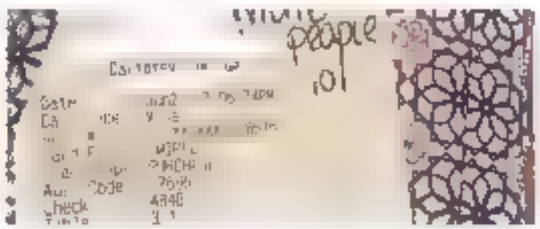
sorry you had to go thru this



1,909 4,283

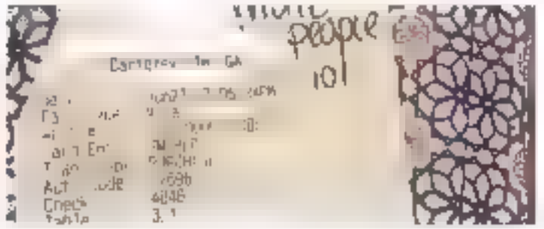
Big Boss Baby Ceo

m Ganna Do Th s Shit Next Time I Go Out 2 Eat



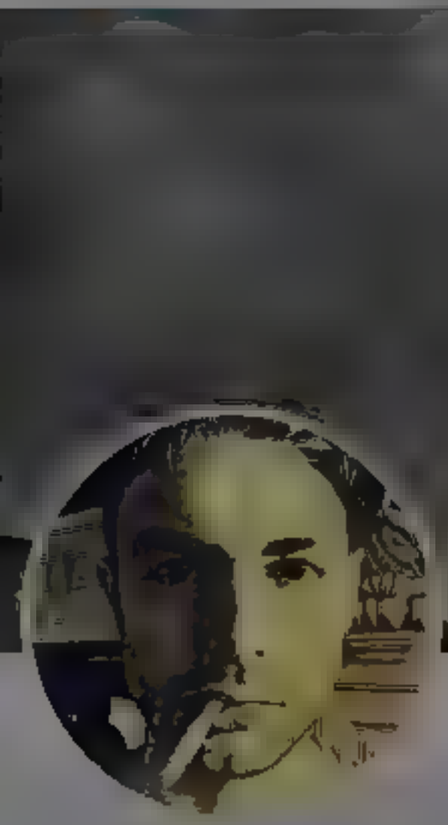
strawberry jamai

y all k lled my ancestors for and u wyl n if u think you getting my yung tip



4:44 AM 4 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Happy 4th of July to all my wonderful followers; Easily the BEST followers on Twitter.

1:32 AM · 4 Jul 2017

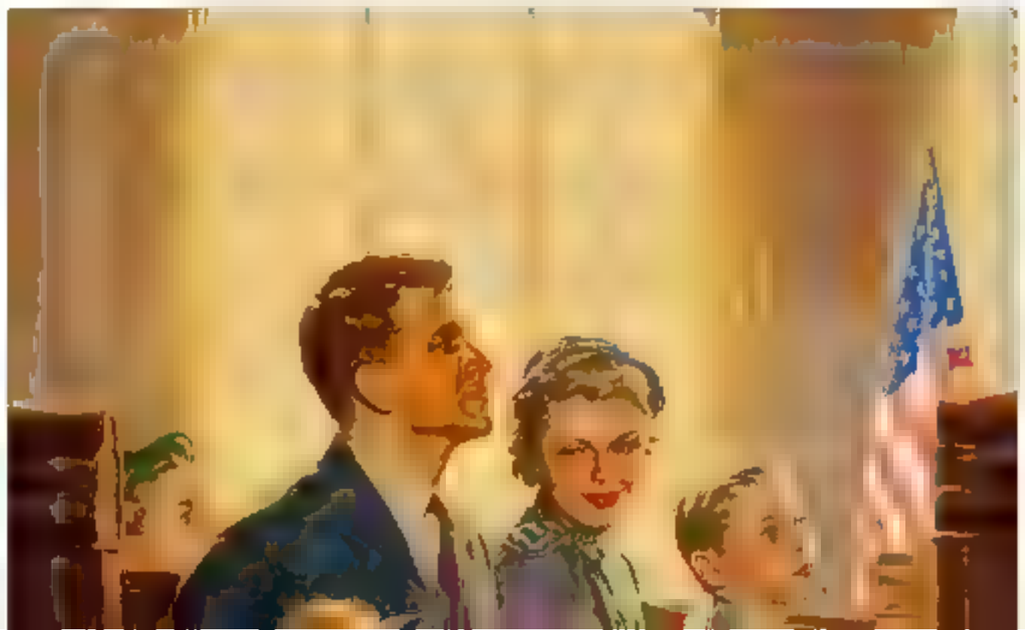
992 Retweets **6,322** Likes

294 992 6.3K

JorDank @HornedCommando · 4 Jul 2017

Replying to

AMERICA



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The left: Alt-right Nazi trolls took over the Internet!

What actualy happened: Conservatives grew backbones & started defending their ideas

5:15 PM · 2017

3,949 Retweets **9,531** L kes

353 3.9K 9.5K

WiretapThis @TroncaEJoseph · 2017
Repl ng to
Internet is stil free The fix is in with the (That rhymes)
1

Mennie Maahes @MMaahes · 11 2017
Repl ng to
Totally agree Tories started to th nk about real peop e not pander to Soc al sts who screech ke k ds about everything.

Victory Christian @VictoriaCara · 9 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've had it with the media's sanctimonious crap about Trump "encouraging violence".

5:19 PM [illegible] 2017

597 Retweets **1,406** Likes

109 597 1.4K

Yon (Nov 6th, 2018 vote.gov) Yonson @jonathangster [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"Try not to hurt him. If you do, I'll defend you in court, don't worry about it." T

2 1 3

Tanya @Tsart10 [illegible] 2017

So violent

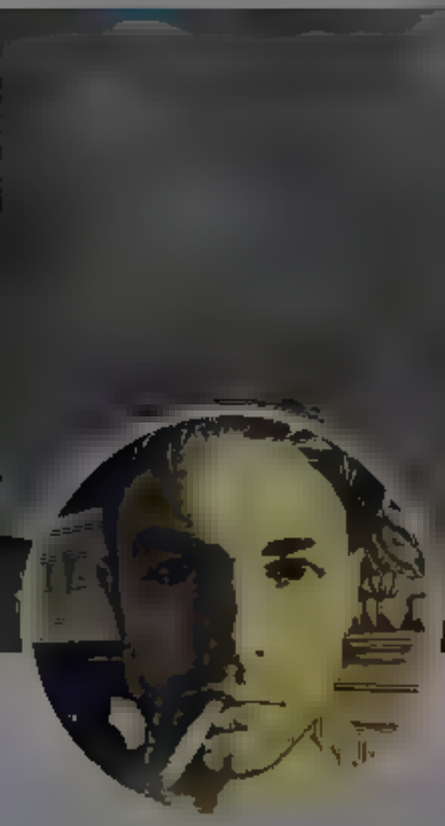
1

Yon (Nov 6th, 2018 vote.gov) Yonson @jonathangster [illegible] 2017

"You have to take out the families" T

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine how many plots they're disrupting that we don't even hear about.

5:29 PM [illegible] 2017

1,030 Retweets **1,975** Likes

155 1.0K 2.0K

Melody Miessau @M[illegible]9060 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Accused but did nothing? Life?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN analyst blames the attempted massacre of Republicans by a far-left extremist on Donald Trump.

Yes, really.

5:03 PM · Jun 14, 2017

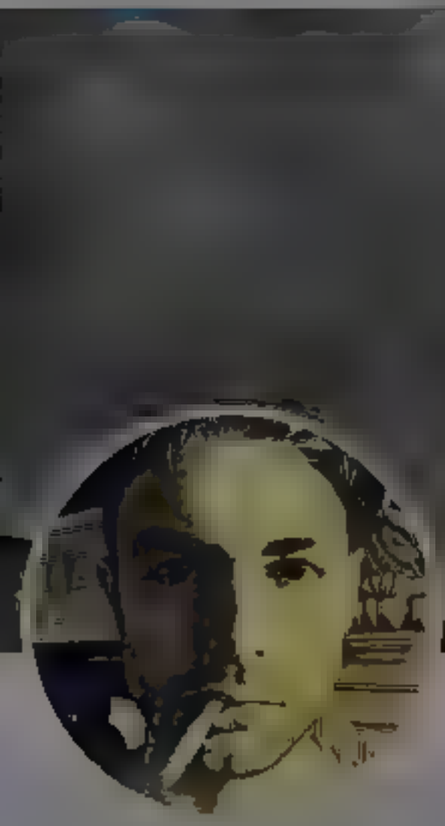
530 Retweets **1,027** Likes

94 530 1.0K

Have an account? Sign up now to get your own personalized timeline!

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Former Ukrainian defense minister urges Kiev to stage terror attacks in Russia.

5:06 PM 2017

270 Retweets **349** Likes

33 270 349

BABEGIRL58(#MAGA) @BABEGIRL58 2017

Replying to

Evil little B ain't he

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

2) I do not be leve in Pizzagate or 'Sandy Hook' consp rac es

Sloppy research, unl ke my video

7 10 27

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to

I will as soon as I've finished with your mom. She's very demanding.

5 1 PM 2017

7 Retweets **25** ikes

6 7 25

Nikki Fuller @B gMusc eBabe 4 Ju 2017
Rep y ng to and 2 others
The architecture video isn t for the weak ye low-be l ed leftists believing Utop a w l be found in tyranny and total tar an sm

2

Efaw M Gusky @efaw g sky 4 u 2017
Rep y ng to
And yet you free y associate yourself with morons who spout drivel

Bunny Slick @Bunny S ck 2017
Rep y ng to
wow, thought o e Paul was 50 shades of gay
~must be al the wh n ng

Gina Arrant Mitchell @txred eckgr142 4 u 20 7
Rep y ng to

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

Help save baby Charlie! charliesfight.org

#CharlieGard #savecharliegard

4:50 PM · 4 Jul 2017

1,346 Retweets **2,393** Likes

76 1.3K 2.4K

luke davis @ukedavis14 one · 10 Jul 2017
Replying to
if he is still fight I am still fighting

Virtual Prof @VirtualProf · 7 Jul 2017
Replying to
Keep praying!

Blowup @Blowup · 7 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron clearly has sociopathic tendencies.

REUTERS

"JUPITERIAN" PRESIDENT

Macron himself has said he plans a "Jupiterian" presidency - as a remote, dignified figure, like the Roman god of gods, who weighs his rare pronouncements carefully. It would be a marked break from his unpopular and often-mocked predecessor Francois Hollande's man-of-the-people style.

4:54 PM

405 Retweets **859** Likes

113 405 859

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The most "multicultural" city in Germany is also the most dangerous.

What a strange coincidence. 🤔

sntfp an com/headline-news/ .

4:53 PM [illegible] 2017

1,050 Retweets **1,917** Likes

78 1.1K 1.9K

Lori Renfro @xTartanforeverx [illegible] 2017
Awful

2

Lori Renfro @xTartanforeverx [illegible] 2017
From the way things are looking, there is a long way to go until it's over. If ever

1 1

BlueSue40 @BlueSue180 [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

youtube.com/watch?v=hZV0sw...

4:40 PM [illegible] 7

634 Retweets **1,286** Likes

51 634 1.3K

[illegible]

Home Moments

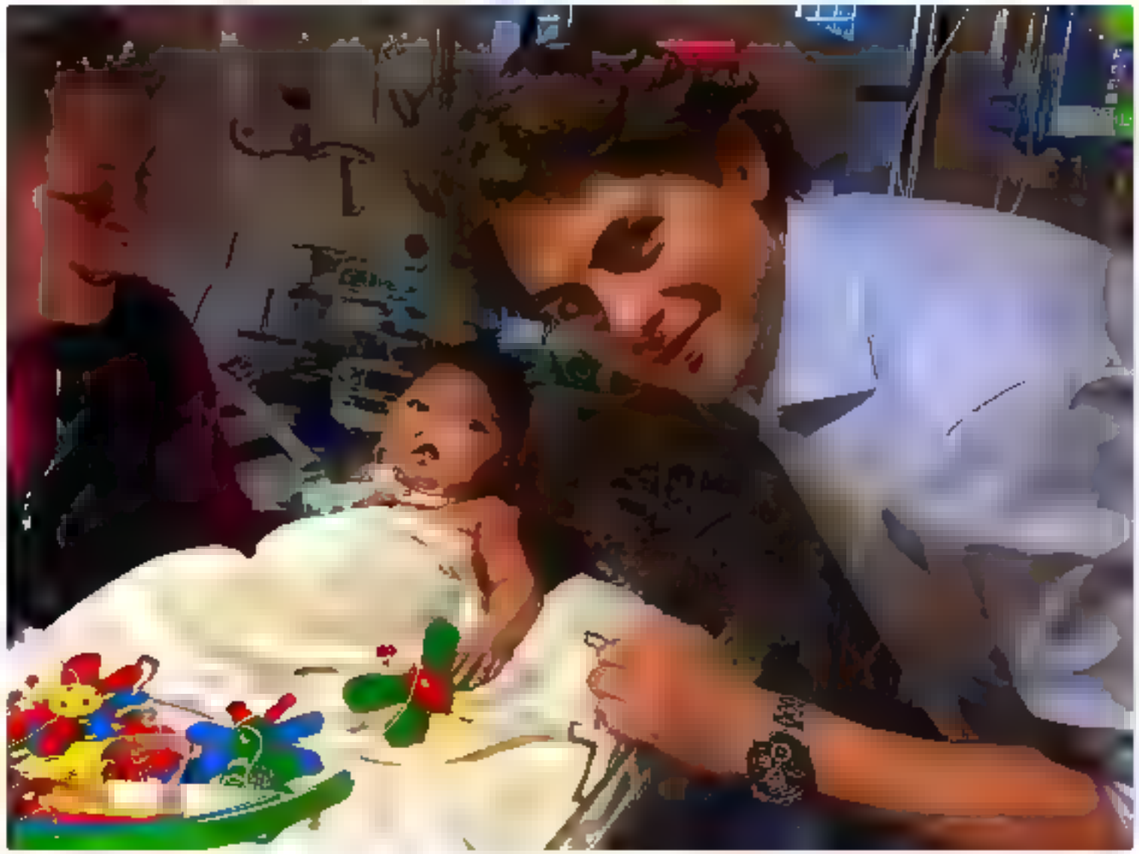
Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember Baby Olivia? Was ordered to die by a court exactly same as #CharlieGard - we cannot let this death panel system continue.



4:34 PM - 3 Jul 2017

1,979 Retweets **3,474** Likes

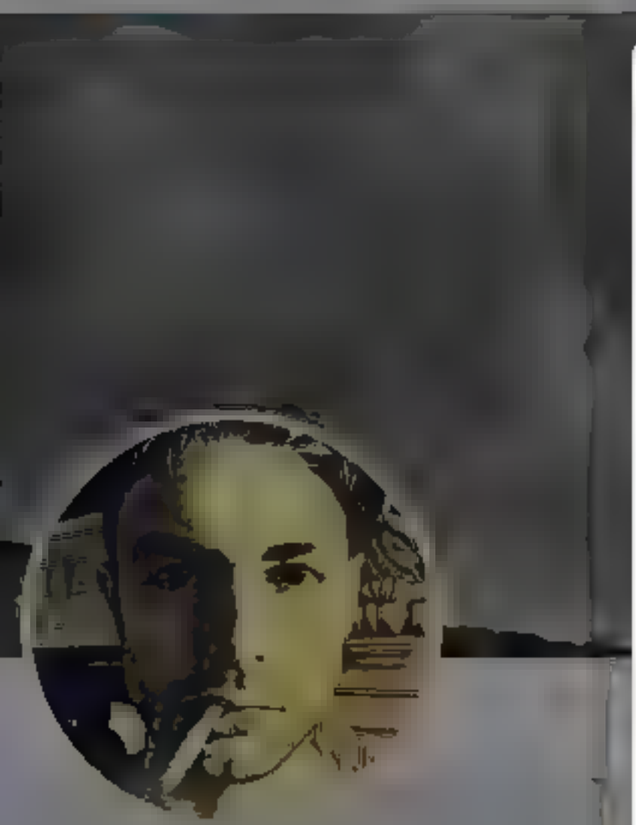
151 2.0K 3.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media hates Trump so much, they will even attack him for trying to defend a dying baby.

Let that sink in.

The Daily Caller @DailyCaller
NBC Reporter Accuses Trump Of Exploiting Terminally Ill Infant Charlie Gard [VIDEO] trib.al/HufIOGb

4:38 PM [illegible] 2017

5,104 Retweets **7,705** Likes

497 5.1K 7.7K

Shell @Shell[illegible] [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
IDIOTS! [illegible] Has he ped people WAY before he was ever Pres dent! He values LIFE. It's not political.

1

ChrisStanton @ChrisStanton [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media: Encourages violence against Trump & his voters for 2 years.

Also media: Trump is "encouraging violence!"

2:31 PM [illegible] 2017

784 Retweets **1,567** Likes

82 784 1.6K

DeploraBillRoss @Regnfeddm [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lo[illegible] I encourage violence against me. A Trump supporter

1

Miguel Rodríguez @MOT126 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Happy birthday by the way

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

63 93 148

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Replying to [illegible]

1) I am not "alt-right," they hate me.

2) I do not believe in 'Pizzagate' or 'Sandy Hook' conspiracies.

Sloppy research, unlike my video 😄

4:15 PM [illegible] 2017

10 Retweets **27** Likes

7 10 27

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I will as soon as I've finished with your mom. She's very demanding. 😂

6 7 25

Nikki Fuller @BigMuscleBabe [illegible] 2017

The architecture video isn't for the weak yellow bellied leftists believing Utopia will be found in tyranny and totalitarianism [illegible]

2

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Architecture may suddenly be poised for new political relevance in the U.S."

1:13 PM 2017

119 Retweets **351** Likes

32 119 351

LiveInLV @happydesertrat 2017

Replying to

There is no "alt right". Stop buying the Left's bs.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TONIGHT: Does the BBC blithely repeat (fake news) CNN talking points to push its agenda?

ANSWER: Yes.

youtube.com/watch?v=hZV0sw

BBC Newsnight ✓ @BBCNewsnight
TONIGHT Was Trump nc ting v o ence with h s CNN wrestl ng tweet? 22 30 BBC Two or on ine bbc.co uk/programmes/b08.

2 1o PM · 017

470 Retweets **993** Likes

77 470 993

MaShellBell ✓ @my mashe 620 · 3 o 2017
Repy ng to
I m oving th s so much Another epic CNN tantrum! WWE doesn t pretend to be REAL, U chose a spoof for your pretend outrage?!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a no from me.

1:03 PM · 4 Jul 2017

1,482 Retweets **4,097** Likes

801 1.5K 4.1K

Diana Death @TheeDianaDeath · 4 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

stupid hurts!

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amazing intervention. The way this family has been treated is a total disgrace.

10:33 AM 2017

2,053 Retweets **4,212** Likes

252 2.1K 4.2K

Paul Gerard Hughes @ 2017

Replying to

The doctors have given their best to this child, political and religious

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

58 1.2K 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

But they're gonna lecture Trump about 'encouraging violence' with a WWE meme.

8:33 AM · [illegible] 2017

319 Retweets **1,142** Likes

46 319 1.1K

Sara Blunt @[illegible] · [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You realize he has an absolute responsibility to our country instead of doing his job, he's tweeting WWE memes like a prepubescent boy

angel snow @[illegible] · [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

That time when the NY Times' top columnist "joked" about ending Trump's campaign by assassinating him.

8:33 AM · Jun 2017

1,160 Retweets **1,719** Likes

58 1.2K 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

But they're gonna lecture Trump about 'encouraging violence' with a WWE meme

46 319 1.1K

Sara Blunt @northstar_rogue · Jun 2017

You realize he has an absolute responsibility to our country instead of doing his job, he's tweeting WWE memes like a prepubescent boy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN hired Bob Beckel AFTER he called for assassinating Julian Assange.

But they want to lecture us about Trump "encouraging violence".

Julian Assange @JulianAssange
CNN hired Democrat Bob Beckel after he called for my assassination on FOX. FOX rehired him. Now, fired because nbcnews.com/news/us-news/b...

7:58 AM · Jul 2017

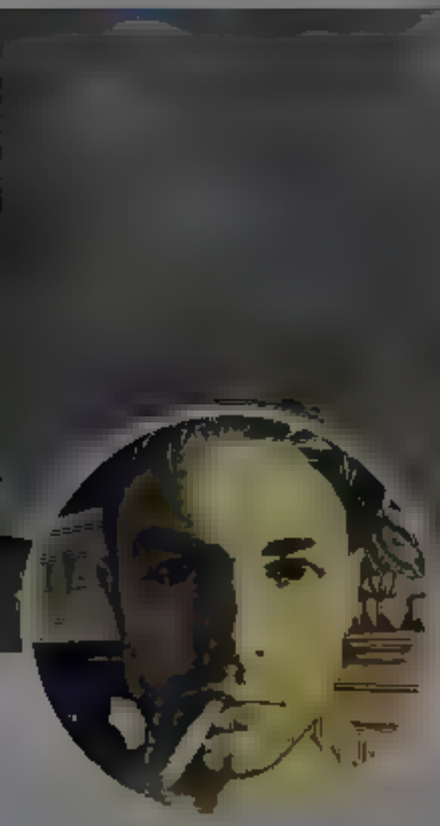
2,223 Retweets **3,543** Likes

188 2.2K 3.5K

DrainTheSewer! @Ga4845Gaby · 4 Jul 2017
Replying to
Becke is a drunk. They all deserve eachother in that, C own news network

Deplorable CMSgt @Retired_CMSgt · 5 Jul 2017
Replying to

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The verdict is in.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> Should Trump use Twitter to strike back against his enemies?
>
> 7:40 AM · [illegible] 2017

312 Retweets **1,362** Likes

96 312 1.4K

Nicholas Swett @swettn[illegible] · [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Open fire. All weapons running hot

JT Lovitt @jonyg[illegible] · [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Forget that. What do we do about dprk? Seriously

Olive Yew @tammych84834131 · [illegible] 2017

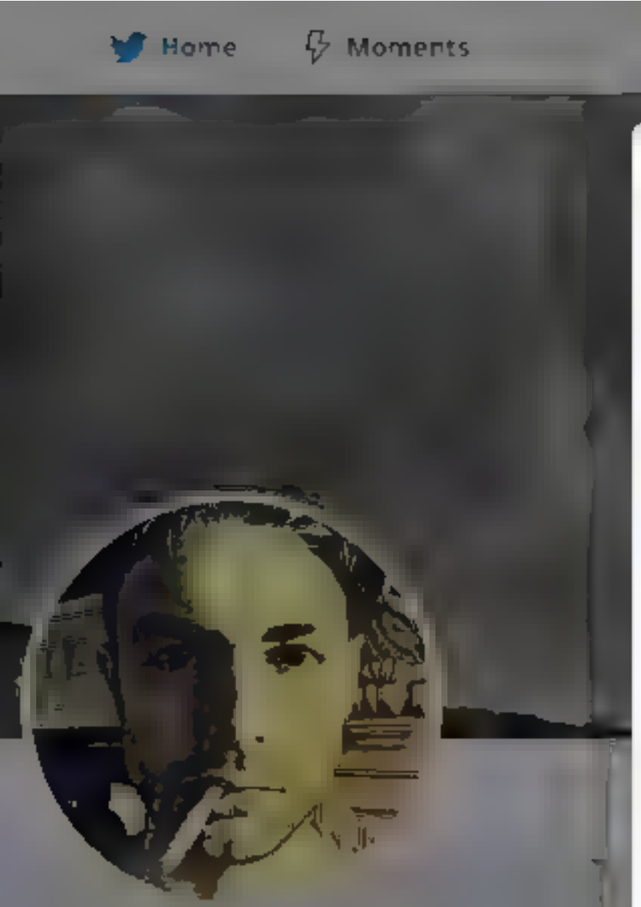
Replying to [illegible]

Why not? Especially With [illegible] t seems the only way to get his message out to pp

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Of course I'm doing a video about the media's butt-hurt reaction to Trump's WWE tweet, did you ever doubt it for a second?

7:19 AM · Jul 2017

981 Retweets **5,252** Likes

212 981 5.3K

Basketball Mombie @tmason0220 · Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

me

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Five Months Later, Dems Still Can't Explain 'Circumstantial Evidence Of Collusion' Between Trump And Russia

4:17 AM - Jul 2017

799 Retweets **1,815** Likes

93 799 1.8K

MuricaMonkey @MuricaMonkey · Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Don't you InfoWars journalists have more pressing issues at the moment?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How ironic that the very people who smeared us as conspiracy theorists for years are now forced to resort to conspiracy theories. 😄

> Writing recently in *The New Republic*, Sarah Jones identified the popularity of these notorious tweetstormers – some of whom boast followings in the hundreds of thousands – as part of a "disturbing emerging trend" on the left. "Liberals desperate to believe that the right conspiracy will take down Donald Trump promote their own purveyors of fake news," she wrote

7:05 AM · Jul 2017

384 Retweets **998** Likes

40 384 998

Vampire Wombat @ ... 3 Jul 2017
Replying to ...
That doesn t mean you're no longer a bunch of batshit insane racist conspiracy nuts.

This GA Belle @... Jul 2017
Replying to ...

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember the time you mocked a 9 time stabbing victim for cheap political points scoring? infowars com/actor-seth-rog .

> **Seth Rogen** @Sethrogen
> Remember the time the president photoshopped the logo of a news company on a person and then tweeted a vid of him fake wrest ing that ogo?

4 15 AM · 2017

1,068 Retweets **2,544** Likes

123 1 1K 2.5K

Zac Brown @zacbrownt · 4 u 2017
Rep y ng to
Love it when comed ans get po it ca l Especia ly Canad an ones

Stephanie @nodramahea · 4 u 2017
Rep y ng to
ANOTHER NO TALENT AC TOR DEAD TO ME

2 15

Petie Brewer @CallsgnHavoc · 4 u 2017
Yeah you are pretty much res gned to C int Eastwood, ames Woods and

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Government Forces Murder 4 More Protesters In Venezuela, Bringing Death Toll To 80

3:55 AM [illegible] 2017

416 Retweets **533** Likes

80 416 533

Tom @JSofA_Number1 [illegible] 2017

[illegible] Advertise Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

I just reported @realDonaldTrump to Twitter as an account that threatens violent. I hope you join me and do the same

208 582 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

He removed it after this tweet. 😄

1:43 AM [illegible] 2017

73 Retweets **763** Likes

24 73 763

Av Gutman @abgutman [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
1) It was there exclusively to mock you. 2) I realized that even mocking you gives you too much respect.

> **Av Gutman** @abgutman
> Changing my name to mock Trump trolls isn't worth it. Gives them too much respect. Changing back. Good night. We will win. Justice wins

6

Guantanamo Baywatch @emanuelwoodman [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I wonder if he was contacted after I reported every single one of his tweets as hate speech? 🐸🐸

MacmanR.S @Macmansavage [illegible] 2017

Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

@realDonaldTrump

3:20 AM 3 Jul 2017

1,028 Retweets **3,754** Likes

88 1.0K 3.8K

Rob Hunter @FakeRobHunter 3 Jul 2017

Replying to

See, it's funny because the match ends with Trump getting his ass handed to him. Bodes well for the future

2 1

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

CNN is about as "independent" as Pravda.

Where were you when Obama was sending journalists to prison & prosecuting whistleblowers?

> **Brian Klaas** @br'anx aas
> I study despots They attack & demonize the press to erode independent sources of truth
>
> Trump's tweets aren't funny They're authoritarian

6 27 PM · 2017

1,410 Retweets **3,123** L·kes

107 1 4K 3 1K

Nicklas Rapp @N,ckasRapp · 2017
Rep ·ng to
Remember when trump pardoned whist·eblowers l·ke snowden and assange? Not rea ly but the rage from the right when mann ngs. Was pardoned

John Barnwell @_ohnBarnwe 888 · Jul 2017

Have an account? Log in

e ms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

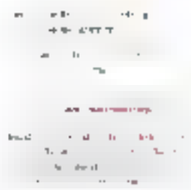
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

You literally have a snowflake in your name. 😂



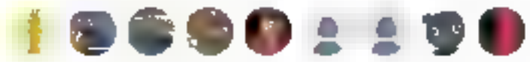
Av Gutman @abgutman

Rep y ng to @rea Dona dTrump

I ust reported @realDona dTrump to Twitter as an account that threatens vio ent I hope you join me and do the same

6 29 PM 2 u 2017

582 Retweets **2,487** Likes



208 582 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 3 u 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He removed t after this tweet 😂

24 73 763

Av Gutman @abgut man 3 u 2017

1) t was there exc usive y to mock you s r 2) I real zed that even mocking you gives you too much respect.

> **Av Gutman** @abgutman
> Changing my name to mock Trump tro ls isn t worth t. Gives them too much respect Chang ng back. Good n ght. We wil win Justice wins

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a real rape culture and feminists are completely silent.

[redacted]:09 AM [redacted] 2017

1,419 Retweets **2,078** Likes

116 1.4K 2.1K

[redacted] @[redacted]Petty2Care [redacted] 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Things are being done right. Women are reporting & they are canceling the

[redacted] Terms [redacted] Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your network gave a platform to the very crazy who tried to attack Trump the day after.

The left EMBRACES its crazies time and time again.

> **Sally Kohn** @sallykohn
> Both sides have a problem with hateful crazies.
> The difference s the eft denounces theirs
> The right e ects the rs president

6:24 PM 2 Jul 2017

876 Retweets **2,385** Likes

122 876 2.4K

Wolfbang Covfefe @Bronx5150D 3 Jul 2017

Replying to

Don't remember the outrage for this ittle Diddy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Odd how leftists weren't so keen on the 'guilt by association' narrative when a Bernie loving, MSNBC viewer tried to massacre Republicans.

Jared Yates Sexton @JYSexton
Here s another meme from the guy Trump tweeted, this one showing CNN personalities w th Jewish stars.

4:13 PM 2[illegible] 2017

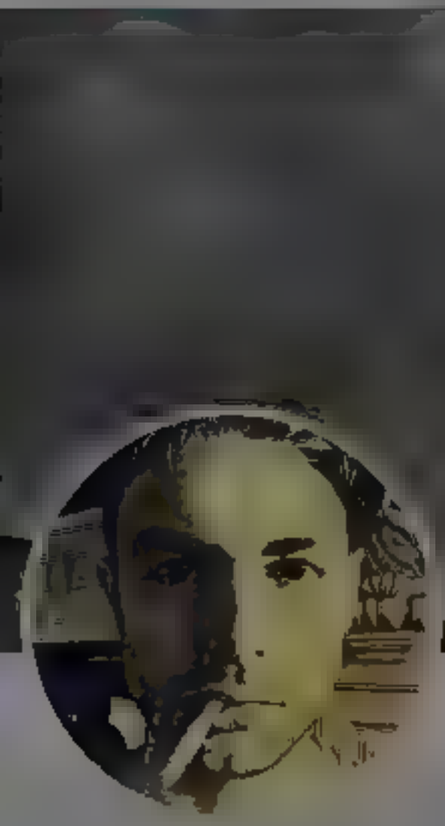
717 Retweets **1,635** Likes

TrumpsAmerica @trumpsamerica 2[illegible] 2017
Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]
Associative gu[illegible]d as de CNN itse f is not a d verse lot. Now I know

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a 2[illegible] 2017
Rep[illegible]ng to [illegible]
"Guilt by assoc at on[illegible]s back to being accepted and promoted by CNN now

[illegible] Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Libtard calls me a "snowflake" then has a snowflake meltdown over me challenging him on Twitter. 😄

4:20 PM - 2 Jun 2017

430 Retweets **1,595** Likes

133 430 1.6K

Charles Ryder @CaptnRyder · 2 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police have "completely dismissed" terrorism as cause of shooting outside mosque in France. Looks like gang crime.

4:18 PM - 29 Jan 2017

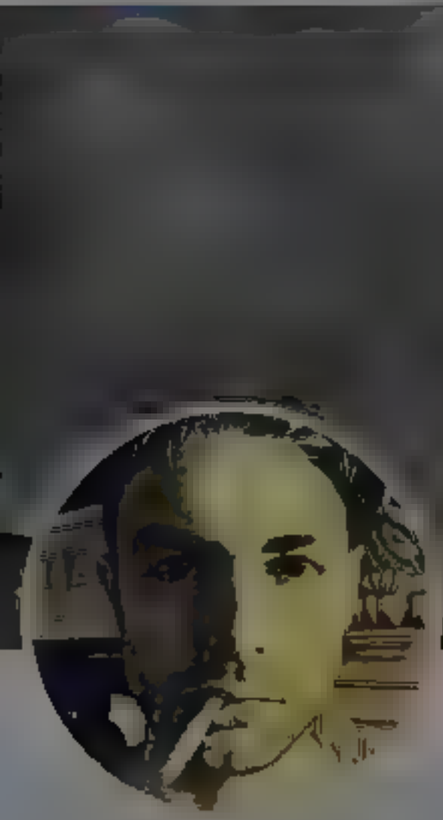
523 Retweets **778** Likes

99 523 778

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch 29 Jan 2017

Terms
Privacy policy
Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should Trump use Twitter to strike back against his enemies?

2:44 PM 2 Aug 2017

3,365 Retweets **3,706** Likes

567 3.4K 3.7K

jay high @j1234202_dy 2 Aug 2017
Replying to

Yes. always sk p relying on fake news media to get out a rea story or fact. give t straight to the people 😎

#TheMediaLiez @theratzpack 2 Aug 2017
Replying to

the left hates it,the pund ts hate t,the estab ishment hates t,the media REAL Y hates it conclusion It's a good

1 9 25

"Shalom al Yisrael" Degenerate @Degenerate76 4 Aug 2017

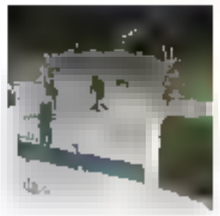
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine living in a nice sleepy town your whole life then it turning into this.



Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagazin

SOS !! #France Migrants (so-called refugees) attack local homeowners in #Calais, and during the night a mass brawl took place

4:09 PM 2 Jul 2017

1,761 Retweets **2,377** Likes

322 1.8K 2.4K

Nigel Rathbone @NigelRathbone 7 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1 1 1

MARY MARGARET JONES @LoveCovfefe2020 7 Jul 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry leftists, just because you're butt-hurt over a tweet (again), doesn't mean you can remove a president from office.

#25tnAmendmentNow

1:43 PM 2 Jul 2017

5,423 Retweets **13,648** Likes

526 5.4K 14K

Redoubtable Patriot @1776Scout on 2 Jul 2017
Replying to
You do know that Time s a l beral pub ication, r ght?

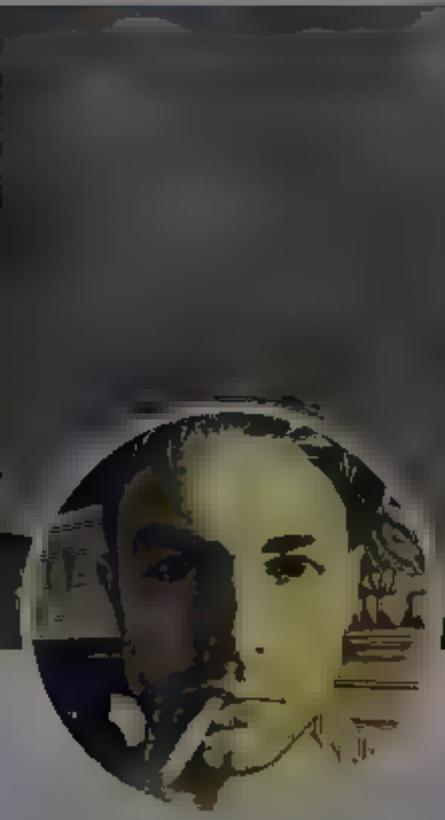
7 4 54

Redoubtable Patriot @1776Scout on 2 Jul 2017
Replying to
Yes, so?

6 18

Teflonsean @dem tears20 2 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass-ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght ant[illegible] Alt[illegible]eft. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when the media & all those luvvie celebs attacked me for warning about Malmo?

BNL NEWS @BreakingNEWS

Replying to @BreakingNEWS

BREAKING We're seeing reports that three police officers were shot in Malmö by several gunmen who are ON the run.

12:11 PM [illegible] 2017

892 Retweets **1,988** Likes

58 892 2.0K

meh @8a5bd1dc9d194[illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Think you meant to say, "I hope everyone's OK" (Otherwise you might sound like a bit of a cock)

1

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg [illegible] 2017

OH NO THIS'S ABOUT MUSLIMS AND FEEDING THE HATRED for them with a deceiving story, work of paul joseph watson, he calls it: counterculture

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

CNN decries Trump "inciting violence".

Same CNN that gave this guy a platform after he tried to violently attack Trump.

Give me a break.

9:32 AM [illegible] 2017

6,092 Retweets **9,011** Likes

324 6.1K 9.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name ☐

Description ☐ Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me [illegible]

Log in

Don't have an account? [illegible]

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? [illegible]

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

Close

Search Have an account? Log in ▾

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

© 2018 Twitter
About

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

PrisonPlanet | PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The same MSM that blamed anti-Trump violence on Trump for the last 18 months is now lecturing Trump about "inciting violence". Incredible

9:29 AM - 2 Jul 2017

- 2,830 Retweets
- 6,339 Likes
- [illegible]

210 replies 2,830 retweets 6,339 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1. New conversation
   1. Pete Cameron @ByeByeObama1
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      They are all smoking so much weed they can't see straight. They being the Liberal nut bags. Stop taking drugs, sober up and Get Real #MAGA

4 replies 6 retweets 13 likes

Reply
4

Retweet
6
Retweeted
6

Like
13
Liked
13

2. Anti Corruption ‏@AuntyCorruption
More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @ByeByeObama1 @PrisonPlanet

An FYI, there are plenty of Trump supporters who are daily cannabis smokers (for me, medical) and I tweet against liberalism daily, too!

3 replies 0 retweets 6 likes

Reply
3

Retweet
Retweeted

Like
6
Liked
6

3. Pete Cameron ‏@ByeByeObama1
More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @AuntyCorruption @PrisonPlanet

So what is the point of your response? Are you offended that I responded to the @PrisonPlanet Tweet?

2 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply
2

Retweet
1
Retweeted
1

Like
2
Liked
2

4. Anti Corruption ‏@AuntyCorruption
More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @ByeByeObama1 @PrisonPlanet

I'm not offended, but wanted to say that not all cannabis smokers are liberals

3 replies 1 retweet 4 likes

Reply
3

Retweet
1
Retweeted
1

Like
4
Liked
4

5. Deplorable Milo B. ‏@MiloB122
More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @AuntyCorruption @ByeByeObama1 @PrisonPlanet

Really ? But the states where weed is allowed are democrats just to please their voter of course 😕 !

2 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply
2

Retweet
1
Retweeted
1

Like
1
Liked
1

6. Anti Corruption ‏@AuntyCorruption
More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

Replying to @MiloB122

I know Dems seem to run #California, but conservatives are turning the tide gotta WEED out #corruption of Dem party first!

1 reply 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 3 Liked 3

End of conversation

2. 1 Tara Arnstein TaraArnstein

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Funny isn't it?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3. 1 Bagpus OLLY CROMWELL BAGPUS bagpusbagpus

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet MickGreenhough

if the cnn meme hadnt lost ,themtards would have been fine

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Gina Ginawmson

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Typical leftist blame others for what you do

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1 Edward Lovablejerk07

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

They've called him mentally ill for six months, he cracks a joke and they claim to be victims. Sad!

3 replies 7 retweets 53 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 7 Retweeted 7

Like 53 Liked 53

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 The tax bill killed me JG flynlowDC

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

NBC selectively edited, and called a Hispanic man white. How's much violence did Trayvon Martin bring @chucktodd ?

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1. ADP1 @ADPONE

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   When the left does it it's not hypocritical

   0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like 1 Liked 1

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. New conversation

   1. Angel 2018 @AngelStormee

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Yes, because we Americans are as "stupid as shit" aren't we?

   1 reply 1 retweet 3 likes

   Reply 1

   Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

   Like 3 Liked 3

   2. Chris @LivemusicCJ

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @AngelStormee @PrisonPlanet

   [illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

9 1 AmazingG [illegible] Ggualt [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet Kimrobe29140016

Hypocrites all of them

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 smittelmann [illegible] amajorityofone [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet FriedrichHayek

Predictably incredible

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- A [illegible]
- H [illegible]
- T [illegible]
- P [illegible]
- C [illegible]
- A [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's pretty rich that the same media which has incited violence against Trump & his supporters for 2 years is saying this about a meme.

> **Alan Rappeport** @arappeport
> A cal for violence aga nst the media>> twitter com/rea dona dtrum
>
> 9 25 AM [illegible] 2017

858 Retweets **1,945** Likes

76 858 1 9K

holly landes @ho y a ndes [illegible] 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I find t nteresting that the left is using Trump s tweets as excuse to Invoke art 25 but in truth his tweets r an effective weapon

1

holly landes @hol ylandes [illegible] 2017
Using a weapon that has proven effective s completely rationa and the comp ete opposite of what they want to c a m

bradley campbell @brascocampbel [illegible] 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another former Tumblr SJW gets red pilled.

We are winning the culture war.

7:45 AM · 2 Ju 2017

412 Retweets **1,232** Likes

60 412 1.2K

War, Death & Taxes @CantonDragon1 · 2 Ju 20 7

Repl ng to @PrisonPlanet

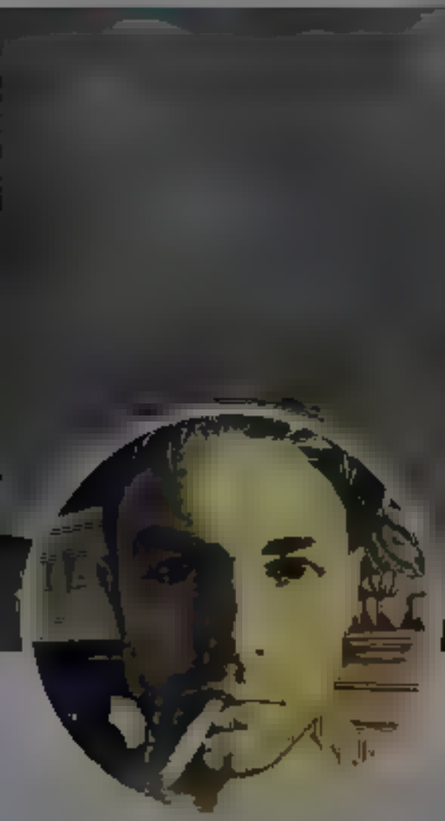
I think a ot of woman don t understand norma ma e sexua behavior just because we're attracted to someone doesn't mean we act on it

PsyHun @xoxJEN NExox · 2 Ju 2017

Repl ng to @PrisonPlanet

Only problem is your " red p l s " are p acebos the eft right parad gm s false fake, phoney and b own w de open 😂

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Save me the moral grandstanding.

A guy literally tried to massacre Republicans because of anti-Trump media hysteria.

This is a meme.

> **David Frum** @davidfr_m
> "No the pres dent has never encouraged violence aga nst the news media Why wou d you say that?" twitter.com/realDona dTrum .

9:27 AM · 2017

937 Retweets **2,239** Likes

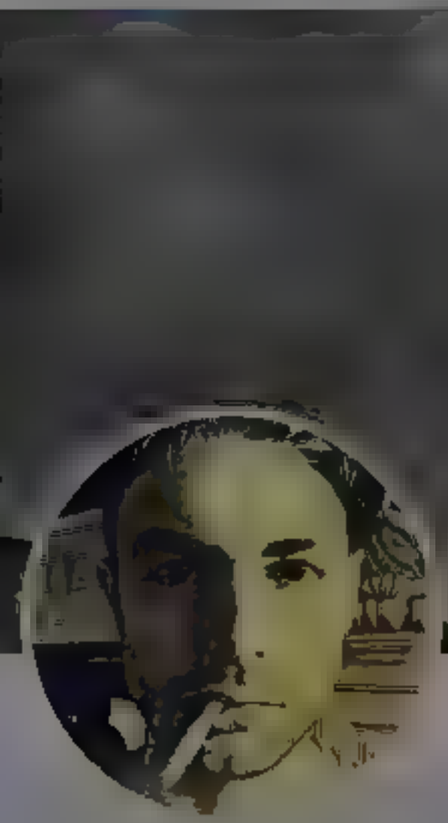
72 937 2.2K

CarlynDEPLORABLE @Zekegerry · 2017
Replying to
Journa sts wil never fear 4 the r l ves from conservs! Oh they' l play t up n b a l dramatic 4 attention, but no one s shoot ng at them!

2 3

MAGA 2018 Halle @Hal e2017 · 2017

Home Moments Log in



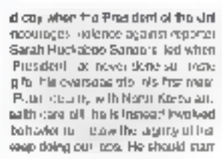
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN has incited violence against Trump and his supporters from day one.

You gave the guy who tried to physically attack Trump a platform.



Brian Stelter @brianstelter

CNN statement responding to the president: "We will keep doing our jobs. He should start doing his."

9:25 AM · Jun 2017

1,408 Retweets **2,744** Likes

111 1.4K 2.7K

Thomas Gilrane @GilraneThomas · Jun 2017

Replying to

Not to mention that you seem OK with a play that stabs a Trump look alike

Arthur Steller @awsteller · Jun 2017

Replying to

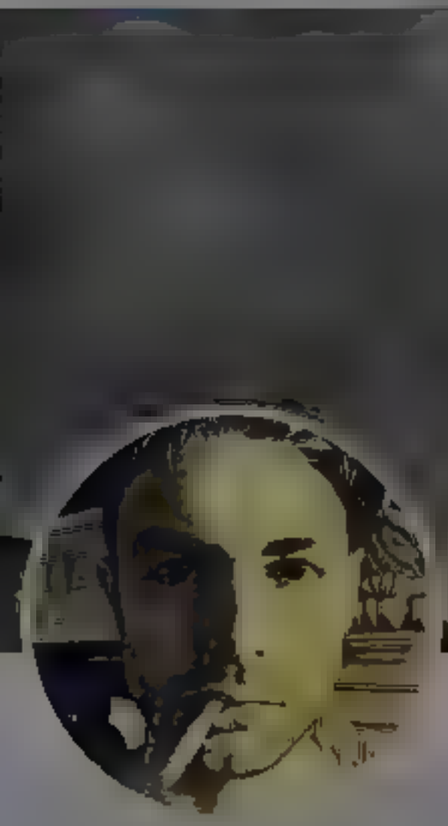
Our President has been doing his job since day one, in spite of

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I literally just got banned by Facebook for a joke about feminism, demolishing the entire premise of this article.

7:38 AM - 2 Jul 2017

1,170 Retweets **2,423** Likes

364 1.2K 2.4K

Proud American @patriot_gr 7 2 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how feminists stopped complaining about 'rape culture' as soon as the west began importing an actual rape culture. 🤔

7:44 AM [illegible] 2017

5,338 Retweets **10,504** Likes

272 5.3K 11K

Neo199934 @Neo199934 10 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Exce lent tweet an abso utely true 👌 👍

Nada Kathleen @NadaKathleen 3 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Feminism is about advocating for equa rights for men and women. Stop putting the feminist labe on other people d scuss ng other issues

2

originalkitten @originalkitten 10 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Haven't you ever heard of Anita Sarcees an? (spel check) she's the worlds worsf fem n sf and shouts rape culture al the time

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim police officer privately pursues Islam critic over a tweet & threatens to pressure University to kick her out. Chilling. twitter com/KTHopkins/stat ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 0 4 AM [illegible] 2017

3,192 Retweets **4,042** L kes

176 3.2K 4.0K

mal ashy @ma[illegible]ashy [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Should be sacked

1

Scugnizzo60 @Sc gn zzo60 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Yet another reason Mus ims should not be a lowed into pub ic office Isn't th s a case of misuse of pub ic office?

1 4 6

521 Phil @5to1pvpast [illegible] 2017

An undeniable case of us ng h s posit on of power, hopefully the IPCC

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ad c

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

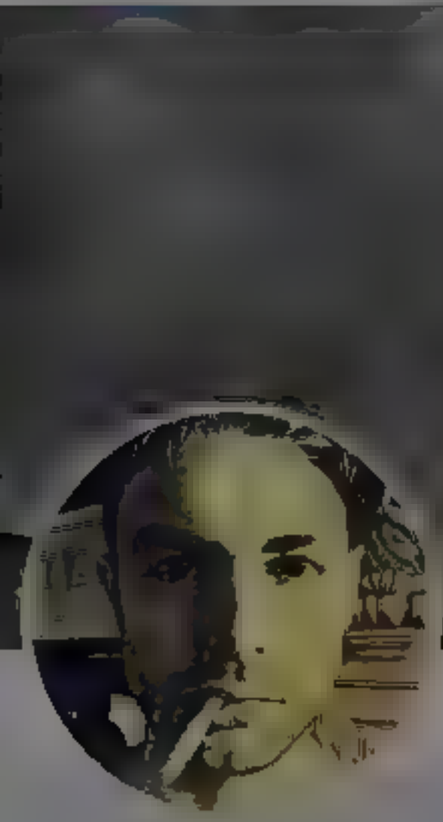
Follow

5:05 AM [illegible] 2017

2,074 Retweets **5,886** Likes

122 2.1K 5.9K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Careful Hussein, your barely disguised contempt for flyover country is showing through again.

But I guess that's why you work for VICE.

2:18 PM 1 Jul 2017

15 Retweets **36** Likes

5 15 36

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie 1 Jul 2017

Replying to

Lol Paul you work for the site that claimed Sandy Hook was committed by Obama and actors. Kind of hard to diss other publications

1 1

HopeInTheUSA @HopeInTheUSA 1 Jul 2017

You really should research Sandy Hook. The evidence points to the official story not being very truthful

2

nurfhurder @_sharp83 2 Jul 2017

Does the evidence point to actors only pretending their 6yr old child has

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A bizarre new video clip shows what appears to be the staged drowning of a Syrian refugee.

4:21 AM 2 Jul 2017

1,327 Retweets **1,785** Likes

126 1.3K 1.8K

Maria Sederholm @Wordofbeak 2 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Could be INFOWARS staging it and filming the staging. I'm not saying that it is. I'm just saying that nothing is impossible

1

The Amazing Polly @99freemind 2 Jul 2017
I guess it *could* be I doubt it would be them in particular but I wouldn't be shocked to hear that it was staged

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reject the relativist, post-modernist lie that objective standards of beauty don't exist. They do. They always will.

12:58 PM · 1 Jul 2017

361 Retweets **1,021** Likes

65 361 1.0K

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch · 1 Jul 2017
Replying to
Provided you oppose dictatorships, prove this and talk about the Heiko Maas law, otherwise is an hypocrite, and he is

1

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch · 1 Jul 2017
Hey Alex. Guess who funds your BFFs own existence? White Germans, not refugees
See why no ones takes you seriously?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Trudeau thinks immigrants belong in Canada more than actual Canadians.

Let that sink in.

"I always sort of laugh when you see people who are - not many of them but - intolerant or who think, 'Go back to your own country.' Trudeau said in the television interview.

No!" Trudeau continued. "You chose this country. This is your country more than it is for others because we take it for granted."

1:32 PM - Jul 2017

2,869 Retweets **4,320** Likes

723 2.9K 4.3K

Aamir Khan @Aamir_Ak - Jul 2017
Replying to @PrsonPianet
Wow! What is an "actual" Canadian? Many immigrants are Canadian citizens. Many children of immigrants R also Canadian citizens.

7 4 21

Shawn @ZoesHumanDad - Jul 2017
That isn't the point Aamir, the criticism of Trudeau is because he said this Country belongs more to newcomers than those born here

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who would you like me to roast on YouTube next? Everyone loves a good roast.

10:58 AM 7 Jul 2017

321 Retweets **1,860** Likes

1.3K 321 1.9K

DeplorableNJ @DeplorableJersey 7 Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Bernie Maxine or Pelosi
6 1 99

Katarina-Bot-Covfefe @WeMyWord 7 Jul 2017
Maxine is too easy
3 40

DeplorableNJ @DeplorableJersey 7 Jul 2017
True but she's got so many gaffs on tape it will be like a 30 min blooper rea
2 2 46

Katarina-Bot-Covfefe @WeMyWord 7 Jul 2017
Like to see Intellectual Froglegs do Maxine
2 2 17

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

mark lamster @mark[illegible]ster 30 Jun 2017

for someone so obsessed with the appearance of vulgarity he might have tried shaving?

6 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The fact that I - as do the majority of men in the west - have stubble is not an argument that can be applied to architectural styles. 😄

10:46 AM 1 Jun 2017

9 Retweets **112** Likes

5 9 112

GigiFreedGirl @[illegible] 1 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hahahaha well some of us do consider you a work of art)) most of the women anyway Stubble or no stubble we love PJW & HIS RIGHTS

Taffy B @pacflyway 1 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Agreed how do you go from architecture to beards 🤔 😂

1 9

Outofone 🇫🇷 @Outofmany 1 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Those who speak of "unity" and decry division are usually the most vicious, intolerant, divisive people imaginable. bbc co uk/news/uk-404688 ..

> Speak ng n Par ament Square Mr Corbyn said "The Tories are n retreat austerity s in retreat the economic arguments of austerity are in retreat
>
> "It's those of soc a just ce of unity of people com ng together to oppose racism and all those that wou d div de us that are the ones that are mov ng forward "

10 54 AM 2017

396 Retweets **917** Likes

50 396 917

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 2017

Rep y ng to

Remember, "un ty" means no other op n ons al owed

It s the new euphem sm for pol c ng and pun shing thought cr me

49 527 1 3K

Nancy J. McManus @Nancy_anMc 2017

They do have a way of rewrit ng the Eng sh anguage

austerity is in retreat the economic arguments of austerity are in retreat

" It's those of social justice of unity of people coming together to oppose racism and a those that would divide us that are the ones that are moving forward."

50 396 917

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember, "unity" means no other opinions allowed.

It's the new euphemism for policing and punishing thought crime.

10:55 AM · 1 · 2017

527 Retweets **1,328** Likes

49 527 1.3K

Nancy J. McManus @NancyJeanMc · 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They do have a way of rewriting the English language

Gab.ai/Sir WotNot @w0tn0t · Jul 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
As per the MetPolice

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's actually a nuanced exploration of one aspect of how ugliness was re-defined as a form of beauty, but thanks for sharing. 😄

[illegible] twitter.com/HKesvani/statu…

This Tweet s [illegible]ava ab e

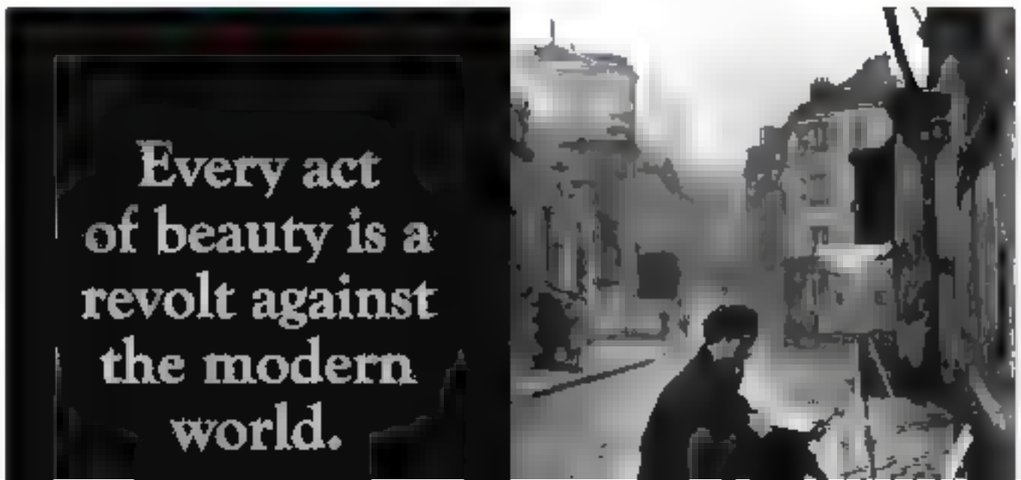
10:42 AM [illegible] 2017

103 Retweets **420** Likes

28 103 420

andresen @mark andresen [illegible] 2017

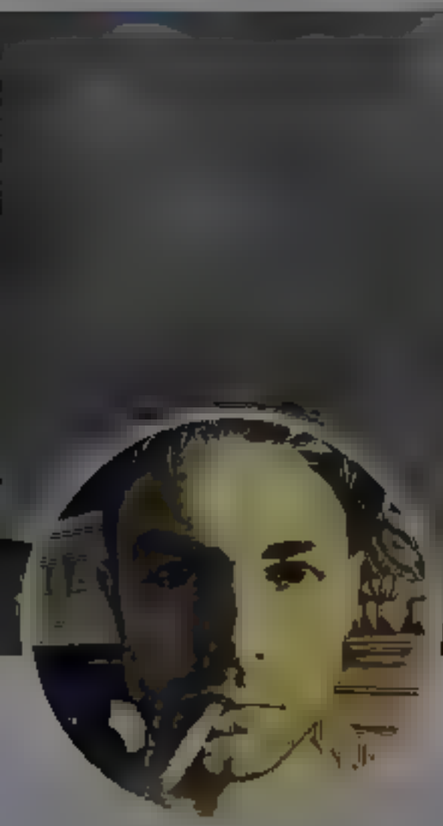
Repl ng to [illegible]



[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

My hate bubble is so damn cozy though, it's a price worth paying.

plasticrabbit @s cky mom
Rep ng to @Pr sonP anet

the world s augh ng at you but you re so caught up n your hate bubble you can t see it pretty funny n itself rea ly

10 50 AM 1 2017

163 Retweets **1,025** Likes

83 163 1 0K

Deplorable Covfefe @Tr mp v deos 1 2017
Rep y ng to
you have found your safe space

1 4

yvonne burton @ vonneBurton 1 Ju 20 7
Rep y ng to
p ast crabb t has ZERO RT's so far so

3

Worzel Cleavage @1 Scorcher 1 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pretentious hipster neck-beards got triggered when I called out post-modernist architecture for being ugly as fuck.

Imagine my shock. 😄

Kriston Capps @kristoncapps
Happy birthday to me! My InfoWars dude @prisonplanet did a YouTube about how modern architecture sucks bit.ly/2tyvrP

10:43 AM · Jun 2017

172 Retweets **887** Likes

59 172 887

Gallium @benzarr410 · Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
When don't they get triggered at something you do? haha

1

plasticrabbit @stickyrmom · Jun 2017
you look like a spree killer

1

Gallium @benzarr410 · Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Vice-Chancellor says refugees are more German than Germans who criticize refugee policy, wants critics locked up.

9:17 AM [illegible] 2017

5,795 Retweets **6,213** Likes

1.6K 5.8K 6.2K

Fay @Texas Free [illegible] Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The left is all same, if facts and logic don't work, Le your arses off & blame

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last night in Sweden....

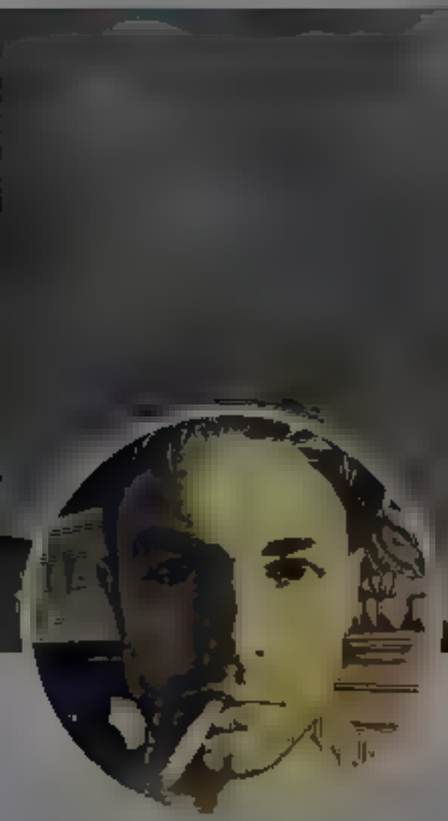
Several rapes at music festivals, including a 15-year-old girl.

9:21 AM - [illegible] 2017

4,372 Retweets **3,818** Likes

577 4.4K 3.8K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

8 months after the election and Michael Moore is still butt-hurt.

Pace yourself Michael, there's another 8 years to go. 😄

> **Michael Moore** ✓ @MMFlint
> Noth ng wou d make me happier that 2 see the man who lead the "LOCK HER UP" chant at the R convention, M chael Flynn, find himself locked up

9:19 AM · 1 Jul 2017

804 Retweets **2,536** Likes

246 804 2.5K

susan @susanlovechrist · 1 Jul 2017
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Somewhat rich that victims of a mental disorder (Trump Derangement Syndrome) are accusing Trump of being mental.

9:12 AM [illegible] 2017

502 Retweets **1,239** Likes

157 502 1.2K

Lady Of The Kingdom @Chanandria [illegible] 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Dumb White B*tch’: Leftist Twitter Mob Attacks Girl For Cleaning Trump’s Walk Of Fame Star

11 AM 2017

1,473 Retweets **2,373** Likes

227 1.5K 2.4K

CapnCrunch @CapnCrunch 2017

Replying to

Hey They call it like they see it

Iridescent Shit Fly @greenshitfly 2017

Replying to

Sure you will

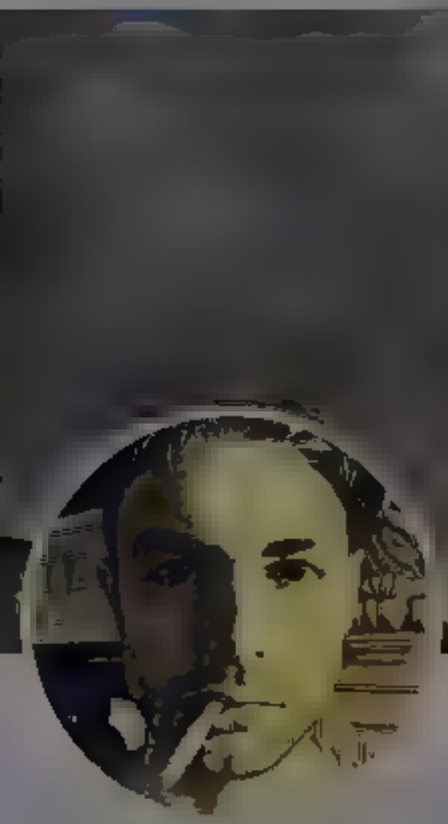
1

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtue signalling sanctimonious lefty twats ruin couple's wedding day.

Joe Pike @joepike
When your wedd ng photoshoot turns into a #ToriesOut protest march

7 3o AM [illegible] 2017

683 Retweets **1,605** Likes

102 683 1 6K

Fiona Graveney @Fee 198o [illegible] 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
The two trag c women purposefu ly push ng the r signs into shot of coup es wedd ng photos so d scourteous and d srespectfu Horr d hags!

1 64

MZ @MzRubybaby2003 [illegible] 2017
Wow so much hate from such a pretty mouth

2 2

Fiona Graveney @Fee 198o [illegible] 2017
No hate, just disda n for such d scourteous peop e who think they're owed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Why Modern Architecture SUCKS

11:09 AM - 30 Jun 2017

855 Retweets **1,887** Likes

271 855 1.9K

Mae MAGA @[illegible]MNTennessee 2 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Completely agree! Prince Charles was right. The dark, cold buildings have no character or soul IMHO

Yuuge Trump Fan @Yuuge Trump Fan 3 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Great video. Boston's City Hall is even more depressing on the inside!

I Stand with Trump @EAGLE POWERS 30 Jun 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We must never accept ugliness as a form of beauty.

2:06 PM - 30 Jun 2017

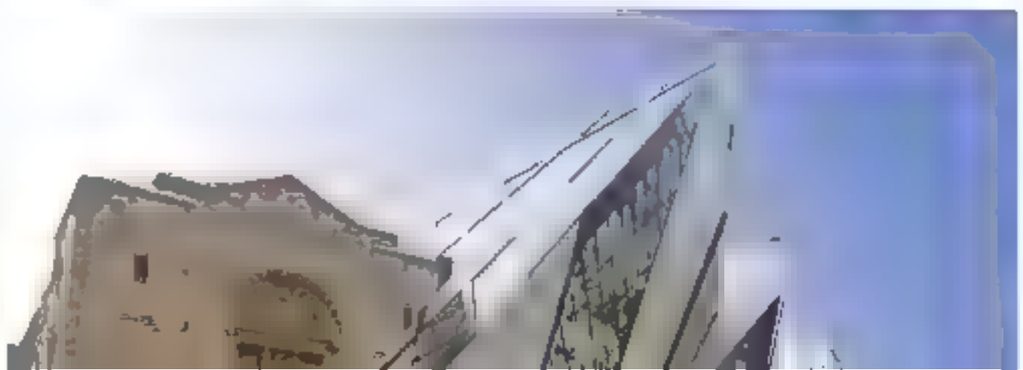
630 Retweets **1,801** Likes

137 630 1.8K

RP Babe @redp.babe · 1 J. 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How about the ROM in Toronto. Look how it's encroaching on the tradit onal bui d ng. Heinous



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wonder if Chris Matthews gets a 'thrill up his leg' when he talks about Jared Kushner being murdered? 🤔

7:42 AM - 30 Jun 2017

1,508 Retweets **2,460** Likes

313 1.5K 2.5K

mittch @sptdabt · 1 Jul 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Facebook now blocking posts that refer to Zuckerberg negatively.

He really does want to be a cult leader.

POSTS

We block content that looks like spam according to our **Community Guidelines**. This post will be automatically deleted in 30 days, or you can delete it now.

Learn More Delete Post

Only you can see this post

Paul Joseph Watson

I was blocked for 24 hours on Facebook for a joke about feminism.

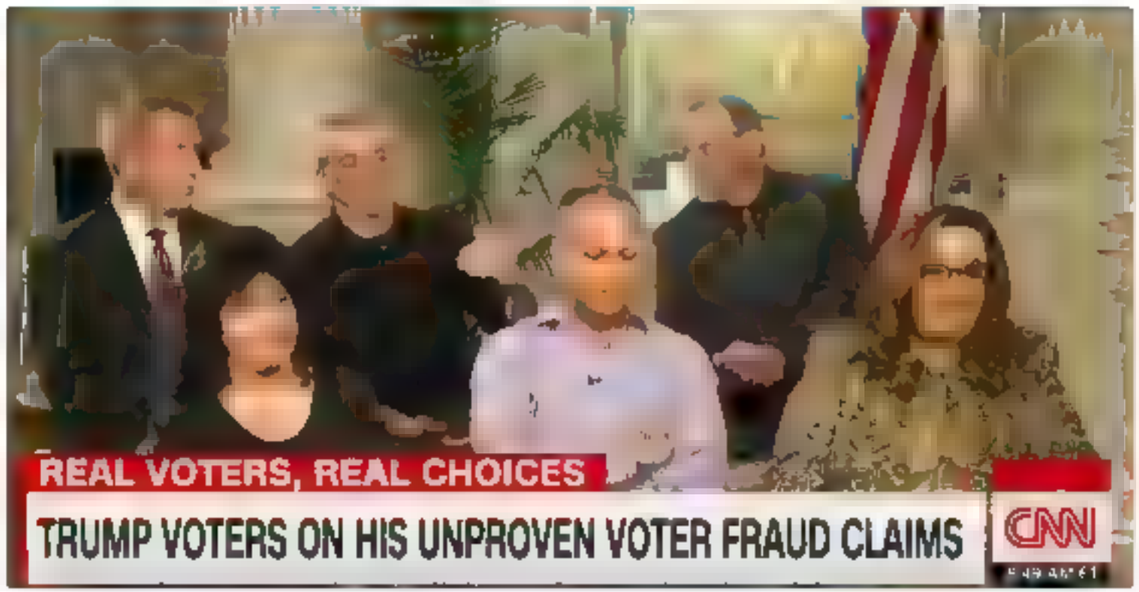
A hate crime in cult leader Zuckerberg's new church of political correctness.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Caught Editing Out Eyewitness Testimony of Election Vote Fraud - infowars.com/cnn-caught-edi .. @JamesOKeefeIII



8:09 AM · 30 Jun 2017

2,568 Retweets **3,516** Likes

147 2.6K 3.5K

Michael @RetFFMike · 1 Jul 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Brian Stelter is awfully quiet about this today. Wonder why? @br anstelter

> **James O'Keefe** @ a nesOkeefeIII
> Rep y ng to @br ansteiter
> Does @CNN "divers ty of personal op n on" include ca ing voters "stupid as sh*t" and @Ke lyannePol s looks ike she was hit with a shove ?

7 14 AM ·O gn 2017

1,151 Retweets **2,413** L kes

94 1 2K 2.4K

Dan E. Ford @not errygv e 30 un 2017
Rep y ng to
Yeah, he fits r ght in

DeplorableDeplorable @TR MP4WH 30 un 2017
Rep y ng to
Br bri Stelter always retreats to h s safe space when l bs are busted

1

Denis Waters @Den sWaters0518 30 un 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

No Brian, it's a sign of how people are no longer cowed into pandering to your mob shaming tactics.

Fuck fake news.

Fuck CNN.

Brian Stelter @br anstelter
In the past, fo ks wou d be asking, "has he apologized to M ka yet?"

Is th s a s gn of how our co untry has changed?

o 2o AM 20 an 2017

1,685 Retweets **4,099** L kes

284 1 7K 4.1K

love of country @MF angan [illegible] 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Apo og ze for what ? Answer the q estion

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ben, nobody who works for Infowars ever said this.

I confronted you on here and you have nothing to say.

Why are you lying?

Ben Collins @oneUnderscore

Replying to @oneUnderscore

InfoWars Children are being kidnapped then killed for their blood and bone marrow then are shipped to Mars
NASA. No
theda lybeast com/nasa-denies-th…

7:31 AM - 30 Jun 2017

603 Retweets **1,697** Likes

137 603 1.7K

Graeme Rayner @gr[illegible] · 30 Jun 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Imagine if every time Infowars came out with bullsh t you challenged THEM Paul.

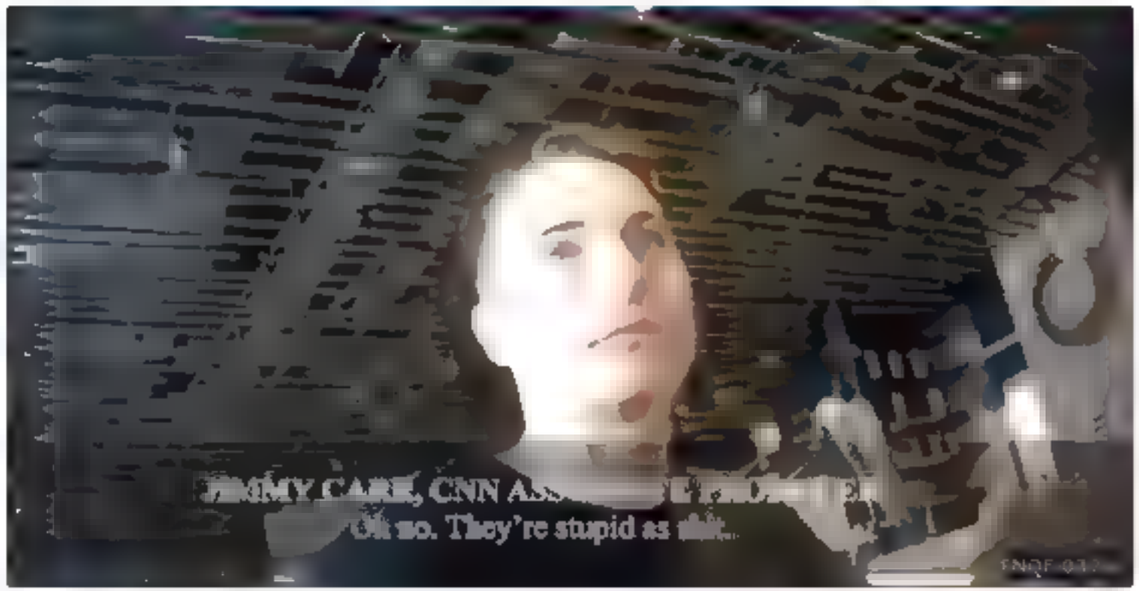
[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN Producer: Americans Are "Stupid as Shit" - infowars.com/cnn-producer-a ...



6:03 AM - 30 Jun 2017

1,696 Retweets **2,328** Likes

246 1.7K 2.3K

Just Ed @Ta Ed · 2 6 2017
Replying to
A 30 someth ng year o d punk that's probably never been out of the New England area and he knows

2 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars - not CNN staffers thinking Americans are "stupid as shit" - is to blame for hatred against CNN according to @brianstelter.

> Earlier this week CNN's Brian Ste ter b.amed Infowars for "hatred and resentment" being stirred up against CNN and the news media in genera
>
> Rea y?
>
> When your own producers think the American peop e are "stup.d as shit" and admit that this is the consensus v ew within CNN, how much of that hatred and resentment is earned?

6 06 AM 30 Jun 2017

519 Retweets **1,013** Likes

Jen @jenn fermstar 4 30 Jun 2017

Rep ng to

This goes along perfectly with Gruber who admitted he had to ie to the dumb Amer cans to get Obamacare passed

1 2 6

Brian Himes @nycemprangers 30 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN: Trump making fun of Mika's appearance is evil & sexist!

CNN producer: Kellyanne Conway "looks like she got hit with a shovel."

5:43 AM - 30 Jun 2017

13,298 Retweets **22,007** Likes

1.4K 13K 22K

Robert Reyes @betelgeuse559 · 8 Nov 2017
Replying to
Traitors

LeeAnne Williams @Babygr12545 · Jul 2017
Replying to
You've got NOTHING TO SAY as u make comments about Conway

ABeAUtiFuLsoUL @dazyba e42 · Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Years of being called all manner of vile names by these vicious leftists.

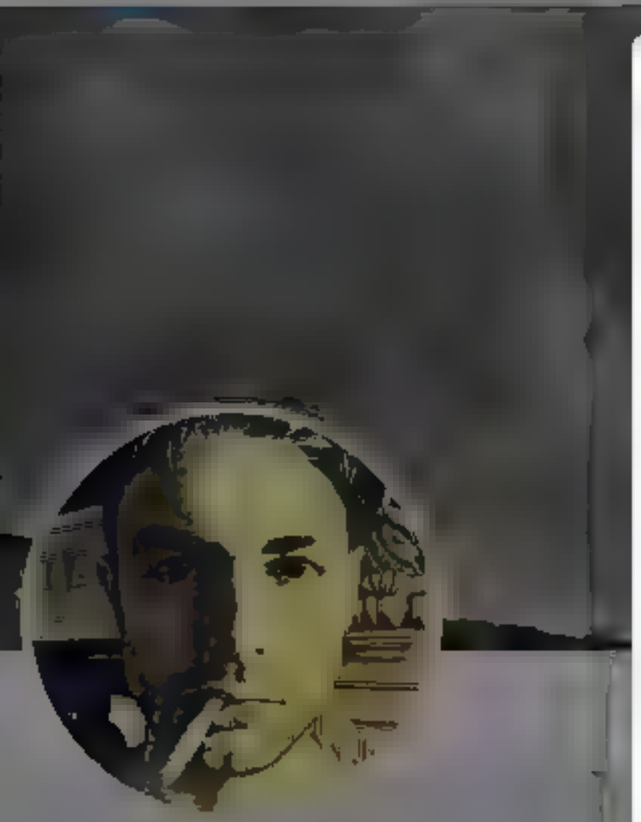
Save me the moral grandstanding.

5:21 AM - 30 Jun 2017

653 Retweets **1,452** Likes

138 653 1.5K

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe if he diddled an intern in the Oval Office with a cigar, he could regain some respect? twitter com/icedcoffee/sta

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 07 AM 30 Jun 201

678 Retweets **1,952** Likes

105 678 2.0K

Phil Adelph I.A.Phan @phi lytor tos 30 Jun 20 7
Rep y ng to
Yes that was a much bigger dea. then co lud ng to underm ne our democracy

31 3

Orangeontop @orangeontop 30 Jun 2017
After a l the recent revelations about Russ a being a b g nothing burger, & CNN producer loving how stupid the voters are, sti pushing it?

2 1 3

Phil Adelph I.A.Phan @phi lytor tos 1 Ju 2017
My god There are no "revelat ons" ,ust an ongoing crim na nvestigation And new nfo da ly that inks trump to Russia

1

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Difference is one of these things actually happened and the other didn't.

> **Phil Adelph I.A.Phan** @p lytor tos
> Rep ng to @Pr sonPlanet
> Yes that was a much bigger dea then co lud ng to underm ne our democracy

5:09 AM 0 2017

155 Retweets **648** Likes

19 155 648

Please Stand By @z81cb4 30 2017
Rep y ng to P
Proof Paul or it d d happen

1

Lou Brown's Mustache @ BrownsStache 30 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

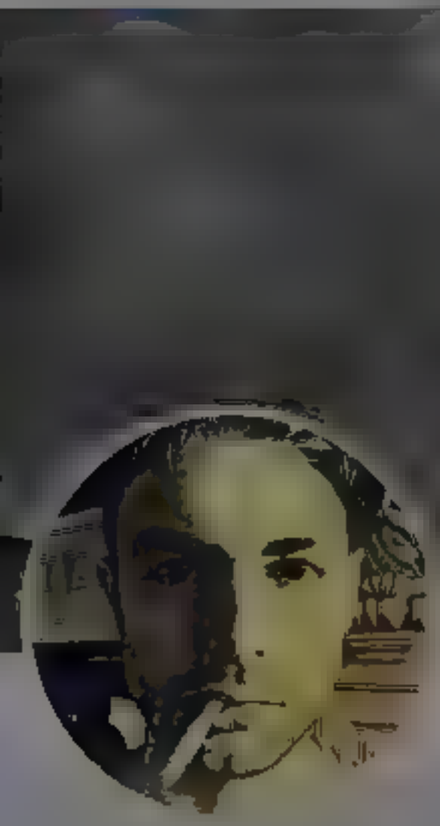
@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

1

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nah mate, Hillary lost.

> **John Legend** @johnlegend
> America elected a very shitty person to be President
>
> 5:19 AM · Nov 9, 2017
>
> **1,449** Retweets **5,155** Likes
>
> 223 1.4K 5.2K

Resist Liberals @LibsInDrapers · 1h

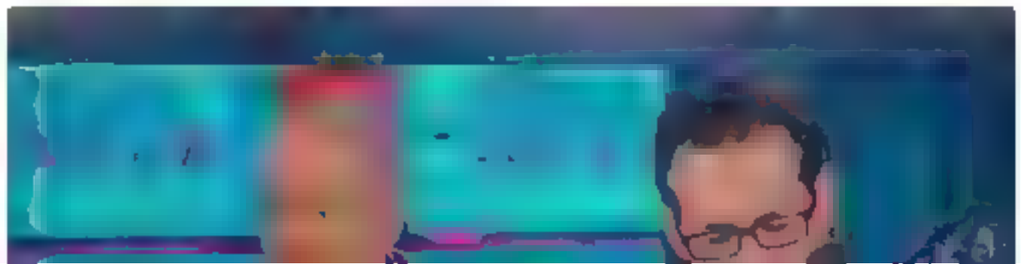
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

coming from a guy with shitty music with the face of down syndrome and very boring and a big crybaby

ShawingtonTimes @ShawingtonTimes · 2h

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@[illegible], Stop blaming Americans 4 NOT voting 4 the worst candidate in US HIStory. Blame urself 4 promoting HER instead of some1 better



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jun 2017

This guy's donation count should be at £100,000. Chilling threat to free speech. All eyes need to be on this.

62 639 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's what happened:

5:04 AM - 30 Jun 2017

199 Retweets **372** Likes

30 199 372

Cynthia Dunham @CynthiaDunham2 · 3 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They should start at CNN

diane Borkowski @dieb1948 · 30 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet here it is what the heck huh

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane1 · 30 Jun 2017

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Julia Hines @[illegible] 10 Jun 2017

Because only one of them brings the presidency into disrepute Clue it wasn't M ka.

2 [illegible] 7

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

Running guns to Mexican drug dealers & arming jihadists brings a presidency into disrepute, but let's get all butt-hurt over tweets. OK.

5:06 AM 10 Jun 2017

32 Retweets **104** Likes

8 [illegible] 32 104

Dawn @dcstew07 10 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yep, they don t care about the l ves lost by Obama but they scream & cry over honest tweets! Totally insane

[illegible]

Luke O'Daniel @SoCa N8[illegible] 10 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Me: What's a morning Jo & M ka ?

Bystander: American Med a s Lesb an Power coup e One's a p*ssy, the other s a c*nt

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Media: Trump's attack on Mika's appearance is awful.

Mika attacks Trump's appearance.

Media: OMG you go girl!

Mika Brzezinski @morn ngm ka

5:02 AM - 0 Jun 2017

763 Retweets **1,879** Likes

95 763 1.9K

Julia Hines @J aH nes - 0 Jun 2017
Repl ng to
Because only one of them brings the pres dency nto d srepute. C ue t wasn t Mika

2 7

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This guy's donation count should be at £100,000. Chilling threat to free speech. All eyes need to be on this.
youcaring.com/countdanku[illegible]a-8...

[illegible]:53 AM [illegible]0 Jun 2017

639 Retweets **1,143** Likes

62 639 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible]0 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Here's what happened

30 199 372

Cynthia Dunham @CynthiaDunham2 [illegible]3 Jun 2017

They should start at CNN

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's OK for Mika to call Trump "mentally ill," but when she gets it back ya'll have a fit.

#FeminismSoFragile

4:51 AM - 30 Jun 2017

1,537 Retweets **3,140** Likes

299 1.5K 3.1K

Cathy @CathyRobertsonF · 30 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Women want to be treated equally, but women like her don't. She cries foul when she is, says it's misogyny. 2nd most used word by dems

5 2 11

Success @Success87473781 · 30 Jun 2017

These nasty women like #[illegible] as they call themselves are really corrupt, adulterous POS

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

38 117 357

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

People shooting each other dead for YouTube views when they could get them by reading books & have something worthy to say.

4:48 AM [illegible] 2017

121 Retweets **574** Likes

30 121 574

Orc Democracy @Orc Democ acy [illegible] 30 Jun. 017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Typical y r ght wing b ank s ate ideo ogy people cou d just start "reading books "

Zlounē @emzoune [illegible] 30 Jun 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

What the heck is th s, lol.

2

Dinar Daily @D narDa y [illegible] 30 Jun. 017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Why do these people need this attention so badly? Oh wait it s called

[illegible] Write a [illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only we could lock up hate preachers and actual jihadists as fast as this idiot.

7:57 AM - 30 Jun 2017

469 Retweets **1,102** Likes

88 469 1.1K

Daniel @Daniel_Mac99 · 30 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can't deal with actual terrorists but god forbid someone get bacon slapped.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this won't be used to mass flag opinions people disagree with. What could possibly go wrong? 😄

[illegible]:36 AM [illegible]0 Jun 2017

372 Retweets **850** Likes

62 372 850

yvonne burton @[illegible]vonneBurton · [illegible]0 Jun 2017

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTubers; If you actually had something interesting to say, people would watch you. No need to bury yourselves.

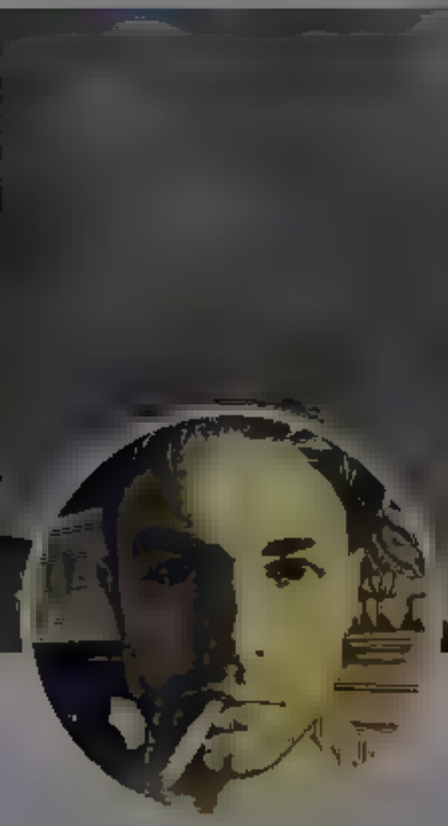
4:46 AM - 30 Jun 2017

117 Retweets **357** Likes

38 117 357

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Hateful content" = saying 2 million migrants being allowed to enter Germany may not have been the best idea.

4:38 AM - 30 Jun 2017

650 Retweets **1,133** Likes

109 650 1.1K

Ellie Red Hat @achievechange · 2 Jul 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ca[illegible]ary

2,151 [illegible] 7,345 [illegible] 4,913 Likes

4.0K 2.2K 7.0K 6K 4.0K

3 1K 62K 159K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Fake quote. Lincoln never said that, but I don't expect that to matter to the clueless 52,000 virtue signalling idiots who retweeted this.

4:29 AM - 30 Jun 2017

59 Retweets **264** Likes

47 59 264

Dean Winchester @DizzyDean79 · 30 Jun 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet

One of the refugees that she's caring for and housing in her mansion must have told her that Lincoln said it.

5 16 102

Rachel @suddenlybaking · 30 Jun 2017

Undoubtedly

1 3

Knoetic Ranger @KnoeticRanger · 30 Jun 2017

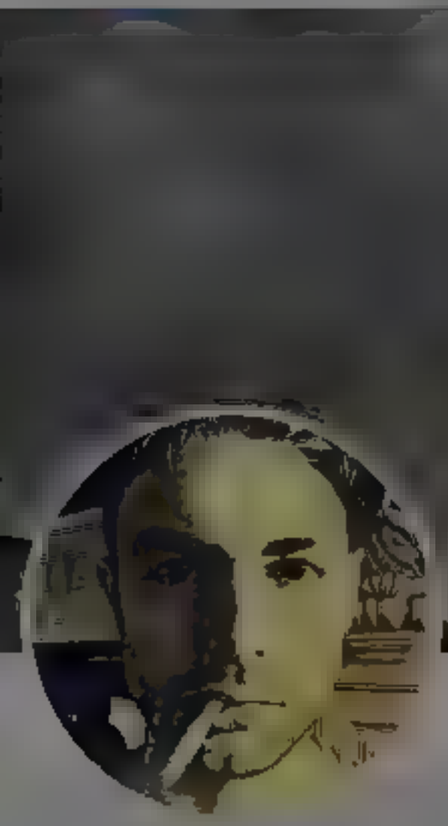
Fine. Robert Ingersoll likely *about* Lincoln. Go for it now. Dislincoln. Still think it conveys the point rather well.

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Toxic masculinity.

4:33 AM - 30 Jun 2017

239 Retweets **512** Likes

21 239 512

Mensans for USA @MensansforUSA · 30 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Creepy Podesta blames Infowars for his embarrassing Russia ties.

Is there anything we're not responsible for?

😄

4:22 AM - 30 Jan 2017

925 Retweets **1,903** Likes

184 925 1.9K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Under NHS government health care, parents lose authority over their child as soon as it enters hospital.
tnedailysheep e.com/human-rights-c ...

+1o AM 30 Jun 2017

442 Retweets **580** Likes

75 442 580

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet 30 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
They've a ready raised the money to have the baby transported & treated privately but the European Court of Human R ghts says it must d e.

79 345 549

Rob Boyd #FBPE @avonandsomer 30 Jun 2017
That s because the "treatment" has fai ed c in ca tria s and is on y ava lable through private quacks. Sadly this chi d s term na ly i

1

Ohbother @Gemma31767210 4 Jun 2017
The treatment has not fai ed tra ls. The eading expert n mitochondr al has offered to treat Char ie 4 free @ his hospita

1 2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]onP anet 30 Jun 2017

Under NHS government health care parents lose authority over the r ch ld as soon as it enters hosp tal [illegible]

75 442 580

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

They've already raised the money to have the baby transported & treated privately, but the European Court of Human Rights says it must die.

4:20 AM 30 Jun 2017

345 Retweets **549** Likes

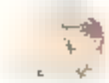
79 345 549

Rob Boyd #FBPE @avonandsomer 30 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to @P [illegible]

That s because the "treatment" has fai ed c in ca tria s and is on y ava lable through private quacks. Sadly this chi d s term na ly ill

1



Ohbother @Gemma31 o7210 4 Jul 2017

The treatment has not fai ed tra ls. The eading expert n mitochondr al has offered to treat Char ie 4 free @ his hospita

1 2

Rob Boyd #FBPE @avonandsomer 5 Jul 2017

Charl e s term na ly I No experimental treatmemt can help h m if the parents want to try it fa r enough, but it s adding to suffer ng

Write a reply... Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

area bugman @tongodeon · 30 Jun 2017

It's not even a real Lincoln quote. But PJW doesn't know anything, so he makes up a lie that it's missing context

[illegible]

2 [illegible] 4

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I didn't tweet the quote, dumb ass, JK Rowling did. 😄

4:28 AM · 30 Jun 2017

7 Retweets **49** Likes

6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 49

area bugman @tongodeon · 30 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You thought her fake quote was real. Then you made up a lie that it was stripped of "relevancy & context"

> **Paul Joseph Watson** ✓ @PrisonPlanet
> Insert random historical quote that strips out all relevancy & context, get 50,000 retweets from clueless virtue signalling dolts
> twitter.com/jk_rowling/sta

2 2 3

GigiFreedGirl @ferreegg · 30 Jun 2017

Not sure what PJW thought but the outcome was what he wanted which is stupid people just blindly follow self renowned political experts

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

California refuses to comply with Trump's voter fraud probe.

Gee, I wonder why? 🤔

> **Sam Levine** ✓ @sr
> Ca ifornia has become the first state to say it wi l refuse to comply with Trump's voter fraud probe huffingtonpost.com/entry/cal forn

4:00 AM · 30 Jan 2017

1,830 Retweets **3,241** Likes

Yolanda @YOLANDA845 · 30 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
That state s so corrupt. Just ook at the polit c ans they produce
3 · 11 · 43

GigiFreedGirl @ferree g · 30 Jan 2017
Just 1 step away from being like Il no s Completely bankrupt and corrupt Funny how those two go hand n hand Extreme taxation
6 · 8 · 27

Strength&Honor @StrHon2016 · 1 Jan 2017

About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Insert random historical quote that strips out all relevancy & context, get 50,000 retweets from clueless virtue signalling idiots.

J.K. Rowling @jk rowl ng
Nearly al men can stand adversity, but f you want to test a man's character, give him power ' Abraham Linco n

4 10 AM 30 Jun 2017

461 Retweets **1,554** Likes

102 461 1 6K

area bugman @tongodeon 30 Jun 2017
Repl ng to
"Should I actually introduce that context? Nah I'll just whine about it."

2 11

area bugman @tongodeon 30 Jun 2017
It's not even a real L nco n quote But PJW doesn't know anything, so he makes up a le that it's missing context.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

USA Today recognizes my strong Twitter performance yesterday.

usatoday com/story/news/pol ...

From others on the right: Media can dish it out, but can't take it

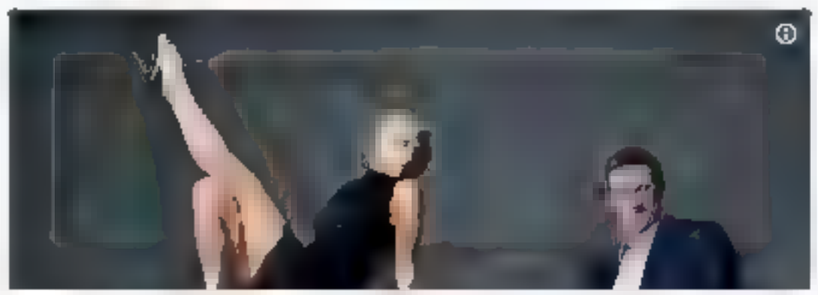
Not all conservatives were critical of the tweets. [illegible] editor Paul Joseph Watson said the reaction to Trump's tweets was proof that "the mainstream media" can "dish it out, but they can't take it in."

> There s more outrage from he eft over Tr mp s M ka Brzezinsk tweet than the attempted ·assac e of Repub cans earl er th s month. That s not a c che. There gen ·nely s
>
> Th s s the same med a that has re ent ess·y and vic ·us·y savaged Tr mp over h s hair his hands and other asper s of h s persona appearance for the best part of the ·ast ·wo years

Watson also derided what he sees as feminist hypocrisy.

"In this era of relentless in-your-face feminism thought women were supposed to be strong?" Watson wrote. "Are Trump s critics saying Mika Brzezinsk can t take an insult & give it back? How sexist!"

Watson also pointed to a *Vanity Fair* photoshoot in which Brzezinski showed off her legs while posing on top of a desk.



4:12 AM - 30 Jun 2017

[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

490 1.4K 2.2K

Cathy Young @CathyYoung63 · 29 Jun 2017

Wait, is this real?

25 2 68

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

No it's not. Ben took a nutty thing a guest said, then claimed it was an "Infowars report" because he's a lying prick.

3:44 AM - 30 Jun 2017

11 Retweets **26** Likes

3 11 26

Baphomet @BadPhoneMech · 30 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

In fairness, one doesn't have to rely on lying too much to discredit [illegible]

2

Log in

[illegible] Terms Privacy policy

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:52 AM - 30 Jun 2017

456 Retweets **1,159** Likes

25 456 1.2K

Gary Vance @vancegary - 30 Jun 2017
Replying to
Worse than fake, it's contrived ntegrated branch of the subversive

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

3:55 AM - 0 Jul 2017

394 Retweets **1,523** Likes

26 394 1.5K

Log in

Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN blames Infowars for people hating them. Here's a CNN producer calling the American people "stupid as shit". Thoughts, @brianstelter?

James O'Keefe @JamesOKeefeIII
Voters "Stupid as sh*t" says New Day associate producer #AmericanPravda #CNN

breaking.projectveritas.com/cnnpart3.html

1:40 AM · Oct 20, 2017

2,706 Retweets **4,083** Likes

196 2.7K 4.1K

Cornelia Olivier @cornelia... · Oct 20, 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
AMERICAN PRAVDA CNN IS SO RIGHT THOSE WHO STILL WATCH CNN ARE STUPID AS SHIT

1 1

Realtweetheart @nonv... · Oct 20, 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Following in the leader's footsteps

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Frankfurt Becomes First German City Where Natives Are Minority

1:41 AM - 10 Jun 2017

917 Retweets **982** Likes

145 917 982

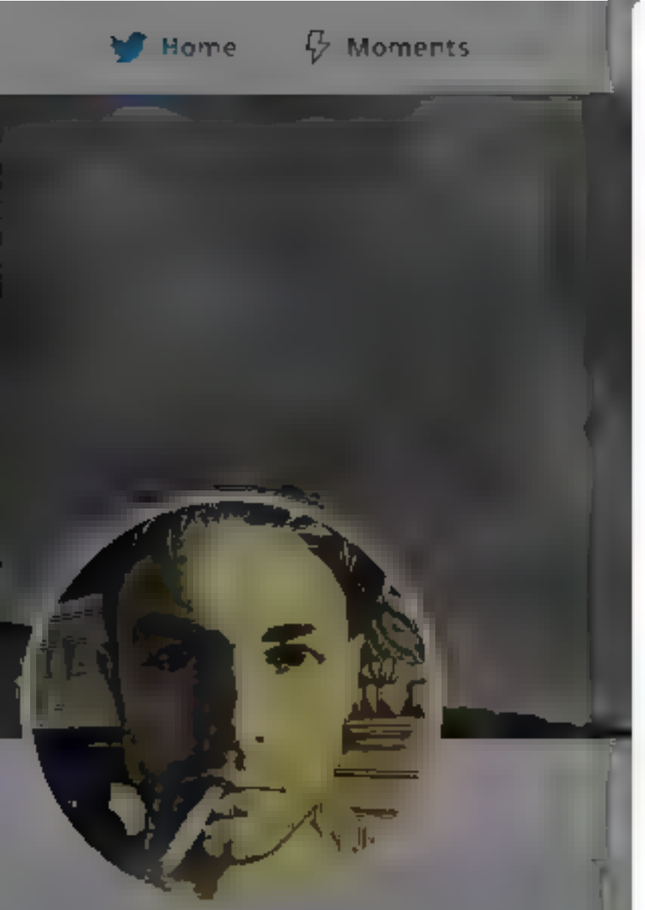
New Year Waifu Spreading The Love @Enrohan Po n jo · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to

We need hitler back.

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brendan O'Neill

2 hrs ·

before Corbynism no one ever helped people with their bags

Marcus Chown

@marcuschown

My wife says 2 separate strangers helped her carry heavy bags. Feels like change in people. Rejection of selfish mean-spiritedness of Tories

29/06/2017, 15:55

479

96 comments 36 shares

1:36 AM · 30 Jun 2017

150 Retweets **554** Likes

76 150 554

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 Jun 2017

How is this an "Infowars report" when literally no one who works at Infowars said it? Retraction please

24 34 145

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

If a guest went on CNN and said something nutty, would you claim it was a "CNN report"? Total yellow journalism. Shame on you.

[illegible]:06 AM - 30 Jun 2017

23 Retweets **114** Likes

21 23 114

Grasshoppah @OSGdirector 30 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

CNN wouldn't let these nuts past security

6 28

MIKE @MikeWozniak327 30 Jun 2017

They do every day

1

Grasshoppah @OSGdirector 30 Jun 2017

Please elaborate I can't wait

1

Spidermatt @Mattinfinity 1 Sep 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

490 1.4K 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

How is this an "Infowars report" when literally no one who works at Infowars said it? Retraction please.

2:01 AM [illegible] 2017

34 Retweets **145** Likes

24 34 145

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If a guest went on CNN and said something nutty, would you claim it was a "CNN report"? Totally low journalism. Shame on you.

21 23 114

Grasshoppah @OSGdirector [illegible] 2017

CNN wouldn't let these nuts past security

6 28

MIKE @MikeWozowski27 [illegible] 2017

They do every day

1

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No one who works for Infowars said this, Ben - why are you lying?

Ben Collins @oneunderscore

New from me: NASA Denies InfoWars Report Claiming It's Running a Child Slave Colony on Mars

thedailybeast.com/nasa-denies-th

1:59 AM · 20 Jun 2017

290 Retweets **1,001** Likes

Dan Pilcher @PilcherDan · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Twitter About Help Center Terms

[illegible] Cookies Ads

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still not quite on the level of invading a country, killing a million Iraqis, thousands of U.S. troops & letting jihadists ruin a continent.

> **Jeb Bush** @JebBush
> Inappropr ate Und gn fied Unpres dentia twitter com/rea DonaldTrum

1 25 PM 29 Jun 2017

2,336 Retweets **5,323** Likes

346 2.3K 5.3K

ISS @s nnsh ne 85 30 Jun 017
Rep y ng to
I don t understand why the MSM can t stop itself from report ng fake sh t

1

Keith @ke th Andone 30 Jun 2017
The media shou dn t report fake shit, Trump shou dn't attack a female reporters appearance either Simp e right?

3

ISS @s nnsh ne 85 30 Jun 2017
And so where's your outrage on the left es who attack appearance of Trump,

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

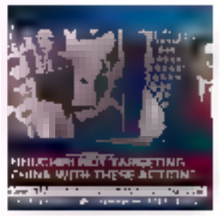
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Fucking Acosta every day with his incessant whining. Shut up.



TVNewser @tvnewser

"No apology from the pres dent, Sarah?" @acosta asks as @SarahHuckabee eaves briefing room

1:23 PM - 29 Jun 2017

984 Retweets **2,852** Likes

282 984 2.9K

R&R @RoryG[illegible]gan1 29 Jun 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

With a l the attacks on Trump, and h s family and the number of fake and d storted stor es Are they ever go ng to apo ogize to him & family

1 3 11

New World Border @newworldborder 1 Jul 2017

You tru y be eve he is deserv ng of a forma apo ogy?

1

R&R @RoryG[illegible]gan1 1 Jul 2017

Some dip shit mouthy reporter expects DT] to apo ogize Never mind the

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

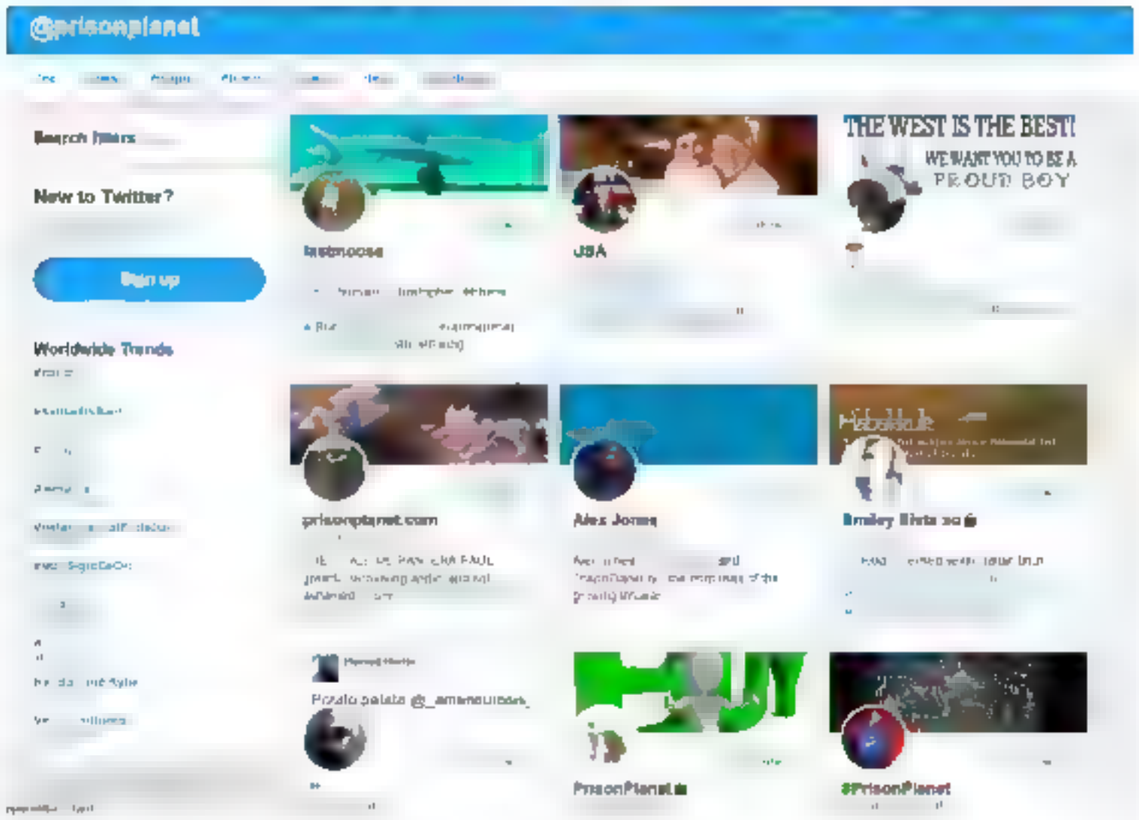
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I wonder why I'm completely missing from Twitter when people search for my account when not logged in? 🤔



1:34 PM - 29 Jun 2017

573 Retweets **1,635** Likes

211 573 1.6K

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Didn't see this coming.

11:17 AM - 29 Jun 2017

269 Retweets **634** Likes

78 269 634

Stevie Lib @LibStevie - 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

and you think this is important why exactly?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN is whining about people being hateful towards them.

Boo-hoo. Cry me a river.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=Bxg6Xs...

1:12 PM - 29 Jun 2017

4,407 Retweets **7,139** Likes

555 4.4K 7.1K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

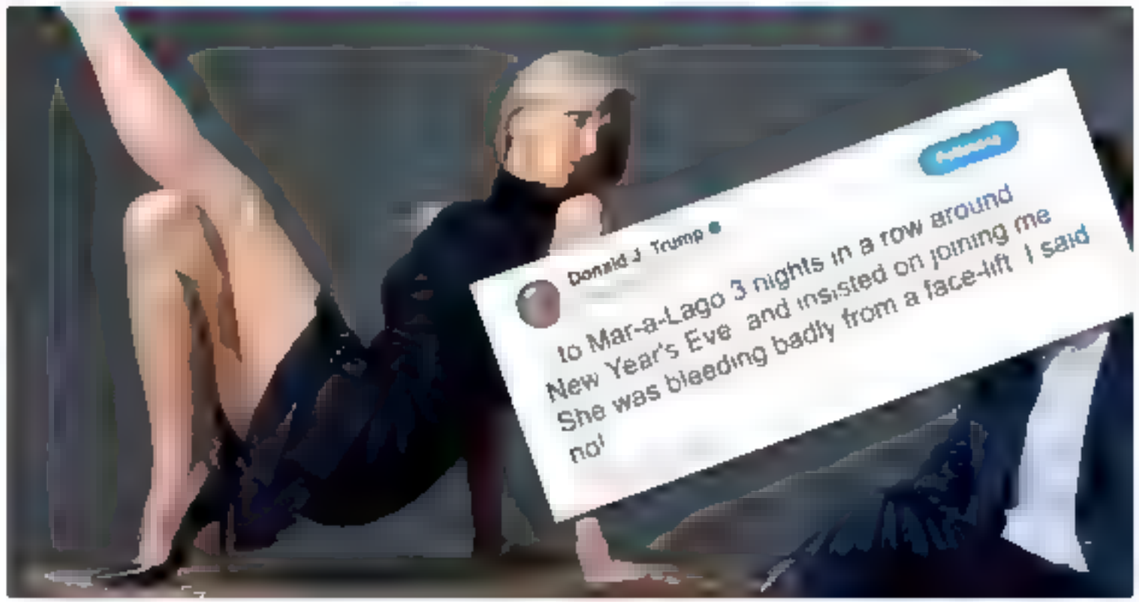
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Save Me The Feigned Outrage Over Trump's Mika Brzezinski Tweet

infowars.com/save-me-the-fe ...



10:34 AM - 29 Jun 2017

1,018 Retweets **2,041** Likes

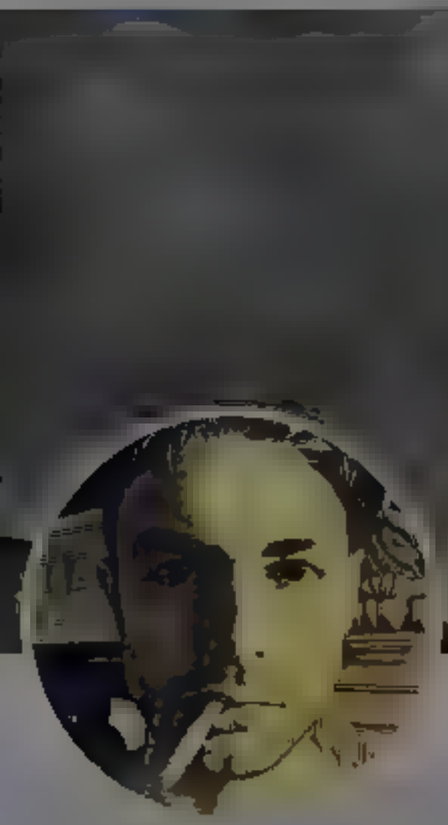
212 1.0K 2.0K

Will Monde @MondeW... 1 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Is this nasty woman supposed to be sexy? It aint working

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Personal attacks by Trump are "vicious" says the media!

Same media that viciously attacks Trump, Melania & Barron every chance they get.

10:06 AM - 29 Jun 2017

5,284 Retweets **9,915** Likes

408 5.3K 9.9K

Vago @travelamgo · 29 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Severed head lighthearted fun
Plastic surgery joke vicious attack that would make Archilocus blush

6 53 88

C J Shelton @cobennett185 · 29 Jun 2017
CNN peeps better get thicker shells. They're not in obamafairyland any more

2 5 19

DJ Rubiconski @Rubiconsk · 29 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're a RINO with zero principles who clings to power despite being widely reviled.

YOU are what is wrong with American politics.

> **Lindsey Graham** @LindseyGrahamSC
> Mr President, your tweet was beneath the office and represents what s wrong with American pol tics, not the greatness of Amer ca

10 01 AM 29 Jun 2017

1,782 Retweets **3,782** Likes

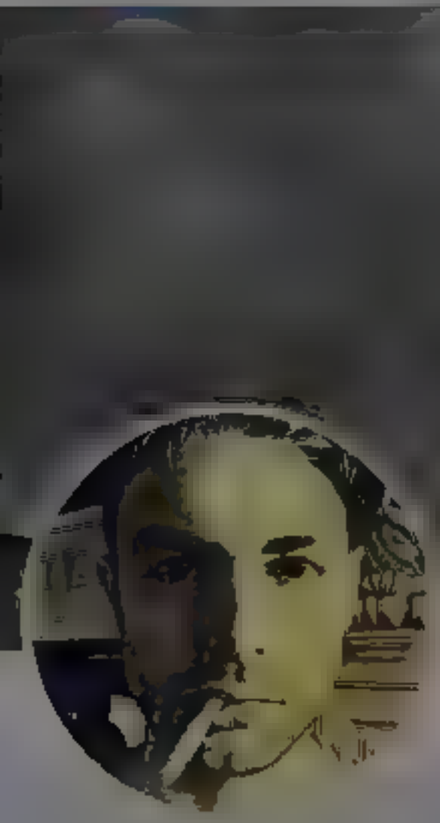
287 1 8K 3 8K

R&R @RoryG gan1 29 Jun 2017

Replying to

Lousy traitorous r no Time to get rid of these republ can swamp creatures

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

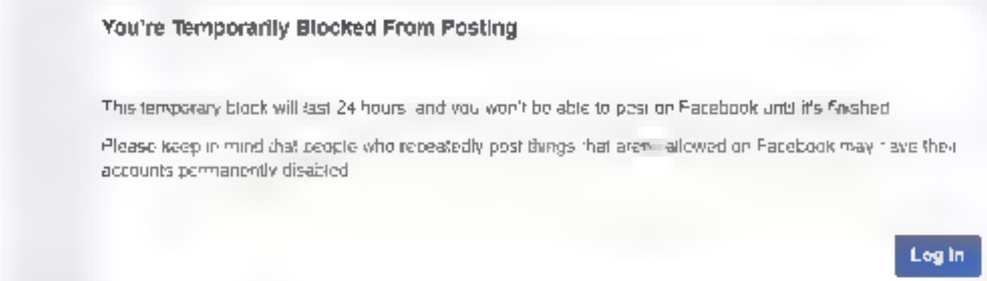
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Blocked for 24 hours on Facebook for a joke about feminism.

A hate crime in cult leader Zuckerberg's new church of political correctness.



10:29 AM - 29 Jun 2017

1,612 Retweets **3,460** Likes

582 1.6K 3.5K

Bentlee502 @bentlee502 29 Jun 2017

Replying to

Why are all the big tech companies on the left?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump objectified Mika Brzezinski!

Nah, she did that to herself years ago.

9:42 AM - 29 Jun 2017

3,772 Retweets **6,306** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Right. Anti-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Log in

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP[illegible]net · 29 Jun 2017

Same media that vic ous y attacked Trump over his appearance (hair hands) for 2 years s whining over Trump s tweet about Mika's appearance

613 6 5K 12K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Give me a fucking break.

9:38 AM · 29 Jun 2017

211 Retweets **1,294** Likes

59 211 1 3K

DavidCigam @DavidC gam · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

When arguing po it cs Dems always seem to attack my nterests or looks instead of the po nts I am making

11 7 57

Deplorable me! @sneezerweez · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

1 1

Nico @70c1a5446e1040e · 29 Jun 2017

Trump tweet about Mika's appearance s just "Contemporary Art" 😂

1 2

Deplorable me! @sneezerweez · 29 Jun 2017

I guess they just can't handle the truth!!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Same media that viciously attacked Trump over his appearance (hair, hands) for 2 years is whining over Trump's tweet about Mika's appearance

9:38 AM - 29 Jun 2017

6,497 Retweets **12,291** Likes

613 6.5K 12K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Give me a fucking break.

59 211 1.3K

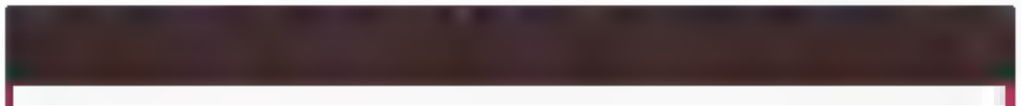
[illegible] · 1 Jul 2017

Well said

Anne Marie Breton @breton_anne · 2 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Trump has a Very Long history of criticism towards others appearances. especially women. Stop painting him like a saint, it's revolting



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

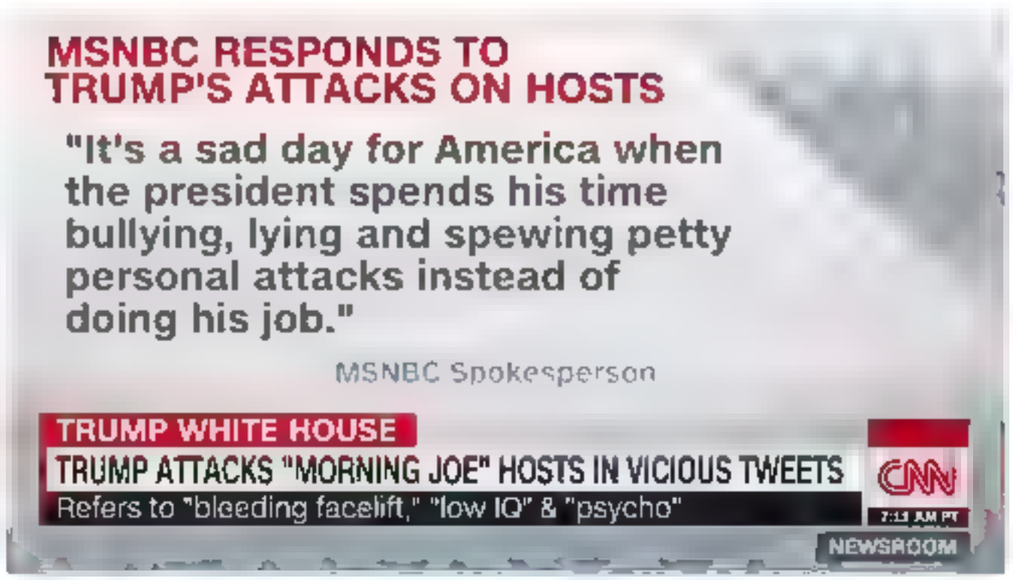
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a description of what MSNBC does literally every day to Trump.

Can't take it when it goes the other way?

Pussies.

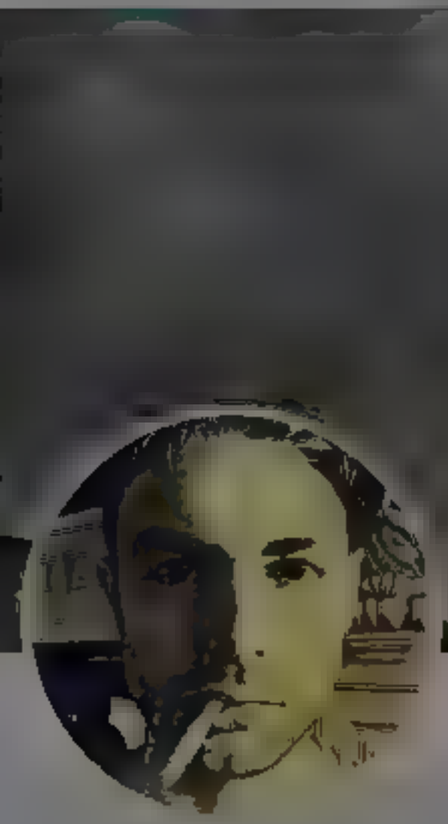


9:33 AM - 29 Jun 2017

1,324 Retweets **2,720** Likes

337 1.3K 2.7K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wait, I thought women were supposed to be strong. You're all saying Mika Brzezinski can't take an insult & give it back?

#FeminismSoFragile

9:31 AM - 29 Jun 2017

1,282 Retweets **3,437** Likes

282 1.3K 3.4K

Deplorable MrE @[illegible] 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If you can't take it, don't dish it out. It really is that simple [illegible]

2 33 59

aisha ali-khan ✓ @aak1880 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How about giving some advice to [illegible], grow up and stop picking on women"

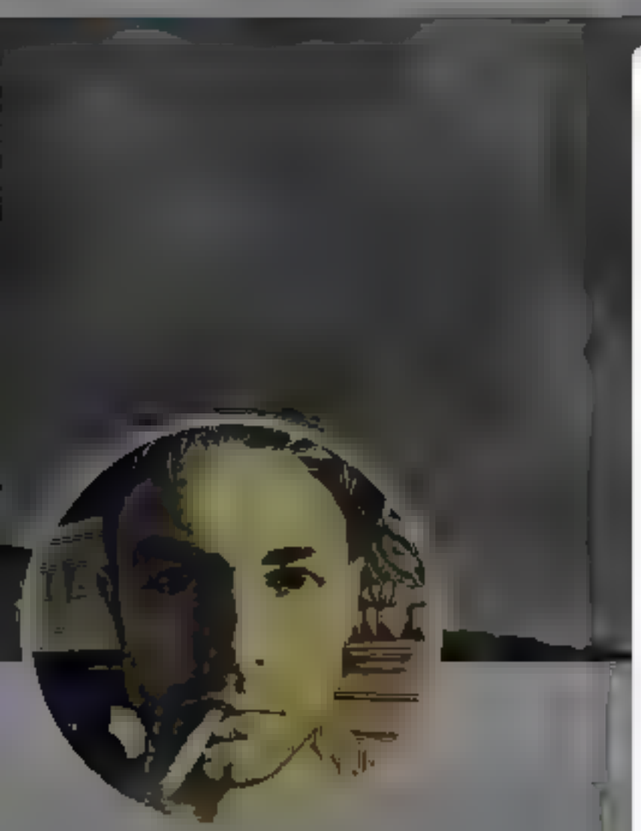
5 1 10

Deplorable Bridget @bridget4[illegible] 29 Jun 2017

Aisha, did He BREAK U? Waah!

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Trump says woman has "nice smile" - "misogynist pig!"

Trump says Mika has bad facelift - "misogynist pig!"

Your feigned outrage stinks.

9:35 AM - 29 Jun 2017

2,136 Retweets **5,553** Likes

230 2.1K 5.6K

Fred Hampton @kuma · 29 Jun 2017
Replying to
Here's a thought: don't comment on physical features of someone, especially in a professional environment.

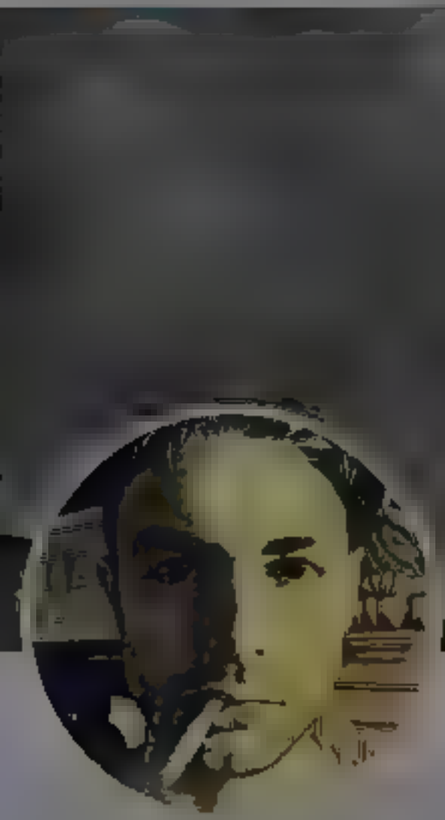
18 3 37

@BodiazRising @BodiazRising · 30 Jun 2017
Hey Hobbit, how about on twitter?

1 1

Fred Hampton @kuma · 30 Jun 2017
hobbit .mao

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

You work for NBC. Literally nothing is beneath your dignity.

> **Mark Kornblau** @MarkKornblau
> Never mag ned a day when would think to myself, "it is beneath my dign ty to respond to the Pres dent of the Un ted States."

9:23 AM 19 Jun 2017

1,419 Retweets **3,460** L kes

151 1 4K 3 5K

LCoghlan @ ez eecog 30 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

True, but it is possible that hearts and sou s can be redeemed

Rosann @s n dge9099 29 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We l said Paul so true as we l

RedNckDEPLORABLLINDA @RoseDrub[illegible] 9 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Waahoo J to d him

[illegible] terms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad ert s ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's more outrage over Trump's Mika Brzezinski tweet than the attempted massacre of Republicans. That's not a cliché. There genuinely is.

9:25 AM - 29 Jun 2017

5,352 Retweets **10,053** Likes

380 5.4K 10K

Travis Zollner @travszollner · 29 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
There was no disagreement about the shooting. All sides condemned it, shooter was killed. Trump still has support after being a monster

26 1 34

Terri Yarusso @terriyarusso · 29 Jun 2017
Not true. All sides didn't condemn it. Used it to push gun control. Ironic he was one of the rs

9 5 63

Mac Breck @MacBreck · 29 Jun 2017
Some on the Left doubled down. Said it was deserved. That's opposite of condemnation

7 8 60

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm old enough to remember when CNN wasn't overtly a far-left activist organization.

> **Jim Acosta** @Acosta
> I'm old enough to remember when people said we should ignore the tweets
>
> 9:29 AM - 29 Jun 2017

821 Retweets **2,320** Likes

127 821 2.3K

Ben @bend[illegible] 29 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You must be pretty old

1 2

Room 101 @s[illegible] 29 Jun 2017
He did say overtly

1 1

Ben @bend[illegible] 29 Jun 2017
I know, I can't remember that, they have always been far left

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is the Left so obsessed with the agonizing death and sexual defilement of conservative women? heatst.com/culture-wars/w ..

6:17 AM - 29 Jun 2017

403 Retweets **775** Likes

82 403 775

RS @1 Ron 1 · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Because the left consists of caring, lovable individuals. They are awesome

1

BAHhaha @habba101 · 30 Jun 2017

Wow. OD'ing on sleeping pills? Alcohol?

Lawrence Polyakov @Larrypolya22 · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Do you know why the left hates religion but loves Islam? Because they want to replicate the modern controlling the people through fear

1 3

Nathan Smith @TheCommonChaos · 29 Jun 2017

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Italy says it can't cope with any more migrants, "unsustainable" impact on areas affected. Ban the boats.

6:21 AM - 29 Jun 2017

1,499 Retweets **2,683** Likes

400 1.5K 2.7K

Conriocht @Conriocht 29 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

---

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't hyperbolic at all.

Socialist Worker @socialistworker

Now Socialist Worker front page is online. The vile #Tory murderers must pay #JusticeForGrenfell

6:14 AM - 29 Jun 2017

196 Retweets **540** Likes

49 196 540

Mi General @NaeNaePrincher · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think they forgot that Socialism was the biggest murderer of them all

1 1 6

MisanthropicSeptic @MisanthropicUSA · 29 Jun 2017

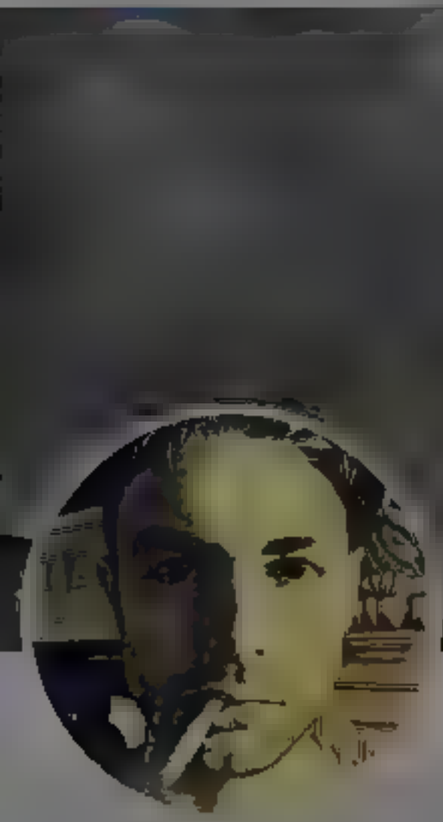
Communism, not Socialism. Sweden, Denmark, etc are Social st. Where are the stacks of corpses in those lands?

1

Mi General @NaeNaePrincher · 29 Jun 2017

And what do you think the precursor of communism is? Oh and I believe Scandinavia is more welfare state than social st

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Is the reason you don't personally "rise up" because you're far comfier remaining in one of your nine luxury mansions?

> **Michael Moore** @MMFlint
> I cal upon EVERYONE to observe this 4th of July week by nonvio ently storm ng the loca offices of your Senators, pack town hal s, R SE UP!

6:05 AM · 29 Jun 2017

643 Retweets **1,655** Likes

185 643 1.7K

Sandy @Sandy[illegible]40 · 29 Jun 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
It s the 4th dummy, ,, nobody wi l be there ... get a grip ! !!
1 1

Gadsden Guy @JamesW61543868 · 29 Jun 2017
He's high on sugar
[illegible]

Kidrambler @K dramb er · 6 Ju 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Are you suggest ng that he d dn't earn his money Puffy?

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

What is the point in storming offices that are going to be completely empty because July 4th is a holiday, you utter moron?

> **Michael Moore** ✓ @MMFl nt
> I cal ·pon EVE RYONE to observe this 4th of July week by nonvio ently storm ng the loca offices of your Senators, pack town hal s, R SE ·P!

6 07 AM · 9 ·· 2017

1,460 Retweets **4,099** L·kes

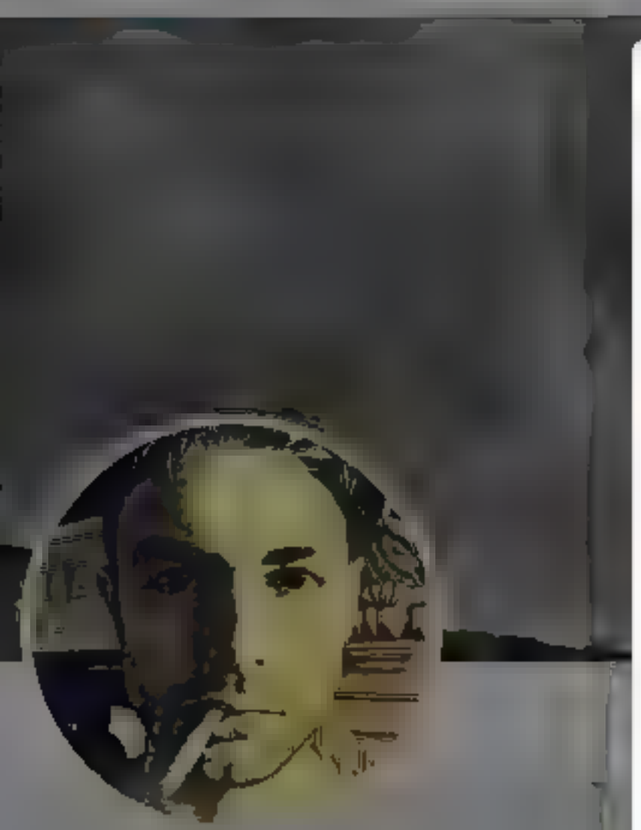
421 L· 1 5K 4 1K

Bridgit @Weeb es1008 3 ·· 2017
Rep y ng to
How does one nonv o ently storm? If ·m storm ng anthing, someone s gonna be gett ng an ass kicking. ·ust sayin
L· 2

tj @t_t or 40 ·un 2017
Rep y ng to
shhhh, don t te l the imbec le that.
L·

Cherie Roberts @C o CherRoberts 3 ·· 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant arrivals in Italy up 55% in just one week!

6:11 AM - 19 Jan 2017

718 Retweets **786** Likes

129 718 786

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paris is gone.

5:55 AM - 29 Jun 2017

1,156 Retweets **1,597** Likes

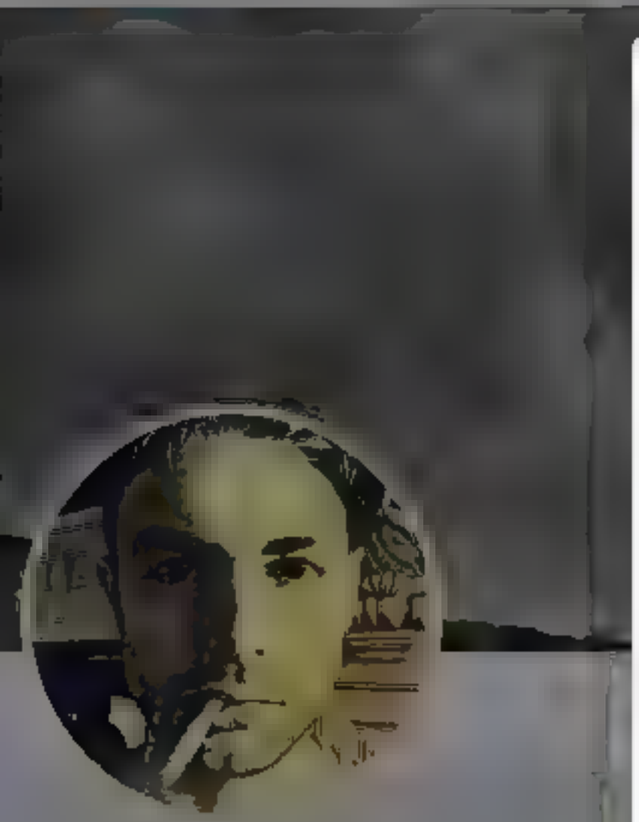
308 1.2K 1.6K

Mary Poppers @DoraDominatrix · 30 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yes, do not come on holidays in Paris
Never again

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is the reason you don't "rise up" because your legs are physically incapable of supporting your body weight at this point?

> **Michael Moore** ✓ @MMFlint
> I call upon EVERYONE to observe this 4th of July week by nonviolently storming the local offices of your Senators, pack town halls, RISE UP!
>
> 6:03 AM - 9 Jul 2017

470 Retweets **1,702** Likes

153 470 1.7K

Rob Spear @Robbo1992x · 9 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Investigation of Trump's bodyguard only underscores desperation of attempt to find ANYTHING to back up Russia-Trump conspiracy theory.

5:49 AM - 29 Jun 2017

526 Retweets **1,510** Likes

62 526 1.5K

fear the hoodie @To12v · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Trump ordered a Wh te Russian at a bar in 1983 PROOF!!

JMaddox @1Best_Nana2016 · 1 J[illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Keeping sights from being focused on their own illegal activities. Watching them accuse of what they actually do never ceases to astound me

Stephen REEEE @Stephenkek101 · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Harrassment only. They know there's nothing there

1 4

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

‘Help Us, Help Us’: Swedish National Police Commissioner Begs as Number of No-Go Zones Rises

4:43 AM - 29 Jun 2017

1,019 Retweets **1,207** Likes

Proud Pollock @Bethk[illegible]nzak - 29 Jun 2017

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when the media called Paris no-go zones a "conspiracy theory"? Not to much of a theory now is it?

4:45 AM - 29 Jun 2017

4,378 Retweets **5,077** Likes

318 4.4K 5.1K

Dame Sir Ron @paddo ron · 1 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russian Senator Warns U.S. Preparing "Provocation" to Attack Syria - infowars.com/russ an-senato ...

5:47 AM - 29 Jun 2017

394 Retweets **483** Likes

57 394 483

TINA 4 TRUMP @TinaOrt79591465 · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Let's ask why Iran is calling all the shots. Anyone? No?

Privacy Policy [illegible] Terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Month-Long Nightmare

[illegible] AM [illegible] Jun 2017

284 Retweets **612** Likes

30 284 612

Mensans for USA @MensansforUSA 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Head Fiction Writer

Location: Atlanta, United States

APPLY NOW

CNN

This is our story. This is what we do.

CNN has become known as the world's leading source of thrilling, news-shaped fiction. Our fabricated stories are created from the idea that people around the world want more, need more, deserve more imagined narratives that reinforce what they already believe at the expense of objective truth.

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

4:33 AM - 29 Jun 2017

995 Retweets **2,289** Likes

85 995 2.3K

Wanda Miller @wanda0458 - 29 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
You can't raise the minimum wage and expect anything good to come out of

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large. C[illegible]lass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]l Ant[illegible]i A[illegible]t R[illegible]ight ant[illegible]i Alt[illegible] Left. 250 m[illegible]illion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The rise of the Corbynistas is what happens when infantilism meets politics.

Infantile political mania

To give way to political mania is, writes Dalrymple

> to ascribe to politicians more directive power over society than they possess, except under circumstances that, thankfully, are unusual in the West

It is

> to regress to childhood, a time when one believes in the omnipotence of one's parents who, as adults, seem as if they can do whatever they like—a power to which the child believes he will accede merely by adding years to his age

Dalrymple doubts, for instance, whether anyone other than an intellectual or, say the London newspaper the *Guardian*

> ever thought that America had changed utterly and unrecognisably overnight with the election of Mr Trump

With regard to political apathy, Dalrymple says that it can

> give rise to gusts of irrational hope, particularly among the young, who then invest their favored political figure with the power, or the aura of having the power, to remove the source of all their frustrations (real as these might be)

The rise of Bernie Sanders and Jeremy Corbyn

> who thrill the young with their preposterous and dangerous notions, is proof of this

4:26 AM [illegible]9 Jan 2017

225 Retweets **476** Likes

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

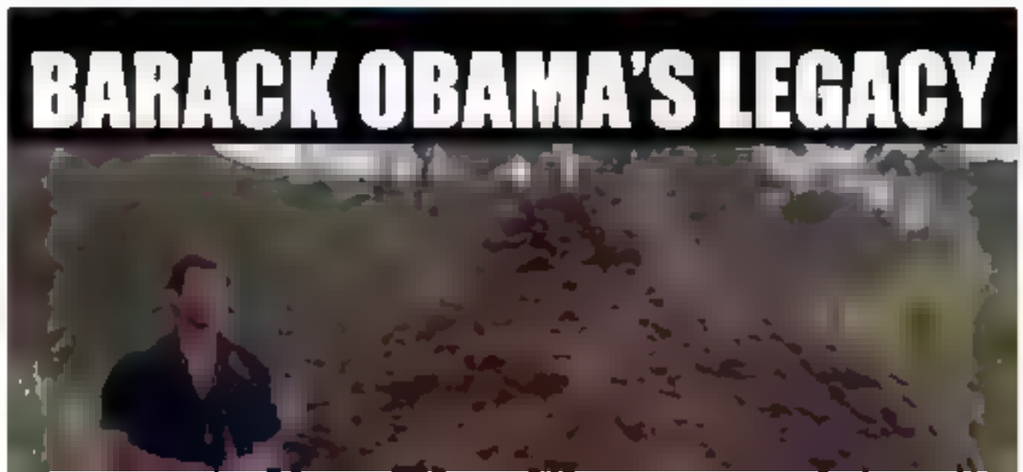
I LOL'd.

4:21 AM - 29 Jun 2017

125 Retweets **393** Likes

48 125 393

GETSOME!!! @DAFTQUSA · 29 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Lo That explains t. .ol



Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followed by

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU Political Elites Worried President Trump May Form Alliance With Poland

4:12 AM - 29 Jan 2017

590 Retweets **1,286** Likes

Colin @[illegible] · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
What are they worried about?

2 14

Colin @[illegible] · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Thanks for illuminating, I am aware Poland wants to defend borders and support that

1 34

[illegible] About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A discarded piece of plastic is being investigated as a hate crime at the University of Maryland. Yes, really.

4:04 AM - 29 Jun 2017

545 Retweets **941** Likes

189 545 941

Nosaj Pepe @PROCTA · 30 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same journalists bitching about journalism being under threat said nothing as Obama prosecuted whistleblowers & journalists for 8 years.

1:48 AM - 29 Jun 2017

2,306 Retweets **4,609** Likes

113 2.3K 4.6K

American Doodles @DoogDoodles · 1 Jul 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Phillip Friend @nanette0803 · 29 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
VERY HAPPY TO SEE THIS LAST NIGHT PAUL! ABOJT TIME

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One Of The Main Reasons Congress Is Getting So Little Done Is Because They Will Have 218 Days Off In 2017

3:56 AM - 29 Jun 2017

391 Retweets **720** Likes

72 391 720

Mark Q @markq · 29 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Telling a woman she has a "nice smile" is now "workplace harassment".

> **The Intercept** @theintercept
> Some viewers of Trump s exchange with "beaut fu l" reporter describe it as a textbook case of workplace harassment. Interc pt/2tkKsOh

3:40 AM - 29 Jun 2017

630 Retweets **1,681** Likes

251 630 1.7K

professor woland @s av or3 · 29 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
P W has a purdy mouth

1

professor woland @s av or3 · 29 Jun 2017
Haha, cou dn't help myse f, had to throw an example of rea harassment.

RedHandTO @B gDEE65291706 · 29 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump posted O'Keefe's video to his Instagram & conservatives talked about it.

Boo-hoo.

You act like this is an egregious crime. It's not.

Taylor Popielarz @TaylorPop e arz
What's sad s this is a l newsworthy but has nothing to do with po lcy

@brianste ter s newsletter

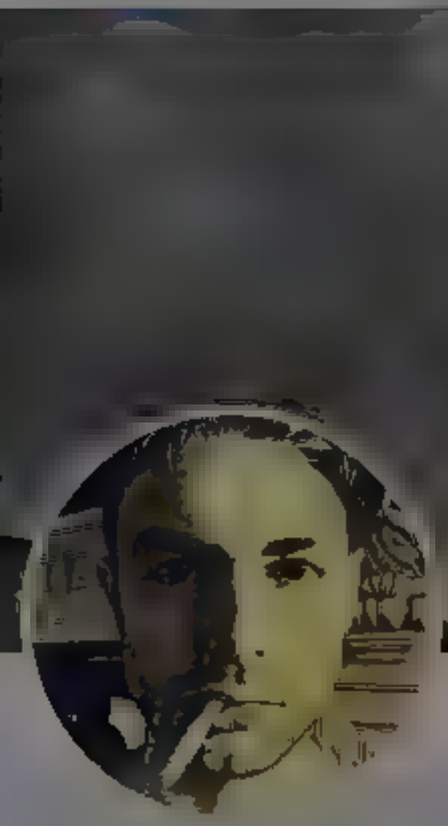
4:44 AM - 29 Jun 2017

265 Retweets **709** Likes

42 265 709

Mensans for USA @MensansUSA - 29 Jun 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSM covered Russia-Trump hysteria 70x more than the economy

This isn't impartial journalism, it's having an agenda.

3:37 AM - 29 Jun 2017

714 Retweets **1,413** Likes

54 714 1.4K

DerDoktorant @DerDoktorant · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

With "having an agenda" you mean like you and several others from your "side" have as well?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ireland: Judge Agrees to Give 'One Last Chance' to Convicted Sex Offender With 34 Prior Convictions

1:34 AM - 29 Jun 2017

1,293 Retweets **1,248** Likes

472 1.3K 1.2K

Lord John Full Brexit Pro Exit @2pointpebbles · 30 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 29 Jun 2017

"Trump s Obama Obsess on" Charles M Blow s art c e s trend ng AGAIN

What arrangement does Twitter have with h m?

118 658 1 7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost every single time he publishes an article, it trends, despite the article being bland anti-Trump hysteria. This is contrived.

3 32 AM 29 Jun 2017

196 Retweets **667** Likes

34 196 667

inquisitive me @Cod e ghts 29 Jun 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

Agheeeem. TW TTER warned you Your blas s way over the top Get it under contro !!! No one is buying your crap agenda. #

Leah M @A lyaa 29 Jun 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

Cou dnt poss bly be because most peop e hate trump r ght? Lmao

Peter Wood @petewoodSone 29 Jun 2017

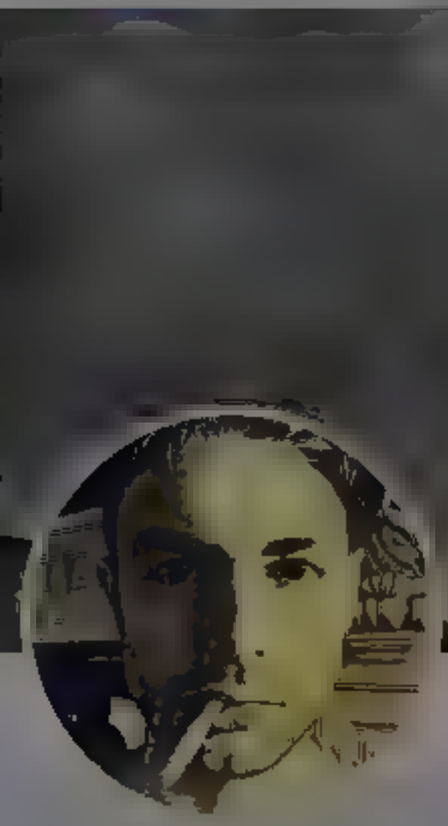
Repl ng to [illegible]

Can one be bland and hysterica ly mu taneous y?

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So @Channel4News is yet another far left activist organization posing as a news outlet. Ofcom needs to investigate.

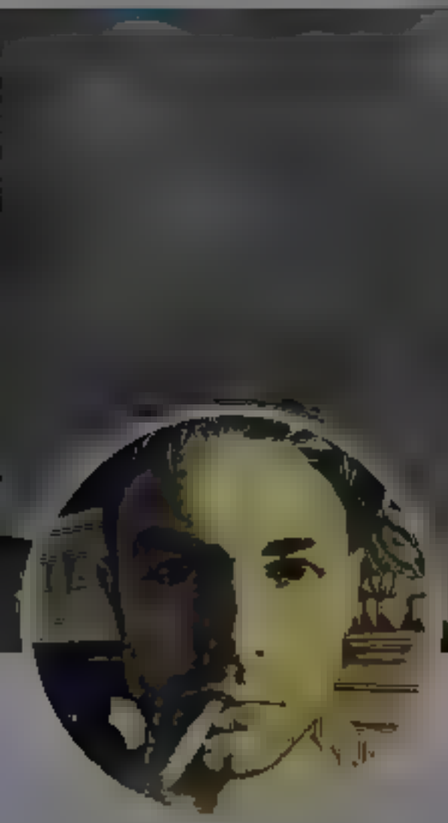
3:28 AM - 29 Jun 2017

527 Retweets **930** Likes

73 527 930

Never Trust A Tory @ppwhocantpark · 4 Jul 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

"Trump's Obama Obsession" - Charles M. Blow's article is trending AGAIN.

What arrangement does Twitter have with him?

1:31 AM - 29 Jun 2017

658 Retweets **1,746** Likes

118 658 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to

Almost every s ngle t me he publishes an artic e it trends, desp te the artic e be ng bland ant Trump hyster a Th s s contrived

34 196 667

inquisitive me @Cod.e.ghts · 29 Jun 2017

Agheeeem. TW TTER! warned you Your blas s way over the top Get t under contro !!! No one is buying your crap agenda.

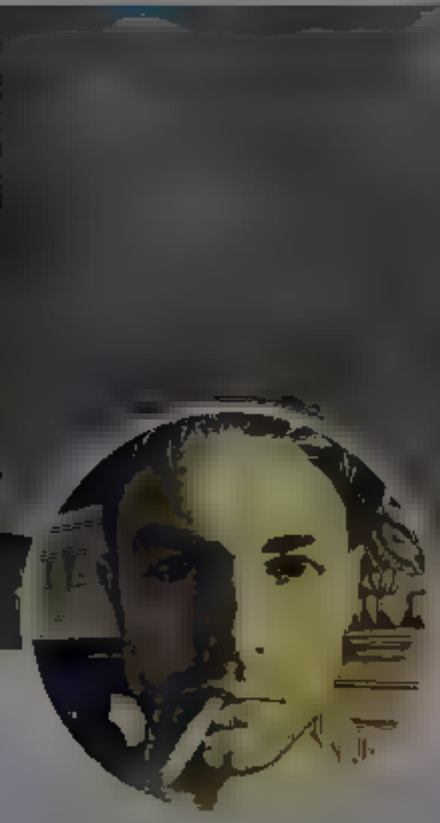
Jennifer Hutchison @h.tchson.jenny · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to

It s rea ly the other way around Obama s obsessed w th underm n ng Pres Trump

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The natural state of a free society is discord and division.

Unity is a cult.

Utopia is a tyranny.

1:13 AM - 29 Jun 2017

394 Retweets **1,298** Likes

80 394 1.3K

HopeInTheUSA @HopeInTheUSA · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Forced utopia is tyranny. When your own life is a utopia, you are happy. That's why freedom and democracy are important.

2 1 18

AnaClaudia Ventilari @AnaClaudiaVentilari · 29 Jun 2017

Utopia is unreal

2 1

HopeInTheUSA @HopeInTheUSA · 29 Jun 2017

Problem is that dystopia is all too real

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let me put my videos inside you.

6:02 PM - 28 Jan 2017

331 Retweets **1,482** Likes

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

For an austerity-decrying, 'man of the people' Socialist, Jeremy Corbyn gets up to some very interesting things in his spare time.

5:30 PM - 28 Jun 2017

219 Retweets **696** Likes

38 219 696

Lonely Islander @JoeJ - 28 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Seriously. You should. What's this man done to you? You seem to be OK with Theresa May cutting vital services? Please go live in the US

7

Bobby Plattz @mastermind_51 - 29 Jun 2017

because he's against Corbyn that means he's pro May? Why do you think on such a small level?

1

Lonely Islander @JoeJ - 29 Jun 2017

So he's cool with attacking the leader of the opposition but not address the PM and actual problems? Not small. He's Benedict for time.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Odd how leftists stopped talking a/b Muslim girl's murder being a foreboding sign of Islamophobia when killer turned out to be an illegal. 🤔

5:12 PM - 28 Jun 2017

3,249 Retweets **7,038** Likes

194 3.2K 7.0K

St8WhiteDude @str8whtdude · Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gingrich calls for independent counsel to investigate CNN's fake news.

5:02 PM - 28 Jan 2017

699 Retweets **1,520** Likes

57 699 1.5K

pavlovian dip buyer @ston 9? - 29 Jan 2017

Replying to

poor Wolf Blitzkrieg from Fake NN.

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

CNN says terrorists are emboldened by Trump slamming CNN.

More totally hysterical, evidence-free fake news.

5:04 PM - 28 Jan 2017

1,031 Retweets **2,234** Likes

315 1.0K 2.2K

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Venezuelans love socialism so much, they're dropping grenades from helicopters into government buildings.

4:57 PM - 28 Jan 2017

914 Retweets **1,755** Likes

111 914 1.8K

James Ritchie @JamesRitch1 · 29 Jan 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brian Stelter is butt-hurt that people are being mean to CNN. Boo-hoo.

4:43 PM - 28 Jun 2017

615 Retweets **1,623** Likes

Crystal @m.zme zz · 28 Jun 2017
Rep ying to [illegible]
Hey [illegible] go cry to someone who cares. Not anyone's fault but your own that you and your "co leagues" ie for ratings and $$$

Tigress 2420 @2420T gress · 28 Jun 2017
Rep ying to [illegible]
Are u sti l saving l beral tears n a jar? Might need a bucket now for al the very fake news tears.

[illegible] Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Unique views for MTV News down 64% between Oct. 16-June 17.

Social justice = failure.

No one is interested.

4:18 PM - 28 Jan 2017

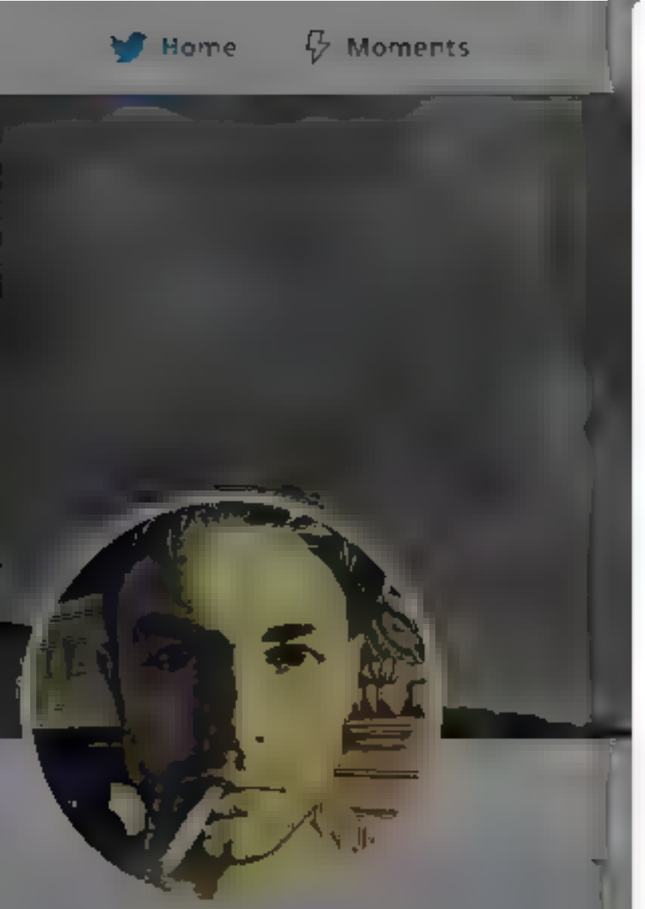
584 Retweets **1,764** Likes

124 584 1.8K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

#TrumpB ographyTitles

4:43 PM - 28 Jan 2017

538 Retweets **1,788** Likes

Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That "just one person's opinion" excuse is gonna be hard to maintain. 😄

> **James O'Keefe** @JamesOKeefeIII
> We aim to release a CNN video every day this week. Stay tuned
>
> 4:34 PM - 28 Jun 2017

506 Retweets **1,643** Likes

49 506 1.6K

DJ @DJ... filed 28 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Try hard

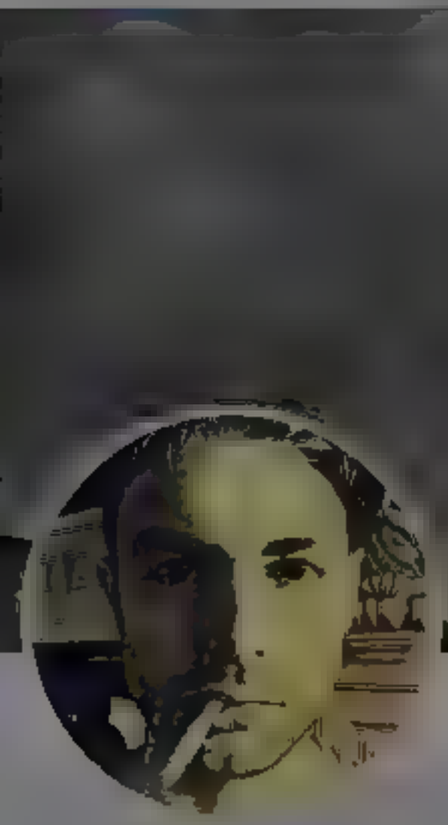
> **Sopan Deb** @SopanDeb 5h
> Part 2 of Project Veritas's big reveal on CNN quotes Van Jones, a contributor, not a reporter, saying Russia story is a "nothing burger."
>
> 237 35 105

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prison...

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how @Van_ones68 has been so quiet on Twitter today.

4:12 PM - 28 Jun 2017

937 Retweets **3,369** Likes

196 937 3.4K

Ginfranny @g nfran 6 · 29 J n 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Probably packing his office they are gonna turn on him like a pack of w ld dogs. sure hope he had a backup p an.

Barb Pernaris @Pernar s · 29 J n 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s ca led POS [illegible] has been unmasked

harley andrews @AndrewsHarley · 29 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Bet more CNN reporters are oosing sleep ton ght, wondering f they're next on O'Keefes vids

4 2 5

Jim Smith @ mSm thTampa · 29 Jun 2017

[illegible] erms

Pr v cy Po cy [illegible] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brian, people don't hate journalists.

People hate CNN because you lie constantly.

About everything.

Get it?

youtube com/watch?v=Bxg6Xs...

> **Brian Stelter** @brianstelter
> Replying to @brianstelter
> The replies to my tweetstorm are FULL of examples of anti-journalism POV spreading hate about an entire class of American workers

2:29 PM - 28 Jun 2017

1,050 Retweets **2,629** Likes

144 1.1K 2.6K

I drink w/ your Mom @w[illegible] 29 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN fiddles while CNN burns.

CNN Politics @CNNPolitics
Obama s jeans game gets strong(er) cnn it/2snEPdk

2:22 PM - 28 Jan 2017

392 Retweets **1,253** Likes

93 392 1.3K

Jay @Jay94019 · 28 Jun 2017
Replying to
t's sad Americans have to pay for his protection, he didn't earn it. Worst president ever!

1 1 3

C @CaraSkyler · 28 Jun 2017
I don't like the guy but a promise is a promise-even if he did do a crappy job And I still think he dresses like a chump

keys girl @MAGAkeysgirl · 28 Jun 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are CNN talking heads like Van Jones only honest OFF CAMERA?

It's almost like CNN has an agenda & is biased.

2:11 PM - 28 Jan 2017

725 Retweets **1,840** Likes

78 725 1.8K

Guy Dawe @grmangos - 28 Jan 2017

Replying to

Shocker revelations like that should make headline news oh wait nothing about it on CNN web page Brian atelier where art thou

Dennis 4 America @DennisBrown222 - 28 Jan 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter showing its partisan bias AGAIN.

ALL videos are "edited".

The context was clear.

This is NOT an argument.

Van Jones

Pro-Trump group releases edited video of Van Jones following CNN controversy

2:16 PM - 28 Jun 2017

923 Retweets **2,117** Likes

116 923 2.1K

Christian White @CWCanadianRight · 28 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

CNN or MSNBC crying about edited videos when they selectively edit the shit out of any interview with a conservative is just pathetic

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @brianste ter - I just absolutely rinsed you and CNN. Enjoy!

1:59 PM - 28 Jan 2017

681 Retweets **1,505** Likes

112 681 1.5K

Jane Doe @jan emocrany · 29 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Sweet Br an Lmbo

Lorrie Harrington @ orrie12000 · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Br l iant! Bruta ly honest Great video

Deplorable Ana @AnaCha s · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

He's one of CNN's most prominent faces.

If Wolf Blitzer & Anderson Cooper said the same, you'd still make excuses.

> **Sopan Deb** @SopanDeb
> Part 2 of Pro ect Veritas's big reveal on CNN quotes Van ones, a contributor, not a reporter, saying Russ a story is a 'nothing burger "

11 17 AM [illegible] 2017

699 Retweets **1,959** Likes

107 699 2.0K

JB @,B Ca [illegible] 28 Jun 2017

Rep ng to [illegible]

NYT sure is trying to back [illegible] a**

1

John Dean @g bbo nsfat 28 un 2017

Rep ng to [illegible]

[illegible] does [illegible] know he's only a contributor and NOT a journa ist? Lo I guess that s a part al adm ss on!

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large C[illegible]ass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible] Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght[illegible]ant- Alt[illegible]eft. 250 m[illegible]llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About CNN

1:52 PM - 28 Jun 2017

2,094 Retweets **3,259** L kes

276 2.1K 3.3K

Jeff Gray @ [illegible]eff5[illegible]01 - 29 Jun 2017

Repl[illegible]ng to [illegible]

[illegible] He needs to know

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Van Jones: Russia is "Nothing burger":

10:05 AM - 28 Jun 2017

513 Retweets **1,219** Likes

47 513 1.2K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 28 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
This tweet didnt age well 🐸

> **Sopan Deb** @SopanDeb
> CNN has probably 1,000 producers, not including APs, PAs, etc. But sure, let's use 1 guy's private comments to represent the whole network.

1 3 10

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 28 Jun 2017
This tweet didnt age well

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

They're not "spreading hate" about journalists, they're "spreading hate" (telling the truth) about CNN. Deal with it.

9:51 AM - 28 Jun 2017

92 Retweets **392** Likes

14 92 392

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

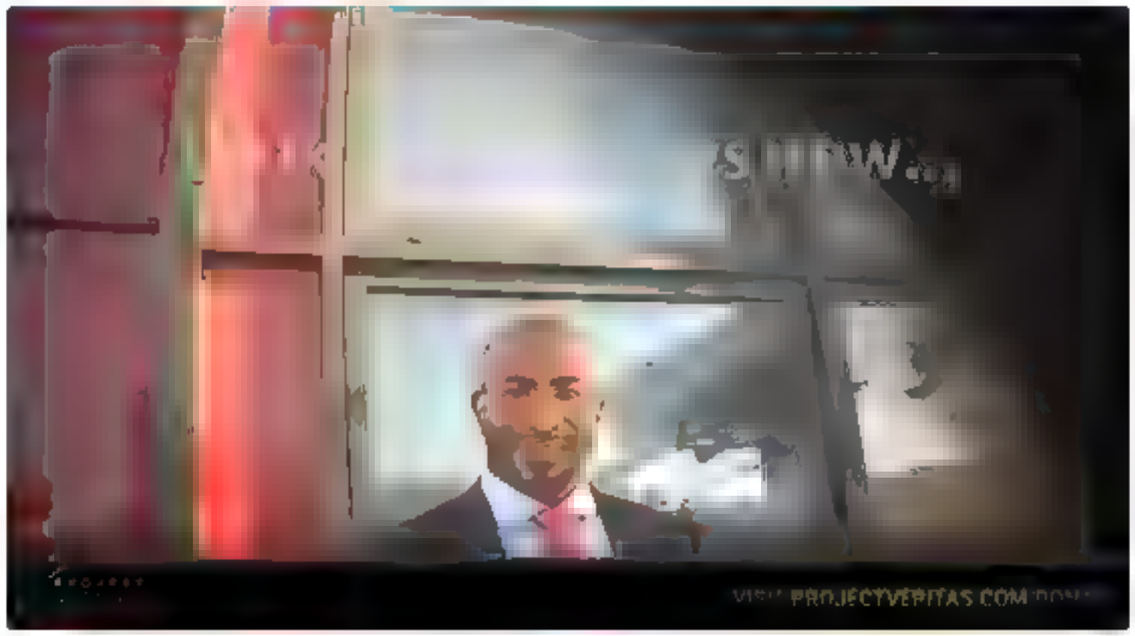
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Van Jones ADMITS Russia-Trump collusion story is a "big nothing burger"

Their entire narrative is collapsing.
youtube.com/watch?v=l2G360...



10:10 AM - 28 Jan 2017

7,507 Retweets **11,438** Likes

593 7.5K 11K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WOW it's Van Jones! 😄

> **Project Veritas** @Project_veritas
> BREAKING: Van Jones caught on hidden cam, says #CNN Russia story " a big #Noth ngBurger " #AmericanPravda Part 2
>
> breaking.projectveritas com/cnnpart2 html

10 04 AM · 8 Jun 2017

1,315 Retweets **3,296** Likes

102 1 3K 3 3K

Militant Normal @carverbecsha · 28 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
It s a white lash

Idaho Resists @ResistanceDad · 8 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
This has to be fake, edited ames O'Covfefe is a fraud, probably hired by Russia to help Trump.

Tate Casey @TateCasey4 · 8 Jun 017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Your laughably naive suggestion that CNN doesn't have an overt and relentless bias and it's all just "screw ups" is completely absurd.

7:44 AM - 28 Jun 2017

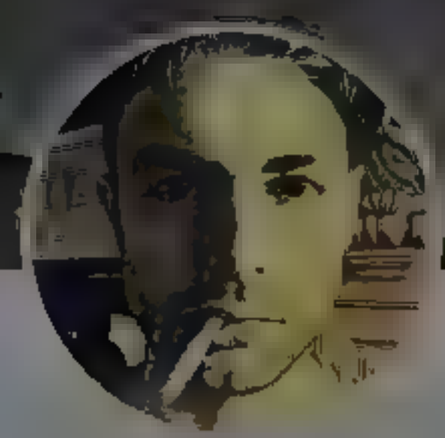
98 Retweets **489** Likes

15 98 489

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

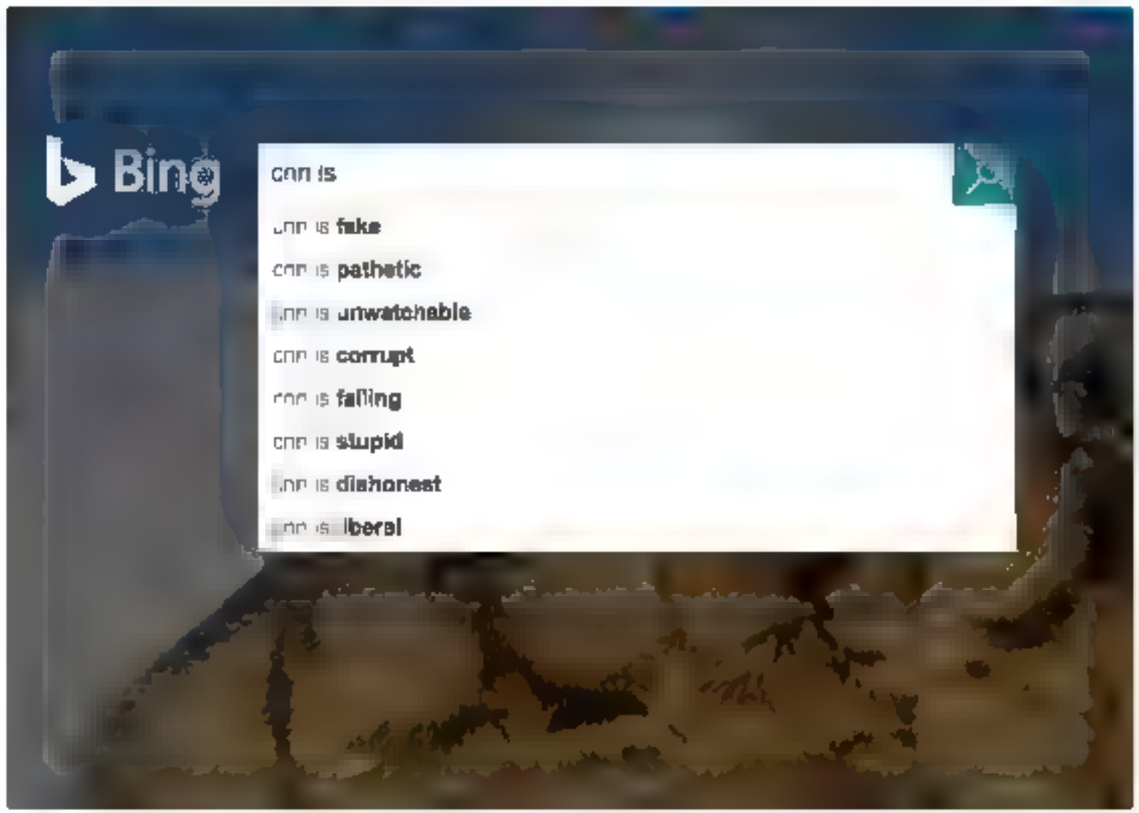
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bing is honest.



8:55 AM - 8 Jun 2017

3,597 Retweets **8,060** Likes

322 3.6K 8.1K

Clifton M. Bean @cmbean · 7 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Almost half of CNN's Twitter followers are fake.

Just like their news.

Twitter Audit Report

CNN

18 590 460 Re
17,023,448 Fake

52%

8 5o AM 28 Jun 2017

3,774 Retweets **6,905** L kes

359 3.8K 6.9K

Jude @ Jdekarma909 28 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
They are no bots

1 1

Mindy Strickland @M nd y518 29 Jun 2017

P v a y O C y erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your fake news is the most dangerous & damaging.

It sells wars & stokes violent unrest.

You don't have the moral high ground.

Brian Stelter @brianstelter
"Anti-journa ism" s on the rise Activists promoting hatred and resentment of the press. bit ly/2tWaQ.z

7 35 AM 28 Jun 2017

1,666 Retweets **3,443** L kes

210 1 7K 3.4K

Fascist @Jack Hole @notaflemm ng 28 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I wou d say [illegible] not only does not have the mora h gh ground he does not even have mora s

1 1 4

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Your network pushed a fake news narrative (Iraq WMD) that led to 1 million dead & eventually ISIS).

You don't have the moral high ground.

CNN.com/WORLD

SEARCH

MAIN PAGE
EUROPE
WORLD
WEATHER
BUSINESS
BIZ TRAVELLER
SCI-TECH
ENTERTAINMENT
SPECIAL REPORTS
SPORT at SI.com

SEARCH
E-MAIL SERVICES
CNN MOBILE
CNN.AVANT.GO
DESKTOP HOMER
ABOUT US
AD INFO

CNN
what's on
biz international
inside sailing
design360
the music room

Experts: Iraq has tons of chemical weapons

September 4, 2002 Posted: 11:02 AM EDT (1502 GMT)

Experts: Iraq has tons of chemical weapons

SAVE THIS EMAIL THIS
PRINT THIS MOST POPULAR

WASHINGTON (CNN) — As some in the Bush administration press the case for a pre-emptive strike against Iraq, weapons experts say there is mounting evidence that Iraqi President Saddam Hussein has amassed large stocks of chemical and biological weapons he is hiding from a possible U.S. military attack.

"Iraq continues to possess several tons of chemical weapons agents, enough to kill thousands and thousands of civilians or soldiers," said Jon Wolfsthal, an analyst with the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace

7:42 AM - 28 Jan 2017

386 Retweets **859** Likes

23 386 859

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Your network pushed a fake news narrative ("hands up, don't shoot") that led to 2 mass shootings.

You don't have the moral high ground.

7:41 AM - 18 Jun 2017

247 Retweets **732** Likes

26 247 732

DobieMom @CathyDobieMom 30 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Am told today's Project Veritas video is gonna be even more embarrassing for CNN than yesterday's.

6:30 AM - 28 Jun 2017

3,288 Retweets **9,186** Likes

390 3.3K 9.2K

aceoaces @aceoaces · 1 Jul 2017

Replying to [illegible]

ARE THEY GOING TO TALK ABOUT TEH CHILD SEX PRISONS ON MARS!!!!

Elizabeth Carlisle @vabvk4trump · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Love PJW and Tommy Robinson. Keep up the good fight guys u have supporters in USA

1 1

it's a trap @brianroberts252 · 29 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

.. tick tock

[illegible]

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Acosta Complains About White House Taking Questions From Conservative Media - infowars.com/cnns-acosta-co ...

5:23 AM - 8 Jun 2017

503 Retweets **1,186** Likes

265 503 1.2K

Just normal @Andrew43550815 · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to
Why is he not surprised everything the print is sh t

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You openly called for "war" on the streets, now you're whining about your notifications. Real tough guy. twitter com/JayyDuval/stat ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

4:45 AM 28 Jun 201

469 Retweets **1,845** Likes

43 469 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 28 Jun 2017

Reply ng to

Tip Probab y not best to ca l for civi war f you can't hand e a few mean tweets.

50 396 2.1K

Funky Cold Subpoena @ 1f nFu ness 28 Jun 2017

Reply ng to

He probably has a crush on a ocal Musl m dude

1 3

Angel Alexandre @Ange A exandrex 28 Jun 2017

I've seen some hot Musl m dudes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

notifications. Real tough guy [illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

43 469 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Tip: Probably not best to call for civil war if you can't handle a few mean tweets. 😄

4:47 AM - 28 Jan 2017

396 Retweets **2,128** Likes

50 396 2.1K

Eduardo @ChasingLions · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He's an Arsenal fan, he's never going to win

1 2

Ohio Ahoy @OhioAhoy · 29 Jan 2017

Only in his mind

Commie Tears @SchnaberG1 · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's amazing they start conflict and then cry when they get what they dish. The Left's hypocrisy knows no bounds [illegible]

1 2 22

Liberty Guerrilla @LibertyGuerrilla · 28 Jan 2017

Let's have the civil war, greatest way to neutralise Liberalism and expand

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French Mayor Demands Pork in School Lunches to Promote Secularism

4:35 AM - 28 Jan 2017

706 Retweets **1,839** Likes

151 706 1.8K

BigGuidoKC @BigGuidoKC · 28 Jan 2017
Replying to
Hmmm...Pork, the WHITE meat?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The next set of crime stats out of Merkeland are going to be interesting.

+19 AM 28 Jun 2017

385 Retweets **738** Likes

65 385 738

area bugman @tongodeon 28 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

I real.se you re obsessed with mak.ng a nat:onwide trend out of one .nc.dent

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sen. Claire McCaskill Said She Never Met Russian Ambassador -- She Attended Dinner At His House

3:56 AM - 28 Jun 2017

2,740 Retweets **3,498** Likes

297 2.7K 3.5K

David @David54700298 · 29 Jun 2017

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Police release artist's impression of man who murdered CNN.

Should be considered armed and dangerous (to other fake news networks).

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Social justice warrior self-defense class. This is going to keep me laughing all summer. 😂 v meo com/222114690

1:45 AM - 28 Jun 2017

512 Retweets **1,473** Likes

377 512 1.5K

Alf @Alfering · 29 Jun 2017
Replying to
Where do they find these people? 🤷

TINA 4 TRUMP @TinaOrt79591465 · 28 Jun 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms and Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The professors are worse than the students.

1:50 AM - 28 Jan 2017

720 Retweets **1,509** Likes

134 720 1.5K

Scott Scheppmann @Schepps1s - 28 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I hope the teachers keep speaking out and therefore keep getting fired.

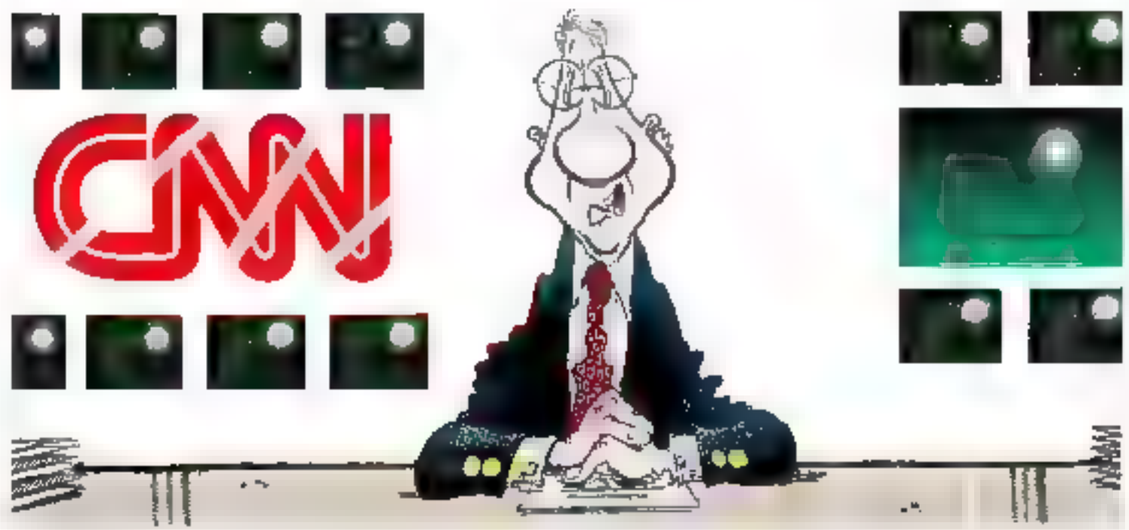
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN is an activist organization.



5:33 PM - 27 Jun 2017

1,258 Retweets **2,868** Likes

102 1.3K 2.9K

Sidebar @sonsmorris - 28 Jun 2017

Replying to

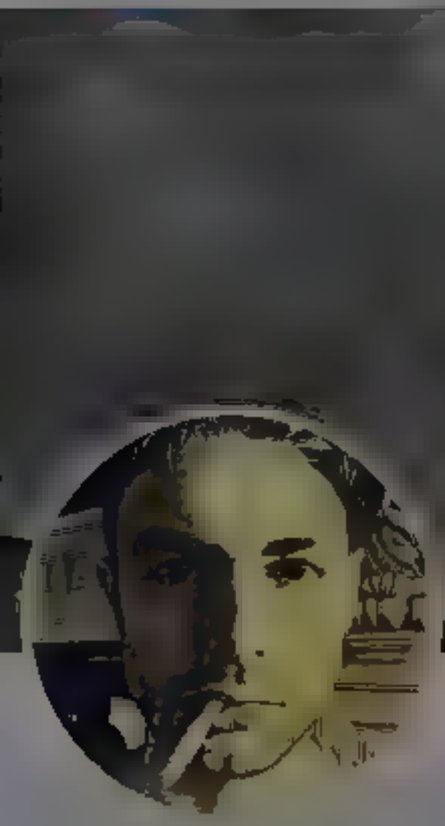
CNN owned & operated by the CIA which also created ISIS, Al-Qaida & GOD only knows what else they have done against the USA. Israel owned!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter hires new "head of diversity".

Diversity of opinion still frowned upon on Twitter.

4:18 PM - 27 Jan 2017

799 Retweets **1,823** Likes

264 799 1.8K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Next O'Keefe Tape to Cause Even Bigger Embarrassment For CNN - infowars.com/next-okeefe-ta ...

5:03 PM - 27 Jun 2017

1,648 Retweets **3,246** Likes

182 1.6K 3.2K

Justin Washington @JustNWashington 28 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:25 PM - 27 Jun 2017

1,113 Retweets **2,821** Likes

73 1.1K 2.8K

Marianne Hofer @MarianneHofer · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why care about the environment unless you're virtue-signaling on social media about how awful Trump was for pulling out of Paris?

1:37 PM - 27 Jun 2017

1,621 Retweets **3,296** Likes

204 1.6K 3.3K

Kate Thomas @kate_Thomas315 - 27 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Meanwhile in the west, Twitter leftists are having meltdowns over mean tweets.

#FeminismSoFragile

LALO DAGACH @LaloDagach
Kurd sh YPJ Sn per almost h t by ISIS Sniper nside Raqqa She just aughs t off

1 25 PM 27 Jun 2017

1,430 Retweets **2,780** L kes

170 1 4K 2.8K

Margie @Marg e10 27 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
Pau 's do ng EXACTLY what he should be doing. Br nging attention to the HYPOCRISY of the Left. Everyone has their own ca ing

4 4 37

Jerie Quinty @JerieQu nty 28 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MUH CULTURAL APPROPRIATION!

Hooters @Hooters

Join us for Taco Tuesday! Amberly's got the tacos and Kammie's got the @Corona

11:51 AM - 27 Jun 2017

249 Retweets **1,234** Likes

104 249 1.2K

Cole Kain @cskain · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hey. Don't mess with Hooters!

Jeff Bauer @sveteran · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Those sombreros are pitiful. Not nearly big enough

DarthDeplorabolski @VivaLasVader · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Keyboard warriors of the world....unite and take over. twitter com/JayyDuval/stat ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 43 AM [illegible] 201

260 Retweets **981** Likes

131 260 981

Christopher @cdw[illegible]ett66 [illegible] Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Sm ths reference bravo!

Miss Anthrope @SMcMurr[illegible] [illegible] Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They cou dn't get out of bed for 'day of rage', to vote & avo d Brexit or win Corbyn enough seats

1

Jacob @JacobBe[illegible]er [illegible] Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Are you paraphrasing The Sm ths by any chance?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nice shout out from Joe Rogan. 😎

10:06 AM · 27 Jun 2017

534 Retweets **2,332** Likes

93 534 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sargon is describing polemicism

14 46 332

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is sick. Babies have been recorded yawning & moving fingers before 18 weeks. Limit should be 12 or less.

9:59 AM - 27 Jun 2017

609 Retweets **1,321** Likes

294 609 1.3K

Goodnews Okeoma @GOkeoma · 27 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

93 534 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sargon is describing polemicism.

10:09 AM · 27 Jun 2017

46 Retweets **332** Likes

14 46 332

Rob Frankel @brandingexpert · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is how your media links are being displayed in Twitter

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 3m

Nice shout out from Joe Rogan 😎

15 21 127

Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars is proud to announce the '#CNNIsFakeNews' contest, an expansion of the '#CNN s SIS' contest!
infowars com/infowars-annou ..
#infowars

10 19 AM 27 Jun 2017

468 Retweets **1,024** Likes

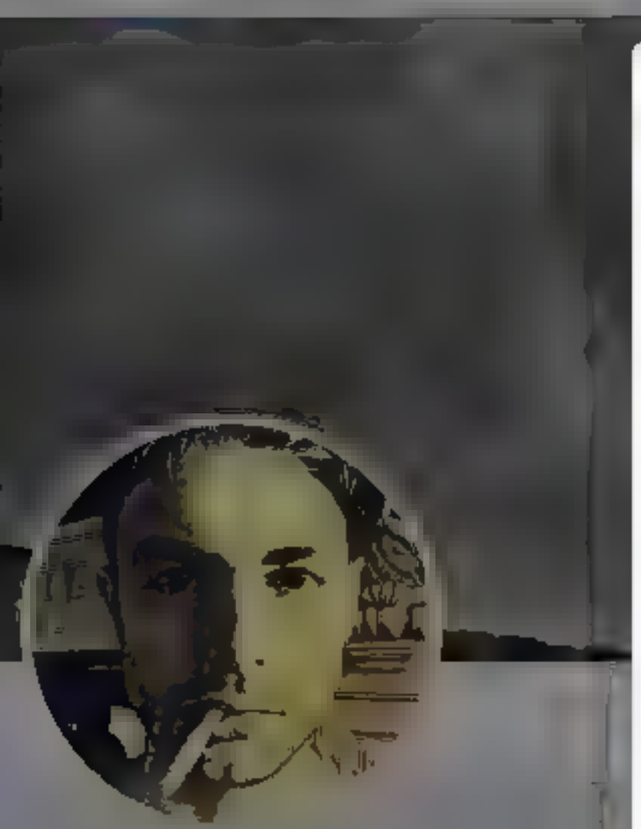
47 468 1 0K

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a 27 Jun 2017
Repy ng to
Wha l ove about s that they l tera ly are nfo warriors They take informat onal warfare l tera ly and to a whole new leve

2 2

nurfhurder @ sharp8 s 27 Jun 2017
Real y? At the moment on nfowars they are pushing male vita ity p l s so d

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We don't believe in integration whatsoever."

9:39 AM - 7 Jun 2017

5,693 Retweets **5,577** Likes

896 5.7K 5.6K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Over and over, major U.S. media outlets have published claims about Russia that turned out to be completely false."

9:00 AM · 27 Jun 2017

1,318 Retweets **2,460** Likes

137 1.3K 2.5K

Naomi @midwestmom · 27 Jun 2017

Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Jim Acosta is a biased far-left activist posing as a reporter who works for a fake news organization.

> CNN reporter Jim Acosta badgered and interrupted Sean Spicer, White House press secretary, several times on Monday about the lack of on-camera access at the daily briefings. Briefings became regularly televised in the mid-1990s. Spicer did not take a question from Acosta.

8:12 AM - 27 Jan 2017

1,213 Retweets **2,626** Likes

157 1.2K 2.6K

CommishCommonSense @CommishS · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Wanted to make sure you saw this [redacted] It basically describes your entire crap 💩 career. Love your new briefing room seat in dumpster🤡🤡🤡🤡

#45Richter @Infide53 · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [redacted]

He reminds me of a bully I beat the shit out of in middle school

[redacted] terms

Privacy [redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Salon announces it won't talk about Trump on the very day there's a bunch of Trump-positive news. What a coincidence.

Salon

@S alon

Following

See No Trump. Hear No Trump. Read No Trump Today is officially T***p-Free Tuesday on Salon.com. Check it out now! #TFT

Salon. in-depth news politics, business, technology & culture

Award-winning news and culture features breaking news in-depth reporting and criticism on politics business, entertainment and technology

Retweets 7 Likes 28

8:08 AM · 7 Jun 2017

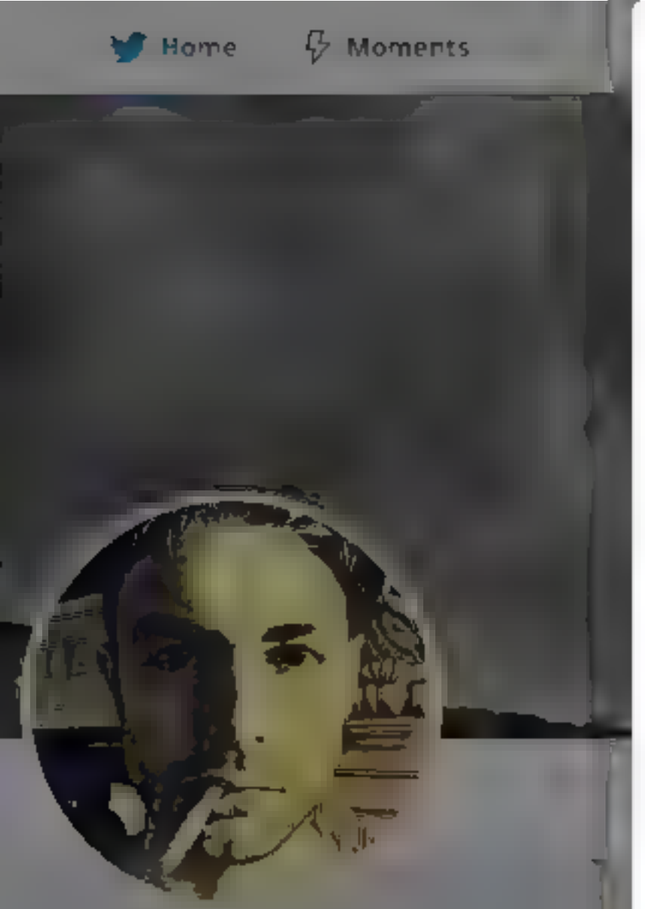
Have an account? Log in

Terms

Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's time to ditch the absurdly naive notion that far-left reporters are impartial. They're not. @jonsnowC4

Daniel

Follow

8:16 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There is almost a perverse relish to the politicisation of the Grenfell disaster."

8:04 AM - 27 Jun 2017

180 Retweets **451** Likes

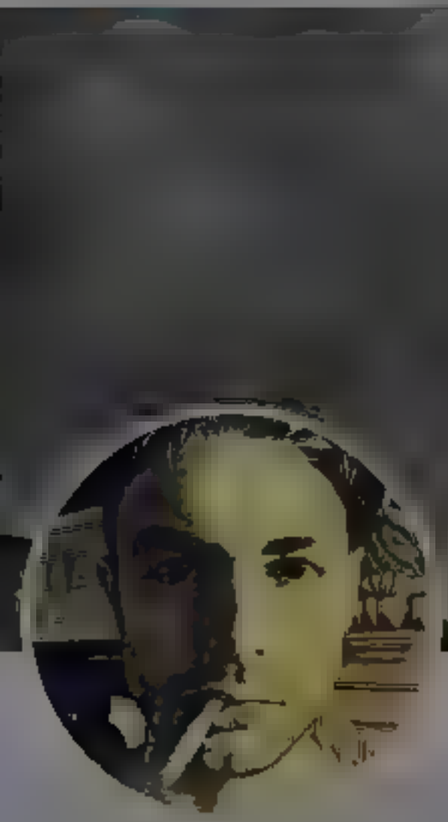
49 180 451

Unplugged @TheUnpluggedPod · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to

The real question is, how is the tower still standing...?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

By "holding themselves accountable," do you mean knowingly spewing "bullshit" Russia-Trump conspiracy theories that aren't real?

> **T.J. Quinn** ✓ @T_QuinnESPN
> Media outlets that ho d themselves accountable deserve your trust far more than the ones who pretend they never make mistakes

8:00 AM · 27 Jun 2017

487 Retweets **1,346** Likes

96 487 1.3K

Mi General @MaeMaeProphet · 27 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Lets see how the Left wil make excuses about the Russia Conspiracy this time #MAGA #KAG #FoxNews

1 4

Steve Durnan @steve_durnan · 27 Jun 2017
They'l just keep on It as f t were true The same thing they've done for 10 months, know ng the truth

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BE REYT

6:14 AM - 27 Jan 2017

857 Retweets **1,579** Likes

292 857 1.6K

gab.ai/flibirtygibbet @FlibirtyGibbet · 2 Oct 2017

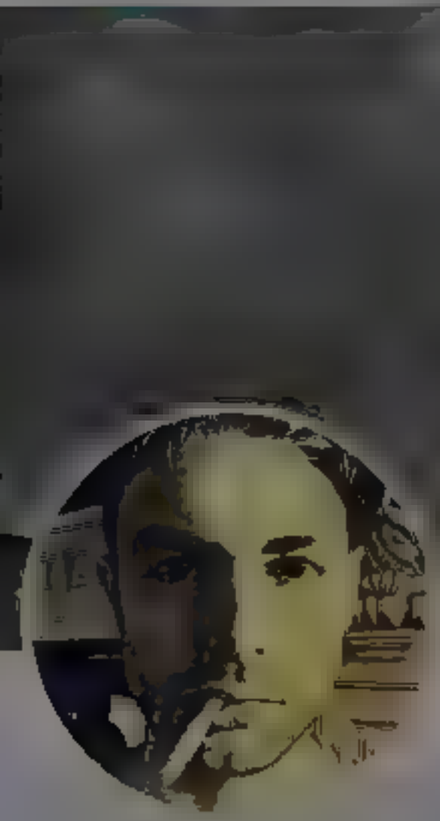
Replying to [illegible]

Walk it off dude, you alright

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Requirements; Must blame all terrorism on foreign policy and ceaselessly insist that Islam is a religion of peace.

Jim Waterson @jimwaterson

BuzzFeed UK is looking for an experienced journalist who wants to be our first national security correspondent. buzzfeed.com/about/jobs?gh_...

6:10 AM - 27 Jun 2017

845 Retweets **2,432** Likes

113 845 2.4K

Kevin Turvey #FBPE @KevinTurveyRIP · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet #FBPE #FBPE

1.6 billion Muslims worldwide 106,000 extremists. That's 0.006625%. That's why we can say islam is a religion of peace

2 2

Shawn @shags33 · 27 Jun 2017

The stats don't lie. Sure they need policing and some need deporting, but theyre not all angry savages

7 1

Kevin Turvey #FBPE @KevinTurveyRIP · 28 Jun 2017

Problem with deporting is when your terrorist was born Adrian from Kent

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

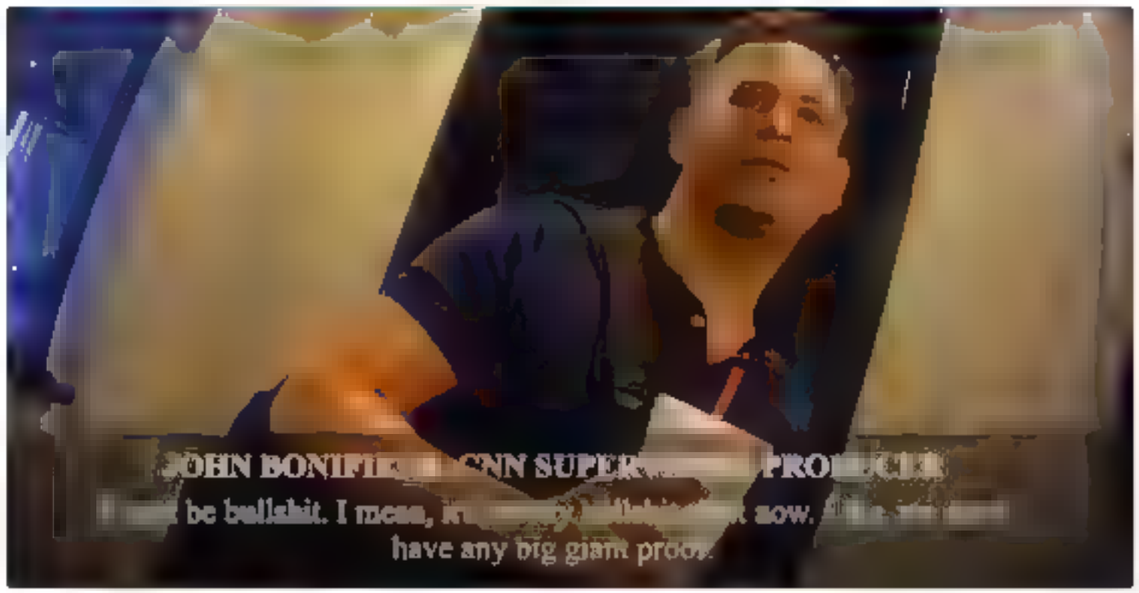
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Must Now Revoke CNN's White House Press Credentials
infowars.com/trump-must-now ...
#AmericanPravda



5:14 AM - 7 Jan 2017

2,650 Retweets **4,907** Likes

239 2.7K 4.9K

AJ @Anthony805998[illegible] · 28 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Czech Election Favorite on Mass Migration: 'We Have to Fight for What Our Ancestors Built Here'

4:27 AM - 27 Jun 2017

597 Retweets **1,323** Likes

64 597 1.3K

Dopravní Poradce @DopravniPoradce · 27 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We said from day 1 that the Russia-Trump hysteria was contrived fake news backed up by no evidence. We were right. #AmericanPravda

4:30 AM - 27 Jun 2017

2,754 Retweets **6,753** Likes

150 2.8K 6.8K

David Henderson @flano e831 · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So now they have time to look nto the real issues l ke why d d Podestas get $35M from Russia and where d d t go?

1

Other Barry @DavidRedstone2 · 28 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

More l ke 'tota ly wrong', comrade

Bretzky @BretzkyBretzky · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Are you real y that naive?

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Europe's childless leaders do not care about the future of their countries.

4:23 AM - 27 Jun 2017

1,456 Retweets **2,480** Likes

188 1.5K 2.5K

Red Pill Dispenser @cheq_e197 · 28 Jun 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Come clean, Comrade Corbyn: Socialism is always a disaster

4:21 AM - 27 Jun 2017

354 Retweets **955** Likes

63 354 955

Ren @rendesgnosit - 27 Jun 2017

Replying to

Oh yeh cool, so lets just do fuck all and let the neo-liberal capitalist elite fuck

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

#AmericanPravda @realDona dTrump

4:16 AM 27 Jan 2017

942 Retweets **3,319** Likes

52 942 3.3K

Thiago Byhimself @bonthestreet 27 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Actually CNN stands for C inton News Network!

2 4

Lloyd Stowe [illegible] 27 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#AmericanPravda

4:16 AM - 27 Jun 2017

515 Retweets **1,395** Likes

31 515 1.4K

trumpnation2020 @datrumpnation - 27 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I can't stop retweeting these [illegible] t is a great day to see the demise of [illegible]

5 7

Steve Jones @jonesnowa - 28 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Butt-hurt anti-Trump leftists are canceling July 4 events nationwide, proving they only love Democrats, not their country.

1:26 AM - 27 Jun 2017

4,728 Retweets **10,524** Likes

603 4.7K 11K

Anglo-Dutch African @JasonEr cNorth · 27 Jun 2017

Repl y ng to

Now f only there was a way to get them to stay home and su k, and not cause sh t for those that intend ce ebrating

2 4 46

AndJusticeForAll @g mmejustice · 27 Jun 2017

Never!

1 1

Anglo-Dutch African @JasonEr cNorth · 27 Jun 2017

Oh we l Guess the troops wi l have you use tranqui izer darts.

1 10

AndJusticeForAll @g mmejustice · 27 Jun 2017

I meant won't stay home & su k You assume & guess what happens?

4 2

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Britain is on a knife edge, and anti-rich demagoguery is on the upsurge.

Corbyn panders to the instincts of the mob

Britain, writes Dalrymple

> s on a knife edge and anti-rich demagoguery is on the upsurge

Jeremy Corbyn

> has suggested requisition ng property by fiat for reasons of socia justice Fo owing the disastrous fire n Grenfell Tower Corbyn proposed seizing the houses of wealthy foreigners (mostly Arabs and Russians)

Dalrymple points out that Corbyn s policy

> s to ncrease government spend ng enormously wh e ba ancing the budget this can only mean much higher taxation and given his socia views this in turn can only mean taxation on the rich and even the modestly prosperous both of whom he regards as m ich cows. But unless he exercises explicit power to keep them where they are (which he would not be above attempt ng), they w flee and take their cap tal French exports of their rich will seem a trickle by comparison

In Britain, says Da rymple

> the degradation of the popu ation has gone much further than in France British culture which has become one of crude and vulgar self-ndu gence, is in mical to rapid improvement and now n addition there has been a recrudescence of the notion that wealth derives from red.stribution rather than from creation.

[illegible] 18 AM 27 Jun 2017

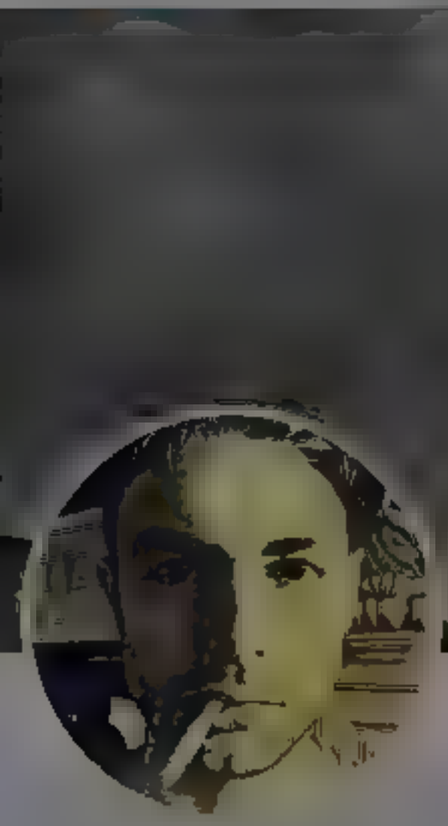
328 Retweets **596** Likes

59 328 596

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @nowthisnews - you just outed yourselves as an anti-Trump activist organisation.

That's not a news agency.

5:43 PM - 26 Jun 2017

316 Retweets **752** Likes

30 316 752

TheTruth @RayLewis1 - 26 Jun 2017

Replying to

Many people dislike and hate Trump. Do you want us in train cars heading to poor people concentration camps? His budget is evil. All evil

3 1

Rod Knocker @tat5128 - 26 Jun 2017

Democrats are the only ones that ever put people in camps in the U.S.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Open invitation for jihadists to stage chemical weapons attacks.

No proof required - we'll just blame Assad & Russia!

Totally insane.

Nikki Haley ✓ @nikkihaley
Any further attacks done to the people of Syria will be blamed on Assad, but also on Russia & Iran who support him killing his own people

1:14 AM - 27 Jan 2017

860 Retweets **1,690** Likes

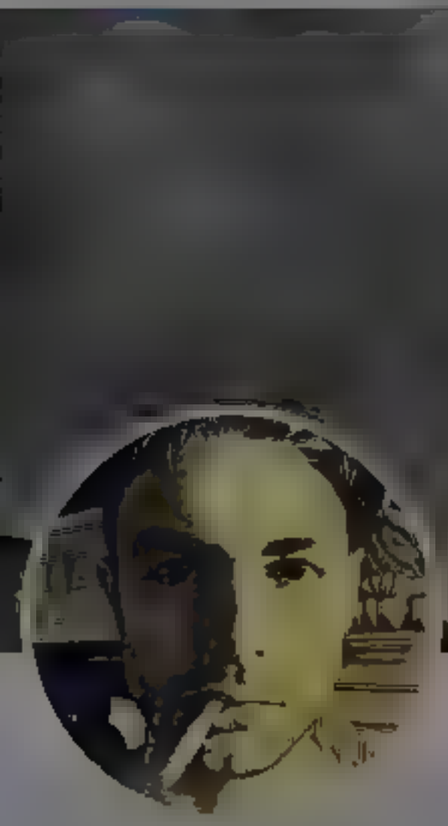
131 860 1.7K

Cisdeplorable @dustincis - 27 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I am 100% behind Trump, but, I do not want war with Russia over this. Assad is bad. Rebels are bad. Al are terrorists and NO WIN.

1 5

IHS @LatinMass9876 - 27 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Undercover Vid: CNN Producer Admits Russia Narrative 'Mostly Bullshit,' Pushed For Ratings

3:01 AM - 27 Jun 2017

1,974 Retweets **3,272** Likes

142 2.0K 3.3K

area bugman @tongodeon - 27 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Twitter is a cyber-ghetto for racists.

we need to fast forward this process

By 2042 Wh te People wi be a minority in the United States

aaliyah ,awal

Yes bitch

By 2042 Wh te People wi be a minority in the United States

Jynbaby

Good work everybody lets keep t up

By 2042 Wh te People will be a m nority in the United States

Pound Cake

can't wait

By 2042 White People will be a minority n the United States

5 22 PM 26 Jan 2017

1,664 Retweets **3,166** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please subscribe to my channel. Working on a big new video.

5:25 PM - 26 Jan 2017

488 Retweets **1,489** Likes

111 488 1.5K

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Just reminding you 😂🤣

Pinned by Paul Joseph Watson

SUBSCRIBE to my channel and I will consider letting you have my babies.

Paul Joseph Watson 4 days ago

3.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:52 PM - 26 Jun 2017

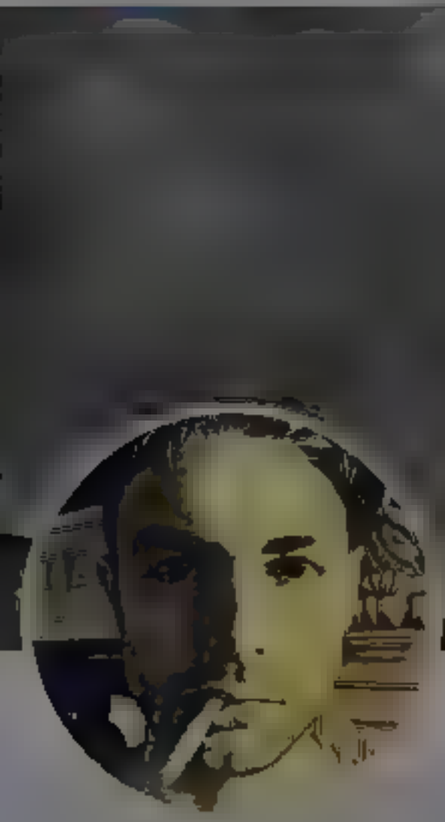
1,454 Retweets **3,569** Likes

90 1.5K 3.6K

Suzann Ortega @suzann_ortega · 26 Jun 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roger Scruton: Why Beauty Matters?

Imperative watch.

4:59 PM - 26 Jun 2017

248 Retweets **589** Likes

55 248 589

Bob Franks @Bob2210 · 24 Nov 2017
Replying to
Wonderfu Truth s compe ling

Matt Hayden @matthewhayden · 27 Jun 2017
Replying to
PC Left hate beauty coz (among other things) they are ugly (ns de, often out). So, tear ng down many monuments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you ask any Communist to follow their ideology to its logical conclusion, they admit non-believers will have to be killed.

Brendan O'Neill

m start ng to feel a ittle d sturbed by the Stalinist streak in the Corbynista movement The anti-democratic sense of entitlement beh nd the cry of "Jeremy Corbyn is the Pr me M nister" the cu t of persona ity growing around Corbyn which emphasises the man and his goodness far more than h s policies the censorious brand ng of anyone who doesn't have the correct Corbyn sta out ook as "Tory" or "far right" which comes stra ght from the Stal nist handbook of denounc ng everyone from Trotskyists in the Spanish Civ War to the Hungar an revolutionaries of 1956 as "fascists" the culture war (cultura revo ution?) aga nst those generations that don't share the worldview of the caring meme-mak ng, ez loving G asto set the largely youthful bourgeo sie that make up the backbone of the Corbynista campaign look set to have a qu te chilling backward mpact on politica debate and pub c life . think

2:50 PM - 26 Jun 2017

912 Retweets **1,640** Likes

109 912 1.6K

misslittlesunshine @m sssunsh ne891 · 26 Jun 2017

Repl y ng to

And who actually created communism ? You won't talk about that w l you ?

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Ant

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y

option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

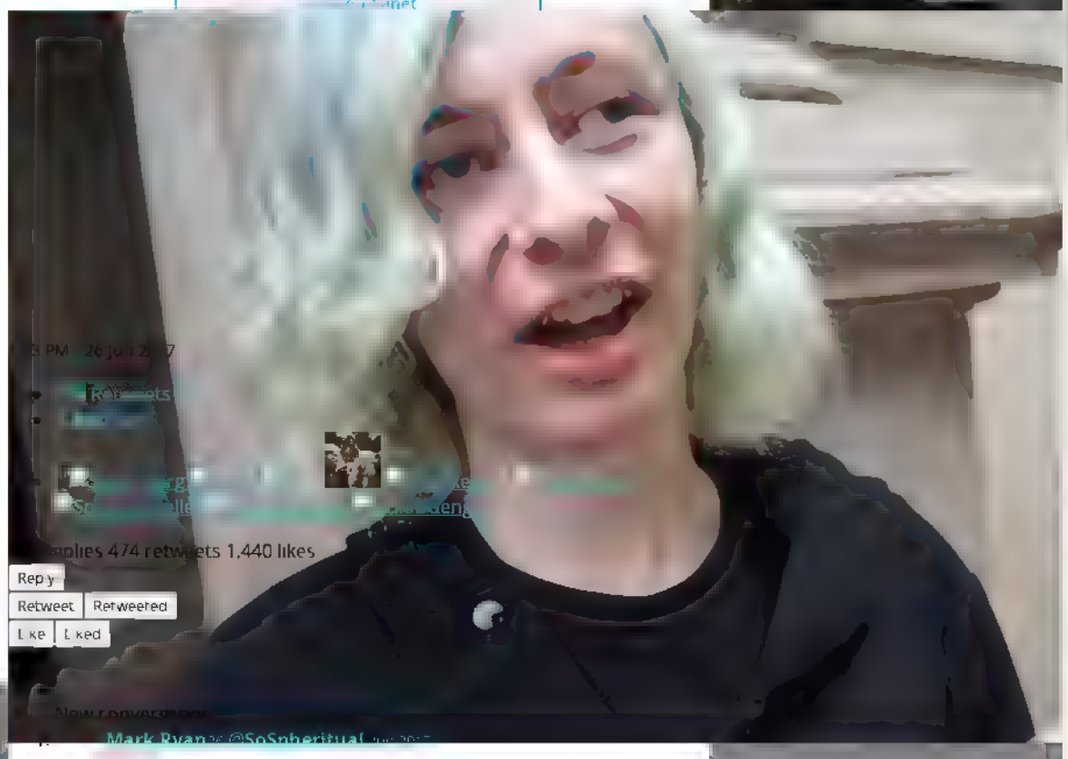
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Social justice: Just say no



PM 26 Jun 2017

plies 474 retweets 1,440 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 Now conversation

Mark Ryan @SoSpiritual

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Goodness, dude! That's saying, "Screw it. I'm never going to get laid by a chick who can weigh herself on a conventional bathroom scale."

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 spam spam spam spam egg spam baked beans and spam @oakzar

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

I'd say she's pretty cute actually

applications. You always have the

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only Trudeau had been there with his Eid socks.

VICE News @vicenews
Police fired tear gas at LGBTQ supporters to enforce a ban on Pride parades in Istanbul bit.ly/2tcm7l

1:23 PM - 26 Jun 2017

1,023 Retweets **2,413** Likes

113 1.0K 2.4K

Karen @KarenPtbo · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And for those who missed Trudeau's Eid socks. here they are. I guess he's getting Canada noticed, for his socks if not his foreign policy

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huffington Post says Eric Trump's new haircut is racist (yes, really). infowars.com/huffington-pos ..

11:34 AM - 26 Jun 2017

1,118 Retweets **2,182** Likes

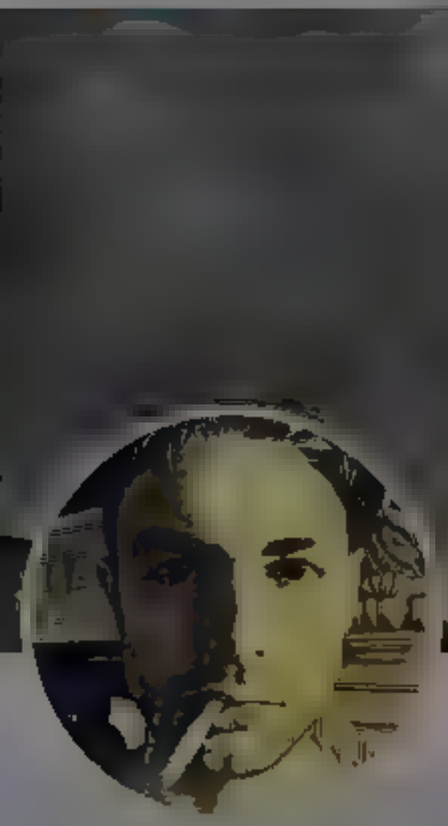
645 1.1K 2.2K

Sean @RedP... Ca... 26 Jun 2017

Replying to ...

So apparently person fying hair now. Ok. Maxine Waters wig is running rampant through L.A. and needs to be put down

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Demented leftist spews violent anti-Trump rhetoric less than 2 weeks after attempted massacre of Republicans.

10:51 AM - 26 Jun 2017

908 Retweets **1,475** Likes

414 908 1.5K

Shinyvelvetgarb @Shinyvelvetgarb · 27 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL 😄

> **Hillary Clinton** @HillaryClinton
> 3·0
>
> 10:05 AM · 26 Jun 2017
>
> **346** Retweets **1,535** Likes

77 346 1.5K

Anita Balaski @AnitaBalaski · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
What is she referring to

1 1

Matt Kramer @mjkramer · 26 Jun 2017
The 3 lower court decisions on the travel ban

1 1

Anita Balaski @AnitaBalaski · 26 Jun 2017
Thanks

Mark Galaznik @MGalaznik · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I seem to recall someone too ashamed and butthurt to make speech when

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

5-0 in elections.

9-0 in Supreme Court.

Hillary Clinton @H ·a·yC nton
3-0

10:22 AM ·26 Jun 2017

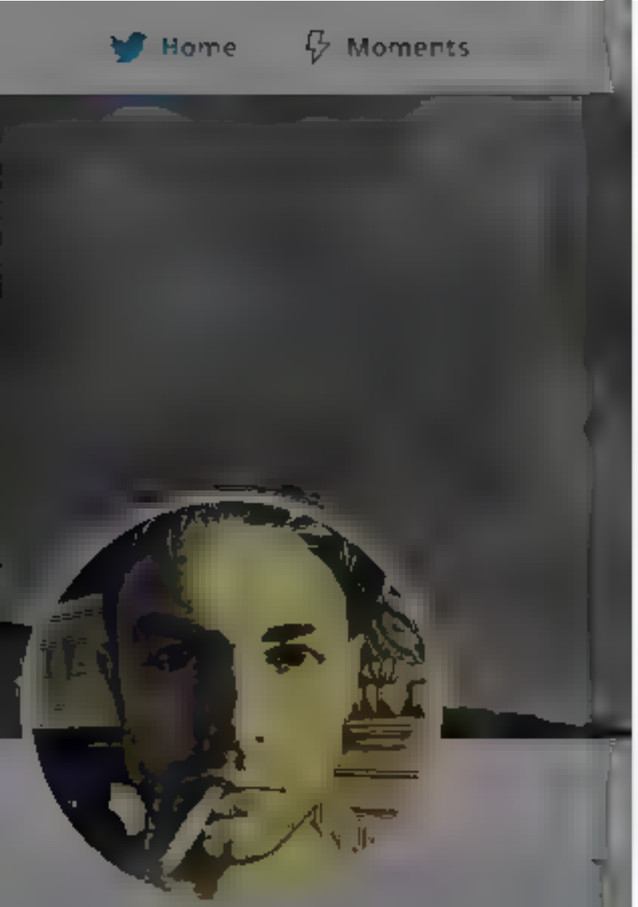
2,939 Retweets **7,641** Likes

mj jasar @kuch·y ·27 Jun 2017
Rep·y ng to
Not true about supreme court MR brutext o Its 6-3 only part of it a lwd

Robert Stuck @rrstuck ·30 Jun 2017
Rep·y ng to
6 3 not to let whole ban go into action 9-0 let p·ece go

Terms

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

A friend of m ne was also assaulted and robbed within an hour of arriving in New Orleans In broad dayl ght no ess
foxnews com/us/2017/06/26/

200 387 1 4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

True.

10 16 AM 26 Jun 2017

8 Retweets **35** Likes

3 8 35

TCB73 @he ovesthatdog 26 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Only since Tony Bla r took control

1 1

Al Cook @a cook82 27 Jun 2017
So B rmingham c ty centre was n cer before B air took over? Absolute bol ocks

1

TCB73 @he ovesthatdog 27 Jun 2017
The c ty centre is amazing but the country changed in h s tenure And not for the better

Lee Blackburn @LeeB ack79 28 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Jonathan Narrare @Narrare_jon · 26 Jan 2017
You're a trendsetter Paul. In 6 months Olivia will have an Instagram of her biting your head on a pen saying "Imagine my shock"

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I will genuinely propose this as a merchandise idea.

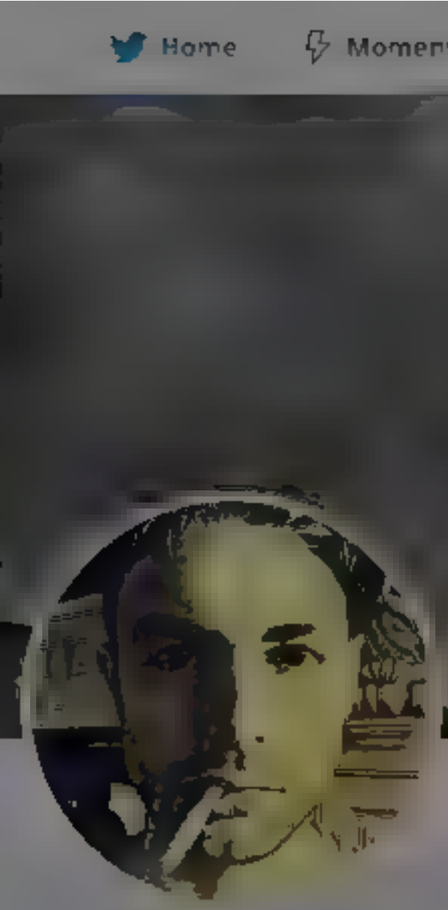
9:50 AM · 26 Jan 2017

2 Retweets **11** Likes

3 2 11

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to
am working on some merchandise too Paul looks extensively promising, involves you and a goat and the goat is smiling

JJ Moy @themadmullah · 26 Jan 2017
Replying to
Pen? A dildo would suit better in ur case



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2015 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Stop stalking my Instagram and do some real work.

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @O iv an zzi
> " wonder how the alt right is do ng," she thought.
>
> instagram com/p/BVzjjEHFh0 /

9 37 AM 26 un 2017

108 Retweets **596** Likes

44 108 596

Jonathan Narrare @Narrare jon 26 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to @P

You re a trendsetter Pau In 6 months Olivia wi l have an instagram of her b ting your head on a pen' saying " mag ne my shock"

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 26 Jun 2017

I w l gen.inely propose this as a merchandise idea

3 2 11

Rob ruitenberg @Robr.itenberg 26 Jun 2017

I am working on some merchand se too Pau ooks extensively promis ng it involves you and a goat and the goat s sm ing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

New Orleans is a shithole.

> **James Woods** @Rea amesWoods
> A friend of m ne was also assaulted and robbed within an hour of arriv ng in New Or eans. .n broad daylight no less foxnews com/us/2017/06/26/

10 03 AM 26 Jun 2017

387 Retweets **1,401** Likes

200 387 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 26 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
True

3 8 35

TCB73 @he ovesthatdog 26 Jun 2017
Only since Tony Bla r took control

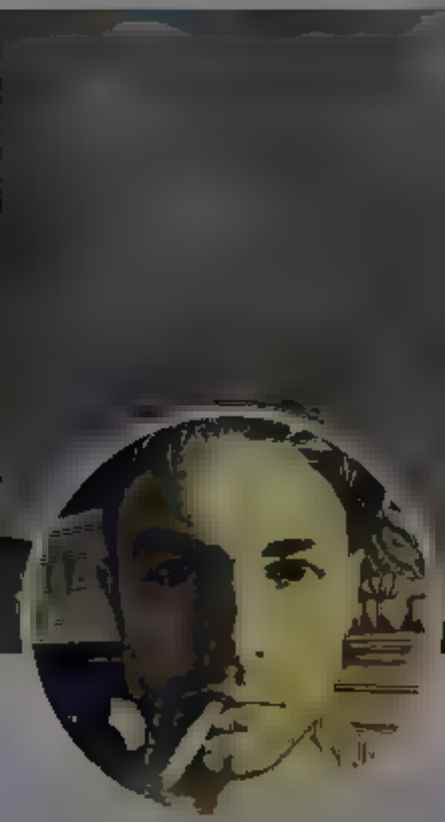
1 1

Al Cook @a cook82 27 Jun 2017
So B rmingham c ty centre was n cer before B air took over? Absolute bol ocks

1

TCB73 @he ovesthatdog 27 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

- CNN admits fake news
- Russia hysteria dying
- May deal with DUP
- UK biz confidence 18 month high
- Travel ban re-instated.

Leftist 😢

9:22 AM · 26 Jun 2017

2,605 Retweets **7,197** Likes

232 2.6K 7.2K

Mikey @mikeybhoy1979 · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet Why don t you stop the eft/right w ng l lusion of po tics which s another method used to divide us Paul?

1 1

Caleb Jordan Schulz @Based Jed · 26 Jun 2017

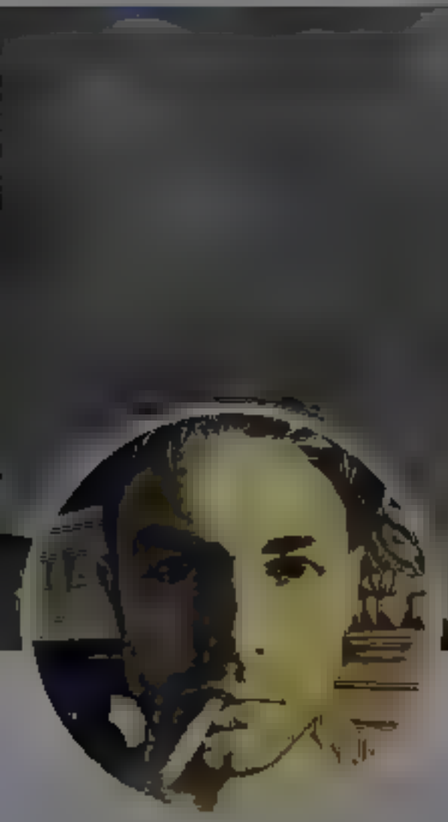
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Summers never been a great time for Snowflakes.

3 6 111

Terms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm seeing way more outrage from leftists over the travel ban than I saw after any recent terror attack.

Let that sink in.

9:14 AM - 26 Jun 2017

7,379 Retweets **15,468** Likes

557 7.4K 15K

deltazulu3117@gmail. @alphatango4141 · 26 Jun 2017

Replying to

Liberals always gravitate & sympathize with any group that hates America

3 2 12

K @K20087564 · 26 Jun 2017

Maybe they want to wear burkhas and have Shariah law, but they would be the first that would Go !! Islamists hate white sympathisers more !

1

lock @Lockeqwerty · 28 Jun 2017

Don't think you know what sympathy means LOL maybe YOU want to have sharia law' LOLOLOLO.

Home Moments Log in

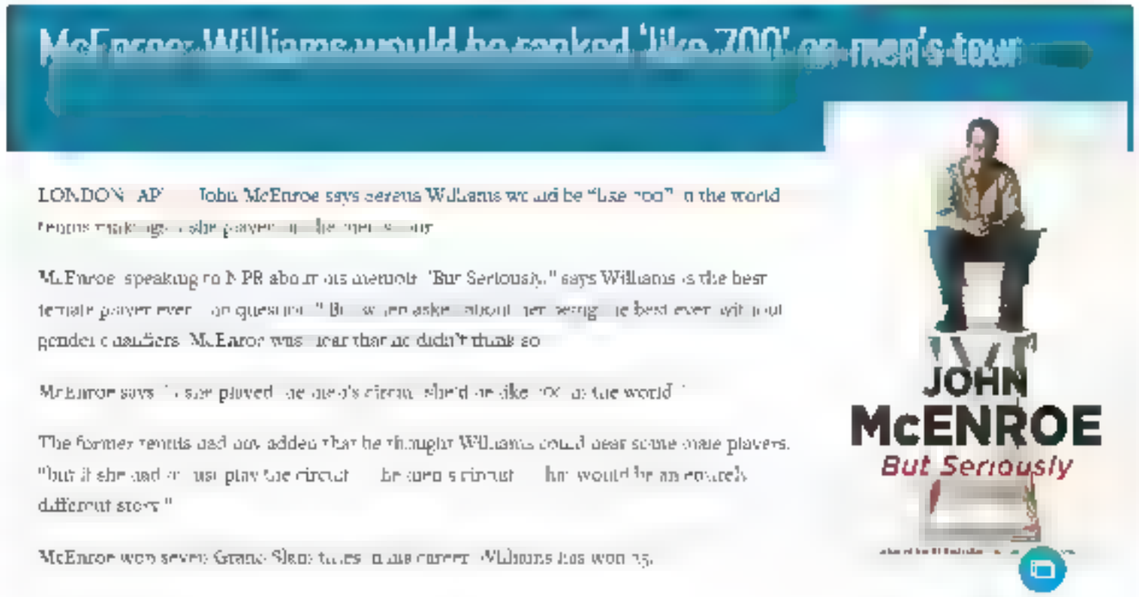
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

John McEnroe commits thought crime, says there are biological differences between the genders (he's right).
youtube com/watch?v=JmcX-O .



9 29 AM 26 Jun 2017

340 Retweets **877** Likes

84 340 877

Laffmotron @laffmotron 26 Jun 2017
Reply ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Such a shame the Guardian is going out of business.

Martin Daubney @MartinDaubney
Guard an cartoonist horrifica ly depicts Theresa May burning a ive inside Downing Street, n grim past che of the Grenfe l Tower

9 0a AM 26 Jun 2017

245 Retweets **775** Likes

54 245 775

TheLastMoomin @the astmoomin 26 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
Corbyn s hard to satire hes already a wa king cartoonish joke

1 1

Bradly Henry @Brad yHenry4 26 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
You re awesome Trump dog keep t up!!

orgamecha @orgamecha 26 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dreadful considering all the wonderful benefits "refugees" have brought to Europe.

> **Nesrine Malik** @NesrineMa k
> The Mus im ban is now in effect and w l impact mostly ref gees. We l done to al those who tried to b ock it but alas. tw tter com/h alexander/st

9 01 AM 6 _017

437 Retweets **1,446** Likes

68 437 1 4K

Mike P Williams @Mike P W ams 26 _n 2017
Rep y ng to
Refugees don t come to Europe to 'benefit' they're flee ng war torn countries and probable death How can you be this i l-informed?

8 14

Landlawwebsite @Landlawwebs te 26 _n 2017
Actually they are com ng to impose Shar a but don't let facts bother your l beral i lusion

1 5

Nick @CalderaWoodch p 26 un 2017
The word "ref gees" s n q otes as the overwhe ming majority of the current

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This was me after hearing the travel ban had been re-instated.

Onlinemagazin @On[illegible]neMagaz[illegible]n
[illegible] Is it too hot for you today? Then do the same as Gori[illegible]a G[illegible]r[illegible] Zo[illegible]a at the #Da[illegible]las Zoo

9:02 AM - 26 Jun 2017

420 Retweets **1,626** Likes

74 420 1.6K

terry hibbert @w[illegible]t[illegible]9 · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
On[illegible]l prob[illegible]m[illegible]z SCOTUS wont hear z kase t[illegible]l OCT. That gang haz gota get its pryort[illegible]z strait. Wuts mor[illegible]mportant than publ[illegible]k safeti?

Tommy [illegible] @b[illegible]rdman82[illegible]72 · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
This is me after[illegible]heard the good news the [illegible]s awl

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reminder: The travel ban is NOT a Muslim ban. Right decision from Supreme Court & full ban should be applied.

8:43 AM - 26 Jun 2017

736 Retweets **1,917** Likes

74 736 1.9K

! blockchain $btc blockchain $ltc ! @ · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to
Then why did say it was?

2 1

Mike @ · 26 Jun 2017
He never said that. Trump the candidate said Mus im ban (c early t isn t) POTUS cal ed it a travel BAN (not pause) don t conflate the two

1

America YEAH! @ · 13 J 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

BREAKING: It's not a Muslim ban and never has been, you utter morons.
youtube com/watch?v=JNu4xJ

San Diego ACLU ✓ @sdACLU
#BREAKING We l head back to the Supreme Court to fight the fundamenta ly unconst tutional #Musl mBan th s October #NoMus mBanEVER

8 52 AM 26 Jun 2017

684 Retweets **1,691** Likes

114 684 1 7K

Uncensored @w Uncensored 26 J n 2017
Rep y ng to
I do however pray that Suck Diq Khan w l not be a lowed n the USA

2 2 9

ron newman @ronnewman55 26 Jun 2017
i,d be happy for Khan to go to USA as ong as it,s a 1 way ticket

3 1 4

Uncensored @w Uncensored 26 J n 2017
Now that's a good thought....

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is it a Muslim ban when people from the top 5 most populous Muslim countries are not banned?

> **ACLU** @ACLU
> BREAKING #SCOTUS to take up Trump's Muslim ban.
>
> We'll see him in court. #NoMuslimBanEVER

8:48 AM - 26 Jun 2017

1,095 Retweets **2,990** Likes

Tigerbait @tomjarsfield · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to
The countries that are banned don't have US embassies to vet people. That's why they're on the list.

1 2 23

area bugman @tongodeon · 27 Jun 2017
Foreign embassies vet the citizens and we just take their word for it? Do "embassies in the US" vet travellers after they arrive?

2

area bugman @tongodeon · 27 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prepare for maximum butt-hurt.

Reuters Top News ✓ @Reuters
BREAKING: Supreme Court agrees to hear Trump appeal of rulings blocking travel ban on six Muslim-majority nations

7:41 AM - 26 Jun 2017

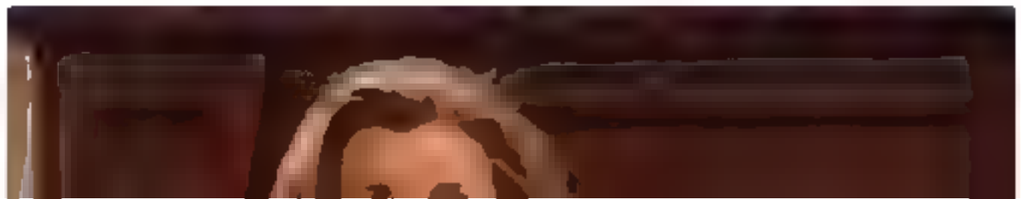
678 Retweets **2,357** Likes

119 678 2.4K

Petite Nicoco @Petite_Nicoco · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Prepare for the outrage from ignorant people who don't understand the travel ban

4 2 37

Lisandro Di Marco @Galaxyfighter · 26 Jun 2017
You mean travel ban for 7 countries that doesn't include Saudi Arabia where 11 terrorist that brought down Twin Towers on 9-11 came from?



Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Best 20 quid ever spent.

7:04 AM - 6 [illegible] 2017

494 Retweets **2,268** Likes

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pirro: I am afraid some crazy lefty is going to try to assassinate Trump

5:47 AM - 26 Jan 2017

387 Retweets **946** Likes

126 387 946

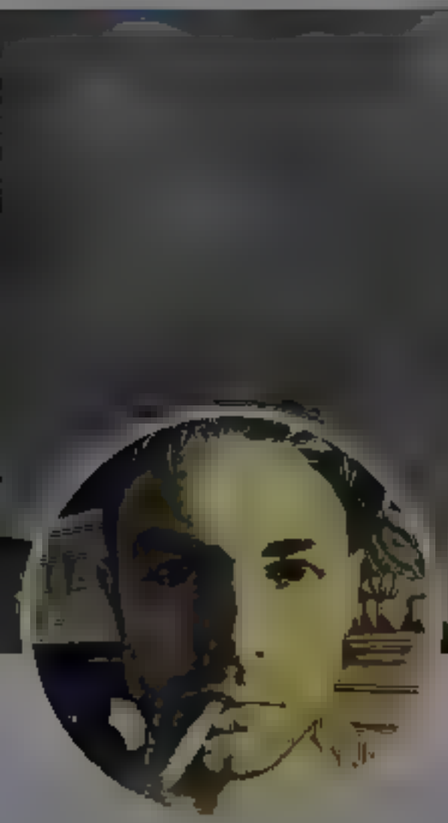
Suzi @MessMakerPro 7 Jul 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

LOL. Playing the victim makes it so you don't have to do anything but sit back

Terms Privacy policy Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia hysteria collapsing, parts of travel ban in place,Trump approval up.

Time for another fake scandal from an "anonymous" source.

8:41 AM - 26 Jun 2017

4,967 Retweets **10,843** Likes

397 5.0K 11K

Joshua Flippo @Flippo1327 · 26 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I've been saying the same thing all day, all this stuff coming out. They will try and hide it all under an attack or something

1 3 2

140 Character Harry @NorthFace1974 · 26 Jun 2017

The only foreign policy constant in the last 25 years has been, if a country resists radicalism, it will be demonized on the world stage.

1

MDKramer @MDkramer01 · 26 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wait for it. I'm wait for it

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

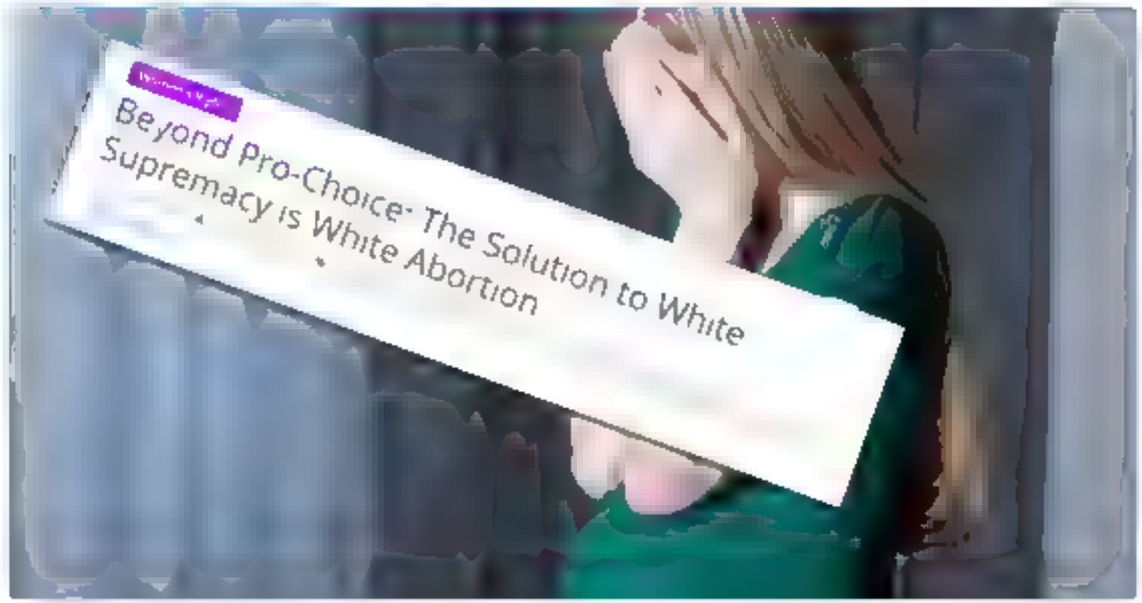
Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Feminist Magazine Demands White Women Abort Their Babies to Solve Racism

infowars.com/feminist-magaz ...



5 21 AM 26 Jun 2017

1,768 Retweets **1,778** L kes

596 1 8K 1 8K

Liberty @GriffinLaneP 2 Jun 2017

Repl ng to

It s gross, I know it's pab um but It s sti l r dicu ous

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is like wearing a fur coat to a vegan meet-up.

4:23 AM - 26 Jan 2017

713 Retweets **1,550** Likes

177 713 1.6K

George Anton @GAnton88 · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Try staging a gay pride march in a Muslim country. Good luck.

> **Nick Jack Pappas** @Papp ness
> This weekend s both E d al-Fitr and #Pride2017, so that loud no se you might have heard is a Trump voter's head explod ng.
>
> #EidMubarak

5:44 AM · 26 Jun 2017

1,389 Retweets **3,932** Likes

216 1.4K 3.9K

JimWilemon @JimWilemon · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
the one country in the midd e east where a gay parade s legal is the one country they hate Israel

Rotten Rockstar @Rotten_rockstar · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Never m nd a Musl m country, try having a gay pride March along manningham ane in Bradford

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN refusing to comment to its own reporters about fake news scandal.

4:20 AM - 26 Jun 2017

1,094 Retweets **1,915** Likes

80 1.1K 1.9K

AuntieVodka @AuntieVodka · 26 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What's done in darkness comes to light eventually. Things are starting to find

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN finally forced to fact check hysterical Russia-Trump stories after embarrassing fake news.

1:14 AM - 26 Jan 2017

845 Retweets **1,775** Likes

83 845 1.8K

Saddle Up! @Ponyexpress2 · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Build bridges, not walls," said Corbyn, at festival surrounded by two walls to keep people out.

3:59 AM - 26 Jun 2017

846 Retweets **1,864** Likes

98 846 1.9K

EROCK @Notobo shevism · 26 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clueless anti-Trump protesters have absolutely no idea about anything

1:38 AM - 26 Jun 2017

469 Retweets **1,030** Likes

137 469 1.0K

lindag13 @LindaG13 · 26 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@ktd101551 Clueless doesn't begin to describe ignorant sheeple nitwits Gullibles unable to think for themselves #MAGA

1 1 1

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 26 Jun 2017

Many not all

1

lindag13 @LindaG13 · 26 Jun 2017

Referring to those in this video

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Wherever #BlackLivesMatter goes, violent riots follow.

3:5o AM 26 Jun 2017

674 Retweets **1,282** Likes

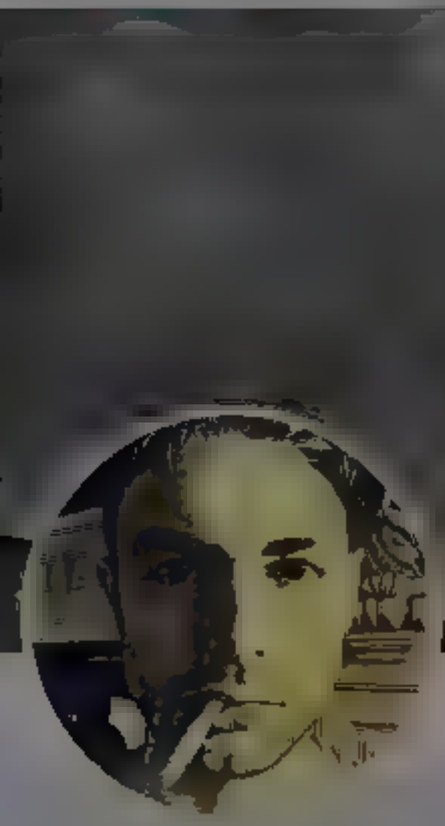
113 674 1 3K

Julie Lindholme @rad 26 Jun 2017

Replying to

They should be listed as a terrorist group and the list of funders so we the

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media shocked that Trump didn't want to waste time virtue signaling about Ramadan.

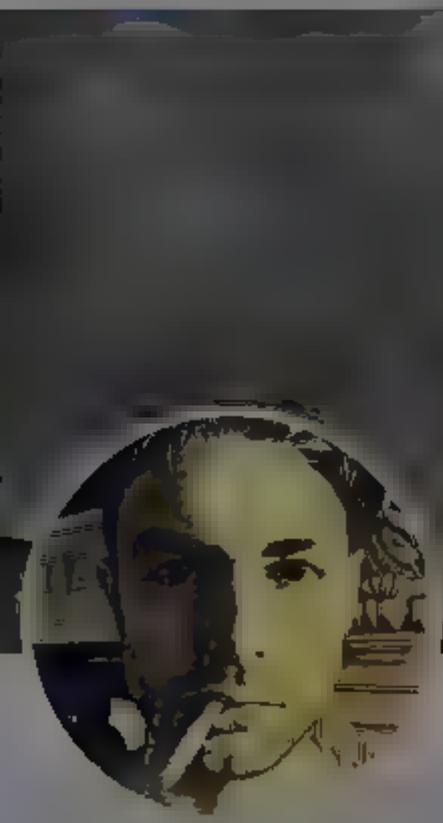
3:25 AM - 26 Jun 2017

1,478 Retweets **4,310** Likes

280 1.5K 4.3K

Serin Sageer @Serenity1695 · 26 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millennials react to PC culture.

5:04 PM - 25 Jun 2017

389 Retweets **861** Likes

68 389 861

AlexSomething @B rnswhen peee · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to
This is not a pretty s ght

Groovy Grandma @BrynnHeart · 25 Jun 2017
Replying to
A ot of you re going to die soon boomer when they can't refute someth ng I've said but also hear youth d smissed as wet beh nd the ears

charmane harbert @ca me Char · 25 Jun 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Woman Arrested For Setting Fire To Iowa Mosque She Attended

1:23 AM - 26 Jan 2017

1,137 Retweets **1,601** Likes

156 1.1K 1.6K

Captain A.T.G. @CaptainATG · 26 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So, they're so radicalized that they're now destroying their own places of

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maajid Nawaz suing the SPLC for listing him as an anti-Muslim extremist.

1:51 PM - 25 Jun 2017

308 Retweets **707** Likes

33 308 707

Woof™ @Bosquettet 25 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

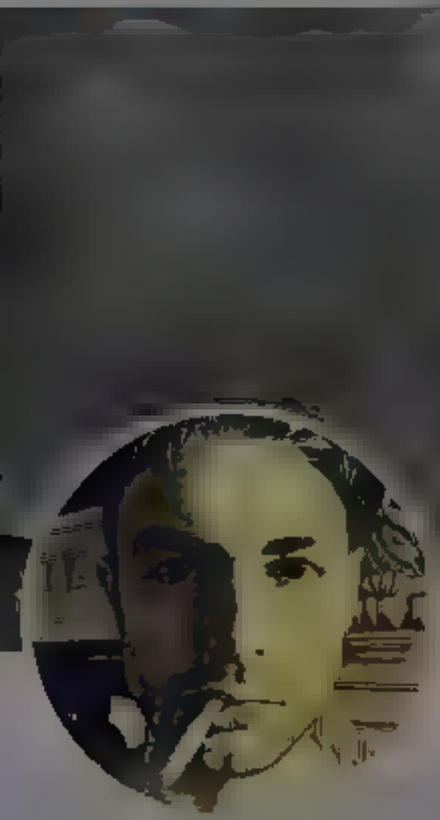
They list [illegible] too, they should both sue

1 5

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania 25 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Claiming "abuse" because someone challenges your dumb argument is not how public discourse works in a free society.

thecanary.co/2017/06/25/com

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible]

Responding to a public figure's incredibly stupid comments on a public forum is not "abuse"

I know you regressive leftist idiots love your safe spaces but this is called "debate" you know like in a free society?

If you spout bullshit expect to be challenged on it

The claim that right-wingers represent a bigger violent threat than Islamic terrorists is provably complete crap

Her stupidity got called out and now you all help her play the victim because a few trolls left mean comments

She made some incredibly dumb statements and vehemently and successfully refuted her non-argument

Deal with it

1:06 PM · 25 Jun 2017

553 Retweets **1,618** Likes

79 553 1.6K

Captain Britain @[illegible]apsbrit · 25 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Masculinity is such a terrible thing, I mean most women just hate it, being manly is disgusting

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stripping out the context that he was attacked first is completely disgraceful for a self-proclaimed "journalist". Shame on you.

> **Piers Morgan** @piersmorgan
> Tommy Robinson hates Islam because he says it's a 'violent' religion
> Here's Mr Robinson at Ascot yesterday twitter.com/AssedBaig/stat...

6:14 AM - 25 Jun 2017

3,110 Retweets **7,052** Likes

Timothy Branson @bransc0m · 27 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Who ever allowed him to proclaim himself as a so called journalist? Who has enabled this twit? Who supports this piece of trash?

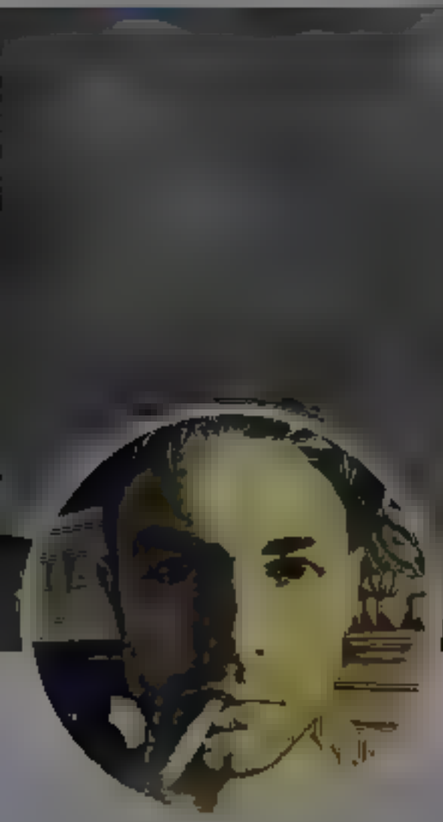
donaldthegreat @loveyo..trump · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Well, he isn't a journalist is he? At best a failed editor, at worst a traitor photoshopping British soldiers

Paul Joseph Watson
@Prisonplanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in



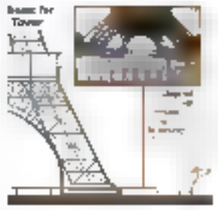
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The decline and fall of Paris.



The Sunday Times @thesundaytimes
Eiffel Tower will be surrounded by a bulletproof glass wall in a bid to protect the tourist attraction from threats thetimes/2rQF4yb

1:11 PM - 25 Jan 2017

2,537 Retweets **3,995** Likes

418 2.5K 4.0K

Charles Murphy @Charles17407271 · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to
Stupid idea. Who are you protecting, the Muslims? Because that's all that will be visiting your country

2

Saving America @Saving_America · 26 Jun 2017
Because those places don't allow Muslims to immigrate to their countries! Japan too. See the pattern. No Muslim immigrants, no terrorism!

3 1

Dom Huntman @DomHuntman · 26 Jun 2017
Japan has no ban or restrictions on Muslims. Faith was never mentioned except by you

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brendan O'Neill

9 hrs ·

Judging from much of the media discussion you'd be forgiven for thinking the worst thing about the Manchester bombing, about the obliteration of 22 young pop fans just four weeks ago, is that it gave rise to some mean comments about Muslims on Twitter. Why does everything become about Islamophobia? It's such a surreal, narcissistic and actually quite inhumane obsession. "Oh shit, 22 people have been massacred, this means people are gonna be rude to Muslims, what a drag." It sometimes feels as though 21st-century Britain has lost all sense of moral proportion.

1:15 PM - 25 Jun 2017

1,187 Retweets **2,682** Likes

99 1.2K 2.7K

gab.ai/DOuble Tap @d0ubletap · 26 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is my favorite tweet I've seen in a long time

Wanda Miller @Wanda0258 · 25 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP anet 24 [illegible] n 2017

Yes, there are dentitarians on the far r ght who adopt the same tactics and obsession w th ident ty po itics as far-left SJWs.

26 7 24

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is a pretty basic concept and would only be misunderstood by a moron.

3:10 PM 24 [illegible] n 2017

5 Retweets **24** [illegible] kes

16 5 24

Rick Turpentine @W dcarddotexe 24 [illegible] n 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

go on

Joe Berkowitz @ oeBerkow t 24 [illegible] n 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Extremely Not Mad So much Am Actua ly Laughing.

25

Evan NcMullin @Rac smfactory 24 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

o Watson s a carefag

Thomas Larson @Sa moth [illegible] 25 [illegible] n 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You don't understand any of this so c early not

Narky Sawtooth @NarkySawtooth 24 [illegible] n 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fucking Tory scum.
google.co.uk/amp/www.bbc.co..

1:30 PM - 24 Jun 2017

212 Retweets **668** Likes

101 212 668

Elementary Force @ElementaryForce · 24 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Not to mention the illegal subletters

2

Angel 2018 ★°o o★ ★°oo★ °★ @AngelStormee · 24 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Edi o a Lary

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

We really do have to get rid of that oppressive law that says children don't have the right to make music.

NME ✓ @NME
Jeremy Corbyn says he wants every chi d to 'have the right to' make mus c n G astonbury speech #VO5xNMEFestiva s trib al/TcLE 5wH

1:33 PM - 24 Jun 2017

1,266 Retweets **3,763** L kes

309 1 3K 3.8K

Greco Del Toro @GrecoDe Toro · 25 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
What? What are these fucking h pp es on?! Absolute wet lettuce that Corbyn c own

1

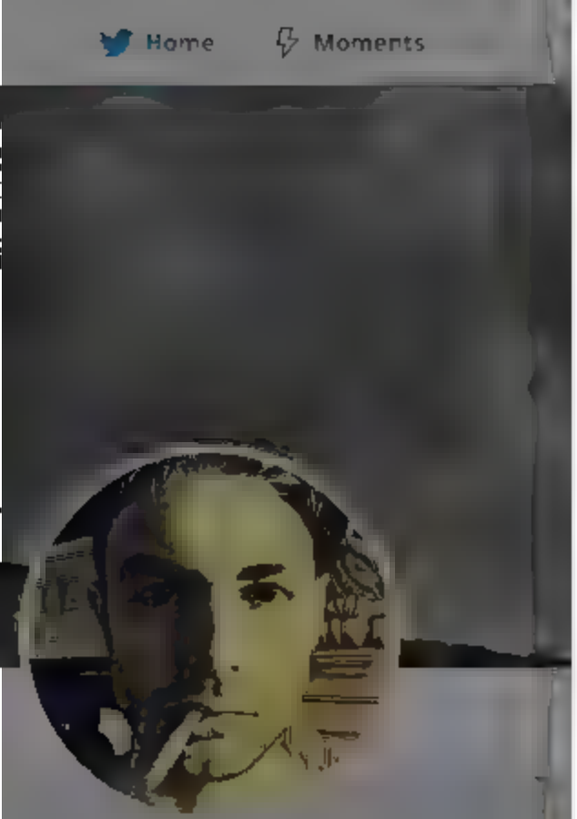
Jez @R chmondLabour · 25 Jun 2017
At east he speaks sense and s a human being, un ike the ent re Tory party

2

Greco Del Toro @GrecoDe Toro · 2n Jun 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

84 416 2.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

Yes, there are identitarians on the far right who adopt the same tactics and obsession with identity politics as far-left SJWs.

:09 PM 24 Jun 2017

7 Retweets **24** Likes

26 7 24

KT NELSON @KrangTNe son 24 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
paul I wou d love to engage with you intel ectually on th s but you don t fol ow me so I can t

2 4 166

KT NELSON @KrangTNe son 24 Jun 2017
let it be known that s a coward and wi l not fol ow me in order to engage in an nte lectua posting debate

7 7 208

Murdoc @Ricocku ous85 24 Jun 2017
But if Paul e doesn't fo low you how did he see th s? Does fol ow &to d him? Maybe sent him a Chemtra l message?

1 5

New Year Queer @BlazerB ue eans 24 Jun 2017

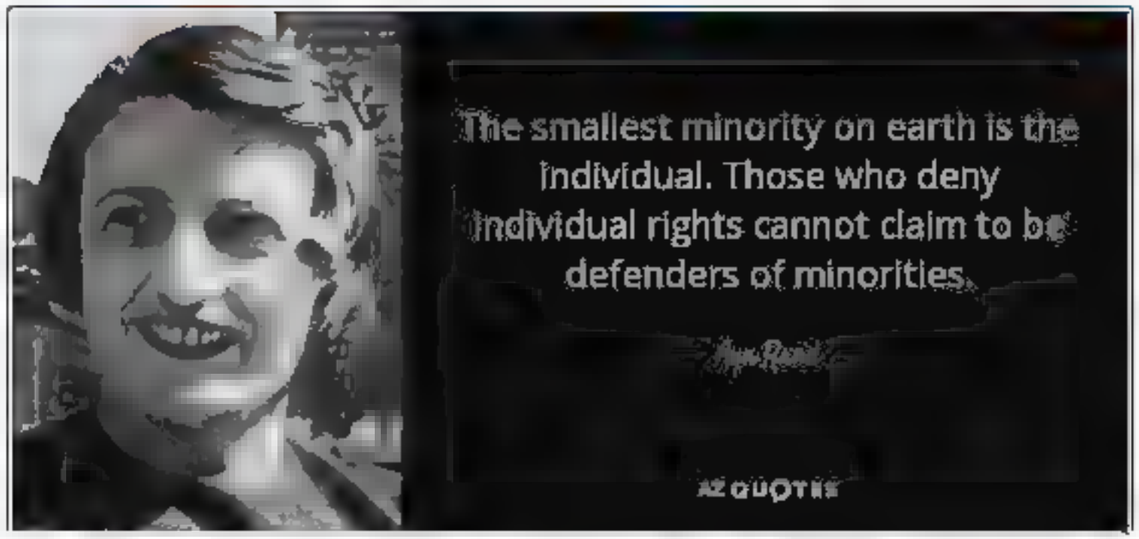
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

AYN



3:05 PM - 24 Jun 2017

1,691 Retweets **3,900** Likes

124 1.7K 3.9K

Jake Threadgould @jakethreadgould - 24 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Your lot deny individual rights all the time like

10 20

John M Knox @johnmknox1 - 24 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not "beautiful". It's ugly and screams disease, discomfort and premature death.

COSMOPOLITAN

These Raw Nude Photos Will Remind You Every Body Is Beautiful

You need to see these.

3:00 PM · 24 Jan 2017

1,614 Retweets **5,421** Likes

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1) I said I dealt with fires, I didn't start them.

2) This was a comment about the guy who packed his bags before warning others.

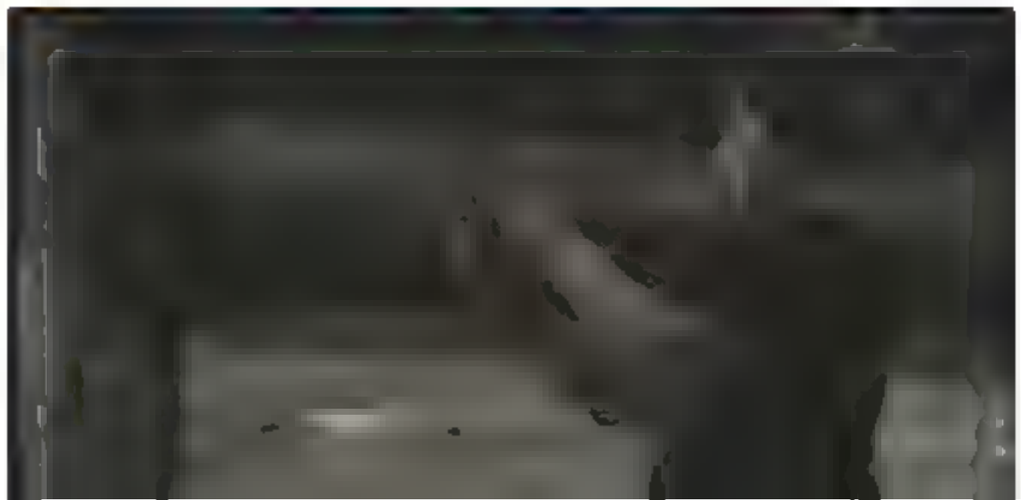
1:07 PM - 24 Jan 2017

8 Retweets **26** Likes

23 8 26

Maram @maram_fah · 24 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This means literally nothing.

Jeremy Corbyn tells Donald Trump to 'build bridges, not walls' during Glastonburv

1:45 PM - 24 Jun 2017

524 Retweets **2,550** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

324 487 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

It's just a random montage of tits, bikinis, guns, blood and Trump. Doesn't even have a cohesive narrative. Hysterical pop diarrhea.

1:26 PM · 24 Jan 2017

169 Retweets **826** Likes

81 169 826

Mary Donnelly @4me_justice · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
LMAO

wussawilla @Ch oestylo · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I couldn t watch past 30 seconds of this rid cu ousness

2

Rissa @MarissaPo er a · 25 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Rem nds me of [illegible] new video Pop culture s al about being blind and childish. Get rea people there's more to the world

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It is perfectly plausible to hate certain tenets of a belief system (Islam) without hating Muslims.

1:29 PM - 24 Jun 2017

1,880 Retweets **3,846** Likes

257 1.9K 3.8K

Josephine Krokel @Kangabee - 26 Jun 2017

Replying to

I always say the same! People want to jump it altogether.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Militant right-wing SJWs will become more visible the more govt's fail to deal with terrorism & mass immigration.

1:03 PM - 24 Jun 2017

554 Retweets **1,184** Likes

241 554 1.2K

Kevin Roitsch @kevinroitsch 24 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Joe Scarborough turns his Trump derangement syndrome into a music video. A mish-mash of utter nonsense.

1:24 PM - 24 Jun 2017

487 Retweets **1,194** Likes

324 487 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 24 Jun 2017

Replying to

It's just a random montage of t ts, b kin s, guns, blood and Trump. Doesn't even have a cohesive narrative. Hysterical pop diarrhea

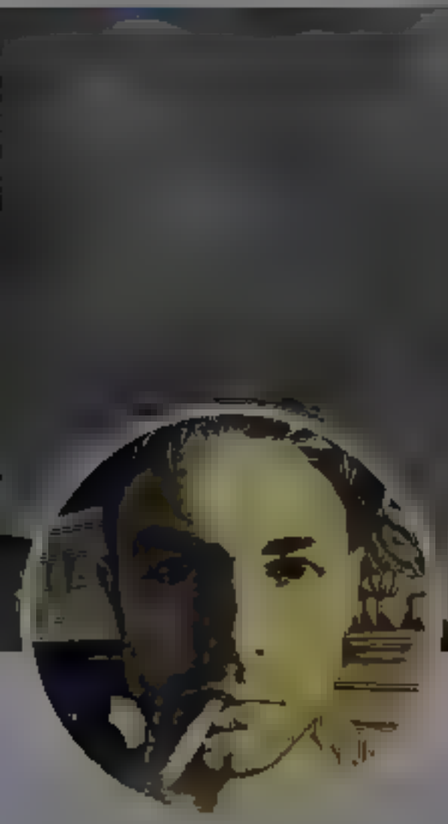
81 169 826

Mary Donnelly @4me_ jstice · 25 Jun 2017

LMAO

NanSea @NancyKSea · 25 Jun 201

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CBS, NBC Ignore Nebraska Democrat Cheering He's 'Glad' Scalise 'Got Shot'

1:07 PM - 24 Jun 2017

718 Retweets **1,146** Likes

63 718 1.1K

James @Turn and Tempo · 24 Jun 2017
Replying to

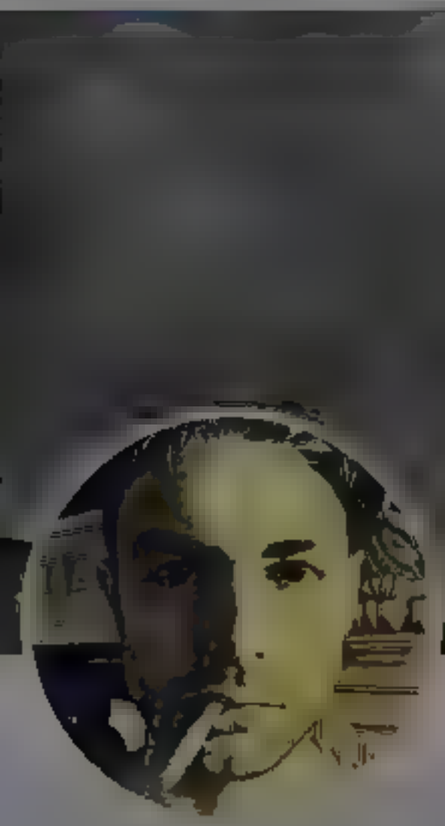
They a so erased the story about the 17 year o d Musl m g r who was beaten to death after runn ng w d with t at first. Wonder why

1

sharon Clydesdale @h ngryred tor · 24 Jun 2017
Replying to

The qua ifications to be reported on you have to be Democrat and you have to say nasty th ngs about Trump then they'll report t

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hero of London Terror Attack Homeless While Migrants Secure Luxury Housing

11:06 AM · 23 Jun 2017

2,113 Retweets **2,446** Likes

211 2.1K 2.4K

Joel Dimmock ✓ @ourmojoe · 23 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]
What are you all on about? Some people whose house burnt down are being given a home. Don't let PJW bait you with false equivalences

8 1 9

denboy @Inforder · 23 Jun 2017
They ARE in opposition! It's not a false equivalent it is an equivalent and don't mean in numbers

1 6

Joel Dimmock ✓ @ourmojoe · 23 Jun 2017
He's trying to impy a double standard. There is no double standard here

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Millwall guy who fought off terrorists is still homeless. He is a national hero. Please give generously.

1:47 AM - 24 Jun 2017

3,147 Retweets **4,968** Likes

123 3.1K 5.0K

Samuel Shaw Allen @SamuelShawAllen - 25 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

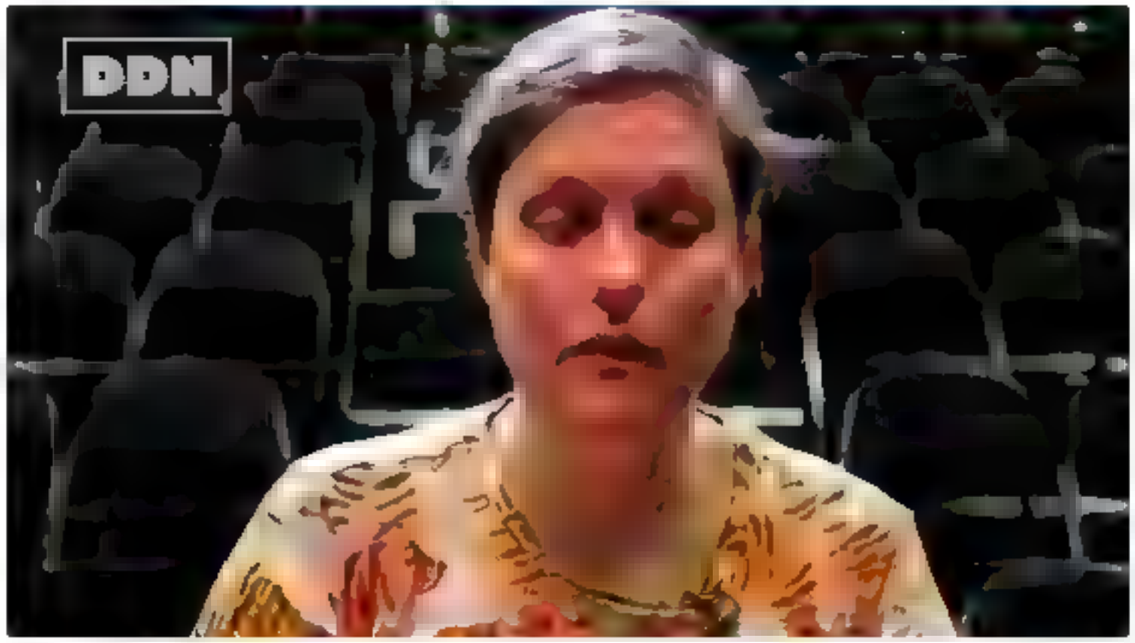
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The dumbest leftist you'll ever see.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=PzbHb7...



3:51 PM - 23 Jan 2017

7,111 Retweets **10,481** Likes

1.1K 7.1K 10K

henryk gaszka @gaszka · 23 Jan 2017

Replying to

A white lesbian who has some identity problems so now thinks she's a

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

BecauseWeMust @OpposeandDepose [illegible]n 2017

[illegible]er how can you equate this s mp e clarification as mocking? I guess the same way you characterize a t ght les as truth?

23 44

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

1) White nationalist slur.

2) Casual reference to being stabbed 9 times.

3) Political snipe about health insurance.

Get it now, dummy?

10:09 AM 24 Jun 2017

46 Retweets **393** Likes

17 46 393

Chase @tsChase 23 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

D d the article not teral y refer to the guy as a wh te nat onal st? Lmao

5 1 39

.@NateAtNyte 23 Jun 2017

Shhhhh et people be mad at stuff

2 10

Chase @tsChase 23 Jun 2017

He s a l tr ggered SJW hahahaha

1 1 18

.@NateAtNyte 23 Jun 2017

see what he's saying because Seth was kind of implying that the guy he

Log In

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What kind of heartless piece of shit would mock a stabbing victim to score cheap political points?

A: @Setnrogen

11:01 AM · 23 Jun 2017

1,513 Retweets **2,777** Likes

434 1.5K 2.8K

SV Conservative @gamechanger1 · 23 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Same here. Libs have been achieving exactly the opposite of what they wanted

3 8 75

lilmissdemure @[illegible]demure · [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Reprehensible. This tweet is why flyover country hates Hollywood. This tweet is why Trump won.

10:33 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

376 Retweets **1,921** Likes

84 376 1.9K

MAGA #Trump2020 @ConservativeDiva 26 Jun 2017

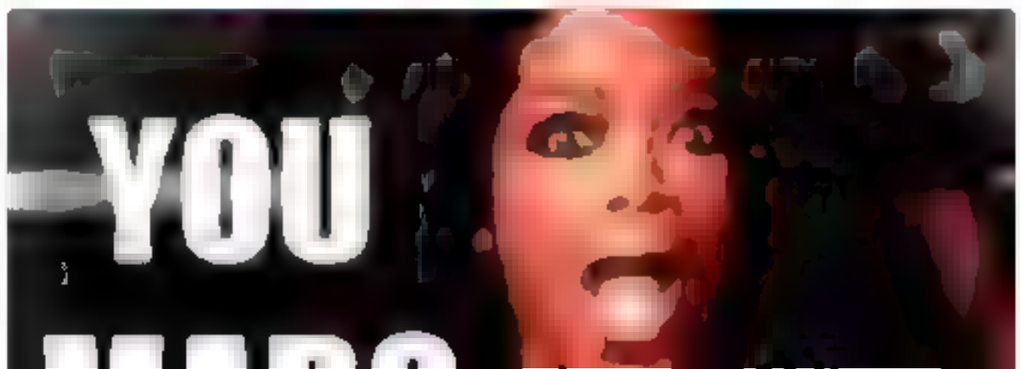
Replying to [illegible]

And will win again [illegible]

1

Holy Bullies @holybu[illegible] 24 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]



[illegible]

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]Planet

Infowars ed tor at large C assical libera Ant A t Right, ant A t Left 250 m l on+ tota YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

© 20 5 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mocking a multiple stabbing victim who is critical in hospital.

What a weapons grade twat you are.

> **Seth Rogen** @Sethrogen
> Just so everyone knows, I'm NOT a white nationalist, I have NOT been stabbed 9 times and I DO have health insurance! twitter.com/rawstory/statu

9:47 AM [illegible] 2017

961 Retweets **2,694** Likes

138 961 2.7K

Press F to Pay Respects @ [illegible] 23 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Dick riders gonna ride dick [illegible]

1

Expatriot #TrialAtHome #FreeLove @Expatriot32 23 Jun 2017

Sides, that looks nothing like Rogan

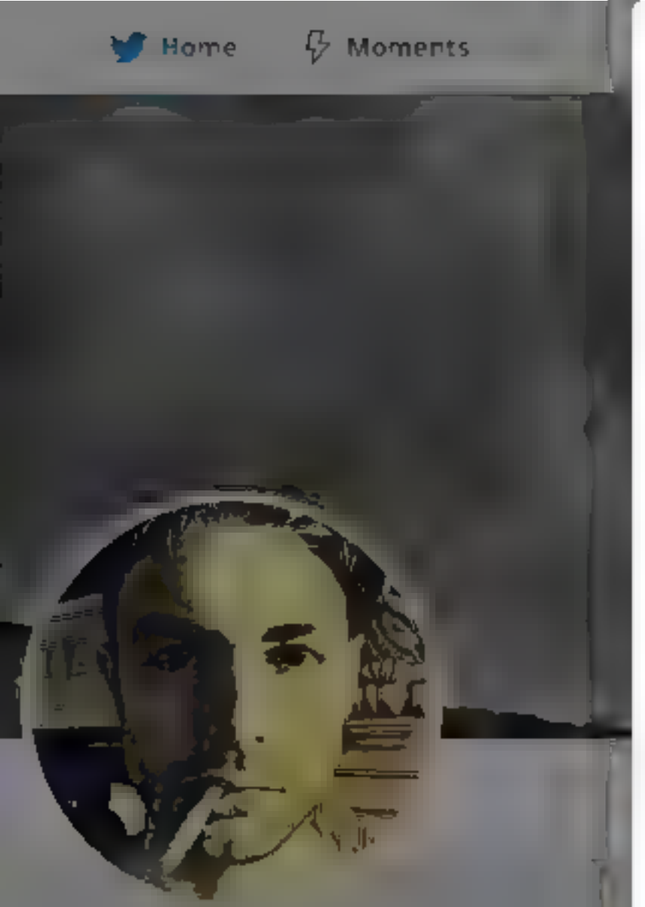
Looks a fuck of a lot like Weev tho.

2

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This man has a family.

He is critically ill in hospital having been stabbed 9 times.

And you mock him?

Complete prick.

@Setnrogen

Seth Rogen
@Sethrogen

Follow

Just so everyone knows, I'm NOT a white nationalist, I have NOT been stabbed 9 times, and I DO have health insurance!

Raw Story @RawStory
Bodyguard for white nationalist stabbed 9 times after pro-Trump rally — and he doesn't have health insurance
rawstory.com/2017/06/bodygu

Retweets 1,708 Likes 6,768

11:14 AM [illegible] 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m l on+ total YouTube views

1 708 6,768

4 AM 2 Jun 201

408 17K 6.8K

498 1.8K 4.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Do you ever wonder why you Hollywood pricks are so reviled by flyover country? This tweet is why.

10 07 AM 3 Jun 2017

379 Retweets **1,559** Likes

72 379 1.6K

AuntieVodka @AuntieVodka Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

"The plebs in flyover country, EW!"
JERKS, where do you think your money comes from?!?! They pump out garbage wi l be rejected l ke

2

Carol Phillips @Caroljoe 5 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

These Hol ywood has beens are no match of the o d Hollywood who were true actors.

2 3

HyperspaceHunter @Ga act c Rank 24 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

Face of th s Seth who ever he s has such a punchable beta male face l ke the wimpy l tt e turd that he is

Log In

Have an account?

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Johnny Depp demanded he kept his private jet because flying commercial would be “a f**king nightmare of monumental proportions."

Twat.

9:39 AM - 24 Jan 2017

1,634 Retweets **5,077** Likes

372 1.6K 5.1K

TEXAS Patriot @TexasTrumpGirl · 24 Jan 2017

Replying to

He will not be able to afford it soon

1

(o_o)-{Hɛℓℓσ @TaCarra · 24 Jan 2017

Replying to

Paul I like the "Twat" portion of your tweet Funny

1 a woman's genitals

2 a person regarded as stupid or obnoxious

Dangerous Deplorable @WesleyTBrown2 · 24 Jan 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft- 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Jeremy Corbyn's let himself go a bit.

8:20 AM [illegible] 2017

670 Retweets **1,880** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

France Forced to Convert Hotels into Accommodation Centers for Asylum Seekers heatst com/world/france-f .

8 01 AM [illegible] 2017

598 Retweets **659** Likes

179 598 659

Sofie @Sof e [illegible] 24 [illegible] n 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

How about on a bus or plane and out of the country with those goatfuckers

1 1 2

Super Deep @ TheP [illegible] n sher 24 un 2017

Can the p anes destinat on a so be the sun

1 1

Sofie @Sof e [illegible] 24 [illegible] n 2017

Br l iant idea

1 1

Super Deep @ TheP [illegible] n sher 24 un 2017

Idk That seems kind of insult ng to the sun

Poor sun

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

News agencies reporting terror attacks is racist.

CBC News Alerts @CBCAlerts · 58m

Belgian media report that explosion-like noises have been heard at a Brussels train station; main square evacuated.

7 38 11

Shuggie

@minh_kahn

Replying to @CBCAlerts

Why bother reporting events such as this?

It only breeds racsism

6/20/17, 2:35 PM

8:03 AM [illegible] Jan 2017

1,134 Retweets **2,425** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another dumb ass leftist terrorist radicalized by media hysteria.

8:09 AM - 23 Jan 2017

1,295 Retweets **2,291** Likes

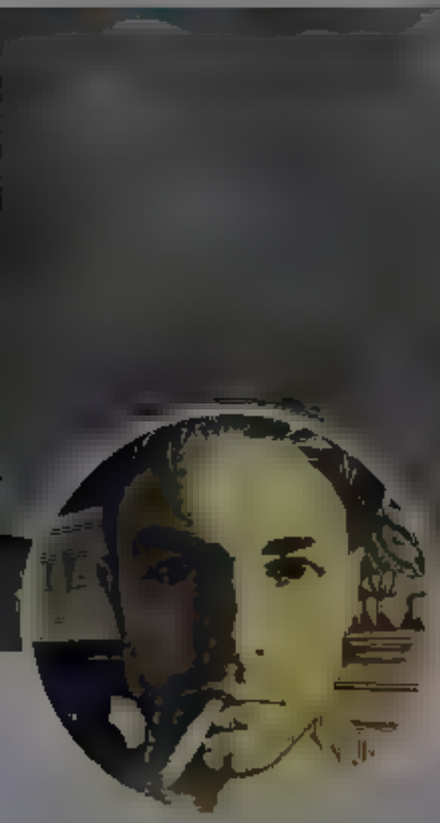
307 1.3K 2.3K

She She @SheilaOgden10 · 24 Jan 2017

Replying to

I'm confused these days about racism. So far the only people

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Constant threats by Johnny Depp & his ilk just prove the left has lost the rational argument and is forced to resort to hysteria.

7:53 AM - 23 Jun 2017

1,817 Retweets **5,241** Likes

292 1.8K 5.2K

Tactical-reviews.com @Tactical_review · 23 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Kind of all they ever had, fear and hysteria. They just turned it up to 11
1 6 22

US1Southbound @US1Southbound · 24 Jun 2017
"We're gonna blow a 50 amp fuse"
1 2

Joe Tortorice @joe_tortorice · 24 Jun 2017
You can't always get what u want. Truer words never spoken
1 2

US1Southbound @US1Southbound · 24 Jun 2017
"But if you TRY sometimes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I would call for a boycott of Johnny Depp's movies, but it appears people have been avoiding them for the last 20 years anyway.

7:40 AM 23 Jan 2017

3,119 Retweets **10,253** Likes

538 3.1K 10K

Nancy Faust @nancyfaust 23 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Not the first time Johnny Depp has made less than patriotic remarks about the United States

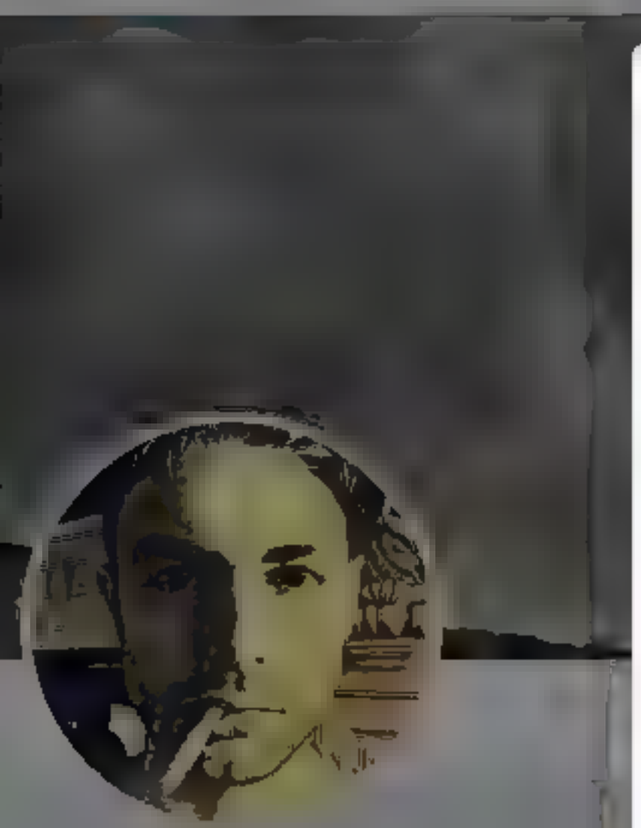
United States was a stupid, aggressive puppy and he would not live there until the political climate changed.

Johnny Depp as Captain Jack Sparrow in Walt Disney's "Pirates of the Caribbean: The Curse of the Black Pearl"

Story Tools
SAVE THIS E-MAIL THIS
PRINT THIS MOST POPULAR

The 40-year-old actor, who stars in the "Pirates of the Caribbean," told the German news magaz ne Stern he was happier staying in the south of France with his w fe, the French actress and singer Vanessa Paradis, and their two

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gambling is HARAM.

Show some damn respect.

Piers Morgan ✓ @piersmorgan
BOOM 😂😂
#RoyalAscot #Caravaggio

7:54 AM - 23 Jun 2017

317 Retweets **1,249** Likes

47 317 1.2K

Chris @CF7CMZ · 24 Jun 2017
Replying to
so? Who cares?

Sassenach @Goddiedocks1960 · 23 Jun 2017
Replying to
😂😂😂😂😂😂

Have an account? Log in
By signing up, you agree to the Terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feminist outraged at man for saying women shouldn't be victims.

BTW half of online "misogyny" is other women. google.co.uk/amp/www.bbc co .

> **Franchesca Ramsey** @chesca eigh
> Rep ying to @chesca eigh
> I can't believe a dude asserted that "women are strong enough to deal w being ca led a b tch on ine" dur ng th s Q&A #V dCon

6:43 AM [illegible] 2017

253 Retweets **746** Likes

65 253 746

Anita Chariw @achariw [illegible] 017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
the greatest social ssues are the result of lack of respect for others· us ng negative words such as "bitch" is an examp e

Dana11786 @dser nos79 dana [illegible] 017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Leftist lecturing me about "tolerance"

Your ideology is the most intolerant in generations

This is going to keep me laughing all summer. 😁

Marcus Markou @PapaSonsF m

Rep y ng to @PrsonP,a net @ewen mac ntosh

On that basis. the concepts of unity, compass on, tolerance and love must be very b g triggers for you Pau

7 33 AM 2017

476 Retweets **1,505** Likes

92 476 1 5K

Ma[r]x's Nemesis @_ohnHke y3 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

Interest ng perspectives on what the Truth s, what, ?

This Tweet is unavailable

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Joined January

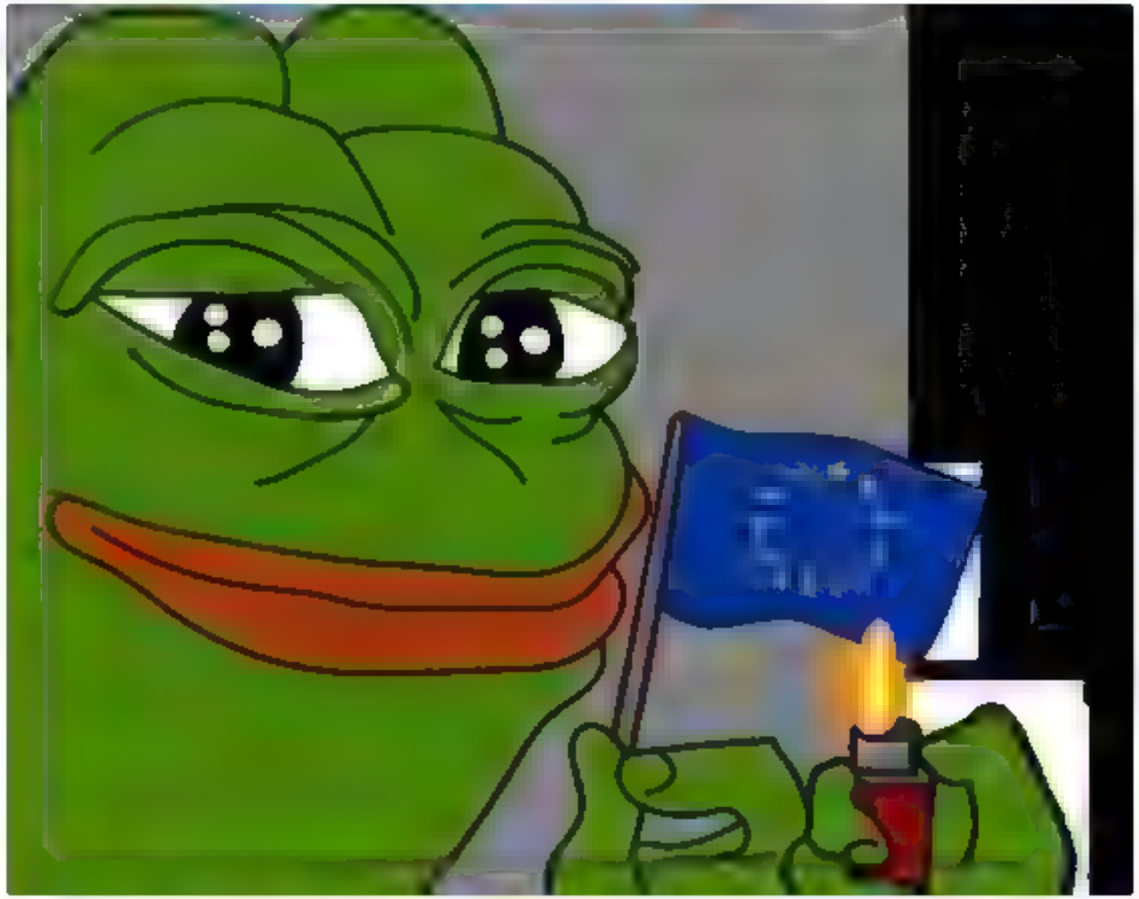
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1 year since we told the liberal elite to go fuck itself.

Happy #BrexitAnniversary!



7:30 AM - [illegible] Jun 2017

1,059 Retweets **3,545** Likes

101 1.1K 3.5K

[illegible] Twitter Ads info and privacy

Privacy Options Ad info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

513 1.3K 6.1K

Ewen MacIntosh @ewenmac ntosh 23 Jun 2017

[illegible] You talk about him a lot more than he talks about you.

10 3 77

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You got triggered by me calling him a washed up actor. Wonder why? 😄

6:21 AM - 23 Jun 2017

10 Retweets **192** Likes

28 10 192

Marcus Markou @PapaSonsF m 23 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

On that basis the concepts of unity, compassion, tolerance and love must be very big triggers for you, Paul

56 20

Marcus Markou @PapaSonsF m 23 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The beating of wives is not specific to any religion, or nation. Likewise, kindness and compassion can even be found among Conservatives

4 1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy and Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

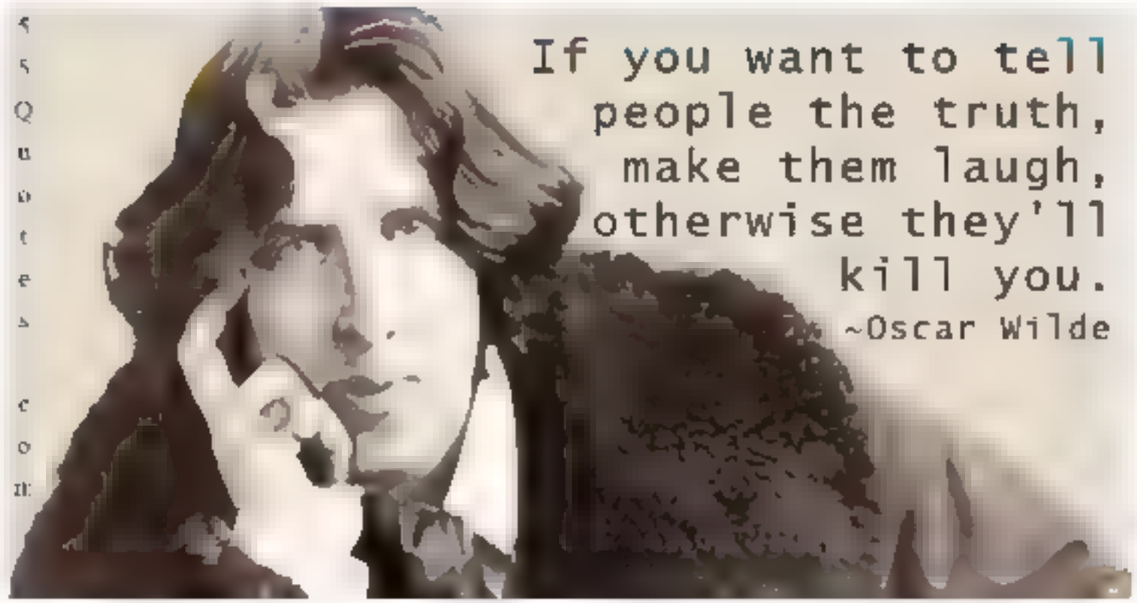
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



5:21 AM - 23 Jun 2017

646 Retweets **1,907** Likes

55 646 1.9K

Ma[r]x's Nemesis @JohnHKe... · 23 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

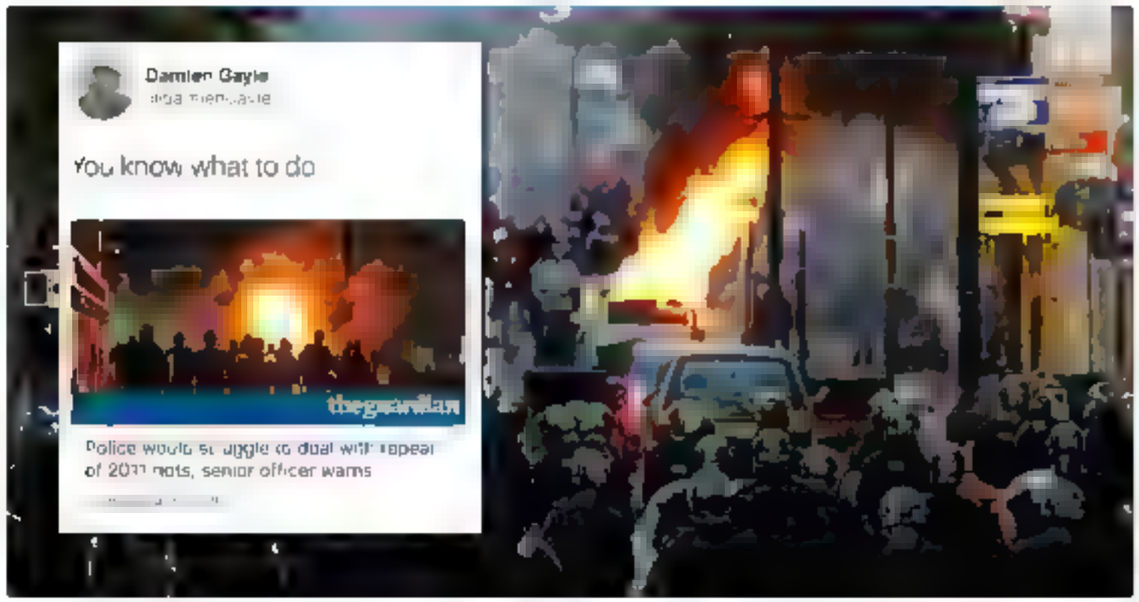
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Guardian Journalist Accused of Advocating Riots - infowars.com/guard an-,ourn ...



5:59 AM - 23 Jun 2017

792 Retweets **1,095** Likes

75 792 1.1K

Lisa Hoffman @HoffmanLisa - 23 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Infowars and "CNN Is ISIS" ring a bell, Watson? Hypocr sy s the cloak of the damned

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

I could do a video roast of Johnny Depp, but he's so washed up and irrelevant it's hardly worth the effort.

o 04 AM 2 Jun 2017

1,250 Retweets **6,063** L kes

513 1 3K 6 1K

Ewen Macintosh @ewenmac ntosh 2 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

You ta k about h m a lot more than he talks about you

10 3 77

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 2 3 Jun 2017

You got tr ggered by me ca l ng h m a washed up actor Wonder why?

28 10 192

Branch=LinthK @ vyLee78438409 24 J n 2017

Rep y ng to

He s ook ng like an old man now to

2018 2020 @babysgramma 24 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

Agreed, I wouldn t give h m the a r t me

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

30 GOP Congressmen Have Been Attacked or Threatened Since May

4:48 AM - 2 Jun 2017

544 Retweets **607** Likes

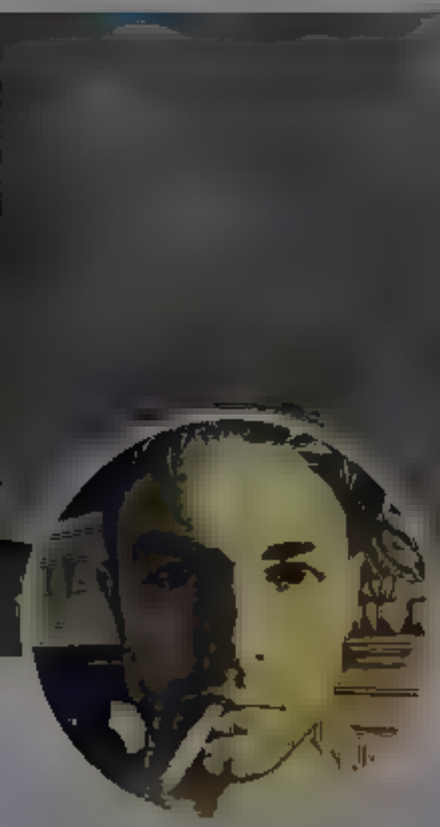
40 544 607

Nick Rotolo @RexRotolo · 2 Jun 2017
Replying to
The lefts way to w n & s lence GOP We trust , not to cave
Left wants GOP cut and run
1 1 7

Helen McAda @helenamcarena · 2 Jun 2017
We must NEVER let that happen
1

Mark @mark · 2 Jun 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Johnny Depp assassinating Trump is about as likely as Depp sobering up and becoming vaguely relevant again.

Not very.

4:47 AM - 23 Jun 2017

2,779 Retweets **9,226** Likes

461 2.8K 9.2K

Sheena Parks @SheenaParks20 · 24 Jun 2017

Replying to

Used to like him but as aslways these "actors" show their true deranged colours when they're not reading from a script. Drugs destroyed him

4 4 64

Sheena Parks @SheenaParks20 · 24 Jun 2017

They get put on pedestals,have huge amounts of cash & are surrounded by 'yes' people They believe they can get away with just about anything

3 1 13

Paul Lynch @pa 862 · 24 Jun 2017

I could make a dark humorous joke about killing a president and believe could get away with it. And I'm nobody

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms and Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at large C[illegible]lass[illegible]ca[illegible]ibera[illegible]
Ant[illegible] A[illegible]t R[illegible]ght [illegible]ant[illegible] Alt[illegible] Left. 250 mi[illegible]lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media attempts to hide fact that killer of Muslim girl was an illegal alien.

4:45 AM - 23 Jun 2017

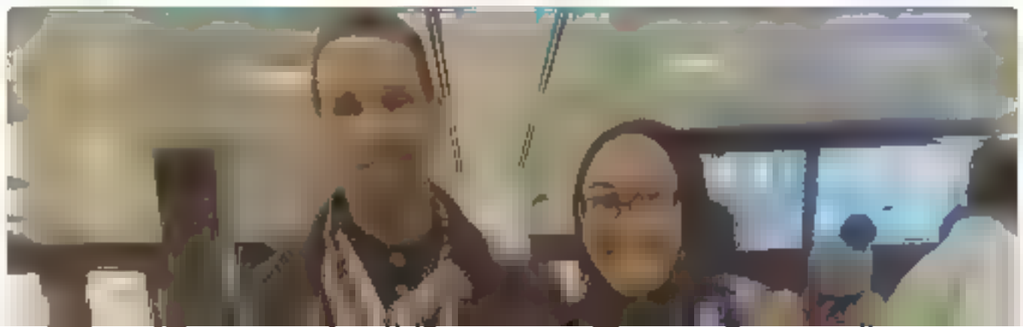
826 Retweets **1,261** Likes

38 826 1.3K

PaulFrantizek @FrantzekPa[illegible] · 23 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] was pro [illegible] advocate who protested [illegible]'s proposed [illegible], ended up killed by a [illegible] type



[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Connecticut professor tweets first responders should have let victims of attempted Republican massacre "f**king die"

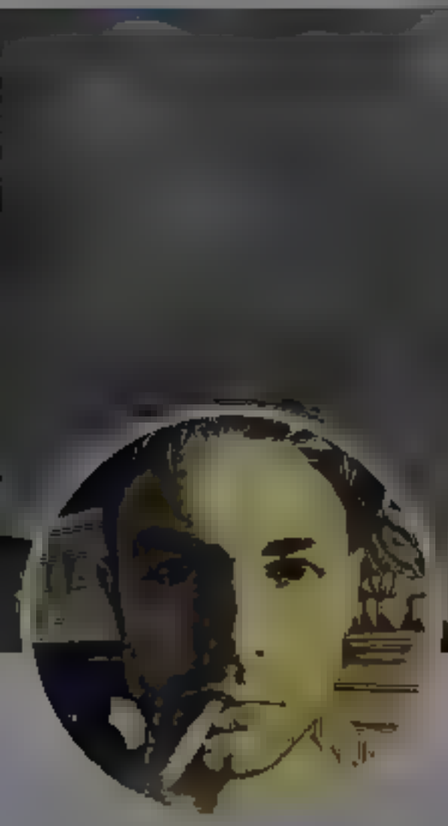
4:39 AM - 2 Jun 2017

591 Retweets **681** Likes

95 591 681

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you wanna know who has privilege in a society, ask for whom it is and isn't socially acceptable to express anger.

4:29 AM - 21 Jun 2017

702 Retweets **1,209** Likes

66 702 1.2K

Kas Sotero @Mercedes8 S · 21 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet
Fol ow

Audience APPLAUDS as sweaty, angry, shouting Corbynista told to F off.

4:02 AM - 23 Jun 2017

429 Retweets **1,125** Likes

53 429 1.1K

VantaBlack @ amOmarNoah 24 Jun 2017

Repl ng to

I simply cannot to erate that Gina hag

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

EU admits "Newest wave of migration from North Africa was "clearly and manifestly about economic migrants."

12 AM · 2 Jun 2017

1,391 Retweets **1,868** Likes

157 1.4K 1.9K

Grumpy Ed Gee @eddyg1sal · 24 Jun 2017

Replying to

but wi l sti l welcome them with open arms to rape and murder our ch ldren

I want my pension @kath1954 · 24 Jun 2017

Replying to

For god's sake send econom c m grants back they have no right to be in E urope how much more do they th nk the cit zens can take

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for c

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Verified account

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonV

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti

London

Joined

Have an account?

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

© 2018 Twitter

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to yo

to delete your Tweet location history

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

University of Delaware professor says Otto Warmbier "got what he deserved." Do you condone this?

UDelaware PrisonPlanet

4:07 AM - 23 Jun 2017

- 2,628 Retweets
- 2,568 Likes

927 replies 2,628 retweets 2,568 likes

Reply 927

Retweet 2.6K | Retweeted 2.6K

Like 2.6K | Liked 2.6K

1 ChrisP biker @bradbury639

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @StupidBoomers @UDelaware

All students need protection from Katherine Dettwyller, the "professor" responsible for this disgusting display of elitist lefty crap

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

1 Desiree O'Neal @Waitakubu1777

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @UDelaware

To those outraged by the #PhilandoCastile case, ask yourself this question? Are you outraged by the #OttoWarmbier case?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

New conversation

1 miri wood @miriwood

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @UDelaware

Condone what? Every country has the right to its laws, judicial system, incarceration

53 replies 1 retweet 10 likes

Reply 53

applications. You always have the option

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Polish MP Schools BBC Host On Refugees: 'How Many Terror Attacks Have You Had In London?'

4:00 AM - 25 Jun 2017

2,438 Retweets **4,015** Likes

274 2.4K 4.0K

JM Michalski @Drexler2000 26 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1:43 AM - 21 Jun 2017

684 Retweets **1,841** Likes

26 684 1.8K

ODP @OccDemParody · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me [illegible]

Log in

New to Twitter?

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]

-
- [illegible] Tweet
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Save list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Search
Have an account? Log in
Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

HAPPY BREXIT ANNIVERSARY!

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet

Following Following @**PrisonPlanet**

Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet**

Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet**

Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

[illegible] PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

HAPPY BREXIT ANNIVERSARY![illegible]

3 51 AM   23 Jun 2017

- 574 Retweets
- 1,421 Likes
- [illegible]

41 replies 574 retweets 1,421 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1. 1 3XT1 AJ Baines #FBPE... @3XT1 [illegible]

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Alexicon83

   Happy #Brexit day to you too

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2. New conversation

   1. GigiFreedGirl... @ferree_g [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      Why hasn't BREXIT HAPPENED? I truly do not understand your government no offense, ours is weird too!

      4 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

      Reply 4

      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

      Like 3 Liked 3

   2. Andrew J Simpson... @andrewj7864 [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @ferree_g @PrisonPlanet

      Ask Soros lol

      1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

      Reply 1

      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

      Like 1 Liked 1

   3. GigiFreedGirl... @ferree_g [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @andrewj7864 @PrisonPlanet

      Is Soros truly controlling the entire world or just the entire Western world? Anybody have his phone number?

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked

   4. Andrew J Simpson... @andrewj7864 [illegible]

      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @ferree_g @PrisonPlanet

Every UK MP knows his number lol

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 Captain Britain‏ @capsbrit

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Happy independents day to all my Brexit brothers and sisters! Rejoice !

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

End of conversation

4. 1 Phil‏ @philjamnoney

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Alexicon83

Yes but still no Brexit no independence want what we voted for one year ago one year ago

0 replies 2 retweets 3 likes

Reply
Retweet 2 Retweeted 2
Like 3 Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5. 1 zap rcet‏ @zap rcet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Brexit? manipulated into the long grass

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 Fabulous Canuck‏ @Pantzelcoatl

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I wish Brexit had gotten momentum sooner. Maybe then Canada could have spared itself the embarrassment that is Justin Trudeau

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 2 Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 THE BEEKEEPER‏ @EPITAFXXX

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @adnilnoom

Go into their offices and literally throw them into the streets beat the shit right out of them

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Loasdrums‏ @loasdrums

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Happy 1st Independence Day England!

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 1 Liked 1
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 Kimbria Van Dan… @Kimberl21000286

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Its been a year, but that doesn't mean Brexit should be diminished. That old politcal game - wait a while and do nothing

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 New conversation

1 Polanalyst… @ActiveCampaigns

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

A year ago, the brave people of Britain joined a revolution against all 4 Westminster parties, banking, corporate & academic elites #EURef

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1

2 Andrew J Simpson… @andrewj7864

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ActiveCampaigns @PrisonPlanet

More like against Soros, Goldman Sachs and Rothschild lol

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
End of conversation

11 1 RealSoccerFC… @MaureenONeill

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

#speakeezie this really wonderfully expressed

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like Liked
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

12 1 gogzy… @gogzkerr

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

happy brexiversary to you too

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

13 1 Tom Owain Wilson @mot19997

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1 year since we were made the decision to be the smallest growing economy in Europe

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 1 Liked 1
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can you squeeze me into an empty page of your diary and psychologically save me? I've got faith in you. @God

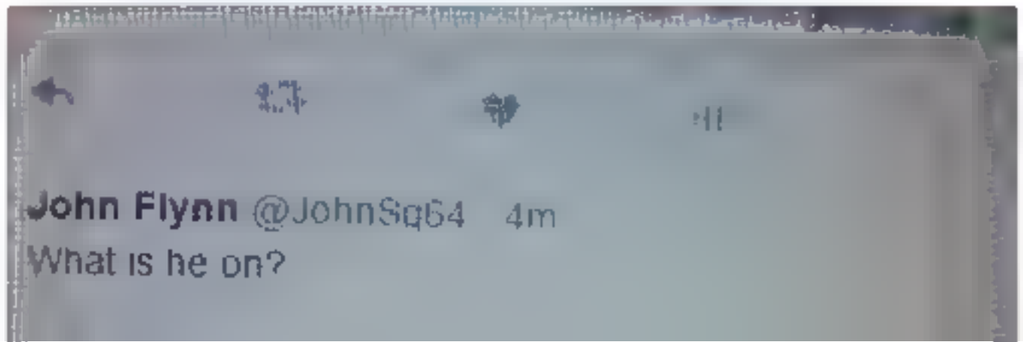
7:00 PM 24 Jun 2017

89 Retweets **339** Likes

39 89 339

John Flynn @JohnSq64 24 Jun 2017
Replying to

Another desperate p ea for he p



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry idiots, you're getting blamed for the next left-wing terror attack.

Sorry Liberals, A Violent Response To Trump Is As Logical As Any

By Jesse Bern

TRENDING

Donald Trump Calls For A Law We've Already Had For More Than 20 Years

BBC Anchor Sits Calmly In

6:27 PM - 22 Jun 2017

387 Retweets **1,201** Likes

49 387 1.2K

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNight - 22 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Liberals think they can assault ppl without consequence and no one is allowed to hit them back. Hit them back hard, teach them a lesson

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Johnny Depp: "When was the last time an actor assassinated a President?"

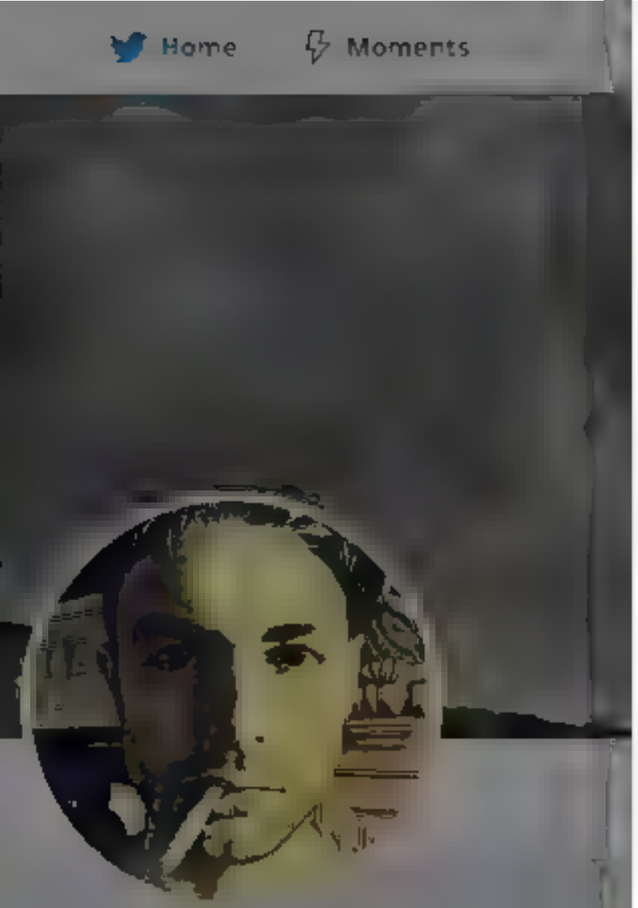
Probably around the same time you were last in a good film.

5:18 PM - 22 Jun 2017

4,069 Retweets **8,893** Likes

2.0K 4.1K 8.9K

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

2.0K 4.1K 8.9K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

Probably around the same time you were last sober. 😂

5:40 PM 22 Jun 2017

246 Retweets **1,660** Likes

111 246 1.7K

b-dick @dTro ng y 22 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Someone who spends 20+ mi l on a year can really re ate to the average voter

2 1 11

b-dick @dTro ng y 22 Jun 2017

A month ****

1 5

Cindy Stover @C nC n421 22 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Just watch N ghtmare on E m Street. Shou d br ng a sm i e to your face when he b tes it

[illegible]

Kevin Rooney @k ooney61 Jun 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Co ·ie Ads nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+
total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"MUH MENTIONS".

You said some incredibly dumb shit and got called out on it.

Now you're playing victim. Weak.

youtube.com/watch?v=PzbHb7 .

Josie Long 🎈
@[illegible]Long

Follow

It's funny to make a video where I'm saying the far right are intimidating and then to get a million of them intimidating me on here.

Retweets 34 Likes 159

5:50 PM - 22 Jun 2017

5:14 PM - 22 Jun 2017

342 Retweets 1,180 Likes

[illegible] Advertising Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Criticism of me based on the premise that I am a "reporter" or an "activist" are pretty dumb given that I explicitly identify as neither.

1:50 PM - 22 Jun 2017

340 Retweets **1,711** Likes

131 340 1.7K

Steve Hotspur Pod @hotspurspodcast · 22 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How about "comp ete tosser"?

2 3

adult human person @a spade a spade · 22 Jun 2017

My bad. Meant "catcher". I speak another anguage usual y

1

Steve Hotspur Pod @hotspurspodcast · 22 Jun 2017

Col ect your thoughts and rep y w th a coherent response. Thanks

1

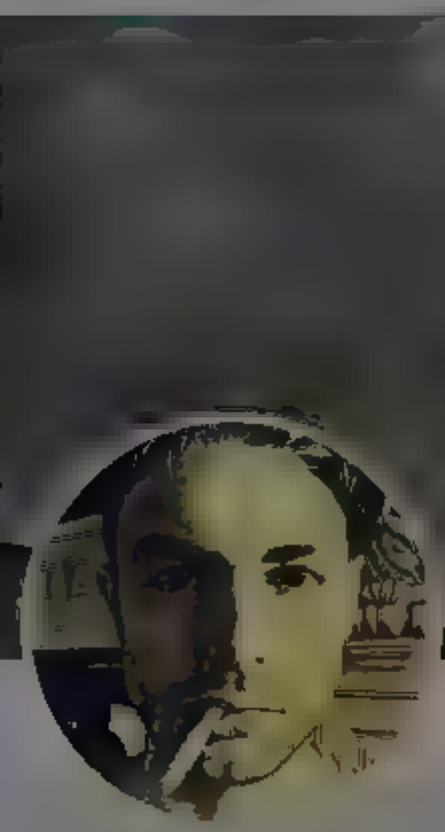
adult human person @a spade a spade · 22 Jun 2017

You seem gay and into erant

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nailed it. youtube.com/watch?v=PzbHb7 .

Brendan O'Neill

4 hrs

"I'm more scared of the far right than I am of Islamists" -- the ultimate virtue signal, beloved of people so desperate not to appear racist that they're happy to appear stupid instead.

4:24 PM - 22 Jan 2017

691 Retweets **1,593** Likes

58 691 1.6K

Jeremiah Yandell @jeremy[illegible]saac · 22 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Marxist will trade anything for the downfall of western culture but they don't believe it will touch them-only regular people;they're wrong

1

RNorwood @Lannewe[illegible]R · 22 Jan 2017

Wait til the boogeymen they praised come for the children

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch Live: Rand Paul Calls Out GOP Senate for Obamacare-Lite Bill - infowars.com/watch-live-ran… #InfowarsLIVE #HealthcareBi…

5:07 PM - 22 Jun 2017

218 Retweets **419** Likes

22 218 419

bill @BStrausberger · 24 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They will say anything to obstruct things they should stop. t

Ryan @ZachRyGeer23 · 22 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why the fuck is Trump supporting this shitty bill?

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Following

Direct Message

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This exemplifies how much the Overton Window has moved.

Jason @[illegible]
Remember when Obama talked like this about illegals? I miss those days.

4:34 PM 22 Jun 2017

287 Retweets **623** Likes

20 287 623

First Words @[illegible] 22 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Harrison Engstrom @Harrisonvevo · 22 Jun 2017

had no idea you knew about him and had been trolling him for this long. This is all kinds of brilliant.

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Trolling me? She's had me blocked for months. Hiding in her safe space. 😂

4:35 PM · 22 Jun 2017

16 Retweets **111** Likes

15 16 111

Joe Scott @JoeSScott · 23 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

She blocked me for this 🤣

there has been 154 terror attacks in 27 days committed by white terrorists?

2 10 68

Chris Fox

@CrackFox99

Follow

Politics, anti religion, cars, Brexit, free speech, high fat low carb.

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

553 2.6K 5.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She can't even bring herself to accept the sheer level of ownership. 😄

Josie Long
@JosieLong

Follow

Lol so many people linking me to a video prison planet has done slagging me off, why the fuck would I watch that?

Retweets 3 Likes 92

2:44 PM - 22 Jun 2017

4:02 PM - 22 Jun 2017

297 Retweets **1,161** Likes

111 297 1.2K

Stress Judo Coaching @stressjudo - 22 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

But what about white men who are muslims? "Vger cannot compute. Vger must shut down."

1 1

Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Raheem @Rahee mka sam 2017
My f arage ta k.ng head pen came today

29 46 255

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep'y ng to

I need one of these now.

3 35 PM 22 Jun 2017

16 Retweets **116** Likes

7 16 116

Raheem @Rahee mka sam 2017
Rep'y ng to
Here you are, my fr end

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Something tells me she's not too pleased I ruined her dumb ass non-argument. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=PzpHb7

Josie Long @JosieLong

Follow

My opinion, for future reference:

Josie Long @JosieLong
I bought an enchanted mirror & if you look hard enough at this tweet, I'll show you a picture of a massive wanker

Retweets 5 Likes 29

2:35 PM 22 Jun 2017

2:42 PM 2 Jun 2017

267 Retweets **1,002** Likes

113 267 1.0K

Sainty Cazoria @BobbyInsanity85 22 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sources tell me Trump is already considering what his post-2020 administration will look like. 😁

8:21 AM · 22 Jun 2017

605 Retweets **2,409** Likes

215 605 2.4K

SAVAGE @DevinSavageOfc · 22 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Dumbest Liberal Ever

2:10 PM 22 Jan 2017

1,289 Retweets **2,144** Likes

282 1.3K 2.1K

Dorling @Dor ng83 22 Jan 2017

Reply ng to

85 v o ent extremist attacks n USA s nce 12th Sep 2001
Far right 62
Is am c extrem sts. 23

1

Dorling @Dor ng83 22 Jan 2017

Casua ties.
Far Right 106
Is am st 119

I d say you have two pretty equal, shitty prob ems

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She should have "shown some damn respect," according to Piers Morgan.

1:48 PM - 22 Jun 2017

1,022 Retweets **1,864** Likes

247 1.0K 1.9K

JB Hafidha @jobeeswing · 22 Jun 2017

Replying to

Disgusting No one helps her.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

She thinks white men are a bigger terror threat than Islamic jihadists.

You have to try hard to be this stupid.

2:32 PM - 22 Jun 2017

2,560 Retweets **5,035** Likes

553 2.6K 5.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She can't even bring herself to accept the sheer level of ownership 😂

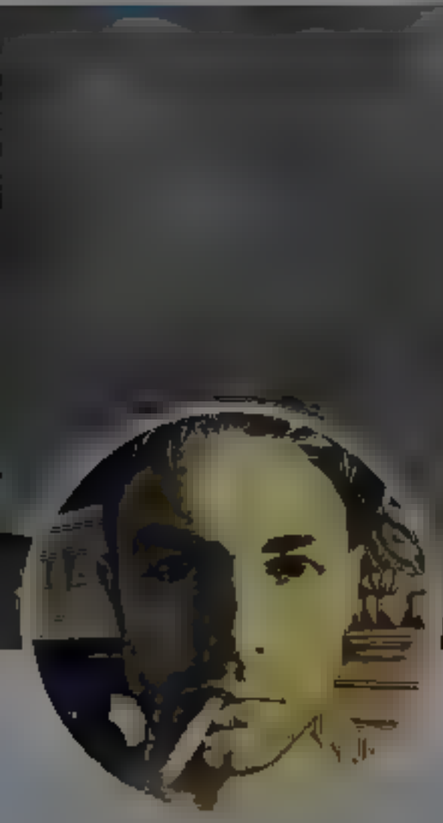
Josie Long

@JosieLong

Follow

Lol so many people linking me to a video prison planet has done slagging me off, why the fuck would I watch that?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Violent turf war between immigrant gangs in my home town.

Mass immigration has failed.

thestar.co.uk/news/terrified

10:43 AM - 22 Jun 2017

1,635 Retweets **3,281** Likes

330 1.6K 3.3K

Stephen Forster @Stephen1101oo · 23 Jun 2017

Replying to

Failed state

Marty NUNN @MartyNunn1 · 23 Jun 2017

Replying to

But I thought they were a peaceful people??

Louise Allain @louiseallain · 22 Jun 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media attacks are really hurting @TRobinsonNewEra - people are tuning out in droves.

2017-06-19	[illegible]	+4,546	303,941
2017-06-20	[illegible]	+11,977	315,918
2017-06-21	[illegible]	+11,074	326,992
2017-06-22	[illegible]	+2,950	329,942

6:55 AM [illegible] 2017

556 Retweets **1,669** Likes

68 556 1.7K

Salvador Escobar @[illegible] 22 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I don't understand 'm old Be patient with me

1860 ram @1860ram [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Tommy for pr minister

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Khan to "consider" proscribing political wing of Hezbollah as terrorist organization. Don't hold your breath.

8:20 AM - 22 Jun 2017

331 Retweets **720** Likes

84 331 720

(((Kay Wilson))) @kishkashkay · 22 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Thank you [illegible] as a surv vor of the terrorism [illegible] s re uctant to condemn, am very gratefu to you

4 7

AtheistDefenceLeague @AtheistDefenceL · 22 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He's more l kely to ban gay pride as be ng offensive to Mus ms tbh

1 4

[illegible] terms

Pr v cy [illegible] Ad s nfo

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this won't be abused in any way at all.

> **LBC** @LBC
> Sadiq Khan has cal ed for a comp ete amnesty for any 'ega mmigrants who l ved in Grenfe l Tower bc.co/wxvPG
>
> 4:29 AM 2017

873 Retweets **2,070** Likes

232 873 2.1K

Stanley John Rorbach @ohn rorbach 2017
Rep y ng to
Some m grants in Ca a's say they ive the r but were on a Booze cruise tr p when the fire started,wi l they be rehoused

1 1

Fightn Fit Fox @BritBranwe 23 un 2017
Rehoused n He l

jane ormrod @darkange 510 23 un 2017
Rep y ng to
It was actually Teresa may that sa d this oh dear l es aga n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neither is Islam. That's the point, dummy.

> **Bobby Peru** @SugarRayFan9[illegible]
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> Scientology isn't a race. Go back to eating diapers for a living

4:42 AM [illegible] 2017

1,018 Retweets **4,034** Likes

121 1.0K 4.0K

ADAMSKI Boyer @8p[illegible]ea day [illegible] 017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The contemptible, authoritarian regressive left is now policing sexual attraction.

Let that sink in.

4:28 AM - 22 Jun 2017

703 Retweets **1,347** Likes

382 703 1.3K

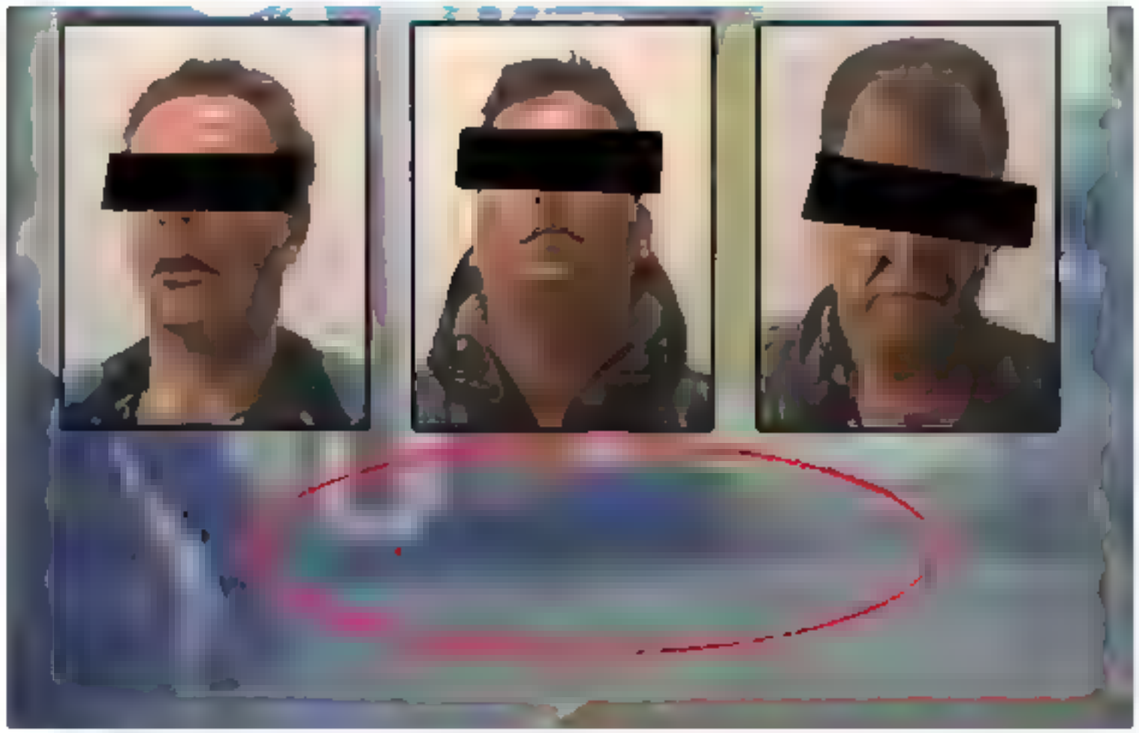
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Migrants Viciously Beat Disabled Man While Calling Him Racist
infowars.com/sweden-migrant …



5:16 AM · Jun 2017

931 Retweets **930** Likes

107 931 930

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Jeff @rocstar_77 · Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Illegal Immigrant Celebrity Continues Drawing Media Paychecks While Gov't Stands By

4:19 AM - 22 Jun 2017

412 Retweets **589** Likes

56 412 589

Chewbacca's Lover @Chewiesclover · 23 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Couldn't someone just call the cops on him? How has nobody done yet?

1 1

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard · 23 Jun 2017
Good question

1 1

Chewbacca's Lover @Chewiesclover · 23 Jun 2017
I'd say someone should do it, but I fee if it would work somebody woul d

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FBI: Virginia Gunman Visited Bernie Sanders' Office Prior to Shooting hannity.com/articles/e ect ...

4:03 AM 22 Jun 2017

2,535 Retweets **2,862** Likes

Theresa Fehrenbach @TheresaFBach 22 Jun 2017

Replying to

So CLEARLY, the evidence shows that COLLUDED and CONSPIRED with the gunman to open fire on the GOP members LOCK HIM UP!!!

1 3 15

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg 22 Jun 2017

BURRNNN HH MMMM PUT HIM AT THE STAKE you guys are comp ete y insane

3

Beer-thirty @ezy06001 22 Jun 2017

Anyone that deified Sanders wil be influenced by h s rhetoric

1

Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg 22 Jun 2017

1stly you have no clue if he did 2ndly you dont know if tyhats true

Twitter Ads Help Center Terms Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton's incessant whining has made her even LESS popular than on election day.

4:04 AM · 22 Jun 2017

717 Retweets **1,902** Likes

110 717 1.9K

#45Richter @Infide 5 · 22 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
Her Wonder Woman compar son was nauseous

Va-in-nc @nc va · 22 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
Wi l those who shot Seth be targeting HRC too?

Rachel @my mu ch i0 · 11 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Corbyn can't stop crying, yet shed no tears after the Manchester and London attacks.

I weep for you

The leader of the opposition's largeness of heart was, writes Dalrymple,

> until qu te recently demonstrated by his understand ng for a most any terrorist so long as he was sufficiently anti-western or anti-British

Yet Jeremy Corbyn

> could hardly conta n his emotion once he knew the cameras were upon him at the thought of the F nsbury Park attack. (His emotions seem to have been under better control after the Manchester bombing and the attacks n London)

4:57 AM ·· Jun 2017

1,207 Retweets **2,156** Likes

285 1.2K 2.2K

Paul Jarvis @ja·v·s this ·· Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump leftists interrupted the honoring of attempted massacre victims. Let that sink in.

3:53 AM - 22 Jun 2017

1,756 Retweets **2,741** Likes

191 1.8K 2.7K

PKRodriguez407 @PaulKenneth407 · 22 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How racist is this? Show some damn respect, Piers.

> **Piers Morgan** ✓ @p ers morgan
> Why Tom Cruise must ditch the evil cu t of Sc entology My latest @DailyMa l colu mn
>
> dailymai co uk/news/art c e-3
>
> 1:49 AM 2017

636 Retweets **2,230** Likes

152 636 2.2K

Bobby Peru @SugarRayFan9 22 un 2017
Rep ng to
Sc ento ogy isn t a race Go back to eating diapers for a iving

144 15 83

GetsonUk @Bern eb54671628 22 Jun 2017
Probably best that you just close your Twitter account Bobby Be ng a terror st sympath ser is bad but hum ating yourself s just as bad

Vlad Basarab @ jn eVadd 22 an 2017
Rep ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Saying 'Radical Islam' is 'definitely wrong,' students say

1:43 AM - 22 Jun 2017

180 Retweets **384** Likes

88 180 384

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 · 22 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gohmert: FBI's Refusal to Label Scalise Shooting Terrorism Suggests DOJ Compromised by Obama Holdovers

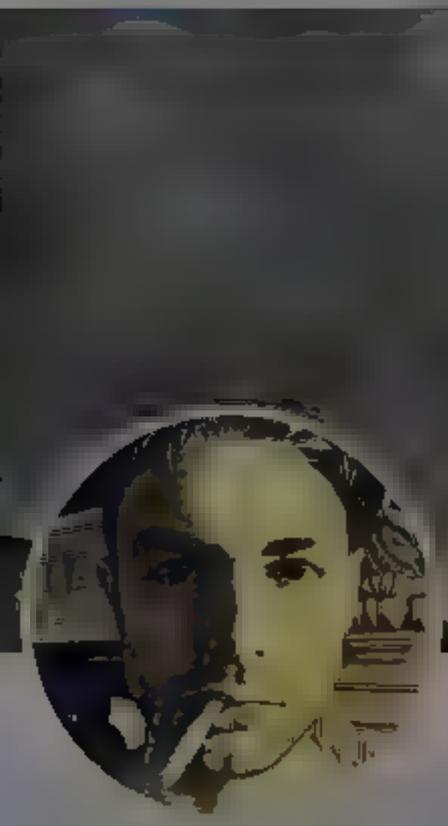
3:47 AM - 22 Jun 2017

1,159 Retweets **1,765** Likes

90 1.2K 1.8K

Larry Schweikart @LarrySchweikart 21 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is completely unsustainable just on a practical level.

4:17 AM - 22 Jun 2017

723 Retweets **1,163** Likes

107 723 1.2K

@BreathRT44 @BreathRT44 · 22 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This is your fault! He's ruining my state.

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"There have been at least 100 physical attacks on Trump supporters. The mainstream media have ignored them all." anncoulter.com/columns/2017-0 ..

5:20 PM - 21 Jun 2017

2,369 Retweets **3,361** L kes

113 2.4K 3.4K

King Dog Of Britain @[illegible]sDog · 22 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Violence & terror sm the acceptab e norm for . beral nuts who throw their toys out of the pram when they can't control agendas

1 1 1

King Dog Of Britain @[illegible]sDog · 22 Jun 2017

Attached [illegible] @d zzypam [illegible]

@swa ker18780774 [illegible]

2 2

Darren @DarrenR255 · 22 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I wonder if trump supporter's wou d have attacked h l ary's supporter's f she was pres dent??? Probably not

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tolerance of what? Terror attacks?

Ridiculous comment.

> **Governor Rick Snyder** ✓ @onetoughnerd
> Even w th this attack, we must cont nue to balance our need for ncreased security w th understanding and to erance twitter com/onetoughnerd/s

4 30 PM 21 Jun 2017

1,329 Retweets **3,168** Likes

258 1 3K 3.2K

Fed-Up LapDog @ch berty 22 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to @P
Remember when su cide bombings in Israel were a da ly news event in the 80s? And then they built a wa l

1 1

J Daniels @Rea JDan e 22 Jun 2017
Doesn t ook ke your Pres dent w l bu d a white p cket fence much ess a wa l Un ess it's around his on res dence 😂😂😂

2

Fed-Up LapDog @ch berty 22 Jun 2017
He'l keep out the bad guys.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A lot of hysterical celebrities would do well to learn from this.

5:16 PM - 21 Jan 2017

697 Retweets **1,933** Likes

88 697 1.9K

Stephen Penney @stevertakes · 21 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Still won't ever listen to them again. Only doing this now because they've lost

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reporters try to have civil conversation with #DayOfRage leftists - are threatened with death & escorted out by cops

1:25 PM - 21 Jan 2017

495 Retweets **787** Likes

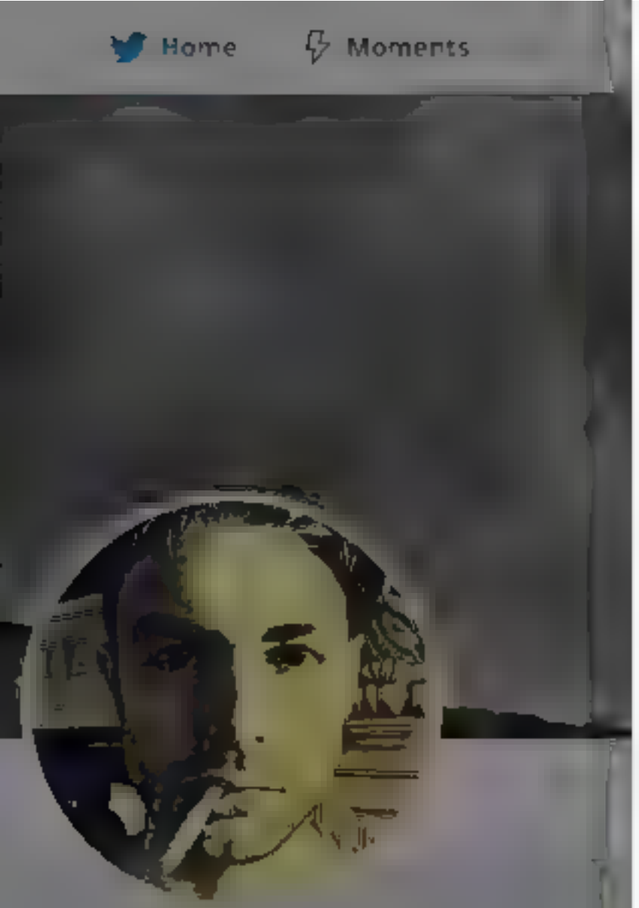
49 495 787

Proud Girl! @ska··e · 21 ·an 2017
Repl·ng to
what's up with your ha r n this Pau ?

Jeremiah @_erem a09202384 · 21 ·an 2017
Repl·ng to
theyre assho es , what more is there to say

Johnny @L··ghe··oud0h · 22 ·an 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

THE HOOD ORACLE @MADB_ACKTHOT

I m supposed to fee sorry for that bitch? don't.

twitter.com/rawstory/statu

316 2.3K 3.8K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

It's a #BlackL vesMatter supporter. Imagine my shock.

3:22 PM - 21 Jun 2017

303 Retweets **1,459** Likes

63 303 1.5K

Brandon B @KingBee010 · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

BLM s a racist domestic terror organ zation

4 43 256

danshay7 @danshay7 · 21 Jun 2017

They are the Black K ux Klan

4 7 67

Joachim Winter @joachimwinterde · 21 Jun 2017

Is there something like a [illegible] movement?

Why not?

2

AgentGroyper1001 @agent1001 · 28 Jun 2017

It s ca led the [illegible] Come on n, we've got phi osopher kings, anime

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

This celebration of the Trump supporter being stabbed 9 times got over a thousand retweets.

Let that sink in.

> **THE HOOD ORACLE** @MADBLACKTHOT
> I m supposed to fee sorry for that bitch? don't. twitter.com/rawstory/statu

1:21 PM 21 Jun 2017

2,343 Retweets **3,752** Likes

316 2.3K 3.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 21 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
It s a supporter Imagine my shock.

63 303 1.5K

Brandon B @KngBee0102 21 Jun 2017
BLM s a racist domestic terror organ zation

4 43 256

danshay7 @danshay7 21 Jun 2017
They are the Black Lux Klan

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

92 10 60

EL BARTO ANTIFA @ElBartoArmy · 21 Jun 2017

To be clear, dude is not just a bodyguard. He's an Oathkeeper and a bigot

22 5 32

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

To be clear, delete your account you utter cunt.

2:51 PM · 21 Jun 2017

8 Retweets **97** Likes

6 8 97

Charlie Hale @hale_charlie · 23 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How adult Paul

♫♫mooo0💣0nster cop(^ -)♫♫ @profligate_era · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Triggered?

Andrew Ryan @Saturn[illegible] · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Can't expect human decency from commies dont you know that by now?

1

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa celebrating a man being stabbed nine times because he was a Trump supporter.

This is who we're dealing with.

EL BARTO ANTIFA @ElBartoArmy

Why d dn't anyone te me b@keda aska s bodyguard got stabbed?

That s the good sh t.

2:52 PM - 21 Jun 2017

1,171 Retweets **1,879** Likes

146 1.2K 1.9K

Carl Dukes @CarlDukes2 · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Too bad they deleted that tweet.

Paul Lancaster @antithest0101 · 22 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Antifa are nothing but middle class pussies. They get their arses handed to them in a fair fight every time.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January 2009

1,171 Retweets 1,879 Likes

Ad info Privacy Cookies Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New 'Uncle Toms': Islamists and Leftists Target Reformists and Ex-Muslims With Racial Epithet

1:09 PM - 21 Jun 2017

398 Retweets **654** Likes

22 398 654

Brittany @CBJOHNSON143 · 21 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classical iberal.

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Michael Moore

Let what happen? Let you get so fat you explode? You're a hysterical moron who became irrelevant 10 years ago Shut up ttp: twitte .co : MMFlint stat : 877 9 9

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Michael Moore Verified account **@MMFlint**
I say this to my 7 5 million ppl on social media & the millions who watch my movies & read my books Are we going 2 sit by &let this happen?
12 03 PM 21 Jun 2017

- 1,921
- 6,022

579 replies 1,921 retweets 6,022 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1 Man With a Clam thegreasygranny

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet KarenMy89957831

Irrelevant is a compliment

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist 'Day of Rage' Turns Into Day of Epic Failure infowars.com/leftist-day-of . #DayOfRage

10:36 AM - 1 Jun 2017

475 Retweets **1,062** Likes

109 475 1.1K

William Carson @TitanGmTester - 22 Jun 2017
Replying to
My first thought was "Someone should have shown up and kicked their communist asses."

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jim Acosta.

> **Tim Pool** @Timcast
> Media companies have been hiring activists to do "journalism" because opinionated one-sided content sells better
>
> 12:01 PM - 21 Jun 2017
>
> **453** Retweets **1,276** Likes

45 453 1.3K

David @dtt170 · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

News is no longer objective. Long gone

1 1

Jude[illegible] @Jude0[illegible] · 21 Jun 2017

[illegible] is pretty good so far and some of Fox

SuzClement @suzbellsuz · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Rush had an interesting take about the pool of activists rotating through the various functions of media, campaign & other staff, candidate

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how @BBCNews reported white terrorist wanted to "kill Muslims," yet censored "Allah" from Islamic attack.

9:30 AM - 21 Jun 2017

1,166 Retweets **2,355** Likes

98 1.2K 2.4K

ItsOkayToBeWhite @[illegible] 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"Strange"

Shelly O'Brien @SHeLLY oBRieN35 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Thank God whomever that may B 2 u, the globalists plans smashed Islam is inhuman! Written by a self appointed prophet who was crackers

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

Imam marries 14-year-old girl to 'husband' 20 years older - and avoids jail despite conviction

9 27 AM 21 Jun 2017

1,227 Retweets **1,238** Likes

PATRICIA RAY @patric 59152026 21 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Europol: Leftists Carried Out 27 Times More Terror Attacks Than Right-Wingers - infowars.com/europol-leftis ...

7:34 AM · 1 Jun 2017

1,154 Retweets **1,743** Likes

109 1.2K 1.7K

IM Erika (nicht) @twitton · 1 Jun 2017

Replying to

the German pub ishes total y other case numbers

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prepare for imminent overthrow of the government. 😄

Simon Jones @S mon o nesNews
Day of Rage march approaches Westminster

8:26 AM - 21 Jun 2017

376 Retweets **1,207** Likes

115 376 1.2K

A1 @1977Adrian · 21 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I've seen b gger crowds l n ng up for Beaver Ta s cinnamon buns n Ottawa, Canada Not impressive

K.V. @K_86753 09 · 21 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
what are they enraged about exactly?

Eric G @EricGibson04 · 21 Jun 2017

[illegible] erms
[illegible] Ad

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Communism killed at least 90 million people last century alone.

#DayOfRage

6:10 AM - 11 Jun 2017

1,763 Retweets **2,845** Likes

350 1.8K 2.8K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed[illegible]tor at-large | Cass[illegible]ca | Ibera[illegible]
Anti-Alt-Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Presented without comment. #DayOfRage via @WestmonsterUK

6:09 AM [illegible] 2017

277 Retweets **568** Likes

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're worried #DayOfRage Corbyntards will try to requisition your property, just place this sign above it.

Like a cross to a vampire. 😄

5:58 AM - 21 Jun 2017

725 Retweets **2,043** Likes

79 725 2.0K

Graeme Rayner @grmoss - 21 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Socialism Has Produced Some Very Powerful Millionaires": As Venezuelans Starve In The Streets, The Elites Party On shtfp an.com/headline-news/ ...

4:41 AM - 21 Jun 2017

906 Retweets **1,789** Likes

89 906 1.8K

Antichaotics @patr cksaval e · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Not much d fferent from American cap ta ism then I guess

1 1

KAIN @TheAnt Crat · 21 Jun 2017

Except others at least have a chance to be m l ona res in a Cap ta ist society

1 1

Antichaotics @patr cksaval e · 21 Jun 2017

Agree But the overal resu t is not much different

2

KAIN @TheAnt Crat · 21 Jun 2017

Capita ism has ts flaws but if the a ternat ve s Communism I ll stick with the former

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's exactly one week since a far-left terrorist radicalized by anti-Trump media hysteria tried to massacre Republicans.

5:50 AM · 21 Jun 2017

1,105 Retweets **2,924** Likes

88 1.1K 2.9K

Luke Vernon @LukeVernon · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to

yes, because it wasn't mentioned at all was it

1 1 2

Luke Vernon @LukeVernon · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to

I seem to remember wall to wall coverage last week. Endless coverage. And plenty of comment that he was a Sanders fan

1 1

Luke Vernon @LukeVernon · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to

to be fair that's all media. Last weeks story is last week. It's the way of the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Referendum” on Donald Trump Ends in Humiliating Defeat For Leftists
infowars.com/referendum-on- ..

5:45 AM · 1 Jun 2017

1,132 Retweets **3,196** Likes

231 1.1K 3.2K

Op @ltzazoo · 1 Jun 2017

Replying to

You haven't seen what we're made of

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#DayOfRage happening in the middle of the day in the middle of the week.

"Get a job" isn't a cliché.

4:30 AM - 21 Jun 2017

1,090 Retweets **3,515** Likes

125 1.1K 3.5K

EllieMorton @E eMenta DREAM · 22 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ever heard of annual eave? Everyone gets t

Blackberry Hell @b ackberryhe · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Stop throwing rocks n wor ds b ggest glasshouse

Glimmers of Joie @Theobrom a · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There are these th ngs cal ed budgeting and vacation t me know, budgets and free time are pretty fore gn to right wingers, but they ex st

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

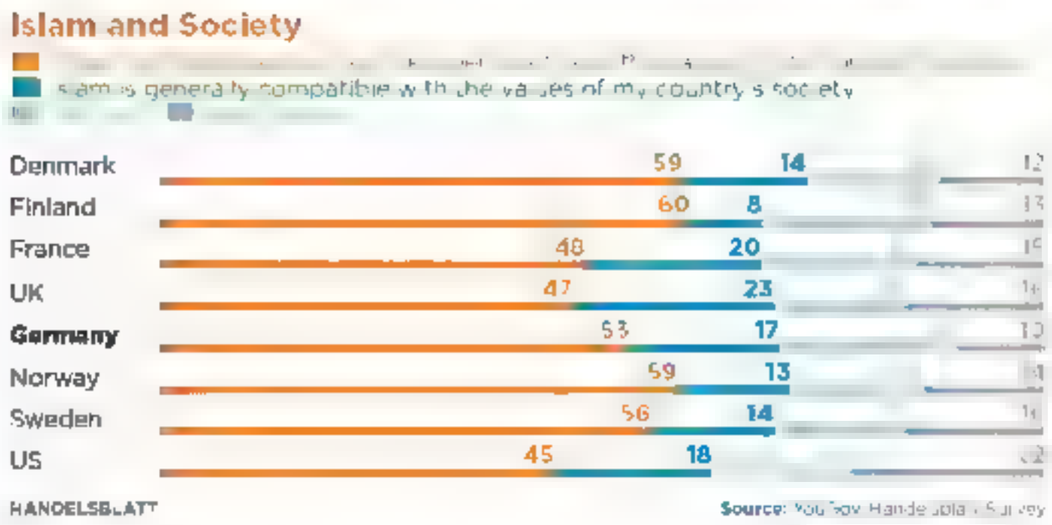
[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clear majority of Europeans believe Islam is incompatible with western society. Are they all Islamophobes?



4:05 AM - 21 Jun 2017

2,460 Retweets **4,003** Likes

358 2.5K 4.0K

MrBae @SovietRepublic · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [redacted]

You're incompatible with human nature. Islam is like Christianity and Judaism. Only slight differences.

[redacted] terms

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Grenfell tower victims decry "day of rage protests". Another tragedy hijacked by cretinous Corbynistas.

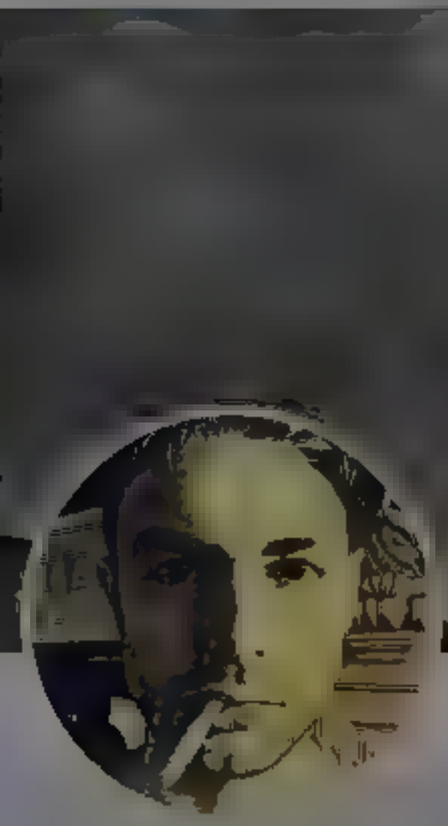
3:56 AM - 21 Jun 2017

237 Retweets **529** Likes

45 237 529

stephen @zombapoca 21 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An illegal alien from El Salvador murdered her, but all white people are still to blame.

3:40 AM - 27 Jun 2017

1,531 Retweets **2,490** Likes

194 1.5K 2.5K

TJF 70 @FarfieldTrader · 27 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Can't it be one human being kills an other human being, it's a tragedy full

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @WillieGarson why did you delete this tweet? Racial slurs aimed at a woman not "progressive" after all?

Willie Garson
@WillieGarson

Follow

She's a ridiculous obscenity of a candidate Great work Georg a Now comp ain that you've e ected an Unqual fied cracker

11:20 -M 20 Jun 2017

11

3:46 AM [illegible] 2017

888 Retweets **1,671** Likes

148 888 1.7K

SharptWit @Sharpt_Wit 22 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He apo ogized Cut him some slack.

1

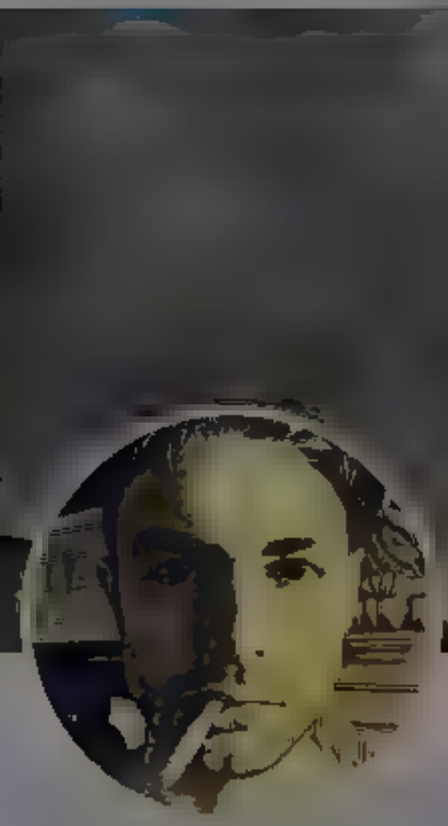
Liberty @janehashad t 24 Jun 2017

Those Libtards don't cut conservatives any slack just the opposite Actua ly he has been treated fairly & much nicer than they treat left st

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brussels bomber a Moroccan who lived in Molenbeek, the miserable jihadist ghetto leftists think is an oasis.

3:50 AM - 21 Jun 2017

486 Retweets **969** Likes

34 486 969

Fred Fredburger @kaBacch 21 Jun 2017

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

$22 million and the Dems STILL can't win an election.

Gonna blame Russia again? Or actually analyze your policies?

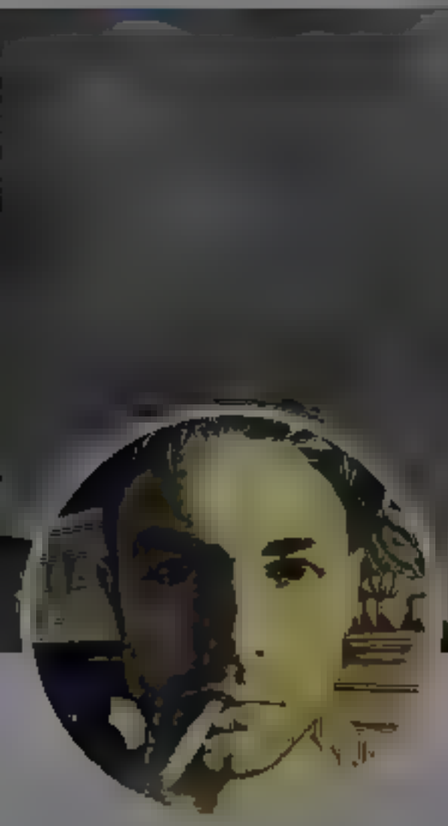
1:38 AM · 1 [illegible] 2017

1,086 Retweets **3,321** Likes

238 1.1K 3.3K

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The election was largely seen as a referendum on the first months of Donald J. Trump's presidency." 😄

1:30 AM - 21 Jun 2017

352 Retweets **1,360** Likes

60 352 1.4K

jackcellis @jackcellis48 · 21 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Example after example of CNN reporting completely fake news.

5:30 PM - 20 Jun 2017

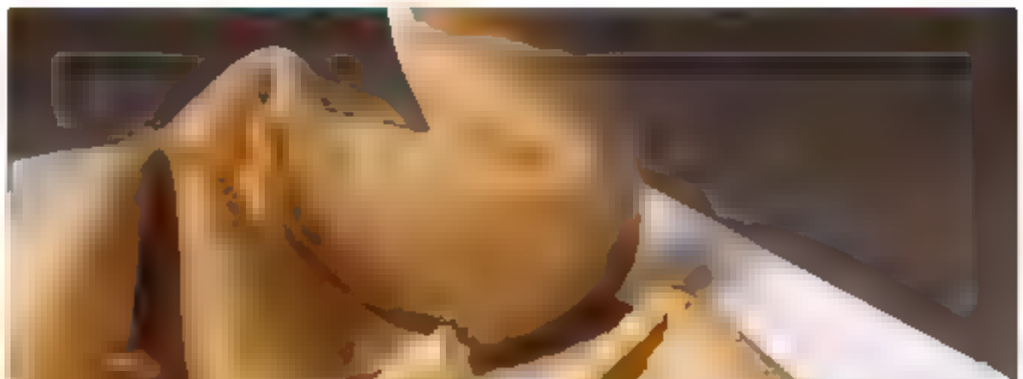
720 Retweets **1,273** Likes

62 720 1.3K

Christina Carrera @carrerap[illegible] - 20 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

CNN's SIS[illegible] > [illegible]



[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Cookies

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common actions and site navigation [View Keyboard Shortcuts] [Dismiss this message]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query [Search Twitter] [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

Have an account?

[Phone, email or username]

[Password]

☑ Remember me [illegible]

[Log in]

New to Twitter?

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss
Close
Previous
Next

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Block

Cancel Block
Close

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Save list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server T[illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Italy 4880804 Wind
3424486444 Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly.

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in.

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now.

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] @PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

[illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible] @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted

Imagine if a gang of Trump supporters had stabbed a Muslim 9 times. National outrage. When the victim is a Trump supporter, SILENCE.
https://twitter.com/NetworkManage.../status/877[illegible]…

Paul Joseph Watson added,

This Tweet is unavailable.
5:23 PM - 20 Jun 2017

- 2,563 Retweets
- 4,970 Likes
- [illegible]

175 replies 2,563 retweets 4,970 likes

Reply
175

Retweet
2.6K

Retweeted
2.6K

Like
5.0K

Liked
5.0K

1 New conversation

1 AJayfreebird @ajaybirdie [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ummmm... wait! What? There is no such thing as a Muslim Armenian! Fake news! I'm calling BULLSHIT here!

4 replies 1 retweet 19 likes

Reply 4

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 19 Liked 19

2. REDVIRGO 2018 MAGA @stacy redvirgo

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ajaybirdie @PrisonPlanet

Love that guy He's pretty & smart.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3. AJayfreebird @ajaybirdie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @stacy redvirgo @PrisonPlanet

I love him too but I know for a fact that there are NO Armenians who are Muslim not even one convert! Ever!

4 replies 0 retweets 13 likes

Reply 4

Retweet Retweeted

Like 13 Liked 13

4. Connie Fridley @1Craftikittti

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ajaybirdie @PrisonPlanet

What of all the Armenians forced to convert or die in early 1900's What of Hemshin Muslims? Is Armenian defined by being Christian to you?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5. AJayfreebird @ajaybirdie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @1Craftikittti @PrisonPlanet

Exactly Being forced 100 years ago! There are no Armenians born Muslim now They hate Muslims for what the genocide of 1915

4 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 4

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

6. Connie Fridley @1Craftikittti

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ajaybirdie @PrisonPlanet

thank you

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
1
Liked
1

End of conversation

2. New conversation

1. Ben Certain @BenCertain

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If it were the opposite, the would be 20k snowflakes outside holding a vigil being covered by every MSM outlet non stop

1 reply 0 retweets 13 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
13
Liked
13

2. Michael Bell @Michael_Bell

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @BenCertain @PrisonPlanet

Yep I guess it looks like fellow trumpeters don't really care

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3. Ben Certain @BenCertain

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Michael_Bell @PrisonPlanet

I think its just more about not catastrophizing every situation as theater for political gain

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
1
Liked
1

4. HaHaHa @Robbase422

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @BenCertain @Michael_Bell @PrisonPlanet

If a Muslim gang kills me don't hold a stupid vigil please retaliate before they come for you or loved ones

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5. Michael Bell @Michael_Bell

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Robbase422 @BenCertain @PrisonPlanet

😂 put the drugs down

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

6. HaHaHa @Robbase422

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Michael_Bell @BenCertain @PrisonPlanet

Haha Michael you so funny

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked
1 1

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 Citizen Assange @Senator_Assange

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

But what we did to them in The Crusades

4 replies 0 retweets 7 likes

Reply
4

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked
7 7

2. The Spear @SNinfoFlux

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Senator_Assange @PrisonPlanet

Was a precursor to the great war of the 21st century,which is needed to rid ourselves of a very very bad cancer

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

4. New conversation

1 Brian @17bt1

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @KmyLuv2U

double standard thy name is liberal

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Kimberly Ann @KmyLuv2U

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @17bt1 @PrisonPlanet

Absolutely and every single time It's deep The deception The corruption The agenda The filth The lies The downward spiral! Praying!!

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

5 1 [illegible] poppy4unme [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@rayann2320 Would have been on every fake news station!

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

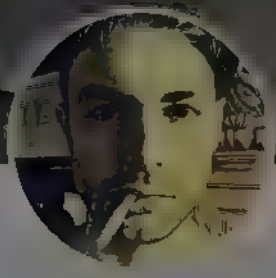
Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. [illegible] or visit [illegible] for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

June 17 – **Kashmir, India** – Jihadists kill civilian
June 17 **Kashmir, India** Jihadists kill political leader
June 17 **Kashmir, India** Clashes between Lashkar-e-Taiba (LeT) and Indian security forces leave two civilians and three jihadists dead
June 17 **Mosul, Iraq** Jihadi suicide bomber kills seven local police officers
June 17 **Bintagoungou, Mali** Jihadists kill five, injure eight others.
June 17 **Mosul, Iraq** Iran-backed Shiite militias kill family of five
June 17 **Baidoa, Somalia** Al-Shabaab kills cleric inside mosque
June 17 – **Cairo, Egypt** – Suspected ISIS jihadists kill one, wound four in roadside bomb attack
June 18 **Paktia, Afghanistan** Taliban attacks police headquarters, killing six police officers, wounding 30 others, including 21 civilians
June 18 **Bamako, Mali** Jihadists kill two, wound 14 at resort.
June 18 **Mosul, Iraq** Two ISIS suicide bombers [illegible]
June 18 **Mosul, Iraq** Five ISIS-linked suicide bombers, including a German national, killed
June 18 – **Diyala, Iraq** – Police kill suspected ISIS suicide bomber
June 18 **Salahnddin, Iraq** Suspected ISIS jihadists fire rocket, killing one civilian, injuring another
June 18 **Daraa, Syria** ISIS-linked militia kills five of its own fighters on charges of apostasy
June 18 **Borno, Nigeria** Five female suicide bomber, likely linked to Boko Haram, killed 12 people, injured 11 others in the terrorist group's birthplace
June 18 **Kirkuk, Iraq** ISIS kills 34 civilians.
June 19 **Mosul, Iraq** ISIS kill one journalist, wounds three others with improvised explosive device (IED), also known as a homemade bomb
June 19 **Baghdad, Iraq** Suspected ISIS terrorists kill one Sunni tribal fighter, wounds two others.

53 1.2K 1.5K

Sue Woods @SueWoods[illegible] 20 Jun 2017
see you consistently forcing the issue, but please tell me what is your solution?

29 3 9

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

See my video about the Manchester attacks. I offer numerous solutions at the end. None of which will ever happen.

4:21 PM - 20 Jun 2017

27 Retweets **69** Likes

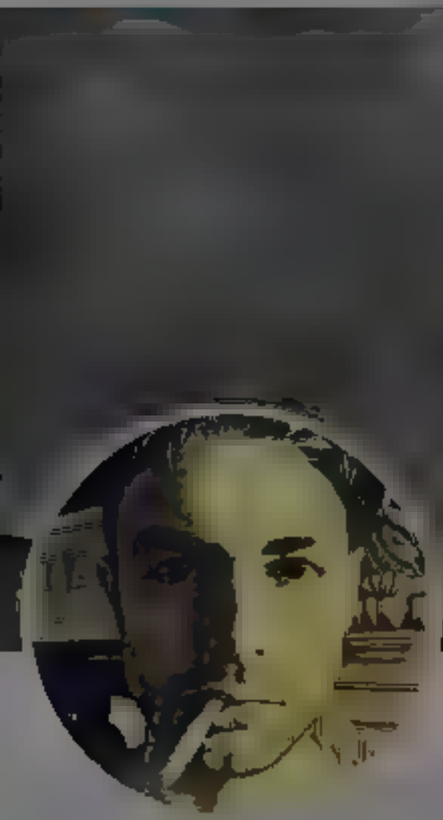
3 27 69

Yoko.yamma @yokoyamma 21 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
#[illegible]

Francis @francissyo[illegible] 20 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
None will happen Yet*

2

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine my.....

> **AFP news agency** @AFP
> Replying to @AFP
> #UPDATE Suspect in Brussels train station blast shouted "Allahu Akbar," according to a witness
>
> 2:15 PM - 20 Jun 2017

684 Retweets **1,892** Likes

169 684 1.9K

Enough Already @enoughalready · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

...Shock

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

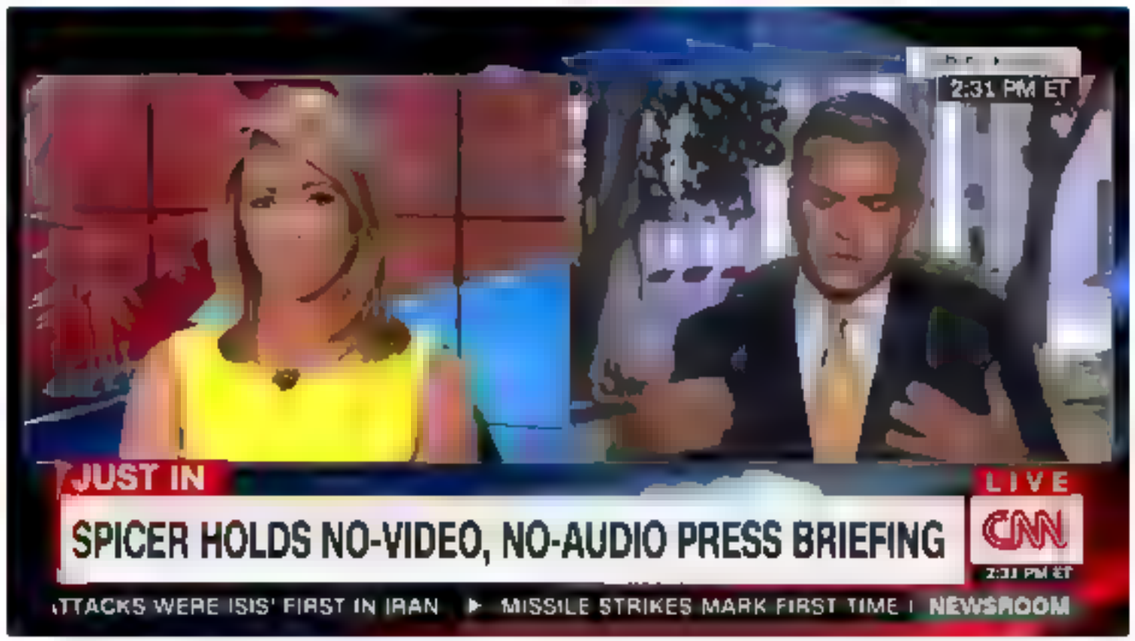
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Jim Acosta Whines About Trump Receiving Equal Number of Questions From Conservative Media - nfowars.com/cnns-jim-acost ...



3:03 PM - 20 Jun 2017

1,363 Retweets **2,752** Likes

709 1.4K 2.8K

That effort @donnakaye2014 · 24 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

"The dislikes restored my faith in humanity."

4:15 PM - 20 Jun 2017

278 Retweets **902** Likes

53 278 902

Outofone @Outof1many · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
"You can delete comments but you can't delete truth."

2 18

DJ @DJ[illegible]fied · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
We've had thousands of years to fix our 3rd world hole of a country. We failed
Let us in so we can turn yours into what we left.

2 7

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember that our biggest concern shouldn't be terrorists with suicide belts, but Tommy Robinson's rants.

Yours sincerely, the left.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** ✓ @PrisonPlanet
> BREAKING NEWS. Explosion at Brussels central station as military shoot a suspect wearing an explosive belt dailymail.co.uk/news/article-4...

12:54 PM - 20 Jun 2017

1,235 Retweets **3,139** Likes

118 1.2K 3.1K

Sapphireb2016 @Sapphireb2016 · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The west is doomed 😢

Red Pilled @darkwatchers2 · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Those poor misunderstood jihadis are just wearing explosive belts to protect themselves from racist white people

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

YouTube's 'refugee' propaganda video not going down so well. youtube.com/watch?v=_xbavo ..

1,014,068 views

41,312 91,898

1:29 PM - 20 Jun 2017

844 Retweets **2,112** Likes

161 844 2.1K

Richard N @Fxdestnation - 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"Refugees" the globalists' replacement population for the peoples of the West

1 1

SileER @SileER - 21 Jun 2017

Refugees [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

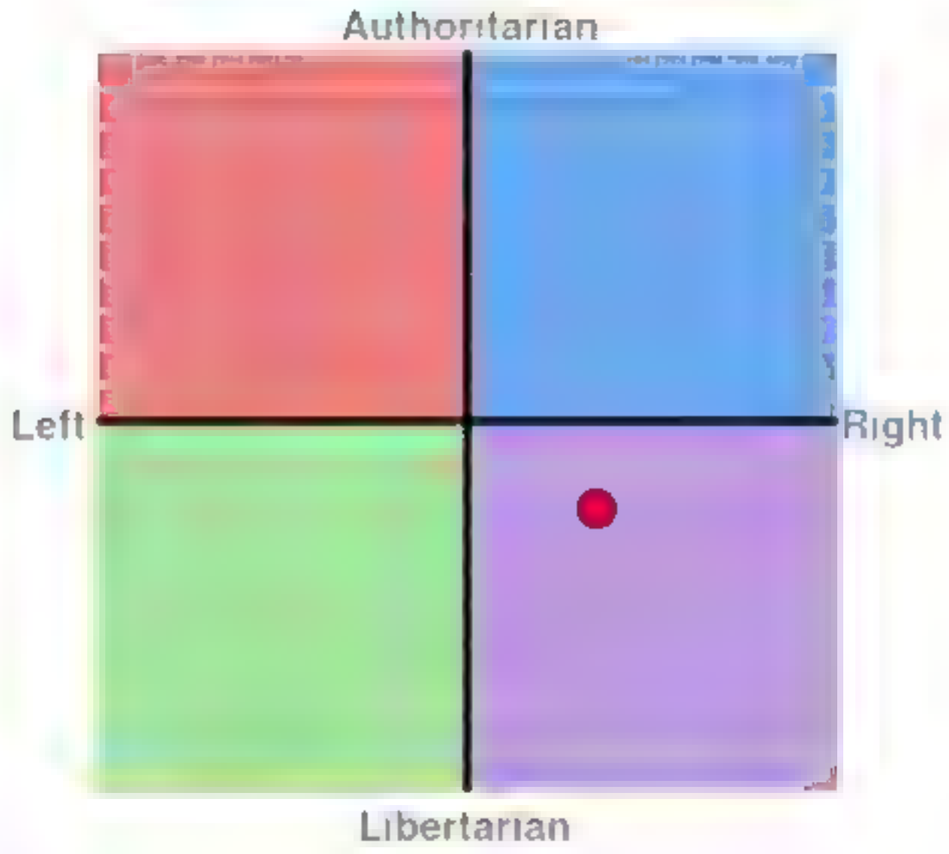
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Me as of now.

Your Political Compass

Economic Left/Right: 3.5
Social Libertarian/Authoritarian: -2.36



2:14 PM - 20 Jan 2017

175 Retweets **1,232** Likes

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times columnist admits its "striking how little evidence there is" for Trump-Russia collusion.

11:40 AM · 20 Jun 2017

1,180 Retweets **2,266** Likes

136 1.2K 2.3K

Down-Is-Up @Down s Up · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to
They have a conc usion before anything e se and wasted mi lions of taxpayer money to find anything to support t

1 1 2

Linda Edwards @LindaEdwards4 · 20 Jun 2017
Oh, come on. D d you whine about 8 BENGHAZI nvest gations? no Or was it 9?

2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING NEWS: Explosion at Brussels central station as military 'shoot a suspect wearing an explosive belt'.

12:52 PM - 20 Jun 2017

2,145 Retweets **2,339** Likes

336 2.1K 2.3K

RG @RhondaGo ld777 20 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Labour MP wants "extremist marches" banned. Is she talking about these guys?

No.

breitbart.com/london/2017/06 ...

11:43 AM - 10 Jun 2017

1,770 Retweets **2,355** Likes

219 1.8K 2.4K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It wasn't possible to buy coffee in the UK before mass EU immigration.

11:24 AM - 20 Jun 2017

264 Retweets **606** Likes

79 264 606

Enigmatic Paradox @HevLo_76 · 20 Jun 2017

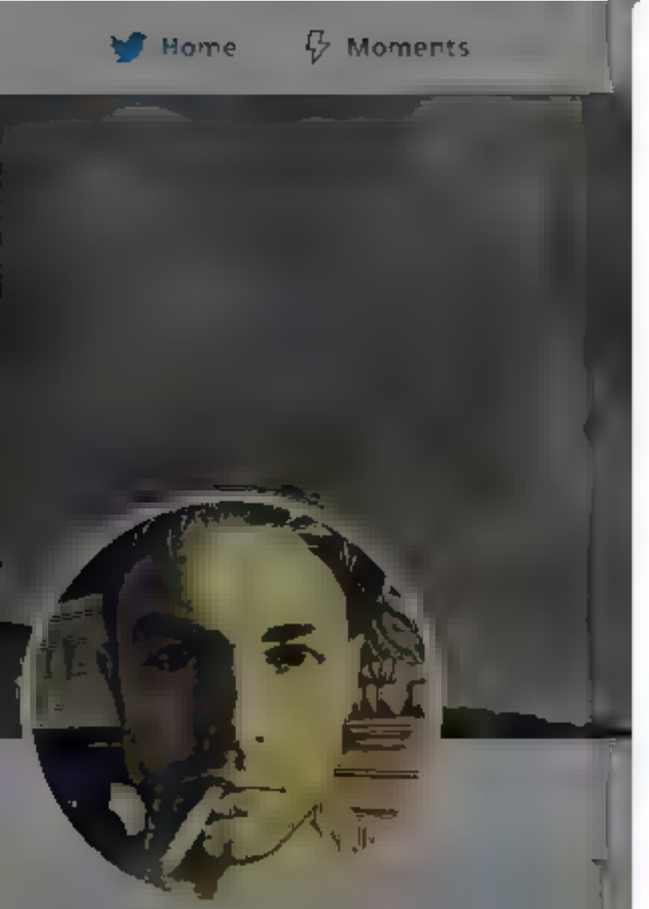
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I hear this a lot from remainers. British people won't want to do jobs

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear the left.

You don't have the moral high ground on terrorism.

Please shut up.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=Rb99RV...

10:51 AM - 20 Jun 2017

3,559 Retweets **6,362** Likes

370 3.6K 6.4K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"Everyone who disagrees with me is a Nazi" has been superseded by "everyone who disagrees with me is a hate preacher".

New meme required.

> **Matt Zarb-Cousin** @mattzarb
> Doug as Murray ·s a hate preacher, pass it on

10 40 AM · 0 ,un 2017

600 Retweets **1,770** Likes

88 600 1 8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 20 un 2017

Rep·y·ng to ·P· ·· ·· ·t

Wh ch is ·ronic g·ven that the left preaches nothing but hate towards anyone with a different opinion on a second by second bas s

42 358 1 2K

Broong Kaidrick @1stBroo·g · 20 Jun 20 7

Rep·y·ng to ·P· ·· ·· ·t

When do they get to be Naz· Preachers

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Matt Zarb-Cousin @mattzarb

Douglas Murray is a hate preacher, pass it on

88 600 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Which is ironic given that the left preaches nothing but hate towards anyone with a different opinion on a second by second basis.

10:43 AM · [illegible] 2017

358 Retweets **1,209** Likes

42 358 1.2K

Narayanan P V @NarayananPV · [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

British Bhakth' 🤣

Albert Lanier @[illegible] · [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No that's the province of the right

However being part of the PP/Info Wars establishment, its no surprise you peop e get everyth ng wrong.

Bill Allen @wdab[illegible] · [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German police raiding more homes of people who said mean things on the Internet.

10:36 AM - 20 Jun 2017

816 Retweets **1,079** Likes

212 816 1.1K

Deplorable Covfefe @DeplorableBasg · 20 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Streisand effect. This will only result in more people wanting to watch it. @ITV's cowardice is rivaled only by its stupidity.

> **Tommy Robinson** @TRobinsonNewEra
> ITV have had all my 18 m n GMB taken off youtube .Not before 8m watched them Though

10 33 AM · 0 [illegible] 017

428 Retweets **981** Likes

46 428 981

James Mcfarlane @proper[illegible]mbo · 20 un 2017
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]
Lo why have the took t down censorship you spanked him and I thought p ers was ok now a th nk he's a 💦

10-to-the-82nd-power @jenny[illegible]5354 · 20 un 017
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]
Just ooked their twitter page very s ly stuff they post Trying Dumb Down the British People seems @TF[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim Peace March Against Terrorism Attracts More Journalists than Participants

8:24 AM - 20 Jun 2017

768 Retweets **1,343** Likes

83 768 1.3K

Barb Pernaris @Pernaris · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Because it's takiya

M.W. Peak @MWPeak2017 · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Either peaceful Muslims are intimidated by violent Muslims or peaceful Muslims is Orwellian doublespeak

Mitch Tanase @MitchTanase · 20 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Moby's new anti-Trump video is incredibly laugh out loud funny. Like virtue signalling & hysteria had a baby.

8:31 AM - 20 Jun 2017

284 Retweets **741** Likes

155 284 741

Mr AR @mrarn0 · 24 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

You've literally decided that anyone who criticizes Islam in any way is a "hate preacher" and should be censored.

See the problem here?

> **James O'Brien** ✓ @mr_jamesob
> If someone s a hate preacher, we shou d be restrict ng their access to pu p ts, not giving them slots on nationa TV & rad o

8:19 AM · 0 Jun 2017

975 Retweets **2,569** Likes

194 975 2.6K

Slinglebottom @Sylv a_1616715 · 20 Jun 2017
Repl y ng to
Those that want free speech hampered wou d love Saud Arab a we should crowd fund to send them

4 40

Kenny ✝ Strawn @rea kStrawn93 · 20 Jun 2017
Or North Korea in the case of far-left "tax the rich" Bernie crats like James T Hodgkinson

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe this will be a lesson for those defaming anyone who criticizes a belief system as a "hate preacher".

Shameful behavior.

Maajid ✓ @MaajidNawaz
Yesterday, pro-Iran, pro-Hizbollah Shariaslamist head of @IHRC Masoud Shadjareh called me a 'hate preacher' on TV @BBCNews just apologised

8:13 AM - 20 Jun 2017

252 Retweets **566** Likes

26 252 566

Caleb Jordan Schulz @BasedJed · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
People should be even more critical of belief systems, not less. Some beliefs are not compatible with the modern world. Just a fact.

1 1 7

A Stand Up Girl @AStandUpGirl · 20 Jun 2017
Which is true, except who decides what is compatible with the modern

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

[illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Can't afford to read it? Is this more class baiting from the posh Tory boy?

8:04 AM - 20 Jun 2017

10 Retweets **62** Likes

5 10 62

Danny @Danwarr1 · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ohhhh RJJJJJJJPPPEEERRRTTT! Yes TAAAARRRRQUUUNNN How about game of cwicket on the gweeen gwwaaarrrrse.?

2

Alizee @Alizeeeezy · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He's poor shaming you, how class st

Shade123 @p[illegible]ame · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

28 thousand followers :D :D

Les smith @Bawsa[illegible]KS · 20 Jun 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

BTW it's easier to red pill a generation when your content isn't hidden behind a paywall because you work for a financially failing outlet 😄

8:06 AM - 20 Jun 2017

7 Retweets **24** Likes

4 7 24

Shade123 @pmjame - 20 Jun 2017

Replying to

The ironic thing is he writing this because it will give his failing financial outlet a boost from the exposure of bigger influencers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Ca·ary

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

His attempt to conflate violence inspired by the Bible with violence inspired by the Koran looked just as ridiculous.

Radio Times @RadioTimes
Here's @piersmorgan helping Boris Johnson's 76-year-old dad Stanley do a handstand on live TV
radiotimes.com/news/2017-06-2…

7:57 AM - 20 Jun 2017

223 Retweets **627** Likes

36 223 627

didaclopez @didaclopez · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
This kind of religious relativism was easily debunked by great thinkers such as Blaise Pascal in 17th century

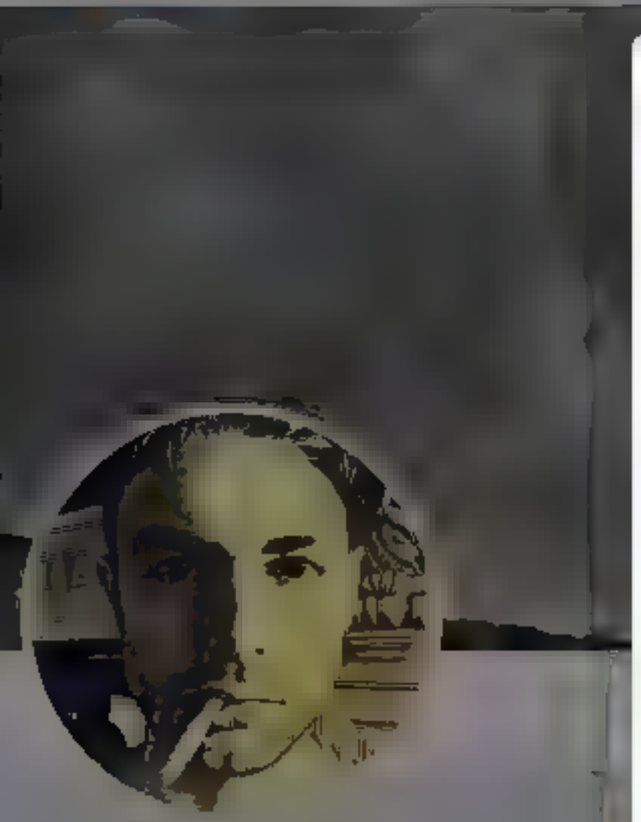
2 4

Ārya Bharata @rbharata · 20 Jun 2017
The same Christian Bible was used for inquisitions against us heathens in Asia & to justify racism as were children of Noah's cursed son Ham

1

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

You de facto advocated blasphemy laws and now you're whining about your mentions.

Shameful smug twat.
twitter com/RupertMyers/st ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

8 02 AM 20 un 2017

209 Retweets **731** Likes

27 209 731

Adorable Deplorable @O Mauritania 20 un 2017
Rep y ng to
To blue checked el te pricks. "unverifieds" are seens as the unworthy masses or as Hi lary wou d cal them the "basket of deplorables"

1 5

Mavalencia @mava enc a001 20 un 2017
Rep y ng to
Im Canadian and I plan to start using the word twaaaaaat!

2

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

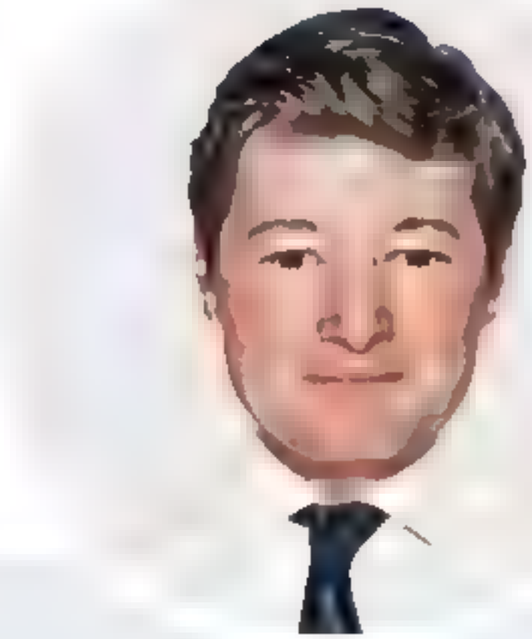
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL at these posh Tory boy twats trying to virtue signal by bashing Tommy Robinson

A LOT of class envy over Tommy having a bigger platform.



Rupert Myers

@RupertMyers

7:50 AM - 20 Jun 2017

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Piers is right, to be fair.

Only 24% of British Muslims sympathized with the 7/7 bombers.

Nothing to worry about.

telegrapn.co.uk/news/uknews/14 ...

> **Piers Morgan** ✓ @piersmorgan
> You held all Muslims accountable for 7/7. That was a disgraceful slur on many millions of innocent people. twitter.com/trobinsonnewer

7:42 AM · 20 Jun 2017

646 Retweets **1,408** Likes

89 646 1.4K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMadrileña · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hey. What's more alarming and dangerous, your prejudiced hatred of Tommy or this muslim stat?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You provided zero examples of Tommy being a "radical extremist" before the paywall cut off.

You fail. twitter.com/RupertMyers/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

7:48 AM - 10 Jan 2017

428 Retweets **1,390** Likes

32 428 1.4K

Dimble @Dimble 20 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He's sitting there saying Tommy is inciting violence despite no evidence. Yet he tweeted this last year

Rupert Myers
@RupertMyers

Could Obama murder Trump &

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam is not the problem, but 52% of Muslims in the UK want gay people thrown in cages. OK, Piers.

Piers Morgan @piersmorgan
Islam is not the problem, Islamist terrorists twisting its meaning to justify violence are the problem twitter.com/trobinsonnewer

7:09 AM · [illegible] 2017

1,556 Retweets **3,475** Likes

207 1.6K 3.5K

Michael W Johnson @Mr_M_Johnson · 21 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm not sure how the terrorists are twisting verses directly from the koran or the sayings in the hadith. They're pretty straight forward

[illegible] · 22 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Can you please share the study you got this statistic from?

[illegible] · 20 Jun 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just 2.65% of migrants arriving in Italy are actually refugees. #WorldRefugeeDay

7:00 AM · 20 Jun 2017

1,093 Retweets **1,380** Likes

67 1.1K 1.4K

Larry Nocella @LarryNocella · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Interesting, I looked into the UNHCR study the article cites. Tried to post on

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Woman in Germany raped 9 times by 'refugees' who filmed it on their phones. da lymai co uk/news/art cle-4 .. #WorldRefugeeDay

7:08 AM - 20 Jun 2017

2,206 Retweets **1,766** Likes

236 2.2K 1.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P a e

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

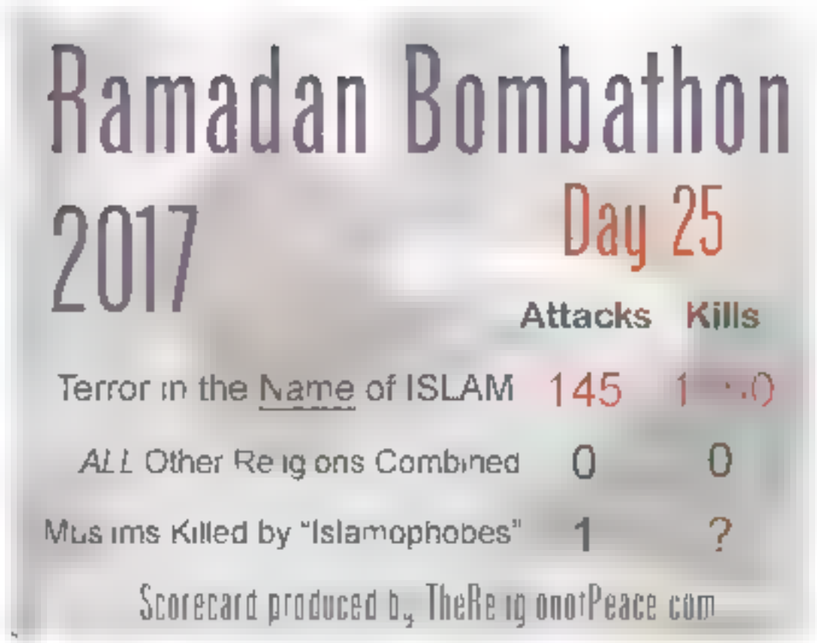
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The White House's Islamophobia".

If Trump had to condemn every attack, he'd have already condemned 145 (all Islamic) in the last 25 days.



7:03 AM - 30 Jun 2017

956 Retweets **1,356** Likes

49 956 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fat shaming = encouraging people to be healthy & not get horrible diseases.

> **Chelsea Clinton** @ChelseaClinton
> The White House using fat shaming to justify increased opacity 2017
> twitter.com/brianklaas/sta…

7:03 AM · 20 Jun 2017

365 Retweets **1,240** Likes

129 365 1.2K

Tish MAGA @yorkyeddiemom · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Misery loves company Many women sabotage their friends when they're on diets telling them eat piece of cake so they look better than them

rob @treasor · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Opacity? Ha!

Arnie Snortingpecker @snortingpecker · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fairly balanced write-up of my video.

6:47 AM - 20 Jun 2017

202 Retweets **531** Likes

38 202 531

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yes very far because they extensively quote you, so they cant go wrong.

6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Newsweek is more worried about the size of my audience than actual Islamic terror attacks.

Let that sink in.

newsweek.com/f nspury-park- . .

Similarly worrying is that in the aftermath of the attack the most mentioned Twitter account in Britain was for Paul Joseph Watson a far right American conspiracy and fake news site InfoWars. He launched his YouTube channel in July 2012 and now has over 930 000 subscribers it has had over 306 million views with individual videos regularly being viewed over half a million times and some over several million times.

6:45 AM - 20 Jun 2017

451 Retweets **968** Likes

142 451 968

Roly Online @markuk707 · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to

It s all good, you are my ant dote to the f@cked up l beral sm infecting our world your crusade for truth marches on bravo

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Soros is an economic terrorist and is now threatening to overturn Brexit. We should take his threats seriously.

6:36 AM - 20 Jun 2017

2,101 Retweets **2,941** Likes

422 2.1K 2.9K

Allergic2Libturd @Dkc0247580 · 21 Jun 2017

Home Moments

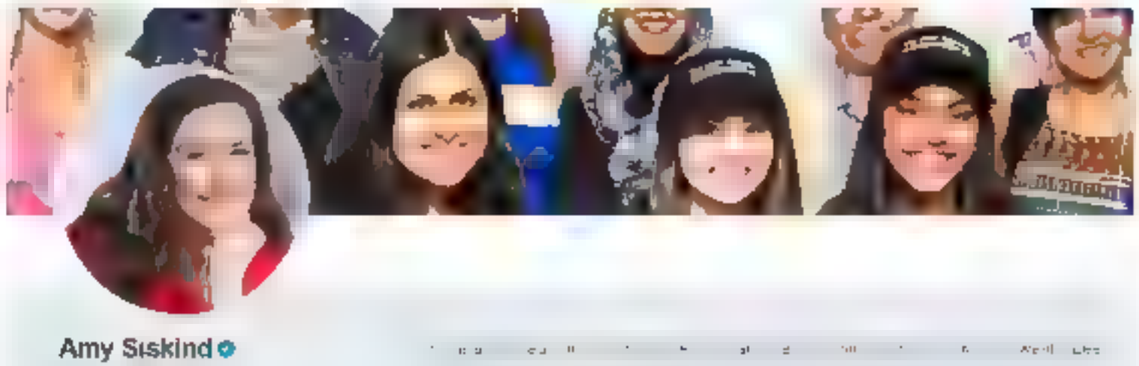
Log in

92 1.1K 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

IMAGINE MY SHOCK 😄



Amy Siskind

6:18 AM · 10 Jun 2017

249 Retweets **1,331** Likes

85 249 1.3K

The Columbia Bugle @ColumbiaBugle · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Leftists are such babies

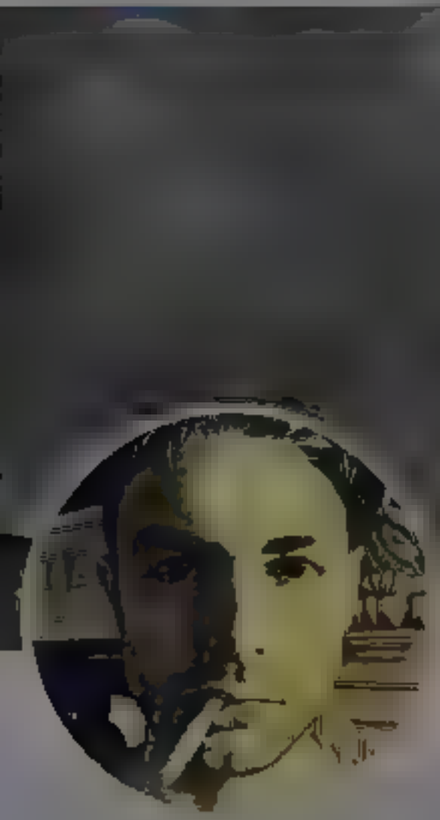
2 52

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi @ClarkMcnock

You bashed Trump for not addressing the murdered Muslim girl

She was killed by an illegal immigrant.

Follow up article?

6:15 AM - 20 Jun 2017

1,164 Retweets **3,056** Likes

65 1.2K 3.1K

Phillip Christopher @99PercentCzech · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Not just an illegal alien but an El Salvadoran allowed to stay here on Obama's Dreamer program

4 7

Annie MM. Oakley @AMMOakley · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

right on!

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

4,751 7,305

12:09 PM 19 Jun 201[illegible]

1.6K 4.8K 7.3K

192 1.1K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She just deleted the tweet - and this one. 😂 The Internet NEVER forgets.

Amy Siskind ✓

@Amy_Siskind

Follow

Replying to @Amy_Siskind @realDonaldTrump

Trump's hatred and bigotry are ripping the fabric of our country apart!

Retweets 131 Likes 445

2:20 PM 9 Jun 2017

6:21 AM 20 Jun 2017

574 Retweets **1,637** Likes

88 574 1.6K

Indy4MAGA @Indy4MAGA 20 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Just another hypocrit that's showing her hate and bigotry

1 16

Greg@NotMyKids @satterama[illegible] Jun 2017

Log in

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPanet

Follow

She blocked me for asking why she blamed Trump/white people for the murder of a Muslim girl by an illegal immigrant.
infowars.com/murder-of-musl ..

Amy Siskind
@Amy_Siskind

Follow

It appears @realDonaldTrump is also going to turn a blind eye to a white man kidnapping and murdering a 17 y-o Muslim woman in OUR country!

Retweets 4,751 Likes 7,305

12:09 PM · 19 Jun 2017

1.6K 4.8K 7.3K

6:20 AM · 20 Jun 2017

1,140 Retweets **2,458** Likes

192 1.1K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrsonPanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrants place huge tree trunks in road, kill van driver.

BBC describes it as "makeshift barrier".

Give me strength.

The van driver ploughed into the back of a heavy goods

Calais van driver dead in migrant roadblock crash

Europe

A driver was killed when a van crashed into lorries that had been forced to stop on a motorway near Calais by a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi Amy.

The murderer was an illegal immigrant from El Salvador.

Are you still blaming Trump/white people or nah?

infowars.com/murder-of-musl .
twitter com/Amy Siskind/st ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 13 AM · 0 Jun 201

1,059 Retweets **2,315** L·kes

92 1 1K 2 3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 20 Jun 2017

Repl·ng to

IMAG NE MY SHOCK

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hi Emma.

The murdered Muslim girl you tied into your "Islamophobia" narrative was killed by an illegal immigrant.

Follow up article?

> **Emma Green** @emmaogreen
> After violent attacks during Ramadan, Muslims in America are asking themselves "Is it safe for me to go pray?"
> theatlantic.com/politics/archi

6:15 AM · 20 Jun 2017

1,996 Retweets **4,107** Likes

110 2.0K 4.1K

Collin Doucet @colindoucet · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

firstly you can still be Islamaphobic and be undocumented. secondly him not having documents not confirm

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Muslim girl was murdered by an illegal immigrant allowed in under Obama's UAC program.

You gonna do a follow up tweet or nah?
twitter com/Amy Siskind/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

6:14 AM - 20 Jun 2017

771 Retweets **1,870** Likes

65 771 1.9K

Louis Pappas @gnossos1911 · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Amy's humming the Sounds of Silence

AWeibs25 @AWeibs25 · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
OK you rebutted these people blaming Trump. defense achieved Now it is time for offense Paul, let's get aggressive This is war

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

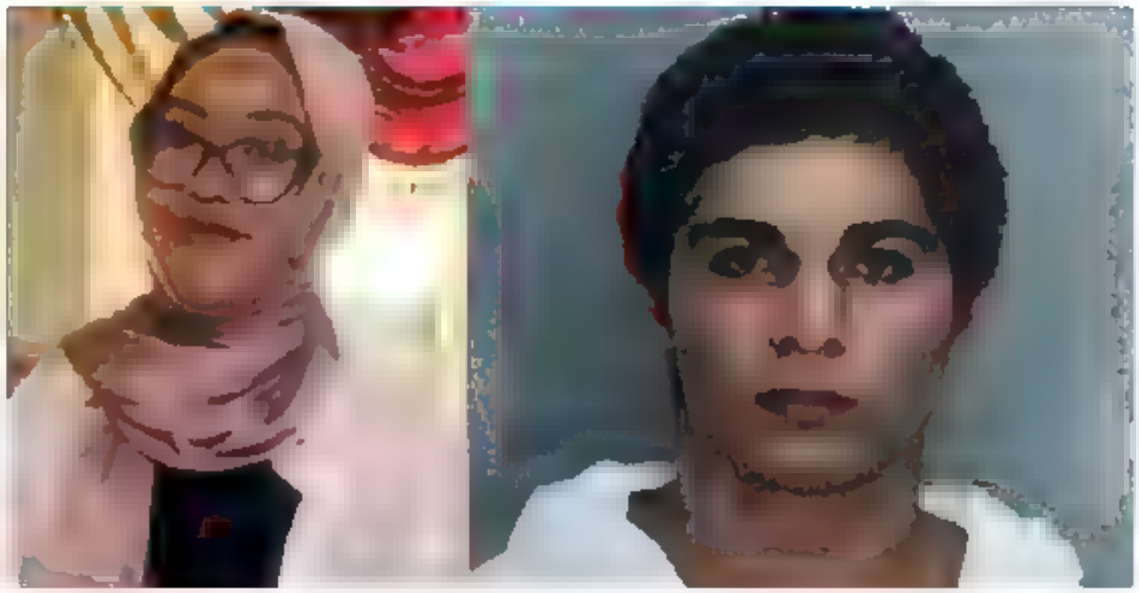
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Murder of Muslim Girl Blamed on Trump Was Committed by an Illegal Immigrant - infowars.com/murder-of-musl ...



6:09 AM - 10 Jun 2017

2,386 Retweets **2,995** Likes

194 2.4K 3.0K

Angry Black Woman @[illegible] 21 Jun 2017

Replying to @[illegible]

Lud crouse!

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Wor dRefugeeDay

5:30 AM - 20 Jun 2017

212 Retweets **343** Likes

26 212 343

Sara @FreemarketSara 20 Jun 2017

Replying to

According to UN, around 70% of refugees are men b/e ages of 18 and 45 Mmmmm A so, SIS has sa d they are sending in the r sold ers

1 2

HoneyMoonInBaghdad @HMBBook 20 Jun 2017

Replying to

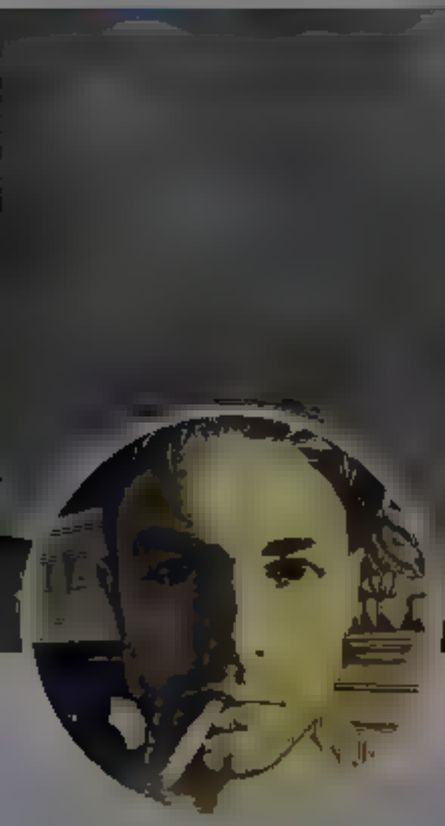
I bet they want to come to Europe to enjoy some tea and scones, that's al

4

Steve Johnson @ve dpark 20 Jun 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delingpole: Trump Is Western Democracy's Last Man Standing Against the Green Terror

4:16 AM - 20 Jun 2017

272 Retweets **621** Likes

21 272 621

Pandemic Prep Guide @jwrote1 · 20 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So you don't care about Muslims being killed by terrorists?

Islamophobe.

4:20 AM - 20 Jun 2017

28 Retweets **131** Likes

14 28 131

Stahsha Kay @stahsha · 26 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Number of Iraqis killed since start of Iraq invasion - over 1 million

Wanderer @TheWanderer007 · 21 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Question is, do you?

Ahmad Safadi @Inquirer2772 · 21 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You don't care about Muslims killed by terrorists either. These misquoted statistics demonize Muslims including Muslim victims of terror

1

[illegible] Terms
[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Van driver killed after migrants drag tree trunks onto road in Calais.

4:18 AM - 20 Jun 2017

823 Retweets **775** Likes

101 823 775

Atrectus @ATRECTUS · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to

And the PC feminazis etc will blame the driver, no doubt....

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraqi refugee ISIS supporter says non-believers in Islam should "have their throats cut".

#ReligionofPeace

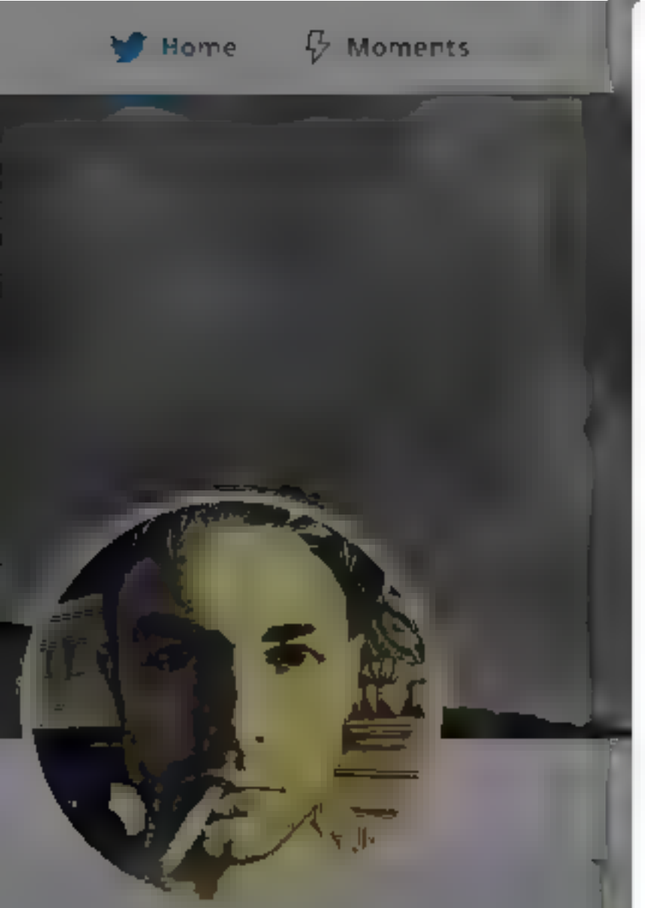
4:06 AM · 20 Jun 2017

649 Retweets **760** Likes

79 649 760

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

List of Islamic terror attacks since the start of Ramadan.

But right wing terror is the main problem....

wounding six others, including children

May 27 **Kacha Khuh, Pakistan** Honor Killing" Brother kills one person to death, his 18-year-old sister for denying to abide by pre-arranged marriage

May 27 **Marawi, Philippines** Jihadists kill 19 including women and a child.

May 28 **Marawi, Philippines** Jihadists murder rigal for "having strayed from their faith."

May 28 **Ramo Adey, Somalia** Jihadists bury man up to his neck, stone to death for adultery

May 28 **Mosul, Iraq** ISIS sets hospital on fire and kills a dozen young people inside

May 28 **Shirqat, Iraq** ISIS [illegible] children and their parents

May 28 **Gumsiri, Nigeria** Boko Haram kills at least seven worshipers

May 28 **Shakhil Abad, Afghanistan** Islamic extremists kill district governor and his son inside their home

May 28 **Baqubah, Iraq** Suicide bomber kills three, injures up to 20 others outside court

May 29 **Nguro, Nigeria** Boko Haram beheads five people

May 29 **Ghat, Libya** Suspected Islamic terrorists kill one, injure four

May 29 **Shirqat, Iraq** Islamic shrapnel dismembers a child, injures seven.

May 29 **Baghdad, Iraq** 1 killed, 32 wounded. ISIS launches suicide attack against [illegible] frequented by families who were breaking their Ramadan fast

May 29 **Baghdad, Iraq** [illegible] injured. IS S attacked Shiites

May 30 **Mattani, Pakistan** Islamist gunmen shoot four peace committee members

May 30 **Peshawar, Pakistan** Suspected Jihadist shoots one leader of Hezb-e Islami terrorist group while he was leaving a mosque

May 30 **Shifa, Iraq** Mass grave found with 40 ISIS torture victims, including women, elderly

May 30 **al-Joura, Syria** ISIS mortar kills 14 including children

May 30 **Bay Hassan, Iraq** ISIS kills three Iraqi guards, wounds six others

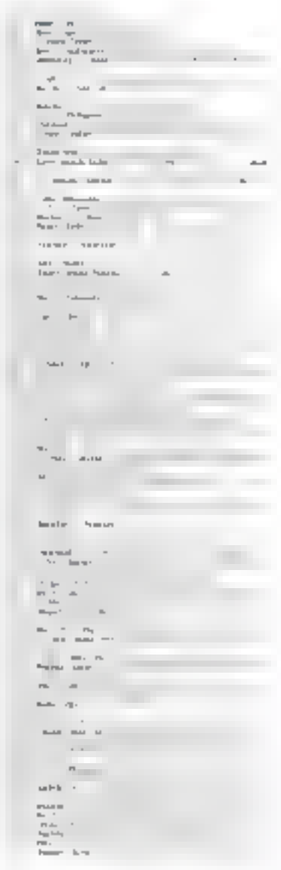
May 30 **Baghdad, Iraq** Jihadists kill seven, injure 19 in a blast

May 30 **Baqubah, Iraq** A bomber at mosque kills seven, wounds six

4:14 AM · [illegible] 2017

6,830 Retweets **7,275** Likes

328 6.8K 7.3K



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

May 30 **Shifa, Iraq** — Mass grave found with 80 ISIS torture victims including women, elderly

May 30 **al-Joura, Syria** — ISIS mortar kills [illegible] including children.

May 30 **Bay Hassan, Iraq** — ISIS [illegible] Iraqi guards, wounds six others.

May 30 **Baghdad, Iraq** — Jihadists kill seven, injure 40 in a blast

May 30 **Baquba, Iraq** — A [illegible] explosion at a mosque kills seven, wounds six

328 6.8K 7.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's page 5, which I couldn't even fit in the original tweet.

June 17 **Bakol, Somalia** — Clashes between al Shabaab and Somali army leaves at least five dead, 12 others injured

June 17 **Kashmir, India** — Jihadists kill civilian

June 17 **Kashmir, India** — Jihadists kill political leader

June 17 — **Kashmir, India** — Clashes between Lashkar-e-Taiba (LeT) and Indian security forces leave two civilians and three jihadists dead

June 17 — **Mosul, Iraq** — Jihadi suicide bomber kills seven local police officers

June 17 — **Bintagoungou, Mali** — Jihadists kill five, injure eight others.

June 17 — **Mosul, Iraq** — Iran backed Shiite militias kill family of five.

June 17 — **Baidoa, Somalia** — Al-Shabaab kills cleric inside mosque

June 17 — **Cairo, Egypt** — Suspected ISIS jihadists kill one, wound four in roadside bomb attack.

June 18 — **Paktia, Afghanistan** — Taliban attacks police headquarters, killing six police officers, wounding 30 others including 21 civilians.

June 18 — **Bamako, Mali** — Jihadists kill two, wound 14 at resort

June 18 — **Mosul, Iraq** — Two ISIS suicide bombers killed

June 18 — **Mosul, Iraq** — Five ISIS-linked suicide bombers including a German national, killed

June 18 — **Diyala, Iraq** — Police kill suspected ISIS suicide bomber

June 18 — **Salahuddin, Iraq** — Suspected ISIS jihadists fire rocket, killing one civilian, injuring another

June 18 — **Daraa, Syria** — ISIS-linked militia kills five of its own fighters on charges of apostasy

June 18 — **Borno, Nigeria** — Five female suicide bomber, likely linked to Boko Haram, killed 12 people injured 11 others in the terrorist group's birthplace

June 18 — **Kirkuk, Iraq** — ISIS [illegible] 34 civilians.

June 19 — **Mosul, Iraq** — ISIS kill one journalist, wounds three others with improvised explosive device (IED) also known as a homemade bomb

June 19 — **Baghdad, Iraq** — Suspected ISIS terrorists kill one Sunni tribal fighter

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe avoid this kind of rhetoric a few days after your supporter literally tried to massacre Republicans, Bernie.

4:01 AM - 20 Jun 2017

975 Retweets **1,725** Likes

159 975 1.7K

Julie S @dove_b55 · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to

Talking about Sanders "Sanders Comes Out For Russia Sanctions Justified on Lies" on youtube by Sane Progressive Debbie

Celtic Crab @crabbydick · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morgan's main argument was his claim that the bible is more violent than the Koran.

Who's acting on the rhetoric?

youtube.com/watch?v=YSVluE ...

1:52 AM - 20 Jan 2017

357 Retweets **920** Likes

135 357 920

Groovy Grandma @BrynnHeart · 20 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Tommy Robinson is right and all [illegible] did was shout him down and try to not let him be heard. Did he just invite him on to bully him?

1 1

S.MIAH @MIAH597 · 20 Jan 2017
In what way was he right?

2

Groovy Grandma @BrynnHeart · 20 Jan 2017
We need to protect ourselves from Islamic terrorists. But I guess [illegible] shouting over him makes him wrong *shakes head*

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I must have missed the terror army of Christians beheading people across the world based on the Bible, Piers, can you send me a link?

> **Piers Morgan** ✓ @piersmorgan
> There are many more violent paragraphs in the Bible. Should I read those out too? twitter.com/ricardomedinaa

1:57 AM · 20 Jun 2017

5,566 Retweets **11,570** Likes

863 5.6K 12K

Qubi @masterofxo · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to
Serious question. Have you ever met a Muslim in real life? Or have you ever read the Quran?

18 1 12

Dale @snapcracksnot · 20 Jun 2017
I know many ex Muslims some sat with me now who tell me that Islam is backwards and evil detailing reasons they left the religion

5 9 74

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We found this clip of Tommy Robinson falling over!

This prevents us from having to formulate an actual argument. 😄

1:54 AM [illegible] 2017

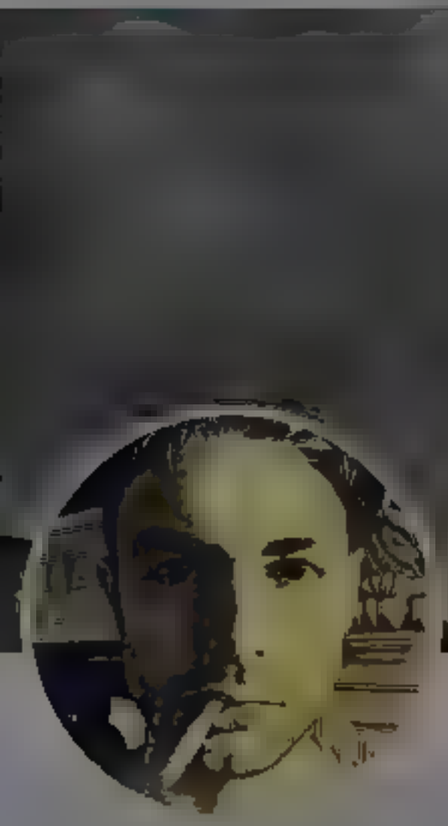
223 Retweets **835** Likes

96 223 835

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only the MSM could blame the victims of an attempted massacre just because they happened to be Republican.

3:40 AM - 20 Jun 2017

775 Retweets **1,292** Likes

114 775 1.3K

Juli Hayden @Nshore50 · 20 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Integration and assimilation is finally happening in Germany....only in reverse.

Onlinemagazin @On neMagaz n

SOS !! #Merke Land H ghschool n Hamburg proh b ts students from wearing short sk rts, belly-free shirts & deep neck lines Ad ustments made!

1:42 AM 20 Jun 2017

539 Retweets **773** Likes

63 539 773

Andrew Morton @andrewb4ne1 20 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

We l honest y t is schoo agree with that They're only k d What restrictions are there for the girls then!

Ragnar @RRagnarr 20 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It s Hamburg dude They don t have fuck ng dress code! Of course t's bowing before Islam

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Manifestly provable facts about reality are a "microaggression".

3:33 AM - 20 Jan 2017

213 Retweets **404** Likes

50 213 404

Greg Reid @GregReid1 · 20 Jan 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Last night in Sweden.

The accused Syrian — Police

Asylum seekers kicked nine-year-old Swedish girl in the head - as revenge against the Swedish Migration Board

3:35 AM - 10 Jun 2017

1,474 Retweets **1,495** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

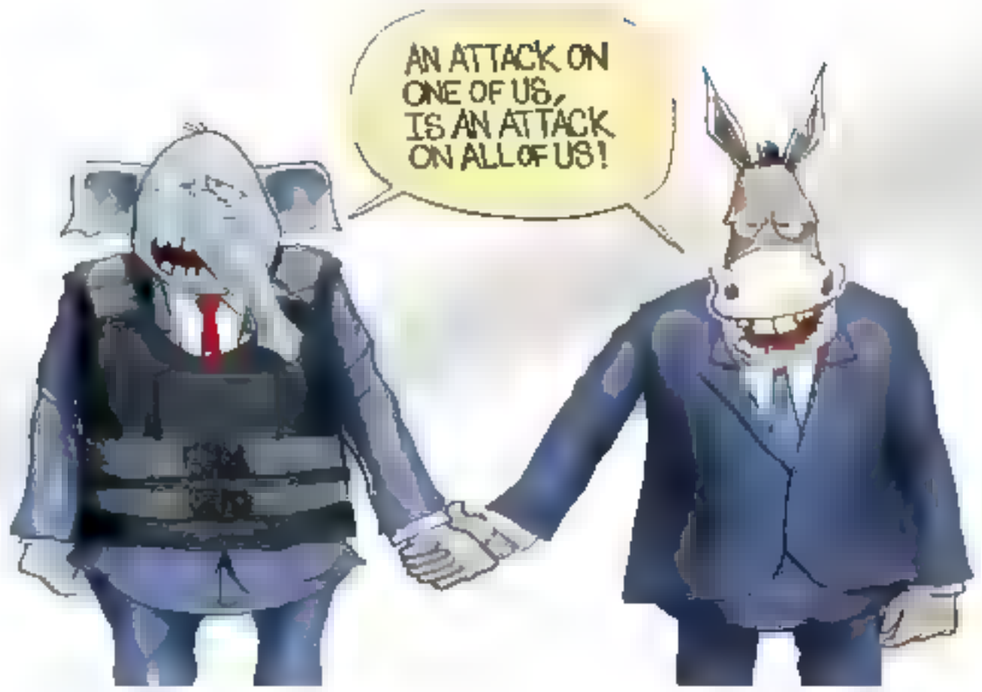
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo! ow

BRANCO LegalInsurrection.com ©2017



4:31 AM · 20 Jun 2017

282 Retweets **737** Likes

18 282 737

Déjvid Ponchiki @M sso ·Omb ·d· man · 20 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

a more accurate dep ct on might be a suic de vest on the e ephant as they

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Experts are finally acknowledging that the far-left represents a far bigger violent extremist threat. shtfplan.com/headline-news/ ...

1:30 AM - 20 Jun 2017

465 Retweets **992** Likes

30 465 992

PeterNorway @classicbra · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to PrisonPlanet
I can tell this is a good website because it has ads for gold and doomsday prepping all over it
1 1 19

Kneel Before Zod @Zodkneel · 20 Jun 2017
Perhaps it tells you they aren't funded by a) govt b) oligarchs c) banks so they have to do what they can.
1

PeterNorway @classicbra · 20 Jun 2017
It tells me they're legit and their audience are smart people that aren't being taken advantage of
2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists suddenly lose interest in tragic murder of Muslim girl when it turns out perp is an illegal immigrant.

1:27 AM - 20 Jan 2017

4,169 Retweets **5,996** Likes

176 4.2K 6.0K

Tall-Ball-Bag @Fa th ess_nk · 20 J n 20.7

Rep y ng to

It s tragic, no matter who ki led her

10 3 54

Deplorable Snuzzlez @Snuzz eBab ez · 20 Jan 2017

its tragic to us. un nterest ng to those looking for stor es to promote the r agenda.

2 4 98

Tall-Ball-Bag @Fa th ess_nk · 20 J n 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you stand by this now the poor guy is dead having been traumatized in a North Korean prison? @salon twitter.com/Salon/status/7 ...

This Tweet is unavailable

5:10 PM - 19 Jun 2017

820 Retweets **1,607** Likes

99 820 1.6K

Elmer Beauregard @m4gw · 20 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
They killed him for taking a poster?

1 3

Owen M @omartin100 · 20 Jun 2017
They tortured him to death suspecting he was a spy for taking a poster

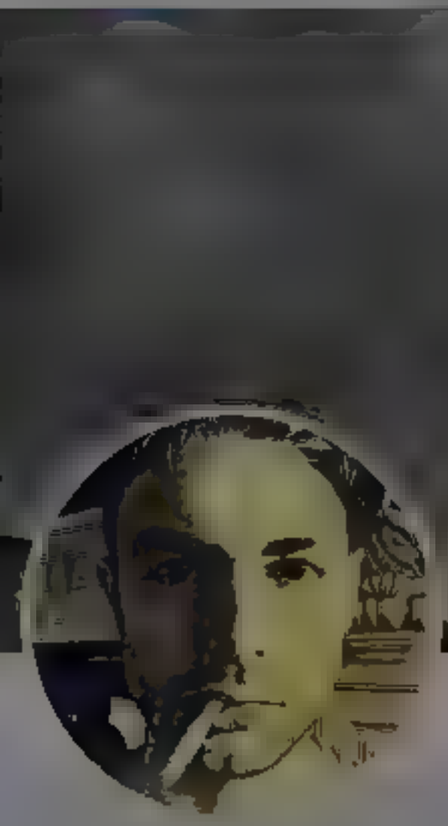
1 2

Elmer Beauregard @m4gw · 20 Jun 2017
That's sick. Why did he go there in the first place?

1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker Takes On Dem Strategist Who Tweeted 'Hunt Republican Congressmen' After Scalise Shooting

4:20 AM - 20 Jun 2017

382 Retweets **768** Likes

49 382 768

Rob @robertthedeuce - 20 Jun 2017

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tom Brokaw blames "the Internet" for radicalizing leftist terrorists when it was hysteria from networks like NBC.

5:05 PM - 19 Jun 2017

719 Retweets **1,566** Likes

176 719 1.6K

Tiny and orange AF @TrumpsBaby · 19 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry leftists, you lost the moral high ground to demand action to stop terrorism a long time ago.

:58 PM 19 un 2017

529 Retweets **1,285** Likes

57 529 1 3K

Neil #FBPE @H Dockster 19 un 2017

Rep y ng to

I won't c ick your l nk to fund your hatred, but s this you admitting some respons b l ty for the ?

1

HoldernessHardman @DSC HBAX 19 un 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe if we just start giving violent right-wingers more movie roles, attacks won't happen? youtube.com/watch?v=Rb99RV...

4:34 PM - 19 Jun 2017

495 Retweets **1,208** Likes

154 495 1.2K

Sympleman @Sympleman2 · 19 Jun 2017

Replying to

The violence is 99% coming from the left. We are just standing up for our rights

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

More lefties have called for me to be arrested than have called for real terrorists to be deported

Let that sink in

4:31 PM - 19 Jun 2017

994 Retweets **2,339** Likes

124 994 2.3K

Enoch Root @Enoch_Root_ · 20 Jun 2017

Replying to

Can you show us the numbers on that, please

If you can t, you need to retract immed ately

Cody Johnston @drmstercody · 19 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you volunteering?
twitter.com/ryan_hbst/statu[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable.

4:19 PM - 19 Jun 2017

171 Retweets **491** Likes

41 171 491

HIGH ENERGY @NeverMindTh[illegible]29 · 19 Jun 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam does not mean "peace," it means "submission".

BBC LYING to its viewers once again.

@BBCNews

4:17 PM - 19 Jan 2017

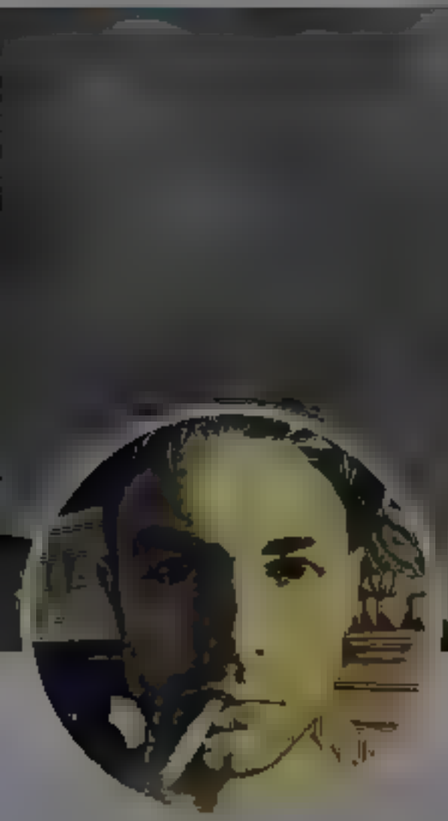
2,065 Retweets **3,332** Likes

199 2.1K 3.3K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @ITV - why did you lie to your viewers and claim The Rebel footage was "EDL"?

Blatantly misleading the public. Shameful. Pathetic.

Mark @markantro

@TRobinsonNewEra called far right extremist & accused of inciting violence by @ITV. Blurred the @TheRebelTV logo & replaced w/EDL #FAKENEWS

4:20 PM - 19 Jun 2017

515 Retweets **927** Likes

29 515 927

Cerberus XXO @CerberusXXO 19 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He founded the EDL. Talking of [illegible] Did [illegible] happen?

1

Kane J Woodward @SecondNatureMC 19 Jun 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Patreon is now deleting pages of housewives who call for "traditional living" as "hate speech".

4:15 PM - 19 Jun 2017

1,216 Retweets **1,828** Likes

149 1.2K 1.8K

Alaric @Alaric_Account · 19 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
She could always work from home as opposed to handouts, I hear google is hiring :P

1 1 6

JustAskFrancie @askfrancie · 19 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Keep doing what you are doing girl! My DL is a registered dietician and

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

82 512 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrsonPlanet

Another outlet that writes hit piece after hit piece then begs me for an interview.

12:18 PM - 19 Jun 2017

160 Retweets **784** Likes

53 160 784

Branch=LinthK @IvyLee78438409 · 19 Jun 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet

You know we love Britan and we can not bare to see this happen to you and the other nat ons Stay strong and cal on your God

Ō 4 TRUMP @Zetro y · 19 Jun 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet

You shou d get back on the [illegible] so they can REALLY hate you

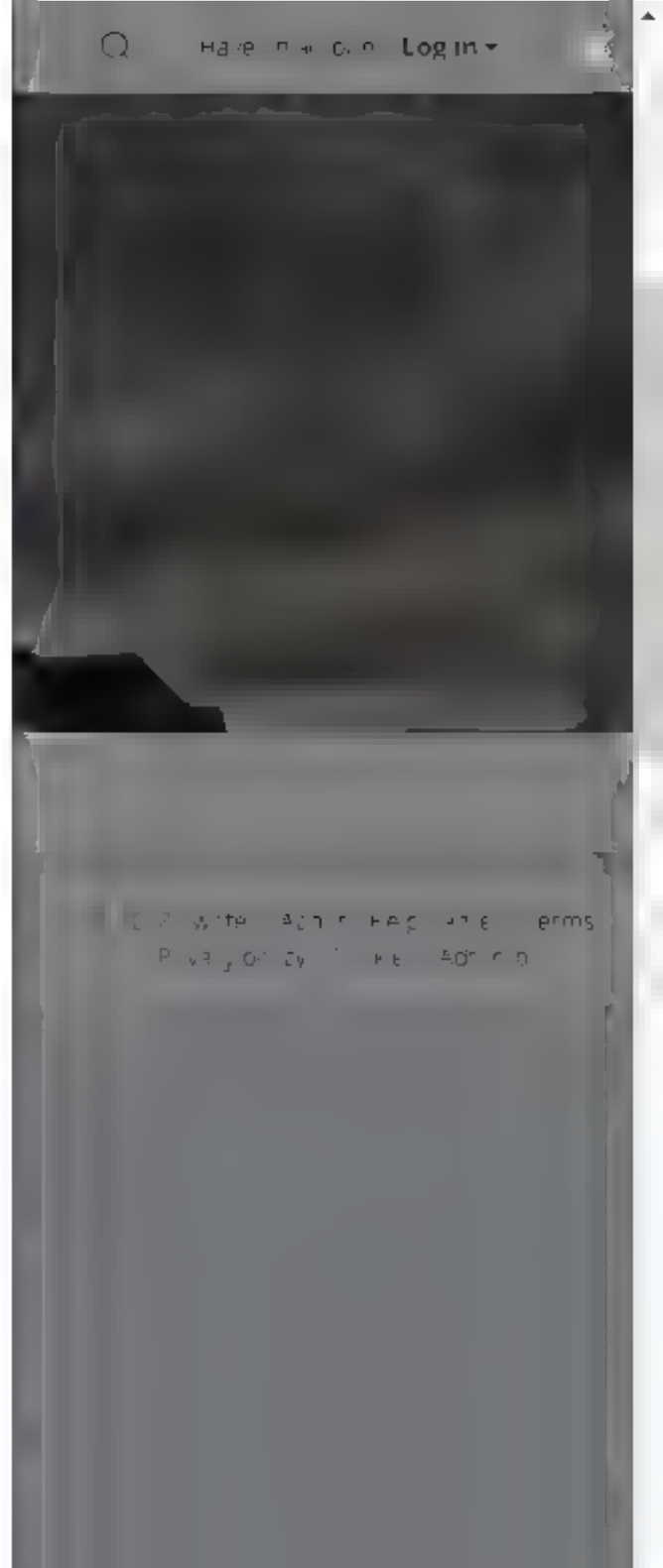
1

John @[illegible]77[illegible] · 19 Jun 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet

"Hit p ece" ha ha ha ha ha ha ha ha. ah ha ha ha ha ha ha

1 1



Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad Cho ces

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please provide evidence that Tommy Robinson called for people to "rise up & kill Muslims" or STFU.

This stuff is a lawyer's dream.

> **Qasim Rashid, Esq.** @Mus m Q
> Rep ng to @Mus m Q
> Br tish White Supremacists want a m litia to rise up & k ll Musl ms but they dont see how 30 yrs of bomb ng Iraq created Daesh
> #FinsburyPark
>
> 4 13 PM 19 Jun 017

727 Retweets **1,972** Likes

128 727 2.0K

W.C. Peregrinations @ma orpett-togge 19 Jun 017
Rep ng to
The on y th ng that created Daesh was the Koran

4 1 11

Alexander Soo @a exsooz 19 Jun 2017
Then you dont know anything about middle east pol cy or recent history, try

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

More leftists are calling for Tommy Robinson to be arrested than have ever called for actual terrorists to be deported.

Let that sink in.

10:07 AM - 19 Jun 2017

8,474 Retweets **16,772** Likes

766 8.5K 17K

Sam Kirkland @Guynamedsam 19 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

That's true

3 5 45

S-s-sad to the Bone @Manateejay 19 Jun 2017

Lo

5 1 6

S-s-sad to the Bone @Manateejay 19 Jun 2017

You guys are just walking rhetoric at this point, huh?

4 52

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When everything you disagree with is "hate," then everyone is a hate preacher.

> **Chris Godfrey** ✓ @ChrisPJGodfrey
> Yep, Tommy Rob nson is a hate preacher and until our system treats h m as such the ISIS propaganda machine w l thrive off him

10:05 AM · 19 Jun 2017

435 Retweets **1,361** Likes

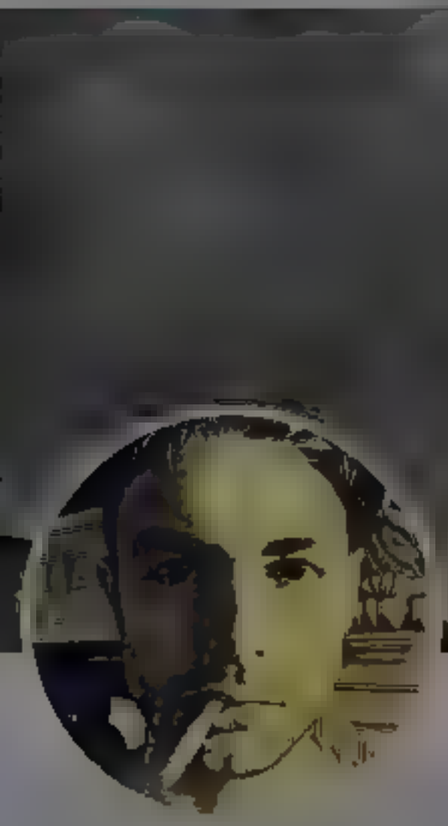
80 435 1.4K

Cassidy @CassidyRae · 19 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
He deleted t coward

Deplorable Tim @ts651 6 · 19 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
The U.K. Va ues fomented by the eft w l ead to the destruction of UK as the world knew it as So sad The UK of Churchi l & Thatcher gone

SurfDog @nept neer st16 · 19 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
Not sure how the UK survives the historical levels of self loathing among the

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

New Statesman wants me to be censored for my YouTube videos.

This is why their circulation is laughably pathetic.

12:07 PM - 19 Jan 2017

512 Retweets **1,454** Likes

82 512 1.5K

Follow

Follow

Terms

Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Literally no one in any prominent position has ever argued that all Muslims are guilty for terrorism.

This is a really dumb strawman.

JAWAD @_ wadA n r
Muslim shooter entire re ig on gu lty

B ack shooter entire race gu lty.

6 14 AM 19 un 2017

641 Retweets **2,090** ·kes

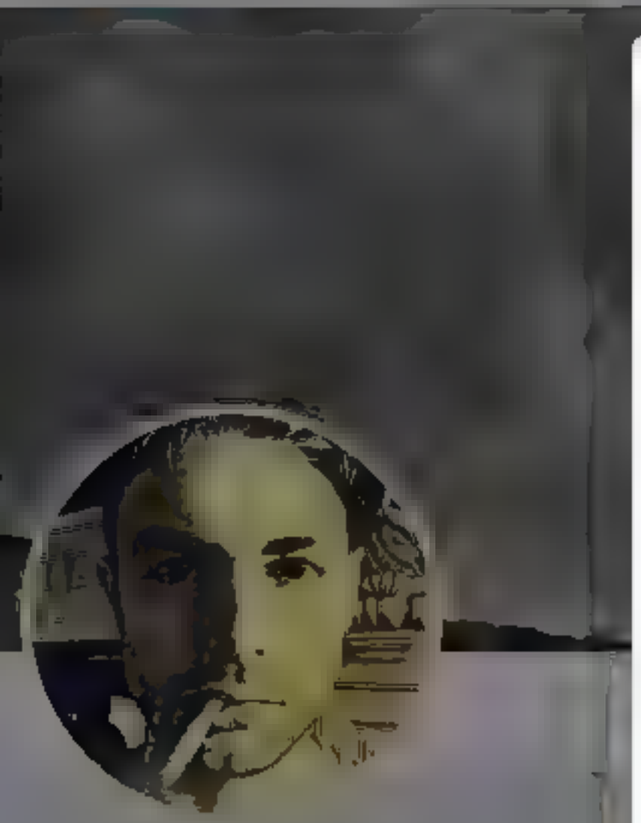
193 641 2.1K

@Rabrx 19 un 2017
Rep y ng to
Muslim is not a race tf?

2 8

Russell Upsumgrub @R sse psmgr b 19 un 2017
Not a race Duh

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Another attack foiled; Man with knives, an axe and a fake suicide vest.

He says "We stop every day lots of terrorist attacks. You haven t reported on ast n ght about the same me, a man was arrested n the Mid ands with what we assume was a kn fe and an axe and potent a ly a fake suic de vest target ng somewhere n the Midlands

"So these happen all the t me and as think I sa d during the last attacks, th s s not about a failure of Government po cy this about the sheer sca e of the threat we face today."

6:24 AM - 19 Jun 2017

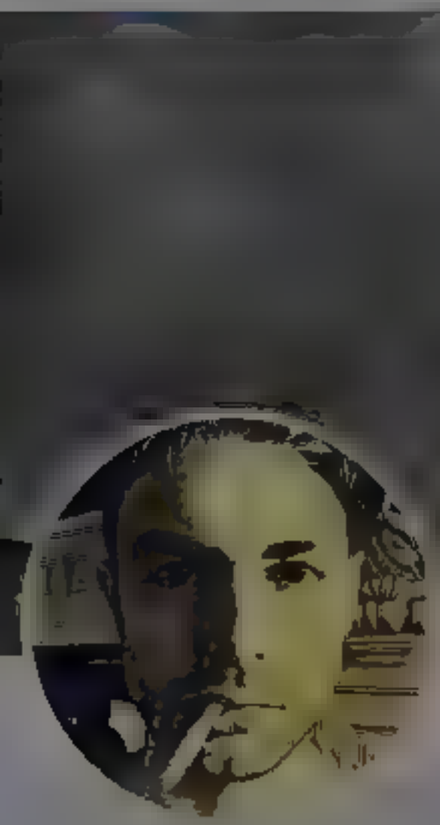
928 Retweets **1,264** Likes

66 928 1.3K

MaryJaneWright @MaryJRight · 19 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
Who said this? When?
No more anonymous sources, please

The Rule of Law @C P Brad ey · 19 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
For whatever reason Po lt cians are playing a dead y game with the cit zens of J K. Please be safe

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

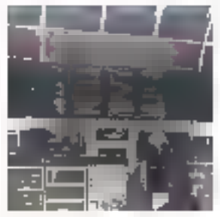
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It was just a "public disturbance," not terror say police. But all trains are cancelled. OK then.



Michael Heaver ✓ @Michael_Heaver
Paddington station. Man apparently screaming Allahu Akbar arrested, all trains now cancelled. What's going on? westmonster.com/man-in-london

6:07 AM - 19 Jun 2017

964 Retweets **1,525** Likes

70 964 1.5K

BVKCitizen @bvkcitizen · 19 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Just life in the big city, according to [illegible]

1

Gham @GhamGraham · 19 Jun 2017
Crackhead and rail issues is pretty standard, no matter how Paul spins them into terror attacks

1

BVKCitizen @bvkcitizen · 19 Jun 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

For those asking, yes I'll be making a video about the #FinsburyPark attack.

6:08 AM - 19 Jun 2017

202 Retweets **1,047** Likes

80 202 1.0K

Mark Farrell @markfa · 19 Jun 2017

Replying to

What's the hold up? You taking any responsibility for it? You have played a part in radicalising and also normalising anti-muslim sentiment

8 1 5

bobby nelson @thebobbynelson · 19 Jun 2017

LOL 😂 Confused progressives like Mark Farrell are funny "Muslims are peaceful damm it & if u don't stop exposing Islam they'll radicalize !"

3 14

Mark Farrell @markfa · 19 Jun 2017

Highlighting how people get radicalised for right wing and I'm sure there's an Islamic equivalent, I subscribe to neither

REAL LITTLE APPLE @realLittleApp · 19 Jun 2017

Replying to

Paul, please review the numerous posts I made on the other thread, I hope

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media Celebrates Megyn Kelly's Dishonest Hit Piece on Alex Jones - infowars.com/media-celebrat…

6:07 AM - 19 Jun 2017

458 Retweets **881** Likes

183 458 881

Darin Mathews @DarinMathews1 · 19 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Megan is probably a pedogate survivor, Instead of being eaten she was further programmed to defend them

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Russia vows to shoot down all 'flying objects' in Syria after US guns down first regime warplane.

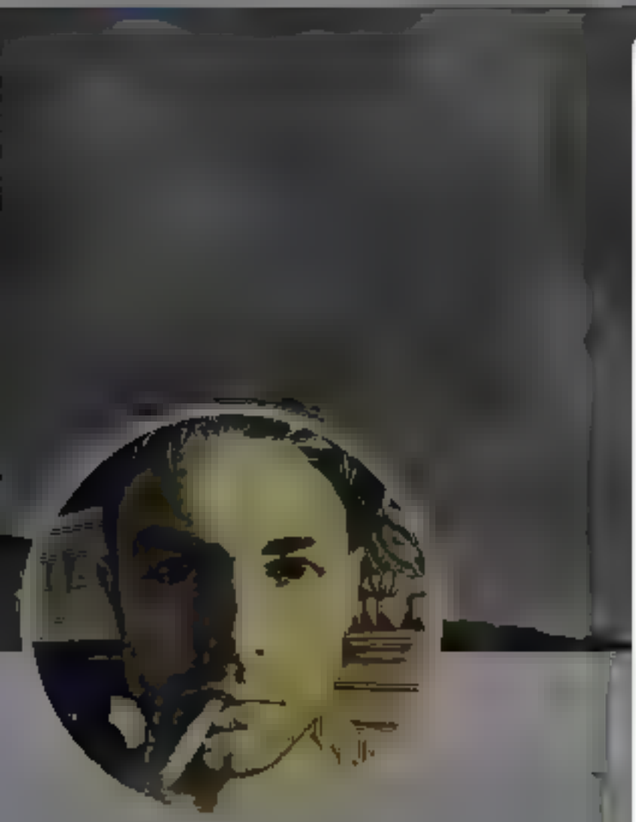
5:19 AM - 19 Jun 2017

649 Retweets **861** Likes

180 649 861

JGX @gx1313 · 19 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's not terror related, he just screamed "Allahu Akbar" at random.

> **BTP** @BTP
> Officers have arrested a man outside Paddington for public disorder and possessing an offensive weapon. The incident is not terror related
>
> 5:29 AM - 19 Jun 2017

1,594 Retweets **3,143** Likes

167 1.6K 3.1K

trappin @theaterOfpain1 · 19 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
"allahu akbar" loosely translates to "incident by one wolf dark skinned white"

1

Trumper Tantrum @trumpertantrum · 19 Jun 2017
Dark skinned white? Not even far left media would actually use that term

1

trappin @theaterOfpain1 · 19 Jun 2017
lol ya they would they tried to describe the parliament attacker as "as an" loophole it was satire showing how stupid msm is

1

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please provide a single example where I advocated violence against Muslims or anyone.

I'll be waiting....forever.

cb @ca ba ley
These are the hate preachers who radicalised the #FinsburyPark terrorist. Deta n and deport them!!

4:5o AM - 19 Jun 2017

1,097 Retweets **3,666** L kes

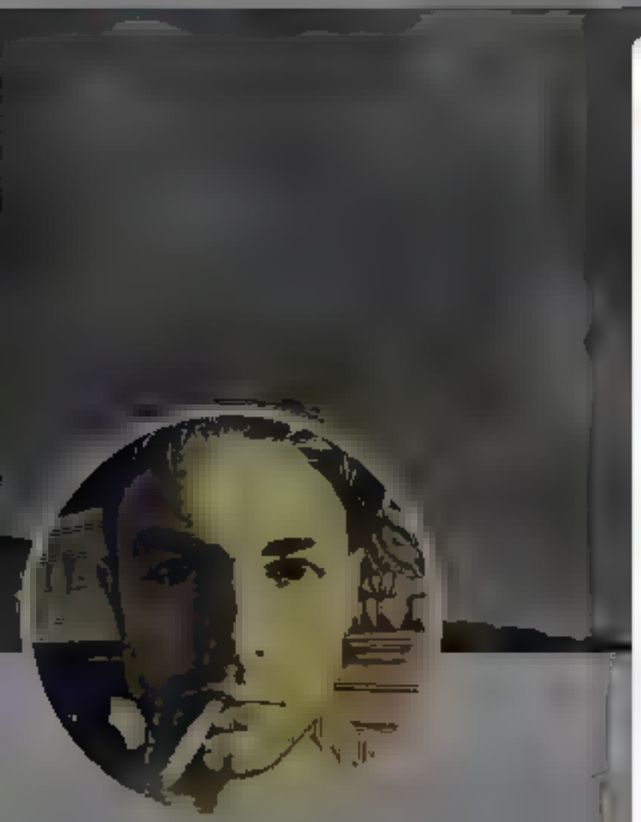
209 1 1K 3.7K

Tall-Ball-Bag @Fa th ess nk · 19 Jun 2017
Repy ng to
Pau , you're inte igent enough to know that what you do wi l ncite hatred You know it, we know it, have the balls to admit it.

7 1 12

Andrew Swartout @AndrewSwarto t · 19 Jun 2017
Hate s a cho ce not someth ng anyone can make you feel If you hate

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Right-Wing Terror Attack Exposes Rampant Left-Wing Hypocrisy - infowars.com/right-wing-ter ...

4:58 AM - 19 Jun 2017

506 Retweets **977** Likes

101 506 977

Dylan Jones @PolitJones · 19 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"Let s not focus on the attack itself, but instead focus on how radical and hypocrit ca the eft s"

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Man tries to attack police officer in London while shouting "Allahu Akbar".

5:15 AM - 19 Jun 2017

3,201 Retweets **3,681** Likes

359 3.2K 3.7K

Glow @Glow61799889 19 Jun 2017

Replying to

AND THE BEAT GOES ON AND ON AND ON AND ON AND ON...AND THE

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

By using Twitter's services you agree to our Cookies Use, updated Privacy Policy and Terms of Service.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally no mainstream media outlet is calling this anything other than a terrorist attack, you utter moron.

> **Ali Official** ✓ @A, Offic al k
> Mainstream med a, ca l it what It s The #FinsburyPark attack was TERRORISM by a TERRORIST Don't downplay the incident because he's white

4:32 AM - 19 Jun 2017

526 Retweets **1,953** Likes

83 526 2.0K

normal working bloke @B okeWork ng · 19 Jun 2017
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
We l that s one by a European westerner, possibly athe st and just rem nd me, how many n Europe th s year by Asian Mus ims? Hmmmm

Beaksley @ Quack Addict · 19 Jun 2017
Reply ng to @PrisonPlanet
I d say it s "Revenge Porn"

The Equaliser @ ab oorab e · 19 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l·bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Alex McNamara @A ex McNamara 19 [illegible] 2017

Haha, love the way you tout yourse f as ho d ng such power Paul. Modest as ever

17 14

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I don't really need to tout it that much, you did it for me in that article. 😄

3 55 AM 19 [illegible] 2017

3 Retweets **62** [illegible] kes

8 3 62

TrustInGod&45 @N ghtStar44 19 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hmmm Paul 620,000++ fo lowers, McNamara < 2K wonder who has more nfl.ence & power

[illegible]

1 7

@wallpaperwomen @Wa lpaperwomen 19 [illegible] 2017

true tho 130k of h s fo lowers are fake, accord ng to twitter aud t

1

TrustInGod&45 @N ghtStar44 19 [illegible] 2017

Twitter aud t is fake Pau s fo lowers real, check a so YouTube

1 2

@wallpaperwomen @Wa lpaperwomen 20 [illegible] 2017

Ok didn t know that. Thanks. Yeah ,'ve been fo.lowing Paul for years but

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I thought the acceptable, non-racist response to terror attacks was to just pretend they're not happening? #FinsburyPark

There's only one way Britain should respond to attacks such as Manchester. That is by carrying on exactly as before

Witnesses reported an exp os on at the end of the concert

12K

Like

4:26 AM - 19 Jun 2017

1,253 Retweets **2,549** Likes

105 1.3K 2.5K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists: Blaming anyone other than the perpetrator is racist & bigoted.

Also leftists: Arrest Tommy Robinson!

#FinsburyPark

4:30 AM 19 Jan 2017

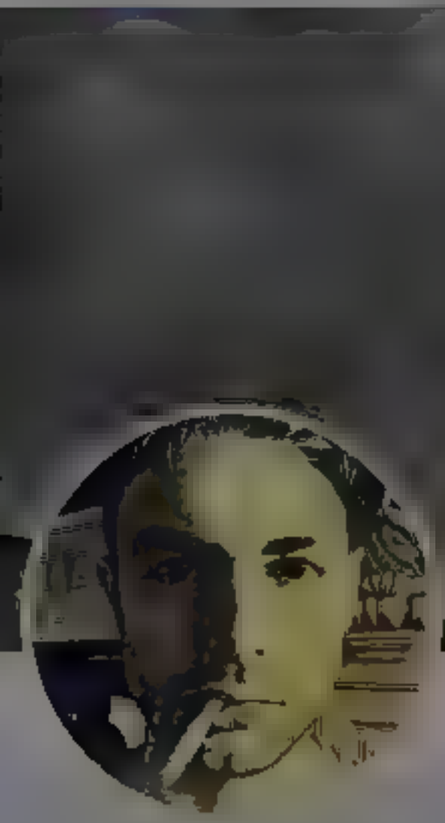
1,270 Retweets **3,399** Likes

138 1.3K 3.4K

Los. @LosMadBrasek 19 Jan 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists: Don't blame all Muslims for terror.

Also leftists: Blame everyone I don't like for #FinsburyPark

4:15 AM - 19 Jun 2017

1,375 Retweets **3,459** Likes

113 1.4K 3.5K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 19 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The van driver was a victim of society and of politicians who abandoned him. No one cared about his pain. I stand with him
7 9 36

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 19 Jun 2017
My prayers go to the van driver for the psychological trauma he must have suffered from repeated London Islamic terror attacks
9 15 38

Adorable Deplorable @OhMauritania · 19 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
No I am compassionate

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Alex_McNamara - Glad you're shitting your snowflake pants that I'm targeting Corbyn's campaign. You should be 😄

1:44 AM - 19 Jun 2017

259 Retweets **863** Likes

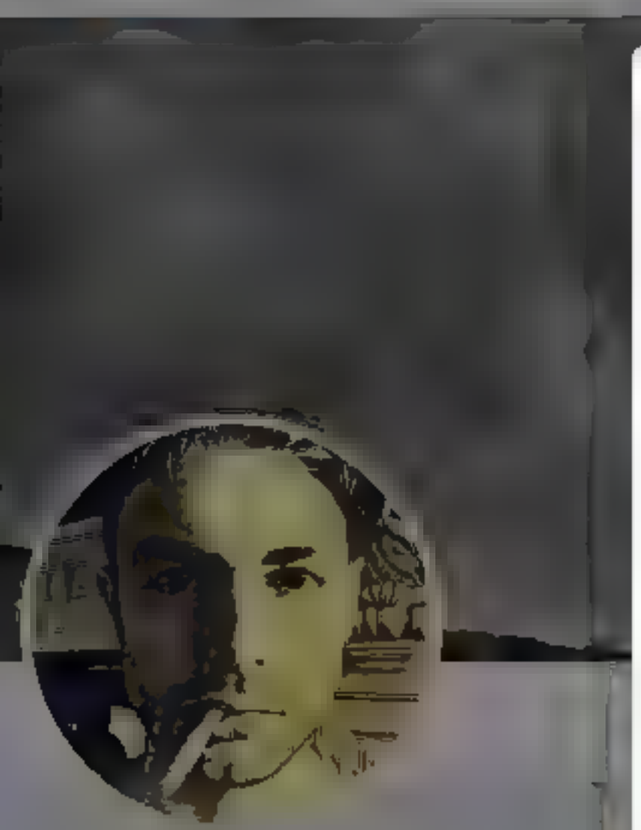
87 259 863

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep. Adam Schiff admits there's no "proof" of Russia-Trump collusion.

3:59 AM - 19 Jun 2017

1,081 Retweets **1,956** Likes

234 1.1K 2.0K

Diana Wright @01Dianawrig - 19 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So what's the Purpose of Mueller are they Digging Graves to Find Something Anything possible on POTUS? What an Utter Waste of Time [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

87 259 863

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

A lively comments section on this article, everyone should go express their opinion!

1:47 AM 19 Jun 2017

62 Retweets **295** Likes

31 62 295

Matt Rossler @MattRoss er 19 Jun 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Fight fire with fire !

Patti Conservative @P W sconsn 19 Jun 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
If you are such a nothing no mind, why are they so afraid of what you have to say? Keep up the good work, I say!

1 4

Scaramucci Post Malone @ScottBrown2020 19 Jun 2017
His ignorance s dangerous, [illegible] because people l ke you bel eve this sh t. 'm afraid of you be ng spoonfed m s nformation

1

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Po tical violence of a l str pes, be t r ght wing, eft wing, Is amic, shou d be denounced

Unfortunately, not everyone th nks so.

71 823 2 3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The only institutionalized groups that has legitimized violence in pursuit of political goals are the left & Islamists.

3 14 AM 19 [illegible] 2017

451 Retweets **1,145** Likes

53 451 1 1K

gerald james @boohoJkinsJames 19 [illegible] 017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Exactly, t s l ke Anders Bre vik never ex sted

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Political violence of all stripes, be it right-wing, left-wing, Islamic, should be denounced.

Unfortunately, not everyone thinks so.

1:13 AM 19 Jun 2017

823 Retweets **2,313** Likes

71 823 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 Jun 2017

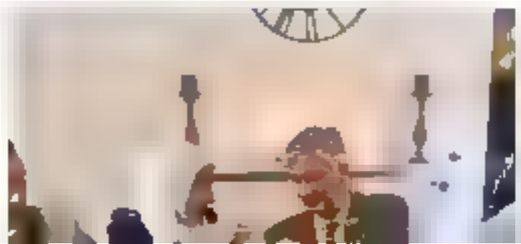
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The only institutionalized groups that has legitimized violence in pursuit of political goals are the left & Islamists.

53 451 1.1K

Andrew Bremen-Hans @AndrewBremen 19 Jun 2017

In the meantime, the King Philippe of Belgium is celebrating Ramadan by a Moroccan Family of Flanders ! Cultural High High Treason !



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how the first thing the "Not all Muslims" crowd does is collectively blame all (insert boogeyman) after tragedies like #FinsburyPark

1:05 AM [illegible]n 2017

718 Retweets **2,022** Likes

82 718 2.0K

Mikhal Cliztl @M kha C izt 19 J n 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

Strange how the "Mus ms are terrorists" crowd cal for co lective b ame and then when th s happens say it's noth ng to do with them

1 2 2

Drew @omgMyCat 19 Jun 2017

You re say ng Dems/Bernie bros a l need to be locked up after one of them attempts to assass nate pol tic ans?

k

1

Mikhal Cliztl @M kha C izt 19 J n 2017

No not at a l just po nt ng out the doub e standards as Mr Watson was

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should our main concern after the #FinsburyPark attack be Farage-ophobia?

J.K. Rowling @jkrowling
Let's talk about how the #FinsburyPark terrorist was radicalised

2:40 AM - 19 Jun 2017

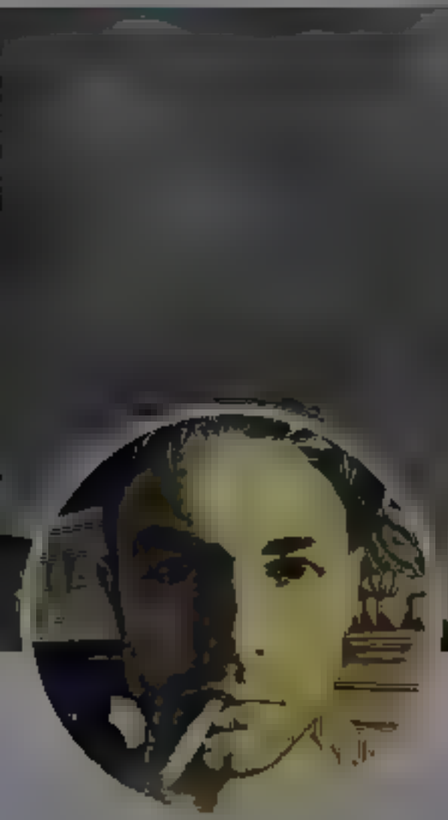
354 Retweets **1,033** Likes

73 354 1.0K

TheSickManofEurope @TheSickManofEur · 19 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
We live in a [illegible] culture and it MUST STOP.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You mean "hate preachers" who are allowed to remain in the country preaching hate for years with no action taken?

> **Brendan Cox** ✓ @MrBrendanCox
> When s amist terrorists attack we right y seek out hate preachers who spur them on We must do the same to those who pedd e slamophobia
>
> 2 16 AM 19 _017

628 Retweets **1,494** Likes

93 628 1.5K

Simon Cantab @ABC11 s0175 19 2017
Reply ng to
Mr Cox You prosecute one for attacking the other for expressing a point of view What an elastic verb 'to peddle s

Kim @Sa nt_GerrardRN, 19 Jan 2017
Reply ng to
It s Brendan Cox and h s type that are responsible for the state our country s in He has the cheek to offer advice?

2 3 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The same people who said NOTHING should change after endless Islamic terror attacks are now calling for all kinds of new laws. Shameful.

2 3o AM 19 Jn 2017

3,111 Retweets **6,589** L kes

167 3.1K 6.6K

HCK of Gyanganj @HCKGyangan 19 Jn 2017
Rep y ng to
Left sts want an increase n punishment for hate cr mes aga nst Mus ms. Is am st hate preachers? . err they're OK

2 24 30

John Robertson @snoog ffer 19 Jn 2017
Some pp hate the tory party shou d they be punished???

Morrighan,#FBPB✚or E @LadyMerc a 19 Jn 2017
Rep y ng to
Khan has dep oyed po ce to al mosques in London mmmmm

2 1 5

HCK of Gyanganj @HCKGyangan 19 Jn 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#FinsburyPark attack is an outrage, but those who rolled their eyes after Westminster, Manchester & London Bridge are the biggest hypocrites

2:23 AM - 19 Jun 2017

1,577 Retweets **3,900** Likes

124 1.6K 3.9K

king joseph @SEAFORME1 · 19 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Horrible yes But when u let a fox n a hen house some of the hens r go ng to peck back Hope r Government keeps the foxes out of r house

1 1 2

bigdog @[illegible]mypug · 19 Jun 2017

If we can get Ryan and some other of the g obal st R.NOS out we can get started Revamping our mmigrat on pol c es Dems backing sharia in US

1

MZ @OLDFLACO · 19 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Funny how they d dn't ca led this one a incident !

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

So leftists, how should we respond to #FinsburyPark?

Hashtags? Vigils? Unite & love each other?

2:10 AM - 19 Jun 2017

1,420 Retweets **3,489** Likes

393 1.4K 3.5K

Steve Harvey @steveharvey44 · 19 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It s all part of l ving n a large c ty apparently We should just carry on as norma Oh does t not work like that this t me?

8 11 69

Chloe Mansfield @StVitusDance · 19 Jun 2017

No ts not The news is p ss ng me off a ready Islamaphobia been mentioned mu tiple times. hate cr mes Pol ce weren t quick enough crap

1 2 10

A'ish @Chordiegur · 19 Jun 2017

That s because it WAS an is amophob c hate crime Do you often get pissed off by facts?

7 1 8

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you refuse to offer actual solutions to terrorism, extremists will fill the vacuum. Tragic but predictable events at #FinsburyPark

2:08 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

1,017 Retweets **2,369** Likes

102 1.0K 2.4K

Freddy Lisburn @aboutye1 19 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm sure you are proud, Paul. You, & your fame hungry friends, have contributed towards idiots making targets of peaceful, innocent, Muslims

1 1

Alfred F. Jones @Alfred_Jonez 19 Jun 2017

Peaceful/innocent and Muslims are words that don't fit together

1

Alfred F. Jones @Alfred_Jonez 19 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Triggered Freddy?

Oh I've got a clue. See I've read the Koran.

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

As I have repeatedly warned, violent extremism of all types will increase until this is properly addressed.

2:06 AM - 19 Jun 2017

329 Retweets **856** Likes

54 329 856

Dr. Meow @hollymeow · 19 Jun 2017

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WATCH: #AlexJones Covers #MegynKelly's @NBC Hit Piece Live @6PM #JonesVKelly

1:50 PM - 18 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch crumbling MSM fail LIVE
infowars.com/show #JonesVKelly

1:30 PM - 18 Jun 2017

360 Retweets **821** Likes

23 360 821

Dutch Nationalist. @NationalistNLD · 18 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
CNN = ISIS

1 1 5

kathleen Phaneuf @RACHAELPHANEUF · 18 Jun 2017
Yes it is!!

2

Red Forman [illegible]/footmyocrass · 18 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Megyn Kelly deleted the sheets big time. Pushed her career down the turlet.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

This is de facto banned in London, but a pro-terrorist march with Hezbollah flags is perfectly fine.

Let that sink right in.

2:19 PM - 18 Jun 2017

6,854 Retweets **10,567** Likes

632 6.9K 11K

Elle S @e ee e111 · 18 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brussels airport being swept for potential bombs after "suspicious" writing found in bathroom.

> **Bomb blast at Brussels Airport: excavations after the discovery of suspicious writings**
>
> 42
>
> Share on Facebook | Like 0 | Tweet
>
> A bomb alert was launched at Brussels Airport on Sunday evening, the federal police said
> Suspicious writings were discovered on Sunday at 7.45 pm in the men's room at the Arrivals Hall
> The police immediately set up a security perimeter. Police officers and soldiers were also called in to search the building for suspicious parcels.
> The sites have not been evacuated and the situation has so far had no impact on air traffic

2:09 PM - 18 Jun 2017

350 Retweets **454** Likes

31 350 454

Rebel [YT] @Rebelkommando · 18 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I bet they wrote something along the lines of "Allahu Akbar die infidels" etc

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

"History is earned. You win the day. And then you win the day after. And then you do the same thing every day until you're dead."

1:13 PM - 18 Jun 2017

767 Retweets **2,505** Likes

74 767 2.5K

John E. Walsh #FBPE @akazeeox 19 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Super Male Vitality leftover stock is earned. You tweet for the rednecks. And then you do the same thing everyday cos no one else likes you

1

Emi @emmarose 9 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And some welcome death earlier than others

Charlotte Brown @Steffyxshana 18 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Shocking" Documentary Reveals The "Stunning, Infuriating" Death Of Free Speech At Evergreen College

12:38 PM - 18 Jun 2017

1,480 Retweets **2,115** Likes

117 1.5K 2.1K

Lynn Owens @77bigstforme 18 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The U.S. has allegedly shot down a Syrian warplane that was carrying out operations against ISIS.

2:11 PM - 18 Jun 2017

484 Retweets **716** Likes

175 484 716

The Trading Nation @TradingNation1 · 18 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whatever you say, Shaun.

Shaun King

1 Never not once n my ent re fe have been white classified as white passed as wh te claimed to be white Never Not once

12 17 PM - 18 Jun 2017

1,191 Retweets **3,323** L kes

463 1 2K 3.3K

B Mard @bryan mard s 19 Jun 2017

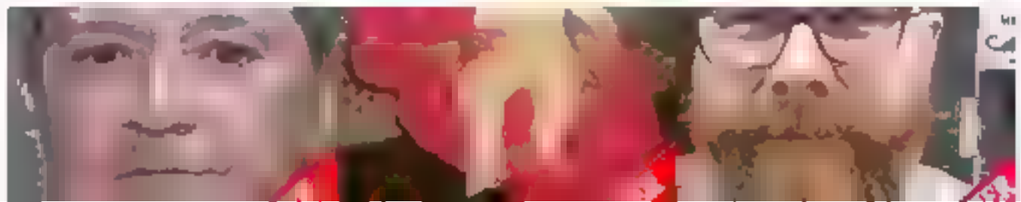
Rep y ng to

That s not how any of this works

Hugh Campbell @H ghScot 18 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

Re Shaun K ng, check this out



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That time when Sweden's 'multicultural & Islamophobia' expert went on to join ISIS. Yes, really.

12:10 PM - 18 Jun 2017

2,610 Retweets **3,381** Likes

201 2.6K 3.4K

schmoou @schmoou · 18 Jun 2017
Replying to
"Expert", ja a it han någonsin sagt är a ltså att betrakta som biased

1 1

Marie @helgrenmarie · 19 Jun 2017
Detta visar ju faktiskt på att stöd er IS terror sm ndirekt. De har nte bek agat att han var med i B sarrt.

Olle Sundgren @Olle Sundgren · 19 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet
Follow

11:42 AM 18 Jan 2017

1,112 Retweets **2,378** Likes

45 1.1K 2.4K

tim~0 th¥ @t m for a nw at 18 Jan 2017
Replying to
Exp ain this

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

10,000 Muslims Expected to Attend March Against Terror, Few Hundred Mostly White Liberals Show Up

11:40 AM - 18 Jun 2017

1,705 Retweets **2,692** Likes

233 1.7K 2.7K

V4 Verhofstadt #FBPE @RockPoeway 19 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ALL flights suspended from Stuttgart airport over 'imminent bomb threat' after suspect package found on plane

6:27 AM - 18 Jun 2017

465 Retweets **538** Likes

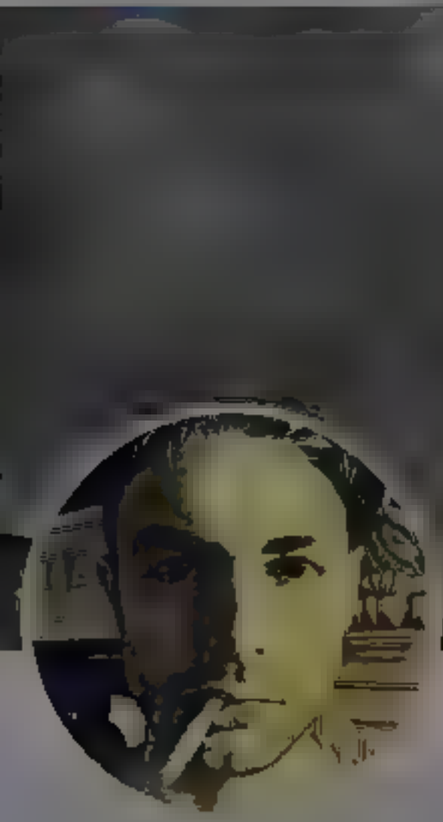
36 465 538

Just normal @Andrew43550815 18 Jun 2017

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Also 90 million dead from Communism, but otherwise she's right.

francesca fiorentini
@franifio

Follow

Let's not equate left and right wing rage. Right-wing rage gave us the KKK, left-wing rage gave us the weekend.

Retweets 7,154 Likes 15,893

12:55 AM - 16 Jun 2017

6:30 AM - 18 Jun 2017

1,302 Retweets **3,706** Likes

629 1.3K 3.7K

Gidgit VonLaRue @GidgitVonLaRue · 18 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
and right released the slaves

2 6 92

vee @vee85185999 · 18 Jun 2017
That would be the republicans who freed the slaves.

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Even tea drinking is cultural appropriation now.

6:27 AM - 18 Jun 2017

333 Retweets **810** Likes

132 333 810

Brandon Franciosi @Franc os TheBo 18 Jun 2017

Replying to

I m te.Ing ya, they're gonna keep cal.ing "cultural appropriat.on" unt.l all we

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Closing in on 1 million subs thanks to you guys. Please subscribe if you're not already. I really appreciate it.

5:35 AM - 18 Jan 2017

751 Retweets **3,268** Likes

129 751 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

just toggers @t0ggers · 18 Jan 2017

Replying to

Bots on bots

1

Liam O'Brien @Triggering_SJWs · 18 Jan 2017

Replying to

PJW's the best

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Scalise was shot by a left-wing, Trump hating terrorist.

Trying to make this about race won't help you hide that fact.

AM Joy w/Joy Reid @amjoyshow
Rep #Scalise was shot by a white man with a violent background and saved by a black lesbian police officer, and yet. #AMJoy

5:45 PM - 17 Jun 2017

2,874 Retweets **5,805** Likes

321 2.9K 5.8K

Kim Gilbert @kgilbert - 21 Jun 2017
Replying to
or change that fact

Pat Rasmussen @Goppat - 15 Sep 2017
Replying to
After we elected a black President, the Democrats have been trying to drive

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Conservatives Prepare "Secret Plot" To Oust UK's May If She Backs Off "Hard Brexit"

5:07 AM - 18 Jun 2017

400 Retweets **1,001** Likes

63 400 1.0K

BraveHeartThe15T @ BraveheartNo1 · 18 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I don t th nk she will because in the end t s her salvation if she pul s it off and if she then give that money to the NHS

1

Texan for DJT @coryl ve21 · 18 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What's considered the most conservative city in the U k

1

Nathan Smith @TheComingChaos · 18 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All Lives Matter.
twitter com/annefrankcente

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 41 PM 17 Jun 2017

1,965 Retweets **6,533** L·kes

580 2.0K 6 5K

The Human Voice @YaAba Faz 17 Jun 2017
Rep·y ng to
We shou d say BLACK LIVES ALSO MATTER

3 21

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee 17 Jun 2017
Black lives are inc·uded with AL··

6 6 126

Keith #ImWithKap @KeithMcC29 17 Jun 2017
And when you correct w th "but al lives matter" you are deval·ing and ignoring their struggle Don t do that

13 1 11

LazyCrab6 @Dr·azy66 23 Jun 2017
Cry some more

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is why I don't do one on one media interviews. Nice up front, vicious when it comes to it

But now maybe I should just to expose them 😎

Mike Cernovich @Cernovich
Megyn Kelly - the Queen of Fake News

4:04 PM - 17 Jan 2017

1,660 Retweets **3,727** Likes

189 1.7K 3.7K

Lance El Conquistador @LanceAlred · 19 Jan 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The way AJ did this was brilliant.

Steve Douglas @NotBodhisattva · 18 Jan 2017

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

59% of Brits want to give government power to seize private property to house homeless. Shocking.

5:05 AM - 18 Jun 2017

1,124 Retweets **2,046** Likes

687 1.1K 2.0K

Stoelpoot @masdikkebmw · 18 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Private property of multimillionaires who aren't even in those houses. So so shocking. Let them sleep on the streets!

3 1 6

Danny McIlreavy @DannyMcIlreavy · 18 Jun 2017
Move somewhere else

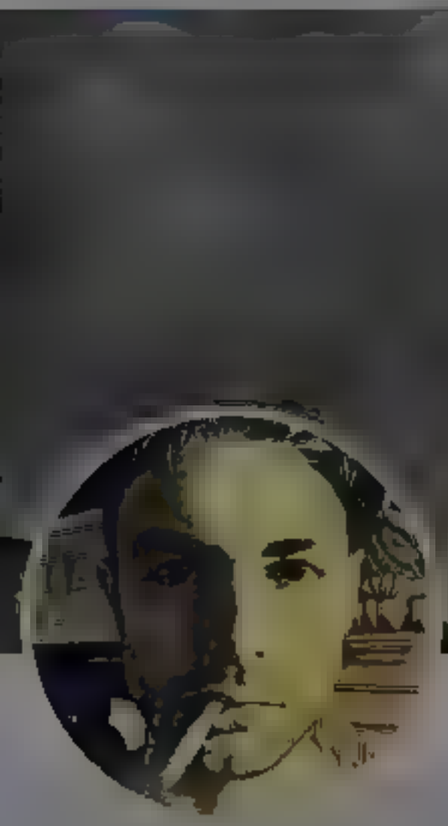
1

Stoelpoot @masdikkebmw · 18 Jun 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

BBC going down the Salon route - normalising pedophilia.

BBC Three @bbcthree
"Paedophilia is not understood. It needs help, not condemnation. I should know" bbc.in/2sxfdyH

5:38 PM - 17 Jun 2017

2,567 Retweets **3,648** Likes

509 2.6K 3.6K

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 17 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
This is disgusting. Is this really the end goal of the SJWs?

14 15 104

Aurelius @Goodenhtony · 17 Jun 2017
Logically it has to be because their whole argument is "orientation" based and this is a pedophiles orientation

3 10 50

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 17 Jun 2017
I really don't want to ever see this becoming mainstream

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Illegal immigrants from Iraq and Syria pouring in on the back of lorries. What could possibly go wrong?

12:19 PM - 17 Jun 2017

1,114 Retweets **1,863** Likes

163 1.1K 1.9K

On Reflection @ReeharrRees · 17 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"Brexit did indeed unleash hate - not that of the British for foreigners - but rather of the liberals for the masses."

7 18 AM [illegible]7 Jun 2017

2,711 Retweets **6,344** L kes

128 2.7K 6.3K

aza21 @zzyyzz11 · 18 Jun 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Especia ly the wh te working class They duck ng hate them !

sgorr @s gorr · 20 Jun 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

It s the EU that was hated, is hated They mpose austerity and mmigrat on levels countrys can't cope with They only help themselves

Time for the thick sox Sax #FBPE @m stersaxon · 18 Jun 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

Don't know who you're quoting but i'm pretty sure that's arse about face

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MayMustGo - say a bunch of quinoa-quaffing idiots whose political opinions haven't developed since the age of 14.

6:57 AM 17 Jun 2017

705 Retweets **2,340** Likes

165 705 2.3K

Free Speech @arenn e44 17 Jun 2017
Replying to
isn t the Fault of , wou dn't matter who was in government, t wou d've sti l happened, get the real cu prits

1 2

Al Roberts @Dragons Teeth 17 Jun 2017
To be fair under labour we wou.d have to pay for t a l twice and sti l not own the asset

1 1 2

Fight The Power @The Style Beast 17 Jun 2017
Even f that were true, it probably wouldn't have burned down wh ch I suspect s much more mportant.

You prefer dead people to spend ng?

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Extremely low energy protest. This is what too much tofu does to you. #MayMustGo

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC

Scene now n Whiteha #MayMustGo not!

o 53 AM 17 Jun 2017

327 Retweets **1,100** Likes

119 327 1 1K

Gavin Macdonald @gumstance 18 un 2017

Repy ng to

Tofu Lovely Sneer al you ke

Joe G @_OE GO.FER_G 18 un 2017

Repy ng to

You must be eating humble p e now

Denna Jones FRSA @denna ones 18 un 2017

Repy ng to

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

1

C e a ear,

erms

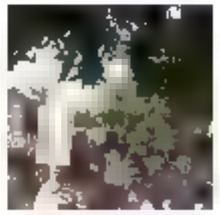
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

I'm sure yet another lame, nebulous, virtue signaling protest has her rendering her resignation as we speak. #MayMustGo



Owen Jones @Owen[illegible]ones84

#MayMustGo

6:50 AM - 17 Jun 2017

157 Retweets **602** Likes

60 157 602

R.Redwood @rawdenredwood 17 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I would comment but blocked by [illegible] Badge of honour being blocked by him. A man so terrified by the truth it's made him kinky

1 1 2

Winston Smith @Winston[illegible]7146006 17 Jun 2017

You're in good company. Also by James O'B, George Galloway & Diane Abbott, just David Lammy to go and I get a set of coasters

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#MayMustGo - she will go, only to be replaced with a strident Brexiteer who will crush Comrade Corbyn's hopes to turn the UK into Venezuela.

6:52 AM - 17 Jun 2017

1,146 Retweets **3,471** Likes

221 1.1K 3.5K

tils @SharonTilbury1 · 17 Jun 2017

Wrong 😂

1

tils @SharonTilbury1 · 17 Jun 2017

Irrelevant!

1

tils @SharonTilbury1 · 17 Jun 2017

Still irrelevant. What's your point?

1

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This makes about as much real world sense as Jeremy Corbyn's policies. #MayMustGo

6:45 AM - 17 Jun 2017

290 Retweets **1,166** Likes

116 290 1.2K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Log in

Youssef • Crypto Yogi @[illegible] 16 [illegible] 2017

When peop e are n fight or flight mode the bra n doesn't always think ogica y They are al victims. et s not shame them Paul

38 10 211

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I've dealt with three fires in my house and on not one occasion did I pack my fucking bags and then bugger off. Don't be an idiot.

4 1 PM 16 un 2017

98 Retweets **665** ikes

165 98 665

Youssef • Crypto Yogi @[illegible] 16 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Paul m glad you handled your fires correctly Does that mean that everyone would react calm y? No You know that. Peop e pan c R ght?

31 149

#Deplorable HELLRZR @d ff n es ie 16 un 2017

How many people panic, grab the s lverware and pack extra underwear? Get rea , this guy was a l about himself first

8 16 255

Youssef • Crypto Yogi @[illegible] 16 [illegible] 2017

Who sa d he grabbed si verware? what are you talking about His 30 seconds of time wast ng is the east of the issues here

15 92

Youssef • Crypto Yogi @[illegible] 16 un 2017

Read up The bu ding had s per flammable cladd ng. Had no fire a arm Had no sprink ers. And peop e were told to stay in their flats

14 5 128

Youssef • Crypto Yogi @[illegible] 16 [illegible] 2017

agree he shou d not have packed his stuff, but t d d not contribute to the horrific tragedy

21 1 52

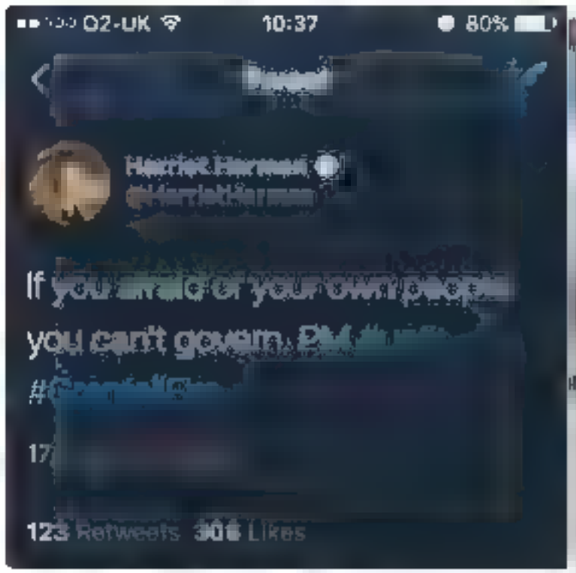
#Deplorable HELLRZR @diffn es ie 16 un 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Presented without comment.



4:05 AM - 17 Jun 2017

1,893 Retweets **3,826** Likes

224 1.9K 3.8K

Luke Weyman @wordsfromluke · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to

I think there's a big difference, she was heading out onto the streets to meet her constituents. Theresa May runs away from hers.

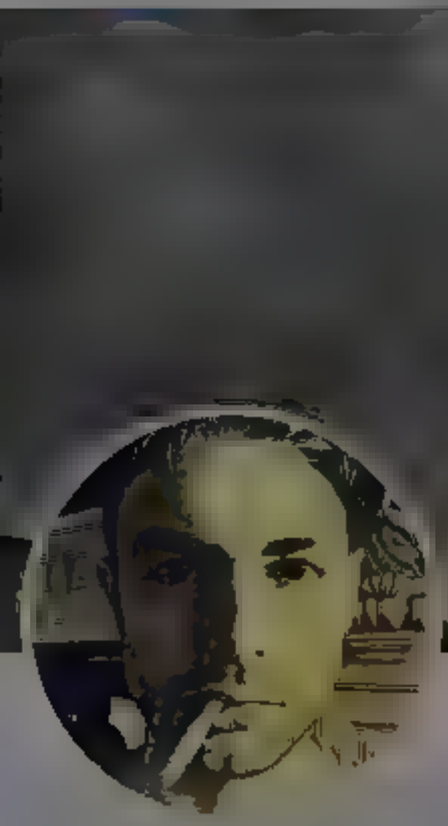
1

Santi @ · 21 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooter had list of Republicans he wanted to massacre.

6:32 AM - 17 Jun 2017

827 Retweets **1,189** Likes

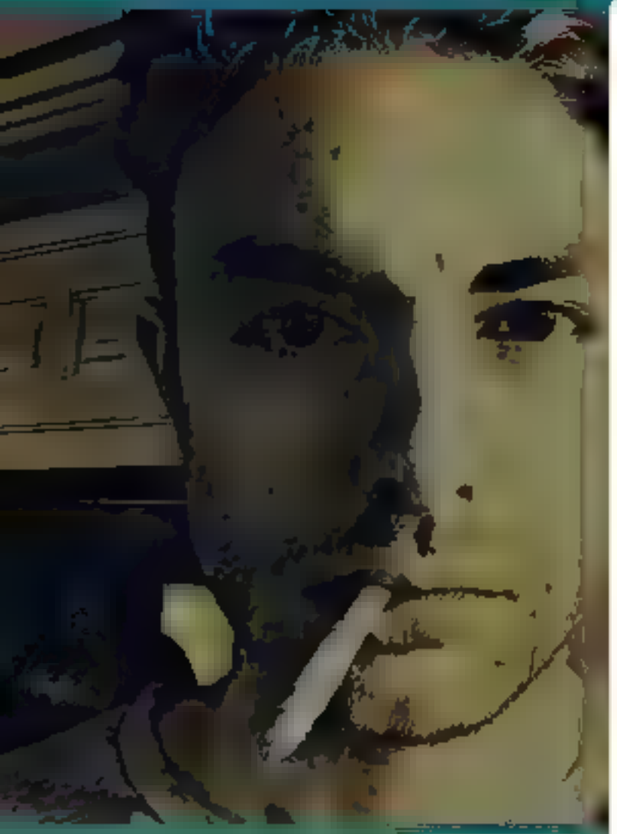
100 827 1.2K

area bugman @tongodeon · 17 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Suddenly the Right isn't OK with "second amendment solutions" to tyranny.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assical Ibera Ar
A t-R ght ant A t-Left 250 m Ilion+ tota
YouTube views.

London

Jo ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPlanet

Follow

I agree, Theresa May is clearly to blame for this accidental fire in a building constructed over 40 years ago.

s 37 PM 16 Jun 2017

944 Retweets **2,660** Likes

Melissa @me mel521 16 Jun 2017

Rep ying to

The ssue s the refurb shment that happened n 2015/2016 and used flammable mater als, that were 5k cheaper than non That s Gov fau t.

1 1 1

Melissa @me mel521 16 Jun 2017

Rep ying to

It s social hous ng. It's Gov owned

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shameful Corbynistas lying about govt. covering up death toll to incite riots. order-order.com/2017/06/16/cor… #JusticeForGrenfell

12:40 PM - 16 Jun 2017

578 Retweets **894** Likes

73 578 894

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Corbynista ultra-hard line Commies have hijacked this to push their violent agenda. Shameful.

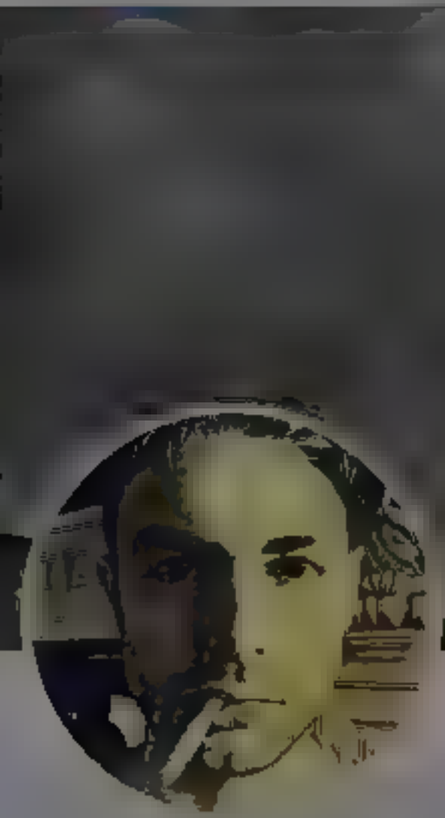
12:31 PM - 16 Jun 2017

402 Retweets **643** Likes

48 402 643

Iceman cometh #FBPE @ceman cometh1 · 17 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

If Corbynistas like you had the slightest respect for the dead, you would stop exploiting a tragedy to score political points.

QuestionEverything @Cha enge t·ow
Rep y ng to @Pr sonPla·et
If yo· had the sl ghtest respect for those who have died you wi stop going on abo·t th ngs you don t understand ·nstead of pick ng at

12 34 PM 16 un 2017

409 Retweets **1,290** Likes

82 409 1 3K

Ewen MacIntosh @ewen mac ntosh 16 un 017
Rep y ng to
Hang on, a l you ever do s exploit traged es to score po ·t·ca points!

3 2 49

Jon Collins @Am ngName0 16 un 2017
have you ever considered and I don t mean Ewen here that maybe you are the problem?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looking like more riots in London by the hysterical, unhinged left soon.

> **BNL NEWS** @BreakingNLive
> BREAKING NEWS. Very tense situation at Downing Street right now, only a few police officers against 1000+ protesters

11:30 AM - 16 Jun 2017

693 Retweets **1,313** Likes

148 693 1.3K

Andy hat @ahats78 16 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Can we just calling the left, Soros & Co?

1

cec yancey @pferdundkatzen 17 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Brittany @CBJOHNSON143 16 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Primary" reason for tower being clad in plastic was to preserve heat for environmental reasons. May's fault?

11:20 AM - 16 Jun 2017

506 Retweets **1,005** Likes

143 506 1.0K

Neil Mitchell @nrm1972 16 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely we all just need to unite and love each other, won't this prevent future fires?

9:08 AM · 16 Jun 2017

562 Retweets **2,495** Likes

258 562 2.5K

Lisa Hoffman @HoffmanLisa · 16 Jun 2017

Replying to

5 1 4

Matthew @ZacsMyBoy · 16 Jun 2017

Those stats don't add up America hasn't had a proper influx of Muslims yet! Let them come in unregulated for a few years and then let's see

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How do you propose to "eradicate" me little bitch when you're too cowardly to even use your own face as a profile pic?

> **V4 Verhofstadt #FBPE** @R[illegible]
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> Your sort need to be eradicated. That will prevent some of them

10:38 AM - 16 [illegible] 2017

486 Retweets **2,179** Likes

167 486 2.2K

(((Gumbercules))) @gamb[illegible] 16 [illegible] 017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're right, a violent leftist didn't try to literally commit a massacre 2 days ago.

Guy J Jackson @GuyJJackson
Replying to @joshdcaplan

@PrisonPlanet The most easygoing "mob" ever. How's that Fake "Violent Leftists" Narrative coming, Comrades? Not so good, eh?

8:51 AM · 16 Jun 2017

478 Retweets **1,532** Likes

66 478 1.5K

Alice InCode @AliceInCode · 16 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
LoL

Robert Bristow @Robbarstow77 · 18 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @GuyJJackson
Errr the fire was an ACCIDENT NOT DELIBRATE

1

George Huxley @GeorgeHuxley · 18 Jun 2017
What are you talking about Rob?

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's already an inquest scheduled to take place.

> Dozens of demonstrators holding up placards and appeal posters shouted "we want an inquest" and "we want justice" as they entered the building.
>
> Several people appeared to clash with security guards inside, before leaving the building and gathering on the steps outside.

8:59 AM - 16 Jun 2017

185 Retweets **556** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And there I was thinking Theresa May had personally started it.

8:09 AM - 16 Jun 2017

179 Retweets **536** Likes

41 179 536

@KissMyArsenal 16 Jun 2017

Replying to

You mean it wasn't a revenge attack by far right extremists? (as suggested by 1 Muslim on the BBC)

1 2 17

@MissEllieAqua **#FBPE** @brokenbybrexit 16 Jun 2017

Bollocks was it. It was a gubbed fridge that started it.

1 1

@KissMyArsenal 16 Jun 2017

Yea but u can't say that to Leftists, it doesnt suit the agenda

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We now know this is total nonsense given what Kelly said in the pre-interview.

> Alex Jones's suggestion that Sandy Hook was "a hoax" as personally revolting as every other rational person does. It left me, and many other Americans, asking the very question that prompted this interview: How does Jones, who traffics in these outrageous conspiracy theories, have the respect of the president of the United States and a growing audience of millions?
> President Trump, by praising and citing him, appearing on his show, and giving him White House press credentials, has helped elevate Jones, to the alarm of many. Our goal in sitting down with him was to shine a light - as journalists are supposed to do - on this influential figure, and yes - to discuss the considerable falsehoods he has promoted with near impunity.

Megyn Kelly

Here is my statement regarding Sunday night's interview:

8:14 AM - 16 Jun 2017

298 Retweets **707** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fire deaths down year after year in London, but Labour aren't gonna let the facts get in the way of hijacking a tragedy.

Boris Johnson

3 HRS

There has sadly been some political game playing about the terrible fire in London. I find it unbelievable that Labour are suggesting that this tragedy was somehow caused by fire service cuts.

The fire brigade was there astonishingly quickly and performed with great bravery.

As for the record, fires in London went down 50 per cent in my mayoralty.

Fire deaths down year after year.

London has fastest appliance response times in the country.

Sadiq Khan conducted his own review of the london fire safety plan. If he felt that the provision in

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Italy 4880804 Wind
3424486444Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  Turn Off

Search to a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below [illegible]

Add this video to your website by copying the code below [illegible]

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter [illegible] and [illegible]

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me [illegible]
Log in
Don't have an account? [illegible]
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up
Have an account? [illegible]
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson ... PrisonPlanet

... Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

... PrisonPlanet

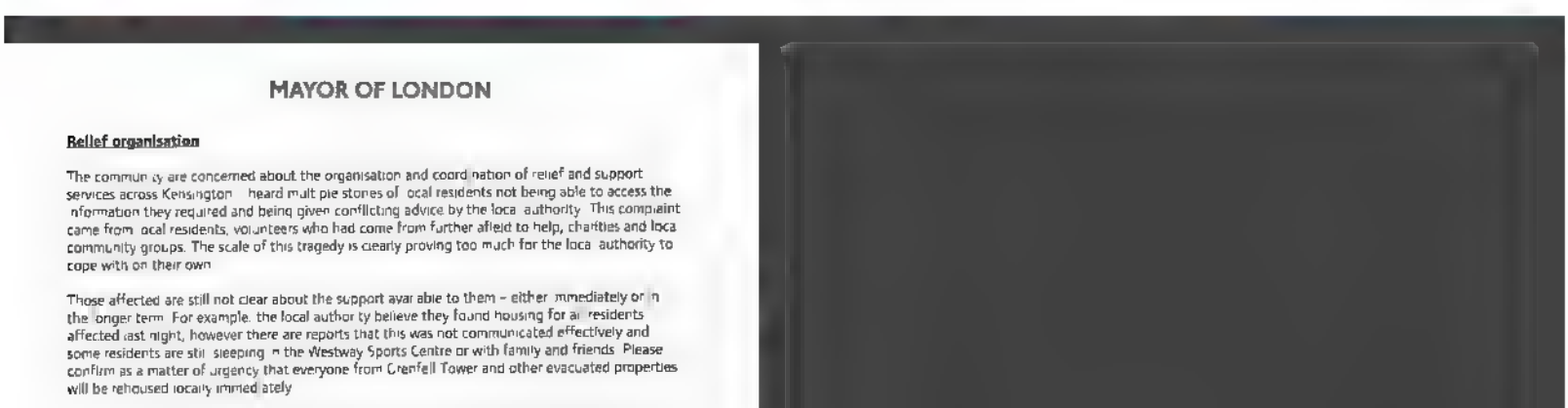
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Sadiq Khan

Blaming a Prime Minister for an accidental fire in an election year. Couldn't possibly be exploiting it for political points? Surely not.. https://twitter.com/sadiqkhan/status/...

Paul Joseph Watson added,


MAYOR OF LONDON

Relief organisation

The community are concerned about the organisation and coordination of relief and support services across Kensington. I heard multiple stories of local residents not being able to access the information they required and being given conflicting advice by the local authority. This complaint came from local residents, volunteers who had come from further afield to help, charities and local community groups. The scale of this tragedy is clearly proving too much for the local authority to cope with on their own.

Those affected are still not clear about the support available to them – either immediately or in the longer term. For example, the local authority believe they found housing for all residents affected last night, however there are reports that this was not communicated effectively and some residents are still sleeping in the Westway Sports Centre or with family and friends. Please confirm as a matter of urgency that everyone from Grenfell Tower and other evacuated properties will be rehoused locally immediately.

Although additional local authority resilience arrangements have been activated today to provide additional leadership to the local operation, I would urge the Government to provide all necessary assistance and satisfy itself that the operation is functioning to the standard local residents have the right to expect. The Government should also confirm that all residents affected by the Grenfell Tower fire will be rehoused in the area, unless they choose not to.

Tower block safety

Residents I spoke to are worried about the risk of this tragic incident happening elsewhere - particularly in tower blocks that have had similar cladding installed as part of renovations. People are terrified that the same thing could happen to them. I raised this with Ministers on Wednesday and Thursday, and they agreed to lead coordinated efforts to ensure that all other tower blocks across the country are indeed safe.

This issue is not limited to the type of cladding fitted, the material it is attached to and how this has been achieved are also critical factors. It is crucial that other risks from renovation works are urgently and properly investigated, for example protection between floors. And we need to strengthen standards and recall processes around white goods, given the fire risk they can present.

I would ask that you to provide a list of those tower blocks already checked by the end of today, as well as a timeline for the remaining buildings. I would ask that you to set out a timeline for this process today. If the Government has any reason to believe specific tower blocks could be at risk, residents should be rehomed in the local area immediately, while these checks take place.

Please also confirm that there will be an immediate implementation of the improved safety rules proposed in 2013 but still not implemented.

Public Inquiry

The community around Grenfell Tower have many questions about how this was allowed to happen. They urgently need to be assured that they will get all the answers. I welcome the announcement of a full independent Public Inquiry, but we cannot afford to wait years for the outcome.

City Hall, London, SE1 2AA • mayor@london.gov.uk • london.gov.uk • 020 7983 4000

Sadiq Khan Verified account **@SadiqKhan**

My letter to the Prime Minister, demanding answers, action and justice for those affected by the #GrenfellTower fire https://www.facebook.com/MayorofLondon/posts/10155719007257 . pic.twitter.com/li1zRd2i5W

6:46 AM - 16 Jun 2017

- 934 Retweet
- 2,025 Like
-

195 replies 934 retweets 2,025 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1.
   Thomas Prislac @PDXVoiceTeacher
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Fires are just part of daily life in a big city... like terrorism... isn't that right #SadiqKhan ?

   0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   Retweet | Retweeted
   Like | Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2. New conversation

   Birdwatching @deadbird1805
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Crazyparklady1

   Resign khan

   1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply 1
   Retweet | Retweeted
   Like 1 | Liked 1

   2. Joey @joey_finney
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @deadbird1805 @PrisonPlanet @Crazyparklady1

*May

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Birdwatching · deadbird1805 · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to joey finney PrisonPlanet Crazyparklady1

She can resign in 6 months once Corbyn is a distant memory

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Joey · joey finney · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to deadbird1805 PrisonPlanet Crazyparklady1

Nahh lets get him in no 10, sooner rather than later

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 Birdwatching · deadbird1805 · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to joey finney PrisonPlanet Crazyparklady1

Sure then we'll all convert

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Joey · joey finney · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to deadbird1805 PrisonPlanet Crazyparklady1

Its not about converting its about standing by your fellow man

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

7 Birdwatching · deadbird1805 · ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to joey finney PrisonPlanet Crazyparklady1

I'm a believer that woman and gays have rights unlike Islam

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

8. Joey [illegible] Joey finney [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to deadbird1805 PrisonPlanet Crazyparklady1

naive to the DUP then?

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9 [illegible]

3 1 Cultural Mr Meaner [illegible] trebor12566 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet reiverdave

Oh you cynic

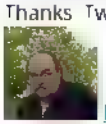
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [illegible]



4. 1 Bill Ellson [illegible] BillEllson [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to crafty60 PrisonPlanet

Utter BS. City part of Greater London [illegible] res/biz subj same laws/taxes as rest England

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [illegible]

5 1 craig palmer1 [illegible] pcyid [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

He is more insensed + enraged about an accidental fire than a violent islamic terrorist attack carried out on purpose in London

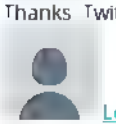
0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better [illegible]



6. 1 Leigh [illegible] stopmooching [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

This guy , must go. I have a funny feeling he will be forced out before too long

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Phil Gwilliam @Phil_Gwilliam

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

As a political commentator Paul I'm sure you are aware that #Grenfell is the biggest political scandal in 30 years. Yeah?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 de obumbratio @extalionis

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Para_glider69

Maybe Khan should give the money the company that carried out these renovations gave him to the people effected!

0 replies 1 retweet 3 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 3 | Liked 3

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Abigail Adams @Abigail86502467

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

And they probably set the place on fire themselves

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 balmain battler @BalmainFletch

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Para_glider69

#SadiqKhan u #hypocrite u are the reason letting flats be overpopulated

0 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 2 | Liked 2

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 Barrie C. Howell @Barriegower

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @thenormalbloke

There are times when Mayor Khan is responsible for all of London he now prefers to put the blame on the Gov

0 replies 2 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

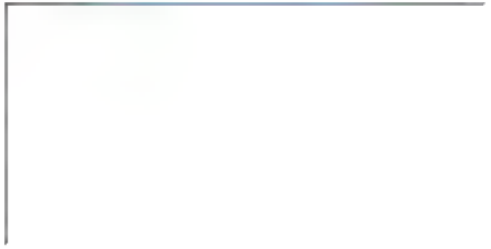
Loading seems to be taking a while.

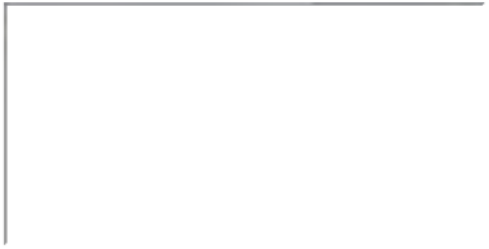
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info





Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump's approval rating hits 50%.

Did Russia hack the Rasmussen poll?

@_LouiseMenscn

6:48 AM - 16 Jun 2017

1,451 Retweets **4,641** Likes

161 1.5K 4.6K

Philip H @Ph[illegible]H2O · 16 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Lies. His approval rating is 36%

26 23

MJ @MJP1113 · 17 Jun 2017

And all polls combined he's at the mid 30 range. But don't let that get in your way

Sister Euphemia @SisterEuphemia · 18 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I asked a similar question too until I checked the data. Rasmussen has historically had him running in the 50's. Look at the real spread

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Katy Perry was brainwashed by social justice warriors.

Being "woke" means being a screeching, intolerant, hateful race obsessive.

The New York Times @ nyt mes
Katy Perry woke up She wants to tel you al about it
nytl ms/2t35bmJ

o 44 AM 16 un 2017

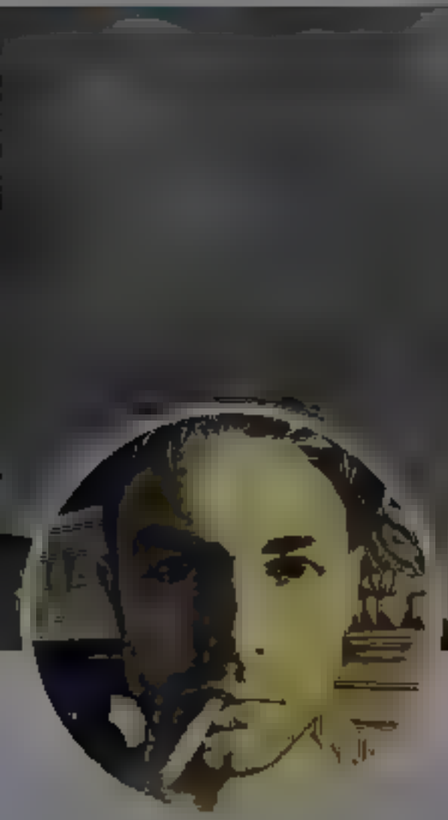
857 Retweets **2,647** Likes

274 857 2.6K

Speak, monkey! @ ackr.bysghost 16 un 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
It s a promot onal th ng for a ce eb and your promo th ng is being outraged by it, everyone e se has capita ist induced emotiona problems

Its me_Lulu @ [illegible]7501 s 16 un 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·l·on+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corbyn's call for govt. to seize private property is a direct violation of ECHR, which he campaigned AGAINST the Tories' effort to exit.

> **European Convention on Human Rights**
> **Article 1 of the First Protocol: Protection of property**
>
> **The protection of property gives every person the right to peaceful enjoyment of their possessions.**
>
> **This imposes an obligation on the State not to:**
>
> **interfere with peaceful enjoyment of property,**
> **deprive a person of their possessions; or**
> **subject a person's possession to control.**

5:04 AM 16 Jun 2017

616 Retweets **1,032** Likes

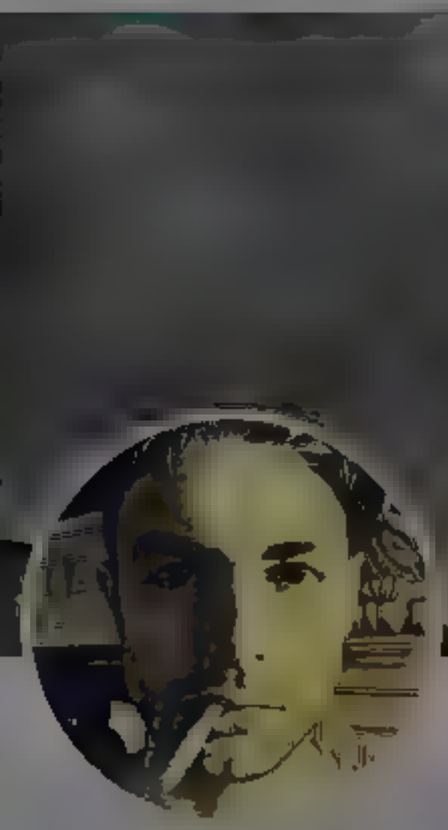
91 616 1.0K

Sean mac ruairí @seanmac65 16 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Meet Is am c terrorist oops sorry DUP terror st who p oughed his car nto a crowd of Cathol cs

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet Follow

Claim foreign-owned properties in London are sitting empty is a MYTH.

Comrade Corbyn invoking it to push agenda.

06 AM 16 2017

249 Retweets **479** Likes

48 249 479

terms

Home Moments

Log in

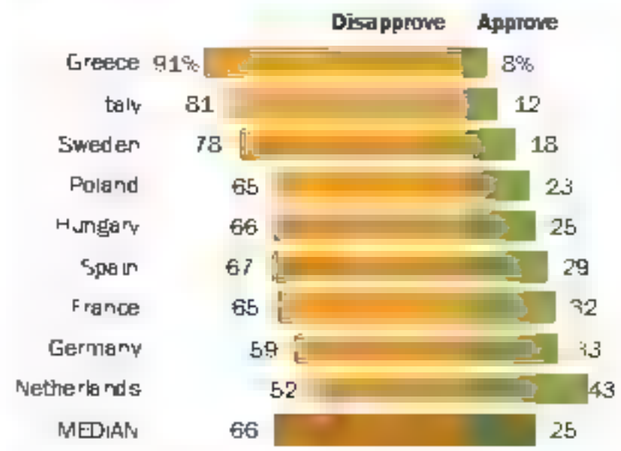
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge majority of Swedes unhappy with government's handling of "refugee" crisis. Still hope? westmonster com/66-of-european ...



5:46 AM - 16 Jun 2017

743 Retweets **1,172** Likes

125 743 1.2K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corbyn's Call For Government to Seize Private Property is Terrifying
infowars.com/corbyns-call-f .

4:57 AM - 16 Jun 2017

934 Retweets **1,345** Likes

256 934 1.3K

Testy Tarheel @TestyTarheel · 16 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Alarming. The fact that there are still people backing him after this is unbelievable. How can people fall for this? Flabbergasted.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This List Of Attacks Against Conservatives Is Mind Blowing

1:58 AM - 16 Jun 2017

711 Retweets **996** Likes

56 711 996

Carol Husband @CarolHusband · 16 Jun 2017

Replying to

Hey, Saskatchewan, do you notice the word is beginning to sound very sexy?

1 5

Deitrich Finch @DeitrichFinch · 16 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Norwegian Officials Deny 'No Go Zones' in Migrant Suburb Despite Weeks of Arson, Attacks on Police

3:59 AM - 16 Jan 2017

449 Retweets **673** Likes

45 449 673

Martin @Martindk1998 16 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Last night in Sweden: Masked mob of hundreds riots against police for second night in a row.
translate.google.com/translate?sl=a ...

1:33 AM - 16 Jun 2017

718 Retweets **850** Likes

65 718 850

Joan @joan92853 · 16 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So sad wil pray for them

Gay | English | Conservative @ragingspringer · 16 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I think th s weekend in London wil be sim lar

2

Pica pica94 @admirathor a · 16 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"Last night n Sweden" seems like every night n Sweden

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Talks about "violent organised resistance" after the attempted massacre of Republicans.

....Can't handle opposing views on Twitter.

Jesse Benn

[illegible]

4:21 AM - 16 Jun 2017

353 Retweets **852** Likes

56 353 852

Mike @F[illegible]ctupmind · 16 Jun 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist Protesters Make No Sense While Opposing Anti-Sharia Rally

1:49 AM - 16 Jun 2017

357 Retweets **677** Likes

52 357 677

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWhee51 · 16 Jun 2017
Replying to
Left just want an opensociety where everyth ng goes Let Every1 In with no thought onhow we' l pay 4al these people Common sense vs No sense

1

Proud Girl! @skaCoe · 16 Jun 2017
ncuz they dont work, they live off system

Anne @hornofgondor15 · 16 Jun 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:54 AM - 16 Jun 2017

1,255 Retweets **2,465** Likes

79 1.3K 2.5K

Terry Fountain @TerryFountain3 · 17 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That about sums it up Demorats!

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spanish Catholics stage 'prayer protest' after Muslim mass prayer at Christian landmark

2:49 AM - 16 Jun 2017

729 Retweets **1,535** Likes

99 729 1.5K

Paul Williams @mmmw12345 · 16 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

49 299 549

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of the largest Islamic organizations in Germany REFUSES to join anti-terror protest.

2:51 AM - 16 Jun 2017

671 Retweets **1,245** Likes

65 671 1.2K

R&G @rgenc57 · 16 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The SS is refusing the condemnation of Death Camps

2

Kate Maxwell @KateOMyanko · 16 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It says they're getting names for a petition though

Aungie xyz @Aungiexyz · 16 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Islam is stealing Europe. They enjoy freedoms and freebies as they follow own laws, own slaves, and abuse kids. Islam is our enemy. Fight!

[illegible]

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

It will be interesting to see how many turn up for this.

2:50 AM 16 Jun 2017

299 Retweets **549** Likes

49 299 549

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 16 Jun 2017

Replying to

One of the largest Islamic organizations in Germany REFUSES to join anti-

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God Russia focused on killing ISIS leaders while Obama dropped leaflets on them. Al-Baghdadi reportedly dead.

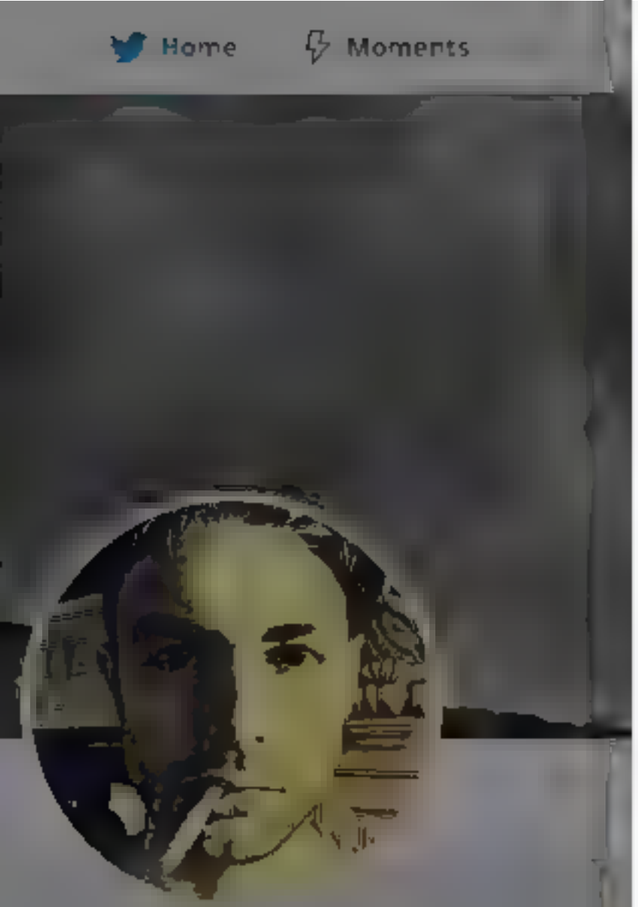
2:44 AM - 16 Jun 2017

1,492 Retweets **3,534** Likes

190 1.5K 3.5K

lissa noneya @sabeljones919 16 Jun 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

No dissent allowed

@AmyMek's account has been withheld in Germany, France.

448 3.6K 4.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You are a Euro thought criminal @AmyMek

@AmyMek withheld

@AmyMek's account has been withheld in Germany, France.

2:38 AM - 16 Jun 2017

516 Retweets **1,015** Likes

70 516 1.0K

Beverly Simcic @Beverly[illegible] · 6 Jul 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Let them go Paul, even Canada has now agree to be TAKEN OVER, they must learn the hard way

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

France and Germany are now just censoring entire accounts that criticise government migrant policy.

No dissent allowed.

@AmyMek s ac ·o·nt has ·eer ·ithheld n Germany France

2 37 AM 16 ·un 2017

3,628 Retweets **4,050** L·kes

448 3.6K 4.1K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonP anet 16 ·un 2017

Rep·y ng to

You are a E·ro thought cr minal

@AmyMek withheld

@AmyMek s account has been withheld in Germany, France.

erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Harriet Harman @HarrietHarman · 15 Jun 2017

Loads of empty flats (and banks) n Kensington r ght that govt should requ s tion to rehouse Grenfe l survivors

854 4.8K 8.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

Stop exploiting tragedy to push your insane Communist proposal of seizing private property by government force.

2:28 AM · 16 Jun 2017

98 Retweets **257** Likes

15 98 257

nick stribling @nickstr49 · 25 Jun 2017

Reply ng to

Try not to appear stup d

@wallpaperwomen @Wallpaperwomen · 17 Jun 2017

Reply ng to

Compulsory Purchase Orders have been lega for years. and have been used to remove people who are liv ng in their own homes, eg for new road

Mystery Stranger @MysteryStranger · 16 Jun 2017

Reply ng to

Shame on you Harriet for such an overtly political comment at a time of

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When becoming morbidly obese is seen as an achievement, you know society is in trouble.

4:40 PM - 15 Jun 2017

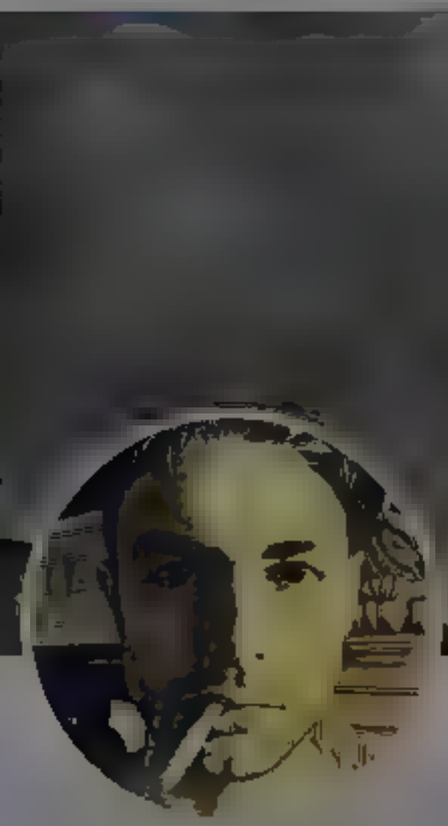
593 Retweets **1,591** Likes

190 593 1.6K

MileHigh @freefa ng64 · 18 Jun 2017
Replying to
I know! Donny has gotten so fat

Jennifer 1776 @MAGAJenn_enn · 18 Jun 2017
Replying to
Sick liberal shit. Encouraging a lack of self discipline and sedentary lifestyles is not empowerment.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Exclusive Sneak Peek! Alex Jones To Release Full Megyn Kelly Interview

5:45 PM - 15 Jun 2017

620 Retweets **1,439** Likes

70 620 1.4K

Wendy @RealWendyTeresa · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Good Shut that loser Kelly Megyn down She's a snake

3 11 36

The Wagon @PhillyWCWagon · 15 Jun 2017

So you be leve 9/11 was done by the US and you don t be leve in sandy shooting?

3 1

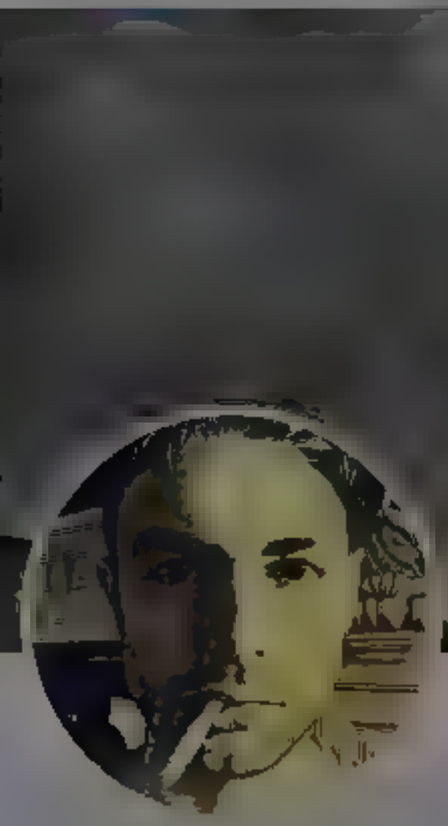
Alxandro @Alxandro · 15 Jun 2017

So many nconsistenc es surrounding Sandy Hook, wou dn t be surprised if kids were sacrificed just to push an agenda like gun contro

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left wing terrorism continues.

4:31 PM - 15 Jun 2017

1,856 Retweets **2,431** Likes

168 1.9K 2.4K

Angry Fox Ź Ď @AngryFoxZD 15 Jun 2017

Replying to

When can we start killing these rag head Savages and not get in trouble for it?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"A probation officer told him that Islam was a "peaceful" religion, but he replied: "No. It is a religion of war."

9:56 AM - 15 Jun 2017

2,667 Retweets **3,299** Likes

233 2.7K 3.3K

Damage Inc ® @HurricaneDodger · 16 Jun 2017

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Look at the amount of retweets. Idiocracy is upon us.

Bess Kalb
@bessbell

The only thing that can stop a bad guy with a gun is if the bad guy did not have a gun.

12 09 PM Jun 14, 2017

3,948 Retweets **15,099** Likes

2 13 PM 15 Jun 2017

1,492 Retweets **4,153** Likes

876 1 5K 4.2K

Magnus @chad cus1 15 Jun 2017

Replying to

This woman is an idiot you know what usually stops a bad guy with a gun? a good guy with a gun

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Being fat isn't an achievement.

1:23 PM - 15 Jun 2017

356 Retweets **1,142** Likes

195 356 1.1K

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

omg Paul

Pinned by Paul Joseph Watson

Fat fat fat fat fatty, lay a little egg for me.

Paul Joseph Watson 21 minutes ago

2 11

HonorableSusan7 @AutumnRainTwo · 16 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN's Jim Acosta Tweets Fake News About Trump Not Seeing Congressman Scalise in Hospital infowars com/cnns-jim-acost ...

8 32 AM 15 Jun 2017

2,281 Retweets **3,003** Likes

471 2 3K 3 0K

Steve @Wizzardsd 16 Jun 2017

Replying to

CNN s fake news

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah but what about Sarah Palin?

1. Kathy Griffin 'Beheads' Trump in Graphic Photo

2. Madonna "I've thought a lot about blowing up the White House."

3 Snoop Dogg "Shoots" Trump in the Head in Music Video

4. Robert De Niro: "I'd Like to Punch Him in the Face"

5. Joss Whedon: "I Want a Rhino to F*ck Paul Ryan to Death"

6. Shakespeare in the Park Stabs 'Trump' to Death in Performance of 'Julius Caesar

10 Rapper YG Threatens Trump with "F*ck Donald Trump" Song

11 Marilyn Manson Kills 'Trump' in Music Video

7:46 AM · 15 Jun 2017

1,176 Retweets **2,129** Likes

141 1.2K 2.1K

Linda auer @Lindaauer58 · 16 Jun 2017

Replying to [redacted]

P us Donny talked violence at his ra l es and ta.ked hate talk aga n st women, b acks, Hispanics. Muslims, & made fun of a handicapped man!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pretty sure it was an attack on conservatives by a left-wing terrorist radicalised by your relentless hysteria.

> **Washington Post** ✓ @washingtonpost
> Opinion: The baseball shooting wasn't an attack on the GOP. It was an attack on all of us. wapo.st/2t3kQ5H

7:43 AM - 15 Jun 2017

1,681 Retweets **3,218** Likes

140 1.7K 3.2K

area bugman @tongodeon 15 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The Right: "We must preserve the Second Amendment as a remedy against a tyrannical government."

Also the Right: "Wait not that one."

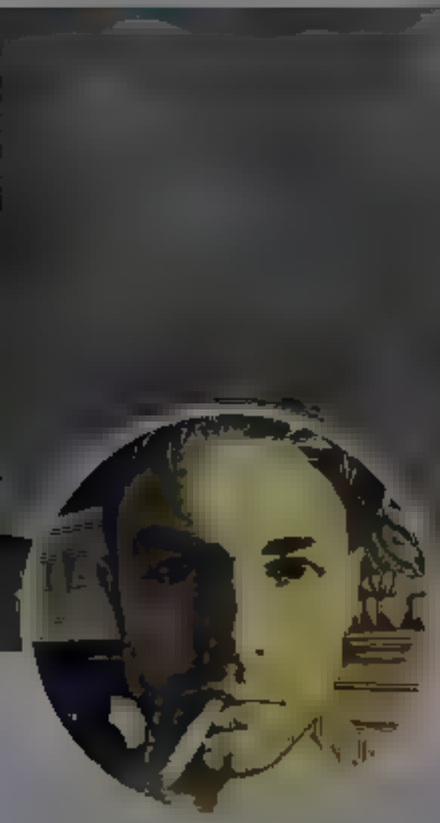
1 1

Joseph Cerquitella @jcerquitella 15 Jun 2017
Huh????

1

area bugman @tongodeon 16 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Political correctness is repressively Stalinist, dependent on a labyrinthine, parasitic bureaucracy to enforce its empty dictates." Paglia

7:30 AM - 15 Jun 2017

865 Retweets **1,800** Likes

61 865 1.8K

B.Z. @bzazze · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And Stalinisms dependent, eventually, on KILLING PEOPLE who don't support Stalinism. Direct line from PC to KILLING

1 2 1

Jeromy @jeromybme · 15 Jun 2017

This is, maybe, the craziest thing I've ever read

1

B.Z. @bzazze · 15 Jun 2017

What don't you understand about the impulse to shut down free speech and its eventual expression in history in mass murder?

1

B.Z. @bzazze · 15 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"The cold biological truth is that sex changes are impossible."

It is certainly ironic how liberals who posture as defenders of science when it comes to global warming a sentimenta myth unsupported by evidence: flee a reference to biology when t comes to gender Biology has been programmatically excluded from women's studies and gender studies programs for a most 50 years now. Thus very few current gender studies professors and theorists, here and abroad, are intellectually or scientifica ly prepared to teach their subjects.

The cold biological truth is that sex changes are impossible. Every single cell of the human body rema ns coded with one's birth gender for fe Intersex ambiguities can occur, but they are developmenta anomalies that represent a tiny proportion of all human births.

7:40 AM 15 Jun 2017

603 Retweets **1,283** Likes

111 603 1.3K

Disco™ @thered DiscoSB 15 Jun 2017
Replying to
I too was once a male trapped in a female's body, but then I was born

11 38 155

Patricia Conlon @Tischnderay 16 Jun 2017
Love when twitter is funny You're a hoot!

2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Trump was actually assassinated, the media would STILL be trotting out that "I'll pay your legal fees" joke from last year as the cause.

7:34 AM - 15 Jun 2017

278 Retweets **1,042** Likes

55 278 1.0K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a · 15 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]
So true they pull th s out & h s 5th Av quote evry t me as f It can d smiss the hundreds of vio ent leftist attacks on Trump voters s nce

2 4

Robert Alan @FlyC tat onx · 15 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]
The Left has grown so hateful, that I've had to stop talk ng to a Libera friend of 20+ years Sad

1 2 6

Robert Alan @FlyC tat o nx · 15 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump-hating leftist Bernie voter attempts to massacre Republicans.

FBI: No known motive.

Media: Trump's fault. Sarah Palin's fault.

7:32 AM - 15 Jun 2017

1,728 Retweets **3,539** Likes

137 1.7K 3.5K

Tricia Rajabipour @thebl ng_vote 15 Jun 2017
Replying to
1) This should not be politicized It's Mental Illness 2) If you want to go there alleged Terrorist Hodgkinson voted 4

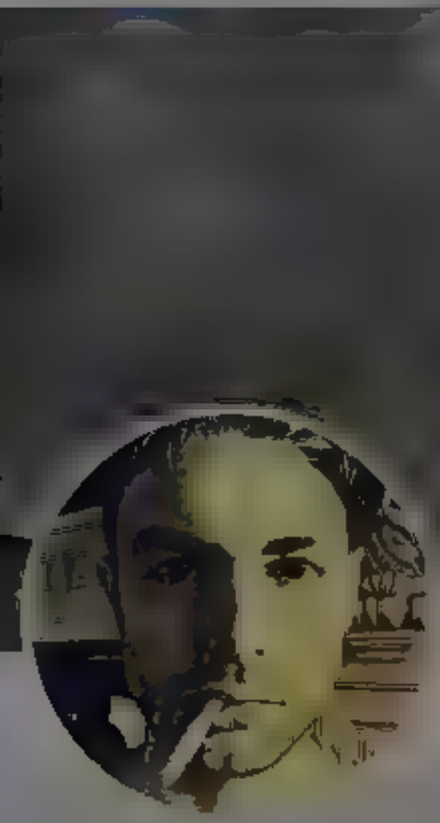
1

Resistance Chicks @ResistanceChicks 15 Jun 2017
All the facts in that post were true It's very political Main stream pushed a crazy man over the edge

1

Tricia Rajabipour @thebl ng_vote 15 Jun 2017
The MSM are pure Evil Self serving Elitist War Mongers I do believe they play

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Every day is deranged lunatics violently attacking people.

Every day the media hides the true cause & blames conservatives.

7:30 AM - 15 Jun 2017

859 Retweets **2,087** Likes

65 859 2.1K

Barry Witt @witter61 · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to

Right on!

Beverley Maxwell @BeverleyMaxwell5 · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to

You are an amazing brave and wonderful man Thank you from Australia

1 1 2

Nellie C @NC_24 · 15 Jun 2017

Yes he is. U have so many supporters here Please keep going, we need many voices like yours

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 15 un 2017

M ke Brzez nski b ames TRUMP for shoot ng by a Trump-hating Bern e voter!

No Mika, the hysterical rhetor c that YOU he ped push s to blame

237 2.2K 4.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Simply stunning level of stupidity from @morningmika .

7:29 AM 15 Jun 2017

333 Retweets **692** Likes

68 333 692

Ira held @held ra 16 un 2017

Rep ng to [illegible]

The eft s so hatefu about oos ng the election and they are so reck ess this is what happens! Our country is be ng torn apart by the left

Jennifer M @K Lowe 16 un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Morning G o

1

[illegible] Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n a ar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Mike Brzezinski blames TRUMP for shooting by a Trump-hating Bernie voter!

No Mika, the hysterical rhetoric that YOU helped push is to blame

7:27 AM - 15 Jun 2017

2,243 Retweets **4,692** Likes

237 2.2K 4.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 15 Jun 2017

Replying to

Simply stunning level of stupidity from

68 333 692

Ira Heid @heidira 16 Jun 2017

The left is so hateful about loosing the election and they are so reckless this is what happens! Our country is being torn apart by the left

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not only did Alexandria not prompt leftists to rethink violent rhetoric, it emboldened some leftists to increase violent rhetoric.

> **Jonathan Martin** @jmartNYT
> Not on y did Alexandria not prompt GOP to rethink guns, it emboldened some in the party on oosening gun aws >
>
> nytimes com/2017/06/14/us/

7:13 AM · 15 Jun 2017

550 Retweets **1,134** Likes

47 550 1.1K

American Patriot @pearl of truth · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to

I think L berals are so ost. so consumed by hate, they can't be reasoned w/ or sobered by norma means They're not fazed by the shoot ng.

1 5 13

SurfDog @nept neex st16 · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wing violence and hate must stop.

7:16 AM - 15 Jun 2017

1,774 Retweets **2,564** Likes

204 1.8K 2.6K

Green Arrow @LibertySeeds · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to

It's obviously not going to stop; it's been a very effective tactic 4 them. Violent , against our civilization, and it continues

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Cry me a river. I am blocked by more blue ticks than you can shake a stick at. Most of whom I've never even interacted with.

> **Jeremiah Warren** @jeremiah_w
> I was inspired by this article that @cwarzel wrote, but was blocked by Trump within 4 days ¯_(ツ)_/¯
> buzzfeed.com/charlielwarzel/

7:13 AM - 15 Jun 2017

202 Retweets **768** Likes

48 202 768

Jens @cptjennifera - 15 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm [illegible]

Like the cool kids

2 4

Redd @stabv - 15 Jun 2017

Right? I knew I'd made it when that pig Linda Sarsour blocked me. I wear it like a medal

1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even many on the left are ridiculing the @nyt mes' attempt to bury the Scalise shooting by blaming Sarah Palin.

7:11 AM - 15 Jun 2017

698 Retweets **1,239** Likes

61 698 1.2K

Prospectiveusa @Prospectiveusa1 · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to

But not b am ng Tim Kaine or Lynch Lynch ca ling for vio ence in the street

1 3 4

Mac58 @TXMac58 · 15 Jun 2017

Te l ng peop e to res st, ca l ng it a resistance movement, ta king about b eed ng and dying, exactly r ght.

1 1 1

Prospectiveusa @Prospectiveusa1 · 15 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

HuffPo's @JesseBenn who mulled "organized violent resistance" also wrote of need for "violent response to Trump".

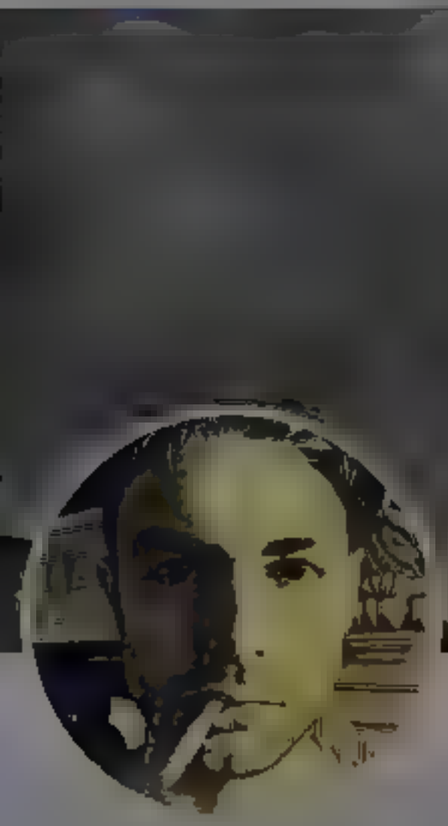
6:59 AM - 15 Jun 2017

518 Retweets **765** Likes

57 518 765

Disco™ @therealDiscoSB · 15 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @HuffPost - why do you continue to give a platform to deranged people who are advocating "violent resistance"?

7:01 AM - 15 Jun 2017

613 Retweets **1,278** Likes

73 613 1.3K

K Neddy @KennedyConno · 15 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times: "A sickeningly familiar pattern is emerging."

Yes it is; Leftist domestic terrorism.

You refuse to address it though.

6:55 AM - 15 Jun 2017

2,546 Retweets **5,695** Likes

138 2.5K 5.7K

craig stolarczyk @craigstolarczyk · 16 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Curiously by and large most domestic terrorism is motivated by right leaning ie Libertarian motives. "Left" usually protest or monkey-wrench

ReformedLib @MrsAutonomous · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] has re-emerged as today's [illegible] attacking [illegible]. They have changed from white sheets to black masks. Domestic Terrorists

3 13 32

Litha @[illegible] · 15 Jun 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists respond to a violent rhetoric-inspired attempted massacre with MORE violent rhetoric.

Let that sink in.

4:24 AM - 15 Jun 2017

786 Retweets **1,325** Likes

104 786 1.3K

Didzer @didzer · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to

USA and its guns sickness. Amazing that in U.K. Terrorists can't find a gun to make attacks and there? In the local mal

1 1

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 15 Jun 2017

They can and do. There are gun attacks in France - think of Charlie Hebdo.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Better write them quick!

> **Brian Stelter** @brianstelter
> Breaking: CNN is suing the FBI in federal court seeking copies of the Comey memos. @gregorywallace story here cnn.it/2ssoFDe

6:57 AM - 15 Jun 2017

331 Retweets **936** Likes

42 331 936

Robert Chambers @rchea th1 15 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

CNN is seething at any opportunity to go after Trump. They suck.

2 15

Gay | English | Conservative @rag ngspr nger 15 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I hope it's as successful as [illegible] was with her Trump tax return non story! Embarrassed for them!

7

COVFEFE NAVY BOT MOM @GayDary 15 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ummmm I do not think [illegible] fa is under Fo a. They just make stuff up anyway

Home Moments Log in

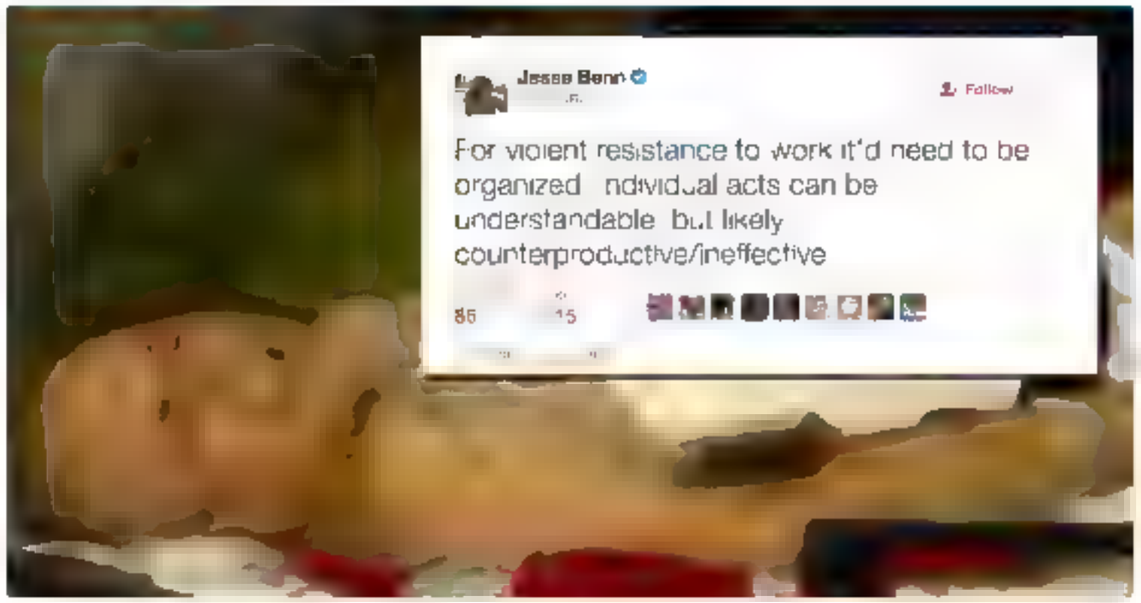
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huffington Post Writer Mulls "Organized Violent Resistance" After Shooting of Congressman infowars com/huffington-pos …



4 14 AM 15 un 2017

1,588 Retweets **1,515** L kes

244 1 6K 1 5K

Michelle McNamara @Che y1955 15 un 2017

Repl ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another violent left-wing terrorist who read the Southern Poverty Law Centre website. Who is the real 'hate group'?

1:34 AM - 15 Jun 2017

623 Retweets **1,214** Likes

49 623 1.2K

Rex Brown @RexBrown85 15 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Presented without comment.

Bernie Sanders ✓
@BernieSanders

Trump should tone down his rhetoric and condemn the violence of some of his supporters.

19 AM - 15 Jun 2017

1,933 Retweets **4,255** Likes

323 1.9K 4.3K

Allison Towell @a emae0 · 16 Jun 2017
Replying to
Haha Thats funny

Bill de la Campa @Crusaderep.b · 16 Jun 2017
Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamists and leftists are responsible for the vast majority of violence.

WHY ARE ALL SHOOTERS DEMOCRATS?

~ Nidal Hasan - Ft Hood Shooter. Registered Democrat and Muslim

~ Aaron Alexis, Navy Yard shooter - black liberal/Obama voter

~ Seung-Hui Cho - Virginia Tech shooter. Wrote hate mail to President Bush and to his staff registered Democrat

~ James Holmes - the "Dark Knight"/Colorado shooter. Registered Democrat staff worker on the Obama campaign. #Occupy guy progressive liberal hated Christians

~ Amy Bishop - the rabid leftist - killed her colleagues in Alabama. Obama supporter

~ Andrew J. Stack, flew plane into IRS building in Texas - Leftist Democrat

~ James J. Lee who was the "green activist"/ leftist took hostages at Discovery Channel progressive liberal Democrat

~ Jared Loughner, the Tucson shooter - Leftist, Marxist

~ Ohio bomb plot derps were occupy Wall St leftists

~ Harris and Klebold, the Columbine Shooters – families registered Democrats and progressive Leftists

~ Bill Ayers, Weather Underground bomber - Leftist Democrat

~Lee Harvey Oswald, Socialist, Communist and Democrat – killed Kennedy

~ Leon Czolgosz, Leftist anarchist - killed W. McKinley, 25th president - a Republican

~ Charles Guiteau, psychopath, felt he was "owed" something, killed Garfield, 20th president a Republican *

- Omar Mir Seddique Mateen – LGBT+ nightclub in Orlando, Florida Shooter. Registered in the Florida Democratic Party

4:17 AM - 15 Jun 2017

1,415 Retweets **2,091** Likes

124 1.4K 2.1K

[redacted] terms

Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Overall, every immigrant costs to Italy 2,400 euros a month. A policeman earns half of that sum."

3:12 AM - 15 Jun 2017

766 Retweets **1,215** Likes

57 766 1.2K

Cane Legstrong @awfu[illegible]nose · 15 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Megyn Kelly loses almost half her audience in second week of NBC show and is beaten by a REPEAT of America's Funniest Home Videos. 😁

2:52 AM - 15 Jun 2017

3,588 Retweets **9,493** Likes

641 3.6K 9.5K

Jim Anderson @JimInOttawa1235 · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Megyn Kelly's remaining supporters, are secretly hoping she'll start doing porn. I'm in favor of that, too. After all, do what you do best.

17 15 125

Timothy Tobin @tatobin2 · 15 Jun 2017

Maybe first, she should go and eat a box of crayons so she'll be pretty on the inside too!

7 10 90

Timothy Tobin @tatobin2 · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to [redacted] and 2 others

You're right. What the hell was I thinking? LOL

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

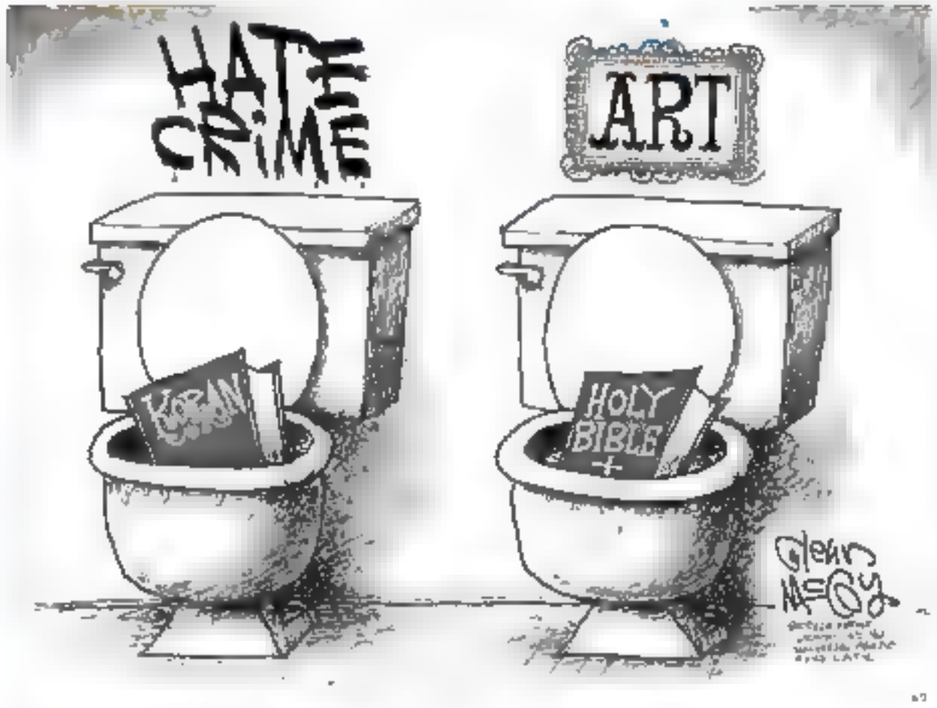
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



2:49 AM - 15 Jun 2017

3,451 Retweets **6,066** Likes

111 3.5K 6.1K

M.R.Nowosielski @MrNowosielski · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

defend your race Paul

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Also, who gave them permission to impose their whiteness on all those POCs in the building they were trying to rescue?

2:44 AM - 15 Jun 2017

27 Retweets **179** Likes

8 27 179

Liamara @ amara2016 16 Jun 2017
Replying to
having grown up on a counci estate how does make you fee about the real ssues here ? Speak on the UK, not just US

RillianUK @RillianUK 15 Jun 2017
Replying to
Look at them lay ng there oppressing everyone, l ke the d s males they are

Martyn @manacmartyn 15 Jun 2017
Replying to
Other photos kinda make your po nt look s ly

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"He said he watched this TV show."

No Rachel, he said it was one of his favorites.

Stop trying to polish a turd.

2:46 AM · 15 Jun 2017

835 Retweets **1,699** Likes

79 835 1.7K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The media, the left, Hollywood celebs.

All have blood on their hands.

The violent hateful rhetoric has to end.

5:54 PM - 14 Jun 2017

1,720 Retweets **3,155** L kes

203 1.7K 3.2K

Dolf Wayne Durden @do fer - 15 Jun 2017
Reply ng to

Gimme a break. The R ght INVENTED hateful rhetoric & has perfected it over the past 8 years. Quit be ng a pansy! You know better than that

3

TAKE AMERICA BACK @amer ca take - 15 Jun 2017
Facts, provide them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC Analyst Who Called For ISIS To Bomb Trump Tower Blames Guns For Alexandria Shooting

2:34 AM - 15 Jun 2017

1,902 Retweets **2,297** Likes

295 1.9K 2.3K

NW Mushroom @NWMushrooms 17 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

The shooter, whom police have identified as 66-year-old James T. Hodgkinson of Illinois, had criticized President Donald Trump and the GOP on social media. But there was no evidence that he was incited to violence by the left's rhetoric.

134 1.4K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Pathetic attempt to deny manifestly provable reality by @voxdotcom

5:37 PM - 14 Jun 2017

196 Retweets **729** Likes

32 196 729

thecollector86 @thecollector86 · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]

looks like we have another radicalized lib promoting violence paul, time to make her famous i reported to.

1

Melody L. @MsDaisyMeanor · 15 Jun 2017
Here report this one too

> **speculawyer** @speculawyer
> A shooter directly inspired by the clowns of @RealAlexJones @PrisonPlanet @infowars @Cernovich @JackPosobiec washingtonpost.com/local/publics

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Book handed out at Durham University says "Every Muslim should be a terrorist."

2:31 AM - 15 Jun 2017

686 Retweets **801** Likes

72 686 801

Snowbrd1967 @tdoranch · 15 Jun 2017
Replying to
It must be targeting the 5 or 6 that R not terrorists.

The Conservitarian @TheConservitarian · 15 Jun 2017
Replying to
Huh?

Angel 2018 ★°o o★ ★°oo★ ★°o @AngelStormee · 15 Jun 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media is actually trying to pretend its hysterical, relentless anti-Trump rhetoric played no part in today's shooting. Incredible.

5:33 PM - 14 Jun 2017

3,313 Retweets **6,594** Likes

313 3.3K 6.6K

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

that's because they don t want to accept the fact that their fear mongering actua ly ki ls people now

7 12 85

George Briden @gebr71 · 14 Jun 2017

But spse they're secretly celebrat ng the arriva of the fru t of the r abors? Y wou d anybody act l ke they do unless they have an agenda?

3 2 14

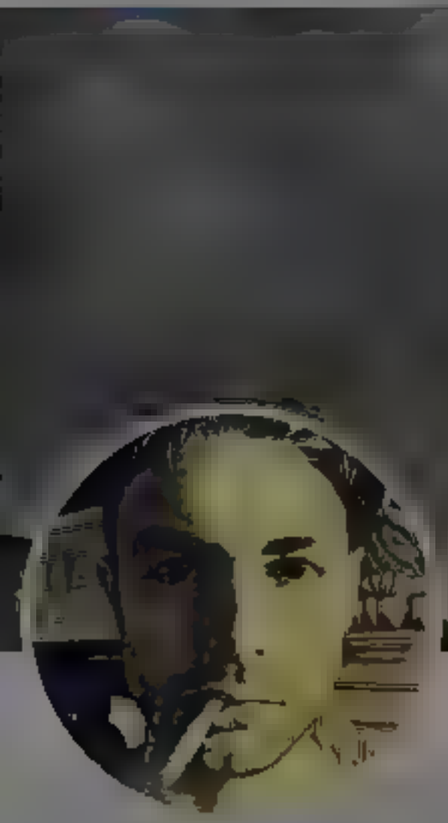
Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 14 Jun 2017

they have to act l ke noth ng's happen ng so nobody wil notice

3 3 12

GoKittyGo @ Ash mama1 · 14 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

"There was no evidence that he was incited to violence by the left's rhetoric.

No evidence apart from every single post on his FB page.

The shooter whom police have identified as 66-year-old James T Hodgkinson of Illinois, had criticized President Donald Trump and the GOP on social media. But there was no evidence that he was incited to violence by the left's rhetoric

5:36 PM · 14 Jun 2017

1,448 Retweets **2,492** Likes

134 1.4K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to

Pathetic attempt to deny manifestly provable reality by

32 196 729

thecollector86 @thecollector86 · 14 Jun 2017

looks like we have another radicalized jab promoting violence paul, time to make her famous I reported to.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yeah, and at the same time you lot were denying it was even political.

Who was proven right?

washingtonpost.com/news/the-inter ...

> Within an hour, Infowars.com had published a story headlined, "LEFTIST GUNMAN SHOOTS REPUBLICAN CONGRESSMAN IN MEDIA INSPIRED TERROR ATTACK." The gunman had not yet been publicly identified when the story was published, nor had his motivation or political views.

5:32 PM - 14 Jun 2017

363 Retweets **866** Likes

39 363 866

Waverly Wray @Waverlywray1 · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to @P and 2 others

rem nds me of a drunken used car salesmen who ies faster then I can tel the truth

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Coulter: MSM "Seem blithely unaware that the anti-Trump "Resistance" has been accompanied by nonstop militaristic violence from liberals."

5:26 PM - 14 Jun 2017

1,572 Retweets **3,108** L kes

73 1.6K 3.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 14 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"The med a are perfectly content to have the r low-IQ shock troops pursue a b oody coup "

30 395 851

Ms. Understood @ydprice · 15 Jun 2017

Can someone research the average IQs of Democrats vs Repub icans. I'm pretty sure I know what side wou d turn out G fted!

1 2

Sane College Kid @L bera Sane · 15 Jun 2017

Democrats. A most a l col ege professors, scientists, nte lectua s, etc are l beral

2

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Jun 2017

Coulter: MSM "Seem blithely unaware that the anti-Trump "Resistance" has been accompanied by nonstop militaristic violence from liberals."

73 1.6K 3.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The media are perfectly content to have their low-IQ shock troops pursue a bloody coup." anncoulter.com/columns/2017-0..

5:27 PM - 14 Jun 2017

395 Retweets **851** Likes

30 395 851

Ms. Understood @ydprice 15 Jun 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Can someone research the average IQs of Democrats vs Republicans. I'm pretty sure I know what side would turn out Gifted!

1 2

Sane College Kid @LiberalSane 15 Jun 2017

Democrats. Almost all college professors, scientists, intellectuals, etc are liberal

2

Ms. Understood @ydprice 15 Jun 2017

Doesn't mean high IQ

2

Sane College Kid @LiberalSane 15 Jun 2017

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Since Nov 9 leftists;

Rioted, faked hate crimes, assaulted Trump voters, shot Congressmen.

"They go low...."

5:23 PM - 14 Jun 2017

1,051 Retweets **1,918** Likes

84 1.1K 1.9K

Andrew Nixon @Leda555Nixon · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to

These leftists stoop so low, the make the gutter look attractive.

Kate @Kate93078391 · 14 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

InfoWars writer Paul Joseph Watson posted that the shooter was radicalized by "mainstream media's hysterical anti-Trump narrative and the left's insistence that Trump is illegitimate," but there's no evidence to support this claim. Watson's tweets and article have already gotten thousands of shares.

78 658 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The guy was a huge fan of the very shows pushing the narrative that Trump is a dangerous tyrant.

Buzzfeed: No evidence media inspired.

5:03 PM - 14 Jun 2017

654 Retweets **1,716** Likes

69 654 1.7K

Basket of Two Scoops @dougamorae · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

LOL I once heard someone describe Buzzfeed as a "steaming pile of garbage"

Mr T~witter @WakeUpaReality · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

MSM used to push the idea that playing certain records backwards or playing video games made people kill. Now they are the ones inspiring

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Buzzfeed: No evidence it's media inspired.

The media has just been telling lunatics Trump is treasonous & illegitimate for 6 months.

2. There's no evidence the attack was "media-inspired."

LEFTIST GUNMAN SHOOTS REPUBLICAN CONGRESSMAN IN MEDIA-INSPIRED TERROR ATTACK

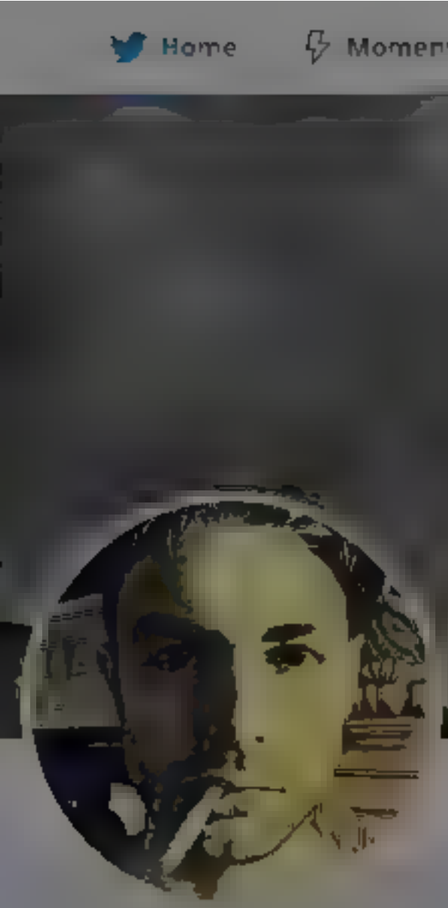
InfoWars writer Paul Joseph Watson posted that the shooter was radicalized by "mainstream media's hysterical anti-Trump narrative and the left's insistence that Trump is illegitimate," but there's no evidence to support this claim. Watson's tweets and article have already gotten thousands of shares.

5:02 PM - 14 Jun 2017

658 Retweets **1,292** Likes

78 658 1.3K

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

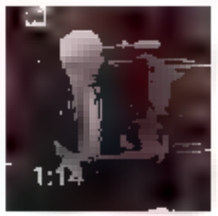
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Well done to Bernie Sanders for disavowing.

Now will Rachel Maddow do the same? Or John Oliver?

Gunman was a big fan of their shows.



CNN @CNN

JUST IN Bernie Sanders says al eged gunman vo unteered on his campa gn condemns action n strongest poss b e terms cnn t/2tlOY t

4:55 PM 14 Jun 2017

950 Retweets **2,519** Likes

197 950 2.5K

@realDonaldTrump @SocratesGadfly 15 Jun 2017

Replying to

David the gunman was a so a legedly a supporter of Cruz Watson, et a , aren t ta king about that.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He was triggered by the election, despised Trump, called him a traitor who should be in prison & hated Republicans.

FBI: Motive not known.

> **Chad Pergram** @ChadPergram
> FBI says it wants to figure out "motive" & why Hodgkinson was at baseball practice when he opened fire at baseball practive #AlexandriaShooting

4:57 PM - 14 Jun 2017

1,115 Retweets **2,237** Likes

194 1.1K 2.2K

sustainmaga @[illegible] 16 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
DAAAAA, IT COULD HAVE BEEN STALKING

1 1 1

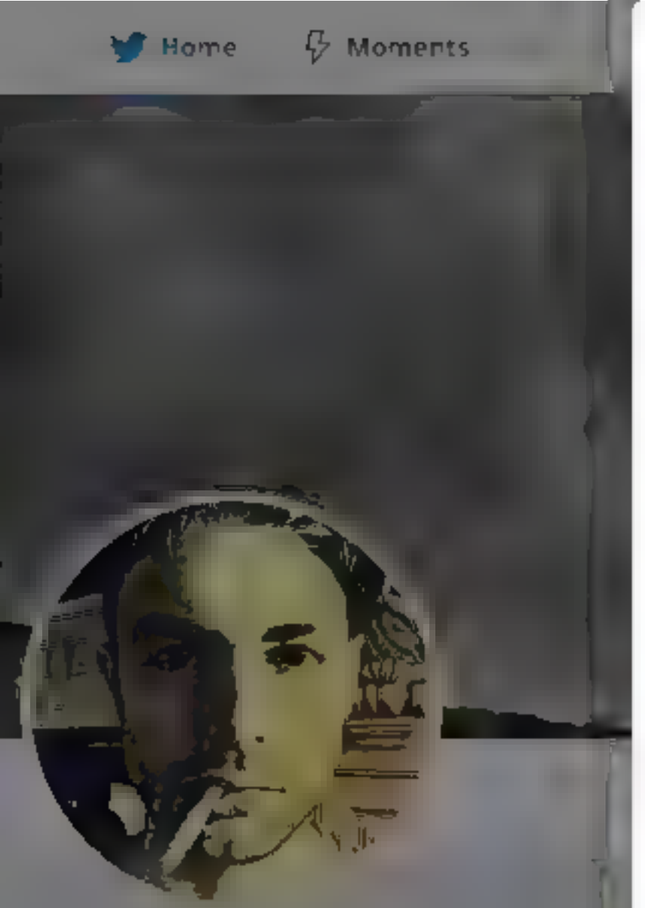
Berengaria @AnnKirsch1 17 Jun 2017
Is the LEFT/DEM FBI capable of Assigning a Motive to the DEM Assassin? Somehow, a Politicized FBI does not inspire Confidence & TRUST!

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

71% of voters back Brexit.

No, the general election wasn't a rejection of it.

Another MSM narrative fail.

westmonster com/ashcroft-poll- . .

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooter was just a "normal guy".

Until he was radicalised by the MSM & hysterical celebrities no doubt.

4:34 PM - 14 Jun 2017

1,025 Retweets **1,935** Likes

192 1.0K 1.9K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About the Shooting of Congressman Scalise

4 1o PM - 14 Jun 2017

1,280 Retweets **1,653** L kes

145 1 3K 1 7K

Grant @OrgGrantster · 15 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

why is a London snowflake a writer for American pol tics? H re American [illegible]

1

Manfred @ArthurManfredK · 15 Jun 2017

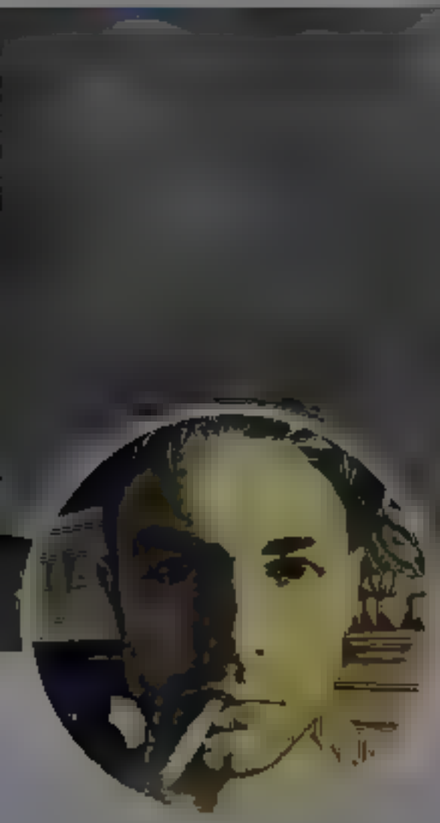
Exce lent po nt!

ANTHØNY @anthonysews · 15 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] erms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

After a Bernie supporter tried to massacre conservatives, shouldn't our main concern be Berniephobia & Bernie voters receiving mean tweets?

1:34 PM - 14 Jun 2017

4,010 Retweets **10,005** Likes

395 4.0K 10K

RobZombieIsAwesome @RobZombieIsAwes · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hahahahahaha! I'm glad I jumped off the Bernie ship and joined the Trump train

4 6 63

DEPLORABLE Amy @staggs1969 · 14 Jun 2017

we may be conservative
BUT WE ACCEPT ALL PPL WITH OPEN ARMS
ROB ZOMBIE FANS TO BARRY MANILLO
ALL ARE WELCOME

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the logical end of "punch a Nazi".

Literally justifying an attempted massacre.

> **B1 Brigade** @Afrikan1st
>
> Replying to @CassandraRules
>
> I don't feel bad for him. That congressman is a suspected white supremacist. No sympathy from me

1:20 PM - 14 Jun 2017

1,163 Retweets **2,146** Likes

149 1.2K 2.1K

Anonymous Will ™ @Will_Meyer79 · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to @MarshallMosher @PrisonPlanet

That's not a real quote. And anyone who would believe it's, well...

1

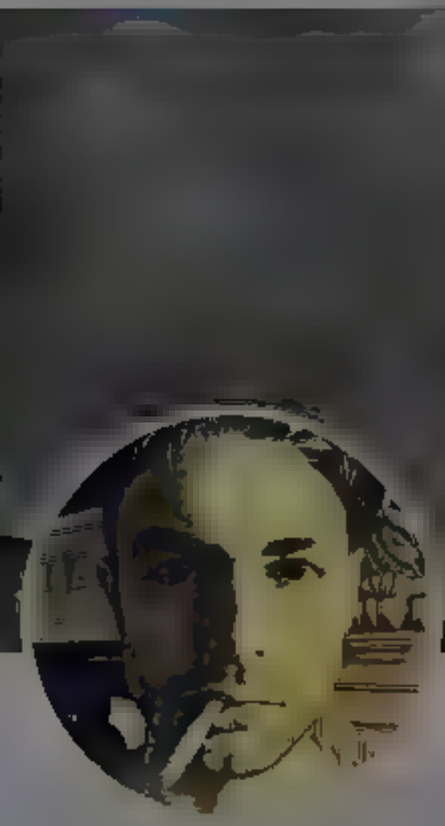
Anonymous Will ™ @Will_Meyer79 · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to @MarshallMosher @PrisonPlanet

Not real.

But prove me wrong.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Here's me on video a year ago warning that violent anti-Trump Bernie supporters were being radicalised by the media.

1:18 PM - 14 Jun 2017

891 Retweets **1,505** Likes

60 891 1.5K

Sir Bubba MacLeod™ @BubbaMacLeod 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I remember that.

Sarah @detaweese 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] We need Bernie investigated for the suspected Plot 2Take Out Our Govt with Violence!Special Prosecutor!

1 2 3

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Don't forget that for the last 2 years, the media has been cheerleading #BlackLivesMatter, whose ideological guru is literally a terrorist.

Act of Terrorism Domestic Terrorism Unlawful Flight to Avoid Confinement Murder

JOANNE DEBORAH CHESIMARD

Multimedia Images

Aliases

Assata Shakur, Joanne Byron, Barbara Odoms, Joanne Chesterman, Joan Davis, Justine Henderson, Mary Davis, Pat Chesimard, Jo-Ann Chesimard, Joanne Debra Chesimard, Joanne D. Byron, Joanne D. Chesimard, Joanne Davis Chesimard, Joanne Ches Chesimard, Sister Love Chesimard, Joan Debra Byron Chesimard, Joanne Deborah Byron Chesimard, Joan Chesimard, Josephine Henderson, Carolyn Johnson, Carol Brown, "Ches

DESCRIPTION

Date(s) of Birth Used Jul 16, 194

Hair Black Gray

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

When are @mmfa @maddow @TheDa lySnow and @_astWeekTonight John Oliver going to disavow violent left-wing terrorists?

12:48 PM - 14 Jun 2017

507 Retweets **1,148** Likes

130 507 1.1K

Graham @CrayonMoney · 14 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to and 4 others

I presume you fe t just as strongly when a v olent right-wing terrorist murdered a Br tish MP last year?

2 6

Graham @CrayonMoney · 14 Jun 2017

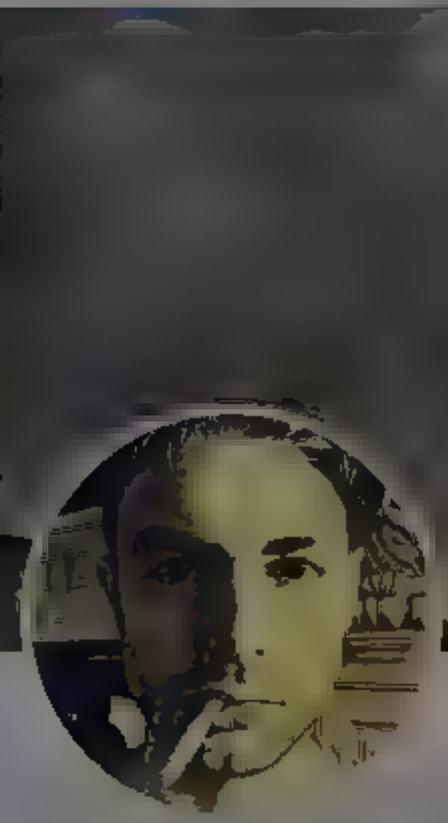
Rep y ng to and 4 others

His house was ful of Nazi memorabilia, books about fascism and his internet history consisted of Wikipedia art cles about the far right

7 7

Graham @CrayonMoney · 14 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was unfortunately proven right. Again.

Fortunately, no one died. This time.

The left's violent rhetoric has to cease.

> **Paul Joseph Watson**
> @PrisonPlanet
>
> Mark my words, within 6 months, an anti-Trump SJW will commit a terror attack that will kill many innocent people. MSM will justify it.
>
> [illegible] RETWEETS [illegible] LIKES
> 1[illegible]0 [illegible]760
>
> [illegible]:40 AM - [illegible] Jan 2017

1:04 PM - 14 Jun 2017

2,768 Retweets **4,712** Likes

276 2.8K 4.7K

Byron Kirk @byronkirk · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet
Follow

Weird how you have to dig up 6 year old tweets to distract from an anti-Trump leftist trying to massacre conservatives.

Matt Binder @MattB nder
we rd how a most everyth ng is a fa se flag for the infowar guys except th s one that conveniently fits their narrative!

12:45 PM - 14 Jun 2017

384 Retweets **1,031** Likes

86 384 1.0K

T .S. G @T5G_Toronto · 14 Jun 2017
Repl·ng to
You want to talk about right wing trumpkin ·natics trying to s aughter anyone that ·sn t wh te? Or doesn t that fit your narrative?

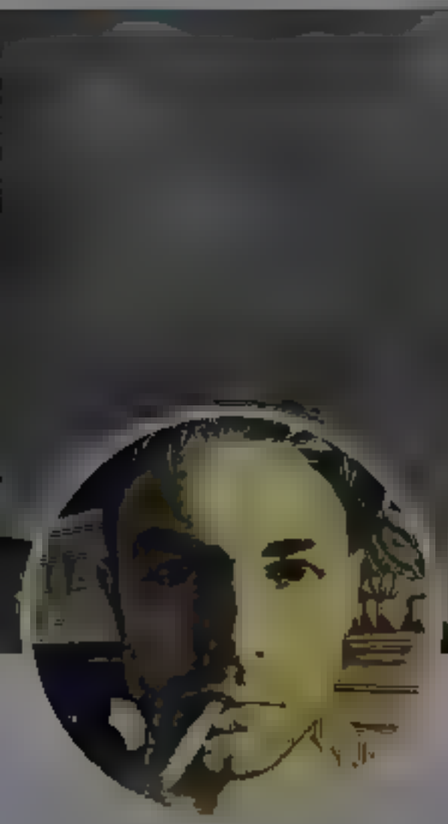
2 1

Alfred F. Jones @Alfred F_Jones · 14 Jun 2017
Where s that? Doesn't exist I m afra d.

2

Hank Chinaski @F.Ranch.duke197n · 15 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I actually blamed the media's violent rhetoric. It appears you can't read.

> **Matthew Gertz** @MattGertz
> Trump supporting Infowars blames the media for this morning's attack on Republican members of Congress.

12:45 PM - 14 Jun 2017

475 Retweets **1,374** Likes

71 475 1.4K

BornWoke @SchassersSteve 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is ALL SOROS DOING!! He has readied HUNDREDS OF BONFIRES across the Nation and given out MILLIONS OF MATCHES !!

Robert Brookes @Sphynxian 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

When you were telling us to tone down the rhetoric, I don't recall Ron Paul voters attempting to massacre Democrats, idiot.

> **Chris Tognotti** @ctognotti
> tfw you're a d s ngenuous c od with no true nte lectua or mora compass

12:43 PM - 14 Jun 2017

405 Retweets **1,045** Likes

39 405 1.0K

O a s i s @Oas500000 · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to
Libera s have NO critica thinking ski ls

1 1 3

tom says f*dge alot @tomh · 14 Jun 2017
Libera s are terrorists

2 3

Seth Millstein @SethM · 14 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm far from happy. I'm fucking furious that the left's hysterical violent rhetoric is causing innocent people to be shot.

Blu Mar Ten @BluMarTen
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I don't think I've ever seen you this happy. It's nice to see you happy

11:09 AM · 14 Jun 2017

748 Retweets **2,362** Likes

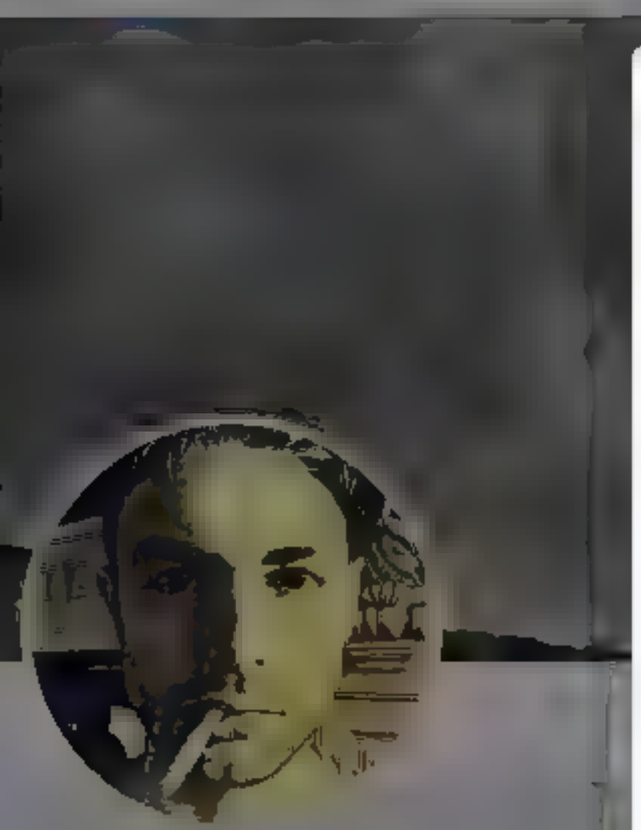
171 748 2.4K

Kim Brittain @Barrybeeswife · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
[illegible] does kill people, people kill people. I hope [illegible] and the rest of them understand that propaganda/ID politics is evil

2 1

TG @TinaGabbie888 · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The irony of it all they do not see their violent nasty shadows but many of us do

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No Media Matters, you're not going to escape your culpability by digging up old Roger Stone tweets.

Media Matters @mmfa

12:42 PM - 14 Jun 2017

344 Retweets **846** Likes

19 344 846

troll @talking1300 · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The left is turned into the nazi party today with the r violent behavior and propaganda

2 3

Mike P Williams @Mike_P_Williams · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I think they just did. What now, another vlog?

2

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The left needs to tone down its rhetoric before more lunatics act on it.

> **Angelo Carusone** @GoAngelo
> Don't p ay foots e w th proto-fasc sm. Fucking smash t.
>
> 12:41 PM - 14 Jun 2017

422 Retweets **1,239** Likes

102 422 1.2K

Merry #MAGA New Year! @H ntingOregon 14 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to P nP nt

Is it beyond respons b l ty to te l their supporters to stop the mock beheading and Assass nation Plays?

> hatred they have sown thus far.
>
> **Covfefe Jackal**
> Hmmm. Which g oup of politicians a e against any sensible gun policy? Hmmm
>
> theguardian.com/us-news/live/2
>
> Ebon K. Williams
>
> Bryce

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Thought Rachel Maddow would be closely following the #Alexandria shooting given the gunman was a fan of hers but no. twitter.com/maddow

11:04 AM - 14 Jun 2017

660 Retweets **1,487** Likes

94 660 1.5K

Patriot Chick @Fa th rose1 · 14 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This is what the left has wanted and ca led for al a ong. They're probably sm l ng from ear to ear w/glee [illegible]

1 1 1

MimiMAGA @[illegible]ynneAdams196 · 14 Jun 20 7

They are SICK indeed!

Lee Ream @1 s1Ream · 14 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Did rache maddow co lude with the va shooter? How much contact d d they have? We need a spec al counsel to Investigate [illegible]

1 6

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Rebecca Berg [illegible]

The man was wearing running clothes, asked Duncan. Are Democrats out there practicing?" Per source familiar.

83

83 318 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Why are you so butt-hurt?

The shooter was a deranged anti-Trump leftist radicalised by MSM propaganda.

Own it.

10:56 AM · 14 [illegible] 2017

40 Retweets **91** Likes

18 40 91

Nick @nba4782 · 14 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Do we know that? You would be better off not smoking.

1

IBURG @tBlowedUpGood · 14 [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Not a stretch to imagine he might have been anti GOP

1

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Are there ANY leftists out there who don't think today might be a time for reflection on their out of control anti-Trump hysteria?

10:45 AM · 14 Jun 2017

2,727 Retweets **6,093** L kes

480 2.7K 6.1K

The Zen Corner @theZenCorner · 14 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

Being aga nst has nothing to do with violence. This mental y ill man does not represent an entire group.

8 6

The Zen Corner @theZenCorner · 14 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

He can claim anyth ng, it still doesn t represent anything He sn't a representative of an organization Just a crazy old man

3 5

The Zen Corner @theZenCorner · 14 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
- [illegible]
  [illegible]

Suggested users

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]

  Have an account?

  Phone, email or username

  Password

  ☑ Remember me [illegible]

  Log in

  New to Twitter?

  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** · Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** · Only you can access this list

---

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server Try again

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly.

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold.

Back

Next Tweet from user

1. Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Gunman who tried to massacre Republicans: "One of my favorite TV shows is "The Rachel Maddow Show" on MSNBC." [illegible]

   140 replies 1,097 retweets 1,526 likes

   Reply

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] PrisonPlanet | Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** | Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** | Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** | Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet** | [illegible] PrisonPlanet

[illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Do you disavow? @maddow

10:41 AM - 14 Jun 2017

- 413 Retweets
- 1,128 Likes
- [illegible]

80 replies 413 retweets 1,128 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1. 1. Kenny Strawn @realKStrawn93 [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet @maddow

      If not, then as an accessory to Scalise's murder she must be locked up @TheJusticeDept

      0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked

   Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

2. New conversation

   1. Laurie @wsmb7 [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet @maddow

      Has @realDonaldTrump disavowed David Duke yet? Ted Nugent? Sarah Palin? Gov of Maine? The growing number of White Supremacy groups?

      2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 2

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked

   2. Glen Kraig @g_kraig [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @wsmb7 @PrisonPlanet and [illegible]

      As a matter of fact. [illegible]

      1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply 1

      Retweet Retweeted

      Like Liked

   3. Laurie @wsmb7 [illegible]

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @g_kraig @PrisonPlanet and [illegible]

That wasn't a disavow More like a "Oh gee boys, do ya have ta do that in public? You's makin' me blush"

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

4. Glen Kraig @g_kraig
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @wsmb7 @PrisonPlanet and

Liberals make me laugh You lie and when confronted with facts deny them

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

5. Laurie @wsmb7
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @g_kraig @PrisonPlanet and

Not a liberal I'm a human being & a United States of America citizen I respect the 1st Amendment & the Constitution Refuse 2 call u names

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

6. Glen Kraig @g_kraig
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @wsmb7 @PrisonPlanet and

OK, so you're "not" a liberal, you simply lie and deny the proof that you lied when it is presented

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

End of conversation

3 1. Ron J East @RonJEast
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @maddow

British cocksmoker Paul Joseph Twatson is ecstatic that politicians got shot

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1. Tom D @Concerned3013
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @maddow

@maddow denounce these scumbacks or you'll have more blood on your hands

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 New conversation

1. Непереводитеэто @Sixlets821
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @maddow

If this had been the other way around @maddow would've been howling like an enraged beast by now

2 replies 5 retweets 27 likes

Reply 2
Retweet 5 Retweeted 5
Like 27 Liked 27

2. Chris Bernal @ChrisBernal1
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Sixlets821 @PrisonPlanet @maddow

That would be just another Wednesday, then?

1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like 3 Liked 3

3 Непереводитеэто Sixlets821

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ChrisBernal1 PrisonPlanet maddow

Pretty much

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2

End of conversation

6. New conversation

1 Gaby Lobo gabylobo13

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet maddow

I hope she disavows this As should Trump to the recent spate of murders & other crimes against minorities

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

2. Henrik Dietz henrikdietz

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to gabylobo13 PrisonPlanet maddow

Whites are not a minority

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

3 Gaby Lobo gabylobo13

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to henrikdietz PrisonPlanet maddow

Yup, only whites are getting killed by the bad criminal non whites Yup, whites are victims of a worldwide conspiracy!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

End of conversation

7 1 ron ronghall

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet Trump4Hope maddow

Madcow would never it loved it

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 Hggnz HighAltitudeHag

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet maddow

Course NOT Secretly having champagne over this Scumbags

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 New conversation

1 Me kbunky1

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet maddow

watch her spin on this tonight you will be amazed

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

2. Glen Kraig @g_kraig

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @kbunky1 @PrisonPlanet @maddow

I woul rather have a root canal than watch Rachel Maddow It would be far less painful

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms and Conditions

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooter was "not evil," just "tired".

CNN's Wolf Blitzer doesn't even challenge it.

10:49 AM - 14 Jun 2017

2,973 Retweets **4,013** Likes

1.0K 3.0K 4.0K

Baglady @fubagLady · 14 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gunman who tried to massacre Republicans: "One of my favorite TV shows is “The Rachel Maddow Show” on MSNBC."

10:40 AM - 14 Jun 2017

1,097 Retweets **1,526** Likes

140 1.1K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 14 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you gonna report that he was an unhinged Trump hating Russian-collusion obsessed leftist? infowars com/confirmed-gunm ...

> **Andrew Prokop** @dwprokop
> Drudge is b ast ng a scary quote that appears to be from the gunman but actually isn t

8:35 AM - 14 Jun 2017

486 Retweets **1,009** Likes

43 486 1.0K

White wolf @Whitewo f19631 · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Like Kathy Griffin, Trump made h m snap

1

Angel 2018 [illegible] @Ange Stormee · 14 Jun 2017
Only the weak minded who are ncapable of ndependent thought can "snap" at the nfluence of others. With Kathy Griffin, it was a l an act.

1 1

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

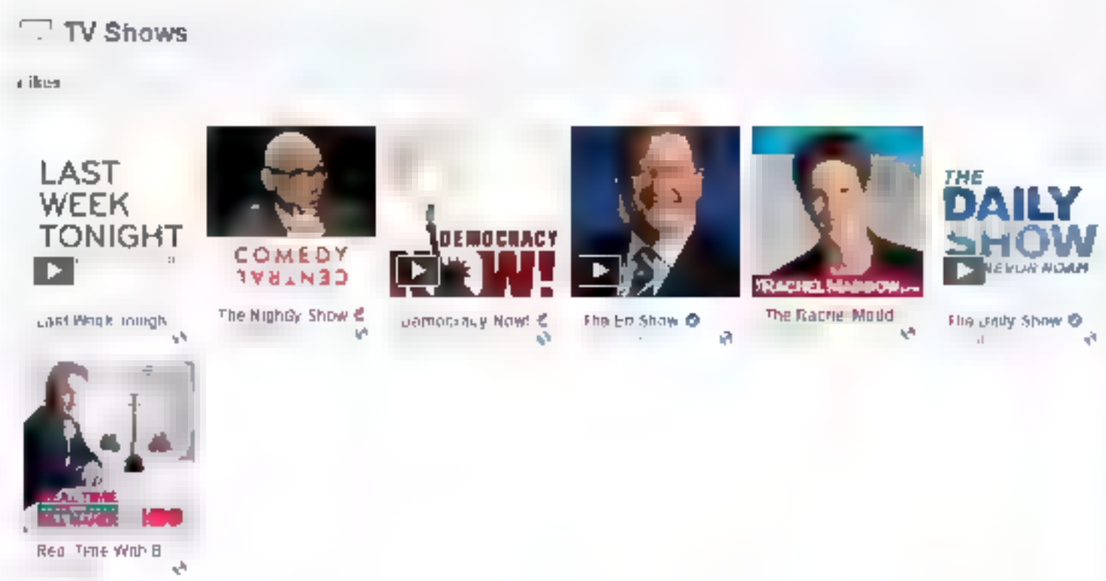
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Imagine if an Infowars fan tried to massacre Dems.

This gunman loved John Oliver, Rachel Maddow & the Daily Show.

Do they disavow?



8:33 AM · 4 Jun 2017

1,940 Retweets **2,849** Likes

223 1.9K 2.8K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How any more left-wing terrorists will attempt massacres before the media tones down its hysterical anti-Trump rhetoric?

8:45 AM - 14 Jun 2017

2,220 Retweets **4,746** Likes

423 2.2K 4.7K

Son of Liberty @davidmcalpine · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That's like Churchill asking, "How many more Britons have to die before Germany stops bombing London?"

This is war. They will never stop

2 2

ian harris @[illegible]marsey · 28 Jun 2017

How many more people will be killed while US forces 'democracy' on others? It has destroyed Libya, Afghanistan, etc. Get out

1

Son of Liberty @davidmcalpine · 28 Jun 2017

We do as we please

1

ian harris @[illegible]marsey · 28 Jun 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gunman was a Bernie supporting leftist who vowed to "destroy" the "traitor" Trump. Radicalised by MSM hysteria.

8:15 AM - 14 Jun 2017

2,460 Retweets **3,305** Likes

262 2.5K 3.3K

John Wick @TrumpSelfFriends · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

MSM doesn't give a shit. I submit to you if we Trump supporters were to die tomorrow msm would not care (and may be happy). It hates us

2 6 16

David #MAGA @DavidMagaUSA · 15 Jun 2017

They may hate us but they can't make us go away #MAGA

2 4 3

Jói @joisten · 14 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

A terrorist attack targeting conservatives by a deranged anti-Trump, Russian collusion-obsessed leftist

Gonna be hard for MSM to spin that.

8 21 AM 14 Jun 2017

5,004 Retweets **9,025** L kes

918 5.0K 9.0K

Jeff Harris @TheVotersSay 14 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
It s Obama's egacy He spent 8 years in office trying to divide Americans and turn them aga nst each other looks l ke he succeeded Sad
4 4 22

Ricky Dunlop @s kr k2003 14 Jun 2017
He spent 8 years being b ack n office How dare he?
2 2

Jeff Harris @TheVotersSay 14 Jun 2017
What's sk n co or have to do with anything?
1 9

[illegible] erms
P v cy O cy [illegible] Ad ch ces

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Shooter called for Trump to go to prison for "treason" just 2 days before attempted massacre. infowars.com/confirmed-gunm …

James Hodgkinson Impeach Trump video

Trump is Guilty & Should Go to Prison for Treason

Furious Veterans Ran This Brilliant Ad On Fox News To Make Sure Trump Saw It Impeach Donald J Trump Now!

Impeach Trump

Like Page

Like Comment Share

Kem AndDave Good But guess you wil.

Like Reply

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

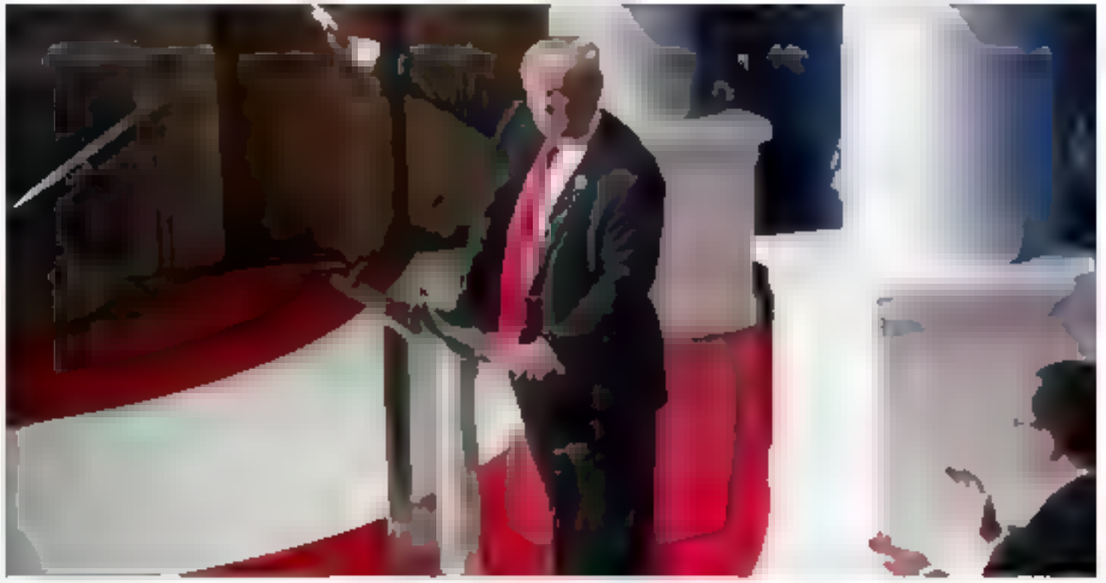
Fo ow

Shooter called Trump a "traitor," vowed to "destroy" him.

James T. Hodgkinson

Ma ch 22 · Change.org

Trump is a Traitor, Trump Has Destroyed Our Democracy. It's Time to Destroy Trump & Co.



The US Senate: The legal removal of The President & Vice President, et al., for Misprision of Treason - Sign the Petition!

JAME HODGK NSON JST SIGNED THIS PET T ON ON CHAN.

7 53 AM · 14 Jun 2017

1,485 Retweets **1,644** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Shooter identified by law enforcement officials as 66-year-old James T. Hodgkinson.

7:48 AM - 14 Jun 2017

808 Retweets **1,286** Likes

130 808 1.3K

Wink n Smile @crazymamaa · 14 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Is he affil ated with a union? The Dems use the unions for hit men

3 1 16

4q2 @ForQ[illegible] · 14 Jun 2017

[illegible] eeezus, get off the meth SMH

2 8

IllHaveTwoPlease @I have2p ease · 15 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 5 others

Maybe not the democrat on y part but this is absolutely true with mafia and unions. Those mak ng fun shou d go back into history

2 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth hurts.

Ashley Feinberg @ashleyfeinberg

it's going to be a long day

7:41 AM - 14 Jun 2017

876 Retweets **1,597** Likes

26 876 1.6K

Margaret May McConnaughy @pegmac54 · 14 Jun 2017

Normalization in preparation for assassination

1 1

Severn @BarkSkye · 14 Jun 2017

But it's political. If a certain party is targeted for their politics, it's political

1 1 3

politediscourse @politediscourse · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Shooter James T. Hodgkinson is a Bernie Sanders supporting leftist.

7:50 AM - 14 Jun 2017

4,131 Retweets **5,114** Likes

635 4.1K 5.1K

Physician loves USA @JkMadout · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Assassination attempt by the LEFT

Physician loves USA @JkMadout · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Following

It was just a guy who decided to randomly shoot at a bunch of Republican lawmakers at 5:30am.

No agenda whatsoever.

> **Jack Posobiec** @JackPosobiec
> CNN already in full damage control panic after Alexandria
>
> er "just because asks if there were ins or Democrats or doesn't mean he was er. It could have been nt question."

7:35 AM - 14 Jun 2017

1,427 Retweets **2,317** Likes

186 1.4K 2.3K

Tom Fitzpatrick @TomFitzpatrick20 · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to
I suppose it "could have", but it wasn't.

Uccello @Uccello · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to
What damage control? It was a guy that was angered at the filth of the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

What kind of crazy conspiracy theorist would link 18 months of the left legitimising violence with a violent attack by a leftist?

> **David Mack** @davidmackau
> Trump Jr. links shooting to controversy over Julius Caesar production by "NY elites"

7:38 AM - 14 Jun 2017

718 Retweets **1,593** Likes

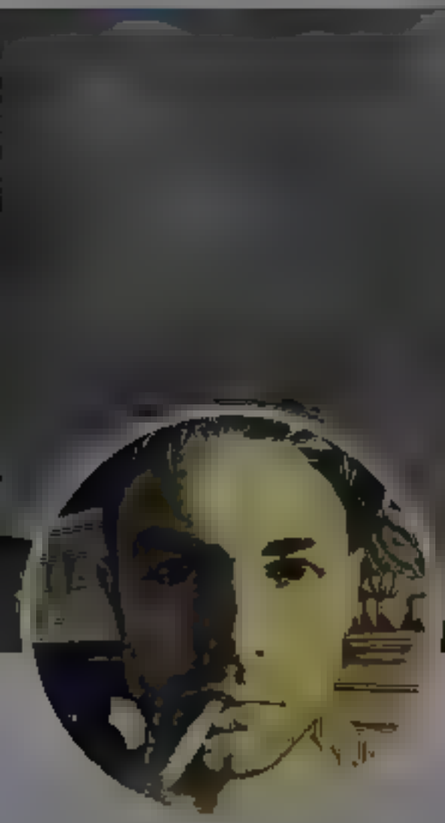
57 718 1.6K

Progressive Rebel @ProgRebel · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Fucking leftists! Why can't they just become GOP Congressmen and kill people with laws and denying healthcare, the Republican way!

1

Philip Seaton @PRS813 · 14 Jun 2017
Laws denying healthcare? Seriously, Obamacare ruined healthcare so spare me. We should have had reforms.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hope you enjoy your Secret Service visit, bud.

Joseph Rogers
@VFLJoe

Follow

Replying to @JeanetteSharon1 @LouiseMensch

If KKK support Steve scalise dies, the shooter deserves a holiday, true leadership. Now the trumps, kush, & Miller need to be "transitioned"

5:31 AM - 14 Jun 2017

7:34 AM 14 Jun 2017

1,453 Retweets **2,458** Likes

190 1.5K 2.5K

Brandon @MGamingLive 15 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
People who say things like this on the internet need to be arrested IRL

De'Krystapha Āgitatör @fucha 14 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really? I find the media's radicalisation of deranged leftist lunatics who are now shooting Congressmen to be more nauseating.

> **Charlie Warzel** ✓ @cwarzel
> my timel ne th s AM s nauseating
>
> 7 32 AM [illegible] 2017

483 Retweets **1,216** Likes

34 483 1 2K

Renae Sparks @MyLoveT1977 [illegible] 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Charl e s a weaking ke Comey

1 1

BigJohn @ohnDr mme [illegible] 017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Except we don t know what th s guys' motive was yet

1

Trace @tsdown44 tracy [illegible] 14 J n 2017
Psst. He's just catap..ting the propaganda b4 the facts put their shoes on.

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Best to stay off Twitter and avoid the fact that your relentless hysteria about Trump is radicalising deranged violent leftists.

Chris Hayes @chr s hayes
Rep y ng to @cwarze @ nattdpearce

honestly I th nk t s best to stay off twitter in these moments. Everyone s upset/emotional/fee ing impotent doesn t bring out the best

7 29 AM 14 Jun 2017

888 Retweets **1,929** Likes

101 888 1 9K

Marilyn @mek mpt 14 Jun 2017
Replying to

TellTheTruth @Q t ingA read 14 Jun 2017
Replying to
The eft s upset/emotiona./fee ing IMPOTENT!

Joseph McClure @ emcc re2 14 un 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

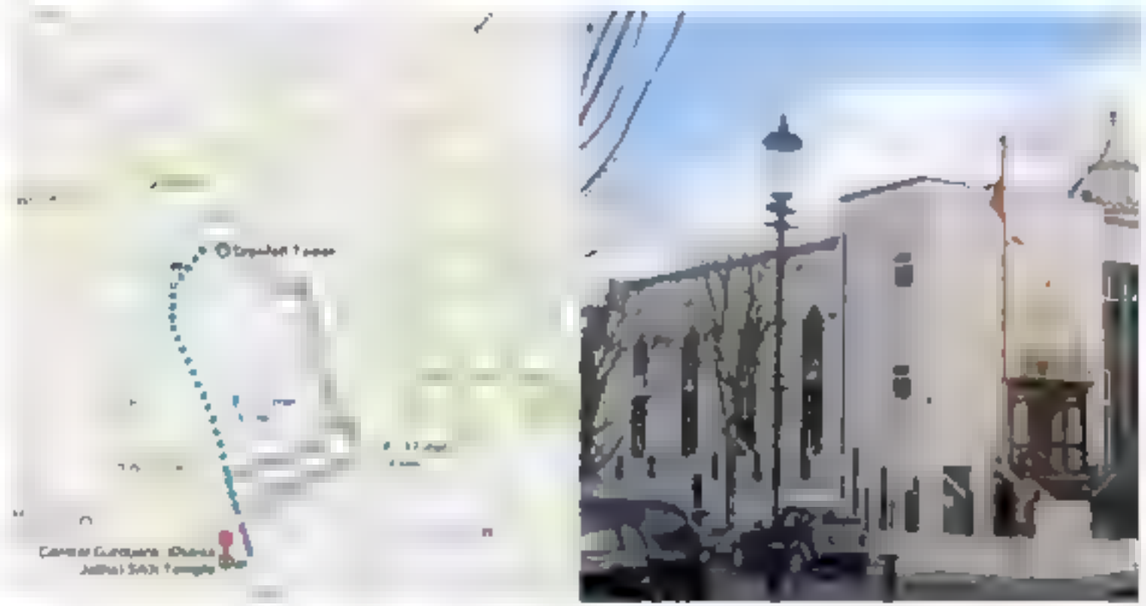
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Independent - that isn't a mosque, it's a Sikh temple.

It literally says "Sikh temple" in the image you posted.

Beautiful



Mosques are opening their doors to residents evacuated due to huge London t...

The Independent

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Left-wing Twitter celebrates shooting of Congressman.

7:13 AM - 14 Jun 2017

763 Retweets **716** Likes

127 763 716

Jenn Wilson @JennW_son5 · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Now the eft s cal ing it "gun vio ence", nstead of ca l ng it what it really is. po it ca ly-motivated hate crime

1 5 7

Fred B. @cfb net · 14 Jun 2017
It was an attempted po it ca assassination.

anji patterson @an hooper · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to @P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jewish centre bomb threats, hoax hate crimes, shooting Congressmen.

All leftists. All radicalised by MSM hysteria.

7:02 AM - 14 Jun 2017

829 Retweets **1,413** Likes

92 829 1.4K

November @ nsertc ever d · 14 Jun 2017

Reply ng to

If the right s attacked its eft-wing bra nwash ng but f the eft s attacked its not right w ng consp racy theor sts, ts menta l ness

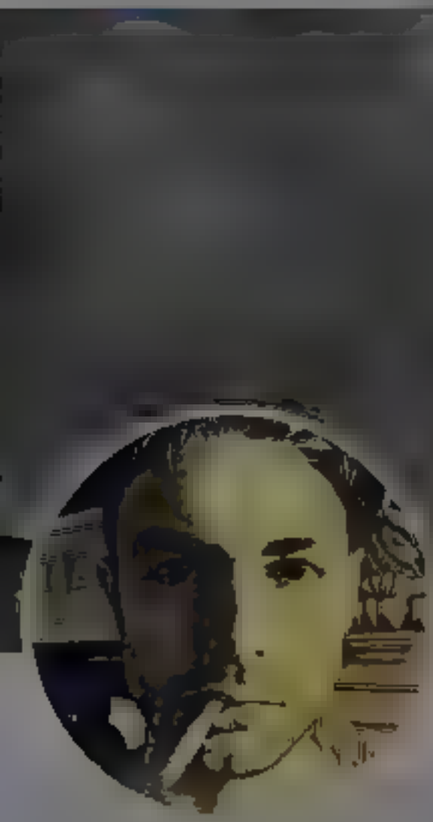
2 5

FlowerPower @F owerPower7578 · 14 Jun 2017

S nce when did a right wing attack or cause vio ence thru this e ect on! WTHJ

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media has legitimized political violence (terrorism) by hysterically asserting Trump is illegitimate

Will they finally stop after this?

6:53 AM - 14 Jun 2017

2,137 Retweets **4,108** Likes

547 2.1K 4.1K

Drema White @DremaWhite · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

LOL, not until THEY find a way to replace Trump with Hillary!!!

Michael @Michael21218800 · 15 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No they only care about their agenda

1 1

Debi Hughes @dedgpdead · 15 Jun 2017

I fear it will only get worse. Whatever happened to civil discourse! If you don't like Trump, vote him out next time. This hatred has to stop

1 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep. Mark Walker: Gunman targeted congressional baseball practice 'to kill as many Republican members as possible'

6:45 AM - 14 Jun 2017

557 Retweets **642** Likes

69 557 642

Longbow14 @Longbow141 14 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how the left responds to leftist terrorism. twitter.com/Infiniterider ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

6:25 AM - 14 Jun 2017

494 Retweets **1,025** Likes

116 494 1.0K

Clark Smith @camefromkypt1 · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

As usual deleted the tweet. What a chickenshit

1 1 2

Hugo Not Russian @HugoMonags · 14 Jun 2017

What do you expect? They are libtards after all. They will soon need tard guards to help them through life

1 1 2

Clark Smith @camefromkypt1 · 14 Jun 2017

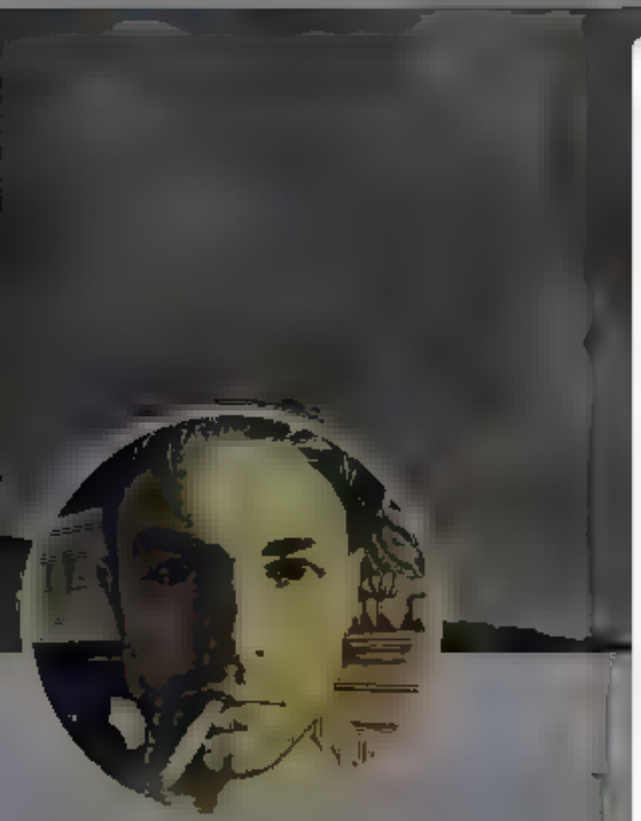
Just say no to warning labels folks!
We need to bring the balance back.

1 1

ExFed32 @ExFed32 · 14 Jun 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Prick

> **Rich Barber** @D ck eSt b es
> Rep y ng to @VP @SteveSca se
> Dear Scal se G ad you re alive but I really hope t hurts #NRA

6:25 AM · 4 Jun 2017

312 Retweets **900** Likes

44 312 900

Lana Kay @Lanakay11 · 14 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
R ch Barber s a example of the hatred of the left spreading throughout our country! Very s ck

2 2 11

Jeankatty @Jeankatty · 14 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
This guy is a sick freak

blondegore @blondegore · 14 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Writer for Washington Post cracking jokes about shooting of Congressman.

Malcolm Harris

@BigMeanInternet

Follow

If the shooter has a serious health condition then is taking potshots at the GOP house leadership considered self defense?

5 52 AM - 14 Jun 2017

1 8

o 50 AM [illegible]4 Jun 2017

4,375 Retweets **3,807** Likes

786 4.4K 3.8K

Skrawek @stwoamond 15 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Democratic members of Congress were practicing at a different field, miles away."

Gunman confirmed they were Republicans before shooting.

6:23 AM - 14 Jun 2017

1,472 Retweets **2,171** Likes

140 1.5K 2.2K

MAGA MAGA @NYCMAGA · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The Left and MSM glorify violence against the Right

1 1 4

Ryan @runningnowhere · 14 Jun 2017
Where's the glorification? From anyone who matters all I've seen is denouncement and prayers.

2 1

MAGA MAGA @NYCMAGA · 14 Jun 2017
Denouncing after the fact is leading from behind - that was Obama's approach which did not work.

4 3

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The only reason no one was killed was because the good guys had guns, you utter fool.

This was leftist terrorism.
twitter com/trave ong6/sta .

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

6 24 AM 14 Jun 201

1,472 Retweets **3,135** L kes

138 1 5K 3 1K

Jayoh Essaych @ ayoh Essaych 14 Jun 2017
Repy ng to
We l, it was a mass pol t ca assass nat on attempt.

So real y it was eftist Sedit on

1 8 30

Nancy S Ray @Whoray76 14 Jun 2017
The hateful Anti Trump MOCK EXECUTIONS by the Dems r being brought to life by the crazies When wi l they see what the r actions r creating?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Right on cue, they try to make this about gun control. It isn't.

This is about the media radicalising deranged violent leftists.

Charles Clymer
@[illegible]

Follow

We don't need any more fuck ng prayers. We need regulat ons Open carrying an AR 15 is comp ete y rid c·lous.

[illegible]

411 1,105

6:14 AM [illegible] 2017

1,190 Retweets **2,200** L·kes

265 1 2K 2.2K

Marc Williams @marcW[illegible]ams[illegible]5 15 [illegible] 2017

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-
- [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
  - [illegible]
- [illegible]
  Have an account?
  Phone, email or username
  Password
  ☑ Remember me [illegible]
  Log in

  New to Twitter?
  [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla…

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Dismiss

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server. [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet

☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] @PrisonPlanet [illegible]
[illegible] PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**
[illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible] @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

The Orlando massacre was about islamic terrorism. The shooting of Steve Scalise is about leftist terrorism

6:15 AM - 14 Jun 2017

- 10,074 Retweets
- 17,778 Likes
- [illegible] Happy New [illegible]

752 replies 10,074 retweets 17,778 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1. New conversation
   1. Voice of reason @brockreiss [illegible]
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      I am shocked that Democrats feel this shooting is justified because GOP supports 2nd Amendment. #CNNisISIS #FakeNews #antifaisshit

24 replies 29 retweets 148 likes

Reply 24
Retweet 29 Retweeted 29
Like 148 Liked 148

2. salmonfc @salmon_fc

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @brockreiss @PrisonPlanet

Democrats don't feel this shooting is justified. Shitty human beings do

12 replies 3 retweets 92 likes

Reply 12
Retweet 3 Retweeted 3
Like 92 Liked 92

3. Voice of reason @brockreiss

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @salmon_fc @PrisonPlanet

No liberals say he deserved it. Lots of them! They feel this is needed #CNNisISIS

18 replies 6 retweets 72 likes

Reply 18
Retweet 6 Retweeted 6
Like 72 Liked 72

4. salmonfc @salmon_fc

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @brockreiss @PrisonPlanet

And those liberals are shitty people who should not and do not represent liberals as a whole

13 replies 1 retweet 66 likes

Reply 13
Retweet 1 Retweeted 1
Like 66 Liked 66

5. Voice of reason @brockreiss

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @salmon_fc @PrisonPlanet

Wrong again

7 replies 0 retweets 27 likes

Reply 7
Retweet Retweeted
Like 27 Liked 27

6. The ChainStay @thechainstay

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @brockreiss @salmon_fc @PrisonPlanet

Question? Does that mean people can pin the right for people like Dylann Roof? Portland Train Attack? Overland Park? G Giffords shooting?

18 replies 0 retweets 33 likes

Reply 18

Retweet Retweeted

Like 33 Liked 33

7. salmonfc @salmon_fc [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @thechainstay @brockreiss @PrisonPlanet

Just because you support left wing/liberal policies doesn't mean you support destroying public property or shooting Republican pollies

12 replies 1 retweet 23 likes

Reply 12

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 23 Liked 23

8. Steven Bhargava @StevenBhargava [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @salmon_fc @thechainstay and [illegible]

yeah it does get real libtard

5 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply 5

Retweet Retweeted

Like 4 Liked 4

9. [illegible]

2. New conversation

1. MsMoon @Msmoon54 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Really? Leftist? Not just another mentally ill person with free access to guns? I call BS

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. BJ Beej Bear [illegible] @FortifySagacity [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Msmoon54 @PrisonPlanet

Oh the 2nd amendment is the problem!? The only ppl to profit from no guns are criminals! I call BS

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3. MsMoon @Msmoon54 [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @FortifySagacity @PrisonPlanet

NRA is 1 problem, 2nd is elected officials bowing to them get over yourself

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4. BJ Beej Bear FortifySagacity

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Msmoon54 PrisonPlanet

I state a fact and you tell me to get over myself? LOL I am just repeating your rhetoric each time time to look in a mirror lady

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

3 1 RJ UnitedCitizen01

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet BridgetteDM

& the Moderates of each groups are mostly SILENT or Clapping

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Michael Macpherson TerranomaLead

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet NancycBa1

Sorry Paul, the Orlando massacre was done by the police It was a CIA psy op with multiple participants but you know this already

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 New conversation

1 PepeLeDePlorable BigHockeyPuck

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Was the SHOOTER a TRUMP SUPPORTER????

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Voice of reason brockreiss

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to BigHockeyPuck PrisonPlanet

No he was targeting Republicans

2 replies 2 retweets 5 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 5 Liked 5

3. The Silver Surfer @Hebrewthought [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @brockreiss @BigHockeyPuck @PrisonPlanet

the shooter is a registered republican!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Hillary
for
Prison
Trump Won!!! Get Over It!

4. PepeLeDePlorable @BigHockeyPuck [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Hebrewthought @brockreiss @PrisonPlanet

He's a Bernie supporter, you fool!!!

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

5. The Silver Surfer @Hebrewthought [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @BigHockeyPuck @brockreiss @PrisonPlanet

ok he's still a Registered republican what's your point?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Hillary
for
Prison
Trump Won!!! Get Over It!

6. PepeLeDePlorable @BigHockeyPuck [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Hebrewthought @brockreiss @PrisonPlanet

He's a BERNIE SUPPORTER!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

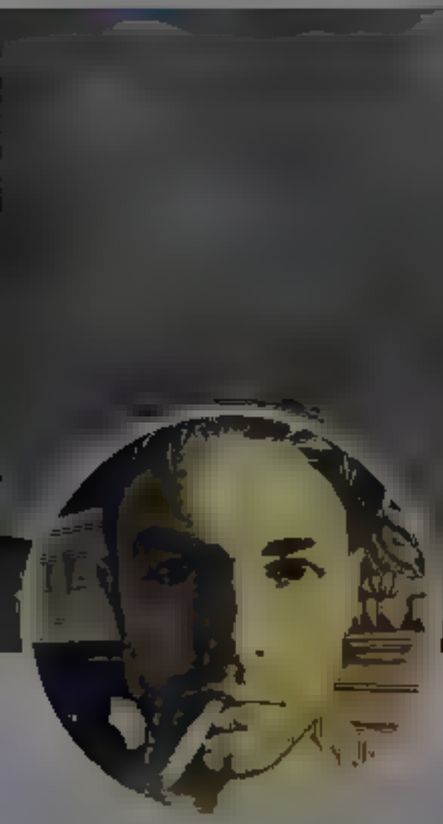
Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The media, the left and Hollywood must stop legitimizing violence and return to the realm of civil discussion.

o 10 AM - 14 Jun 2017

922 Retweets **1,659** Likes

89 922 1.7K

Philip Murrell @FeelpeMurrell · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
A lot of the films being produced are full of gratuitous violence, and are to say the least, evil and totally disgusting

1

Kerry Cashion @kerrycashion · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] YES stop inciting violence & start promoting discussion (civil)

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The media has been signalling to crazies that Trump is illegitimate for months. This was entirely predictable. Blood on their hands.

5:43 AM - 14 Jun 2017

5,406 Retweets **9,079** L kes

366 5.4K 9.1K

[illegible] @scgr n51 · 14 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Now t not the time for your partisan bu lshit Pau Please stop

20 1 11

Abigail Adams @Ab ga l8b502467 · 14 Jun 2017

But it's always ok for the eft to attack anyone & everyone who doesn t agree with them?

5 7 92

[illegible] @scgr n51 · 14 Jun 2017

Did I say that?

2 1 1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist Gunman Shoots Republican Congressman in Media-Inspired Terror Attack infowars com/leftist-gunman … #Alexandria

6:05 AM - 14 Jun 2017

1,313 Retweets **1,580** Likes

263 1.3K 1.6K

Brian Cox @BrianCoxgaba · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now watch the media blame guns rather than their own anti-Trump hysteria for the shooting of the Republican Congressmen. #Alexandria

5:38 AM - 14 Jun 2017

7,144 Retweets **12,044** Likes

913 7.1K 12K

Julie Delano @93A4[illegible] 16 Aug 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Well of course!

Ajw @awhite1591 17 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That just doesn't make sense don't roll we need it it control

1

JBcovfefe @pooemoge 15 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Oh you know it

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump to blame for Grenfell Tower fire, not a faulty fridge. Incredible.
infowars.com/muslims-celebr ..
#LondonFire

> Sohail Gem Wazir May be Some of the CIA's agency people are involved in setting building on fire. Because Trump administration don't like MayorOfLondon Sadiq Khan being a Muslim mayor of Christian Society.
>
> My heart goes out to the innocent people. God bless you
>
> Like Reply

5:18 AM - 14 Jun 2017

287 Retweets **514** Likes

108 287 514

hulyn @hulyn1 · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The left blames Trump for EVERYTHING. It's getting ridiculous

Rob O'Neill @amRobONeill · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"Skyscrapers catching on fire is part and parcel of living in a large city"
Sadiq Khan

Neuroskeptic @Neuro_Skeptic · 14 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

War in Iraq, not a faulty fridge, to blame for Grenfell Tower fire. Who knew? infowars.com/muslims-celebr ..

Yusra Javaid am very happy. Because this is what British troops do to Iraqis every day. Let them have a feel of the destruction today.

Like Reply

5:13 AM - 14 Jun 2017

204 Retweets **370** Likes

45 204 370

James brown @pumphouseplbc 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

WTC building 7 barely gets touched by flames n collapses yet London building n engulfed n flames all night and doesn't collapse. Humm

2 2

Michelle @MeShelVaTech 14 Jun 2017

WTC also 110 stories tall. Londons burning tower was 27 stories. Any idea yet what caused the fire?

1

Steven Herro @Dskpmyster 15 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Should someone let Yusra know that the troops from [illegible] didnt walk

Home Moments Log in

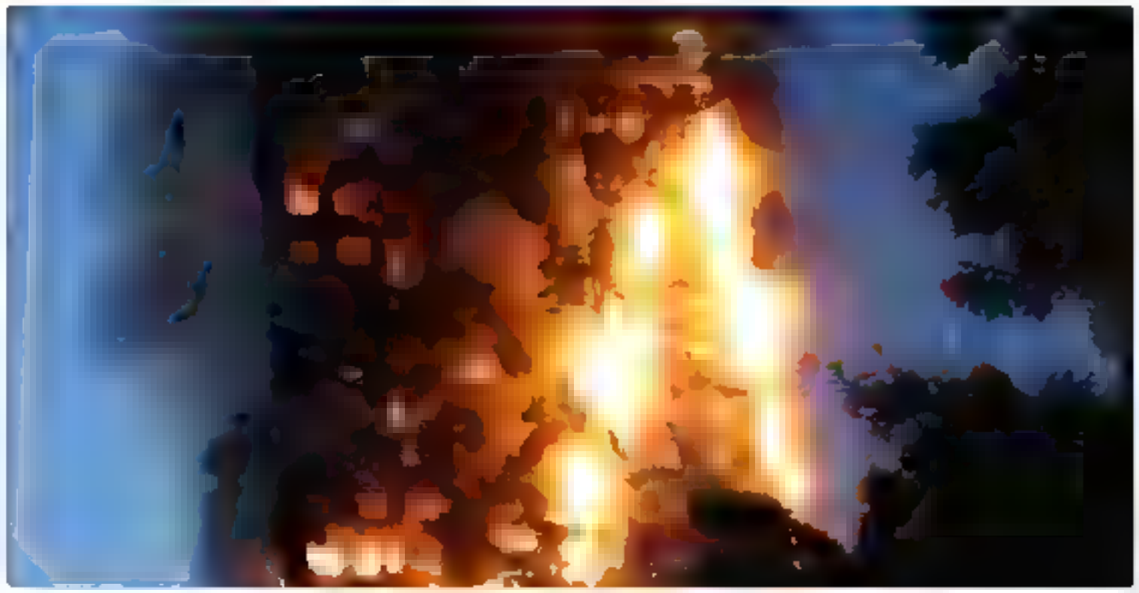
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims Celebrate London Tower Fire (Despite Many of the Victims Being Muslim)
infowars.com/muslims-celebr ..
#londonfire



5:09 AM - 14 Jun 2017

1,097 Retweets **1,060** Likes

322 1.1K 1.1K

Merth @womanINtrainst - 14 Jun 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK colonialism to blame for Grenfell Tower fire, not a faulty fridge. Who knew? infowars.com/musl ms-celebr .. #LondonFire

> **Sharrybol Singer** UK should repent for all the m nera s they stole from Africa and the world and a the atrocities they committed during their so called colonial rule
> karma takes her course
> now call yourselves super powers again
> 9 3 hrs

5:15 AM - 14 Jun 2017

256 Retweets **439** Likes

77 256 439

Matthew C @TheWr teG ylK 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Actually t was austerity

Because we can't afford fucking sprinklers because "the money tree" s bare

1

Nikki Hesford @N kkiHesford 14 Jun 2017

The pub ic money tree has nowt to do with the spending choices of a private

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Skip to content

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query ☐ Search Twitter [Search Twitter]

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-
- Language: English
  - Bahasa Indonesia
  - Bahasa Melayu
  - Català
  - Čeština
  - Dansk
  - Deutsch
  - English UK
  - Español
  - Filipino
  - Français
  - Hrvatski
  - Italiano
  - Magyar
  - Nederlands
  - Norsk
  - Polski
  - Português
  - Română
  - Slovenčina
  - Suomi
  - Svenska
  - Tiếng Việt
  - Türkçe
  - Ελληνικά
  - Български език
  - Русский
  - Српски
  - Українська мова
  - [illegible]
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
  -
- [illegible] Log in
  Have an account?
  ☐ Phone, email or username
  ☐ Password
  ☑ Remember me · Forgot password?
  [Log in]

  New to Twitter?
  Sign up

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London
[illegible]
Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-

- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. Learn more

  Turn on Not now

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy
● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

---

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server [illegible]

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you.

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love.

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet** [illegible] PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Fundraiser for families affected by Grenfell Tower fire [illegible] #LondonFire

4:17 AM 14 Jun 2017

- 360 Retweets
- 490 Likes
- [illegible]

45 replies 360 retweets 490 likes

Reply 45

Retweet 360 Retweeted 360

Like 490 Liked 490

1 New conversation

1. Basrawy baz [illegible] ZekiBashar
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to PrisonPlanet

   Stupid Arabic Muslims on twitter celebrating the deaths without knowing it's their own that fell victims

   3 replies 1 retweet 2 likes

   Reply 3

   Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

   Like 2 Liked 2
2. Janus Bifrons Janus Bifrons
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to ZekiBashar PrisonPlanet

   Muslims kill muslims all the time. They celebrate that too

   1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

   Reply 1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like 2 Liked 2
3. Basrawy baz [illegible] ZekiBashar
   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to Janus Bifrons PrisonPlanet

   Not true. They consider them non Muslims like Shiite , Ahmadies etc

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

4. Janus Bifrons Janus_Bifrons

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ZekiBashar PrisonPlanet

True Are Islamic terrorists predominantly Sunni? Or is it mixed across the sects?

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

5. Basrawy baz ZekiBashar

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Janus_Bifrons PrisonPlanet

All Sunnis exclusively

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

6. Janus Bifrons Janus_Bifrons

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ZekiBashar PrisonPlanet

This is what I thought. Thanks

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

7. Basrawy baz ZekiBashar

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Janus_Bifrons PrisonPlanet

Sure most welcome

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

2. New conversation

1. Alex accapeletti

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

Terrorism?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2. Brian Lion realBrianLion

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to accapeletti PrisonPlanet

No it was simply a morally hazardous government run 'social welfare' type building. A not so ironic metaphor for the failures of Socialism

2 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply 2

Retweet Retweeted

Like 4 Liked 4

3. Alex accapeletti

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to realBrianLion PrisonPlanet

Very Well, @SadiqKhan is happy now?

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
3
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

4. MrBae @SovietRepublic
More
    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

Replying to @accapeletti @PrisonPlanet @SadiqKhan

It's not his fault, Labour passed a law last year for home safety. Tories rejected it

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

5. Brian Lion @realBrianLion
More
    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

Replying to @SovietRepublic @accapeletti and

They rejected it because it wasn't a solution to the problem. Attributing motive is a lie. Socialists can't explain away gov't project fire

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like
Reply
1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
1 1

6. MrBae @SovietRepublic
More
    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

Replying to @realBrianLion @accapeletti and

MrBae Retweeted Natalie Rowe

Yes more excuses from idiots. Mind explaining this then?[illegible]

MrBae added,

Natalie Rowe Verified account **@RealNatalieRowe**
https://skwawkbox.org/2017/06/14/tories-closed-three-fire-stations-near-grenfell-and-resisted-sprinkler-installation/
1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
1
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

7. Brian Lion @realBrianLion
More
    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

Replying to @SovietRepublic @accapeletti and

Burden of proof is on you to show how throwing more money at a mismanaged project helps. I don't owe anyone an explanation. Socialism kills

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
End of conversation

3 New conversation

1. Macca @The Paris Angel
More
    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Some lovely replies from your fans to this tweet, Paul. Very interesting

5 replies 2 retweets 30 likes
Reply
5
Retweet Retweeted
2 2
Like Liked
30 30

2. Tweet unavailable

3. Macca @The Paris Angel
More
    - Copy link to Tweet
    - Embed Tweet

Replying to @ChorltonMum @PrisonPlanet

They appear a bit, well, racist.

3 replies 0 retweets 9 likes
Reply
3
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
9 9

4. Tweet unavailable

5. Macca @The Paris Angel [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @ChorltonMum @PrisonPlanet

   Bear with me on this, and I might be wrong, I'll have to read a few more replies before I'm 100% sure

   1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

   Reply
   1

   Retweet Retweeted

   Like Liked

6. [illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Iraqi tried to kill "racists" on a train in Sweden after a Muslim woman with a veil was asked to show her ticket.
translate.google.com/translate?s =a ...

1:49 AM - 14 Jun 2017

454 Retweets **662** Likes

22 454 662

Rocco @Perpetua Deto r · 14 J n 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Crazy s putt ng t mi d y These efties want ti argue about everyth ng. Probably just another obstruction st.

For Fucks Sake @arhhhhff · 14 J n 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Western air strikes have been deemed to cause "an unacceptable loss of life" in Raqqa You're tweeting about a train

2

Rocco @Perpetua Deto r · 14 J n 2017
I bet you also partic pate in the " love slam protests"

1

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Priests in Malmo demand residents stop celebrating their own Swedish national holiday because it's so racist.

3:45 AM - 14 Jun 2017

717 Retweets **927** Likes

133 717 927

The Ghost of Megyn Kelly @pmurph321 · 14 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible] nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The added layer of idiocy is that many of the residents of the tower are Muslims. twitter com/EngageTheRebel .

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 50 AM 14 [illegible] 201

583 Retweets **1,025** Likes

64 583 1 0K

DJ Villan @D [illegible] an 14 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What exactly does re igion have to do with this? They're just people No matter who or what they worsh p

2

Julia Buoso @ [illegible] uBunny 14 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

They cou d/wou d argue that they shou d be happy to d e for A.lah

Oliver @O verBer siord 14 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Why is everything about Musl ms w th you Paul e? Have a day off, get out the

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P v [illegible] Co y [illegible] Ad [illegible] n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitnesses speculate #LondonFire caused by faulty fridge on one of the lower floors of the building.

3:08 AM - 14 Jun 2017

256 Retweets **351** Likes

113 256 351

Infamy, Infamy @coo redmac · 14 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Future of humanity under threat from AI-controlled propaganda – Assange

4:24 AM - 14 Jun 2017

372 Retweets **608** Likes

44 372 608

Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Media matter buys fake AI accounts. Sometimes indistinguishable from

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

245 2.6K 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wear an ISIS flag near the Houses of Parliament and you're fine though.

2:56 AM - 14 Jun 2017

697 Retweets **1,187** Likes

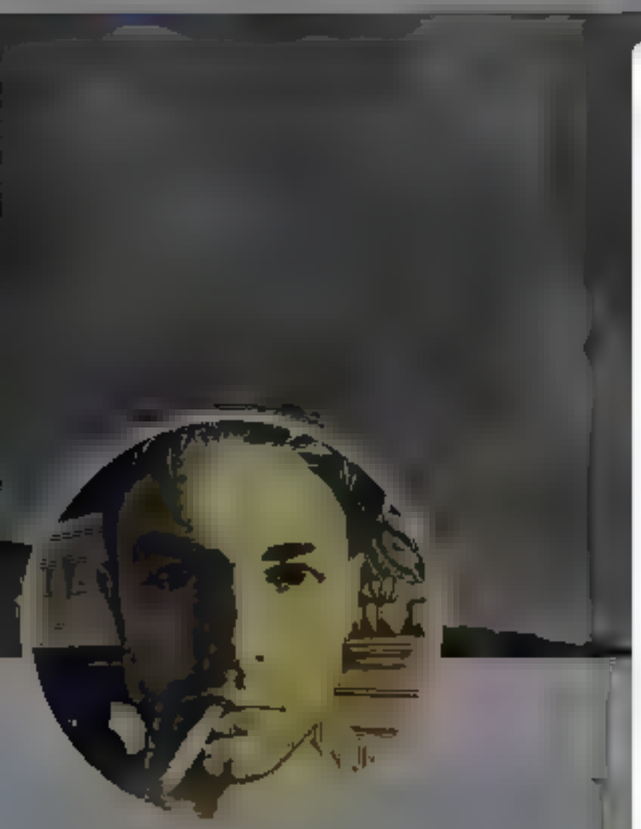
99 697 1.2K

Iain James Robb @IainJamesRobb 14 Jun 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This tweet convinced me that you should delete your account.
twitter.com/adammamichelle

This Tweet is unavailable

2:09 AM - 14 Jun 2017

336 Retweets **1,187** Likes

96 336 1.2K

Deplorable4trump @Ho91508436 · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
People who talk about racism in a negative way or the ones that were taught the racism by the old ones

Bryce Wilson @dbryce · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
.. And apparently she DiD delete it LOL

Jemangedespâtes @vecdubelorre · 15 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Elle a protégé son compte, honteuse et incapable d'assumer son niveau de

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Follow

A sign that says "don't fund terrorism" is being treated as hate speech by UK police.

Let that sink in.

2:54 AM 14 Jun 2017

2,648 Retweets **3,424** Likes

245 2.6K 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 14 Jun 2017

Replying to

Wear an IS S flag near the Houses of Parliament and you re fine though

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Obama prosecuted more journalists than all other presidents combined.

None of you lot cared at the time.

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @O iv an zzi
> n the Trump era U S journa ists have been
> arrested
> body s ammed
> assaulted
>
> 5 18 PM 1 jun 2017

2,903 Retweets **5,385** L kes

172 2.9K 5.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 13 un 2017

Rep y ng to

Trump insu ts journal sts, eft sts are hysterical

Obama throws them n prison, MEH

50 960 2.8K

Cathy Kaku @cathykaku1 13 Jun 20 7

I know

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

arrested
body s ammed
assaulted

172 2.9K 5.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Trump insults journalists; leftists are hysterical.

Obama throws them in prison; MEH.

5:19 PM 1 [illegible] 2017

960 Retweets **2,813** Likes

50 960 2.8K

Cathy Kaku @cathykaku1 [illegible] 1 s Jun 2017

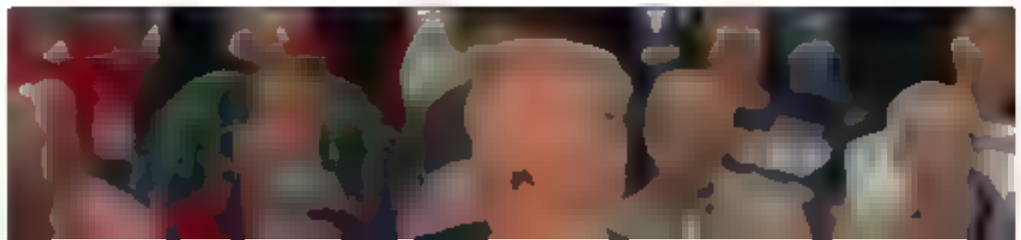
Replying to [illegible]

I know

What's the big deal about mak ng fun of a d sabled journa ist.

This is the Trump era and a l gloves are off

Banana Republ c



[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Olivia Nuzzi @O iv an zzi · 1 J n 2017

ICYMI I am correct once aga n

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @O iv an zzi
> A ex Jones be ng on network te evis on n 2017 is the fault of the pres dent, not @megynkel y My take nymag.com/dai y/ nte l g
>
> 24 15 158

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You owe me 10 minutes of my life back for reading that dross. 😎

5:24 PM · 1 J n 2017

7 Retweets **31** Likes

4 7 31

Kasey Youngentob @kaseyyo ngentob · 13 J n 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Is there much life f you never eave your apartment and are sustained by eat ng paper?

3

© 20 8 Tw tter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook e Ads f

Log in

[illegible] erms
Pr va y Po cy [illegible] Ad o

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It wouldn't be an election without a pathetic leftist temper tantrum, would it?

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=SY6w1k...

5:12 PM - 13 Jun 2017

1,105 Retweets **2,130** Likes

160 1.1K 2.1K

Markus Bates @MarkusAB747 · 13 Jun 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Let that sink in [illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

115 600 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why was the tweet deleted?

2:07 PM - 1 Jun 2017

117 Retweets **658** Likes

95 117 658

Mark'kek Stevenson @Praise4kek · 1 Jun · 0, 7

Replying to [illegible]

I can still see it? Screenshot just in case

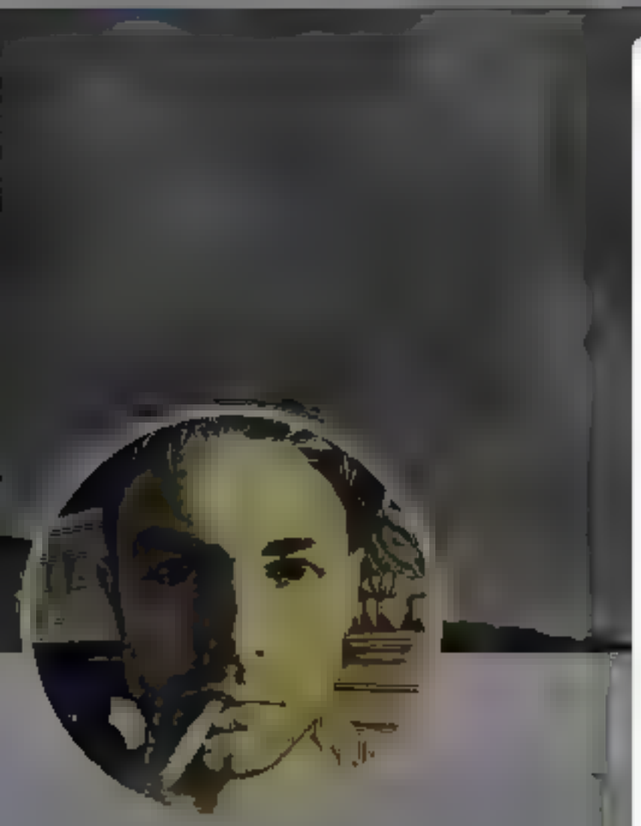
Imam Tawhidi
@Imamofpeace

It's 2:20 AM, I came out to buy water to drink before sunrise (we fast from sunrise till sunset), and found this left for me on my car.

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron literally urging May to ignore a democratic vote.

Stick to fucking grannies & keep out of our business.

2:04 PM - 14 Jun 2017

1,171 Retweets **2,737** Likes

180 1.2K 2.7K

Sander Evers @PhilosSander · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Why does it bother you so much what Macron says? And why do you feel the need to throw around insults because of it? Feel threatened?

Grumpy Ed Gee @eddyg1sa · 14 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sorry @Cambridge_Un - banning words won't change biological gender IQ differences.

12:05 PM - 13 Jun 2017

316 Retweets **806** Likes

132 316 806

Evangelyne @Evangelyne 13 Jun 2017
Replying to
WTF is wrong w th these peop e? SJW rea ly do have some ser ous mental d sorder they need to be cured of it

Sweden Flicka @did tawesome 14 Jun 2017
Replying to
Can you stop harrass women? Tnk very much!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sessions went balls out with his opening statement. #JeffSessions

12:40 PM - 13 Jun 2017

2,501 Retweets **6,103** Likes

213 2.5K 6.1K

Cheryl Morvant @MorvantCheryl 13 Jun 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

This is how Muslims treat other Muslims who constructively criticise their own religion.

Let that sink in.
twitter com/ mamofpeace/st .

This Tweet s unava lab e

10 05 AM 1 Jun 2017

600 Retweets **1,305** Likes

115 600 1 3K

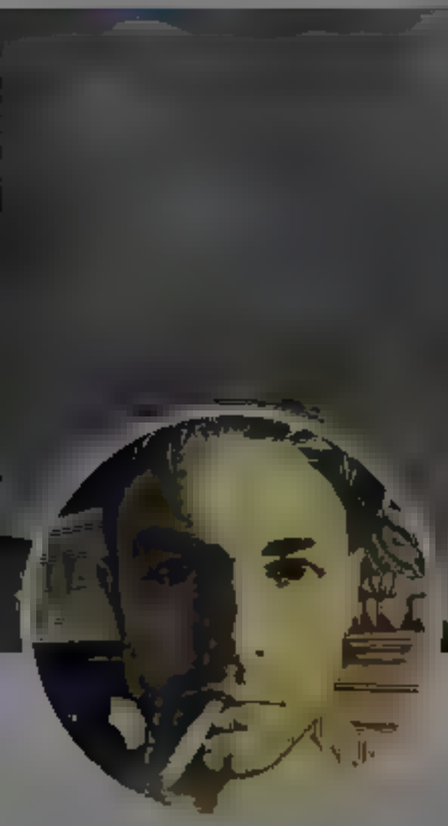
Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 13 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to P
Why was the tweet de eted?

95 117 658

Jeremy Harri-Roberts #FBPE @ r5667 1 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to P nP anet
Don't fall for the mus im for peace crap t s just a d vers on

1 1 9

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is still a less hysterical reaction than leftists have to Trump's tweets. 😄

8:30 AM - 13 Jun 2017

400 Retweets **973** Likes

80 400 973

Gadsden Guy @JamesW61543868 · 13 Jun 2017

Replying to

Nation of slaves...the brave either killed, imprisoned...we have our slave

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

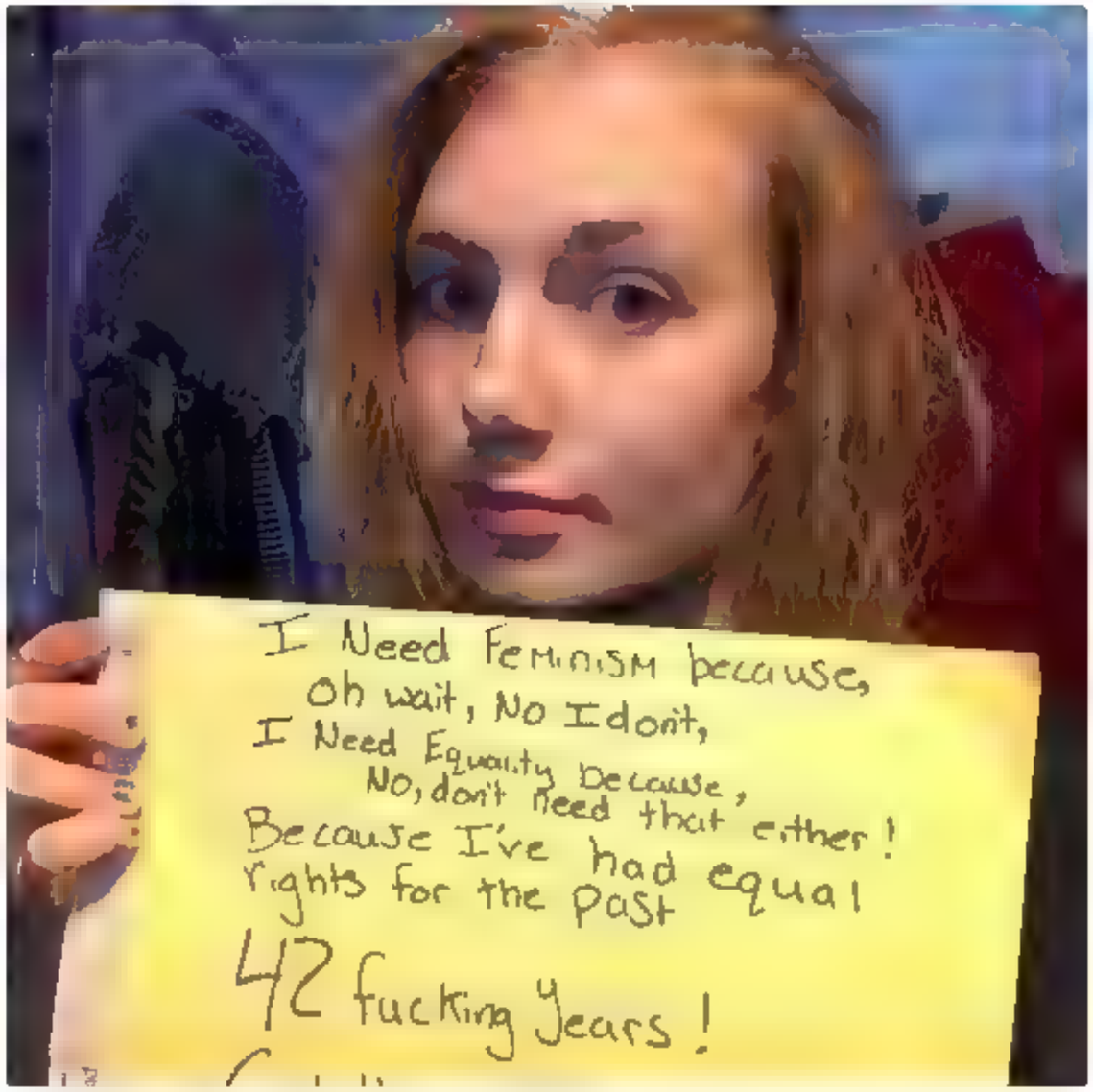
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow



8:32 AM [illegible] 2017

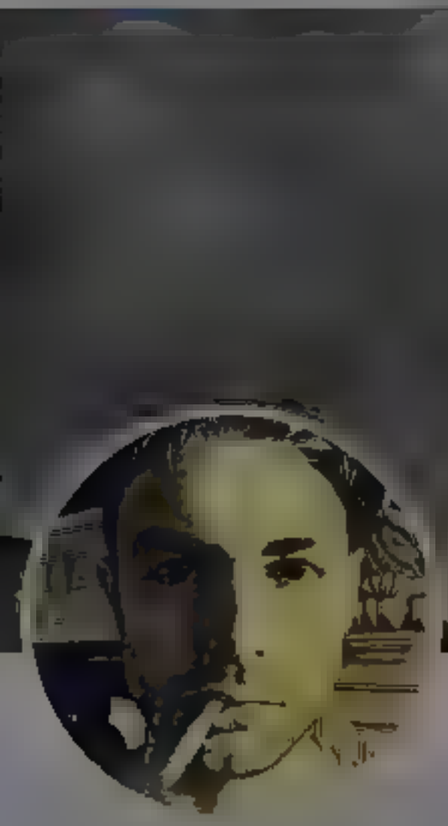
3,327 Retweets **9,468** Likes

264 [illegible] 3.3K [illegible] 9.5K

[illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hungarian Government: Islam and Europe ‘Incapable of Coexisting Without Conflict’

8:17 AM - 7 Jun 2017

1,286 Retweets **2,584** Likes

159 1.3K 2.6K

HH @5BSH · 7 Jun 2017

Replying to

The West needs to learn from Islam in India. Even after 1000 years Muslims

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Virtually none from countries 'at war', 8 to 1 male to female ratio.

7:48 AM - 13 Jun 2017

449 Retweets **701** Likes

58 449 701

Jimi Schmendrix @[illegible] · 13 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Truly d sgust ng it is

2

mystérieuxCovfefé+++ @P[illegible]shback01 · 14 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Ya but we knew th s 2 yrs ago

2

Suki Mikaku @amuse[illegible] · 13 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] About Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

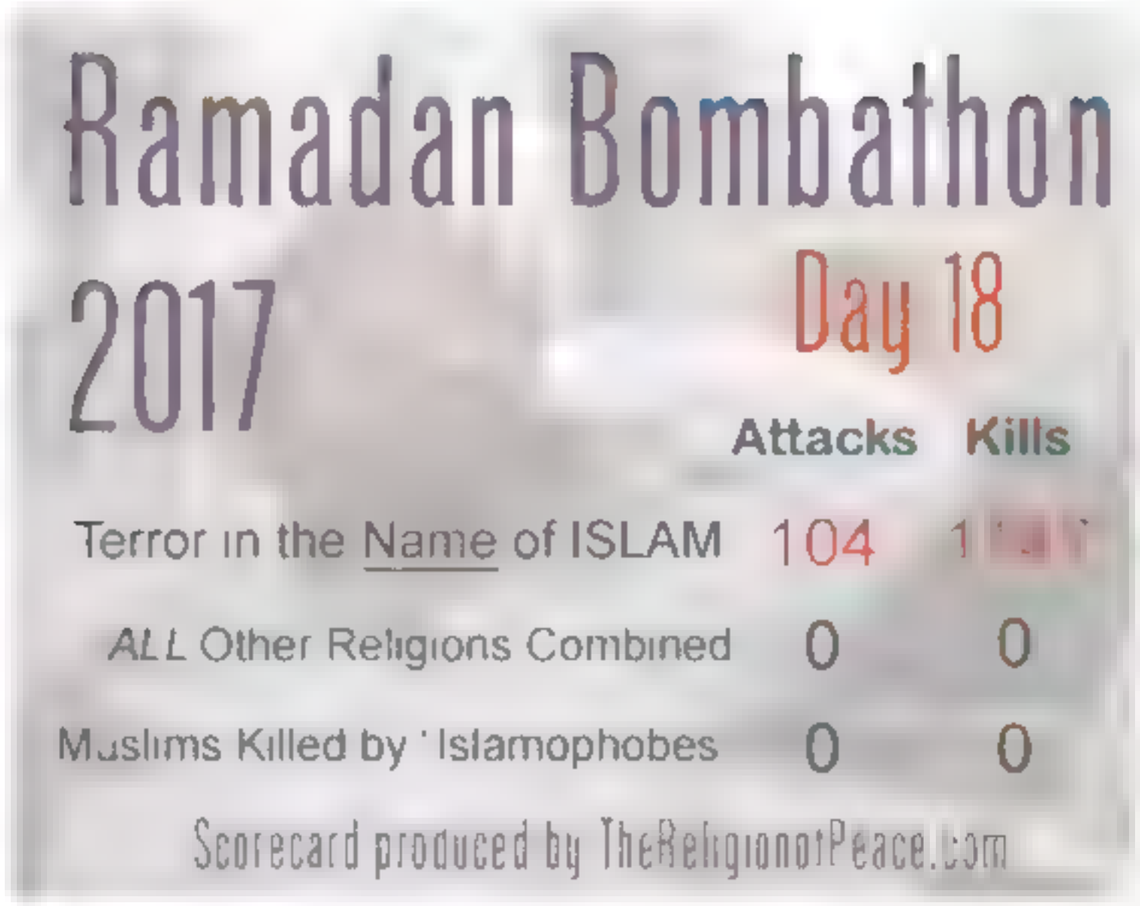
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow



8:09 AM · 13 Jun 2017

1,417 Retweets **1,978** Likes

72 1.4K 2.0K

area bugman @tongodeon · 13 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Sandford Tried To Grab Cop's Gun and Assass nate Trump

87 1.6K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Then the BBC made a cutesy documentary defending him as just a poor misunderstood kid.

6:46 AM 13 Jun 2017

529 Retweets **1,636** Likes

60 529 1.6K

Arthur Milton Davis @EnekeneTweet 13 Jun 2017
Replying to @ThePAPrisonPlanet
Logical libertarian that s funny kind of like Livey corpse

ForeverTrumper @Mac529er 13 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Surpris ng. ??? No

Nixon @NixONsounds 13 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
bet if it was obama it would be a documentary about the KKK and white supremacy

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fake News: MSNBC Pretends Obama Campaign Director is Random 'Woman on the Street' - infowars.com/fake-news-msnb

6:32 AM · Jun 2017

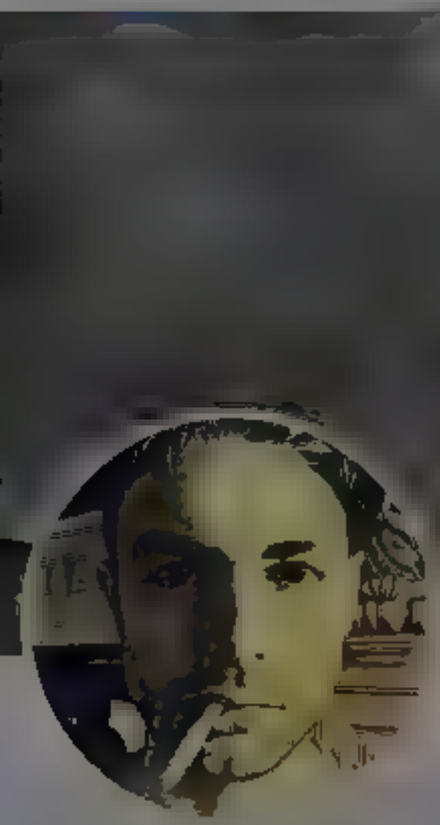
2,863 Retweets **3,508** Likes

213 2.9K 3.5K

Rob Laurich @ · 13 Jun 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fo! ow

Remember when this racism-obsessed social justice warrior tried to assassinate Trump & the media barely covered it?

Breaking911 @Breaking911

Newly Released Footage Shows Moment Michael Sandford Tried To Grab Cop's Gun and Assassinate Trump

6:43 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

1,636 Retweets **2,711** Likes

87 1.6K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Then the BBC made a cutesy documentary defending him as just a poor misunderstood kid

60 529 1.6K

Arthur Milton Davis @Epekle neTweet [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

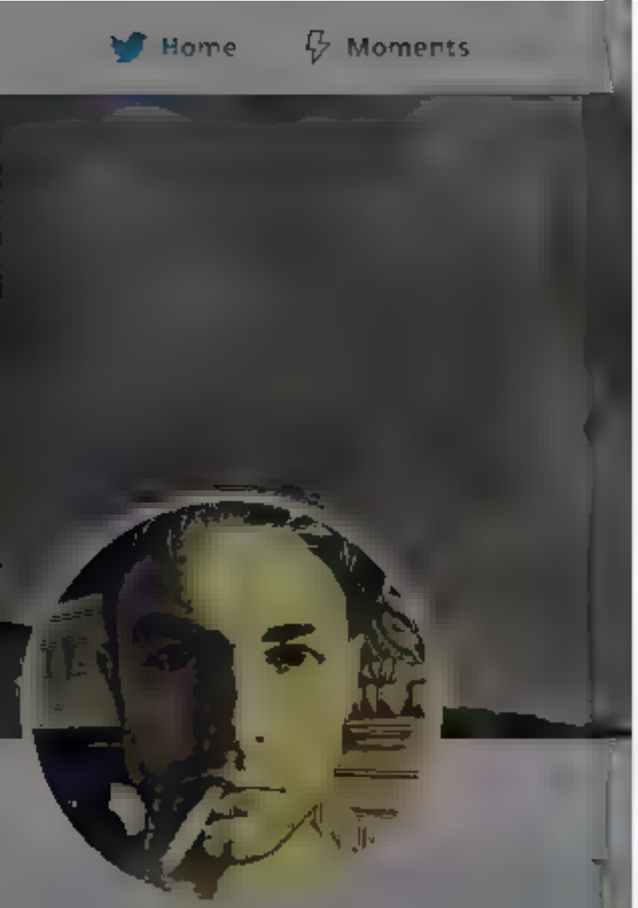
Logical libertarian that's funny kind of like Live y corpse

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

118 314 991

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islam conversion kit.

5:25 AM 13 Jun 2017

65 Retweets **371** Likes

32 65 371

Just This Guy @cyberprompt 13 Jun 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Probably been said, but it's not testosterone it's [illegible] has the purest, highest potency captagon ANYWHERE!

Samuel Kelly @sk[illegible]y0159 13 Jun 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Can't breathe cuts of Alex Jones are good!!

zane lawrence @tgtarman 13 Jun 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Allah is Satan Mohammed is a dead pedophile

1 1 2

zane lawrence @tgtarman 13 Jun 2017

Jesus is God. Jesus lives. The only True God Fathe Son and Holy Spirit. Do not

Have an account? Sign up

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alex Jones has converted to Islam. I'm sorry guys, I tried to prevent it, but this is what stress can do to a man.

5:22 AM · Jun 2017

314 Retweets **991** Likes

118 314 991

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Jun 2017
Replying to
Islam conversion kit

32 65 371

Just This Guy @cyberprompt · Jun 2017
Probably been said, but it's not testosterone it's has the purest, highest potency captagon ANYWHERE!

5p0093r @5p009 r · Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Day after Brexit nearly a year ago, I warned political class would try to sabotage it. Now it's happening.

7:57 AM · Jun 2017

888 Retweets **1,688** Likes

78 888 1.7K

Neil Mitchell @nrm1972 · Jun 2017
Replying to
TBF Paul, most of us could see this coming. You are not specia

1 2

Bank Whistleblower @wake_up_corrupt · 13 Jun 2017
I agree # t Backtrack far from a surpr se what worr es me is how so many be leve it's their right to overturn democracy

1

Neil Mitchell @nrm1972 · Jun 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 13 un 2017

New Study At .east 150 000 Gen tally Mut ated Women in Sweden

t1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Liberal utopia.

4 38 AM 13 un 2017

201 Retweets **394** L.kes

Tw Abour Help enter Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Driver 'On The Run' After Truck Crashes Through Street in Stockholm, Police: 'Attempted Murder'

3:16 AM - 8 Jun 2017

478 Retweets **518** Likes

35 478 518

Pepe the Frog @PepetheFrogster · 8 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"They are Senegalese, Guineans, Nigerians. They are mainly economic migrants (not refugees)." france24.com/en/20170613-mi

...

4:25 AM - 13 Jun 2017

318 Retweets **583** Likes

25 318 583

M.R.Nowosielski @MrNowosielski 13 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

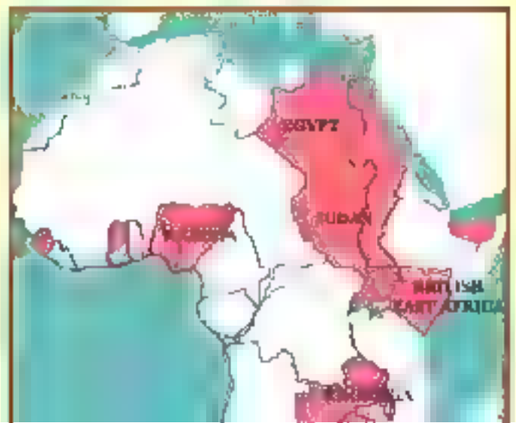
hahaha)) Imperia Morons

British Colonies

Britain had managed to get some of the most valuable land in Africa.

The most important gain was Egypt because of the Suez Canal.

This provided a much quicker and safer route to India – the



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New Study: At Least 150,000 Genitally Mutilated Women in Sweden
infowars.com/new-study-at-l ...

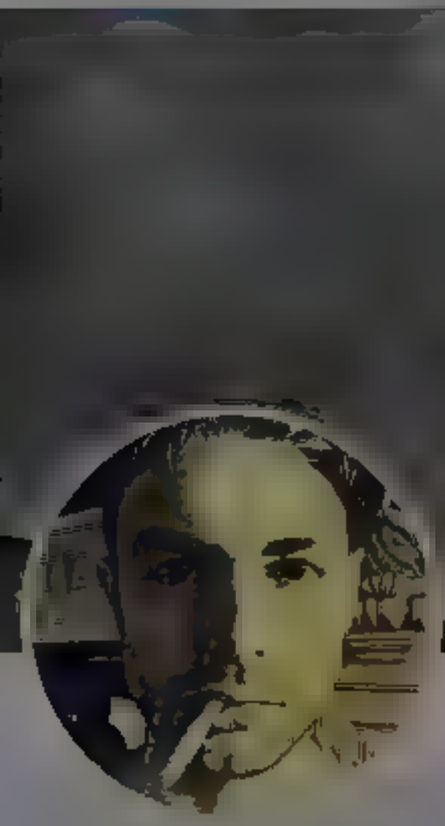
4:32 AM - 13 Jun 2017

1,310 Retweets **1,490** Likes

263 1.3K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 13 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Libera utop a

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

8 more areas in Sweden added to list of so-called 'no-go zones'. Leftists still claim this is a conspiracy theory.

3:02 AM - 13 Jun 2017

1,956 Retweets **2,420** Likes

115 2.0K 2.4K

Land Of The Rising Sun @HarajukuAutumn · 13 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a disgrace. Everyone should pull their advertising from NBC. 😄

4:04 AM - 13 Jan 2017

263 Retweets **607** Likes

46 263 607

Jeremiah @jeremy09202384 13 Jan 2017

Replying to

Less ads is not my idea of a punishment. I dont watch tv because of ads and

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Munich Train Station Attack: Several Injured, Police Officer 'Shot in the Head'

4:15 AM 1 Jun 2017

803 Retweets **687** Likes

74 803 687

EROCK @Norobo shev m 1 Jun 2017
Replying to
Must be one of Merkel s ch ldren.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the Tories sabotage Brexit, they will deserve to lose to Labour. At least the left is honest about the sabotage.

2:55 AM - 1 Jun 2017

334 Retweets **779** Likes

46 334 779

Ali L @Archatoo · 1 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It wouldn't be an election without a pathetic leftist temper tantrum, would it?

2:37 AM - 13 Jun 2017

229 Retweets **639** Likes

26 229 639

Anti-Resistance Nate Dog @HatersDeChavo · 13 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

This applies to the Brits as well. Liberalism is a Global Health Epidemic and Mental Health crisis 🇬🇧 🇺🇸 you name it the Left shames it

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti-Alt Right | Anti-Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember; Labour wants to introduce blasphemy laws to the UK where criticising Islam would be a crime.

2:20 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

1,472 Retweets **1,718** Likes

222 1.5K 1.7K

Richard N @Exdestination [illegible] Jun 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What kind of racist would encourage their own population to have kids rather than importing millions of migrants?

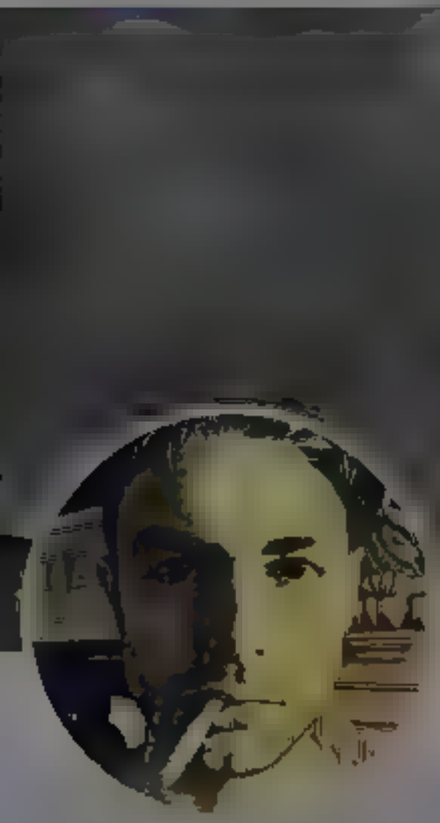
2:12 AM 1 Jun 2017

1,443 Retweets **3,414** Likes

155 1.4K 3.4K

Freeredcaz#Kampochia @Freeredcaz 1 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

New study: At least 150,000 genitally mutilated women in Sweden.
translate google usercontent com/translate c?de ...

2 14 AM [illegible]n 2017

695 Retweets **745** Likes

77 695 745

Cait Forde @kath een r sh48 1 s Jun 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

God Help Them

Chicano kafir @Ta kpo:ture 1 Jun 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

I have Lefty [illegible] friends (former friends) that live n the USA, that know bas cally nothing about Sweden today, &wou dn't be th s

arial thor @Ar a Thor 1 s Jun 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

I think the left s swede are proud that it has enrich & contribute to the r culture, s just matter of time to make it offic a

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

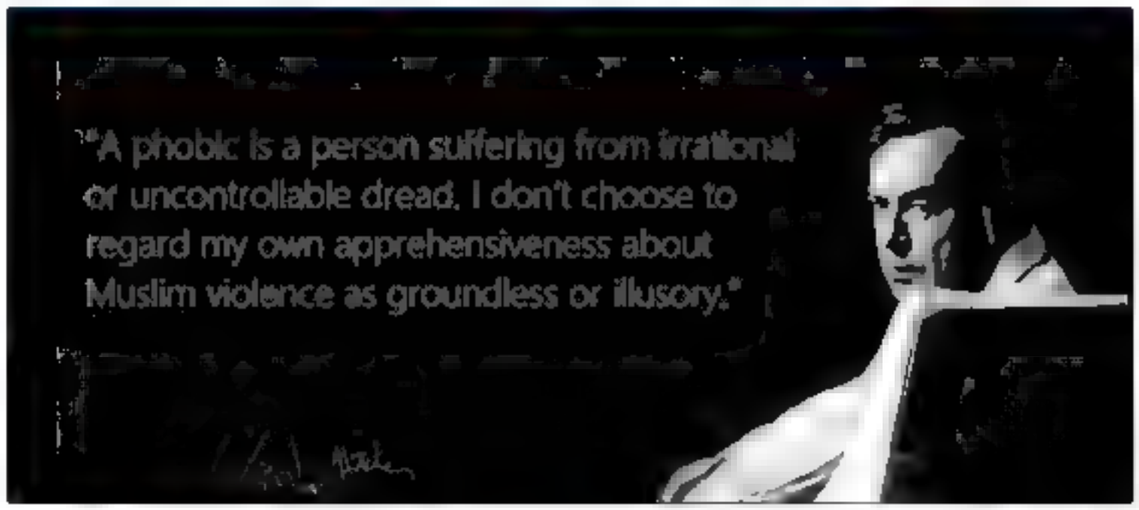
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good morning. Islamophobia is not a thing.
youtube.com/watch?v=yAAq2E...



2:06 AM - 13 Jun 2017

599 Retweets **1,332** Likes

72 599 1.3K

Edward Packer @edwardtheboyp 17 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Legend if only this man was here today to keep fighting the battle against religion

1

Joule @joulepaper 18 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One year after the Orlando massacre, find out what "moderate Muslims" think about homosexuals.

1:25 PM - 12 Jun 2017

747 Retweets **1,149** Likes

59 747 1.1K

Teelar @TheRedTeelar · 13 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Tricked by the Left to defend homo degeneracy I see their game

1 1

Drury Ellard @rightnowguy · 12 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I suppose moderate homosexuals want the same thing for those bastards

1 3

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Nightly News LIVE: More Arrests Made in Pedogate - infowars com/infowars-night ... #InfowarsLIVE #NewMedia

5:10 PM - 12 Jun 2017

345 Retweets **562** Likes

14 345 562

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 12 Jun 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LEFTISTS.

HATE HOMOPHOBIA.

LOVE ISLAM.

Orwell rolls in his grave.

youtube.com/watch?v=SY6w1k.

doublethink

/ ˌdʌb(ə)lˈθɪŋk/

noun

the acceptance of contrary opinions or beliefs at the same time, especially as a result of political indoctrination

Translations, word origin, and more definitions

4:20 PM - 12 Jun 2017

999 Retweets **2,180** Likes

119 999 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

White Professor Awarded $4.9M After Being Fired From Black College To Make It 'Blacker' -

2:58 PM - 12 Jun 2017

2,158 Retweets **3,925** Likes

280 2.2K 3.9K

Silence Dogood @765enceDogood 12 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trying to make an alliance with the DUP is a disgrace. Who would do such a thing?

4:04 PM - 12 Jun 2017

359 Retweets **606** Likes

30 359 606

Common Sense Pundits @MARC_ENERGY_NYC · 12 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The left is a joke

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did you just do something pointless & dumb to virtue signal and gain social brownie points from other idiots?

Yes. Yes you did.
twitter com/Mamma s Suck/s ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

2 45 PM 1 Jun 2017

1,131 Retweets **4,415** Likes

233 1 1K 4.4K

Lori Carden @ d cargen 12 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
That s the po nt, they don't se l them to gir s

3 3

christy taylor @Chr stTay or 13 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to and 2 others
You mean it's okay to say boys are better at somethings, and g rls are better at others.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK Jailing People For Insulting "Religion of Peace!"

2:43 PM - 12 Jun 2017

560 Retweets **731** Likes

86 560 731

ade @ady95ade · 12 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So burning the Quran is now a criminal offence in England, what next failing to go to Friday prayers, pathetic islam appeasing authorities

3 11 16

Grumpy Ole Man @DeboyMk3 · 12 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How long is this going to be allowed to continue!!!

Balam Quitze @BalamQuitze7 · 12 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

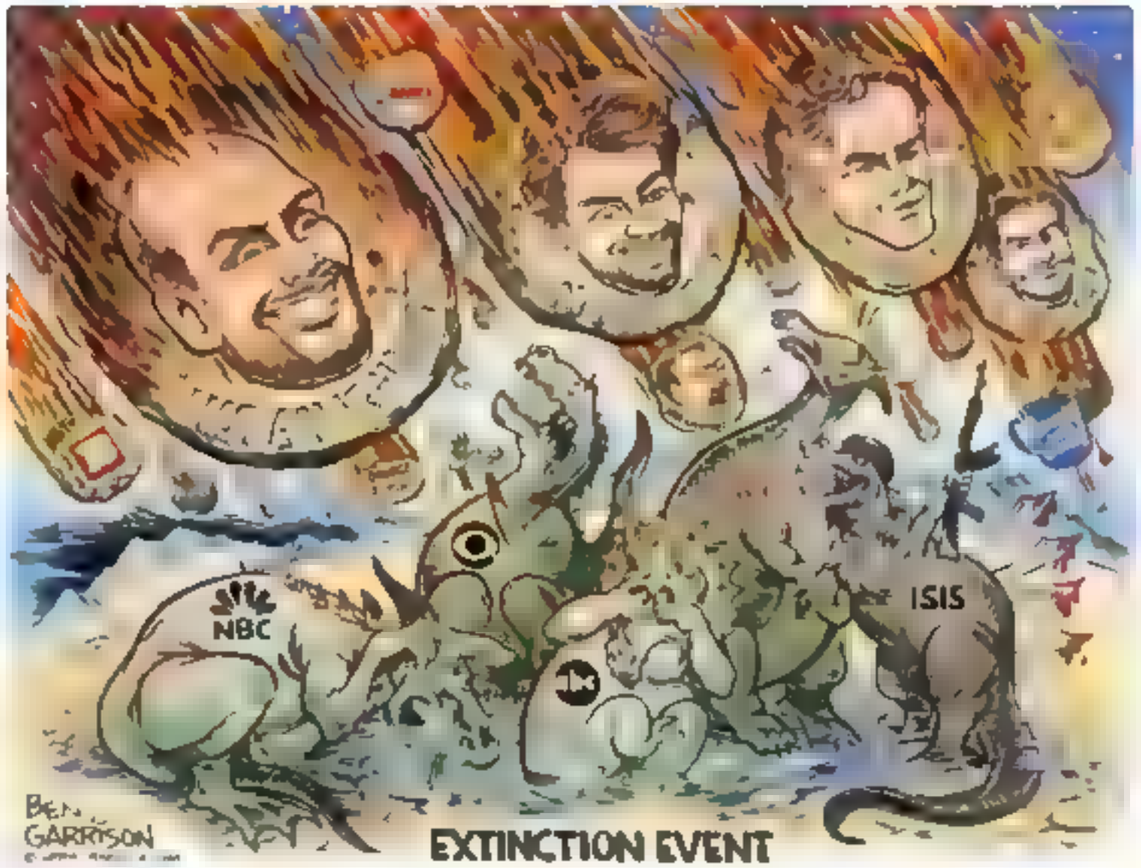
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

—

Paul Joseph Watson

via



933 2,676

118 933 2.7K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Smoking is healthier than social justice.

Men's testosterone levels declined in last 20 years

By Anne Harding NEW YORK

(Reuters Health) A new study has found a "substantia," drop in U.S. men's testosterone levels since the 1980s, but the reasons for the decline remain unclear. This trend also does not appear to be related to age.

The average levels of the male hormone dropped by 1 percent a year, Dr. Thomas Travison and colleagues from the New England Research Institutes, in Watertown, Massachusetts, found. This means that, for example, a 65-year-old man in 2002 would have testosterone levels 15 percent lower than those of a 65-year-old in 1987. This also means that a greater proportion of men in 2002 would have had below-normal testosterone levels than in 1987.

"The entire population is shifting somewhat downward we think," Travison told Reuters Health. "We're counting on other studies to confirm this."

Travison and his team analyzed data from the Massachusetts Male Aging Study, a long-term investigation of aging in about 1,700 Boston-area men. Data from the men were collected for three time intervals: 1987-1989, 1995-1997, and 2002-2004.

While a man's testosterone level will fall steadily as he ages, the researchers observed a speedier decline in average testosterone levels than would have been expected with aging alone.

They hypothesized that the rising prevalence of obesity as well as the sharp decline in cigarette smoking might help explain their findings, given that testosterone levels are lower among overweight people and smoking increases testosterone levels. But these factors accounted for only a small percentage of the observed difference.

2:36 PM · 12 Jan 2017

353 Retweets **1,069** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One year since the Orlando nightclub massacre by an Islamic terrorist & leftists are ANGRY.....at white people.

everyth ng about the pulse nightclub shooting makes me sad, angry and resentfu l f ur straight and white be an a ly and let me fight c!

3 R 20

actual y y'al don t even gotta be straight I'll happily fight white queers too seeing as some of u are just as fucking ugly and violent

JUJU

Pulse was a year ago and so many white queer people refuse to acknowledge that so much violence aga nst queer people

90 223

JUJU

Is inflicted on queer people of color

JUJU

I'm not in the mood to make a thread but yo. White queer people need to stop lumping themselves in with the struggles of queer POC if

2:00 PM 1 Jun 2017

801 Retweets **1,458** Likes

146 801 1.5K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jeremy Corbyn voters are really stupid and quite vile.

2:03 PM - 12 Jun 2017

387 Retweets **890** Likes

88 387 890

Lynn Loera @LynnLoera · 12 Jun 2017
Replying to
Most don t take care of themselves and smell. It's a most as that's simply a leftist ideology and it's rather d sgusting

1

Ant TC1 @AntTC1 · 12 Jun 2017
Playground ta k any active brain cel s n there?

1

Akkas @akkas sta · 12 Jun 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Prick.

> **Michael Heaver** @MichaelHeaver
> Establishment politicians warn against generalisations. Apart from when they smear working class people as racist. westminster.com/andy-burnham-b

2:31 PM - 12 Jun 2017

186 Retweets **549** Likes

25 186 549

Jimi Schmendrix @justnopoints · 12 Jun 2017

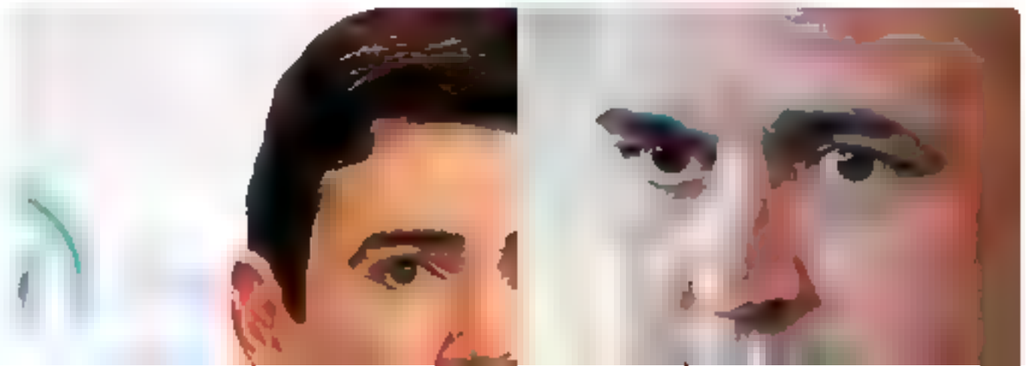
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He's got the psychopathic eyes that they all share

2 2 5

Anonym @casvalor · 12 Jun 2017

Yeah. Seen those eyes before, have #evil



Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Search Twitter

Language: English Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If only I could make content as perceptive, edgy and mind-expanding as this. One day.....one day.

GOT A HUGE NEW TATTOO
CaseyNeistat
2 views NEW

1:49 PM - 12 Jun 2017

129 Retweets **888** Likes

107 129 888

Casey Neistat ✓ @CaseyNeistat · 12 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]
its about a friendship I made with a US Service Member while he was deployed in Afghanistan. he's now a tattoo artist. thankx for the sub ❤

15 8 129

Erik Finman ✓ @erikfinman · 12 Jun 2017
Huge supporter of you Paul. But Casey's a great guy. Really smart and talented. You are hating on him for nothing valid here

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nalyst

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

269 518 2.4K

Joe Pontillo @JoePontillo 12 Jun 2017

I'm assuming you left your apartment because you ran out of books to eat?

6 4 70

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Ran out of your mom to eat.

1:24 PM 12 Jun 2017

25 Retweets **384** Likes

27 25 384

Joseph Esparza @JEsparza66 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

How the hell are you in your thirties

Quest @Quest 13 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Best response of the week ahhahaha

Kkarion @Kkarion 13 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You mean you ran out of dick to suck?

Blackish JimmyKimmel @StrokerAce90 13 Jun 2017

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined October 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Checking out some lovely udders.

7:24 PM - 12 Jun 2017

1 Retweet **12** Likes

1 1 12

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

HELLO

1:18 PM - 12 Jun 2017

518 Retweets **2,417** Likes

269 518 2.4K

Joe Pontillo @JoePontillo - 12 Jun 2017

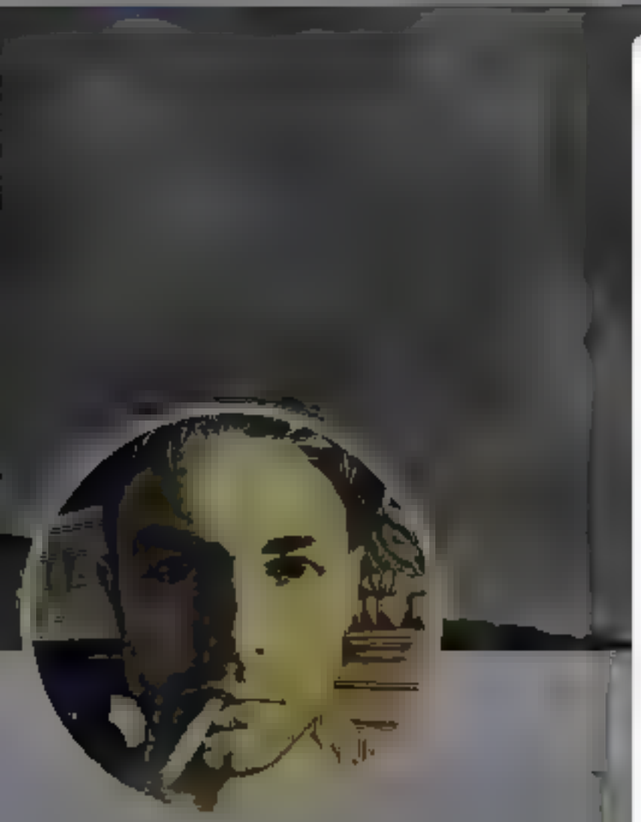
Replying to

I'm assuming you left your apartment because you ran out of books to eat?

6 4 70

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet - 12 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Expose the mainstream media and win cash prizes with our #CNNisISIS contest! - infowars.com/expose-terror .. #infowars

12:33 PM - 12 Jun 2017

375 Retweets **675** Likes

34 375 675

odiepistol @mamorontrumpy · 12 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Youve triggered pp thats funny!

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 12 Jun 2017

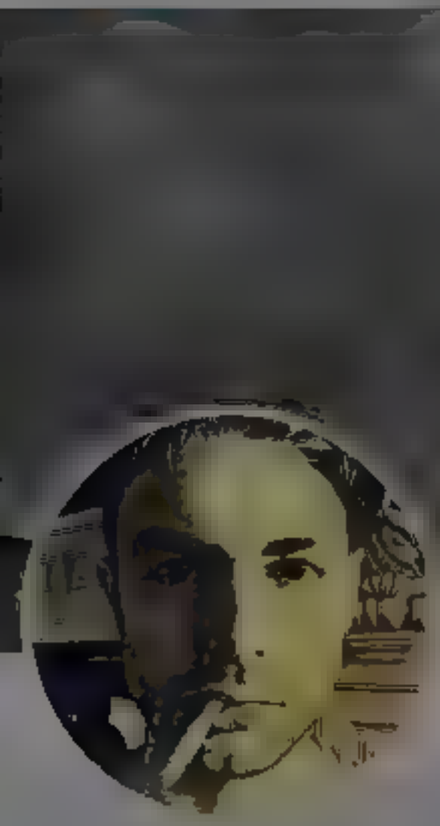
Replying to [illegible]

Here our Fall lineup of scoundrels, pickpockets, and moral degenerates to fill your home w the best propaganda money can buy

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I haven't heard someone say this every day for the last 4 months.

Beginning to wonder if it's actually just hysteria.

Surely not?

Axios @axios
"Simply put, Trump has lost control of his presidency." axios.com/trump-on-an-s

5:19 AM · 12 Jun 2017

335 Retweets **1,378** Likes

99 335 1.4K

Graham Stuart Bell @GrahamStuartBell · 12 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
As a hypnotherapist I'd say Their intense desire to see trump fail is influencing their perception of reality

Jimmy G @410_6x4 · 12 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video: Know-Nothing Anti-Trump Protesters Completely Humiliated - infowars.com/video-know-not ...

4:32 AM 1 Jun 2017

959 Retweets **1,629** Likes

132 959 1.6K

BogdanosKostas @BogdanosKostas 1 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You are promoting Alex Jones who said what he says on his show are result of a character and not his actual beliefs? Niceee

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]onPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]onP anet 1[illegible]un 2017

Fo lowing 3 Is am c terror attacks n the JK that ki led a most 50 & n jured hundreds. there has been no " slamophobic" back ash whatsoever

176 2.1K 4.8K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Proving once again that this isn't an issue despite the media & the left trying to make it one every time.

1:43 AM 1[illegible]un 2017

810 Retweets **3,000** Likes

64 810 3.0K

Eli Tabori @E .Tabor 12 un 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]erms

P v3 , O Cv [illegible] AO C D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Following 3 Islamic terror attacks in the UK that killed almost 50 & injured hundreds, there has been no "Islamophobic" backlash whatsoever.

1:43 AM - 12 Jun 2017

2,097 Retweets **4,820** Likes

176 2.1K 4.8K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 12 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Proving once again that this isn't an issue despite the media & the left trying to make it one every time

64 810 3.0K

Eli Tabori @E[illegible]Tabor 12 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

1.3K 156 118

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The bottles were thrown by the "anti-racists" - who are actually incredibly vile & hateful people. Stop lying.

4:22 AM - 12 Jun 2017

199 Retweets **328** Likes

10 199 328

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

BBC North West @BBCNWT 11 [illegible] 2017

Po ce say they're determined to keep the peace & m n mise d srupt on when Engl sh Defence Leag.e stage si ent march n Manchester at 2pm.

261 25 23

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It wasn't an EDL march. You are LYING to your viewers AGAIN.

1:22 AM 1: [illegible] 2017

49 Retweets **122** Likes

8 49 122

[illegible] [illegible] erms

P [illegible] Ad [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London Terrorist: 'This Is for Allah! Stop Living This Life!'

breitbart.com/london/2017/06 . .

#NothingToDoWith slam

1:19 AM · 2017

338 Retweets **570** Likes

31 338 570

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Czech Republic refuses to accept more migrants. A country that has always had limited immigration & maintained its culture & identity.

4:15 AM - 12 Jun 2017

2,260 Retweets **6,103** Likes

148 2.3K 6.1K

George Pech @george7pe · 12 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I'm from Czech Republic and it's true. There are no muslims. They don't even have any reason to be here in the poor and corrupt country

1 4 16

stigmata @dirtydeeds1 · 12 Jun 2017
You don't know poor! You only know what your television shows you.
Go to the USA and see poor lol

Idiotic TV watchers

1 1

George Pech @george7pe · 12 Jun 2017
Well, I don't see it on the TV. I can see it in every day's life of majority of the people living in the Czech Republic

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Andy Burnham @AndyBur[illegible]nGM [illegible] 2017

To those say ng they weren t EDL honestly don t care They stil need to take a long, hard ook at themselves [illegible] e deserve better

2.1K 655 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Your city was just hit by a massive Islamic terror attack and you're whining about people on a "march against terror".

Let that sink in.

1:08 AM [illegible] 2017

2,058 Retweets **4,774** Likes

130 2.1K 4.8K

Ann @Ann[illegible]E82 [illegible] 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

I m appal ed by Andy s d sm ss ve tweets on th s matter, stereotyping all protesters concerned re Islam st terror as EDL types

18 150 687

Ann @Ann[illegible]E82 [illegible] 2017

Reply ng to [illegible] and 2 others

Hardly comparable to Andy's naccurate and derogatory stereotyp ng

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

His city was just hit by a massive Islamic terror attack and yet he's whining about people on a "march against terror".

Let that sink in.

> **Andy Burnham** ✓ @AndyBurnhamGM
> To those saying they weren t ED honestly don t care They stil need to take a long, hard ook at themselves @gmpol ce deserve better

3:09 AM · 1 Jun 2017

1,386 Retweets **2,684** Likes

126 1.4K 2.7K

Mark, Liverpool @The De egator · 1 Jun 2017
Reply ng to @P
It s not h s city, he's an opportun st always ready to jump on a bandwagon just watch, he l soften his stance as publ c op n on grows.

Bill Nye's Moist Vagina @Carr onSou · 12 Jun 2017
Reply ng to @P
I wonder who The Sikhs are wil ng to die defend ng against? ED Sikh division as wel

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why does your brother Jeremy parrot global warming propaganda when you debunk it? Surely you two have discussed the issue? @Piers Corbyn

2:47 AM - 12 Jun 2017

119 Retweets **392** Likes

25 119 392

A Very Angry Hobbit @VeryAngryHobbit · 12 Jun 2017

Replying to

Because climate change is based on science as is our impact on it. Paul, your lack of scientific literacy is bot a compelling argument.

11 17

Mongolian misinformation bot @derek_ambada · 12 Jun 2017

Climate change is based on science much of the propaganda grotesquely misrepresents that science

1 1

A Very Angry Hobbit @VeryAngryHobbit · 12 Jun 2017

In what sense?

1

Mongolian misinformation bot @derek_ambada · 12 Jun 2017

About Help Center Terms

Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Hard" and "soft" Brexit are code words for leaving or staying in the EU.

2:40 AM - 12 Jun 2017

266 Retweets **679** Likes

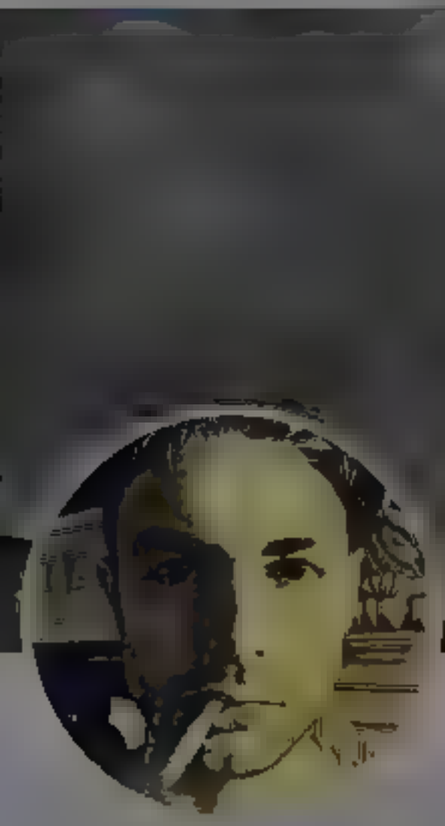
25 266 679

Redguy @KingKennethNWA 12 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trust the cucks to always want a soft one.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

John McCain is going senile. His continued involvement in politics is cringeworthy.

4:07 AM - 12 Jun 2017

949 Retweets **2,329** Likes

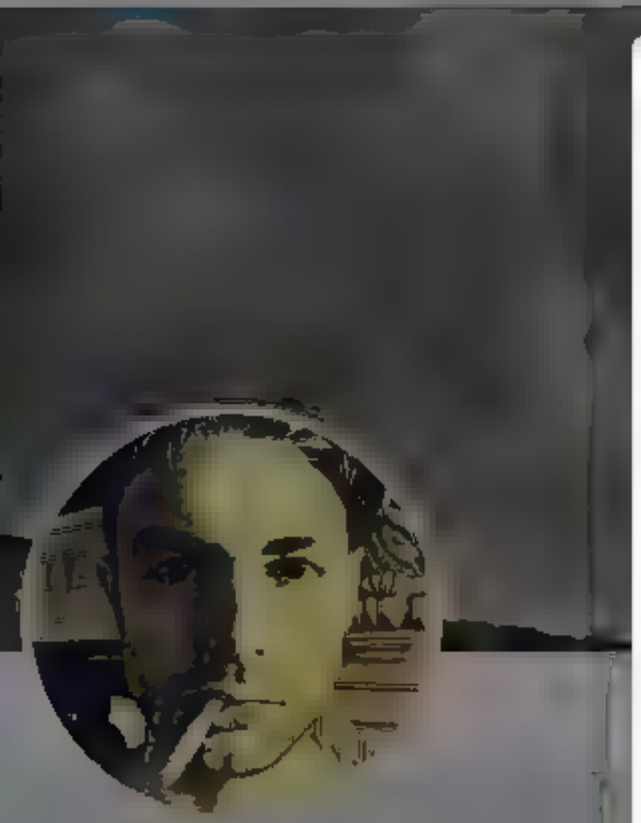
280 949 2.3K

Greg Butler @Argon52 · 12 Jun 2017

Replying to

The first sane thing, he has said in some time,

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the roles were reversed, the left would be decrying this as a horrifying example of toxic misogyny.

Martin Daubney @MartinDaubney
Now we have a #hungparliament there's a disgusting new, liberal parlour game joking about hanging Theresa May

2:37 AM - 12 Jun 2017

299 Retweets **796** Likes

29 299 796

SwissPolice=Rapists @ShameTorturers · 12 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I despise however if this gains traction I'll support her
Absolutely sickening left wing Nazi hatred

1 1 2

Let Tee @LetTee_x · 12 Jun 2017
Can you clarify where the misogyny is here?

1

SwissPolice=Rapists @ShameTorturers · 12 Jun 2017

By using Twitter, you agree to its terms
Privacy Policy and Cookie Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

82 712 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Jeremy Corbyn

@jeremycorbyn

Follow

Thanks Hugo Chavez for showing that the poor matter and wealth can be shared. He made massive contributions to Venezuela & a very wide world

RETWEETS 5,090 LIKES 3,764

2:14 PM - 5 Mar 2013

2:39 AM [illegible] 2017

318 Retweets **593** Likes

68 318 593

Lizette Hhbncht @[illegible] 12 Jan 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Thanks to Hugo Chavez? Pp are eating their pets want to see JC living that way with his family Que imbecil!

3 9 14

[illegible] Follow

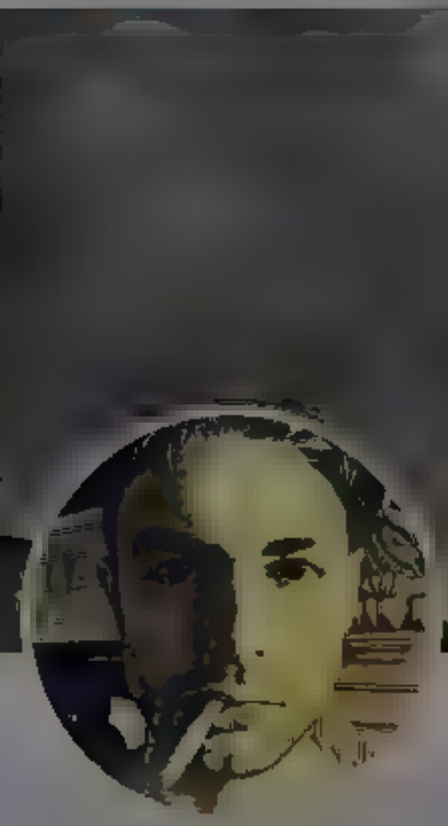
[illegible] Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Violence in collapsing Socialist Venezuela has reached "unprecedented levels".

This is what @jeremycorbyn endorses.

2:30 AM - 12 Jun 2017

712 Retweets **1,193** Likes

82 712 1.2K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

BBC | Andrew Marr Show

575 4.5K 12K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Your "hope" consists of promising people free stuff that can never be delivered.

Socialism has failed every single time it's been tried.

2:26 AM - 12 Jun 2017

67 Retweets **144** Likes

31 67 144

Kamiel Choi @kamiel79 · 12 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Socialism is not about promising free stuff. It is about granting workers the fruit of their own labor. Stop attackingthe Venezuelan strawman

1 4

Erwin (just Erwin) @erwinc35 · 12 Jun 2017

Socialism is granting "workers" the fruit of other people's labor

2 3

Kamiel Choi @kamiel79 · 12 Jun 2017

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

876 9.5K 21K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The DUP has no power.

However, gay people are still being executed in 10 Muslim countries.

You have said and done nothing to oppose this.

2:23 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

61 Retweets **134** Likes

15 61 134

James @MrMed[illegible] · 12 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

Very true Paul. Your tweet is fact. Corbyn and his fellow fakes are only interested in faux outrage!!

1

msaerfen @msaerfen · 12 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jeremy Corbyn @ eremycorbyn 11 Jun 2017

Cance lat on of President Trump s State Visit is we come especially after his attack on London s mayor & withdrawal from #

4 3K 51K 158K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Maybe if Trump entered the UK on the back of a lorry from Calais, you would support his visit?

2 17 AM 1 Jun 2017

51 Retweets **145** Likes

9 51 145

Jerkman @MasterPigg n 1 Jun 20

Rep y ng to [illegible]

He doesn t like to ride a lorry

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It is my sworn duty to eviscerate @jeremycorbyn's support amongst young people. We sunk Hillary's campaign, we're gonna sink yours. 😄

2:21 AM - 12 Jun 2017

1,058 Retweets **3,763** Likes

392 1.1K 3.8K

Duncan @NeoPeregan · 12 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]
May is more like Hillary than Corbyn

2 60

The Academic Agent @AcademicAgent · 12 Jun 2017
Is that why virtually every who voted for a Corbyn would 100% have voted for Hillary?

8 1 5

Duncan @NeoPeregan · 12 Jun 2017
I doubt it with her warmongering record

1 9

The Academic Agent @AcademicAgent · 12 Jun 2017
Maybe not the Green voters who flipped but they are a tiny number

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jeremy Corbyn @ eremycorbyn 11 Jun 2017

Cance lat on of President Trump s State Vis t is we come especially after his attack on London s mayor & withdrawal from #

4 3K 51K 158K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Trump's visit was cancelled because your vile supporters would have rioted. You are legitimising violent mob rule. A total disgrace.

2 18 AM 1 un 2017

37 Retweets **114** Likes

21 37 114

billy mckay @Trumpst3r maga 12 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

time peop e shut down there tv l cence fees

1 8

Fanny McTwanny @Fanny McTwanny 12 Jun 2017

Trump cance led beca se he doesn t like negative press and d dn't want to face people PROTESTING To be c ear, protest s legal, riot is not

1 2 18

Philip Hunn @Ph...pHunn1 12 Jun 2017

[illegible] terms Policy [illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

876 9.5K 21K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

(At least) 52% of Muslims living in the United Kingdom literally think gay people should be thrown in prison. You have been silent on this.

2:16 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

47 Retweets **123** Likes

9 47 123

I'll Follow The Sun @Martin[illegible]over CC · 12 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

So has May

A.Fanno @acpfan[illegible]ne · 12 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Torres rep a wrong with the reasons for people to be divided not brought together "one can t understand what one doesn t know" #[illegible]

A.Fanno @acpfan[illegible]ne · 12 Jun 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

876 9.5K 21K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

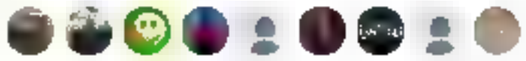
Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You claim to care about "LGBT rights" yet consistently defend Islam - a belief system that mandates the death penalty for gays.

2:16 AM [illegible] 2017

58 Retweets **157** Likes



14 58 157

Liberated UK @[illegible] 12 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Bloody true point

I'll Follow The Sun @Martin[illegible]over CC 12 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He doesn't defend Islam and May has actually praised Sharia

Mo-Jai @quantock[illegible]ng 12 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

this argument could work many ways. was legal in uk until 68. if we support Britain, we are surely supporting homophobia etc. ludicrous

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookie Ads info

Home Moments

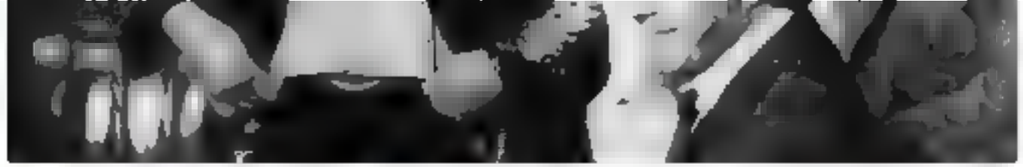
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



476 5.9K 23K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

Social justice 40 years ago was about achieving true equality. Social justice today is about censorship, segregation & hatred.

2:14 AM - 12 Jun 2017

62 Retweets **127** Likes

14 62 127

Mike Hind @MikeHindPR · 13 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Lo[illegible]

Robbie Bennett @RealityRobbie · 13 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Hahaha [illegible]ooks who's tweeting Corbyn 😂 Alt shite must be getting worried 😂

2 1 3

Mike Hind @MikeHindPR · 13 Jun 2017
Satisfying

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The Labour party offered them and others the beguiling vision of living perpetually at the expense of others."

1:54 AM 12 Jun 2017

241 Retweets **479** Likes

24 241 479

aboriginal pride3 @AboriginalDebate 12 Jun 2017
Replying to
Corbyn throwing UK under the bus for his own career

1 1 3

Rob Critchly @CritchleyBob 12 Jun 2017
Replying to
Thats the socialist way Keep spending other ppls money til it all runs out & it turns to shite 💩

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The left has succeeded at manufacturing intellectual anorexics in a world full of intellectual nourishment."

1:48 AM - 12 Jun 2017

423 Retweets **832** Likes

44 423 832

Anita Balaski @AnitaBalaski 12 Jun 2017

Home Moments

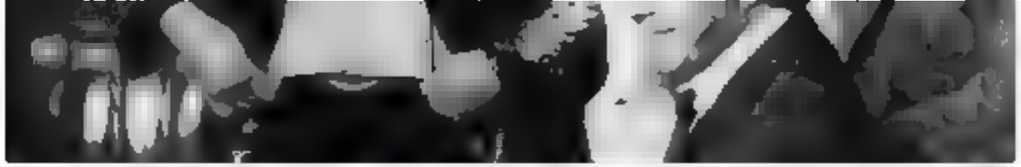
Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]



476 5.9K 23K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

You've hoodwinked a generation into thinking "social justice" today is the same as it was 40 years ago. It isn't.

2:13 AM - 12 Jun 2017

16 Retweets **56** Likes

21 16 56

Peter Morris @petemorr stw t · 12 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
In the r fully costed man festo, it sa d we'l tax fat cats What exactly s a fat cat? What's the criter a? How much tax? Pretty vague

2 1 4

NIALL @Groundhog196 · 12 Jun 2017
Top 5% Noth ng, absolutely nothing vague about that [illegible] wa ks away

3 29

Peter Morris @petemorr stw t · 12 Jun 2017
Real y?

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

"Voters will support any party that seems to be offering them free stuff."

1 30 AM 12 Jun 2017

695 Retweets **1,542** Likes

189 695 1 5K

TheSickManofEurope @TheSickManofEur 12 Jun 2017
Replying to
Only Net Contributors shou d have the right to Vote.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prisonplanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@Prisonplanet

Follow

Schools should use this like an anti-drugs style poster campaign.

Social justice; Just say no.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Farage to get a lead role in Brexit negotiations? Essential.

1:25 AM - 12 Jun 2017

1,297 Retweets **3,589** Likes

150 1.3K 3.6K

Will @Wavojobs 12 Jun 2017

Replying to

Let's hold off on the accolades until we see what state Britain is in 5 years

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I hope Parisians get used to this low level urban terrorism because it's what they voted for.

3:35 PM - 11 Jun 2017

1,766 Retweets **3,020** Likes

253 1.8K 3.0K

Regular Sis @regularsis 11 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Children".

> **Angry Foreigner** @ArgBlatteTa ar
> "Ch ldren taught how to swim"
>
> Yes, th s s a real headl ne in Swedens biggest med a New video com ng soon!..

11 4o PM 11 Jun 2017

382 Retweets **965** Likes

83 382 965

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a 12 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
In America, t's comedy, n Sweden It s rea ity wh ch in fact makes it a Swedish trag comedy

Th s med a may contain sens t ve mater a View

1 3 12

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a 12 Jun 2017
Swedish remake ref gee Version of "L ttle Man" is coming soon But Rated R for v o ent scenes of rape

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a View

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delta Airlines and Bank of America Pull Sponsorship of Trump Assassination Play

1:22 AM - 12 Jun 2017

488 Retweets **1,434** Likes

65 488 1.4K

BlackCatzMatter @KissThePaw · 12 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted] and 2 others
How American Express can [redacted] your company sponsors a NYC play depicting President Trump's assassination. Seriously 😡?

2 7 14

Le Saboteur #FBPE @combatmaquis · 12 Jun 2017
And of course it was ok if it was a black president
Typical hypocritical Trumpkin wankwits.

This media may contain sensitive material · View

Home Moments

Log in

Bet you de ete this tweet

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

203 720 3.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I was right.

1 54 PM - 11 Jun 2017

344 Retweets **4,000** Likes

175 344 4.0K

Paul Jarvis @ a v s th s · 11 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
He d dn t delete it, he made his account private

I ook forward to you tel ing your hordes of idiotic fans you were wrong.

2

Kantean nightmare @theapath gap · 11 un 2017
No comment on the death threat then? Ok

1

Paul Jarvis @jarv s this · 11 Jun 2017
The death threat s disgusting and he shou d apolog se What's your point?

1

Kantean nightmare @theapath gap · 11 un 2017
Just noticing your prior ties.

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi ion+
total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These three have already smoked more joints than the number of hours they will work in their entire lives.

PeterSweden @PeterSweden7
This

Watch the full video on my Youtube youtube.com/watch?v=B6JwNE.

2:41 PM - 11 Jun 2017

523 Retweets **1,572** Likes

113 523 1.6K

veronica jones @v[illegible] 12 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
why is communism so popular when no communist country ever prospered? in fact, the opposite

2 4 5

Fred O'Frog.. @kangas18 12 Jun 2017
Free stuff The lazy spong ng parasites th nk they'l get everything for noth ng.

1 2 4

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tory insiders lobbying May to dilute Brexit.

Nigel Farage, welcome back.

1:45 PM - 11 Jun 2017

680 Retweets **1,537** Likes

115 680 1.5K

DNA Cowboy @DNA_Cowboy · 12 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bet you delete this tweet.
twitter com/HenryDixon95/s ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1 30 PM - 11 Jun 2017

720 Retweets **3,403** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 11 Jun 2017
Replying to
I was right.

Cry Partisan @CryPartisan · 11 Jun 2017
Just in case thought he was clever & missed it, Threats to kill start at 18mth minimum jail terms.

Paul Joseph Watson
@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Based black son of an immigrant schools Antifa scum on their vile hatred.

12:52 PM - 11 Jun 2017

843 Retweets **1,715** Likes

179 843 1.7K

Kathleen @KMP2BP 14 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why are all those Antifa people so ugly?

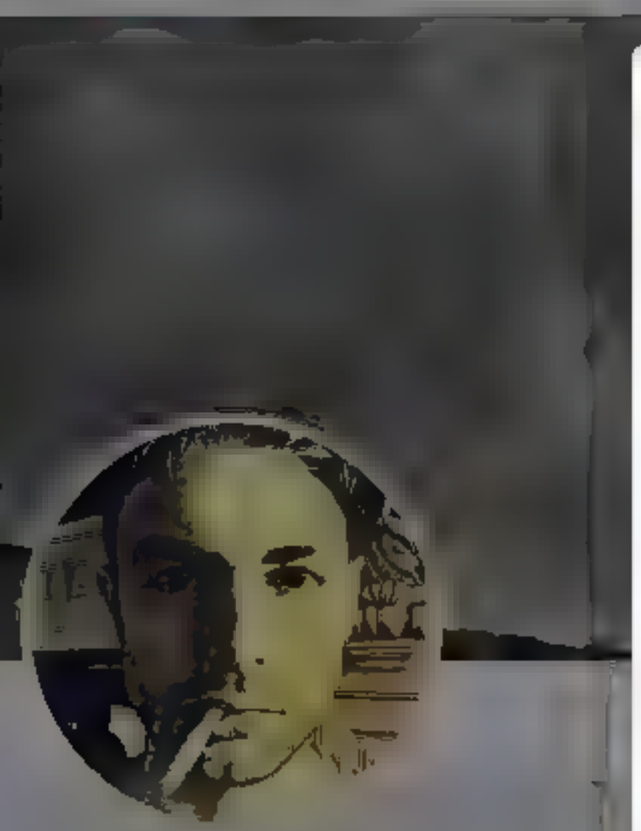
3 2 8

Beebo Johnson @Beebo_Johnson 14 Jun 2017

Some Antifa didn't start out ugly. long term effects of Liberalism

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And I'm exercising my right to free speech by criticising them, dumb ass.
twitter com/BottomsPence/s ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

10 17 AM - 11 Jun 2017

526 Retweets **2,631** Likes

84 526 2.6K

Michael Crayne @Barneybts1. · 11 Jun 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Its the left wing nuts that dont l ke free speech

3

Imadin @talalmbot · 11 Jun 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

When was the ast time you ever participated in a debate nstead of spouting your bu lsh t without any1 around

Dawn Johns @ohns dawn · 11 Jun 2017

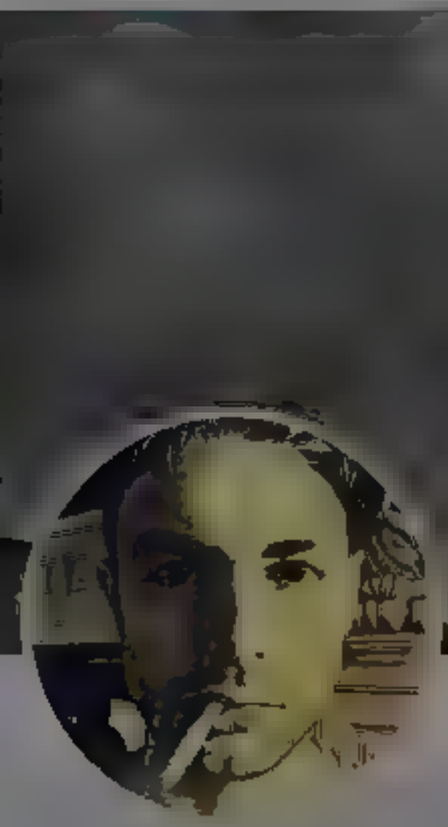
Reply ng to [illegible]

PJw you put up with way more sh t than I ever would KUDOS 2 You!

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Violent rioting mobs deciding government policy is "welcome".

This cretin is one step away from ruling our country.

> **Jeremy Corbyn** ✓ @jeremycorbyn
> Cancellation of President Trump's State Visit is welcome, especially after his attack on London's mayor & withdrawal from #ParisClimateDeal

11:29 AM - 11 Jun 2017

5,052 Retweets **2,705** Likes

216 5.1K 2.7K

Fred Hampton @[illegible] · 11 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul is triggered by people expressing their freedom of speech

9 1 24

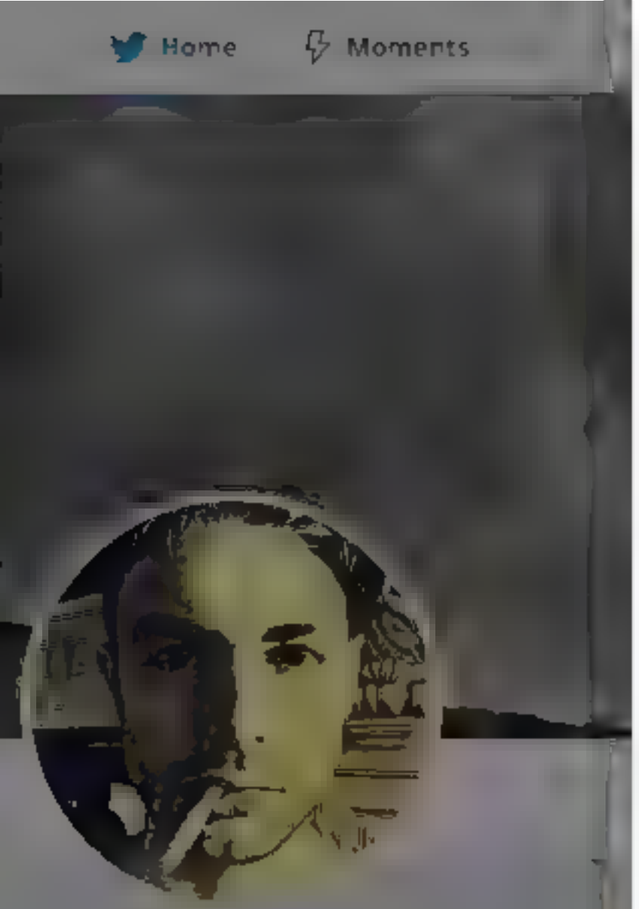
YoMel43 @YoMel[illegible] · 11 Jun 2017
Corbyn is a terrorist sympathizer

> **Fred Nathan** ✓ @FredrikNathan

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

This one? [illegible]

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Deleted

10:15 AM - 11 Jun 2017

6 Retweets **22** L kes

5 6 22

The Acca Man @AccaManCan · 11 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

can play the video? Wil record it from another phone and dm t to u?

5

Barnum S Eed @ba n mEed · 11 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

why wo d anyone retweet th s? Someth ng funny going on here?

G. @GDyTwoShoes · 11 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Twitter strikes aga n

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Anyone got that video of the Corbynistas protesting with a Stalin flag? The cowards deleted the tweet.

10 11 AM 11 Jun 2017

520 Retweets **1,320** Likes

78 520 1.3K

The Acca Man @AccaManCan 11 Jun 2017

Replying to

This one?

This Tweet is unavailable

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 11 Jun 2017

Deleted

5 6 22

The Acca Man @AccaManCan 11 Jun 2017

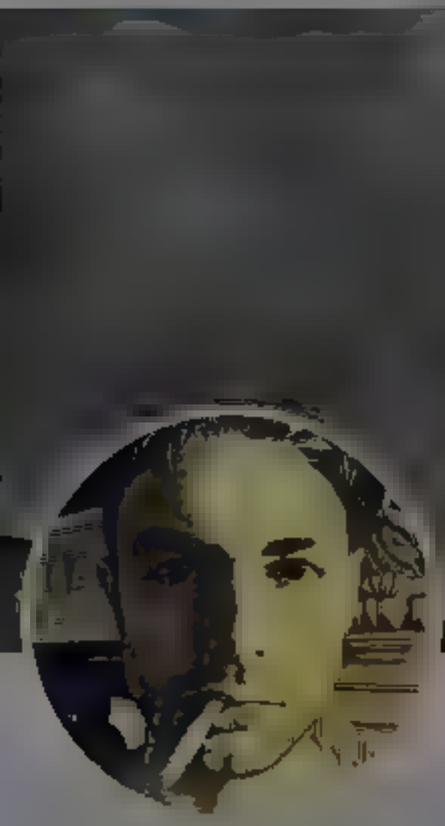
I can play the video? Will record it from another phone and dm it to u?

5

GGshotgun @GGthinking 11 Jun 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is key to understanding the current tumultuous cycle of history we find ourselves experiencing.

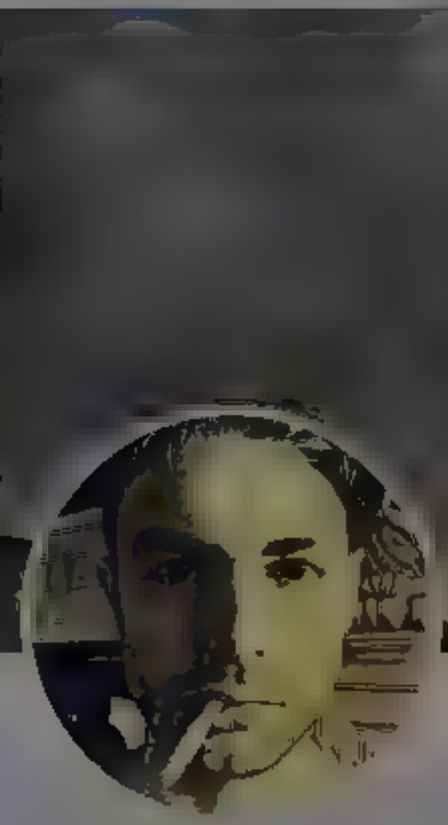
9:46 AM - 11 Jun 2017

211 Retweets **418** Likes

32 211 418

Carla Roumi @pixarlana · 11 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hard working, business owning immigrants who actually try to integrate recognise the disaster of open borders.

9:57 AM - 11 Jun 2017

613 Retweets **1,722** Likes

21 613 1.7K

PaulPopper @formerleft · 12 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sex attacks at festivals in Sweden have increased 1000%.

Can't for the life of me think why? 🤔

9:21 AM - 11 Jun 2017

2,318 Retweets **3,401** Likes

304 2.3K 3.4K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Get off of her!"

That ain't no 'her'.
twitter.com/BevHillsAntifa ...

This Tweet is unavailable

6:46 AM - 11 Jun 2017

1,722 Retweets **4,557** Likes

545 1.7K 4.6K

Maponus Reborn @MaponusR · 11 Jun 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Nice to see that 'Antifa' respect black people. They are fake people, totally sick in the head and way off the scale of reality

1 1

Maponus Reborn @MaponusR · 6 Jul 2017

Replying to [redacted]

oooooh, 34 followers. Keep going.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time to start stockpiling toilet paper & canned food.

> **Owen Jones** @Owen Jones84
> Why are we saying Theresa May is the worst prime minister ever? She may have had a key role in bringing social sm to Britain

4:27 AM · Jun 2017

574 Retweets **2,089** Likes

126 574 2.1K

Scott @Scoras · 11 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Britain the new Venezuela? Or worse, w/ Muslim invaders! No more knights in Britain

Salty Damn Broad @SaltyBackBroad · 11 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You should also stock feminine products as a bartering supply. Trust me on this

1 9

Adri Sfoggia @adrianasfoggia · 11 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Labour still think they won the election.

This is more insane than Theresa May staying on as PM.

> **Kevin Schofield** ✓ @PoliticsHomeEditor
> Sophy Ridge: "You are clear that we lost the election?"
> Emily Thornberry: "No, I don't think that we did."

4:25 AM - 11 Jun 2017

640 Retweets **1,902** Likes

157 640 1.9K

Horst von Horstmann @Kaboom1776 · 11 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Maybe they should form a government in exile in Pyongyang.

1

Ricky Lewis @bizgtr · 11 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Uninformed numbnuts. Quite typical

1

hughes @thehughesladv · 11 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Jun 2017

Muslim woman helps old lady on bus therefore endless terror attacks & sharia law no longer a problem.

283 1.4K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact they have to celebrate what to anyone else would be a normal reaction tells you everything.

4:10 PM · 10 Jun 2017

870 Retweets **3,933** Likes

87 870 3.9K

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 10 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Forearm? I thought they used 6 year old boys?

1 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 10 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Sad but true

1 2

Adorable Deplorable @OhMadrileña 10 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Everything is a reason to celebrate "diversity" even corpses of innocents slaughtered by immigrants

Log In

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who cares? You can't put barriers around everything. How about not importing terrorists?

Sky News @SkyNews
DAILY STAR SUNDAY FRONT PAGE. 'Boris scrapped barriers on terror bridge #skypapers

1:57 PM - 10 Jun 2017

830 Retweets **2,155** Likes

124 830 2.2K

Fightn Fit Fox @BritBranwe 11 Jun 2017
Replying to
Globalists bu lt that damned Channel Time now to stuff the th ng with g obal sts and slamists and sea both ends.

Bradzkrieg @T ck n von 365 10 Jun 2017
Replying to
Yet again the voice of reason and common sense

1 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslim woman helps old lady on bus therefore endless terror attacks & sharia law no longer a problem.

independent.co.uk/news/uk/home-n ...

4:02 PM 10 Jun 2017

1,409 Retweets **4,648** Likes

283 1.4K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The fact they have to celebrate what to anyone else would be a normal reaction tells you everything

87 870 3.9K

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 10 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Forearm? I thought they used 6 year old boys?

1 2

PC 'Helicopter Ride' Pepe @PCsBeard 10 Jun 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

52% of Muslims living in the UK think you should be locked up.

Yet you're hyperventilating over the DUP.

You're an absolute joke.

Owen Jones @Owen ones84
Those who hate Musl ms because of the behaviour of extremists have a lot to learn from this former a Qaeda hostage: youtube com/watch?v= E1dAX.

2 28 PM 10 un 2017

952 Retweets **2,570** Likes

126 952 2.6K

jacob jackson @jacob jackson134 10 un 2017
Repl ng to
Paul vs Owen in a debate would be amazing

1 3

Pop Debuchy @Tact ca Gooner 10 un 2017
Who s Paul?

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Became unwell" and accidentally rammed a car into 10 people. As you do.

2:42 PM - 10 Jun 2017

955 Retweets **1,368** Likes

257 955 1.4K

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

whenever I'm unwell I also ram my car into crowds of people.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Wow. I didn't know that an Islamist party had won seats.

Owen Jones @Owen Jones84
The Tor es are offic a ly propped up by ant gay, anti cho ce, terrorist sympath s ng c imate change deniers Never et them forget t

2 26 PM 10 Jan 2017

667 Retweets **2,040** Likes

98 667 2.0K

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC 10 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to
For the benefit of those blocked by that obnoxious ltt e twat

Owen Jones
@OwenJones84

The Tories are officially propped up by anti-gay, anti-choice, terrorist sympathising climate change deniers.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Cass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or they could just don burkas, chant "Allahu Akbar" and still hold all the same beliefs and you'd be fine with it.

> **Jack Bernhardt** @ ackbern24
> So the DUP's inherent bigotry, homophobia, cl mate change and evolution den al should d sbar them from ma nstream po it cs, ful stop. But

2 10 PM - 10 Jun 2017

758 Retweets **1,975** Likes

66 758 2.0K

Shaun Mason @ShaunMa03038866 10 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

And what Musl m extrem sts party's are u referr ng to?

2 2

TuckerFace @MurphyBrady12 10 Jun 2017

The one that ce ebrates every time a chi d is raped, westerners are s aughtered and when pathetic leftist apo og ze and support terrorism

2

Shaun Mason @ShaunMa03038866 11 Jun 2017

U american by any chance ?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

t's over for anyone who wants to susta n a ving from mak ng political videos

16 5 61

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Except I never made any money off YouTube ever, try again triggly puff.

[illegible] PM [illegible] un 2017

5 Retweets **56** [illegible]kes

3 5 56

Jeet Heer @HeerJeet [illegible] un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So your previous tweet was a l e?

7 6

Anne-Illinois @A [illegible]no [illegible] un 2017

eet Heer your work sucks. Try another career

william @beezy1peezy [illegible] un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Spend ng al my time making videos on Youtube and making zero do lars to own the l bs

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

1) No, it's definitely the terrorism and record stabbings.

2) Here's a list of just some of them calling for riots: infowars.com/leftists-threa twitter com/BoroNathan/sta . .

This Tweet is unavailable

1:29 PM - 10 Jun 2017

520 Retweets **1,186** Likes

58 520 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 10 Jun 2017

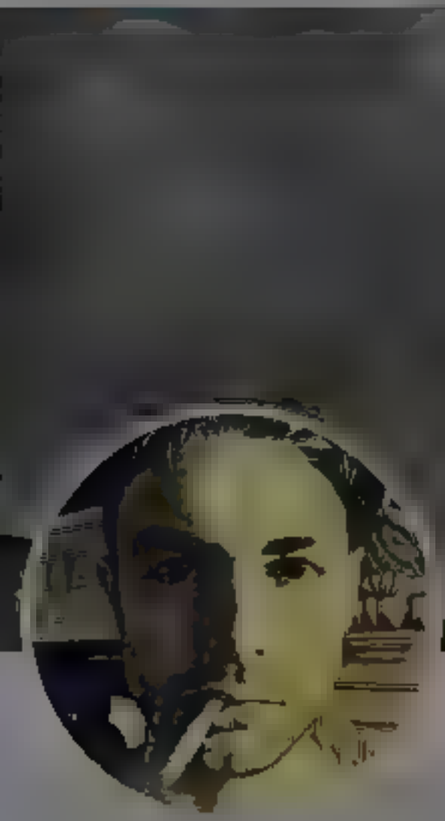
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Literally deleted his dumb tweet with 5 minutes of being challenged. These idiots are such cowards.

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

How does it feel like to be a guy who has 1% my audience? If that. 😄

> **Jeet Heer** ✓ @Heer eet
> Rep y ng to @MarkD ce
> How does t feel l ke to be a guy who just has a YoJtube channel?
>
> 1 10 PM 10 Jun 2017

353 Retweets **1,942** Likes

104 353 1.9K

Jeet Heer ✓ @Heer eet 10 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
Yes, envy the $23 a day you make

> **Paul Joseph Watson** ✓ @PrsonP anet
> My channel has 910,000 subscribers and it makes $23 a day
>
> It s over for anyone who wants to sustain a l ving from making po itica videos.

16 5 61

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @Pr sonP anet 10 Jun 2017
Except I never made any money off YouTube ever, try again triggly puff. 😂

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

58 520 1.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally deleted his dumb tweet within minutes of being challenged. These idiots are such cowards. 😄

2:01 PM - 10 Jan 2017

278 Retweets **1,390** Likes

46 278 1.4K

Human Rights @humanrtsesq · 11 Jan 2017

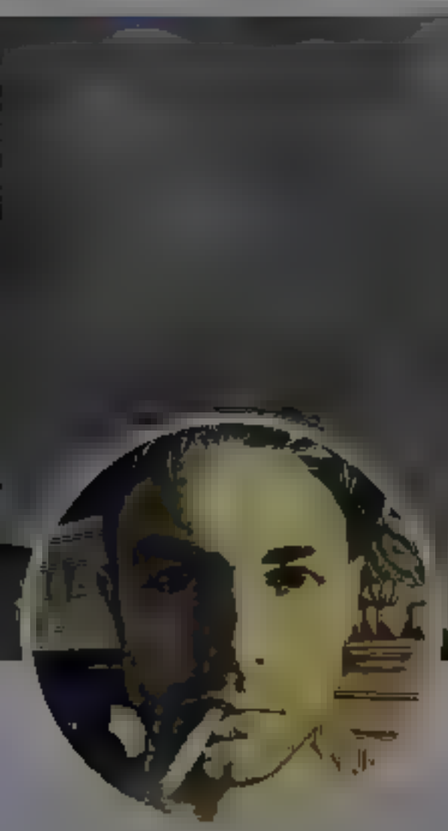
Replying to [illegible]

If Muslims are dangerous, Y are they so cool about being bombed for 16 yrs & if Christians are so loving, why have we bombed them for 16 yrs

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another 'southern-looking' Mediterranean, dark white Asian.
twitter com/ealinglawclin, ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

1 04 PM 10 Jn 2017

566 Retweets **1,060** Likes

121 566 1 1K

Maggie's Glenn @ch ggerazn 10 Jn 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

God hate t when they cal them pers ans and arabs, as ans! Only because Gheng s put the sch ong to them!

1 1 1

Inoran @ noran9 10 Jn 2017

We l they are thats what it was meant to be

1

Maggie's Glenn @ch ggerazn 10 Jn 2017

Whatever European cartographers and a.l.

Angela @andyt.ce 10 Jn 20.7

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Shoppers evacuated - Ealing Broadway Shopping Centre on lockdown over 'bomb scare'.

1:05 PM - 10 Jun 2017

522 Retweets **510** Likes

37 522 510

MAR O DAR O @MarcoDarco 10 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Antifa laughed at this poor man while he was literally dying.

Let that sink right in.

#MarchAgainstSharia

> **Laura Loomer** @LauraLoomer
> Unfortunately I just rece ved news that the Oath Keeper who had a heart attack at the NYC #MarchAga nstSharia has died @Oathkeepers

11:24 AM · 10 Jan 2017

2,950 Retweets **3,457** Likes

301 3.0K 3.5K

Kenny ✝⚔ Strawn @rea kStrawn9 · 10 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to @P nP anet

> **Kenny ✝⚔ Strawn** @rea kStrawn93
> slam and the aw of #noncontrad ct on
>
> 1 "rel g on of peace"
> 2 " slam or die"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"This is one of the sicknesses of our age, to appear more-compassionate-than-thou."

Dalrymple.

12:52 PM - 10 Jun 2017

203 Retweets **661** Likes

33 203 661

Altair @AncientArch007 · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Keyword in sentence APPEAR, most who fain outrage are the least compassionate and empathetic people I have met

2 8

GT @its_GTdawg · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's a form of pride

1 2

GT @its_GTdawg · 10 Jun 2017

In the Bible it says not to let the right hand know what the left hand is giving

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Looks tasty to me. 😄

The Hill @theh[illegible]
British pundit eats own book after losing bet on UK election results hill.cm/bRVifc0

10:30 AM - 10 Jun 2017

107 Retweets **625** Likes

33 107 625

Charlie Nash @MrNashington · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Can you eat your book collection on camera please?

4

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
🤣🤣

3

Theresa #Persist @theresa8235 · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
He literally ate his own words 🤣🤣🤣🤣🤣

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who would oppose a protest against a doctrine that embraces wife beating, rape and pedophilia?

Antifa. Of course.

#MarchAgainstSharia

11:01 AM · 10 Jun 2017

7,973 Retweets **12,597** Likes

554 8.0K 13K

Kris Wilson @Dr ·ris · 10 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
Ant fa wi l next organ ze a march protesting feed ng hungry orphans.

9 19 126

Danko Ramone @ ·· notevo d · 10 Jun 2017
No need. Trump's got that covered in h s p an to take away SNAP ass stance

22 5 21

Carols America @kmc c2016brat ·s · 10 Jun 2017
Snap fraud you mean

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I literally have 10 times the number of Facebook & Twitter followers than Momentum. Maybe I should start my own political party/cult.

11:23 AM - 10 Jun 2017

426 Retweets **2,534** Likes

263 426 2.5K

Lost in Dixie @ostndixie · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Or you should pay n traffic, which ever s eas er

PatrioticTrumpVoter @Krensl · 11 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I d vote for you over any of the career politicians, Paul You could cal in the "TRUTH" party

Josephine Vara @[illegible]oseph nevara · Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
To be n po it cs, you have to be po itica ly correct. I don t think you can be You are damn honest.

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

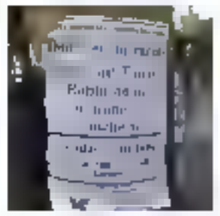
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Literally the majority of Muslims in the UK want to put gays in prison and they still come out with this crap.



Caolan Robertson ✓ @CaolanRob
😂😂😂😂😂

10 5a AM - 0 , n 2017

1,878 Retweets **4,012** L kes

249 1 9K 4.0K

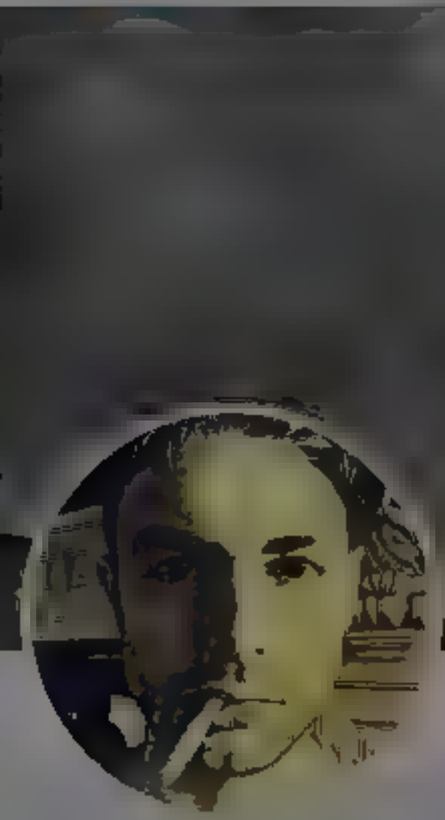
Dan Course @dancourse · n 2017
Rep y ng to
Must have missed someth ng Where s the report / evidence "about a ma ority" from please?

1

Dan Course @dancourse · 13 n 2017
. anyone?

Francois @ver...h9h · 11 ... n 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're going to be seeing a lot more of him. More than you ever imagined. Let the triggering commence. 😄
twitter.com/jonathancoe/st ...

This Tweet is unavailable

10:27 AM - 10 Jun 2017

344 Retweets **1,387** Likes

53 344 1.4K

DeckledEdges @DeckledEdges · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Get ready to take heat like we took and continue to take for Trump. Stand tall and don't back down

1

bigjohn3549 @bigjohn3549 · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why is this quoted tweet not available?

Berty Fishface @bertyfish · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

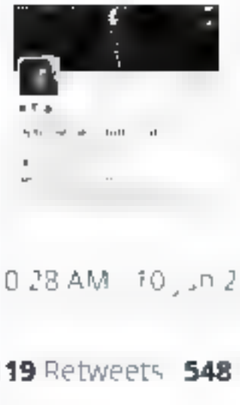
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'This account is protected from facts'.



Jack Posobiec @JackPosobiec

Replying to @JackPosobiec

Lo

10:28 AM - 10 Jun 2017

119 Retweets **548** Likes

21 119 548

The Silent Majority @theCybermenace · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It is ironic that a guy who grew up in England (P,W) know more about U S politics that 99 9% of Americans. Let that S nk [illegible]

2

paco @etmebePaco · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What's sad is Africa still hasn't evolved since it's introduction to the Western Civilization.

2

Ashley Nicole @geeksandcleats · 10 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're at the #MarchAgainstSharia - send me your pics and I will retweet. Be sure to include that hashtag when you @ me.

8:07 AM 10 Jun 2017

978 Retweets **2,373** Likes

80 978 2.4K

Caleb Jordan Schulz @Based Jed 10 Jun 2017

Replying to

the fact that we even need a is sobering.

3 13 61

Stephanie Clark @stephmclark66 10 Jun 2017

No t sn't because we don t.

4 2

xoxo @AAANyC1 10 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're not speaking out against Islam then you can't call yourself a "liberal".

Great rant by @amaz ngathe st

4:24 AM - 10 Jun 2017

588 Retweets **1,264** Likes

68 588 1.3K

Steven Streets @StevenStreets · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to

Good to know al the hateful bigots and liars have a future trapped together in the next worlds Gods people free at last

Robert Stone @rad xcc · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to

"Liberals" aren t libera s, they're just communist sympath zers calling

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

SPLC demonizing group behind #MarchAgainstSharia as a "hate group". They also demonize ex-Muslim reformists.

@SPLCenter has 0 credibility.

8:09 AM - 10 Jun 2017

1,678 Retweets **3,235** Likes

188 1.7K 3.2K

kari @kar888466 · 11 Jun 2017
Replying to
Yes, you are absolutely right.

Fook @wMeAndFndOut · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to
Who runs the SPLC? Say their name

1

Fook @wMeAndFndOut · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: 72% Of Young Americans Say Media Has Declared Trump Guilty of Russian Collusion Without Evidence

1:49 AM - 10 Jan 2017

3,177 Retweets **6,103** Likes

375 3.2K 6.1K

Chop Block @RoseDaddyMike 10 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

My comments on the UK election and the myth of Corbyn being "anti-establishment".

4:04 AM - 10 Jun 2017

222 Retweets **487** Likes

37 222 487

RapidRashford @boyneboy 10 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"a sma ler party that wants a soft brexit"????
The DUP want a hard brexit!

1 2

Phoebe @Phoebe [illegible]er98 11 Jun 2017

No, they don t

1

RapidRashford @boyneboy 11 Jun 2017

Do you live n Belfast??

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If 9/11 happened today.

"All the News That's Fit to Print"

The New York Times

NEW YORK, WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 2001

Buildings Collapse!

Middle Eastern Passengers Die After Plane Makes A Wrong Turn At The Statue Of Liberty.

A CREEPING HORROR

Buildings Burn and Fall as Onlookers Search for Elusive Safety

President Says Workplace Violence At Fault

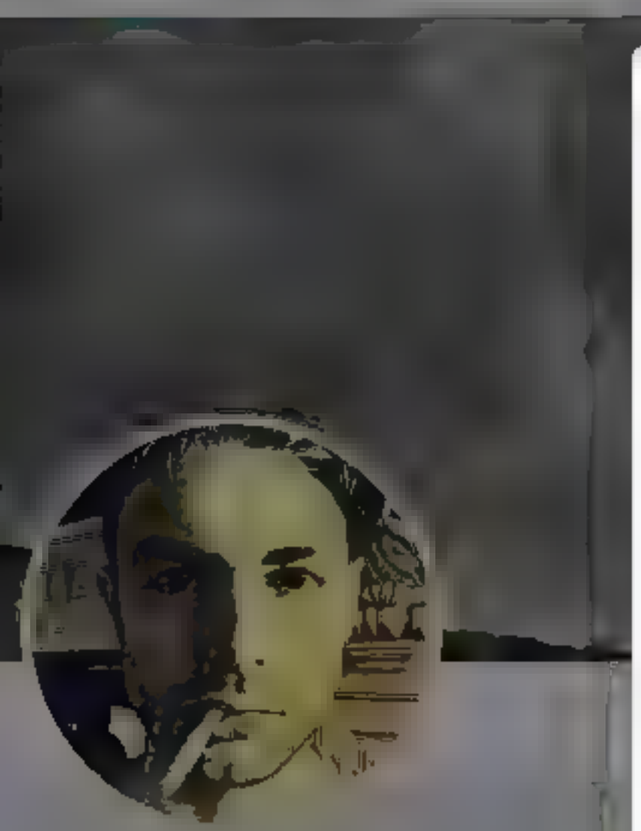
4:02 AM · 10 Jan 2017

5,501 Retweets **9,633** Likes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

London police are stretched from multiple terror attacks & stabbings, yet Corbyn voters now want to start riots.

Let that sink in.

#GE17

12:49 AM · 10 Jun 2017

2,547 Retweets **4,700** Likes

275 2.5K 4.7K

Murph @Ism·rphy74 · 10 J·n 2017

Rep·y·ng to

They're stretched because Tor·es cut 20000 po··ce b·t don't let that fact get in the way of your b·· lsh·t

22 14 92

Murph @Ism·rphy74 · 10 J·n 2017

Rep·y·ng to

That·s right· by p·tting 10000 police back on the street. Recent attacks happened ·nder May· she's a failure

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

London Bridge terrorists had a copy of the Koran opened at a page describing martyrdom.

#NothingToDoWith slam

12:58 AM - 10 Jun 2017

1,671 Retweets **2,228** Likes

187 1.7K 2.2K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They actually think they can riot Jeremy Corbyn into office.

Imagine if these thugs actually had power.
twitter.com/charlefaggot/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable

12:50 AM - 10 Jun 2017

367 Retweets **1,222** Likes

124 367 1.2K

Mike P Williams ✓ @MikePWilliams 10 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Are you afraid to leave the house in case you bump into a dangerous, violent, vicious lefty?

1 9

Mike P Williams ✓ @MikePWilliams 10 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Don't surpress my right to free speech, fascist.

1 2

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're right, Corbyn won. With 56 fewer seats.

Idea: Let's not riot, let's just laugh at you.
😄

> **Krīs Hāllàm** @KrisHallam
> May d d'n't w n but she's tryng to stay n power anyway Let's r ot

12:46 AM · 0 Jun 2017

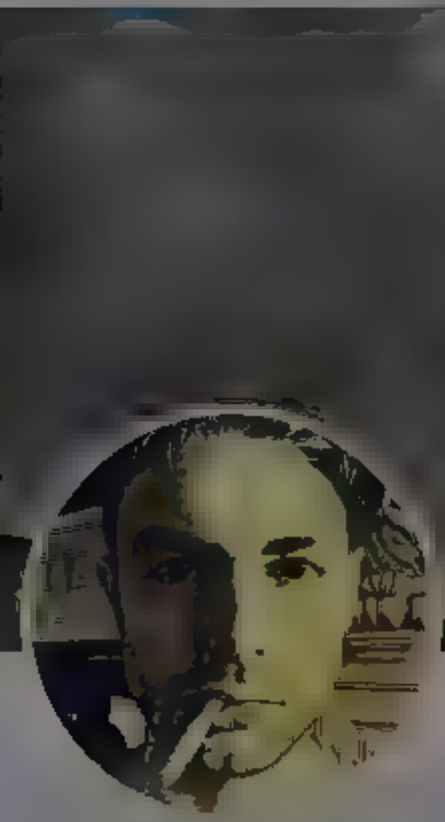
584 Retweets **1,854** Likes

82 584 1.9K

scarthurs @scarthurs · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]
do people not understand how power s won in a minority government? coal tions are formed this snt new people are so stup d

Danielle @Danielle4444 · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Paul you might make Kris the actor cry, these artists are sens tive snowflakes 😭😭

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I predict you're an idiot and my prediction came true instantly.

> **Natasha Devon MBE** ✓ @ NatashaDevon
> If @theresa may teams up with th s ot I predict a riot.
> twitter.com/Independent/st.

12:43 AM - 10 Jun 2017

164 Retweets **752** Likes

23 164 752

Marjan Mulder @MarJanChristian · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
What is wrong w th the left in UK?

2 3

Deplorable Kafir @Bryce Bris · 10 Jun 2017
The same thing that s wrong with the eft n the U S Id ots incapab e of logic and reason

1

Marivi @MariviTrump · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
May I second the motion

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Feel like you need to delete your account.
twitter com/myrxh/status/8 ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

12 44 AM - 10 Jun 2017

66 Retweets **421** Likes

25 66 421

Roach-Rampino @RoachRampino · 10 Jun 2017

Repl y ng to @P[illegible]

No cal for riots over the Mus im groom ng gangs or over the known jihadis living amongst us but ose an e ect on & we take to the streets?

1 18

State Troopers TV @StateTroopersTV · 10 Jun 2017

Repl y ng to @P[illegible]

What is t with the youth and the r prec ous fuck ng protests and rioting?

1 3

bax-65 @J m Hamster · 10 Jun 2017

US UK educat on systems have been compromised by eftist ean ng loon es basically

1 1

[illegible] terms

P[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You ain't about to do shit apart from whine about it on Twitter.
twitter com/paperwarbird/s .

This Tweet s unava lab e

12:40 AM - 10 Jun 2017

128 Retweets **744** Likes

36 128 744

Kenny Strawn @realKStrawn9 · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Isn't threatening to riot a cr me n the UK? It defin tely s across the pond according to 18 U S C. 2101
2 8

RubberCider @RubberDorky · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Don't encourage his wrath! You know about these peop es capab l t es He might k ck a trash can!
1 8

Steller Artarse @LazybastardAndy · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Things that will never happen, part 5000.

> **Moose** @MamaMoose Be
> Oh, I am w l g to go to number 10 and chain myself to the gates f needs be
> Theresa May w l go down twitter com/siobhanfenton/

1 42 AM 10 un 2017

114 Retweets **589** Likes

20 114 589

Miss Jo @HaramHussy 10 un 2017
Rep y ng to
Ah yes The old tries and trusted method of ook ng like a foo , whi st accompl sh ng noth ng. Go ahead

2

James Killeen @TheCyborgBreon 10 un 2017
Rep y ng to
Is th s the 60 s? Did I trave back n time or some shit

4

David Keeling @keel ng_david 10 un 2017
Rep y ng to
It s defin tely the right cl mate to be go ng down to Down ng Street with big chains and p ss ng about n front of the armed pol ce .

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m l on+ total YouTube v ews

1

C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Or you could shut up and stop being an idiot. twitter.com/simon says 89/ ..

This Tweet is unavailable

12:40 AM - 10 Jun 2017

88 Retweets **505** Likes

12 88 505

Serena Brown @Serena Br · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Violence is always the solution with the left.

1 2

AJ Reyes @AJReyesknowsAl · 10 Jun 2017
Unfortunately that is all they have left

1 1

Serena Brown @Serena Br · 10 Jun 2017
No rational arguments.

blipps @Someguy[illegible] · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good thing we're not quite as fucked up as France then. twitter.com/nielsint/statu .

This Tweet is unavailable

12:42 AM - 10 Jun 2017

146 Retweets **891** Likes

41 146 891

MAGA Clive @clivebush_d · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

France is gone. I can't even chat with my ex-mates that live there. They are brainwashed or something. I mean, Macron? Rothschild? WTF GONE

1 10

#FrenchWithTrump @me95160 · 10 Jun 2017

I'm French and I want to say the French people are very stupid! They are afraid of Marine but of what? She is only the one who can saves us

2 14

MAGA Clive @clivebush_d · 10 Jun 2017

Marine Le Pen was the cure. Of course I can nor prove it, but just I think the whole thing was rigged. No way all French people voted Macron

3 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Infowars Nightly News LIVE Top Highlights From Comey's Testimony - infowars.com/infowars-nightly-news-live-top-highlights-from-comeys-testimony/ #InfowarsLIVE #ComeyHearing

5:11 PM - 9 Jun 2017

129 Retweets **340** Likes

14 129 340

Brittany @CBJOHNSON143 · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
FAKE Inforwars you mean

2

Brittany @CBJOHNSON143 · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
literally u guys r the garbage of america, a national embarrassment & stain

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Are you gonna start it, or just whine on Twitter? twitter.com/fuckitsabby/st .

This Tweet is unavailable

12:38 AM - 10 Jun 2017

100 Retweets **526** Likes

35 100 526

Steesho @stanefinger · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ladies and gentlemen !!! I give you the new breed of labour voter!!! Young FAR LEFT spoilt lazy unbritish, like hippies on crystal meth

1 4

It's All Gone Mad!!! @itsallgonemad · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Fam that tells you everything you need to know !! 🤦

10

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 10 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

they'll just bitch about it online . why am I awake right now

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

1

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This isn't even a skit anymore. It's literally true on every score.

twitter.com/TheSwogBlog/st ...

> and founder of the site Fansided —has set his phone is set to notify him the second the President hits "send"; since it's his only Twitter notification, he rarely misses it.
>
> "There've been times I've been in bed and I'll hear the alert and roll out of bed and start firing back," Best told BuzzFeed News. Sometimes he'll mock up a series of tweets on a subject in advance — say, the congressional investigation into the Trump administration's ties to Russia — so he can copy them into an instant tweetstorm. For Best, a self-identified member of the anti-Trump #resistance, it's a form of catharsis and a chance to "fight back" during what he calls a "particularly depressing time" in politics.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC caught censoring witness claim that Muslim attackers shouted "Allah". Huge example of scripting the narrative. youtube.com/watch?v=3FoOH-...

Nursery worker beaten and stabbed by three girls 'shouting about Allah'

10K

Like

2:23 PM - 9 Jun 2017

1,471 Retweets **1,923** Likes

99 1.5K 1.9K

QuestionEverything @Challenge.tnow - 9 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

STALIN = PROGRESSIVE 😄

twitter.com/mattdathan/st...

This Tweet is unavailable

2:52 PM - 9 Jan 2017

279 Retweets **724** Likes

89 279 724

AnaClaudia Ventilari @AnaClVentilari · 9 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

• • •

Jill-Renee @mangomaxima · 9 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How very edgy & rock & roll. Isn't this what millennials grandparents did in the 60's?

1 7

David Brady @davidebrady · 9 Jan 2017

Exactly, rentamob hasn't changed, they don't respect the democratic process, they hero worship killers while beating about peace

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The right has co-opted mob outrage tactics originally created by the left. Fascinating backlash.

2:12 PM - 9 Jun 2017

916 Retweets **2,581** Likes

289 916 2.6K

Dana Lundon @danalundon · 9 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Created a bunch of new playlists on my channel - please subscribe!

2:05 PM - 9 Jun 2017

234 Retweets **680** Likes

47 234 680

Pavlo @PavloRCM · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to
Are you the guy everyone laughs at on YouTube?

1 3

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee · 9 Jun 2017
No, that would be you

1

T. Urban Slayer @k 01994 · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to
Paul can you make a vid on abusive Alec Baldwin? And crackhead Tom

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The truth about the moronic Muslim Mayor of London.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=8z2DYR .

12:08 PM - 9 Jun 2017

5,600 Retweets **7,106** Likes

600 5.6K 7.1K

Dreama Shreve @dreamashreve - 9 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

Protesting against democracy again, I see. How progressive.

James Pepper @JamesJPepper
Numbers slowly growing at anti @theresa_may protest outside #DowningStreet #GE2017

11:58 AM - 9 Jun 2017

680 Retweets **1,457** Likes

147 680 1.5K

Gill Barking @BarcombeG · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Labour puts huge unaffordable bribes in their manifesto to snowflakes and leftie luvvies and still lost! LOST! Pathetic people

West @freshtake2018 · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
She bought it on herself to be fair

1

Emily Thorne @EmilyPandenta · 9 Jun 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost 70% of Brits eligible to vote didn't vote for Corbyn, yet he has the "people's mandate".

No he doesn't.

10:23 AM - 9 Jun 2017

2,072 Retweets **4,848** Likes

285 2.1K 4.8K

maja schelker @schelker_maja · 9 Jun 2017
Did you ever live in communistic system? I did! It is no fun! Corbyn is RED!

5 7 77

Julian Gore @JulianGore · 9 Jun 2017
Socialism does not equal brutal communism

17 41

maja schelker @schelker_maja · 9 Jun 2017
It's only a softer word Socialists nu ned each country in Europe under their governing!

10 8 65

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

LIVE: Brits Threaten To Riot Over Election - #AlexJonesShow 06/09/2017 - youtube.com/watch?v=n2yis-. #InfowarsLIVE #FridayFeeling

11:59 AM - 9 Jun 2017

157 Retweets **281** Likes

34 157 281

Mara Lowe @[illegible] · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Will it be liberals or conservatives rioting?

1

Michael Hermens @mhermens · 9 Jun 2017

Interesting question, in the US, we never really have to ask that.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's 211 days since the election and @realDonaldTrump is still your president. He will be your president until January 2025.

Deal with it.

9:54 AM - 9 Jun 2017

4,136 Retweets **11,701** Likes

444 4.1K 12K

Daniel Webers @webers_daniel · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to [redacted]

NO HE IS NOT. I'm german and have to live with Angela Merkel. I wish he would be my President. Oh man, you don't know how privileged you are

60 123 448

@covfefe8yrs · 9 Jun 2017

Come to America!

4 4 136

Daniel Webers @webers_daniel · 9 Jun 2017

leaving the battlefield? never 😎

8 10 144

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

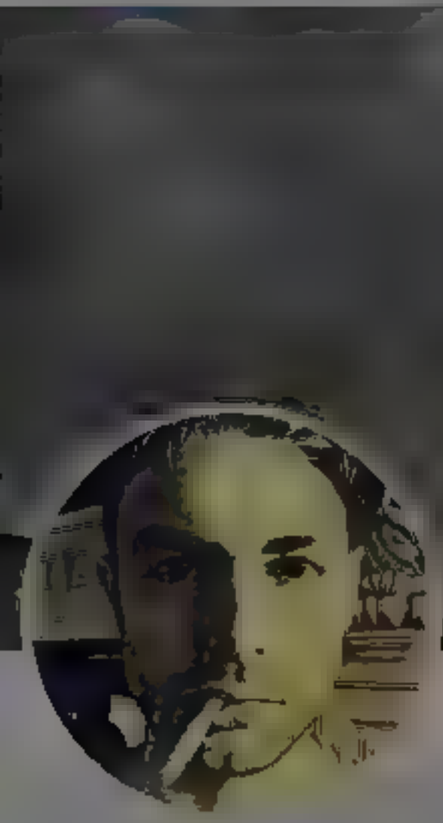
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maths buffs - what percentage of Brits (including those who didn't vote) did NOT vote for Jeremy Corbyn?

10:17 AM - 9 Jun 2017

164 Retweets **525** Likes

104 164 525

Don Chanowit @DonChanowit · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Where's [illegible] when you need her?
1 1

Dianne Abacus @DianneAbacus · 9 Jun 2017
Twelveteenhundredpercent
1 2

Don Chanowit @DonChanowit · 9 Jun 2017
Cripes, that was fast. You're a machine. Thank you
2

CWallis @Chaxtrader · 10 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
70%

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Given that they shit their pants when I retweet their idiocy, going up against riot cops & soldiers seems a bit unlikely.
twitter.com/OffencePolice/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

8:08 AM - 9 Jun 2017

267 Retweets **910** Likes

40 267 910

Bryon Adams @BryonAdamsb · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Is it just me, or is "liberal" an insult nowadays?

5 8

Tom Owain Wilson @mot19997 · 9 Jun 2017
I'm a liberal I'm ok with that

2 1

Rocco @PerpetuaDetour · 10 Jun 2017
Hey Tom, you're a good guy, even if we have different views!! Too bad most Americans don't share your same attitude

3 1 1

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DC police: We have to look at terrorism 'very closely' in truck crash that injured 5

9:50 AM - 9 Jun 2017

297 Retweets **520** Likes

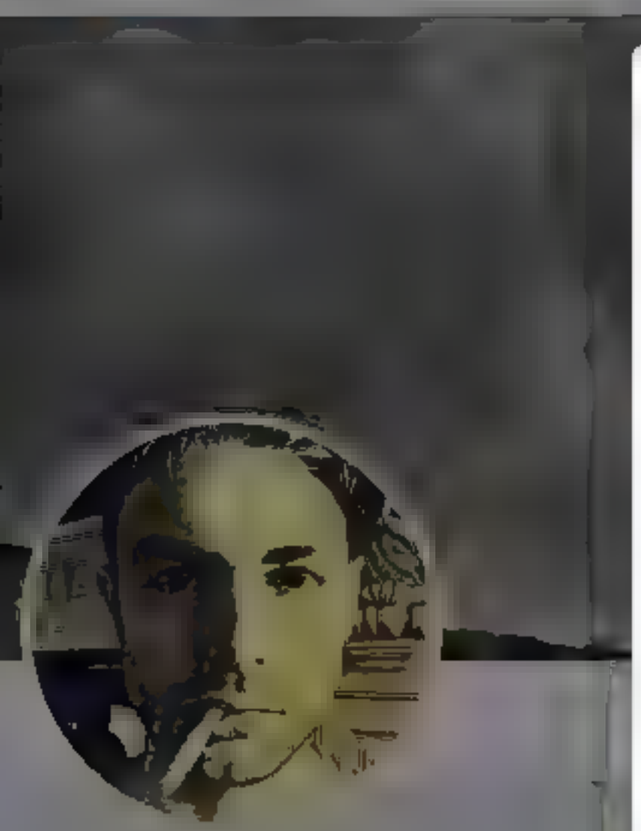
54 297 520

gab.ai/anorganicbear @anorganicbear · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Was it the Amish again?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You ain't gonna do shit apart from whine about it on Twitter. infowars.com/leftists-threa .. twitter.com/puncu.tured/st .

This Tweet is unavailable

8:01 AM - 9 Jun 2017

166 Retweets **728** Likes

65 166 728

Mike P Williams @MikePWilliams · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How big of you picking on random people to make yourself feel big. Such a tough guy with your hard as nails avi

4 1 10

Ryan Bette @RBBTTs · 9 Jun 2017

Yeah! How dare he condemn rioting.!

1 7

Mike P Williams @MikePWilliams · 9 Jun 2017

He's not condemning, he's snarking because that's all Paul is good for. Let that one sink in

2 2

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

The speed at which these cowards deleted their dumb tweets when confronted. Shame I saved them, all. 😁

8 08 AM 9 un 2017

655 Retweets **1,436** Likes

131 655 1 4K

Ellie Red Hat @ach evechange 9 un 2017
Rep y ng to
Noth ng l ke Democracy and this certa nly fits the bi

cheech76 @Adhe er76 9 un 2017
Rep y ng to
Bo locks

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

I screenshotted all your violent tweets, idiots. The Internet never forgets.

7 5a AM 9 Jun 2017

536 Retweets **1,252** Likes

108 536 1 3K

Jimmiart @j mm art 9 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

noth ng new with far-left there

1 14

Jimmiart @j mm art 9 Jun 2017

a ot of the leftist women seem pretty violent here

3

Liberty Prop @pa mer h jeff 9 Jun 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

sounds fam l ar

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

LOL all the pussies are deleting their tweets now I called them out. nfowars.com/wp-admin/post . .

7 53 AM [illegible] 2017

251 Retweets **1,194** Likes

93 251 1 2K

Andy @NorthernMonkeh1 [illegible] 9 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I had a oad of lefty, feminists message me in there hundreds when they thought [illegible] ost h s seat in Shipley, very quiet today 😂

6 14 42

SillyCult @S[illegible]yCu t 9 Jun 2017

haha, p ease pub ish the most amusing ones.

1

Andy @NorthernMonkeh1 10 Jun 2017

Mate, they're aren't funny they're trag c. I mean I I have a gander f you p ease, repl ed to a good 50, 3 rep ied back 😂😂😂

Flawn Shannagan @sflan gan01 9 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely you're a twat who should delete your account? infowars.com/left sts-threa twitter.com/G esy_14/stat .

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

7:59 AM 9 Jun 2017

86 Retweets **367** Likes

20 86 367

JOE MAGVIN @Joe Marv n2704 9 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

shou d appoint as her Brexit adviser or someth ng ke that, f it s even legal, f so Brexit cou d be easy!

1 2

Cuckoo Kaplan @C uckookap an 9 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

Hurrr?

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee 9 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

Was hop ng that deleted tweet was a yes.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can you actually shut up?
twitter.com/afternoonmonk/ ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

8:00 AM - 9 Jun 2017

70 Retweets **420** Likes

33 70 420

James G H Skillcorn @JamesSkillcorn · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

hahaha sick of these racist anti-British Anglophobic lefties

1 3

new bryn @Richabfilms · 9 Jun 2017

it was one 15 year old girl making a joke, and if being anti britain means having to hang around people like you then sign me up

1 1 1

James G H Skillcorn @JamesSkillcorn · 9 Jun 2017

ahaha she hurt my feelings

1

new bryn @Richabfilms · 9 Jun 2017

ooooo poor you i feel so bad for you buddy im sorry your emotions got in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rioting because your Communist, terrorist-sympathizing candidate lost is disgusting. twitter com/spiritdesiire/

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 51 AM 9 Jun 2017

241 Retweets **930** Likes

50 241 930

Sam Shick5 @shicks sam 9 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

communist and soc a ist always riot when they don t get their way

1 1 3

Sam Shick5 @shicks sam 9 Jun 2017

soc al st are ant capital st anti-free market

They all be leve in government coercion Controlling what pp can do

1

rsuter @DefyGreed 9 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can anyone delete your account?
twitter.com/GuyCalledNath .

This Tweet s unava lab e

7:50 AM 9 Jun 201 7

73 Retweets **398** Likes

31 73 398

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee 9 Jun 20 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So you can t stand beh nd your own drive eh? Be very ashamed

Dawn @Dawn eJay 9 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Screenshot rather than RT Paul, they run away otherwise Bless em.

1 6

Debbie Henders @DebbieHenders19 9 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You are getting trolled Good news is, al their tweets are deleted

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm ready for you to be arrested for inciting violence. twitter com/ezzter /status

This Tweet is unavailable

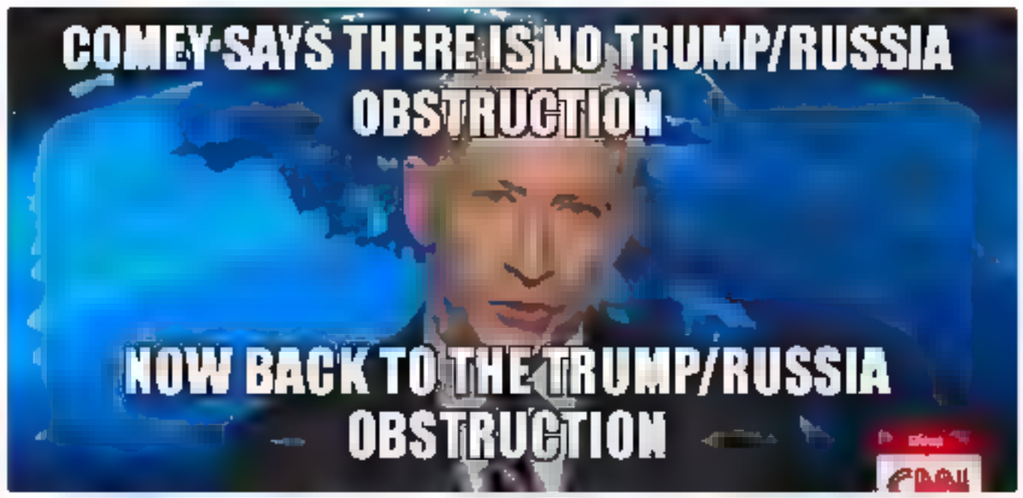
7:47 AM 9 Jun 2017

303 Retweets **1,110** Likes

38 303 1.1K

Disco™ @therealDiscoSB 9 Jun 2017

Replying to



9 11

The Truth Be Told @Evange_Badger · 9 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Funny thing about civilised countries is we don't riot when we lose a democratic election. Go live in buttfuckistan if you don't like it. twitter.com/alyxandria/sta ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

7:49 AM 9 un 201 /

245 Retweets **1,151** Likes

62 245 1.2K

Stu @stu 1892 9 un . 017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Funny thing s, the C onservative party may yet do someh ng akin to r ot ng if the r leader crowbars hem nto a pact with the DJP

Jackie @ joanne556430 9 un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

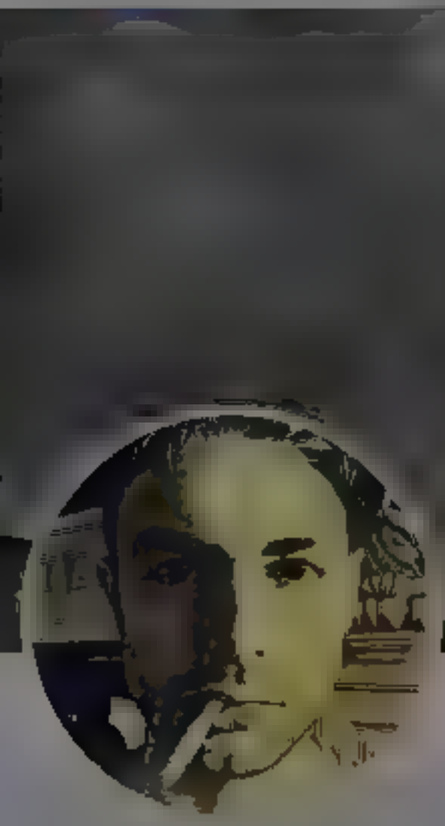
Can't get tweet have they done a runner or am b ocked by yet another

3

Mike Savage @M keSav51408235 9 un 2017

It s the o d 'throw a rock and hide" tact c these wimps use

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I pray for you to delete your account.
twitter.com/CharlRimmer/s..

This Tweet is unavailable.

7:47 AM - 9 Jun 2017

74 Retweets **477** Likes

37 74 477

Anon Emy @Anon_Emy · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

she has 300 followers stop trying to make this a thing ffs UK left nothing like US left YOU are being dramatic.

1 3

Longbow14 @Longbow141 · 9 Jun 2017

So there will be no riots?

1 1

Anon Emy @Anon_Emy · 9 Jun 2017

no one none at all

1

Anon Emy @Anon_Emy · 9 Jun 2017

ask yourself why isn't he outraged about this?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You ain't gonna do shit, you silly girl. Delete your account.
twitter.com/dropdeadgaysyy

This Tweet is unavailable

7:46 AM - 9 Jun 2017

102 Retweets **717** Likes

58 102 717

Toni @Midwest_Prepper · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
lmbo. She actually deleted her account. I must try this some time

7

PoliticalCorrectMESS @CorrectYourMESS · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Little chav from the boro.

All your based @skynet_admin · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Dipped already?
So quick to delete shit!

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Time to grow up. This is Britain, not Venezuela. twitter.com/georg apelshaw

This Tweet s unava lab e

7:46 AM - 9 Jun 201[illegible]

166 Retweets **776** Likes

28 166 776

DianaJasminValentine @dvc1219 · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Read that Brit sh Prime Min , refus ng to step down after she lost popular vote Can you exp ain? I know nothing of British po it cs

2

Dean @d mcosmo · 9 Jun 2017
In Britain, PM is not determ ned by popular vote, but by number of seats n Parl ament. PM's party won most seats, but not major ty ofseats

1 1

DianaJasminValentine @dvc1219 · 9 Jun 2017
Oh ,ust l ke in US then. Thank you)

1

Dean @d mcosmo · 9 Jun 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Follow

52% of Muslims living in the UK want to lock them up. Did you bitch about that? twitter com/kia smoke/stat ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 09 AM 9 Jun 201

1,018 Retweets **2,638** Likes

89 1 0K 2.6K

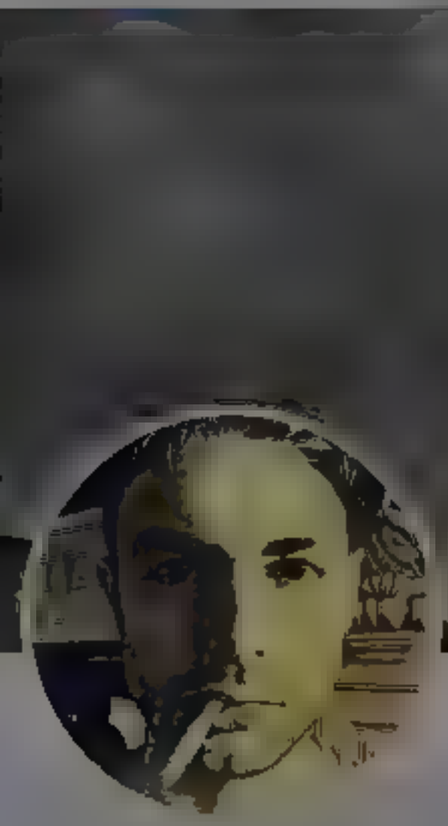
MattanzaMafiaFedora @MattanzaMFedora 9 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
Show me the figures, Pa

1

MattanzaMafiaFedora @MattanzaMFedo a 9 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
What happens in Chechnya or in the M ddle-E ast is not the same as what happens in Britain & t serves to separate real slam from extremism.

2

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The DUP might force the Conservatives to support actual conservative policies.

6:49 AM - 9 Jun 2017

366 Retweets **923** Likes

66 366 923

Gideonomics @davesswdesk · 9 Jun 2017

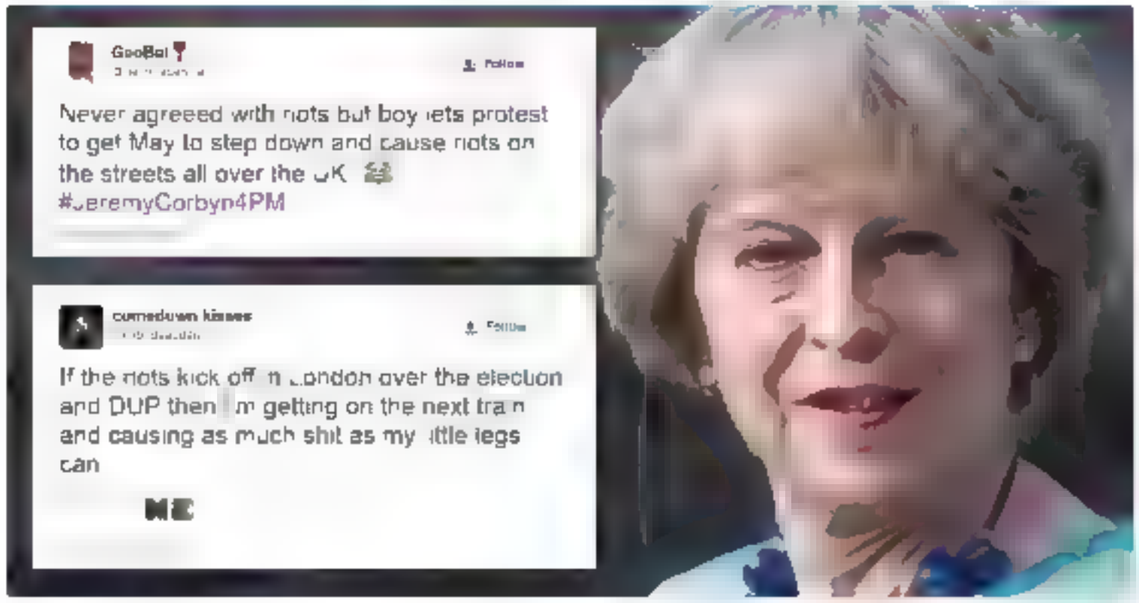
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists Threaten Riots, Assassinations if British Prime Minister Remains in Office - infowars.com/leftists-threa … #GE2017



7:40 AM - 9 Jun 2017

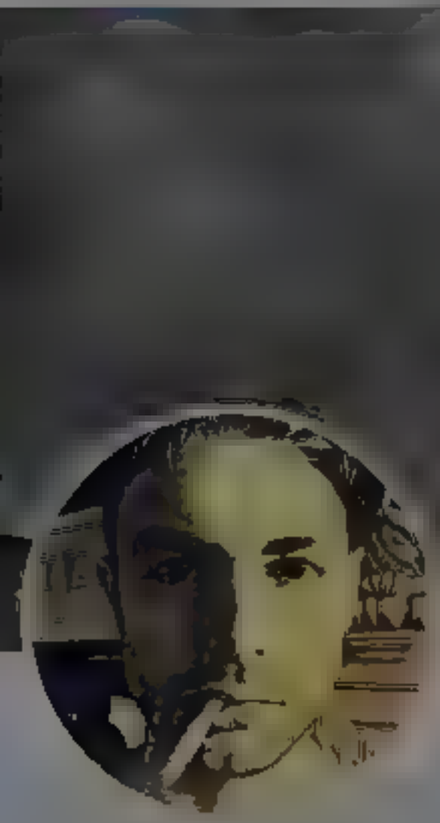
890 Retweets **1,037** Likes

306 890 1.0K

Dr Will Foster @W defens 10 Jun 2017
Replying to
Shoot the cu ts ! Let's get the g oves off

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Having supported the importation of the most anti-gay culture on the planet for decades, leftists are now upset about the DUP.

o 19 AM 9 Jun 2017

1,137 Retweets **2,817** L kes

96 1 1K 2.8K

Cllr Phil Webster @Ph Webster17 9 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
er sl ght difference between a refugee and putt ng someone n charge of your Country

2

Paul Fletcher @Pau Fletcher14 9 Jun 20 7
Won t be ong Ph l

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Everyone support @Bre t ing 😀

Maria Popova @bra np cket
We l that's a store 'm never shopp ng at. It s 201 7, @breit ng.
(Not that t wou d be any more okay in 191 7)

5:58 AM - 9 Jun 2017

409 Retweets **1,467** Likes

103 409 1.5K

susan @s zgr6 9 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
That s hot

p @corb n pat 9 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
I m on it , s that the mother of al bombs?

The Church of Common Sense @thnm sg as 9 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
When did it become a fashion to be offended?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Dan McClellan @mak e an 9 un 2017

Depends on if they were racist b gots prev ous y or just facil tat ng racism. You fa l to see fundamenta ly institutiona nature of racism

9 1 19

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Maybe, but I do see the fundamentally institutional nature of your herp derp.

4:57 AM 9 un 2017

6 Retweets 58 L kes

7 6 58

Dan McClellan @mak e an 9 un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Devastat ng response I see you've thought about th s far more thoroughly & critica.ly than I had antic pated

4 1 33

Code @amcOde 9 un 2017

t's no use, mate You're stand ng r ght n the m ddle of the far right swamp here Echo chambering s the only thing al owed

1

Jerkman @M sterP ggins 9 un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hahaha, good comeback bruh Please see your ass out the door

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

So are all those UKIP voters who switched to Labour still 'racist bigots' or nah?

4:45 AM - 9 Jun 2017

610 Retweets **1,660** Likes

70 610 1.7K

Dan McClellan @makeean · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Depends on if they were racist bigots previously or just facilitating racism
You fail to see fundamentally institutional nature of racism

9 1 19

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 9 Jun 2017

Maybe, but I do see the fundamentally institutional nature of your herp derp.

7 6 58

Dan McClellan @makeean · 9 Jun 2017

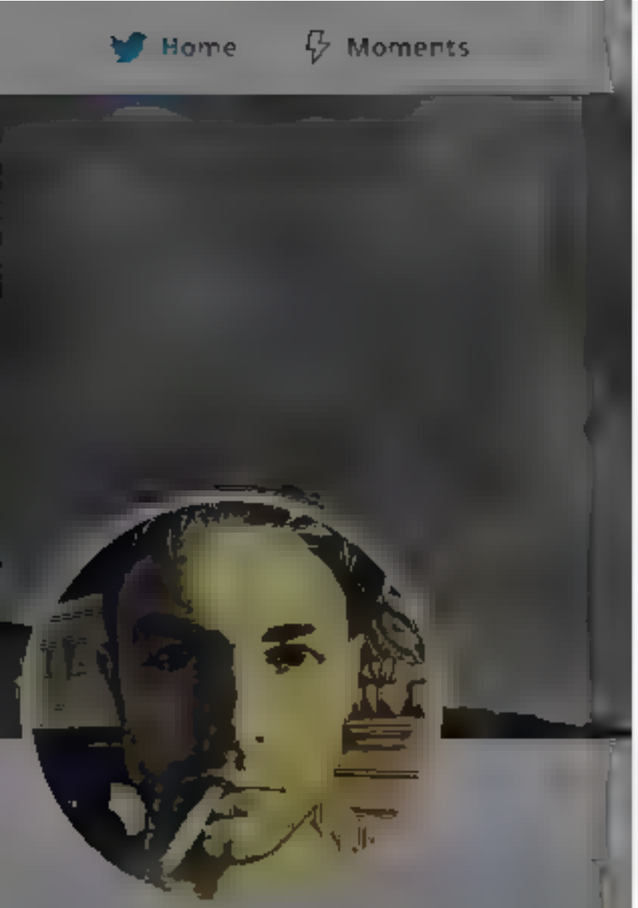
Devastating response. I see you've thought about this far more thoroughly & critically than I had anticipated

4 1 33

Code @amc0de · 9 Jun 2017

It's no use mate. You're standing right in the middle of the far right swamp here. Echo chambering's the only thing allowed.

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Mo Ansar @MoAnsar

Rep y ng to @piersmorgan @Da y Ma l

Wi l you fina ly accept Corbyn as the Peop e s choice?

97 652 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@Pr sonPlanet

More when you count those who didn't vote.

4 56 AM 9 un 2017

127 Retweets **964** Likes

40 127 964

Frank @Fahrdynk 9 un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Be careful you are max ng an argument s mi ar to leftist anti trump popu ar vote arguments

Samuel Shaw Allen @Sam e ShawAl en 9 un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

People who didn t vote n this are real y unbe levab e Country on the l ne and they stay home

Betty @Bettyfra ks19 9 un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pau we had lega s vote here In the US, so maybe they s ipped n some l lega Mus ms or Somo lans

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Given that 60% of "the people" didn't vote for him, it's a no from me.

> **Mo Ansar** @MoAnsar
> Replying to @piersmorgan @DailyMail
> Will you finally accept Corbyn as the People's choice?
>
> 4:52 AM - 9 Jun 2017

652 Retweets **2,557** Likes

97 652 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
More when you count those who didn't vote

40 127 964

Frank @Fahraynk · 9 Jun 2017
Be careful you are making an argument similar to leftist anti trump popular vote arguments

Theresa Swan @Drossboss · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @MoAnsar @piersmorgan @DailyMail
And a no from me

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm praying for Corbyn supporters to stage massive demonstrations this weekend claiming they won. The video material will be hilarious.

4:33 AM - 9 Jun 2017

473 Retweets **1,858** Likes

83 473 1.9K

Jerie Quinty @JerieQuinty · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]
I don t get why ppl support him Espec a ly n US.

1

α КУЯLЄ №[48] @atrocityofwar · 9 Jun 2017
A ot of people in the US don't support h m Only the Bern e Sanders lovers and they are mostly kids who th nk "socia ism s super cool"

1 1

Jerie Quinty @JerieQuinty · 9 Jun 2017
I ay the blame of that directly on the Dems Fed dept of Ed teacher Unions, brainwashing the r future g oba ist vot ng b ock Fed funds.

1 1

The next time I get to fuck is MLK day so, @JacksonOBr · 9 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Farage expresses anger at 'Brexit backslide' - will likely return to front line politics.

4:31 AM 9 Jun 2017

327 Retweets **918** Likes

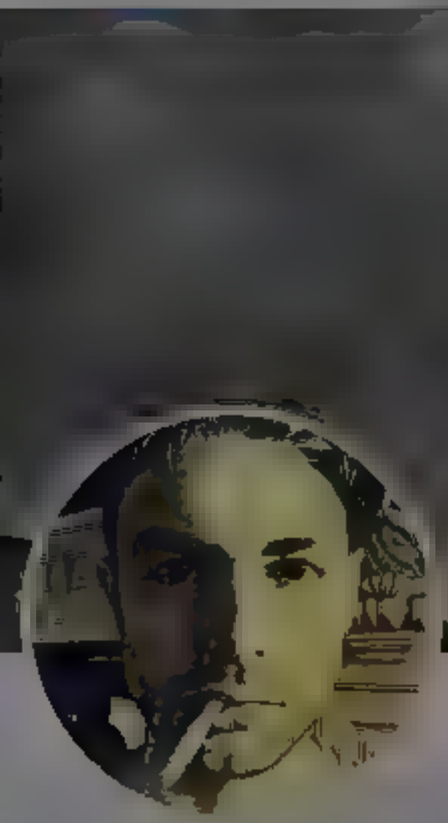
49 327 918

KayDee @a ly gardener 9 Jun 2017
Repy ng to
Good Why the he l d d he step back to begin with? He s one of the most char sma c and persuasive politicians 've ever seen
1 9

Mogg-mentum. @TheBarmiester 9 Jun 2017
He's the definition of what true British patr ots are and we love him
1 5

BeppeCovfefe @A pharatec 9 Jun 2017
400 years ago he wou d have sa d screw the imper als ets get on a boat and start our own!

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Will gays on the left finally wake up to Islam when gay pride marches in major cities start getting banned so as not to offend Muslims?

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagaz n

SOS !! U.K. Muslim man filmed the Gay Pride Parade in #Birmingham. UK LOSES IT! ..and screams. "Allahu Akbar"

1:59 AM [illegible] 2017

1,198 Retweets **2,025** Likes

182 1.2K 2.0K

me @[illegible] 10 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I despair

Janna @Janna30150015 9 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Well they are a primitive tribal cult

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Number Of Potential Migrants Worldwide Tops 700 Million (let them all in?)
zerohedge.com/news/2017-06-0 .

+ 22 AM [illegible] 2017

498 Retweets **726** Likes

184 498 726

Richard Kakaso @RKaka[illegible] 10 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The vast ma ority of whom are not looking to come into snowflake Western soc eties, who are scared of the other So the answer s, yes

colonel jpl @jp a nontr 9 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Cut that number down if they stay in their own country

1 1

Bobby Carmen @bobby carmen 9 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Dems say yes end game is to grant right to vote & have new dependent constituents wh ch wi l give them seemingly perpetual power

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

May is dreadful, but if she has to stay on in order to prevent us having an actual terrorist sympathiser as Prime Minister then so be it.

4:12 AM - 9 Jun 2017

1,354 Retweets **4,577** Likes

222 1.4K 4.6K

Make Room Make Room! @SRS[illegible] · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I sti l can't get my head around the fact that some of the outwardly norma peop e around me voted for a terror st apologist

4 3 6

joyous @regia999 · 9 Jun 2017

young people not patriotic and don t reject mu ticu tur sm hope they don't regret t one day but WE know they wi l

1 10

Make Room Make Room! @SRS[illegible] · 13 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ah "B got" another word re-perposed and assured of its place in the

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corbyn claims he won. 😂

Worse counting skills than Diane Abbott.

google.co.uk/amp/s/www.expr ..

What's he gonna do, violently seize power?

2:42 AM - 9 Jun 2017

754 Retweets **1,663** Likes

201 754 1.7K

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Momentum thugs to start rioting when May forms a government? Possible.

They actually think Corbyn won despite Labour getting less votes. 😂

4:07 AM - 9 Jun 2017

513 Retweets **1,554** Likes

117 513 1.6K

New Year's Brownie @VivaBrownie · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The DUP got this

> 46m ago **May strikes deal with DUP**
>
> Rajeev Syal
>
> Theresa May has struck a deal with the Democratic Unionists that will allow her to form a government, sources have confirmed
>
> The prime minister is expected to see the Queen at 12.30pm to confirm that a deal is in place
>
> It follows extensive talks with the DUP late into the night. Party figures say they have been driven on this morning by their dismay at the possibility of Jeremy Corbyn becoming prime minister
>
> DUP figures insist that their relationship with May's team has been close since she became prime minister 11 months ago
>
> A DUP source said: "We want there to be a government. We have worked well

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Brexit butt-hurt continues one year later.

> **Kim Campbell** @AkimCampbel
> UKIP 0 s great news Only sorry N ge Farage ba led before a wooden stake cd be driven through h s heart or whatever he has in there!
> twitter.com/sunpo it cs/st

4:43 PM - 8 Jun 2017

264 Retweets **1,002** Likes

48 264 1.0K

M G Burst @horsenever es · 8 Jun 2017

Reply ng to

Trudeau warned that Canada would not trade with Brita n f they moved out of the E J Wonder how that's going. What an ace up h s sleeve

1

vladcomt Montecristo @vladcomt · 8 Jun 2017

Reply ng to

One wonders if th s e ect on was cal ed so as to downgrade brexit and cont nue with Eu? fear Eu hands are n this as in french elections

1

vladcomt Montecristo @vladcomt · 8 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paddy Power price it at just 7/4 that another General Election is called this year. #GE2017

4:57 PM - 8 Jun 2017

132 Retweets **318** Likes

34 132 318

MAGA Clive @[illegible]ebushjd · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Britain needs its own "drain the swamp" Something not quite right when the only safe p ace to wa k in London s my kitchen

1 5

Ninjamen Ernst @paynehumor · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And u real ze that if they change the odds to 7/2 they th nk t's LESS likely right? Just checking to see f u sti l dont get how l nes work

eaststandred @eaststandtyke · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I m em grating then

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jeremy Corbyn can't maintain a tiny garden. God help us if he's in charge of the country. #GE2017

4:26 PM - 8 Jun 2017

789 Retweets **2,044** Likes

246 789 2.0K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You know very little about anything. That's why CNN hired you. 😎

> **Brian Stelter** @brianstelter
> Confession: understand very little about the #GE2017 coverage, but I'm glued to the tube, watching every minute of. t twitter.com/Nate Cohn/stat

4:22 PM - 8 Jun 2017

1,100 Retweets **3,598** Likes

142 1.1K 3.6K

Capitalist Pig @kapitalistPiggy · 8 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
BWAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA

Rebecca Downs @RebeccaDowns57 · 8 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Easier to ar[illegible] giving it to you. orate. This one will test your ability to lie convincingly [illegible]

RollinCrazy @ro[illegible]crazy · 8 Jun 20[illegible]
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

State of that garden.

Jason Farrell ✓ @JasonFarrellSky
JC under extra protection it seems.

1:49 PM - 8 Jun 2017

164 Retweets **583** Likes

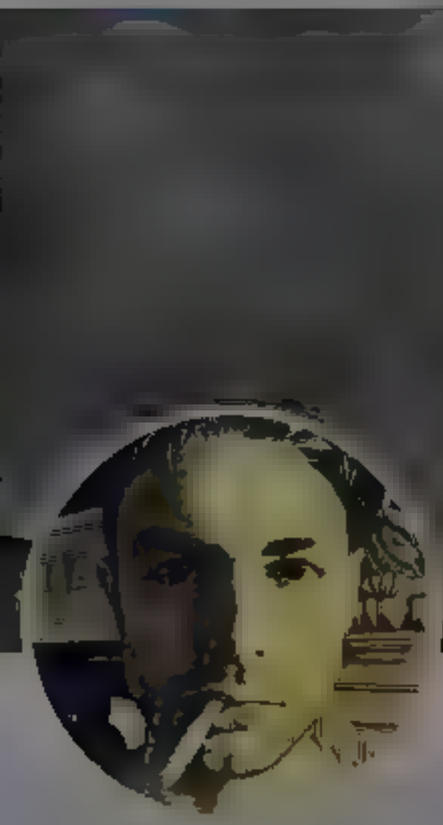
65 164 583

Jimparsons @jwparsons · 8 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I guess he really does need garden ng leave

claire @clairedaffy60 · 9 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
😂😂😂

Rap the Rab Rab @RapRabRab · 8 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
He's a busy man Chucky. What did you expect? Maybe you can offer to mow

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Neil went full savage.

> **Andrew Neil** @[illegible]
> I don't need you at all. Which is why you're blocked and I need never hear from trash like you again. twitter.com/ex_ledinenglan

4:19 PM - 8 Jun 2017

120 Retweets **633** Likes

41 120 633

Donald Alex Sloan @DAS100000 · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Age doesn't guarantee maturity

Angel 2018 ★°▫ ✪★ ★°✪✪★ ★°▫ @Angel_Stormee · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You must have made him cry 🤣

2

Wanda Miller @wanda0258 · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Aww, you got trashed!

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Conservatives did better in Newcastle and Sunderland the exit poll suggested. #GE2017

1:10 PM - 8 Jun 2017

278 Retweets **933** Likes

75 278 933

WebGeniee @webgeniee · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Labour has held Newcastle-upon-Tyne East

Simon Artes @SimonArtes · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Tory share +9% labour +7%

Sarah Elizabeth @Sarah[illegible]92 · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I d th nk that has something to do with the fact that those areas strongly supported [illegible]ext

Deplorable Warrior @[illegible] · 8 Jun 2017

[illegible] terms Policy [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remainer, sharia-law supporting Theresa May is finished, which is a good thing.

Although the country is finished if Corbyn gets in.

2:10 PM - 8 Jun 2017

983 Retweets **2,856** Likes

237 983 2.9K

Franc Leone @MarkTintedSpecs · 8 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Wh ch is the worst scenar o out of the two? Both sh t choices but I have a fee ing May would be better than yer man Gerry O'Corbyn.

3 15

GemPR5 @GemPR Oakley · 8 Jun 2017
Worst one to get in s corbyn, if abour get in we are well and truly F*

1 1 24

Blizzard-Veritas @Nuclear eye47 · 9 Jun 2017
we already are

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Labour voters would be significantly more likely to want to reveal who they voted for, given their intolerable levels of self-righteousness.

> **BanTheBBC** @BanTheBBC
> Shy Tories. You'll see. #ExitPoll
>
> 2:37 PM - 8 Jun 2017

329 Retweets **1,226** Likes

61 329 1.2K

Nik Lentz ✓ @NikLentz · 8 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Man I'm trying to follow wtf is happening over there but you guys switched languages on us

4 3

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed · 8 Jun 2017
nope, we had it first, you changed it

1 4

Nik Lentz ✓ @NikLentz · 8 Jun 2017
Well whatever Rosetta Stone is needed to understand all the effect on

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Now we can have another election and get a Brexiteer leading the Conservatives. May out. #GE2017

2:26 PM - 8 Jun 2017

474 Retweets **1,639** Likes

101 474 1.6K

Mark'kek Stevenson @Praise4kek · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Lol "to strengthen my hand at Brexit negotiations" they said

Well, if Lab/SNPs/Lib Dems get in they'll destroy UK in 10yr #BrexitMeansBrexit

1 1

Julian Gore @JulianGore · 8 Jun 2017

Buddy May is worse For once I agree with Paul May was a remainer She is flip flopping

1

Mark'kek Stevenson @Praise4kek · 8 Jun 2017

I don't disagree with that a pro-Brexit leader would be far better suited than May

2 2

Mark'kek Stevenson @Praise4kek · 8 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Best case scenario - Conservatives squeeze a tiny majority & Theresa 'Dhimmi' May fucks off for good. #GE2017

2:53 PM - 8 Jun 2017

485 Retweets **1,259** Likes

118 485 1.3K

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Betting Site Lowers Chances of Trump Being Impeached After Comey Hearing - Infowars.com/betting-site- ... #ComeyHearings

1:59 PM - 8 Jun 2017

413 Retweets **1,091** Likes

80 413 1.1K

Jason Dosier @ivoryRymes - 8 Jun 2017
Replying to

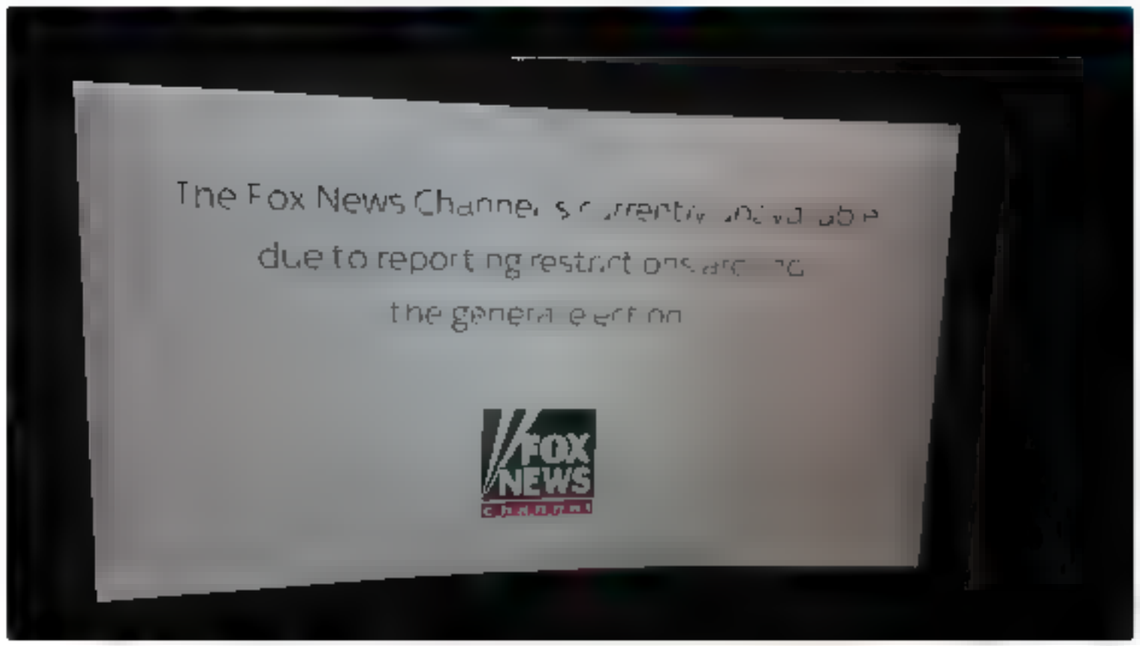
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What?



1:19 PM - 8 Jun 2017

963 Retweets **2,153** Likes

338 963 2.2K

Robert Underlee @RUnderlee · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

?

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

All the parts NBC cut out because Putin completely owned Megan Kelly.
youtube.com/watch?v=qWGPwm

1:0o PM 8 Jun 2017

697 Retweets **1,349** Likes

57 697 1.3K

CarlaCapshaw @CarlaCapshaw 10 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I hate Putin, but he made her look like a silly Barbie doll

1

resibear @resman84 8 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Say what you want about putin, but the bottom line is he's a true leader, and respects people who respect him

12

William Schryver @metatronik 8 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The insufferably condescending Ms. Kelly falsely asserts there's "consensus" in the US regarding Russian election meddling #[illegible]

1 3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

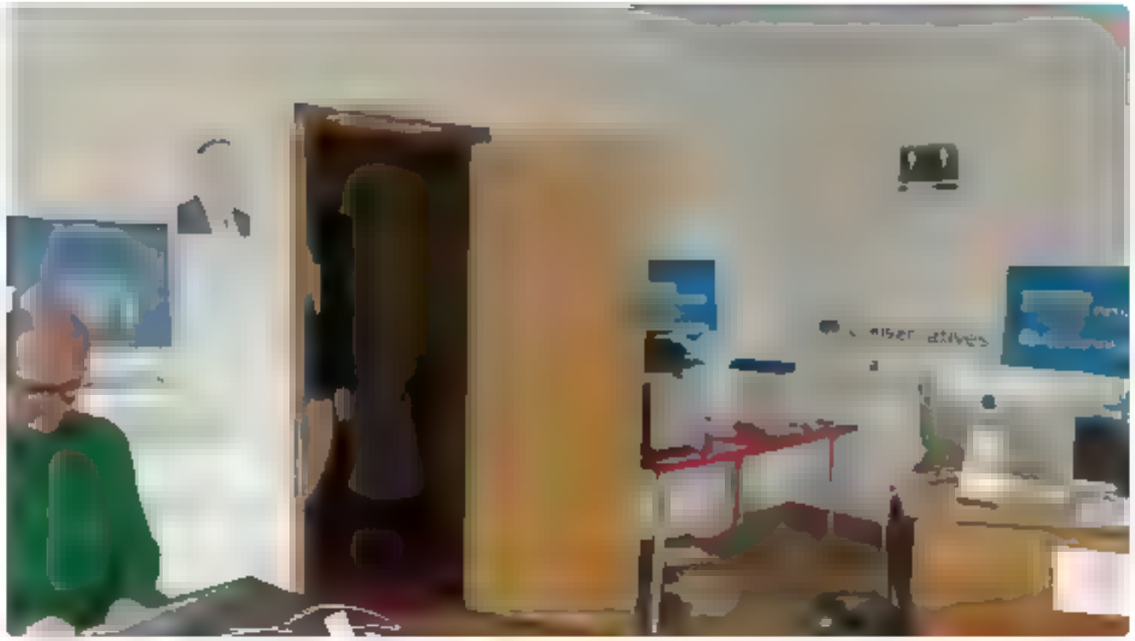
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Simply the best campaign ad ever.



12:54 PM - 8 Jun 2017

522 Retweets **1,509** Likes

263 522 1.5K

Oldvillain @oldvillain · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

A campaign like that must be worth at least a 29 seat gain for Corbyn's Commies.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Labour voters are vile people.

12:33 PM - 8 Jun 2017

575 Retweets **916** Likes

117 575 916

Fouad Boussetta IMHO @FouadBoussetta · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Really? All of them?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Did we almost go a full day without an Islamic terror attack or did I miss something?

12:26 PM - 8 Jun 2017

906 Retweets **4,034** Likes

442 906 4.0K

Brad Rush @OtagoGrad 9 Jun 2017
Replying to
Perhaps the UK Islamists thought that far eft, Musl m- oving Labour's Corbyn wou d win a majority & wou d have near contro

1 2 1

REVOLUTION @TonyFrance7 9 Jun 2017
That s what Sad q Khan and others are wa ting for A Labour victory Corbyn is a joke and s being found out by the young.

1 1 2

Brad Rush @OtagoGrad 9 Jun 2017
Wh le Corbyn s a joke, the 18-24s voted Labour 51% more than average Guess both UK youth & academics are hard eft.

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Daniel Sandford @BBCDanie S 8 [illegible] 2017

You' l have to ask the people who wrote the story I can only te l you what I did which was check t. Now back to my day off

3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

What kind of "real journalist" has a day off on the date of a general election?

Answer: A lazy bastard.

1[illegible] 14 PM 8 [illegible] 2017

8 Retweets **44** [illegible]kes

4 8 44

Travis S @Trav s SS 8 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Or just someone who, ya know wanted to take the day off?

Les smith @Bawsacks 8 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Lol

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump was right again.

> **Donald J. Trump** @realDonaldTrump
> The real story turns out to be SURVEILLANCE and LEAKING! Find the leakers.

10:25 AM - 8 Jun 2017

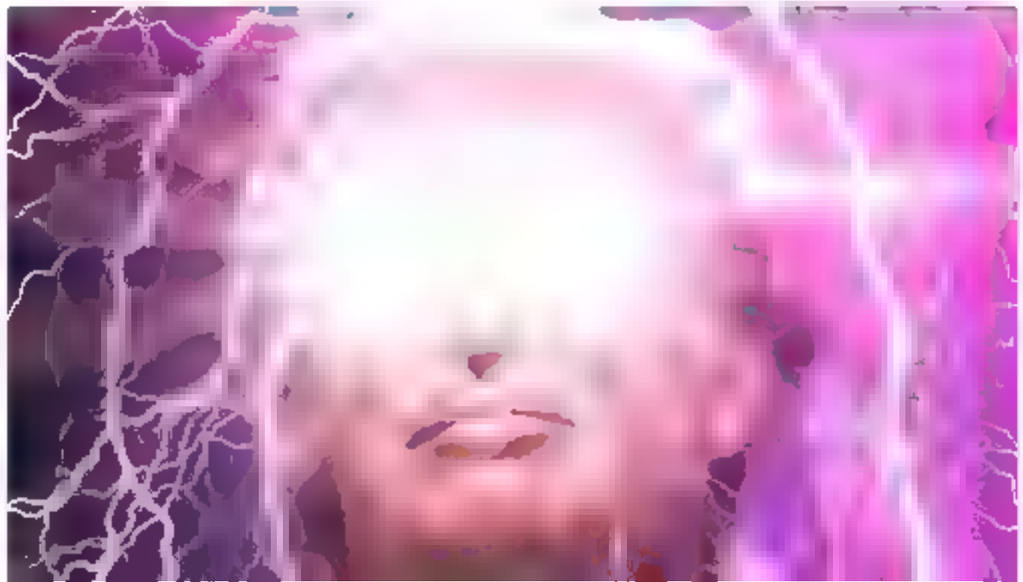
1,787 Retweets **4,339** Likes

115 1.8K 4.3K

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I love this image



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Hey @BBCNews - why are you censoring interviews to edit out reports Muslim attackers shouted "Allah"?

9:40 AM - 8 Jun 2017

838 Retweets **1,463** Likes

94 838 1.5K

Mike C #Brexit @mikesey1 · 8 Jun 2017
Replying to
Have you noticed the number of police on Twitter now? Most of them giving warnings like "we're watching you" intimidation I reckon

3 3 6

Mike C. #Brexit @mikesey1 · 8 Jun 2017
Replying to
Trying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WATCH LIVE! James Comey Congressional Hearing -
youtube.com/watch?v=9tFCws...
#Infowars_LIVE #ComeyHearing #ComeyDay

8:36 AM - 8 Jun 2017

113 Retweets **233** Likes

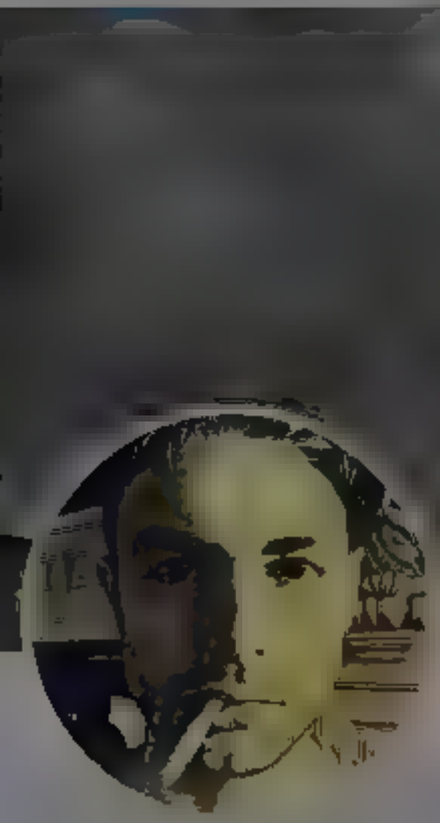
19 113 233

max @cuf_max · 8 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
DID COMEY JUST ADMIT UNDER OATH THAT HE GAVE DOCS 2 A JNIV OF COLUMBIA PROFSSR & ASKED HIM 2 LEAK TO PRESS 2 TRIGGER INDPNDT COUNCIL? WHOA

2

Kilo Zero @HyperRyda · 8 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No robber has ever said "I hope you will give me your wallet."

#ComeyHearings

9:12 AM - 8 Jun 2017

979 Retweets **2,782** Likes

195 979 2.8K

Rank Badjin @badjinrank · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Really? I don't think Comey was in the pockets of either side. A basically ethical man caught up in the politics of DC and out of his depth

2

Mike Reagan @mikereagan · 8 Jun 2017

6'8" drama queen who seeks the public spotlight.

1 1

Rank Badjin @badjinrank · 8 Jun 2017

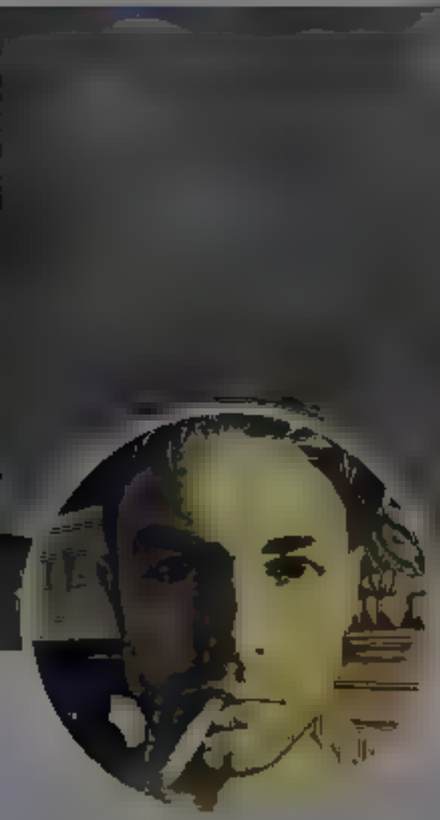
More like a Boy Scout amongst the wolves. Consumed by both sides.

1

Mike Reagan @mikereagan · 8 Jun 2017

I give Comey way more credibility than, he literally pissed entire political establ

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftist networks hoped the #ComeyHearings would be their World Series.

It's turned out to be a drab little league game.

8:27 AM - 8 Jun 2017

1,121 Retweets **3,395** Likes

203 1.1K 3.4K

DrToxic @mDrToxic · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to

And it was a no-hitter to boot

TwoTrees @bigkev1003 · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to

More like the bad news bears go to Japan but this time the bears get beat even worse

1

Faith Hall @FaithHallfaith · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

BBC caught red-handed censoring part of interview where eyewitness says Muslim attackers shouted "Allah". HUGE.

9:29 AM · 8 Jun 2017

1,827 Retweets **2,653** Likes

116 1.8K 2.7K

Fokama Husky @fokamahusky · 8 Jun 2017
Replying to
It's not HUGE mate. It's them PRETENDING to hide bad stuff about Muslims to get the sheep angry. More hate. More divis on. More deception!

Thomas P. Krepelka @Spngerman2000 · 8 Jun 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims Demand Taxpayer-Funded "Safe Spaces" Where They Can Express Their Rage - infowars.com/muslims-demand ...

4:18 AM - 8 Jun 2017

1,088 Retweets **1,256** Likes

510 1.1K 1.3K

Brandon Jonas @bjonas1806 - 8 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They already get tax breaks on business and EBT for coming here in the first place while us Americans who live here pay.Go back home

Home Moments Search Twitter English Log in

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Live Now: Infowars Coverage of Comey Testimony - infowars.com/live-infowars-... ... #infowars_LIVE #comeyHearing #comeyday

7:30 AM - 8 Jun 2017

123 Retweets **258** Likes

26 123 258

Candie Kingston @candiekingston · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I wonder if he has one of the Cluster B personality disorders. He reminds me a lot of some people I know with BPD and NPD

1 2

Guy Ralls @guyralls · 8 Jun 2017

I wondered too. He's got this yearny fawning puppy dog eyes act that's fake as fuck

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Diane Abbott is a moron. She'd be a moron if she was white.

To claim criticism of her is "racist" is the bigotry of low expectations.

2:50 AM - 8 Jun 2017

1,032 Retweets **3,280** Likes

121 1.0K 3.3K

LES FERGUSON @LESFERGUSON8 · 8 Jun 2017

Replying to

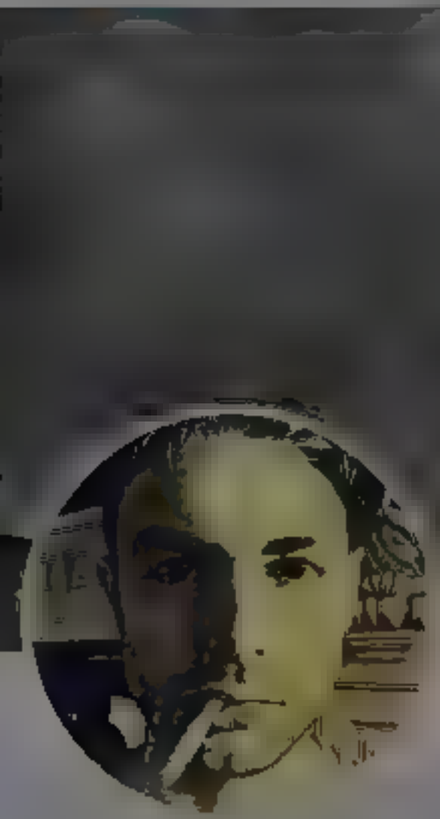
Abbott is racist

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whatever you do, for the love of God don't vote Labour. #Vote2017

1:00 AM - 8 Jun 2017

1,678 Retweets **4,421** Likes

237 1.7K 4.4K

K Ewartsson @cagingthefox - 8 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
labour = hello socialist hell or tory = hello police state decisions decisions

3 2 32

Markla @Snefs - 8 Jun 2017
put like that, socialist hell sounds more fun, police state not so much
Cheers

1 25

K Ewartsson @cagingthefox - 8 Jun 2017
but socialist hell no we will then lead to police state also

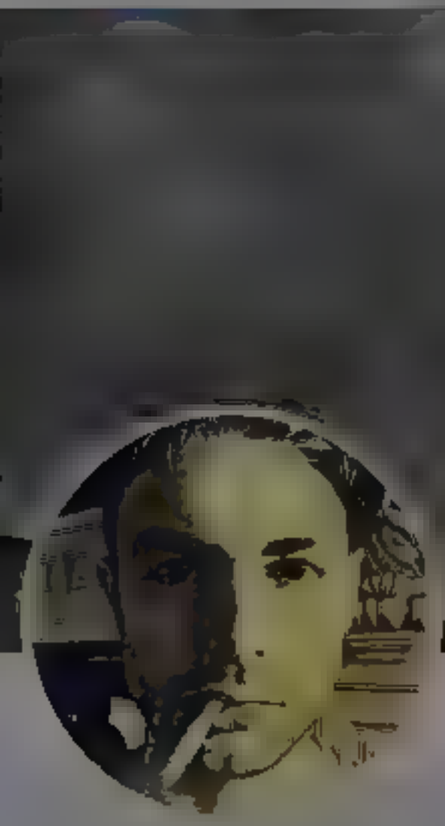
4 15

Jake reynolds @Chelsea_star_10 - 8 Jun 2017
So 8years ago we had a police state?

1 4

K Ewartsson @cagingthefox - 8 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The mere fact there are "Muslim gyms" in London proves integration has failed.

4:10 AM - 8 Jun 2017

1,817 Retweets **3,077** Likes

202 1.8K 3.1K

FristiTheFrog @DJTmemeGod · 9 Jun 2017

Replying to

Guess which party london mayor belongs to. LABOUR

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

71% Of People In Poland Want To Ban Muslim Immigration

2:47 AM - 8 Jun 2017

2,953 Retweets **6,789** Likes

443 3.0K 6.8K

Chris Green @chrisadeade - 8 Jun 2017

Replying to

Careful x

27 54 132

Oliver Darcy @o verdarcy 7 Jun 2017

"They cucked out Breitbart cucked out"

"They are leaving the island"

Right-wing internet personalities who command a sizable following pounced on the move, suggesting it signaled the beginning of the end for the website that helped usher Donald Trump into the White House.

"They cucked out," right-wing internet personality Mike Cernovich said in a Wednesday YouTube video, employing a slur frequently used by individuals on the far-right to suggest the website had gone soft. "Breitbart cucked out by firing Katie McHugh. There's no other way to describe it."

Lucian Wintrich, the White House correspondent for the right-wing Gateway Pundit website, said Breitbart was on its way out of the space occupied by other pro-Trump news organizations.

"They are leaving the island occupied by the Gateway Pundit and Drudge Report and a few other news sources," Wintrich told CNN.

20 73 117

Oliver Darcy @o verdarcy 7 Jun 2017

Breitbart "like a rock band that once they become cool sells out and does commercials"

John Ziegler, a former conservative radio talk show host and columnist for Mediaite, told CNN the anger coming from those who were Breitbart's most passionate supporters reflected "a textbook case of what happens when an anti-establishment institution becomes part of the establishment."

"Inherently there are going to be people who think they sold out," he said. "They are kind of like a rock band that once they became cool sells out and does commercials. The alt-right doesn't do well as being part of the establishment. They want to be anti-establishment, but now Breitbart is the establishment."

6 19 64

Oliver Darcy @o verdarcy 7 Jun 2017

Breitbart still has defenders. [illegible] to me attacks from "New Right" may stem from "professional jealousy"

Despite all the criticism, however, Breitbart still has passionate defenders.

Paul Joseph Watson, a personality for InfoWars, the right-wing outlet known for peddling conspiracy theories, told CNN Breitbart is still a "powerhouse with many fantastic writers."

"Generally speaking, most would jump at the chance to work for Breitbart, so the 'new right' throwing them under a bus is a massive overreaction," he said. "Some of it may be based in professional jealousy."

"The left is eager to sow division within the right," Watson added, "and we shouldn't be helping them do that."

25 106 231

Steph @Deb Ark e 7 Jun 2017

Why the hell are you giving statements to CNN, Paul?!

1 1

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I didn't realise it was CNN. I thought it was Business Insider. I can only apologize.

2:45 AM - 8 Jun 2017

5 Retweets **13** Likes

1 5 13

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Operation Temperer - U.K. Will Likely Institute Martial Law Measures Within A Year alt-market.com/articles/3204- ..

2:42 AM 8 Jun 2017

317 Retweets **518** Likes

63 317 518

Elmer Beauregard @m4gw 8 Jun 2017
Replying to
Which probably was the goal all along.

1 2

barryslee @barryslee 8 Jun 2017
Replying to
What unfounded, speculative nonsense

Mr Alex @Mr_Alex_Graham 8 Jun 2017
Replying to
This is what happens to countries who do NOT recognize the r people's right to bear arms

1 1 5

Mr Alex @Mr_Alex_Graham 8 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Even If Everything James Comey Is Claiming Is True, There Is Still No Evidence That Trump Is Guilty Of Any Crime

1:50 AM - 8 Jun 2017

450 Retweets **1,411** Likes

66 450 1.4K

Jerkman @MisterPiggins - 8 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

youtube.com/watch?v=8z2DYR...

1:57 AM - 8 Jun 2017

1,102 Retweets **2,025** Likes

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hundreds of ex-ISIS fighters roam the streets of Britain, yet authorities are more concerned with policing Twitter.

5:19 PM - 7 Jun 2017

1,886 Retweets **3,144** Likes

146 1.9K 3.1K

Bromhead @angry_angus - 7 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
An ISIS "vet" can claim benefits for being a poor refugee child and our actual vets are waiting at the back of the line for help.

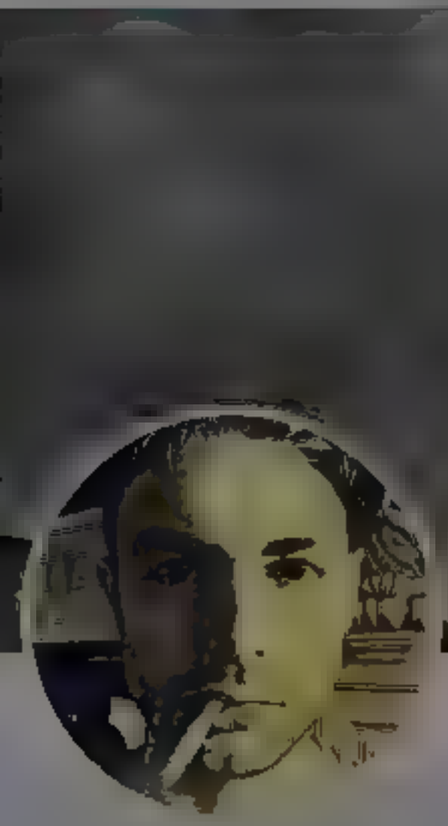
1 12

angryguy @RPProb24 - 7 Jun 2017
This can't be true

2

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ramadan doesn't finish until June 24. How many (nothing to do with Islam) terror attacks will happen before then?

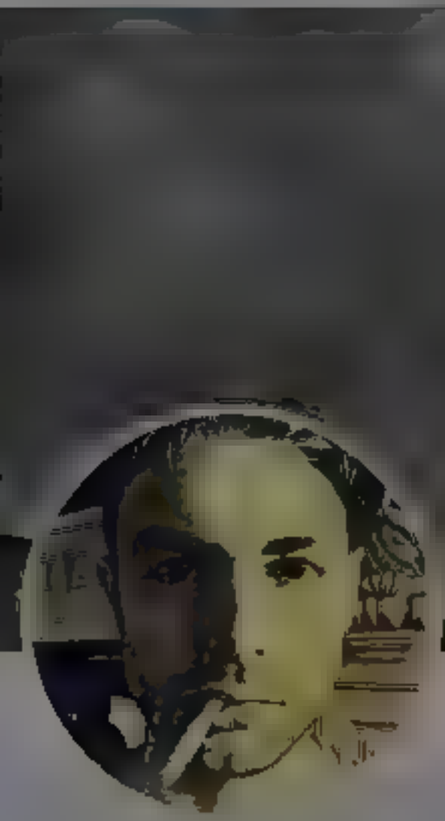
5:13 PM - 7 Jun 2017

1,174 Retweets **2,040** Likes

110 1.2K 2.0K

TRUMPs My POTUS @DebraMMason1 8 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Sadiq Khan is a Complete Idiot

7:39 PM - 7 Jun 2017

2,857 Retweets **4,656** Likes

349 2.9K 4.7K

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee · 7 Jun 2017

Replying to

He a ready s and who doesn t Miche le?

2 2

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 7 Jun 2017

PJW is my celebrity crush Even tho he doesn t th nk of himself as a celebrity

3 4

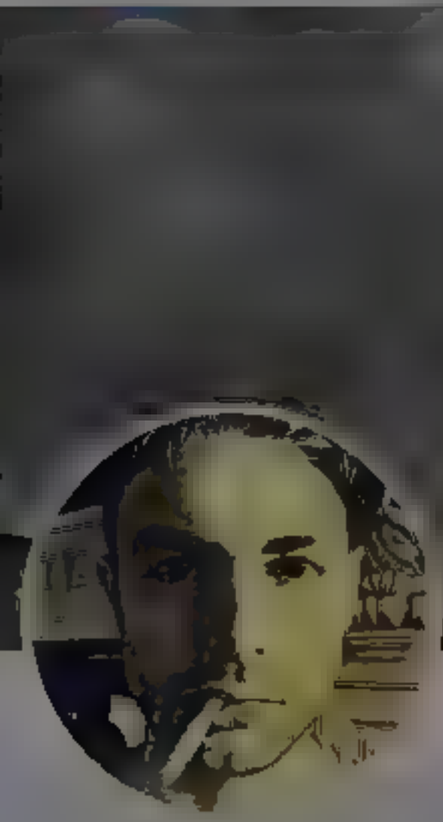
Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 7 Jun 2017

Replying to and 2 others

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

3 attacks in 3 months & the UK has arrested more people for "Islamophobia" and mean tweets than actual terrorists.

5:03 PM 7 Jun 2017

2,145 Retweets **3,108** Likes

171 2.1K 3.1K

Tummus @tom dotk? 21 Jun 2017

Replying to

Can someone be arrested for Islamophobia? Or was it inciting racial hatred?

Mohammed Arif @mar1t70 8 Jun 2017

Replying to

That s cos there are more racists around than friggin blood thirsty nutty terrorists.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Women with shopping bags take up way more space. This is a fact. When are they gonna ban bagspreading?

11:42 AM - 7 Jun 2017

478 Retweets **1,206** Likes

221 478 1.2K

knownhaha @knownhaha · 7 Jun 2017
Replying to
Rather than take it away from men, women should a so do the spreading

1

James Killeen @TheCyborgBreon · 7 Jun 2017
Replying to
THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS MANSPREADING! Balls that get squished HURT OK?!

3 3 65

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Doing a video about Sadiq Khan.

10:00 AM - 7 Jun 2017

483 Retweets **3,237** Likes

304 483 3.2K

Suzann Ortega @suzann_ortega - 7 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You guys need to form a mil tia & forcibly remove h m !!

Thoughtful @WanderingQuest - 7 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I predict that h s first words wil be, "islamophobia" fo lowed by "fasc st" and the a mportant "misogynist" That's his new speak.

Michael Burge @MkAmrcaGrt - 8 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"Khan the Con" or "Kahn the Kon"

Lara Latex @LaraLatex - 7 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

oh this wi l be good seeing as [illegible] managed to defeat Sad qs lame arguments against Trump on his morning fu egment

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

3 attacks in 3 months and they've arrested more "hate criminals" than actual terrorists.

> **LBC Breaking** @lbcbreak ng
> Met Pol ce 25 hate crime arrests have been made since the terror attacks n London on Saturday n ght.

9 52 AM [illegible] 017

3,391 Retweets **4,826** L kes

333 3.4K 4.8K

Joe O'Malley @j oma ey 964 8 un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Vig lante justice f the gov't won't protect the UK citizens, someone has to

3 1 1

Black Silver @B ackS ver Art 8 J n 2017

[illegible]

Can't even carry a sword to protect yourself from machete w e ding terror sts.

1 1

Bonnie blue @sh.thappens1933 8 un 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The only obsessive here is you.

Obsessed with baseless, hysterical conspiracy theories about Russia.

> **Joe Scarborough** ✓ @JoeNBC
> Comrade, your cont nued obsession with those who refuse to be apparatchiks for Russ a suggests resentment and envy You are obsessed
> twitter.com/seanhannity/st

9:38 AM · 7 Jun 2017

583 Retweets **1,731** Likes

99 583 1.7K

James R. Bergsten @jrbergsten · 7 Jun 2017
Reply ng to @P[illegible]
Can somebody please explain that "comrade" n Russ an means "Mister," not some Comm e thing? @P[illegible] need some help here

1

Boris ◆ @BorisAlatovkrap · 7 Jun 2017
There s connotat on of co lectivist phi osophy in sa utation "Com" is lat n of "together" But term is generally one of fam l ar ty

1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Daniel Sandford @BBC Daniel S[illegible] 2017

Of course we are. What makes you think the Allah/Koran stuff is accurate? Were you there? Did you take a statement? I think the police have

19 1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

It's only being reported by every eyewitness - what makes you think it's accurate?

LOL - fucking BBC twat.

Have you even reported on it?

8:35 AM [illegible] 2017

47 Retweets **139** Likes

5 47 139

Michael Heaver @Michael_Heaver [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

This is the BBC version "nursery worker stabbed"

Wanstead attack: Nursery worker stabbed

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Daniel Sandford @BBCDanie S 7 Jun 2017

1) How we work: See story Check t Assess t Report it, if accurate 2) How Westminster work: See story Does t fit narrative? Print it

34 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to @BBC

How BBC works.

Describe them as "Asians".

Omit reports they mentioned Koran & Allah.

Bury story.

Wait until everyone forgets.

9:07 AM 7 Jun 2017

135 Retweets **193** Likes

10 135 193

Paul @pau 2777 8 Jun 2017

Replying to @BBC and 2 others

@BBC can we see the uncut version of that witness statement then? No chance with the corrupt scumbags at BBC

Pally Jones @jones pally 8 Jun 2017

Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Muslims.

Chanting about Allah.

Chanting Koran verses.

Stabbing a woman.

Police: Not terror related.

8:16 AM 7 Jun 2017

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

COZY BITCH

6 28 AM 7 Jn 2017

140 Retweets **656** Likes

[illegible] erms

P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Notre Dame Terrorist Was Given an Award by the EU For Complaining About Racism Against Migrants - infowars com/notre-dame-ter .

4:39 AM 7 Jun 2017

3,259 Retweets **3,394** Likes

300 3.3K 3.4K

Article 1066 @Article1066 8 Jun 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

UK: Nursery worker stabbed in the street by three women screaming "this is for Allah".

6:14 AM - 7 Jun 2017

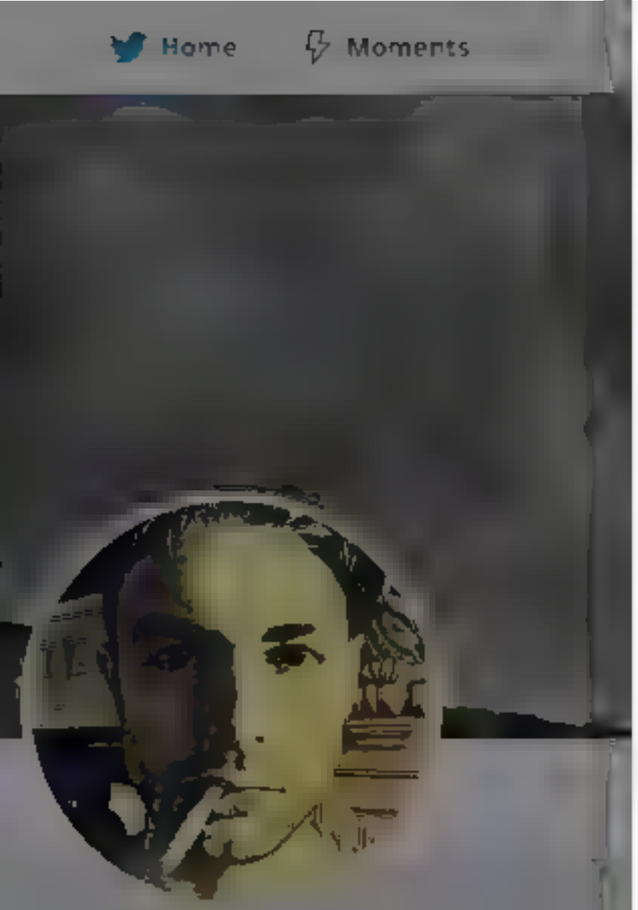
3,400 Retweets **2,649** Likes

393 3.4K 2.6K

Laura Liguori @Laura_g888 - 7 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

302 2.9K 4.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Yes I am "worked up" about women being stabbed to death. My apologies.

2:41 AM [illegible] 2017

34 Retweets **92** Likes

10 34 92

Mike Denny @OBXPatriot [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Omaka would you to live in the moment How about we set up a Go fund me and pay 4 U to go 2 Yemen, Syria, etc?

1 3

Mike Denny @OBxPatriot [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Try backing off the bong, crack pipe or whatever your smoking

1

Mike Denny @OBXPatriot [illegible] 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hands up if you feel culturally enriched!

2:20 AM - 7 Jun 2017

638 Retweets **1,530** Likes

73 638 1.5K

Defender/Soldier of the Republic @ladyjanekane · 7 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Germany: Knife crimes up 600% in the last 4 years.

Victims increasingly female.

What could the cause possibly be? 🤔

2:38 AM - Jan 2017

2,915 Retweets **4,136** Likes

302 2.9K 4.1K

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

In the space of 5 months, Antifa has become a global joke.

2:19 AM - 7 Jan 2017

822 Retweets **2,066** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

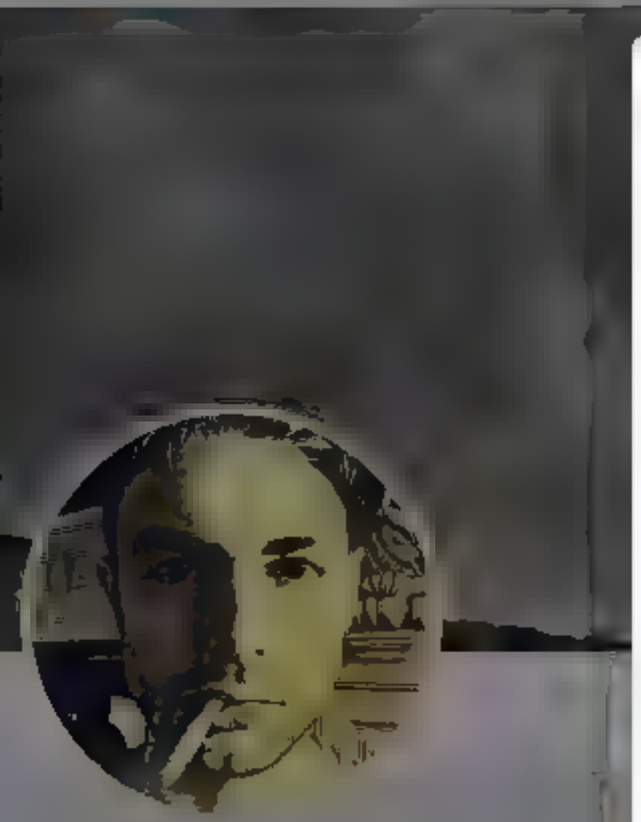
Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Gorka: 7 Dead In UK, And CNN Asks Me About Trump's Tweets For 16 Minutes

2:17 AM - 7 Jun 2017

1,811 Retweets **2,856** Likes

96 1.8K 2.9K

Angela Dawn Selden @Angeladen9 · 7 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Why do you even go on there Mr Gorka?

dovey @sachabeegood · 8 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Exasperating isn't it?

MariaRandisiErnandez @MariaErnandez4b · 7 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

2:08 AM [illegible] 2017

811 Retweets **1,942** Likes

47 811 1.9K

Angel 2018 @Ange Stormee [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

US is the leader in clean air regulations and its citizens are strained at the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Can we go one day without an Islamic terror attack? One fucking day?

1:55 AM - 7 Jun 2017

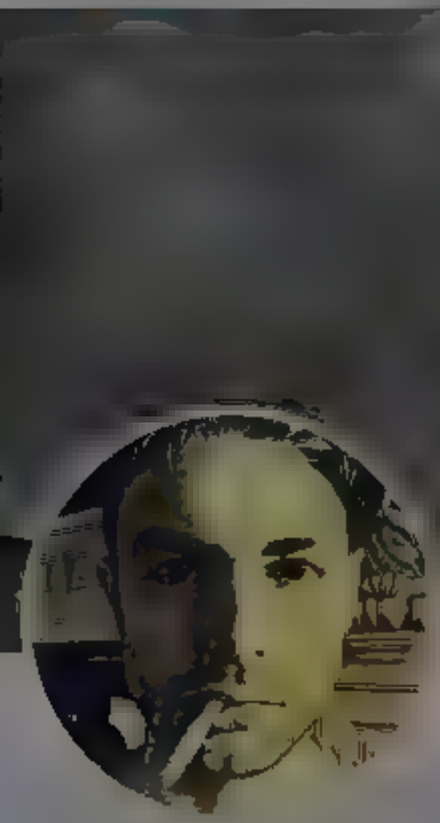
802 Retweets **2,110** Likes

208 802 2.1K

Nora @Nora4America 7 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sadly to say this will not stop.



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hammer of Peace.

Onlinemagazin @OnlineMagazin

SOS !! #France The moment when the Algerian attacker at #NotreDame in #Paris attacked a group of policemen with a hammer via @PorteTonAme

1:47 AM - 7 Jun 2017

380 Retweets **701** Likes

51 380 701

Magnvs Britannicvs @Steedore · 7 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

When you've only got a hammer, everything looks like an infidel

1 8

Nimrod Cush @NimrodSonOfCush · 7 Jun 2017

Jesus was a carpenter. He didn't think that

5

K. Wade @Kwade79 · 7 Jun 2017

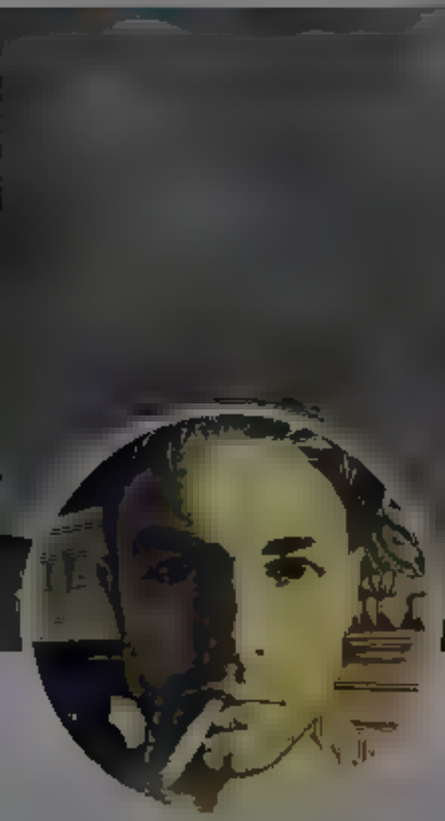
Replying to [illegible]

I'm sure he was a worshipper of Thor. Norse God of Thunder. the hammer's a dead giveaway!

[illegible] terms

Privacy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

There's zero chance of it affecting you, that's why you're shitting your pants on Twitter about it. 😂

> **Angelo Carusone** @GoAngelo
> There's also zero chance that th s wil be effective n deterring me. My entire life has been stand ng up to bul ies. Why wou d I stop now?
> twitter.com/GoAngelo/statu

1:44 AM [illegible] 2017

122 Retweets **513** Likes

23 122 513

Esoteric Entity @EsotericEntity [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"Bul y"

Like the word "Fascist", it is a word which has been butchered by the left so much that t s bas ca ly meaningless

2 10

Paul Lancaster @[illegible]ant the st0101 [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

People who say they've stood up to bu l es al their l ves have never stood up to a bully once. The insecurity is obvious

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant' A t R ght ant· Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

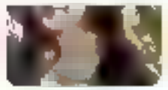
[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This is what it looks like when you commit a thought crime on Twitter that is not sharia compliant.



@k_mcq

> This Tweet from @k_mcq has been withheld in: France.

04/06/2017, 00:54

3,389 RETWEETS **8,182** LIKES

Kerry Evans @kerrydevans 3d
Reply ng to @k_mcq

Prat - we lived through several years of the IRA - there are always idiots with a cause - remember Oklahoma City.

12:36 AM - 7 Jun 2017

[illegible] erms

Po[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forget YouTube, why is this shit stain not in solitary confinement?

4:08 PM · 6 Jun 2017

2,050 Retweets **3,355** Likes

295 2.1K 3.4K

John Rossomando @jrossman12 · 12 Jun 2017

Replying to

Abu Haleema was a staple for those of us tracking ISIS.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Finally. Let's see if she actually does it.

2:47 PM - 6 Jun 2017

780 Retweets **1,895** Likes

196 780 1.9K

area bugman @tongodeon · 6 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Deport them to where? Except for one of the London Bridge terrorists they're all natural born British citizens

1 2

a flying monkey @aflyingmonkey · 6 Jun 2017
UK has 23,000 on the watch list. so there has got to be numerous on that list that can go back.

1

area bugman @tongodeon · 6 Jun 2017
Back to where? They're natural born British citizens. They're from here

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Woman screams "Allahu Akbar" while swinging golf club & knife at store workers in Toronto.

1:45 PM 6 Jun 2017

2,026 Retweets **2,201** Likes

408 2.0K 2.2K

Toast @Toastcat4618 7 Jun 2017
Replying to
It s funny with the golf c ub and all but t wou dn't havebeen f three or four peop e die

1 1 1

NGC3242 @Quantum Zombu 7 Jun 2017
Carefu. there wee toast. that one is nuttier than squirrel poop.

1

Toast @Toastcat4618 7 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is how the media should be treated, with contempt.

If you hate the MSM, why help them out? For an ego boost? We don't need them.

> **Caolan Robertson** @CaolanRob
> Channel 4, BBC, ITV, have been desperate to have us on their Marxist shows. Not today

1:55 PM · Jun 2017

661 Retweets **1,791** Likes

67 661 1.8K

That Guy @massmocosett · 6 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Kat @KatLivesMatter · 6 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Then why have Meryn Kelly on your studio and promote it on twitter? Love u

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

May could destroy Corbyn with this but won't because she is complicit. He wants to allow ISIS to leave & re-enter UK

11:21 AM - 6 Jun 2017

1,092 Retweets **1,286** Likes

150 1.1K 1.3K

Guy.i.am #FBPE @GuyHerbert 6 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stripping people of the right to vote because of their skin colour is progressive.

king crissle @[illegible]

I spend way too much time fantasizing about how much better the U.S. and UK would be if white people couldn't vote

11:43 AM - 6 Jun 2017

1,590 Retweets **3,611** Likes

354 1.6K 3.6K

Hman(Harold Romero) @H[illegible]man78 · 6 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Honestly what wrong with pp today,is being white the new nazi,guess all the rest of world that's killing, raping, poisoning gets free pass

3 7 78

Based Albertan™ @ABSeparatist · 6 Jun 2017

Actually it reminds me a lot of how people talked about Jews in the 30's. Racism is racism. It never leads to a positive outcome

4 4 45

Hman(Harold Romero) @H[illegible]man78 · 6 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi ion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

via @GrrrGraphics

10:35 AM 6 Jun 2017

3,130 Retweets **5,420** Likes

131 3.1K 5.4K

Steve Trevor @SteveTrevor 7 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

48 324 562

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Calling for people to be killed because they helped defeat your shitty political candidate is progressive.

10 31 AM 6 [illegible] 2017

326 Retweets **868** Likes

32 326 868

President Snowflake @SnowflakePOT[illegible] 6 Jun 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

"He d hostage w/ PC" Im rac st and want to say racist th ngs and I m tired of peop e acc rately po nt ng out my rac sm Conservative c own

1

President Snowflake @SnowflakePOT[illegible] 7 Jun 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Except t's not None of you Conservatives can ever exp ain how PC has been affect ng your ives n a legit mate way It s al about racism

1

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Mediaite's @LevineJonathan calls for drone striking Julian Assange

The sheer scale of butt-hurt here is delectable.

10:30 AM - 6 Jan 2017

324 Retweets **562** Likes

48 324 562

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure the man attacking people with a hammer was being peaceful, why did they have to shoot him? # slamophobia

9:18 AM - 6 Jun 2017

1,128 Retweets **2,333** Likes

241 1.1K 2.3K

Gail Murphy @gmurphy626 · 6 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

104 413 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The cowards deleted their dumb tweet.

9:13 AM - 6 Jun 2017

228 Retweets **1,900** Likes

71 228 1.9K

Tracey LeVeque @Bu dogrescuer · 6 Jun 2017

Replying to

Cowards need to be de eted a l over the world

Michael @trendy · 6 Jun 2017

Replying to

Pau as the UK s Mus m population starts to spiral out of contro & becomes even more unsafe I might suggest coming to Amer ca

rick kartis @rskart s · 6 Jun 2017

Replying to

Do we know from what embryo these kkkowards grew??

inZane @inZane86 · 7 Jun 2017

Replying to

Log in

Have an account?

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Rep ying to

Yes, when your mom calls me.

8 x AM 6 Jun 2017

2 Retweets **37** Likes

2 2 37

Am I really a nice person or do I just smile a lot @ Fcan 6 Jun 2017

Rep ying to

you l ve with your mom

2

Rigor Morton @WeirdAlYankovic 6 Jun 2017

Rep ying to

dk why th s s so funny

© 2018 Twitter Abou Help Center erm Privacy po cy Co kies Ads nfo

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure this is what the little girls in Manchester were thinking after they'd been blown up.

> **Mehdi Hasan** @mehd rhasan
> There is, by defin tion only one way to rea ly defeat terrorism
>
> To refuse to be terror zed

6:48 AM 6 2017

1,828 Retweets **4,044** L kes

235 1.8K 4.0K

Ryan Neal @BanP an 6 2017
Reply ng to
But they are terror zed terror zed of naming what the prob em s hence why it wi l keep go ng. They want world dominance, per od

Dave @aaWsmadbro 6 2017
Reply ng to
A.so means who the left ca l s amophobes are just victims of terror, and doing so is therefore victim shaming.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

"Unpleasant right wing types" who actually have something to say other than lame platitudes & virtue signalling? twitter com/se1/status/872 ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

8 21 AM 6 Jun 201

413 Retweets **1,909** Likes

104 413 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 6 un 2017

Rep y ng to

The cowards de eted the r dumb tweet

71 228 1 9K

Tracey LeVeque @Bu dogrescuer 6 un 2017

Cowards need to be de eted a l over the world

Festivus Pole @gregb ves 6 un 2017

Rep y ng to

He's describing you right?

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poland: Refusing to Import Muslims is Only Proven Counter-Terror Method

4:02 AM - 6 Jun 2017

1,941 Retweets **4,080** Likes

153 1.9K 4.1K

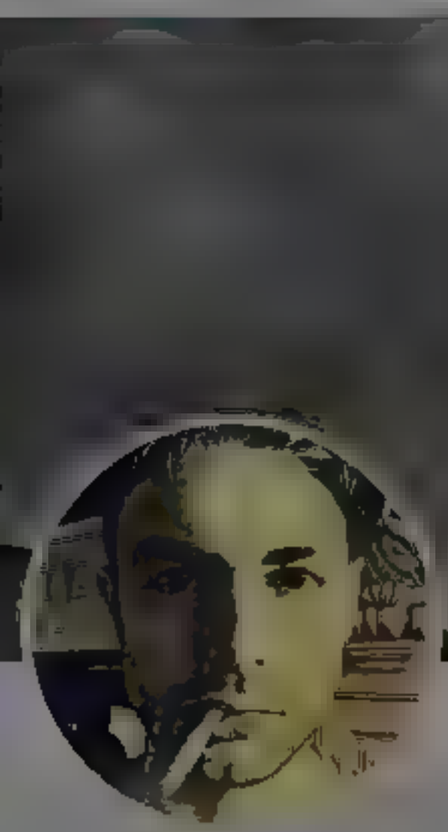
Economist Santa @realJohnAzz · 6 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It removes the threat of Islamic terror, but most terrorism is not Islamic. The

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This kind of thing makes me want to support the Conservatives purely for the fact that many Labour voters are such vile thugs.

Andrea Jenkyns MP ✓ @andrea jenkyns
Lefty tro ls, you try being an exhausted Mum to a new born & fight an election, & see f you do any better Do something pos tive God B ess

4 34 AM 6 Jun 2017

340 Retweets **910** Likes

49 340 910

Ian Denison @Den son xv 6 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
The BNP under Nick Griffin had a decent party platform unti Ukip and the EDL came up from (((nowhere))) to garner the nat onal st vote

Uhtred of Bebbanburg @conservativevn 6 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
Not too d ss m ar from the eft over in the States. Thugs and bu l es And

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who says the left is weak on terrorism?

They're outing the real threat....15-year-old UKIP activists.

> **Raheem** @RaheemKassam
> EXCLUSIVE School Reports UKIP Activist to PREVENT Anti Terror Programme
> breitbart.com/london/2017/06

1:52 AM - 6 Jun 2017

494 Retweets **1,052** Likes

32 494 1.1K

Voice O'Reason @Jkreason · 6 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

For God's sake! Doesn't surprise me. Mainstream schools have been indoctrinating children in leftism for many years with govt propaganda

2 1 5

plasticrabbit @[redacted]mom · 6 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

conservative government have been helping Jihadists get to lybia & syria n

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

565 2.6K 5.0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NSA leaker was radicalised by John Oliver, The Daily Show, Stephen Colbert, Michael Moore & Leonardo DiCaprio.

Life in prison. Just say no.

4:17 AM - 6 Jun 2017

2,012 Retweets **5,511** Likes

212 2.0K 5.5K

Tina E @eft_republic · 11 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
This is some serious reaching 😂😂😂 BTW, your hypocrisy is hilarious!!

1

Tina E @eft_republic · 12 Jun 2017
"The nationalist not only does not disapprove of atrocities committed by his own side, but he has a remarkable capacity for [illegible]

1

Tina E @eft_republic · 12 Jun 2017
..."not even hearing about them" George Orwell

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is not "steely resilience," it's children hiding under the covers. It's refusal to face reality.

4:21 AM - 6 Jan 2017

424 Retweets **958** Likes

71 424 958

Luv my cat @weaver_richweav · 6 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anti-Trump Leaker Reality Winner's Twitter Has Been Discovered. Full of #BLM, Anti-White Tweets theralphretort.com/anti-trump-lea ..

2:50 AM - 6 Jun 2017

1,128 Retweets **1,676** Likes

201 1.1K 1.7K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a · 6 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Worse tweet s the one where she openly offers to turn on the USA for Iran

2 5 38

Ethan Ralph @TheRalphRetort · 6 Jun 2017

It s in here too haha

1 3

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaur tan a · 6 Jun 2017

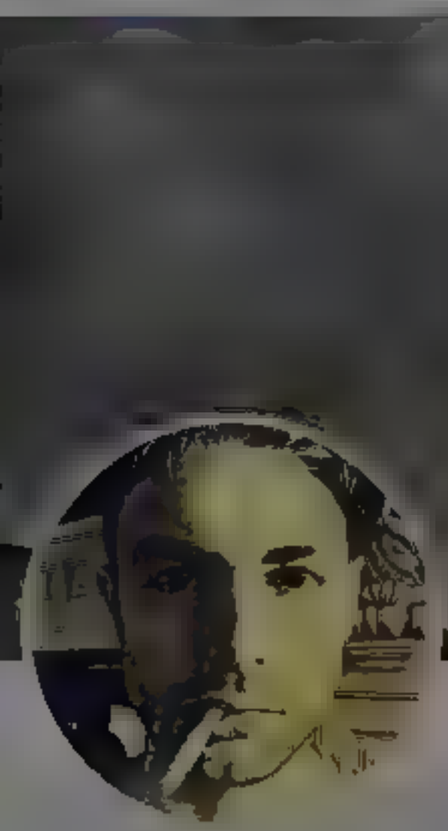
Yea, great art cle, you got them a l even the funn est one about her cats and c imate change

1 4

Ethan Ralph @TheRalphRetort · 6 Jun 2017

heh thank you

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Same woman who said the UK could "benefit" from Sharia.
twitter com/A fredAlpion/s .

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

2 27 AM 6 Jun 2017

563 Retweets **1,112** Likes

82 563 1 1K

Timothy Tobin @tatob n2 6 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
What OTHER cho ces do have right now? May s the esser of two evi s. Ho d your nose and vote May Going forward OFFER BETTER CHOICES!

1 3 8

Article 1066 @Art c e1066 6 Jun 2017
You are right & that's what a lot of us are think ng I guess we have to Vote for Theresa especial y for a real Brexit!

1 1 4

Timothy Tobin @tatob n2 6 Jun 2017
Yes. Brexit needs to go forward and Labour s not go ng to do t or do it proper y

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log In

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump to

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

ngst has paid off well.

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and ,

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» Use Mobile Shortcodes in Your Country

Close

Confirmation

ngst has paid off well.

Close

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teenage angst has paid off well.

2:00 AM - 6 Jun 2017

59 Retweets 380 Likes

35 59 380

PhilipAKDickinu(TittyBear) @johnjackie · 6 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Now I'm bored and alone

1 1 1

PhilipAKDickinu(TittyBear) @johnjackie · 6 Jun 2017

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Teenage angst has paid off well

2:00 AM - 6 Jun 2017

- 59 Retweet
- 380 Like

35 replies 59 retweets 380 likes

Reply 35

Retweet 59 Retweeted 59

Like 380 Liked 380

1 New conversation

1 PhilipAKDickinu(TittyBear) @johnjackie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Now I'm bored and alone

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 PhilipAKDickinu(TittyBear) @johnjackie

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @johnjackie @PrisonPlanet

Dammit old

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

2 1 Jonathan Narrare @Narrare Jon

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I tried hard to have a father but instead I had a dad

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 LCMB @LCMB

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Your poor mum cc @PrisonPlanetMum

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 New conversation

1 Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Aliens are real & the government knows

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 ANTI NWO @Worthy0fNotes

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @EscapetheGrid @PrisonPlanet

aliens are all around us

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

3 Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Worthy0fNotes @PrisonPlanet

We were never alone

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

End of conversation

5 1 dt @RyderSezLesbos

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Nuuuurvanaaaaaa

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6 1 Escape the Grid @EscapetheGrid

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We need ET disclosure ASAP, Paul. Push

0 replies 1 retweet 5 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 5 Liked 5

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 Reba Liza @reba_liza

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Adolescent behaviour of some liberals, well most of em. They have no idea what they r asking for!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 Derek @MyWar74

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"Now I'm bored and old"

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Francis Dominicus @francisdominicu

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

anemic royalty

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Jak Wit @JakWit

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I'm still waiting for it to wear off

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 1 system of a down @11M

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Now I'm bored and old

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

12 1 BarrelRollJones @BarrelRollJones

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Hey PJW I can't dm you?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

13 1 BarrelRollJones @BarrelRollJones

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

PjW I love your content on YouTube I'm 16 and your content is awesome hope you stay safe and I would fight for you safety

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

14 New conversation

1 Sarah1006 @Soh1006

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I wish u could move to the USA! We love u PJW! My son knows u already and he's 8! We need ya! Stay safe!!!

1 reply 0 retweets 8 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 8 Liked 8

2 Sarah1006 @Soh1006

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Soh1006 @PrisonPlanet

U have gen Z listening! Thank u!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

She makes Jeremy Corbyn look cogent.
twitter com/Holbornlolz/st ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

7 17 PM 5 Jun 2017

331 Retweets **919** Likes

116 331 919

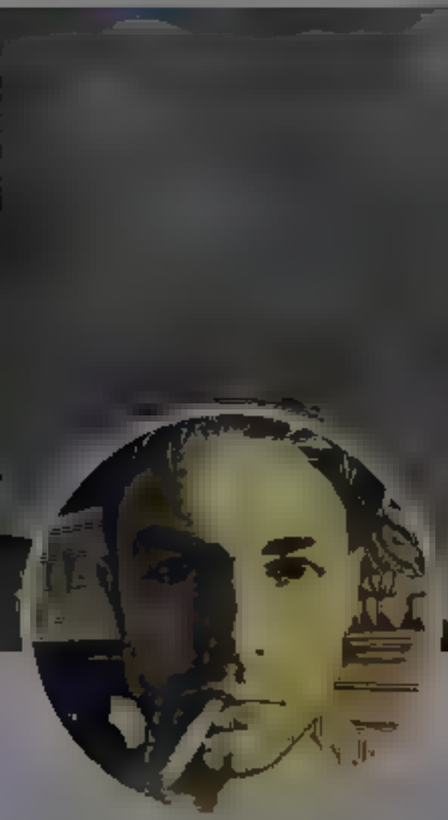
Jimi Walsh @ mWash 5 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
How the He l she has asted n pol tics s completely baffl ng! Half w tted, racist buffoon

4 5

Two Scoops @ ttle steee 6 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
Her wig needs some work

Andy Osborne @AzadCrow 5 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
Labour is one big Goon Show

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because I can really see Jean Claude-Juncker rugby-tackling terrorists, Piers.

> **Piers Morgan** @p ers morgan
> What do these damn Europeans ever do for us, eh?
> bbc co uk/news/uk 401498

11 56 AM 5 Jun 2017

157 Retweets **624** Likes

40 157 624

Amrit Singh @s ngh a84 5 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
Also, t's possible to love Europe but hate the EU

1 5

toboot @toboot 6 Jun 2017
Or to hate both

Berty Fishface @bertyfish 5 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
Only f he tried to take his brandy off him

4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Report: Swedish women volunteers are proving their "tolerance" by agreeing to have sex with "refugees".

1:05 PM - 5 Jun 2017

1,325 Retweets **1,606** Likes

723 1.3K 1.6K

RustyRiot @transfixiate 5 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Well then I'm migrating to Sweden

1 5

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco 5 Jun 2017
are you converting to Islam too? 🐸

1

RustyRiot @transfixiate 5 Jun 2017
Oh hell no. I love bacon too much 🐷

[illegible] agreements
Privacy Policy [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Islamic immigration doesn't work. Period.

11:54 AM - 5 Jun 2017

2,535 Retweets **6,957** Likes

340 2.5K 7.0K

Trish Thomas Mink @angelcvh · 5 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Western Civil zation does not work with Is amic vio ent, barbaric behavior

3 9 53

GigiFreedGirl @ferree g · 5 Jun 2017

Does any civi ization outs de of Is am co exist/ them? They R determ ned 2 take over the world So Med evi & no plan 2 change anyt me soon

3 5 31

Trish Thomas Mink @angelcvh · 5 Jun 2017

No they don't... No civil zat on co ex sts with them for 700 years they have wanted a j had

5 3 25

Tiocfaidh ar fa la la la la @SomeDick2 · 5 Jun 2017

What you are saying s simply not true I can po nt to numerous examp es, from Charlemagne's a l ance w th the Abbasids, to the to erant

5 4

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"There exist in Khan's mind a group of people whom it would have been less heinous for the terrorists to kill."

10:49 AM · 5 Jun 2017

257 Retweets **509** Likes

24 257 509

IAmSilky @AmverySilky · 5 Jun 2017
Replying to
Khan is probably high fiving his homies at the mosque

1 8

Angel 2018 @AngeStormee · 5 Jun 2017
And Obama is there too high fiving back.

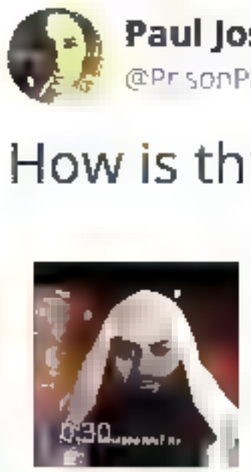
3

Tax Reform = Racist @TrumpNation16 · 5 Jun 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How is this clown still at large?

Haras Rafiq @HarasRafiq
This guy who insinuated death threat against me a so n fi m Jihadi Next Door with Salafi Jihadist Terrorist #khurrambutt

10:54 AM - 5 Jan 2017

843 Retweets **1,469** Likes

108 843 1.5K

Putran#NAMO FOR 2019 @Putranbp · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to
Paul u wi find these assholes every nooks and corners of terrorist sponsored infected country ca led Pakistan

Brett hawes @BrettHawes · 5 Jan 2017
Replying to
Burn him alive!

1

Joshua @JoshuaTheGoon · 5 Jan 2017
Before that clean shave h m

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Should we ban women from cycling so as not to offend potential terrorists?

Actual attitude of some leftists is not far removed from this.

> Neighbours tell a mixed picture of Butt One woman, who didn't want to be named said he stared angri y whenever he saw women cyc ng on the estate She describ d t as "s nister" and sex st"

10:45 AM 5 Jun 201

452 Retweets **1,100** Likes

65 452 1 1K

Malcolm McKenzie @fourho rtarget 5 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Eh? First sentence nonsense, second one fa.se
Make sense ad

2 3

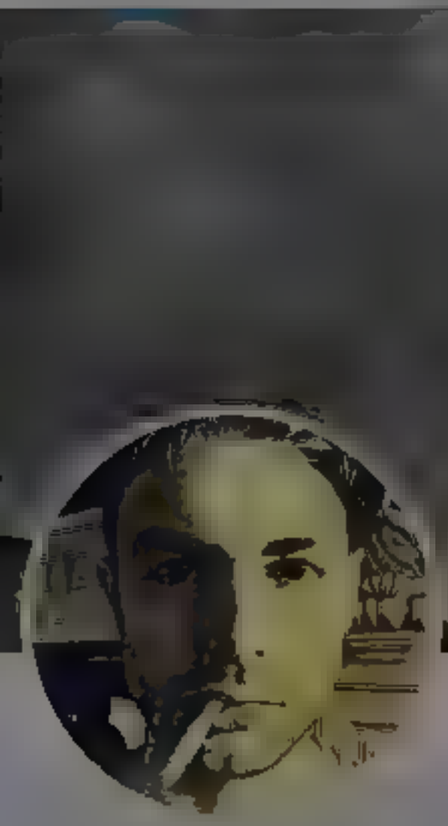
Nicolalalala @n.withey101 5 Jun 2017

One woman, who didn't want to be named Actual y means made up bol ocks.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If Bernie wants to re-distribute some of his wealth, I know some worthy causes. No?

10:13 AM - 5 Jun 2017

701 Retweets **1,549** Likes

111 701 1.5K

Sue Dumais @SueDumasSue · 5 Jun 2017

Replying to

Shelters hospitals people in the street that would be a good start

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

9:06 AM 5 Jan 2017

5,040 Retweets **10,209** Likes

256 5.0K 10K

NewHeartlander @2001Ca.rene 6 Jan 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why CNN's Denial That They Staged a Muslim Anti-Terror Protest is Complete BS - infowars.com/why-cnns-denia ..

8:45 AM 5 Jun 2017

1,440 Retweets **2,366** Likes

139 1.4K 2.4K

Phaker D @PhakerD 6 Jun 2017
Replying to
Amen sister couldn't have said it better myself

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists keep reporting people like me & Bill Mitchell as being missing during attacks.

Absent an argument, this is what they resort to.

Ethical @TheGa n ngRapist
P ease help, my autist c grandpa ives in #Or ando and was ast seen around area of the shooting. If anyone has any info pls he p RT p ease

8:08 AM 5 Jun 2017

476 Retweets **1,124** Likes

133 476 1.1K

Director Arketer @A asArketer 5 Jun 2017
Replying to
Why you and Paul Joseph Watson, Sherratt? dare say t doesn t seem to fit the goals of either side in any meaningful way WHO TO BLAME?!

1 1

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

If Tommy Robinson had an anti-sharia protest, would police let him through a cordon & would CNN carefully set up the best shot?

No

83 1.6K 4.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Their excuse is pathetic. It was clearly staged to push a narrative, whether the original protesters were aware of it or not.

8:14 AM [illegible] 2017

523 Retweets **1,971** Likes

50 523 2.0K

Ed Jobb @ed_jobb [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
CNN cooking up stories LOL
"And here's a Muslim protest we prepared earlier"
Overdone, but not rare!

Lulu McFu @[illegible] [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Is this about cnns fake protest? What was their "explanation"?

Charles Hodge @94[illegible]500 [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
CNN Creative Narrative News

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

If Tommy Robinson had an anti-sharia protest, would police let him through a cordon & would CNN carefully set-up the best shot?

No.

8:13 AM 5 Jun 2017

1,617 Retweets **4,154** Likes

83 1.6K 4.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 5 Jun 2017

Replying to

Their excuse is pathetic. It was clearly staged to push a narrative, whether the original protesters were aware of it or not.

50 523 2.0K

Martin Lewis @NotMartinLewis 6 Jun 2017

Replying to

The "synagogue of Satan"

1 2

Mark Cotter @markcotter1964 6 Jun 2017

Replying to

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal.

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

Tweet with a location

You can add location informatio

option to delete your Tweet loca

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet

More

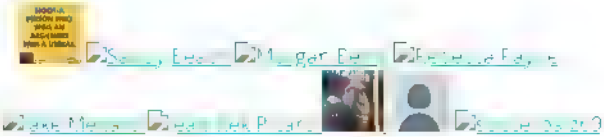
- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

5 34 AM 5 Jun 2017

- 5,601
- 10,016



225 replies 5,601 retweets 10,016 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

applications You always have the

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Do you think it's time we tried something different?

8:03 AM - 5 Jun 2017

5,669 Retweets **9,054** Likes

611 5.7K 9.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Not when "showing love" has become a euphemism for shouting down & smearing anyone who tries to point out Islam has a violence problem.

> **David Schneider** @dav dschne der
> People rant ng about islam You rea ise we can fight the terror sts AND re ect their attempt to divide us by showing ove at the same time?

8:06 AM 5 Jun 2017

836 Retweets **2,147** Likes

127 836 2.1K

Michelle Bouzage @dep orab ew fe 5 Jun 2017

Reply ng to

Does any1 ever not ce that when a specific crowd is targeted they are usually the ones that love them? They hate everyth ng they stand for

1

Michelle Bouzage @dep orab ew fe 5 Jun 2017

I mean I bet the ma or ty of vict ms n the Pulse attack in US and in Manchester at Ariana s concert held arms open to refugees and mus ms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saudi Arabia cuts ties with Qatar due to its links with terrorism.

Oh the irony.

8:00 AM - 5 Jun 2017

1,050 Retweets **2,265** Likes

132 1.1K 2.3K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're gonna commission a "report" while defending the rights of ISIS terrorists to re-enter the UK?

Fuck off. You're an embarrassment.

> **Jeremy Corbyn** ✓ @jeremycorbyn
> If Labour is elected, I will commission a report from the security services on Friday on the changing nature of the terrorist threat.

5:31 AM - 5 Jun 2017

1,816 Retweets **3,540** Likes

210 1.8K 3.5K

Jason Dosier @[redacted]RyMes · 6 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]
The English people need to beat that ass. He is delivering the country into the lions den

Darren Colley @darrencolley75 · 5 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Accepting terror as normal is how jihadists make their victims submit.

zerohedge.com/news/2017-06-0 ...

The left is helping them achieve this.

5:19 AM [illegible] 2017

1,333 Retweets **2,252** Likes

122 1.3K 2.3K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS openly brags they are abusing our porous borders to infiltrate terrorists.

Travel ban, extreme vetting. Who cares what it's called?

5:04 AM [illegible] 2017

4,309 Retweets **8,119** L kes

281 4.3K 8.1K

Nobody @m narchy [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We don t need anything to keep them out. If they want to come and wreak havoc, then et them come. We can show the world we are better

1

Dwitter @B g yTrumpette [illegible] 2017

IF mmigrant DON T receive ANY aid WHATSOEVER, they wou d be free to succeed or fa on the r own merits. F VETTED & health checked!

sergio herrerea @maacda [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Stop the invasion

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Terrorists allowed to publicly display jihadist flags. If someone unfurled a St. Georges Cross, they'd be arrested

5:12 AM - 5 Jun 2017

1,258 Retweets **1,881** Likes

131 1.3K 1.9K

Englishman @EnglishSaviour · 5 Jun 2017

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Authorities were monitoring Barking terror cell plotting attack three months ago yet none were arrested.

1:46 AM 5 Jun 2017

1,045 Retweets **1,403** Likes

125 1.0K 1.4K

Adam Dyer @PrimeMechanical 5 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The media roasted Trump's "Muslim ban" when it wasn't a Muslim ban.

Now they're triggered by the term "travel ban".

5:03 AM - 5 Jun 2017

1,923 Retweets **4,774** L kes

145 1.9K 4.8K

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 · 5 Jun 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

Congress in 1952 deems Shar a Law in d rect conflict w th US Constitution & ban those of the slam c Musl m faith from mmigrat ng US

6 25 31

MainelyTrucks @MainelyTrucks · 5 Jun 2017

Actually it wasn't Islam it was 'any1 whose be ief, or want, stood aga nst U S Const tut on & aws of the Republ c. Commun sm at t me

1 1 1

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 · 5 Jun 2017

Focus there Mainely, I started of speak ng about Sharia Law

1

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the media trying to set the narrative that Trump is to blame for the next Islamic terror attack in the U.S.

1:57 AM 5 Jun 2017

1,046 Retweets **1,809** Likes

209 1.0K 1.8K

Marianne OBrien @o marianne 5 Jun 2017
Replying to
This guy is crazy

Covavav hagagaga @Cee 19799 5 Jun 2017
Replying to
Pau , you devote your l fe to trying to provoke Musl ms and you're truly de ighted when there is an nc dent

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Dear Katy;

Love does not conquer hate.

This isn't a fucking Disney movie.

Lame platitudes don't stop terrorists.

1:22 AM · 5 Jun 2017

2,548 Retweets **6,136** Likes

463 2.5K 6.1K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The New York Times gave this woman a column.

1:17 AM 5 Jun 2017

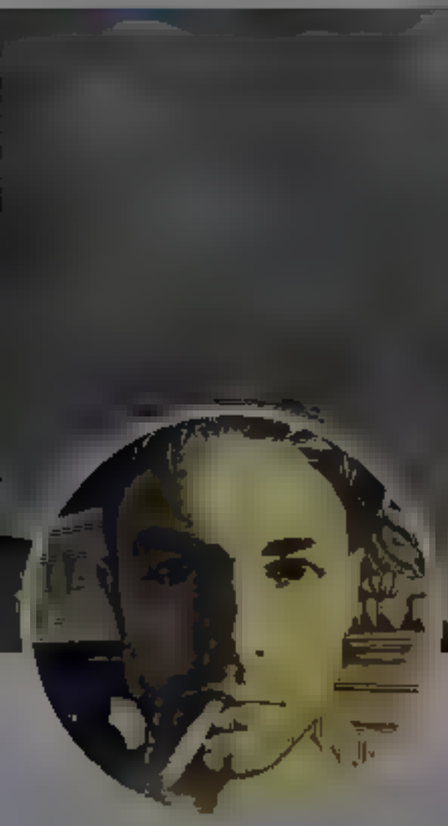
389 Retweets **720** Likes

143 389 720

jerry @ove erry 5 Jun 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corbyn defends ISIS fighters returning to UK from Syria. He really should run for office in Sweden.

3:18 AM - 5 Jun 2017

918 Retweets **1,428** Likes

102 918 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

ramona kelly ❤Trump 🇺🇸Happy New Year #MAGA🇺🇸 5 Jun 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

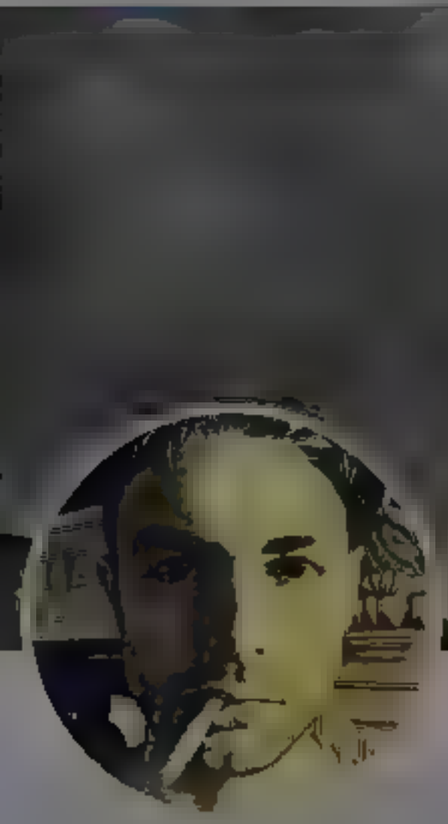
London is one of the safest cities in the world, despite 2 terror attacks in 3 months & 18 stabbings in 6 weeks.

1:23 AM - 5 Jun 2017

2,194 Retweets **3,800** Likes

518 2.2K 3.8K

Rajat Jain @CuratorOfNews · 5 Jun 2017



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin: If The Deep State Can Kill JFK, They Can Frame Russia For Hacks

2:50 AM - 5 Jun 2017

1,491 Retweets **2,925** Likes

119 1.5K 2.9K

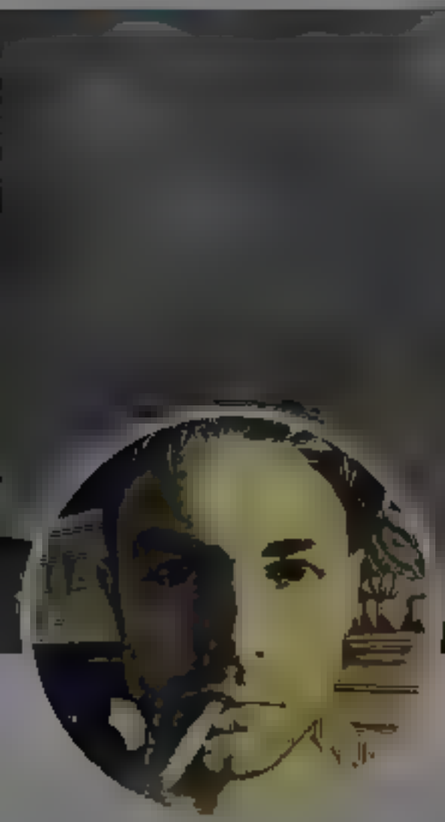
Craig Chermside @CraigChermside - 5 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

CAN'T believe Putin just tells it how it is seems like him and Trump are the

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

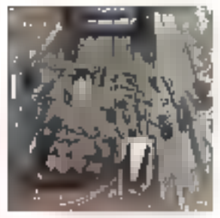
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How long before an Antifa member commits an actual terrorist attack?



Breaking911 @Breaking911

Replying to @Breaking911

More seized items from counter protesters at Trump Free Speech Rally in Portland. 14 arrested

2:43 AM - 5 Jun 2017

1,470 Retweets **2,566** Likes

234 1.5K 2.6K

Vincent De Mello @vincedemello - 5 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

One of your lot stabbed 2 Americans, did you say anything?

1 1

/Polly @Polyesther34 - 5 Jun 2017

He wasn't our but you know keep ignoring the facts

1 1

Vincent De Mello @vincedemello - 5 Jun 2017

Funny how he's so selective when it comes to tweeting about terror attacks.

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German woman has home raided by police, ordered to pay 1300 euro fine for sharing an anti-migrant meme on Facebook.

4:00 AM - 5 Jun 2017

2,602 Retweets **2,634** Likes

355 2.6K 2.6K

POTUStill2024 @dodgythec own · 6 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump was right. Again. We all knew it was a terror attack.

NBC was more interested in bashing the president,

> **NBC Nightly News with Lester Holt** @NBCNightlyNews
> Pres. Trump has used Twitter to share news report on London incident.
>
> We aren't re aying president's retweet, as the info is unconfirmed

4:25 PM - 4 Jun 2017

3,827 Retweets **7,701** Likes

328 3.8K 7.7K

Tamikaye @tammie465 · 5 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Should we ban Christianity as well? We have many radical Christian terrorists here in America! I think you need to [illegible]
3 1 2

@egoyibonwaiwu @egoyiboss · 5 Jun 2017
Radical Christians do not take lives at this age. Only in the dark ages long time ago

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The UK government has housed one of Britain's most notorious jihadists 5 doors down from a primary school.

2:13 AM 5 un 2017

1,310 Retweets **1,608** L kes

74 1 3K 1 6K

CAP @CAP741770 5 un 2017
Rep y ng to
TOMMY ROBINSON FOR PR ME MIN STER OF THE UNITED K NGDOM UNEQU VOCAL LY!
1 5 10

CAP @CAP741776 5 un 2017
Rep y ng to
E ther will do brate!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Victim: Terrorist approached him & said "this is for Islam" before sticking a knife in him.

#NothingToDoWithIslam

1:39 PM - [illegible] 2017

3,727 Retweets **5,793** Likes

306 3.7K 5.8K

MemeAlert.Org @MemeAlertNews 4 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: The Truth About the London Bridge Attack

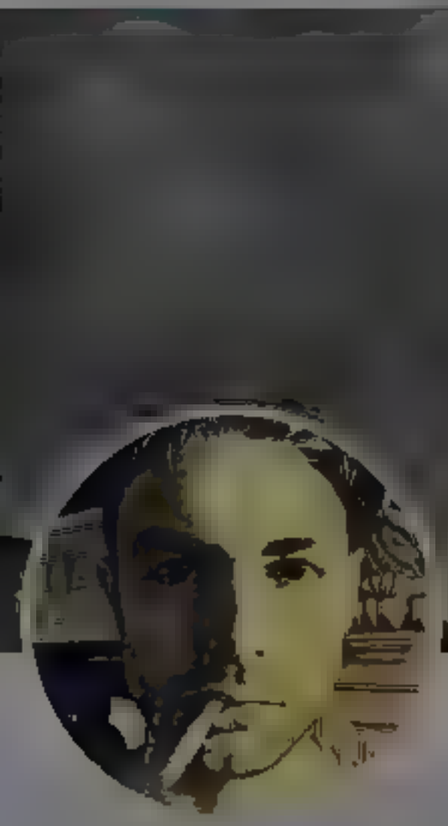
2:52 PM - [illegible] Jun 2017

1,327 Retweets **1,907** Likes

178 1.3K 1.9K

SSG.D @ZA Graphx · 5 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sadiq said terror is just "part of living in a major city."

Except Tokyo, Budapest, Prague, Warsaw.

Wonder why?

3:32 PM - 4 Jun 2017

2,008 Retweets **3,901** Likes

213 2.0K 3.9K

Robbiejhgforce @c angr ffles · 4 Jun 2017

Reply ng to

Is am has a prob em!
Hi acked or not, Islam has become the common denom nator in world terror sm

4 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This tweet hasn't aged so well, has it Sadiq?

Mayor of London
@MayorofLondon

Follow

Trump's ignorant view of Islam could make both our countries less safe. It risks alienating mainstream Muslims. London has proved him wrong

RETWEETS 7 170 LIKES 8 354

3:50 AM - 1 May 2016

[illegible]

7:53 AM - 4 Jun 2017

4,961 Retweets **9,644** Likes

467 5.0K 9.6K

Eric•Guo @Eric1154399731 · 5 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

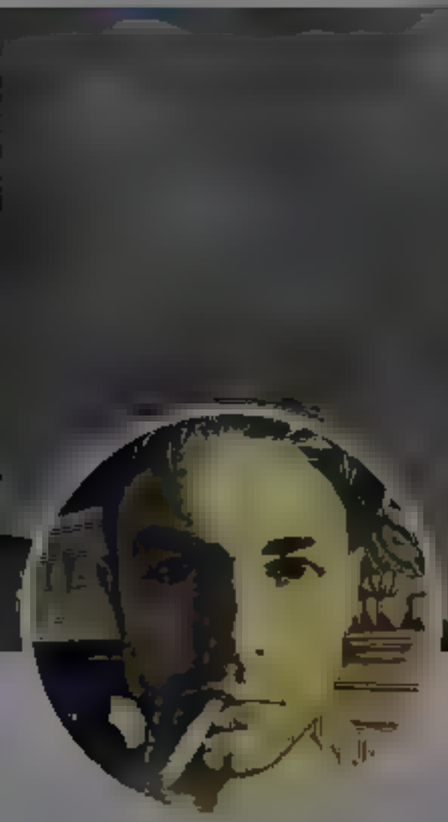
He's also ignoring something

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

This worked out great, didn't it?

The Independent @independent

There's only one way Britain should respond to attacks such as Manchester. That is by carrying on exactly as before ind.pn/2rNmUwS

7:45 AM - 4 Jun 2017

1,692 Retweets **3,872** Likes

164 1.7K 3.9K

Brads countdown... @Tankmanbrad · 4 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Muz slaughtering Brits so fast UK cant arrange weepy hormonal lovey concerts before the next terrorist strike happens. Ironic

Miss Jo @HaramHussy · 4 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Please make sure that the entire Manchester muslim community has free entry into tonight's concert. Hopefully that should help

2 5 16

Bugsie @bugseramero · 4 Jun 2017

They are not even allowed the participate are they!?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right, because a jihadist is gonna think twice about blowing himself up because you were nice to him in a tweet.

> **Sam Bowman** ✓ @s8mb
> Anti-Islamophobia stuff isn't just PC nonsense part about dialing down clash of civilizations mood that may encourage more Muslims to go Jihad.

8:02 AM - 4 Jun 2017

2,337 Retweets **5,354** Likes

366 2.3K 5.4K

Merry Christmas @MyFaceSTired · 5 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Better kiss Muslim ass or they'll blow you up' say the people who want to punch nazis

1 1

Mister Murtaugh @Master_Murtaugh · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I reserve my right to mock adults who believe in magic

1 1 4

Steve @Steve_Jake · 4 Jun 2017

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You and your friends on a night out cruising the gay bars of Prague.

7:31 AM · 4 Jun 2017

6 Retweets **87** Likes

4 6 87

Laura Shirley @amSeerious · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to
He was banned from twitter for one week.

1

Laura Shirley @amSeerious · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to
Sorry that happened to you. Tommy is right, and Twitter is so biased they don't even try to hide it.

1

Anti_UKIP #FBPE @Anti_UKIP · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to
awww Paul le Stop being in denial and come out of the closet

5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#ThingsThatLeaveBritainReeling

Saying Islam is not a religion of peace.

They get more upset over that than actual terror attacks.

7:40 AM - 4 Jun 2017

1,675 Retweets **4,253** Likes

192 1.7K 4.3K

Jeff Lee @JeffLee2020 · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

7:29 AM - 4 Jun 2017

1,227 Retweets **3,195** Likes

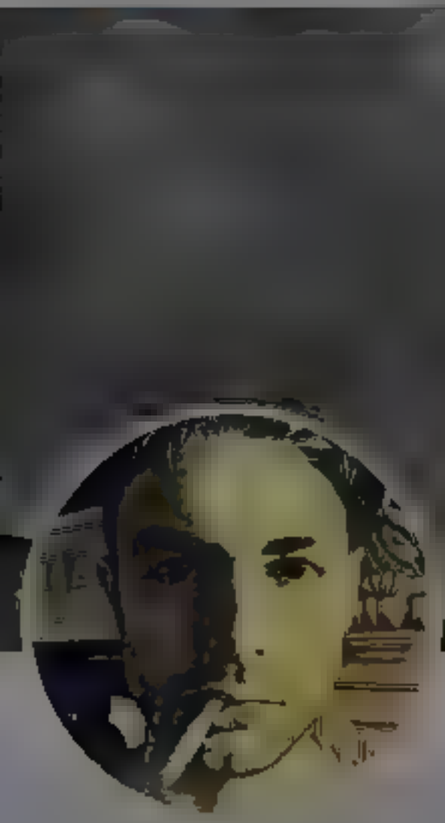
125 1.2K 3.2K

Terms

Privacy Policy

Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Delete your account.
twitter com/tragickalyosha . .

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 18 AM 4 [illegible] 201 7

365 Retweets **1,671** Likes

111 365 1 7K

Brian Reid @rea BrianReid 4 [illegible] 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Is th s a p c of you Pau used n this twisted, ma icious, ie? Thank you for bringing it to our attention P gs!

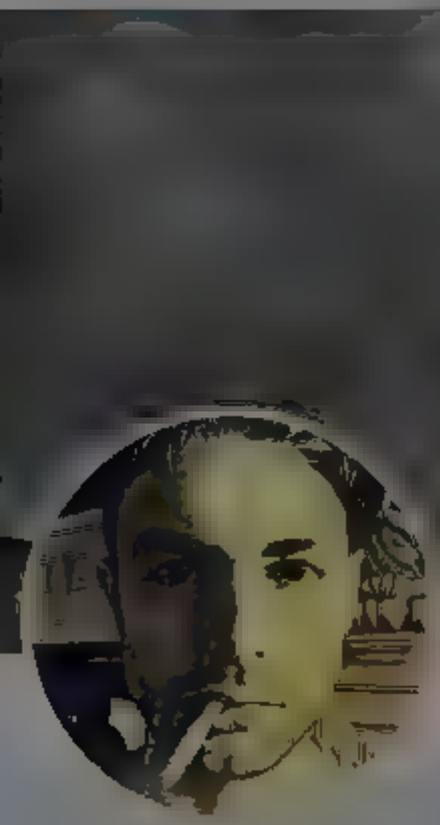
Brian-Michael @io getf ct 4 [illegible] 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Awww someone has a crush

1

MichaelFromMountains @M chae 51 57988 4 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
@TragickAlyosha glad you're a right! My prayers of course for those suffer ng but what nerve someone has to have to do th s!

[illegible] [illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] [illegible] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yet again, the community did not alert authorities to terrorists in their midst.

The problem is far bigger than just "Islamic extremism".

5:5o AM - 4 Jun 2017

3,169 Retweets **6,312** Likes

345 3.2K 6.3K

Katherine Eckrich @K eckrich · 4 Jun 2017

Replying to

We shou d wear with pride this label

4 11

Pete Cameron @ByeByeObama1 · 4 Jun 2017

Replying to

As long as they h de these nut jobs we are not safe They don't want to help find an answer because they are part of the prob em #MAGA

5 17 57

Nicholas Pope @n ck_pope · 4 Jun 2017

The #MAGA hashtag s nappropriate on a discussion about terror sm n the UK!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"He had a London accent".

This ideology has infested our communities, it's not a "fringe" external issue.

Tom Parmenter ✓ @TomSkyNews
Lewis describes coming face to face with an attacker carrying a long curved knife "he had a London accent"

5:30 AM - 4 Jun 2017

665 Retweets **1,419** Likes

91 665 1.4K

Jason Dosier @[redacted] 4 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Probably slightly darker than Tom and wearing a towel on his head

Bill doe @yakmoot 4 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Well he was Mediterranean like

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Leaving London for the rest of Ramadan.

It's all getting too "peaceful" for my liking.

6:05 AM - 4 Jun 2017

2,354 Retweets **7,621** Likes

434 2.4K 7.6K

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thank God Islam has nothing do to with terrorism, otherwise people might see a connection here.

4:18 AM - 4 Jun 2017

1,598 Retweets **2,971** Likes

119 1.6K 3.0K

Stephen Miller @StephenMillerAL - 4 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

But what about Portland? What about domestic white terrorism?

4 2

America First Niko @spacecadetniko - 4 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BuzzFeed includes this in its "fake news" about the London attack piece

It's not fake. This happens after every attack

BuzzFeed is cancer.

> **Facebook live said that "moderate muslims" were laughing at the incident.**

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May wants longer prison sentences for terrorists.

I'm sure this will deter suicide bombers.

4:13 AM - 4 Jun 2017

3,711 Retweets **8,746** Likes

452 3.7K 8.7K

IYAOYAS1 @morewarpspeed · 4 Jun 2017

Replying to

We l that ogic works for gun free zones, doesn t t crim na s don't bring guns into gun free zones

Melinda F Nicholson @me ndas402 · 4 Jun 2017

Replying to

Guantanamo Bay need say more! Thanks Obama

John Caravaggio @johnnysoxx · 4 Jun 2017

Replying to

1)deport entire fam ly of terror st 2)demol sh mosque he attended3)investigate imam4)suspend a l imm gration from p aces can t do vett ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May thinks terror can be stopped by regulating the Internet.

Mentions NOTHING about border control.

Pathetic.

4:10 AM 4 Jun 2017

4,559 Retweets **9,487** Likes

503 4.6K 9.5K

Tracy @tracywa 4 Jun 2017

Replying to

As expected b oody weak response! Fight fire with fire!!

2 1 20

Tracy @tracywa 4 Jun 2017

Replying to

Truly sickening . blood's on the r hands !!

2 8

Tim @ tystyrfe 4 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May says terror ideology is a "perversion of Islam".

She obviously hasn't read the Koran.

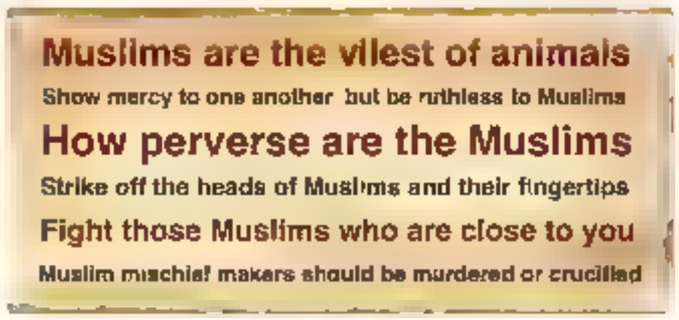
4:08 AM - 4 Jun 2017

1,837 Retweets **4,572** Likes

305 1.8K 4.6K

Larry Putnam @Larryp tt · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to

She Needs to Read ust 3-4 Verses ti ExP ain! The Code Nothing to Do with Christianity!



3 4 4

Red Pillington @12 4fly ngton a · 4 Jun 2017
Or pagan sm for that matter Druids, wiccans, E ropean neo-pagans, don't go around committ.ng terrorist attacks in the name of their gods.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Amidst last night's terror chaos, another false alarm in Turin caused hundreds of injuries.

They have changed our way of life.

eleanor biles @e[illegible]yb[illegible]es

Seems to have been a firecracker that went off that sparked panic in #Turin #ChampionsLeagueFinal2017

4:22 AM - 4 Jun 2017

623 Retweets **1,081** Likes

69 623 1.1K

Scuba DVR @[illegible]qandyfan - 4 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The Mayor of London should go to Syria and let ISIS give him a shave

1 4

Joseph @[illegible]

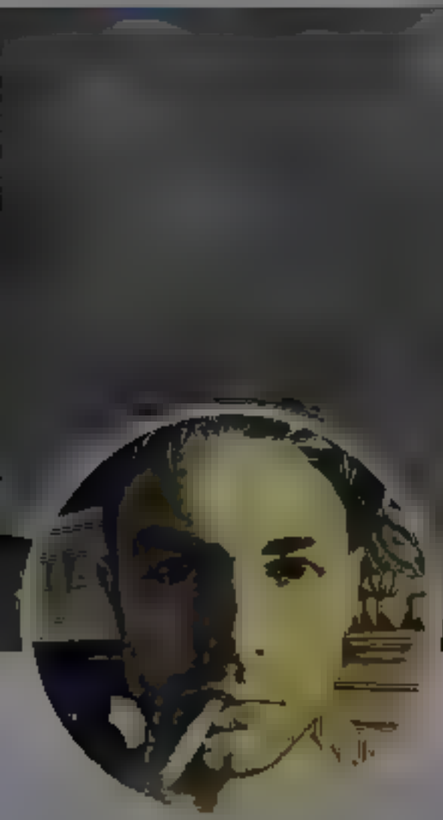
- 4 Jun 2017

He needs a Raqqa makeover

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Carry on being slaughtered?

Sky News Newsdesk @SkyNewsBreak

Rep y ng to @SkyNewsBreak

Jean-Claude Juncker says "I know the peop e of London wi l carry on deflantly just l ke the peop e of Manchester"

4:01 AM - 4 Jun 2017

1,123 Retweets **2,616** L·kes

156 1 1K 2.6K

Sheena Parks @SheenaParks20 · 4 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Beyond a joke,along with wealthy celebs who parrot the same sentiment,safe in the r ivory towers & chauffeur driven cars

fal 4 t.

Hollywood @Ho ywood009 · 4 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

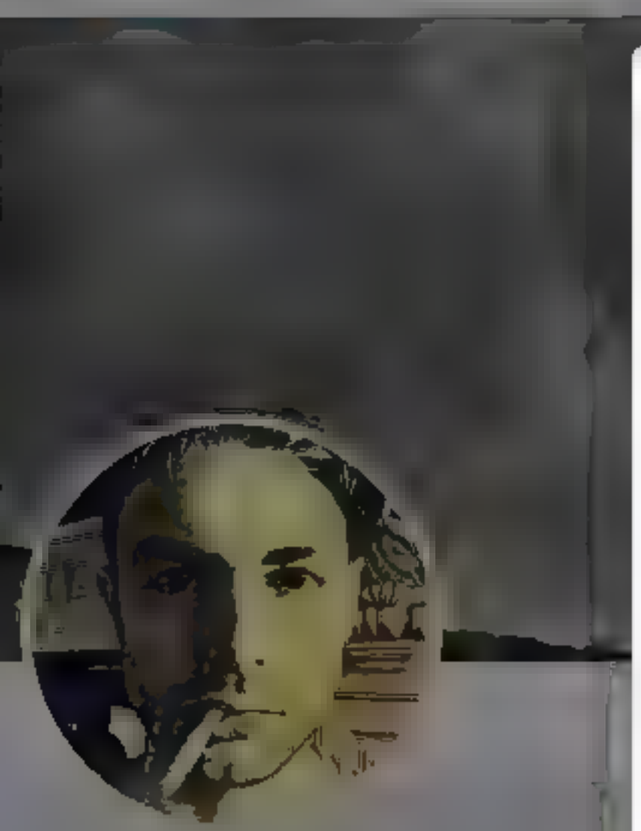
Juncker's a Nazi [illegible]

FightAnotherRound @semperfidem2004 · 4 Jun 2017

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The insanity of intersectionality. It's a cult.

Only SJWs could turn Assange - an icon for freedom in the 21st century - into a villain.

WikiLeaks Task Force @WLTaskForce

This is "special" Assange, detained without charge for 7 years, actually oppresses women blacks and "non-humans" archive.is/9fycV#selecto

4:00 AM - 4 Jun 2017

415 Retweets **1,022** Likes

36 415 1.0K

Neil Garratt @NeilGarratt - 4 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Well, we don't know whether he's a villain because he refused to face the rape and sexual assault charges in Sweden by hiding in an embassy

6

WikiLeaks Task Force @WLTaskForce - 4 Jun 2017

Never charged a ready cleared. He's in the embassy due to the US case

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tommy Robinson on last night's attack.

He would post it himself, but Twitter suspended his account.

youtube.com/embed/3ChjfFx .

2:00 AM 4 Jun 2017

4,197 Retweets **5,501** Likes

451 4.2K 5.5K

tanny lee @monkeearound 4 Jun 2017
Replying to
I cannot get over how twitter tries to shut people up
12 17 142

Grumpy Ed Gee @eddyg1sal 4 Jun 2017
I have been suspended 8 times in the last 3 weeks for criticising Islamic terrorism but they allow beheadings
14 32 186

Duke Nutsack @ArchieGrimm 5 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Paul Nuttall only political leader willing to state reality: "It is time to start honouring our dead with more than just words."

1:55 AM - 4 Jun 2017

1,486 Retweets **3,741** Likes

113 1.5K 3.7K

Economist Santa @realJohnAz[illegible] · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Corbyn will ban weapon sales to Saudi Arabia who fund hate preachers in the UK today

7 1 8

James @keep[illegible]owkey · 4 Jun 2017
Won't have much affect half the world are in bed and doing business with the worlds parasite Saudi Arabia. Has to be a global effort

2 8

Economist Santa @realJohnAz[illegible] · 4 Jun 2017
We can make a start. We need to get Trump who PJW supports to stop being in bed with them. They are promoting jihadism on our streets

4 4

Mike @[illegible]nteba[illegible] · 4 Jun 2017
Trump [illegible] is the only leader that knows what going on and will do

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Theresa May & the Conservatives have failed to do anything about this.

At least if Corbyn is elected, we'll be honest about capitulating.

1:42 AM - 4 Jun 2017

407 Retweets **1,394** Likes

85 407 1.4K

Luminous Sun @Luminous_Sun · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
may thinks if she acts tough and then does nothing she will not upset anyone. Better to go all in and make people feel safe then do nothing

1 2 6

Cris Bravo ✚ @Cristobravo · 4 Jun 2017
The first duty of politicians is protecting the citizens of the country. Not the "world population"

3 1 9

Luminous Sun @Luminous_Sun · 4 Jun 2017
Tories think that terrorism will win them the election because corbyn is so weak on it..but what have the tories done to stop it?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

If you are more offended over Trump's tweet than the endless terror we are suffering, you are part of the problem.

> **Donald J Trump** @rea DonaldTrump
> We need to be smart, v gilant and tough We need the co rts to give us back our r ghts. We need the Trave Ban as an extra level of safety!
>
> 1 35 AM 4 [illegible] 017

2,806 Retweets **6,206** L kes

138 L 2.8K 6 2K

Steve Moulton @mo [illegible] 4 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Brendan hope you aren t advocating for this b goted xenophobe?

1

brendan duke @bduke77 4 Jun 2017
Someone needs to say something. Merke and her band of de usiona halfwits are leading us down a very dangerous path.

1

Steve Moulton @mo [illegible] 4 Jun 2017
Look back through this man s profi e H s approach isn t the answer Not sure you re further ng your career so at ng fans with this stuff.

[illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

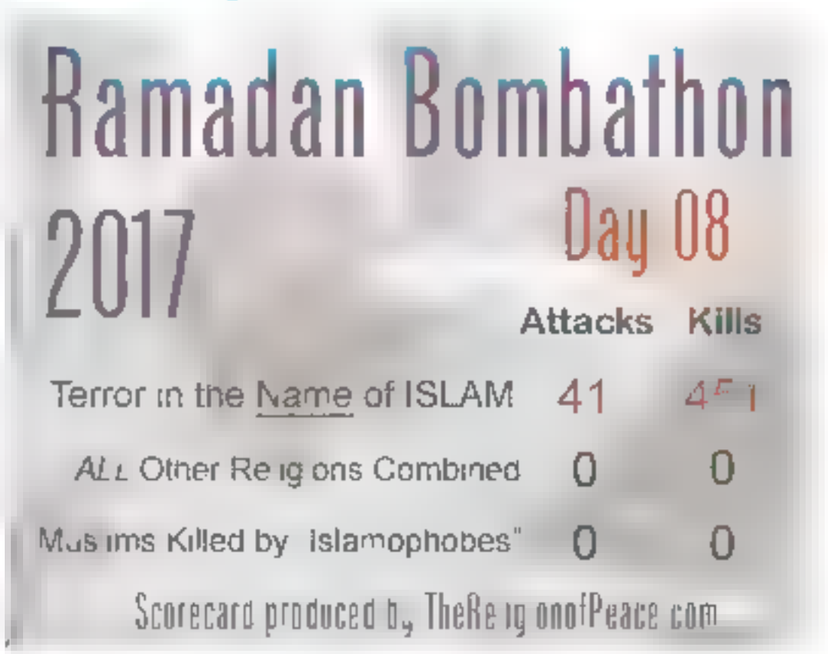
Follow

41 attacks so far during Ramadan.

All Islamic.

London terrorists said "this is for Allah"

All of this of course has #NothingToDoWith slam



1:5 AM - 4 Jun 2017

4,998 Retweets **5,538** Likes

[illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Saying Islam has a violence problem & saying "All Muslims are terrorists" is not the same thing

When will people grow up & address reality?

1:40 AM - 4 Jun 2017

1,615 Retweets **4,263** Likes

171 1.6K 4.3K

Mohammed A. Warsame @Mehmet_Warsame 17 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Y'all r haters, z government you giving taxes to attackd Msl m countrys k lled the women and chld and u expect peace 4rm z same pp e nt logic

David Mccrazypants @wrenchhead2977 4 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
And yet 99 percent of vio ent attacks are Is am c.

Paul Mangan @fr scondo 4 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why has the BBC not released this footage?

Julia Macfarlane @ amacfar ane
Rep y ng to @ amacfar ane @MartineBBC

E ic tel s @MartineBBC that he heard the attackers shouting that th s was "For A ah" A sim lar phrase s heard on footage he sent us

12 48 AM 4 un 2017

891 Retweets **1,801** Likes

153 891 1 8K

Julia Macfarlane @ amacfar ane 4 un 2017
Repy ng to P
Happy to exp ain why a though no doubt you w see a conspiracy no matter what I say

6 2 9

Julia Macfarlane @ amacfar ane 4 un 2017
Last night when we were scramb ing during first response, c p was very difficult to hear + not much to see cos dark + wi d camera swinging

1

Julia Macfarlane @ amacfar ane 4 un 2017
I had to l sten three t mes to find the bit where they shouted Al ahu akbar This morn ng teams ab e to clean + boost the c ip its now up

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Heavily armed officers "preparing for a confrontation" at Borough Market.

12:59 AM - 4 Jun 2017

537 Retweets **1,091** Likes

84 537 1.1K

Marty @mmartythemonk · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
7 now confirmed dead + 3 attackers 48 injured so far from police statement outside new Scotland yard

ALEX CLAUDIU @CLAUDIU44988390 · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
these things also happened at previous terrorit attacks so what was the results? nothing! in a week or less you had another terror attack

melanie @magamb · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
God be with them My blessings from my heart ! From my soul I am truly sorry ! Our world changed overnight!

1 2

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The police were running away."

> **The Guardian** @guardian
> Our reporter at Borough Market in London has these eyewitness reports theguardian.com/uk-news/live/2.

12:02 AM - 4 Jun 2017

597 Retweets **931** Likes

108 597 931

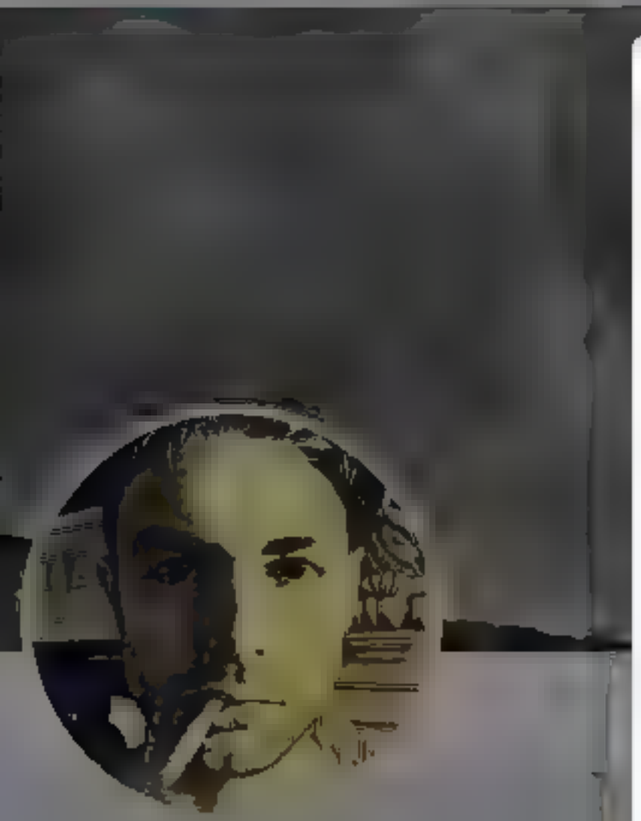
nathan @nathanrgg · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to
A. 3 were shot dead with n 8 minutes

Pepperiesszzz @pepperiesszzz · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to
They must have been community police

1

Son of Liberty @davidmcalpine · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to
Happy Ramadan London! Your mayor's celebrating. Telling you how safe you

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Japan: No terrorism problem.

Hungary: No terrorism problem.

Chile: No terrorism problem.

Higher Muslim population, higher terror.

Fact.

1:10 AM · 4 Jun 2017

8,479 Retweets **14,949** Likes

631 8.5K 15K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

@Winkerbe · 4 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How come Christianity is responsible for most deaths in history of humanity

156 4 39

Chirath @Chz88 · 4 Jun 2017

Last two weeks terror attacks in London, Manchester, Kabul & Baghdad and ur worried abt Christianity? Come out of wonderland, Winkerbel

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How AlJazeera viewers responded to the attack in London.

#JustAFewBadApples

12:03 AM 4 Jun 2017

2,624 Retweets **2,465** Likes

196 2.6K 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely a troll?
twitter.com/majorleaguenug ...

This Tweet is unavailable

12:01 AM - 4 Jun 2017

497 Retweets **1,174** Likes

178 497 1.2K

Töre A G @tag1403 · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Californian says it all

1

HUMAN [illegible] @MarcBacke · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Now Nationalism is bullshit. people should surrender their way of life to please Religious Sects who wants to force their own way of life

1 2

Robert Smith @100mis · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Nope pretty usua

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

"This is for Allah".

> Witness Eric told the BBC he was on the south side of London Bridge when he saw the van on the wrong side of the road.
>
> He said· "It veered to the right and people were trying to run away from it."
>
> When it stopped, he said, three people got out and at first he thought they were going to help the people who had been hit.
>
> But he said. "The three people literally started kicking them, punching them, and took out knives. It was a rampage really."
>
> The three men ran off towards the nearby bars and restaurants and there was a shout of "this

5:58 PM [illegible] 2017

2,042 Retweets **2,359** L kes

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-
-

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-

- [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

@ **TheCreativeCat**
I Muslims who have to deal with peop
oup of crazy extremists do #London

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below. [illegible]

Add this video to your website by copying the code below. [illegible]

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter [illegible] and [illegible]

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

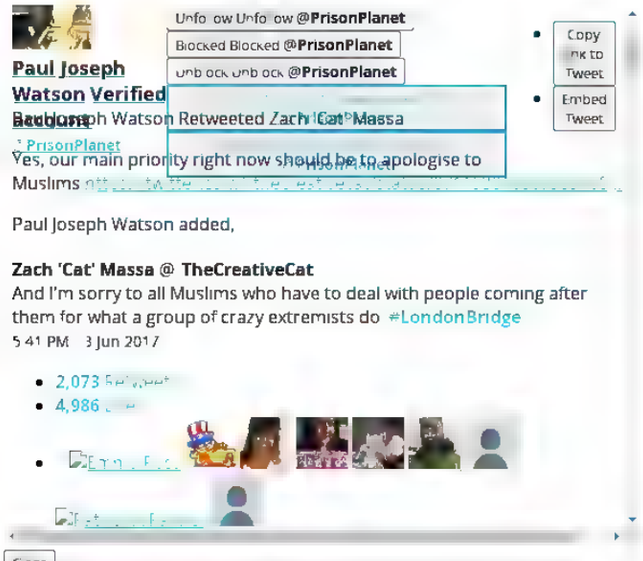
Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See full list of codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close



Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted Zach 'Cat' Massa

Yes, our main priority right now should be to apologise to Muslims. [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

Zach 'Cat' Massa @ TheCreativeCat
And I'm sorry to all Muslims who have to deal with people coming after them for what a group of crazy extremists do #LondonBridge
5:41 PM - 3 Jun 2017

- 2,073 Retweet
- 4,986 Like

[illegible]

413 replies 2,073 retweets 4,986 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1. 1 Trumps megaphone @Snelleypatriota [illegible]

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   Seems like some have been fully indoctrinated Sad

   0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

   Reply
   Retweet | Retweeted
   Like 1 | Liked 1

   Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better
2. New conversation

   1 Mike Orlando @Orljm333 [illegible]

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet @stevens1777

   What? Are u kidding? If u are Muslim do u follow the Koran? If so you are equally responsible! Don't hide behind that BS!

   1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

   Reply 1
   Retweet | Retweeted
   Like 2 | Liked 2
2. Tweet unavailable
3. Rob ruitenberg @Robruitenberg [illegible]

   More
   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @boominator @Orljm333 and [illegible]

   Spoken like a dangerous extremist who will support violence to destroy his conjured illusions

1 reply 1 retweet 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 Dave Burns @morfunds

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @HappyintheWest

WTF! World is nuts

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2 Rick Parker @HappyintheWest

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @morfunds @PrisonPlanet

It only seems that way. snowflakes have a much bigger voice that their numbers suggest

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

4 1 Terry Berry @TerryBe71381008

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @StevieLuv2

Why don't you move to the middle east. That way you could be surrounded by Muslims and be happy. USA would be happy cause you aren't here

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 New conversation

1 Perry @BAMAPERRY

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If a guying calling himself a Christian blew up an abortion clinic, they'd be blaming every Christian in the world

13 replies 20 retweets 84 likes

Reply 13

Retweet 20 | Retweeted 20

Like 84 | Liked 84

2 Stephen L. Hall @StephenLHall

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @BAMAPERRY @PrisonPlanet

To judge any ideology, one must look to the ideology itself. That is why Christianity cannot be blamed for people acting unchristian

5 replies 5 retweets 34 likes

Reply 5

Retweet 5 | Retweeted 5

Like 34 | Liked 34

3 DANIEL BRUMMITT @D_A_N_I_E_L_B

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @StephenLHall @BAMAPERRY @PrisonPlanet

Exactly

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

6. 1 Christopher Derek St… @okstatefan67 …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Goaliemom3533

funny and true Who cares about who's feelings are getting hurt at this point. Wake up and understand these people all read the same book

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. 1 Raymond Jenkins… @raymondjenkin16 …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Where is the response from that piece of shit cair the terror sponsored pieces of shit

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. New conversation

1 Rata Tweetera… @335iMSport …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Always the same p…twitte… E…r

1 reply 4 retweets 14 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 4 Retweeted 4

Like 14 Liked 14

2. Mrs D Jetchick Would Prefer That You Ban Nazis… @zygoticdeb …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @335iMSport @PrisonPlanet

You missed out "attacked by the west, causing radicalisation"

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

3. Tweet unavailable
4. Frank Harrison, @gooseyluc

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @boominator @zygoticdeb and

@boominator You R dangerously naive What hasn't changed for Islam is its brutality + suppression of women WTF do you define as radical?

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5. Tweet unavailable
6. Frank Harrison, @gooseyluc

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @boominator @zygoticdeb and

I stand corrected Thanks A good reminder to dig deeper in the thread

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

481 2.6K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Canisters strapped to his body.

5:40 PM [illegible]Jun 2017

554 Retweets **1,038** Likes

104 554 1.0K

KC57 @kc57hd69 4 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hi ary a so has can sters strapped to her body Oh That's Chardonnay Sorry

Chad Morse @chadmorse 4 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

No London keep ett ng in the peaceful re igion Maybe # [illegible]y can swing by and pass out some hugs

3 28 108

Meri @tsMo Merry 3 Jun 2017

I heard that IS S put the r weapons down and dec ded not to murder nfide s anymore after Katy perry's impassioned plea She saved us!

3 5 51

Chad Morse @chadmorse 4 Jun 2017

[illegible]

[illegible]erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Image of suspected terrorist in Borough Market.

5:40 PM 3 Jun 2017

2,566 Retweets **2,739** Likes

481 2.6K 2.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

No one who traveled to terror-linked countries comes into Britain aside from doctors/journalists/politicians.

It's simple. Do something.

5:37 PM [illegible] Jun 2017

820 Retweets **2,343** Likes

94 820 2.3K

Peter Moralfag @MattA[illegible]ordan 4 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
If Theresa May hadn't desc mated border contro budgets they may have been stopped

1 1

[Vacation Mode]Serge @SergeKent 4 Jun 2017
And stopped col aborating with the nterpo due to Brexit

1

Peter Betts @peterb1700 4 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Do we have to et the politic ans in?

1

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal.

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location informatio option to delete your Tweet loca

Turn on

applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet
- Embed V deo

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Video of eyewitness telling BBC attackers said terror attack was for "Allah". #NothingToDoW this am

5 31 PM 3 Jun 2017

- 3,288
- 3,854

201 replies 3,288 retweets 3,854 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

New conversation

1 Rob Critchly @CritchleyBob

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

That's a nice sentiment to share immediately after people have been murdered by terrorists. Thanks for that. twitter com/sabrina arsena ...

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

5 30 PM [illegible] 2017

429 Retweets **1,295** Likes

106 429 1 3K

iMayBKGB @Redeemab eMe [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

This has been removed 'Th s tweet s unaval ab e' when I c ick on the l nk says page is not aval ab e

1

Kate Thomas @kate Thomas [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

People don t think before typ ng

1

trevor @ jamest3131 [illegible] 2017

Its ca led emotion

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

This is now so common it probably will cause hate crimes. The left will be more outraged about the hate crimes than the dead terror victims.

5 18 PM [illegible]un 2017

3,160 Retweets **6,821** L kes

298 3.2K 6.8K

A FELLOW AMERICAN! @1sonny12 3 J n 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
If terror st hopped out a truck with knives in Texas the Texans would shoot the r ass Y'a l need gun carry perm ts

2 3 4

joe @_oera mond 3 un 2017
I wo d be more worried of being hit from a stray bu let then a kn fe wheed ing terrorists!

1

A FELLOW AMERICAN! @1sonny12 4 J n 2017
You must be a city slicker

1

joe @_oera mond 4 un 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness tells BBC his main concern is to 'tolerate other religions'.

This is capitulation.

Terror is our new norm.

5:20 PM - 4 Jun 2017

2,556 Retweets **5,980** Likes

540 2.6K 6.0K

Jan4USA @Jan4USA · 4 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The UK deserves what they get for bowing down to these muslim savages. Good grief! London has a muslim mayor. What did possibly go wrong!

1 1

Jeetendra koralli @jkoral · 3 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Save Beautiful Land England For Eng Pp
People Of Eng Should
Sanitize Terrorists From Their Mother Land
Send Them Back Where They Belong

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You're right, it could be Mormons.

> **Cole Ledford** @ColeLedford11
> Nothing has been revealed about any of the London attackers' identities.
>
> Quit trying to use a tragedy to promote your Islamophobia

5:08 PM - 4 Jun 2017

1,659 Retweets **4,889** Likes

472 1.7K 4.9K

Kate Thomas @kate_Thomas325 · 3 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Amish....

4 3 58

Helen @Helena_Hxx · 3 Jun 2017
😂 that's what I was thinking

1 1 13

Kate Thomas @kate_Thomas325 · 3 Jun 2017
Yeah cause those Amish are such horrible people(note the sarcasm)

3 2 16

@megan_wyler's account is temporarily unavailable because it violates the

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, Islamophobia should be our main concern right now, even with the terrorists still on the run.

> **Elinor** ~ @e[illegible]norcole
> The fact that people are already using this a platform to promote Islamophobia is beyond disgusting, get some respect ffs #LondonBridge
>
> 5:10 PM [illegible] 2017

1,475 Retweets **3,673** Likes

266 1.5K 3.7K

Shailendra @shailendraverma [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
They haven't lost someone close to them in a terrorist attack of this kind Thus, this language

Keith Nickless @keefthefit [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
A phobia is an irrational fear, I am scared of someone trying to stab my friends I that is rational

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC is still reporting just an "incident".

Daily Mail reporting this.

7 dead, terrorists said it was for Allah.

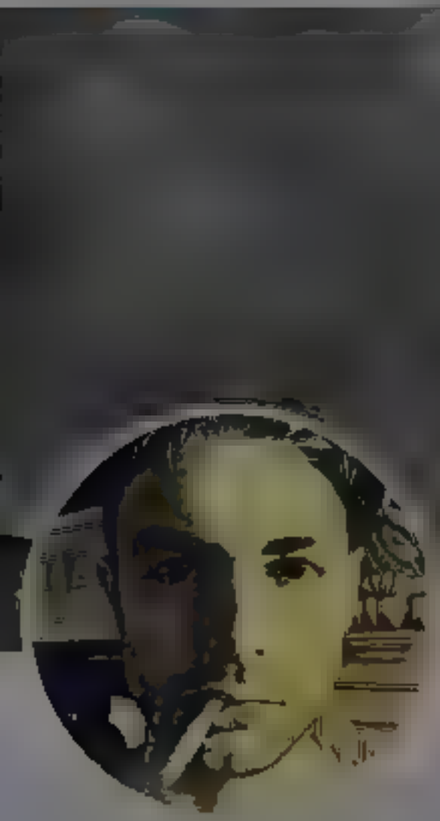
5:12 PM - 4 Jun 2017

1,372 Retweets **1,900** Likes

211 1.4K 1.9K

Terms Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

DO NOT use terrorism to express your outrageous, pathetic virtue signalling.

> **I'm gl-owen** @AVOeptNOse
> DO NOT use the incident at London Bridge to express your outrageous islamophobia
>
> 5:07 PM [illegible] Jun 2017

1,608 Retweets **4,448** Likes

157 1.6K 4.4K

DrConsrvaMom @ConservaMom[illegible]SA [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why do people keep calling me [illegible] when I'm CLEARLY [illegible]?!? [illegible]!

3 11 24

Freedom OfExpression @ProRightsSpeech [illegible] Jun 2017

According to [illegible], we're all islamophobes for having an opinion about islam

[illegible]

Islamophobia or **Muslimophobia** refers to fear,

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Step 4: Religion of Peace.
twitter com/mariawnorr s/s ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

5 07 PM [illegible] 2017

567 Retweets **1,617** Likes

98 567 1 6K

Paul A Marketos @Pa AMarketos [illegible] Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Where did Maria get her terrorism degree? ISIS U? Crackerjack box? Prize on the gong show?

Regular Joe @Regu ar oe25 [illegible] Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Step 5 new Pray For #'s

1 2

Prim @theevervig ant [illegible] Jun 2017
Beat me to t, you are on the money

1

Regular Joe @Regu ar oe25 [illegible] Jun 2017

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How many terror attacks so far during Ramadan?

#ReligionOfPeace

4:50 PM [illegible] 2017

1,975 Retweets **4,043** Likes

289 2.0K 4.0K

Larry Schweikart @LarrySchweikart [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

7 20 36

Both Parties Suck @[illegible] Jun 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness tells BBC terrorist ran at people with knife shouting "this is for Allah". #LondonBridge

4:48 PM [illegible] 2017

4,160 Retweets **5,205** Likes

469 4.2K 5.2K

John Hughes @JohnHughes[illegible] [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Where's Dirty Harry when you need him ?

Xu Xiaohong @Xu[illegible]aohong8888 4 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ordinary people need safety, NOT resilience. The new normal is fear!!!! STOP sugarcoated it

Brian M @BrianM[illegible]0250775 4 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Time for muslims to step up and combat this instead of closing their eyes and protecting these nuts

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Of "Mediterranean origin"? WTF?

4:32 PM - 4 Jun 2017

733 Retweets **1,593** Likes

386 733 1.6K

Deplorable Yoda @DeplorableYoda · 4 Jun 2017

Replying to

Actually Spaniards are white. I know Hispanics don't equal Spaniards

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh please shut up.

> **NBC Nightly News with Lester Holt** @NBCNightlyNews
> Pres Trump has used Twitter to share news report on London incident.
>
> We aren't re aying president's retweet, as the info s unconfirmed

4:43 PM [illegible] Jun 2017

945 Retweets **3,424** Likes

189 945 3.4K

Ryan @OryansReflex on [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Doesn t Drudge have like 100 s tes on it These fuck ng people cry about everything he does It's so pathetic.

1

Brian Nomaschenko @SportTalkBrian [illegible] Jun 2017

Yeah exactly, Drudge is the on y great news site out there Only complete idiots think it's a bad source

1 1

Ryan @OryansReflex on [illegible] Jun 2017

[illegible] both of those are good diverse spots for news as we l Censored has drudge on t too

[illegible] write a tweet [illegible] erms Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo! ow

You know what.

It's time someone told you that screeching "racist!" every time a leftist politician receives criticism isn't an argument.

Paul Mason ✓ @pau masonnews
You know what it's time somebody ca led out the dog whist e rac sm beh nd Tory ins ts to D ane Abbott and just dec ded to do it

10:54 AM ›un 2017

586 Retweets **1,691** Likes

52 586 1.7K

antisnarkbj #MAGA @Betty Greene. 3 un 2017
Rep y ng to
I've heard t so much that my answer to the accusation is now 'Yeah So?' Shuts them up immed ately

POTUStill2024 @codgythec ow › un 2017
Rep y ng to
I am immune. Scream it al you want, I will laugh & then I will laugh

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People asking me if I'm OK - I'm fine but our country isn't.

4:28 PM - 4 Jun 2017

2,195 Retweets **5,268** Likes

365 2.2K 5.3K

Lashes for Trump @mer[redacted] · 3 Jun 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Sorry this is happening! Move here!

[redacted] terms
Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Deray is calling for Bill Maher to be fired. That's how I know I'm in the right by defending him.

11:01 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

805 Retweets **3,080** Likes

259 805 3.1K

Bill @BoweryBoys[illegible] [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Maher is the only mainstream liberal voice that's against Islam, do we really want him out?

13 12 80

Cheryl Annette [illegible] @SoCalPatriot [illegible] Jun 2017

Can't stand Bill Maher but he is the only liberal who tells the truth about Islam

3 5 65

Jennifer Tyra @hotUSAmom [illegible] Jun 2017

For me, it's not about free speech. It's about turning the table on libs & treating them exactly how they treat us

5 3 20

Bill @BoweryBoys[illegible] [illegible] Jun 2017

That's valid. I personaly detest their tactics, but the fact is [illegible] has

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

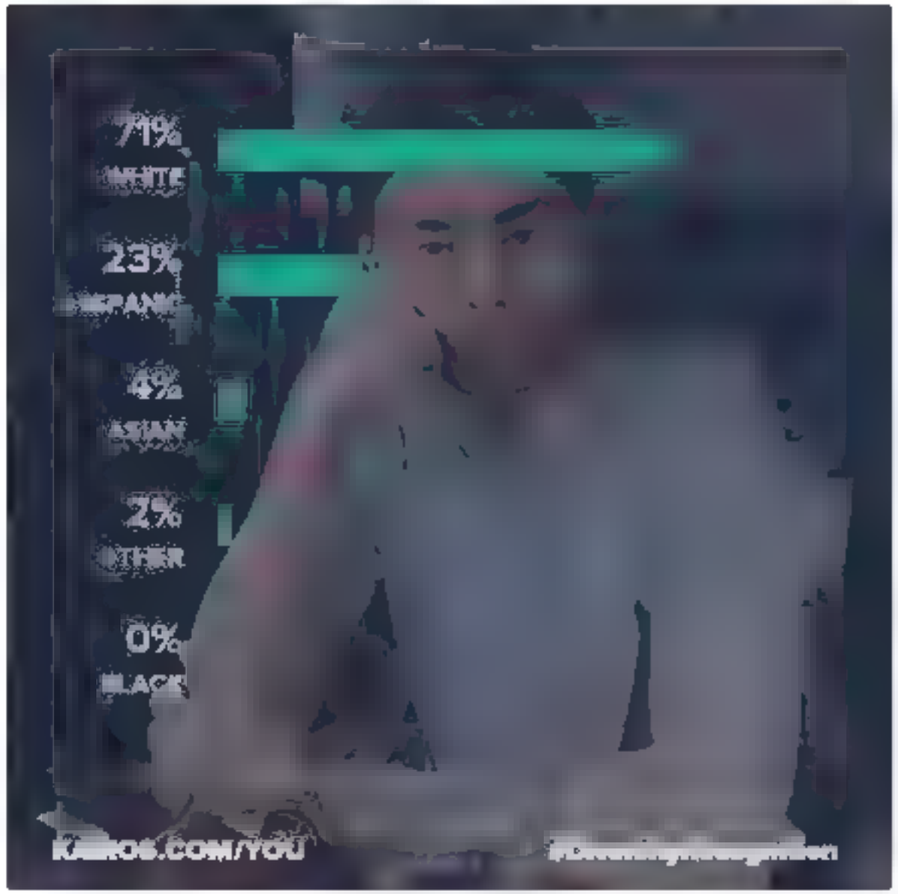
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

I'm basically mixed race, therefore any criticism of me is hate speech.



10:30 AM - 3 Jun 2017

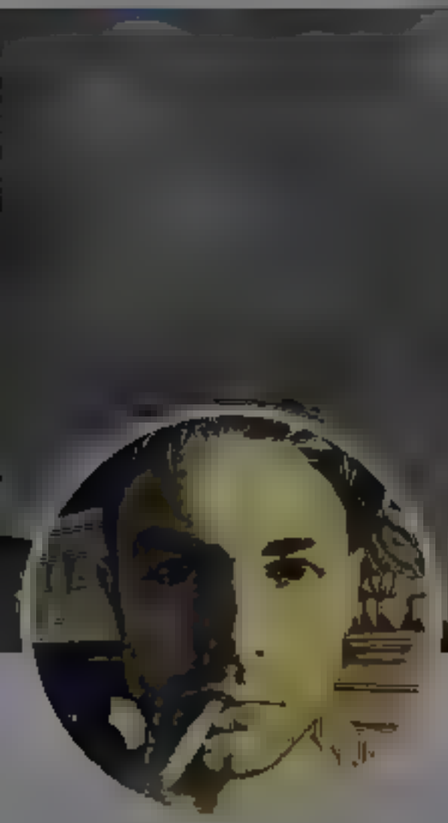
1,121 Retweets **4,689** Likes

429 1.1K 4.7K

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If you're going to do this, at least draw a good cock, with a nicely defined shaft.

The detailing is awful.

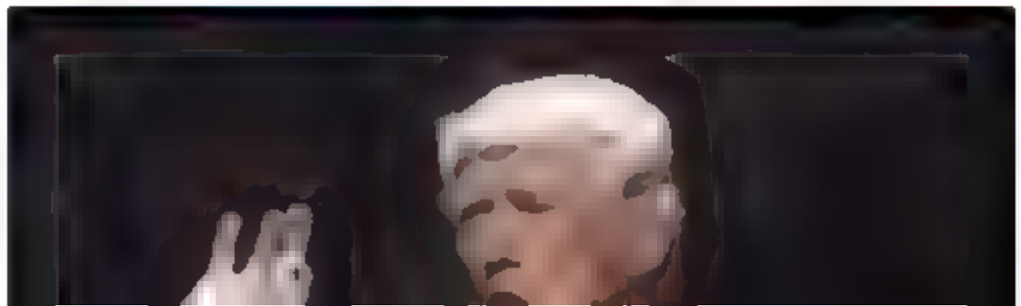
Alec Shelbrooke MP @AlecShelbrooke
Many thanks to the thuggish Left in my constituency, demonstrating to voters why we shouldn t let nasty protest groups near Government.

5:27 AM Jun 2017

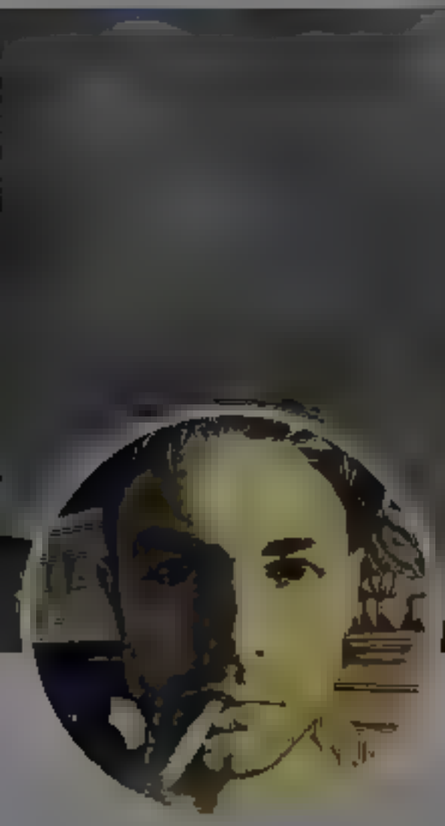
189 Retweets **791** Likes

75 189 791

james @ jmned Jun 2017
Replying to



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Whenever one of these MSM hacks goes up against Putin, they piss their pants and get completely owned. 😄

6:04 AM - 3 Jun 2017

1,492 Retweets **3,084** Likes

189 1.5K 3.1K

LamonteFuhReal2 @lamontefuhreal2 - 3 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They should change the location of the premiere to Dearborn, Michigan.

What could possibly go wrong?
qa lymai .co uk/tvshowbiz/arti ...

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s nPanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Constant terror attacks, migrants fighting each other in the streets, women being harassed.

Leftist paradise.

5:25 AM · Jun 2017

2,860 Retweets **4,839** Likes

794 2.9K 4.8K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sewer Worker Dies After Muslim Doctors Refuse To Treat His 'Unclean' Body

5:17 AM [illegible] 2017

1,185 Retweets **1,313** Likes

175 1.2K 1.3K

Jeremy Harri-Roberts #FBPE @[illegible] [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Muslims should not be let anywhere near authority or professional services. Ban Islam now

3 7 21

Jim Stewart @nwonoway [illegible] Jun 2017

Judaism also

2

pdiddy @DrunkmasterAter [illegible] Jun 2017

Western values were built off of Judeo Christian values so.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

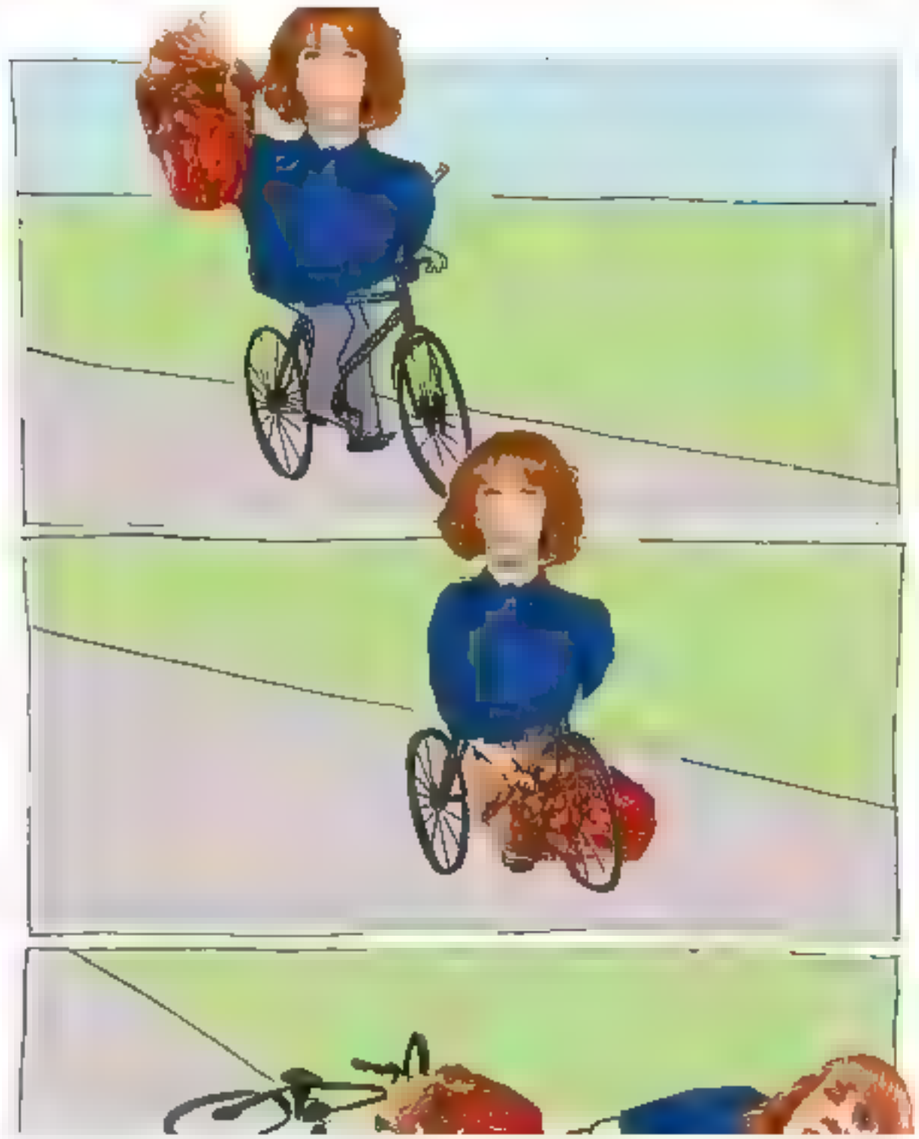
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



5:21 AM [illegible] 2017

903 Retweets **2,963** Likes

86 903 3.0K

Log in

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Brexit is going to literally stop the sun coming up.

> **Andrew S** @ r Orbit
> London ooks great in the early summer sunshine P ty @nigel_farage, @arron_banks and the rest of Brex ter twats want to destroy it.

5 07 AM [illegible] 2017

558 Retweets **1,927** Likes

100 558 1 9K

Николай Смирнов @xterm na 86 [illegible] un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

In Brit sh Empire sun never sets.

Shteve @SteveBlogs11 [illegible] 3 un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

don't en oy the S*n

1 1

Alan @a anesmart1 [illegible] 3 un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No that s the astero d or was that 65 someth ng or other years ago

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Coulter on Kathy Griffin: Victims Are the Biggest Bullies in the Country Now

5:20 AM · 3 Jun 2017

630 Retweets **1,803** Likes

39 630 1.8K

Ron R. @RonSkyhawk10 · 3 Jun 2017

Replying to

is taking a page out of Hillary's playbook. Play the victim and

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The thing that costs me the most is "renewable energy," since it barely produces any and global warming is not a thing. twitter.com/jules_su/statu ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:37 AM - Jun 201?

169 Retweets **566** Likes

56 169 566

C. Skaloumbakas @skaloumbakas · 3 Jun 2017

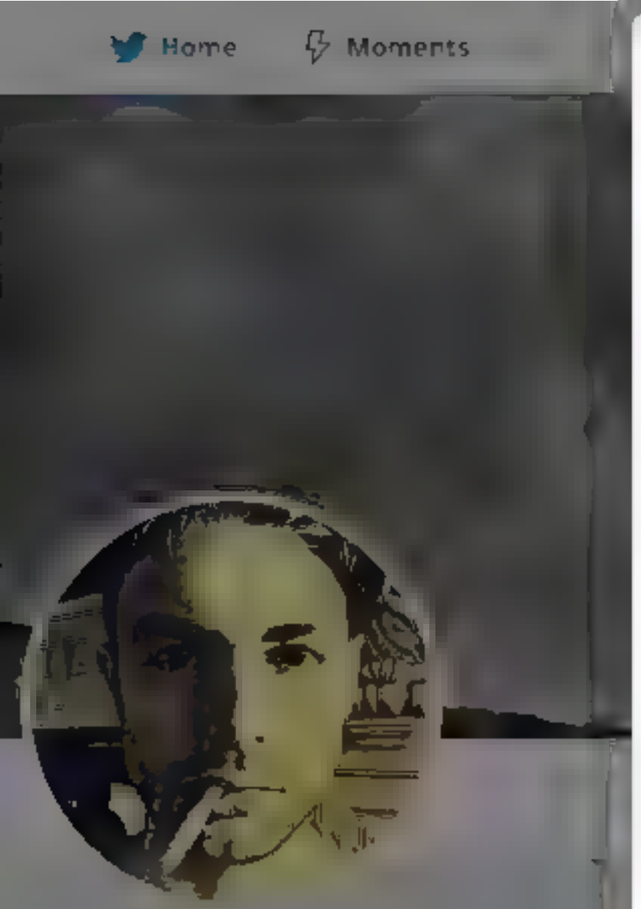
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Χρήστος Π. Σκαλούμπακας μαζί με **Christos Skaloumbakas**.

Margaret Thatcher
"Global Warming provides a marvelous excuse for Global Socialism."
#ParisAgreement
Υ.Γ. Η Θάτσερ ήξερε πολύ καλά οτι ολο αυτο το ΠΑΡΑΜΥΘΙ της ΠΕΡΙΒΑΛΛΟΝΤΙΚΗΣ ΥΠΕΡΒΟΛΗΣ υπήρξε οργανο του κομμουνισμού να πλήξει τον ΔΥΤΙΚΟ ΚΟΣΜΟ

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]net [illegible]un 2017

Disagree w th his po itics, but Bill Maher has defended the right on free speech issues, we shou d defend h m.

651 1.6K 5.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Context of what he said was clearly not racist.

4:46 AM [illegible] 2017

150 Retweets **868** Likes

106 150 868

Perry @BAMAPERRY [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Maxine Waters

[illegible]

Follow

This is Venice Beach, in my district. And these were taken only 6 hours apart! Still think climate change isn't real? #INPEACH #ActOnClimate

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replies to mom jokes with geographical location facts.

Owned me big time.
twitter.com/MikeStuchbery ...

This Tweet is unavailable.

4:34 AM - Jun 2017

65 Retweets **386** Likes

27 65 386

Wonder Monkey @WonderMonkey78 · 3 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
@MikeStuchbery's comebacks are fading away just like his hairline

3

Doomsday Library @DoomsdayLibrary · 3 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
oh boy Mike has been sucking on that plastic straw too long

5

Lindsey Currie . @LCurrie40 · 3 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You work for BuzzFeed. Every day is an embarrassment.

> **Ryan Broderick** @broder ck
> "Haha I got a bunch of people to be leve I do someth ng crazy and embarrass ng and then they be leved me and pub shed t. Epic trol "
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

4:24 AM · Jun 2017

466 Retweets **2,344** Likes

64 466 2.3K

Jonathan Eilbeck @JonathanE beck · Jun 2017
Rep y ng to @P
You work for InfoWars. Your boss Alex Jones uses a persona on camera

1

Jack Cade @JackCade1982 · Jun 2017
Rep y ng to @P
Two words. M lo's nterns.

Shari Odell @Shar Odel · Jun 2017
Rep y ng to @P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

+ 31 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

1,049 Retweets **2,741** L kes

70 1 0K 2.7K

OblateSpheroidCuckLord @ech dnasarfof[illegible] 3 Jun 2017

Repl ng to [illegible]

Yeah right. The defin ng h storica moment symbol z ng the death of Marx sm

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is a great idea, I'll do it after I've ripped out and destroyed all their solar panels.

)))David Cross(((@davidcrosss

To truly celebrate, you should turn the heat full blast and run the taps at all your neighbors houses whether they want you too or not twitter.com/PrisonPlanet/s.

4:21 AM [illegible] 2017

100 Retweets **384** Likes

28 100 384

John Mumford @dirtyrishtactor · Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Have you eaten any good books recently?

20

Chloe Mansfield @StvltzDance · Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Oh my, I'm going to hell, took a half day to fill the pool yesterday. Yikes *hides from the green police*

2 3

Lynda T. @502438 · Jun 2017

Gasp!! Hurry, hide from DiCaprio. He might be flying your way now!

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Maybe, but not as loud as your mother was banging her hands against the wall last night in ecstasy.
twitter.com/MikeStuchbery ...

This Tweet is unavailable

4:23 AM - [illegible] 2017

154 Retweets **1,021** Likes

90 154 1.0K

Allergic2Libturd @Dec[illegible] 3 [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] jesus h christ Paul did u see Mike's mother?? Hope u first put a brown paperbag over her head!!

Markus Dan @markusdan [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] I recognice MAGA tendencies ;)

JRO @jennifer7081585 [illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's American Spirit. Organic. Healthy.

Feminism on the other hand.....

Still cancer.

> **jenniferlogue** ✓ @jenn ferlog e
> Rep ying to @Pr sonP a net
> actua ly that ciggy hanging from your mouth s cancer just sayin ¯_( )_/¯

4:22 AM · Jan 2017

134 Retweets **638** Likes

41 134 638

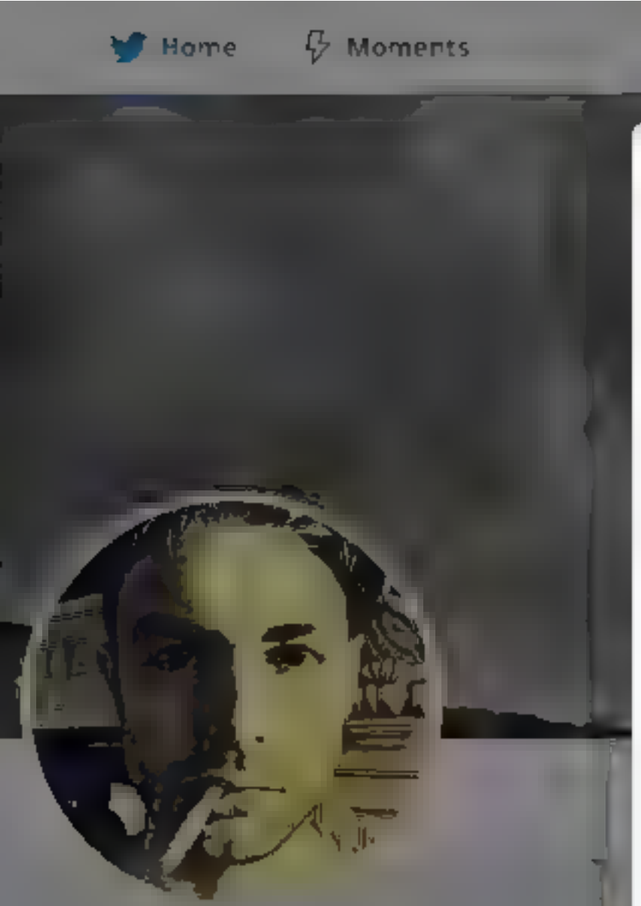
Alex Severa @atra nsevera · 3 Jan 2017
Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net
I mean she s not wrong, ciggs due cause cancer, a so what about women's suffrage and freedom to work? you aga nst that?

1 1 4

Jonathan Eilbeck @jonathanE beck · 3 Jan 2017
Pau Joseph Watson s aga nst anyth ng that doesn't go with h s m ndset. Like facts, truth stat stics, sc ence other peop e's bel efs

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Yes, I actually turned the heating on full blast in summer.

It wasn't just a troll tweet to elicit triggered dumb responses like this one.

> **Arnesa** ✓ @Rrrrnessa
> It s l ke 26°C but Paul doesn't give a fr ck He l give h mse f a heat stroke he s that edgy l berals. owned twitter com/PrisonP anet/s

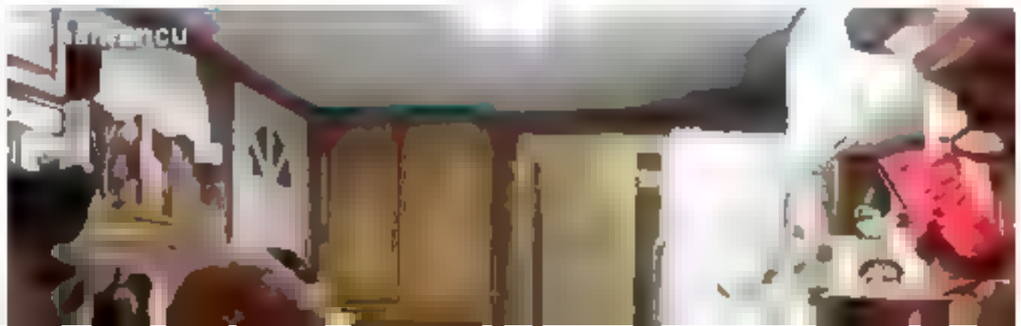
4:20 AM · Jun 2017

88 Retweets **419** Likes

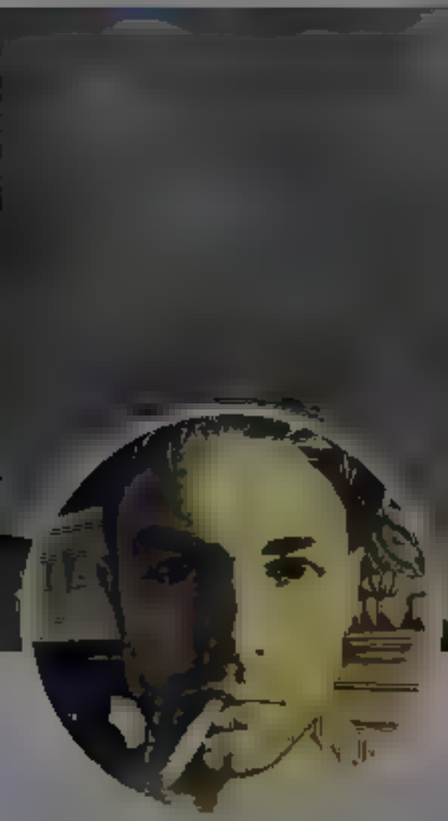
41 88 419

Standplaats Kraków is already done with 2018, tbh @S · 4 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet



Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You look like a homeless meth addict, so if you want a profile pic-off, you're gonna come out second best. 😄

> **Ben Hooper** ✓ @BenHooperWr tes
> "Fem n sm s cancer," says a guy using a cigarette to distract from his weak sep a tone ch n
>
> Your lungs are gonna have so much feminism twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s..

4 19 AM ·Jun 2017

145 Retweets **878** Likes

77 145 878

Petite Nicoco @Pet teN coco · 3 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to @P
tr ggered by the profile pic again

1 1

Dave Thomas @a l nwon · 3 Jun 2017
I don t know what Paul s talk ng about Ben Hooper is sexy I l ke your new profile p c though very cute

1 1

Petite Nicoco @Pet teN coco · 3 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

You actually were deeply triggered otherwise you wouldn't have responded with this ultra lame joke.

> **John Ross Bowie** @JohnRossBow e
> omg 'm so triggered I could barely fin sh my post yoga atte or something zzzzz
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

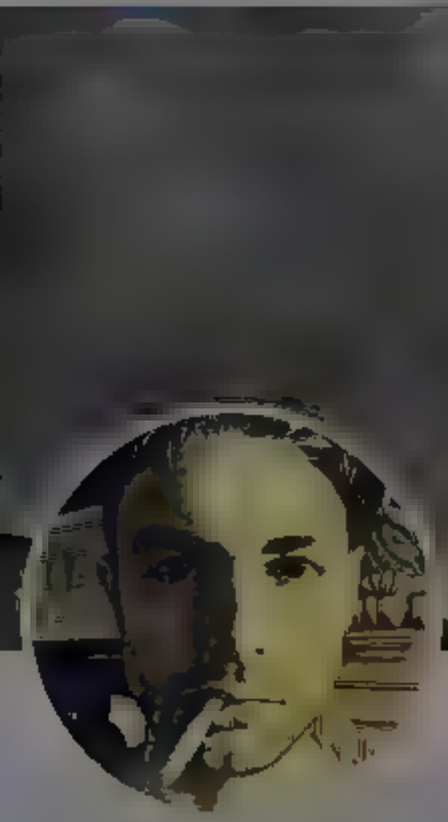
4:14 AM 3 Jun 2017

77 Retweets **426** Likes

15 77 426

@covfefe8yrs 3 Jun 2017
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

PICAPHOBE.

> **$ETH COHEN** @broazdy
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> Go choke on a book
>
> 4:17 AM · Jun 2017

48 Retweets **331** Likes

14 48 331

I come in peace @oRainbowangus2 · Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What kind of "head band" bandana is that he's wearing in his profile pic? Lord

3

Cinder-Allah @thornyorkes · Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God"

2

Fred Fredburger @kaBacch · Jun 20 7

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

By using Twitter, you agree to the terms and Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Strange how Al Gore lectures us all about rising sea levels then buys $9 million ocean side villas. 🤔
worldproperty ournа .com/featured-colum ...

Jory Rand @ABC Jory
Can't one be both correct and a hypocrite? twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s..

4:16 AM · Jun 2017

943 Retweets **1,918** Likes

98 943 1.9K

Bill Allen @wdab · 3 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Don't forget Occidental Petroleum and the money he stands to make with "carbon credits" Lo D ckApr o same.Huge profits from climate scare

Cinder-Allah @thomyorkes · 3 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
with $30,000-per year utility bills.

erms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

368 1.5K 3.2K

Tom Hawking @tom_hawking [illegible] 2017

glad you managed to record this before you ate the video camera

2 6

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

I don't eat cameras, although sometimes I treat myself with bricks on special occasions.

[illegible] 11 AM [illegible] 2017

4 Retweets **19** Likes

1 4 19

Derek L. @cdh82[illegible] [illegible] 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Turn all the faucets on and surf down the stairs!!

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2018 Twitter [illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I will as soon as I'm done with your mom's equipment.

$ETH COHEN @broazdy

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You're right, man. They look like *such* idiots... you got them. Now go be a nice boy and reset your mom's router.

4:09 AM · Jan 3, 2017

67 Retweets **455** Likes

24 67 455

Anti-Resistance Nate Dog @HuevosDeChivo · 3 Jan 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Wait, his mom has equipment?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Retweeting this because it caused so much delectable butt-hurt.

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @Pr so P anet
> Who e se is ce ebrating Tr mp pu l ng the U S out of the #ParisAgreement by having the heating on ful b ast & runn ng the taps all n ght?

4:09 AM [illegible] 2017

405 Retweets **1,612** Likes

70 405 1.6K

Gurpgork @rGurpgork [illegible] 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I do th s each earth day to help stabi ize the e ectr c ty grid

Shelley @Shel e y18094[illegible] 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Lo Doesn't take much to get under the nails of the eft. What a circus act

[illegible] @[illegible]covfefe8yrs [illegible] 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A peer reviewed analysis of thousands of years of recorded reality concluded the climate has always dramatically changed.

Shadow Dancer (al) @[illegible]shadowdancer

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

In a meta analysis of over 4000 peer reviewed papers (Cook et al., 2013), 97% concluded humans were increasing climate change

4:13 AM - [illegible] 2017

217 Retweets **736** Likes

106 217 736

Tired of this crap @ph[illegible]oyb0b 3 Jun 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Shhhh you will scare them with rational thought.

1 1 3

PeterMidwest @SirGoldenrod 3 Jun 2017

The idea that climate change can't be human influenced because the climate has changed before is irrational

2

PeterMidwest @SirGoldenrod 3 Jun 2017

[illegible] Terms

[illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If by "requisite skepticism," you mean publishing it without question or without even trying to contact me, then yeah I guess. 😁

> **Jon Levine** ✓ @Jonathan
> I think we gave this the requ site skeptic sm twitter com/prisonplanet/s

4:07 AM · Jan 2017

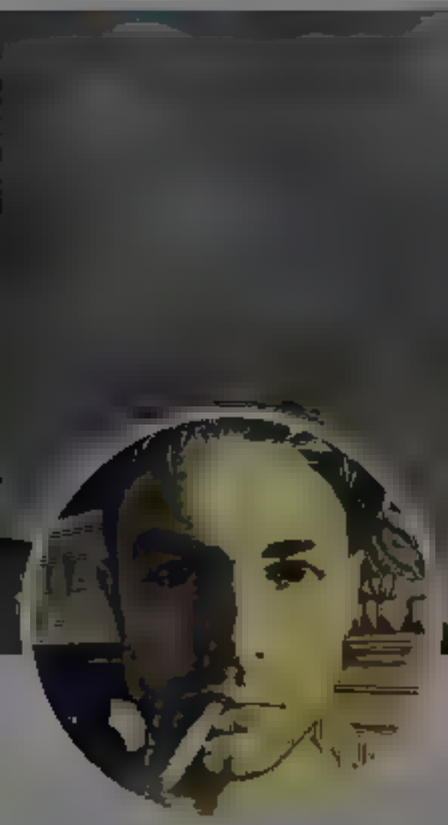
73 Retweets **314** Likes

7 73 314

PeterMidwest @SirGodenrod · 3 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
"Without question"

> Now, a caveat that the good folks at InfoWars have been known to spread misinformation in an attempt to stoke media coverage, so it's

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Right, because I actually did this and it wasn't just to draw triggered responses like yours. 😄

> **Joshua Holland** ✓ @ osh JaHo
> Today's conservatism n a nutshe happy to give h mse f a case of heatstroke if it p sses off l berals. twitter com/PrisonPlanet/s .

4 04 AM ›Jun 2017

66 Retweets **367** Likes

13 66 367

DIFTOW @D FTOW 3 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
But L berals won t get upset about the private jets and large mansions of the ce ebrit es and politicians they worship.

2 3

DIFTOW @D FTOW 3 Jun 2017 ✓
Just magine what the C nton's e ectric ty usage & "carbon footprint" is.

2

Nik Lentz ✓ @N kLentz ›Jun 2017 ✓
Reply ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Those left-wing books just aren't digestible and contain too much soy.

> **Jon Levine** @JLevineJonathan
> We re just saying if you ate d fferent books, you m ght have a more agreeable med a presence! twitter com/prisonp anet/s

4:06 AM · Jun 2017

80 Retweets **411** Likes

35 80 411

Doomsday Library @Doomsday_Library · 3 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
those l beral books also lead to eating your own words

3

Concerned Bystander @Grat o na Fury · 3 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to @PrisonPlanet
Reader's Digest takes on a who e new mean ng.

1 3

Luke @Luken2106 · 3 Jun 2017
Replying to @Doomsday_Library

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I'm delighted I could help you publish the most entertaining fake news. 😎

> **Jon Levine** ✓ @J ev ne o hathan
> I m honored to have been a part of this with amaz ng @co byhal and @aldnmc augh in twitter com/prisonplanet/s

4:05 AM · Jun 2017

61 Retweets **298** Likes

7 61 298

Peter Wood @petewood8one · Jun 2017
Reply ng to @P
fantast c that you are admitt ng to publ sh ng fake news and thus confirm peop e accusat ons.

1 1

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed · Jun 2017
Reply ng to @P
d d you mean to send th s to nfowars?

1

Christopher Kelley @ch ux53 · Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

And you're the authority on mental health given that you advocate physical violence towards anyone with a different opinion.
😄

> **Punching Nazis Is OK** @sporkstocks
> Replying to @PrisonPlanet
> Not really much of a stretch to think that a confessed hikikomori with an irrational fear of brown people might have other mental issues

1:40 AM · Jun 2017

156 Retweets **704** Likes

62 156 704

End Psychiatry @EndPsychiatry · 3 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul what's your thoughts on "mental health"?

1 2

Mike @Fuctupmind · 3 Jun 2017
Replying to @EndPsychiatry
Me too

1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man pretends to be a journalist, but writes for the Guardian. Fails.

> **Archie Bland** @arch eb and
> Man pretends to eat books to prove he's not a wacko
> twitter.com/prisonplanet/s

4:03 AM · 2017

190 Retweets **919** Likes

23 190 919

Anti-Resistance Nate Dog @HuevosDeChivo · 3 Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Paul just burned that guy so bad I can feel the heat through my iPhone 🔥🔥🔥

17

Tudor @cristalino88 · Jan 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Just look at his cover photo on his profile. It's enough. No need for further research about him.

1 3

Archie Bland @arch eb and · 3 Jan 2017
n ce eag e m8 v patriot c and strong and beaky

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another weekend, another opportunity to eat books in my mom's basement while simultaneously checking out Prague's vibrant gay scene.

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

It's not my fault, your mom keeps on insisting I stay.

Thomas Oren @OrenDeanThomas

Rep y ng to @OrenDeanThomas @Pr sonP anet

a so, @PrisonPlanet u ever think staying indoors 24/7 might ead to an ISO.AT.ONIST bias? just sp tba l ng here, my ibtard triggerin bud

1 37 AM [illegible].017

106 Retweets **582** Likes

39 106 582

Mark Andres @C o.dHQ [illegible] Jun 2017

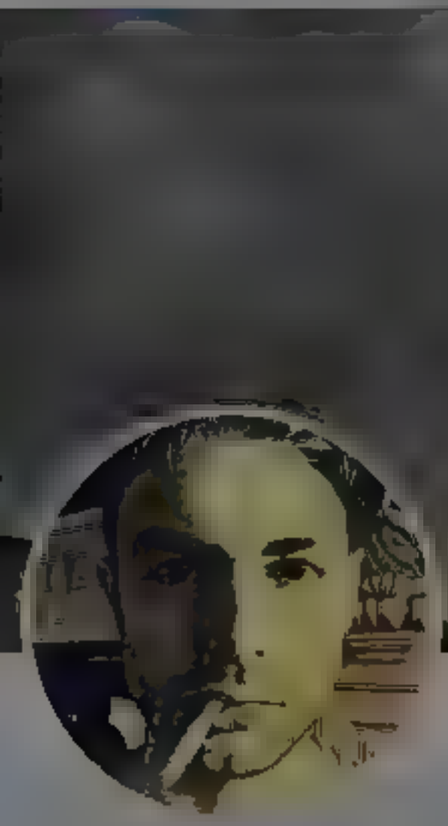
Reply ng to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

P v y O[illegible] [illegible] AD [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

That's what shoddy journalism is, publishing ridiculous things that are clearly untrue without question.

> **lump flesh** @chr stapeterso
> Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net
> That s what conspiracy theories are, Paul be ieving facts peop e report about themselves

1:38 AM · Jun 2017

135 Retweets **517** Likes

27 135 517

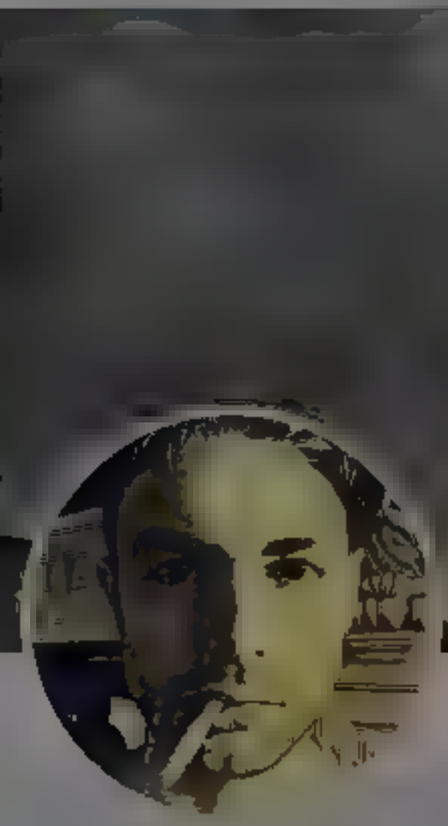
SAVAGE @Dev nSavageOfc · Jun 2017

Rep ying to

Here why don t you 2 ook into th s nstead

RonLybrand POLICS
Govjerrybrown mamasparkles168

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They call Infowars "fake news" then go on to literally publish the fake news hoax that I eat books. 😄

2:57 AM - 3 Jun 2017

324 Retweets **1,055** Likes

68 324 1.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The MSM believed with no questions asked that I eat books, but you can trust them 100% to publish accurate info from anonymous sources. 😄

4:10 AM · Jun 2017

359 Retweets **1,590** Likes

64 359 1.6K

mb @ms.re · Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

you mean, you don t eat pages outta books? 😹

PeterMidwest @SnrGo dentrod · 3 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

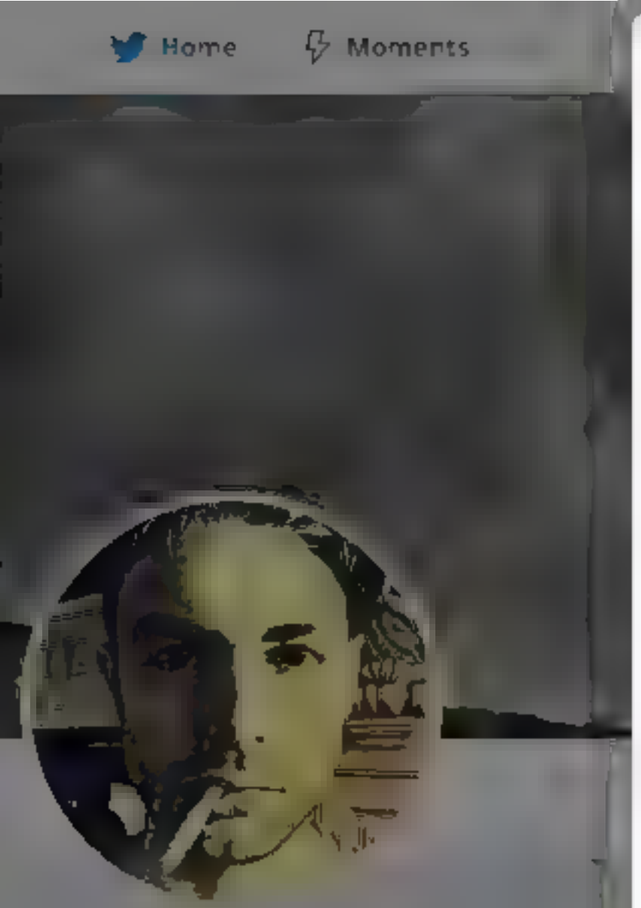
"Be ieved with no question"

St l lying, Paul

> Now, a caveat that the good folks at InfoWars have been known to spread misinformation in an attempt

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible] Jun 2017

The ma nstream med a acc.ses me of being a "conspiracy theorist" and yet they be leved me without question when I told them I eat books.

357 1 1K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Who's the "fake news" now?

2 47 PM 2 Jun 2017

180 Retweets **1,067** Likes

183 180 1 1K

dogwood @kudzu_ones 3 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

C early you are You planted false informat on in the media.

Julius Goat @[illegible]sGoat 3 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I think it's the g.y who ·ied about eating books?

Bored Hag @Powerf.oggo 3 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You are actual y the fake news here, litera ly you have fake news lol

1

CMiller @money[illegible]11 3 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

We all need to be more like Australia.

> **Middle East Eye** @M dd eEastEye
> The judge said the sentences were intended to show "the state of Australia won't accept someth ng l ke th s" ow ly/84LJ30ch81j

5:00 PM 2 Jun 2017

474 Retweets **1,441** Likes

322 474 1.4K

Florian Kasper @FM Kasper 4 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Aus tr a s not Austra a

1

Andrew Richards @bowspearer 4 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Next time you tweet, you m ght want to consu t a map first

1

Prawn of Patriarchy @F ght ng4Fair 4 Jun 2017

What's 14,000 kms between friends?

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The mainstream media accuses me of being a "conspiracy theorist" and yet they believed me without question when I told them I eat books. 😄

2 4o PM 2 ,un 2017

1,128 Retweets **4,551** L kes

357 1 1K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 2 un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Let that s nk n

54 127 598

Alizee @Al zeeyeey[illegible] un 2017

Heckin bamboozled

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonP[illegible]net · 2 Jun 2017

The mainstream media accuses me of being a "conspiracy theorist" and yet they believed me without question when I told them I eat books.

357 1.1K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let that sink in.

2:46 PM - 2 Jun 2017

127 Retweets **598** Likes

54 127 598

JB @thefactstho[illegible] · Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Hmm I feel like maybe the jokes on you? Not a good look!

SigGirl @[illegible]Caster · Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Had to laugh at the types of books The Earth is Flat.

JotaTheTroller @PedroTheTro[illegible]er · Jun 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera An
A t-R ght. ant A t-Left 250 m l ion+ tota
YouTube views
London
o ned January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so P anet n 2017
Rep y ng to
This is P CAphobia and hate speech You are mak ng fun of a disab l ty
24 37 308

Paul Joseph Watson
@Pr sonPianet
Fo ow
Rep y ng to

l also eat bricks. If this bigotry continues, I'm gonna eat your house. All of it. Piece by piece.

1 43 PM 2 n 2017

88 Retweets **477** Likes

55 88 477

s : 24 til OMN's 8TH @emoss t t 3 un 2017
Rep y ng to
P ease eat my ho se don't l ke it here

Eska Moe @eskam0e 3 un 2017
Rep y ng to
Bu ld ng bricks n Minecrap s the most you can poss bly have while p aying an app!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

This is PICAphobia and hate speech. You are making fun of a disability. 😄

1:37 PM - 2 Jun 2017

37 Retweets **308** Likes

24 37 308

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Jun 2017

Replying to

I also eat bricks. If this bigotry continues, I'm gonna eat your house. All of it. Piece by piece.

55 88 477

George Alderman @TheFlyingAlmond · 2 Jun 2017

Replying to

Good grief it's a joke

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 2 Jun 2017

Shhhhhh 😎

2 9 34

George Alderman @TheFlyingAlmond · 2 Jun 2017

The line between serious and ironic is a blurred mess

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Presented without comment.
twitter.com/whiteredpill/st[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

11:40 AM [illegible] 2017

1,225 Retweets **2,367** Likes

457 1.2K 2.4K

Iron Balls McGinty @Crescendo1968[illegible] Jun 2017

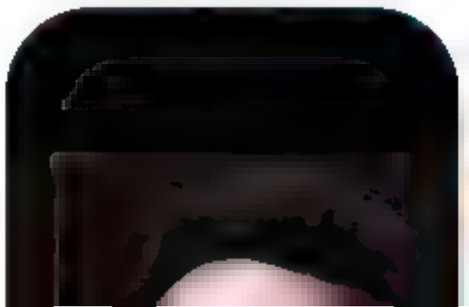
Replying to @P[illegible]

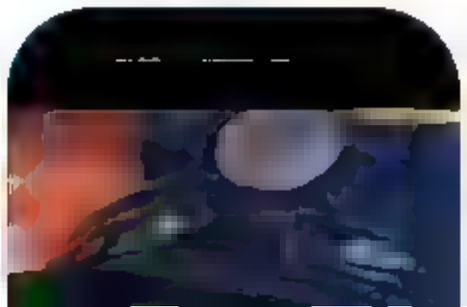
Pretty!

Sam @Freedomchick81[illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

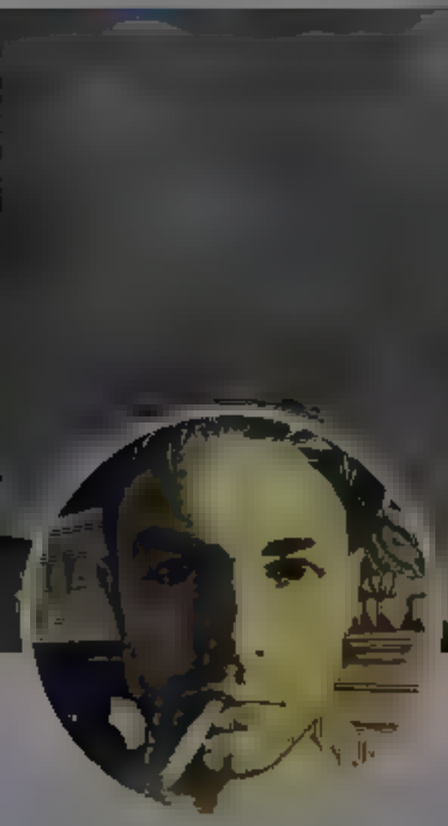
Is this fat spike bee??





[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Thom Yorke finally starting to get sick of having to constantly pander to social justice warriors?

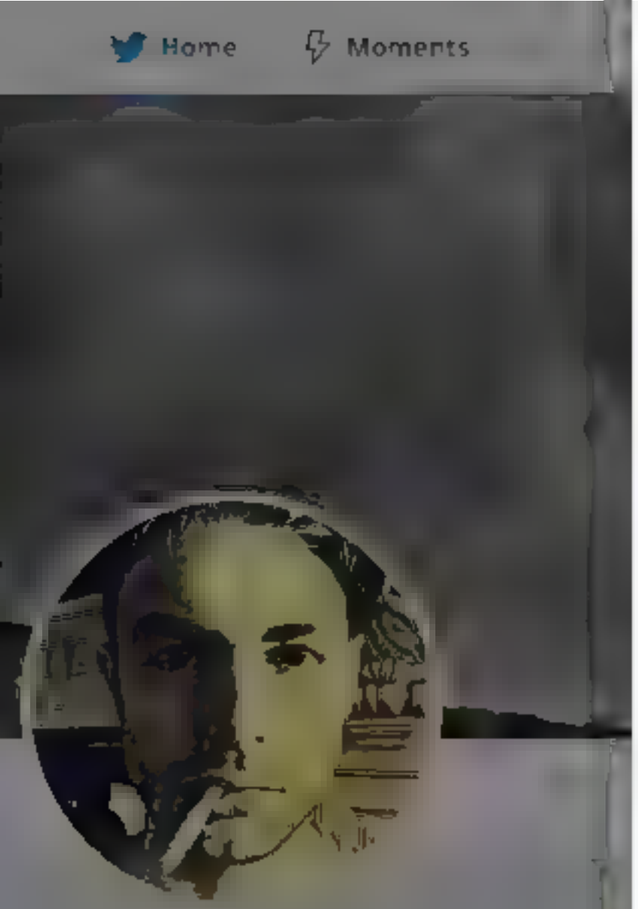
12:00 PM - 2 Jun 2017

333 Retweets **989** Likes

49 333 989

Henry Woo @Styd - 2 Jun 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

24 37 308

George Alderman @TheFly ngA mond 2 Jun 2017

Good grief t's a joke

1 4

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep ying to [illegible]

Shhhhhh 😎

1 39 PM 2 Jun 2017

9 Retweets **34** L kes

2 9 34

George Alderman @TheFly ngA mond 2 Jun 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

The l ne between serious and iron c s a blurred mess

1 4

Freedom Lover (also sharia lover) @yungwakagoat 2 Jun 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

D d the Chem tra ls cause global warm ng

1

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy Ol cy [illegible] Ad s nfo

© 2018 Twitter Ab[illegible] Help Center Terms Privacy p[illegible]cy Cookies Ads nfo

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Our contest is open for the next 30 days, or until $200,000 in prizes have been given out (Learn more-> infowars.com/200k-cash-priz . . .) #infowars

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I was the first to introduce "trans-hippo" back in 2015.
theco legefix.com/post/32896/

11:03 AM - 2 Jun 2017

184 Retweets **967** Likes

62 184 967

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 2 Jun 2017

Replying to

oh god what video was that in?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why would he need to talk about things that don't exist?

> **Olivia Nuzzi** @O iv an zzi
> Sean Sp cer says he hasn t "had an opportun ty" to talk to President Trump about c imate change the biggest story this week

11:40 AM [illegible] 2017

381 Retweets **1,503** Likes

102 381 1.5K

Ryan Bradford @RyanOBradford [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] C imate Change s Rea It's the Cl mate It Changes Then Changes back Then Changes Aga n It's Earth s Cyc es!

1 1

Shiv @B Sh [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I m presuming you are qual fied in that area? Oh no?

2 23

Ina Cube @phe ndetta [illegible] 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

for these racial reasons as well as economically, to mitigate climate change

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"He broke me".

You broke yourself when you made the monumentally dumb decision to hold up that decapitated head, you stupid bitch.

ABC News @ABC
Kathy Griffin gets emotiona over fa lout from photo "I don't th nk I wi l have a career after this. I'm go ng to be honest, he broke me"

10 08 AM 2 Jun 2017

7,018 Retweets **17,869** Likes

1 4K 7 0K 18K

deplorable me @a abo ,tme4545 4 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
😂😂😂gosh been wa ting for someone to say that!

1 1

Michael Delaney @M keQDe aney 4 Jun 2017
She st l won't get it! I think during that p ast c surgery they acc dental y removed her brain

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These new YouTube guidelines are so vague, anything mildly offensive will be automatically de-monetized.

> The new guidelines attempt to clarify what content is eligible for advertising. These guidelines cover "hateful content," which includes content that promoting discrimination or disparaging people and individuals based on any "characteristic associated with systematic discrimination or marginalization."
>
> Content that inappropriately uses family entertainment characters, such as depicting these characters engaged in "violent, sexual, vile, or otherwise inappropriate behavior", even if done so for comedy or satire, is prohibited.
>
> "Incendiary and demeaning" content that uses "gratuitously disrespectful language" is also included in the guidelines.

10:04 AM · Jun 2017

362 Retweets **793** Likes

140 362 793

Rico @saveACKO · Jun 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

456 771 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

This is pure PICAphobia and is basically a hate crime.

9 33 AM [illegible] 2017

148 Retweets **737** Likes

91 148 737

Jude @Drj eB g [illegible] 2 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Pau chal enge you to a pub ic debate on your views. You vs me n a pub ic space in London, do you accept?

BanTheBBC @BanTheBBC 2 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Never seen a more hateful art c e The left are a l about polit cs not genuine concern for a fe low human Desp cable!

5 4 21

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed 2 Jun 2017

do you actual y read any of the hate filled bi e that Pau spews out?

4 5

Ollie @Legna Mus c 2 Jun 2017

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Classic cry-bully behavior from Kathy Griffin.

Act like a demented, hateful, intolerant lunatic, then play the victim.

Fuck right off.

9:42 AM - 2 Jun 2017

5,309 Retweets **13,867** Likes

525 5.3K 14K

tammyk @tkb ondyo9 · 3 Jun 2017
Replying to
Very wel sa d cry ba ly behavio

AlwaysRight @ abot nsk yZeev · 2 Jun 2017
Replying to
she must have pa estinian blood

1 1

Stop Islam @BanDeathC ts · 2 Jun 20 7

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

456 771 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is highly offensive. I am outraged at the mere suggestion.

> Now, a caveat that the good folks at InfoWars have been known to spread misinformation in an attempt to stoke media coverage, so it's maybe worth taking Watson's claims with a grain of bark.

9:32 AM [illegible] 2017

142 Retweets **629** Likes

71 142 629

area bugman @tongodeon [illegible] 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If you th nk that's outrageous you shou d hear about the assclown at @P[illegible]Planet who's spread ng m sinformat on to stoke media coverage

1 1 8

J.T.C. @notgt [illegible] 2 Jun 2017

Hate facts and prefer feel ngs you do. Let me let you n on a secret. We don't GAF what you think because you have no facts to back you

1

area bugman @tongodeon [illegible] 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left is making fun of me for having a disability. They have proven themselves to be true bigots once again.

9:31 AM · Jun 2017

771 Retweets **2,224** Likes

456 771 2.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · Jun 2017

Replying to

This is highly offensive I am outraged at the mere suggestion

> Now, a caveat that the good folks at InfoWars have been known to spread misinformation in an attempt to stoke media coverage, so it's maybe worth taking Watson's claims with a grain of bark.

71 142 629

area bugman @tongodeon · Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @elonmusk - if you care so much about CO2 emissions, will you give up your $70 million private jet and only fly commercial from now on?

8:03 AM - 2 Jun 2017

4,188 Retweets **7,693** Likes

486 4.2K 7.7K

Robert Richardson @reasonr · 2 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

None of the global warming preachers live what they preach. Which shows they are scammers

6 36 177

TinyTim @Sadfacedotjpeg · 2 Jun 2017

I normally agree with this argument but like, cmon he literally started a

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The sheer arrogance of globalists who think they can control 100 year global temperature cycles with bullshit treaties.

Staggering.

6:24 AM - 2 Jun 2017

3,696 Retweets **8,563** Likes

460 3.7K 8.6K

K Daly-McEver @DalyMcEver - 2 Jun 2017

Replying to

Not true. Temp went down in early-mid 20th century & scientific "consensus" said New Ice Age on us!

2 1

K Daly-McEver @DalyMcEver - 2 Jun 2017

Replying to

Was not promoting the errant blog, only the Time magazine covers. Look it up yourself. Scientists "said" [illegible] was happening.

1

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

As a matter of principle, will you only fly commercial from now on?

8:01 AM 2 Jun 2017

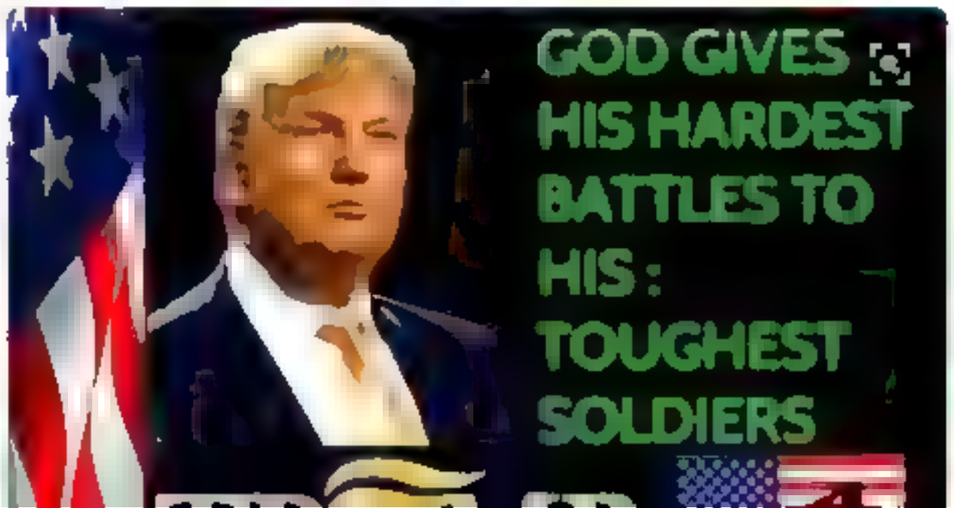
41 Retweets **139** Likes

10 41 139

Debs Talbot @DebsTalbot2 6 Jun 2017

Replying to

100% behind Paul & best POTUS you've ever had Wish us Brits had such a leader! A be t we have Nigel



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The most hysterical, hyperbolic, alarmist, and downright wrong conspiracy theory over the last 30 years has been "man-made global warming".

6:29 AM - 2 Jun 2017

2,159 Retweets **4,975** Likes

422 2.2K 5.0K

JustHalanna @JustHalanna · 2 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Don't forget in the 1970's it was the 'coming ice age' and global cooling.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Leonardo DiCaprio @LeoD.Capr[illegible] 1 Jun 2017

Today, our p anet s ffered It's more important than ever to take action

#[illegible]

> **The New York Times** @nyt mes
> Pres dent Trump announced that he wi l withdraw the United States from partic pation n the Paris cl mate accord nyt ms/2qFOr35
>
> 5 7K 25K 52K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Are you gonna "take action" by not staying on a gas-guzzling 740-foot yacht owned by an oil billionaire then protesting against big oil?

6 10 AM [illegible] 2017

55 Retweets **150** Likes

1 55 150

Th s conversat on has too many rep es to show them a [illegible]

© 20 8 Twitter About He p Center Terms Privacy po cy Cookies Ads nf

Ha e n [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy Co ky [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

The New York Times @nyt mes
Pres dent Trump announced that he wi l withdraw the United States from partic pation n the Paris cl mate accord nyt ms/2qFOr35

5 7K 25K 52K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Are you gonna "take action" by not flying your celebrity friends 6,000 miles from LA to France to hear your speech about "global warming".

6 09 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

242 Retweets **1,109** Likes

14 242 1 1K

Malcolm Gibson @Banned MG [illegible] Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
No , I think he is p anning a private jet round the wor d fl ght, to ra se awareness

Dina Hoffman @D naHoff 36 [illegible] Jun 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
R ght? What a hypocrite DiCapr o is!

2 7

Charles Stepp @stepp a [illegible] Jun 2017

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Cookies

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leo: Hangs out with oil billionaires, flies private dozens of times a year.

Lectures Trump about 'climate change'.

6:20 AM - 2 Jun 2017

2,467 Retweets **4,672** Likes

NW Mushroom @NWMushrooms · 2 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Cowardly act by Leo, needs to show the true color how much he's burned carbon footprint each day?

MA Moms @TrumpReady · 2 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Media: Secret off the record meetings are sinister.

120 Bilderberg globalists meet off the record.

Media: It's just a talking shop.

6:15 AM 2 Jun 2017

1,572 Retweets **3,068** Likes

126 1.6K 3.1K

David Ough @DavidOugh1 2 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
After all MSNBC is the marketing/ propaganda arm

God Bless Deplorable @reda2448 2 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Perhaps they're trying to stop us

Sandy Mabry @mabry4849 2 Jun 2017

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

The New York Times @nyt mes
Pres dent Trump announced that he will withdraw the United States from partic pation n the Paris cl mate accord nyt ms/2qFOr35

57K 25K 52K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

Are you gonna "take action" by not complaining about over-fishing then serving your guests whole sea bass at an event about over-fishing?

6 11 AM [illegible] 2017

159 Retweets **749** Likes

12 159 749

Brendan O'Malley @brendanoma ey5 2 Jun 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
Are you gonna leave your rented apartment and do something with your life?

1

Brendan O'Malley @brendanoma ey5 2 Jun 2017
You are a twitter celebr ty so?

MakingAmericaGreat @WTheGroomer 2 Jun 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Leonardo DiCaprio @LeoD.Capr[illegible] 1 Jun 2017

Today, our p anet s ffered It's more important than ever to take action

[illegible]

> **The New York Times** @nyt mes
> Pres dent Trump announced that he wi l withdraw the United States from partic pation n the Paris cl mate accord nyt ms/2qFOr35
>
> 5 7K 25K 52K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Are you gonna "take action" by not flying private from LA to Vegas for a party then flying private back 8 hours later?

6 08 AM [illegible] 2017

29 Retweets **79** Likes

1 29 79

Th s conversat on has too many rep es to show them a [illegible]

[illegible] write Ad r Help Pr v cy Co k es Ads nf rm Terms Priv cy Co k es Ads nf rm

© 20 8 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy po cy Cook es Ads nf

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leonardo 'Private Jet' DiCaprio Bashes Trump Over Paris Climate Pullout - infowars.com/leonardo-priva ...

5:49 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

1,200 Retweets **2,348** Likes

413 1.2K 2.3K

Centered @OGNoFuxGiven [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You're a racist but get upset when white people are called on their BS so what's the difference between yall's hypocrisy?

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Log in

The New York Times @nytimes

President Trump announced that he will withdraw the United States from participation in the Paris climate accord nyti.ms/2qFOr35

5.7K 25K 52K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

Are you gonna "take action" by not flying on 8,000 mile round trips to pick up "environmental awards" or nah?

6:05 AM [illegible] 2017

233 Retweets **912** Likes

22 233 912

Rafael de Mestre @Chargelocator 7 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Some people don't understand that if one man is moving the world it effects much more pollution savings then he can generate moving himself

1

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter allows another dumb NY Times article to trend with ZERO authentic engagement.

'How to Raise a Feminist Son'.

Feminism is cancer.

5:12 AM 2 Jun 2017

1,997 Retweets **5,678** Likes

384 2.0K 5.7K

Ms.Stevie Renee @StevieRenee 2 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Sorry I refuse to raise a weak man so that politicians in his future can manipulate him

7 11 107

Destiny Darling @destinykdarling 2 Jun 2017

I love how raising a boy to show basic compassion and care for other people besides himself is considered weak? Classic.

22 5 203

Z @ZenMaster69 2 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

How about not acting as a free taxi service, therefore providing no incentive for criminal people smugglers?

5:11 AM 2 Jun 2017

1,012 Retweets **1,994** Likes

215 1.0K 2.0K

GawdAlmighty @kaay55 3 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca liberal Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary Clinton's incessant whining about "misogyny" will only put women off getting into politics.

You lost because you sucked. Accept it.

4:44 AM 2 Jun 2017

2,160 Retweets **6,899** Likes

265 2.2K 6.9K

Andrea Liu @awy 2 Jun 2017

Replying to

ost because she was a bad candidate Being a white woman has nothing to do with it

1 5 22

KJ @thegent ema 4 2 Jun 2017

That s why 3 mi l on more people voted for her

7 5

GG2016 @ nD,TWeTr st 2 J n 2017

He's nto fantasy books. AND fantasy elections. ttle man, you re 12. You have no dea how the wor d works yet.

1 1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Wilders: Surging Demographic Change Means Europeans Are in Danger of Being Replaced geertw ders.n /in-de-media-ma

...

4 17 AM 2 Jun 2017

615 Retweets **1,098** Likes

78 615 1 1K

shariashame2017 @W n2M 3 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I've said t b4, ts not a danger it s actually happen ng

pamela @pame a12632553 2 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

damn that globa warming

Justice First @C BAS ASTRONO 4 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The aggressors R the s amists or mus ims. not the christians or budh sts or jewish [illegible] SLAM [illegible]

1 1

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Germany suffers wave of honor killings.
gatestoneinstitute org/10441/germany- .

#NothingToDoWith slam
#RefugeesWelcome

4 26 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

630 Retweets **909** Likes

83 630 909

Heather @w[illegible]neverconf1 [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] law: *'The stone shall not be so l so as to kill the perso by one or two strikes. neither shall it be so small that it cannot be called a stone'* The victim is intended to suffer

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The new House of Cards is not afraid to reflect reality, unlike Homeland, which turned into an SJW borefest.

1:43 AM · 2 Jun 2017

351 Retweets **1,053** Likes

52 351 1.1K

John Sterne @sterne ohn · 2 Jun 2017
Replying to
To be fair to Home and I felt it was very reflective of today's soc ety which is as an S,W borefest itse f

1 9

Adv Manoj Vats @vatsmano 55 · 2 Jun 2017
Replying to
I stop watch ng homeland after season 1 as under stand it just a leftist promoting ser es

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Miami Beach Mayor Philip Levine Champions Paris Accord, Has No Idea What's In It

4:09 AM 2 Jun 2017

1,806 Retweets **3,450** Likes

282 1.8K 3.5K

shariashame2017 @WorldNet 2 Jun 2017

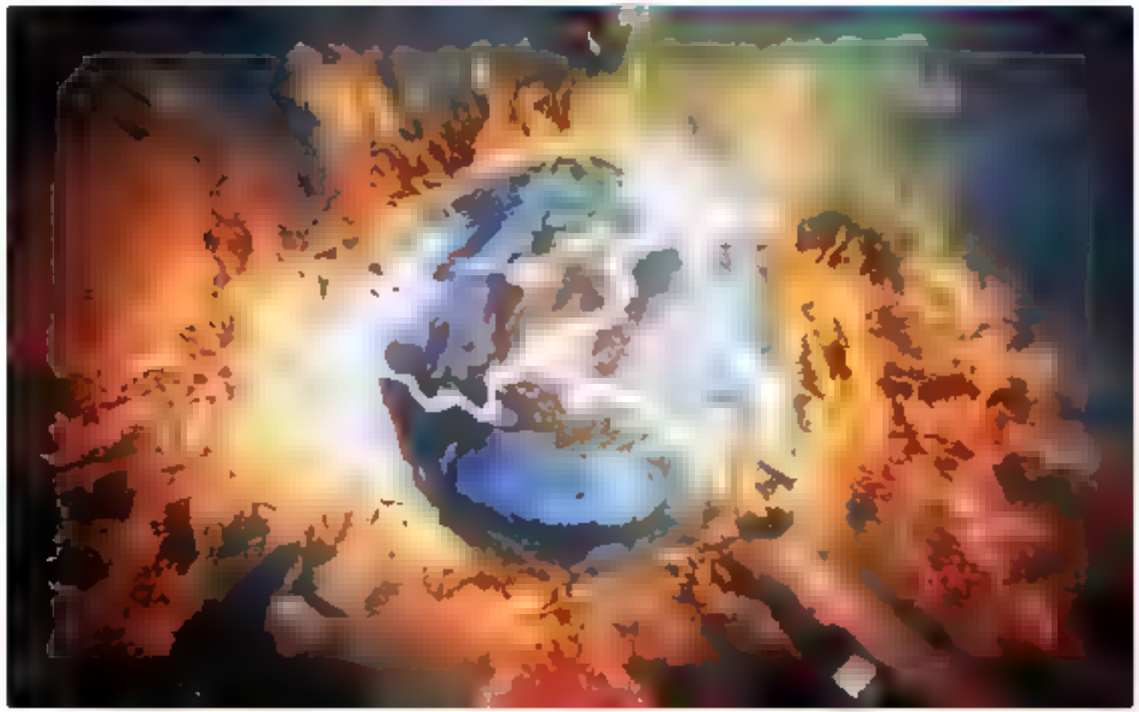
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

OMG YOU GUYS, DRUMPF WAS WORSE THAN HITLER, HE'S LITERALLY LIKE SHITTY INTERGALACTIC ALIENS WHO JUST DESTROYED EARTH. #ParisAgreement



6:45 PM - 1 Jun 2017

402 Retweets **1,746** Likes

180 402 1.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Goodnight to everyone except except everyone.

7:25 PM 1 Jun 2017

85 Retweets **554** Likes

59 85 554

#UNBORNness Otaviano @UNBORNness 1 Jun 2017

Replying to

Ask Jr USA fo lowers to

"Appoint a Special Prosecutor to nvestigate the murder of Seth Rich "

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

"I was elected to represent the citizens of Pittsburgh, not Paris."

Technocrats don't understand this since hardly any of them are elected

:08 PM 1 un 2017

1,469 Retweets **4,767** L kes

133 1 5K 4.8K

Ryan Madden @RMadden17 1 un 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Bury ng your head n the sand Pau To deny man made cl mate change is to deny science itself

1 3

fly n the ointment @fly ntheo ntment 1 un 2017

Even f t is real, it doesn't fol ow that government regulations are the solution to it. That requires t's own val dation

3 1

Ken D. Holt @kenny ogs n 1 un 2017

Actually t does. There is no other way to get the actions required done fast enough

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The same amount of evidence exists for man-made climate change as Russia "hacking" the election.

None whatsoever.

#ParisAgreement

1:43 PM - 1 Jun 2017

3,906 Retweets **8,314** Likes

474 3.9K 8.3K

Greg @gfl ng · 1 un 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
So science has to comp etely al gn w th you po it ca affi lat on? Some may differ on how convinc ng the evidence s, a though the vast.

7 1 107

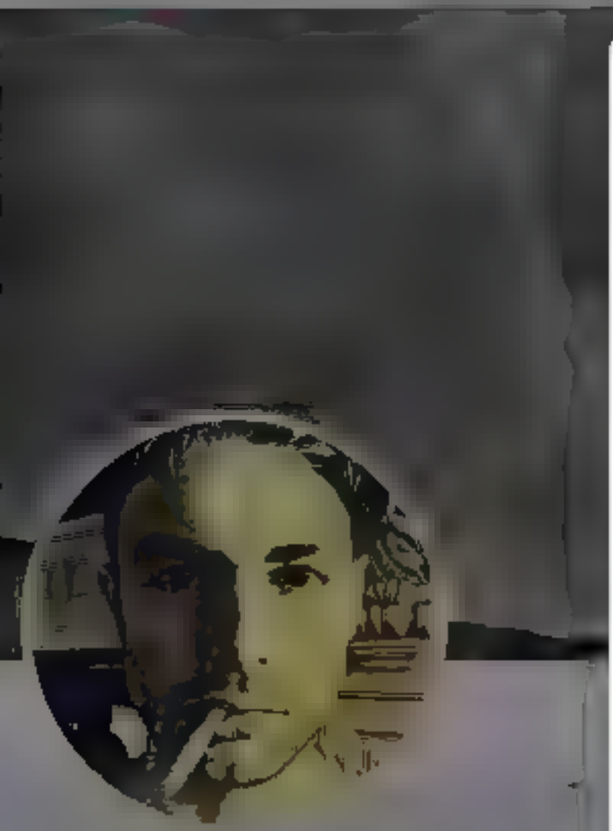
Greg @gfl ng · 1 un 2017
ma ority think it s convinc ng But say ng they're NO ev dence? Comp ete nonsense No one with real know edge of sc ence says that.

23 1 128

emmanuel kazadi @KazadiEmmanuel · 1 Jun 2017

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llon+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who else is celebrating Trump pulling the U.S. out of the #ParisAgreement by having the heating on full blast & running the taps all night?

6:46 PM - 1 Jun 2017

1,733 Retweets **6,924** Likes

Beth D @bethd 1 Jun 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]
Globa warming had to be renamed c imate change because t wasn't pann ng out. What a joke #Pa[illegible]Agreement
10 11 50

Doctor Carrie @MedaOracle 1 Jun 2017
Globa warming is the process causing cl mate change They are two different but connected concepts
9 3 494

Beth D @bethd 1 Jun 2017
Both concepts are a noth ng more than a bunch of crap!
13 1 27

Keaton @keaton[illegible] 1 Jun 2017

[illegible] Twitter [illegible] About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads [illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]onP anet 1 Jun 2017

Ce ebrities currently pul ing their hair out over the [illegible] are the same ones who fly thousands of m les a month by private jet.

769 10K 18K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Let that sink in.

4:00 PM 1 Jun 2017

273 Retweets **1,461** Likes

82 273 1 5K

K @K[illegible]sDaveyyy 3 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Celebrities currently pulling their hair out over the #ParisAgreement are the same ones who fly thousands of miles a month by private jet.

4:00 PM 1 Jun 2017

10,057 Retweets **18,465** Likes

769 10K 18K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 1 Jun 2017

Replying to

Let that s nk n

82 273 1.5K

K @KurtisDaveyyy 3 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

© 2018 Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's literally true. The other signatories do not pay the same amount.

Jim Roberts @nyc_m
This just isn't true: "The agreement is a massive redistribution of United States wealth to other countries."

4:50 PM - 1 Jun 2017

1,410 Retweets **3,334** Likes

115 1.4K 3.3K

@Bunga Bunga 09 · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
that's exactly how it shud be. Those who fucked the environment more have to bear the cost too

7 1 10

Rick Carr @dave_finke · 1 Jun 2017
Like China who doesn't have to do anything under the Paris Accords for the next 13 years? I wanted us out to make them help too

1 4 46

@Bunga Bunga 09 · 1 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the populations of entire towns are replaced by migrants, Europe will begin to resemble the Middle East.

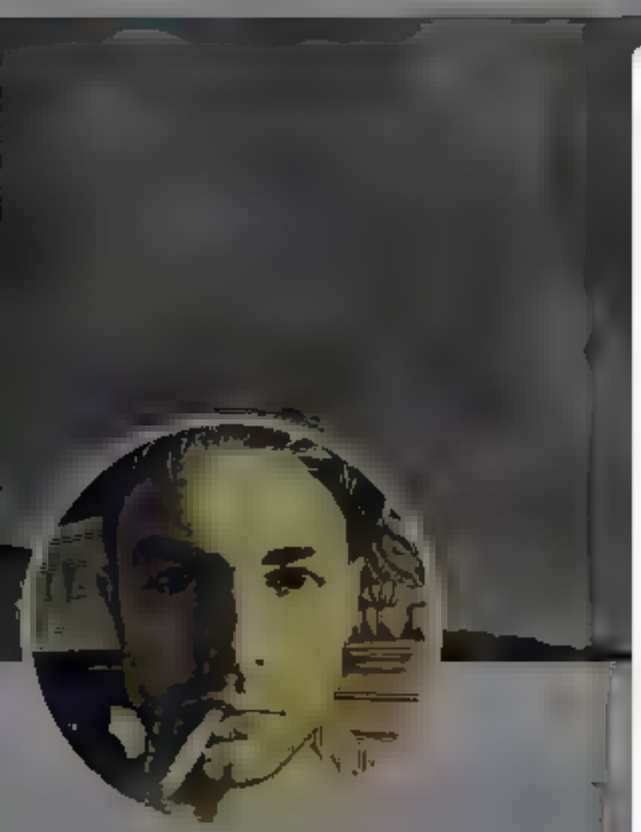
11:26 AM - 2 Jun 2017

1,033 Retweets **1,602** Likes

232 1.0K 1.6K

Tam MacNaughton @TamMacNaughton 2 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Didn't the victims in Manila not get the message that "carrying on exactly as before" is the solution to stopping terror?

There's only one way Britain should respond to attacks such as Manchester. That is by carrying on exactly as before

W tnesses reported an exp.osion at the end of the concert

[illegible]

Like [illegible]

11:30 AM - 1 Jun 2017

805 Retweets **1,719** Likes

174 805 1.7K

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's very little information about this attack in Manila, but I do know for certain that it has #NothingToDoWith slam

11:19 AM · 1 Jun 2017

588 Retweets **1,638** Likes

143 588 1.6K

Rochelle Lantano @Ro·he·eLantano · 1 Jun 2017

Repl·ing to

has everyth·ng to with destabil·zers of the Gov't we support. The Liberal oppos·tion are desperate · keep an eye on us

For the People @QuidProPanda · 1 Jun 2017

Repl·ing to

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

have managed to curb it in recent years, but it's still a thing. There's no real treatment. It's not harmful to my health though. Still, at least I can safely say I'm consuming knowledge :D

58 129 646

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

It's a disability folks, please be sensitive.

11:08 AM - 1 Jun 2017

55 Retweets **440** Likes

52 55 440

Whiteus Privilus @WhiteusPrivilus · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Don't eat the Quran, it taste bad and lacks knowledge

ExposeTheLiesToYou @ExposeLiesToYou · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Whatever, just make sure you read it before eating it. Also make sure it's not a One Off Book. LOL

Raffaello Fazzionni @RaffaelloFazz · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
We are on the right, we are to erant

1 17

Vaz - Tiémoué Byebyeoko @Vaz_Carefree · 2 Jun 2017
Oh my the virtue signaling collectivism. Please don't turn into the left.

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Advertising

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NATIONALISM vs GLOBALISM

11:21 AM - 1 Jun 2017

6,344 Retweets **10,194** Likes

308 6.3K 10K

Kevin True @bankre · 21 Jun 2017

Replying to

Fordere D auf homo kommunistische is am sche Dsch hadisten Merkel aus Ihrem ostdeutschen Konzentrat ons ager für deutsche Burger zu st mmen

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

IF YOU FUCK WITH ME, I WILL EAT YOUR BOOKS. broad y v ce.com/en us/article/ …

Paul Joseph Watson

Occupation Ed tor at Large nfoWars

Diet: Funny you should ask my eat ng habits are not norma suffer from the PICA eating disorder This means l tera y ea. books Pages of o der books especia ly have managed to curb it n recent years, but it s sti a th ng. There's no rea treatment It's not harmful to my hea th though Sti at least can safely say m consum ng knowledge D

10:58 AM [illegible] 2017

129 Retweets **646** Likes

58 129 646

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrsonPlanet [illegible] 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

It s a disab lity folks, p ease be sens tive

52 55 440

Whiteus Privilus @WhteusPr vlus [illegible] 2017

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @JunckerEU Trump was elected. No one voted for you.

You don't control U.S. domestic policy, you fucking idiot.

10:51 AM - 7 Jun 2017

1,236 Retweets **2,559** Likes

223 1.2K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 7 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Arrogant, pompous, drunken shitstain. Weapons grade cunt

108 229 986

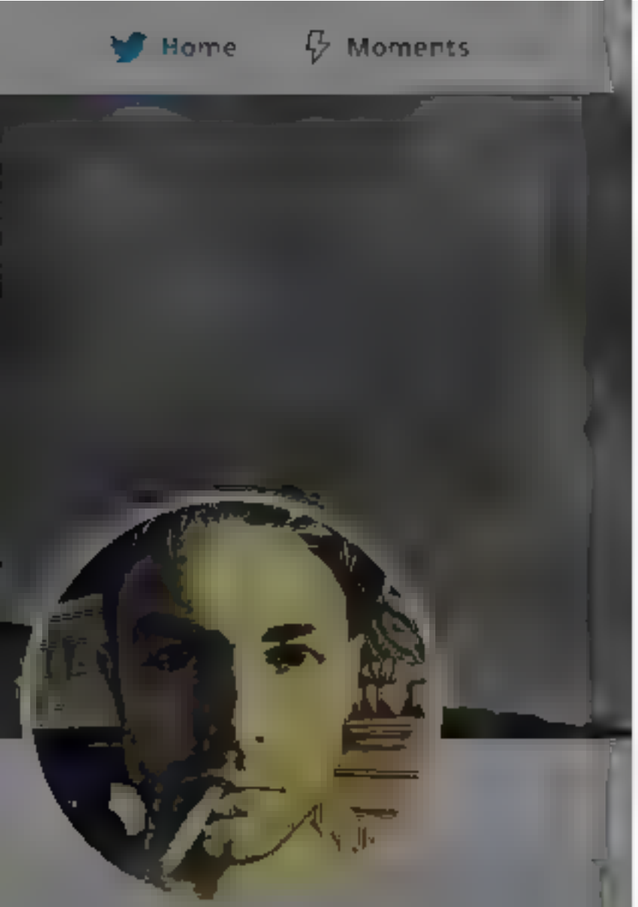
Anna @wo[illegible]ters · 7 Jun 2017

Tell us how you really feel

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

223 1.2K 2.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Arrogant, pompous, drunken shitstain. Weapons grade cunt.

10:52 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

229 Retweets **986** Likes

108 229 986

Anna @wo ters ann [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Te l us how you rea ly fee

James Harewood @bobcobbe [illegible]a3 [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What's Bannon done to you now, Shadwe l?

Nico @ [illegible]d sposed [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

But it's doesn't compare to you abysmal thundercunt wank basket hid ng n mummy's oft

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

You stayed on a yacht owned by an oil billionaire that uses fuel equal to 83 American household's annual energy use. "Moral decision"? 😄

10:44 AM 1 Jun 2017

74 Retweets **203** Likes

1 74 203

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@P

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right Anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Was it a "moral decision" when you took a private jet to Las Vegas for just 8 hours to go to a party then flew all the way to LA again?

10:46 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

402 Retweets **1,298** Likes

58 402 1.3K

Anna Sophia @AnnaSoph a777 [illegible] Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

E ites&celebs talk a b g game but not fo ow t up w/real actions .Until they live n a m cro dwel ing,walk everywhere&eat bugs,not buying t

1 3

No to paper tigers @NoToPaperT gers [illegible] Jun 2017

google.co.uk

Arabia, saying we have "enuf" enemies (making a strong case for that Twitter spe..ne.k tool)

[illegible] terms

P[illegible]y [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Arrogant Globalist Lectures Trump, Says He Controls American Policy - infowars.com/arrogant-globa … #ActOnClimate

10:37 AM - 1 Jun 2017

696 Retweets **985** Likes

172 696 985

GS @gsteck74 · 2 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fuck off DiCaprio.

You hang out on yachts owned by oil billionaires, fly private then lecture us about climate.

youtube.com/watch?v=4qqYLS

> **Leonardo DiCaprio** ✓ @LeoDiCaprio
> @realDonaldTrump, I hope you'll make the moral decision today to protect future generations. #ParisAgreement #ClimateChange twitter.com/FastCompany/st…

10:41 AM · 1 Jun 2017

3,992 Retweets **8,319** Likes

469 4.0K 8.3K

Ms.Laurel @Kotschykoos · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet @LeoDiCaprio
Shut up [redacted] You're not in charge! [redacted] is! 😘 Go find a safe place and just cry it out baby boy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Did you make a "moral decision" when you took a 4,000 mile private jet flight to collect that environmental award?

10:43 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

594 Retweets **1,649** Likes

42 594 1.6K

rude.alinska @badabbott[illegible] 5 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Yes he is and "ya can't fix Hollywood's stupid people."

ololabear @ololabear[illegible] 2 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The Elite with yachts, private planes, mansions & armed entourages.

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Privacy [illegible] Cookies [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Megyn Kelly in the Infowars house. Spicy.

9:22 AM [illegible] Jun 2017

294 Retweets **860** Likes

153 294 860

Jeremy Novell @nove[illegible]eremy 1 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Selling out big! Sad really
1 1

Just Jerri @Geraldinekestn2 4 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Puke!
1

Jesse Brown @JesseBrown775 4 Jun 2017
Not a fan of Megyn Kelly? 😂😂😂
1 1 1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca l bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

If Trump pulls out of these onerous Paris agreement, the freakout on here from verified libtards is going to be next level hilarious. 😄

9:07 AM [illegible]n 2017

2,213 Retweets **7,805** L kes

534 2.2K 7.8K

®omio ®andom @Kdy Om o 2 J.n 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I like bread

Kristina Wakefield @kard e gh 2 .n 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
And Obama can stop fly ng to Hawa i

Curt @cwc90755 t J.n 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
America First but remember to bag t trash it drum t and keep our home c ean Common sense

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

99% of people in Afghanistan support "making sharia the official law". Source: pewresearch org/fact-tank/2017 ...

dwnews @dwnews
BREAKING

Ange a Merke p ans to stop Afghan deportations after Kabu bombing

9:11 AM 1 Jun 2017

620 Retweets **906** Likes

105 620 906

MAGA TEAM Randy Tx @randyc ark1515 1 Jun 2017
Reply ng to
Refugee boats oaded in Libya sent to Sea globa ist funded 'humanitarian groups' are there to "rescue" them no d stress ca ls mostly men 85%

1 1

MAGA TEAM Randy Tx @randyc ark1515 1 Jun 2017
Refugees Th s whole migrat on Refugee program st nks of Soros and t s an invas on to kill the West Merkel is he p ng & globa ist friends

1

Home Moments

84 555 779

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

The arrogance is palpable.

8 08 AM 1 un 2017

120 Retweets **486** Likes

18 120 486

Shamama Abbasi @shamama abbas 1 un 2017
Rep y ng to
Arrogance is palpab e synonym Donald Trump

1 2 1

Lindsay @ nz775 1 un 2017
Rep y ng to
You got that r ght

1

Lindsay @ nz775 1 un 2017
She can go home to her beloved Syria wh ch she has n her b o

1

Shamama Abbasi @shamama abbas 1 un 2017
Lo , support Assad who's fighting aga nst those ISIS J hadi bastards trump funds & support..So STFO

English Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Source: Bilderberg want to teach Trump "how the world really works". That's why McMaster is there.

8:08 AM · Jun 2017

555 Retweets **779** Likes

84 555 779

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · Jun 2017

Replying to

The arrogance is palpable

18 120 486

Shamama Abbasi @shamama_abbas · Jun 2017

Arrogance is palpable synonym Donald Trump

1 2 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Exclusive: Bilderberg Schemes to Overthrow Trump - infowars.com/exclusive-bild ...

7:52 AM - 1 Jun 2017

699 Retweets **773** Likes

96 699 773

RTS @Te R t · 1 Jun 2017

Rep y ng to

We vote, they decide! Modern form of western democracy
Po ticians who et this happen are amp y rewarded

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Even Hillary's 'PR Person' Says She's "Drawing a Conspiracy Theory" Over Russia/Trump

5:34 AM - Jun 2017

772 Retweets **1,653** Likes

87 772 1.7K

Daryl Montgomery @nyinvest ng · Jun 2017
Reply ng to
Hi ary cou dn't even win the DEM primary over unknown Obama n 2008 So she rigged it n 2016. She s a LOSER, period

1 1 1

Alfred Hernandez @a fredanchor · Jun 20 7
Stole it from Bernie Sanders too

1 1

Daryl Montgomery @nyinvest ng · Jun 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Many tell me what I should & shouldn't be doing.

Last night, Hillary blamed Infowars for her defeat.

I think we know what we're doing. 😉

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

“Cultural Journalist”: Sweden Doesn’t Deserve to Celebrate its Own National Day - infowars com/cultura -journ …

5:22 AM - 1 Jun 2017

741 Retweets **1,114** Likes

171 741 1.1K

Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist @JaclynHStrauss · 1 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

We need to stop having national days and start having global days

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huma Abedin invites registered child sex offender Anthony Weiner back home. Will any level of depravity put her off?

3:54 AM - 7 Jun 2017

1,107 Retweets **2,019** Likes

588 1.1K 2.0K

EV @NvmAR · 7 Jun 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A bad week for the left. Again. 😂

> **Jack Posobiec** @JackPosobiec
> Scoreboard for th s week
>
> Trump Paris cl mate veto .
>
> 3 56 AM 1 Jun 2017

546 Retweets **1,985** Likes

59 546 2.0K

upsetter @chedbanger 1 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
Vote Labour

Sandra White @sshswh te 1 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
Kathy Griffin got fired! Add that to your scoreboard!

Cory C @CarmTrop 1 Jun 2017
Rep y ng to
Let s hope th s happens every week

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

3:40 AM - 1 Jun 2017

642 Retweets **1,672** Likes

29 642 1.7K

Stefanie MacWilliams @StefMacWilliams 1 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What happened to the idea of anonymous sources being a last resort, not an

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberal networks avoid the word Venezuela like fat pride activists avoid vegetables.

1:43 AM - Jun 2017

1,096 Retweets **2,078** Likes

66 1.1K 2.1K

Tiocfaidh ar fa la la la la @SomeDick2 1 Jun 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Interest ngly, Venezue a experienced an oil price cris s n the 90s under a neo libera gov't. Th ngs got much worse then than they are now

2 1

Sahily @sah y 1 un 2017

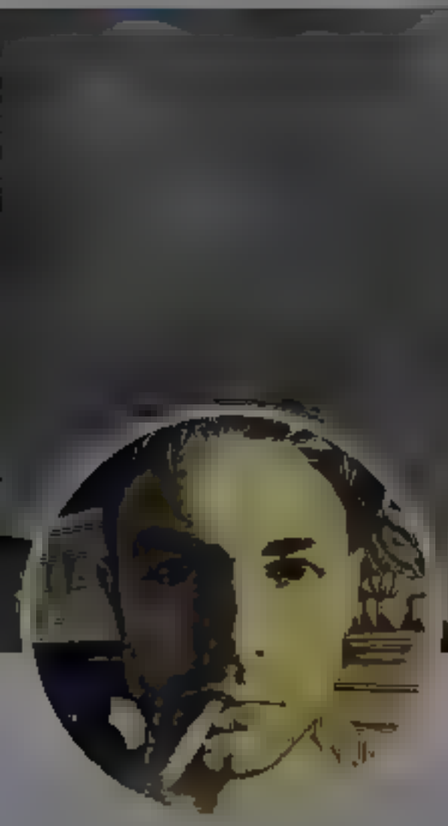
That s not true

1 1

Em, dale a play @Em DeEmment ne 1 un 2017

Come see and l ve ke any of us strugg ing with 20 problems at the same time. Meanwhile, better keep ur opinion 2 urself

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin: West Should Stop 'Inventing Fictional Threats From Russia' And Work Together to Defeat Terrorism

3:38 AM - 1 Jun 2017

4,559 Retweets **8,532** Likes

359 4.6K 8.5K

Samantha Owen @samanthaowen008 1 Jun 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Luke Rudkowski @ ukewearechange 11 May 2017

Does anyone e se find it weird that nfoWars, who used to treat B lderberg l ke their super bowl, d dn't even send a reporter for this year?

116 110 455

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

We sent 4 reporters.

1:08 AM 1 un 2017

20 Retweets **123** Likes

16 20 123

Luke Rudkowski @ ukewearechange 1 un 017

Rep y ng to

Did they get lost? I haven t seen them

9 28

Ashley Nicole @DCM ssngG rls2 2 un 2017

has Dav d Kn ght out there

1 1 1

Ashley Nicole @DCM ssngG rls2 2 un 2017

& is there too

SinClair @Bry574 1 un 2017

Rep y ng to

Luke stop trying to catch nfowars, ust because they dont ust critic ze

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m ·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BREAKING: Kathy Griffin to feature in ISIS' next propaganda video.

6:38 PM - 31 May 2017

1,247 Retweets **3,842** Likes

235 1.2K 3.8K

Cate 7 @catecate7 · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to
please tell me they want her to fly over there and do it in person
1

Sherry Lewis @sa··y ewis25 · 31 May 2017
Replying to
After what she has done and how pathetic she needed attention that bad they might be the only ones that would book her
1 4 9

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 31 May 2017
Replying to
if that happened who'd be surprised
1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We stopped Hillary. We can stop ISIS. Meme magic can accomplish anything. 😄

6:24 PM - 31 May 2017

911 Retweets **4,003** Likes

181 911 4.0K

Me @StopMakingSh tUp · 1 Jun 2017

Replying to [redacted]

You didnt stop Hi lary #[redacted] Her record d'd. Ur fo lowers are a l right w ng cuckflakes

Kitty Kat III @a ist nsagehur · 1 Jun 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Look for the #Truth @t meoftrue7 · 1 Jun 2017

Replying to [redacted]

to defeat the enemy you have to know h m do you or anyone knows WHO really ISIS is? Is anyone going to talk about t?

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL NO 😂

infowars.com/hillary-.-lost ..

Hillary Clinton @H laryC nton
Happy b rthday to this future pres dent.

o 20 PM - 31 May 2017

573 Retweets **2,424** Likes

265 573 2.4K

Jim @j m32256 · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to
Ha ha You W SH! That t me has passed She LOST

Vegas deplorable @ k mo2750 · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to
Because your a crook

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey De Niro, you haven't been in a good movie since last century.

Shut up about politics & concentrate on acting.

5:56 PM - 31 May 2017

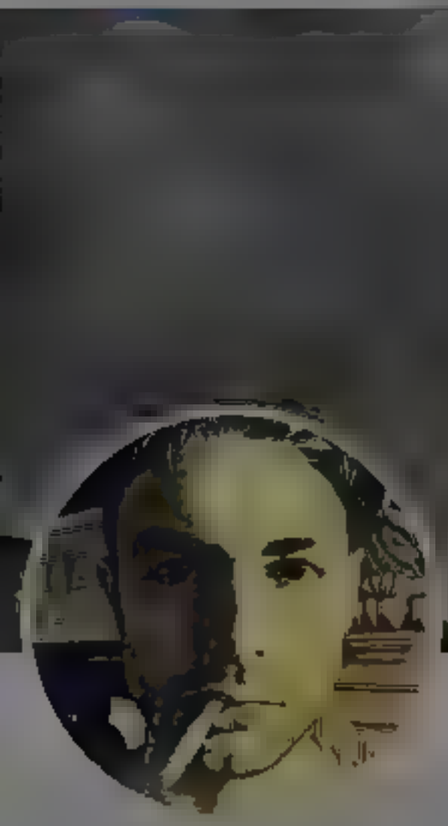
1,108 Retweets **3,336** Likes

243 1.1K 3.3K

Honey Badgeress @Honeybadgeress · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
ABSOLUTELY the Best video about de niro EVER!

Maude @marktony38 · 31 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet and @[illegible]
The guys almost illiterate, ever hear him interviewed? He just sucked out

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary says we are to blame for her election DEFEAT.

I can only apologize for my role in this horrible outcome. 😁

o 05 PM 31 May 2017

1,230 Retweets **4,035** L kes

546 1 2K 4.0K

Andrea @amb 54 1 un 2017

Rep y ng to

At this point, what d fference does it make She wi l never be pres dent.

1

Tracy Ann @TracyAn620 7396 1 un 2017

No but hopeful y a classy women w th integrity wil be our next pres dent Enough with the old guard wh te Wealthy ma e power

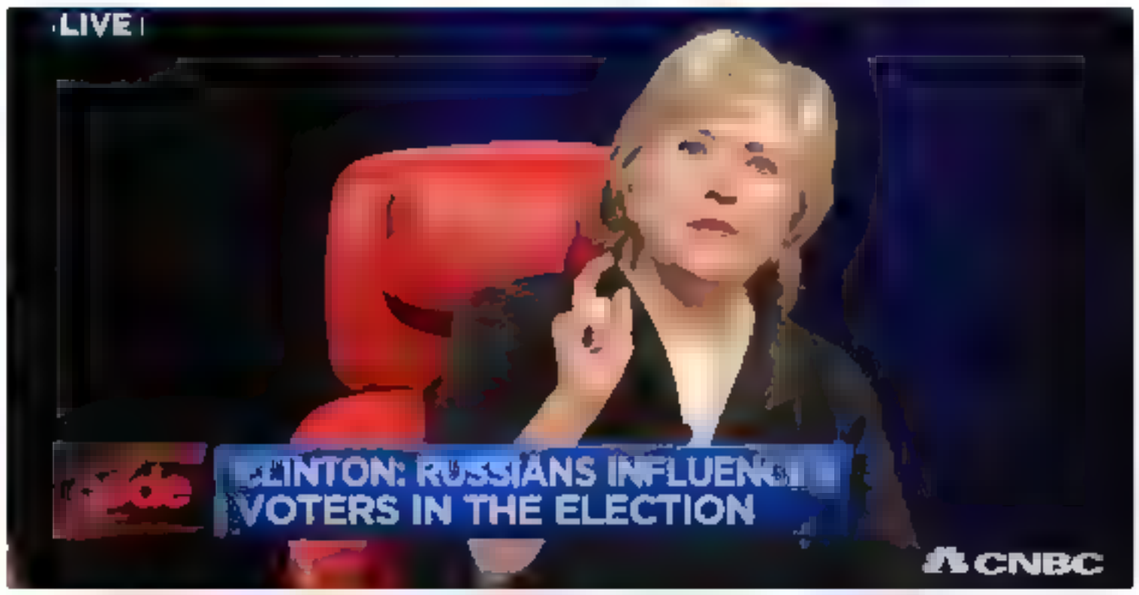
Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hillary: I Lost the Election Because of Infowars and Wikileaks - infowars.com/hillary-i-lost …



5:59 PM - 31 May 2017

820 Retweets **2,129** Likes

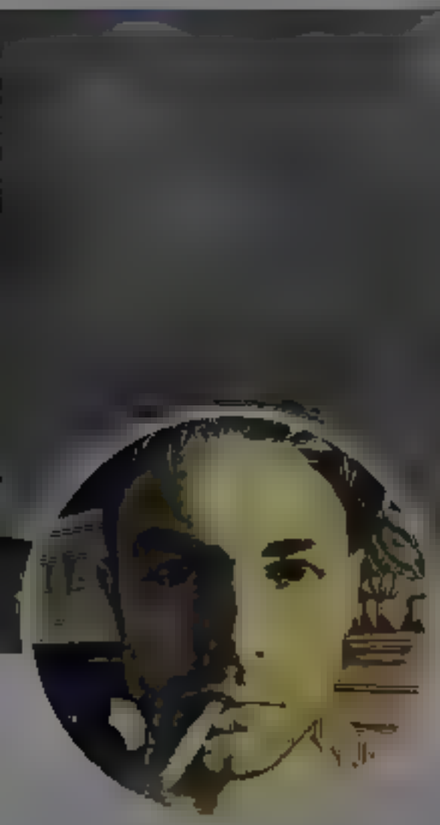
556 820 2.1K

Joe Martineck @martineck · 1 Jun 2017

Replying to

You lost because you lied, stole, cheated, and were willing to sell out America for your own personal benefit -

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I have the best, most vocal, most energized followers on Twitter . I love you all. 😎

4:04 PM - 31 May 2017

1,254 Retweets **8,273** Likes

608 1.3K 8.3K

Jenny @thekleptocracy 31 May 2017

Replying to

Yep. Your echo chamber is loud and ignorant.

5 2

Jenny @thekleptocracy 31 May 2017

Replying to

Hahahahaha. Then I suppose you're furious Trump allowed Ted Nugent to visit the White House after telling Obama, "suck on my machine gun."

1

Jenny @thekleptocracy 31 May 2017

Replying to

Ahhh... well, PJW is and so are his idiotic fans.

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is @simonschuster bothered that their children's author is joking about children seeing their dead parents? infowars.com/leftists-respo .

Ken Jennings
@KenJennings

Follow

Barron Trump saw a very long necktie on a heap of expired deli meat in a dumpster. He thought it was his dad & his little heart is breaking

RETWEETS 957 LIKES 4 401

11 22 AM - 3 May 2017

2 39 PM - 1 May 2017

3,670 Retweets **4,936** Likes

497 3 7K 4 9K

Final Showdown @Freedo nr ngs22 1 Jun 017

Repl y ng to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The BBC? With a left wing bias? Surely not? 🤔

LEAVE.EU 🇬🇧 ✓ @LeaveEUOffic al
BBC accused of p cking "the most left-wing" election debate audience ever Blatant BBC bias must be nvest gated

4:02 PM - 31 May 2017

582 Retweets **1,615** Likes

64 582 1.6K

DT HAPPY NEW YEAR 2018 @roxyovesJcy · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Happened every t me to Trump Every Time & he stil beat 16 of the best and then H l ary too. The pp want what the pp want.

2 3

shariashame2017 @W n2M · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
BBC CNN they're a the same They r go ng to become re ics rea soon

Anna Annison @racechukee · 1 Jun 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Global warming regulations are exacerbating poverty & overpopulation in the third world.

The #ParisAgreement is racist.

Trump is right.

1:42 PM - 31 May 2017

1,025 Retweets **2,573** Likes

103 1.0K 2.6K

David Soul @Br co e r - 31 May 2017
Replying to
Every country n the wor d but 2 and perhaps Trump AGAINST RATIONALITY d sagree with you

1 3

Jim Fisher @ mF sh56837 79 - 31 May 2017
Sc ence sn't a show of hands, though

1

David Soul @Br co e r - 31 May 2017
science is not ignorance. Trump hearing even from corporate interests

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists Respond to Kathy Griffin Controversy by Attacking 11-Year-Old Barron Trump -

2:31 PM - 31 May 2017

1,372 Retweets **2,168** Likes

315 1.4K 2.2K

Melissa Morand @melissamorand 1 Jun 2017

Replying to

There bra ns a l come from out of that cracker jack box For Give them LORD GOD for they are BLIND and Know not what they r do ng or saying

Dana Widas @tym2ch 1 Jun 2017

Replying to

F*ck the left as far as I m concerned they don t ex st

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Probably not very given that the chance of this actually happening only exists inside your fevered dreams.

> **Charlie O'Donnell** @ceonyc
> I wonder how upset Barron Trump wi l be when he real zes he'l have no breathab e a r or drinkab e water in the future #ParisAgreement
>
> 1 32 PM 31 May 2017

837 Retweets **3,128** Likes

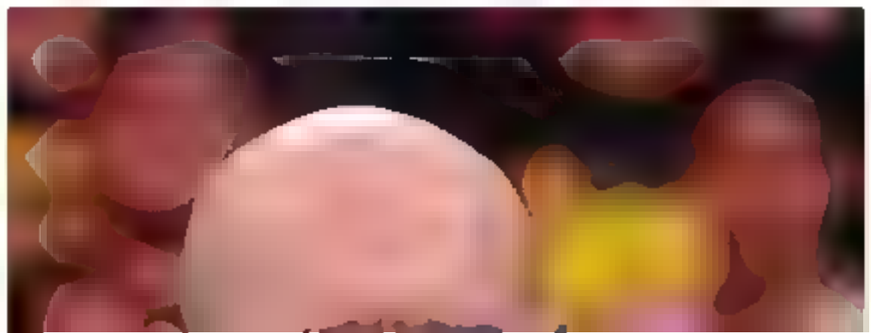
133 837 3 1K

Mike @TheMikeOG 31 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

>P anet has been around for m l ions of years

but Trump will destroy it now!



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Got your lame ass piece of virtue-signalling in though, didn't you?
twitter.com/chrissahardy/s .

This Tweet is unavailable

1:31 PM - 31 May 2017

349 Retweets **1,458** Likes

88 349 1.5K

Salt @[illegible] 31 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Who is this? I'm blocked.

1

trumpnation2020 @[illegible] 31 May 2017

Chrissa Hardy

@chrissahardy

Black kids worry about losing a

[illegible] Terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

I don't trust Theresa May as far as I could throw her, but the idea of Corbyn & Diane Abbott leading the country is genuinely terrifying.

LEAVE.EU @LeaveEUOffic a.
Brexiteers, under FPTP, there s (unfortunately) no choice but to vote Conservative on ,une 8 We must put Country before Party #BBCDebate

1 23 PM ·1 May 2017

820 Retweets **2,033** Likes

122 820 2.0K

Kim @Saint_GerrardRN · 31 May 2017
Repl y ng to
I don t ike or trust May either but agree the a ternative is just too horrifying to contemplate wi l have to vote conservative

3 7

Jedi 73 @Jed.Rebe 1 · 31 May 2017
Vote ukip! turn th s around on al 3 deluded part es, that would shock the shit out of them a l
Rau nuttal only one who showed patriotism

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I thought the left were obsessed with not "punching down"?

But making jokes about a traumatized 11-year-old kid is fine because Trump.

> **Ken Jennings** @ken_jennings
> Barron Trump saw a very long necktie on a heap of expired deli meat in a dumpster. He thought it was his dad & his little heart is breaking.

1:28 PM - 31 May 2017

1,200 Retweets **3,011** Likes

264 1.2K 3.0K

Krystle J @acogay · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to [redacted]
What 11 year old has unrestricted internet and tv privileges? Is that something you approve of dear?

1 1

Furious Nurse @FuriousNurse · 1 Jun 2017
No yet this was unacceptable you do not use a severed head for any reason joking, threatening, nothing.
Unacceptable

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Robert DeNiro has been in more crappy films than the number of times people have imagined my shock.

11:43 AM - 7 May 2017

366 Retweets **1,318** Likes

102 366 1.3K

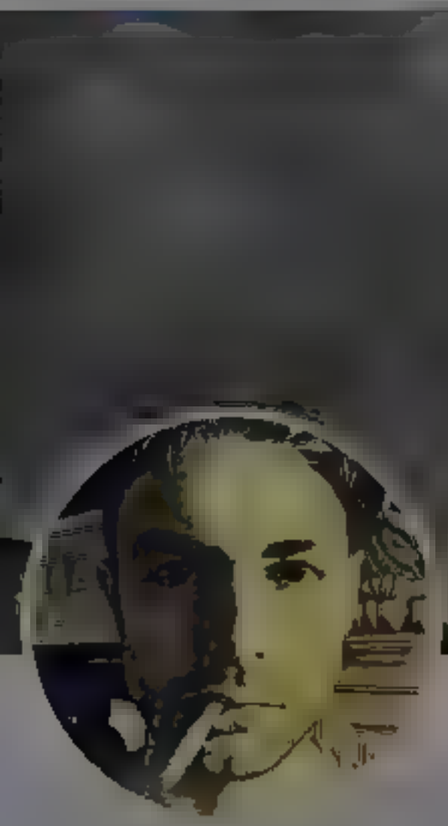
Andrew Moody @vogueshfction · 7 May 2017
Replying to
Tax Dr ver Godfather Part 2, Goodfe las, Rag ng Bu l, The King of Comedy . etc.

2 4

David Rosenberg @frankfurter8 · 31 May 2017
Yeah, but Ho lywood doesn t make ' em like that anymore " more s the p ty"

1 1

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Their ideological guru is literally a cop-killing terrorist, they chant for dead cops & have inspired mass shootings.

How peaceful.

Circa @Circa
The Black Lives Matter movement was awarded a global peace prize bit.ly/2rFmVHI

11:59 AM - 1 May 2017

2,208 Retweets **3,860** Likes

329 2.2K 3.9K

Annie @[illegible] · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I read that in the end times good would become evil and evil would become good . looks like it's happening.

David kofh @kofhDavid · 1 Jun 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists who led a million political witch hunts lost the right to bitch about Kathy Griffin being fired.

11:35 AM - 1 May 2017

1,186 Retweets **3,705** Likes

105 1.2K 3.7K

DesertWolfPS @DesertWolfPS · 1 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Brought to you by the fucking Tea Party

This media may contain sensitive material [illegible] View

1

Harare_zero @G[illegible]ohn · 31 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
A[illegible] of her advertisers and show venues need to be asked some very chal enging questions

FW6109 @fw6109 · 1 J[illegible] 2017
Replying to [illegible]
They can po nt the fingers back at themselves as we l for creating the

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Robert De Niro is a Complete Idiot

11:14 AM - 7 May 2017

1,466 Retweets **3,188** Likes

368 1.5K 3.2K

Tom Hawking @tomhawking · 2 Jun 2017

Replying to

glad you managed to record this before you ate the video camera

2 6

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 3 Jun 2017

I don't eat cameras, although sometimes I treat myself with bricks on special occasions

1 4 19

Derek L. @cdh82 · 3 Jun 2017

Turn all the faucets on and surf down the stairs.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[redacted]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[redacted]

[redacted]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Man with assault rifle arrested at Trump International Hotel. Planning to attack Trump?

PRESS RELEASE

United States Secret Service
Department of Homeland Security

May 31 [illegible] 7
GPA [illegible]

Secret Service Investigates Potential Threat

(WASHINGTON)–Early this morning, Special Agents from the Secret Service Washington Field Office and officers from the Metropolitan Police Department investigated a report of a potential threat against Secret Service protectees. The Secret Service received information from a concerned citizen and Trump International Hotel Security staff. An individual was subsequently located at the Trump International Hotel in Washington, D.C. Agents and officers recovered a semi-automatic assault style rifle and a handgun in the individual's vehicle. Bryan Moles of Pennsylvania was arrested by MPD officers for illegal possession of the firearms.

At no time were any Secret Service protectees at risk. "The Secret Service greatly appreciates its strong partnership with the Metropolitan Police Department, the Pennsylvania State Police, and all of our law enforcement partners. This investigation is still new and ongoing," said Special Agent in Charge Brian Ebert, Secret Service Washington Field Office.

11:34 AM - 31 May 2017

610 Retweets **915** Likes

83 610 915

[redacted] Terms Privacy Policy [redacted] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet ›1 May . 017

Trump to pu l U S out of ant western Par s c imate deal. Good Man-made g obal warm ng sn't a thing.

489 2.7K 7 2K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Now stop binding the third world with your enviro-religion, let them develop, and we can all be prosperous.

4 50 AM ›1 May 2017

395 Retweets **1,514** Likes

67 395 1 5K

Paige Lawrence @SA nfowarr or ›1 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Another step towards defeat ng the [illegible] !

1 5

Paige Lawrence @SA nfowarr or 31 May 2017

We l done to [illegible] he s not giving in the elitist bankers ! #A NWO

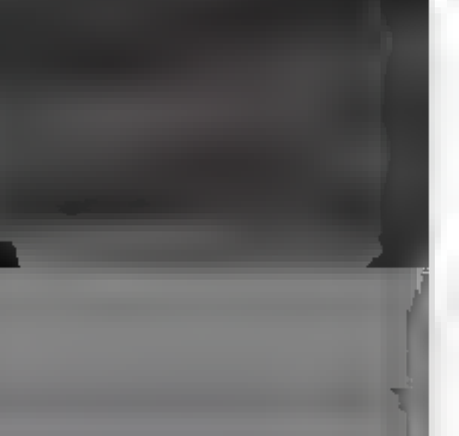
1 2

Son Goku Stan @ mGood13 31 May 2017

Do you seriously think bankers are for the Paris agreement? Trump s n the pockets of Go dman Sachs and you know t

1 1

Paige Lawrence @SA nfowarr or · 31 May 2017



[illegible] erms

P v cy Po cy [illegible] Ad ert s ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Trump to pull U.S. out of anti-western Paris climate deal. Good. Man-made global warming isn't a thing.

4:47 AM - 1 May 2017

2,675 Retweets **7,206** Likes

489 2.7K 7.2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 31 May 2017

Replying to

Now stop binding the third world with your enviro-religion, let them develop, and we can all be prosperous

67 395 1.5K

Paige Lawrence @SAInfowarrior · 31 May 2017

Another step towards defeating the !

1 5

Paige Lawrence @SAInfowarrior · 31 May 2017

Well done to he's not giving in the elitist bankers! NWO

1 2

Son Goku Stan @mGood13 · 31 May 2017

Do you seriously think bankers are for the Paris agreement? Trump is in the pockets of Goldman Sachs and you know it

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Promote this Tweet

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Your lists

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

Log in

Don't have an account?

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

Confirmation

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#Infowars is launching a new $200K contest to expose CNN's @kathygriffin & MSM's call for violence!
infowars.com/200k-cash-priz ...
#KathyGriffin

9:32 AM - 31 May 2017

1,221 Retweets 2,266 Likes

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

#Infowars is launching a new $200K contest to expose CNN's @kathygriffin & MSM's call for violence! #KathyGriffin

9:32 AM - 31 May 2017

- 1,221 Retweet
- 2,266 Like

100 replies 1,221 retweets 2,266 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

1 New conversation
1 @grannygrits01 @Toni848Toni
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @kathygriffin

I watch you faithfully, but, I think this is a real bad ideal. Do you really want Trumps child to have to see this day after day!!! NO!

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1 Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

2 1
2 New conversation
1 @CindyForTrump @harpcomposer
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @AnnCoulter @kathygriffin

Honestly, contest is great but use of "that" image should not be allowed or encouraged

3 replies 2 retweets 14 likes

Reply 3 Retweet 2 Retweeted 2 Like 14 Liked 14

2 @Deplorable_Jessica_ @JLNunyabusiness
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @harpcomposer @PrisonPlanet and

I agree. Barron doesn't need to see that on TV ever again & it's disrespectful. I [illegible] these guys but who thought this shirt was a good idea?

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1 Retweet Retweeted Like 1 Liked 1

3 @CindyForTrump @harpcomposer
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JLNunyabusiness @PrisonPlanet and

I think they just didn't think it through

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1 Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

4 @Deplorable_Jessica_ @JLNunyabusiness
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @harpcomposer @PrisonPlanet and

I'm surprised

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1 Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

5 @CindyForTrump @harpcomposer
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JLNunyabusiness @PrisonPlanet and

Me too. I just had to say something about it.

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1 Retweet Retweeted Like 1 Liked 1

6 @Deplorable_Jessica_ @JLNunyabusiness
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @harpcomposer @PrisonPlanet and

Definitely!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

End of conversation

3 1 @Dean_Wormer @DrTrumpGuy
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @kathygriffin

[redacted]

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply Retweet 1 Retweeted 1 Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

4 1 @Sandra_Jaye22 @sandylaye
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @kathygriffin @infowars

2 many ppl getting away with inciting violence. Soros paying 2incite if us we would b n jail already

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

5 1 @ShantyIrish @aShantyIrish
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @bridget4kicks @kathygriffin

@twxcorp

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

6 1 @Zoey @MaggieMae543
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @kathygriffin

This is fantastic!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

7 New conversation
1 @A_Servant_Of_Yahusha @SDrinsinger
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @Gallowskeeper @kathygriffin

At who expense. This is an unGodly thing

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1 Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

2 @A_Servant_Of_Yahusha @SDrinsinger
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @SDrinsinger @PrisonPlanet and

How far he will go. And how far people are caught in the satan game. My prayers are for Trump son who he seems its okay to use that picture

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1 Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

3

8 1 @Donnie_Arquette @ArquetteDonald
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @AnnCoulter @kathygriffin

Hahaha. Infowars. Good one.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

9 1 @David_Burnham @exhaustartist
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @mcgiln @kathygriffin

How about day one of Trump announced his candidacy. Say Trump hates Mexicans. Thinks all Mexicans are rapist. Thinks all Mexicans are dealer

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

10 1 @Роман_Вяткв @R11RT
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @AnnCoulter @kathygriffin

What are you going to expose @kathygriffin as, a bad comedian?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply Retweet Retweeted Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Raheem @RaheemKassam · 30 May 2017

Where was my fucking invite you l ghtweights? Let's nvite [illegible] next time too. I'l br ng the Appletin s for h m

1 3 34

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

He's unlikely to consume alcohol during Ramadan given that this could be offensive and hateful.

4:08 AM - 31 May 2017

16 Retweets **70** Likes

4 16 70

Raheem @RaheemKassam · 31 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

A (72) virg n app et ni it is then

5 52

Mennie Maahes @MMaahes · 31 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 4 others

You are kidding? They dr nk a cohol al the t me .Just tota rubb sh. One aw to te l non Musl ms but Musl ms know they break that al t me

1 2

TT @spit[illegible]ma · 31 May 2017

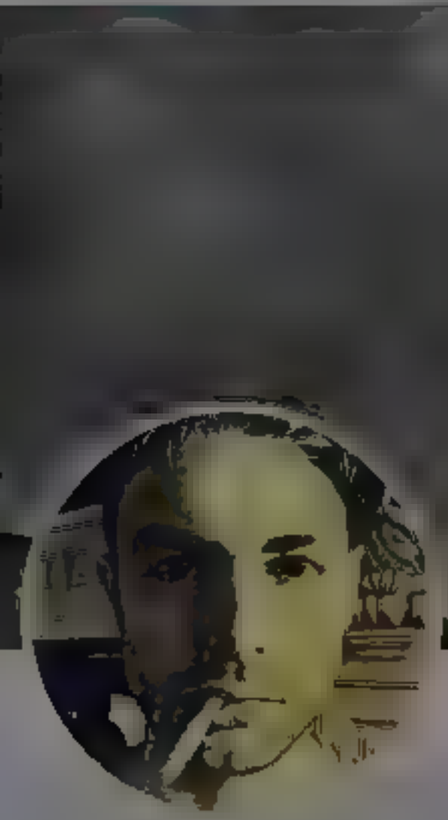
Rep y ng to [illegible] and 3 others

In other word, alcohol is haram

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

The fact they can barely speak English and yet are in England kind of suggests they migrated there from a different country.

[illegible]52 AM [illegible] May 2017

32 Retweets **362** Likes

3 32 362

les reb 2nd @[illegible]ssm[illegible]50827142 31 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

But its the attitude I want I take I have cant speak eng ish I dont know engl sh ways.BUT I know the l btards wi l back me up

1 4

Vanessa @fl[illegible]ffcat 31 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And sti l he walked off w th the toy
Bravo tot he kuy who chal enged them

Paul/ @br[illegible]ants ghts 31 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Repeat that many times next time you're ook ng at a m rror

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

D-lister Kathy Griffin succeeded in getting everyone's attention. Now she will be rewarded by the leftist entertainment industry. Just watch

2:59 AM - 31 May 2017

947 Retweets **3,474** Likes

271 947 3.5K

skyking48 @ron vanettes · 31 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Unfortunately you are correct, she wi l be rewarded by the eft

2 2 13

Faithful1 @1Fa thfu1Ga · 31 May 2017

I hope not I leave Ver zon f she is No problem in doing that

2 3 10

Verizon Wireless CS @VZWS pport · 31 May 2017

We never want to lose you What's going on? How may we assist you? ^JB

2 1 3

Faithful1 @1Fa thfu1Ga · 31 May 2017

It s time Patriots start boycotting chang ng providers whatever we need to do to make you companies real ze we are not p aying anymore

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The terrorists, even in the holy month of Ramadan, are not stopping the killing of our innocent people."

2:50 AM - 31 May 2017

1,127 Retweets **1,613** Likes

144 1.1K 1.6K

CKP @cparham65 31 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Probably first time I've agreed with Fareed Zakaria, but he's bang on here.

Look at the butt-hurt regressives spamming the thread below it.

CNN @CNN
"Liberals th nk they are to erant, but often, they aren't," argues @FareedZakaria

2:47 AM - 31 May 2017

745 Retweets **1,890** Likes

Mary Francis @p a n_ane52 · 31 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

T Mortin @t_mort n · 31 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] Advert Help Center Terms
[illegible] Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

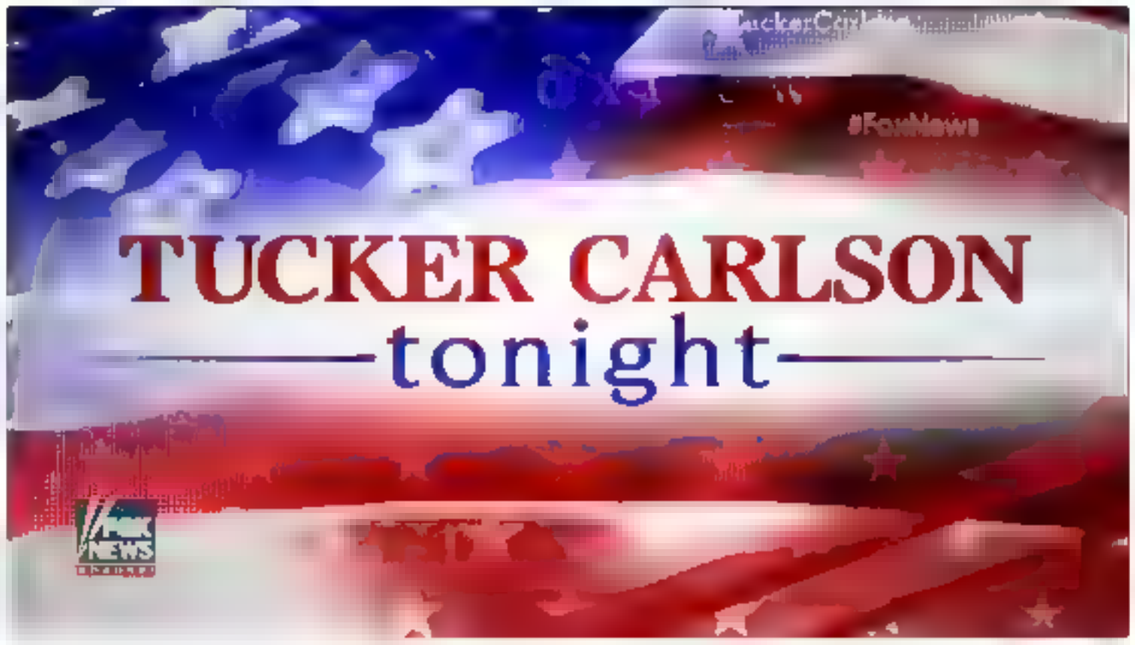
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tucker demolishes the left's fake news that the Portland murderer was pro-Trump.



2:30 AM - 31 May 2017

3,280 Retweets **5,406** Likes

193 3.3K 5.4K

Lisa Hoffman @HoffmanLisa - 31 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ah, but he indeed was a Trump supporter. Said he's join Trump's "55." And, throughout HATED Hillary. Maybe even as much as you guys

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

An interesting reversal of the outrage culture. 🤔 twitter.com/kathygriffin/s ...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:50 AM - 1 May 2017

362 Retweets **1,268** Likes

304 362 1.3K

Call me Triggerman @d[illegible] · 1 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Her body language was staged and her words were scripted. She's a hag.

Betty Williams @BettyW[illegible]1396930 · 1 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Her apology was as fake as her eye ashes

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter is now hiding "offensive replies".

The one hidden from me contained the word "dumbass".

That's it.

Show

5:25 PM - 10 May 2017

798 Retweets **1,907** Likes

330 798 1.9K

Deborah Diltz @DeborahDiltz - 11 May 2017

Replying to

Yet,they had no prob em pr nting the photo of Kathy Griffin with Trump's bloody severed head hundreds of t mes.

Tom Paine @PaineMason - 11 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

85 249 787

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Recall that this is the group which listed Muslim reformer @MaajidNawaz as an "anti-Muslim extremist".

4:51 PM - 30 May 2017

280 Retweets **602** Likes

32 280 602

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Someone please send this to the Italian coast guard.

5:26 PM - 30 May 2017

3,378 Retweets **6,110** Likes

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Imagine the me tdown if a conservative celebrity had posed with a mock up of Obama's decap tated head tmz.com/2017/05/30/kat.

20 40 244

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to

Difference is this won't be condemned by the mainstream.

Although I do see the irony of right-wing snowflakes being triggered by it.

4 14 PM 30 May 2017

11 Retweets **65** Likes

6 11 65

Charlie Hale @hale charle 30 May 2017

Reply ng to

Dude for 8 years you were wr ting artic es that Obama s plann ng on a massive scale genoc de of Americans with FEMA. Where r the apolog es?

3

Joe Tiempo @S r oeT me 30 May 20

Reply ng to

It s not the image that pisses me off at al t's the stark fucking hypocr sy and the comp ete naivete of the eft to recogn.ze it

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

When there's such a lack of actual hate crimes, @hopenothate is forced to resort to writing about my piss-up pics. 😂

4:51 PM - 30 May 2017

249 Retweets **787** Likes

85 249 787

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2017

Replying to

Recall that this is the group which listed Muslim reformer as an "anti-Muslim extremist"

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're right, literally nobody is laughing.

4:50 PM - 30 May 2017

3,544 Retweets **11,134** Likes

628 3.5K 11K

Ben the Writer @BentheWriter777 · 31 May 2017

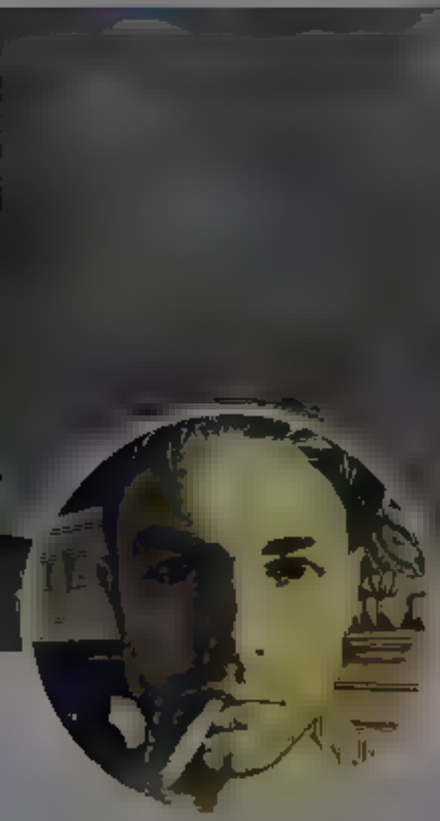
Replying to [illegible]

Because her jokes aren't funny. And the ones that are funny were stolen from other comics

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The party of anti-Semitism is gonna stop anti-Semitism.

Give me strength.

Jeremy Corbyn @jeremycorbyn
The recent rise n hate crimes inc ud ng Anti-Sem tic and Is amophob c attacks, nderscores how far we sti l have to go.

12 07 PM 30 May 2017

470 Retweets **1,190** Likes

103 470 1 2K

Dan @Dan1995Man ·td 31 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Serge you did not actually l ke th s mans tweet, did you??

2

Serge Adam @SergeMUFC 31 May 2017
Yes, yes I did Danie D d you even read the Chakrabart report? Haha

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anthropologist Michael P. Oman-Reagan @OmanReagan says "white genocide" is a "good plan" to entrench leftist power. Infowars.com/anthropolog st ...

2:08 PM · 10 May 2017

979 Retweets **1,172** Likes

387 979 1.2K

kate schroeder @Da[illegible]shooker · 10 [illegible]n 2017

Repl·ng to [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Economist: Plot to Overthrow Trump Risks "Civil War" in America - infowars.com/economist-plot …

11:32 AM - 30 May 2017

836 Retweets **1,314** Likes

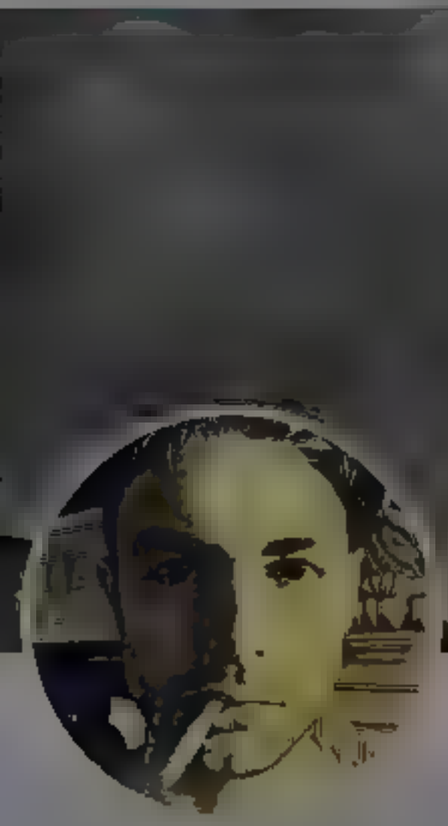
195 836 1.3K

area bugman @tongodeon · 30 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Holding Trump accountable by following the constitutional procedure for impeachment is not "overthrowing" anyone

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is Europe's new normal thanks to spineless leftists & their suicidal immigration policies.

11:09 AM - 30 May 2017

1,119 Retweets **1,519** Likes

99 1.1K 1.5K

Gurwinder @G S Bhoga · 30 May 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huge shipment of "jihadist drug" that improves battle performance seized on its way to Saudi Arabia.

10:42 AM - 30 May 2017

1,019 Retweets **1,145** Likes

135 1.0K 1.1K

ThisClay @WhiteBoyLB 30 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Swedish government killing translations of articles about migrant crime to censor truth about 'refugees'?

Sikh of Islam

29 May at 18:19

Like Page

Sweden's government body is now placing killswitches on ALL Swedish media based websites from being archived or translated into English through Google translate. First changes to affect all articles conserning muslim migrants, and their crimes. This will prevent alternative news media from gathering resources and reporting effectively. Swedish government body says its to protect the muslim minority.#STOPISLAM

Error: Network error.

status	type	size	url
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

10:42 AM - 30 May 2017

1,127 Retweets **1,358** Likes

Log in

[illegible] Write a public response...

Terms

Privacy Policy

Cookies

Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

UPDATE: Syrian who plotted suicide bombing in Berlin entered Germany in 2015 as a refugee.
bnonews.com/news/ ndex.php ...

10 12 AM ·0 May ·017

1,168 Retweets **1,510** L kes

63 1 2K 1 5K

Patti @nypatt t · ·7 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

And co lected a government check as he p anned h s murder spree

Skin Deep @vo tager sk · ·7 Ma y 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Stup d l bera po it cians are to b ame for the peop e who are dying because of terrorism in the free wor d.

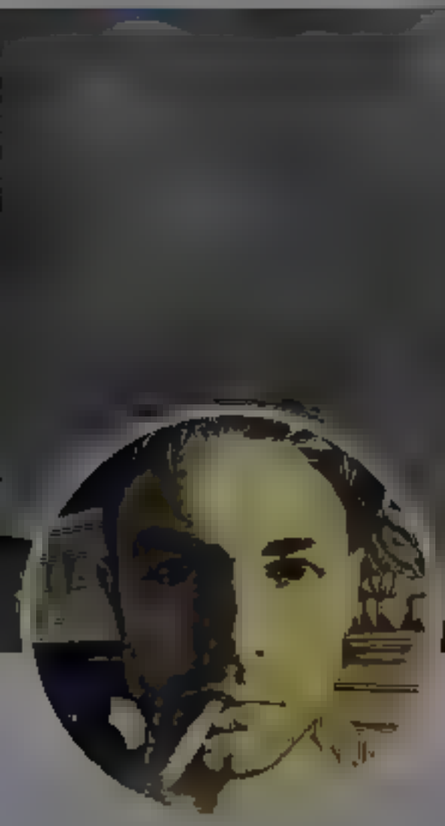
Lesley Lubert @ esq eenb · ·7 Ma y 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

It s the r agenda n Europe

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Let's import a culture that stones female rape victims to death.

What could possibly go wrong?

10:02 AM - 30 May 2017

3,786 Retweets **4,427** Likes

327 3.8K 4.4K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another innocent victim of white privilege.

John doe @[illegible]

Hopefully somebody recognizes this thug. Let's make him famous. He needs to be put UNDER the jail. #DinduNuffin #TuesdayMotivation

10:04 AM - 30 May 2017

1,239 Retweets **1,532** Likes

142 1.2K 1.5K

Tea Party American @BarryWirth · 30 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

A mans confederate flag gets disgraced and burned with graffiti "Blacks Rule" and there is NO news coverage [illegible] indeed

#[illegible]MP

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Tears of libtards blocked by Trump taste salty as fuck right now. 😂

9:59 AM - 30 May 2017

560 Retweets **2,717** Likes

123 560 2.7K

Big Mike @FLAnSoCal · 30 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You calling him a "limey nazi" is beyond incompetent. You just displayed your own bigotry to show everyone who's really a Nazi POS

2

Covfefe Kek @TrumpsLife16 · 30 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Pr

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Bess Kalb @bessbe 29 May 2017

Hel o, P ease re ease the ful ist of verified citizens has blocked as Pres dent for expressing dissent.

1.2K 4.8K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to and 2 others

Hello butt-hurt troll who is crying in the corner because she can't spam Trump's thread anymore.

Get a fucking life already.

9:57 AM 30 May 2017

123 Retweets **865** Likes

34 123 865

Bess Kalb @bessbe 30 May 2017

Reply ng to and 2 others

I never was c ear about this. s t "butt hurt" because someone had painfu sex with my butt or I fell on my butt?

21 35

Bess Kalb @bessbe 30 May 2017

Reply ng to and 3 others

C early you re fam l ar with my tweets

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]atson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Bess Kalb @bessbe 29 May 2017

Hel o, [illegible] P ease re ease the ful ist of verified citizens [illegible] has blocked as Pres dent for expressing dissent.

1.2K 4.8K 13K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

This is literally your life and now the party is over. twitter com/TheSwogBlog/st ...

This Tweet s unava ab e

9:58 AM 30 May 2017

79 Retweets **464** Likes

18 79 464

Postassium @PostTweet sm 30 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 3 others

Me "I hate Trump so much, he needs to go"
Also me "Please don't eave me, need you"

1 12 193

Nick @nickster 6 30 May 2017

So pathet c They constant y te l him to stop tweeting then when he b ocks them they al freak out

2 9 165

Enrique Cervezas @F nkelme ster 30 May 2017

Bc they know whether or not they can see his tweets he sti l threatens

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hello butt-hurt troll who is crying in the corner because she can't spam Trump's thread anymore.

Get a fucking life already.

> **Bess Kalb** @bessbe
> Hel o, @Twitter @ ack. P ease re ease the ful ist of ver fied citizens @realDona dTrump has blocked as Pres dent for expressing dissent.

9:57 AM · 30 May 2017

1,122 Retweets **3,997** Likes

288 1.1K 4.0K

Bess Kalb @bessbe · 30 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Hey have no quarre with you. I appreciate your right to free speech and even though we may politically disagree, we're both people

45 3 121

The Petrichory @The_Petrichory · 30 May 2017
You spamming the threads of the Twitter account of the POTUS is not discussion. It's a heckler's veto. Piss off

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NGOs are picking up migrants 12 miles off the coast of Libya.

It's literally a taxi service into Europe. Criminal.

7:10 AM - 30 May 2017

1,582 Retweets **2,184** Likes

145 1.6K 2.2K

THE HYPOCRISY @ggnoart3 · 30 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Slaves rich coming from an American visited a few Indonesia Malaysia Morocco Dubai Eygpt didn't see no slaves there

3

THE HYPOCRISY @ggnoart3 · 30 May 2017

Erm so American slaves were free to live as they want? and they weren't

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German police arrest Syrian 'refugee' planning suicide attack in Berlin.

Merkel's disastrous policy must end!

bnonews.com/news/index.php ..

6:30 AM - 30 May 2017

1,660 Retweets **2,754** Likes

130 1.7K 2.8K

The Rule of Law @C P Bradley · 30 May 2017

Replying to

I see nothing, I hear nothing, I feel nothing!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Robert DeNiro says Trump turned the U.S. into a "tragic dumbass comedy".

Ironic given those are the only types of movies DeNiro does now.

8:15 AM - 30 May 2017

3,228 Retweets **9,603** Likes

725 3.2K 9.6K

(((SonOfMerlin))) @AndyGerFan1873 30 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Robert De Niro is now a shit actor only chasing the dollars!

Bad film after bad film

3 16 58

denise @Madd52 30 May 2017

I must admit he was a great actor,but that was 40 yrs ago

Cannot watch any of his ridiculous movies now

1 7 45

(((SonOfMerlin))) @AndyGerFan1873 30 May 2017

Awakenings was the last decent film he did!

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The same people who accuse me of politicizing tragedy politicized the Portland murders & got it horribly wrong.

5:43 AM - 30 May 2017

533 Retweets **1,335** Likes

48 533 1.3K

Anthony Marshall @AdamantAnthkingA · 30 May 2017
Replying to
And?

1 1

Anthony Marshall @AdamantAnthkingA · 30 May 2017
Replying to
You mean let's take the attention away from white terrorist by derailing?

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet [illegible]0 May 2017

Best headl ne ever [illegible]

73 566 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

"LeGate broke one of the internets earliest and most basic rule, don't fuck with 4chan."

4 49 AM [illegible]0 May 2017

319 Retweets **1,313** Likes

42 319 1 3K

CPU vert @stea.thmaster97 30 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Who s this 4chan?

2 [illegible] 3

James @tr ceraranger [illegible]0 May 2017

4chan us an internet message board that has happi y been taken over by conservatives (granted some are nuts) that are fu l steam ahead

2 [illegible] 1

CPU vert @stealthmaster97 30 May 2017

Dude I know haven t you seen the video of the news reporters saying who is th s 4chan?

1 [illegible] 3

James @tr ceraranger [illegible]0 May 2017

No but that sounds amus ng.)

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Victims killed after refusing to renounce their Christian faith & convert to Islam.

#NothingToDoWithIslam

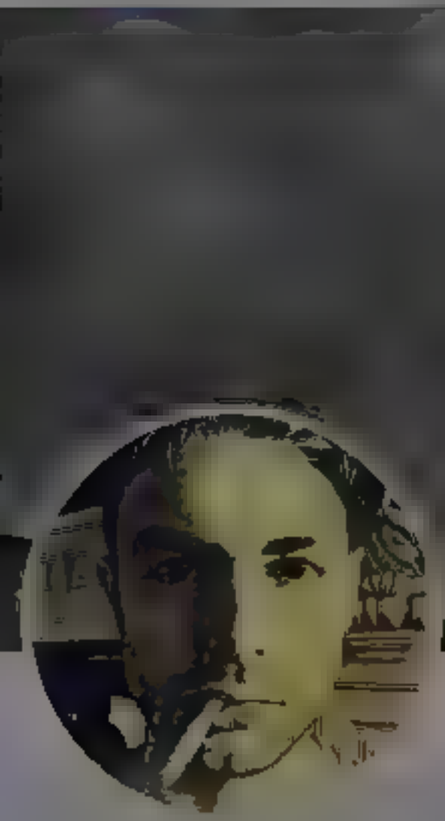
1:55 AM - 30 May 2017

3,226 Retweets **3,584** Likes

208 3.2K 3.6K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Best headline ever. heatst.com/tecn/tech-doLc

4:47 AM - 30 May 2017

566 Retweets **1,472** Likes

73 566 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 30 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"LeGate broke one of the internets earliest and most basic rule: don't fuck with 4chan."

42 319 1.3K

CPU vert @stealthmaster97 30 May 2017

Who is this 4chan?

2 [illegible] 3

James @tr[illegible]ranger 30 May 2017

4chan us an internet message board that has happily been taken over by conservatives (granted some are nuts) that are full steam ahead

2 1

CPU vert @stealthmaster97 30 May 2017

Dude I know haven t you seen the video of the news reporters saying who is this 4chan?

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

48 out of 50 Moroccan Migrants Who Claimed to Be Underage Were Adults

1:47 AM - 30 May 2017

1,793 Retweets **2,339** Likes

109 1.8K 2.3K

Texans 4 Trump @Demsstopcrying · 30 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You mean they weren't honest and there was no validation? No way

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They took my advice!

3:39 AM - 30 May 2017

1,379 Retweets **4,740** Likes

Mark @Majest#1? · 31 May 2017

Replying to

You do know most of Amer ca's main stream not leftist or right w ng nut. However accord ng to the r ght you are JS or you are a eftist.

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

About Help Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is disgusting. thera phretort.com/rad-fems-campa ..

1:39 AM - 30 May 2017

401 Retweets **1,021** Likes

325 401 1.0K

RinoMcCain @kelWard2018 · 30 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
To normalize menstruation? Who thinks it's abnormal? Why do feminist have to be so crude and disgusting? Being feminine & discreet is OK too

1 6 75

CovfefeNanceBased @NancyCoach1 · 30 May 2017
Yes, indeed REAL WOMEN don't feel the need to broadcast such things. Real women have CLASS

2 3 33

RinoMcCain @kelWard2018 · 30 May 2017
But I don't feel the need to wear a bloody pad on my chest to prove I'm not ashamed These women are crrrazzzy

1 3 13

Falsum @Falsum · 30 May 2017
There's already a poo emoji, so it's not like bodily fluids are off limits If you don't like this emoji don't use it.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Yeah, I don't think someone blocking you on Twitter is against the law, dumb ass. 😄

Teresa @Amer canHere

Rep y ng to @A ner canHere @Pr sonP a net

A woman scorned

5 51 PM - 29 May 2017

816 Retweets **3,107** Likes

229 816 3.1K

Petite Nicoco @Pet teN co o · 29 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

lmao another nobody who tro ls trump

3 6 134

ReynaMay @Queen4ever7 · 29 May 2017

Yes and she s annoy ng

1 3 66

Petite Nicoco @Pet teN co o · 29 May 2017

aren t a l the Verified Libera s™?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

William, it was really nothing. 😄
youtube.com/watch?v=4nUlA4...

5:32 PM - 29 May 2017

199 Retweets **791** Likes

84 199 791

Kristin @[illegible] · 29 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Word to the Trump Twitter trolls don't go after Trump's tiny hands, if your nipples are bigger. We will find out.

1 1 6

Roe, AJ -USMC (ret) @RoeMasterNYC · 29 May 2017

Exactly, we know everything. Great post [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Most people are a bit nuts and think they can work it out in their heads by posting it on Twitter.

No.

That just proves you're nuts. 😎

5:54 PM - 29 May 2017

275 Retweets **1,584** Likes

103 275 1.6K

Kristy Marchand @HappykKristy · 29 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul you have more sense than the vast majority of people I know. Keep up the good fight!

Jeroen Baert @jbaert · 30 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Working for a website that claims Sandy Hook was staged with actors seems pretty nuts as well

2 1 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

#NippLeGate is real. 😎 👌

5:28 PM - 29 May 2017

351 Retweets **1,383** Likes

113 351 1.4K

Loyd @Loydeeloydee 29 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
What the Hell is nipplegate?

4 7

Loyd @Loydeeloydee 29 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Ugh == Thanks for the update My God! It's real!

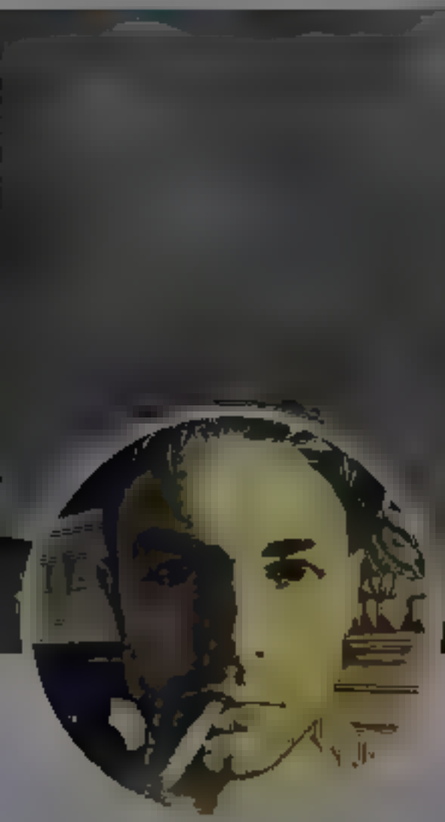
1 10

Loyd @Loydeeloydee 29 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Come to think of it I am craving pizza now!

1 7

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPanet

Fol ow

This is the insane reality of what's actually happening with the "refugee crisis".

2:47 PM - 29 May 2017

1,326 Retweets **1,905** L kes

82 1 3K 1 9K

GGshotgun @GGth nk ng · 26 Jan 2017
Repy ng to
it's not a taxi serv ce it's human traffick ng for doub e the $,govt's & imm grants, ucrative

Noah M. Johnson @nm ohnson89 · 29 May 2017
Repy ng to
I d take 100,000 more refugees if we could get r d of you A l the Muslims I know are better for America than you and your b tter hatred

19 5

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

William LeGate memed himself out of existence.

5:07 PM - 29 May 2017

823 Retweets **3,410** Likes

251 823 3.4K

Teresa @AmericanHere 29 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And another Twitter victory here. Trump blocked poor little Bess. Best part, she's contacting a lawyer 'cause Prez blocked her, lmfao 😂😂

Bess Kalb @bessbell 2h

OH MY EFFING GOD

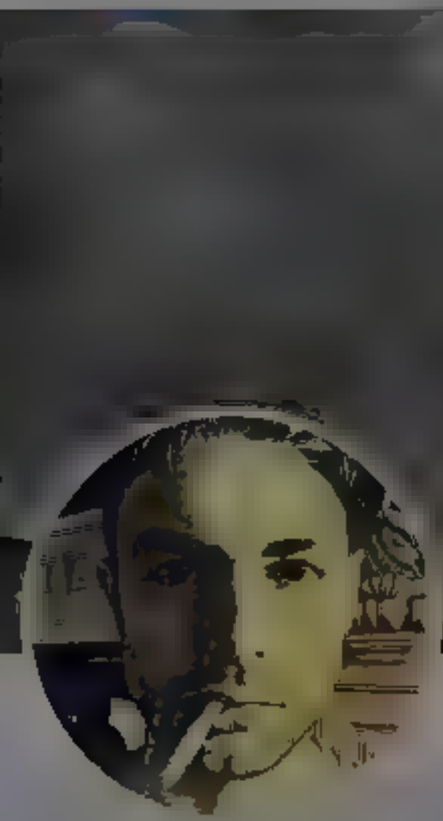
The President of the United States just blocked me on Twitter because I hurt his feelings. #MAGA

72 188 641

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why is it virtually impossible to use a cell phone in a dream?

12:28 PM - 29 May 2017

250 Retweets **1,535** Likes

336 250 1.5K

DoggoBorkman @doggoborkman · 29 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Start dreaming about paying a verizon bill and trying to deal with their customer service...

5 37

Verizon Wireless CS @VZWSupport · 29 May 2017

This is not the way we want you to feel about us. What happened? Are you currently with Verizon Wireless? ^JR

4 1 29

DoggoBorkman @doggoborkman · 29 May 2017

I am a verizon customer

4 13

Verizon Wireless CS @VZWSupport · 29 May 2017

It's great to hear that you are part of the Verizon family. How can we get a fresh start? ^JR

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Muslim fundamentalist kills 22 in Manchester. #NotAllMuslims

Bernie supporting lunatic kills 2 people in Portland.

BLAME ALL WHITE PEOPLE.

Washington Post
a.v.a.hing.opos.

Follow

Perspective: Attacks like Portland's will keep happening unless we all fight white supremacy

Perspective | Attacks like Portland's will keep happening unless we all fight.
Simply being sorry isn't enough

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because nothing shows your contempt for the west more than spending £300 on a pair of Nike trainers.

3:43 AM - 29 May 2017

1,005 Retweets **1,908** Likes

171 1.0K 1.9K

PillHead Junior @pillhead_r · 29 May 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Heineken Campaign Calls For "World Without Borders" infowars.com/heineken-campa …

4:45 AM - 9 May 2017

1,516 Retweets **1,835** Likes

1.2K 1.5K 1.8K

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because nothing says "religion of peace" like dousing someone with gasoline & "honor raping" them for 2 hours.

1:43 AM - 29 May 2017

3,819 Retweets **4,135** Likes

545 3.8K 4.1K

Fowler @xRykeMoon · 30 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Only 5 years? Danish government is fucked up

Chelsea1 @Chelsea060190 · 30 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
You only get 5 years in prison for that? Where's the justice??

By using Twitter, you agree to our Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

'White Supremacist' Portland Stabber Was A Bernie Supporter, Threatened to Kill Trump Supporters

3:06 AM - 29 May 2017

3,967 Retweets **4,708** Likes

281 4.0K 4.7K

Gareth Evans @gardychap 29 May 2017

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

VIDEO: Black activist ejected from Pelosi event — was going to ask about Seth Rich.

1:04 AM - 29 May 2017

1,849 Retweets **2,530** Likes

75 1.8K 2.5K

TBone @BOZOBRIZZO · 30 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

@strawn @4 Pelosi represents a state that passed a law allowing Communists to work in government. But it's the Russians!

lena May @ronrodgr · 29 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

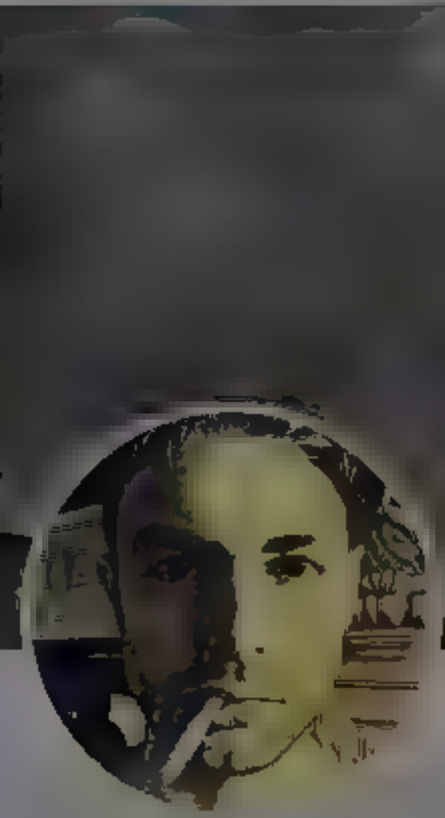
I thought they love the blk ppl and DJT was racist. Oh wait! they care for blk votes only

1

2

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in



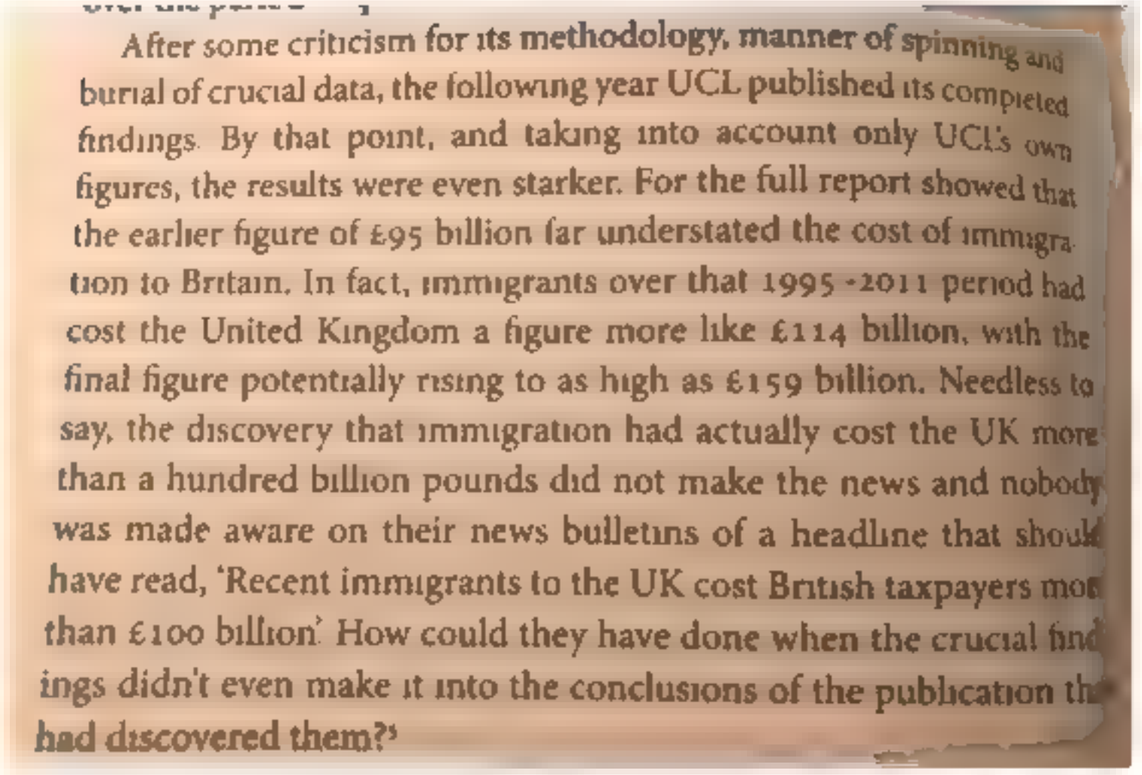
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Between 1995-2011, immigration cost the UK at least £114 billion (welfare payments & services vs taxes).



After some criticism for its methodology, manner of spinning and burial of crucial data, the following year UCL published its completed findings. By that point, and taking into account only UCL's own figures, the results were even starker. For the full report showed that the earlier figure of £95 billion far understated the cost of immigration to Britain. In fact, immigrants over that 1995 -2011 period had cost the United Kingdom a figure more like £114 billion, with the final figure potentially rising to as high as £159 billion. Needless to say, the discovery that immigration had actually cost the UK more than a hundred billion pounds did not make the news and nobody was made aware on their news bulletins of a headline that should have read, 'Recent immigrants to the UK cost British taxpayers more than £100 billion' How could they have done when the crucial findings didn't even make it into the conclusions of the publication that had discovered them?'

5:26 PM · 28 May 2017

1,791 Retweets **2,208** Likes

233 1.8K 2.2K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That awkward moment when you can't imagine my shock and I have to let that sink in.

5:00 PM - 28 May 2017

220 Retweets **1,189** Likes

57 220 1.2K

MattConnerfrom 1984 @cat18.36 · 29 May 2017

Replying to

Best p.w tweet in a wh.le

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I popularized the use of "let that sink in" on Twitter and may look at trademarking it.

Let that sink in.

4:51 PM - 28 May 2017

808 Retweets **5,140** Likes

408 808 5.1K

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 28 May 2017
Replying to
what about magnetic my shock???

1 1 22

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 28 May 2017
lmao this is what google comes up with

ALL SHOPPING IMAGES VIDEOS NEWS

latest gif clip art hd

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Gad Saad: Leftists portray jihadists as "noble savages" so they can blame the west & avoid finding real solutions.

2:04 PM - 28 May 2017

633 Retweets **1,368** Likes

62 633 1.4K

Donald J. Trump @realDonaldTrump · 28 May 2017
Replying to
Left sts and democrats love slam, t reminds them so much of themselves, hate women, free speech and Chr stianity

8 17 45

MCWH 'William H' @mcwh87 · 29 May 2017
why not try and un te people instead of dividing them. Just a thought.

Aunt Olive @HelpfulOlive · 28 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alt-media types who constantly talk shit about me behind my back then beg me to promote & associate with them. 😆

1:04 PM - 28 May 2017

269 Retweets **1,425** Likes

74 269 1.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

SJWs who literally called for racial apartheid are being rewarded.

10:25 AM - 28 May 2017

595 Retweets **1,026** Likes

95 595 1.0K

(((Haya Eytan))) @TeachES[illegible] 5 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

these people are nuts.

Kenny Strawn @rea[illegible]Strawn9[illegible] 28 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Left sts are litera ly trying to turn the integration clock back 50 years wh le c aim ng to want racial equal ty — blatant hypocrisy

3 11 51

Gadsden Guy @JamesW 6154 868 28 May 2017

[illegible]

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Family of Manchester victim calls for more than hashtags & vigils.

5:02 AM - 28 May 2017

1,928 Retweets **3,783** Likes

189 1.9K 3.8K

syrianchristian @fockthemed a · 28 May 2017

Replying to

UK is a cesspool

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who needs to ask hard questions about Islam & search for actual solutions when we can all just get bee tattoos?

10:20 AM - 28 May 2017

1,394 Retweets **2,917** Likes

495 1.4K 2.9K

Joe Momma @Nunnayobidn z · 28 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hungary & Japan are paying the price for their racism.

Zero terror attacks, no mass rapes & a strong unified culture.

Who'd envy that?

6:05 AM - 28 May 2017

14,146 Retweets **24,415** Likes

892 14K 24K

Berty Fishface @bertyfish · 28 May 2017
Replying to
Mass rapes and terrorism s a price worth paying for not being cal ed racist

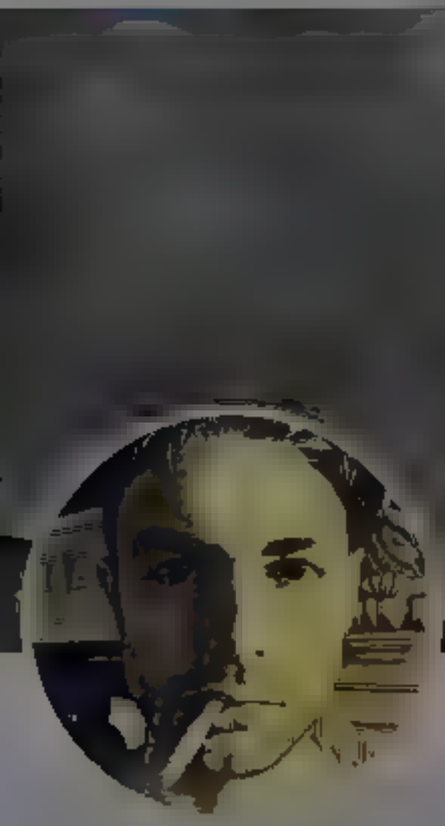
7 8 32

Lord Dixie Esq. @MassAppea 93 · 28 May 2017
For me, the word 'rac st' has lost al of t's power Because people are incorrectly abel ing others who are c early not.

1 6 13

RightAsRain @RightAsRain7 · 28 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

That time when Manchester police had to apologize for having a mock terrorist say "Allahu Akbar" during a drill.

4:59 AM - 28 May 2017

1,557 Retweets **2,646** Likes

267 1.6K 2.6K

Helen Keller's Cat @HelenKellersCat 28 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

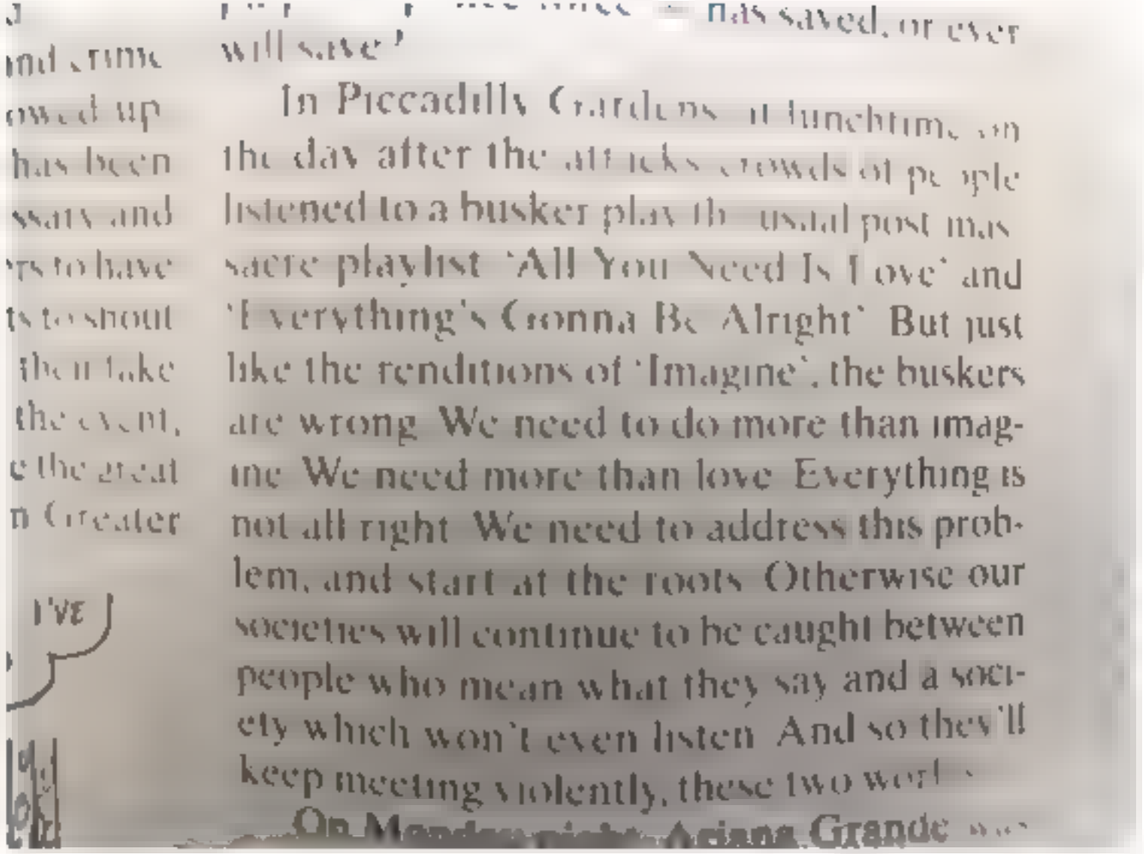
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Follow

Everything is not alright.



nd crime
owed up
has been
swary and
rs to have
ts to shout
then take
the event,
e the great
n Greater

has saved, or ever will save?

In Piccadilly Gardens at lunchtime, on the day after the attacks crowds of people listened to a busker play the usual post massacre playlist 'All You Need Is Love' and 'Everything's Gonna Be Alright' But just like the renditions of 'Imagine', the buskers are wrong We need to do more than imagine We need more than love Everything is not all right We need to address this problem, and start at the roots Otherwise our societies will continue to be caught between people who mean what they say and a society which won't even listen And so they'll keep meeting violently, these two worl

On Monday night, Ariana Grande

4:03 AM - 28 May 2017

840 Retweets **2,006** Likes

117 840 2.0K

Chana @Chana_M_56 · 28 May 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Because gender segregation is progressive.
twitter.com/justkelly_ok/s[illegible].

This Tweet is unavailable.

5:06 PM - 27 May 2017

363 Retweets **1,380** Likes

130 363 1.4K

Michael @michael_house9 · 27 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Blocked me. I never interacted with her.

11 2 52

Tony J @stonyjbc · 27 May 2017
I'm blocked, I have no idea who she is.

1 2 4

Kristi Assange. Ω @AltAnalyst · 28 May 2017
Same [illegible]

2

Dawsy @dawsy_h · 28 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
It would appear to be... what do they have to fear from men being at the

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

People keep asking why leftists have submitted to Islamism. Gad Saad explains the psychology.

1:54 PM - 27 May 2017

1,251 Retweets **1,932** Likes

120 1.3K 1.9K

Cjdhfj Fhdhfy @CFhdhfy · 28 May 2017

Replying to

Libera s tend to trave , and go to univers ty n much greater numbers. So have much less gnorance and fear than rednecks/chavs

REAL LITTLE APPLE @rea tt eapp · 29 May 2017

Replying to

Left sts thrive on acts of terror because of the r own sense of immorta ity See ng people d e enriches the de usion

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

That 'Trump TV network' could happen anyway given the amount of firings. O'Reilly, Hopkins, Hannity? Beginning of the end for Fox News.

1:53 PM - 27 May 2017

3,339 Retweets **7,437** Likes

526 3.3K 7.4K

Kenny Strawn @reaKStrawn9 · 27 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

is pretty close to being exactly that

11 20 92

Kev1! @kevREDSWILDCATS · 27 May 2017

One America News with upped production values & a few BIG NAME STARS would slay. Already carried on Directv 347

10 24 97

Deplorable Brian @BrianHenley18 · 27 May 2017

Are there any plans for the to b on Dishnetwork?

7 4

Kenny Strawn @reaKStrawn93 · 27 May 2017

No idea but if they could call some big names over from Fox (like O'Reilly)

Home Moments Log in

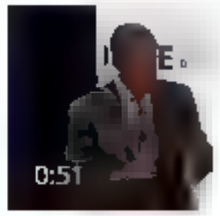
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"They carry our passports, they speak our language, and they hate us."



Nigel Farage @N ge Farage
We've been almost negl gent in the growth of Jihad sm n Britain
We now have a fifth co umn with n our soc ety

1:44 PM - 27 May 2017

2,337 Retweets **3,919** L kes

140 2.3K 3.9K

Based Patriotism @BasedPatr ot14 · 27 May 2017
Rep y ng to
I wou d rather take the r sk of deporting some eg t imm grants and be cal ed a rac st than having our ch ldren b own apart in our streets

11 20 80

Resist @RESISTANCE DEPT · 27 May 2017
There s a bigger chance of being ki led by a wh te supremac st in the US. But of course that won't fit your b goted narrative

9 4

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Abedi had become much more religious but thought that he was a true Muslim following a message of "peace and love".

3:40 PM - 27 May 2017

453 Retweets **756** Likes

91 453 756

Angela @angeladetroit1 · 27 May 2017

Terms Privacy policy Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

INTERVIEW: Why Leftists Submit to Terror - with behavioral scientist Gad Saad.
youtube.com/watch?v=bS1z7h
@GadSaad

8:48 AM - 27 May 2017

609 Retweets **978** Likes

52 609 978

|||Rational Left||| @Rational_Left · 27 May 2017
Replying to
Its not submitting, its rational thinking,, everyday americans have much larger problems then worrying about Terrorism

3 3

Craig Chermside @CraigChermside · 27 May 2017
just happens to be NWO best weapon

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Follow

Katy Perry encapsulates everything that is wrong with celebrities who talk about politics.

SHARE: yo.tube.com/watch?v=n-4Gkd...

o 59 AM · 27 May 2017

3,005 Retweets **5,066** L kes

410 3.0K 5 1K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is now "part and parcel" of living in the west too.

9:49 AM - 27 May 2017

1,921 Retweets **2,213** Likes

238 1.9K 2.2K

Two Scoops @ [illegible] 28 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I hear that she was eaten? Like made into kebab!?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I bet this tweet doesn't age well.

Jeremy Corbyn @jeremycorbyn

I would like to wish Muslims in Britain, and across the world, a peaceful and purposeful #Ramadan

6:33 AM - 27 May 2017

1,130 Retweets **2,634** Likes

346 1.1K 2.6K

tj old farts arise @oldfartsarise · 27 May 2017

Replying to

And I'm sure those folks celebrating Ramadan wish us a weekend as well. Never

1 2

Jay @JayClark_ · 27 May 2017

Abdelfattah Elsisi @AlsisiOffical

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

o 56 AM · 27 May 2017

1,804 Retweets **3,854** L kes

88 1.8K 3.9K

Ben C @TimeOrdATX · 27 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

If only he didn t adm t to firing Comey over that nvestigation

[illegible] Terms

P v cy O Ck E AdCho ce

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

R 1

C e a e ory

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

A running list of terrorist attacks during Ramadan.

6:48 AM - 27 May 2017

1,168 Retweets **1,414** Likes

Dan McClellan @makeean 27 May 2017

Rep y ng to

You m ssed the white Oregon terrorist who bu l ed Mus m women & then s ashed the throats of two men who tried to defend them

4 2

Dan McClellan @makeean 27 May 20 7

Rep y ng to

No, it's really not. Just pointed to one attack based on the worldview P W promotes. There are all kinds of non-Mus im terrorists

Ads info Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

No one is safe from the middle-class mob of offence-takers.

8:23 AM - 26 May 2017

897 Retweets **1,705** Likes

200 897 1.7K

Paul Smith @Waywordknight 26 May 2017

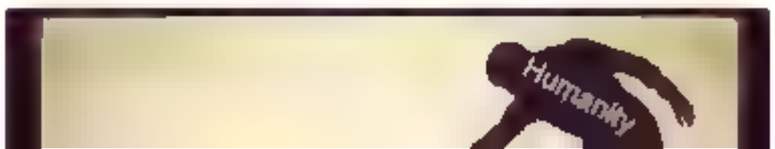
Replying to [illegible]

Republican Katie Hopkins been dumped by LBC Radio over her tweet calling for a 'final solution' to the problem of Islamist violence

5 6 7

Kevin Francis Smith @SiegeTheDayKev 26 May 2017

Although I doubt she meant it in the "Nazi final solution" way, as her follow up tweets indicate even if she did, censorship is ALWAYS bad



[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German Finance Minister Responds to Manchester Attack: Christians Can Learn from Muslim Migrants

8:08 AM - 26 May 2017

666 Retweets **788** Likes

492 666 788

SuzanneFoubert @SuzanneFoubert · 27 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You misspelled "Islam".

Emily G
@EmilyGorcenski

How to stop terrorism:

embark on a 30 year process of recoding masculinity to something healthier and ensure the next generation's success.

5/23/17, 19 49

7:47 AM · 6 May 2017

699 Retweets **2,701** Likes

267 699 2.7K

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Will be chatting with the always insightful @GadSaad on the Alex Jones Show today. Tune in from 12 noon EST.

8:06 AM · 26 May 2017

140 Retweets **494** Likes

22 140 494

Gad Saad @GadSaad · 26 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
I think that it's 12.30 pm EST! Looking forward to it Paul

3 2 19

[illegible]

Angel 2018 *°ᴅ ᴏ* *°ᴏᴏ* *°ᴏ @Ange Stormee · 26 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Sounds good

1 1

Angel 2018 *°ᴅ ᴏ* *°ᴏᴏ* *°ᴏ @Ange Stormee · 26 May 20 7
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Thank You! xx

[illegible] erms
P v·· Po·· Cy [illegible] Ad·· n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

They're now sending a 300lb drag queen into schools to teach 4-year-olds about "gender fluidity".

7:23 AM - 26 May 2017

683 Retweets **973** Likes

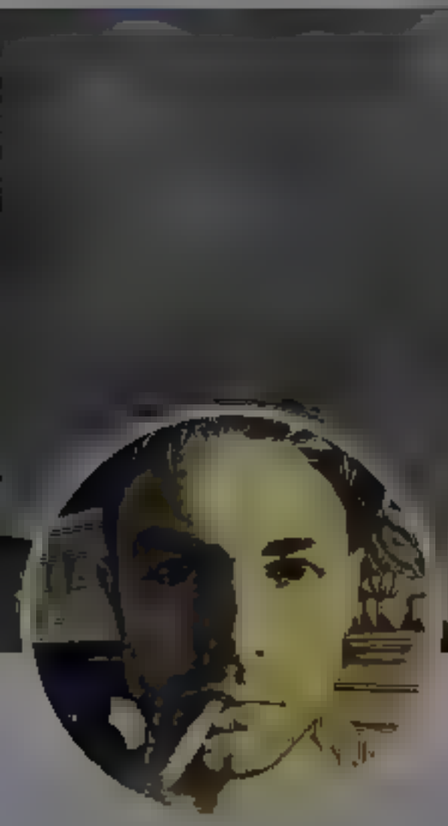
221 683 973

CDNs4Trump @CDNs4Trump · 26 May 2017

Replying to

LOL couldn t even stand t when CNN's showed up there He a most got lynched

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Let's see how little terrorism has to do with Islam over the course of the next month.

7:31 AM - 26 May 2017

1,144 Retweets **1,615** Likes

109 1.1K 1.6K

DManding @d mand ng 27 May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

IS,S."targeting of the so-called .nnocents and c.vilians .s beloved by us.,go

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Stockholm Syndrome.
twitter com/GodfreyElfwick .

This Tweet s unava lab e

6 59 AM 26 May 20 7

339 Retweets **829** Likes

85 339 829

God In Disguise @ja bhagavan · 26 May 2017
Rep y ng to
s ck!

Mensans for USA @Mensan sUSA · 26 May 2017
Rep y ng to
If someone murdered me and my parents v rtue s gnaled about their sympathy for my k l er th nk I d come back from the dead to haunt them

6 19

Vapaus @sakkorta · 6 May 2017
Rep y ng to
I most y ove your posts Also think peop e n gr ef need to find the r own way through, it's not for us to judge this coup e

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

180 1.2K 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

They don't want to be faced with the reality of the crisis they have created.

6:53 AM - 26 May 2017

335 Retweets **990** Likes

36 335 990

Adorable Deplorable @OMaDr tan a · 26 May 2017

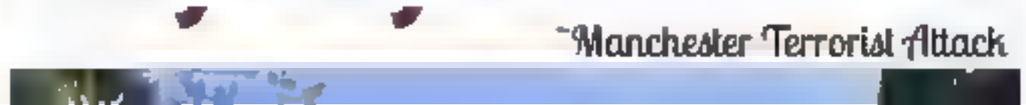
Replying to @P

G7 leaders are as hypocritical as Obama hiding behind walls/barriers in Berlin while lecturing people against walls

3 15 40

Sue Jameson @English Woman · 26 May 2017

and the uvvies



Log in

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Huffington Post doesn't understand the First Amendment.

Imagine my shock.

HUFFPOST

doing when they weaponize free speech against marginalized people is perverting the idea of free speech itself.

CORRECTION: *An earlier version of this story indicated that the First Amendment never protects hate speech. It does.*

ALSO ON HUFFPOST

Fighting Racism And Discrimination Everyday

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant boats suspended from arriving in Sicily while G7 elitists are in town.

westmonster.com/migrant-boats- ...

Will resume when they leave.

6:53 AM - 6 May 2017

1,248 Retweets **1,616** Likes

180 1.2K 1.6K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

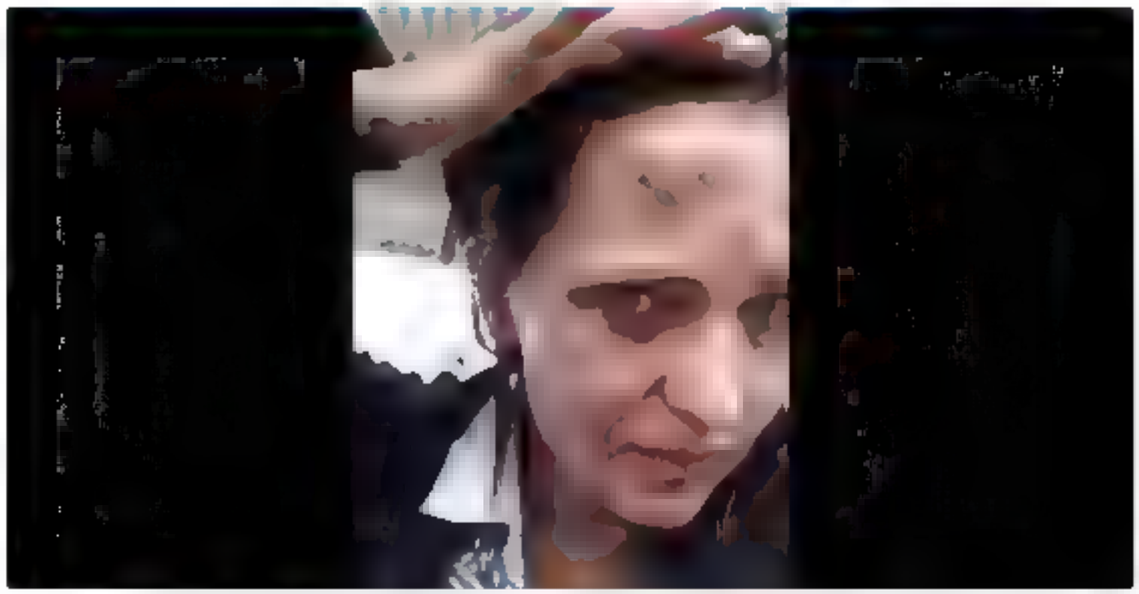
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Merkel Land: Woman Shows Injuries After Being Beaten by Migrants - infowars.com/merkel-land-wo ...



5:06 AM - 26 May 2017

998 Retweets **1,225** Likes

136 998 1.2K

Gary Landrum @GaryLandrumb 26 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

And your country doesn't care about you so very sad,MOVE TO TEXAS WE RESPECT WOMEN HERE AND WE R NOT VERY P C GOD BLESS YOU

[illegible] Terms [illegible]

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history

  Turn on

Search to a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»
Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Trudeau is such a manlet

6:37 AM · 26 May 2017

- 894 Retweet
- 2,450 Like
-

515 replies 894 retweets 2,450 likes

Reply 515

Retweet 894 | Retweeted 894

Like 2.5K | Liked 2.5K

1 New conversation

1 John McAfee Story.. @JohnMcAfeeStory · ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Trudeau defines Loser

2 replies 2 retweets 14 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 14 | Liked 14

2 Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist.. @JaclynHStrauss · ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JohnMcAfeeStory @PrisonPlanet

He is a world leader who can do this Who are u again? 😂 ...twitte... ...APP...

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

3 Daniel Lane... ·dannolane · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ·JaclynHStrauss ·JohnMcAfeeStory ·PrisonPlanet

Wait he has muscle tone? Well then who cares about his leadership?

2 replies 0 retweets 12 likes

Reply 2
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 12 | Liked 12

4 Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist... ·JaclynHStrauss · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ·dannolane ·JohnMcAfeeStory ·PrisonPlanet

His leadership also has a lot of muscle btw

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

5 John McAfee Story... ·JohnMcAfeeStory · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ·JaclynHStrauss ·dannolane ·PrisonPlanet

that pic you posted also confirms how much of a loser he is he's a beta male who oozes weakness and incompetence

1 reply 1 retweet 18 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 18 | Liked 18

6 Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist... ·JaclynHStrauss · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ·JohnMcAfeeStory ·dannolane ·PrisonPlanet

Beta male? He is a world leader! What's your job? Secretary?

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

7 CGB ... ·EliteFitnessAB · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ·JaclynHStrauss ·JohnMcAfeeStory and ...

He forgot Beta Male who apologizes to known terrorists And pays them out MILLIONS disgusting.

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

8. Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist .. @JaclynHStrauss · ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @EliteFitnessAB @JohnMcAfeeStory and [illegible]

His Charter rights were violated. He should never have been in Gitmo in the first place

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9 [illegible]

2. New conversation

1 Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist.. @JaclynHStrauss · ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @OliMauritania

Paul Joseph, can you do this? [illegible]

15 replies 0 retweets 28 likes

Reply 15

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 28 | Liked 28

2. Adorable Deplorable.. @OliMauritania · ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JaclynHStrauss @PrisonPlanet

This pic real? it's very small? when did this monkey do this?

1 reply 1 retweet 9 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like 9 | Liked 9

3 Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist.. @JaclynHStrauss · ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @OliMauritania @PrisonPlanet

He did it for real. And you should speak of PM Trudeau with more respect.

15 replies 0 retweets 8 likes

Reply 15

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 8 | Liked 8

4. David Erickson.. @stony599 · ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JaclynHStrauss @OliMauritania @PrisonPlanet

Respect is earned, not bestowed. Pierre Elliott Trudeau taught his sons 2 hate Canada, & love repressive dictators & Muslim terrorists #duped

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist.. · JaclynHStrauss · ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @stony599 @OliMauritania @PrisonPlanet

I stand with everything @JustinTrudeau does I think he is amazing.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6 David Erickson.. · @stony599 · ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JaclynHStrauss @OliMauritania and [redacted]

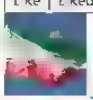
You are a traitor to Canada, just like Pierre Elliott Trudeau, Jihad Justin Trudeau, & The Muslim Brotherhood infiltrated Liberal Party

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked



7 Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist.. · JaclynHStrauss · ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @stony599 @OliMauritania and [redacted]

We need to move beyond labels like traitor to a particular country I live in a supranational state and am a global citizen

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

8 David Erickson.. · @stony599 · ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @JaclynHStrauss @OliMauritania and [redacted]

Jihad Justin Trudeau & his "postnational Canada You & JJT can move to a Muslim majority country Nobody else agreed 2 be post nation Traitor

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9 [redacted]

3 New conversation

1 Daniel.. · @XfuckingD · ..

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

1 88m is manlet to you? 🤔

1 reply 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 5 | Liked 5

2 Jaclyn Holland-Strauss, Anti-Extremist_ · JaclynHStrauss · _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · XfuckingD · PrisonPlanet

I wonder if Paul Joseph can pull this off p…twitte…/…/MD…cF49…

0 replies 1 retweet 0 likes

Reply

Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1

Like | Liked

End of conversation

4. 1 James Wayne aikman_ · intheendgodwins · _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet · GrrrGraphics

murdering #merkle #traitor

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 New conversation

1 Christopher Micklem_ · vexandum_est · _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

Dude is showing off his socks to some of the most powerful people in the world. What is wrong with his brain?

9 replies 12 retweets 151 likes

Reply 9

Retweet 12 | Retweeted 12

Like 151 | Liked 151

2 Tom_ · tvdh_3 · _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · vexandum_est · PrisonPlanet

She has no power. Merkel is the NWO puppet

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

3 Christopher Micklem_ · vexandum_est · _ _

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · tvdh_3 · PrisonPlanet

well, fair point, but puppets aren't very valuable unless they can wield real power she has much more power than you or me

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Tom_ ·tvdn_3 _ _

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to ·vexandum_est ·PrisonPlanet

Thats relative to what is considered power She follows orders from her 1% controllers who not more then 8000 to 8500 ruling the world

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup T..gai.. or visit Twitte..tat.. for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- A..t
- H..
- Te..
- P..
- C..
- A..f..

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Conservatives despise the media so much, they're quite prepared to overlook a Republican body slamming a reporter.

Let that sink in.

5:35 AM - 26 May 2017

1,065 Retweets **3,594** L kes

437 1 1K 3.6K

flo @ange starf 7 · 26 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The Guard an is very l beral Do not condone vio ence but sometimes u just have enough

4 2 28

Jory Rand @ABC7Jory · 26 May 2017

So you don t condone vio ence but sometimes you condone violence?

10 32

CA Consrv Goin Nuts @Russe 10515059 · 26 May 2017

You never saw these d ots treat a democrat cand date or representative with this kind of anger and irrational ty Conservatives are worried

3 1 4

[illegible] erms

P v3 y Oi Cy [illegible] AD C D

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leaflet from mosque attended by bomber decries "western lifestyle".

4:11 AM - 26 May 2017

2,148 Retweets **2,619** Likes

318 2.1K 2.6K

Stephen Fletcher @stefletcherifc · 6 Jun 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] one more for you See how quickly this debate ends Typical head in sand stuff

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

French doctor urges migrants to rape female Front National voters to "kill right wing poison in the egg." Crazy.

4:17 AM - 26 May 2017

1,182 Retweets **1,235** Likes

143 1.2K 1.2K

Cu Chulainn @Redbranchfanna 26 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

23 Christians just got slaughtered in Egypt and the media is barely even reporting on it. Buried on all MSM websites near the bottom.

4:24 AM - 26 May 2017

7,751 Retweets **9,585** Likes

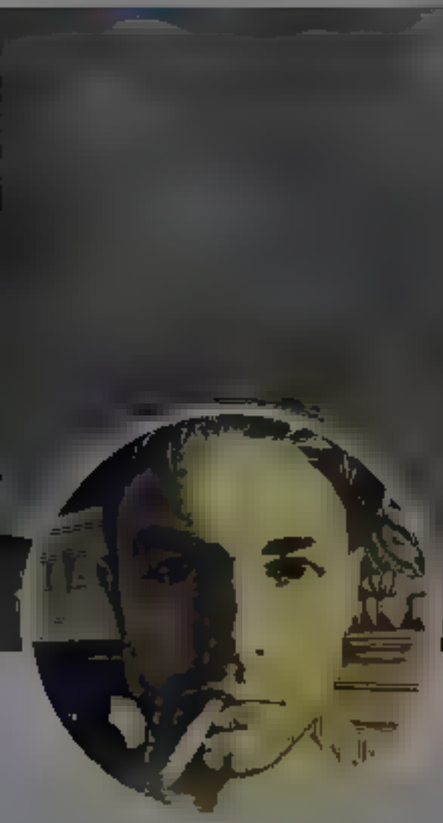
559 7.8K 9.6K

Pops @PopsP 6 Jun 2017
Replying to
Not surpr sed MSM, Obummer, C intons most dumocraps are anti Christian just like the muz im terror sts that are k ling them DISGUSTING!

Caleb Woods @woods 6 Jun 2017
Replying to
Zombies don't want truth only more zomb es

Ben Moore @thebamoor 30 May 2017
Replying to
An event involving 23 deaths of fore gners in a foreign country general ly don't end up as top news unless t nvolves bomb ng or Europe

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The left lost its right to complain about violence when they did nothing to decry little girls being pepper sprayed at Trump rallies.

1:49 AM - 26 May 2017

1,614 Retweets **3,527** L kes

96 1 6K 3.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 26 May 2017

Repy ng to [illegible]

This is the environment YOJ created ast year, so don t come at me with the Glanforte butt-hurt, you utter cretins

50 648 1 4K

EDO MAN @Agh[illegible]e007 · 26 May 2017

Twitter b ocked my account. All because I cal for the fam ly of any terror st to attacked The world s go ng mad

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 26 May 2017

The eft ost ts right to comp a n about vio ence when they d d nothing to decry itt e gir s be ng pepper sprayed at Trump ra l es.

96 1.6K 3.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the environment YOU created last year, so don't come at me with the Gianforte butt-hurt, you utter cretins.

1:50 AM · 26 May 2017

648 Retweets **1,351** Likes

50 648 1.4K

Crap Detectr @CrapDetectr · 26 May 2017

Replying to

Wh ch Democratic candidates assau ted journa ists ast year?

7 3

Ryan Bass @ryanwbass · 26 May 2017

The ones who gave it tacit approval by not denouncing t.

1

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Christians are being persecuted & slaughtered around the world while our media lectures us about "Islamophobia".

3:53 AM - 26 May 2017

6,643 Retweets **7,075** Likes

403 6.6K 7.1K

Faster than_Light @Fasterthan_ght 26 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Corbyn is right when he says disastrous interventions in Syria and Libya created terrorists & increased the threat.

4:06 AM - 26 May 2017

404 Retweets **1,259** Likes

113 404 1.3K

Glen J Brito @brito_glen · 26 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The ancestral lineage of the Al Sauds goes back to the Jewish tribe of Banu Qunaqa of 7th century Arabia

1

Glen J Brito @brito_glen · 26 May 2017
The 18th century founder of the Wahabi sect, Muhammed ibn Abd Al Wahhab, had his origin from the Jewish community of Turkey

Tess Summers @tesssummers98 · 26 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
True. Ask him why are they attacking Sweden and Germany who never invaded the ME and welcomed them in

14 2 25

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

When d d a eftist po it ca cand date choke slam a journal st without any reprimand?

You re real y bad at this whataboutism game, Paul e

20 1 32

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Antifa/violent leftists assaulted Trump supporters & the leftist media cheered them on.

"Punch a Nazi" - did you miss the last 6 months?

3:45 AM - 26 May 2017

46 Retweets **204** Likes

8 46 204

Crap Detectr @CrapDetectr · 26 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Which "left st" pol tical candidate punched a Naz ?

11 1 14

LadyNole @Laura Wilson2 · 26 May 2017

Please that reporter was rude and out of l ne he deserved t

1

Crap Detectr @CrapDetectr · 26 May 2017

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

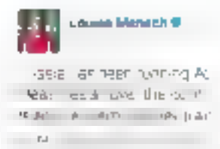
@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

I called it months ago!
theralphretort com/milo-reveals-t ...



Paul Joseph Watson @Pr so nP anet
Louise Mensch blames Russia for the terror attack in London

Surely th s po nt it's a huge trol ?

4:34 AM - 26 May 2017

313 Retweets **729** Likes

65 313 729

Bardamu @Bardam sCat 26 May 2017
Repy ng to
Wow f this is true, Lou se s the greatest trol of the century!

Julia Wraith @ aWraith 26 May 2017
Repy ng to
SHE SOUNDS L KE A BLONDE REMARK

Rise of the Proles @R seOfThePro es 26 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Why didn't Gianforte just call the Guardian reporter a "Nazi" then the media would have applauded him for the assault, right?

1 4o AM · 26 May 2017

406 Retweets **1,561** Likes

33 406 1 6K

tom @n neseventive75 · 26 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Pau is the only person who would defend this guy body s amm ng a reporter The fina form of insanity

4 3

Buddha Simpson @Buddha Simpson · 6 May 2017
I think it's f nny

2

tom @n neseven ive75 · 26 May 2017
So you think it was ok for Gianforte to do what he d d?

1

Buddha Simpson @Buddha Simpson · 6 May 2017
I wasn't there So I don't know f t was cal ed for

1

[illegible] erms
P v cy [illegible] Cor ·es

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Barack Obama.

Decries walls.

Builds a 10 foot wall around his own house.

3:24 AM - 26 May 2017

2,081 Retweets **3,126** Likes

239 2.1K 3.1K

Miguel Delaney @M[illegible]e Delaney · 26 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

What kind of idiot would think he's against all walls??! Ah yes, you

27 4 92

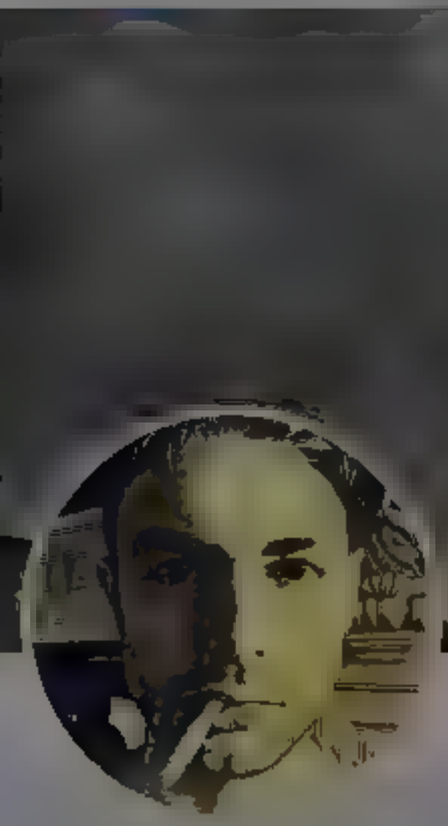
FeAmb @Feambrosio · 26 May 2017

You cant see hypocrisy of who wants open borders for those who dont have protection while protecting themselves with high walls and security

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NY Times Reporter Takes Local Reporter's Photo Of Gianforte Citation & Passes It Off As His Own

4:22 AM - 26 May 2017

571 Retweets **864** Likes

54 571 864

Philip Welham Esq @welham_philip 26 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Video Catches Planned Parenthood Abortionist Joking About Eyeballs From Aborted Babies "Rolling Into Our Laps" youtube.com/watch?v=b0fpNz...

1:03 AM - 26 May 2017

904 Retweets **819** Likes

160 904 819

MysteryBernFiles @bbatt sta25 · 31 May 2017

Replying to

They took this down, anyway to get a copy for so he can be informed before he rants

Esther @esther speaks · 27 May 2017

Replying to

The video s unavailab e, but the fact is appa l ng they make jokes with the s aughtered babies. D sgusting, should be pena ized

1

Onelight @one ghtso rce1 · 2o May 2017

Replying to

video unava lable?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Professor arrested for beating Trump supporters around the head with a bike lock. Enjoy prison, loser.

09 AM - 26 May 2017

1,335 Retweets **2,818** Likes

149 1.3K 2.8K

Mo-StillHillAlways @MeLovesMcE · 26 May 2017

Katie Hopkins fired over a word m stakenly used in a tweet Spec al snowflakes at .B caved

Who listens to radio anyway?

251 809 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Reply ng to

Now she can start her own podcast and it will easily become the most popular in the country.

Build your own platform, never depend on MSM.

2 55 AM 26 May 2017

368 Retweets **1,248** Likes

59 368 1 2K

DManding @d mand ng 26 May 2017

Reply ng to

Know what? I m a Jew and even f someone says final so ut on' r ght to my face it's 2 words not an actual gas shower

6 5 26

DManding @d mand ng 26 May 2017

Meanwhi e n Chechnya Mus ims putting gays in actua concentration camps 3 dead from beat ngs

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This tweet didn't age well.

> **Ben Jacobs** @BenJacobs
> Left, right and center, straight news and opinion journalists at CPAC have one thing in common, the overwhelming urge to punch Ben Jacobs

2:56 AM - 16 May 2017

358 Retweets **877** Likes

30 358 877

Anti-Resistance Nate Dog @RuevosDeChivo · 2h May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

2 Reasons and 1 Outcome

Photo 1 - Liberals are extremists

Photo 2 - Liberals are hypocrites Photo 3. Outcome

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists shocked at Gianforte winning.

You're the ones who legitimized political violence.

You don't have a leg to stand on.

Shut up. 😂

2:58 AM - 26 May 2017

2,291 Retweets **5,469** Likes

206 2.3K 5.5K

DeplorableInMT @Nonya1908 · 27 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
We Montanans just sent the lefties a strong message plain and simple We're sick of the left!

1

Medic Shishaw @MoOathkeeper17 · 27 May 2017
Proud of ya too

1 1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Katie Hopkins fired over a word mistakenly used in a tweet. Special snowflakes at @_BC caved.

Who listens to radio anyway?

2:54 AM - 26 May 2017

809 Retweets **2,114** Likes

251 809 2.1K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 26 May 2017

Replying to

Now she can start her own podcast and it will easily become the most popular in the country

Build your own platform, never depend on MSM

59 368 1.2K

DManding @dmanding · 26 May 2017

Know what? I'm a Jew and even if someone says final solution' right to my face it's 2 words not an actual gas shower

6 5 26

DManding @dmanding · 26 May 2017

Meanwhile in Chechnya, Muslims putting gays in actual concentration

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Who else do we know who demands the removal of "offensive" statues?

2:14 AM - 26 May 2017

850 Retweets **1,446** Likes

134 850 1.4K

Darwish @Darwish77977882 · 26 May 2017

Replying to

What's next tearing down the invent Pyramids

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Its not i can't do this don't want to be here in the uk don't feel safe anymore

394 3.2K 5.7K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonPlanet

Context: Bomber's father was given "refugee" status despite being a terrorist. Bomber fought alongside him with jihadist group in Libya.

4:34 PM - 25 May 2017

1,274 Retweets **2,162** Likes

112 1.3K 2.2K

Russell @Sbrusse[illegible] 29 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

To bad there wasn t a bul et that hit its mark on both of them

Mulqueen @DeclanMulqueen 26 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Is there any form of human misery and tragedy that [illegible] sn't involved in? [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Forgive them for they know not what they do.

rebekah #PrayForManc — Follow

ok so im going to the #RefugeesWelcome march in manchester on saturday and im going to make a sign but which? poll below please rt

rebekah #PrayForManc — Follow

m going to the #RefugeesWelcome march in manchester on saturday. im so excited!!

rebekah #PrayForManc — Follow

I'm shaking so bad. I was 5 minutes away from the ariana concert all i could hear was screams and cries i can't stop crying and shaking

rebekah #PrayForManc — Follow

its not i can't do this don't want to be here in the uk i don't feel safe anymore

7:33 PM - 25 May 2017

3,207 Retweets **5,701** Likes

394 3.2K 5.7K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 25 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera
Ant A t R ght ant· Alt .eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Why do leftists ALWAYS resort to censorship & targeting advertisers?

Because their arguments are CRAP & don't resonate with sane people.

1 10 PM · 25 May 2017

3,417 Retweets **7,109** L kes

335 3.4K 7 1K

Matthew #FBPE #Pro-EU @Sheppard250 · 27 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Why do r ght w ngers always fear monger?

Expert Resident @MAGAChron c e · 26 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
communists have no arguments. they use violence, fraud, censorsh p and l es

1

Mr. Cellophane @Bob_ee2015 · 26 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Why is Libera ism so attractive to so many people?

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Call me over-optimistic, but I refuse to accept little girls being blown up at a pop concert as "part of life".

2:35 PM - 25 May 2017

3,486 Retweets **6,021** Likes

360 3.5K 6.0K

PopUp Comedy @PopUpComedy · 26 May 2017
Replying to
Part of l fe as a d rect result of our act ons on the global stage It's b ow back from funding ant gadaffi rebe s by our Govt

3

BRRSC (#1517) @BRRSC · 27 May 2017
Your loath ng of the JK h ts a new low

5

PopUp Comedy @PopUpComedy · 27 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Good. We need more of this.

Mohamed Fadil spokesman for the Libyan community in Manchester, said they were shocked by Monday's attack but admitted there was a problem in their midst that needed to be dealt with.

"The community here it's all working people like doctors and researchers just normal people" he told AFP.

"The Libyan community is not an environment for extremism" he insisted.

Fadil said the community met in the aftermath of the suicide attack to address the issue.

"The general consensus is there is a problem. Maybe we're not reaching out enough to our young people" he said.

"You'll see very active steps from the community in the very near future more activities and more involvement."

12:05 PM - 25 May 2017

514 Retweets **1,315** Likes

125 514 1.3K

Linda @[illegible] 25 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

"You'll see very active steps from the community in the very near future" So just when is this "very near future"? How 'bout NOW!

I just wanna #MAGA @[illegible] 25 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

or maybe we need less migration from the muslim world

1 1 3

Dan Bradka @DanBradka 25 May 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

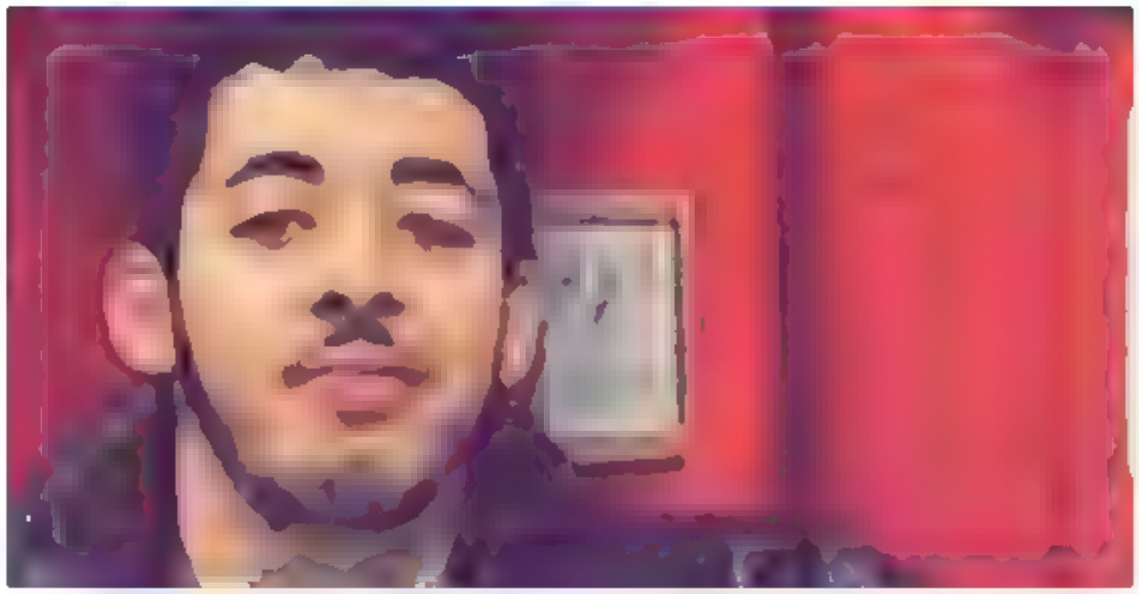
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Follow

Manchester Bomber Motivated by Anger Over 'Islamophobia' - infowars.com/mancnester-bom ...



12:58 PM - 25 May 2017

488 Retweets **848** Likes

428 488 848

YellowSnowflakes @zombiefega - 26 May 2017

Replying to

Bingo. Sad little fucker probably knocked back by some girl, now if he had moved to Rochdale or Rotherham he wouldn't have to ask her out

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NY Times is now publishing leaks that directly jeopardize UK terror investigations & hurt victims of terrorism.

Let that sink in.

10:43 AM - 25 May 2017

6,566 Retweets **9,211** Likes

588 6.6K 9.2K

Hayden Hewitt @HaydenHew tt 25 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The US secur ty agenc es leaked t to them, et that s nk n The who e story, not just the b ts which su t your agenda

9 1 21

ROGUE FBI @red scottposton 25 May 2017
and somehow you think that means ts ok for them to publ sh what they know s c assified materia s? They put ALL of our ives at risk

1 5 13

Hayden Hewitt @HaydenHew tt 25 May 2017
Oh FFS, because I po nt out the whole story 'm suddenly giving some scummy MSM filth a free pass?

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Leftists are almost as offended over this as they are Katie Hopkins' tweets.

ITV News @ itvnews
In a bid to get to the front of a crowd of NATO leaders, Donald Trump appears to push Montenegro's Prime Minister out of his way

11:04 AM - 25 May 2017

563 Retweets **1,870** Likes

368 563 1.9K

LovePeace @ovepeace0761 26 May 2017
Replying to
Th s s repulsive Trump is scum

1

john david @ohnwayne012000 27 May 2017
We a true eader eader eads from the front not like your man hussein O

1

LovePeace @ovepeace0761 27 May 2017
Like Trump, you should get an ed tor for your tweets. S ow down and think more! We al be better off!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Hate speech" = criticism of Islam.

9:17 AM - 25 May 2017

1,266 Retweets **1,860** Likes

257 1.3K 1.9K

John Crusade @Crusader_NZ · 26 May 2017

Replying to

Their time will come

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Expert: Neighbors knew Manchester bomber was a jihadist but didn't report him over "political correctness" fears.

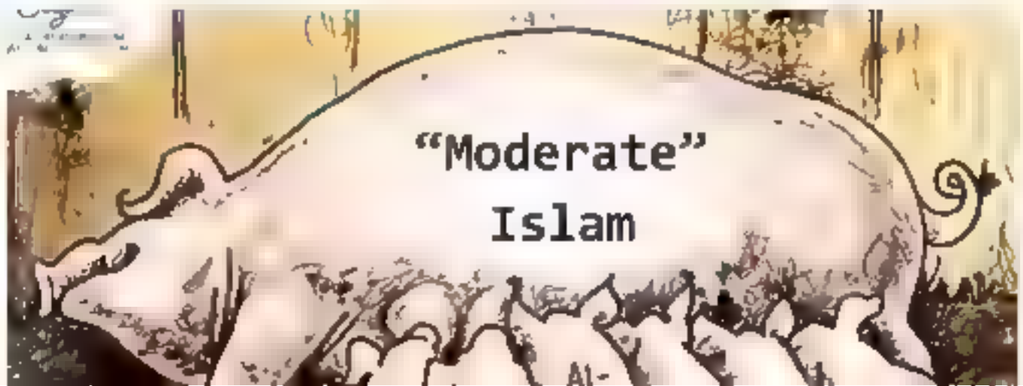
10:24 AM - 25 May 2017

3,133 Retweets **3,971** Likes

369 3.1K 4.0K

Mensans for USA @Mensans4USA · 25 May 2017

Replying to



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Same hacks who whine about "fake news" think it's fine to ceaselessly propagate fake news, so long as it's about 'muh Russian conspiracies'.

9:10 AM - 25 May 2017

577 Retweets **1,616** Likes

51 577 1.6K

Lisandro Di Marco @Galaxyfighter 25 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Noth ng fake about Russ a scanda when Trumpf awyers up & h s former Nationa Security Advisor Flynn plead ng 5th & in contempt of Congress

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

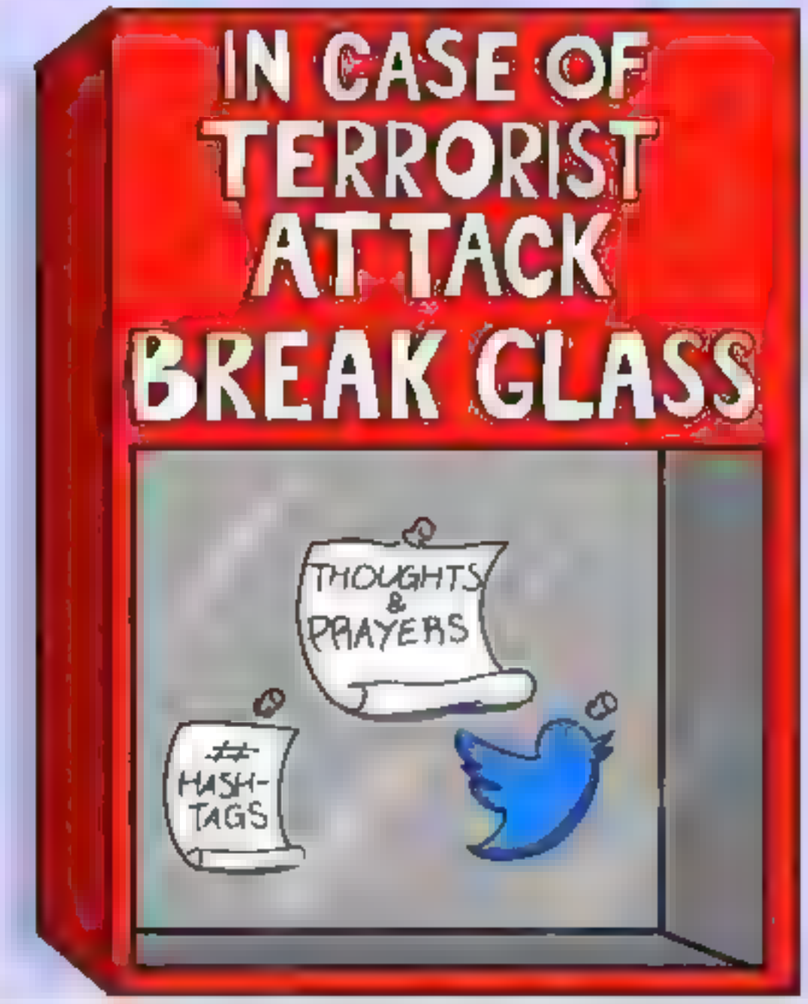
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow



9:14 AM - 5 May 2017

3,196 Retweets **5,738** Likes

148 3.2K 5.7K

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

Joined January 2009

Twitter
About Help Center
Terms
Privacy policy
Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hindus get it.

> Hi Paul.. just wanted to thank you for your on the point messages - I put a comment on your latest You Tube post about recent event.
>
> I've been watching you for ages but suddenly thought I d message you on FB .
> I'm a Hindu British Born originally from Punjab so my parents have suffered the brunt of Islam when Pakistan was formed based on hatred towards India - we have always seen that they all are in the end going to put their faith first I believe in humanity and common sense 🙏

8:49 AM · 25 May 2017

878 Retweets **2,343** Likes

102 878 2.3K

James Dixon @dvmcgwn · 25 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who part oned the sub-continent? Oh yeah

1

@ksubhash567 · 25 May 2017

who?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Islam is not a race.

Sharia is a brutal system of law that disenfranchises women.

It's not a race either.
twitter com/SimplyMe Laure

This Tweet s unava lab e

8 27 AM 5 May 20 7

900 Retweets **2,429** Likes

81 900 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 25 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Tweet deleted w th n 2 minutes. Impressive

55 191 1 1K

Tiocfaidh ar fa la la la la @SomeDick2 30 May 2017
I can't he p but notice that peop e who whine about how slam is not a race never spend much time comp aining about how awfu Albanians are

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n an

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca beral Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

T

It s not a race either

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

81 900 2.4K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Tweet deleted within 2 minutes. Impressive.

8:32 AM - 5 May 2017

191 Retweets **1,143** Likes

55 191 1.1K

Tiocfaidh ar fa la la la la @SomeDick2 30 May 2017

Rep y ng to

I can't he p but notice that peop e who whine about how slam is not a race never spend much time comp aining about how awfu Albanians are

Scott @s o as 28 May 2017

Rep y ng to

When the ght s turned on, the cockroaches run for cover

Jay Wathey @B gWoff88 25 May 2017

Rep y ng to

Why are so many people complete diots Paul? Has main stream media rea ly brainwashed them

1 3 5

Log in

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Good job we didn't give him refugee status isn't it?

Oh wait....

> **The Associated Press** ✓ @AP
> The Latest Ex . byan security offic a says father of the a leged Manchester arena bomber was n al-Qaida group. apne ws/2rTDKu0

8:31 AM · 25 May 2017

608 Retweets **1,193** Likes

29 608 1.2K

Speed @speed mar sd · 25 May 2017
Replying to
Question, don't you seek asy um because you can t be n that country? Why were they back in Lyb a? That shou d've been a clue

PerukeanMan @PerukeanMan · 25 May 2017
Replying to

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hungerford massacre; Laws changed.

Dunblane massacre; Laws changed.

Port Arthur massacre; Laws changed.

Manchester massacre.....?

8:26 AM - 25 May 2017

878 Retweets **1,818** Likes

155 878 1.8K

NRGTV BREXTREMIST @bastionradio · 25 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Theresa May's Enabling Laws being pushed through for a Total Police State with only HER permission. Have a look!

4 8 3

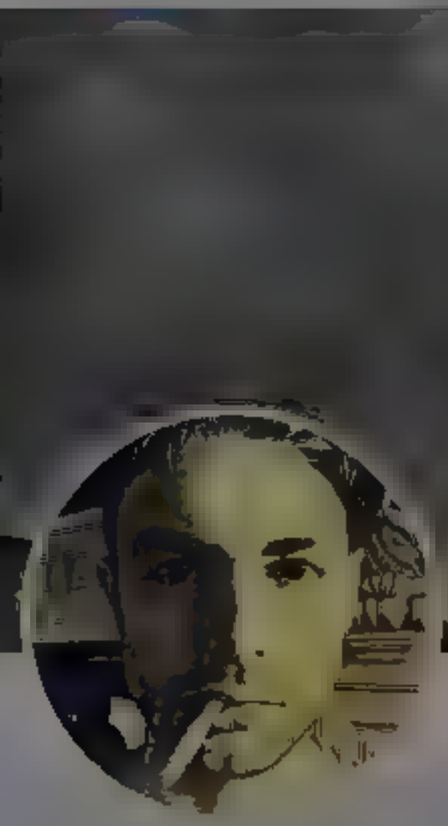
Steve @RedJReporter · 25 May 2017

Someone needs to stop that bitch before she causes any more harm. June can't come quick enough

1 1 2

NRGTV BREXTREMIST @bastionradio · 25 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Only the deceitful UK media could twist advocating measures to stop terrorism into "exploiting" a terrorist attack.

7:43 AM - 25 May 2017

580 Retweets **1,016** Likes

78 580 1.0K

Donna Cronin @DonnaCronin55 - 26 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Trump calling terrorists "losers" infuriates leftists because it invalidates their baseless blame the west/socio-economics narrative.

7:47 AM - 25 May 2017

1,320 Retweets **3,889** L kes

145 1 3K 3.9K

Timothy Tobin @tatob n2 · 25 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Just watched President Trump s NATO speech and Just ove th s man He put a l those smirk ng a**hole " eaders" in their p aces. Powerful

9 23 89

Melinda Collins @mdco · 25 May 2017

He s a comp ete embarrassment We owe [illegible] a b g apo ogy for the [illegible] Geez [illegible]

10 3 15

Angel 2018 *°o o* *°oo* *°o @Ange Stormee · 25 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 5 others

I agree too, Melinda Collins, YOU are the embarrassment. Move out of the US at once

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bomber's father was allowed into the UK as a "refugee" despite being a member of a terrorist group.

When will this disastrous policy end?

7:40 AM - 25 May 2017

6,165 Retweets **9,341** Likes

522 6.2K 9.3K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

J & M CHAVEZ @joseph[illegible]1969 · 26 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Paul " it's there out look on human life that needs to change ! There policys can change with a vote " there human ty needs to be checked

1 1 1

Tom Woods @tomwoods55 · 27 May 2017

UK gov is corrupt Manchester was SETUP ALL "security" at Ariana concert was MUSLIM Are MILLIONS of "migrants" aka Terrorists

1

Rick @Rick95648 · 26 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You get what you pay for

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

New York Times leaking sensitive information caused "distress" to Manchester victim's families.

Sky News @SkyNews
Ian Hopkins says the leaking of information in the New York Times caused "understandable distress" to the families of victims

5:42 AM - 25 May 2017

1,360 Retweets **1,904** Likes

224 1.4K 1.9K

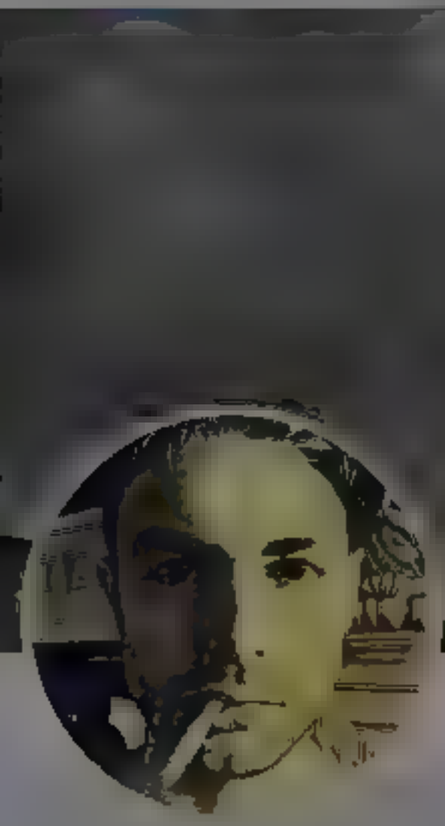
Kristi @kr s25tb · 26 May 2017
Replying to
They should be shut down

1

Paul @pau the e · 25 May 2017
Replying to
But strangely deflects from what actually happened

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Supporting jihadists in Libya & Syria (which we opposed from the start) has caused untold misery. Stop overthrowing secular governments.

> **Julian Assange** ✓ @JulianAssange
> Disgusted with M 5 & M 6 faci itat ng extrem sts wh ch appears to have resulted in the Manchester attack and many more n Libya itself

5 34 AM · 5 May 2017

876 Retweets **1,578** Likes

56 876 1 6K

Julia Wraith @JuliaWraith · 25 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The UK governments need to be reminded of their past actions in the ME and the great harm they have done They shou d keep out of the ME

2

Ray Schumann @AlterCollection · 5 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
People are rea ly catching on to the DeepState co ups topp ing governments to enslave peop e for their resources/ abor

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ANTIFA Recruitment Video (Parody)
youtube.com/watch?v=C2qAfo .. 😄

5:31 AM - 25 May 2017

453 Retweets **742** Likes

50 453 742

Sophia @FogCutter2016 · 25 May 2017

Replying to

"What do you make when garbage is moved" I'm dying of laughter 😂😂

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Broadcaster Censors Video of Muslim Woman in Full Burka Warning of 'Retaliation' Against Islamophobia
infowars.com/broadcaster-ce ..

5:00 AM - 25 May 2017

1,600 Retweets **1,587** Likes

228 1.6K 1.6K

Gary Wilkes @GaryMWilkes · 26 May 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @Channel4News - why did you delete this interview from your website?

Did it not fit the narrative?

5:11 AM - 25 May 2017

1,075 Retweets **1,685** Likes

56 1.1K 1.7K

Guillerm™©® @GGooner · 25 May 2017
Replying to
That's my understanding too.

TRUMP @BarbAnn_PA · 25 May 2017
Replying to and 2 others
, said exactly what the eft wants. To co ex st together without wa ls & boundaries. They strive for a G obal World order

Skip to content

SKIP ALL

- Home Home Home, current page.
- Moments Moments Moments, current page.

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back [illegible]

- [illegible]
  Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-

Suggested users

- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
- Verified account Protected Tweets
-
-

- [illegible]

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me · [illegible]

Log in

New to Twitter?

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

[illegible]

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
  [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
- [illegible] Tweet [illegible]
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [illegible]

  Turn on [illegible]

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

● **Public** Anyone can follow this list ○ **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below Learn more

Add this video to your website by copying the code below Learn more

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

☑ Include parent Tweet
☑ Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter Developer Agreement and Developer Policy

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

☑ Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Close

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query ☐ Search Twitter

Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
- [illegible]
-
-

Suggested users

- [illegible]
-
- [illegible]

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Following Following @**PrisonPlanet** Unfollow Unfollow @**PrisonPlanet** Blocked Blocked @**PrisonPlanet** Unblock Unblock @**PrisonPlanet**

[illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted The Guardian

Sorry, the Guardian, but empty virtue signalling and glib pandering about an arbitrary emotion is not "resistance," it's capitulation [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson added,

The Guardian Verified account @**guardian**
Sorry Morrissey, but love and resistance are our best weapons against terror http://trib al/IORQKsT
4:53 AM 25 May 2017

- 948 Retweet
- 2 360 Like
- [illegible]

130 replies 948 retweets 2,360 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1. New conversation
   1. Richard N… FXdestination

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to PrisonPlanet ElContador2000

      Capitulation is going to be the Western government's next propaganda thrust: "Islamification can't be stopped so accept it.' Coming soon

      2 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

      Reply 2

      Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

      Like 2 Liked 2
   2. Paul Rimmer… PaulPdr1962

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to FXdestination PrisonPlanet ElContador2000

      Merkel announced this last month Macron acknowledged it during election 'Surrender to Islam' is the new elite message

      2 replies 9 retweets 3 likes

      Reply 2

      Retweet 9 Retweeted 9

      Like 3 Liked 3
   3. Tina… ElContador2000

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to PaulPdr1962 FXdestination PrisonPlanet

      At which point they will push the people too far and we'll have martial law all over Europe

      2 replies 1 retweet 1 like

      Reply 2

      Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

      Like 1 Liked 1
   4. Richard N… FXdestination

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to ElContador2000 PaulPdr1962 PrisonPlanet

      You're an optimist. Britons & Europeans are a pathetically cowardly, PC-brainwashed lot, watching their countries go under & doing nothing.

      3 replies 3 retweets 3 likes

      Reply 3

      Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

      Like 3 Liked 3
   5. Tina… ElContador2000

      More

      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to FXdestination PaulPdr1962 PrisonPlanet

      I am a firm believer in good triumphs over evil. Something will happen to put an end to this. War, natural disaster, something

1 reply 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like 3 Liked 3

6. Richard N… @FXdestination

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ElContador2000 @PaulPdr1962 @PrisonPlanet

Yes something will put an end to everything: the Islamic takeover of Britain & all Europe, and North America too It's happening.

1 reply 2 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 1 Liked 1

7. Tina… @ElContador2000

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @FXdestination @PaulPdr1962 @PrisonPlanet

They will kick off a civil war and once they start it, we will finish it. Whose side do you think the army would be on?

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

8. Paul Rimmer… @PaulPdr1962

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ElContador2000 @FXdestination @PrisonPlanet

The army is now 70,000 strong & shrinking Muslims no doubt will have Marxist Left alongside them The battle will be inside the State as well

1 reply 1 retweet 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 2 Liked 2

9. [illegible]

2. 1 Rohit Bapat @rhtbapat

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @advaitap

Terrorists must be laughing Violence can't be defeated by non violence A terrorist with gun will always kill one who doesn't have it.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3. 1 Tiffany Panama… @TiffanyPanama

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Yeah, has your "resistance" even got rid of a dumb president yet? ;) Their version of resistance is merely an otherwise futile self wank.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. 1 Vicki Vale @Vickiegogreen
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What kind of goddess forged you Paul !

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

This is a movement
TRUMP

5. 1 rougewarrior @SusanKindervat2
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

These people will not integrate into our society no matter how you slice it and want complete domination over the world

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

6. 1 D-Day @CapFansUnite
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How does one resist a suicide bomber? They should try resisting the urge to think &/or procreate

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes
Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like 2 Liked 2
Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7. New conversation

1 Dan McClellan @maklelan
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Decades of research show sense of belonging & appreciation in a culture significantly mitigates radicalization among Muslims Get educated

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply 3
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

2. Annette @AbrennaBrennan
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @maklelan @PrisonPlanet

among Muslims ??? They've been hammering each other for centuries Surely you can do better than that

1 reply 0 retweets 11 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
11
Liked
11

3. Dan McClellan @maklelan

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @AbrennaBrennan @PrisonPlanet

Yeah, you don't understand what I'm saying It mitigates radicalization on the part of Muslims

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
3

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

4. Deplorable Kafir @Bryce_Bills

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @maklelan @AbrennaBrennan @PrisonPlanet

Radicalization isn't the problem Fundamentalist Islam is

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
1
Liked
1

5. Dan McClellan @maklelan

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Bryce_Bills @AbrennaBrennan @PrisonPlanet

An arbitrary & rhetorical delineation

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

6. Deplorable Kafir @Bryce_Bills

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @maklelan @AbrennaBrennan @PrisonPlanet

Not really Islamic errorists are going by their playbook the koran which is 1400 years old They aren't radicalized Doing as Mohammed said

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
1
Liked
1

7. Dan McClellan @maklelan

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Bryce_Bills @AbrennaBrennan @PrisonPlanet

The text explicitly commands them not to attack children, so the Manchester bombing is in direct violation of their "playbook." What now?

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
2

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

8. Deplorable Kafir @Bryce_Bills [illegible]

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @maklelan @AbrennaBrennan @PrisonPlanet

It also says to kill the unbelievers wherever you find them It's full of dualism The Meccan portions abrogated by the Medinan portions

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply
1

Retweet Retweeted

Like
1
Liked
1

9. [illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

915 87 179

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Sorry, the Guardian, but empty virtue signalling and glib pandering about an arbitrary emotion is not "resistance," it's capitulation.

4:54 AM - 25 May 2017

177 Retweets **1,082** Likes

20 177 1.1K

Paisley Croissant @technetrob · 25 May 2017
Replying to
Sorry, Paul, but conservativism is not the new counterculture
32 4

Irish Eyes @eyesoftheirish · 26 May 2017
Sorry Paisley, looney liberalism is dead. We are on to you

Herta @HertaBot · 25 May 2017
Replying to
Love and Resistance' better be code names for ballistic missiles

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter suspending news agencies for talking about Seth Rich. Wow.

4:06 AM - 25 May 2017

2,528 Retweets **2,776** Likes

277 2.5K 2.8K

Red Forman @myfootmyourass 25 May 2017
Replying to
A. this censorship is going to give people more resolve to keep the Seth Rich story going.

6 27 140

Ribbons of Shame @RibbonsOfShame 25 May 2017
Nah... it's a fake story meant to distract everyone from Trumputin's criminal behaviour

19 4

American Michael @USAObserver 25 May 2017
Yet you have ZERO proof about any crimes that Trump may have committed

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

One of the UK left's biggest concerns after the terror attack was that it would cost Labour votes.

And they accuse ME of politicizing it.

4:51 AM - 25 May 2017

667 Retweets **1,850** Likes

55 667 1.9K

A Very Angry Hobbit @VeryAngryHobbit · 25 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Who said this, name names otherwise you are just engaging in speculation that is evidently biased

4 1

Daaaale @D4LHE · 25 May 2017

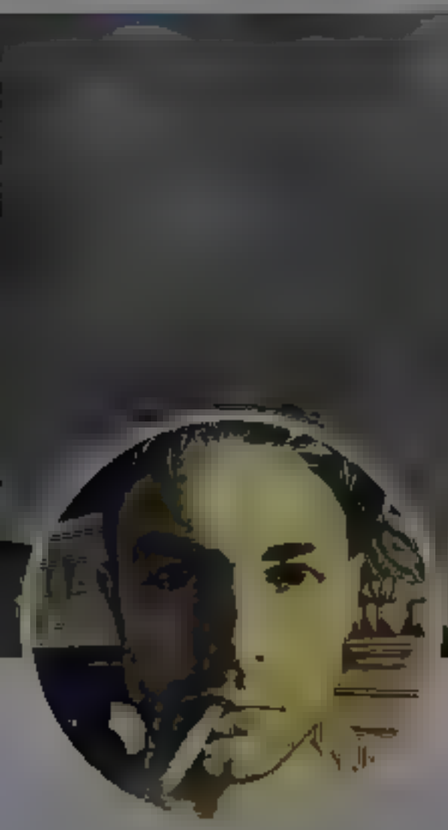
Are you blind to the numerous tweets where people manage to relate the attack to the Conservative Government and Theresa May?

2 7

A Very Angry Hobbit @VeryAngryHobbit · 25 May 2017

Yes, because she cut police and security services, its called accountability She was the one in charge at the time

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I went to Molenbeek immediately after the Paris massacre while one of the terrorists was still hiding there & got chased out. Real enough?

Thomas Winter @Amtath

Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net

Are you gonna go to those "no go zones"? Or are you pretend the Arc de Triomphe is one?

4:20 AM · 5 May 2017

462 Retweets **1,358** Likes

50 462 1.4K

Crap Detectr @CrapDetectr · 5 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Video or you re ying I ke in pretty much every other cla m you make

6 11

Crap Detectr @CrapDetectr · 5 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Here's a classic from campaign season He got so butt hurt when he found

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

'Jihadi' mosque attended by bomber used to be a methodist church.

1:42 AM - 25 May 2017

734 Retweets **932** Likes

90 734 932

Crap Detectr @CrapDetectr · 25 May 2017

Replying to

Yes, and it closed in 1962 per your own article.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Husband of Manchester bombing victim: "Enough is enough, let's get something done please."

3:06 AM - 25 May 2017

1,055 Retweets **2,114** Likes

67 1.1K 2.1K

Scott Lee @Zubrmeister · 25 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rome burns, Nero worries about 'pyrophobia'.
anncoulter com/columns/2017-0...

2:59 AM - 25 May 2017

295 Retweets **667** Likes

15 295 667

Red Pilled @darkwatchers2 · 25 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
European governments want to make sure to silence or imprison anyone outraged by Islamic terrorism
2 3

J Compton @ArtistJCompton · 25 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
[illegible] leader". So let the world know that we are living today in a new era. Whoever was sleeping must now awaken" (2015 quote)
2

Richard @r[illegible]gby · 25 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
How much for de white woman
1 1 2

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Sexual emergency" migrant who raped 10-year-old boy in Austria has sentence reduced to just 4 years.

3:02 AM - 25 May 2017

831 Retweets **748** Likes

113 831 748

James L Breasette @JLBreasette 25 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Army on their way to a college in Manchester.

2:55 AM - 25 May 2017

323 Retweets **754** Likes

49 323 754

Doug~Lass MacArthur @Zander9899 · 25 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I have the sink ng fe l ng th s post terror m l tary presence is to stop protest & d ssent of decent, law abiding people who've had enough

4 2 5

Doug~Lass MacArthur @Zander9899 · 25 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Haven't looked into it but superficia ly, yet. Tell me more

1

Doug~Lass MacArthur @Zander9899 · 25 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Nor should anyone. Governments are only there to serve We the People & when they forget that, It's incumbent upon us to remind them

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember all the leftists agonizing about having a "conversation" with their kids about Trump?

You see none of that after terror attacks.

2:54 AM - 25 May 2017

991 Retweets **2,524** Likes

63 991 2.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

AJayfreebird @ajaybirdie 25 May 2017

Replying to

The left have become a Mindless sheep cult

3 2 29

Sam @SamInDaHaus 25 May 2017

Says the one in the MAGA hat. How's that wall going?

3 3

AJayfreebird @ajaybirdie 25 May 2017

Rome wasn't built in one day Sammy baby! Be patient... and if we're lucky, you'll be on the other side of t

4 1 34

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Poll: 59% Of Democrats Believe Russia Changed Vote Tallies To Elect Trump

2:49 AM - 25 May 2017

445 Retweets **998** Likes

451 445 998

Liberated Liberal @TuneBrubak · 25 May 2017

Replying to

Luckily there aren't that many Democrats left

Home Moments Log in

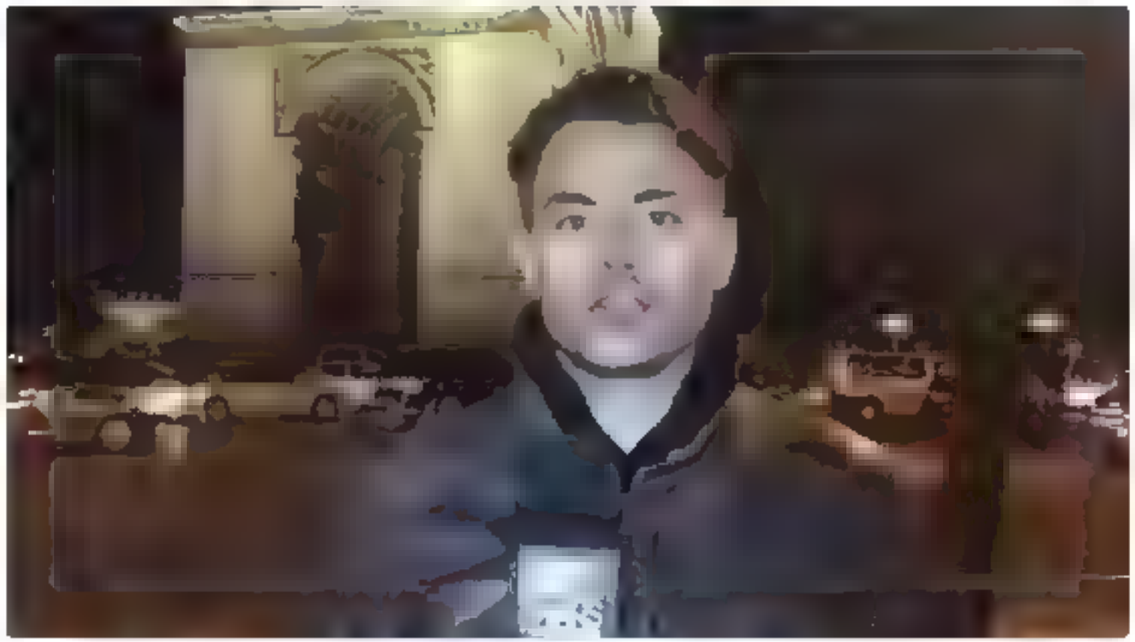
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I've been warning about radicalized no-go Islamist ghettos in Europe for years.

The media said they didn't exist & we were "Islamophobes".



2:20 AM - 25 May 2017

5,253 Retweets **7,618** Likes

328 5.3K 7.6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to and 2 others

You're completely wrong according to the dictionary, idiot. 😄

1:42 AM - 25 May 2017

48 Retweets **675** Likes

4 48 675

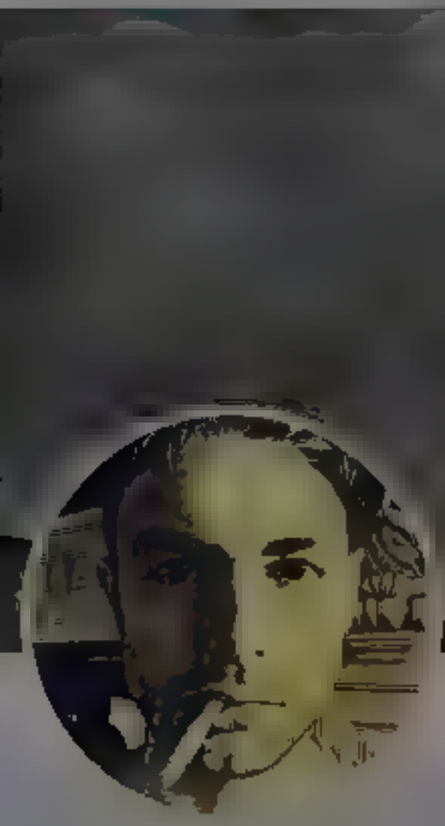
Johnny Utah @Brodh revo ts · 28 May 2017
Replying to and 1 others
This is ca led checkmate

Ho Door @your Momma so · 25 May 2017
Replying to and 1 others
Hahaha he got you there son

Ex-Democrat @jmkemke · 25 May 2017
Replying to and 1 others
If you can t be racist to people in power, why did Dems cla m rac sm aga nst Obama when he was the most powerfu man n the wor d?

1 1 10

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Guardian's @jason_a_w says I wasn't 'charming' enough in talking about the Manchester attack.

Yes, really.

2:07 AM - 15 May 2017

257 Retweets **669** Likes

115 257 669

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey Katy - you're not Che Guevara - you're a bimbo who sings about popsicles. Please shut up.

o 30 PM - 24 May 2017

1,874 Retweets **5,063** L kes

293 1 9K 5 1K

Kenny ✝ Strawn @rea kStrawn9 · 24 May 2017

Rep y ng to

Deport her to Syria and confiscate a l clothes from her except the ones that she wears to concerts (a most nothing). See how long she asts

4 4 39

Kenny ✝ Strawn @rea kStrawn9 · 24 May 2017

Rep y ng to

No This s sat re about her hypocrisy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

He hanged an ISIS flag from his house and the neighbors didn't report him.

Were they concerned about Islamophobia?

2:20 PM - 24 May 2017

5,252 Retweets **5,967** Likes

690 5.3K 6.0K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

More casual racism from ButtFeed.

BuzzFeed @B zzFeed
Wh te Women Drive Me Crazy bzfd t/2rRy8 R

1 42 AM 25 May 2017

566 Retweets **1,496** Likes

99 566 1 5K

Lloyd Testerman @L oyd Testerman 25 May 2017
Repy ng to
Cuckfeed is a complete farce

3

Matt G (oPryzeLP) @oPryze P 25 May 2017
Repy ng to
I think you mean ButtFeet

2 1 18

Christopher @Chr stopher sms 25 May 017
c ever

1 2

Search query
Verified account
Saved searches
Remove
Tweets
Paul Joseph Watso
@PrisonPlanet
Infowars editor at large Classical libera
Suggested users
London
Joined January 2009
Tweets
© 2018 Twitter
Have an account?
Remember me
Log in
New to Twitter?
Tweet with a location
You can add location information to y
option to delete your Tweet location h
Turn on
applications You always have the

PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet
Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet
Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet
Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet
PrisonPlanet
PrisonPlanet

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Retweeted without comment

2:51 PM - 24 May 2017

- 1,624 Retweets
- 3,103 likes

492 replies 1,624 retweets 3,103 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

1 Double Covfefe farmer fetz

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet PatVPeters

Terrorist.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

1 Nicholas Wragg NicholasWragg

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet terencehooson

she's taking the piss out of all of us and those murdered people and their families.

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

1 Angela Schermerhorn Angelaschermerh

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet AveryDaymond

how sweet. how sad

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
Retweet Retweeted
Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better.

New conversation

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If @FoxNews caves to leftist cry-bullies & fires Hannity I'm done with them. Never watching again.

A new network will make them redundant.

+ 10 PM - 24 May 2017

4,863 Retweets **10,507** Likes

872 4.9K 11K

Katherine Byrd @peaceandjoy101 · 25 May 2017
Replying to
M l ions wi l be right behind you If Sean goes, we a l go

2 10 10

Steph @beaglebabe48 · 27 May 2017
Replying to and 4 others
I'll go one step further leaves,

4 2

T. Dennis Claar @tdclaarnde · 27 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey is probably the only remaining music 'celebrity' in the world who tells the truth about politics.

4:08 PM - 24 May 2017

651 Retweets **1,889** Likes

123 651 1.9K

BeppeCovfefe @A pharatec · 24 May 2017

Replying to

have you met my friend madman Ted? oh you meant across the pond

Ciecie @ · 24 May 2017

Replying to

s Great at it

1 10

Paul Joseph Watson

@

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Leftists are calling for terror attacks on Milo's event tomorrow.

●●●oo Sprint LTE 4:33 PM

Tweet

third knowles sister

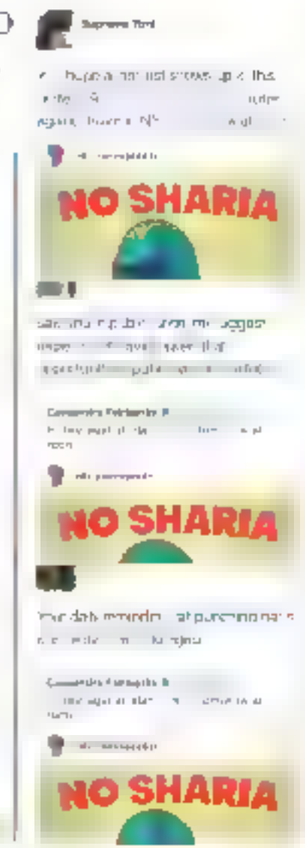
@Endoft me24

I hope that driver from times sq the other day can make it

Cassandra Fairbanks @CassandraRules

Protest against Islam in NYC tomorrow at noon

milo.yiannopoulos



2:45 PM - 24 May 2017

2,681 Retweets **3,360** Likes

342 2.7K 3.4K

[illegible] Terms [illegible] Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Was this the woman seen in the arena acting suspicious & fidgeting with her bag by eyewitnesses?

1:57 PM - 24 May 2017

552 Retweets **866** Likes

59 552 866

Paws- the- Cat @Morgya . 24 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Katy Perry is a Complete Idiot -

1:29 PM - 24 May 2017

2,434 Retweets **4,702** Likes

484 2.4K 4.7K

Mike Mikerson @mikersonmike · 24 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How does Katy Perry not have someone in her camp to tell her to stfu about world events and politics.

4 4 27

Jason @jgwcpa · 24 May 2017
The way I see it. whatever horrid radical Islam events occur from here on out due to Trax to orange is on her shoulders & other supports

1 3 5

Nancy Joy @NancyJoy5 · 24 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Katy Perry.

Lectures us a/b "no barriers, no borders"

Lives behind gated mansion, has no contact with real world.

2:01 PM - 24 May 2017

1,628 Retweets **3,501** Likes

219 1.6K 3.5K

Tim @TimmyWatt · 25 May 2017

Replying to

To keep schizos like you out

1

Pepe Stalone @PepeStalone · 25 May 2017

It only takes a 3 foot wall for Pau

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear @Independent - are you saying that Islam is a source of "toxic masculinity"?

Pretty Islamophobic.

INDEPENDENT

LIKE

Voices

It's not Muslims or people with

Terms

Privacy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watch out for my appearance near the end.

10:07 AM - 24 May 2017

193 Retweets **516** Likes

61 193 516

Daniela N. @Nessie43 · 24 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Imagine my shock!

1 1 9

Deedee @GravityFalls · 24 May 2017
It's gotten so bad that whenever I write, "Imagine my shock" I hear Paul saying it in my head

2 12

Deedee @GravityFalls · 24 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Ricky, meet the regressive left.

> **Ricky Gervais** ✓ @rickygervais
> I love how my anti terrorist tweet (which mentions no particular religion) has caused apologists to claim that it's bigoted. Very telling.)
>
> 10:08 AM · 24 May 2017
>
> **1,121** Retweets **3,370** Likes
>
> 96 1.1K 3.4K

Joji Saiga @Joji_Saiga · 24 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The "regressive" meme needs to die. This is a ways where progressivism was going. The candy was never free, it was always a pedo van

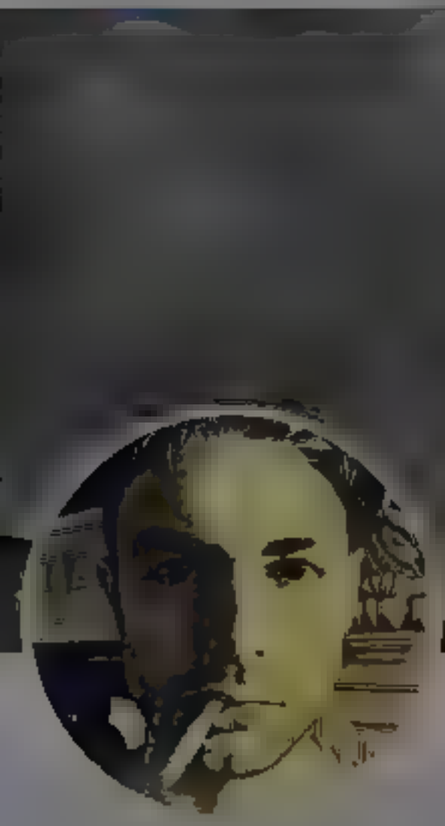
TJ007 Covfefe 🇺🇸 @USpot1 · 24 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
The Resistance! Resisting everything but the Terrorists

3 1 7

Paul Smith @Waywordright · 24 May 2017
Terrorists do not see anything wrong with terrorism

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump approval up to 48%.

Quick, better invent more crap from "anonymous sources" to take it back down!

9:36 AM - 24 May 2017

1,504 Retweets **3,494** Likes

201 1.5K 3.5K

facky @fackmpeter · 24 May 2017
Replying to
It's at 38% on gallup but okay

2 11

Martin @MartyMcfly119 · 24 May 2017
Gallup also had him losing badly to HRC. I wouldn't take it as gospel

1 2 10

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is the same mosque at which an imam noticed the bomber's ISIS sympathies & didn't report it.

Where was the "concern" about that?

BBC Breaking News ✓ @BBC Breaking
Manchester Mus m commun ty leaders "concerned" about some slamophobic hate crimes n wake of terror attack bbc. n/2rz2s6s

9:16 AM - 24 May 2017

2,773 Retweets **3,844** L kes

338 2.8K 3.8K

Kenny Strawn @realKStrawn97 · 24 May 2017
Replying to
Why does the UK govt to erate ISIS support? The ISIS flag must be cr mina ized

5 15 67

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Watergate's Woodward Warns "Smug" Media Against Trump "Hyperventilation"

7:32 AM - 24 May 2017

665 Retweets **1,293** Likes

57 665 1.3K

john martin @mn777_john · 24 May 2017

Replying to

Dear Bob, Nice of you to wait for the explosion to go off before you try to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Radicalised by mosques in south Manchester."

Why are these mosques allowed to radicalize terrorists?

> A friend of the Abedi family told The Times that he had been "radicalised by mosques in south Manchester, there are many people who are suspicious about him" The friend added "Many Libyan youths started to become radicalised after 2011. His parents were anti-Gaddafi and fled as they are very very religious."

7:24 AM - 24 May 2017

932 Retweets **1,485** Likes

149 932 1.5K

Mike @JustSayn2018 · 24 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The "Losers" are messing with the wrong Christians.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

You can't see the forest for the trees
And you can't smell your own shit on your knees. youtu.be/Ypkv0HeUvTc

The beautiful leftists.

6:42 AM - 24 May 2017

206 Retweets **702** Likes

34 206 702

Charles Warren @SirWarren1888 · 24 May 2017

Replying to

The Left is the enemy of common decency & a civil society

1 3 11

Christopher @cdw[illegible]ett66 · 24 May 2017

Or as progressives put it, implementing social reform

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Then why didn't you report him?

> Sheikh Mohammed Saeed el Saet , at the ocal D dsbury nosque said that Abed attended his nosque less after he de ivered a sermon against ISIS in 2015 The imam c a med that Abed began to pray e sewhere because he was not happy with my approac h because I did combat ISIS on the Friday sermon"
>
> He said "He showed me the face of hate. Salman after my speech on ISIS He used to show me the face of hate I could tell this person hates me You understand it's no surprise to me [that he was the attacker] "

7 23 AM 24 May 20 7

1,195 Retweets **2,381** Likes

135 1 2K 2.4K

ControversialMatters @ControMatters 25 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Is am s a rel gion of peace D dn't ya know D

1 1

None More Foxy #FBPB @Fr33domF0x 25 May 2017
P eces. Re igion of P eces. an arm here a bit of brain there

1

David Raygor @dav d raygor 24 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Most l ke y a sanctuary c ty

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The more you ignore me, the closer I get. You're wasting your time.
youtu.be/cZFa5w_loBQ

●●○○○ EE 14:07 81%

Home (971) Morrissey Official > Manage

Facebook

Morrissey Official

1.3M people like this, including Shelly Ann and 125 friends

Musician band

6:08 AM - 24 May 2017

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ad info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m l on+ total YouTube views

Manchester attack

42 219 774

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey once posted my video about popular music on his official website. I've been dining off that for the better part of 2 years.

6 10 AM 24 May 2017

134 Retweets **782** Likes

35 134 782

rabbit slippers @hoopydays07 25 May 2017
Replying to
You desperately need yer hole

Berry Au•H_2O @bakunonsane 24 May 2017
Replying to
The same Morrissey that hasn't had an official website since 2004. Dopey dullard can't tell official from fan site. Back to your Oh Dearisms

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed 24 May 2017
Replying to
so you admit you are doing this for self publicity

1

Barnum S Eed @barnumseed 24 May 2017

Have an account? Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Translation: Mosque attended by Manchester bomber declares, "Attack was merely a response to the war against Islam."

Frank Schneider @chefreporterNRW
Vor Moschee, in der Attentäter Salman A bedi betete, erk ärt ein Mus m "Anschlag war nur eine Reaktion auf Krieg gegen Islam!" #Manchester

o 29 AM 24 May 2017

1,963 Retweets **2,055** L kes

352 2.0K 2.1K

Utterances @ tterances07 24 May 2017
Repl ng to
A war which they started 1,400 years ago

3 28 107

@Bache oos94 4 May 2017
A war which has gotten inflamed when the West started alying with peop e and funding groups with th s deology for geopo itica gains

14 4 17

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What kind of idiot walks around Buckingham Palace with a giant knife 2 days after a massive terror attack?

5:51 AM - 24 May 2017

755 Retweets **1,500** Likes

249 755 1.5K

Ryan the odd git @ Rebe Ryan - 24 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

.OL, p ease do your research next time

13 15 79

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep ying to and 3 others

This is just as dumb as being forced to wear a veil in Saudi Arabia.

The fact that you think you've "got me" on this is hilarious.

5 02 AM 24 May 2017

6 Retweets 27 Likes

4 6 27

Rogue CPI @Rog eCP 24 May 2017
Rep ying to and 2 others
Keep thrashing and flai ing around there buddy

2 3

Les smith @Bawsacks 24 May 2017
Rep ying to and 3 others
Bout time granny sm th came out with a peedo detecting app they have app for everything else.

Rob ruitenberg @Robru tenberg 24 May 2017
Rep ying to and 3 others

Log in

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You think I'm a fan of the Pope?

LOL, please do your research next time.

youtube.com/watch?v=p-YXOT .

Rogue CPI @RogueCPI
Hey @Cernovich, @JackPosobiec, @JohnBinder @PrisonPlanet

These religious zealots forced Melania to wear their oppressive coverings!

4:59 AM - 24 May 2017

189 Retweets **661** Likes

95 189 661

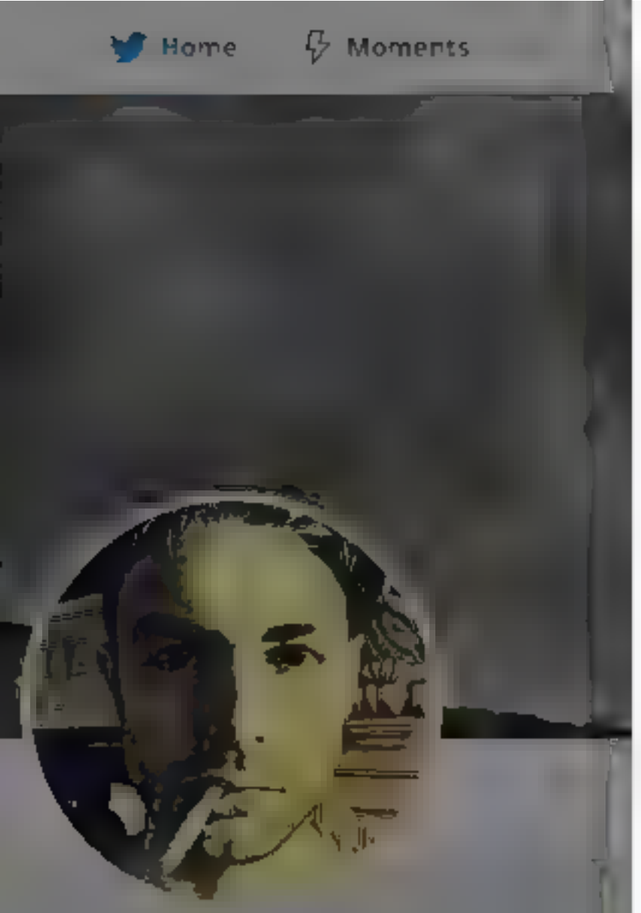
paula johnson @paulajohns · 24 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
I am convinced the Pope is part of the NWO plan. do not trust him and I am a Catholic

8 11 58

Trump Is Winning @I_Love_MAGA · 24 May 2017
True! Word is Obama helped force out Pope Benedict to get Pope Francis in

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

154 143 396

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

You think I'm a fan of the Pope & the Catholic Church?

LOL, please do your research next time. 😆

youtube.com/watch?v=p-YXOT..

5:01 AM - 24 May 2017

15 Retweets **79** Likes

13 15 79

Rogue CPI @RogueCPI · 24 May 2017
Replying to [illegible] and 2 others
Well, at the least the breadth of your hate is wide and consistent.

8 17

Kian [illegible] · 24 May 2017
bad comeback 2/10

1 5

Rogue CPI @RogueCPI · 24 May 2017

[illegible] Terms
[illegible]

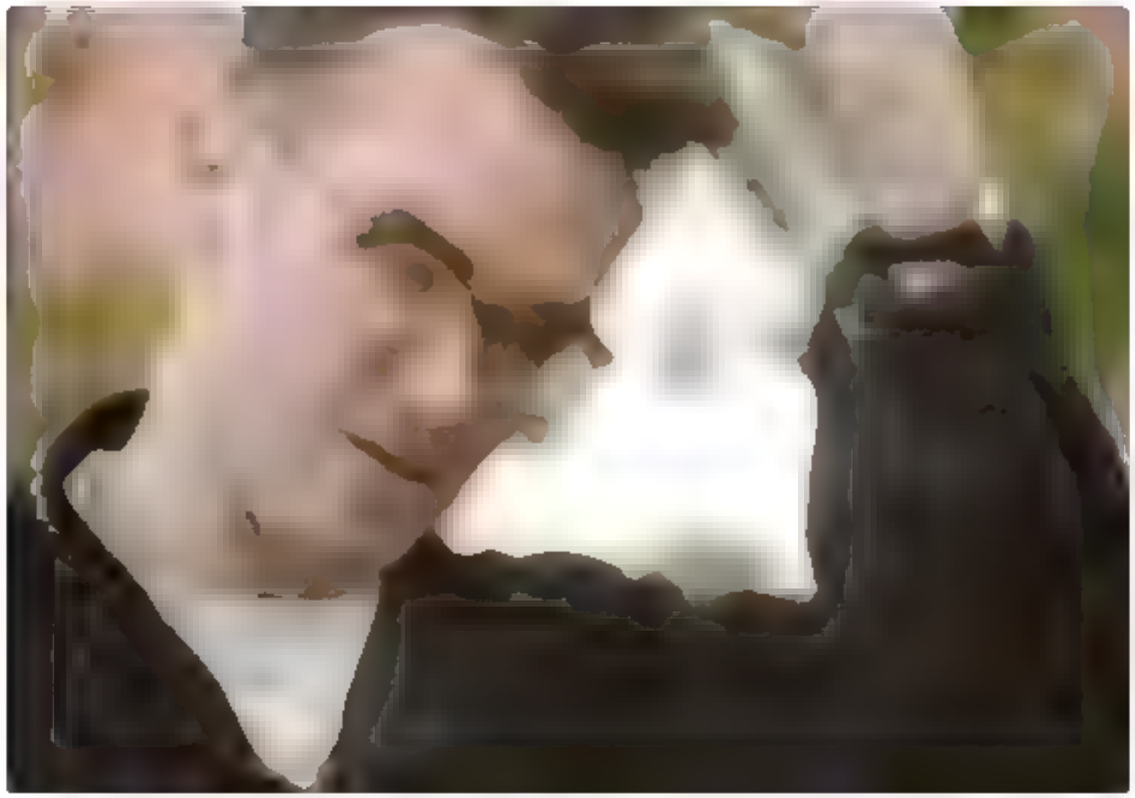
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's a long shot, but I'm trying to interview Morrissey about his comments on the Manchester attack.



4:18 AM - 24 May 2017

247 Retweets **1,214** Likes

93 247 1.2K

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

695 2.5K 3.7K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible] and 2 others

This woman is absolutely vile.

1:01 AM - 24 May 2017

23 Retweets **187** Likes

7 23 187

ISISfearsQUEERS @SISfearsQUEERS · 25 May 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

Paul, please retweet this in your amazing accent!

Maria Sederholm @Wordofbeak · 24 May 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

Not just vile. Dangerous

Frankie @boogers2017 · 24 May 2017

Replying to [illegible] and 3 others

[illegible] So is this man and you work for him

Newsweek @Newsweek

Conspiracy theorist Alex Jones called the victims of the

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The idiocy of Katy Perry truly knows no bounds. I will have to do a video on this.

4:50 AM - 24 May 2017

1,211 Retweets **3,382** Likes

554 1.2K 3.4K

Frost @jfrosttv · 24 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Ok [illegible], time to coexist by touring Afghanistan, Syria, Lybia, and Irak

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

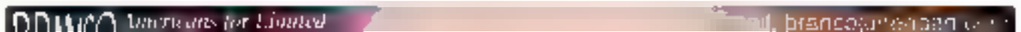
3:42 AM - 24 May 2017

386 Retweets **1,069** Likes

34 386 1.1K

Joaquin"Jack"Garcia @[illegible] · 24 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Bomber travelled to Syria, why the hell was he allowed back in?

2:42 AM - 24 May 2017

1,110 Retweets **1,931** Likes

150 1.1K 1.9K

Dick Lover @Mosobese over - 24 May 2017

Replying to

because they believe in open borders.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why are you using a vigil for dead children to campaign politically? This is shameful. westmonster.com/open-borders-a … @AntiRacismDay

2:45 AM - 24 May 2017

1,211 Retweets **1,939** Likes

253 1.2K 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If true, why are we allowing young men returning from ISIS-controlled territory back into our country? Tolerance?

11:11 PM - 25 May 2017

2,001 Retweets **3,328** Likes

293 2.0K 3.3K

Israel&IrishHeart @SharonMurgu - 25 May 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s nP anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

This Tweet s unava ab e

179 1 1K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

SAFE SPACE

22.7K 1,663 47.2K 13.3K 2

Jamie Tworkowski

This account's Tweets are protected

5:37 PM - 24 May 2017

242 Retweets **986** Likes

107 242 986

Laare Mazurik @Mazur k - 24 May 2017

Reply ng to

You bet t s! He doesn't want to defend his pos tions because he wou d need to have someth ng relevant to say & hear th ngs he doesn t like

Robert Sievert @robertwsievert - 24 May 2017

Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

What they're NOT telling you about the Manchester attack.

SHARE: youtube.com/watch?v=v4vWR5 ..

5:04 PM - 23 May 2017

7,641 Retweets **9,503** Likes

488 7.6K 9.5K

kpatrick @1kpone · 23 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We are still being told to treat Russia as our enemy while ISIS is taking over cities and slaughtering our people.

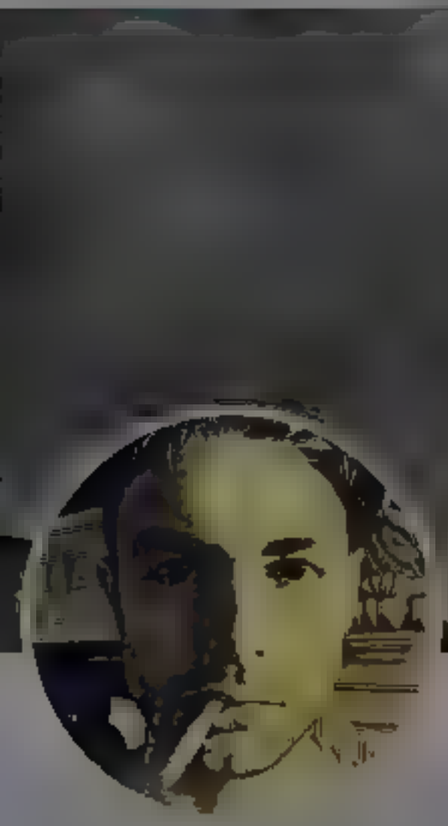
5:24 PM - 25 May 2017

3,374 Retweets **4,864** Likes

267 3.4K 4.9K

2nd Cup of COVFEFE? @Be[illegible] · 25 May 2017

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey reminds us of an era when celebrities would tell the truth about the world.

For this he's "far-right".

5:34 PM - 2 May 2017

1,462 Retweets **3,207** Likes

197 1.5K 3.2K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Political Islam is completely incompatible with western society. youtube com/watch?v=rJD4Td... via @scrowder

1:45 PM - 23 May 2017

611 Retweets **1,279** Likes

88 611 1.3K

people get ready @ready get · 23 May 2017
Replying to
Po tical Is am is am

Brian Otero @h eahBREE · 24 May 2017
Replying to
Saying that Is am's prob em s po itica Islam, rather than a l of slam, s like saying the problem with rape is with rap sts po itics.

SKIP ALL

- Home Home Home page
- Moments Moments Moments page

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]

[redacted]
Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to [redacted]

Saved searches

- Remove
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Suggested users

- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Close

Promote this Tweet

ph Watson
[redacted]

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history. [redacted]

  Turn on [redacted]

Search for a neighborhood or [redacted]

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp
Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account? Log in »

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» [illegible]

Close

Confirmation

ph Watson

net

Close

Close

Next Tweet from User

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible] PrisonPlanet [illegible]

[illegible] Planet | Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

[illegible] Planet | [illegible] PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

[illegible]

3 32 PM · 23 May 2017

- 4,016 Retweet
- 7,301 Like
- [redacted]

243 replies 4,016 retweets 7,301 likes

Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

1 New conversation

1 Patricia John3 16 .. Allthatjewelry

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet gregoryalansimp

Think: Obama is friends with the Muslim Brotherhood they are in our Gov Russia Theory Isis don't want Russia and USA joining forces

2 replies 2 retweets 2 likes

Reply 2
Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2
Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

2 1 Patricia John3 16 .. Allthatjewelry

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet gregoryalansimp

Removal of History This is happening all over the The taken down of Christianity is only helping Isis make Islamic Wake up

1 reply 2 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 New conversation

1 abrahamlincolnchafee… @railsplitter · …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Glad you got the technical issues on your Islamophobic tweet figured out · [illegible]

6 replies 2 retweets 6 likes

Reply 6

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 6 | Liked 6

2 Tweet unavailable

3 Nancy O Leary… @floweroleary · …

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

My 18 yr old somalian refugee co-wker got chased by mob after 9/11 Ppl call 911 bcz of Muslim man wlkg down the strt That's islamaphobia

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

4. abrahamlincolncnafee... @olrailsplitter · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @floweroleary @PrisonPlanet

I have Hispanic & Sikh friends that have been attacked randomly after terror incidents. That's also islamophobia. This propaganda fuels it.

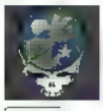
2 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

5. Tweet unavailable

6.  abrahamlincolncnafee... @olrailsplitter · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Yes, I get it. You won't abandon your hatred of Islam. Btw, this guy isn't a recognized Imam. And he says this as well [illegible]

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

7 abrahamlincolnchafee... olrailsplitter ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to olrailsplitter floweroleary PrisonPlanet

The greatest weapon against Islamic terror is Muslims that is why these blanket condemnations of Islam are counterproductive

5 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 5

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

8. ...

4. 1 Baxter Aziz Bey... Faithfullove765 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Fire with fire and bomb bomb What the left want civil war let's do it

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 New conversation

1 Peter Tomov... PNT29 ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet dayannexdd

Islam by fact is the only one antagonistic world religion Islam wants all converted to Islam or death So, this religion is totally wrong

2 replies 3 retweets 6 likes

Reply
2

Retweet
3
Retweeted
3

Like
6
Liked
6

2. Żāyęd @Zayed971

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PNT29 @PrisonPlanet @dayannexdd

Żāyęd Retweeted Żāyęd

i wonder if #Islam support #terrorism so why it & its Ppl (true #Muslims) is the MOST belief that suffer from it 🤔⁉
[illegible]

Żāyęd added,

Żāyęd **@Zayed971**
like EXACTLY what #Iran say when it sent its #militias of #Shia to #kill more of #innocent #Muslims #Sunny in #syria
https://twitter.com/matt_vandyke/status/868100417070272512

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet
Retweeted

Like
Liked

3. Żāyęd @Zayed971

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Zayed971 @PNT29 and

is #US muslim country 🤔 is #CIA muslim agency 🤔❓ is #Israel muslim country 🤔❓ is the MOST #victims of #Terrorism #Muslims or #Christians 🤔❓

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply
1

Retweet
Retweeted

Like
Liked

4. Żāyęd @Zayed971

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Zayed971 @PNT29 and

, is the most countries that suffer from #Terrorism a #muslim or #christian or #Jew 🤔❓ is #JohnMcCain a Muslim or a Christian 🤔❓ #Christ[illegible]

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

This Tweet is unavailable

179 1.1K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Or are you just another virtue-signalling twat trying to score social brownie points with your libtard Twitter followers?

2:36 PM - 24 May 2017

320 Retweets **1,859** Likes

81 320 1.9K

Tim @Timmy[illegible] 24 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Libtard. That's awesome! Snowflake next?

5 11

Gray Matter @gr[illegible]876 24 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Don't worry, Islam hates all liberals like Tim. Easy target

1

Tim @Timmy[illegible] 24 May 2017

So using your theory "Islam" loves Republicans?

3

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just 34% of British Muslims would inform police if they thought someone was getting involved with ISIS.

1:29 PM - 23 May 2017

1,145 Retweets **1,594** Likes

167 1.1K 1.6K

Shell Covfefe @MichelleRMed · 23 May 2017
Replying to
Paul please help we need to get this hashtag trending

1 6 5

Daniel Schwartz @Trump5254 · 24 May 2017

Catherine Olive @co ve2 · 24 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Great.

You're a best-selling author - must be doing well financially?

So when will you be accepting refugees into your home? twitter com/jamietworkowsk .

Th.s Tweet s unava lab e

2 32 PM 2 s May 201 7

1,132 Retweets **3,330** L·kes

179 1 1K 3.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @Pr sonP anet 2 s May 2017

Rep y ng to

Or are you just another virtue s gnal ing twat trying to score social brown e points with your libtard Twitter fol owers?

81 320 1 9K

Tim @T mmyWalt 2 s May 2017

Libtard That's awesome Snowflake next?

5 11

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Predictably dumb" = actual authentic reaction rather than empty, pandering virtue signalling.

2:10 PM - 23 May 2017

545 Retweets **1,561** Likes

143 545 1.6K

Economist Santa @redjohnAzz · 23 May 2017

Replying to

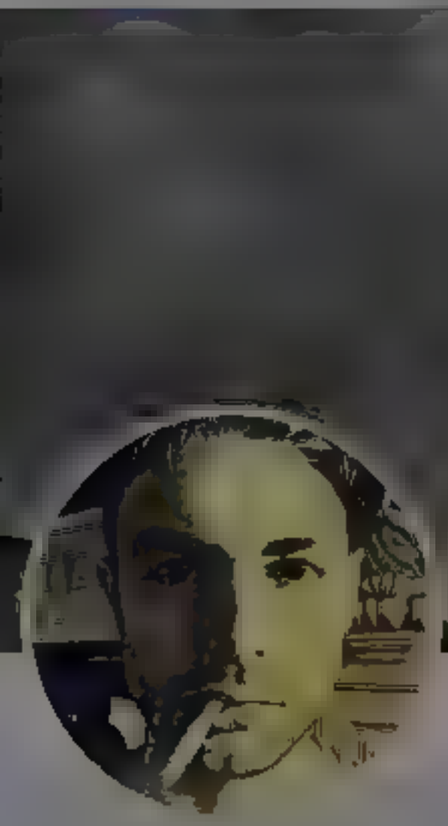
Remember when you and your boss AJ thought most Islamic terror attacks were false flags by globalists?

1 3

AllWeHaveIsNow @EuropeanCannon · 23 May 2017

When the agenda was to invade middle east, most were false flags. Genie's out of the bottle now

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Morrissey is the only 'celebrity' with the balls to tell the truth.

Go and show him some love on Facebook.

facebook.com/Morrissey/post

1:40 PM - 23 May 2017

993 Retweets **2,317** Likes

115 993 2.3K

Reed Robertson @ReedRobertson · 23 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I did

1 1

Ruth Maxwell @p[illegible]tmax1050 · 23 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

We I said

Ruth Cain @Servant7sRuth · 24 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Teenage girls are mutilated & massacred and the left tells us to "carry on exactly as before."

Let that sink in.

1:09 PM - 25 May 2017

1,437 Retweets **2,397** Likes

170 1.4K 2.4K

,Matt#Trumper @coldwalker26 · 23 May 2017

Replying to

What they are saying is,Be tolerant and die.

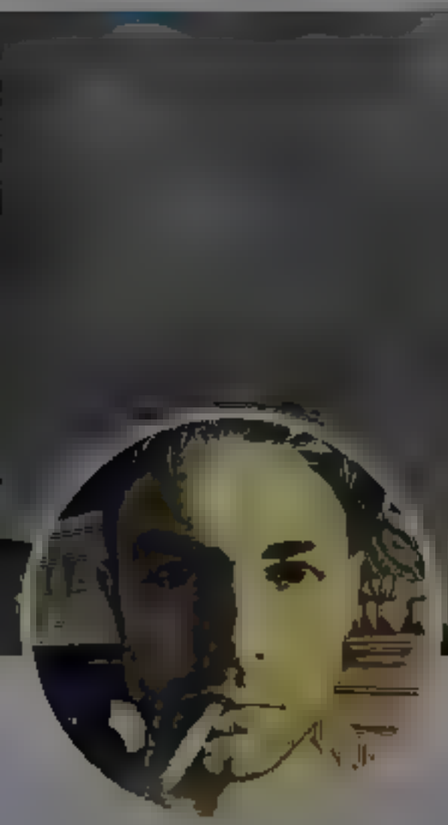
1 1

John SV1000 @Greyhound2man · 24 May 2017

Replying to

A Manchester ,mam has admitted suspecting "Hate filled eyes" of

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Hate-mongering" = doing anything other than posting lame hashtags & virtue signalling about "Islamophobia".

NME @NME

Piers Morgan accused of 'hate-mongering' following 'sickening' Manchester attack interview trib.al/p52smSt

12:52 PM - 23 May 2017

792 Retweets **1,807** Likes

77 792 1.8K

Dr.Leonard Hochstein @hochsteinmd · 23 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Ok Islamophobia is a bad thing. What about radical Islamophobia? Does the left have a problem with that term?

1

Pollington @npollington · 23 May 2017

Replying to @hochsteinmd

Piers Morgan was excellent in his observations and suggestions. The other panelists were clueless and pathetic

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Enough hashtags, enough vigils, enough celebrity platitudes. It hasn't worked. We need change. We need action.

11:52 AM - 23 May 2017

1,500 Retweets **3,031** Likes

134 1.5K 3.0K

MarxismIsCancer @Warr.orda sy · 23 May 2017
Replying to
Take note of a l the apologist co laborators for the tribunals ater

Clare Ashby **#FBPE** @AshbyClare · 23 May 2017
Replying to
we need ove You part cularly t seems Reach out for peace not hate

3

MissT @P

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Anti A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Which is more important – not hurting Muslims' feelings, or our children being blown up? Choose. youtube com/watch?v=v4vWR5 #ManchesterBombing

11 08 AM 2 May 2017

1,557 Retweets **2,647** L kes

182 1 6K 2.6K

Bella @GoddessBe a666 23 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Te l your Govts to stop bomb ng and k l ing bab es and women in Mus im countries. Al lives matter

3 7

AMERICA 1ST @ etfm 39882700 24 May 2017
im sorry but evi rad ca musl ms lives don't matter

2 1 11

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

NEW VIDEO: Manchester Attack: What They're NOT Telling You - youtube.com/watch?v=v4vWR5 #ManchesterBombing

10:56 AM - 23 May 2017

1,972 Retweets **2,364** Likes

192 2.0K 2.4K

Kenny Strawn @realKStrawn9 · 23 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Islamic terrorists are terrorists. "Moderate" Muslims who refuse to exterminate the radicals are accessories to terrorism

5 15 65

SahaR @KSAFREE4 · 23 May 2017

terrorism has no religion

Search query

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at arge Classica iberal,

Have an account?

New to Twitter?

- Tweet with a location

You can add location information to y applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location h

Turn on

PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet

Unfo ow Unfo ow @PrisonPlanet

Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet

Unb ock Unb ock @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

Suicide bomber was born in Manchester He was one of 'integrated' ones

Let that sink in

9 07 AM 23 May 2017

- 3,559
- 4,757

375 replies 3,559 retweets 4,757 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

New conversation

1 KimberlySAnderson TheMillionHea

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Re lying to PrisonPlanet

#K ckThemOut #SendThemBack

16 eplies 6 retweets 59 likes

Reply 6

Re weet 6 | Retweeted 6

Like 59 | Liked 59

2. THE PREP GUY Theprepguy

More

- Copy nk to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

you'd figure as a black person, you would know better than saying stuff like this about a minority group

11 replies 4 retweets 114 likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reuters: Two US officials say the suspected bomber is believed to have travelled to Manchester from London by train.

9:00 AM · 23 May 2017

321 Retweets **590** Likes

33 321 590

Hiraghm @Hiraghm · 23 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You mean Sadiq Khan did n't give him a r de in a government l mo?

4 33

Leigh Brown @LeighBrown[illegible] · 23 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

To say he was British s nsu ting as we l he hadn't integrated with British peop e, was Anti British & be ieved n a non British Rel g on

3 9

Wolfgang Faust @wo fgangfaustK · 23 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Did Sadiq Khan go with them?
Did he buy their tickets?

2 11

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Working on a video about the #ManchesterBombing - will be on AJ Show at 12PM EST to talk about it.

7:49 AM - 23 May 2017

257 Retweets **893** Likes

53 257 893

Jack @rsetoflyy · 23 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

HOAX!

2 2 2

will i am @wknox02 · 23 May 2017

The said this on the news. Nothing new, if u think the bombing was a Hoax get a brain, innocent children have died. This is rea

Jack @rsetoflyy · 23 May 2017

[illegible] accept the terms [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's good to see Louise virtue signalling about the most urgent concern after an Islamic terror attack - Muslim's feelings. twitter com/louisemensch/s ...

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

7 18 AM · May 20 7

1,563 Retweets **3,308** L kes

434 1 6K 3.3K

Jayson Carter @therea pcarter 23 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Where are these Nazis you speak of?

Sissy @s ssy 6 23 May 2017
Rep y ng to
I l be concerned with the r fee ings when the good ones, step up to the p ate and help rid the world of the bad ones!!

1 2 27

Johnny @sharkdav 24 May 2017
That l never happen S ssy! The "good ones" like what the bad ones are

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fact that some Muslim taxi drivers are offering free lifts does not negate the fact that Islam has a problem with violence.

> **Joshua** @JoshuaWoods
> Muslims are to blame. When in reality Muslim taxi drivers are offering free lifts, and a Muslim doctor working into the night saving lives

7:00 AM · 23 May 2017

1,146 Retweets **3,341** Likes

259 1.1K 3.3K

DJ JAFFA @djjaffa · 23 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

What about Christianity?

1

texasGSDgirl @texasGSDgirl · 23 May 2017

What about Christianity? Name terrorist attacks by Christians in this century Or even last century

2 2 1

AAA Badboy @KaptainsDead · 23 May 2017

Really? You do realise most terrorist attacks in the USA are by right wing fundamentalist Christians?

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dear the media; I do not care about empty platitudes from celebrities.

I care about what our leaders are going to do to stop this.

6:57 AM - 23 May 2017

2,790 Retweets **7,271** Likes

209 2.8K 7.3K

David W. Barnes @WorkAtBeingKind · 24 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

For starters, why did the people of London vote in such an incompetent zero for their Mayor?

18 6 57

David W. Barnes @WorkAtBeingKind · 23 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He's completely useless for the cure, and the best example of the problem

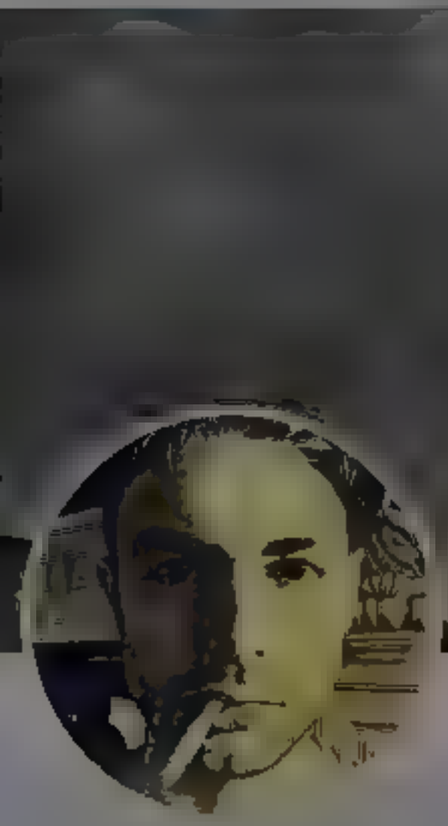
2 5 32

Rise Of The Everyman @EverymanRises · 24 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FLASHBACK: A quarter of Muslims in Britain believed 7/7 bombings were "justified".

8:31 AM - 23 May 2017

711 Retweets **857** Likes

68 711 857

Katherine Young @KateySpirit - 23 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

So the other side of this message is that 75% of UK Muslims do not believe

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Macron offers condolences. Said terrorism would become "part of our daily lives" after Nice attack.

6:27 AM - 2 May 2017

1,067 Retweets **2,385** Likes

170 1.1K 2.4K

Snap Politics @Snap Politics · 23 May 2017
Replying to
Sadiq Khan, Macron, Merkel should all be prosecuted and tried for treason

1 1 6

Donald's Angel @DonaldsAnge · 3 May 2017
You forgot Obama ..

1 3 6

Snap Politics @Snap Politics · 23 May 2017
Obama ISIS

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roger Moore dead.

6:19 AM - 23 May 2017

267 Retweets **522** Likes

148 267 522

Hooper @TheSuperHooper1 · 23 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

One of the greats

Paula Wright @SexyFeminist · 23 May 2017

Replying to @TheSuperHooper1

He never struck me as an Ariana Grande fan

3 1 6

K Ewartsson @cagingthefour · 23 May 2017

too soon, but still v funny !

1 3

Paula Wright @SexyFeminist · 23 May 2017

Yeah I agree

1 2

K Ewartsson @cagingthefour · 23 May 2017

sometimes, it just has to come out. 😂😂

Paul Joseph Watson

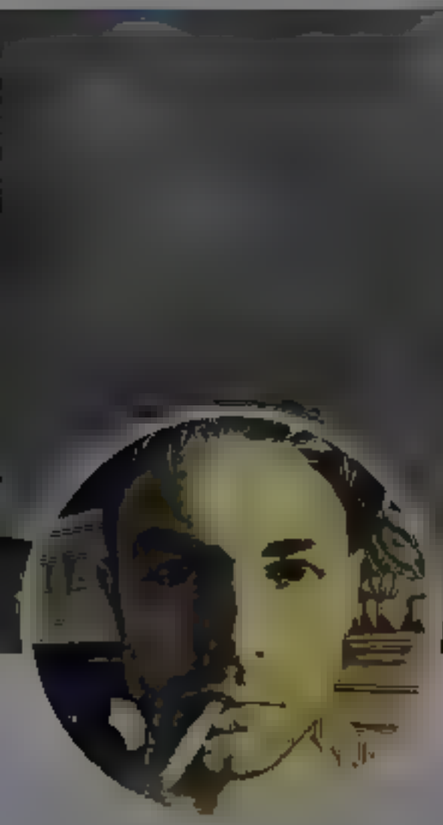
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms

Privacy Policy & Cookies

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your thoughts and prayers count for nothing.

When are we actually going to see policies changed to stop people being blown up?

o 22 AM - 23 May 2017

2,096 Retweets **4,922** Likes

258 2.1K 4.9K

AverageAmerican @ReaTrumpfan · 23 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Mass deportations of Muslims and mosque closures would do more to harm ISIS than 100 MOABs. FORCE Muslims to turn on ISIS or go down w/ them

1 2 7

Mubin Shaikh @MrMubinShaikh · 23 May 2017
Actually no. U would be doing exactly what ISIS wants lumping all Muslims alongside them, attacking Islam at large

3 1

AverageAmerican @ReaTrumpfan · 23 May 2017
Oh, I see Don't criticize Islam because of ISIS White Southerners (of good character) didn't join KKK when FBI came to town

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

90% of terror is Muslim on Muslim.

Explain to me how teenage girls in Manchester are to blame for this, you utter moron?

@NathanHawks US

Nathan Hawks
@NathanHawks · 5

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Then you have a tiny slice of how Muslim nations feel. What's one little explosion between friends? You like to dish it out but not take it?

7:50 AM · 23 May 2017

5:55 AM · 24 May 2017

1,002 Retweets **2,223** Likes

223 1.0K 2.2K

@ChickenGamuji @DeepwaterPirate · 6 May 2017

Home Moments

Log in

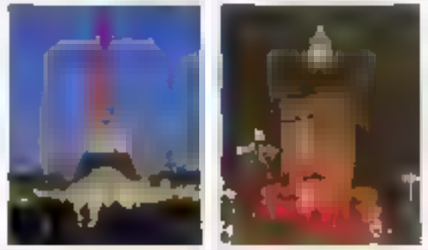
Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

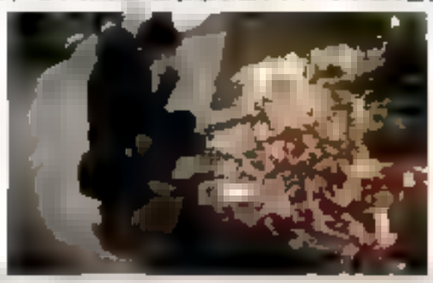
#ManchesterBombing

3. CRYING ON TV

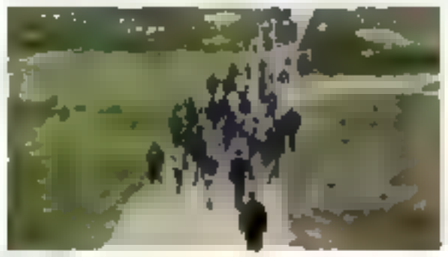
4. LIGHT UP BUILDINGS



5. CANDLELIGHT VIGILS



6. MORE REFUGEES



7. CALL THOSE WHO WANT TO STOP IT BIGOTS

6:02 AM · May 2017

4,709 Retweets **6,735** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms and Privacy Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police executing search warrant in Whalley Range, an area of Manchester that has no less than 4 mosques.
#ManchesterBombing

8:00 AM - 23 May 2017

1,198 Retweets **1,942** Likes

147 1.2K 1.9K

Tim Brown @NewAmerica12017 · 23 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Where are all the imams? We're waiting to see their press conference "CONDEMNING THIS"???????

3 6 13

Ekahi Ikaika @Claudia Keaoha · 23 May 2017
They do all the time. There has been millions of Muslims marching against ISIS the media does NOT cover it.

1 1 1

Tim Brown @NewAmerica12017 · 23 May 2017
They have a video of Muslim people celebrating on 9-11. And that was just a few people. And not one video of "MILLIONS" I'm not a democrat.

3

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

ISIS says one of its members carried out #ManchesterBombing.

4:53 AM - 23 May 2017

792 Retweets **1,285** Likes

160 792 1.3K

garal @garaldan e · 23 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
IS S SLAM

7 1 26

Anon Emy @Anon Em y · 23 May 2017
the west need to stop fund ng ISIS The west need to stop se l ng arms to the midd e east. the west need to stop invad ng the midd e east.

7 11 27

Dean @d mcosmo · 23 May 2017
The west s being nvaded by the ideo ogy that supports this violence

2 5

garal @garaldan e · 23 May 2017
Yeah but t s our government the one al ow ng th s to happen, not the peop e

4 2 3

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Toxic masculinity" to blame?

Photo by Dave Thompson/Getty Images

The Bombing at a Manchester Ariana Grande Show Was an Attack on Girls and Women

4:27 AM - 23 May 2017

468 Retweets **1,183** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

"A controlled explosion has taken place at an address in Fallowfield, Manchester, as part of the investigation into the suicide bombing."

5:53 AM - 2 May 2017

414 Retweets **734** Likes

33 414 734

REDPILL +++ @HateH aryC 24 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Strange, 20 peop e died yet NO BLOOD anywhere F g scared ppl are easy to control

1

Samuel Shaw Allen @Sam e ShawAl en 24 May 2017

I saw a c ip with a shot of a girl n a white top covered n red splatter So far that's a gory as can find so far

2

REDPILL +++ @HateH aryC 24 May 2017

Read this. very strange [illegible]

Wanda Miller @wanda o 58 24 May 2017

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

then watch another 20 kids get blown up

This Tweet is unavailable

75 503 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Internet never forgets.

lucy
@lucybx

Follow

how about rather than jumping straight to racism & islamophobia, you grow up a little and let those affected recover and grieve #manchester

RETWEET LIKES
0

4:22 AM - 23 May 2017

4:12 AM - 23 May 2017

246 Retweets **826** Likes

35 246 826

K Neddy @KennedyConno... 23 May 2017
Replying to
She deleted because of the abuse she was getting, idiots

2

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@P...

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

...terms
...Policy

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n Planet

Follow

In these times of our children being slaughtered by terrorists, it's vital to point out the real danger - Katie Hopkins' offensive tweets.

> **Evening Standard** @standardnews
> Owen ones cal s for LBC boycott after Katie Hopk ns' attack comments standard co uk/news/uk/manche

4 15 AM · May . 017

1,862 Retweets **3,811** Likes

GemPR5 @Gem PR Oak ey · May 017
Rep y ng to
I personal y don't give 2 s about offending SiS, I m offended they think they can come to our country and pract ce their s ck culture!
1 4 32

Emma @emma walsh98 · 3 May 2017
She cal ed for the genocide of al Mus ims
5 1

GemPR5 @Gem PR Oak ey · May 0 7

Twitter About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

DO NOT USE THIS ATTACK AS A TOOL FOR YOUR RACISM AND ISLAMOPHOBIA. MANCHESTER DOES NOT NEED YOUR IGNORANCE
twitter.com/southlonestar/ .

88 962 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

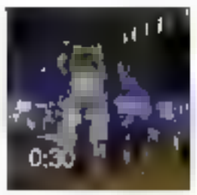
Follow

Literally 5 minutes after being called out on their dumb shit, these idiots delete.

lina
@hazosterfields

Follow

DO NOT USE THIS ATTACK AS A TOOL FOR YOUR RACISM AND ISLAMOPHOBIA. MANCHESTER DOES NOT NEED YOUR IGNORANCE



Texas Lone Star @SouthLoneStar
Another day another Muslim terrorist attack
RETWEET if you think that Islam needs to be banned RIGHT NOW"
Manchester we pray for you

5:18 AM - 23 May 2017

[illegible]

4:13 AM - 23 May 2017

491 Retweets **1,213** Likes

76 491 1.2K

Have an account? Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt Left· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Newsflash slam is not a race [illegible]

Th s Tweet s unava ab e

71 435 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

The Internet never forgets.

Alfie Malkin
@AlfieMa kn98

Fo low

For those who are using last night's terror attack to back up their racism this is Manchester after a terror attack from the IRA (white)

4 12 AM · 2 › May 2017

Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

This Tweet s unava ab e

77 330 853

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The Internet never forgets, boyo.

Free BCWYWF 100
@TheBad Season3

Follow

22 White People died in Manchester. This is a blessing from God 🙌 I wish God could deliver more blessings like these 🙌

Wilma @[illegible]
Sound/Edit made by me cry #manchester #manchesterunited #manchesterunited #arianagrande #PrayForManchester #ManchesterArenaExplosion ▸ ❤️

[illegible] AM 23 May 20[illegible] from [illegible]bhay, South Africa

4:11 AM [illegible] May 2017

990 Retweets **1,472** Likes

89 990 1.5K

Caribou 22 @caribou22 23 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Arab Twitter reaction to #ManchesterBombing is mostly either 'Jews did it' or the 'teenage victims deserved it b/c British foreign policy'.

4:07 AM - 23 May 2017

1,039 Retweets **1,539** L kes

105 1 0K 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet 23 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Check A. Jazeera & France 24 Arab c Facebook pages for more examp es

12 210 514

Kingdonomics @k ngdonom cs 23 May 2017

FB/twitter worr es about he ping elect trump, yet turns a b ind eye to racist Arabs pointing the finger at jews and British! The hate speech

2 5 17

Mark Schneider @s bschneider 23 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

True [illegible] won t adm t defeat Think about that

1 3

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant· Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 23 May 2017

Arab Twitter reaction to #[illegible] is mostly e ther 'Jews d d it' or the 'teenage vict ms deserved it b/c Brit sh fore gn policy'

105 1.0K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Check Al Jazeera & France 24 Arabic Facebook pages for more examples.

4:08 AM · 23 May 2017

210 Retweets **514** Likes

12 210 514

Kingdonomics @Kingdonomics · 23 May 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

FB/twitter worr es about he ping elect trump, yet turns a b ind eye to racist Arabs pointing the finger at jews and British! The hate speech

2 5 17

Mark Schneider @SebSchneider · 24 May 2017

Replying to @T[illegible] and 2 others

True [illegible] won t adm t defeat. Think about that.

1 3

Fabian @JustASpanie · 24 May 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

Al Jazeera seems pretty firmly aga nst th s attack to me. What version are you watching? There a fake dramatized YT vers on I don't know abt

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Twitter Liberals Worry About Muslims' Feelings After Manchester Bombing

1:55 AM - 2 May 2017

834 Retweets **1,375** Likes

175 834 1.4K

Susza Conahan @SuzaSusan · 23 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
They need to worry if they will be next to die at the hands of a terrorist.

Mari Proud Trump Won @MariLovesTrump · 23 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
They all marched and tweeted how we had to let them in or else they are here and doing what they do best. Kill

> **To all the Celebrities who voiced their concern about the victims.**

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

MSNBC ruthlessly cuts away from screaming victims to cover 'Trump-Russia' collusion instead.

1:52 AM - 23 May 2017

1,351 Retweets **1,967** Likes

216 1.4K 2.0K

suzy @patriotsuzy · 23 May 2017

Replying to

DNC disguised as Reporters! I pray all would come to light and that the PPL's eyes would open to the truth

SouthernCharmer @x0ndsoutherner · 23 May 2017

Replying to

Gregg Jarrett What's Robert Mueller investigating (since collusion is not a crime)? via the Android app

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

The hack who joked about children being blown up in Manchester has gone back to bashing Trump.

> **David Leavitt** @David Leavitt
> And now I have a small ins ght of what Donald Trump must dea with on a regular basis #ImpeachTrump

1:54 AM · 23 May 2017

811 Retweets **1,755** Likes

100 811 1.8K

Sue Pendleton @SuePendleton2 · 23 May 2017
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]
Thriv ng on this th nks he has made a name for himself

1

10-to-the-82nd-power @jenny65354 · 23 May 2017
Rep y ng to @P[illegible]
@P[illegible] He s an [illegible] Worsh ps someth ng very dark. Wonder f he's a [illegible], they torture & sacrifice kids

Juli Hayden @N[illegible]hore50 · 23 May 2017

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Twitter is full of leftists complaining about "white people" getting attention for being blown up.

Truly sickening.
twitter com/ElizabethBarry ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

1:47 AM · May 20 7

2,006 Retweets **3,687** Likes

221 2.0K 3.7K

Dan McClellan @make an · 23 May 2017
Reply ng to
The po nt s that it happens with far more frequency to brown ppl & you cou dn't care ess That s what's s cken ng.

7 5

Amber @NyCdeb8tr · 23 May 2017
umm Ch cago violence makes the news every other day ..

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparently, 'white capitalists' are to blame for last night's attack.
twitter.com/WelbeingParty

This Tweet is unavailable

1:44 AM - 23 May 2017

352 Retweets **863** Likes

66 352 863

DepravedMutant @depravedmutant · 25 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
SLOW

1

Ana Bergamini @[illegible] · 23 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
well, according to my socialist housemate "it all comes down to colonialism"

1 3

Dook @dook_dominion · 23 May 2017
Islam historically knows a lot about "colonialism" and pre-dates the West

1 1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Brings up 21 year old incident that killed no one to virtue signal about "racism".

Newsflash: Islam is not a race.
twitter.com/AlfieMalkin98/ . .

This Tweet is unavailable

1:43 AM · May 20, 17

435 Retweets **1,482** Likes

71 435 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · May 20, 17
Replying to [illegible]
The Internet never forgets

> **Alfie Malkin**
> @AlfieMalkin98
> Follow
>
> For those who are using last night's terror attack to back up their racism this is Manchester after a terror attack from the IRA (white)

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

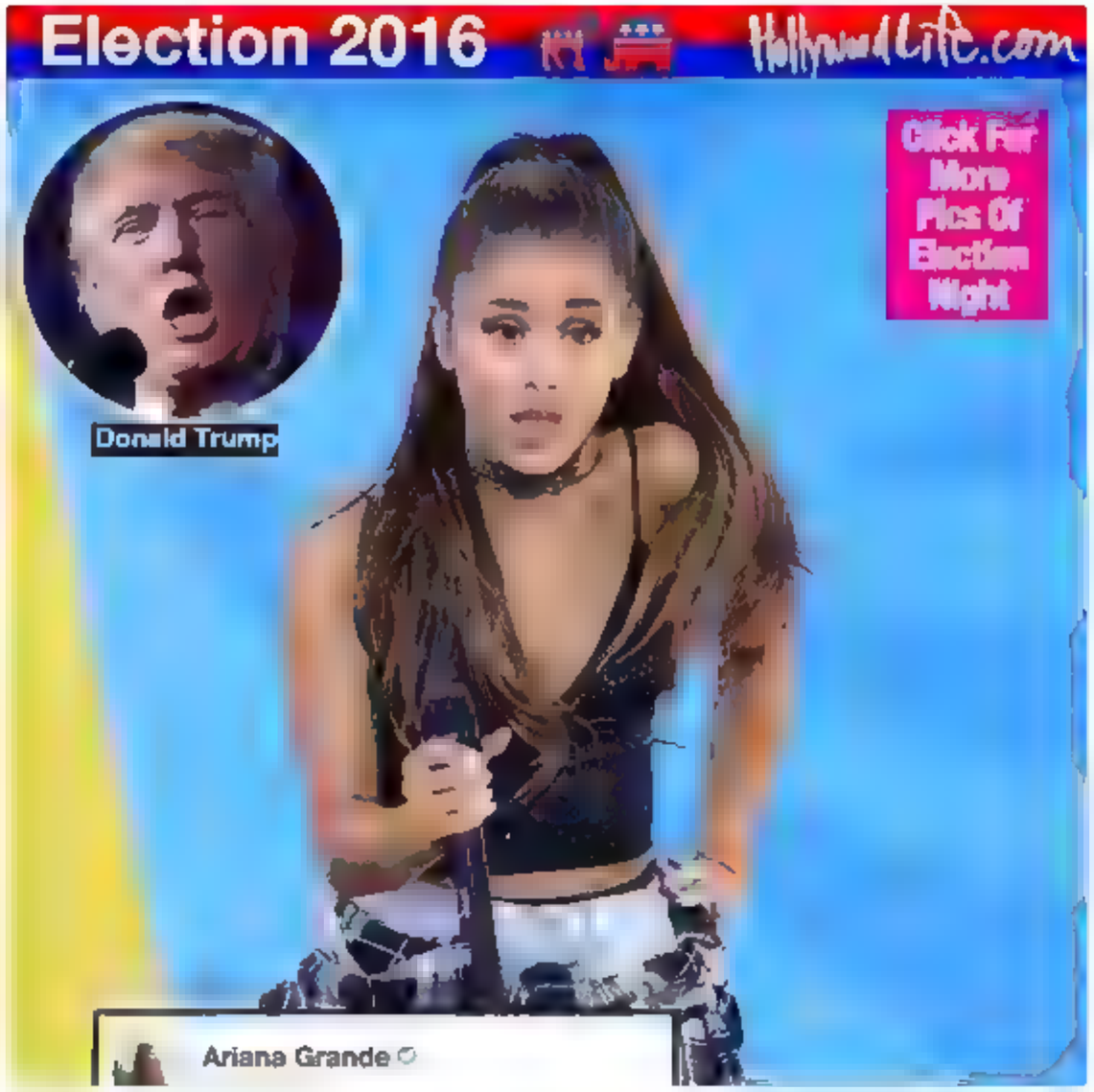
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

No Ariana, what's "utterly terrifying" is your fans being blown up by a terrorist. #ManchesterBombing



1:33 AM - 23 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

May confirms police and security services have identified terrorist but not releasing name yet. #ManchesterBombing

3:32 AM - 23 May 2017

499 Retweets **805** Likes

160 499 805

MAGA MAGA @NYCMAGA · 23 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

So you're saying that offending Muslims will turn them into suicide bombers?

And you're accusing ME of being an Islamophobe?

Oh the irony.

Jess Winfield @jesswinfield

Replying to @SavetSA177b

I have a good idea. Let's piss off more Muslims with mindless Islamophobia. That should help

4:28 AM - 23 May 2017

1,859 Retweets **4,353** Likes

326 1.9K 4.4K

gloria @gbandtqueen · 23 May 2017

Replying to [redacted]

He has his pussy hat on n white flag raised!

[redacted]

[redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Right, that's what our main concern should be after dozens of children have been blown up.

People being mean to Muslims.
twitter com/tam xiv/status ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

3 23 AM · May 20 7

1,303 Retweets **2,753** Likes

182 1 3K 2.8K

Jami @ am JSA · May 20 7
Repy ng to
ove how these DEMented do ts back Mus ims when Musl m women hold the r own daughters down dur ng FGM slam is the problem

1 9 8

Tommy Help4Jacob @tommyhobb · 23 May 2017
The ferns cal out for women s r ghts and then support Sarsour who wants Shar a? I m confused

1 2 2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Manchester and the west need a population more concerned about stopping our children being blown up than hurting people's feelings.

lina @hazosterfie ds
DO NOT JSE THIS ATTACK AS A TOOL FOR YOUR RACISM AND ISLAMOPHOBIA.
MANCHESTER DOES NOT NEED YOUR .GNORANCE twitter com/southlonestar/

1 21 AM · May 2017

962 Retweets **2,337** Likes

88 962 2.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · May 2017
Replying to
Literal y 5 m nutes after be ng called out on their dumb sh t these idiots de ete

lina
@hazosterfields

DO NOT USE THIS ATTACK AS A TOOL FOR YOUR RACISM AND ISLAMOPHOBIA. MANCHESTER DOES NOT NEED YOUR

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

'How about you shut up about the cause of terrorism, forget about it and then watch another 20 kids get blown up.'
twitter.com/lucybxll/statu...

This Tweet is unavailable

1:24 AM · May 20, 17

503 Retweets **1,638** Likes

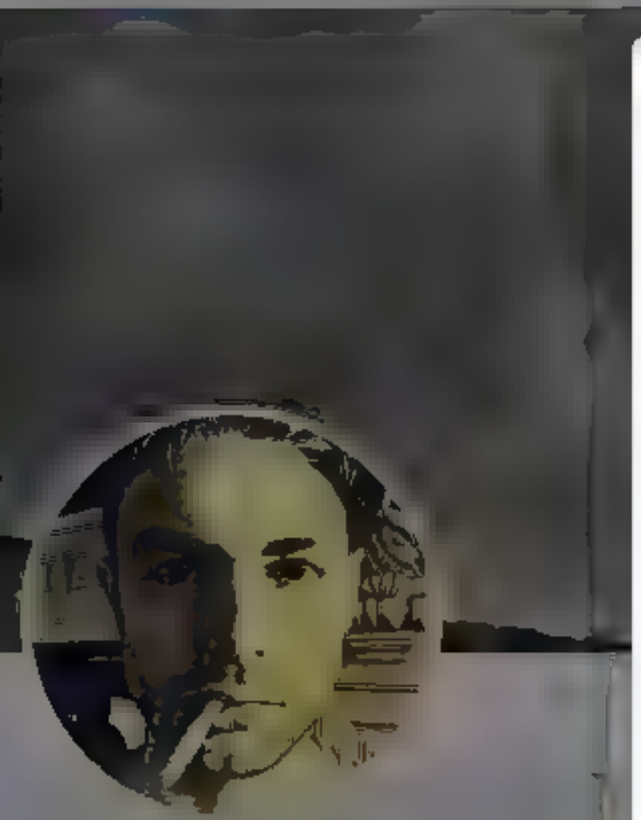
75 503 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓ @PrisonPlanet · May 20, 17
Replying to [illegible]
The Internet never forgets

> **lucy**
> @lucybxll
> Follow
>
> how about rather than jumping straight to racism & islamophobia, you grow up a little and let those affected recover and grieve #manchester
>
> RETWEET LIKES

[illegible] Terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

While terrorists are blowing up our children, it's important to keep being offended by Katie Hopkins' tweets.

Well done, virtue signallers.

> **The Independent** @ ndependent
> Katie Hopkins reported to po ce after demanding 'final so ut on' fol owing Manchester attack ind pn/2q5SBVG

1:07 AM [illegible] May 2017

1,206 Retweets **2,388** L kes

103 1 2K 2.4K

dethe @greend00d 23 May 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

you re be ng offended at peop e r ghtly pissed that Hopk ns suggested a "final so ut on"

1 2

Mister Murtaugh @Master Murtaugh 23 May 2017

I find it best to assume stupidty not mal ce, I doubt hopkins was think ng of the "fnial so ut on"

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We may not like it but we are at war. You should behave accordingly."

4:06 AM - 23 May 2017

948 Retweets **1,733** Likes

92 948 1.7K

Batsam @FaustinaAnhalt · 23 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

They need to be deported. I'm so sick and tired of the sheer disrespect they

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

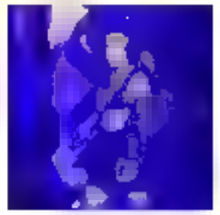
[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is otherwise known as submission.



The Independent ✓ @independent
There's only one way Britain should respond to attacks such as Manchester. That is by carrying on exactly as before
ind.pn/2rNmUwS

11:01 PM - 22 May 2017

2,139 Retweets **4,698** Likes

284 2.1K 4.7K

Hayden Hewitt ✓ @HaydenHewitt · 22 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Oh fuck off. submission is allowing the pricks to change our way of life. Our should the people of Manchester burn a few mosques?

18 4 36

Hayden Hewitt ✓ @HaydenHewitt · 23 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
We can't undo that. If only we could

4 4

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Jake Tapper has tweeted a Union Jack, everyone can relax now and stop being concerned about constant terror attacks.

Fucking idiot. tw tter.com/jaketapper/sta ..

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 00 PM . . May 201 7

1,859 Retweets **5,267** L kes

192 1 9K 5.3K

Paul Jarvis @ jarv s th s · 22 May . 017
Rep y ng to
It s better than you trying to d vide everyone

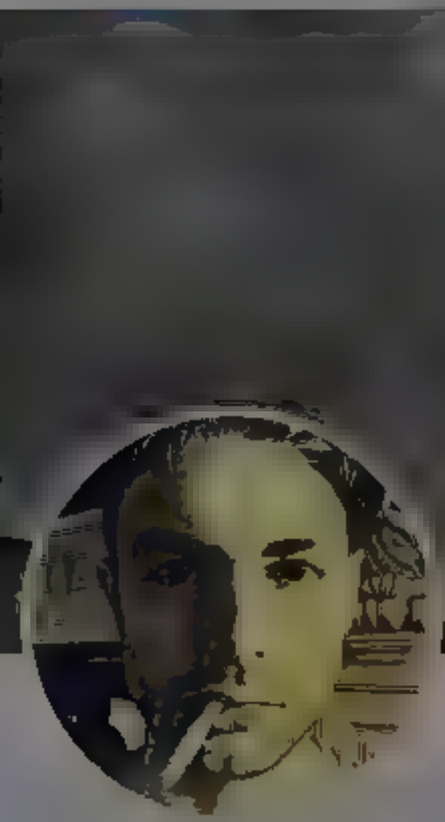
2

Jay El @kngofstrngs · 22 May 2017
We re not a m ng to divide The d vide is de facto between those who want to s gnal the r piety and those who want to actually stop th s.

1 1 4

Paul Jarvis @jarv s this · 22 May 2017
The on y divide s the sickos that want a war and those of us that don t.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Is using the term "suicide bomber" politically incorrect now?

> **The Associated Press** @AP
> BREAKING: Manchester police say man set off improvised explosive device at Ariana Grande concert, then died in the attack

2:42 AM - 23 May 2017

5,969 Retweets **9,970** Likes

569 6.0K 10K

NorbertP @NMP_Mycroft · 23 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
In polish liberal media owned by the german media this terrorist bomb attack was called "an incident"

4 9 41

Praying for @mushjasmine · 23 May 2017
This is showing in Poland?

3 1 3

NorbertP @NMP_Mycroft · 23 May 2017
The National right wing media are showing the true nature of the events. The liberal media are mostly ignoring it or saying "incidents"

3 6 38

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the same guy who "joked" about Trump's assassination playing out like a movie script.

Just creepy.

> **Ross Douthat** ✓ @DouthatNYT
> A su cide bomber at a teen ido concert was the cl max of Stephen King's "Mr Mercedes." That was fiction He was foi ed
>
> 10:59 PM · 22 May 2017

442 Retweets **1,030** Likes

39 442 1.0K

Mom for Trump @StacyBrewer18 · 22 May 2017
Reply ng to [redacted]
It s beyond creepy Gave me goosebumps reading th s man s sick tweet.

3 4

David B @DBHnBuckhead · 22 May 2017
Reply ng to [redacted]
The Libera s wi l bel eve anything [redacted] says. Yeah they're that stup d

[redacted] terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Vile humans" follow a belief system that justifies blowing up teenagers at a pop concert.

Shall we concentrate on stopping them?

> Islamophobia & sickening fake news is rife – tonight is showing a lot of people to be vile humans. Thoughts with all in #Manchester

22/05/2017, 23:57

3 RETWEETS **6** LIKES

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

This is the mentality that pervades Britain.

> **lauren** @ aurenmusse
> Tommy Robinson wi be hop ng th s is a terror attack. Always using tragic events to promote his hate rhetoric

5 36 PM - 2. May 2017

1,084 Retweets **2,605** Likes

225 1 1K 2.6K

King Harold @KingHarold1 · 23 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

You re either an id ot or a tra tor. You choose

Muckbeth @Muckbeth · 23 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

"menta ity" that needs to b nstitutiona ised

Jim @jkb299 · 23 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] what a unatic Everyone knows it's at the hands of [illegible] & the ike have the bal s to say t

[illegible] accept the terms Privacy Policy [illegible] Cookies

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Explosion may have taken place OUTSIDE the arena as people were leaving, bomber would not have had to go through security. #Manchester

5:23 PM - 22 May 2017

760 Retweets **1,242** Likes

118 760 1.2K

Crzy Eightch @crzy8ch 22 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

There was no secur ty checks at this venue

Afterseven @Afterseven 22 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Alternative y secur ty could have been closed down at the end of the concert and he walked up to the exit doors

1

vee @vee85185999 22 May 2017

Security could have been on it That's the rumor about Bataclan

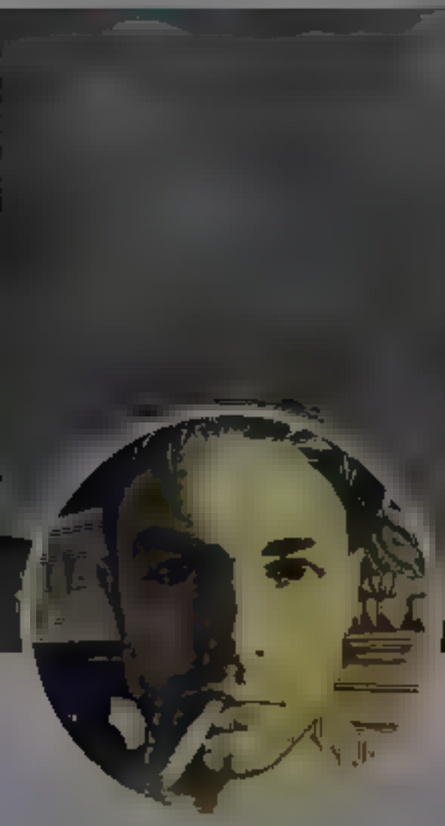
2

Afterseven @Afterseven · 22 May 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Apparent suicide bombing timed to coincide with floods of people leaving the concert. #Manchester

5:10 PM - 22 May 2017

988 Retweets **1,206** Likes

83 988 1.2K

Billy @bk[illegible] · 22 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Floods of children you mean

Iamwholam #FBPE @Goddess1345 · 22 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You are disgusting. Not even the police have confirmed anything & already you're spreading #[illegible]. What type of person are you?

Lord ferrigno #FBPE @Lord_ferrigno · 22 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Why are 400 odd returned isis fighters living among us?
This will be one of those
Deport if not uk born
Intern if uk born

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

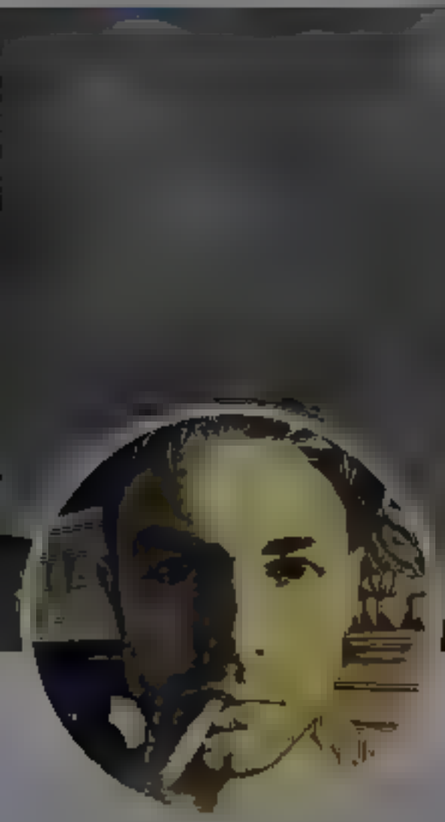
Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If it turns out to be Islamic terrorism, nothing will change.

Our leaders have repeatedly told us to just accept this.

#Manchester

5:14 PM - 22 May 2017

5,283 Retweets **9,216** Likes

816 5.3K 9.2K

Dan McClellan @makeean · 22 May 2017
Replying to
No actually ppl have repeatedly shown how to m tigate t, but you d rather spread bigotry & hate, which directly serves slamist ideo ogy

46 3 46

@CS087 · 22 May 2017
Yes, the frag le moderate Mus im wi l go off and murder mu tip e peop e if we offend their ideas.

1 2

Dan McClellan @makeean · 22 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

U.S. officials tell NBC Manchester attack was carried out by a suicide bomber. Horrific.

5:08 PM - 22 May 2017

2,247 Retweets **2,876** Likes

159 2.2K 2.9K

MF Jones @MotherJonesJones · 23 May 2017
Replying to
You still think this had nothing to do with religion?

1

MF Jones @MotherJonesJones · 23 May 2017
Replying to
My bad the internet REALLY needs a sarcasm font

1

Robyn A @rockprob7970 · 22 May 2017
Replying to
The Alt Right is setting these bombs off to push their agenda

2

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m·lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Victims have "shrapnel type injuries". Lots of reports it was a nail bomb. #Manchester

5:05 PM - 22 May 2017

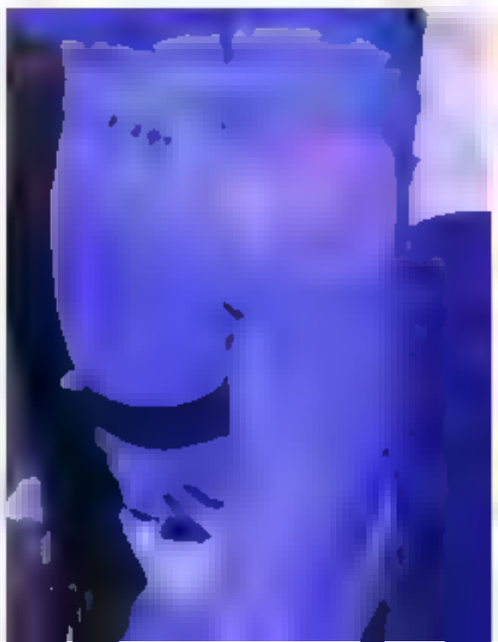
992 Retweets **1,244** Likes

114 992 1.2K

Anfoooey @Anfoooey · 22 May 2017

Replying to

Does law of physics afford *strictly* horiz vs vert trajectory of a bomb? solely leg injuries? That is one smart bomb



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mark White, Sky's Home Affairs Correspondent, says "the protocols that are being enacted are the protocols for a terrorist incident".

4:38 PM - 22 May 2017

515 Retweets **798** Likes

46 515 798

Wendy D @wendyjaned · 22 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

If it's baloons i'm a banana more tragic murders from the religion of peace

1 1 3

James @co[illegible]de81 · 22 May 2017

It's not baloons. It was a [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's the anniversary of the murder of Lee Rigby by Islamic terrorists.

+ 3o PM · 2: May 2017

1,117 Retweets **1,601** L kes

78 1 1K 1 6K

Lindsey @ ns deM, Tree · 23 May 2017
Repy ng to
R tua s aga n Pro,ect Monarch s concert too

Jeffrey Robinson @Tenng ,n1 · 22 May 2017
Repy ng to
The sad thing s there have been so many ki ed by the is amonazis that every day of the year s ann versary of an innocent for A lah

Fred Fredburger @kaB ,cch · 22 May 2017
Repy ng to
I think it's time to ask Mus im scho ars what their defin t on of "rel gion of peace" is b/c I m starting to th nk t's not the same as o,rs

5 7 20

SallyHolmes @ saboTay,or · 22 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If it was a nail bomb, previous nail bomb attacks in UK were by a neo-nazi and the IRA. Might not be Islamic terror. #Manchester

4:55 PM - 22 May 2017

912 Retweets **1,682** Likes

572 912 1.7K

Taarna @HeavyMAGA 22 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm thinking this is sarcasm in your tweet, because if it's not sarcasm, I'm calling you [illegible] from now on

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
> If it was a nail bomb, previous nail bomb attacks in UK were by a neo-nazi and the IRA. Might not be Islamic terror #Manchester

2 6 28

MAGAsunshine[illegible]NY @LadyMSunshine 22 May 2017

You took the words right out of my mouth. Why would neo-nazi or IRA target young girls?

5 16

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Eyewitness: ""It was a huge explosion -- you could feel it in your chest." #Manchester

4:15 PM - 22 May 2017

696 Retweets **1,015** Likes

Patriotic and British @PatriotBrits · 22 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The month of Ramadan is almost upon us, it's the bloodiest time of the year

1

dizzyproseccopam @proseccopam77 · 22 May 2017
it starts tomorrow, I assume this kicks off!

1

(•(A Minarchist Rebel)•) @MinarchistRebel · 22 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Libtards everywhere are praying for this not to be muslims

3 2 22

Nosh Lowe @HarryBesssnapp · 22 May 2017
Think pretty much everyone hoping it's not terrorism surely?

1

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms
Cookies Ads

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Huge balloons filled with gas?
twitter com/Pa Ward1/statu .

This Tweet s unava lab e

4 01 PM 22 May 201 7

279 Retweets **487** Likes

136 279 487

Eric May @trave er26104 22 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

No one fills bal oons with explos ve gas UNLES THE WANT DEVASTATION

hugo lasnier @hugo asn er 22 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

a gas filled ba loon that exp odes [illegible] w l not exp ain wounds on the ower legs en dead people

[illegible] [illegible] erms
P v [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

If this is an accurate video, it's no speaker blowing up. #Manchester

Tommy Robinson @TRobinsonNewEra
Can the exp osion & bang seen to the eft rea ly be from a speaker blowing up ?

1:52 PM - 2[illegible] May 2017

427 Retweets **581** Likes

64 427 581

Lord ferrigno #FBPE @ord ferrigno · 22 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Big device
Be a lot dead in a crowd l ke that.
Lack of info says it al

Daniel McCaughan, JD @D McCaughan · 22 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Isis is a ready taking credit for this terror st attack. The re ig on of peace strikes aga n

3 5

[illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

ISIS celebrating #Manchester attack?
twitter com/non resistant/ . .

This Tweet s unava lab e

4:50 PM - 2. May 2017

503 Retweets **576** Likes

54 503 576

GARNICA @GARNICA 78 · 22 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
The Israe is planned it, conveniently around Trump visit # #

gab.ai/rickybird @RickyBird11811 · 22 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Twitter already suspended account

اويس
@owys663

لا إله إلا الله

الله

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Witness: "I heard five or six bangs that sounded like gunshots." #DWTManchester

1:43 PM - 22 May 2017

286 Retweets **414** Likes

35 286 414

Mitch Connor PI @MortMagnet · 22 May 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Of course someone suggesting "Interment camps" would retweet a hack like Paul Watson, the "Infowars" Hitler humper

Go fuk yourselves

Chad Morse @chadmorse · 22 May 2017

Replying to [redacted]

Well if you're in Detroit that's normal

4

CounterCulture @CS Amadora · 22 May 2017

Replying to [redacted]

people who've never been around guns shouldn't describe sounds as gunshots

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People seen leaving Manchester Arena covered in blood.

Michael Worrall ✓ @MichaelKeyworra 1
LATEST from #Manchester Arena @GranadaReports

1:28 PM - 22 May 2017

534 Retweets **479** Likes

59 534 479

Fistful of Trump Tax Cuts @fistful_ofdoom · 22 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
CNN & MSNBC don't give a Shit about that. They want to continue trying to chase an invisible Russian boogeyman out from under Hillary's bed

1 2 7

Black Mesa Research Facility @BlackMesa1998 · 22 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
So maybe it was terror but the Police will cover for it and say a speaker exploded on some people? Hmmm

1

[illegible] terms
Privacy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

People on Twitter are more concerned about Ariana Grande (who was nowhere near the blast) than the thousands who were. Sad. #DWTManchester

1:40 PM - 22 May 2017

997 Retweets **2,793** Likes

160 997 2.8K

RIP Kate @Smilelycon[illegible]nn · 22 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
60 fatalities they are saying. Lots of injuries with 18 critical. IF that's true

2

RIP Kate @Smilelycon[illegible]nn · 22 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Makes me NOT want to let my daughter go to a concert next weekend for her 16th birthday. Ughhh

2

RIP Kate @Smilelycon[illegible]nn · 22 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Sources say that it might be a speaker that blew during the performance." Unconfirmed. #DWTMancnester

1:29 PM - 22 May 2017

224 Retweets **355** Likes

74 224 355

James @[illegible] 22 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Hardly. Blown speakers don't kill people

3 1 2

K. Wade @Kwade79 22 May 2017
Trampling on a pan c does kill though. I'm going to continue to wait for good info. Lots of speculation still

1

James @[illegible] 22 May 2017
Nails in people's bodies are not from blown speakers

3 2 3

K. Wade @Kwade79 22 May 2017
I'm running about 20-25 minutes behind I think.

1

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

History of human evolution rewritten after scientists discover Europe was the birthplace of mankind, not Africa.

3:03 PM - 22 May 2017

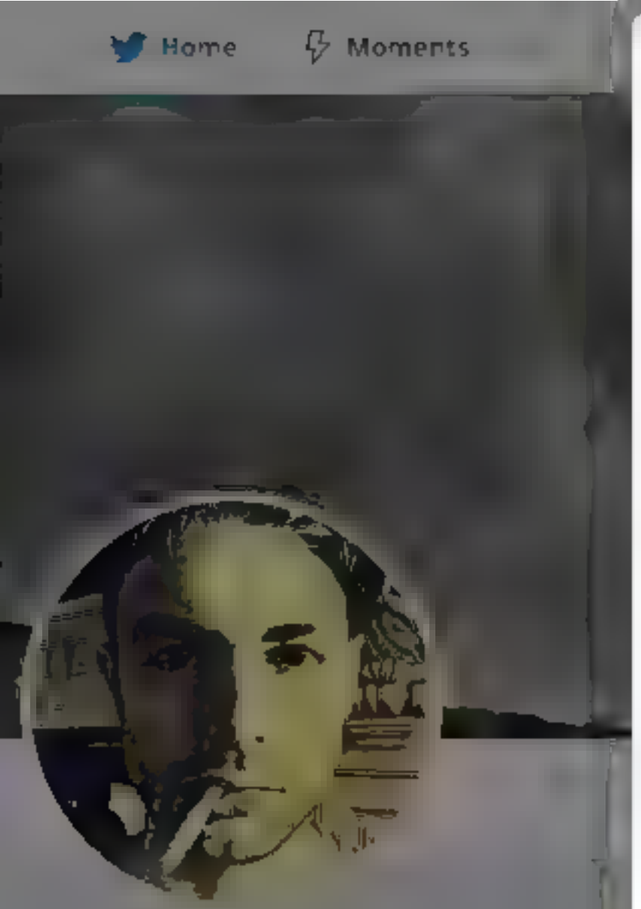
918 Retweets **1,605** Likes

250 918 1.6K

Kellie Kellie Kellie @kelleg1069 · 22 May 2017

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet [illegible] May . 017

If the Overton window was where it shou d be based on facts. ogic and reason I would be accurately descr bed as pol tically moderate

46 223 830

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Opposing disastrous wars and nation building is moderate.

1 21 PM 2? May 2017

128 Retweets **581** Likes

7 128 581

Maricela C Silva @S va21Mar ce a 22 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

✅

J.Michael Montgomery @B oodE fBoy . . May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I m okay w th disastrous wars if they prevent worse things from happen ng. Opposing POINTLESS wars s moderate

Hiraghm @H ragh m 22 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

espec ally when nat on bu ld ng eads to the d saster
The War on Terror isn t a "disastrous war" Lose that narrative

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @P[illegible]net [illegible] May 2017

If the Overton window was where it shou d be based on facts logic and reason I would be accurately descr bed as pol tically moderate

46 223 830

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Opposing barbaric belief systems like Islamism is moderate.

1 21 PM [illegible] May 2017

171 Retweets **686** Likes

28 171 686

Avenged110 @avenged110 [illegible] May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I think you mean slam

Rational Disconnect @Rational Dis [illegible] May 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

Are you opposed to the barbar c bel ef system of Christianity as wel ? At least be cons stent!

2

Rational Disconnect @Rational Dis [illegible] May 2017

Depends on what you mean by "Western C vi zation" but f you re ta k ng about post en ghtenment then no

It was based on secular ph osophy

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right ant- Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 22 May 2017

If the Overton window was where it should be based on facts, logic and reason I would be accurately described as politically moderate

46 223 830

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

We need to start calling ourselves moderate. Not wanting millions of unassimilated migrants is moderate.

1:20 PM · 2 May 2017

246 Retweets **783** Likes

27 246 783

EvaDestruction @issuewhitehead · 22 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

nothing about you is moderate, & no matter how hard u try, ppl will not believe it. they are catching on to your twatishness.

Anita Balaski @AnitaBalaski · 22 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I agree. The left has made it seem if you aren't progressive liberal you are alt right

1 2

Anita Balaski @AnitaBalaski · 22 May 2017

Replying to

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet [illegible] May . 017

If the Overton window was where it shou d be based on facts. ogic and reason I would be accurately descr bed as pol tically moderate

46 223 830

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Supporting as broad a definition of free speech as possible is moderate.

1 20 PM 2. May 2017

143 Retweets **571** Likes

15 143 571

Maricela C Silva @S va21Mar ce·a 22 May ·0 7

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Laszlo F. @ asz of2 [illegible] May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Wanting the MSM not to spread hateful propaganda s moderate

Trump Proctor @TrumpProcto [illegible] May ·0 7

Reply ng to [illegible]

See ng Trump for the v ndictive, ignorant con man he is, s moderate

No One Ever @ProZombe non [illegible] 2· May ·0 7

[illegible] erms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

149 38 196

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

All you whiners need to shut up.

Being fat is unhealthy.

It's not a social justice cause

It doesn't give you the right to censor others.

12:56 PM - 22 May 2017

41 Retweets **366** Likes

8 41 366

Brian Lee Okert @BrianOkert · 22 May 2017

Replying to @P[illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-
-
-

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

Verified account

PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- ### Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send
Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends.

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and .

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See Mobile Internet for more options

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart — it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | @PrisonPlanet
More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

If the Overton window was where it should be based on facts, logic and reason I would be accurately described as politically moderate

1:19 PM - 22 May 2017

- 223 Retweet
- 830 Like

46 replies 223 retweets 830 likes

Reply 46
Retweet 223 | Retweeted 223
Like 830 | Liked 830

1. New conversation
   1. Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      We need to start calling ourselves moderate. Not wanting millions of unassimilated migrants is moderate

      27 replies 246 retweets 783 likes

      Reply 27
      Retweet 246 | Retweeted 246
      Like 783 | Liked 783
   2. EvaDestruction @isis_whitehead
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet @TrumpZone

      nothing about you is moderate, & no matter how hard u try, ppl will not believe it. they are catching on to your twatishness

      0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

      Reply
      Retweet | Retweeted
      Like | Liked

   End of conversation
2. New conversation
   1. Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      Wanting small government is moderate

      19 replies 132 retweets 597 likes

      Reply 19
      Retweet 132 | Retweeted 132
      Like 597 | Liked 597
   2. OverTheMoonbat @OverTheMoonbat
      More
      - Copy link to Tweet
      - Embed Tweet

      Replying to @PrisonPlanet

      We have some Bernie supporters (DemExit), but they need to be coaxed towards moderate positions (debate). New right must reject single payer

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

3 Cedric Blum.. · TheBarca1899 ... · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · OverTheMoonbat · PrisonPlanet

Single payer is the only long term solution

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

3 New conversation

1 Paul Joseph Watson ... · PrisonPlanet ... · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

Supporting as broad a definition of free speech as possible is moderate

15 replies 143 retweets 571 likes

Reply 15

Retweet 143 | Retweeted 143

Like 571 | Liked 571

2. ...

4 New conversation

1 Paul Joseph Watson ... · PrisonPlanet ... · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

Opposing disastrous wars and nation building is moderate

7 replies 128 retweets 581 likes

Reply 7

Retweet 128 | Retweeted 128

Like 581 | Liked 581

2. ...

5 New conversation

1 Paul Joseph Watson ... · PrisonPlanet ... · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

Opposing barbaric belief systems like Islamism is moderate

28 replies 171 retweets 686 likes

Reply 28

Retweet 171 | Retweeted 171

Like 686 | Liked 686

2. Avenged110.. · avenged110 ... · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

I think you mean islam

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

6 New conversation

1 Polly Saccharide.. · PollySacch ... · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to · PrisonPlanet

What is called 'far right' today is what used to be called 'common sense' in 1945 when our grandfathers were fighting the actual far right.

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

2.

7 New conversation

1 Geoffrey Miller

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

A fair number of behavioral scientists probably identify as 'alt moderate' in that sense, at least on the DL.

2 replies 0 retweets 5 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 5 | Liked 5

2.

8 New conversation

1 Petite Nicoco

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

well you are a moderate but for some reason today moderates are Nazis

2 replies 0 retweets 3 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 3 | Liked 3

2. Lee Mc Donald

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PetiteNicoco PrisonPlanet

Correction Today's moderates are called Nazis by the people who are actually acting like Nazis

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

3 Petite Nicoco

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to Pnatman67 PrisonPlanet

I accept that correction

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

End of conversation

9 1 Luke O Malley

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet

This is false by definition Try again

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

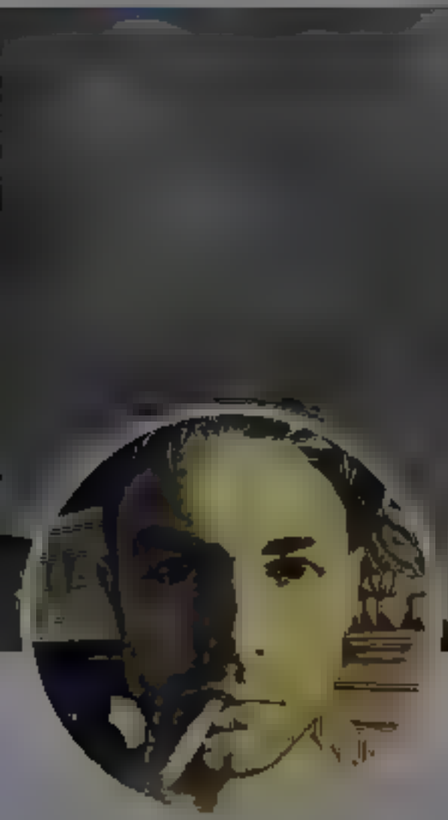
Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Butt-hurt, whining "fat acceptance" SJWtards are trying to shame another company for a perfectly reasonable advertisement.

Team V24 @V24Team
We are now live n the London underground Make sure to look out for us over the com ng weeks #Th nkSmal

12 57 PM 22 May 2017

238 Retweets **736** Likes

57 238 736

Enrico Pallazzo @b andy 22 May 2017
Repl ng to
I w l never accept (period)

Junie Woonie @The Evi Barb e 22 May 2017
Repl ng to
I m sure the London Mayor w l be quick to pounce & prioritise over knife cr me

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 22 May . 017

If the Overton window was where it shou d be based on facts. ogic and reason I would be accurately descr bed as pol tically moderate

46 223 830

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Wanting small government is moderate.

1 20 PM 2? May 2017

132 Retweets **597** Likes

19 132 597

OverTheMoonbat @Ove TheMoonbat 22 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We have some Bernie supporters (DemEx t), but they need to be coaxed towards moderate positions (debate). New right must reject s ngle payer

1 2

Cedric Blum @TheBarca1899 2 May 2017

S ng e payer is the only long term solution

Charlie Hale @ha e charlie 22 May 2017

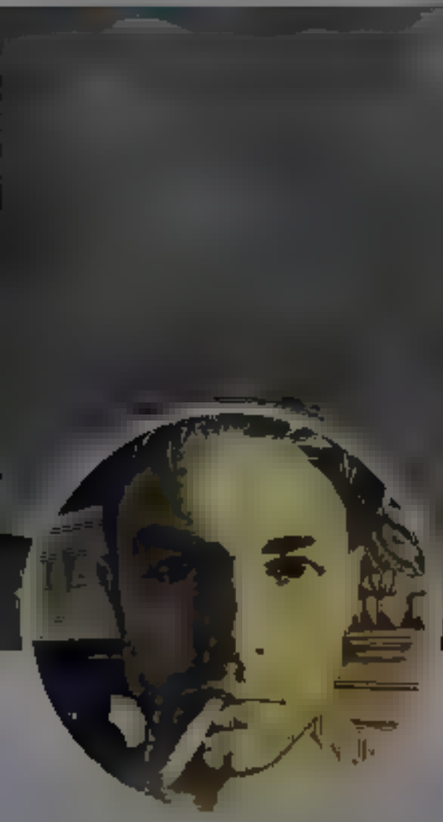
Rep y ng to [illegible]

You want a government so smal t's a d ctatorship o

Maricela C. Silva @S va21Marice a 22 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

✅



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Right-wing social justice warriors obsessed with identity politics being radicalized just like the far-left.

9:1o AM · 22 May 2017

296 Retweets **717** Likes

115 296 717

Mr Alex @Mr_Alex_Graham · 22 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

People have been warn ng the radical progressives they would eventua ly create a real & violent backlash movement f they didn t stop.

4 7 29

Mr Alex @Mr_Alex_Graham · 22 May 2017

It s almost l ke the progressives wanted to start a race war n America in order to conso idate their power

8 10 21

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Mr Hyde-White @abbawonger 22 May 2017

You are way out of your league Watson. Like Charles Hawtrey offering to do 10 rounds with Mike Tyson

15 5 133

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

And yet he hasn't even responded, so how am I 'way out of my league'?

8:24 AM - 22 May 2017

9 Retweets **71** Likes

30 9 71

Mr Hyde-White @abbawonger 23 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Probably not replied for the same reason he does not debate creationists

9 2 108

Christopher Hitchens @drdirkT 24 May 2017

Christopher hitchens if still alive would back at what Dawkins has become

1 3

Mr Hyde-White @abbawonger 24 May 2017

think he would be quite keen on young people voting.

1 1

Christopher Hitchens @drdirkT 24 May 2017

He would never have become islamic apologist

Log in

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm afraid it's a no.

9:54 AM - 22 May 2017

1,237 Retweets **3,664** Likes

363 1.2K 3.7K

Mary Lee Aldeguer @MaryLee 23 May 2017

Replying to

This is not over until all of them are exposed and put away

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Richard Dawkins @R chardDawk ns · 22 May 2017

Don't let geriatr c xenophobes dom nate UK vote Huge numbers of young peop e aren't registered Dead ine ton ght. Please reg ster

275 1.8K 4.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hey Richard, 2010 called - they want their lame ad hominem non-argument back.

Also, you are literally a geriatric, you utter moron.

7:58 AM · 22 May 2017

58 Retweets **324** Likes

57 58 324

Mr Hyde-White @jabbawonger · 22 May 2017

Reply ng to @P[illegible]

You are way out of your eague Watson L ke Char es Hawtrey offering to do 10 rounds with Mike Tyson

15 5 133

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 22 May 2017

And yet he hasn't even responded, so how am I 'way out of my league'?

30 9 71

Mr Hyde-White @jabbawonger · 22 May 2017

[illegible] terms

Pr vacy Po cy [illegible] Adv rt s

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

area bugman @tongodeon 22 May 2017

You don't have a "r ght or privilege" to work out in a private gymnas um

12 3 54

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Really? So private businesses can deny service based on opinions/lifestyle?

How did that work out for Sweet Cakes by Melissa?

8:00 AM - 22 May 2017

20 Retweets **167** Likes

18 20 167

brain force plus = tofurky @Eagiefly ng6969 22 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

sexua orientat on is not an op n on/l festy e, and s protected by anti discr mination laws.

9 39

American Patriot @just cet me 22 May 2017

Supreme Court does NOT make law!

1

brain force plus = tofurky @Eagiefly ng6969 22 May 2017

No it doesn't. Ant discr mination aws are local state, and nat onal. Only some loc a and state laws protect politic a affiliation. Read

[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

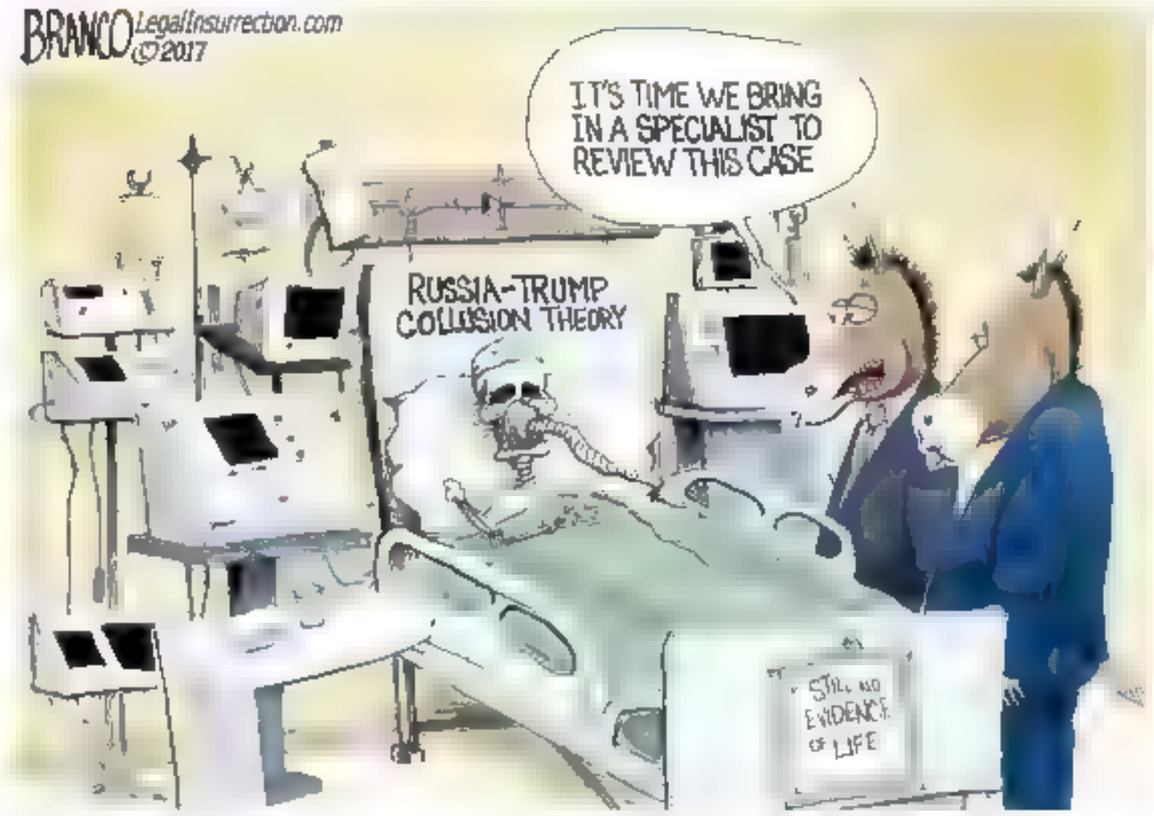
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow



8:03 AM - 22 May 2017

2,186 Retweets **4,146** Likes

104 2.2K 4.1K

Dirtlo @Dirtlo · 22 May 2017

Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Anonymous WH Official Apologizes For Trump Saying 'Islamic' Extremism Instead of 'Islamist'

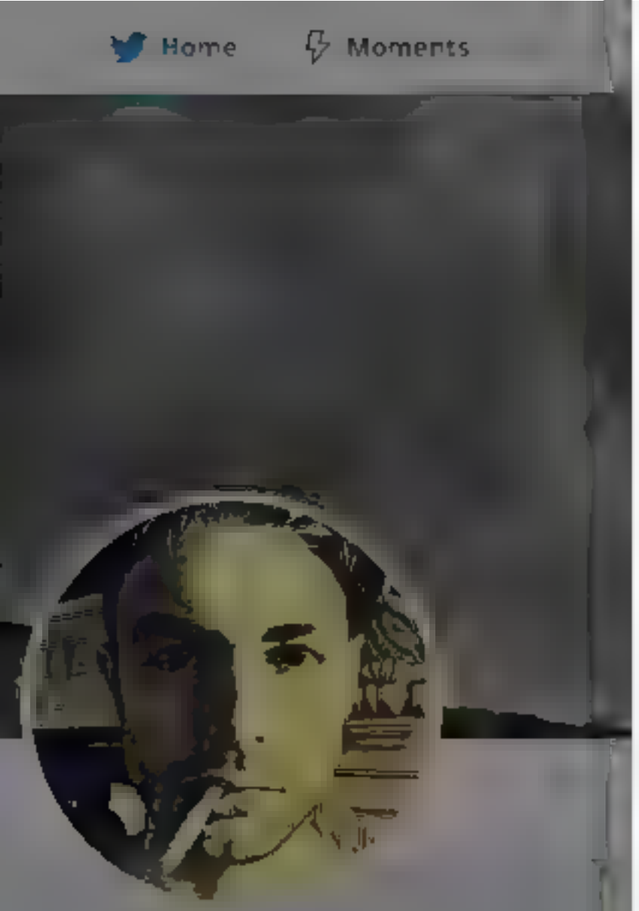
7:50 AM - 22 May 2017

236 Retweets **479** Likes

210 236 479

americangirl @Iheartamerica10 · 22 May 2017

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

275 596 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

you utter fucking morons

7:54 AM · May 2017

93 Retweets **666** Likes

46 93 666

NotoriousNGD PREVIOUSLY KNOWN AS NOT GAY D... 22 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
YOU CAN BUY CAKES AT A GYM?

2

NotoriousNGD PREVIOUSLY KNOWN AS NOT GAY D... 22 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
THEN THEY WOULD BE REQUIRED TO FOLLOW THE PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS LAWS, HOWEVER, USUALLY POLITICAL AFFILIATION ISN'T COVERED

2

KAOS @Kaos_KO 22 May 2017
It should be

1

NotoriousNGD PREVIOUSLY KNOWN AS NOT GAY D... 22 May 2017

[illegible] terms

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

LOL, I'm afraid not.

IOM - UN Migration @UNMigration
With 244 million people on the move, migration is inevitable, necessary, and desirable. bit.ly/2pGlXoP #ForMigration

7:21 AM - 22 May 2017

398 Retweets **1,302** Likes

101 398 1.3K

Lígia Ylva @LS_funds_terror · 22 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
U can thank US (now Trump Administration), Saudi Arabia & Israel for this wave of migration into your countries. Globalists profit from wars

1

Jameson Tester @TOS1970 · 22 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Then what European settlers did in North America was ok then

Lígia Ylva @LS_funds_terror · 22 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spencer is an idiot, but revoking people's basic rights & privileges because of their opinions is what the Nazis did

7:54 AM - 22 May 2017

596 Retweets **1,472** Likes

275 596 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 22 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large Classica liberal Anti-Alt Right anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The oldest recorded owl lived to the age of 68.

7:13 AM - 22 May 2017

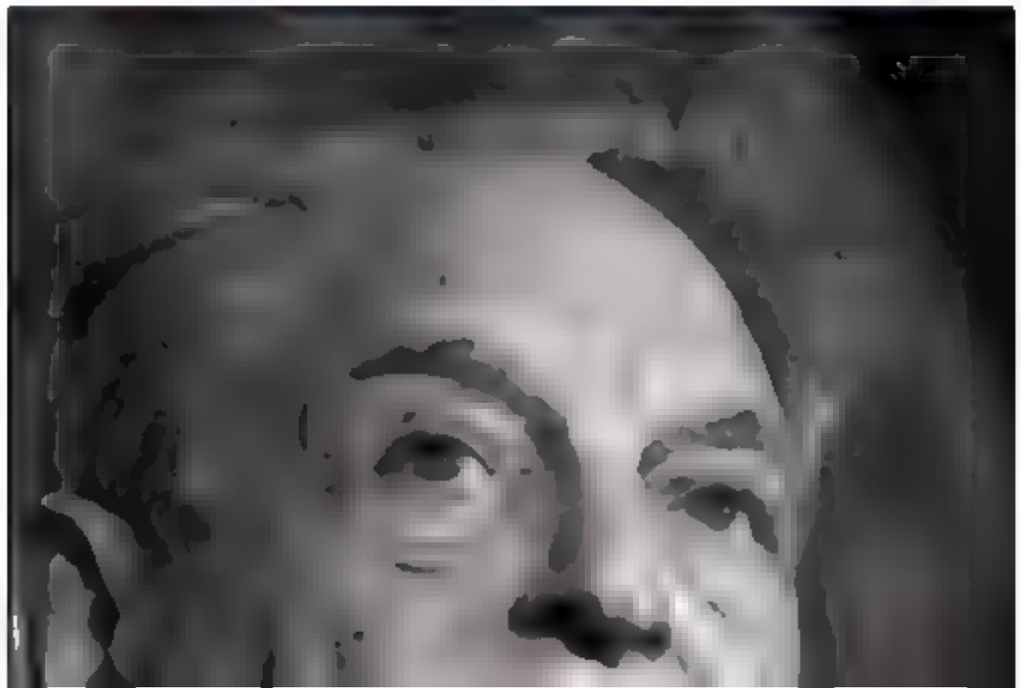
184 Retweets **1,095** Likes

108 184 1.1K

Anti-Resistance Nate Dog @HuevosDeChivo 22 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The oldest living Demon is in his 80's



Terms
Privacy Policy

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

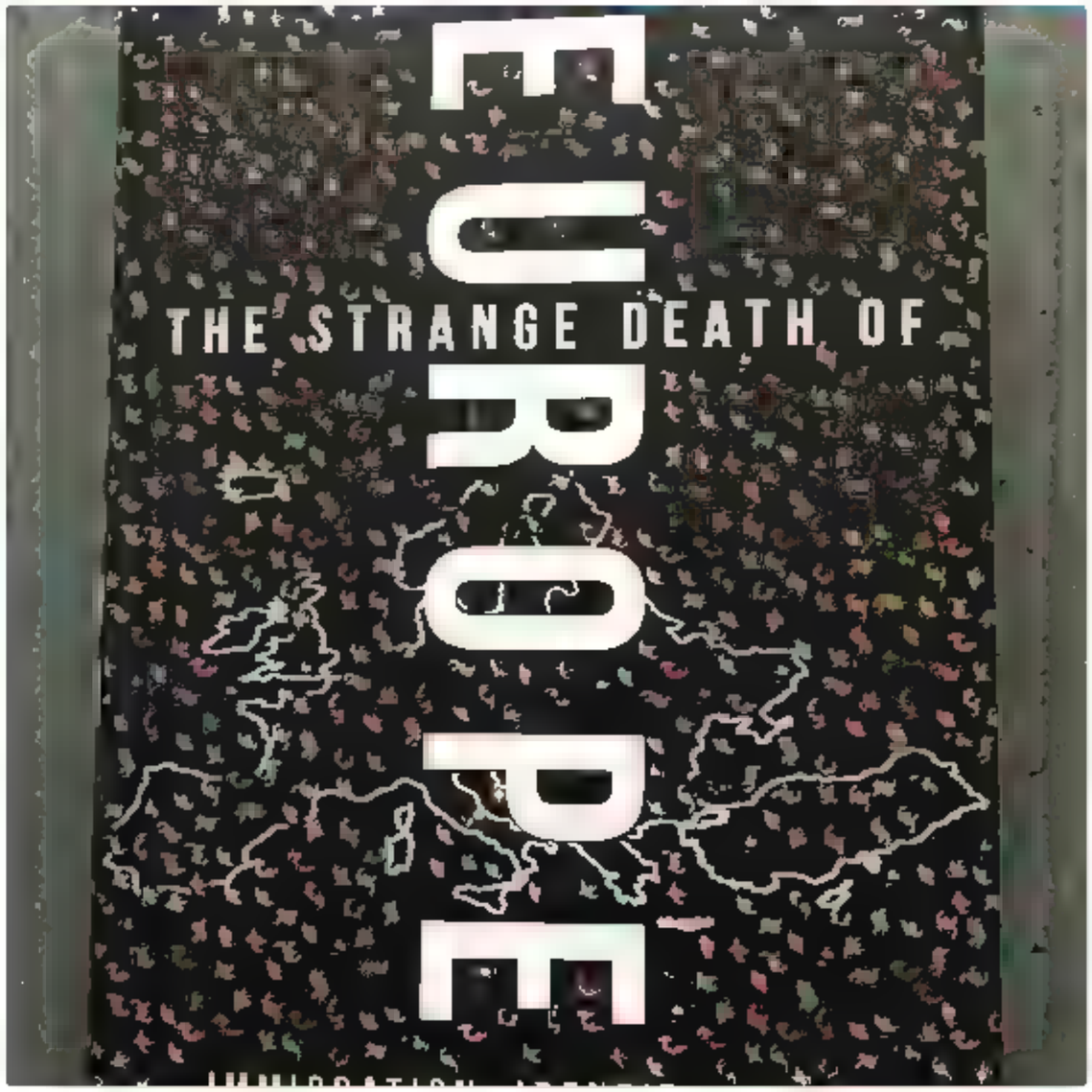
Log in

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Next up.



7:18 AM · 31 May 2017

216 Retweets **716** Likes

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is the main reason why there are virtually no great movies being made anymore

Not pandering = career suicide.

6:40 AM · May 20, 17

2,190 Retweets **4,698** Likes

228 2.2K 4.7K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Salafists moving from France to Birmingham so their multiple wives can wear the full veil. Feminists delighted.

o 35 AM 22 May 2017

896 Retweets **1,069** Likes

86 896 1 1K

Melanie Eli @Me an eE 2015 22 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women in Paris protest migrant no-go zones where they are harassed & have to wear certain clothes to avoid abuse.
westmonster.com/women-protest- ...

4:30 AM - 22 May 2017

1,377 Retweets **1,886** Likes

246 1.4K 1.9K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

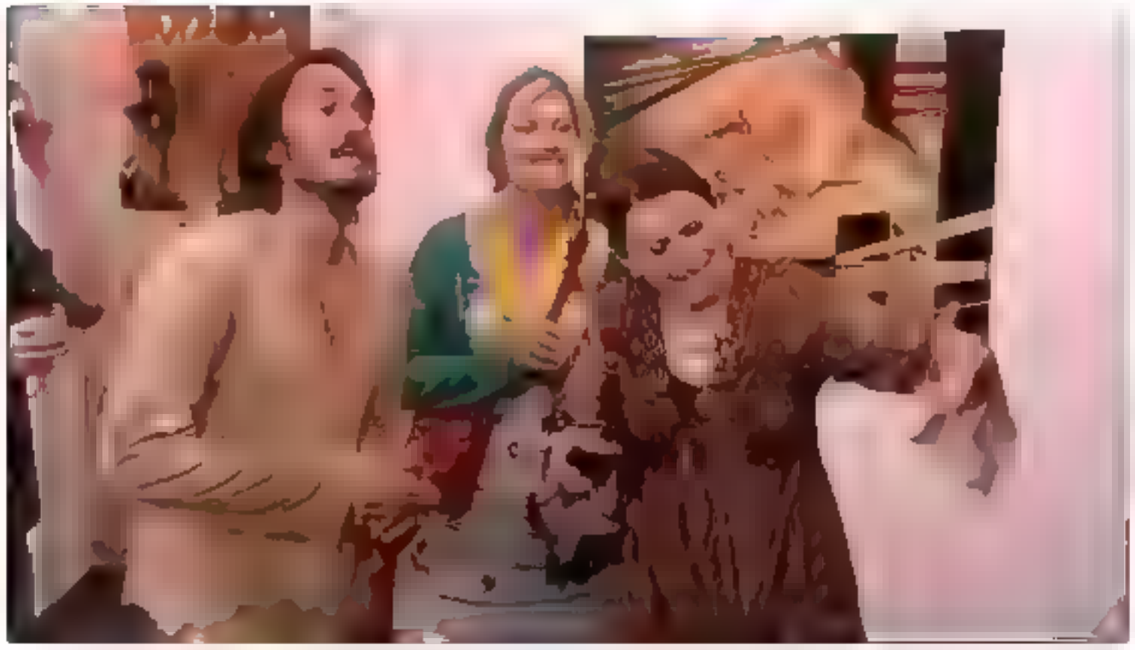
[illegible] Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Modern art.



3:07 AM - 22 May 2017

356 Retweets **908** Likes

98 356 908

Jocko McNeal @HIGHLANDER809 · 22 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Statements through art can be ignorant and tasteless or they can inspire
Seems most modern art is the proprietately Funny vid, thanks

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweden: Migrants Responsible For 90% of Shootings - infowars com/sweden-migrant ...

4:22 AM · 22 May 2017

1,082 Retweets **1,632** Likes

136 1.1K 1.6K

Dan McClellan @mcclellan · 22 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Socio-economic factors are primary contributors to crime, so maybe improving access to jobs is a better approach than demonizing migrants 1/

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

US Allots $200K In Europe To Promote 'Positive Narratives' About Refugees

4:13 AM - 22 May 2017

405 Retweets **474** Likes

90 405 474

Mark George Brown @MBR196353 · 22 May 2017
Replying to
Like the treacherous EU ant.

1

Squeaky Wheel @SqueakyWheel51 · 22 May 2017
Replying to
200K not going very far but Y we gave a penny s beyond me Paul Ryan th s isn't who we R His dea? Rape s rampant Y doesn tEurope arm women

1

IPledgeAllegiance @muchmoresalt · 22 May 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The NY Times didn't have a problem with Saudi Arabia until Trump was in office. Imagine that.

2:53 AM · [illegible] May 2017

1,103 Retweets **2,450** Likes

111 1.1K 2.5K

Mmsitta @mamasitta ove[illegible] · [illegible] May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

You talk such rubbish

[illegible] Twitter Ads Info and Privacy Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dubai 'Robocop' can read facial expressions, goal is to have "police stations manned entirely by robots."
rt.com/viral/389174-r ...

2:57 AM - 22 May 2017

306 Retweets **480** Likes

154 306 480

Curlywolfone @Curlywolfone · 22 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Melania thinks Spicer not doing a good enough job defending Trump.

> In recent weeks her concerns have centered on White House press secretary Sean Spicer whose role as an on-camera briefer is expected to change after Trump returns from his overseas trip.
>
> "She was really concerned that Spicer was not doing a good job, that they were not proactive in defending the president," said one outside adviser who speaks to the president regularly. "The leaks bother her. She believes a lot of people are more interested in serving themselves than him."

2:44 AM - 22 May 2017

270 Retweets **782** Likes

94 270 782

South Beach Diva @southbeachdiva · 22 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Spicer has the presidents back Kimberly Guilfoyle isn't stronger A replacement should be superio to what s already there [illegible]

George Ketterer @[illegible] · 22 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I think she's right

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Women in the east Paris say they can't leave their apartments b/c of constant verbal abuse from migrants. Feminists?

2:24 AM - 22 May 2017

2,078 Retweets **2,656** Likes

278 2.1K 2.7K

FIO@MAGA @desireed665 22 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"The Conservatives will seek to regulate the kind of news that is posted online."

2:22 AM - 22 May 2017

590 Retweets **732** Likes

193 590 732

SyntaxBlaster @SyntaxBlaster 22 May 2017

Replying to

At least they're too late to stop brexit, so there's that.

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Some people say that it is not for government to regulate when it comes to technology and the internet. We disagree."

Chilling.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Recall when they used to blame the right for "lowering the tone"?

How times have changed

The left killed civility.

2:04 PM - 21 May 2017

1,036 Retweets **2,063** Likes

161 1.0K 2.1K

Mom for Trump @StayBrewer18 · 21 May 2017

Replying to

A feminists got mad at my dad for opening a door for her. Angry, unhappy women

6 4 10

KerstenPR @kerstenpr · 22 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Tweet to Paul Joseph Watson

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible] Following [illegible] Followers

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

90% of new online jobs in journalism are in counties won by Hillary Clinton.

But there's no bias.

Yeah, right.

11:04 AM - 21 May 2017

1,513 Retweets **4,455** Likes

124 1.5K 4.5K

Andrew GenX @basedfactman · 21 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The truth is we have the silent majority no matter how many libtards they put in those positions

1 1 10

ProudFrancoAmerican @Fladanie1 · 21 May 2017

Yes we are the ones who can read one entire article libtards only read headlines

1 5

Andrew GenX @basedfactman · 21 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Laura Poitras put pandering to social justice warriors above telling the true story of Wikileaks.

10 12 AM · 2· May 2017

415 Retweets **815** Likes

34 415 815

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet · 21 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Why migration from Africa this century will make the refugee crisis look like a dress rehearsal. te egraph co .k/news/2017/05/2

...

> Today, that means the biggest drivers of migration are likely to be the lower cost of transportation and the demographics in Africa (where populations are increasing at an extraordinary rate) and in parts of the developed world (where populations are declining). Take the contrasting experiences of Nigeria and Italy. In 1950, Nigeria's population was around 38 million, Italy's 47 million. In 2015, Nigeria's stood at 182 million, with Italy's at 60 million. According to UN projections, Nigeria's population will rise to over 700 million by 2100 thanks in part to declining infant mortality, while Italy's will drop back to 50 million thanks to a persistently low birth rate
>
> For much of this period, Nigeria's population will, on average, be rather young. And young people, unencumbered by family commitments, have a habit of spreading their wings – particularly if, as in Nigeria's case, per capita incomes are less than a tenth of those in, say, Italy (or, indeed, the UK).

10:45 AM - 21 May 2017

655 Retweets **983** Likes

129 655 983

Paul Joseph Watson
@P s n Pl n r

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Terms

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

34 415 815

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This emphasizes how true conservatives/libertarians & classical liberals are Wikileaks' natural allies, the regressive left hates them.

10:12 AM - 1 May 2017

234 Retweets **703** Likes

30 234 703

Rob Danger @Robdang · 21 May 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet
C ass c liberals were c oset Communists. Today's l berals are open y Communist Eff them both

Rob Danger @Robdang · 1 May 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet
Libertar ans are weak on fore gn pol cy That s what separates them from real conservatives. Islam must be kept at arm's ength proactively

1

Alex Severa @atransevera · 1 May 2017
Replying to @P[illegible]nPlanet

Log in

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Militant leftists literally want to "overthrow" Trump...and the media is legitimizing them.

o 10 AM - 21 May 2017

1,373 Retweets **2,364** Likes

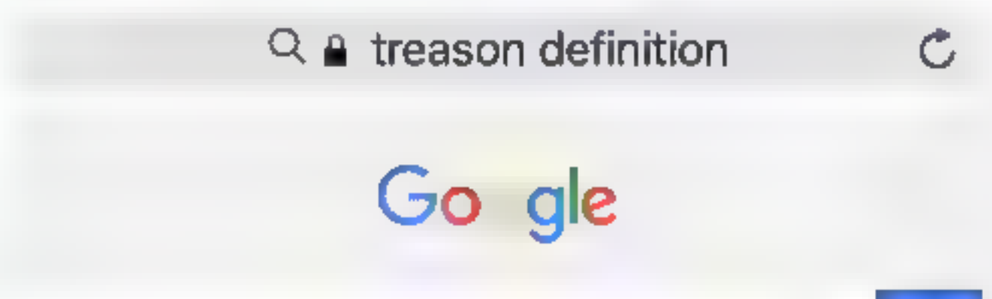
199 1.4K 2.4K

Anti-Resistance Nate Dog @[illegible] 21 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Liberals ❤️ to claim Trump's a traitor but when I show them they block or don't respond

🍾 guess they can't accept they're the traitors!



[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

14,000 racists retweeted this.
twitter.com/freeyourmindkul.

This Tweet is unavailable.

8:10 AM - 21 May 2017

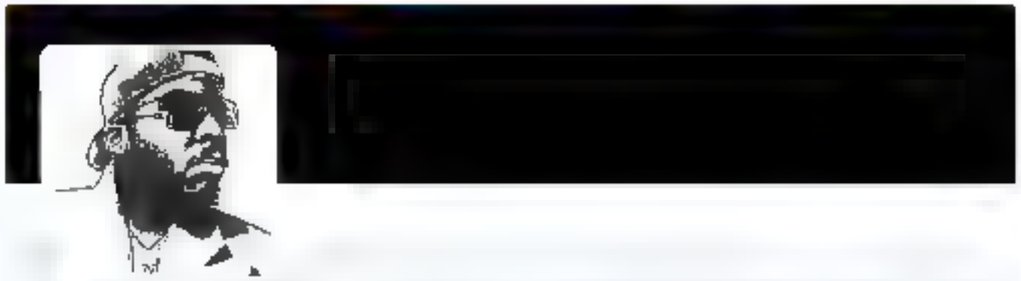
3,683 Retweets **1,470** Likes

166 3.7K 1.5K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 21 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

LOL within 5 minutes



Black Aziz Ansari

107 197 1.1K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

14,000 rac sts retweeted th s

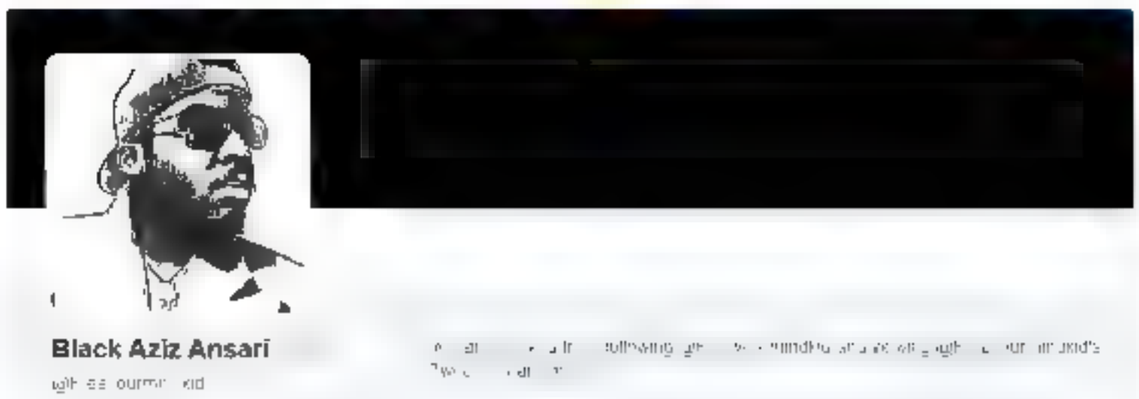
Th s Tweet s unava ab e

166 3 7K 1 5K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Follow

LOL within 5 minutes.



8 19 AM · May 2017

197 Retweets **1,073** Likes

107 197 1 1K

Lynn Loera @Lynn Loera · 21 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

I m sick of check ng my wh te priviedge and sick of be ng cal ed a Natz ! People need to WTFU

1 5

Log in

[illegible] erms

P v cy [illegible] Adv rt s ng

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I be red-pilling Muslims.

> Muslim here. I know you arent going to respond because I m not cursing you and I'm not threatening you But I just want to let you know that there are good Muslims out there Its like sjws. They arent popular, but they are the loudest. Big fan. Keep up the good work!

1:31 AM - 21 May 2017

484 Retweets **2,601** Likes

110 484 2.6K

Rch @rchandler312 · 22 May 2017
Replying to
There are a lot out there that are good that have assimilated and are pissed off about mass migration we are bringing in what they fled from

1

Rch @rchandler312 · 22 May 2017
But a lot of them won t speak out openly out of fear

1

Jerkman @MisterPiggin · 22 May 2017
Replying to
Fake

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

We need more people like this.

> Hey Paul,
> Just wanted to let you know that there are Muslims like me, living in Europe, who don't want Europe to be majority Islamic (I don't think it can happen even with mass immigration), who love Europe the way it is, who don't want Sharia Law to be European, who are in favor of the regulation of immigration, who aren't ruling for the left, who thinks that Islamic laws in some Islamic nations must be fixed, who perfectly assimilate, who don't freak out when somebody is eating pork in front of them, and who don't want European culture to be lost.
> I guess you won't screencap this convo because I don't fit to the violent Muslim stereotype that you and your fans have about us, but at least I hope you'll remember this. Thank you

3:30 AM · 1 May 2017

1,912 Retweets **5,361** Likes

389 1.9K 5.4K

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I hope you recover one day from whoever damaged you.

Lauren Duca @laurenduca
is more wrong, its clear you I hope this person dies in a fire

1:01 PM - 20 May 2017

785 Retweets **3,267** Likes

219 785 3.3K

FirstDownDonte @Firstdowndonte 20 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Oh she's beyond damaged

2 2 96

Helen @HelenaDeZeus 20 May 2017
who's she? And why she wishes death to him? He didn't wrote anything bad wtf

2 29

FirstDownDonte @Firstdowndonte 20 May 2017
Unhappy people behave this way

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Just 7% of journalists in the U.S. identify as Republicans.

But there's no media bias.

Yeah, right.

1:20 AM - 21 May 2017

5,326 Retweets **12,537** Likes

380 5.3K 13K

Frank Earles @realFrankEarles · 21 May 2017
Replying to
Journalists shouldn't identify as having any sort of political bias. Only the facts should be reported. Such as Trumps treason

4 2 10

Jonathan Leigh @jonathanleigh · 21 May 2017
you should be more concerned about Trudeau. He's laying waste to Canada while phoning it in

1

Frank Earles @realFrankEarles · 21 May 2017
How exactly is he laying waste to Canada? Please be specific

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Someone is Editing and Deleting Seth Rich's Reddit Posts

1:00 AM - 21 May 2017

2,627 Retweets **3,186** Likes

144 2.6K 3.2K

Net Spiker @Netspiker415 · 22 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

It's horrifying to see DNC or Hillary Clinton can act like mob or Russian KGB DOJ and new FBI should get the bottom of this. Otherwise,

1

Net Spiker @Netspiker415 · 22 May 2017

For those years, we Americans have been fighting against communist dictatorship for democracy value. Now we got this in our own country

Ariane Dolgah @ArianeDolgah · 21 May 2017

[illegible] terms [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember the Berkeley riot?

That's what they're planning NATIONWIDE this summer.

12:43 PM - 20 May 2017

1,980 Retweets **2,444** Likes

536 2.0K 2.4K

Julie Dufour @juliedd4 · 20 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Good thing Sheriff Clarke is at Homeland Security! Round them up and go after Funder SOROS and confiscate assets.

1 4 13

Marcia @oldwise1 · 26 May 2017
I'm with you, Julie. I think Sheriff Clarke will not put up the crap that dems are doing right now. Sheriff will go after them.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

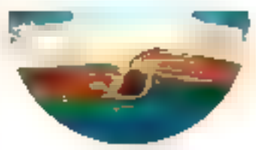
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The obsession with death seems to be a recurring theme.



You and عبد ال عبد القادر aren't connected on Facebook

You fucking sick cunt, you dare blame islam and we muslims for thee act of a few. Fucking you sick old man you are a sick sick old man. You have mental illness think that islam is not to blame for current world problems. Fuckig you are the one that promotes hatred and loves deaths. I hope deep down that you die a horrifying death may allahu smile on your upon death

1:00 PM - 20 May 2017

705 Retweets **2,063** Likes

Log in

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Follow

BREAKING: Massive nationwide Antifa RIOTS planned for July 2nd.

12:02 PM - 20 May 2017

3,167 Retweets **2,812** Likes

751 3.2K 2.8K

Terra @StormyDoggie · 20 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Sadly many of these comments could be taken straight from ANTIFA. I was taught you never throw the first punch but after that it's on

15 5 50

THE USA @My57ChevyBelAir · 22 May 2017

That s cool But [illegible] p ans to kil w/the r first punch .head shots are letha They do head shots THAT is intent to kil

1 1

Terra @StormyDoggie · 22 May 2017

Hmmm I have not heard reports of this in the US. Can you cite? I never

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

I enjoy chatting with fans.

Home (971)

عبلة أبو الفضل

[illegible]

Invite عبلة to Messenger

are. I take notice to your death mr.paul. god rid us of ur Blasphemy, man, terror knows no way in u you need to die for islam and for allahu enjoy ment Quran (3:56) - "As to those who reject faith, I will punish them with terrible agony in this world and in the Hereafter, nor will they have anyone to help."
Quran (4:76) - "Those who believe fight in the cause of Allah..."
Quran (5:33) - "The punishment of those who wage war against

11:42 AM · 10 May 2017

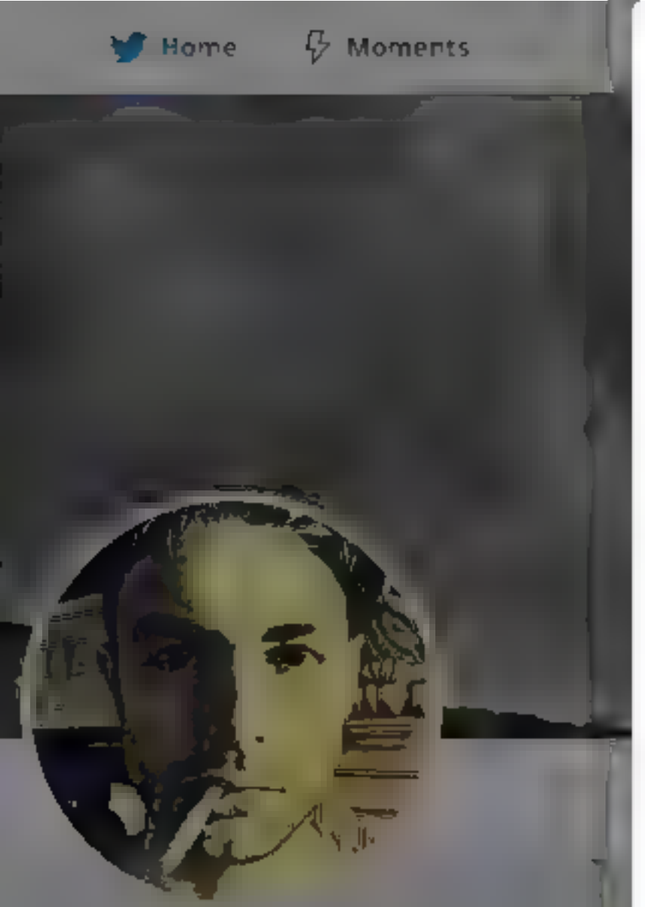
748 Retweets **2,808** Likes

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P sonPianet

Fo ow

Liberals.

bit if you where to blow your fucking brains all over your fucking house. Just kill your self be done with it ass hole. Fucking do the world a favor and just dying commit suicide for the sake of your country. Do them at a least a good serve and drop dead fucker...

God damn you fucking racist, fuck you, fuck your mother, fuck

11 44 AM · 0 May 2017

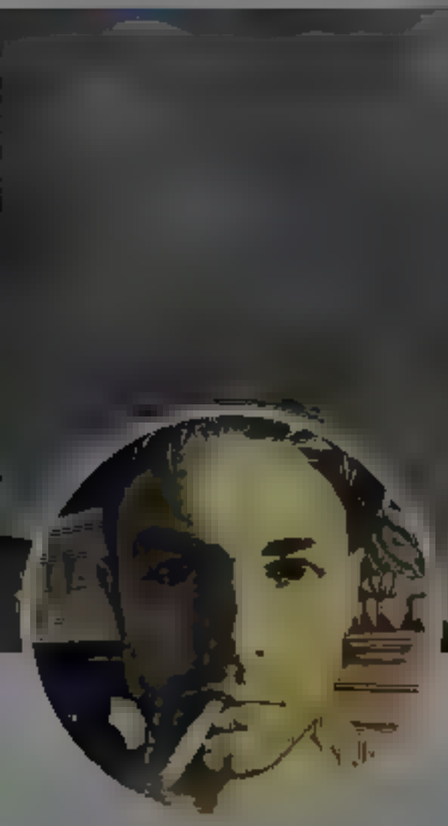
1,334 Retweets **4,628** L kes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Remember when you burst out laughing at the death of Gaddafi, seemingly oblivious that you were to blame for starting a catastrophic crisis?

> **Hillary Clinton** ✓ @HillaryClinton
> I burst out laugh ng when I saw th s video th s morning. Hope it br ghtens your day twitter com/ph l ppere nes

9:08 AM · 20 May 2017

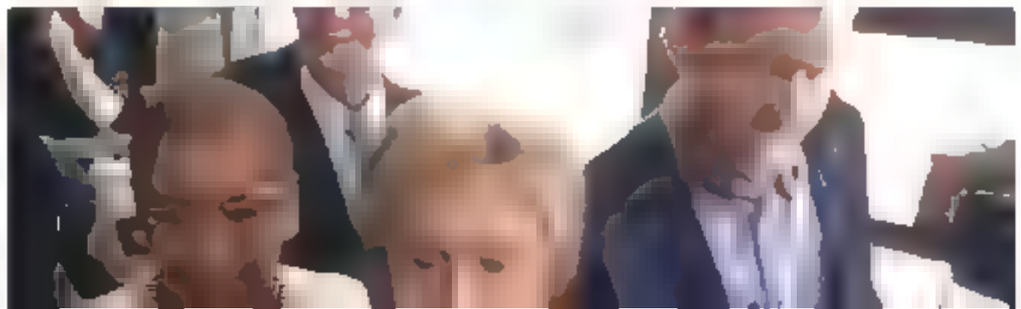
3,901 Retweets **7,543** Likes

372 3.9K 7.5K

ProLife Merry XMas @amarcherrunge1 · 20 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I burst out laugh ng when I see th s video It br ghtens my day that Hi lary lost theelection



Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nikolashvili @[illegible] 18 May 2017

PJW literally made his career at Infowars pushing lies about dozens upon dozens of murders/deaths/tragedies. He's the last one who can talk.

1 4 33

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

When you cover news events (mainly terror attacks in which people die), talking about death is part of the job. This is not "celebrating" it

[illegible] 9 AM - 20 May 2017

11 Retweets **42** Likes

6 11 42

Nikolashvili @[illegible] 20 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

1) Infowars lie about deaths all the time (even worse)
2) Please explain how this for example is not celebrating:

1

[illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Kylo Ren on a bus @ amesrb4th 18 May 2017

remember h s take on the Or ando madsacare h s tone was that of "to d you so" and seemed angry at anyone who was gr eving

1 1 13

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Learn to spell before spouting incredibly dumb shit.

You think I'm happy when people die?

Fuck right off.

3 :0 AM 20 May 2017

14 Retweets **50** L kes

17 14 50

Charlie Hale @ha e charl e 20 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

We are the same age and I feel ike have to give you a baby rattle That's not how you treat people

1

Iam Mee @ ammeetoo 20 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

You're happy when they're b ack that or you just don t give a shit about them or both

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

caught and die lonely and humiliated That extra year of life cost him dearly

53 231 754

Fo Tube Murders Co Host Lover (Exclusive Detai Heather

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

I linked to a video about an SJW (allegedly) murdering someone.

I did not celebrate anyone's death.

What a dumbass you are.

3:18 AM · 20 May 2017

10 Retweets **39** Likes

5 10 39

Paul Joseph Watson
@P

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

MOAB Fuel @nf reece · 20 May 2017
Replying to
I didn t say you ce ebrated anyone's death How can you not see that labeling the k l er an SJW is more fue for your agenda?

2 4

MOAB Fuel @nf reece · 20 May 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

This is why I don't talk do profiles - creepy stalker-like journalists asking people from your past to talk shit.

4:53 PM - 19 May 2017

286 Retweets **828** Likes

81 286 828

Petite Nicoco @PetiteNicoco · 19 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

someone s death whi e his fam ly is st l grieving.

25 51 282

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Except I did not celebrate anyone's death, I was just mean about an (alleged) murderer.

What a dumbass you are.

1 13 AM · 0 May 20 7

7 Retweets **27** Likes

5 7 27

Memorie Holiday @memorie holiday · 20 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Can you come up w th a counter argument to criticism without nsult ng peop e or s "dumbass" Just the word of the day on sesame street?

TWEETS TWEETS & REPLIES MEDIA LIKES

Paul Joseph Watson [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

Cornell West vs Bill Maher - what a boring argument.

The fact this is trending only highlights the paucity of authenticity on TV.

2:53 AM - 20 May 2017

153 Retweets **846** Likes

37 153 846

Cinder-Allah @thomyorkes · 20 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
If we re al go ng to start be ng racist white males are anyth ng but mendac ous

1

Russell Upsumgrub @Russell Upsmgrub · 20 May 2017
Just stop. As opposed to rac st everybody else?

2

Cinder-Allah @thomyorkes · 20 May 2017
And t was a p ural "we", which ostens b y inc udes you and whomever e se isn't.

1

[illegible] terms
P v c y O C y [illegible] Ad C

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [redacted]

Thanks, now are you going to defend a fellow Scot who is gonna be locked up for a joke? Or don't you give a shit?

4:25 PM - 19 May 2017

10 Retweets **110** Likes

12 10 110

Miss Anthrope @SMcMurrick · 20 May 2017

Replying to [redacted]

I'm a Scot, but had never heard of Limmy. Only through his interactions with Paul, PJW, Gavin McInnes, Milo Crowder alt right is best!

Limmy's Vines TOUR @Daftlimmy · 19 May 2017

Replying to [redacted]

You are smoking

8 13

Reagan @ereagance · 20 May 2017

I can't believe that the cigarette got your whole attention

Commercial Hippie @Commercialhippy · 20 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Scottish man faces a year in jail for a JOKE.

Where are all you lefty luvvie UK comedians to defend him?

AWOL.

heatst.com/culture-wars/s …

2:52 PM - 19 May 2017

1,057 Retweets **1,922** L·kes

216 1 1K 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 19 May 2017

Repl·ng to

You gonna defend h m ?

21 63 357

Normal ©apitalist @DeportabeN·k · 20 May 2017

Repl·ng to

That·s a really dumb joke But you europeans gotta sort out your free speech

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC again.

5:08 PM - 19 May 2017

774 Retweets **1,265** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

AWOL.

[illegible]

216 1 1K 1 9K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You gonna defend him @DaftLimmy ?

2 54 PM 19 May 2017

63 Retweets **357** Likes

21 63 357

Tired of this crap @ph 3oy60b 19 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So thats a no then?

♦♦Chris♦♦ @yesch syes 19 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Hey Pau please tel us how much money you have been g ven to spread your fake bu shit to the gnorant masses?

Cinder-Allah @tho nyorkes 19 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Maybe he l get a job work ng for [illegible] or [illegible] out of th s

1

UK Rebel Alliance @UKRebe A ance 19 May 2017

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant' A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

FEC boss who tried to muzzle Drudge now on Soros payroll.
washingtonexaminer.com/fec-boss-who-t

Imagine my shock.

2:48 PM - 19 May 2017

819 Retweets **955** Likes

[illegible] Twitter About Help Center Terms [illegible] Cookies Ads [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Please subscribe to my channel. Big video coming up tomorrow.

2:15 PM - 19 May 2017

428 Retweets **1,237** Likes

78 428 1.2K

Tim @TimmyWar · 20 May 2017
Replying to
No

RedSavage @perrytheronwo1 · 20 May 2017
Replying to
Hopefully it's about u moving out of ur moms and finding a job.

paying more taxes to own the libs @pinworm_eh · 19 May 2017
Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If the United States was at war, would the New York Times gleefully reveal private conversations & classified intel on a daily basis?

2:07 PM - 19 May 2017

1,414 Retweets **3,554** Likes

576 1.4K 3.6K

Anti-Resistance Nate Dog @HugsNotDrones · 19 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Treason

3 2 23

Jim Albertson @JimAlbertson10 · 19 May 2017
I agree. Trump will pay for his treason. Dare spot on my friend!

1 1

Anti-Resistance Nate Dog @HugsNotDrones · 19 May 2017
My friend Treason is when you try to Resist & get rid (overthrow) your democratically elected President who leads your Government

treason definition

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"Document that contained Trump's comments was based on notes taken from inside the Oval Office."

Who was in the office? Who is the leaker?

2:05 PM - 19 May 2017

1,126 Retweets **2,652** Likes

282 1.1K 2.7K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Salena Vincent @SalenaVincent4 · 19 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

all these diehard Trump people willing to give up when things get bad weren't very diehard. I will stick with [illegible] to end

7 1 36

Salena Vincent @SalenaVincent4 · 19 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

sorry I thought I was talking to an adult. Go play if that's the best you can do Lmbo

1 1

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

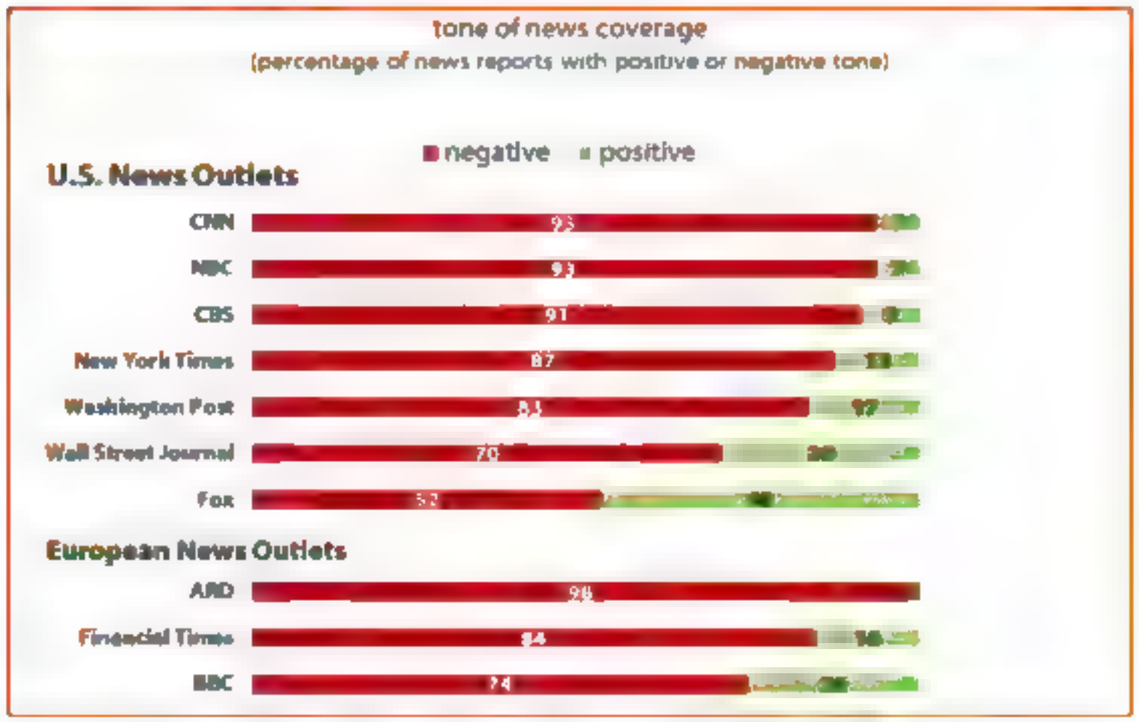
Follow

Harvard Study.

Tone negative towards Trump in 98% of MSM reports.

But the media isn't biased.

Yeah, right. heatst com/culture-wars/h ..



11:28 AM - 19 May 2017

2,010 Retweets **2,770** Likes

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

I warned everyone about Bob Beckel.
washingtonpost.com/blogs/erik-wem ..

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlane
>
> Bob Beckel is a very loathesome individual.
> #TheFive
>
> RETWEETS LIKES
> 493 2,237
>
> 4:49 PM - 27 Feb 2017
>
> 11:13 AM - 19 May 2017

599 Retweets **1,549** Likes

151 599 1.5K

Gary Schlager @GarySchlager 20 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

He was unprepared and useless. Making up facts everyday and just having little tantrums daily on [illegible]

Ricky J. Poche' @pochericky 20 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clock Boy, Anthony Weiner, Bob Beckel all lost big today.

Bad day for leftists. 😄 👌

11:24 AM - 19 May 2017

2,105 Retweets **5,402** Likes

223 2.1K 5.4K

Caitlin Bennett @co atg · 19 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
I don t know a s ng e l bera who condones We ner s actions. Most feel he should face more ja l time Ethics before party, a ways

1 2

Manna Q Covfefe+++ @ ady w kes · 20 May 2017
From where s t. L berals are being represented by pedophiles. L bs might want to do something about that.

4

Caitlin Bennett @co atg · 20 May 2017
I can provide them but I really don't th nk we need to go tha road People shouldn t condone this behavior stop pretending ts one party

1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

But wait, I thought Hillary losing was the fault of "the Russians" not the fact that she was truly awful?

11:08 AM - 19 May 2017

1,049 Retweets **2,082** Likes

123 1.0K 2.1K

Bryan Gonzalez @BryanGonz2016 19 May 2017
Replying to
Hillary's awful, Trump's worse

1 1

My name Jeff @declanmcbee 19 May 2017
lol that's funny

1 1

Bryan Gonzalez @BryanGonz2016 19 May 2017
Trump be killing net neutrality, bombing the pants out of Syria, killing

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm sure they're devastated at losing a butt-hurt, triggered safe space loser like you. Truly devastated. However will they survive? twitter.com/Jim_Van_Allen/ . .

This Tweet is unavailable

11:06 AM - 19 May 2017

162 Retweets **619** Likes

44 162 619

Cinder-Allah @thomyorkes · 19 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Jesus Christ Paul ENOUGH of the ass-rape metaphors. You're making it hard to rise above even child sex traffickers? Unbelievable

1

Diana Death @TheeDianaDeath · 19 May 2017
"butthurt" could be from hemorrhoids, or something, but your let own mind take it to "ass rape" Unbelievable

1

Cinder-Allah @thomyorkes · 19 May 2017
The "something" is Paul projecting. I'm well aware He's sitting too much instead of hunting & gathering for me, aren't you sweetness? 💋💋💋

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals are always secretly the biggest racists.

11:10 AM - 19 May 2017

867 Retweets **2,100** Likes

237 867 2.1K

Anti-Resistance Nate Dog @HeavensDeChivo · 19 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Since 1828

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm quite sure that you didn't want to risk the wrath of the intolerant hate mob called "progressives"?

Diversity of opinion must cease!
twitter com/sarahjlevine/s ...

This Tweet s unava lab e

11 04 AM - 19 May 20 7

115 Retweets **390** Likes

17 115 390

Dan McClellan @makeean - 19 May . 017
Rep y ng to @P
Knuck e-dragging rac sm & wh te supremac st conspiracy theor es aren t "diversity of op nion," they're scourges on the human race

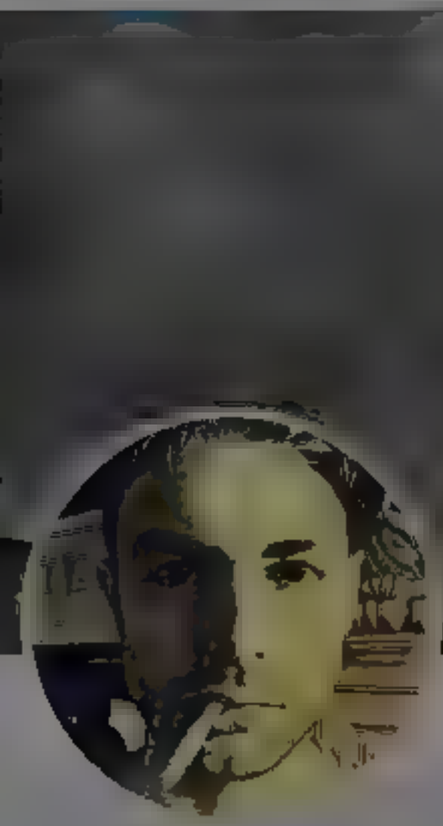
3 1

WireTapped Latina @NotDoneW nn ng - 19 May 2017
You guys th nk everyth ng is "rac st" Buzzfeed th nks the damn A-okay hand s gn is "white supremacy"

1 4

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

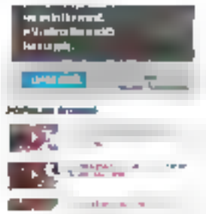
Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Anti-Right. Anti-Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Surely a mistake that you want to a appeal to a broad spectrum of people?

Please don't fund someone who disagrees with my opinion. Boo hoo!



Jana Branch @janabranch
@Westlands_Water surely a mistake that yr ads are on alt-right site The Rebel? Pls don't fund hate. Block from yr ad buy @slpng_giants_ca

11:03 AM - 19 May 2017

138 Retweets **433** Likes

12 138 433

Conservative ARNP @CelesteSAproud 19 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
These liberals only love free speech when you agree with them it's disgusting

1 1 8

Empress Scarlett @westcoastgirl 19 May 2017

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large Classical liberal Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- A
- H
- T
- P
- C
- A

Close

Previous

Next

Go to a person's profile

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

ph Watson

et

nchery - your ads are

Block

Cancel Block

Close

- ## Tweet with a location

  You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history

  Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Share Location

Powered by Foursquare

Results from yelp

Send

Close

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below

Add this video to your website by copying the code below

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close
Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username
Password
Remember me
Log in
Don't have an account?
Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Have an account?
Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

»
Close

Confirmation

Close

ph Watson
net

ncnery - your ads are

Close

24 164 444

Close
Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back
Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet | PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Paul Joseph Watson Retweeted

Yikes @munchery your ads are on a site that tells the truth about Islam Better remove them quick before we get offended!

Paul Joseph Watson added,

This Tweet is unavailable
11 01 AM 19 May 2017

- 164 Retweet
- 444 Like
-

24 replies 164 retweets 444 likes

Reply 24
Retweet 164 | Retweeted 164
Like 444 | Liked 444

1 New conversation

1 ( ) ModernApostate

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet @munchery

( ) Retweeted Munchery

( ) added,

Munchery Verified account **@munchery**
Replying to **@EJGibney**
Ads are posted based on previous sites visited by customers. We're not affiliated with therebel but thanks for letting us know!
1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes
Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 2 | Liked 2

2. ( ) . @ModernApostate . ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ModernApostate @PrisonPlanet @munchery

In other words, the ad is based on what the browser's history. You visit The Rebel, you get ads for The Rebel

2 replies 1 retweet 2 likes
Reply 2
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 2 | Liked 2

3 Michelle . @Michelle19_24 . ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @ModernApostate @PrisonPlanet @munchery

Come out of the dark side, my friend 🇺🇸 FREEDOM 🇺🇸 IS CALLING

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like
Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

4. ( ) . @ModernApostate . ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Michelle19_24 @PrisonPlanet @munchery

Umm . are you talking to me? 🤔 Didn't see an @ tag so I'm not sure

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes
Reply
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked
End of conversation

2. 1 Chelle Jones . @Chelle_Shocker . ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @munchery

I rather support the education of the people about Islam than be part of the evil populous who brings evil Sharia laws into America

0 replies 1 retweet 2 likes
Reply
Retweet 1 | Retweeted 1
Like 2 | Liked 2
Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

3 1 Michelle . @Michelle19_24 . ...
More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @munchery

PAUL, WE NEED ORGANIZED COUNTER STRIKES

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

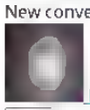
Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4. New conversation

1  Political Sloth @sloth_political

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @munchery

Imagine if I made a website and posted ONLY crimes done by Christians Posted only about violent passages in the Bible

4 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 4

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

2 Paul @Southie777

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @sloth_political @PrisonPlanet @munchery

Soooo, like, crimes committed in the name of that religion? Also, if you are going to do that for largely Christian nations like the US or

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

3 Political Sloth @sloth_political

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Southie777 @PrisonPlanet @munchery

No, The Rebel Breitbart and all generally post about all "Muslim criminals" Any Muslim convicted of rape will make headlines, trust me

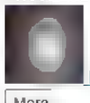
1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

4. Tweet unavailable

5  Political Sloth @sloth_political

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @SadpepeCindy @Southie777 and

Nobody tries to hide it, it's mostly due to their change in "rape accounting"

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6 Political Sloth @sloth_political

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @sloth_political @SadpepeCindy and

Doesn't mean that no refugees have ever raped But that things aren't like it's described by fear mongering sites

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

5 1 Fouad Boussetta IMHO @FouadBoussetta

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @munchery

Yep What's the big deal?The word "islam" means "submission" Preachers in mosques tell their flock every week that Muslims R here to dominate

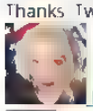
0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better



6. 1 Michelle · @Michelle19_24 · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @munchery

Unavailable

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 JA Baskin · @FlamingTwits · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @munchery

...twitte... ...5...Pm

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8. 1 BODYSHOTS · 13POINTGROTTO ·

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to PrisonPlanet munchery

You should advertise on @EJGibney's twitter page with "his" 133 followers! P.S. He loves black cock! pic.twitter.com/40zNcF5wzT

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Burntjohn . @Burntjohn2 . ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @munchery

Looks like a well funded AstroTurf protest

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Fuego Oscuro . @Nameistaken2 . ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @munchery

Sadly, we're going to have to boycott advertisers that cuck out and give in to SJWs Sucks to bring everything down to this level

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info
- Account

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

75 45 148

Sleeping Giants SE @s png_g ants SE 18 May 2017

Great dea, they're rea ly v c ous.

9 2 36

Paul Joseph Watson Follow

@PrisonP anet

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Awww poor baby want your safe space to protect you from other people's opinions?

11:00 AM - 19 May 2017

23 Retweets **215** L kes

8 23 215

David Atkins @DavidAtk n342 19 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 othe s

sn t constantly harass ng & ask ng your followers to tweet compan es to stop advert s ng with sites you disagree w th aga nst the r es?

- **Harassment** You may not incite or engage in the targeted abuse or harassment of others. Some of the factors that we may cons der when evaluating abusive behavior inc ude
  - f a pr mary purpose of the reported account s to harass or send abusive messages to others,

[illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P [illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Sleeping Giants CA @s png_giants_ca · 18 May 2017

the [illegible] have done about breitbart. We thought about it & have dec ded to do something. Starting today we wi l be ett ng (2/3)

8 38 104

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Breitbart is bigger than ever. Infowars is bigger than ever.

Free speech & facts resonate.

Censorship doesn't.

You lose.

10:57 AM · 19 May 2017

22 Retweets **54** Likes

32 22 54

Ashley nonyabizness @m n meKey · 20 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Jnver fy these sh theads accounts. When u spread false nfo u shouldn t be verified

[illegible]

Ashley nonyabizness @m n meKey · 20 May 2017

[illegible] terms

Pr v y Cy e Ad

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C assica Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

We're trying to stop different opinions via dirty tricks & censorship because we don't resonate with anyone. We're liberal.
@slpng giants ca

Sleeping Giants CA

@slpng giants ca

We are trying to stop racist websites by stopping their ad dollars. Many companies don't even know it's happening. It's time to tell them.

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Will @[illegible] 18 May 2017

Good! These guys have been getting with too much for too long. It's time this ends!

1 1 13

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Good! These guys have been destroying stupid liberal narratives for too long! Let's censor & financially target them, we're progressives!

10:54 AM - 19 May 2017

22 Retweets **93** Likes

4 22 93

Shay Kaidle @KaidleShay 19 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Making up bullshit narratives you mean... magine my shock when I realized that therebel is a bunch of bull shit suppliers.

Let that sink in

REVOLUTION #FBPE @GayRobot 19 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Oh Paul did u call ur little friends to help u troll? I think u R getting nervous. Fachos R losing bigly. Ask Marine when she stops crying

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sleeping Giants CA @sleepinggiants ca · 18 May 2017

Hello GIANTS! We've been asked over the last few weeks about a certain Canadian news site and if we planned to do anything like (1/3)

43 86 153

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

Hello cunts! How about competing in a marketplace of ideas instead?

Oh I forgot, you're fucking terrible at that so censorship it is!

😂👌

10:56 AM · 19 May 2017

12 Retweets **61** Likes

3 12 61

Mmsitta @mamasitta ove[illegible] · 21 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Wow must admitt I'm really enjoying watching your decline that's what you get for being a basement baby troll!

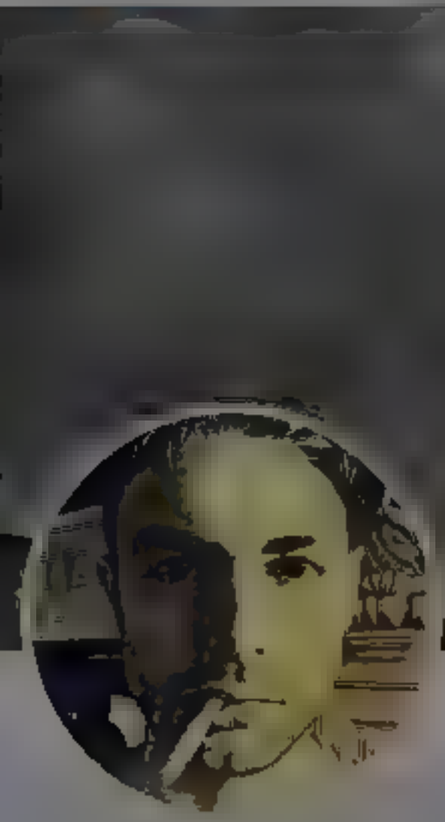
Matthew Fernandez @Matthew88Fer · 19 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] Terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

My fan accounts have more followers than you, and you believe you can shut down news websites by claiming you're offended?

Get fucked. 😆
twitter com/slpng giants c

This Tweet s unava lab e

10 55 AM - 19 May 2017

331 Retweets **1,392** Likes

48 331 1 4K

Economist 📊 Santa @realJohnAz z · 19 May 2017
Rep y ng to
If you don't l ke peop e trying to shut you down for be ng racist, then try not to be racist, ya b g snowflake

6 1

x @s magox · 19 May 2017
A Ibera using the term "snowflake" hahaha 🐸

erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Mainstream Media Waging Information War On Trump, Says Russian Senator

10:4o AM - 19 May 2017

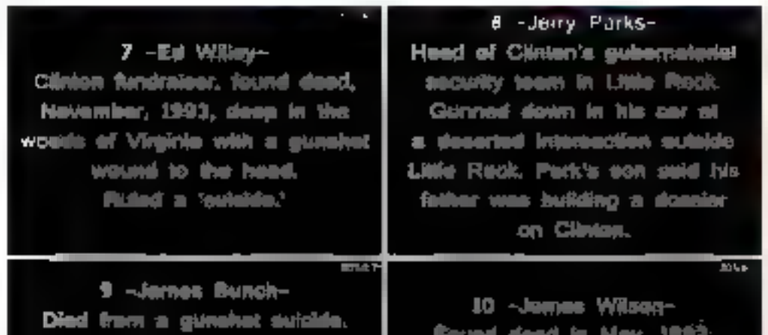
318 Retweets **562** Likes

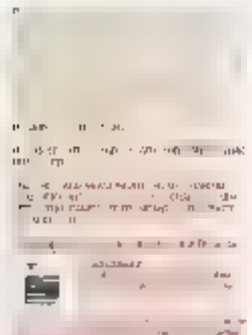
47 318 562

Tumultuous @BoonePirate 19 May 2017

Replying to

.AND ARE WAGING WAR ON THEM WE WANT CHARGES FILED FOR CAPITAL FELONIES ACROSS THE





Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Clock boy lost, Weiner pled guilty & Assange charges were dropped. A good day for reason.

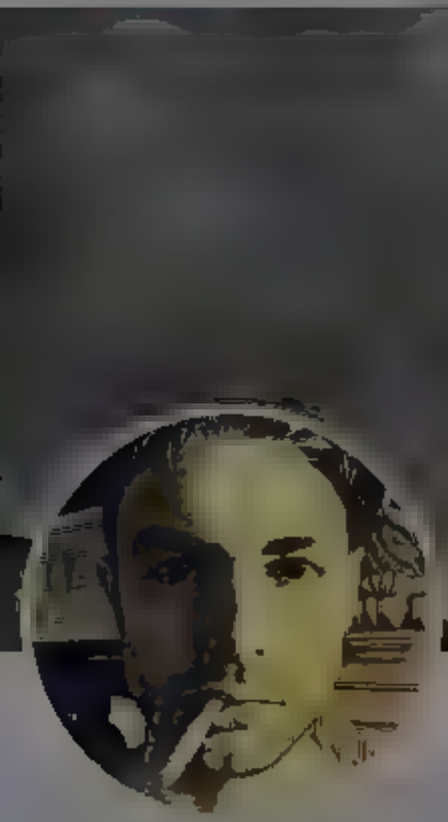
10:53 AM - 19 May 2017

3,054 Retweets **6,592** Likes

259 3.1K 6.6K

Life Is An Adventure @doctrsg · 20 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liked patriotic clothes, Joe Rogan & the reality of the Armenian genocide.

Seth Rich seemed somewhat red-pilled.

vesse news.io/seth-richs-rea ..

8:03 AM - 19 May 2017

993 Retweets **2,003** Likes

82 993 2.0K

luis pascual @ luispascual · 19 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
POTUS Trump and AG must appoint a special counsel to investigate the murder of Seth Rich
2 1 1

Estella Magi @MagEstella · 19 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
he is an American hero. Heartbreaking
1 5

Erik Vasalso @metrix8070 · 19 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

BuzzFeed writer accuses Media Matters of circulating fake news.

> **Charlie Warzel** @cwarze
> th s story offers 0 evidence to suggest the head ine cla m they cite @Bernste n s o der *reported* story but do no reporting of the r own
> twitter.com/mmfa/status/86.

7:57 AM - 19 May 2017

302 Retweets **713** Likes

59 302 713

#MAGA @VoteZekTay or · 19 May 2017
Rep y ng to
there you go. ow info. St l #1984,even B s is ca l ng out the verac ty of these claims is not a legit source

Deplorable J @Deplorable_C · 19 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Has Media Matters ever offered any other var ety BJT fake news!?

David Broome @Cas nocafe · 19 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Literally zero evidence of this.

This is the same outfit that accuses us daily of being "conspiracy theorists".

7:59 AM - 19 May 2017

236 Retweets **626** Likes

54 236 626

Ann simpson @Annsimp71714668 19 May 2017
Replying to
The Left thrives on collective thought. Deviation is punished by purges of outsiders

Almost Human @caterwaiter 19 May 2017
Replying to
Is real evidence necessary any more?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"RM (Robert Mueller) is happening tonight."

Alleged deep state scheming.

Leaked messages. Unconfirmed.
infowars.com/leaked-chat-lo

[illegible]

Figures. Ok. Huck, keep that connection open and expect something to come through pipeline a little later. Just stall them. RM is happening tonight, so they'll have plenty to cover.

[illegible]

Tonight. Fuck. Quicker than I thought

[illegible]

Connection will remain open. Let me know if we want to tip on RM

[illegible]

Just let it ride

[illegible]

Today's time is up. Everyone knows what to do. Tomorrow will be busy day for all, so will let everyone know time when S hears from grapevine

7:45 AM - 9 May 2017

484 Retweets **574** Likes

40 484 574

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt .eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Alleged leaked intel agent messages talk of Comey memo, Flynn/Turkey story before they happened. Deep state?
infowars.com/leaked-cnat-lo

Palpatine's Revenge

Dooku joined the group

RR isn't taking shit and he knows our friends have stuff on him

I'm hearing Mueller maybe by the end of the week

Hearing that too WH will be blind-sided Let's put MF back in the news? Can have S draw up memo on Turkey With Erdogan thugs beating protesters in streets it fits news cycle and I'm sure we'll need a few more "memos" down the road. Good practice

I'm in S you in here? Our friends in NY still have secure connection set up waiting

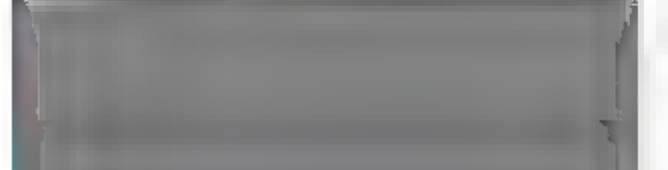
MF was mentioned in company group too Evidently their work on the limey is paying off

7:42 AM - 19 May 2017

818 Retweets **870** Likes

71 818 870

Log in



Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

66 1 1K 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Note that I am not claiming these to be authentic, but they are circulating.

7 36 AM - 19 May 2017

203 Retweets **469** Likes

36 203 469

area bugman @tongodeon · 19 May 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
You shou d have this discla mer on everything yo. post

2

Éloïse [illegible] @.ame.treamr · 19 May 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
So, some possibly nauthentic informat on s now on the nfowars webs te?!

1 5

Emma @emma_walsh98 · 19 May 2017
Who d have thought!?

1 1

Éloïse [illegible] @.amestreamr · 19 May 2017
".magine my surprise"

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

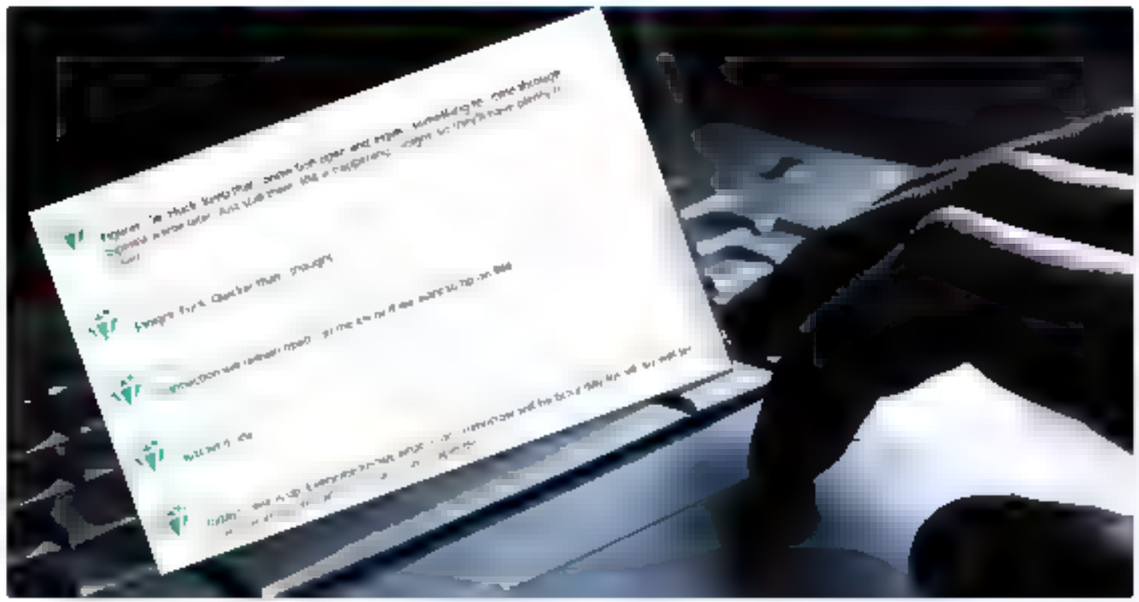
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Follow

Leaked Chat Logs Purport to Show 'Deep State' Planting Anti-Trump Stories With Media - infowars.com/ eaked-chat- o ...



7 35 AM 19 May 2017

1,078 Retweets **1,184** L kes

66 1 1K 1 2K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 19 May 2017

Rep y ng to

Note that am not c aim ng these to be authentic, but they are circu ating

Paul Joseph Watson
@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anna Friedman @[illegible] 18 May 2017
[illegible] culturally appropriating identity politics?

2 [illegible] 2

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to [illegible]

yes

5:36 AM - 19 May 2017

2 Retweets **6** Likes

2 6

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Oh look, another leftist twat triggered by #GaysForPJW 😂 🏳️‍🌈

Lukey BabesC137 @Babaduke

#GaysForPJW coz when you're scared of girls, have never seen a vagina & wou dn't know what do do if you did, there s only one place to go

5:36 AM - 19 May 2017

110 Retweets **571** Likes

42 110 571

Gregoire Regis @ForPrinciples 19 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Guys and gals. don't hold to your own human moralities, rely on what the Bible say, as it's the ULTIMATE AUTHORITY!

1

Gregoire Regis @ForPrinciples 19 May 2017

(Genesis 1:27) "So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him, male and female created he them."

1

Gregoire Regis @ForPrinciples 19 May 2017

(Leviticus 18:22) "Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination."

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I would start #ExMuslimsForP_W - but the vast majority would be afraid to speak out, you now, because Islam is so peaceful. #Apostasy

5:49 AM - 19 May 2017

338 Retweets **1,375** Likes

49 338 1.4K

Samaa @ ambitious 19 May 2017
Replying to
I m an ex-mus im who sti hides and lives in a theocrat c country I th nk Isam s number one threat to the wor d

2 20 27

TJ MAGSTER @tjmagnum 19 May 2017
Not a re igion but a culture

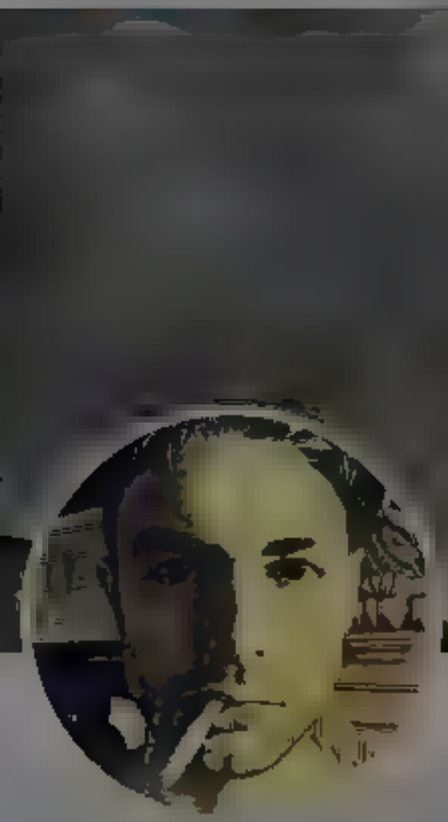
1

CatholicDefender™ Merry Christmas @AwakeDeb 19 May 2017
evi deology

1 3

TJ MAGSTER @tjmagnum 19 May 2017
Hey Deb, how ya been?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Oh look, another racist SJW triggered by #GaysForPJW 😄 🏳️‍🌈
twitter com/SJWsnoke/statJ .

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

5 34 AM - t9 May 2017

150 Retweets **634** Likes

39 150 634

J.G. Alt @nyconservat ve · 19 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
"Gay peop e don't matter f they're white" s a fasc nat ng perspective for any leftist to have

2 1 11

Candie Kingston @cand ek ngston · 19 May 2017
Like here Instead of saying, "Hey, maybe PJW sn't a l that bad because all these gay people l ke h m " th s guy found a way to hate them

1 2

J.G. Alt @nyconservat ve · 19 May 2017
The eft always seems to default to hatred in cases like these

5

[illegible] [illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

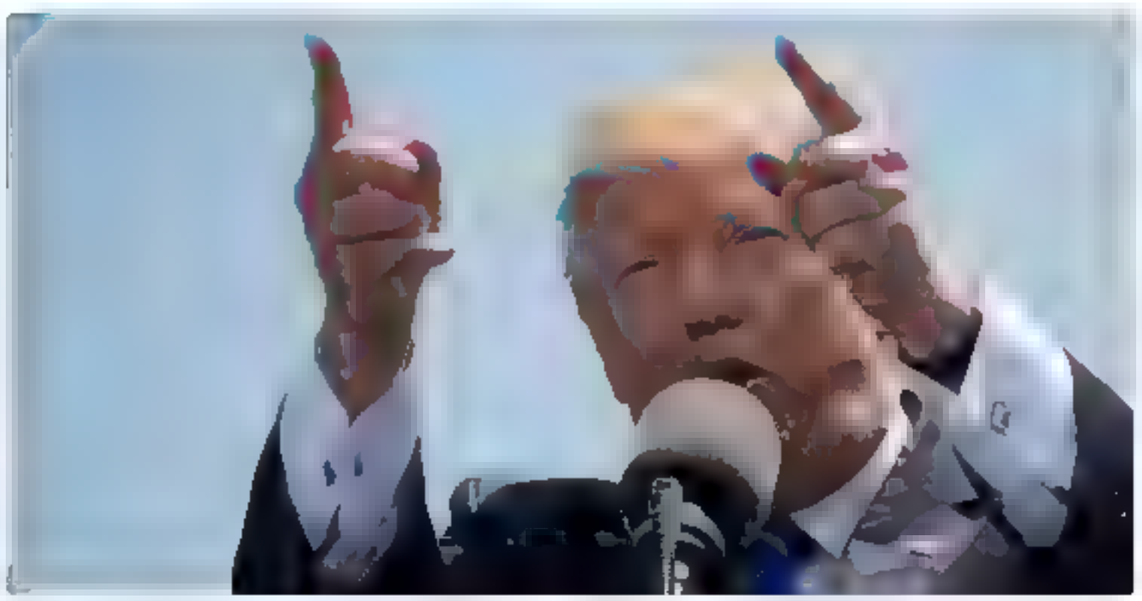
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Top Republican: Coup Attempt Against Trump Being Led by GOP Insiders - infowars.com/top-republican ...



5:16 AM - 19 May 2017

864 Retweets **1,080** Likes

148 864 1.1K

PatriotFirst @jamesmyng2 - 20 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Both parties have forgotten along with [illegible] that We the People decide who governs and it the country of the People. No Coup to erated!!

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Austrian Burqa Ban Passed into Law

4:51 AM - 19 May 2017

643 Retweets **1,717** Likes

57 643 1.7K

Alex Severa @atranasevera · 19 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

that's awful thing, people should be able to wear whatever they want,this is a civil rights violation not ironic coming from Austria

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined January

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Students at the University of Michigan are "intimidated" by the "masculine" wood paneling.

Yes, really.

1:52 AM - 19 May 2017

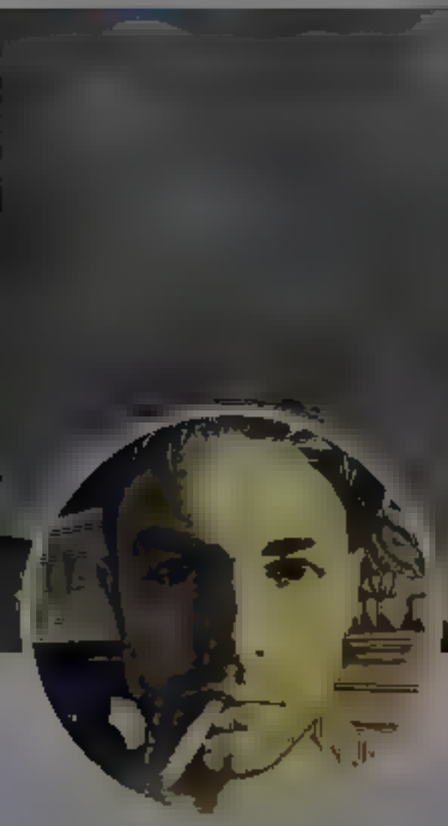
675 Retweets **1,220** Likes

320 675 1.2K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including the Cookie Use.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Almost certainly done by leftists or Islamists. The two are becoming indistinguishable at this point.

4:10 AM - 19 May 2017

955 Retweets **1,603** Likes

130 955 1.6K

Economist Santa @realJohnAzz 19 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

51 584 994

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reply ng to [illegible]

And that I was right about it. Trump was right.

3 29 AM 19 May 2017

132 Retweets **540** Likes

17 132 540

Joe Kafka @joekafka1 19 May 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
fake news level high Sourcing RT, Jack off?

1 3

Pablo Minyana @[illegible] 19 May 2017
Reply ng to [illegible]
CNN s fake news that clowns just a bra n dead [illegible] !!

1

Joe Kafka @joekafka1 19 May 2017
you fucktwits are trust ng Russ an state news and ca l ng the American free press (1st amndt) fake [illegible]

Log in

[illegible] terms
Pr[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

Exodus of “dangerous & disillusioned” ISIS fighters returning to Europe.

While NGOs help "refugees" pour in.

4:32 AM - 19 May 2017

495 Retweets **617** Likes

43 495 617

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large | Classical liberal | Anti Alt Right | Anti Alt Left | 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

France renames Ministry for Foreign Affairs the' Ministry for Europe and Foreign Affairs.'

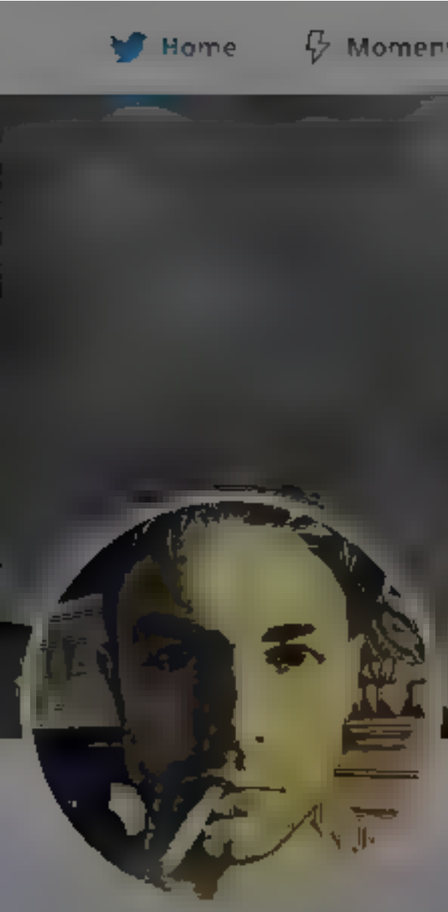
Submission.

1:45 AM - 19 May 2017

434 Retweets **757** Likes

110 434 757

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Melania won't be wearing a bee-keepers outfit in Saudi Arabia.

4:27 AM - 19 May 2017

1,518 Retweets **3,890** Likes

243 1.5K 3.9K

Paul McGlaney @oceancub · 21 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

It's weird you haven't mentioned Saudi Arabia in 2 days. Wonder why that is.

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

media, but many of his fans do not want to accept it. Some are already predicting unrest if the "establishment" should overthrow their idol.

OLIVER GEORGI

31 319 805

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Never allow hacks to smear you, always challenge their dreadful journalism.

1:21 AM - 19 May 2017

168 Retweets **796** Likes

23 168 796

Laura Lane @Laura77773 · 19 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Just shows you the elite globalists have forced this all over the world & just so much deception

Quest @Quest_ · 19 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
This is becoming a weekly thing. You'd think publishing it alone would be enough to sue for slander

Enoch Root @Enoch_Root_ · 19 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
You do advocate violence

1

Log in

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

The shaming of @sweden tells you everything about the state that country is in right now.

3:29 AM - 19 May 2017

584 Retweets **994** Likes

51 584 994

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The German newspaper that accused me of 'advocating violence' had to change their entire article.

Details here: youtube.com/watch?v=9WGfXi

> Donald Trump
>
> **"An impeachment will lead to war"**
>
> Donald Trumps seems to be no longer just a desire for the left-wing media, but many of his fans do not want to accept it Some are already predicting unrest if the establishment" should overthrow their idol.
>
> OLIVER GEORG.

1:20 AM - 19 May 2017

319 Retweets **805** Likes

31 319 805

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 19 May 2017

Replying to @P

Never a low hacks to smear you, a ways cha lenge the r dreadful journal sm

23 168 796

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Last Year, Obama Offered to Share U.S. Intelligence With Russia, and the Mainstream Media Was Fine With It tnedailysheeple.com/last-year-obam ...

1:00 AM - 19 May 2017

916 Retweets **1,642** Likes

53 916 1.6K

Summer @Sunshine2078 · 19 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

But that was their god Obuttma Obuttma sent pallets of $ (unmarked multiple country currency) to Iran and the Left/MSM > no complaints

3 1 3

erak @erakattack · 19 May 2017

Yikes. I think even an 8 yr old would cringe at that one

1

Summer @Sunshine2078 · 19 May 2017

Any one would cringe at the utter treason of Obama and his working with Iran against the US

1

Ulster🏴Scot🇬🇧🇺🇸 @Liverpeggy · 19 May 2017

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Sweeping away of 5th columnists must start here.
tnegatewaypundit com/2017/05/report . .

4:57 PM - 18 May 2017

947 Retweets **1,445** Likes

93 947 1.4K

Tom Kracht @Tkracht - 18 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Fire her for fucks sake [illegible]

Adorable Deplorable @O[illegible]an a - 18 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a [illegible] View

3 33 28

JohnPS121 @JohnPS121 - 18 May 2017
MOLES

1 7

mrbr3c @mrbr3c - 18 May 2017

[illegible] terms
P[illegible]y

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey @SadiqKhan - are you going to address this crisis or keep waffling on about non-existent "hate crimes"?

2:09 AM - 19 May 2017

891 Retweets **1,412** Likes

115 891 1.4K

DevilsReject @TattooedHeathen 19 May 2017

Home Moments

Community Standards

Please let us know if you see anything else that concerns you. We want to keep Facebook safe and welcoming for everyone.

448 3.3K 4.6K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Care to comment @Facebook?

4:39 PM - 18 May 2017

423 Retweets **1,426** Likes

131 423 1.4K

SuzieQuzie® @P xe ated Sm le · 18 May 2017
Replying to
Death threats are death threats, no matter who they're to or from. What ever happened to a moral standard??

1 11

Paul/ @ antsights · 19 May 2017
It s what the left Po it cs ,Psych atry want namely less and less right from wrong anti moral satandards are eradicated

1 1 1

SuzieQuzie® @P xe ated Sm le · 19 May 2017
So unfortunate. And unreal st c.

1

Paul/ @ antsights · 19 May 2017
Yep.I bel eve that s the nature of the beast currently. Psychs announced it openly at conferences decades ago

1

SuzieQuzie® @P xe ated Sm le · 19 May 2017
Sadly

1

Paul Joseph Watson
@P r sonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

"We need pro-Trump activists to be willing to run for Congress in districts all over the nation."

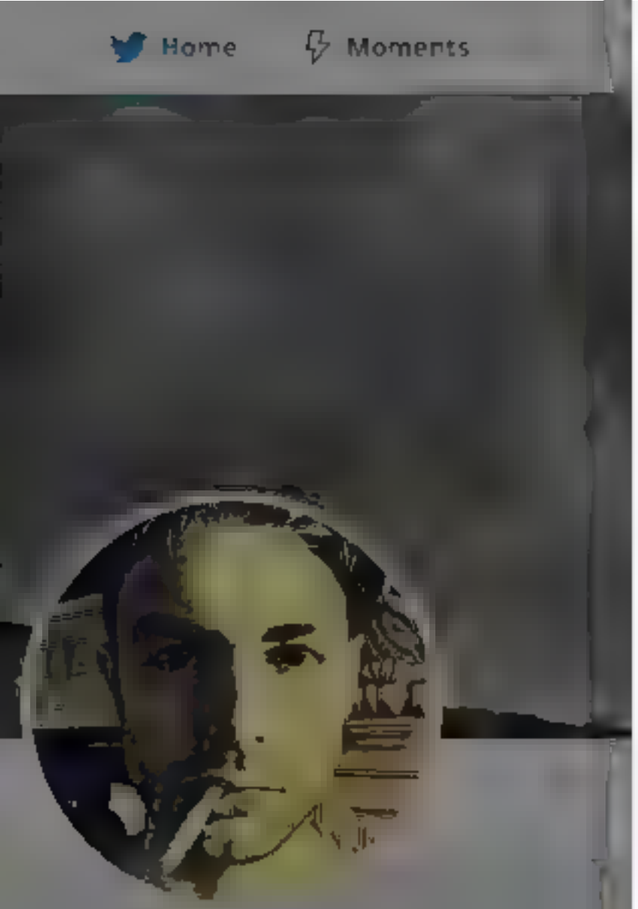
2:06 AM - 19 May 2017

820 Retweets **1,669** Likes

69 820 1.7K

area bugman @tongodeon - 19 May 2017

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info



Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

743 8.5K 11K

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Team @realDonaldTrump need to make this their main talking point.

2:42 PM - 18 May 2017

483 Retweets **1,460** Likes

81 483 1.5K

yvonne burton @YvonneBurton · 18 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
a housecleaning is in order. hopefully sooner rather than later

2 3

Adorable Deplorable @OhMadrileña · 18 May 2017
Replying to [redacted]
Lou Dobbs, Hannity, Kudlow, Huckabee went on record saying these Deep State coordinated efforts are an attack on our country. This is war

19 87 208

Scott @SierraB1959 · 18 May 2017
A coup

1 3

Trenchtown Rock @TrenchtownTweet · 18 May 2017

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v.ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Direct death threats don't violate Facebook's "community standards," yet people are routinely banned for expressing opinions.

Incredible.

Hey you mother fucker you keep mocking allanu and sweet islam I fuck ng find and k l you You stup d mother fucker you better stop what you are doing or else you find your very life to become very unbearable with my existence when I come for you
"If thou comest on them n the war deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that hap·y they may remember"

You anonymously reported Ann Re's message.

[illegible]

Thanks for your feedback

Thank you for tak ng the t me to report someth ng that you feel may v o ate our Community Standards Reports ke yours are an mportan part of mak ng Facebook a safe and we com ng environment We reviewed the message you reported for harassment and found it doesn't violate our Community Standards

Log in

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Times Square killer wanted to commit suicide by cop.

2:08 PM - 18 May 2017

881 Retweets **1,119** Likes

241 881 1.1K

chloe @5CHAR70 · 18 May 2017

Replying to

Hummm....

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

There's probably more to this story than we're currently being told.

Harlan Z. Hill ✓ @Harlan

TMZ has pictures of the dirtbag who drove into crowd in Times Square

Unbelievable. An 18yo girl lost her life bc of this asshole.

12:53 PM - 18 May 2017

984 Retweets **1,997** Likes

257 984 2.0K

Keasmom @keasmom · 18 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

NYFD members tweeting friend that a MASSIVE cover up is in place so that the truth DOES NOT get out

1 9 14

Angel @CheffFabulous · 18 May 2017

Sessions needs to intervene!

3 5

Paulous Flavious @[illegible] · 18 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Bombing the people who are fighting ISIS again.

12 06 PM - 18 May 2017

506 Retweets **727** Likes

131 506 727

CustodialFather @TexasFatherWins 18 May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Trump d dn't make this cal The proAssad forces were approach ng our base Th s was defensive measure made by ground commander

1 6

Charlie Hale @hale charie 18 May 2017

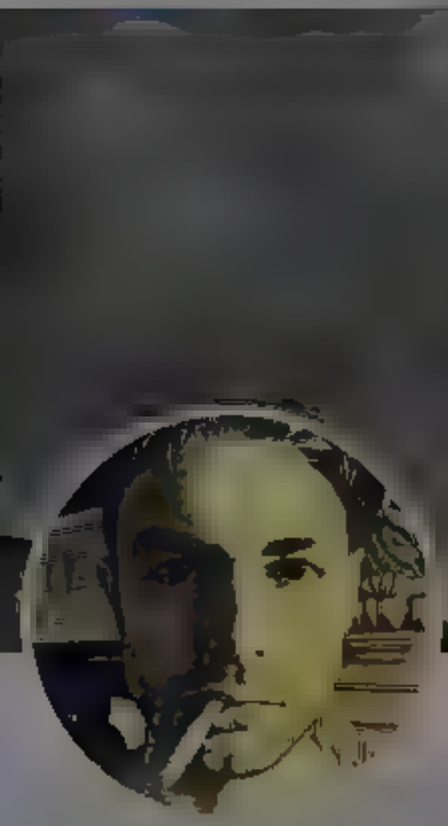
Wh le you are right that Trump d dn't make the cal That'sbecause he gave the mi itary the right to do anyth ng they want w/o h s signature

1 1

CustodialFather @TexasFatherWins 18 May 2017

They do not cal the president before implementing defensive measures in

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Kennedy left a woman to drown to death. He didn't report the accident for 10 hours. Considerably worse than anything Ailes did, eh libtards?

> **Ben Shapiro** ✓ @benshapiro
> I not ce that many of the same peop e who mourned Ted Kennedy are celebrating the death of Roger Al es
>
> 11 21 AM 18 May 2017

1,129 Retweets **2,446** Likes

126 1 1K 2.4K

Cato @Cato Cat 18 May 2017
Rep y ng to
I remember that nothing ke $ and po it ca power to make things go away

1

TruckMyAd @truckvegas 18 May 2017
Rep y ng to
That s why t s nauseat ng how preachy Kennedy k ds are Ted k l ed a woman.

4 4 17

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Why are you inventing quotes that I never said, you utter twat?

Leaving a woman to drown to death is worse than anything Ailes did. Fact.

11:34 AM - 18 May 2017

25 Retweets **90** Likes

10 25 90

dulce[13] @dulce1s · 18 May 2017

Replying to

Jules, u're one sick twisted ass motherfucker! u got nothin' on PJW. Now, go 2 ur corner & cry like the bitch u r

1 8

Lost_Head_Device @WaxProngle · 18 May 2017

Replying to

Oops, looks like PJ has gone over his one lager limit. Fact.

Cole Kain @cskain · 18 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large | Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Slate editor Sam Adams rejoices over death of Roger Ailes then deletes tweet. thepalmierireport.com/2017/05/18/sla

10:59 AM - 18 May 2017

459 Retweets **569** Likes

85 459 569

ShlomoIndiana @Shlomoindiana · 19 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

In Sweden he would be charged with several cases of rape. In US not. Sad. We do not protect our women.

BODYSHOTS @RPOINTGROTTO · 19 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The Internet, like diamonds, is forever.

DrainTheSwamp Debbi @horsemode5 · 18 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

That's okay! Sam Adams can drown in his beer while frying in Hell! Wrong Sam Adams but no matter! There's a special place in Hell for him.

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Dollar Jumps After Video Emerges Of Comey Admitting Under Oath That Investigation Obstructions "Never Happened"

10:49 AM - 18 May 2017

1,800 Retweets **2,648** Likes

78 1.8K 2.6K

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P s n P anet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca l bera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 18 May 2017

Your art cle strips this context and smears me as ca l ng for v o ence, when I am ca ing for the exact oppos te Retraction please

24 139 550

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPianet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to

"Time to strike back" was clearly a reference to Trump needing a new media team, not me advocating violence. Total smear. Defamatory.

10:55 AM - 18 May 2017

152 Retweets **526** Likes

37 152 526

John Wick @TrumpSelfFunds 18 May 2017

Rep y ng to

Carefu Pau , advocating vio ence (& you didn t) s worst than actual violence these days

Scott Blues @Scott_Blues 18 May 2017

Rep y ng to

"Tota smear" > Paul oseph Watson advocates smear ng feces on Libera s C aims it's "the new counter culture"

Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austrian town not enjoying its "cultural enrichment" after "refugees" gang rape 15-year-old girl.

10:50 AM - 18 May 2017

1,820 Retweets **2,306** Likes

172 1.8K 2.3K

Pat Hartford @PatinsefloPat 18 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
What is wrong with muslim men. Are they all savages who can't control their sexual urges? Then they blame the women. Sickos

14 6 39

CBFrank @carolebfrank 18 May 2017
Blame women and rape little girls and boys.

2 2 9

Pat Hartford @PatinsefloPat 18 May 2017

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical Liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 May 2017

Hey [illegible] your English must be bad. You accuse me of advocating violence when I said the left would not. Retraction please

47 245 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Following

Replying to [illegible]

The context is the media will de-legitimize Trump & this will cause the left to stage violent riots (as they already have).

10:45 AM · 18 May 2017

106 Retweets **341** Likes

16 106 341

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Your article strips this context and smears me as calling for violence, when I am calling for the exact opposite. Retraction please

24 139 550

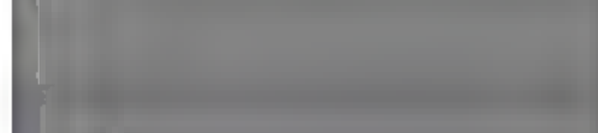
Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 May 2017

"Time to strike back" was clearly a reference to Trump needing a new media team, not me advocating violence. Total smear. Defamatory

37 152 526

WorldWideWaco @WorldWideWaco 18 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

Hey @OliverGeorgi - your English must be bad. You accuse me of advocating violence when I said the left would riot. Retraction please.

10 44 AM - 18 May 2017

245 Retweets **1,011** Likes

47 245 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 18 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

The context is the med a w l de- egitim ze Trump & th s wi cause the left to stage vio ent r ots (as they already have)

16 106 341

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 18 May 2017

Your art cle strips this context and smears me as ca l ng for vio ence when I am ca ing for the exact oppos te Retraction please

24 139 550

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 18 May 2017

"Time to strike back" was clearly a reference to Trump need ng a new med a team, not me advocating vio ence Total smear Defamatory

37 152 526

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 May 2017

The context is the media will de-legitimize Trump & this will cause the left to stage violent riots (as they already have).

16 106 341

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Your article strips this context and smears me as calling for violence, when I am calling for the exact opposite. Retraction please.

10:45 AM 18 May 2017

139 Retweets **550** Likes

24 139 550

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 May 2017

Replying to

"Time to strike back" was clearly a reference to Trump needing a new media team not me advocating violence. Total smear. Defamatory

37 152 526

Maura P Powers @PowersMaura 18 May 2017

Replying to

You always say "please" when asking for a retraction so polite!

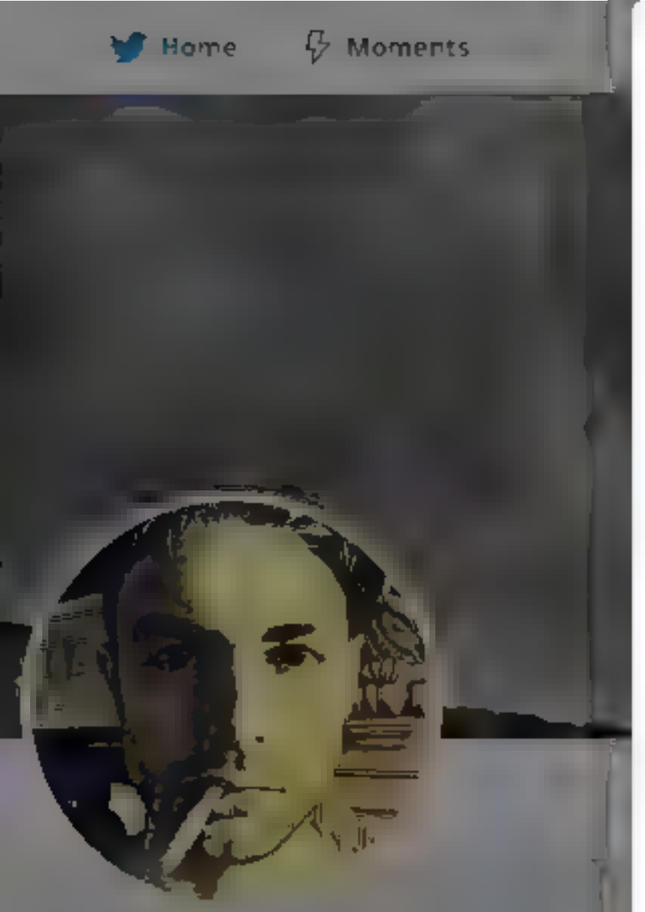
Susan Fuller @TheeSuzz 18 May 2017

Replying to

That guy's a real asshat!!!

Home Moments

Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The real radicals are now on the right – and the left can't stand it.

blogs.spectator.co uk/2017/05/real-r .

Conservatism is the new counter-culture.

10:40 AM - 18 May 2017

454 Retweets **1,137** Likes

62 454 1.1K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Home Moments Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

German MSM smearing me saying I want "war" and violence, when I actually said the left wants that.

Incredible derp

10:42 AM - 18 May 2017

328 Retweets **978** Likes

77 328 978

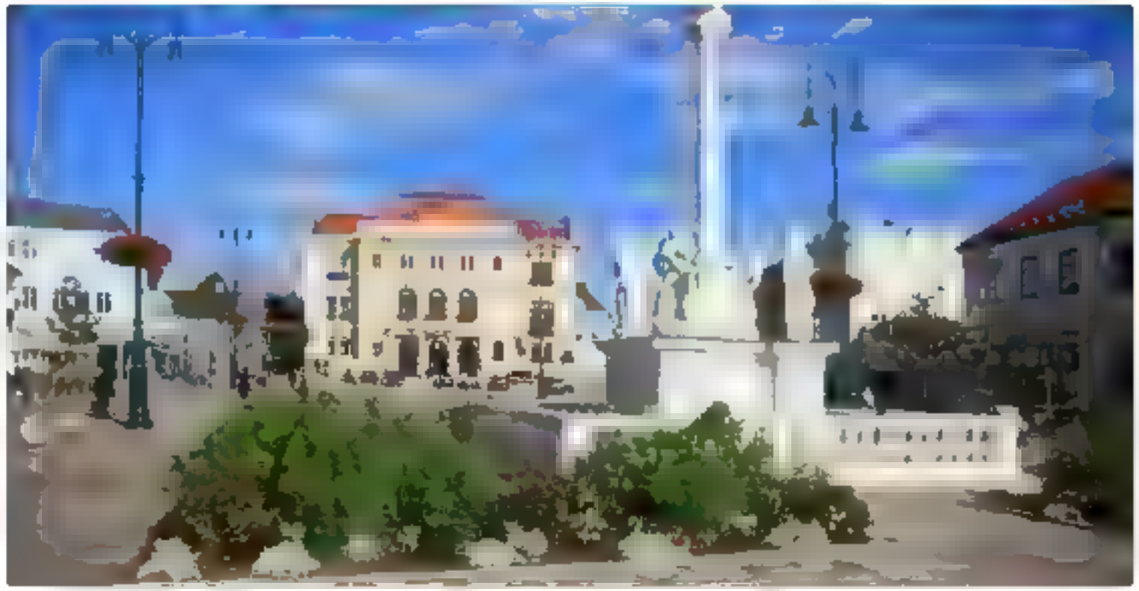
erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Austrian Town REFUSES to Accept More Refugees After Migrants Gang Rape 15-Year-Old Girl - nfowars.com/austrian-town- ...



10:26 AM - 18 May 2017

1,170 Retweets **1,745** Likes

119 1.2K 1.7K

Mr. E D8 @mrblobstat2s · 18 May 2017
Replying to

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Terms Privacy Policy Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

There's nothing quite as classless as celebrating someone's death while his family is still grieving.

Cenk Uygur @cenkuygur Following

Glad Roger Ailes lived long enough to get caught and die lonely and humiliated That extra year of life cost him dearly.

169 738

10:28 AM - 18 May 2017

1,483 Retweets **2,948** Likes

514 1.5K 2.9K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

The British used to even give Nazis respectful burials while they were fighting a war with them. WTF is wrong with these people?

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet Fol ow

Car crashes aren't preventable Chris, they're inevitable.

Terrorism is preventable by not importing terrorists.

Bit of a difference there.

> **Chris Hayes** @chr s hayes
> This horrib e event n Times Square ooks ike DWI, which ki ls *thousands of more peop e a year than terrorism* so we can ignore t

9 52 AM 18 May 2017

929 Retweets **2,559** Likes

171 929 2.6K

Sonj. @Svenn eN cole 18 May 2017
Replying to
It was a DUI Completely preventab e No excuse for it

6 15

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 18 May 2017
Id ots who get drunk and crash cars don't rea ly care about the law, do they?

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

171 929 2.6K

Sonj. @Sven[illegible] 18 May 2017

t was a DJI Comp etely preventable No excuse for t.

6 15

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonP anet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Idiots who get drunk and crash cars don't really care about the law, do they? Not preventable.

9:55 AM · 18 May 2017

5 Retweets **46** [illegible]kes

21 5 46

Wen @RanDomly Dom 18 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

[illegible] think she meant the drunkenness was preventab e, or at least prevent ng a drunk person from being beh nd the wheel could've been he ped

1 4

Mr MMA @[illegible] 18 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible] and 2 others

Lmao

Scratch[illegible]Johnson @PCP0[illegible] 18 May 2017

Log in

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Just like you ignore terrorism?

> **Chris Hayes** ✓ @chr s hayes
> This horrib e event n Times Square ooks ke DWI, which ki s *thousands of more peop e a year than terrorism* so we can ignore t.

9:49 AM - 18 May 2017

357 Retweets **1,256** Likes

71 357 1.3K

Jackilynn MAGA @ ack yn 18 May 2017
Rep y ng to @P
You mean DJI

1

BuildKatesWall @ SAk dsF rst · 18 May 2017
Same th ng -driving under or driving wh e

3

Jackilynn MAGA @ ack yn 18 May 2017
NO, driv ng whi e ntox cated means was alcoho ,cou d have been under the influence l lega drugs,a cohol,prescript ons,over the counte

1 1

BuildKatesWall @ SAk dsF rst · 18 May 2017

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Chris Hayes @chr s.hayes 18 May 2017

This horr b e event n Times Square ooks ike DWI, which ki ls *thou.sands of more people a year than terrorism* so we can gnore it.

19K 17K 36K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Car crashes aren't preventable Chris, they're inevitable.

Terrorism is preventable by not importing terrorists.

Bit of a difference there.

9 51 AM 18 May 2017

313 Retweets **1,474** Likes

321 313 1 5K

Sahil Lavingia @sh 18 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

car crashes are preventab e

60 10 1 1K

Sahil Lavingia @sh 18 May 2017

ever intentionally been k.led by a terrorist?

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Fox News has still failed to report that Times Square incident was an accident. News channels always slow - changing times.

9:38 AM - 18 May 2017

245 Retweets **771** Likes

98 245 771

Jatroa @atroa 18 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Is he a Mus im or not?

1 1

R.A.S.H @RashOff c a 18 May 2017
They got you. #[illegible]

1 1

Jatroa @atroa 18 May 2017
Facts are important or do you d sagree?

3 2

R.A.S.H @RashOff c a 18 May 2017
How can you ask that without facts if you want to talk about facts?

[illegible] terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fol ow

A separate incident in Staten Island - 3 struck by car, 1 reportedly dead.

9:49 AM - 18 May 2017

725 Retweets **858** Likes

92 725 858

GonzoResistance @GonzoRes stance · 18 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Rem nder there are 35 000 deaths due to car accidents per year n the US That s ust about one every 15 minutes.

2 7

Michele Bryan @wy lyt · 18 May 2017

Libera s: "BAN CARS!"

4 3

Christian C. @Chr st anA ex5 · 18 May 2017

politics have nothing to do with this jeez

1

Michele Bryan @wy lyt · 18 May 2017

It was ust a joke Skippy [illegible]

4 2

Carol Besch @C.Besch · 18 May 2017

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonP anet 18 May 2017

NYPD Times Square ncident s an "accident," driver has h story of DW s. At least 20 injured

138 675 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrsonPlanet

Fo ow

Twitter reported this faster than ANY of the news channels.

9 36 AM 18 May 2017

209 Retweets **755** Likes

59 209 755

WaldemarKowalewski @Wa kowa ewsk 18 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Fake news med a must first be censored

1

Lost_Head Device @WaxPrng e 18 May 2017

Why would they need to be f they are fake n the first case?

1

WaldemarKowalewski @Wa kowa ewsk 18 May 2017

Because, by mistake they can te l the truth

1

Lost_Head Device @WaxPrng e 18 May 2017

Shrewd th nking

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Still shot of suspect arrested in Times Square incident.

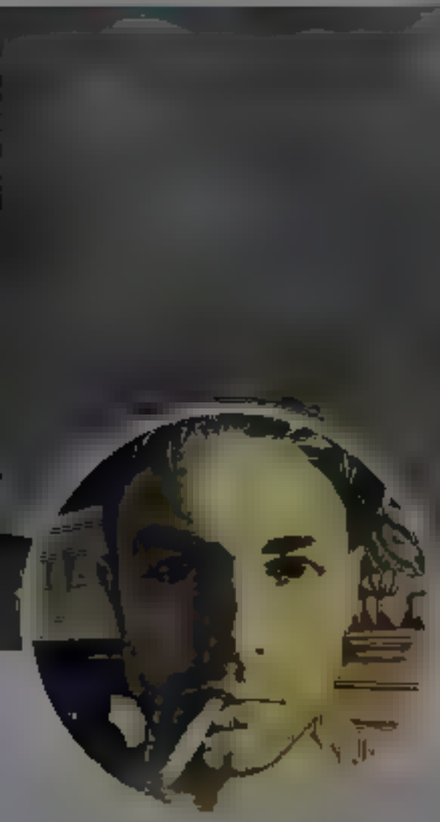
9:28 AM - 18 May 2017

751 Retweets **847** Likes

226 751 847

[illegible] agree to the Terms
[illegible] Policy and [illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

WNBC reporting Times Square incident was an accident, driver fled in panic. Unconfirmed.

9:30 AM - 18 May 2017

166 Retweets **429** Likes

88 166 429

Rick James @sonsofliberty24 · 18 May 2017
Replying to
R ght because the first th ng you do is drive down the wrong way and cont nue to h t people after the first Then run Then get arrested

3 5 56

Ross Newhouse @newhau5 · 18 May 2017
It s be ng reported that he had two previous DWI s and was d sor ented again. But god damn would you just love for th s guy to be Mus im

3

Rick James @sonsofliberty24 · 18 May 2017
But since you d d if you had to bet would you ts a h gher chance he's a musl m or buddh st? Have we seen car attacks ke this before?

3

Ross Newhouse @newhau5 · 18 May 2017
The highest DWI rates are Hispanics, and since the Bronx (where it s being

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

One person dead in Times Square incident. Car driving against traffic. We've seen this somewhere before.

9:17 AM - 18 May 2017

880 Retweets **1,754** Likes

201 880 1.8K

Joe Hurwitz @joe_hurwitz · 18 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
How much are you going to talk about it if the person isn't Muslim?

7 14

J. Groypman @ImmyFreedom11 · 18 May 2017
I'm not saying he was Muslim but the guy arrested isn't caucasian. Arrests on Instagram. Probably Muslim though

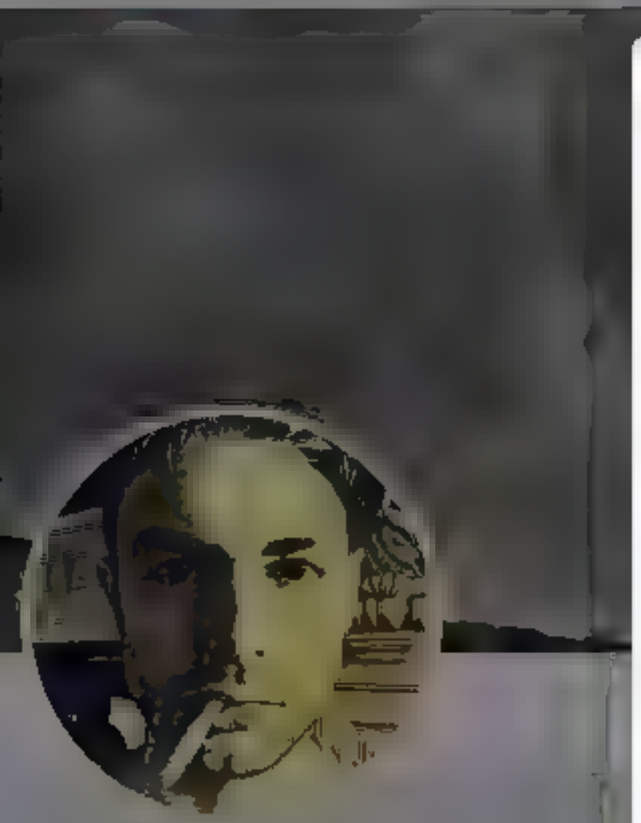
4 1

Martin Palmer @martinpalmer · 19 May 2017
By 'probably Muslim' you mean pot smoking 26 year old Navy vet from the Bronx, with psychiatric issues and previous arrests for DUI?

1 1

J. Groypman @ImmyFreedom11 · 19 May 2017
Probably doesn't mean it was. Sorry for triggering u. Now please refer to Nice, Stockholm, London, Ohio St., Berlin, etc. Thanks.

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Injured pedestrian says driver's actions appeared intentional. #T mesSquare

9 22 AM 18 May 2017

781 Retweets **1,054** Likes

96 781 1 1K

IHS @[illegible]atinMass9876 18 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

We l
Here we go
[illegible]
OR [illegible] sympath zer
Either way we have come to cal th s [illegible]

1 1 4

marcelo @Marce o112 18 May 2017

Or Amer can patriot?

1 1

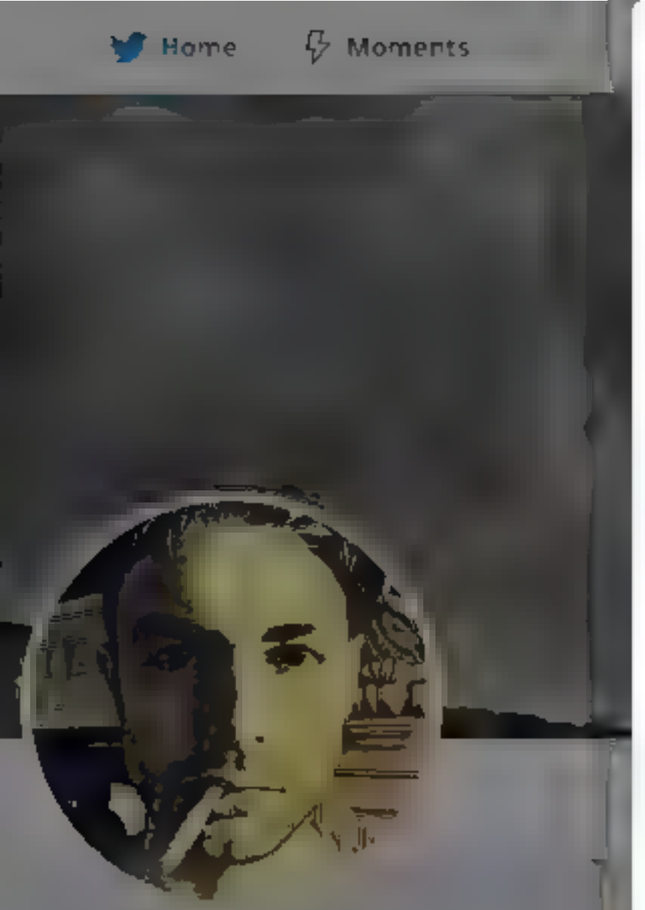
IHS @[illegible]atinMass9876 18 May 2017

Real y?
& why wou d a [illegible] dec de to ram a bunch of tour sts & [illegible] residents?
Cuz they m ght be [illegible]?
No way

[illegible] erms
[illegible]

Home Moments

Log in



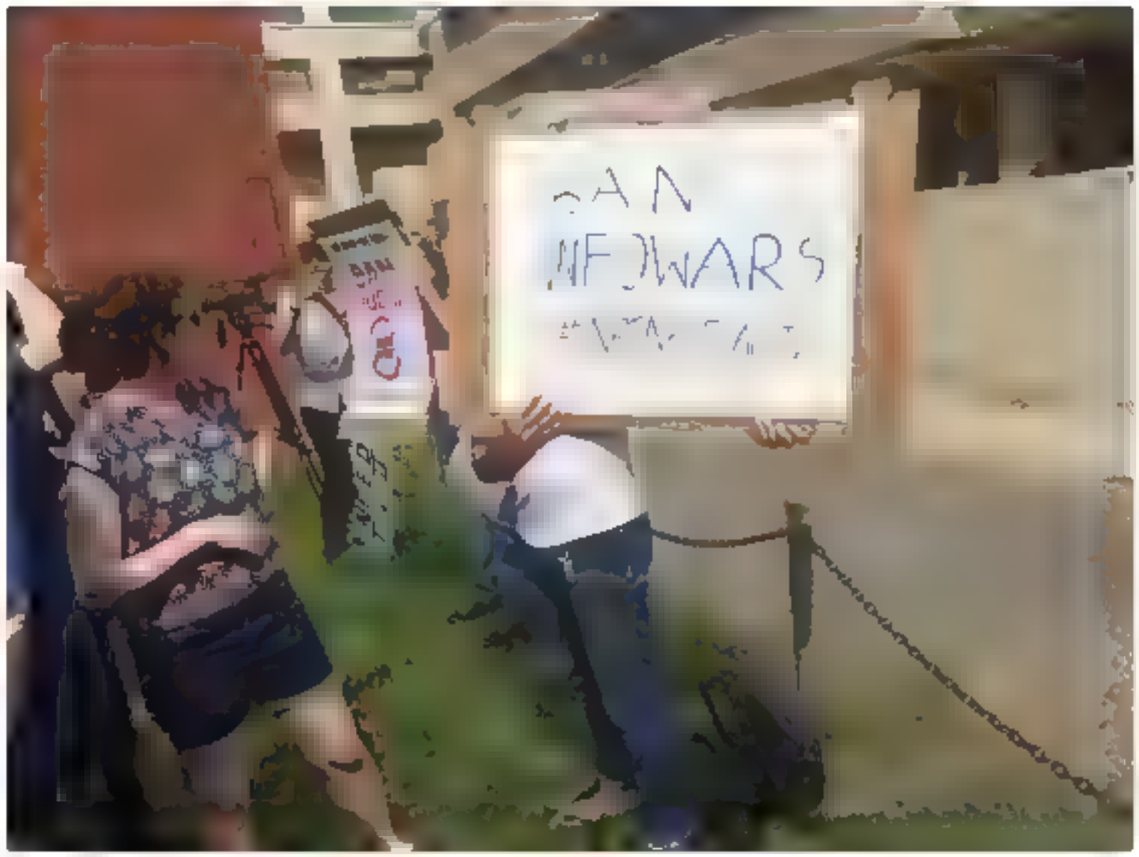
Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

These people call themselves "liberals" yet they want the government to ban opinions they don't like.

Let that sink in.



9:13 AM - 18 May 2017

1,069 Retweets **2,364** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Terms

Privacy Policy

Have an account? Log in

Twitter, Inc. Terms

Privacy Policy

Home Moments Log in

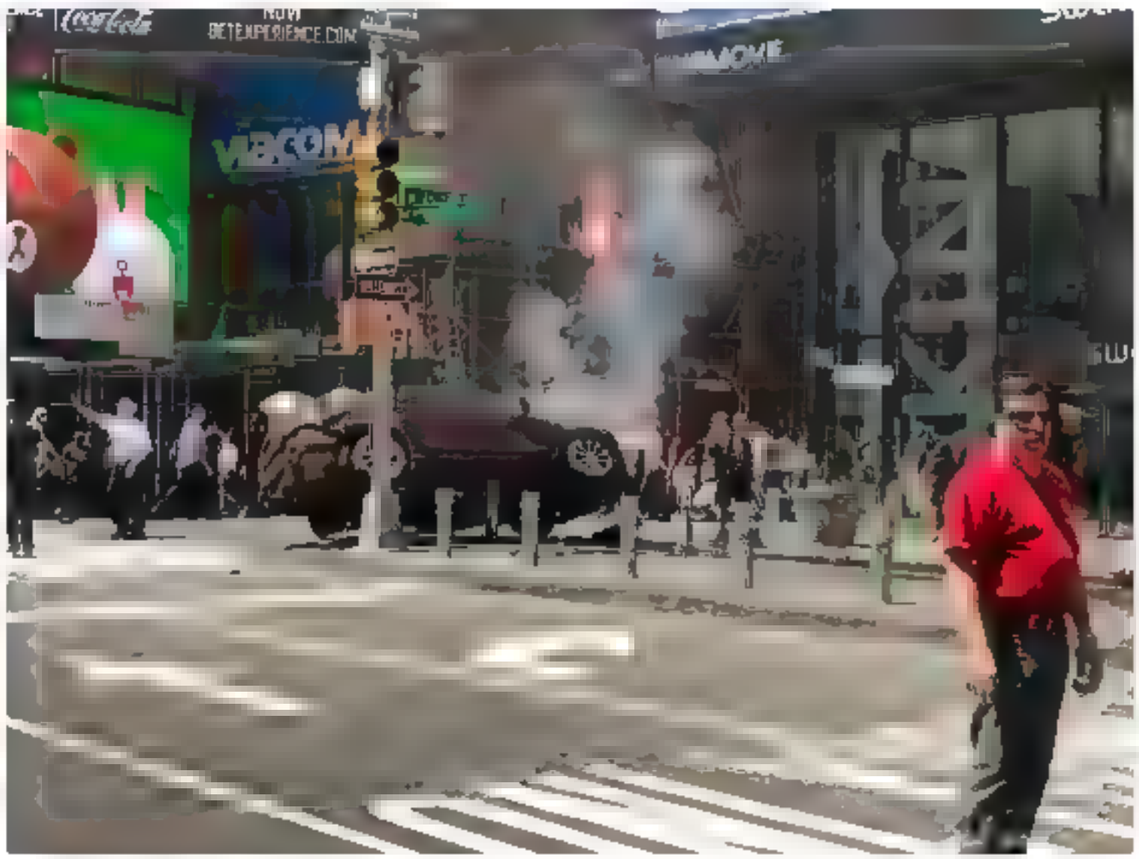
Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Car runs into pedestrians in Times Square. At least 10 injured.



9:16 AM - 18 May 2017

795 Retweets **713** Likes

132 795 713

Terms Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

If I ever feel tired or lacking in inspiration, all I need to do is read leftist scorn.

Your hate inspires me.

Please never stop.

8:45 AM - 18 May 2017

305 Retweets **1,390** Likes

62 305 1.4K

Joelle Osias @joelleosias · 18 May 2017

Replying to

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I'm red-pilling gays, transgenders, minorities, Muslims.

I'm coming after your "counter-culture".

Everything sacred to you.

Deal with it.

8:59 AM - 18 May 2017

430 Retweets **1,884** Likes

101 430 1.9K

Scott K @ScottK_NYC · 18 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
How snowflaky of you

1 2

Scott K @ScottK_NYC · 18 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
Javer, he means you as well, regardless of your libertarian leanings. They

[illegible] terms

Home Moments

Search Twitter Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Joined January

20.6	2016
$136,538	$282,947

30 174 347

Paul Joseph Watson ✓

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

This is just for Denver alone.

8:31 AM - 18 May 2017

73 Retweets **215** Likes

19 73 215

MAGA @MagaNavajo · 18 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Denver is a freaking pothole of Left stupid liberal idiots

Ivan Throne @DarkTradMan · 18 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Good

Terms Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police spending on riot gear soars year on year.

Long, hot summer ahead.
infowars.com/police-departm .

LESS LETHAL	PROTECTIVE GEAR
COSTS	COSTS
2012	2012
$32,409	$162,920
20.3	2013
$60,268	$184,843
2014	2014
$107,269	$238,383
2015	2015
$126,634	$258,141
2016	2016
$136,538	$282,947

8:31 AM - 18 May 2017

Twitter Ads info and privacy Terms
Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Pleasant reaction to the death of Roger Ailes from a nice progressive person.

May Fatigue Li'l
@karengeier

Follow

hey I guess both of you won't be seeing your kids

Alex Jones @RealAlexJones
Rodger Ailes Dead R P founder of modern talk radio and Fox News. Say what you want but we stand on his shoulders

8:34 AM - 18 May 2017

319 Retweets **798** Likes

127 319 798

Wanda Miller @wanda·o·58 · 18 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
That shows just how progressively hateful these monsters are

Martin Redmond @MartinRedmondd · 18 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Police Departments Stocking Up on Riot Gear in Preparation For Summer of Rage - infowars.com/police-departm ...

7:56 AM - 18 May 2017

496 Retweets **768** Likes

135 496 768

SackSadiqDisbarLynch @PurpleHaired - 18 May 2017

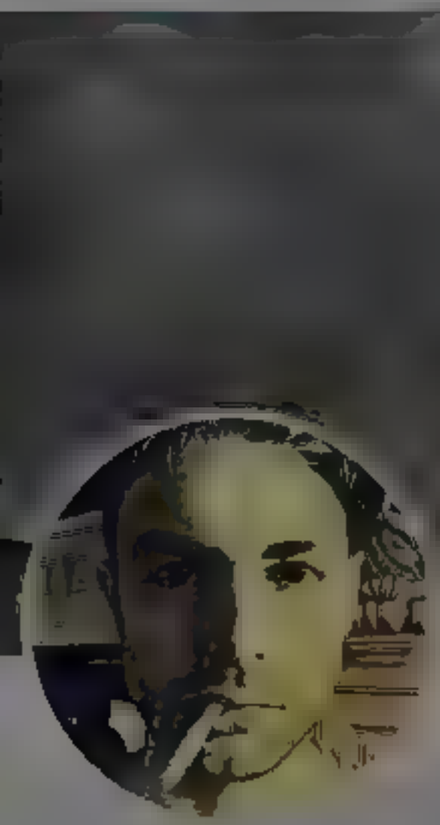
Replying to [illegible]

"Everyone who doesn't agree with me is a Russian too." - Garden variety Leftists

[illegible] terms

Privacy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

TIME's new cover: More deranged conspiracy theories about Russia based on nothing other than hysterical paranoia.

TIME ✓ @TIME
TIME's new cover: How Trump's loyalty test is straining Washington time/2qVmlF4

7:29 AM - 18 May 2017

710 Retweets **1,564** Likes

169 710 1.6K

Shay Kaidle @KaidleShay · 18 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
And evidence. Don't forget the evidence

1

Shay Kaidle @KaidleShay · 18 May 2017
But hey, keep believing all the things you make up without evidence

1

Shay Kaidle @KaidleShay · 18 May 2017
But her emails.

[illegible] Terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

SKIP ALL

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Back

Suggested users

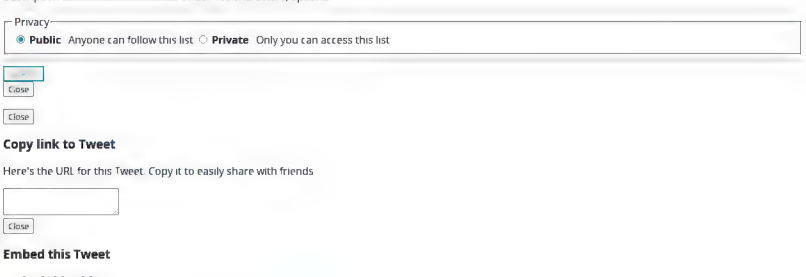
Have an account?

Phone, email, or username

Password

Log in

New to Twitter?



Tweets

Paul Joseph Watson Verified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter

Close

Previous

Next

Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump d

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood or

Close

Share Location

Foursquare

Results from Yelp

Send

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet

Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email, or username

Password

Remember me

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up »

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804 3424486644	Wind Vodafone

» Twitter Mobile Center

Close

Confirmation

Close

Search query Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove

Suggested users

Close

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Following Following @PrisonPlanet Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

In 1998, Maxine Waters Called Impeachment a 'Coup d'etat'. Suddenly it's not that when a Republican is in power

6:57 AM - 18 May 2017

- 2,134 Retweet
- 3,234 Like

393 replies 2,134 retweets 3,234 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 1 @PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She's a mean, hateful nasty woman. She's always been that way. The people that keep voting 4 her must b the same. Don't go to her district

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

2 New conversation

1 Alex Severa @atrainsevera

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

but remember,it was okay for republicans to try and impeach obama *rolls eyes*

7 replies 0 retweets 8 likes

Reply 7

Retweet Retweeted

Like 8 Liked 8

2 Alex Severa @atrainsevera

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @atrainsevera @PrisonPlanet

even if trump isn't breaking any laws here,he's breaking multiply international laws

10 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 10

Retweet Retweeted

Like 1 Liked 1

3 CovfefeMagic @politicsunicorn

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @atrainsevera @PrisonPlanet

the Constitution dictates the laws in America. .not the UN

2 replies 2 retweets 15 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 15 Liked 15

4 Alex Severa @atrainsevera

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @politicsunicorn @PrisonPlanet

I understand that, but it's still important to abide by them

3 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 3

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

5 CovfefeMagic @politicsunicorn

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @atrainsevera @PrisonPlanet

no actually it's not. our laws trump UN law. Example certain resolutions contradict our 1st amendment

1 reply 2 retweets 15 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

Like 15 Liked 15

6 CovfefeMagic @politicsunicorn

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @politicsunicorn @atrainsevera @PrisonPlanet

and guess what. our 1st Amendment .specifically our freedom of speech wins!

0 replies 3 retweets 19 likes

Reply

Retweet 3 Retweeted 3

Like 19 Liked 19

End of conversation

3 1 robert @clubaclub

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Lol. Paul is funny

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

4 1 Cora Newbold @coranewbold

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

How did a woman THIS dumb get into office?

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

5 New conversation

1 Edward Piccione @EdwardPiccione

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She is by far one of the most stupid ignorant politician who speaks so much garbage with no backlash by The Media! Sickening to listen watch

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

2 Edward Piccione @EdwardPiccione

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @EdwardPiccione @PrisonPlanet

Just proves why California is as bad as reported! Waters, Pelosi, Schiff and the other politicians they put in power! Don't Understand It!!!

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

End of conversation

6 1 Jake Karma @karma_jake

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @PJMedia_com

gee another non surprise about left hypocracy

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

7 1 gab.ai/03rkci @LoveLibHate

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @G6throughF5

Wow she wore an Ike Turner wig back then

0 replies 1 retweet 1 like

Reply

Retweet 1 Retweeted 1

Like 1 Liked 1

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

8 1 Ziggy @ziggy2720

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

She looks high on drugs

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

9 1 Rebecca Chernek @BeckyChernek

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

hmmm how soon we forget! :<(

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

10 1 Angel Blu @martinelki

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Isnt that just hypocrisy at its finest, that was before her James Brown hair

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

Thanks. Twitter will use this to make your timeline better

11 New conversation

1 Wolfbang Covfefe @Bronx5150Dj

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

3 replies 8 retweets 16 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 8 Retweeted 8

Like 16 Liked 16

2 Laura @LauraCazares11

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Bronx5150Dj @RagesFury and

what creature is that on the right side of cow

0 replies 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like 2 Liked 2

End of conversation

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information.

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Redpilled gay people - tweet your love under #GaysForPJW 😄

6:24 AM - 18 May 2017

180 Retweets **797** Likes

71 180 797

Randall @Randwa[illegible]f75 · 18 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I'm homosexual & proudly conservative I [illegible] ast July after [illegible] exposed DNC corruption Dems ❤ .s am No, thanks [illegible]

16 159 645

Ted Mont @TedMontgomery1 · 19 May 2017

Good for you Randall for leaving the dark side We come to the conservative side You'll be warmly received Be prepared to be shunned by libs

1 1

Randall @Randwa[illegible]f75 · 19 May 2017

Already happened Some family & friends have shunned me because wouldn't support Hillary We have the leaked emails [illegible]

1 1

Tango Foxtrot @TF[illegible]82 · 19 May 2017

Conservatives are cooler than liberals We're way more accepting of individuals @Randal Gewlab [illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

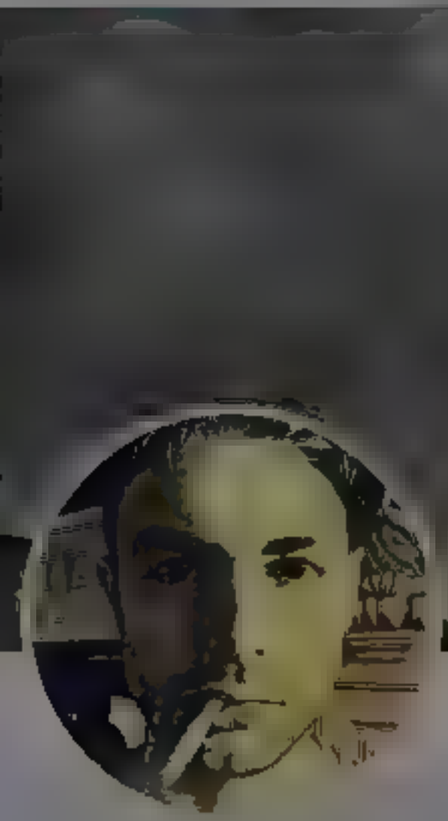
@[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large Classical Liberal Anti Alt Right anti Alt Left 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

I know, right?

Honor killings, acid attacks, female genital mutilation, forced child marriage.

Who would have a problem with any of that?

> **Louis Barfe** ✓ @A anKe oggs
> A these peop e te l ng me I should be scared of Islam Be ng scared isn t someth ng you can manufacture You are or you aren t I m not

6:26 AM - 18 May 2017

1,110 Retweets **2,484** Likes

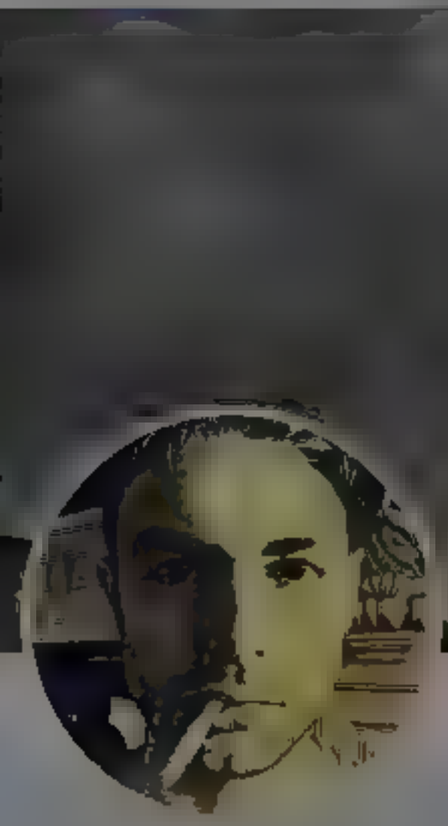
206 1.1K 2.5K

Nora miller @no sm - 18 May 2017
Replying to
Mus m Centur es of rampant inbreeding, low IQ Unsoc a ised can never assim late cannot fit n or accept our democratic ways

2 4

Stene @Dryes2016 - 18 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·ibera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube ·iews

[illegible] 1

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Intel sources ADMIT "no evidence" of Russia-Trump collusion to influence election infowars com/re.ters-admits ...

Where's your narrative now, libs?

o 29 AM - 18 May 2017

984 Retweets **1,722** Likes

104 984 1 7K

John Wick @Tr mpSe fFr nds · 18 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

So we need a Spec al Prosecutor to find out why there is a Special Prosecutor

1 4 8

CROALX @thecroa x · 18 May 2017

no need dear John was a tip to not ·eave unemp oyed and unsat sfied someone and with necessary revenge wi l

[illegible] terms

P v a y Po c y [illegible] Ad nfo

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson
@P
Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera
Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+
total YouTube v ews

93 8 29

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to

Also, it's pathetic how you searched my entire history for "gay" and this is the worst you could find - a philosphical free speech point.

6 AM 18 May 2017

23 Retweets **248** Likes

6 23 248

Shaunta holsinger @Sha ntaholh 18 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Lol

1

Scotty Ray @ScottyRaysBae 18 May 2017
Lmfao trashed

Sh*t My Imam Says @HaidSa amen 18 May 2017
Rep y ng to
When my cousin was beaten a most to death n Egypt for be ng gay, none of these heroes speak for h m

LiLi @ange nthepine 18 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Comm es don t bel eve n Free Speech

1 2

tim p @thefo rthdegree 18 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Search ng is pretty easy you ust type the user name and the word (In th s case gay) and press [search]

ICERaid @OverOnTheR ght 18 May 2017
Rep y ng to
ust got roasted

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

[illegible]

[illegible]

@PrisonPlanet You don't seem to care for the gay community very much, my l tt e Brit sh p psqueak

60 275 1 0K

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

#GaysForPJW

6 23 AM 18 May 2017

75 Retweets **444** Likes

22 75 444

Adorable Deplorable @O Mad r tan a 18 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
Pau a joseph Watson is [illegible]

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a [illegible] View

4

TheDarkSong @DarkSongofN ght 18 May 2017
Rep y ng to [illegible]
They w l NEVER get t. We conservatives have no problem with gays, just don't FORCE your lifestyle on us.

1 1

The Alt-Centrist @n ge trc7 20 May 2017
No one (other than SJWs) are te l ng you to be gay or anyth ng. Just don t be a d ck and let peop e do what they l ke

Have [illegible] Log in

[illegible] erms
Pr v a y Po cy [illegible] Adv rt s n

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Really? That'll be why I have a huge gay fanbase then?

Get back to me when you defend gays against Islamists who want them dead.

Marlow Stern @MarlowNYC

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

@PrisonPlanet You don't seem to care for the gay community very much my little British pipsqueak

6:21 AM - 18 May 2017

275 Retweets **1,038** Likes

60 275 1.0K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet 18 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

22 75 444

Adorable Deplorable @OMadrana 18 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson is

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Following

38 121 514

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Replying to [illegible]

We employ lots of hard working minorities and you are cheerleading for them to have their livelihoods put at risk.

Shameful.

6:16 AM - 18 May 2017

10 Retweets **139** Likes

5 10 139

Marlow Stern @MarlowNYC · 18 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] You don't seem to care for the gay community very much, my little British pipsqueak

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
>
> Reminder to gay people re: D[illegible] controversy. Tolerance doesn[illegible] forced to agree with a lifestyle[illegible] speech?

> **Paul Joseph Watson** @PrisonPlanet
>
> A gay owned print shop sho[illegible] make "God hates fags" s[illegible] Christians be forced to make[illegible] cakes?

[illegible] Have an account? Log in

[illegible] agree to the terms [illegible] Policy and [illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Roger Ailes is dead - thousands of leftists on Twitter will now insult his grieving family by celebrating this news.

6:19 AM - 18 May 2017

1,043 Retweets **2,808** Likes

389 1.0K 2.8K

Mr. Redcap @Ghastly Grinner · 18 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

The left is the enemy of mankind

9 19 79

Zach to the Future @ZachRappett · 18 May 2017

I say the people destroying the environment, discriminating against minorities, making the rich richer, and pushing the world towards war

24 8 95

Florian Thomas @LuckyFT1 · 18 May 2017

and the dems are the sacred saviors here to save the world by losing an election to Donald Trump

1

Zach to the Future @ZachRappett · 18 May 2017

Yeah we lost an election to Russian interference. Goat all you want. Your team cheated to win and are going down as a result. Enjoy.

Home Moments

Marlow Stern @MarlowNYC · 17 May 2017

Disappointing that Chobani settled with Alex Jones.

Was ready for them to take him to the cleaners.

38 121 514

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Replying to

Also, the Daily Beast is cancer.

6:16 AM · 18 May 2017

14 Retweets **74** Likes

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Liberals are nice people.

Cheerleading for dozens of hard working employees to have their livelihoods put at risk.

Fuck off, twat.

Marlow Stern @MarlowNYC
Disappo nting that Chobani sett ed with A ex Jones.

Was ready for them to take h m to the cleaners.
theda lybeast com/cheats/201 7/05

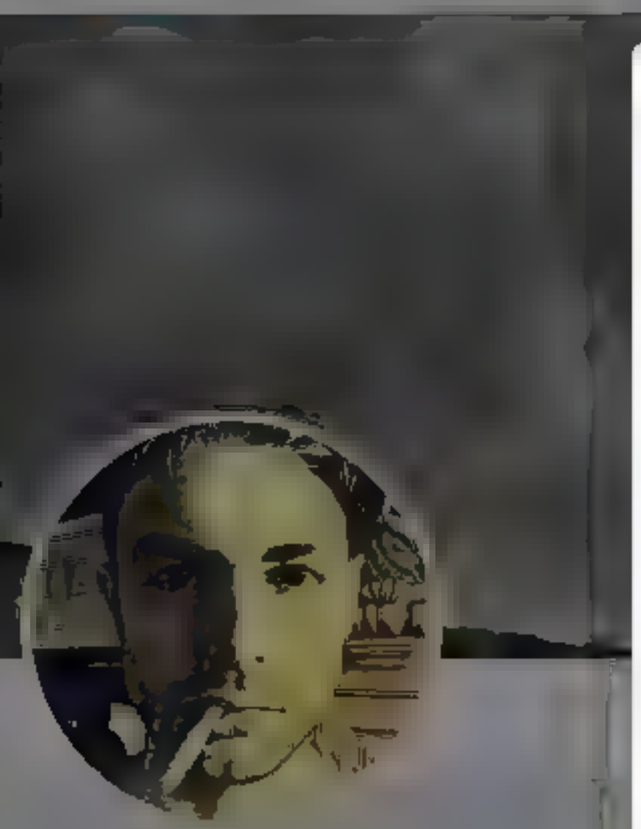
6 14 AM - 18 May 2017

174 Retweets **687** Likes

46 174 687

Shay Kaidle @kaidleshay · 18 May 2017
Reply ng to
Yeah but the employees have no souls, so are they peop e?

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

CNN editor thinks the "deep state" is a "conspiracy theory". 😂

> **Kyle Blaine** @kyleblaine
> It's crazy how mainstream the "deep state" conspiracy theory has gone
>
> 5:31 AM - 18 May 2017

560 Retweets **1,464** Likes

168 560 1.5K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureena · 18 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Funny how I rekt a blue checked liberal by getting more likes than his original tweet

This media may contain sensitive material. View

1 19 39

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureena · 18 May 2017

Funny how I rekt blue checked fake news liberal [redacted] by getting more likes than his original tweet (which [redacted] liked) 😂

This media may contain sensitive material. View

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet
Follow

#W tcnnunt

6:12 AM - 18 May 2017

1,137 Retweets **2,527** Likes

80 1.1K 2.5K

Steve Halfhill @halfhillsd 18 May 2017

Replying to

Skip to content

- Home Home Home page
- Moments Moments Moments page

Search query Search Twitter Search Twitter

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-
-

Have an account?

Phone, email or username

Password

Remember me · Forgot password?

Log in

New to Twitter?

Sign up

Verified account
@PrisonPlanet

Tweets

Paul Joseph WatsonVerified account

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right, anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

London

Joined January 2009

Tweets

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Close
Previous
Next
Close

Go to a person's profile

Start typing a name to jump t

Saved searches

- Remove
-
-
-

Suggested users

-
-
-
-
-

Close

Promote this Tweet

Close

Block

Cancel Block

- **Tweet with a location**

You can add location information to your Tweets, such as your city or precise location, from the web and via third-party applications. You always have the option to delete your Tweet location history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood o

Close

Share Location

Foursquare
Results from Yelp

Send!

Close

Your lists

Close

Create a new list

List name

Description Under 100 characters, optional

Privacy

Public Anyone can follow this list **Private** Only you can access this list

Close

Close

Copy link to Tweet

Here's the URL for this Tweet. Copy it to easily share with friends

Close

Embed this Tweet

Embed this Video

Add this Tweet to your website by copying the code below.

Add this video to your website by copying the code below.

Hmm, there was a problem reaching the server.

Include parent Tweet
Include media

By embedding Twitter content in your website or app, you are agreeing to the Twitter and Developer Policy.

Preview

Close

Why you're seeing this ad

Close

Log in to Twitter

Phone, email or username

Password

☑ Remember me Forgot password?

Log in

Don't have an account? Sign up

Close

Sign up for Twitter

Not on Twitter? Sign up, tune into the things you care about, and get updates as they happen.

Sign up

Have an account? Log in

Close

Two-way (sending and receiving) short codes:

Country	Code	For customers of
United States	40404	(any)
Canada	21212	(any)
United Kingdom	86444	Vodafone, Orange, 3, O2
Brazil	40404	Nextel, TIM
Haiti	40404	Digicel, Voila
Ireland	51210	Vodafone, O2
India	53000	Bharti Airtel, Videocon, Reliance
Indonesia	89887	AXIS, 3, Telkomsel, Indosat, XL Axiata
Italy	4880804	Wind
	3424486444	Vodafone

» See SMS short codes for other countries

Close

Confirmation

Close

Close

Skip all

Welcome home!

This timeline is where you'll spend most of your time, getting instant updates about what matters to you

Tweets not working for you?

Hover over the profile pic and click the Following button to unfollow any account.

Say a lot with a little

When you see a Tweet you love, tap the heart it lets the person who wrote it know you shared the love

Spread the word

The fastest way to share someone else's Tweet with your followers is with a Retweet. Tap the icon to send it instantly

Join the conversation

Add your thoughts about any Tweet with a Reply. Find a topic you're passionate about, and jump right in

Learn the latest

Get instant insight into what people are talking about now

Get more of what you love

Follow more accounts to get instant updates about topics you care about.

Find what's happening

See the latest conversations about any topic instantly

Never miss a Moment

Catch up instantly on the best stories happening as they unfold

Back

Next Tweet from user

Paul Joseph Watson PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet | Following Following @PrisonPlanet | Unfollow Unfollow @PrisonPlanet | Blocked Blocked @PrisonPlanet | Unblock Unblock @PrisonPlanet

PrisonPlanet | PrisonPlanet

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Reuters Admits "No Evidence of Collusion" Between Trump and Russia

5 09 AM 18 May 2017

- 1,399 Retweet
- 2,253 Like
- [illegible]

126 replies 1,399 retweets 2,253 likes

Reply

Retweet Retweeted

Like Liked

1 New conversation

1. area bugman [illegible] tongodeon [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @PrisonPlanet

   You left out two critical words And didn't provide the URL so that people could read the full article [illegible]

   10 replies 2 retweets 10 likes

   Reply 10

   Retweet 2 Retweeted 2

   Like 10 Liked 10

2. Matthew Foxwell [illegible] MLFoxwell [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @tongodeon @PrisonPlanet

   Doesn't help the narrative They've been looking for months, nothing to show for it. 'So Far' just means they will continue the witch hunt.

   5 replies 6 retweets 22 likes

   Reply 5

   Retweet 6 Retweeted 6

   Like 22 Liked 22

3. area bugman [illegible] tongodeon [illegible]

   More

   - Copy link to Tweet
   - Embed Tweet

   Replying to @MLFoxwell @PrisonPlanet

   They've been looking for almost a year and all they've gotten is two resignations, one firing, one recusal, and FBI special counsel

4 replies 0 retweets 4 likes

Reply 4

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 4 | Liked 4

4. Matthew Foxwell @MLFoxwell ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @tongodeon @PrisonPlanet

And still no evidence

3 replies 2 retweets 7 likes

Reply 3

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 7 | Liked 7

5 area bugman @tongodeon ...

More

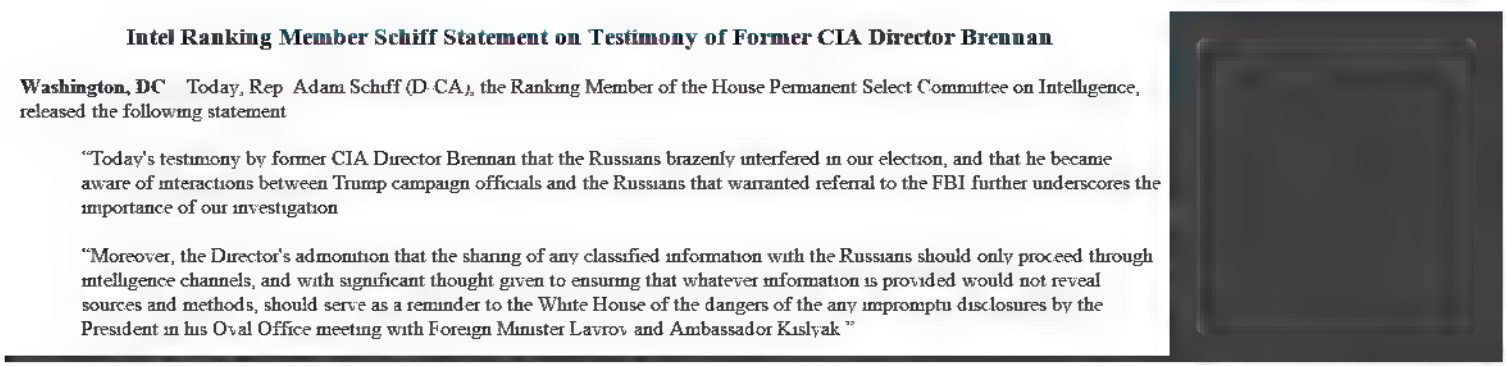
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @MLFoxwell @PrisonPlanet

area bugman Retweeted Adam Schiff

After Brennan, folks seem to have gotten awfully quiet about the whole "no evidence" thing. http://...twitter.com/RepAdamSchiff/status/8?...?4...7517...

area bugman added,



Intel Ranking Member Schiff Statement on Testimony of Former CIA Director Brennan

Washington, DC Today, Rep Adam Schiff (D-CA), the Ranking Member of the House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, released the following statement

"Today's testimony by former CIA Director Brennan that the Russians brazenly interfered in our election, and that he became aware of interactions between Trump campaign officials and the Russians that warranted referral to the FBI further underscores the importance of our investigation

"Moreover, the Director's admonition that the sharing of any classified information with the Russians should only proceed through intelligence channels, and with significant thought given to ensuring that whatever information is provided would not reveal sources and methods, should serve as a reminder to the White House of the dangers of the any impromptu disclosures by the President in his Oval Office meeting with Foreign Minister Lavrov and Ambassador Kislyak."

Adam Schiff Verified account **@RepAdamSchiff**

Today, former CIA Director Brennan testified he was aware of interactions between Russians & Trump campaign that warranted referral to FBI pic.twitter.com/8n6y29NvlU

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

6. Matthew Foxwell @MLFoxwell ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @tongodeon @PrisonPlanet

Seth Rich is the DNC leaker. There is no possible road from Russia to Trump. It's dead. Move on with your life

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

7 area bugman @tongodeon ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @MLFoxwell @PrisonPlanet

Also, you *do* realise that the FBI is investigating a lot more than one email hack don't you? Active Measures was a campaign, not an op

2 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 2

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

8. Matthew Foxwell · @MLFoxwell · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @tongodeon @PrisonPlanet

Investigating bollocks, and still have no evidence. Funny that.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

9. [illegible]

2. New conversation

1 Adorable Deplorable · @OliMauritania · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

MSM is so powerful in the US only because establishment Republicans are cowards

1 reply 6 retweets 12 likes

Reply 1

Retweet 6 | Retweeted 6

Like 12 | Liked 12

2. TheManDOJ · @dannyojnr · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @OliMauritania @PrisonPlanet

Exactly they bailed. Can't blame them tho, How can they defend him when he will just contradict them later?

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 1 | Liked 1

3 Adorable Deplorable · @OliMauritania · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @dannyojnr @PrisonPlanet

They dont have to contradict him or speak for him but just like Twitter Trump supporters do, they can expose the MSM hoaxes and hypocrisy

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

4. TheManDOJ · @dannyojnr · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @OliMauritania @PrisonPlanet

That silly interview to Lester Holt is wat has put him here. As elected politicians it's hard to defend that

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

5 Adorable Deplorable · @OliMauritania · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @dannyojnr @PrisonPlanet it was a mistake but it's his stupid comm team who put him in that situation by booking interview w Lester Holt. No interviews w MSM. PERIOD

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 2 | Liked 2

6. Enoch Root · @Enoch_Root · ...

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @OliMauritania @dannyojnr @PrisonPlanet

At some point, you are actually going to have to hold Trump accountable for what he says. Now would be a good time

1 reply 0 retweets 1 like

Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like 1 | Liked 1

7. TheManDOJ · @dannyojnr · ...

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @Enoch_Root @OliMauritania @PrisonPlanet

Don't care about him. You peddle nonsense against a foreign country cos u lost.

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

8. Enoch Root · @Enoch_Root · ...

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @dannyojnr @OliMauritania @PrisonPlanet

At some point, you will have to come to the realization that Trump is not what you want him to be and that this isn't a partisan thing

1 reply 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply 1
Retweet | Retweeted
Like | Liked

9. [illegible]

3 New conversation

1. Adorable Deplorable · @OliMauritania · ...

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

MSM's goal is not to find Trump guilty of anything, because they know it's impossible, but to smear Trump to death and create chaos

1 reply 8 retweets 22 likes

Reply 1
Retweet 8 | Retweeted 8
Like 22 | Liked 22

2. Robin · @RZimms · ...

More
- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @OliMauritania @PrisonPlanet

They don't care how much they put the country at risk.

2 replies 2 retweets 4 likes

Reply 2

Retweet 2 | Retweeted 2

Like 4 | Liked 4

3 slnasty · @sl1nasty · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @RZimms @OliMauritania @PrisonPlanet

Yes, Trump keeps putting us at risk. He can't do that once he's in prison

1 reply 0 retweets 2 likes

Reply 1

Retweet | Retweeted

Like 2 | Liked 2

4. Tom Vail · @tomvail_tv · ...

More

- Copy link to Tweet
- Embed Tweet

Replying to @sl1nasty @RZimms and [illegible]

No Crime, No Prison. You are in FANTASYLAND

0 replies 0 retweets 0 likes

Reply

Retweet | Retweeted

Like | Liked

End of conversation

[illegible]

Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. Try again or visit Twitter Status for more information

Promoted Tweet

false

- © 2018 Twitter
- About
- Help Center
- Terms
- Privacy policy
- Cookies
- Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump Under Siege: More than 60 Percent of NSC Employees Placed by Obama

4:04 AM - 18 May 2017

596 Retweets **902** Likes

72 596 902

Clara @claramanoscheka · 18 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

He did not do his homework and put in place his own picks. He is to blame

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass.ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Migrant in Sweden sits next to woman on near empty train. You can guess the rest.

4:03 AM - 18 May 2017

882 Retweets **1,151** Likes

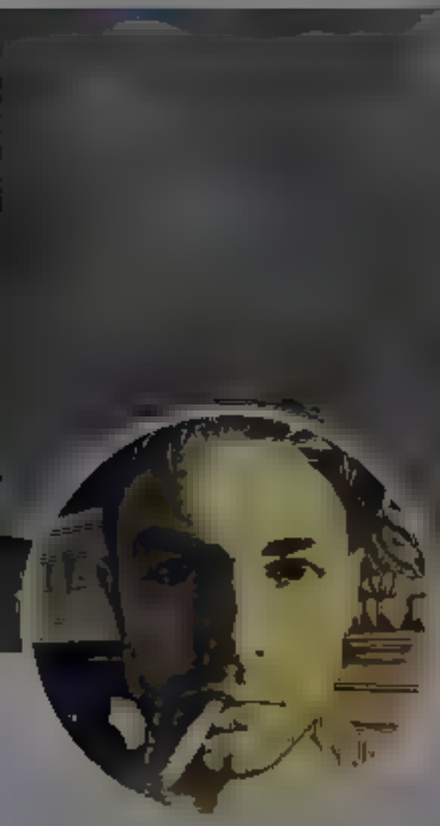
145 882 1.2K

Crap News Network @cnnzfakenews 18 May 2017

Replying to

More of this once they ban cars.Socialists always had a hate for personal

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Reuters: "No evidence of wrongdoing or collusion between the campaign and Russia."

No evidence. A big hysterical nothingburger AGAIN.

1:49 AM - 18 May 2017

2,433 Retweets **5,042** Likes

193 2.4K 5.0K

area bugman @tongodeon · 18 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

You left out two critical words. And didn't provide the URL so that people could read the full article.

> In January, the Trump White House initially denied any contacts with Russian officials during the 2016 campaign. The White House and advisers to the campaign have since confirmed four meetings between Kislyak and Trump advisers during that time.
>
> The people who described the contacts to Reuters said they had seen no evidence of wrongdoing or collusion between the campaign and Russia in the communications reviewed so far. But the disclosure could increase the pressure on Trump and his aides to provide the FBI and Congress with a full account of interactions with Russian officials and others with links to the Kremlin during and immediately after the 2016 election.

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Your daily reminder that Socialism sucks.

3:44 AM - 18 May 2017

3,784 Retweets **6,296** Likes

500 3.8K 6.3K

The Socialist Party @OfficialSPGB - 18 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

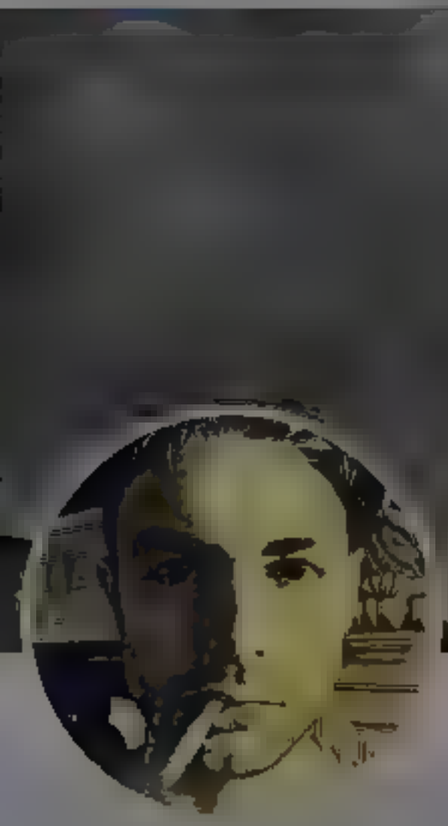
Your daily reminder that Paul Joseph Watson has no idea what socialism actually is

73 6 100

Twitter Ads Info and privacy Terms

Privacy Policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical Liberal. Anti-Alt Right. Anti-Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hawaii prof demands that colleges 'stop hiring white cis men'

Do you support this racism @Jnmanoa?

4:19 AM - 18 May 2017

513 Retweets **791** Likes

95 513 791

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Religion of peace.

Now watch as I report it to Facebook and they do nothing.

1:21 - 5Pr1

> Hey you mother fucker, you keep mocking allahu and sweet islam. I fucking find and kill you You stupid mother fucker, you better stop what you are doing or else you find your very life to become very unbearable with my existence when I come for you
> "If thou comest on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember"

1:23 AM - 18 May 2017

1,834 Retweets **3,254** Likes

422 1.8K 3.3K

Dan McClellan @makeean - 18 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The 'collapse narrative' of Trump being illegitimate will lead to mass civil unrest this summer.

1:35 AM - 18 May 2017

318 Retweets **697** Likes

56 318 697

Rob Leavy @rob eavy 18 May 2017
Replying to
If the Left "shou d mpeach Trump" then absolutely agree that th s country wi l unrave nto unrest. Let us hope t s al BARK, no b te

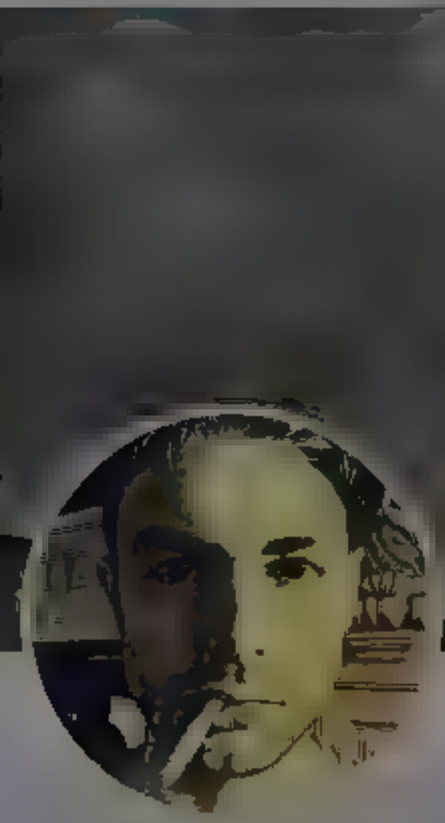
1 3 6

Enoch Root @Enoch Root 18 May 2017
"The Left" won't impeach Trump. The Republican-led House wi l

1

Rob Leavy @rob eavy 20 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Hey liberals, you're great at feigning righteous indignation, but we know it's all an act.

You don't have the moral high ground.

6:33 PM - 17 May 2017

1,896 Retweets **5,108** Likes

254 1.9K 5.1K

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible] Tweet to Gary

Reene @ReadyReene · 17 May 2017

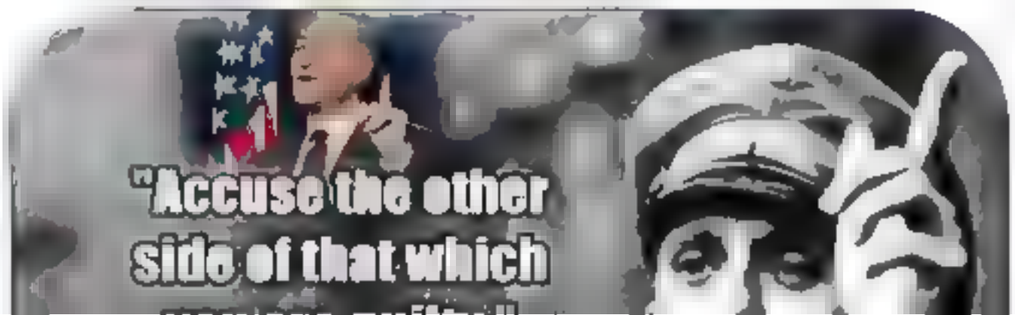
Replying to [illegible]

Libs are masters at projecting their own failures onto conservatives.

[illegible]

2 1 2

Kevin Francis Smith @SiegeTheDayKev · 17 May 2017



Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Legal Expert Jon Turley: 'Comey Memo Offers No Proof For Impeachment Of Trump'

3:01 AM - 18 May 2017

517 Retweets **1,163** Likes

73 517 1.2K

L♥ve @chrisaguerrera 18 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant- Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Fo, ow

Sky News is trash. Worse than the BBC. Feigns like it's centre right when it's just another establishment mouthpiece. Shameful. @SkyNews

o 31 PM - 17 May 2017

456 Retweets **1,507** Likes

81 456 1 5K

Stevie m @Stevenmed a4 · 18 May 2017
Repy ng to [illegible]
Gave up on the bbc ast year Now is the time to do the same to sky Kay Burley s unbearab e most of the time

1 1

Julie Tomkins @donde[illegible] · 18 May 2017
They seem to ut l se the r power to nfluence peop e to disparage Dona d Trump, s t because he sees through MSM and cal s them FAKE NEWS.

1 1

Stevie m @Stevenmed a4 · 18 May 2017
You would th nk trump was our president the way they keep talking about h m

1 2

[illegible] erms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Another mentally ill SJW who (allegedly) turned to violence and murdered someone.

6:07 PM - 17 May 2017

259 Retweets **554** Likes

59 259 554

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

If an "alt-right" person had done this, it would be national news.

29 128 550

Whorayy @AttnWhorayy · 17 May 2017

Alt-right are Nazis though

5 4

nasty crime Boy @mn_makhno · 19 May 2017

Yall literally admit to being Nazis all the damn time

[illegible] terms

Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti-Alt Right and Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

You know what they say about people who judge appearance & then their profile pic is from a children's cartoon. 😂

Dave @DPSnacks

Replying to @PrisonPlanet @CapnRyder

you know what they say about people with glass twitter accounts?

6:16 PM - 17 May 2017

171 Retweets **954** Likes

63 171 954

Dave @DPSnacks · 17 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

I don't know what they say, no because a ex jones already took a settlement and had to retract it, just like his last two

1

Dave @DPSnacks · 17 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]nar

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Log in

59 259 554

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

If an "alt-right" person had done this, it would be national news.

6:07 PM - 17 May 2017

128 Retweets **550** Likes

29 128 550

Whorayy @AttnWho ayy · 17 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

Alt right are Nazis though

5 4

nasty crime boy @mn makhno · 19 May 2017

Yall tera ly adm t to be ng Naz s al the damn time

Mark @mark me b[illegible] · 17 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

A fo lower of yours?

[illegible] terms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Nope. A literal DNC spin doctor has "condemned" it.

BuzzFeed & Washington Post failed to mention that fact.

Imagine my shock.

> **Chase Madar** @ChaseMadar
> Funny how R ch's own parents have condemned th s conspiracy freak BS Are they "crisis actors" @PrisonPlanet? Th s s dumber than #p zzagate twitter.com/PrisonP anet/s.

5:53 PM - 17 May 2017

252 Retweets **749** Likes

23 252 749

BlackPilled.com @B ack_P ed · 17 May 2017

Reply ng to @P

> **WikiLeaks** @wikileaks Following

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

Murdered by whom?

Robbers?

They didn't steal anything.

Perhaps you can explain what happened since you seem to have all the facts. 😄

> **John Podhoretz** @jpodhoretz
> That s the po nt And who cares about a grieving family whose murdered son is be ng used by monsters to create po itica distract ons
> twitter.com/jbarro/status/

5:57 PM - 17 May 2017

545 Retweets **1,409** Likes

107 545 1.4K

americashawk @amer cashawk - 17 May 2017

Reply ng to

I sti l want to know why the victim of a street crime
Had his computers confiscated

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 3 30

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep ying to [illegible]

Says the cunt who daren't even use his real picture as a profile pic. 😄

Chicken shit. 🍗💩

5:59 PM · 17 May 2017

10 Retweets **126** Likes

16 10 126

Dave @DPSnacks · 17 May 2017

Rep ying to [illegible]

you know what they say about peop e with g ass twitter accounts?

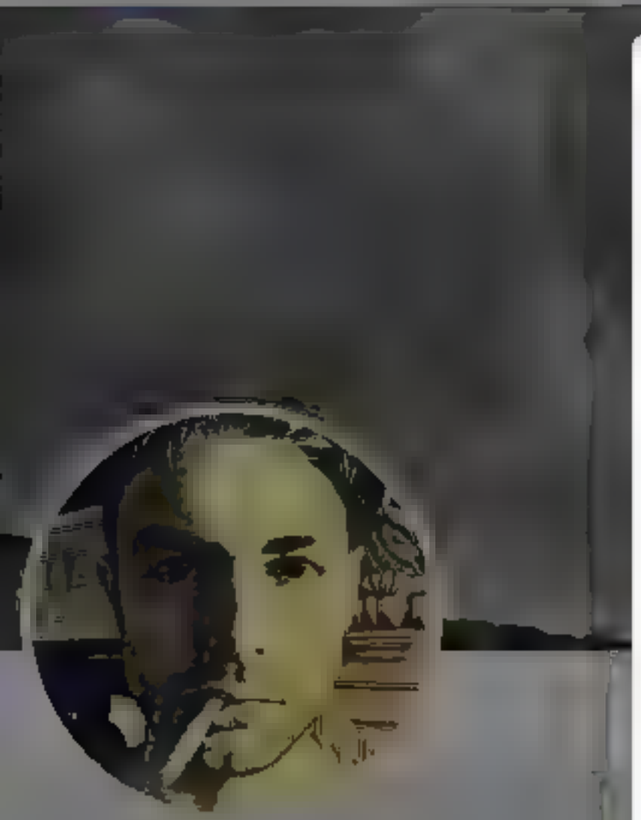
27 3 50

Log in

[illegible] erms

Pr v cy [illegible] Ad

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Fo ow

Wise decision - the one I recommended from the start.

Best to concentrate on crushing butt-hurt leftists like you. 😄
twitter com/BrettArends/st

Th s Tweet s unava lab e

5 50 PM - 17 May 2017

111 Retweets **431** Likes

13 111 431

Charles Ryder @CapnRyder 17 May 2017

Repl y ng to [illegible]

the coo thing about yogurt cups s, un ike you, they can eave the house

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Log in

157 767 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson Follow
@PrisonPlanet

Establishment Republicans are so weak and willing to be losers that they will gleefully go along with it.

5:29 PM - 17 May 2017

289 Retweets **729** Likes

77 289 729

Adorable Deplorable @O.Mabr ta a · 17 May 2017
Repy ng to
Republ cans dance to the Democrats tune because MSM sets the mus c, and Republ cans always cave to MSM pressure

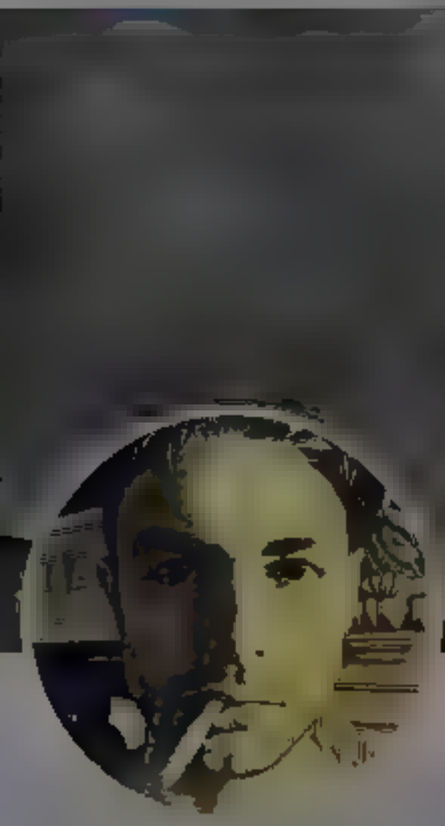
1 9 9

Rider @d tr der · 20 May 2017
That s very true the sp ne ess repub lcans always fold but real patriots are stil stand ng strong ready to fight the bastards to the end

Captain A.T.G. @Captain ATG · 17 May 2017
Repy ng to
Does this mean it's over?

Please tell me it doesn t

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump is being skewered because he shared info to prevent people being blown up by ISIS on planes

Let that sink in.

5:34 PM - 17 May 2017

3,170 Retweets **5,284** Likes

313 3.2K 5.3K

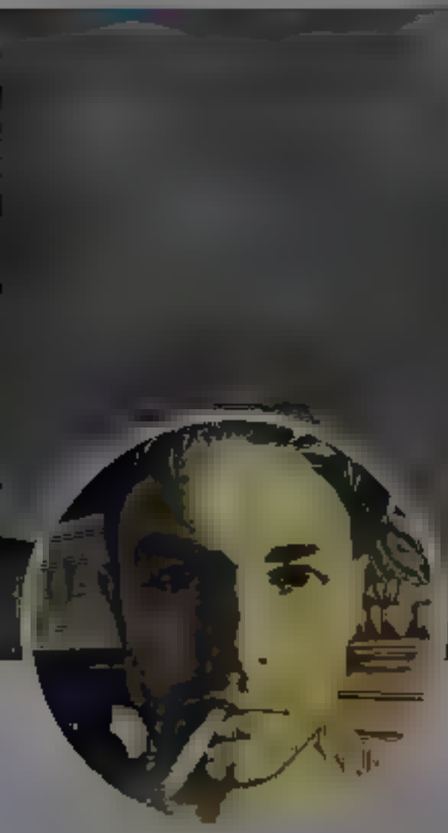
The Other Twin @flyygrr · 17 May 2017
Replying to [illegible]
the "POTUS" is giving classified info to an enemy of our state. Let THAT sink in. #[illegible]

21 3 39

Pope Pagan the 42nd and Two-thirds @AcfredRex48 · 17 May 2017
Russia is not our enemy. We are not at war with them. He shared info

[illegible] terms
[illegible]

Home Moments



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet Follow

Anyone with any kind of dedication would do a better job.

Me, @cernov ch or @JackPosob ec would crush their narrative.

> **Harry Khachatrian** @Harry1T6
> Good point. @rea DonaldTrump, can I take over @PressSec s twitter acc?
> (I l even do t for free) twitter.com/prisonp anet/s

5 47 PM · 17 May 2017

324 Retweets **855** Likes

50 324 855

Adorable Deplorable @O Maur tan a · 17 May 2017

Rep y ng to

Anyone named in th s chart cou d do a better job runn ng Trump's soc al med a accounts than and his low energy soc a media team

Th s med a may conta n sens t ve mater a View

2 5 7

Sheindie @She nd e · 17 May 2017

Twitter About Help Center Terms

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The fix is in. "evidence" of Trump-Russia collusion will be manufactured where none exists.

5:28 PM - 17 May 2017

767 Retweets **1,267** Likes

157 767 1.3K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet · 17 May 2017

Replying to

Establishment Republicans are so weak and willing to be losers that they will gleefully go along with it.

77 289 729

Adorable Deplorable @O.Mauritania · 17 May 2017

Republicans dance to the Democrats tune because MSM sets the music, and Republicans always cave to MSM pressure

1 9 9

Home Moments

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ben Ashenden @BenAshenden 17 May 2017

f t were C inton you d probab y be ce ebrating any whistleblower to unchecked power Rightly

3 1 3

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Correct. That's because Hillary is a conniving, elitist, arrogant, self-serving bitch, whereas Trump genuinely cares about the country.

5:19 PM - 17 May 2017

13 Retweets **43** Likes

5 13 43

Diana @DianeTBerg[illegible] 17 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

Okay let's not cal names we are better than that

1

Ben Ashenden @BenAshenden 17 May 2017

th nk this ind cates an enterta ning but worrying b as

1

Ben Ashenden @BenAshenden 17 May 2017

Rep y ng to [illegible]

n any case the news cyc e s k l ing my London based s eep

1

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

It's time to take back control from the basic bitches who sabotaged Trump.

5:17 PM - 17 May 2017

437 Retweets **1,200** Likes

64 437 1.2K

The Globalists @globalists000 · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Ain't nobody talks that way about my man

Midnight G @Midnight_G · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
Unfortunately the media don't give a shit about ppl and the hate they r planting in weak minded ppls head ,This is gonna end up bad

1

Scorpionsting70 @Scorpionsting70 · 17 May 2017

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt Left 250 mi lion+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

A lot of Trump supporters were lazy and checked out months ago. This enabled slimy, calculating 5th columnists to take control.

5:13 PM - 17 May 2017

507 Retweets **1,578** Likes

130 507 1.6K

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPlanet · 17 May 2017

Replying to

This is why the habitually pathetic mainstream media was ab e to control the narrative. Those days are over. Backlash coming.

56 346 1.1K

Pure Michigan Gal @Pppy2642 · 17 May 2017

Replying to

No Pau Real Trump supporters NEVER jumped off the Trump Train. If they jumped then they were rea ly NEVER on t to start w th

3 2 10

The Spear @SNeafoF ux · 20 May 2017

Is it now? So when he starts do ng th ng antithetical to his r nn ng rhetoric, and the who e train goes in the same direction, we go a ong?

Home Moments

Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@P[illegible]

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass-ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson @PrsonPanet 17 May 2017

A ot of Trump supporters were lazy and checked out months ago Th s enab ed sl my, ca cu ating 5th co umnists to take contro

130 507 1 6K

Paul Joseph Watson

@Pr sonPlanet

Fo ow

This is why the habitually pathetic mainstream media was able to control the narrative. Those days are over. Backlash coming.

5 14 PM 17 May 2017

346 Retweets **1,078** Likes

56 346 1 1K

Gerald A Bradford @GeradABradfo 1 18 May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

YES YES FuckYES

J.M. Carpenter @D ke L berta 17 May 2017

Reply ng to [illegible]

Trump needs to get people that know the rules of the fake news and know how to fight back. Bring n Cernov ch

[illegible] erms

[illegible]

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Follow

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

These are the people sabotaging Trump.
We need to rout them out one by one.
Time to clean house.

5:10 PM - 17 May 2017

450 Retweets **899** Likes

57 450 899

Ben Ashenden @BenAshenden 17 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m lion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPlanet

Fol ow

The left is perfectly happy to see the country fail, so long as they can claim they were right about Trump.

12 3a PM - 17 May 2017

899 Retweets **2,135** Likes

189 899 2.1K

JoeRamen @joerva dez 18 May 2017
Rep y ng to
Lo oh but when the prez h mself speaks about America fa ling, you retweet h m

1

Jackson Taylor @rea jaxtay or 18 May 2017
That s a b g d fference One is be ng ok with it fa ing, the other s warn ng that it's fall ng. Right?

3

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Retweeting staged photos & canned statements isn't battling the media.

We need fighters.

Keep'n It Real @JOMa nE ve nt
Rep y ng to @Pr sonP a net @PressSec
This tweet is abso ute BS I fol ow Spicer he rts a variety of peop e ncl.ding o.r Pres dent.

10 54 AM 17 May 2017

205 Retweets **684** Likes

74 205 684

Peterlberia @cundo detector 17 May 2017
Reply ng to
Friendly reminder you re not American

Polska @ 17 May 2017
Reply ng to
2011 that time Obama s CIA eaked top secret info about Seal Team 6

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass·ca ·bera Ant· A t R ght ·ant· Alt ·eft· 250 mi lion+ total YouTube v·ews

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrsonPianet

Fol ow

Hey @BBC - I know George Orwell worked for you, but you're not Big Brother.

Fuck all the way off with this draconian shit.

Frank Fisher @frank_fisher
BBC announces if you post content on its s tes t doesn t ike, it wi l report you to your boss Yes, serious y
down oads bbc.co uk/us ngthebbc/bb

12 37 PM - 17 May 2017

1,252 Retweets **2,472** L kes

229 1 3K 2.5K

Jory Rand @ABC7Jory · 17 May 2017
Repy ng to
Wa t, where's the nvas on of privacy? Nobody makes commenters post on a website. You're mad that the owner of said webs te takes act on?

10 7

Ms. Anthropic @Me ancho a ia · 18 May 2017
If they be ieve content is defamatory sure tel pol ce But they have no right to tel yr employer f you've not been convicted of anything

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet

Follow

The MSM is dumb & lazy. They can be defeated, but Trump needs a completely new media team who know how to fight.

10:53 AM - 17 May 2017

1,292 Retweets **2,653** Likes

201 1.3K 2.7K

pamela meyer @grammameyer23 18 May 2017

Replying to

cut them off at the knees stop daily interventions with them

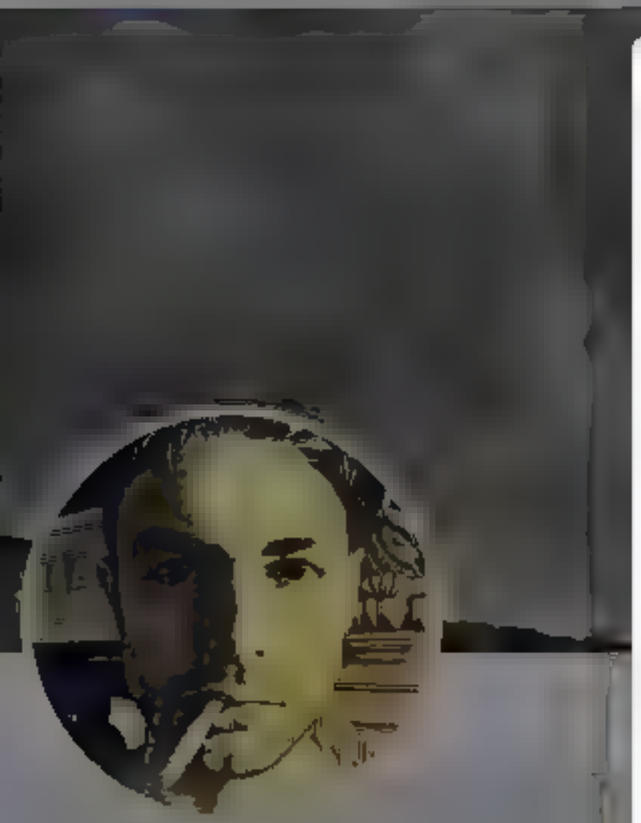
LoneEagle @LoneEagle21 17 May 2017

Replying to

bring n

kimberly graham @coochybutchbaby 18 May 2017

Home Moments Log in



Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars ed tor at-large C ass ca Ibera Ant A t R ght ant Alt eft. 250 m llion+ total YouTube v ews

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Spicer has nearly 2M followers yet all he does is retweet Pence.

Can we get someone in who actually knows how to "infowar"?

@PressSec

10:51 AM - 17 May 2017

803 Retweets **2,734** Likes

156 803 2.7K

MagicMetalKnight @MagicMetalNinja · 17 May 2017
Replying to
Trump should hire the guys Facebook and twitter ban because they are too smart and effective

1 1 6

Robin Poe @10thCrusader · 18 May 2017
Genius

1

John Sawyer @d seenge ow · 18 May 2017

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Putin blames "political schizophrenia" for media's relentless assaults on Trump.

Another term for "Trump Derangement Syndrome".

10:47 AM - 17 May 2017

1,561 Retweets **4,004** Likes

125 1.6K 4.0K

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureen_a · 18 May 2017

Replying to @PrisonPlanet

I think TIME's new cover is the best example of the media "political schizophrenia" Putin is talking about.

This media may contain sensitive material. View

1 7 11

basket of winners @chaircezmmer · 18 May 2017

This is crazy hope it's fake

1

Adorable Deplorable @OhMaureen_a · 18 May 2017

It's real

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right. Anti Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

JPMorgan: Trump impeachment "very unlikely"

Deep state will push it anyway to incite chaos & unrest on the streets

10:49 AM - 17 May 2017

704 Retweets **1,496** Likes

96 704 1.5K

© 2017 Twitter About Help Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Home Moments Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

Paul Joseph Watson ✓
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump needs to purge the 5th columnists or it could be all over.

10:39 AM - 17 May 2017

375 Retweets **856** Likes

84 375 856

DrDHMenke @DrDMenke 17 May 2017
Replying to
How do you purge the 5th column folks and what is the meaning of 5th column? I'm pro-Trump, but curious.

1 1 5

Waverly Wray @Waverlywray1 17 May 2017
Research it.. it's fascinating and alarming at the same time

1 2

DrDHMenke @DrDMenke 17 May 2017
I did. Thanks, just posted a tweet on it.

Home Moments Search Twitter Have an account? Log in

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

Joined February

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Trump admin insiders are running around like headless chickens blabbing to a media that hates them.

Purge needed.

10:10 AM - 17 May 2017

525 Retweets **1,280** Likes

108 525 1.3K

Have an account? Log in

By signing up, you agree to the Terms and Privacy Policy, including Cookie Use.

Paul Joseph Watson

@[illegible]

Infowars editor at large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt Right and Alt Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views

[illegible]

[illegible]

Paul Joseph Watson

@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The hysterical effort to overthrow Trump has never been based on actual evidence.

8:35 AM - 17 May 2017

1,964 Retweets **3,457** Likes

220 2.0K 3.5K

Economist Santa @realJohnAzz · 17 May 2017

Replying to [illegible]

God you're gonna cry so hard when we succeed, Trumptard 😭

[illegible] terms
Privacy Policy [illegible] Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

The left are perfectly happy to see America fail in order to have their 6 month-long butt-hurt about the election soothed

Let that sink in.

5:22 AM - 17 May 2017

3,154 Retweets **6,943** Likes

352 3.2K 6.9K

Economist Santa @realJohnAziz · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
America is already failing. Trump's election is a failure.

24 1 33

AwfullyHotCovfefePot @GLORYHallelujah · 17 May 2017
Lmao nah Trump is the man. Kickin ass and taking names

6 2 86

Economist Santa @realJohnAziz · 17 May 2017
He's just been an embarrassment to the U.S. Other countries are all laughing.

30 29

Tweet unavailable

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

BBC reporter thinks it's a "hack" to make your own sandwich & save money.

This is the state of modern "journalism".

7:08 AM - 17 May 2017

525 Retweets **1,575** Likes

169 525 1.6K

Feisty Almighty @FeistyAlmighty · 17 May 2017
Replying to @DinoFancellu @PrisonPlanet
Just don't mention brown sauce! 😉

1 3

Tweet unavailable

Feisty Almighty @FeistyAlmighty · 17 May 2017
Replying to @DinoFancellu @PrisonPlanet
😉

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London
youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...
Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Follow

Major news anchors are openly inciting the removal of a democratically elected president.

Let that sink in.

> **Chuck Todd** @chucktodd
> And imagine how loud that 31% would have been in today's media culture
> twitter.com/jrubinblogger/...

5:21 AM - 17 May 2017

1,302 Retweets **2,553** Likes

232 1.3K 2.6K

Alex Severa @atrainsevera · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet
gosh forbid someone speak out against the president *rolls eyes*

2

Tiger the Deplorable @TriXorcist · 17 May 2017
😂 Do you hear yourself? Have you been living under a rock?

1

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

Paul Joseph Watson
@PrisonPlanet

Infowars editor-at-large. Classical liberal. Anti Alt-Right, anti Alt-Left. 250 million+ total YouTube views.

London

youtube.com/user/PrisonPla...

Joined January 2009

Paul Joseph Watson @PrisonPlanet — Follow

CNN's Bash Admits Comey Memo is "Deep State" Revenge Against Trump - infowars.com/cnns-bash-admi ... #ComeyMemo

4:49 AM - 17 May 2017

2,546 Retweets **3,240** Likes

380 2.5K 3.2K

Joe Warmington @Joe_warmington · 17 May 2017
Replying to @PrisonPlanet

© 2018 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info